1 lb [illegible] Shortening

1 Cup Cream

[illegible] Water

1 Lemon Juice

Wm Nelson Jr Co L 22 Reg
Lieut Randolph Morrison Adjt

A NEW

CONCORDANCE

Wm Nelson.

AND

DICTIONARY

TO

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

BEING

THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE AND CONCISE OF ANY BEFORE PUBLISHED.

IN WHICH

ANY WORD OR PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE MAY BE EASILY FOUND:

THE

SIGNIFICATION IS GIVEN OF ALL PROPER NAMES OF MEN, WOMEN, BEASTS, BIRDS, FISHES, CITIES, TOWNS, RIVERS, MOUNTAINS, PRECIOUS STONES, AND OTHER THINGS MENTIONED IN SCRIPTURE.

TOGETHER WITH

THE DIFFERENT ACCEPTATIONS OF SCRIPTURE WORDS; A DEFINITION OF GOSPEL DOCTRINES:

AND SEVERAL TYPES AND FIGURES OPENED.

THE WHOLE CALCULATED TO MAKE THE CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENT, AND PROMOTE AN INCREASE OF HIS KNOWLEDGE IN DIVINE THINGS.

BY JOHN BUTTERWORTH,

MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

THEY RECEIVED THE WORD WITH ALL READINESS OF MIND, AND SEARCHED THE SCRIPTURES DAILY WHETHER THOSE THINGS WERE SO. Acts xvii. 11.

COMPARING SPIRITUAL THINGS WITH SPIRITUAL. 1 Cor. ii. 13.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM W. WOODWARD, CORNER OF SECOND AND CHESNUT STREETS.

WILLIAM BROWN, PRINTER, CHURCH-ALLEY.

1811.

LC Control Number
2006 615074

PREFACE.

CHRISTIAN READER,

THE Holy scriptures are a revelation from Heaven, a lively impress of the glories of the divine majesty; authenticated by the most astonishing miracles, the accomplishment of ancient predictions, and by their energy on the hearts of men; in illuminating, convincing and comforting them, in a way superior to all the powers of nature.

There is nothing relative to the actions, words, or thoughts of men, but what falls under their inspection, Heb. iv. 12. nor any thing respecting our duty to God or men, but what is included and inculcated in the sacred oracles.

To the real believer in Christ, the word is a joyful sound, Psal. lxxxix. 15.—Good news from a far country, Prov. xxv. 25.—A word in season, as apples of gold, in pictures, or baskets, of silver, Prov. xxv. 11.—and a fountain of living refreshing streams to all who thirst for the consolations of God. They are the subject matter of Zion's songs in the house of their pilgrimage: And in the Scriptures are held forth every thing the saint wishes for, or can desire, to make him happy and blessed for ever.

1. They are his storehouse and repository of all supplies. Herein wisdom hath mingled her wine, and furnished her table, Prov. ix. 2. If we want wisdom and understanding, the word is a lamp to our feet, and a light to our paths: The entrance thereof into the heart giveth light; it giveth understanding to the simple, Psal. cxix. 105, 130. and is able to make us wise to salvation, through faith which is in Christ Jesus, 2 Tim, iii. 15. If we want pardon to our guilty souls, here is the balm of Gilead. Herein the almighty redeemer is held forth as a full propitiation for our sins, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life, John iii. 14, 15, 16. should receive remission of sin, and its removal from him, as far as the East is from the West, Acts x. 43. Psal. ciii. 12. Do we want support, help, deliverance from enemies, and evils without or within? Here is a promise, that strength shall be equal to our day, Deut. xxxiii. 25. that the grace of Jesus Christ shall be sufficient for us, 2 Cor. xii. 9. and that Christ will be with us, and a very present help in trouble, Isa. xli. 10. Psal. xlvi. 1.—Do we want food for our souls, the bread of life? Here it is promised, He shall feed his flock like a shepherd, Isa. xl. 11. For the lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters, Rev. vii. 17. And God will supply all our need, according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus, Phil. iv. 19.

2. The Scriptures are the believer's museum, abounding with the greatest rarities and curiosities to entertain and divert his mind. The narratives of Jacob, Joseph, Moses, Samson, Samuel, David, Daniel, Paul, and other great worthies recorded in Scripture, are incomparably entertaining and instructive, beyond any thing to be found in human composures. The divine perfections shine brighter in the word of God, than in all his works of creation, Psal. cxxxviii. 2. The unprecedented march of Israel through the Red Sea, and the great river Jordan, at a time when it overflowed all its banks;—the conquest of the Moabites, and Midianites, by a thousand men from each tribe, without the loss of one single person;—the daily descent of manna from Heaven, for forty years, by which near two millions of persons were richly fed;—the fall of the walls of Jericho, at the sound of ram's-horns; Gideon's conquest of a numerous host, with three hundred men, having lamps and pitchers;—the standing still of the sun in the midst of Heaven, at the word of Joshua;—the wonderous atchievements of Samson;—the preservation of the three worthies, in the midst of a fierce burning fiery furnace, &c. are such instances of the amazing power of God, and his concern for, and love to, his people, as may justly excite our admiration and praise, and encourage us to trust and confide in a God of such matchless power, and unparrallelled goodness and mercy, for all we need. Who can utter the mighty acts of the Lord? who can shew forth all his praise?

He spake, the Sun obedient stood,
And held the falling day:
Old Jordan backward drives his flood,
And disappoints the sea. DR. WATTS.

If we desire to be delighted, instructed, made wise and intelligent, and enriched with things noble, sublime, and invigorating to the heart, let us be incessantly conversant with the Bible.

Men's books with heaps of chaff are stor'd;
God's book doth golden grains afford:
Then leave the chaff, and spend thy pains,
In gathering up the golden grains.
BERNARD.

3. The word of God is the believer's sanctuary and hiding-place in a stormy day, as there is something therein suited to every circumstance; and that can, under the influence of the Holy Spirit, give ease and relief under all situations and conditions of life.

4. The word is compared to a glass, through which all objects may be viewed, both great and minute, both evil and good, of time and eternity, temporal and spiritual, 2 Cor. iii. 18. In this glass, a sinner may see his own features and likeness, what spots are upon him, the lineaments of his soul, and its qualities and dispositions; whether they are such as resemble the God of love, purity and holiness, or the fallen spirit of pride, infidelity, ignorance and uncleanness. It is like a perspective glass, through which distant objects relating to heaven and hell may be discerned; and it would be of signal advantage to us, to make frequent use of it in these respects. It is as a microscopic glass, wherein those sins which some think to be diminutive and small, appear to be high crimes, committed against an infinite God; for as there is no little God, consequently no sin committed against God can be little, though there are degrees of guilt attending sinful actions.

Nor does the word only concern christians, that is, believers in Christ, but it has also to do with the ungodly and prophane: It points out their state, remonstrates against their conduct, and invites them to listen to its dictates, and partake of its blessings, Prov. i. 22, 23. chap. ix. 5. It is a word behind them saying, This is the way, walk ye in it.

Listen, O sinner, to the voice,
And holy angels will rejoice
To see a soul redeem'd from death,
And brought to live on Christ by faith.

God absolutely declares, and positively asserts in his word, that sinners must be converted, and have their hearts changed and renewed by his holy spirit, or be finally miserable; must repent of their sins, and turn to God through Jesus Christ, by a faith of his operation, or perish in their sins. Hence, he calls to sinners, Turn ye, turn ye, why will ye die? Ezek. xxxiii. 11. It is the standing righteous law of heaven, that you must turn or die; and why will ye stand it out against God, to your own ruin? Why will ye die? Perhaps some will say, "We cannot turn ourselves." May

you then cry to God with Ephraim, Turn thou me, and I shall be turned, Jer. xxxi. 18. The word says, Ask, and ye shall receive, Matt, vii. 7. It is an instance of amazing condescension in God, that he will take any notice of you, will reason with you, and lay the case before you. He might have kept eternal silence respecting you, and not afforded you such means of instruction, nor a revelation of these things in his word. When a man has received some great affront and injury from another, he commonly seeks to be revenged, or passes by the offender in sullen silence: If God had acted thus, we should have been eternally ruined. But O the kindness, the compassion and forbearance of a God, towards those who have offered him the highest affronts, and greatest indignities! and have said in their hearts and actions, we have no part in Jesus Christ, nor inheritance in the Son of God! And yet the Lord seeks to be gracious, and hath explicitly made known in his word the way of escape, peace and safety.

Some will allow the necessity of repentance to the carnally prophane, but imagine it needless to the morally honest. O sirs! this is a dangerous and ruinous sentiment, invented by Satan to quiet the conscience, and lull it to sleep in carnal security. Our Lord urged the necessity of being born again unto Nicodemus, a master in Israel, John iii. 3, 7. and assures us, that except our righteousness shall exceed that of the Scribes and Pharisees, we shall in no case enter the kingdom of heaven, Matt. v. 20. Every man by nature has a sinful corrupted heart, which alienates him from God, and attaches him to things worldly and sinful, Rom. viii. 7. and without a new heart and nature, he can never love God, nor enjoy a union of heart to him. Search the Scriptures, and pray to God for an understanding of them, that you may escape every pernicious snare and evil, and be led to place your hopes and happiness in Jesus Christ, and his precious word. You have the means afforded of knowing the word of God; and of all books which have been wrote by men, in order to enlighten and instruct the mind in the knowledge of the Scriptures, there are none more calculated to this end than a good Concordance and Dictionary of the Bible. The consideration hereof encouraged me to begin and go through this laborious work: and I have used my utmost endeavour, to make it as full and complete as I could, in so small a volume.

Having had many years experience of the utility and advantage of such a work, I have often wished that the use hereof might be more general, and that every family, especially every godly family, might have a Concordance and Dictionary, as well as the Bible in their houses: and observing, that all the small ones which have been published, are so very deficient, as generally to disappoint the inquirer after a scripture text; and the larger ones too expensive to be obtained by many families; and if obtained yet do not give the sense of scripture words, which are many of them needful to be known; I had therefore an inclination to write a Concordance and Dictionary, in one octavo volume, chiefly containing what is needful in Cruden's Concordance, and Wilson's Christian Dictionary; which are two of the completest books of the kind that I have seen. The one is a large quarto, and the other a folio volume.

No person before hath wrote a book upon my plan. Mr. Cruden has indeed judiciously given the different acceptations of many words, and has inserted a table of proper names at the end of his concordance; but it is deficient, many words being left out: notwithstanding, it is a book of great merit, which I have made more use of than any other, in compiling the concordance part of mine.

In order to contract this volume into a narrow compass, so as to make it portable to those who travel, and more convenient for common use, I have,

1. Inserted in the same line with the leading word sought for, either its signification, or a scripture-citation, by which I have saved many thousand lines.

2. I have inserted two quotations in one line, when it could be conveniently done, which has much contracted the work.

3. I have left out the concordance of many little words, which are seldom looked for to find a text by, as it may be found under other words; such as if, is, it, that, thee, them, then, was, we, &c. Though, for the sake of those who make it their business to study the bible, and wish to know the different senses in which a word is used, I have inserted many words, which might otherwise have been left out.

In this work I have not given the history of the lives and characters of eminent persons recorded in scripture, because their history is already given, and their characters drawn by the pen of inspiration; to which little can be added but conjecture and uncertainty; and my design was only to include what I judged most needful.

The signification of words I have carefully transcribed from eminent writers, of known skill in the learned languages; chiefly from Wilson's Christian Dictionary, the authors of which have been very indefatigable in searching out the etymology of scripture words.

In this edition I have inserted a concordance of proper names, and also many scripture words, which were left out in the first edition. If any scripture word is omitted, it has escaped notice.

After all, it ought to be considered that a man's hand is in it, and a feeble one too, from which nothing perfect can be expected. I have done what I could, and believe the Lord has favoured me with his direction and assistance herein; which if he condescends to crown with his blessing, for the benefit of those who love his word, to him will belong all the glory.

And now christian reader, I commend thee to God, and to the word of Grace, which is able to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among all them which are sanctified. Which that it may be thy happiness to experience, is the sincere desire of thy unworthy servant in the gospel of Christ. J. B.

THOSE PERSONS WHO ARE UNACQUAINTED WITH THE NATURE OF CONCORDANCES, MAY OBSERVE THE FOLLOWING DIRECTIONS:

THAT the word looked for, is only inserted at full length at the head of the class; in every following line, the first letter is put for the word, as A. is put for AARON, *c.* for COMMAND, *&c.* and if there are two words at the head of the class, a short ellipsis or blank line is put before, or after the initial letter, for the word; as for ABODE *there*, is put *a.* -, or *there* ABODE, - *a.*

2. Where two distinct quotations are in one line, they are by this mark (||) divided: but those texts which follow a quotation, and where the above mark is not inserted, are to be considered as synonimous or parrallel passages. This mark (|) is to seperate one chapter and verse from another.

3. The marginal reading, which is of considerable use, is distinguished by an obelisk. (†)

4. The parts of speech are in general marked, *s.* for substantive, *v.* for verb, *a.* for adjective, *p.* for participle, *ad.* for adverb, *c.* for conjunction, *pr.* for preposition, and *i.* for interjection. As proper names are all substantives, they are not marked.

MEMOIR

OF

THE LATE REV. JOHN BUTTERWORTH,

BAPTIST MINISTER UPWARDS OF FIFTY YEARS AT COVENTRY.

MR. BUTTERWORTH was born December 13, 1727, at Goodshaw Chapel, a village in Rossendale, Lancashire. His parents were deeply pious; and, on account of their friendly Catholic spirit, were greatly respected by serious people of all denominations. His father, through the goodness of God, had the happiness to see all his five sons become truly religious characters; four of whom, were, in process of time, called into the ministry, and appointed to the pastoral office, by respective Baptist churches.

The limits of this work will not allow of a full detail of events relative to the subject of this Memoir: it is intended to publish a large account of his life and religious experience; but the following outline, taken chiefly from Mr. Butterworth's own manuscript, dated March 7, 1800, may not be uninteresting to our readers:

"I have long had a desire to write an account of some passages of my life; for though my name and character are unworthy of notice, yet the distinguishing goodness and grace of God to me, from my youth up to this day, are worthy to be recorded.

"It was my great privilege to have religious parents: they were members of a Baptist church, under the pastoral care of Mr. Ashworth, the father of the late Rev. Dr. Ashworth, formerly tutor of the academy at Daventry. We lived in the neighbourhood of two eminent ministers, Mr. Crossley and Mr. Ashworth. Mr. Crossley frequently visited, and occasionally preached at my father's house; which, indeed, was a receptacle for ministers in general of different denominations.

"Mr. Crossley had been acquainted with John Bunyan: he was one of the most popular Calvinistic preachers in the country; and was instrumental in raising three or four churches in Lancashire and Yorkshire. He kept a school in his old age, when he taught me to read; and put me into the Accidence at seven years of age. He lived to be very old, was the largest man in all our country, and died when I was about sixteen.

"Mr. Ashworth was a Baxterian; a very zealous and pathetic preacher, and a man of considerable abilities and activity. My father's family were brought up under his ministry, and imbibed his religious sentiments.

"I was frequently under convictions of sin; and though moral outwardly, yet knew that my nature was inclined to all iniquity. I dared not indeed sware, nor indulge the practice of known vice; but was only restrained through education, frequent converse with professors, and fear of open shame; not from any dislike I had to sin. Yet my conscience was frequently awakened, and many resolutions I formed of living a holy life; but a few days, or a week, would wear off these impressions, and worldly things occupied my mind: so that the older I grew, the more wicked I became; though I was not averse to hearing the word, and attending stated ministrations of it. We had, at least, two miles to go to worship, and occasionally four or five; and as that country is mountainous, I was entertained with the different objects presented to my sight, and pleased with the walk, though frequently glad when the service was ended.

"One Lord's Day, indeed, I went to hear a Mr. Richard Smith, a man singularly called by grace from a state of notorious profanity; and my attention was captivated by the solemn and zealous manner of his prayer and preaching. The whole service was affecting and powerful. I found the time short, and wished it had been much longer; and I thought that the Spirit of God did surely fill that place. Yet the warmth of my frame soon went off, and I became as worldly again as before. As near as I can recollect, I was then about fifteen years of age.

"We had frequently heard of the Methodists, and read of their preaching in the fields; and particularly that Mr. Whitfield often preached to 10,000 people, or more, at Blackheath, and other places. He had indeed some correspondence, by letter, with Mr. Crossley. About this time (*i. e.* 1745) they came into our country. Mr. Westley was published to preach near New church, in Rossendale, at five o'clock one morning. I went to hear him: he had a numerous auditory, and preached from Rom. iii. 22, "For there is no difference," &c. I was struck with his discourse, and became a constant hearer of the Methodists when they came their rounds; and also attended their private meetings; yet I still attended Mr. Ashworth's ministry at other times. One day I thought of the holy conduct of a Thomas Foster, a member with Mr. Ashworth, who was neighbour to us, and frequently visited my father. He, my father, and several more persons, held a meeting of prayer and conference weekly; and would, from some text of Scripture, speak their sentiments. T. Foster was very kind and liberal to the poor, though his property was very moderate: he was also fluent in prayer, and always appeared to be in a spiritual frame.* This excited me to beg of God to give me his Holy Spirit, in a manner I had never done before; and from that time I made conscience of daily prayer.

"I now took a review of my past life: I reflected upon our careless manner of singing Psalms and Anthems, making a solemn mockery of God therein. I never after joined with my old companions, but immediately left all my worldly connections, and applied myself to the worship of God. This was such a change as I never had experienced before; for though I had been restrained from multiplied evils, natural and moral (being often in danger of death, and of falling into gross sins; but I found my way hedged up with thorns, that I could not commit the evil to which my sinful nature was inclined) yet I never had felt such an impression as at this time of the importance and excellency of godliness.

"I had been a constant reader of books, and had a taste for improvement in knowledge; and being in a Book Society, I had the advantage of reading a variety, both on Divinity and Science. I read several of Dr. Watts's Works. I learned short-hand, often copied some of Mr. Burkitt's Comments, and was disposed to religion; but still it was only in speculation, without real heart-work. I believe, I was generally esteemed a religious character; but it was far otherwise in fact.

"The same night, after these workings of mind respecting Mr. Foster, I went to hear one John Nelson, a Methodist-preacher: a man who had gone through much persecution, had been pressed for a soldier; but, notwithstanding

* An apprentice of Mr. Foster's was converted by means of the remembrance of his example, after Mr. Foster's death.

many threatenings, maintained his integrity, and often reproved both men and officers for their profanity; and, in time, obtained his discharge. He preached from Mat. viii. 2, "Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean." He possessed much solidity and zeal; and many were affected under the discourse. I thought they all seemed more affected than myself: that the discourse seemed to have no good effect on me. The hardness of my heart had always been my trouble; and because of which, all the Sermons I had heard were ineffectual. I returned home with a heavy spirit, crying to God that he would take away my heart of stone, and give me a heart of flesh.

"I then experienced a longing after holiness; a desire to be holy as God is holy. I hoped to live without sin, which, I then thought, was attainable in this life. I used to govern my thoughts daily, as much as in me lay; and those words impressed my mind, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness, for they shall be filled." I found great freedom in secret prayer; but had not as yet attempted to pray in public. I was very much pressed to this, but was unwilling to engage. Through much entreaty, I was at length prevailed upon; but was in great confusion, and concluded I would not attempt it again. After some time, I thought it was very desirable to enjoy a gift for public prayer. How else would prayer-meetings be maintained? Accordingly, I besought the Lord to bestow that talent upon me, for the glory of his name. Soon after this, I felt an inclination to be engaged when called upon. We had a prayer-meeting before public worship, at the Baptist Chapel, which I attended; and being asked to pray, complied, and found equal freedom as in private; and herein I found God to be a prayer-hearing God.

"The doctrine of assurance of faith, and of knowing our own sins pardoned, was much insisted upon by the Methodist preachers. This I wanted to know, for I was not certain that I was a subject of grace; but I determined to be in the way of earnest prayer, and attendance on all the means in my power. I sometimes thought I would not cease praying, nor hold my peace till the Lord should speak peace and pardon to my soul, and give me assurance of his favour. One night I resolved to continue all night till God appeared; but about two o'clock in the morning sleep overtook me, and my resolution was broken. I have often thought that there was too much self-labour in all this, if not presumption in dictating to God. I still found unbelief a great burden; laboured hard to believe, but could not; for indeed I was ignorant of the nature of faith, not knowing that it is a lost sinner's casting the load of his sin upon Christ for pardon and acceptance with God. I wondered to see so many young professors enjoy the faith of assurance, whilst I was full of doubts, who had been longer in the way than they. One morning I was in deep thought on this subject, reasoning with myself why I was still in unbelief, when these words dropped upon my mind, "By grace are ye saved, through faith, and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God." This word gift revolved in my mind. A gift, thought I, is not merited; if it were, it would be a debt, and not a gift. I had leaned all along towards the doctrine of merit, and of obtaining grace by good works: but now I saw faith to be an undeserved gift, and that God might bestow it on my vilest neighbours, and leave me in my moral duties without faith.

"This led me to think that there was some truth in the doctrine of election; and that it was not upon foresight of faith and obedience, but of pure sovereignty; and that faith and obedience were the fruits and effects of election, and not causes thereof. My sentiments began to change from Arminianism to Calvinism. Before this I had conversed with a young Calvinist; and had foiled him, being conversant with the texts of Scripture that seemed to look towards Arminianism: but now I saw the Scripture in a different light. Now the scene was changed. I searched the Bible all that day; and the evidence in favour of election shone like the sun, and came forcibly upon me. As I saw it in the Bible, so I saw the doctrine exemplified in the world. Here and there a cluster of praying persons like the grapes of Eshcol; all the rest swearers, drunkards, Sabbath-breakers, whoremongers, &c. Well, I concluded, however, that I would be found wanting through life; and that if ever God would shew me favour, and give me faith, it would be of mere mercy. Sometimes I had hope, and felt some comfort; again it was gone, and I was left in darkness and bondage; till my fervency in prayer seemed to abate, which I thought was a sign of reprobation, and that I should be left as a withered branch, and as a tree "twice dead, plucked up by the roots:" yet I was not left to neglect the worship of God, though I shought him sorrowing. "It was a time of weeping, but joy came in the morning." "One evening I was reading in the Bible, and cast my eye upon these words of our Lord, in John vi. 47, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth in me hath everlasting life." I was struck with the passage,—it was as if spoken within me. I did immediately believe that Jesus Christ was a suitable, precious, and almighty Saviour:—I trusted in him alone for salvation; and, therefore, in him I had everlasting life. I never was so elevated and comforted in all my life: I could not but believe and rejoice. I said, 'Who can help believing?' for I thought it as easy then as I had found it hard before. I went to bed that night with a joyful heart. I was transported with the love of Christ; and thought how wonderful and astonishing it was that Christ should be my Saviour; and not only mine now, but mine for ever! that in him I had everlasting life! This filled my heart, and occupied my thoughts the last at night, and the first in the morning. Ere ever I was aware, my soul was like the chariots of Aminadab. The Bible was my delight and my meditation all the day: its language appeared to me the most grand and sublime; and the divine excellencies and glories of God were displayed in inimitable language, especially in the Prophecies of Isaiah. I attained more knowledge of Scripture in a month after this, than I have done in years since. I was not satisfied unless I knew every text that related to doctrine or practice; and where it was: thus I soon attained a general knowledge of the whole Bible. My mind was much employed; and I rather chose to be engaged in thought than in conversation. This was about my nineteenth year, in the bloom of youth and health.

"But some time after this, I fell into a sore temptation, with which I was exercised for three months together, and which greatly affected my health. It came upon me in the following manner:---One day going to meeting, these words dropped upon my mind, "If ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons." These words I thought were spoken to me, for I had no chastisement, nor affliction, either in body or mind: then surely, thought I, the "root of the matter" is not in me. I fear I have not had true repentance:—I have not had those terrors which others have felt—I fear, my repentance is superficial. O that I may be shook over Hell rather than be deceived! and as I esteemed an interest in Christ the greatest of all blessings, so to be destitute of this, I saw would be eternal misery. Thoughts, such as these worked upon my mind daily, and prevented my sleep in the night; and as I knew that to change the heart was God's work, I had no hope of making myself right. My health and spirits declined; I had not sufficient understanding to repel the enemy; things, which might have encouraged me to pray and hope, were hidden from me; and I feared that God would never shew me mercy:—that my case would be like Spira's, whose narrative I read; which

was like pouring vinegar into my wounds. But my grievance I kept to myself, thinking my case singular; and as I had made profession of faith in Christ, I was afraid of making known my fears, lest I should cast a damp upon the minds of those who had entertained a good opinion of me. Being in the company of two ministers, one of whom being skilled in medicine, I asked, What was good to procure sleep? One of them replied, "An easy mind." This answer hit upon my case,—it was the thing I wanted; but how to obtain it I knew not. I cried to God day and night; but he hid himself, and I was troubled. I expected some singular manifestation or word to be impressed on my mind with a divine and sensible power, which it was not the will of God to grant: but one day, as I was reading in a book called the "Marrow of Modern Divinity," a sentence from Luther was quoted, which was this,—"I would run into the arms of Christ, if he stood with a drawn sword in his hand." This thought came bolting into my mind,—so will I too,—and those words of Job occurred: "Though he slay me, I will trust in him." My burden dropped off; my soul was filled with Joy and peace through believing in Christ: a venturesome believing, as Mr. Belcher calls it, was the means of setting me at liberty; nor have I ever been in such perplexity, respecting my interest in Christ, since that time; though I have had various trials in other respects.

"About this time I had strong desires of preaching Christ to my fellow sinners; and many thoughts occupied my mind how I could reason with them respecting the deceitfulness, absurdity, and danger of sin, and the excellency, importance, and happiness of godliness. Accordingly, I prayed to the Lord to give me grace and talent for this important work, and at times I spoke a few words at our private meetings; but had no idea, at that time, of being tried and regularly called out by an orderly church of Christ, being then among the Methodists. I had, indeed, been baptized by Mr. Ashworth, but did not design to be a member of his church, as I apprehended that little of the life and power of religion was amongst them; but having a strong desire to speak of the things I believed and had experienced, I informed a few friends that I would carry on a meeting, at my father's house, next Lord's Day in the afternoon. More people came than I expected; however, with much diffidence, I attempted to speak from John vi. 40. Before I had finished, my father and mother came from their meeting, much surprized to find me preaching: I was invited to preach again in the evening, about a mile distant, and I complied. These words had been impressed on my mind: "As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God. 1 Pet iv. 10."

Here Mr. Butterworth's account of himself concludes; but, from some other papers, it appears that God, having in his providence, appointed him to labour among different people, he was gradually led to separate himself from the Methodists, and to join the Calvinists. His preaching was rendered very useful; and he was greatly beloved in the neighbourhood of his native place. It is not often that a prophet is esteemed in his own country; but this singular honour was conferred on him.

The Baptist church at Coventry being in want of a pastor, and hearing a good account of Mr. Butterworth, they invited him, in the year 1751, to pay them a visit. He was approved of, and in due time accepted their call; was ordained to the pastoral office, and lived and died among them.

For many years the meeting-house in which Mr. Butterworth preached, was too small for the congregation. This circumstance rendered his labours very fatiguing to him, and was a means of reducing his strength and of bringing upon him an asthmatic complaint. But as soon as an opportunity offered of building a more commodious place of worship, he set about it with all his heart, and rejoiced in the prospect of an increase to the borders of Zion, though he himself was too far advanced in years and infirmities to enjoy it, being at that time nearly seventy years of age. The ground which seemed to be most eligible for the new chapel was Mr. Butterworth's garden behind his dwelling-house: this was to him a favourite place, and had afforded him much pleasure and recreation for more than forty years; but as soon as the matter was determined upon, the good old man, in order to clear the way for an house for his God, pulled up, with his own hands, the trees which he himself had planted and nurtured; and it was remarked by his family and friends, what particular delight he took in making any sacrifice of personal gratification for the good of the cause of Christ.

After the completion of Mr. Butterworth's ardent wishes to have a commodious house for the worship of God, he found himself too feeble to preach so often as he wished, for the benefit of the flock of Christ under his care; he therefore requested the people to unite in prayer to God, to be directed in the choice of an assistant:—and when the Lord had directed them in the choice of a young minister (the Rev. F. Franklin) who was likely to succeed him to the advantage of the church and congregation, Mr Butterworth immediately surrendered the little income he had hitherto received from the people as a reward for his services, and became himself a subscriber to the cause. A circumstance this, that developes his disinterested religious character more than pages employed in panegyric. This proves, to a demonstration, how much he loved the Saviour, what regard he had for his glory, and how ready he was to sacrifice temporal advantages to promote the interest of mankind.

Mr. Butterworth did not acquire popularity in the pulpit, but had great judgment in opening and explaining the Scriptures. The arrangement of his subjects was clear and perspicuous. His discourses were in general short: his style was bold, nervous, and concise. He had a remarkable talent of conveying his ideas in a few words. He never aimed to substitute sound for sense, or to adorn his sermons with fanciful imagery; but as his arguments were weighty, and fortified by scripture quotations, they always came with solid authority. When he delivered important passages, he would enforce them with a becoming earnestness, that manifested his whole soul to be engaged in his work; and his attentive hearers were constrained deeply to feel the subject. He well studied his sermons in his closet; and though he used short notes in the pulpit to help his memory in recollecting the heads of his discourse, yet his hearers had all the life and energy of extempore preaching; and he depended upon God to assist him by the power and operation of the Holy Spirit. In the account Mr. Butterworth gave of his early experience, our readers must have noticed his desire of a spirit of prayer, and how he sought the Lord for it. God, in an extraordinary manner, fulfilled this desire of his heart. He had a singular variety in his petitions, and always expressed them with remarkable felicity. His memory had treasured up large portions of the word of God; and he addressed the Lord upon all occasions in the language of Scripture. It was generally observed, whenever he had to conclude any public prayer-meetings, that he always offered whatever necessary petitions had been omitted by those who had preceded him in the service; and though stationed so many years in one place, there never seemed any dull formality in this important duty.

He enjoyed sweet communion with Heaven. His family can testify how much time he spent in private with the Lord;—they have often known him to be wrestling long in secret; and thus it was that he cultivated and maintained intercourse with God.

Perhaps no better proof can be given of his happy experience of the power of godliness, than from his own expressions in private letters towards the close of his life. From these, and from the sentiments in his diary, it appears that he largely partook of the consolations of that religion which he had long recommended to others. In the decline of life that passage was remarkably verified in him, "The path of the just shineth brighter and brighter to the perfect day;" for, as he advanced in years, it was evident that he advanced in the life and power of godliness; and as he drew near to the end of his days, he felt a growing approximation to the heavenly world. As Death approached, he cheerfully advanced to meet him; and his friends have often noticed the pleasure with which he would speak of his approaching dissolution, when any bodily affliction seemed to intimate the breaking up of the earthly tabernacle.

In February, 1792, he wrote to one of his sons as follows:—

"This winter I have been much exercised with an asthmatic disorder, with hoarseness, great expectoration, and shortness of breath: I have strong symptoms of declining nature, yet am not left comfortless; everlasting arms are underneath; and, I am persuaded, that to be with Christ is best. Had I not a good persuasion that I have "a house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens," the breaking down of my present tabernacle would occasion great anxiety; but how joyful to have an anchor cast within the vail! to be secured in a strong hold in the day of trouble, and to have a Friend in the court of Heaven! When flesh and heart fail, to experience God to be the strength of our heart and portion for ever, how desirable a blessing! Christ is the one thing needful:—if Christ is ours, all is well."

In May, 1797, he wrote,—"Having an opportunity of sending you a letter, I was willing to write a few lines; though I am at this time not very able for doing any thing, through weakness and infirmities of nature, which have come upon me, of late, very fast."

"Nor would I wish the hours more slow,
"To keep me from my Lord."

March, 1800.—"I am glad to inform you that my wife is no worse, but rather better, and is now enabled to attend all religious opportunities. Her memory is not so good as usual, but she is thankful; and we have abundant cause to be so, having all the comforts of this life (which multitudes have not) the means of grace, the exercise of faith in Christ, and, in general, comfort of mind and peace of conscience, reconciliation to God, both respecting the way of salvation and providential dispensations.—Though I am not able, as usual, to carry on the worship of God in a public way, yet God has sent us help from his sanctuary, and strengthened us out of Zion. I often think that I am one of the richest men in Coventry; for he is not rich who wants more, but he that has enough; and, like Jacob and Paul, I have enough! Yea, I have all, and abound."

Jan. 1801.—"You wish to know the state of my mind under my infirmities of age. I have indeed been so feeble, through a constant expectoration, that I have not preached since November 16; but never was more comfortable in mind, being assured that God is my Father, Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and the Holy Spirit my Comforter and Sanctifier. I am reconciled to the Divine Will, whether in health or sickness, life or death. The life that I live in the flesh is by faith in Christ the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me."

March, 1802.—"I am so feeble, through coughing and shortness of breath, that I expect a short time will land my body in the grave, and my soul in Heaven."

October, 1802.—"My asthmatic complaint seems to be drawing to a crisis; my appetite is nearly gone, and my cough almost perpetual; but I have much to bless God for: his comforts delight my soul."

February, 1803.—You know, of course, that I am got to old age. However, I know it and feel it. I entered on my 76th year last December. I have not preached since November 14, when my text was from Ephes. iii. 19. "That ye might be filled with all the fulness of God;" which I pray to be myself, and for all the Lord's people. Since then, I have had a hoarseness all the winter to this time, and I cough every day with all my might; but everlasting arms are underneath, and God has not broken this promise: "As thy day, so shall thy strength be." O! Lord make me meet for a better country! I am, in a good measure, reconciled to the divine will, but know not how I might be if exercised with excruciating pains; yet I hope that grace would be given according to my need."

April 8, 1803.—"Through amazing mercy we are still alive, and have many mercies mixed with our afflictions; so that we have much to be thankful for, and have no cause to murmur or complain, except for our own want of spirituality, love to, and zeal for Christ, his cause and interest. We have appointed Lord's Day se'ennight, April 17, for our Sunday-School Sermons, to be preached by the Rev. Andrew Fuller. A hymn will be sung by the children. We have above one hundred girls, besides boys. They are fond of coming; and make good proficiency in learning. We shall be very glad to see you here at the time.

April 15, 1803, he wrote to one of his grandsons, "I am glad to see that you have such a hand at your pen, and, I hope, at your business too; and I wish you may have a spirit of prayer, and seek of God to be preserved from every evil of earth and hell, without and within; for we, being depraved creatures, are exposed to innumerable evils: and he who is infinite in wisdom and goodness, hath exhorted us to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, with a promise that all things belonging to this life shall be added. Keep this counsel constantly in your mind, and put it into practice, and you will be sure to reap the benefit of it, as I have done, glory be to God! Nothing in the creation is so important as an interest in Christ: if you are favoured herewith, you are made for ever. This is my consolation under the infirmities of age, that I am going home to a better country, and to a fairer and larger inheritance than I ever had in England. I have been ill of my asthma all this winter; have lost my voice, so as not to be able to preach since November last; and, very probably, this is the last letter you will receive from me."

This proved to be the last letter he wrote. He greatly enjoyed the sabbath (April 17) which he had anticipated with so much pleasure. He was so overcome with the delightful services of that day, so much affected with the sight of the large congregation and of the children, together with their singing, &c. that he said he could not bear it again; it would be too much for his feelings; and he did not go into the chapel in the evening. He was taken ill on the Thursday following, but not, apparently, with any strong pain. He made several efforts to speak, but could not; the silver chord was loosed, and the pitcher broken at the fountain. The Sabbath Day had always been to Mr. Butterworth the best day of the week; and on the next Sabbath after he was taken ill, his spirit entered into eternal rest, April 24, 1803, in his 76th year.

He was interred in the meeting-house yard, on Monday the 6th of May; and on the following Sabbath his younger brother, the Rev. Lawrence Butterworth, of Evesham, preached two suitable sermons on the occasion. One in the morning from John i. 47,—and a funeral-sermon in the afternoon, from a text which his deceased brother had chosen some time before his death,—"Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace," &c. In the evening the Rev. Adam Clarke improved the occasion by a discourse from 1 Cor. xv. 55—57.

William Nelson.

A NEW AND COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE AND DICTIONARY.

ABA ABH ABI

AARON, *A mountain of strength, or of praise; or a teacher. He was the first Jewish high-priest, and an eminent type of Christ, in that he was,* [1] *Chosen of God, and separated from among his brethren, to minister in the priest's office,* Exod. 28. 1. Psal. 89. 19. Rom. 8. 29. Heb. 2. 11. [2] *Called of God,* Heb. 5. 4. [3] *He could speak well, being qualified for his office,* Ex. 4. 14. Isa. 50. 4. Psa. 45. 2. Col. 2. 3. [4] *He was merciful,* Heb. 4. 15. | 5. 2. [5] *He was consecrated and anointed,* Ex. 29. 21, 35. | 30. 30. Psal. 45. 7. | 133. 2. Isa. 61. 1. John 3. 34. | 10. 36. Heb. 7. 28. [6] *He bore the names of Israel on his breast-plate,* Exod. 28. 12. Isa. 9. 6. | 49. 16. Heb. 12. 23. [7] *Aaron was clothed with curious garments, for glory and beauty,* Ex. 28. 2. Psal. 45. 8. Rev. 1. 13. [8] *He offered sacrifice for sin,* Exod. 29. 38. Lev. 16. 21. Heb. 9. 14. | 10. 14. [9] *Aaron went into the holiest once a year, and burnt incense every morning,* Exod. 30. 7. Rom. 8. 34. Heb. 7. 25. | 9. 12. Rev. 8. 3. [10] *He lighted the lamps,* Exod. 30. 8. Psal. 68. 18. Eph. 4. 8, 11. [11] *Aaron's rod budded,* Num. 17. 8. Isa. 59. 21. John 15. 16. Heb. 9. 4. [12] *Aaron blessed the people,* Num. 6. 23. Acts 3. 26. Eph. 1. 3.
Exod. 4. 14. is not A. thy brother||5. 20. met A.
6. 23. A. took Elisheba||7. 1. A. thy prophet
7. 12. A. rod swallowed||16. 34. A. laid up
30. 7. A. burn incense||8. A. lighteth lamps
Lev. 9. 22. A. blessed them||10. 3. A. held peace
16. 8. A. cast lots||21. A. lay his hands
Num. 16. 11. what is A.||16. come thou A.
17. 3. write A. name||10. bring A. rod
20. 28. A. died there, 33. 38. Deut. 32. 50.
Deut. 9. 20. the Lord was very angry with A.
Josh. 24. 5. I sent Moses and A. 1 Sam. 12. 8. Mic. 6. 4.
1 Chr. 6. 3. sons of Amram, A. and Moses, 23. 13.
Psal. 77. 20. leddest by A.||99. 6. Moses and A.
106. 16. envied A.||115. 10. O house of A. trust
115. 12. bless house of A. 118. 3. let house of A.
133. 2. on A. beard||135. 19. O house of A.
Luke 1. 5. of daughter of A.||Acts 7. 40. saying to A.
Heb. 5. 4. called of God as A.||7. 11. order of A.
9. 4. pot that had manna, and A. rod that budded
Sons of AARON. *See* ABIHU *and* NADAB.
AARONITES. 1 Chr. 12. 27. | 27. 17.
ABADDON, *Destroyer, or destruction.* Rev. 9. 11.
ABAGTHA, *Father of the wine-press.* Esth. 1. 10.
ABANA, *Stony, or a building.* 2 Kin. 5. 12.
ABARIM, *Passing over, or passings away.* A mount, Num. 27. 12. Deut. 32. 49.
ABASE, *To bring low, or cast down; to lay low as a valley.* It comes from a word that signifies *the bottom.*
Job 40. 11. proud, and *a.*||Isa. 31. 4. lion not *a.*
Ezek. 21. 26. *a.* him that is high||Dan. 4. 37. to *a.*
ABASED, ING. Isa. 32. †19. city be utterly *a.*
Matt. 23. 12. shall be *a.* Luke 14. 11. | 18. 14.
2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *a.*||Phil. 4. 12. how to be *a.*
ABATED. Gen. 8. 3. waters were *a.* 8. 11.
Lev. 27. 18. it shall be *a.* from thy estimation
Deut. 34. 7. force *a.*||Judg. 8. 3. anger was *a.*
ABBA, is a Syriac appellative, from the Hebrew word *ab*, a *father*, which comes from *abah, he was willing;* denoting that a father wills and desires all good to his children. It reads the same backward as forward: God is a father to his children from eternity to eternity.
Mark 14. 36. *a.* Father. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.
ABDA, *A servant.* 1 Kin. 4. 6. Neh. 11. 17.
ABDI, *My servant.* 2 Chr. 29. 12. Ezra 10. 26.
ABDIEL, *A servant of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 15.
ABDON, *A servant.* Josh. 21. 30. Judg. 12. 13. 1 Chr. 6. 74. 2 Chr. 34. 20.
ABEDNEGO, *A servant of light.* Dan. 1. 7.
ABEL, *Vanity, or mourning.* Gen. 4. 4.
1 Sam. 6. 18. stone of A.||2 Sam. 20. 18. ask at A.
Matt. 23. 35. from the blood of A. Luke 11. 51.
Heb. 11. 4. A. offered||12. 24. than the blood of A.
ABEL-BETH-MAACHA, *Mourning to the house of Maacha.* 1 Kin. 15. 20. 2 Kin. 15. 29.
ABEL-MAIM, *Mourning of waters.*
2 Chr. 16. 4. they smote Ijon, and Dan, and A.
ABEL-MEHOLAH, *Sorrow of weakness.*
Judg. 7. 22. fled to A.||1 Kin. 19. 16. Elisha of A.
ABEL-MIZRAIM, *Mourning of the Egyptians.* Gen. 50. 11.
ABEL-SHITTIM, *Sorrow of thorns.*
Num. 33. 49. even unto A. in the plains.
ABEZ, *An egg, or dirty.* A city, Josh. 19. 20.
ABHOR, signifies [1] *To loath or detest,* Deut. 32. 19. Job 42. 6. [2] *To despise or neglect,* Psa. 22. 24. [3] *To reject or cast off,* Psal. 89. 38.
Lev. 26. 11. soul not *a.* you||15. if your soul *a.*
30. my soul shall *a.* you||44. nor will *a.*
Deut. 7. 26. utterly *a.* it||23. 7. not *a.* Edomite
1 Sam. 27. 12. hath made his people to *a.* him
Job 9. 31. clothes shall *a.*||30. 10. they *a.* me
42. 6. I *a.* myself||Psal. 5. 6. *a.* bloody man
Psal. 119. 163. *a.* lying||Prov. 24. 24. nations *a.*
Jer. 14. 21. do not *a.* us for thy name's sake
Amos 5. 10. they *a.* him||6. 8. *a.* excellency of
Mic. 3. 9. *a.* judgment||Rom. 12. 9. *a.* evil
ABHORRED. Exod. 5. 21. savour to be *a.*
Lev. 20. 23. I *a.* them||26. 43. *a.* my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. L. *a.* them||1 Sam. 2. 17. *a.* offering
2 Sam. 16. 21. *a.* of thy father||1 Kin. 11. 25. *a.* Isr.
Job 19. 19. my inward friends *a.* me
Psal. 22. 24. nor *a.* afflictions||78. 59. *a.* Israel
106. 40. insomuch tha the *a.* his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. *a.* of the L.||Lam. 2. 7. *a.* sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25. beauty be *a.*||Zech. 11. 8. soul *a.*
ABHORREST. Isa. 7. 16. Rom. 2. 22.
ABHORRETH. Job 33. 20. life *a.* bread
Psa. 10. 3. covetous Lord *a.*||36. 4. *a.* not evil
Psa. 107. 18. soul *a.* meat||Isa. 49. 7. nation *a.*
ABHORRING. Isa. 66. 24. an *a.* to all flesh
ABI, *My father.* 2 Kin. 18. 2.
ABIAH, *My father is the Lord.* 1 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 24. | 3. 10. | 7. 8. Matt. 1. 7.
ABI-ALBON, *Father of great understanding, or father over the building.* 2 Sam. 23. 31. Called also *Abiel,* 1 Chr. 11. 32.
ABIASAPH, *A gathering or consuming father.* Exod. 6. 24.
ABIATHAR, *Father of the remnant.*
1 Sam. 22. 20. A. escaped||23. 6. when A. fled
23. 9. David said to A. bring the ephod, 30. 7.
2 Sam. 8. 17. Zadok and A. priests, 20. 25. 1 Kin. 4. 4.
1 Kin. 2. 22. ask kingdom for A.||27. thrust out A.
Mark 2. 26. went into house of G. in days of A.
ABIB, *A great ear of corn.* A month; part of March and April, Exod. 13. 4. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. Deut. 16. 1.
ABIDA. *Father of knowledge.* Gen. 25. 4.
ABIDAN, *The same.* Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22.
ABIDE signifies, [1] *To tarry,* Gen. 22. 5. [2] *To dwell,* Gen. 29. 19. [3] *To endure,* Jer. 10. 10. Joel 2. 11. [4] *To be,* Gen. 44. 33. [5] *To continue,* Eccl. 8. 15. John 14. 16. [6] *To wait for,* Acts 20. 23. [7] *To rest,* Prov. 19. 23. [8] *To live,* Phil. 1. 24. [9] *To stand firm,* Psal. 119. 90. | 125. 1. [10] *To rule or govern,* Psal. 61. 7.
Gen. 19. 2. *a.* in the street||22. 5. *a.* here
24. 55. let damsel *a.*||29. 19. *a.* with me
44. 33. *a.* instead of lad||Exod. 16. 29. *a.* ye
Lev. 8. 35. *a.* at the door||19. 13. wages not *a.*
Num. 35. 25. *a.* to death||Ruth 2. 8. *a.* here fast
1 Sam. 1. 22. *a.* for ever||5. 7. ark not *a.* with us
22. 23. *a.* with me||30. 21. *a.* at brook Besor
2 Sam. 16. 18. his will I be, and with him *a.*
Job 24. 13. nor *a.* in the paths of light
38. 40. *a.* in the covert||39. 9. *a.* by thy crib
Psal. 15. 1. who shall *a.*||61. 4. I will *a.* in taber.
61. 7. *a.* before God for ever||91. 1. he shall *a.*
Prov. 7. 11. *a.* not in her house||19. 23. *a.* satisfied
Eccl. 8. 15. *a.* of his labour||Jer. 10. 10. not *a.* his
Jer. 42. 10. if ye *a.*||49. 18. no man *a.* 33. | 50. 40.
Hos. 3. 3. *a.* for me||11. 6. sword *a.* in cities
Joel 2. 11. who can *a.* it||Mic. 5. 4. they *a.*
Nah. 1. 6. who can *a.*||Mal. 3. 2. who may *a.*
Luke 19. 5. *a.* at thy house||24. 29. *a.* with us
John 12. 46. not *a.* in dark||14. 16. Comforter *a.*
15. 4. *a.* in me, 7.||6. if a man *a.* not in me
10. ye shall *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love
Acts 15. 34. Silas to *a.*||16. 15. come and *a.*
20. 23. afflictions *a.*||27. 31. *a.* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *a.*||7. 8. if they *a.* even as I
7. 20. *a.* in calling||40. happier if she *a.*
Phil. 1. 24. *a.* in the flesh||25. I shall *a.*
1 Tim. 1. 3. I besought thee to *a.* at Ephesus
1 John 2. 24. *a.* in you||27. *a.* in him, 28.

ABIDETH. 2 Sam. 16. 3. behold he *a.*
Psal. 49. 12. in honour *a.* not||55. 19. *a.* of old
119: 90. earth and it *a.*||125. 1. *a.* for ever
Prov. 15. 31. reproof *a.*||Eccl. 1. 4. earth *a.*
Jer. 21. 9. *a.* in the city shall die by sword
John 3. 36. wrath of God *a.*||8. 35. servant *a.* not
12. 24. *a.* alone||34. Christ *a.*||15. 5. he that *a.*
1 Cor. 13. 13. now *a.* faith||2 Tim. 2. 13. *a.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3. *a.* a priest||1 Pet. 1. 23. word *a.* for
1 John 2. 6. *a.* in him||10. *a.* in the light
14. word *a.* in you||17. *a.* for ever
27. anointing *a.*||3. 6. whosoever *a.*
3. 14. *a.* in death||24. know that he *a.*
2 John 9. *a.* not hath not God, he that *a.* hath
ABIDING. Num. 24. 2. saw Israel *a.* in
1 Sam. 26. 19. from *a.* in the inheritance
1 Chr. 29. 15. none *a.*||Luke 2. 8. shepherds *a.*
John 5. 38. not his word *a.*||1 John 3. 15. life *a.*
ABJECTS, *Base men*, Psal. 35. 15.
ABIEL, *My father is God.* 1 Sam. 9. 1. | 14. 51.
2 Sam. 23. 31. 1 Chr. 11. 32.
ABIEZER, *My father's help.* Josh. 17. 2.
Judg. 6. 34. A. was gathered||8. 2. vintage of A.
2 Sam. 23. 27. A. Anethothite||1 Chr. 7. 18. bare A.
ABIEZRITE, Judg. 6. 11. to Joash the A. 1 Sam.
25. 3. | 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2. 1 Chr. 2.
16. | 6. 3.
ABIGAIL, *My father's joy.* 1 Sam. 25. 3.
ABIHAEL, *My father's strength.* Esth. 2. 15.
ABIHU, *He is father.* Exod. 6. 23.
ABIHUD, *The father of praise.* 1 Chr. 8. 3.
ABIA, ABIJAH, *The will of the Lord.* 1 Sam.
8. 2. 1 Chr. 3. 10. 2 Chr. 29. 1. Neh. 12. 4.
ABIJAM, *The father of the sea.* 1 Kin. 14. 31.
ABILENE, *The father's mansion.* Luke 3. 1.
ABILITY, *Capacity, strength, wisdom*
Lev. 27. 8. to his *a.*||Ezra 2. 69. after their *a.*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *a.*||Dan. 1. 4. *a.* to stand
Matt. 25. 15. gave to each according to his *a.*
Acts 11. 29. accord. to *a.*||1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the *a.* G.
ABLE. Exod. 18. 21. provide *a.* men
Lev. 14. 22. pigeons, such as he is *a.* to get
Num. 1. 3. all that are *a.* 20,—45. | 26. 2.
13. 30. are well *a.*||Deut. 16. 17. give as *a.*
Josh. 23. 9. *a.* to stand||1 Sam. 6. 20. who is *a.*
1 Kin. 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge so great a people
2 Chr. 2. 6. who is *a.* to build||20. 6. none is *a.*
25. 9. L. is *a.* to give||Job 41. 10. who is *a.* to
Prov. 27. 4. who is *a.*||Ezek. 46. 11. *a.* to give
Dan. 3. 17. *a.* to deliver||6. 20. *a.* to deliver
Matt. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones, Luke 3. 8.
9. 28. believe I am *a.*||10. 28. *a.* to destroy
19. 12. *a.* to receive it||20. 22. *a.* to drink
22. 46. *a.* to answer||Mark 4. 33. were *a.*
John 10. 29. *a.* to pluck||Acts 15. 10. *a.* to bear
Acts 20. 32. *a.* to build||25. 5. are *a.* go down
Rom. 4. 21. *a.* to perform 11. 23. God is *a.* to graff
14. 4. for God is *a.*||15. 14. *a.* also to admonish
1 Cor. 3. 2. were not *a.*||10. 13. above ye are *a.*
2 Cor. 3. 6. *a.* ministers||9. 8. *a.* to make all
Eph. 3. 20. *a.* to do||Phil. 3. 21. *a.* to subdue
2 Tim. 1. 12. *a.* to keep||3. 7. never *a.* to come
3. 15. *a.* to make wise||Heb. 2. 18. *a.* to succour
Heb. 5. 7. *a.* to save, 7. 25.||11. 19. *a.* to raise up
Jam. 1. 21. *a.* to save||3. 2. *a.* to bridle the
4. 12. *a.* to save||Jude 24. *a.* to keep you
Rev. 5. 3. *a.* to open||13. 4. *a.* to make war
15. 8. no man was *a.* to enter into temple
Be ABLE. Lev. 25. 26. - *a.* to redeem it
Deut. 7. 24. shall no man - *a.* to stand, 11. 25.
Josh. 1. 5. - *a.* to stand||14. 12. - *a.* to drive
1 Sam. 17. 9. if he - *a.* to fight||1 Chr. 29. 14. offer
2 Chr. 32. 14. - *a.* to deliver||Isa. 47. 12. profit
Ezek. 33. 12. - *a.* to live||Luke 14. 31. - *a.* to meet
Rom. 8. 39. - *a.* to separate||1 Cor. 10. 13. to bear
Eph. 3. 18. - *a.* to comprehend||6. 11. - *a.* to stand
6. 16. - *a.* to quench||2 Tim. 2. 2. - *a.* to teach
Tit. 1. 9. - *a.* by sound doctrine to exhort
2 Pet. 1. 15. may - *a.*||Rev. 6. 17. - *a.* to stand?
Not be ABLE. 2 Kings 18. 29. Isa. 36. 14.
Psal. 36. 12. - *a.* to rise||Eccl. 8. 17. - *a.* to find it
Isa. 47. 11. - *a.* to put it off||Jer. 11. 11. - *a.* to escape
Jer. 49. 10. - *a.* to hide||Ezek. 7. 19. - *a.* to deliver
Luke 13. 24. shall - *a.*||21. 15. - *a.* to gainsay
Not ABLE. Lev 5. 7. if - *a.* to bring a lamb
Num. 13. 31. - *a.* to go up||14. 16. was - *a.* Deut. 9. 28.
2 Chr. 20. 37. ships - *a.*||Ezra 10. 13. - *a.* to stand
Neh. 4. 10. - *a.* to build||Psal. 18. 38. were - *a.* to rise
Psal. 21. 11. - *a.* to perform||40. 12. - *a.* to look up
Amos 7. 10. land is - *a.* to bear all his words
Luke 12. 26. if ye be - *a.*||14. 29. - *a.* to finish
John 21. 6. - *a.* to draw it||Acts 6. 10. - *a.* to resist
ABIMAEL, *My strong father.* Gen. 10. 28.
ABIMELECH, *My father the King.* Gen. 20. 2.
Gen. 21. 22. A. and Phicol||26. 1. went to A. 16.
Judg. 8. 31. bare him A.||9. 1. A. went to She.
2 Sam. 11. 21. smote A.||1 Chr. 18. 16. Zadok, A.
ABINADAB, *A willing father.* 1 Sam. 7. 1.
1 Sam. 16. 8. called A.||17. 13. A. followed Saul
31. 2. Philistines slew A. Saul's son, 1 Chr. 10. 2.
2 Sam. 6. 3. out of the house of A. 1 Chr. 13. 7.
1 Kin. 4. 11. A. had Solomon's daughter to wife
ABINOAM, *The beauty of my father.*
Judg. 4. 6. Barak the son of A. 5. 1, 12.
ABIRAM, *My high father, or high father.*
Num. 16. 1. Dathan and A. 12. | 26. 9. Deut. 11. 6.
1 Kin. 16. 34. foundation in A.||Psal. 106. 17. of A.
ABISHAG, *My father's ignorance.* 1 Kin. 1. 15.
ABISHAI, *My father's reward, or offering.*
1 Sam. 26. 6. A. said, I will go down with thee
2 Sam. 2. 18. Joab, A. and Asahel, 1 Chr. 2. 16.
10. 14. fled before A.||18. 12. David charged A.
21. 17. A. succoured||23. 18. A. chief, 1 Chr. 11. 20.
1 Chr. 18. 12. A. slew of the Edomites 18,000
ABISHUA, *My father of salvation.* 1 Chr. 6. 4.
ABISHUR, *Father of a song.* 1 Chr. 2. 28.
ABITAL, *Father of the dew.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
ABIUD, *My father's strength.* Matt. 1. 13.
ABNER, *My father's lamp.* Son of Ner
1 Sam. 14. 50. Ner, father of A.||17. 55. said to A.
26. 7. A. lay round||14. answerest not A.
2 Sam. 2. 14. A. said||3. 25. thou knowest A.
2 Sam. 3. 30. so Joab slew A.||32. buried A. in Hebr.
4. 1. that A. was dead||12. in A. sepulchre
1 Kin. 2. 5. what Joab did to A. the son of Ner
1 Chr. 26. 28. A. dedicated||27. 21. the son of A.
ABOARD. Acts 21. 2. we went *a.*
ABODE, (*Subst.*) 1 Kin. 19. 26. Isa. 37. 28.
Ezra 9. †8. a sure *a.*||John 14. 23. make our *a.*
ABODE, (*Verb.*) Gen. 29. 14. Jacob *a.* with
49. 24. his bow *a.*||Exod. 24. 16. *a.* on Sinai
Num. 9. 17. cloud *a.* 18, 21.||20. *a.* in tents, 22.
11. 35. people *a.* 20. 1. | 22. 8. Judg. 11. 17.
Deut. 1. 46. *a.* in Kadesh||3. 29. we *a.* 9. 9.
Josh. 5. 8. *a.* in their places||8. 9. they *a.*
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead *a.*||19. 4. Levite *a.* with
20. 47. *a.* in the rock Rimmon four months
1 Sam. 1. 23. woman *a.*||7. 2. the ark *a.*
13. 16. Jonathan *a.*||22. 6. Saul *a.*||23. 14. David
23. 18. David *a.* in wood||2 Sam. 1. 1. at Ziklag
2 Sam. 11. 12 Uriah *a.*||15. 8. I *a.* at Geshur
1 Kin. 17. 19. where he *a.*||Jer. 38. 28. Jerem. *a.*
Matt. 17. 22. while they *a.* in Galilee, Jesus
Luke 1. 56. Mary *a.*||8. 27. nor *a.* in any house
John 1. 32. Spirit *a.*||39. they *a.* with him
7. 9. he *a.* in Galilee||8. 44. *a.* not in truth
11. 6. he *a.* two days still in the place
Acts 1. 13. *a.* Peter||14. 3. long time *a.* they
18. 3. Paul *a.*||21. 7. and *a.* with brethren
21. 8. *a.* with him||Gal. 1. 18. I *a.* with Peter
ABODE *there, or there* ABODE.
Deut. 1. 46. days ye *a.* -||Josh. 2. 22. *a.* - 3 days
Judg. 21. 2. people *a.* - till even before God
Ezra 8. 15. - *a.* in tents three days, 32.
John 4. 40. Jesus *a.* -||10. 40. and *there* he *a.*
Acts 12. 19. Herod - *a.*||14. 28. *there* they *a.* 17. 14
ABODEST. Judg. 5. 16. why *a.* thou among
ABOLISH signifies, [1] *To make void*, 2 Cor. 3.
13. [2] *To destroy*, Isa. 2. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 10.
ABOLISHED. Isa. 51. 6. righteousness not *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. works be *a.*||2 Cor. 3. 13. which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. *a.* enmity||2 Tim. 1. 10. *a.* death
ABOMINABLE. Lev. 7. 21. *a.* thing
11. 43. not make *a.*||18. 30. *a.* customs
19. 7. it is *a.*||20. 25. not make souls *a.*
Deut. 14. 3. not eat *a.*||1 Chr. 21. 6. *a.* to Joab
2 Chr. 15. 8. *a.* idols||Job 15. 16. much more *a.*
Psal. 14. 1. done *a.* works||53. 1. *a.* iniquity
Isa. 14. 19. *a.* branch||65. 4. broth of *a.* things
Jer. 16. 18. *a.* things||44. 4. do not this *a.* thing
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* flesh||8. 10. beasts||16.-52.
Mich. 6. 10. measure *a.*||Nah. 3. 6. *a.* filth
Tit. 1. 16. being *a.*||1 Pet. 4. 3. *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. fearful, unbelieving, and *a.*
ABOMINABLY. 1 Kin. 21. 26. Ahab did *a.*
ABOMINATION signifies, [1] *A thing hateful and detestable*, Gen. 43. 32. Prov. 29. 27. [2] *Sin in general*, Isa 66. 3. Ezek. 16. 15. [3] *An idol*, 2 Kin. 23. 13. Isa. 44. 19. [4] *Antichrist*, Dan. 9. 27. | 12. 11. [5] *The Roman army that destroyed the temple and Jewish polity*, Matt. 24. 15. [6] *Scant measure*, Mic. 6. 10. [7] *Evil doctrines and practices*, Rev. 17. 4.
Gen. 43. 32. *a.* to the Egyptians, 46. 34.
Exod. 8. 26. shall sacrifice *a.* of Egyptians
Lev. 7. 18. shall be an *a.* 41, 42. | 11. 10, 12.
18. 22. as with woman-kind: it is *a.* 20. 13.
Deut. 7. 25. it is *a.* to the Lord thy God, 17. 1.
26. nor bring *a.*||12. 31. *a.* done to gods
Deut. 13. 14. such *a.*||18. 12. are an *a.* 22. 5.
23. 18. both these *a.*||24. 4. that is an *a.*
25. 16. are an *a.*||27. 15. that maketh *a.*
1 Sam. 13. 4. Israel was had in *a.* with
1 Kin. 11. 5. *a.* of Ammonites, 7.||2 Kings 23. 13.
Psal. 88. 8. hast made me an *a.* to them
Prov. 3. 32. froward is *a.*||6. 16. seven is *a.*
8. 7. wickedness *a.*||11. 1. false balance *a.* 20.
12. 22. lying lips *a.*||13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked is an *a.* 9. 26. | 21. 27.
16. 5. proud an *a.*||12. *a.* to kings to commit
17. 15. both are *a.* to the Lord, 20. 10, 23.
24. 9. scorner is an *a.* to men||28. 9. prayer be *a.*
29. 27. unjust *a.* upright *a.* to the wicked
Isa. 1. 13. incense *a.*||41. 24. *a.* that chooseth
44. 19. residue *a.*||66. 17. swine's flesh, and the *a.*
Jer. 2. 7. heritage *a.*||6. 15. committed *a.* 8. 12.
32. 35. that they should do this *a.* to cause
Ezek. 16. 50. committed *a.* 18. 12. | 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Dan. 11. 31. place the *a.* maketh desolate, 12. 11.
Mal. 2. 11. an *a.* is committed in Israel
Matt. 24. 15. see *a.* of desolation, Mark 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. *a.* in sight of G.||Rev. 21. 27. worketh
ABOMINATIONS. Lev. 18. 26. of these *a.*
Lev. 18. 27. all these *a.*||29. any of these *a.*
Deut. 18. 9. do after *a.*||12. because of these *a.*
20. 18. not do after their *a.*||29. 17. seen *a.*
32. 16. *a.* provoked||1 Kin. 14. 24. did all *a.*
2 Kin. 16. 3. thro' fire according to *a.* 2 Chr. 28. 3.
21. 2. after *a.* of the heathen, 2 Chr. 33. 2.
11. done these *a.*||23. 24. spied, 2 Chr. 34. 33.
2 Chr. 36. 8. and his *a.*||14. after *a.* of heathen
Ezra 9. 1. people doing according to *a.* 11, 14.
Prov. 26. 25. there are seven *a.* in his heart
Isa. 66. 3. soul delighteth in their *a.*||Jer. 4. 1.
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do *a.*||30. set *a.* 32. 34.
13. 27. seen *a.*||44. 22. L. not bear because of *a.*
Ezek. 5. 9. because of *a.*||11. defiled with *a.*
6. 11. alas, for all *a.*||7. 3. recompense all *a.* 8, 9.
7. 20. images of *a.*||8. 6. even great *a.* 13. 15.
8. 9. behold *a.*||17. is it light to commit *a.*
9. 4. cry for *a.*||11. 18. take away all the *a.*
11. 21. walketh after *a.*||12. 16. may declare *a.*
14. 6. turn from *a.*||16. 2. to know *a.*
16. 22. in all thine *a.*||47. not after *a.*
36. idols of *a.*||43. above all thine *a.*
51. multiplied *a.*||58. borne thine *a.*
18. 13. done all these *a.*||24. according to *a.*
20. 4. to know *a.*||7. cast away the *a.*
8. did not cast away *a.*||22. 2. shew *a.*
36. 31. lothe yourselves for all your *a.*
44. 6. suffice for all *a.*||7. broken with *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. for *a.*||Hos. 9. 10. *a.* as they loved
Zech. 9. 7. take his *a.* from between teeth

Rev. 17. 4. full of *a.*||5. *a.* of the earth
ABOVE signifies, [1] *Aloft, high,* Gen. 6. 16. Prov. 8. 28. [2] *The dignity or excellency of a person or thing,* Psal. 113. 4. Matt. 10. 24. [3] *Beyond,* 2 Cor. 1. 8. [4] *More than,* Gen. 3. 14. [5] *Upwards,* Exod. 30. 14. Lev. 27. 7. [6] *An higher state or rank,* Num. 16. 3. [7] *Chief in authority,* Deut. 28. 13. [8] *Heaven, or the highest place,* Job 3. 4. Rom. 10. 6. [9] *Heavenly, or spiritual,* Gal. 4. 26. [10] *Things that relate to heaven and happiness,* Col. 3. 1. [11] *God,* Jam. 1. 17.
Gen. 1. 7. from waters *a.*||20. may fly *a.* earth
Gen. 6. 16. finish ark *a.*||7. 17. ark lift up *a.* the earth
48. 22. one portion *a.*||49. 26. *a.* the blessings
Exod. 25. 22. *a.* mercy-seat||28. 27. *a.* girdle
Lev. 11. 21. legs *a.* feet||27. 7. *a.* 50 years old
Deut. 17. 20. heart not lifted *a.* his brethren
28. 13. be *a.* only||30. 5. multiply *a.*
Josh. 3. 13. waters from *a.*||Judg. 5. 24. *a.* women
2 Sam. 22. 17. he sent from *a.* Psal. 18. 16.
1 Kin. 8. 7. cherubims covered ark *a.* 2 Chr. 5. 8.
2 Kin. 25. 28. *a.* throne of kings, Jer. 52. 32.
1 Chr. 5. 2. Judah prevailed *a.* his brethren
23. 27. from 20 years old and *a.* Exod. 30. 14.
27. 6. Benaiah was mighty, and *a.* the thirty
Neh. 7. 2. feared God *a.*||12. 37. went up *a.*
Job 3. 4 regard it from *a.*||28. 18. *a.* rubies
31. 2. what portion from *a.*||28. God is *a.*
Psal. 10. 5. judgments *a.*||18. 48. liftest me up *a.*
27. 6. *a.* enemies||45. 7. oil *a.* thy, Heb. 1. 9.
78. 23. clouds from *a.*||119. 127. *a.* gold
136. 6. *a.* waters||137. 6. *a.* my chief joy
144. 7. hand from *a.*||148. 13. glory *a.*
Prov. 8. 28. clouds *a.*||15. 24. way of life *a.*
31. 10. *a.* rubies||Eccl. 3. 19. *a.* a beast
Isa. 2. 2. exalted *a.* hills||6. 2. *a.* it stood
7. 11. height *a.*||Jer. 15. 8. *a.* sand of sea
Lam. 1. 13. from *a.*||Ezek. 1. 26. *a.* upon it
Ezek. 10. 19. glory of God was over *a.* 11. 22.
29. 15. nor exalt itself any more *a.* the nations
Dan. 6. 3. *a.* the presidents||11. 36.||*a.* every god
Amos 2. 9. fruit from *a.*||Nah. 3. 16. *a.* stars
Matt. 10. 24. disciple not *a.* his master, Luke 6. 40.
John 3. †3. except a man be born from *a.* 7.
8. 23. I am from *a.*||19. 11. except given from *a.*
Acts 4. 22. *a.* 40 years old||26. 13. light *a.* sun
Rom. 10. 6. to bring Christ from *a.*||14. 5. day *a.*
1 Cor. 10. 13. tempted *a.*||15. 6. seen of *a.* 500
2 Cor. 1. 8. *a.* strength||11. 23. *a.* measure
12. 2. *a.* 14 years ago||6. think of me *a.*
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem *a.*||Phil. 2. 9. name *a.*
Col. 3. 1. seek things *a.*||2. set affections *a.*
Philem. 16. *a.* a servant||Heb. 10. 8. *a.* when he
Jam. 1. 17. good gift from *a.*||3. 15. wisdom from
ABOVE *all.* Gen. 3. 14. cursed *a.* - cattle
Num. 12. 3. meek *a.* - men||Deut. 7. 14. blessed *a.* -
Deut. 10. 15. chose *a.* - people, 14. 2. | 26. 19. | 28. 1.
1 Kin. 14. 9. done evil *a.* -, 22. | 16. 30
2 Kin. 21. 11. wickedly *a.* - Amorites
1 Chr. 29. 3. over and *a.* -||11. exalted as head *a.* -
2 Chr. 11. 21. loved Maacha *a.* - his wives
Neh. 8. 5. *a.* - the people||Esth. 2. 17. loved *a.* -
Psal. 97. 9. Lord high *a.* - 99. 2. | 113. 4.
138. 2. magnified word *a.* - thy name
Prov. 4. †23. *a.* - keeping||Eccl. 2. 7. *a.* - that
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful *a.* - things
Ezek. 16. 43. lewdness *a.* -||31. 5. exalted *a.* -
Dan. 11. 37. shall magnify himself *a.* -
Luke 3. 20. added this *a.* -||13. 2. sinners *a.* - 4.
John 3. 31. he that cometh from heaven is *a.* -
Eph. 1. 21. far *a.* -||3. 20. *a.* - that we ask
4. 6. one God *a.* -||6. 16. *a.* - taking the shield of
Col 3. 14. *a.* - these things put on charity
2 Thes. 2. 4. exalted *a.* -||Jam. 5. 12. *a.* - things
1 Pet. 4. 8. *a.* - charity||3 John 2. I wish *a.* -
ABOVE *all* GODS; *see* GODS, HEAVEN, STOOD, HIM, ME, THEM.
ABOUND, *To have plenty.*
Prov. 28. 20. faithful *a.*||Isa. 2. †6. *a.* with child
Matt. 24. 12. because iniquity shall *a.* the love of
Rom. 5. 20. offence *a.*||6. 1. that grace may *a.*
15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope thro' the power
2 Cor. 1. 5. as sufferings *a.* so consolations *a.*
8. 7. as ye *a.*||9. 8. able to make all grace *a.*
Phil. 1. 9. love may *a.*||4. 12. know how to *a.*
4. 17. fruit may *a.*||18. I have all, and *a.*
1 Thes. 3. 12. *a.* in love||4. 1. so *a.* more and
2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you, and *a.* they
ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.
Prov. 8. 24. no fountains *a.*||29. 22. furious
Rom. 3. 7. truth *a.*||5. 15. grace hath *a.* 20.
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *a.*||2 Cor. 8. 2. *a.* to riches
Eph. 1. 8. *a.* in wisdom||Col. 2. 7. *a.* therein
2 Thes. 1. 3. charity towards each other *a.*
ABOUT, *Near to, round about.*
Gen. 38. 24. *a.* three months||41. 25. G. *a.* to do
42. 24. turned *a.* ||46. 34. trade been *a.* cattle
Exod. 11. 4. *a.* midnight||13. 18. led people *a.*
19. 23. set bounds *a.*||32. 28. fell *a.* 3000
Lev. 6. 5. *a.* which he sworn||Num. 16. 24. from *a.*
Deut. 32. 10. led him *a.*||Josh. 10. 13. *a.* a day
Judg. 17. 2. silver *a.*||Ruth 2. 17. *a.* an ephah
1 Sam. 1. 20. time come *a.*||5. 8. *a.* to Gath
9. 26. *a.* spring of day||21. 5. *a.* three days
2 Sam. 14. 20. to fetch *a.*||1 Kin. 2. 15. turned *a.*
1 Kin. 22. 36. *a.* going down of sun, 2 Chr. 18. 34.
2 Kin. 4. 16. *a.* this season||2 Chr. 2. 9. *a.* to build
Ezra 10. 15. *a.* this matter||Job 20. 23. *a.* to fill
Prov. 3. 3. bind them *a.* thy neck, 6. 21.
20. 19. goeth *a.*||Song 7. 2. set *a.* with lilies
Isa. 5. †2. wall *a.* it||50. 11. *a.* with sparks
Jer. 2. 36. gaddest *a.*||31. 22. how long go *a.*
41. 14. cast *a.*||Hos. 7. 2. doings beset them *a.*
Matt. 20. 3. *a.* third hour||Mark 2. 2. *a.* door
Mark 12. 1. an hedge *a.*||Luke 2. 49. *a.* business
Luke 3. 23. *a.* thirty||12. 35. loins girt *a.*
John 3. 25. *a.* purifying||7. 19. *a.* to kill me
Acts 4. 4. was *a.* 5000||18. 14. Paul was *a.*
27. 30. as they were *a.* to flee out of the ship
Rom. 4. 19. *a.* 100 years old||10. 3. going *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 5. to lead *a.*||2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing *a.*
Eph. 6. 14. loins *a.*||1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering *a.*
Heb. 8. 5. when he was *a.* to make the tabernacle
Rev. 8. 1. *a.* half an hour||10. 4. *a.* to write
See GONE, HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, ROUND, STOOD, THIS, TIME, WENT.
ABRAM, *An high father.* Gen. 11. 17.
ABRAHAM, *Father of a multitude.* He was a figure of Christ, [1] *In God's covenant with him,* Gen. 17. 2. Gal. 3. 29. [2] *In being the head of a peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Gen. 12. 1. Lord said to A.||10. A. went to Egypt
13. 1. A. went up out of Egypt||18. A. dwelt
15. 1. fear not A.||18. covenant with A.
17. 5. name shall be A. 1 Chr. 1. 27. Neh. 9. 7.
18. 17. shall I hide from A.||22. A. stood
22. 1. did tempt A.||11. angel said, A. A.
24. 1. Lord blessed A.||34. I am A. servant
42. God of my master A.||59. sent A. servant
25. 5. A. gave all to Isaac||7. days of A. life
26. 5. A. obeyed my voice||24. for A. sake
28. 4. blessing of A.||31. 42. except God of A.
50. 24. bring to land which he sware to A. Exod. 33. 1. Num. 32. 11. Deut. 1. 8. | 6. 10. | 30. 20.
Exod. 3. 6. I am the God of A. 15, 16. | 4. 5. Matt. 22. 32. Mark 12. 26. Luke 20. 37. Acts 3. 13. | 7. 32.
Ex. 32. 13. remember A. Isaac, and Isr. Deut. 9. 27.
Psal. 47. 9. God of A.||105. 9. covenant with A.
105. 42. remembered his holy promise, and A.
Isa. 29. 22. redeemed A.||63. 16. tho' A. be ignor.
Ezek. 33. 24. A. was one||Mic. 7. 20. mercy to A.
Matt. 1. 1. son of A.||3. 9. children to A. Luke 3. 8.
8. 11. shall sit down with A. in his kingdom
Luke 3. 34. son of A.||13. 28. shall see A. in the
16. 23. seeth A. afar off||19. 9. is the son of A.
John 8. 40. this did not A.||52. A. is dead
57. hast thou seen A.||58. before A. was I am
Acts 13. 26. children of the stock of A. and
Rom. 4. 2. for if A. were justified by works
3. A. believed God, 9. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Gal. 3. 7. children of A.||8. preached gospel unto
9. faithful A.||4. 22. A. had two sons
Heb. 6. 13. promise to A.||7. 1. who met A.
7. 9. payed tithes in A.||11. 8. A. obeyed
11. 17. by faith, A. when tried, offered Isaac
ABRAHAM, with *father.*
Gen. 26. 3. oath which I sware unto A. thy -
26. 24. I am the God of A. thy -, 28. 13.
32. 9. O God of A. my -||Josh. 24. 3. took A.
Isa. 51. 2. look to A. your -, and to Sarah that
Matt. 3. 9. we have A. to our -, Luke 3. 8.
Luke 1. 73. sware to A. -||16. 24. he said, - A.
John 8. 39. A. is our -||56. - A. rejoiced
Acts 7. 2. appeared to - A.||Rom. 4. 1. A. found
Rom. 4. 12. steps of - A.||16. the faith of A. who
Jam. 2. 21. was not A. our - justified by works
ABRAHAM, joined with *seed.*
2 Chr. 20. 7. gavest to the - of A. Psal. 105. 6.
Isa. 41. 8. - of A. my friend||Jer. 33. 26.
Luke 1. 55. spake to A. and his - for ever
John 8. 33. we be A. -||37. I know ye be A. -
Rom. 4. 13. not to A. or to his -, 9. 7.
11. 1. I also am of the - of A. 2 Cor. 11. 22.
Gal. 3. 16. to A. and his -||29. then are ye A. -
Heb. 2. 16. he took on him the - of A.
ABROAD (*ad.*) *From home.* Exod. 12. 46.
Lev. 13. 12. break out *a.*||18. 9. home, or born *a.*
Deut. 23. 10. shall go *a.*||13. ease thyself *a.*
Judg. 12. 9. daughters from *a.*||2 Kin. 4. 3. vessels
2 Chr. 29. 16. to carry it *a.*||31. 5. comm. came *a.*
Esth. 1. 17. deed come *a.*||Job 15. 23. *a.* for bread
Psal. 41. 6. *a.* he telleth it||Prov. 5. 16 dispersed
Isa. 44. 24. spreadeth *a.*||Jer. 6. 11. pour it *a.*
Lam. 1. 20. *a.* the sword bereaveth, at home
Mark 1. 45. to blaze *a.*||4. 22. it should come *a.*
Luke 1. 65. noised *a.*||2. 17. known *a.* saying
Acts 2. 6. when this was noised *a.* the multitude
Rom. 5. 5. love shed *a.*||16. 19. obedience come *a.*
See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, &c.
ABROGATE, *To repeal, or annul,* Gal. 2. †21.
ABSALOM, *A father of peace.* 2 Sam. 3. 3.
2 Sam. 13. 22. A. spake good nor bad, 23.
30. A hath slain||39. longed to go to A.
14. 23. brought A.||25. so much praised as A.
15. 4. A. said, O that I were judge||6. A. stole
16. 22. A went in to concubine||17. 4. pleased A.
17. 14. evil on A.||24. A. passed over Jordan, 26.
18. 5. gently with A.||10. I saw A. hanged
14. thro' the heart of A.||18. called *a.* place
29. is A. safe? 32.||33. O my son A.
1 Kin. 2. 7. I fled because of A.||28. not after A.
2 Chr. 11 20. he took Maacah the daughter of A.
ABSENCE, (*n.*) Luke 22. 6. Phil. 2. 12.
ABSENT (*v.*) Gen. 31. 49. when we are *a.*
1 Cor. 5. 3. as *a.* in body||2 Cor. 5. 6. are *a.* 8.
2 Cor. 5. 19. present or *a.*||10. 1. *a.* am bold
10. 11. when we are *a.*||13. 2. being *a.* 10.
Phil. 1. 27. or else be *a.*||Col. 2. 5. tho' I be *a.*
ABSTAIN (*v.*) *To forbear, refrain from.*
Acts 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols, 29.
1 Thes. 4. 3. *a.* from fornication||5. 22. *a.* from evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. *a.* from meats||1 Pet. 2. 11. *a.* lusts
ABSTINENCE (*n.*) *Temperance.* Acts 27. 21.
ABUNDANCE (*n.*) *Great plenty.*
Deut. 28. 47. for *a.* of all things||33. 19. *a.* of seas
1 Sam. 1. 16. out of the *a.* of my complaint
1 Kin. 10. 10. no more such *a.* 27. 2 Chr. 1. 15.
18. 41 sound of *a.*||2 Chr. 9. 9. *a.* of spices
Job 22. 11. *a.* of waters, 38. 24.||Ps. 72. 7. of peace
Eccl. 5 10. loveth *a.*||12. *a.* of the rich will not
Isa. 7. 22. *a.* of milk||15. 7. *a.* they have gotten
47. 9. *a.* of enchantments||60. 5. *a.* of the sea
66. 11. *a.* of her glory||Jer 33. 6. *a.* of peace
Ezek. 16. 49 *a.* of idleness||26. 10. of horses
Zech. 14. 14. gold, silver, and apparel in great *a.*
Matt. 12 34. out of the *a* of heart, Luke 6. 45.
13. 12. and he shall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. cast in of their *a.* Luke 21. 4.
Rom. 5. 17. *a.* of grace||2 Cor. 8. 2. *a.* of joy
2 Cor. 8. 14 your *a.* ||12. 7. *a.* of revelations
Rev. 18. 3. waxed rich thro' *a.* of her delicacies

In ABUNDANCE. 2 Sam. 12. 30. spoil of city
1 Kin. 1. 19. slain oxen - *a.* 25. 1 Chr. 22. 3, 14.
1 Chr. 22. 4. cedar-trees - *a.* marble - *a.* 29. 2.
15. workmen||29. 21. offered sacrifices - *a.*
2 Chr. 2. 9. timber||4. 18. vessels - great *a.*
9. 1. brought gold - *a.*||11. 23. victuals - *a.*
14. 15. camels||15. 9. fell to Asa - *a.*
17. 5. riches||18. 2. sheep||20. 25. spoil
24. 11. money||29. 35. burnt-offerings
31. 5. of first-fruits||32. 5. shields||29. cities
Neh. 9. 25. fruit-trees - *a.*||Esth. 1. 7. royal wine
Job 36. 31. giveth meat||Psal. 37. 11. - *a.* of peace
Psal. 52. 7. trusted - *a.* of riches||105. 30. frogs
Luke 12. 15. man's life consisteth not - *a.*
2 Cor. 8. 20. that no man blame us - this *a.*
ABUNDANT. Exod. 34. 6. *a.* in goodness
Prov. 12.†26. is more *a.*||Isa. 56. 12. more *a.*
Jer. 51. 13. that dwellest upon many waters, *a.* in
1 Cor. 12. 23. *a.* honour||2 Cor. 7. 15. *a.* affection
2 Cor. 9. 12. *a.* by many||11. 23. in labours more *a.*
Phil 1. 26. rejoicing *a.*||1 Tim. 1. 14. grace *a.*
1 Pet. 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy
ABUNDANTLY. Gen. 1. 20. bring *a.* 21.
Gen. 8. 17. may breed *a.*||9. 7. bring forth *a.*
Exod. 1. 7. increased *a.*||8. 3. forth frogs *a.*
Num. 20. 11. smote, and water came out *a.*
1 Chr. 12. 40. sheep||22. 5. prepared *a.*||8.
Job 12. 6. bringeth *a.*||36. 28. distil upon man *a.*
Psal. 36. 8. *a.* satisfied||65. 10. waterest ridges *a.*
132. 15. *a.* bless her provision||145. 7. *a.* utter
Song 5. 1. drink *a.*||Isa. 15 3. howl, weeping *a.*
Isa. 35. 2. blossom *a.*||55. 7. will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10. have life more *a.*||1 Cor. 15. 10. more
2 Cor. 1. 12. more *a.* 2. 4.||10. 15. to our rule *a.*
12. 15. more *a.* I love||Eph. 3. 20. *a.* above
1 Thes. 2. 17. *a.* to see your||Tit. 3. 6. shed *a.*
Heb. 6. 17. more *a.* to shew||2 Pet. 1. 11. to you *a.*
ABUSE, ED, ING. Lev. 19.†20. *a.* by any
Judg. 19. 25. *a.* her||1 Sam. 31. 4. lest *a.* 1 Chr. 10. 4.
1 Cor. 7. 31. as not *a.* it||9. 18. *a.* not my power
ABUSERS. 1 Cor. 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves
ACCAD, *A spark.* A city, Gen. 10. 10.
ACCEPT signifies, [1] *To receive favourably,* Mal. 1. 10, 13. 2 Cor. 11. 4. [2] *To take a pleasure in,* Jer. 14. 10. Ezek. 20. 40. [3] *To forgive,* Gen. 4. 7. Job 42. 9. [4] *To respect partially,* Job 13. 10. | 32. 21. Prov. 18. 5. [5] *To be regarded or valued,* 2 Cor. 8. 12. [6] *To be beloved, or highly esteemed,* Luke 4. 24. [7] *To be received to grace and favour,* Acts 10. 35. Eph. 1. 6. Luke 1.†28.
Gen. 32. 20. peradventure he will *a.* of me
Deut. 33. 11. *a.* work||1 Sam. 26. 19. let him *a.*
2 Sam. 24. 23. said, the Lord thy God *a.* the
Job 13. 8 *a.* his person||10. if secretly *a.* person
32. 21. let me not *a.* any||42. 8. him will I *a.*
Psal. 20. 3. *a.* thy burnt sacr.||82. 2. *a.* wicked
119. 108. *a.* I beseech||Prov. 18. 5. to *a.* wicked
Jer. 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them, 12. Amos 5. 22.
Ezek. 20. 40. will I *a.* them, 41. | 43. 27.
Mal. 1. 8. will he *a.* 10.||13. should I *a.* this
Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always, and in all places
ACCEPTABLE. Lev. 22. 20. shall not be *a.*
Deut. 33. 24 let Asher be *a.* to his brethren
Psal. 19. 14. meditation *a.*||69. 13. prayer in *a.* time
Prov. 10. 32. know what is *a.*||21. 3. more *a.*
Eccl. 12. 10. *a.* words||Isa. 49. 8. in *a.* time
Isa. 58. 5. *a.* day||61. 2. *a.* year of the Lord
Jer. 6 20. not *a.* nor||Dan. 4. 27. counsel be *a.*
Luke 4. 19. *a.* year||Rom. 12. 1 holy, *a.* to God
Rom. 12. 2. *a.* will of God||14. 18 is *a.* to God
15. 16. might be *a.*||Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.*
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well pleasing to God
1 Tim. 2. 3. this is *a.*||5 4. good, *a.* before God
1 Pet. 2. 5. sacrifices *a.*||20. this is *a.* with God
ACCEPTABLY. Heb. 12. 28. may serve God *a.*
ACCEPTANCE. Isa. 60. 7. come up with *a.*
ACCEPTATION. 1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *a.*
ACCEPTED. Gen. 4. 7. dost well, not be *a.*
Gen. 19. 21. I have *a.* thee||Exod. 28. 38 may be *a.*
Lev. 1. 4 offering be *a.* 22. 27.||7. 18. not *a.* 19. 7.
Lev. 10. 19. should it be *a.*?||22. 21. perfect, to be *a.*
22. 23. not *a.* 25.||23. 11. wave the sheaf, to be *a.*
1 Sam. 18. 5. *a.* of people||25. 35. *a.* thy person
2 Kin. 5.†1. Naaman *a.*||Esth. 10. 3. *a.* of brethr.
Job 22.†8. *a.* dwelt||42. 9. the Lord *a.* Job
Isa. 56. 7. sacrifice shall be *a.* on mine altar
Jer. 37. 20. let my supplication be *a.* 42. 2.
Luke 1.†28 graciously *a.*||4. 24. no prophet *a.*
Acts 10. 35. that worketh righteousness is *a.*
Rom. 15. 31. service may be *a.* of the saints
2 Cor. 5. 9. may be *a.*||6. 2. now is *a.* time
8. 12. it is *a.*||17. *a.* the exhortation
11. 4. have not *a.*||Eph. 1. 6. *a.* in the Beloved
ACCEPTEST. Luke 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the
ACCEPTETH. Job 34. 19. *a.* not princes
Eccl. 9. 7. *a.* thy works||Hos. 8. 13. *a.* them not
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
ACCEPTING. Heb. 11. 35. not *a.* deliverance
ACCESS, *Admission, approach to.*
Rom. 5. 2. by whom we have *a.* by faith
Eph. 2. 18. *a.* to the Father||3. 12 *a.* by faith
ACCHO, *Pressed together.* Judg. 1. 31.
ACCOMPANY. Heb. 6. 9. *a.* salvation
ACCOMPANIED. Acts 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 20. 4, 38.
ACCOMPLISH signifies, [1] *To perform, finish, or fulfil,* Jer. 44. 25. Dan. 9. 2. Luke 2. 6. [2] *To yield, or condescend to,* 1 Kings 5. 9. [3] *Obtained, or brought to pass,* Prov. 13. 19.
Lev. 22. 21. to *a.* his vow||1 Kin. 5. 9. *a.* desire
Job 14. 6. *a.* as an hireling||Psal. 64. 6. *a.* search
Isa. 55. 11. it shall *a.*||Jer. 44. 25. *a.* your vows
Ezek. 6. 12. *a.* my fury, 7. 8. | 13. 15. | 20. 8, 21.
Dan. 9. 2. *a.* 70 years||Luke 9. 31. *a.* at Jerusalem
ACCOMPLISHED. 2 Chr. 36. 22. word *a.*
Esth. 2. 12. days of purification *a.* Luke 2. 22.
Job 15. 32. *a.* before his time||Prov. 13. 19. desire *a.*
Isa. 40. 2. warfare *a.*||Jer. 25. 12 70 years *a.* 29. 10.
Jer. 25. 34. dispersions *a.*||39. 16. my words *a.*
Lam. 4. 11. *a.* his fury||22. thine iniquity is *a.*
Ezek. 4. 6. when thou hast *a.*||5. 13. anger *a.*
Dan. 11. 36. indignation *a.*||12. 7. *a.* to scatter
Luke 1. 23. ministration *a.*||2. 6. the days were *a.*
2. 21. eight days *a.*||12. 50. straitened till it be *a.*
18. 31. all things *a.*||22. 37. written must be *a.*
John 19. 28. all things *a.*||Acts 21 5. *a.* those days
1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.* in brethren
ACCOMPLISHMENT. Acts 21. 26. *a.* of days
ACCORD, *To suit with, to unite.* Lev. 25. 5.
Josh. 9. 2. to fight with Israel with one *a*
Acts 1. 14. with one *a.* 2. 1, 46. | 4. 24. | 5. 12.
7. 57. ran with one *a.*||8. 6. one *a.* gave heed
12. 10. opened of its own *a.*||20. came with one
15. 25. with one *a.* to send||18. 12. one *a.* made
19. 29. rushed with one *a.* into the theatre
2 Cor. 8. 17. of his own *a.*||Phil. 2. 2. of one *a.*
ACCORDING (*prep.*) *Likeness in quantity, or quality,* Eph. 4. 24. *in proportion, or relation,* Rom. 12. 6.
Gen. 27. 19. I have done *a.*||41. 54. *a.* a Joseph
Exod. 12. 25. Lord give *a.*||Num. 14. 17. be great *a.*
Deut. 10. 9. *a.* as G. promised||16. 10. *a.* as blessed
1 Kin. 3. 6. *a.* as he walked before thee in
Job 34. 11. *a.* to ways, Jer. 17. 10. | 21. 14. | 32. 19.
42. 9. went and did *a.* as the Lord commanded
Psal. 7. 8. judge me *a.*||17. *a.* to his righteousness
25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124.
28. 4. *a.* to their deeds||33. 22. *a.* as we hope
35. 24 judge me *a.*||48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so
62. 12. renderest to man *a.* Prov. 24. 12, 29.
79. 11. *a.* to thy power||90. 11. *a.* to thy fear
103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to our iniquity
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170.
159. quicken *a.* to thy kindness, Isa. 63. 7.
150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent greatness
Isa. 8. 20. *a.* to this word||9. 3. they joy *a.* to
63. 7. *a.* to all the L.||Jer. 50. 29. *a.* to her work
Dan. 4. 35. he doth *a.* to his will, 11. 3.
Hos. 3. 1. *a.* to the love||12. 2. punish Jacob *a.* to
Mic. 7. 15. *a.* to days coming out of Egypt
Matt. 9. 29. *a.* to your faith be it unto you
16. 27. *a.* to his works, Rom. 2. 6. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Rev. 2. 23.
Luke 12. 47. nor did *a.*||John 7. 24. judge not *a.*
Acts 4. 35. *a.* as he had need||Rom. 8. 28. called
Rom. 12. 6. *a.* to the grace||15. 5. *a.* to Christ J.
1 Cor. 15. 3. *a.* to scriptures, 4.||2 Cor. 11. 15. end
Gal. 1. 4. *a.* to will of God||3. 29. *a.* to promise
Eph. 1. 4. *a.* as chosen||5. *a.* to good pleasure
7. *a.* to riches||11. *a.* to the purpose of him that
3. 20. *a.* to the power that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 21. *a.* to the working||4. 19. *a.* to riches
2 Tim. 1. 9. not *a.* to our works, but, Tit. 3 5.
Heb. 8. 9. not *a.* to the covenant that I made
1 Pet. 1. 3. *a.* to his mercy||4. 6. live *a.* to God in
2 Pet. 1. 3. *a.* as his divine||3. 13. *a.* to promise
Rev. 20. 12. judged *a.* to their works, 13. | 22. 12.
ACCORDING *to that.*
Gen. 27. 8. *a.* - I commanded, Judg. 11. 36.
2 Kin. 14. 6. *a.* - which is written, 2 Chr. 35. 26.
Ezra 6. 13. Tatnai did *a.* -||Rom. 4. 18. spoken
2 Cor. 5. 10. *a.* - he hath done, good or bad
8 12. *a.* - a man hath||9. 7. *a.* - he purposeth
ACCORDINGLY. Isa. 59. 18. *a.* he'll repay
ACCOUNT (*n.*) *To reckon, to compute.*
Exod. 12. 4. *a.* for the lamb||2 Kin. 12. 4. passeth *a.*
1 Chr. 27. 24. put among *a.*||2 Chr. 26. 11. their *a.*
Job 33. 3. giveth not *a.*||Psal. 144. 3. makest *a.*
Eccl. 7. 27. to find *a.*||Dan. 6. 2. might give *a.*
Matt. 12. 36. give *a.*||18. 23. take *a.* of servants
Luke 16. 2. give an *a.*||Acts 19. 40. may give *a.*
Rom. 9.†28. finish *a.*||14. 12. shall give *a.*
Phil. 4. 17. abound to *a.*||Philem. 18. mine *a.*
Heb 13. 17. must give *a.*||1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give *a.*
ACCOUNT, ED, (*v.*) *To regard, or esteem.*
Deut. 2. 11. *a.* giants||20. *a.* a land of giants
1 Kin. 1. 21. *a.* offenders||10. 21. *a.* of, 2 Chr. 9. 20.
Psal. 22. 30. *a.* to the Lord||Isa. 2. 22. he to be *a.* of
Mark 10. 42. which are *a.* to rule over Gentiles
Luke 20. 35. *a.* worthy||22. 24 *a.* greatest
Rom. 8. 36 *a.* as sheep||1 Cor. 4. 1. so *a.* of us
Gal. 3. 6. *a.* to him||2 Pet. 3. 15. *a.* long suffering
ACCOUNTING. Heb. 11. 19. *a.* God was able
ACCURSED (*a.*) signifies, [1] *Devoted to destruction,* Josh 6. 17. [2] *Separated from the church,* Rom. 9. 3. [3] *Execrated, or damned,* 1 Cor. 16. 22. Gal. 1. 8, 9.
Deut. 21. 23. is hanged is *a.* of God, Gal. 3. 13.
Josh. 6. 17. city be *a.*||18. keep from *a.* thing
7. 1. Achan took of *a.* thing, 11, 12, 13, 15.
22. 20. did not Achan commit a trespass in *a.*
1 Sam. 3 †13. made themselves *a.* 1 Chr. 2. 7.
Isa. 65. 20. sinner be *a.*||Rom. 9. 3 *a.* from Christ
1 Cor. 12. 3. calleth Jesus *a.*||Gal. 1. 8. let him be, 9.
ACCUSATION (*n.*) *A criminal charge.*
Ezra 4. 6. wrote they unto him an *a.* against Judah
Matt. 27. 37. set over his head *a.* Mark 15. 26.
Luke 6. 7. find an *a.*||19. 8. taken by false *a.*
John 18. 29. what *a.*||Acts 25. 18. brought no *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.*
2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.* Jude 9.
ACCUSE (*v.*) *To charge, or impeach.*
Prov. 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his master
Matt. 12. 10. might *a.* Mark 3. 2. Luke 11. 54.
Luke 3. 14. nor *a.* any||23. 2. began to *a.*
23. 14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him
John 5. 45. that I will *a.*||8. 6. have to *a.* him
Acts 24 2. began to *a.*||8. things we *a.* 13.
25. 5. and *a.* this man||11. whereof these *a.*
28. 19. ought to *a.*||1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely *a.* your
ACCUSED. Dan. 3. 8 near, and *a.* the Jews
Dan. 6. 24. *a.* Daniel||Matt. 27. 12. when *a.*
Mark 15. 3. *a.* him of many things, Luke 23. 10.
Luke 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted his goods
Acts 22. 30. certainty whereof he was *a.* 23. 28.
23. 29. *a.* of questions||25. 16. before that he *a.*
26 2. whereof I am *a.*||7. hope's sake *a.*
Tit. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot||Rev. 12. 10. *a.* them
ACCUSERS. John 8. 10. where are thine *a.*
Acts 23. 30. to his *a.*||35. when *a.* are come
24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come to thee

Acts 25. 16. *a.* face to face||18. when *a.* stood up
2 Tim. 3. 3. false *a.*||Tit. 2. 3. not false *a.* not
ACCUSETH, ING. John 5. 45. Rom. 2. 15.
ACCUSTOMED. Jer. 13. 23. *a.* to do evil
ACELDAMA, *The field of blood.* Acts 1. 19.
ACHAIA, *Sadness, grief.* A region of Greece, Acts 18. 12, 27. Rom. 15. 26. | 16. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 2. | 11. 10. 1 Thes. 1. 7, 8.
ACHAICUS. *A native of Achaia.* 1 Cor. 16. 17.
ACHAN, *A troubler.* Josh. 7. 18. | 22. 20.
ACHAR, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 7.
ACHBOR, *A rat.* Gen. 36. 38. 2 Kin. 22. 12.
ACHIM, *Confirming, or revenging.* Matt. 1. 14.
ACHISH, *It is so; or how is this?* 1 Sam. 21. 10, 12. | 29. 2, 9. 1 Kings 2. 40.
ACHMETHA, *In a coffer.* Ezra 6. 2.
ACHOR, *Trouble.* Josh. 7. 26. Isa. 65. 10.
Hos. 2. 15. valley of A. for a door of hope
ACHSAH, *Decked, or wantonness.* Josh. 15. 16. Judg. 1. 12. 1 Chr. 2. 49.
ACHSAPH, *A prisoner, or witch, or poison, or the brim.* Josh. 11. 1. | 12. 20.
ACHZIB, *A liar.* Josh. 19. 29. Mic. 1. 14.
ACKNOWLEDGE, *To own; be thankful:* Or, [1] *To confess,* Gen. 36. 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2] *To observe, or take notice of,* Prov. 3. 6. Isa. 33. 13. [3] *To esteem and respect.* Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 18. [4] *To approve of,* 2 Cor. 1. 13. Philem. 6. [5] *To worship, or make profession of,* Dan. 11. 39.
Deut. 1.†17. not *a.* faces||21. 17. *a.* son of hated 33. 9. nor *a.* his brethren||Psal. 32. 5. *a.* my sin
Psal. 51. 3. I *a.* my transgression||Prov. 3. 6. him
Isa. 33. 13. *a.* my might||61. 9. shall *a.* them 63. 16. tho' Israel *a.* us not||Jer. 3. 13. only *a.*
Jer. 14. 20. we *a.* O Lord||24. 5. so will I *a.*
Dan. 11. 39. shall *a.*||Hos. 5. 15. till they *a.*
1 Cor. 14. 37. *a.* things I write||16. 18. *a.* such
2 Cor. 1. 13. what you *a.* and I trust shall *a.*
ACKNOWLEDGED. Gen. 38. 26. 2 Cor. 1. 14.
ACKNOWLEDGETH. 1 John 2. 23. *a.* the Son
ACKNOWLEDGING. 2 Tim. 2. 25. truth
Tit. 1. 1. *a.* the truth||Philem. 6. *a.* every good
ACKNOWLEDGMENT. Col. 2. 2. to the *a.*
ACQUAINT, ED, ING. Job 22. 21. *a.* now
Psal. 139. 3. thou art *a.*||Eccl. 2. 3. *a.* my heart
Isa. 53. 3. man of sorrows, and *a.* with grief
ACQUAINTANCE. 2 Kings 12. 5, 7.
Job 19. 13. mine *a.*||42. 11. had been of his *a.*
Psal. 31. 11. a fear to my *a.*||55. 13. equal and *a.* 88. 8. put away mine *a.* from me, 18.
Luke 2. 44. among *a.*||23. 49. *a.* stood afar off
Acts 24. 23. forbid none of his *a.* to come
ACQUIT, *To absolve.* Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.
ACRE, S. 1 Sam. 14. 14. Isa. 5. 10.
ACT. Isa. 28. 21. | 59. 6. John 8. 4.
ACTS. Deut. 11. 3. *a.* he did in Egypt, 7.
Judg. 5. 11. righteous *a.* of the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 7.
2 Sam. 23. 20. had done many *a.* 1 Chr. 11. 22.
1 Kin. 10. 6. true report that I heard, of thy *a.* 11. 41. written in *a.* of Solomon, 2 Chr. 9. 5.
2 Kin. 10. 34. *a.* of Jehu||23. 19. *a.* he had done 23. 28. *a.* of Josiah||1 Chr. 29. 29. of David
2 Chr. 16. 11. *a.* of Asa||20. 34. of Jehosaphat
2 Chr. 32. 32. of Hezekiah||Esth. 10. 2. all the *a.*
Psal. 103. 7. his *a.*||106. 2. utter mighty *a.* 145. 4. thy mighty *a.* 6, 12. | 150. 2.
ACTIONS. 1 Sam. 2. 3. *a.* are weighed
ACTIVITY. Gen. 47. 6. any man of *a.*
ADADAH, *Witness of the assembly.* The name of a city, Josh. 15. 22.
ADAH, *An assembly.* Gen. 4. 23.
ADAIAH, *The witness of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 1.
ADALIAH, *One that draws water.* Esth. 9. 8.
ADAM, *Earthly man; red earth.*
Gen. 2. 20. A. gave names||5. 2. their name A.
Deut. 32. 8. when he separated the sons of A.
Job 31. 33. transgressions, as A.||Rom. 5. 14. from
1 Cor. 15. 22. as in A. all die||45. first A. the last
1 Tim. 2. 13. A. first formed||14. A. was not
Jude 14. and Enoch also, the seventh from A.

ADAM. Josh. 3. 16. the city A. that is
ADAMAH, A city. Gen. 10. 19. Josh. 19. 36.
ADAMANT, *A hard precious stone: it is said no hammer will break it, but goat's blood will dissolve it—A lively emblem of the heart of man, which the blood of Christ can only mollify.* Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.
ADAMI, *Human deception.* Josh. 19. 33.
ADAR, *High, or eminent.* A month. Our February, Ezra 6. 13. Esth. 3. 7, 13. | 9. 15, 19, 21.
ADBEEL, *Vapour, or cloud with God.* Gen. 25 13.
ADDAN, *Foundation, or basis.* Ezra 2. 59.
ADDAR, As Addan. 1 Chr. 8. 3.
ADD, signifies, [1] *To join, or put to,* Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2. 41. [2] *To increase,* Prov. 16. 23. [3] *To give, or bestow,* Gen. 30. 24. [4] *To instruct,* Gal. 2. 6. [5] *To utter,* Deut. 5. 22.
Gen. 30. 24. the Lord shall *a.* another son
Lev. 5. 16. *a.* a fifth, 6. 5. | 27. 13—31. Num. 5. 7.
Num. 35. 6. to cities of refuge *a.* forty-two cities
Deut. 4. 2. shall not *a.* 12. 32. Prov. 30. 6.
19. 9. *a.* three cities||29. 19. *a.* drunkenness
2 Sam. 24. 3 Lord thy God *a.* to the people
1 Kin. 12. 11. *a.* to yoke, 14. 2 Chr. 10. 14.
2 Kin. 20. 6. *a.* to thy days fifteen years, Isa. 38. 5.
1 Chr. 22. 14. mayest *a.*||Psal. 69. 27. iniquity
Prov. 3. 2. peace *a.* to thee||30. 6. *a.* thou not
Isa. 29. 1. *a.* year to||30. 1. *a.* sin to sin
Matt. 6. 27. can *a.* one cubit, Luke 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. *a.* affliction||2 Pet. 1. 5. *a.* to faith
Rev. 22. 18. if any man *a.* God shall *a.* unto him
ADDED. Deut. 5. 22. and he *a.* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. we have *a.* to all our sins this evil
Jer. 36. 32. *a.* like words||45. 3. *a.* grief to
Dan. 4. 36. and excellent majesty was *a.* unto me
Matt. 6. 33. all these things be *a.* Luke 12. 31.
Luke 3. 20. Herod *a.* this||19. 11. *a.* a parable
Acts 2. 41. *a.* 3000 souls||47. the Lord *a.* to 5. 14. believers were *a.*||11. 24. much people *a.*
Gal. 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me||3. 19. law? was *a.*
ADDETH, ING. Job 34. 37. *a.* rebellion
Prov. 10. 22. *a.* no sorrow||16. 23. *a.* learning to
Gal. 3. 15. no man disannulleth, or *a.* thereto
ADDER, *A kind of serpent, full of poison. It is said to stop its ears, the one on the earth, and the other with its tail.*
Gen. 49. 17. Dan an *a.*||Psal. 58. 4. like deaf *a.*
Psal. 91. 13. tread on *a.*||140. 3. *a.* poison is under
Prov. 23. 32. stingeth like *a.*||Isa. 11.†8. *a.* den
Isa. 14.†29. forth an *a.*||59.†5. hatch *a.* eggs
ADDI, *Witness.* Luke 3. 28.
ADDICTED, *p.* *Devoted.* 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADDITION, S. 1 Kin. 7. 29, 30, 36.
ADDON, *Lord, or foundation.* Neh. 7. 61.
ADER, *Exalted.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ADIEL, *Witness, or eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 36.
ADIN, *Delicious, or voluptuous.* Ezra 2. 15.
ADINO, Chief of David's worthies, 2 Sam. 23. 8.
ADITHAIM, *An assembly.* Josh. 15. 36.
ADJURE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To bind under the penalty of a curse,* Josh. 6. 26. [2] *To charge earnestly,* 1 Kings 22. 16. Matt. 26. 63.
1 Kin. 22. 16. times shall I *a.* thee, 2 Chr. 18. 15.
Matt. 26. 63. I *a.* thee, Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13.
ADJURED, *p.* Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADLAI, *Witness to me.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.
ADMAH, *Earthly; red, or bloody.* Gen. 10. 19. Deut. 29. 23. Hos. 11. 8.
ADMATHA, *A cloud, or vapour of death.* Esth. 1. 14.
ADMINISTRATION, *s.* *An office.*
1 Cor. 12. 5. differences of *a.*||2 Cor. 9. 12. for the *a.*
ADMINISTRED, *p.* 2 Cor. 8. 19, 20.
ADMIRATION, *s.* Jude 16, Rev. 17. 6.
ADMIRED, *p.* 2 Thes. 1, 10. *a.* in them that
ADMONISH, ED. Eccl. 4. 13. | 12. 12.
Jer. 42. 19. I have *a.*||Acts 27. 9. Paul *a.* them
Rom. 15. 14. able to *a.*||Col. 3. 16. *a.* in psalms
1 Thes. 5. 12. *a.* you||2 Thes. 3. 15. *a.* a brother
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was *a.* of God when he

ADMONITION, *s.* *Advice or reproof.*
1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *a.*||Eph. 6. 4. *a.* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 10. after the first and second *a.* reject
ADNA, *Eternal rest, or felicity.* Ezra 10. 30.
ADO, *s.* *Trouble, stir, noise.* Mark 5. 39.
ADONIBEZEK, *Lord of thunder.* Judg. 1. 6.
ADONIJAH, *A ruling Lord.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
ADONIKAM, *The Lord is risen.* Ezra 2. 13.
ADONIRAM, *The high Lord.* 1 Kings 4. 6.
ADONIZEDEK, *Righteousness of the Lord.* Josh. 10. 1, 3.
ADOPTION, *s.* *The act of adopting, by making a person a child, who was not one by nature. It is political,* Rom. 9. 4. *Spiritual,* [1] *By adopting and electing grace,* Eph. 1. 4, 5. [2] *By regeneration,* John 1. 13. [3] *By manifestation, or faith and assurance,* Gal. 3. 26.|4. 5, 6. [4] *by the resurrection of the body, and its re-union with the soul,* Rom. 8. 23.—*It springs from, and is an amazing instance of the everlasting love of God,* 1 John 3. 1. *and includes in it all the blessings of the covenant of grace,* Rom. 8. 17.
Rom. 8. 15. Spirit of *a.*||23. waiting for the *a.*
9. 4. pertaineth *a.*||Gal. 4. 5. *a.* of sons, Eph. 1. 5.
ADORAIM, *Strength of the sea.* 2 Chr. 11. 9.
ADORAM, *Their praise.* 2 Sam. 20. 24.
ADORNED, ETH, ING. *To beautify.*
Isa. 61. 10. bride *a.*||Jer. 31. 4. *a.* with tabrets
Luke 21. 5. temple *a.*||1 Tim. 2. 9. that women *a.*
Tit. 2. 10. *a.* doctrine||1 Pet. 3. 3. not outward
1 Pet. 3. 5. *a.* themselves||Rev. 21. 2. as a bride *a.*
ADRAMMELECH, *The power, or counsel of the king,* 2 Kings 17. 31. | 19. 37. Isa. 37. 38.
ADRAMYTTIUM, *The court or mansion of death; or grove of oaks.* A city of Mysia, Acts 27. 2, 27.
ADRIA, The name of a city, which gives name to the Adriatic sea, Acts 27. 27.
ADRIEL, *The flock of God.* 2 Sam. 21. 8.
ADVANCED, *p.* *Exalted, or promoted.*
1 Sam. 12. 6. *a.* Moses||Esth. 3. 1. *a.* Haman, 5. 11.
Esth. 10. 2. greatness whereto the king *a.* Mordecai
ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH. *Superiority, gain.*
Job 35. 3. what *a.*||Luke 9. 25. *a.* if he gain the
Rom. 3. 1. what *a.*||1 Cor. 15. 32. what *a.* it me
2 Cor. 2. 11. Satan get *a.*||Jude 16. because of *a.*
ADVENTURE, ED, *Chance, hazard.*
Deut. 28. 56. not *a.* to set the sole of her foot
Judg. 9. 17. *a.* his life||Acts 19. 31. would not *a.*
ADVERSARY, *s.* *An enemy, accuser; or the devil.*
Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine adversaries
Num. 22. 22. angel stood for an *a.*||†32. to be an *a.*
1 Sam. 1. 6. her *a.*||29. 4. lest he be an *a.* to us
1 Kin. 5. 4. *a.* nor evil||11. 14. stirred up *a.* 23. 11. 25. *a.* to Israel||Esth. 7. 6. the *a.* and enemy
Job 1.†6. *a.* came||31. 35. *a.* had written a book
Psal. 74. 10. the *a.* reproach||109.†6. let *a.* stand
Isa. 50. 8. who is mine *a.*||Lam. 1. 10. hath spread
Lam. 2. 4. stood as an *a.*||4. 12. *a.* have entered
Amos 3. 11. *a.* be round||Zech. 3.†1. *a.* standing
Matt. 5. 29. agree with thine *a.* lest the *a.* deliver
Luke 12. 58. goest with *a.*||18. 3. avenge me of *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. occasion to *a.*||1 Pet. 5. 8. your *a.*
ADVERSARIES, *s.* Deut. 32. 27. lest their *a.*
Deut. 32. 43. vengeance to *a.*||Josh. 5. 13. or for *a.*
1 Sam. 2. 10. *a.* broken||2 Sam. 19. 22. *a.* to me
Ezra 4. 1. *a.* of Judah||Neh. 4. 11. our *a.* said
Psal. 38. 20. are my *a.*||69. 19. *a.* are before thee 71. 13. are *a.* to my soul||81. 14. against their *a.* 89. 42. set up his *a.*||109. 4. they are my *a.* but 109. 20. reward of my *a.*||29. let my *a.* be clothed
Isa. 1. 24. ease me of *a.*||9. 11. set up *a.* of Rezin 11. 13. *a.* of Judah shall be||59. 18. fury to his *a.* 63. 18. *a.* have trodden||64. 2. known to thine *a.*
Jer. 30. 16. all thine *a.* shall go into captivity 46. 10. avenge him of his *a.*||50. 7 their *a.* said
Lam. 1. 5. *a.* are chief||7. *a.* saw her, and did 17. his *a.* be round||2. 17. set up the horn of *a.*
Mic. 5. 9. hand upon thy *a.*||Nah. 1. 2. on his *a.*
Luke 13. 17. *a.* ashamed||21. 15. *a.* not be able
1 Cor. 16. 9. many *a.*||Phil. 1. 28, terrified by *a.*
Heb. 10. 27. indignation which shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES. *Evil, trouble, affliction.*
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved out of all *a.* 2 Sam. 4. 9.
2 Chr. 15. 6. for God did vex them with all *a.*
Psal. 10. 6. never be in *a.*||31. 7. my soul in *a.*
35. 15. *a.* they rejoiced||94. 13. rest from days of *a.*
Prov. 17. 17. born for *a.*||24. 10. faint in day of *a.*
Eccl. 7. 14. but in the day of *a.* consider
Isa. 30. 20. bread of *a.*||Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *a.*
ADVERTISE, *v.* *To counsel, or publish.*
Num. 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee||Ruth 4. 4. to *a.* thee
ADVICE, *s.* *Counsel, intelligence.*
Judg. 19. 30. take *a.*||20. 7. give here your *a.*
1 Sam. 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.* and blessed be thou
2 Sam. 19. 43. that our *a.* should not be first
2 Chr. 10. 9. what *a.* give ye?||14. after the *a.*
25. 17. Amaziah took *a.* and sent to Joash
Prov. 20. 18. good *a.*||2 Cor. 8. 10. I give my *a.*
ADVISE, ED, *To give advice.*
2 Sam. 24. 13. *a.* and see what ans. 1 Chr. 21. 12.
1 Kin. 12. 6. how do ye *a*||Prov. 13. 10. well *a.*
Acts 27. 12. the more part *a.* to depart thence
ADVISEMENT, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 19. Prov. 1.†4.
ADULLAM, *Witness, ornament.* Josh. 12. 12.
ADULLAMITE. Gen. 38. 1, 12, 20.
ADULTERER, S, *s.* Lev. 20. 10. *a.* put to death
Job 24. 15. *a.* waiteth||Ps. 50. 18. partaker with *a.*
Isa. 57. 3. draw near the seed of the *a.* and whore
Jer. 9. 2. be all *a.*||Mal. 3. 5. witness against *a.*
Luke 18. 11. not as others *a.*||1 Cor. 6. 9. nor *a.*
Heb. 13. 4. *a.* God will judge||Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.*
ADULTERESS, ES, *s.* Lev. 20. 10. *a.* put to d.
Prov. 6. 26. *a.* hunt||Ezek. 23. 45. judge as *a.*
Hos. 3. 1. yet an *a.*||Rom. 7. 3. she is no *a.*
ADULTEROUS, *a.* Prov. 30. 20. *a.* woman
Matt. 12. 39. *a.* generation, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
ADULTERY, *s.* is twofold, [1] *Natural, which is uncleanness between married persons,* Matt. 5. 28. Mark 10. 11. [2] *Spiritual, which is idolatry,* Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.
Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *a.* Deut. 5. 18. Matt. 5. 27. | 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Lev. 20. 10. commit *a.* surely be put to death
Prov. 6. 32. commits *a.* lacketh understanding
Jer. 3. 8. when Israel committed *a.* 9. | 5. 7.
7. 9. will ye commit *a.*?||13. 27. seen thine *a.*
23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk, 29. 23.
Ezek. 16. 32. as a wife that committeth *a.*
23. 37. with idols they committed *a.*||43. old in *a.*
Hos. 2. 2. put away her *a.*||4. 2. *a.* they break out
4. 13. your spouses shall commit *a.* 14.
Matt. 5. 28. hath committed *a.* in his heart
32. marry divorced com. *a.* 19. 9. Luke 16. 18.
15. 19. out of the heart proceed *a.* Mark 7. 21.
Mark 10. 11. marry another com. *a.* Luke 16. 18.
19. do not commit *a.* Luke 18. 20. Jam. 2. 11.
John 8. 3. taken in *a.* 4||Rom. 2. 22. not com. *a.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are manifest, *a.*
2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of *a.*||Rev. 2. 22. commit *a.*
ADUMMIM, *Earthly, red.* Josh. 15. 7.
ADVOCATE, *s.* *One that pleads and defends.*
1 John 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the Father
AFAR, *ad.* joined with *Off,* signifies, [1] *The distance between two places,* Gen. 37. 18. [2] *To be estranged,* Psal. 38. 11. [3] *Absent,* Psal. 10. 1. [4] *Ungodly, out of the church,* Eph. 2. 17.
Gen. 22. 4. saw the place *a.* -||37. 18. saw Joseph
Exod. 24. 1. worship *a.* -||33. 7. tabernacle *a.* -
Num. 9. 10. journey *a.* -||2 Kin. 4. 25. saw *a.* -
Ezra 3. 13. noise was heard *a.* - Neh. 12. 43.
Job 36. 3. I'll fetch my knowledge from *a.* -
25. behold it *a.* -||39. 29. her eyes behold *a.* -
Psal. 65. 5. that are *a.* -||138. 6. he knoweth *a.* -
139. 2. thou understandest my thoughts *a.* -
Prov. 31. 14. she bringeth her food from *a.* -
Isa. 23. 7. carry her *a.* -||66. 19. to the isles *a.* -
Jer. 23. 23. not a God *a.* -||30. 10. save, 46. 27.
31.†3. the Lord appeared from *a.* - unto me
10. declare *a.* -||49. 30. flee, get you *a.* -
51. 50. remember *a* -||Mic. 4. 3. rebuke *a.* -
Matt. 26. 58. followed *a.* - Mark 14. 54 Luke 22. 54.
Matt. 27. 55. women beholding *a.* - Mark 15. 40.
Mark 5. 6. saw Jesus *a.* -||11. 13. a fig-tree *a.* -
Luke 16. 23. seeth Abra. *a.* -||Acts 2. 39. to all *a.* -
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you *a.* - and to
Heb. 11. 13. seen promises||2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, *a.* -
AFFAIRS, *s.* *Matters, businesses, concerns.*
1 Chr. 26. 32. *a.* of the king||Ps. 112. 5. guide his *a.*
Dan. 2. 49. over the *a.* of the province 3. 12.
Eph. 6. 21. ye also may know my *a.* 22.
Phil. 1. 27. hear of your *a.*||1 Tim. 2. 4. *a.* of life
AFFECT, ED, ETH, *To move, trouble, &c.*
Lam. 3. 51. eye *a.* my heart||Acts 14. 2. evil *a.*
Gal. 4. 17. zealously *a.*||18. to be zealously *a.*
AFFECTION, *s.* *Good-will, kindness, passion.*
1 Chr. 29. 3. set my *a.* to the house of God
Rom. 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 Tim. 3. 3.
2 Cor. 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundant
Col. 3. 2. set *a.* on things above||5. inordinate *a.*
AFFECTIONS, *s.* Rom. 1. 26. Gal. 5. 24.
AFFECTIONATELY, *ad.* 1 Thes. 2. 8. *a.* desirous
AFFECTIONED, *a.* Rom 12. 10. be kindly *a.*
AFFINITY, *s.* *Kindred, or alliance.*
1 Kin. 3. 1. made *a.*||2 Chr. 18. 1. in *a.* Ezra 9. 14.
AFFIRM, *v.* *To assert, ratify, or teach.*
Rom. 3. 8. as some *a.*||1 Tim. 1. 7. whereof *a.*
Tit. 3. 8. things I will that thou *a.* constantly
AFFIRMED, *p.* Luke 22. 59. Acts 12. 15.|25. 19.
AFFLICT, *v.* *To grieve, distress, or punish.*
Gen. 15. 13. *a.* 400 years||31. 50. if thou shalt *a.*
Exod. 1. 11. to *a.* them||22. 22. not *a.* widow, 23.
Lev. 16. 29. ye shall *a.* 31.|23. 27, 32. Num. 29. 7.
Num. 24. 24. *a.* Ashur||30. 13. oath to *a.* soul
Judg. 16. 5. bind him to *a.*||6. to *a.* thee, 19.
2 Sam. 7. 10. nor children of wickedness *a.*
1 Kin. 11. 39. I'll for this *a.* the seed of David
2 Chr. 6. 26. turn when thou dost *a.* 1 Kin. 8. 35.
Ezra 8. 21. might *a.*||Job 37. 23. he will not *a.*
Psal. 44. 2. how thou didst *a.*||55. 19. God shall *a.*
89. 22. nor son of wickedness *a.*||94. 5. *a.* heritage
143. 12. destroy all them that *a.* my soul
Isa. 9. 1. grievously *a.*||51. 23. that *a.* thee
58. 5. to *a.* his soul||64. 12. wilt *a.* us very sore
Jer. 31. 28. watched to *a.*||Lam. 3. 33. doth not *a.*
Amos 5. 12. *a.* the just||6. 14. *a.* from Hemath
Nah. 1. 12. *a.* thee no more||Zeph. 3. 19. all that *a.*
AFFLICTED, *p.* Exod. 1. 12. the more they *a.*
Lev. 23. 29. not be *a.*||Num. 11. 11. wherefore *a.*?
Deut. 26. 6. *a.* us||Ruth 1. 21. Almighty *a.*
2 Sam. 22. 28. *a.* people||1 Kin. 2. 26. been *a.*
2 Kin. 17. 20. Lord rejected Israel and *a.* them
Job 6. 14. that is *a.* pity||30. 11. and *a.* me
34. 28. cry of the *a.*||Psal. 9.†12. forget not *a.*
Psal. 18. 27. save *a.* people||22. 24. nor abhor. *a.*
25. 16. desolate and *a.*||82. 3. justice to *a.*
88 7. hast *a.* me||15. *a.* and ready to die
90. 15. days thou hast *a.*||107. 17. fools are *a.*
116. 10. greatly *a.*||119. 67. before I was *a.*
119. 71. good I've been *a.*||75. in faithfulness
107. I am *a.*||129. 1. *a.* from my youth, 2.
140. 12. the Lord will maintain the cause of *a.*
Prov. 15. 15. days of *a.*||22. 22. nor oppress *a.*
26. 28. hateth those *a.*||31. 5. judgment of *a.*
Isa. 9. 1. lightly *a.*||49. 13. have mercy on *a.*
51. 21. thou *a.* and drunken||53. 4. and *a.* 7.
54. 11. *a.* tossed with||58. 3. *a.* our souls||10. soul
60. 14. sons that *a.* thee||63. 9. he was *a.*
Lam. 1. 4. virgins *a.*||5. Lord hath *a.* her, 12.
Mic. 4. 6. gather *a.*||Nah. 1. 12. tho' I have *a.*
Zeph. 3. 12. *a.* and poor||Matt. 24. 9. to be *a.*
2 Cor. 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is for consolation
1 Tim. 5. 10. if relieved *a.*||Heb. 11. 37. destitute
Jam. 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn||5. 13. is any *a.* pray
AFFLICTION, *s.* signifies, [1] *Adversity, trouble, or distress,* Job 5. 6. [2] *Outward oppression,* Exod. 3. 7 | 4. 31. [3] *Persecution for religion,* Mar. 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32. [4] *Correction from God,* Jonah 2. 2.
Gen. 16. 11. because the Lord hath heard thy *a.*
29. 32. Lord hath looked upon my *a.* 31. 42.
41. 52. to be fruitful in the land of my *a.*
Exod. 3. 7. seen the *a.* of my people, Acts 7. 34.
Exod. 17. bring out of *a.*||4. 31. looked on their *a.*
Deut. 16. 3. bread of *a.* 1 Kin. 22. 27. 2 Chr. 18. 26.
26. 7. L. looked on *a.*||1 Sam. 1. 11. look on my *a.*
2 Sam. 16. 12. look on my *a.* 2 Kin. 14. 26.
2 Chr. 20. 9. cry in *a.*||33. 12. Manasseh in *a.*
Neh. 1. 3. in great *a.*||9. 9. didst see the *a.*
Job 5. 6. *a.* cometh||10. 15. see thou my *a.*
30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold on me, 27.
36. 8. cords of *a.*||15. delivereth the poor in *a.*
21. chosen rather than *a.*||Ps. 25. 18. look on *a.*
Psal. 44. 24. forgettest *a.*||66. 11. *a.* on our loins
78.†42. delivered from *a.*||88. 9. reason of *a.*
106. 44. regarded *a.*||107. 10. bound in *a.* and
107. 39. low through *a.*||41. on high from *a.*
119. 50. comfort in my *a.*||92. perished in my *a.*
153. consider mine *a.* and deliver me, for I do
Isa. 30. 20. water of *a.*||48. 10. in furnace of *a.*
63. 9. in all their *a.*||Jer. 4. 15. publisheth *a.*
Jer. 15. 11. in time of *a.*||16. 19. refuge in *a.*
30. 15. criest for *a.*?||48. 16. his *a.* is near
Lam. 1. 3. because of *a.*||7. remembered in *a.*
9. behold mine *a.*||3. 1. seen *a.* by the rod
3. 19. remembering my *a.* and misery
Hos. 5. 15. in *a.* seek||Amos 6. 6. *a.* of Joseph
Obad. 13. not looked on *a.*||Jon. 2. 2. reason of *a.*
Nah. 1. 9. *a.* not rise||Hab. 3. 7. Cushan in *a.*
Zech. 1. 15. helped the *a.*||8. 10. because of *a.*
10. 11. he shall pass through the sea with *a.*
Mark 4. 17. *a.* ariseth||13. 19. be *a.* such as
Acts 7. 11. there came a dearth, and great *a.*
2 Cor. 2. 4. much *a.*||4. 17. light *a.*||8. 2. great *a.*
Phil. 1. 16. to add *a.*||4. 14. with me in my *a.*
1 Thes. 1. 6. word in much *a.*||3. 7. in all our *a.*
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to suffer *a.* with the
Jam. 1. 27. visit in *a.*||5. 10. example of *a.* and
AFFLICTIONS, *s.* Psal. 34. 19. many are *a.*
Psal. 132. 1. Lord remember David and all his *a.*
Acts 7. 10. out of all *a.*||20. 23. bonds and *a.*
2 Cor. 6. 4. in *a.*||Col. 1. 24. of the *a.* of Christ
1 Thes. 3. 3. no man should be moved by these *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 8. *a.* of the gospel||3. 11. known the *a.*
4. 5. endure *a.*||Heb. 10. 32. fight of *a.*||33. by *a.*
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *a.* accomplished in brethren
AFFORDING, *p.* Psal. 144. 13. garners *a.* all
AFFRIGHT, ED. Deut. 7. 21. shalt not be *a.*
2 Chr. 32. 18. they cried with a loud voice to *a.*
Job 18. 20. went before were *a*||39. 22 is not *a.*
Isa. 21. 4. fearfulness *a.*||Jer. 51. 32 men of war *a.*
Mark 16. 5. and they were *a.* Luke 24. 37.
6. be not *a.*||Rev. 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave
AFOOT, *ad.* Mark 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither
Acts 20. 13. Paul minding himself to go *a.*
AFORE, *pr.* 2 Kin. 20. 4. *a.* Isaiah was gone out
Psal. 129. 6. *a.* it groweth||Isa. 18. 5. *a.* harvest
Ezek. 33. 22. *a.* he that was escaped came
Rom. 1. 2. promised *a.*||9. 23. *a.* prepared unto glory
AFOREHAND, *p* Mark 14. 8. she is come *a.*
AFORETIME, *ad.* Job 17. 6. *a.* I was as a tabret
Isa. 52. 4. *a.* into Egypt||Jer. 30. 20. children as *a.*
Dan. 6. 10. prayed as *a.*||John 9. 13. *a.* was blind
Rom. 15. 4. whatsoever things were written *a.*
AFRAID, *a.* Gen. 42. 35. saw money, they were *a.*
Exod. 34. 30. they were *a.* to come nigh him
Lev. 26. 6. and none shall make you *a.* Job 11. 19.
Num. 12. 8. *a.* to speak against||Deut. 7. 19. thou art *a.*
Judg. 7. 3. whoso is *a.*||1 Sam 4. 7. Philistines
1 Sam. 18. 29. Saul was yet the more *a.* of David
2 Sam. 1. 14. wast thou not *a.*?||14. 15. made *a.*
17. 2. make him *a.*||22. 5. made me *a.* Psal. 18. 4.
Neh. 6. 9. for they all made us *a.* saying, their
Job 9. 28. I am *a.*||11. 19. none maketh thee *a.*
13. 11. excellency make *a.*||21. dread make me *a.*
15. 24. anguish make me *a.*||18. 11. terrors shall
21. 6. I am *a.* 23. 15.||33. 7. not make thee *a.*
39. 20. eanst make him *a.*||41. 25. mighty are *a.*
Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *a.* I will trust in thee
65. 8. *a.* at thy tokens||77. 16. waters were *a.*
83. 15. *a.* with thy storm||119. 120. I am *a.* of
Isa. 17. 2. and none shall make them *a.* Ezek. 34. 28. Mic. 4. 4. Zech. 3. 13.
33. 14. sinners in Zion *a.*||41. 5. ends of earth

Isa. 57. 11. and of whom hast thou been *a.* or feared|Job 18. 2. *a.* we will speak||Psal. 73. 24. receive
Jer. 30. 10. none make *a.*||36. 24. were not *a.* nor Prov. 20. 17. sweet, but *a.*||24. 27. *a.* build thy
38. 19. I am *a.* of||39. 17. of whom thou art *a.* 28. 23. *a.* find favour||29. 11. keepeth it in till *a.*
Ezek. 39. 26. and none made them *a.* Nah. 2. 11. Hos. 3. 5. *a.* return||Joel 2. 28. *a.* I'll pour out
Dan. 4. 5. made me *a.*|Jonah 1. 5. mariners *a.* 10. Matt. 4. 2. he was *a.* an hungred, Luke 4. 2.
Hab. 2. 17. made them *a.* because of mens' blood 21. 32. ye, when ye had seen, repented not *a.*
Mark 5. 15. in his right mind, were *a.* Luke 8. 35. John 5. 14. *a.* Jesus findeth||13. 36. follow me *a.*
9. 32. *a.* to ask||10. 32. followed, they were *a.* 1 Cor. 15. 23. *a.* they that are Christ's at his coming
16. 8. for they were *a.*|Luke 8. 25. they being *a.* Gal. 3. 23. the faith that should *a.* be revealed
Acts 9. 26. *a.* of Saul||22. 9. light, and were *a.* Heb. 4. 8. not *a.* spoken||12. 11. *a.* it yieldeth
Gal. 4. 11. *a.* of you||Heb. 11. 23. not *a.* of king's 12. 17. *a.* when he would have inherited the
1 Pet. 3. 6. are not *a.*||2 Pet. 2. 10. not *a.* to speak Jude 5. *a.* destroyed them that believed not
Be AFRAID. Deut. 1. 29. nor - *a.* of them, 31. 6. AGABUS, *A locust, or grasshupper.* Acts 11. 28.
1 Sam. 23. 3. behold, we - *a.* here in Judah AGAG, *A garret, or upper room.* Num. 24. 7.
2 Sam. 22. 46. - *a.* out of close places, Psal. 18. 45. 1 Sam. 15. 8.
Neh. 6. 13. was he hired, that I should - *a.* AGAGITE, One that came from Agag, Esth. 3. 1, 10.
Job 5. 21. nor - *a.*||19. 29. - ye *a.* of the sword AGAIN, *ad.* Gen. 8. 21. I will not *a.* curse
Psal. 27. 1. L. is my strength, of whom shall I - *a.* 15. 16. come hither *a.*||30. 31. I'll *a.* feed and
Isa. 8. 12. nor fear ye their fear, nor - *a.* 44. 8. 38. 26. Judah knew her *a.* no more
19. 17. - *a.* in himself||51. 12. - *a.* of a man that Exod. 10. 29. said, I will see *a.* thy face no more
Rom. 13. 4. if thou do that which is evil, - *a.* 14. 13. see them *a.* no more||23. 4. bring back *a.*
Not be AFRAID. Deut. 1. 17. - *a.* of the face of Num. 32. 15. *a.* leave||Josh. 5. 2. circumcise *a.*
Deut. 7. 18. thou shalt - *a.* of them, 18. 22. 1 Kin. 17. 22. soul came *a.*||2 Kin. 19. 30. yet *a.*
Psal. 3. 6. I will - *a.* 56. 11.||91. 5. thou shalt - *a.* Ezra 9. 14. *a.* break||Neh. 13. 21. if ye do so *a.*
112. 7. he shall - *a.* of evil tidings, his heart, 8. Job 14. 14. if a man die, shall he live *a.*
Prov. 3. 24. when thou liest down, shalt - *a.* Psal. 85. 6. revive us *a.*||107. 39. *a.* are minished
Isa. 12. 2. I will - *a.*||51. 4. he will - *a.* of voice Prov. 2. 19. none return *a.*||19. 19. must do it *a.*
Amos 3. 6. people - *a.*||Rom. 13. 3. - *a.* of power Eccl. 8. 14. *a.* wicked||Ezek. 26. 21. never found *a.*
Be not AFRAID. Amos 7. 8. I will not *a.* pass by them, 8. 2.
Deut. 20. 1. - *a.* of them, Josh. 11. 6. Neh. 4. 14. 8. 14. never rise *a.*||Zech. 2. 12. choose Jerus. *a.*
Jer. 10. 5. Ezek. 2. 6. Luke 12. 4. John 4. 13. shall thirst *a.*||Rom. 8. 15. *a.* to fear
1 Sam. 28. 13. Saul said - *a.*||2 Kin. 1. 15. *be* - *a.* Phil. 4. 4. *a.* I say rejoice||Heb. 1. 5. | 2. 13.
Psal. 49. 16. - *a.* when one is made rich 1 Pet. 1. 3. hath begotten us *a.* to a lively hope
Prov. 3. 25. - *a.* of sudden fear, Isa. 40. 9. Jer. 1. 8. *See* BORN, BRING, BROUGHT, TURN.
Ezek. 2. 6. and thou son man - *a.* of them AGAINST, *pr.* Gen. 16. 12. hand *a.* every man
Matt. 14. 27. It is I, - *a.* Mark 6. 50. John 6. 20. Lev. 20. 3. set my face *a.* that man, Deut. 29. 20.
17. 7. arise, - *a.*||28. 10. - *a.* go tell my brethren 2 Kin. 19. 22. *a.* whom exalted voice, Isa. 37. 23.
Mark 5. 36. he saith to the ruler, - *a.* only believe Ezek. 13. 20. behold, I am *a.* your pillows
Acts 18. 9. - *a.* but speak||1 Pet. 3. 14. - *a.* of terror Matt. 10. 35. set a man *a.* his father, Luke 12. 53.
Sore AFRAID. Gen. 20. 8. and men were - *a.* 12. 30. is *a.* me||Luke 2. 34. shall be spoken *a.*
Exod. 14. 20. Egyptians - *a.*||Num. 22. 3. Moab Acts 19. 36. be spoken *a.*||28. 22. sect spoken *a.*
Josh. 9. 24. we were - *a.* 1 Sam. 17. 24. | 28. 20. *See* GOD, HIM, JERUSALEM, *&c.*
1 Sam. 31. 4. armour-bearer - *a.* 1 Chr. 10. 4. AGAR, Mount Sinai in Arabia, Gal. 4. 25.
Neh. 2. 2. was - *a.* Mark 9. 6. Luke 2. 9. AGATE, *A precious stone*, Exod. 28. 19. | 39. 12.
Was AFRAID. Gen. 3. 10. thy voice, and I - *a.* Isa. 54. 12. Ezek. 27. 16.
18. 15. for she - *a.*||32. 7. Jacob - greatly *a.* AGE, *s.* signifies, [1] *The whole continuance of man's life*, Gen. 47. 28. [2] *The times past, present, or to come*, Eph. 2. 7. | 3. 5. [3] *The whole length of time*, Luke 1. 48. [4] *A time apt for conception*, Heb. 11. 11.
Exod. 3. 6. Moses - *a.*||Deut. 9. 19. I - *a.*||Ruth 3. 8. Gen. 47. 28. *a.* of Jacob 147||48. 10. dim for *a.*
1 Sam. 18. 12. Saul - *a.* 15.||21. 1. Ahimelech Num. 8. 25. *a.* of 50||1 Sam. 2. 33. flower of *a.*
28. 5. Saul saw host, - *a.*||1 Chr. 21. 30. David - *a.* 1 Kin. 14. 4. Abijah's eyes were set by reason of *a.*
Job 3. 25. I - *a.* of, is come||32. 6. I - *a.* and durst 1 Chr. 23. 3. from the *a.* of 30||24. from *a.* of 20
Jer. 26. 21. Urijah - *a.*||Dan. 8. 17. - *a.* and fell 2 Chr. 36. 17. or on him that stooped for *a.*
Hab. 3. 2. I - *a.*||Mal. 2. 5. - *a.* before my name Job 5. 26. in a full *a.*||8. 8. inquire, of former *a.*
Matt. 2. 22. Joseph - *a.*||14. 30. Peter - *a.*||25. 25. 11. 17. thy *a.* shall be clearer than noon-day
John 19. 8. Pilate - *a.*||Acts 10. 4. Cornelius - *a.* Psal. 39. 5. *a.* is as nothing||Isa. 38. 12. *a.* departed
AFRESH, *ad.* Heb. 6. 6. crucify Son of God *a.* Zech. 8. 4. every man with his staff for *a.*
AFTER, *pr.* Gen. 18. 12. *a.* I am waxed old Mark 5. 42. she was of *a.* of 12 years, Luke 8. 42.
38. 24. about 3 months *a.*||Exod. 13. 20. *a.* that Luke 2. 36. of a great *a.*||†52. Jesus increased in
Num. 15. 39. that ye seek not *a.* your own heart 3. 23. 30 years of *a.*||John 9. 21. he is of *a.* 23.
Deut. 6. 14. not go *a.* other gods||24. 4. *a.* defiled 1 Cor. 7. 36. pass flower of her *a.*||14.†20. ripe *a.*
Josh. 10. 14. or *a.* it||Judg. 15. 7. *a.* that I'll cease Eph. 4.†13. till we come to *a.* of fulness of Christ
1 Sam. 15. 31. again *a.* Saul||24. 14. *a.* a dead dog Heb. 5. 14. them of full *a.*||11. 11. she was past *a.*
2 Sam. 21. 14. *a.* God was entreated||1 Kin. 17. 13. AGES, *s.* Psal. 145.†13. a kingdom of all *a.*
Neh. 13. 19. *a.* sabbath||Job 10. 6. enquirest *a.* Isa. 26.†4. in the Lord Jehovah is the rock of *a.*
Job 21. 3. *a.* I have spoken||30. 5. as *a.* a thief Eph. 2. 7. *a.* to come||3. 5. which in other *a.* was
Psal. 28. 4. *a.* the work||Eccl. 1. 11. come *a.*||9. 3. 3. 21. thro' all *a.*||Col. 1. 26. been hid from *a.*
Isa. 11. 3. not judge *a.*||Jer. 31. 19. *a.* that I was AGED, *p.* 2 Sam. 19. 32. was a very *a.* man
Ezek. 46. 17. *a.* return||Hos. 11. 10. walk *a.* Lord Job 12. 20. understanding of *a.*||15. 10. very *a.*
Matt. 26. 32. *a.* I am risen again, Mark 16. 14. 29. 8. the *a.* arose||32. 9. nor *a.* understand judgm.
Mark 16. 19. so then *a.* the Lord had spoken Jer. 6. 11. the *a.* with him that is full of days
Luke 6. 1. *a.* the first||12. 4. *a.* that have no more Tit. 2. 2. *a.* men be sober||3. *a.* women, that they be
13. 9. *a.* cut it down||15. 4. go *a.* that which is lost Philem. 9. such an one as Paul the *a.*
22. 58. *a.* a little while||59. an hour *a.* another AGO, *ad.* 1 Sam. 9. 20. the asses lost 3 days *a.*
23. 26. bear it *a.* Jesus||John 13. 27. *a.* the sop 2 Kin. 19. 25. hast not heard long *a.* Isa. 37. 26.
Acts 5. 7. three hours *a.*||7. 7. *a.* that shall come Ezra 5. 11. years *a.*||Isa. 22. 11. fashioned long *a.*
1 Cor. 15. 6. *a.* he was seen||Gal. 3. 17. years *a.* Matt. 11. 21. have repented long *a.* Luke 10. 13.
2 Pet. 2. 6. *a.* live ungodly||Rev. 20. 3. *a.* that he Mark 9. 21. how long *a.* since this came to him
AFTER *this*. Gen. 23. 19. 2 Sam. 2. 1. Acts 15. 16. Acts 10. 30. four days *a.*||15. 7. a good while *a.*
AFTERNOON, *s.* Judg. 19. 8. tarried till *a.* 2 Cor. 8. 10. a year *a.* 9. 2.||12. 2. fourteen years
AFTERWARD, S. Exod. 11. 1. *a.* let you go AGONE, *ad.* 1 Sam. 30. 13. three days *a.* I fell sick
Num. 31. 2. *a.* be gathered||Judg. 7. 11. *a.* hands AGONY, *s.* *A dreadful conflict*, Luke 22. 44.
1 Sam. 9. 13. *a.* they eat||24. 5. *a.* David's heart AGREE, ED, ETH, signifies, [1] *To bargain with*, Matt. 20. 2, 13. [2] *To approve, or give consent to*, Acts 5. 40. [3] *To be like to*, Mark 14. 70. [4] *To conspire, or resolve*, John 9. 22.
Amos 3. 3. can two walk together except they be *a.*
Matt. 5. 25. *a.* with adversary||18. 19. if two *a.*
20. 2. *a.* with labourers||13. didst thou not *a.*
Mark 14. 56. witness *a.* not, 59.||70. speech *a.*
Luke 5. 36. *a.* not with old||John 9. 22. Jews had *a.*
Acts 5. 9. ye have *a.* to tempt||40. to him they *a.*
15. 15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets
23. 20. Jews have *a.* to desire||28. 25. they *a.* not
1 John 5. 8. these 3 *a.* in one||Rev. 17. 17. *a.* to give
AGREEMENT, *s.* 2 Kin. 18. 31. make, Isa. 36. 16.
Isa. 28. 15. with hell are we at *a.*||18. *a.* with hell
Dan. 11. 6. to make an *a.*||2 Cor. 6. 16. what *a.*
AGRIPPA signifies, *One that causeth pain at his birth, who is born with his feet foremost.* The surname of Herod, who killed James, Acts 12. 1.
Acts 25. 13. A. and Bernice||22. A. said, I would
26. O king A.||26. 7. king A. I am accused
26. 27. A. believest thou||28. A. said, almost thou
AGROUND, *a.* Acts 27. 41. they ran the ship *a.*
AGUE, *s.* Lev. 26. 16. and the burning *a.*
AGUR, *A stranger, or gathering.* Prov. 30. 1.
AH, *i.* Psal. 35. 25. *a.* so would we have it
Isa. 1. 4. *a.* sinful nation||24. *a.* I will ease me of
Jer. 1. 6. *a.* Lord God, 4. 10.|14. 13.|31. 17.|34. 5.
22. 18. *a.* brother, or *a.* sister, *a.* lord, or *a.* his
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* Lord, 9. 8.|11. 13.|20. 49.||21. 15.
Mark 15. 29. *a.* thou that destroyest the temple
AHA. Psal. 35. 21. *a.* our eye hath seen it
Psal. 40. 15. that say to me *a.*||70. 3. that say *a. a.*
Isa. 44. 16. *a.* I am warm||Ezek. 25. 3. saidst *a.*
Ezek. 26. 2. Tyrus said, *a.*||36. 2. *a.* the ancient
AHAB, *The brother's father.* 1 Kin. 6. 18.
AHARAH, *A smelling brother.* 1 Chr. 8. 1.
AHARHEL, *Another host.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.
AHASAI, The son of Meshillemoth, Neh. 11. 13.
AHASBAI, *Trusting in me.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.
AHASHTARAI, Son of Naarah, 1 Chr. 4. 6.
AHASHUERUS, *Prince, head, or chief.* Ezra 4. 6. Esth. 1. 1—19. Dan 9. 1.
AHAVA, *Essence, or generation.* Ezra 8. 15.
AHAZ, *One that takes, or possesses, or that sees.* 1 Kin. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 53. Isa. 7. 1.
AHAZIAH, *Seizure, or possession of the Lord.* 1 Kings 22. 40. 2 Kings 1. 2. | 8. 24. | 9. 23. | 10. 13.
AHBAN, Son of Abishur, 1 Chr. 2. 29.
AHER, The father of Ir and Hushim, 1 Chr. 7. 12.
AHI, *My brother.* 1 Chr. 5. 15. | 7. 34.
AHIAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.
AHIAM, *Brother of the mother.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
AHIAN, *Brother of wine.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.
AHIEZER, *Brother of help.* Num. 1. 12.
AHIHUD, *Brother of vanity.* Num. 34. 27.
AHIJAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Kings 11. 30.
AHIKAM, *A brother that raises up.* Jer. 26. 24.
AHILUD, *A brother born.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.
AHIMAAZ, *A brother of the council.* 2 Sam. 15. 27, 36. | 17. 17, 20. | 18. 27.
AHIMAN, *A prepared brother.* 1 Chr. 9. 17.
AHIMELECH, *My brother is a king.* 1 Sam. 22. 9. 2 Sam. 8. 17. 1 Chr. 18. 16.
AHIMOTH, *A brother of death.* 1 Chr. 6. 25.
AHINADAB, *A willing brother.* 1 Kin. 4. 14.
AHINOAM, *The brother's beauty.* 1 Sam. 14. 15.
AHIO, *His brother.* 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 8. 14.
AHIRA, *Brother of iniquity.* Num. 1. 15.
AHIRAM, *Brother of craft.* Num. 26. 38.
AHIRAMITES. Num. 26. 38. family of the A.
AHISAMACH, *Brother of support.* Exod. 31. 6.
AHISHAHAR, *Brother of the morning.* 1 Chr. 7. 10.
AHISHAR, *Brother of the prince.* 1 Kin. 4. 6.

AHITHOPHEL, *Brother of ruin.* 2 Sam. 15. 12.
AHITUB, *Brother of goodness.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.
AHLAB, *A hearty brother.* Judg. 1. 31.
AHLAI, *Entreating, or brother to me.* 1 Chr. 11. 41.
AHOA, *A thistle, or thorn.* 1 Chr. 8. 4.
AHOLAH, *His tabernacle, or tent.* Ezek. 23. 4.
AHOLIAB, *The tabernacle, or brightness of the father.* Exod. 31. 4. | 36. 1, 2. | 38. 23.
AHOLIBAH, *My mansion in her.* Ezek. 23. 4.
AHOLIBAMAH, *My tent, or famous mansion.* Gen. 36. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 52.
AHUMAI, *A meadow, or brother of waters.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.
AHUSAM, *Their taking, or possession, or vision.* 1 Chr. 4. 6.
AHUZZA, *Possession, apprehension, vision.* Gen. 26. 26.
AI, *An heap.* A city, Josh. 7. 2—5. | 8. 1, 29. Ezra 2. 28. Neh. 7. 32. Jer. 49. 3.
AJAH, *A vulture, or raven.* Gen. 36. 24.
AJALON, *An oak, or strength.* Josh. 19. 42.
AIATH, *An hour.* A city, Isa. 10. 28.
AID, *v. To assist, help, succour.* Judg. 9. 24.
AIJA, *An heap.* A city, Neh. 11. 31.
AIJELETH SHAHAR, *Hind of the morning. A song, or tune.* The title of the 22d Psalm.
AILED, ETH. Gen. 21. 17. what *a.* thee, Hagar Judg. 18. 23. what *a.* thee||1 Sam. 11. 5. *a.* people 2 Sam. 14. 5. king said what *a.* thee, 2 Kin. 6. 28. Psal. 114. 5. *a.* thee, O sea||Isa. 22. 1. *a.* thee now
AIN, *An eye, or fountain.* Num. 34. 11.
AIR, *s. The element in which we breathe; mein, deportment.*
2 Sam. 21. 10. birds of the *a.*||Job 41. 16. no *a.* Prov. 30. 19. eagle in the *a.*||Eccl. 10. 20. bird of Matt. 8. 20. and the birds of the *a.* have nests 13. 32. birds of *a.* lodge, Mark 4. 32. Luke 9. 58. Acts 22. 23. and as they threw dust into the *a.* 1 Cor. 9. 26. beateth the *a.*||14. 9. speak to the *a.* Eph. 2. 2. prince of *a.*||1 Thes. 4. 17. Lord in the *a.* Rev. 9. 2. *a.* darkened||16. 17. vial into the *a.*
AKAN, *Troubling.* Gen. 36. 27.
AKKUB, *Print, or mark of a foot.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
AKRABBIM, The name of a place, Num. 34. 4.
ALABASTER, *Soft white marble.* Matt. 26. 7.
ALAMELECH, *The kingdom, or counsel of God.* A city, Josh. 19. 26.
ALAMETH, *A hiding, or youth.* 1 Chr. 6. 60.
ALAMOTH, *Virgins, or hidden ones, or hid things.* The title of the 46th Psalm. 1 Chr. 15. 20.
ALARM, *s. Notice of danger, or to rouse.* Num. 10. 5. blow an *a.* 6, 9.||7. but not sound *a.* 2 Chr. 13. 12. cry an *a.*||Isa. 16.†9. *a.* is fallen Jer. 4. 19. the *a.* of war||49. 2. cause *a.* of war Joel 2. 1. to sound an *a.*||Zeph. 1. 16. a day of *a.*
ALAS, *An interjection; a token of sorrow.* Num. 12. 11. *a.* my lord||24. 23. *a.* who shall live Josh. 7. 7. *a.* O Lord||Judg. 6. 22. *a.* I've seen an Judg. 11. 35. *a.* daughter||1 Kin. 13. 30. *a.* brother 2 Kin. 3. 10. *a.* the Lord||6. 5. cried *a.* master, 15. Jer. 30. 7. *a.* for that day is great, none is like it Ezek. 6. 11. and say *a.*||Joel 1. 15. *a.* for the day Amos 5. 16. shall say *a.*||Rev. 18. 10. *a. a.* 16, 19.
ALBEIT, *ad.* Ezek. 13. 7. Philem. 19.
ALEXANDER, *A strong helper.* Mark 15. 21. Acts 4. 6. | 19. 33, 34. 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
ALEXANDRIA, A city in Egypt, Acts 18. 24. | 27. 6.
ALGUM-*Trees.* 2 Chr. 2. 8. | 9. 10, 11.
ALIAH, A duke of Edom, 1 Chr. 1. 51.
ALIAN, *or* ALVAN, *High.* Gen. 36. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 40.
ALIEN, S, *A stranger.* Exod. 18. 3. been an *a.* Deut. 14. 21. sell it to an *a.*||Job 19. 15. I am an *a.* Psal. 69. 8. *a.* to my mother's||Isa. 61. 5. sons of *a.* Lam. 5. 2. turned to *a.*||Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from comm. Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight the armies of the *a.*
ALIENATE, ED. Ezek. 23. 17. mind *a.* 18, 22. 48. 14. not *a.* first fruits||Eph. 4. 18. *a.* from life Col. 1. 21. you that were sometimes *a.* and enemies
ALIKE, *ad.* signifies, [1] *Without difference,* Rom. 14. 5. [2] *After one and the same manner,* Psal. 33. 15. [3] *Equally troublesome,* Prov. 27. 15.
Deut. 12. 22. shall eat *a.* 15. 22.||1 Sam. 30. 24. Job 21. 26. they shall lie down *a.* in the dust Psal. 33. 15. fashioned *a.*||139. 12. both *a.* to thee Prov. 20. 10. both *a.* abomination||27. 15. are *a.* Eccl. 9. 2. come *a.* to all||11. 6. both be *a.* good Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*
ALIVE, *a.* is taken, [1] *Naturally,* Gen. 43. 27. [2] *Supernaturally, being raised from the dead,* Luke 24. 23. [3] *Spiritually, when a person is made alive to God, by his special grace, and the operation of his Spirit, working with the word of God,* John 5. 25. Eph. 2. 1. Col. 2. 12. Luke 15. 24. [4] *Eternally,* Rev. 1. 18.
Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *a.*||12. 12. and save thee *a.* 50. 20. as it is this day to save much people *a.* Ex. 1. 17. men children *a.* 18.||22. shall save *a.* Lev. 10. 16. sons left *a.*||14. 4. take two birds *a.* 16. 10. presented *a.*||26. 36. are left *a.* of you Num. 16. 33. went down *a.*||21. 35. none left *a.* 22. 33. saved her *a.*||31. 15. saved women *a.* Deut. 4. 4. are *a.*||5. 3. all of us *a.* this day 6. 24. preserve us *a.*||20. 16. save *a.* nothing 32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.* 1 Sam. 2. 6. Josh. 2. 13. save *a.* my father||6. 25. harlot *a.* 8. 23. king took *a.*||14. 10. Lord kept me *a.* Judg. 8. 19. if saved them *a.*||21. 14. saved *a.* 1 Sam. 15. 8. took Agag *a.*||27. 9. nor woman *a.* 1 Kin. 18. 5. save horses *a.*||20. 18. take them *a.* 21. 15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead 2 Kin. 5. 7. to kill and make *a?*||7. 4. if save *a.* 7. 12. catch them *a.*||10. 14. they took them *a.* 2 Chr. 25. 12. and other ten thousand left *a.* Psal. 30. 3. kept me *a.*||Prov. 1. 12. swallow *a.* Jer. 49. 11. the fatherless, I will preserve them *a.* Ezek. 13. 18. save the souls *a.* 19. | 18. 27. Dan. 5. 19. whom he would, he kept *a.* Hab. 3.†2. O Lord, preserve *a.* thy work Mark 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.* Luke 15. 24. my son is *a.* 32.||24. 23. he was *a.* Acts 1. 3. shewed hims. *a.*||9. 41. presented her *a.* 20. 12. young man *a.*||25. 19. affirmed to be *a.* Rom. 6. 11. *a.* to God||13. *a.* from the dead 7. 9. I was *a.*||1 Cor. 15. 22. all be made *a.* 1 Thes. 4. 15. *a.* and remain, 17.||2 Tim. 2.†26. Rev. 1. 18. I am *a.*||2. 8. and is *a.*||19. 20. cast
Keep ALIVE; *see* KEEP.
Yet ALIVE. Gen. 43. 7. is your father - *a.* 43. 27. is he - *a.* 28.||45. 26. Joseph is - *a.* 28. 46. 30. because thou art - *a.*||Exod. 4. 18. be - *a.* Deut. 31. 27. while I am - *a.* with you, this 2 Sam. 12. 18. while the child was - *a.* 21, 22. 18. 14. while he was - *a.* in the oak 1 Kin. 20. 32. is he - *a?*||Eccl. 4. 2. are - *a.* Ezek. 7. 13. were - *a.*||Matt. 27. 63. said while - *a.*
ALL, *a.* signifies, [1] *Every creature,* Prov. 16. 4. Psal. 119. 91. [2] *Every man or person,* 2 Cor. 5. 10. [3] *Some of all nations and degrees,* 1 Tim. 2. 4. [4] *A great number,* Matt. 3. 5. Phil. 2. 21. [5] *Those who believe,* John 12. 32. 1 John 2. 2. [6] *Plentiful or perfect,* Rom. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 13. 2.
Gen. 24. 36. given *a.*||31. 43. *a.* thou seest is mine 39. 3. *a.* he did to prosper||42. 11. *a.* one man's 45. 11. lest *a.* thou hast||48. 15. fed me *a.* Exod. 20. 11. made sea and *a.*||33. 19. *a.* goodness Num. 19. 14. *a.* unclean||23. 13. not see them *a.* Deut. 5. 3. *a.* of us alive||13. do *a.* thy work Josh. 21. 45. failed not, *a.* came to pass, 23. 14. 1 Sam. 6. 4. one plague on *a.*||9. 19. tell thee *a.* 16. 11. are here all thy child.||30. 8. recover *a.* 2 Sam. 16. 4. thine are *a.* that pertained to Mep. 1 Kin. 14. 10. dung, till *a.*||16. 25. worse than *a.* 20. 4. thine and *a.*||1 Chr. 7. 3. *a.* chief men Ezra 8. 22. wrath is against *a.* that forsake him Job 16. 2. miserable comforters are ye *a.* 34.†13. disposed *a.*||19. *a.* work of his hands Psal 14. 3. *a.* gone aside||22. 17. tell *a.* my bones
Ps. 34. 19. deliv. out of them *a.*||38. 9. *a.* my desire 44. 17. *a.* this is come||69. 19. *a.* before thee 104. 27. wait *a.* on thee||119. 91. *a.* thy servants Prov. 1. 14. *a.* one purse||22. 2. Lord maker of *a* Eccl. 3. 20. *a.* are dust||12.†13. *a.* that hath been Isa. 64. 9. behold, see, we are *a.* thy people Jer. 9. 2. they be *a.* adulterers, Hos. 7. 4. Ezek. 37. 22. king to them *a.*||43. 11. *a.* the forms Hos. 5. 2. rebuker of *a.*||Nah. 3. 1. *a.* full of lies Mal. 2. 10. have we not *a.* one father, hath not Matt. 5. 18. till *a.* be fulfilled||13. 56. *a.* with us 22. 28. they *a.* had her||Mark 12. 33. more than Mark 12. 44. she cast in *a.* even *a.* she, Luke 21. 4. Luke 4. 7. *a.* be thine||6. 10. looking on them *a.* 8. 40. were *a.* waiting||13. 3. shall *a.* perish 15. 31. *a.* is thine||17. 10. when have done *a.* 18. 22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute John 1. 16. *a.* received||4. 39. he told me *a.* that 13. 10. clean, but not *a.*||17. 21. *a.* may be one Acts 4. 33. great grace on *a.*||10. 33. *a.* present 11. 23. exhorted *a.*||16. 28. no harm, we are *a.* 22. 3. zealous, as ye *a.*||26. 29. but also *a.* Rom. 1. 8. I thank God for you *a.*||8. 32. for us *a.* 1 Cor. 3. 22. *a.* are yours||15. 10. than they *a.* Gal. 3. 22. *a.* under sin||Phil. 4. 18. I have *a.* 2 Thes. 2. 12. *a.* be damned||2 Tim. 3. 11. out of Heb. 1. 14. *a.* minist. spirits||12. 8. *a.* partakers 1 Pet. 3. 8. finally, be ye *a.* of one mind 2 Pet. 3. 9. *a.* come to repent.||1 John 2. 19. not *a.*
According to ALL. Gen. 6. 22. Noah did - *a.* Exod. 31. 11. - *a.* the Lord commanded, 36. 1. 39. 32, 42. | 40. 16. Num. 2. 34. | 8. 20. | 9. 5. 29. 40. Deut. 3. 1, 41. Josh. 11. 23. 1 Kin. 8. 56. - *a.* he promised||11. 53. reign - *a.* 22. 53. - *a.* his father had done, 2 Kin. 23. 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19. 2 Chr. 26. 4. | 27. 2. 2 Kin. 10. 30. - *a.* in my heart||18. 3. 2 Chr. 29. 2. 1 Chr. 17. 15. - *a.* this vision||Neh. 5. 19. - *a.* I've Jer. 21. 2. - *a.* his works||42. 20. - *a.* Lord say 50. 29. - *a.* she hath done||Ezek. 24. 24. he hath Dan. 9. 16. - *a.* thy righteousness, I beseech
After ALL. Matt. 6. 33. - *a.* these||Phil. 2. 26. long
At ALL. Exod. 5. 23. nor delivered thy people - *a.* Ex. 22. 23. cry - *a.*||Lev. 27. 13. if - *a.* redeem it Num. 23. 38. power - *a.*||Deut. 8. 19. if - *a.* forget 1 Sam. 20. 6. if - *a.* miss me||1 Kin. 9. 6. if - *a.* turn Jer. 11. 12. not save - *a.*||Ezek. 20. 32. not be - *a.* Hos. 11. 7. none - *a.*||Mic. 1. 10. weep ye not - *a.* Nah. 1. 3. not - *a.* acquit||John 19. 11. no power - *a.* 1 Cor. 16. 12. not - *a.* to come||1 John 1. 5. no darkn. - *a.* Rev. 18. 21. found no more - *a.*||22. heard no
Before ALL. Gen 23. 18. - *a.* that went Lev. 10. 3. - *a.* be glorified||2 Chr. 33. 7. chosen - *a.* Jer. 33. 9. - *a.* nations||Matt. 26. 70. denied - *a.* Gal. 2. 14. to Peter - *a.*||1 Tim. 5. 20. rebuke - *a.*
For ALL. Num. 8. 18. Levites - *a.* first-born Deut. 22. 5. - *a.* that do so are abominat. 25. 16. Psal. 78. 32. - *a.* this they sinned still||116. 12. Eccl. 5. 9. earth - *a.*||11. 9. - *a.* these things God Isa. 40. 2. - *a.* her sins||Ezek. 6. 11. alas - *a.* the Ezek. 20. 43. loathe - *a.*||Dan. 4. 21. meat - *a.* Luke 3. 19. - *a.* the evils||20. 38. - *a.* live to him Rom. 3. 23. - *a.* have sinned||2 Cor. 5. 14. died - *a.* Phil. 2. 21. - *a.* seek their own||1 Tim. 2. 6. rans. Heb. 8. 11. - *a.* shall know me||10. 10. once - *a.*
From ALL. Gen. 48. 16. redeemed me - *a.* Lev. 16. 30. be clean - *a.*||Ps. 34. 4. - *a.* my fears Jer. 16. 15. - *a.* lands||Heb. 4. 4. God rested - *a.*
In ALL. Gen. 21. 12. - *a.* that Sarah hath 22. - *a.* thou dost||Deut. 29. 9. may prosper Josh. 22. 2. obeyed my voice - *a.*||2 Sam. 23. 39. 1 Kin. 2. 3. prosper - *a.*||26. afflicted - *a.* that Neh. 9. 33. art just *a.*||Psal. 10. 4. God is not - *a.* Prov. 3. 6. - *a.* thy ways acknowledge him Isa. 63. 9. - *a.* their afflictions he was afflicted Jer. 38. 9. done evil - *a.*||Hos. 12. 8. - *a.* my lab. Acts 27. 37. - *a.* 276 souls||Rom. 8. 37 - *a.* conq. 1 Cor. 12. 6. worketh all - *a.*||15. 28. God may be Eph. 1. 23. filleth all - *a.*||Col. 3. 11. Christ is all 2 Thes. 1. 10. admired - *a.*||Heb. 13. 4. honourable 2 Pet. 3. 16. as also - *a.* his epistles, speaking

ALL *Night; see* NIGHT.
Of ALL. Gen. 6. 2. took them wives - *a.*
14. 20. he gave him tythes - *a.* Heb. 7. 2.
Exod. 9. 4. nothing die - *a.* is children of Israels.
Josh. 8. 35. not a word - *a.* || Judg. 13. 13. - *a.* I said.
2 Sam. 16. 21. hands - *a.* || 2 Kin. 9. 5. which - *a.*
Esth. 6. 10. let nothing fail - *a.* thou hast spoken
Job 8. 13. paths - *a.* || Amos 3. 2. - *a.* the families
Mark. 9. 35. same shall be servant - *a.* 10. 44.
John 6. 39. - *a.* lose nothing || Acts 10. 36. Lord - *a.*
1 Cor. 14. 24. convinced - *a.* || Gal. 4. 1. Lord - *a.*
Eph. 4. 6. Father - *a.* || Heb. 12. 23. judge - *a.*
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one point, is guilty - *a.*
On, or *upon* ALL. Gen. 39. 5. blessing - *a.*
Isa. 4. 5. - *a.* the glory || Ezek. 40. 4. set heart - *a.*
Rom. 3. 22. to all and - *a.* | 11. 32. have mercy - *a.*
Jude 15. judgment - *a.* || Rev. 3. 10. come - *a.*
Over ALL. 2 Sam. 3. 21. mayest reign - *a.*
1 Chr. 29. 12. reignest - *a.* || Psal. 103. 19. ruleth
Matt. 24. 47. make him ruler - *a.* Luke 12. 44.
John 17. 2. thou hast given him power - *a.* flesh
Rom. 9. 5. - *a.* God blessed || 10. 12. same Lord - *a.*
ALL *these*. Gen. 15. 10. he took to him - *a.*
Gen. 42. 36. *a.* - things are ag. | 49. 28. *a.* - are
Exod. 20. 1. God spake *a.* - || Job 12. 9. that in *a.* -
Jer. 9. 26. *a.* - nations || Heb. 2. 6. *a.* - take up
Matt. 6. 33. *a.* - shall be added to you, Luke 12. 3.
24. 8. *a.* - are the beginning of sorrows
Acts 2. 7. *a.* - Galileans || 1 Cor. 12. 11. worketh
Col. 3. 8. put off *a.* - || Heb. 11. 13. - *a.* died in faith
ALL *this*. Gen. 41. 39. as God shewed the *a.* -
Deut. 32. 27. L. done *a.* - || Judg. 6. 13. *a.* - befallen
1 Sam. 22. 15. know nothing of *a.* - || 2 Sam. 14. 19.
2 Chr. 21. 18. after *a.* - || 29. 28. *a.* - continued
Esth. 5. 13. yet *a.* - availeth me nothing
Job 1. 22. in *a.* - Job sinned not. 2. 10. || 13. 1. seen
Psal. 44. 17. *a.* - come on us || 78. 32. for *a.* - sinned
Eccl. 7. 23. *a.* - I proved || 8. 9. *a.* - have I seen
9. 1. *a.* - I considered in my heart to declare
Isa. 5. 25. for *a.* - his anger, 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
48. 6. thou hast heard and seen *a.* -
Dan. 4. 28. *a.* - came | 5. 22. knewest *a.* - || 7. 16.
Hos. 7. 10. not return nor seek him for *a.* -
Mic. 1. 5. for the transgression of Jacob is *a.* -
Matt. 1. 22. *a.* - was done that, 21. 4. | 26. 56.
Luke 16. 26. besides *a.* - || 24. 21. besides *a.* - to-day
ALL *that he had*. Gen. 12. 20. away, and *a.* -
13. 1. Abraham went and *a.* - || 25. 5. gave *a.* - to
31. 21. Jacob fled with *a.* - || 39. 4. *a.* - put. 6.
39. 5. the blessing of the Lord was on *a.* -
Matt. 18. 25. be sold *a.* - and payment made
Mark 5. 26. spent *a.* - || 12. 44. cast in, Luke 21. 4.
To, or *unto* ALL. Psal. 145. 9. the Lord is good - *a.*
Eccl. 2. 14. one event happeneth - *a.* 9, 2, 3, 11.
Isa. 36. 6. - *a.* that trust || Mark 13. 37. I say - *a.*
Luke 12. 41. speakest thou this to us, or - *a.*
Acts 2. 39. promise is - *a.* || 4. 16. manifest - *a.*
Rom. 10. 12. Lord is rich - *a.* || 13. 7. render - *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 19. servant - *a.* || 1 Tim. 4. 15. appear - *a.*
With ALL. Num. 16. 30. - *a.* that appertain
Deut. 6. 5. love the L. - *a.* thy, 11, 13. Mat. 22. 37.
Prov. 4. 7. - *a.* thy getting || Acts 10. 2. - *a.* his, 16. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 2. - *a.* that in every place call on the
Phil. 1. 25. continue || 2. 17. rejoice *with* you *a.*
ALL *the while*. 1 Sam. 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. 11.
Job 27. 3. *a.* - my breath is in me
ALL *ye*. Isa. 48. 14. *a.* - assemble yourselves
50. 11. *a.* - that kindle | 66. 10. *a.* - that love her
Jer. 29. 20. *a.* - of captivity || Lam. 1. 12. *a.* - that
Matt. 11. 28. *a.* - that labour || 23. 8. *a.* - are breth.
26. 31. *a.* - shall be offended, Mark 14. 27.
Acts 2. 14. *a.* - that dwell at Jerusalem, hearken
See other usual Substantives.
ALLEDGING, *p. Affirming*, Acts 17. 3.
ALLEGORY, *s. is a continued metaphor, representing things under borrowed speeches.* A figurative speech, Gal. 4. 24.
ALLELUJAH, *s. Praise ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.
ALLIED, *p. Akin, or connected.* Neh. 13. 4.
ALLON, *Oak, or strong.* Josh. 19. 33. 1 Chr. 4. 37.
ALLON-BACHUTH, *Oak of weeping.* Gen. 35. 8.

ALLOW, *v.* Luke 11. 48. Acts 24. 15. Rom. 7. 15.
ALLOWED, ETH, Rom. 14. 22. 1 Thes. 2. 4.
ALLOWANCE, *s.* 2 Kin. 25. 30. Prov. 3. †8.
ALLURE, *v. To engage, or entice; to tempt.*
Hos. 2. 14. I'll *a.* hei || 2 Pet. 2. 18. *a.* thro' lusts
ALMS, *s. Relief to the poor. A bountiful hand, from a merciful and pitiful heart.*
Matt. 6. 1. do not your *a.* | 4. *a.* may be in secret
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of such things as, 12. 33.
Acts 3. 2. to ask *a.* || 3. asked an *a.* || 10. sat for *a.*
10. 2. gave much *a.* || 4. *a.* come up for, 31.
24. 17. I came to bring *a.* to my nation
ALMS-DEEDS, *s.* Acts 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.*
ALMIGHTY, *a. One of infinite power, who is able to do all things consistent with his own perfections; and, as it is appropriated to Christ, is a proof of his proper Deity*, Rev. 1. 8. | 15. 3. Παντοκρατωρ, *Omnipotent, who can work without means*, Heb. 11. 3. *Above means.* 1 Kings 19. 7, 8. *With weak means*, Josh. 6. 20. 1 Sam. 14. 6. *Against means*, Dan. 3. 23, 25. | 6. 22.
Gen. 17. 1. I am the *a.* || 28. 3. God *a.* bless thee
35. 11. I am God *a.* | 43. 14. G. *a.* give you mer.
48. 3. God *a.* appeared || 49. 25. by the *a.* who
Exod. 6. 3. name of G. *a.* || Num. 24. 4. vision of
Ruth. 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly with me, 21.
Job 5. 17. chastening of *a.* | 6. 4. arrows of *a.*
6. 14. fear of *a.* | 8. 3. doth *a.* pervert justice
8. 5. supplication to *a.* || 11. 7. canst find out *a.*
13. 3. would speak to *a.* || 15. 25. against the *a.*
21. 15. what is the *a.* || 20. drink wrath of *a.*
22. 3. any pleasure to *a.* || 17. what can *a.* do
23. if return to the *a.* || 25. *a.* be thy defence
26. thy delight in *a.* || 23. 16. *a.* troubleth me
24. 1. times not hid from *a.* || 27. 2. *a.* vexed my
27. 10. will he delight in *a.* || 11. with the *a.*
13. receive of the *a.* | 29. 5. *a.* was yet with me
31. 2. what inheritance of the *a.* from high
35. *a.* would answer me || 32. 8. inspiration of *a.*
33. 4. breath of *a.* || 34. 10. far be it from the *a.*
34. 12. nor *a.* pervert || 35. 13. *a.* not regard
37. 23. touching the *a.* || 40. 2. contendeth with
Psal. 68. 14. *a.* scattered || 91. 1. shadow of the *a.*
Isa. 13. 6. shall come as destruction from the *a.*
Ezek. 1. 24. I heard as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5.
Joel 1. 15. destruction from *a.* || 2 Cor. 6. 18. Lord *a.*
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the *a.* | 4. 8. God *a.* 11. 17.
15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true thy ways, 16. 7.
16. 14. great day of God *a.* || 19. 15. wrath of G. *a.*
21. 22. God *a.* and the Lamb are the temple
ALMODAD, *The measure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.
ALMON, *Hidden.* A city, Josh. 21. 18.
ALMON-DIBLATHAIM, *Hidden in an heap of fig-trees.* Num. 33. 46. *Or, abundance of figs, or storehouses.*
ALMONDS, *A tree that is first in flowering, and bears precious nuts, called almonds.*
Gen. 43. 11. carry spices, myrrh, nuts and *a.*
Exod. 25. 33. made like to *a.* 34. | 37. 19, 20.
Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron, for Levi yielded *a.*
Eccl. 12. 5. *a.* tree flourish || Jer. 1. 11. see rod of *a.*
ALMOST, *ad.* Exod. 17. 4. *a.* ready to stone me
Psal. 73. 2. feet *a.* gone || 94. 17. *a.* dwelt in silence
119. 87. *a.* consumed || Prov. 5. 14. *a.* in all evil
Acts 13. 44. *a.* whole city || 19. 26. *a.* thro' Asia
21. 27. *a.* ended || 26. 28. *a.* persuadest me, 29.
Heb. 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law are purified
ALMUG-*Trees. Are what the Vulgate translate* ligna thyina, *and the Septuagint* wrought wood. *The word* thyinum *is the name for the citron-tree, known to the ancients, and esteemed for its sweet odour, and great beauty. It came from* Mauritania. *It is understood to be an oily and gummy sort of wood; and to be that sort of tree which produces the Gum Ammoniac, or Gum Arabic.* Calmet *thinks that the Shittim and Almug are the same.*
1 Kin. 10. 11. brought from Opher *a.* - 12.
ALOES, *s. A precious wood used in the East for perfumes, of a higher price than gold: therefore different from the resinous juice used with us in medicine as a cathartic.*

Psal. 45. 8. smell of *a.* || Prov. 7. 17. bed with *a.*
Song. 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* || John 19. 39. brought *a.*
ALONE, *a.* signifies [1] *One solitary, or by himself*, Lev. 13. 46. Psal. 102. 7. [2] *One singly, without another*, Gen. 2. 18. Deut. 32. 12. [3] *To cease from*, Exod. 14. 12.
Gen. 2. 18. not good the man should be *a.*
32. 24. Jacob left *a.* | 42. 38. is left *a.* 44. 20.
Exod. 14. 12. let us *a.* | 18. 18. art not able *a.*
24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come | 32. 10. let me *a.*
Lev. 13. 46. the leper shall dwell *a.* without
Num. 11. 14. to bear this people *a.* Deut. 1. 9, 12.
17. bear it not *a.* | 23. 9. people shall dwell *a.*
Deut. 9. 14. let me *a.* | 32. 12. Lord *a.* did lead
33. 28. Israel then shall dwell in safety *a.*
Josh. 22. 20. perished not *a.* || Judg. 11. 37. let me *a.*
2 Sam. 16. 11. let him *a.* | 18. 24. running *a.* 26.
1 Kin. 12. 29. they two were *a.* | 2 Kin. 4. 27. let her *a.*
2 Kin. 19. 15. thou art G. *a.* Ps. 86. 10. Isa. 37. 16.
1 Chr. 29. 1. Solomon, whom God *a.* hath chosen
Ezra 6. 7. let work of God *a.* | Esth. 3. 6. Mordecai
Job 1. 15. escaped *a.* 16, 17, 19. || 9. 8. *a.* spreadeth
10. 20. let me *a.* that I may take comfort, 13. 13.
15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given || 31. 17. morsel
Psal. 83. 18. *a.* is Jehovah || 102. 7. as sparrow *a.*
136. 4. who *a.* doth wonders || 148. 13. name *a.*
Eccl. 4. 8. there is one *a.* || 10 woe to him that is *a.*
Isa. 2. 11. Lord *a.* be exalted, 17. || 14. 31. none be *a.*
49. 21. I was left *a.* | 51. 2. I called him *a.* and
63. 3. I have trodden the wine-press *a.*
Lam. 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* | Dan. 10. 7. I Daniel *a.*
Hos. 4. 17. let him *a.* | 8. 9. a wild ass *a.* by hims.
Matt. 4. 4. man not live by bread *a.* Luke 4. 4.
14. 23. evening was come, he was *a.* Luke 9. 18.
15. 14. let them *a.* | 18. 15. thee and him *a.*
Mark 1. 24. saying, let us *a.* Luke 4. 34.
4. 34. *a.* he expounded | 6. 47. *a.* on the land
14. 6. let her *a.* || 15. 36. let *a.* let us see whether
Luke 5. 21. but God *a.* | 6. 4. eat, but for priests *a.*
9. 18. Jesus was *a.* praying | 36. Jesus was found *a.*
10. 40. left me to serve *a.* | 13. 8. let it *a.* this year
John 6. 15. a mountain *a.* | 22. disciples gone away
8. 9. Jesus was *a.* | 16. I am not *a.* but, 16. 32.
11. 48. if we let him *a.* | 12. 7. let her *a.*
17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.* but for them
Acts 5. 38. let them *a.* | 19. 26. not *a.* at Ephesus
Rom. 4. 23. not for his sake *a.* | 11. 3. I am left *a.*
Gal. 6. 4. he shall have rejoicing in himself *a.*
Heb. 9. 8. *a.* once every year | Jam. 2. 17. being *a.*
ALONG, *ad.* Num. 21. 22. go *a.* by king's high
1 Sam. 6. 12. kine went *a.* | 28. 20. Saul fell *a.*
Jer. 41. 6. Ishm. went, weeping all *a.* as he went
ALOOF, *ad.* Psal. 38. 11. stand *a.* from my sore
ALOTH, The name of a country, 1 Kin. 4. 16.
ALOUD, *ad. see* CRY, CRIED, SING.
ALPHA, *s. The first letter of the* Greek *alphabet*, Rev. 1. 8. 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.
Christ, *The eternal Son of God, the first and the last in creation, providence and grace*, Isa. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 17. *which is strongly expressive of his proper deity.*
ALPHEUS, *A captain*, or *learned.* Matt. 10. 3. Mark. 2. 14. | 3. 18. Luke 6. 15. Acts 1. 13.
ALREADY, *ad.* Ex. 1. 5. Joseph was in Egypt *a.*
Eccl. 1. 10. *a.* of old time | Mal. 2. 2. cursed *a.*
Matt. 17. 12. Elias is come *a.* | John 3. 18. condemned
1 Cor. 5. 3. judged *a.* || Phil. 3. 16. not *a.* attained
1 Tim. 5. 15. *a.* turned aside | Rev. 2. 25. have *a.*
ALSO, *ad.* Gen. 6. 3. for that he *a.* is flesh
Num. 16. 10. and seek ye the priesthood *a.*
1 Sam. 14. 44. and Saul answered, God do so, and more *a.* 2 Sam. 3. 35. | 19. 13.
2 Kin. 7. 4. we die *a.* || Psal. 68. 18. rebellious *a.*
Isa. 7. 13. weary my God *a.* | Zech. 8. 21. I'll go *a.*
Matt. 6. 21. there will your heart be *a.* Luke. 12. 34.
26. 73. *a.* art one of them || Mark 1. 38. preach *a.*
Mark 2. 28. is Lord *a.* of the sabbath, Luke 6. 5.
Luke 11. 45. thus saying, thou reproachest us *a.*
John 5. 19. *a.* doth the Son || 12. 26. *a.* my servant
14. 3, ye may be *a.* | Acts 12. 3. take Peter *a.*
Rom. 16. 2. succourer of many, and of myself *a*

1 Cor. 9. 8. law the same *a.*||15. 8. seen of me *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 5. in thee *a.*||Jam. 2. 26. works, is dead *a.*
1 John 4. 21. loveth God, loveth his brother *a.*

ALTAR, *s.* is taken, [1] *Properly, for a place of divine offerings,* 1 Kings 13. 1, 2. [2] *Figuratively, for the person of Christ,* Heb. 13. 10. [3] *Mystically, for a place of safety,* Rev. 6. 9.
Gen. 8. 20. Noah builded an *a.* to the Lord
12. 7. Abraham, 22. 9.||35. 1. make there an *a.*
Exod. 17. 15. Moses built an *a.*||20. 24. *a.* of earth
21. 14. take from mine *a.*||29. 37. be an *a.* most
29. 44. sanctify it, an *a.* most||30. 27. *a.* of incense
40. 10. *a.* of burnt-offering||Lev. 6. 9. fire of the *a.*
Num. 7. 84. dedication of *a.*||18. 3. nigh the *a.*
Josh. 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed.||Judg. 6. 25. of Baal
1 Sam. 2 33. cut off from *a.*||2 Sam. 24. 18. rear an
1 Kin. 13. 2. he cried against the *a.* O *a. a.*
18. 30. Elijah repaired *a.*||35. water ran about *a.*
2 Kin. 18. 22. worship before this *a.* Isa. 36. 7.
Psal. 26. 6. compass thine *a.*|43. 4. to *a.* of God
Isa. 19. 19. *a.* in Egypt||27. 9. stones of the *a.*
56. 7. accepted on mine *a.*||Lam. 2. 7. cast off *a.*
Ezek. 8. 16. between the porch and *a.* 25 men
Joel 1. 13. ye ministers of *a.*||2. 17. porch and *a.*
Amos 2. 8. clothes laid to pledge by every *a.*
Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted bread on my *a.*
10. fire on mine *a.*||2. 13. covering *a.* with tears
Matt. 5. 23. gift to the *a.*||23. 18. swear by *a.*
23. 35. slew between temple and *a.* Luke 11. 51.
Acts 17. 23. found an *a.* with this inscription
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at *a.* partakers with *a.* 10. 18.
Heb. 7. 13. attendance at *a.*||13. 10. we have an *a.*
Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the *a.*||8. 3. on the golden *a.*
9. 13. a voice from horns of the golden *a.*

ALTARS, Ex. 34 13. destroyed *a.* Deut. 7. 5.|12. 3.
Num. 23. 1. build 7 *a.*||1 Kin. 19. 10. down thy *a.* 14.
2 Chr. 34. 5. burnt the bones of priests on the *a.*
Psal. 84. 3. even thine *a.*||Isa. 17. 8. not look to *a.*
Jer. 17. 1. graven on horns of *a.*||2. remember *a.*
Ezek. 6. 4. your *a.* shall be desolate, images be
Hos. 8. 11. made *a.* to sin||10. 8. thorns come on *a.*
12. 11. *a.* as heaps||Amos 3. 14. I'll visit the *a.*
Rom. 11. 3. Lord, they have digged down thine *a.*

ALTER, *v. To change.* Lev. 27. 10. shall not *a.*
Ezra 6. 11. *a.* this word||12. destroy all that *a.*
Ps. 89. 34. not *a.* the thing||Prov. 31. †5. lest they *a.*

ALTERED, *p.* Esth. 1. 19. Luke 9. 29.

ALTERETH, Dan. 6. 8. law which *a.* not, 12.

ALTERING, *p.* Num. 14. †34. *a.* of purpose

AL-TASCHITH, *Destroy not.* The title of Psal. 57, 58, 59, 75.

ALTHOUGH, *adv. Notwithstanding.*
Exod. 13. 17. *a.* that was near, for God said
2 Sam. 23. 5. *a.* my house||Job 2. 3. *a.* thou movedst
Jer. 31. 32. *a.* I was a husband||Ezek. 11. 16. *a.* cast
Hab. 3. 17. *a.* fig-tree||Mark 14. 29. *a.* all be offend.

ALTOGETHER, *adv. Completely, absolutely.*
Num. 16. 13. *a.* a prince||Deut. 16. 20. is *a.* just
Psal. 14. 3. *a.* filthy, 53. 3.||19. 9. are righteous *a.*
Psal. 39. 5. *a.* vanity||50. 21. *a.* such a one as thyself
139. 4. knowest it *a.*||Song. 5. 16. *a.* lovely
John 9. 34. *a.* born in sin||Acts 26. 29. *a.* such as
1 Cor. 5. 10. yet not *a.*||9. 10. *a.* for our sakes

ALVAH, *His rising up.* Gen. 36. 40.

ALVAN, *Higher, or exalted.* Gen. 36. 23.

ALUSH, *A mingling together; kneading, leavening.* Num. 33. 13.

ALWAY, S, signifies [1] *Continually,* John 8. 29. [2] *Frequently,* Acts 10. 2. [3] *To the end of the world,* Matt. 28. 20. [4] *During life,* 2 Sam. 9. 10.
Deut. 5. 29. keep *a.*||11. 1. keep commandments *a.*
14. 23. fear the L. *a.*||2 Sam. 9. 10. eat bread *a.*
Job 7. 16. I'd not live *a.*||27. 10. will he *a.* call
Psal. 16. 8. Lord *a.* before me||103. 9. not *a.* chide
119. 112. perform *a.*||Prov. 8. 30. rejoicing *a.*
Isa. 57. 16. not *a.* wrath||Matt. 28. 20. with you *a.*
Mark 14. 7. but me ye have not *a.* John 12. 8.
John 8. 29. I do *a.* those||11. 42. hearest me *a.*
Acts 10. 2. prayed to G. *a.*||2 Cor. 2. 14. *a.* causeth
Phil. 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer||20. as *a.* so now also
Phil. 2. 12. have *a.* obeyed||4. 4. rejoice in the L. *a.*
1 Thes. 2. 16. fill up sins *a.*||2 Pet. 1. 15. have *a.* in

I AM, I AM *that* I AM, signifies [1] *Being, or self-existence,* Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4, 11, 17. *The incommunicable name of God.* I AM, *in Hebrew, Ehei;* i. e. *I will be;—true to all my promises, &c.* [2] *Immutability and eternity,* Rev. 1. 4, 8. [3] *Resembling,* John 15. 1.
Ex. 3. 14. *I am that I am* hath sent me to you
Num. 11. 21. the people amongst whom I -
Neh. 6. 11. being as I -||Job 9. 32. not man as I -
Psal. 35. 3. I - thy salvation||39. 4. how frail I -
50. 7. I - God, even thy G.||143. 12. I - thy ser.
Isa. 44. 6. I - the first, I - the last, 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11.
47. 8. I - and none else besides me, Zeph. 2. 15.
58. 9. shalt cry, and he shall say, here I -
Matt. 16. 13. say that I - ? Mark 8. 27. Luke 9. 18.
Luke 22. 70. ye say that I -||John 6. 35. I - bread
John 8. 12. I - the light||58. before Abrah. was I -
12. 26. where I - there||17. 24. with me where I -
Acts 26. 29. such as I -||27. 23. whose I -, and whom
1 Cor. 15. 10. by the grace of God I - what I -
Gal. 4. 12. be as I -||Phil. 4. 11. in what state I -
Rev. 1. 17. I - the first||18. I - he that liveth, I -
19. 10. see thou do it not, I - thy fellow servant

AM I, Gen. 4. 9. *a.* - my brother's keeper
Gen. 30. 2. *a.* - in God's stead, who hath withheld
2 Kin. 5. 7. *a.* - a G.||18. 25. *a.* - come up, Isa. 36. 10.
Jer. 23. 23. *a.* - a God at hand, saith the Lord
Matt. 18. 20. there *a.* -||John 7. 33. *a.* - with you
1 Cor. 9. 1. *a.* - not an apostle||2 Cor. 12. 10. strong

Here AM *I, or Here* I AM; *see* HERE.

AMAD, *People of witness.* Josh. 19. 26.

AMAL, *Labour, or iniquity.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.

AMALEK, *A licking, smiting, or striking people. A son of Esau,* Gen. 36. 16. Exod. 17. 16.

AMAN, *Mother, or fear of them.* Josh. 15. 26.

AMANA, *Faith, or truth.* Song 4. 8.

AMARIAH, *The Lord said, or the excellency of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 7, 52. | 23. 19.

AMASA, *Sparing the people.* 1 Chr. 2. 17.

AMASAI, *Strong.* 1 Chr. 6. 25. | 12. 18.

AMASHAI, *Gift, or present of the people.* Neh. 11. 13.

AMASIAH, *Burden of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 16.

AMAZED, *p. Surprized, astonished.*
Judg. 20. 41. Benjamin *a.*||Job 32. 15. they were *a.*
Isa. 13. 8. they shall be *a.*||Ezek. 32. 10. many be *a.*
Matt. 19. 25. the disciples were exceedingly *a.*
Mark 2. 12. were all *a.* and glorified, Luke 5. 26.
14. 33. he began to be sore *a.* and very heavy
Luke 4. 36. and they were all *a.* and spake, 9. 43.
Acts 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.* and said

AMAZEMENT, *s.* Acts 3. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 6.

AMAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.

AMBASSADOR, S, signifies [1] *An interpreter,* 2 Chr. 32. 31. [2] *A messenger,* Isa. 18. 2. [3] *Men of action. The office is,* [1] *Civil,* 2 Kin. 10. 12. [2] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
Josh. 9. 4. had been *a.*||2 Chr. 32. 31. *a.* of Babylon
2 Chr. 35. 21. he sent *a.*||Prov. 13. 17. a faithful *a.*
Isa. 18. 2. sendeth *a.* by||30. 4. *a.* came to Hanes
33. 7. *a.* of peace||Jer. 49. 14. *a.* sent, Obad. 1.
Ezek. 17. 15. rebelled in sending *a.* to Egypt
2 Cor. 5. 20. *a.* for Christ||Eph. 6. 20. I am an *a.*

AMBASSAGE, *s.* Luke 14. 32. sendeth an *a.*

AMBER, *s. A fine yellow coloured drug, endowed with the property of electricity,* Ezek. 1. 4.

AMBUSH, *s. A secret place,* Josh. 8. 2. Jer. 51. 12

AMBUSHMENT, S. 2 Chr. 13. 13. | 20. 22.

AMEN, *ad.* signifies, in Hebrew, *true, faithful, certain. It is used as an affirmation; and rendered,* verily, verily; amen, amen. John 3. 3, 5. —*All the promises are* amen *in Christ,* i. e. *certain and firm,* 2 Cor. 1. 20.—*Jesus Christ is called the* amen, Rev. 3. 14. i. e. *the truth of all the types, figures, and promises. Tee God of truth,* Isa. 65. 16 *in Hebrew,* amen.—*It is used in the end of prayer, to denote our desire and hope to be heard and answered.*
Num. 5. 22. and the woman shall say *a. a.*
Deut. 27. 15. all the people say *a.*||1 Kin. 1. 36.
1 Chr. 16. 36. people said *a.* and praised the Lord
Psal. 41 13. *a.* and *a.* 72. 19. | 89. 53. | 106. 48.
Jer. 28. 6. Jerem. said *a.*||Matt. 6. 13. for ever *a.*
1 Cor. 14. 16. unlearned say *a.*||2 Cor. 1. 20. yea *a.*
Rev. 1. 18. alive for evermore, *a.*||3. 14. saith the *a.*
5. 14. beasts said *a.* 19. 4||22. 20. *a.* even so

AMEND, *v.* Jer. 7. 3, 5.|26. 13. | 35. 15. John 4. 52.

AMENDS, *s. Recompence.* Lev. 5. 16. make *a.* for

AMERCE, *v. To fine.* Deut. 22. 19. shall *a.* him

AMETHIST, *A precious stone,* Exod. 28. 19. —*A gem of a purple colour, which seems composed of a strong blue and deep red; and, according as either of these colours prevails, affording different tinges of purple; sometimes like violet, and sometimes fading to a pale rose colour. It may be deprived of its colour, by putting it in fire; in which pellucid, or colourless state, it so well imitates a diamond, that its want of hardness is the only way to distinguish it.* Exod. 39. 12. Rev. 21. 20.

AMI, *Mother, fear, people.* Ezra 2. 57.

AMIABLE, *a. Agreeable, lovely,* Psal. 81. 1.

AMISS, *ad. Wrong, faulty.* 2 Chr. 6. 37. done *a.*
Dan. 3. 29. speak any thing *a.* against the God
Luke 23. 41. done nothing *a.*||Jam. 4. 3. ye ask *a.*

AMITTAI, *True, or fearing.* 2 Kin. 14. 25.

AMMAH, *His people.* 2 Sam. 2. 24.

AMMI, *My people,* Hos. 2. 1.

AMMIEL, *The people of God.* Num. 13. 12.

AMMIHUD, *People of praise* Num. 34. 20.

AMMINADAB, *My free, noble, or willing people.* 1 Chr. 15. 10. Song 6. 12.

AMMISHADDAI, *People of the Almighty.* Num. 1 12. | 7. 66, 71. | 10. 25.

AMMIZABAD, *Dowry of the people.* 1 Chr. 27. 6.

AMMON, *A people, or the son of my people.* Gen. 19. 38.

AMMONITE, Deut. 23. 3. 1 Kin. 14. 21.

AMNON, *Faithful, true, artificer, protector, or schoolmaster.* 1 Chr. 3. 1.

AMOK, *A valley, or depth* Neh. 12 7.

AMON, *Faithful, true* 2 Kin. 21. 18.

AMONG, *pr. Mingled with.* Num. 14 14.
Ezra 10. 18. *a.* sons of priests||Neh. 13. 26. yet *a.*
Job 36. 14. *a.* the unclean||33 23. *a.* a thousand
Eccl. 6. 1. common *a.* men||7. 28. one *a.* 1000.
Song 5. 10. chiefest *a.* 10000||Jer. 5. 26. *a.* people
Mic. 7. 2. and there is none upright *a.* men
Luke 1. 28. blessed *a.* women||10. 3 *a.* wolves
John 6. 9. *a.* so many||Col. 1. †18. *a.* all he might

AMORITE, *The envious bitter one; great prattlers, or talkative.* Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 16.

AMOS, *A burden.* A prophet, Luke 3. 25.

AMOZ, *Strong, or mighty.* Isa. 1. 1.

AMPHIPOLIS, *A compassed city.* Acts 17. 1.

AMPLIAS, *Large, extensive.* Rom. 16. 8.

AMRAM, *An exalted people.* Exod. 6. 20.

AMRAPHEL, *Speaking of ruin.* Gen. 14. 1.

AMZI, *Strong, or mighty.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.

ANAH, *Answering, sinning, afflicting, or poor.* A son of Seir, Gen. 36. 2, 20.

ANAHARATH, *Burning, wrath, dryness, neighing, hoarseness.* Josh. 19. 19.

ANAIAH, Neh. 8. 4. | 10. 22.

ANAK, *A collar, or ornament.* Num. 13. 22, 28.

ANAKIMS, Giants, Deut. 1. 28. | 2. 11.

ANAMMELECK, *An answer, song, affliction, or poverty of the king.* 2 Kin. 17. 31.

ANAN, *A cloud, or prophecy.* Neh. 10. 26.

ANANI, *My cloud, or gracious.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

ANANIAH, *Cloud of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 23.

ANANIAS, *The grace of God.* Acts 5. 1 | 9. 10.

ANATH, *Answer, song, poverty.* Judg. 3. 31.

ANATHEMA, *A curse, or cursed,* 1 Cor. 16 22.

ANATHOTH, as ANATH, Jer. 1. 1. 1 Chr. 7. 8.

ANCESTORS, *s. Those from whom we descend; progenitors,* Lev. 26. 45.

ANCIENT, S, *Men of former times; governors, political or ecclesiastical.*

Deut. 33. 15. *a.* mountains||Judg. 5. 21. *a.* river
1 Sam 24. 13. proverb of *a.*||2 Kin.19.25.Isa.37.26.
1 Chr. 4. 22. *a.* things||Ezra 3. 12. were *a.* men
Job 12. 12. *a.* is wisdom||Ps. 119.100. than the *a.*
Prov. 22. 28. *a.* land-mark||Isa. 3. 2. prudent, *a.*
Isa. 3. 14. with the *a.*||9. 15. *a.* he is the head
19. 11. the son of *a.* kings||23. 7. is of *a.* days
24. 23. reign before his *a.*||44. 7. the *a.* people
47. 6. upon the *a.* hast||51. 9. as in the *a.* days
Jer. 18. 15. from *a.* paths||19. 1. take of the *a.*
Ezek. 7. 26. perish from the *a.*||8. 12. what *a.* do
9. 6. began at the *a.* men||27. 9. the *a.* of Gebal
Dan. 7. 9. the *a.* of days did sit, whose, 13. 22.
ANCLE-*Bones*, Acts 3. 7. *a.* - received strength
ANCLES, *s.* 2 Sam. 22.†37. Ezek. 47. 3.
ANDREW, *Very strong*, or *manly*. Luke 6. 14.
ANDRONICUS, *Victorious man*. Rom. 16. 7.
ANEM, *Answer*, or *song of them*. 1 Chr. 6. 73.
ANER, *answer*, or *song of light*. Gen. 14. 24.
ANGEL, *s. A messenger, or one sent of God:* and is applied [1] *To those noble, intellectual and spiritual beings, whom God makes use of as his ministers, to execute the orders of providence*, Heb. 1. 7, 14. Psal. 104. 4. [2] *To Christ, who is the messenger of the covenant, and brought the glad tidings of salvation to men*, Zech. 1. 12. Mal. 3. 1. Rev. 10. 1. [3] *To gospel ministers, who are sent by Christ to declare his counsel*, Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. | 3. 1, 7. [4] *To such whom God employs to execute his judgments*, Rev.15.8. |16. 1. [5] *To devils*, Mat. 25. 41. 1 Cor. 6. 3.
Gen. 24. 7. send his *a.* 40.||48. 16. *a.* redeemed
Exod.23.20. send an *a.* before, 23. | 32. 34. | 33. 2.
Num. 20. 16. sent an *a.*||Judg. 13. 19. *a.* did wond.
2 Sam. 24. 16. *a.* stretched out hand, 1 Chr. 21.15.
17. David spake when he saw the *a.* that smote
1 Kin.13. 18. *a.* spake to me||19. 5. *a.* touched Elij.
1 Chr. 21. 20. Ornan saw *a.*||27. commanded *a.*
2 Chr. 32. 21. *a.* cut off||Eccl. 5. 6. say before *a.*
Isa. 63. 9. the *a.* of his presence saved them
Dan. 3. 28. God who hath sent his *a.* 6. 22.
Hos. 12. 4. yea, he had power over the *a.*
Zech. 1. 9. *a.* that talked with me, 13. | 4. 15.
19. I said to *a.* that talked, 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 6. 4.
2. 3. *a.* went out, and||3. 3. stood before the *a.*
5. 5. *a.* went forth||6. 5. the *a.* answered, these
Matt. 28. 5. the *a.* answered the woman, fear not
Luke 1. 13. *a.* said, fear not||19. *a.* said, I am Gab.
26. *a.* Gabriel was||30. *a.* said to her, fear not
35. *a.* answered||2. 10 *a.* said to sheph. fear not
2. 13. with the *a.*||21. so named of the *a.* before
22. 43. appeared an *a.* strengthening him
John 5. 4. *a.* went down at a||12. 29. an *a.* spake
Acts 6.15. face of an *a.*||7. 35. by hands of the *a.*
7. 38. *a.* which spake||10. 7. *a.* spake to Cornelius
10. 22. holy *a.*||11. 13. how he had seen an *a.*
12. 8. *a.* said to Peter, bind||9. done by the *a.*
10. *a.* departed from, 11.||15. said, it is his *a.*
23. 8. *a.* nor spirit||9. if a spirit or *a.* hath spoken
2 Cor. 11. 14. *a.* of light||Gal. 1. 8. we or an *a.*
Rev. 1. 1. by his *a.*||2. 1. unto the *a.* 8.12,18. | 3.14.
5. 2. I saw a strong *a.*||7. 2. another *a.* ascend
8. 3. *a.* stood at the altar||4. out of the *a.* hand
5. *a.* took the censer, and filled it with fire
7. first *a.* sounded||8. second, 10, 12. | 9. 1, 13.
13. an *a.* flying thro'||9. 11. *a.* of bottomless pit
9. 14. sixth *a.* loose||10. 1. mighty *a.* 18.1. | 20.1.
10. 5. *a.* stand on the sea||7. voice of seventh *a.*
8. book of the *a.* 10.||11. the *a.* stood, saying
11. 15. *a.* sounded||14. 6. I saw another *a.* fly, 8.
14. 9. third *a.* followed||15. another *a.* 17, 18.
16. 2. *a.* poured out vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.
5. *a.* of the waters||17. 7. *a.* said, wherefore
18. 21. mighty *a.* took||19. 17. *a.* standing in sun
22. 8. to worship *a.*||16. sent my *a.* to testify
ANGEL *of God*, Exod. 14. 19. *a.* - removed
Judg. 13. 6. countenance of an *a.* -||1 Sam. 29. 9.
2 Sam. 14. 7. as an *a.* - so is my lord, 20. | 19 27.
Acts 27. 23. stood the *a.* - ||Gal. 4. 14. as an *a.* -
ANGEL *of the Lord*, Gen. 16. 7. *a.* -found
Gen. 16. 9. *a.* - said to him, 11. | 22. 11. Num. 22.
Num. 32, 35. Judg. 13. 18. 2 Kings 1. 3, 15.
22. 23. ass saw the *a.* - standing, 25, 27, 35.
Judg. 2. 1. *a.* - came up, 1 Kin. 19. 7. Acts 12. 7.
5. 23. curse ye Meroz, said the *a.* -
Judg. 6. 11. *a.* - sat under an oak, 12, 21, 22.
13. 3. *a.* - appeared to the woman, 16, 20, 21.
2 Sam. 24. 16. *a.* - was by threshing, 1 Chr.21.15.
2 Kin. 19. 35. *a.* - smote in the camp, Isa. 37. 36.
1 Chr. 21. 18. *a.* - commanded Gad to say, 30.
Psal. 34. 7. *a.* - encampeth||35. 5. let *a.* - chase, 6.
Zech. 1. 11. they answered *a.* -||12. *a.* - answered
3. 5. *a.* - stood by Joshua, 6.||12. 8. as the *a.* -
Matt. 1. 20. *a.* - appeared in a dream, 2. 13, 19.
24. did as *a.* - bid him||28. 2. *a.* - descended from
Luke 1.11. appeared an *a.* -||2.9. *a.* - came on them
Acts 5. 19. *a.* - opened||8. 26. *a.* - spake to Philip
12. 23. *a.* smote Herod, because he gave not
ANGELS, Gen. 19. 1. there came two *a.* 15.
Psal. 8. 5. a little lower than the *a.* Heb. 2. 7, 9.
68. 17. thousands of *a.*||78. 25. did eat *a.* food
78. 49. trouble, by sending evil *a.* among them
Matt. 4. 11 *a.* came and ministred, Mark 1. 13.
13. 39. reapers are the *a.*||49. *a.* shall come forth
18. 10. their *a.*||24. 36. not the *a.* Mark 13. 32.
25. 31. all the holy *a.*||26. 53. 12 legions of *a.*
Mark 8. 38. cometh with the holy *a.* Luke 9. 26.
12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven, Luke 20. 36.
Luke 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone||16. 22. carried by
24. 23. seen a vision of *a.*||John 20.12. seeth 2 *a.*
Acts 7. 53. disposition of *a.*||Rom. 8. 38. nor *a.* be
1 Cor. 4. 9. spectacle to *a.*||6. 3. we shall judge *a.*
11. 10. because of the *a.*||13. 1. tongues of *a.*
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by *a.*||Col. 2. 18. worship of *a.*
2 Thes. 1. 7. from heaven with his mighty *a.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of *a.*||5. 21. and the elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4. better than the *a.*||5. to which of *a.* 13.
7. maketh his *a.*||2. 2. if the word spoken by *a.*
2. 5. to the *a.* hath not||16. the nature of *a.*
12. 22. company of *a.*||13. 2. *a* unawares
1 Pet. 1.12. *a.* desire to look||3.22. *a* made subject
2 Pet. 2. 4. spared not *a.*||11. whereas *a.* great
Jude 6. the *a.* which kept not their first estate
Rev. 1. 20. stars are the *a.*||5.11. voice of *a.*
7. 1. four *a.* 2.||11. *a.* stood||8. 13. three *a.*
9. 14. loose the four *a.*||15. the *a.* were loosed
14. 10. presence of *a.*||21. 12 gates twelve *a.*
ANGELS *of God*. Gen. 28. 12. John 1. 51.
Gen. 32. 1. Matt. 22. 30. Mark 12. 25. Luke 12. 8, 9. | 15. 10. Heb. 1. 6
His ANGELS, Job 4. 18. - *a.* charged with folly
Psal.91.11. give - *a.* charge, Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4.10.
103. 20. - *a.* excel||104. 4. - *a.* spirits, Heb 1. 7.
148. 2. praise ye him, all - *a.* praise ye him, all
Matt. 13. 41. send forth - *a.*||16. 27. with - *a.*
24.31. send - *a.* Mark 13. 27.||25. 41. devil and - *a.*
Rev. 3. 5. confess before - *a.*||12. 7. and - *a.* 9.
ANGER, *v.* Rom. 10. 19. I will *a.* you
ANGER, *s. A Passion. Rage, displeasure. When ascribed to God, it is put for his just displeasure with sin.*
Gen. 27. 45. till *a.* turn away||44. 18. *a.* burn
45.†5. *a.* in your eyes||49. 7. cursed be their *a.*
Ex. 32. 19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot||22. let not *a.*
Deut. 9. 19. afraid of *a.*||13. 17. fierceness of *a.*
29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this great *a.*
Josh. 7. 26. Lord turned from the fierceness of *a.*
Judg. 8. 3. *a.* abated||Esth. 1. 12. his *a.* burned
Job 4.†9. *a.* consumed||9. 13. withdraw his *a.*
Psal. 21. 9. time of *a.*||30. 5. *a.* endureth but
37. 8. cease from *a.*||38. 3. because of thine *a.*
69. 24. let *a.* take hold||74. 1. why *a.* smoke
78. 21. *a.* against Israel||38. turned away his *a.*
49. fierceness of his *a.*||50. a way to his *a.*
85. 3. turned from *a.*||4. *a.* to us to cease
85. 5. draw out thine *a.*||90. 7. consumed by *a.*
90. 11. power of *a.*||103. 9. nor keep *a.* Jer. 3. 5.
Prov. 15.1. words stir up *a.*||19. 11. deferreth his *a.*
21. 14. pacifieth *a.*||22. 8. rod of his *a.* shall fail
27. 4. *a.* is outrageous||Eccl. 7. 9. *a.* resteth
Isa. 5.25. *a.* not turned away, 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10.4.
7. 4. *a.* of Rezin||10. 5. rod of mine *a.* staff
Isa. 10. 25. mine *a.*||12. 1. thine *a.* is turned away
13. 9. fierce *a.*||13. day of fierce *a.* Lam. 1. 12.
30. 27. burning with *a.*||30. indignation of *a.*
42. 25. fury of his *a.*||48. 9. I defer mine *a.*
65.†5. smoke in my *a.*||66. 15. *a.* with fury
Jer. 2. 35. *a.* shall turn||3. 12. not cause *a.* to fall
4. 26. broken by *a.*||7. 20. *a.* poured on this place
18. 23. deal in *a.*||25. 38. desolate because of *a.*
32. 31. provocation of *a.*||36. 7. great is the *a.*
42. 18. *a.* poured, 44. 6.||49. 37. my fierce *a.*
Lam. 2. 1. day of *a.* 21. 22.||6. despised in *a.*
3. 43. covered with *a.*||4. 11. poured out *a.*
Ezek. 5. 13. *a.* accomplished||7. 3. send mine *a.*
7. 8. accomplish mine *a.* on thee, 20. 8, 11.
25. 14. do in Edom according to my *a.* 35. 11.
Dan. 9. 16. let thine *a.* and fury be turned away
Hos. 11. 9. execute my *a.*||14. 4. my *a.* is turned
Am. 1. 11. *a.* did tear||Jon. 3. 9. turn from his *a.*
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not *a.*||Nah. 1. 6. abide *a.*
Hab. 3. 8. *a.* against rivers||Zeph. 3. 8. fierce *a.*
Mark 3.5. looked with *a.*||Eph. 4. 31. all *a.* Col. 3.8.
ANGER *of the Lord*, Num. 25. 4. fierce *a.* -
32.14. *a.* against Is. Judg. 2. 14, 20. | 3.8. | 10.7.
Deut. 29. 20. *a.* - shall smoke against that man
2 Kin. 24. 20. thro' *a.* - it came to pass, Jer.52.3.
Jer. 4. 8. fierce *a.* - 12. 13. | 25. 37. | 51. 45.
23. 20. the *a.* - shall not return, 30. 24.
Lam. 4. 16. the *a.* - hath divided them, he will
Zeph. 2. 2. fierce *a.* -||3. hid in the day of the *a.* -
In ANGER, Gen. 49. 6. - *a.* they slew a man
Exod. 11. 8. he went out from Pharaoh - *a.*
Deut. 29. 23. overthrew - *a.*||28. rooted out - *a.*
1 Sam. 20.34. Jon. rose - *a.*||2 Chr.25.10. - great *a.*
Job 9. 5. overturneth - *a.*||18. 4. teareth - *a.*
21. 17. sorrows - *a.*||35. 15. visited in his *a.*
Psal. 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not - *a.* Jer. 10. 24.
7. 6. arise, O Lord, - *a.*||27. 9. servant away - *a.*
56. 7. - *a.* cast down||77. 9. hath he - *a.* shut up
Isa. 13. 3. I called - *a.*||14. 6. ruled the nations - *a.*
63. 3. for I will tread them *in* mine *a.* 6.
Jer. 21. 5. I'll fight - *a.*||32. 37. driven in my *a.*
33. 5. whom I have slain *in* mine *a.* and in my
Lam. 2.1. cov. Zion - *a.*||3. cut off - *a.*||3.66. destroy
Ezek. 3.†14. *in* hot *a.*||5.15. judgments in thee - *a.*
13. 13. shower *in* mine *a.*||22. 20. gather you - *a.*
43. 8. consumed - *a.*||Dan.11.20. - *a.* nor in battle
Hos. 13. 11. a king - *a.*||Mic. 5. 15. vengeance - *a.*
Hab. 3. 12. thou didst thresh the heathen - *a.*
ANGER *kindled*, Gen. 30. 2. *a.* of Jacob was -
Exod. 4. 14. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against Moses
Num.11.1. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* 10. | 12.9. | 22.22.
22. 27. Balaam's *a.* -||24. 10. Balak's *a.* was *k.*
25. 3. *a.* of the L. was *k.* 32. 10, 13. Deut.29.27.
Josh. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 Kin.13.3. | 23.26.
Deut.6.15. lest *a.* of the L. be *k.*||7.4. so *a.* of the L. be
31.17. mine *a.* shall be *k.* in that day, Josh. 23.16.
32.22. for a fire is *k.* in mine *a.* Jer.15.14. | 17.4.
Judg. 9. 30. Zebul's *a.* was *k.*||14.19. Samson's *a.* -
1 Sam. 11. 6. Saul's *a.* - 20. 30.||17.28. Eliab's *a.* -
2 Sam. 12. 5. David *a.* -||2 Chr.25.10. their *a.* - 15.
Isa. 5. 25. *a.* of the Lord *k.* Hos. 8. 5. Zech. 10.3.
Provoke, or *provoked to* ANGER.
Deut. 4. 25. to *provoke* him to *a.* 9. 18. | 31. 29.
2 Kin. 17. 17. | 21. 6. | 23. 19. 2 Chr. 33. 6.
32. 16. - they him to *a.*||21. - me to *a.* I will -
Judg. 2. 12. bowed to them, and - the Lord to *a.*
1 Kin.14.9. images to - him to *a.* 15. | 15.30. | 16.
2, 7, 13. 2 Kin. 17. 11. Jer. 11. 17. | 32. 29,
32. Ezek. 16. 26.
16. 33. Ahab did more to the L. to *a.* 21. 22.
22. 53. Ahaz - to *a.* the Lord God of Israel
2 Kin. 21. 15. - me to *a.* 22. 17. 2 Chr. 34. 25.
2 Chr. 28. 25. - to *a.* the Lord God of his fathers
Neh. 4. 5. - thee to *a.*||Ps. 78. 58. - him to *a.* 106.29.
Prov. 20. 2. whoso - him to *a.* sinneth against
Isa. 1. 4. - holy One to *a.*||63. 5. - me to *a.* cont.
Jer.7.18. - me to *a.* 19. | 32.30. | 44.33. Ezek.8.17.
8. 19. why - to *a.*||25. 6. - me not to *a.*
Hos. 12. 14. - him to *a.*||Col. 3. 21. - not to *a.*
Slow to ANGER Neh. 9. 17. Psal. 103. 8. | 145.
8. Prov. 15. 18. | 16. 32. Joel 2. 13.

Jonah 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
ANGLE, *v. To fish.* Isa. 19. 8. Hab. 1. 15.
ANGRED, *p.* 1 Sam. 1.†6. Psal. 106. 32.
ANGRY, *a.* Gen. 18. 30. let not the L. be *a.* 32. Gen. 45. 5. be not *a.* that ye sold me||Lev. 10. 16. Deut. 1. 37. the Lord was *a.* 4. 21. | 9. 8, 20. Judg. 18. 25. lest *a.* fellows||2 Sam. 19. 42. be *a.* 1 Kin. 8. 46. thou be *a.* with them, 2 Chr. 6. 36. 11. 9. *a.* with Solomon||2. Kin. 17. 18. Israel Ezra 9. 14. not be *a.*||Neh. 5. 6. I was very *a.* Psal. 2. 12. lest he be *a.*||7. 11. G. is *a.* with wick. 76. 7. who may stand when thou art *a.* 79. 5. how long, Lord, wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4. 85. 5. wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? wilt Prov. 14. 17. is soon *a.*||21. 19. shun an *a.* woman 22. 24. make no friendship with an *a.* man 25. 23. *a.* countenance||29. 22. *a.* man stirreth Eccl. 5. 6. G. *a.* at thy voice||7. 9. hasty to be *a.* Song 1. 6. *a.* with me||Isa. 12. 1. wast *a.* with me Ezek. 16. 42. no more *a.*||Dan. 2. 12. king was *a.* Jonah 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.* 4, 9. Matt. 5. 22. whosoever is *a.* with his brother Luke 14. 21. master being *a.*||15. 28. he was *a.* John 7. 23. are ye *a.*||Eph. 4. 26. *a.* and sin not Tit. 1. 7. not soon *a.*||Rev. 11. 18. nations were *a.*
ANGUISH, *s. Excessive trouble, sorrow, grief, or pain in body or mind.*
Gen. 42. 21. *a.* of his soul||Exod. 6. 9. not for *a.* Deut. 2. 25. nations be in *a.*||2 Sam 1. 9. *a.* is come Job 7. 11. speak in the *a.*||15. 24. trouble and *a.* Ps. 119. 143. trouble, *a.*||Prov. 1. 27. distress and *a.* Isa. 8. 22. dimness of *a.*||30. 6. trouble and *a.* Jer. 4. 31. the *a.* as of her that bringeth forth 6. 24. *a.* hath taken hold of us, 49. 24. | 50. 43. John 16. 21. her *a.* for joy||Rom. 2. 9. tribul. *a.* 2 Cor. 2. 4. for out of much *a.* of heart I wrote
ANIAM, *A people; or the ship, sorrow, or strength of people.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.
ANIM, *Answerings, singings, afflicted poor.* A city, Josh. 15. 50.
ANISE, Matt. 23. 23. pay tithe of mint, *a.*
ANNA, *Merciful, taking rest, gracious.*
Luke 2. 36. there was one A. a prophetess
ANNAS, *As* Anna. Luke 3. 2. John 18. 13, 24. Acts 4. 6.
ANOINT, *v.* signifies [1] *To pour oil upon,* Gen. 31. 13. | 28. 18. [2] *To consecrate, or set one apart to an office, anointing being generally practised among the Jews on that occasion, to denote that the persons were endued with the gifts and graces of the holy Spirit,* Exod. 28. 41. [3] *To use spiritual means for saving knowledge,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *To smear or daub,* John 9. 6, 11. [5] *To furnish with authority and answerable gifts to do the work of mediator,* Ps. 2. 2. | 45. 7. Acts 4. 27. Heb. 1. 9. [6] *To choose and consecrate to the offices of prophet, priest, and king,* Psal. 89. 20. [7] *The prophets, ministers, and people of God,* Psal. 105. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 21. 1 John 2. 20, 27. [8] *Divine consolation,* Ps. 23. 5. Isa. 61. 3.
Exod. 28. 41. *a.* and consecrate, 30. 30. | 40. 15. 29. 7. take anointing oil and *a.* him, 40. 13. 36. *a.* altar, 40. 10.||30. 26. tabernacle, 40. 9. 40. 11. *a.* laver||Lev. 16. 32. priest he shall *a.* Deut. 28. 40. thou shalt not *a.* thyself with oil Judg. 9. 8. trees went to *a.*||15. if *a.* me king Ruth 3. 3. wash thyself therefore and *a.* thee 1 Sam. 9. 16. *a.* him captain||15. 1. sent to *a.* 16. 3. *a.* him whom I name||12. arise, *a.* him 2 Sam. 14. 2. *a.* not thyself with oil, but be as 1 Kin. 1. 34. let Zadok *a.*||19. 15. *a.* Hazael king 19. 16. *a.* Jehu, Elisha||Isa. 21. 5. *a.* the shield Dan. 9. 24. *a.* most holy||10. 3. nor *a.* myself Am. 6. 6. *a.* themselves||Mic. 6. 15. not *a.* thee Matt. 6. 17. *a.* thy head||Mark 14. 8. *a.* my body Mark 16. 1. might *a.*||Luke 7. 46. didst not *a.* Rev. 3. 18. and *a.* thine eyes with eye-salve.
ANOINTED, Exod. 29. 29. garments to be *a.* Lev. 4. 3. if priest *a.* do sin||6. 20. when he is *a.* 7. 36. in the day he *a.* them||8. 10. *a.* tabernacle Lev. 8. 11. *a.* altar, Num. 7. 1.||12. Aaron, and *a.* Num. 3. 3. sons which were *a.*||7. 10, 84, 88. 35. 25. *a.* with oil, 2 Sam. 1. 21. Psal. 45. 7. | 89. 20. | 92. 10. Heb. 1. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 10. horn of his *a.*||10. 1. *a.* thee captain 12. 3. Lord and his *a.*||5. his *a.* is witness 16. 6. surely the Lord's *a.* 24. 6, 10. | 26. 9, 16. 16. 13. *a.* David, 2 Sam. 2. 4, 7. | 5. 3. | 12. 7. 2 Kings 9. 3. 2 Sam. 1. 14. destroy Lord's *a.*||2. 7. *a.* me king 3. 39. though *a.* king||12. 20. David *a.* himself 19. 21. cursed Lord's *a.*||23. 1. *a.* of the G. of Ja. 22. 51. showeth mercy to his *a.* Psal. 18. 50. 1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not mine *a.* Psal. 105. 15. Ps. 2. 2. and against his *a.*||†6. *a.* my king on 20. 6. saveth his *a.*||28. 8. strength of his *a.* 45. 7. *a.* with the oil of gladness, Heb. 1. 9. 89. 20. holy oil *a.* him||92. 10. *a.* with fresh oil 132. 10. turn not away face of *a.* 2 Chr. 6. 42. 17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *a.* Isa. 45. 1. to his *a.*||61. 1. *a.* to preach, Luke 4. 18. Lam. 4. 20. *a.* of the Lord||Ezek. 28. 14. *a.* cherub Hab. 3. 13. wentest for salvation with thine *a.* Zech. 4. 14. these are the two *a.* ones which Luke 7. 38. kissed his feet, and *a.* them, 46. John 1.†41. is the *a.*||9. 6. he *a.* the eyes of blind 9. 11. *a.* mine eyes||11. 2. *a.* the Lord, 12. 3. Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast *a.* 10. 38. 2 Cor. 1. 21. he which hath *a.* us, is God
ANOINTEDST, Gen. 31. 13. Psal. 23. 5.
ANOINTING, Ex. 40. 15. Isa. 10. 27. 1 John 2. 27.
ANOINTING *Oil,* Exod. 37. 29. Lev. 8. 12. | 10 7. | 21. 10. Num. 4. 16. Jam. 5. 14.
ANON, *ad. By and by.* Matt. 13. 20. Mar. 1. 30.
ANOTHER, *adject. Not the same, different.*
Gen. 4. 25. appointed me *a.* seed instead of Abel 30. 24. add to me *a.* son||43. 7. ye *a.* brother Exod. 22. 9. *a.* challengeth||Lev. 18.†18. wife to *a.* Num. 14. 24. Caleb, because he had *a.* spirit Judg. 2. 10. *a.* generation||16. 7. be as *a.* man 1 Sam. 2. 25. sin against *a.*||10. 6. *a.* man, 9. Esth. 1. 19. royal estate to *a.*||Job 19. 27. and not *a.* Psal. 109. 8. let *a.* take his office, Acts 1. 20. Prov. 25. 9. not a secret to *a.*||27. 2. let *a.* praise Isa. 42. 8. I will not give my glory to *a.* 48. 11. 44. 5. *a.* shall call||57. 8. discover thyself to *a.* 65. 15. call by *a.* name||66.†17. one after *a.* Jer. 13. 14. dash one against *a.*||Hos. 3. 3. | 4. 4. Matt. 12. 3. look for *a.*||Mark 14. 19. *a.* said is it I Luke 16. 7. said he to *a.*||12. which is *a.* man's 1 Cor. 4. 6. puffed up one ag. *a.*||11. 33. tarry for 12. 25. care one for *a.*||2 Cor. 11. 4. *a.* Jesus Gal. 1. 7. which is not *a.*||6. 4. and not in *a.* Heb. 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25.||4. 8. *a.* day Jam. 5. 9. grudge not one *a.*||16. pray one for *a.*
ANSWER, *s.* signifies [1] *A reply to a question or thing,* Prov. 26. 4. [2] *To begin to speak when no question is asked,* Dan. 2. 26. Acts 5. 8. [3] *To witness.* Gen. 30. 33. [4] *To obey,* Isa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21. [5] *To grant our requests in prayer,* Psal. 27. 7. | 86. 7. Isa. 65. 24. [6] *To give account,* Job 9. 3. | 40. 2. [7] *To punish,* Ezek. 14. 7.
Gen. 41. 16. give an *a.* of peace, Deut. 20. 11. 2 Sam. 24. 13. see what *a.*||Esth. 4. 15. return *a.* Job 19. 16. gave me no *a.*||32. 3. found no *a.* 35. 12. there they cry, but none giveth *a.* Prov. 15. 1. a soft *a.*||23. joy by the *a.* of his m. 16. 1. *a.* of the tongue||24. 26. giveth a right *a.* Song 5. 6. gave me no *a.*||Mic. 3. 7. no *a.* of God Luke 20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* John 1. 22. we may give *a.*||19. 9. Jesus gave no *a.* Rom. 11. 4. *a.* of God||1 Cor. 9. 3. mine *a.* to them 2 Cor. 1.†9. *a.* of death||2 Tim. 4. 16. my first *a.* 1 Pet. 3. 15. to give an *a.*||21. *a.* of good conscience
ANSWERS, Job 21. 34. | 34. 36. Luke 2. 47.
ANSWER, *verb.* Gen. 30 33. righteousness *a.* 45. 3. could not *a.* him||Ex. 23.†2. shall not *a.* Deut. 27. 15. *a.* and say amen||2. Sam. 3. 11. not *a.* 1 Kin. 18.†26. O Baal *a.*||29. voice, nor any *a.* 2 Kin. 18. 36. king's com. was *a.* not, Isa. 36. 21. Job 9. 3. *a.* one of a thousand||13. 22. I will *a.* 14. 15. call, I will *a.* Psal. 91. 15. Jer. 33. 3. 23. 5. words he would *a.*||31. 14. what shall I *a.* 33. 12. I'll *a.* thee, 35. 4.||40. 2. let him *a.* it Psal. 27. 7. *a.* me||65. 5. terrible things *a.* us 86. 7. wilt *a.* me, 38.†15.||102 2. *a.* speedily 108. 6. *a.* me||143. 1. in faithfulness *a.* me Prov. 1. 28. but I'll not *a.*||15. 28. studieth to *a.* 22. 21. *a.* words of truth||26. 4 *a.* not a fool 26. 5. *a.* a fool||29. 19. understand, he'll not *a.* Isa. 14 32. *a.* messengers||50. 2. none to *a.* 66. 4. 58. 9. call, Lord will *a.*||65. 12. ye did not *a.* 65. 24. before they call I'll *a.*||Jer. 7. 27. not *a.* Ezek. 14 4. I the Lord will *a.* him that cometh Dan. 3. 16. not careful to *a.*||Joel 2. 19. L. will *a.* Hab. 2. 1. what shall I *a.*||Matt. 22. 46. able to *a.* Mark 11 30. *a.* me||14. 40. wist what to *a.* Luke 11. 7. he within shall *a.*||12. 11. how ye *a.* 13. 25, *a.* I know you not||14. 6. could not *a.* 21. 14. not meditate what ye *a.*||22. 68. not *a.* 2 Cor. 5. 12. somewhat to *a.*||Col. 4. 6. ought to *a.*
ANSWERABLE, *a.* Ex. 38. 18. Matt. 3.†8.
ANSWERED, *p.* Gen. 35. 3. who *a.* me in Exod. 19. 19. God *a.* him||Judg. 8. 8. Penuel *a.* 1 Sam. 3. 4. *a.* here am I, 16||4. 20. she *a.* not 7.†9. Lord *a.* him||14. 37. *a.* him not, 28. 6. 2 Sam. 19. 42. men of Judah *a.*||21. 1. the L. *a.* 22. 42. looked, but he *a.* them not, Psal. 18. 41. 1 Kin. 2. 30. thus he *a.*||12. 13. *a.* roughly 18. 21. *a.* him not a word, 2 Kin. 18. 36. Isa. 36. 21. 26. nor any that *a.*||1 Chr. 21. 26. *a.* by fire 2 Chr. 25. 9. man of God *a.*||Job 11. 2. words be *a.* Psal. 81. 7. *a.* in secret place||99. 6. he *a.* them 118. 5. Lord *a.* me||Isa. 6. 11. *a.* till cities are Jer. 7. 13. I called you, but ye *a.* not, 35. 17. 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* and spoken, 37. Ezek. 37. 3. I *a.* thou knowest||Dan. 2 14. Dan. *a.* Mic. 6. 5. what Balaam *a.*||Hab. 2. 2. Lord *a.* me Zech. 1. 13. the Lord *a.* the angel that talked Matt. 15. 23. *a.* her not a word||20. 13. *a.* one of them 25 26. his Lord *a.* and said, thou wicked and 27. 12. *a.* nothing, Mark 14. 61. | 15. 3. Luke 23. 9. Mark 12. 28. had *a.* well||34. he *a.* discreetly Acts 15. 13. James *a.*||22. 8. I *a.* who art thou L. 25. 8. while he *a.* for himself, 26. 1.
ANSWERED, *and said.* Exod. 4. 1. 2 Kin. 7. 13. Neh. 2. 20. Job 3.†2. | 6. 1. | 9. 1. | 12. 1. | 16. 1. |19. 1. Isa. 21. 9. Jer. 11. 5.
ANSWEREDST, Psal. 99. 8. | 138. 3.
ANSWEREST, 1 Sam. 26. 14. *a.* thou not Abner Job 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee that thou *a.* Matt. 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing, Mark 14. 60. | 15. 40. John 18. 22. *a.* high-priest so||Rom. 9.†20. that *a.*
ANSWERETH, 1 Sam. 28. 15. *a.* me no more 1 Kin. 18. 24. G. that *a.* by fire||Job 12. 4. he *a.* Prov. 18. 13. *a.* a matter||23. the rich *a.* roughly 27. 19. as face *a.* to face, so the heart of man Eccl. 5. 20. God *a.* him||10. 19. money *a.* all Mal. 2.†12. waketh and *a.*||Gal. 4. 25. *a.* to Jerus.
ANSWERING, *p.* Luke 23. 40. Tit 2. 9.
ANT, S, *s. A pismire.* Prov. 5. 6. | 30. 25.
ANTICHRIST, *s. An enemy to Christ. The papist. A counter Christ, a false Christ.*
1 John 2. 18 many *a.*||22. he is *a.* that denieth 4. 3. this is that spirit of *a.* 2 John 7.
ANTIOCH, *Instead of a chariot.* Acts 11. 22, 26. Capitol of *Pisidia.* Gal. 2. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
ANTIPAS, *For all,* or *against all.* Rev. 2. 13.
ANTIPATRIS, *For,* or *against the father.* A city, about 40 miles from *Jerusalem.* Acts 23. 31.
ANTIQUITY, *s. Of ancient time.* Isa. 23. 7.
ANTOTHIJAH, *Answers of songs of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 24.
ANTOTHITE, *Answer; song, affliction,* or *poverty.* 1 Chr. 11 28. | 12. 3.
ANUB, *A grape* Josh. 15. 50. 1 Chr. 4. 8.
ANVIL, *s.* Isa. 41. 7. him that smote the *a.*
ANY, *a.* Exod. 11. 7. against *a.* not a dog Lev. 4. 2 if sin against *a.* 4 13, 22. | 5. 17. 6. 3. lieth in *a.* of all||Deut. 32. 39. nor is *a.*

2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a word with *a.* 1 Chr. 17. 6.
9. 1. is there yet *a.*||1 Kin. 18. 26. nor *a.* that
Job 33. 27. if *a.* say||Psal. 4. 6. shew us *a.* good
Prov. 30. 30. lion turneth not for *a.*||Isa. 44. 8. not
Amos 6. 10. is there yet *a.*||Mark 8. 26. | 11. 25.
Luke 8. 43. healed of *a.*||Acts 9. 2. *a.* of this way
1 Cor. 6. 12. power of *a.*||Jam. 1. 5. if *a.* lack wisd.
2 Pet. 3. 9. *a.* should perish||2 John 10. come *a.* and
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE.

APACE, *ad.* Psal. 68. 12. flee *a.*||Jer. 46. 5. fled
APART, *ad. Alone, separate.* Exod. 13. 12. set *a.*
Lev. 15. 19. *a.* seven days||18. 19. long as she is *a.*
Psal. 4. 3. set *a.* him that is godly||Zech. 12. 12, 14.
Matt. 14. 13. desert-place *a.* 23. | 17. 1, 19. Luke 9. 2.
Mark 6. 31. come ye yours. *a.*||Jam. 1. 21. lay *a.* all
APIECE, *To each a share.* Num. 3. 47. | 7. 86. | 17. 6. 1 Kin. 7. 15. Luke 9. 3. John 2. 6.
APE, *A monkey,* 1 Kin. 10. 22. 2 Chr. 9. 21.
APELLES, *Dark,* or *circumcised.* Rom. 16. 10.
APHARSATHCHITES, or APHARSITES, *Dividing,* or *tearing in pieces,* Ezra 4. 9. | 5. 6. | 6. 6.
APHEK, *Strength, vigour,* or *a river.* A city, Josh. 12. 18. | 15. 53. | 19. 30. 1 Sam. 4. 1.
APHEKAH, Josh. 15. 53.
APHIK, the same with APHEK, Judg. 9. 31.
APHIA, *Speaking,* or *blowing,* 1 Sam. 9. 1.
APHRAH, *Dust.* A city, Mic. 1. 10.
APOLLOS, *A destroyer,* Acts 18. 24. | 19. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 12. | 3. 5, 6, 22. | 4. 6. | 16. 12. Tit. 3. 13.
APPOLLONIA, *Perdition,* or *destruction.* A city of Macedonia, Acts 17. 1.
APPOLLYON, *A destroyer.* Rev. 9. 11.
APOSTLE, *s. A messenger sent on any special errand,* Rom. 16. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 23. It is applied [1] *To Jesus Christ, who was sent of the Father to assume our nature, and work out salvation,* Heb. 3. 1. [2] *To a minister immediately sent by Jesus Christ in an extraordinary way, to preach the gospel and work miracles,* Matt. 10. 2. Gal. 1. 1.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul called to be an *a.* 1 Cor. 1. 1.
11. 13. *a.* of the Gentiles||1 Cor. 9. 1. I not an *a.* 2.
1 Cor. 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an *a.*
2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of an *a.*
1. 1. Paul an *a.* Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained an *a.* 2 Tim. 1. 1, 11.
Tit. 1. 1. *a.* of Christ||Heb. 3. 1. consider the *a.*
APOSTLES, Matt. 10. 2. names of the 12 *a.*
Mark 6. 30. the *a.* gathered themselves together
Luke 6. 13. named *a.*||9. 10. *a.* when returned
11. 49. send them *a.*||17. 5. the *a.* said to the L.
22. 14. *a.* with him||24. 10. told things to the *a.*
Acts 1. 26. eleven *a.*||2. 43. signs done by *a.* 5. 12.
4. 35. laid them down at the *a.* feet, 37. | 5. 11.
5. 18. laid their hands on *a.*||8. 1. except the *a.*
Rom. 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.*
1 Cor. 4. 9. set *a.* last||12. 28. first *a.*||29. are all *a.*
15. 9. for I am the least of the *a.* and am not meet
2 Cor. 11. 5. not a whit behind the chiefest *a.* 12. 11.
13. are false *a.*||Gal. 1. 17. *a.* before me, 19.
Eph. 3. 5. to his holy *a.*||4. 11. gave some *a.* some
1 Thes. 2. 6. been burthensome, as the *a.* of Christ
2 Pet. 3. 2. commandm. of *a.*||Jude 17. words of *a.*
Rev. 2. 2. say they are *a.*||18. 20. ye holy *a.* and
APOSTLESHIP, Acts 1. 25. take part of this *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. received *a.*||1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of mine *a.*
Gal. 2. 8. wrought effectually in Peter to the *a.*
APOTHECARY, *s. A perfumer; one who prepares and sells medicines,* Exod. 30. 25, 35. | 37. 29. 2 Chr. 16. 14. Eccl. 10. 1.
APPAIM, *Face,* or *countenance,* 1 Chr. 2. 30.
APPAREL, *s.* 2 Sam. 12. 20. David changed *a.*
1 Kin. 10. 5. ministers and their *a.* 2 Chr. 9. 4.
Isa. 3. 22. suits of *a.* and||4. 1. wear our own *a.*
63. 1. glorious in his *a.*||Zeph. 1. 8. strange *a.*
Acts 1. 10. in white *a.*||20. 33. no man's silver or *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. in modest *a.*||Jam. 2. 2. goodly *a.* and
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of wearing gold, or putting on *a.*
APPARELLED, *p.* 2 Sam. 13. 18. Luke 7. 25.
APPARENTLY, *ad. Plainly, openly, visibly, certain; obvious to the understanding.*
Num. 12. 8. with him will I speak even *a.* and
APPEAL, ED, Acts 25. 21. | 26. 32. | 28. 19.
APPEAR, *v.* signifies [1] *To be in sight,* Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. [2] *To come before,* Exod. 34. 23. Acts 22. 30. [3] *To be discovered or laid open,* Jer. 13. 26. [4] *To present ones self as an advocate,* Heb. 9. 24.
Gen. 1. 9. said, let the dry land *a.* and it was so
Exod. 23. 15. none *a.* empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
17. all males shall *a.*||34. 24. when go to *a.*
Deut. 31. 11. when all Israel is come to *a.* before
Psal. 42. 2. *a.* before God||90. 16. let thy work *a.*
Song 2. 12. flowers *a.*||4. 1. of goats that *a.* 6. 5.
Isa. 1. 12. when ye come to *a.* before me
Jer. 13. 26. shame may *a.*||Ezek. 21. 24. sins do *a.*
Matt. 6. 16. *a.* to fast||23. 28. *a.* righteous||24. 30.
Luke 11. 44. graves which *a.* not||19. 11. should *a.*
Acts 26. 16. I'll *a.* to thee||Rom. 7. 13. might *a.* sin
2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all *a.*||Col. 3. 4. Christ shall *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 15. that thy profiting may *a.* to all
Heb. 9. 24. *a.* in presence||28. *a.* the second time
11. 3. were not made of things that do *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 18. sinner *a.*||5. 4. chief Shepherd shall *a.*
1 John 2. 28. when he shall *a.*||3. 2. it doth not *a.*
Rev. 3. 18. the shame of thy nakedness do not *a.*
APPEAR, *referred to* GOD.
Lev. 9. 4. L. will *a.* to you, 6.||16. 2. *a.* in cloud
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I plainly *a.*||2 Chr. 1. 7. *a.* to Sol.
Psal. 102. 16. *a.* in his glory||Isa. 66. 5. *a.* to your joy
Acts 26. 16. of those things in the which I will *a.*
APPEARANCE, *s.* Num. 9. 15. *a.* of fire, 16.
1 Sam. 16. 7. for man looketh on the outward *a.*
Dan. 8. 15. *a.* of a man, 10. 18.||10. 6. *a.* of lightning
John 7. 24. judge not according to the *a.* but
2 Cor. 5. 12. glory in *a.*||10. 7. after outward *a.*
1 Thes. 5. 22. abstain from all *a.* of evil
APPEARED, *p.* Gen. 12. 7. Lord *a.* 17. 1. | 18. 1.
26. 2. Lord *a.* to Isaac, 24.||48. 3. *a.* to me at Luz
Exod. 3. 2. angel of the L. *a.*||4. 1. L. hath not *a.*
6. 3. I *a.* to Abraham||14. 27. when morning *a.*
2 Sam. 22. 16. channels *a.*||1 Kin. 11. 9. *a.* to Sol.
2 Kin. 2. 11. *a.* a chariot of fire||Neh. 4. 21. stars *a.*
Jer. 31. 3. *a.* of old to me||Matt. 2. 7. the star *a.*
Matt. 13. 26. *a.* tares||17. 3. *a.* Moses, Mark 9. 4.
27. 53. went into the holy city, and *a.* to many
Mark 16. 9. *a.* to Mary||12. *a.* to two of them, 14.
Luke 1. 11. *a.* an angel||9. 31. who *a.* in glory
22. 43. *a.* an angel to him, str.||24. 34. *a.* to Simon
Acts 2. 3. *a.* cloven tongues||7. 2. God of glory *a.* to
9. 17. Jesus that *a.*||26. 16. I have *a.* to thee for
27. 20. sun nor stars *a.*||Tit. 2. 11. *a.* to all men
Tit. 3. 4. after the love of God toward man *a.*
Heb. 9. 26. *a.* to put away sin||Rev. 12. 1, 3.
APPEARETH, *v.* Lev. 13. 43. *a.* in the skin
Deut. 2. 30. as *a.* this day||Psal. 84. 7. *a.* before G.
Prov. 27. 25. the hay *a.*||Jer. 6. 1. for evil *a.* out
Mal. 3. 2. when he *a.*||Jam. 4. 14. vapour that *a.*
APPEARING, *p.* 1 Tim. 6. 14. till *a.* of our L.
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by the *a.*||4. 1. at his *a.* 8.
Tit. 2. 13. glorious *a.*||1 Pet. 1. 7. at the *a.* of Jes.
APPEASE, *v. To pacify,* Gen. 32. 20.
APPEASED, ETH, Esth. 2. 1. Ahasuerus *a.*
Prov. 15. 18. *a.* strife||Acts 19. 35. had *a.* the people
APPERTAIN, ED, Num. 16. 30, 32. Jer. 10. 7.
APPERTAINETH, ING, Lev. 6. 5. Rom. 4. 1.
APPETITE, *s.* Job 38. 39. *a.* of the young lion
Prov. 23. 2. man given to *a.*||Eccl. 6. 7. *a.* not filled
Isa. 29. 8. soul hath *a.*||56. †11. are strong of *a.*
APPHIA, *Increasing.* Philem. 2.
APPII-FORUM, A town in Italy, Acts 28. 15.
APPLE *of the Eye, s.* Deut. 32. 10. kept as *a.* -
Psal. 17. 8. keep me as *a.* -||Prov. 7. 2. keep law as
Lam. 2. 18. let not *a.* - cease||Zech. 2. 8. toucheth
APPLE-*Tree, s.* Song 2. 3. | 8. 5. Joel. 1. 12.
APPLES, *s.* Prov. 25. 11. like *a.* of gold in
Song 2. 5. comfort me with *a.*||7. 8. smell like *a.*
APPLY, *v.* Psal. 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Prov. 2. 2. *a.* to understanding, 22. 17. | 23. 12.
APPLIED, *p.* Eccl. 7. 25. *a.* my heart to know
Eccl. 8. 9. I *a.* my heart||16. *a.* to know wisdom
APPOINT, *v.* signifies [1] *To constitute or ordain,* Josh. 20. 9. [2] *To assign or allot,* Num. 4. 19. [3] *To set over,* Gen. 41. 34. Lev. 26. 16. [4] *To Decree,* Acts 17. 31. Heb. 9. 27. [5] *To purpose or resolve,* Acts 20. 13. [6] *To promise,* Luke 22. 29. [7] *To nominate or prefix,* Acts 28. 23. [8] *To command or order,* 2 Sam. 15. 15. [9] *To limit,* 1 Sam. 13. 11. [10] *To ordain or set apart for an office,* Acts 6. 3.
Gen. 30. 28. *a.* me thy wages||41. 34. *a.* officers
Lev. 26. 16. *a.* terror||Num. 4. 19. *a.* to service
2 Sam. 6. 21. *a.* me ruler||7. 10. *a.* a place for Isra.
Job 14. 13. that thou wouldst *a.* me a set time
Isa. 26. 1. *a.* for walls||63. 1. *a.* to them that mourn
Jer. 15. 3. *a.* four kinds||49. 19. *a.* time, 50. 44.
51. 27. *a.* a captain||Ezek. 21. 19. *a.* 2 ways, 20.
Hos. 1. 11. *a.* one head||Matt. 24. 51. *a.* his portion
Luke 12. 46. *a.* portion||22. 29. *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3. whom we may *a.* over this business
APPOINTED, *p.* Gen. 24. 14. *a.* for thy servant
Num. 9. 2. the passover in its *a.* seasons, 3, 7, 13.
Josh. 20. 9. cities *a.* for refuge||Jud. 20. 38. sign
1 Sam. 13. 11. the days *a.*||19. 20. Samuel *a.* over
2 Sam. 17. 14. L. had *a.* to defeat the good counsel
1 Kin. 1. 35. *a.* ruler||20. 42. *a.* to destruction
Neh. 6. 7. hast *a.* prophets||9. 17. *a.* a captain to
Job 7. 3. wearisome nights *a.*||14. 5. *a.* bounds
20. 29. *a.* by God||30. 23. house *a.* for all living
Psal. 44. 11. like sheep *a.*||78. 5. *a.* a law in Israel
79. 11. are *a.* to die||102. 20. are *a.* to death
Prov. 7. 20. at the day *a.*||8. 29. *a.* the foundations
31. 8. cause of such as are *a.* to destruction
Isa. 1. 14. *a.* feasts||44. 7. since I *a.* ancient people
Jer. 5. 24. *a.* weeks of harvest||47. 7. he *a.* it
Ezek. 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year||Mic. 6. 9. *a.* it
Matt. 27. 10. for the potters field, as the Lord *a.*
Luke 3. 13. than what is *a.*||10. 1. *a.* other seventy
22. 29. a kingdom, as my Father hath *a.* me
Acts 1. 23. *a.* two||17. 31. *a.* a day in which he'll
1 Cor. 4. 9. hath set us apostles last, as *a.* to death
1 Thes. 3. 3. *a.* thereto||5. 9. not *a.* us to wrath
2 Tim. 1. 11. *a.* a preacher||Tit. 1. 5. elders as I *a.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.*||9. 27. *a.* to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. disobedient, whereunto also they were *a.*
APPOINTED *Time* and *Times.*
Gen. 18. 14. at the - *a.* will I return to thee
Exod. 9. 5. *a.* a set -||23. 15. eat unl. bread in the - *a.*
1 Sam. 13. 8. set - Samuel *a.*||20. 35. field, at a - *a.*
2 Sam. 20. 5. longer than - *a.*||Esth. 9. 27. to *a.* -
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* -||14. 14. *a.* - will I wait
Psal. 81. 3. blow up the trumpet in the - *a.*
Isa. 14. 31. none alone in *a.* -||40. †2. her *a.* - is
Jer. 8. 7. stork knoweth her *a.* -||46. 17. passed - *a.*
Dan. 8. 19. at the - *a.*||10. 1. the - *a.* was long
11. 27. end shall be at the - *a.*||35. yet for a - *a.*
Hab. 2. 3. vision for *a.* -||Acts 17. 26. - before *a.*
Gal. 4. 2. tutors, until the - *a.* of the Father
APPOINTETH, *p.* Psal. 104. 19. Dan. 5. 21.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* Num. 4. 27. *a.* of Aaron
2 Sam. 13. 32. *a.* of Absalom||Job 2. 11. an *a.*
APPREHEND, *v.* signifies [1] *To seize or take prisoner,* Acts 12. 4. [2] *To know or lay hold of,* Phil. 3. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 32. desirous to *a.*||Phil. 3. 12. I may *a.*
APPREHENDED, *p.* Acts 12. 4. Phil. 3. 12, 13.
APPROACH, *v.* signifies [1] *To draw nigh to God in worship,* Psal. 65. 4. [2] *To contract marriage with,* Lev. 18. 6. [3] *To hasten or draw on,* Deut. 31. 14. [4] *To commit filthiness with,* Lev. 20. 16.
Lev. 18. 6. none of you shall *a.* to any near of kin
21. 17. not *a.* to offer the bread of his God, 18.
Deut. 20. 3. *a.* to battle||31. 14. thy days *a.* that
Job 40. 19. sword to *a.*||Psal. 65. 4. causest to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21. he shall *a.* to me||1 Tim. 6. 16. can *a.*
APPROACHED, *p.* 2 Sam. 11. 20. *a.* so nigh
2 Kin. 16. 12. the king *a.*||Isa. 8. †3. I *a.* to prop.
APPROACHETH, Luke 12. 33. no thief *a.* nor
APPROACHING, Isa. 58. 2. Heb. 10. 25.
APPROVE, *v. To commend; to like or be pleased with.*

Psal. 49. 13. *a.* their sayings||1 Cor. 16. 3. you *a.* by
Phil. 1. 10. ye may *a.* things that are excellent
APPROVED, *p.* Acts 2. 22. Jesus a man *a.* of
Rom. 14. 18. *a.* of men||16. 10. *a.* in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19. they that are *a.* be made manifest
2 Cor. 7. 11. *a.* yourselves||10. 18. is *a.* but whom
13. 7. appear *a.*||2 Tim. 2. 15. to shew thyself *a.*
APPROVEST, *v.* Rom. 2. 18. *a.* things that
APPROVETH, Lam 3. 36. the Lord *a.* not
APPROVING, *p.* 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *a.*
APRON, S. Gen. 3. 7. Ruth 3. † 15. Acts 19. 12.
APT, *a. Fit, meet.* 2 Kin. 24. 16. *a.* for war
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop be *a.* to teach, 2 Tim. 2. 24.
AQUILA, *An eagle,* Acts 18. 2, 18, 26. Rom. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 19.
AR, *Reaping up,* or *watches,* or *an adversary.* A city of *Moab,* Num. 21. 28.
ARA, *Cursing,* or *seeing.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.
ARAB, *Multiplying; sowing sedition; a lier in wait,* or *locust.* Josh. 15. 52.
ARABIA, *Evening, sweetness, a crow, or desert.* A country in *Asia* the Greater, which lay between *Judea* and *Egypt,* Ezek. 27. 21. Besides the *Stony* and *Desert,* there was also *Arabia the Happy,* where the *Sabeans* dwelt, 2 Chr. 9. 14. and *Paul* preached, Gal. 1. 17. Its inhabitants were called *Arabians,* a people who lived in tents. Isa. 13. 20. | 21. 13. Jer. 3. 2. | 25. 24. Ezek. 27. 21. Acts 2. 11. Gal. 1. 17.
ARAD, *A wild ass.* Judg. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ARAH, *A way* or *traveller.* 1 Chr. 7. 39. Ezra 2. 5. Neh. 6. 18. | 7. 10.
ARAM, *Highness, magnificence;* or *one that deceives.* It also signifies *Syria,* in Gen. 10. 22. | 22. 21.
ARAN, *An ark,* or *their curse.* Gen. 36. 28.
ARARAT, *A curse of trembling.* Gen. 8. 4. Jer. 51. 27.
ARAUNAH, *An ark,* or *song.* 2 Sam. 24. 16.
ARAY, *v.* signifies [1] *To put on apparel,* Esth. 6. 9. Rev. 7. 3. [2] *To prepare an army for battle,* 2 Sam. 10. 9.
2 Sam. 10. 9. put them in *a.*||Esth. 6. 9. *a.* the man
Job 6. 4. terrors of G. in *a.*||40. 10. *a.* thyself with
Jer. 43. 12. *a.* himself||50. 14. put yourselves in *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. that women adorn, not with costly *a.* *See* BATTLE.
ARAYED, *p.* Gen. 41. 12. *a.* Joseph in fine
2 Chr. 28. 15. and with the spoil *a.* them
Matt. 6. 29. not *a.* like one of these, Luke 12. 27.
Acts 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal apparel sat on his
Rev. 7. 13. *a.* in white robes||17. 4. *a.* in purple
19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.* in fine linen
ARBA, *The city of the four.* Gen. 35. 27. Josh. 14. 15. | 15. 13.
ARBITE, A native of *Arba,* 2 Sam. 23. 35.
ARCHANGEL, *s. A prince of angels.* Jesus Christ, *who is strong as God,* 1 Thes. 4. 16. Jude 9.
ARCHELAUS, *The prince of people.* Matt. 2. 22.
ARCHER, S, Gen. 21. 20. Ishmael an *a.*
Gen. 49. 23. *a.* grieved||1 Sam. 31. 3. hit, 1 Chr. 10. 3.
Job 16. 13. *a.* compassed||Isa. 22. 3. bound by *a.*
Jer. 51. 3. against him that bendeth let *a.* bend
ARCHES, *s.* Ezek. 40. 16. windows to the *a.*
ARCHI-ATAROTH, *The longitude of crowns or circles.* Josh. 16. 2.
ARCHIPPUS, *A prince,* or *master of horses.* Col. 4. 17. Philem. 2.
ARCHITE, Josh. 16. 2. 2 Sam. 15. 32. 1 Chr. 27. 33.
ARCTURUS, *A gathering together.* It is a star of the first magnitude, by the tail of *Ursa Major,* or *Charles's Wain,* Job 9. 9. | 38. 32.
ARD, *Ruling,* or *descending.* Gen. 46. 21.
ARDON, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 18.
ARE, signifies [1] *To be of great value or esteem,* 1 Cor. 1. 28. [2] *To represent or be like,* Gen. 41. 26, 27. Rev. 1. 20. [3] *Come from,* 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 42. 36. all these things *a.* against me
Num. 15. 15. as ye *a.* Deut. 1. 11.||1 Kin. 8. 8.
Job 24. † 24. *a.* exalted||38. 35. say, here we *a.*
Psal. 107. 27. *a.* at their wits end||Lam. 5. 7. *a.* not
Amos 9. 7. *a.* ye not||Nah. 3. 17. where they *a.*
Matt. 2. 18. they *a.* not||6. 26. *a.* ye not better
22. 30. *a.* as the angels||Mark 6. 3. *a.* not his
Luke 13. 25. whence you *a.*||18. 11. as other men
John 17. 11. one as we *a.*||Rom. 15. 27. they *a.*
1 Cor. 1. 28. things which *a.* not, things which *a.*
2 Cor. 11. 22. *a.* they Hebrews, *a.* they Israelites
Heb. 4. 15. tempted like as we *a.* yet without sin
Rev. 1. 19. things which *a.*||4. 11. *a.* and were
ARELI, *Altar,* or *light of God.* Gen. 46. 16.
AREOPAGITE, One of the court of *Athens,* called *Dionysius,* Acts 17. 34.
AREOPAGUS, *The hill of* Mars. The highest court in *Athens,* Acts 17. 19.
ARETAS, *Virtuous.* 2 Cor. 11. 32.
ARGOB, The kingdom of *Og,* Deut. 3. 13, 14. 1 Kings 4. 13. 2 Kings 15. 25.
ARGUING, *p.* Job 6. 25. what doth your *a.*
ARGUMENTS, *s.* Job 23. 4. fill mouth with *a.*
ARIDAI, ARIDATHAH. Esth. 9. 8, 9.
ARIEH, *A lion.* 2 Kings 15. 25.
ARIEL, *Altar, light,* or *lion of God.* Isa. 29. 1.
ARIGHT, *ad. Just, well, truly, as it ought.*
Psal. 50. 23. conversation *a.*||78. 8. not heart *a.*
Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge *a.*||23. 31. moveth *a.*
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened, but they spake not *a.*
ARIMATHEA, *A little hill.* Luke 23. 51.
ARIOCH, *A young lion.* Gen. 14. 1, 9.
ARISE, *v.* signifies [1] *To proceed from,* Acts 20. 30. [2] *To repent,* Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To be comforted,* Amos 7. 2. [4] *To shake off sloth,* Song 2. 10, 13. [5] *It is a word of encouragement, to excite or stir up,* Josh. 1. 2. Acts 22. 16.
Gen. 31. 13. *a.* get thee out||35. 1. *a.* go up to B.
Deut. 13. 1. *a.* a prophet||17. 8. then *a.* get thee up
Josh. 1. 2. *a.* go over Jordan||Judg. 5. 12. *a.* Barak
2 Sam. 2. 14. *a.* and play||3. 21. I will *a.* and gath.
11. 20. if king's wrath *a.*||1 Kin. 3. 12. nor any *a.*
2 Kin. 9. 2. make Jehu *a.*||1 Chr. 22. 16. *a.* be doing.
Neh. 2. 20. we his servants will *a.* and build
Esth. 1. 18. *a.* contempt||4. 14. enlargement *a.*
Job 7. 4. when shall I *a.*||25. 3. doth not his light *a.*
Psal. 3. 7. *a.* Lord 7. 6.||12. 5. I *a.* saith the Lord
44. 26. *a.* for our help||68. 1. let God *a.* let his
88. 10. shall the dead *a.*||89. 9. when waves *a.*
102. 13. thou shalt *a.*||Prov. 6. 9. when wilt *a.*
Song 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one, and come
Isa. 21. 5. *a.* ye princes||26. 19. with my body *a.*
60. 1. *a.* shine||2. the Lord shall *a.* upon thee
Jer. 2. 27. say, *a.* save us||8. 4. fall and not *a.*
31. 6. *a.* ye, go to Zion||Lam. 2. 19. *a.* cry out
Dan. 2. 39. *a.* another kingd.||Amos 7. 2. Jacob *a.* 5.
Mic. 2. 10. *a.* and depart||4. 13. *a.* thresh, O Zion
7. 8. fall, I shall *a.*||Hab. 2. 19. dumb stone *a.*
Mal. 4. 2. shall the sun of righteousness *a.* with
Matt. 9. 5. easier to say *a.* and walk, Mark 2. 9.
24. 24. for there shall *a.* false Christs, and false
Mark 5. 41. damsel, I say to thee *a.* Luke 8. 54.
Luke 7. 14. I say to thee *a.*||15. 18. I will *a.* and go
24. 38. why thoughts *a.*||John 14. 31. *a.* let us go
Acts 9. 40. Tabitha *a.*||20. 30. men *a.* speaking
22. 16. *a.* be baptized||Eph. 5. 14. *a.* from dead
2 Pet. 1. 19. till the day star *a.* in your hearts
ARISETH, 1 Kings 18. 44. *a.* a little cloud
Psal. 112. 4. *a.* light||Isa. 2. 19. *a.* to shake, 21.
Matt. 13. 21. when persecution *a.* Mark 4. 17.
John 7. 52. *a.* no prophet||Heb. 7. 15. *a.* priests
ARISTARCHUS, *The best prince.* Acts 19. 29.
ARISTOBULUS, *Best counsellor.* Rom. 16. 10.
ARK, *s.* signifies [1] *A chest or coffer to keep things safe and secret,* Exod. 2. 3. [2] *The great vessel in which Noah and his family were preserved during the flood,* Gen. 6. 14. [3] *The chest in which the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were preserved,* Exod. 37. 1. *Both these arks were typical of the Lord Jesus Christ, whom all the holy things seem to have pointed out with one consent.* [1] *The materials of the ark were cedar and gold, pointing out Christ in his two natures, human and divine,* Hos. 14. 8. Song 5. 11. [2] *Its depositum were the law, the pot of manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, to denote, that the law was in the heart of Christ,* Psal. 40. 8. *and is now in his hand,* Isa. 33. 22. *that in Christ is contained the bread of life, and all soul provisions,* Col. 1. 19. *and that the efficacy of a gospel ministry depends on Christ,* Eph. 4. 12. 1 Cor 3. 6. [3] *Over the ark were the cherubims, figures of the angels, who search into the mystery of redemption by Christ,* 1 Pet. 1. 12. [4] *The ark had a crown of gold round about, to denote Christ's regal power, and the majesty of his kingdom,* Rev. 19. 16. [5] *Where the ark was, there was the presence and glory of God,* Col. 2. 9. [6] *Here oracles and answers of prayers were given,* Exod. 25. 22. [7] *Here sacrifices and prayers were offered,* John 14. 6. Heb. 10. 19. [8] *The ark searched out a resting place for Israel, who went where the ark led,* Isa. 55. 4. [9] *Before it the walls of Jericho fell, and Dagon, the god of the Philistines,* Phil. 2. 10. Col. 2. 15. Psal. 45. 5. Rev. 6. 2. [10] *A blessing attended the ark,* 2 Sam. 6. 11, 12. Eph. 1. 3. [11] *The ark was removed from place to place, till fixed in the temple—Christ, when on earth, went about doing good, till he ascended to heaven, and sat down at the right hand of God,* Eph. 1. 20. Heb. 12. 2. [12] *The Levites bore the ark,* Acts 9. 15.
Gen. 6. 14. make an *a.*||7. 18. *a.* went on the
Exod. 2. 3. *a.* of bulrushes||25. 16. put in *a.* 40. 3.
37. 1. Bezaleel made the *a.* of Shittim wood
Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the *a.* and tables
Josh. 4. 11. *a.* of L. 6. 12. 1 Sam. 4. 6.|6. 1. 2 Sam. 6. 9.
1 Sam. 6. 19. smote, because they looked into the *a.*
2 Sam. 11. 11. the *a.* and Israel abide in tents
1 Kin. 2. 26. thou barest *a.*||8. 9. nothing in *a.*
1 Chr. 6. 31. *a.* had rest||13. 3. let us bring *a.*
13. 9. to hold the *a.*||15. 1. a place for *a.* of God
2 Chr. 6. 41. and the *a.* of thy strength, Ps. 132. 8.
8. 11. places are holy whereunto the *a.* hath
Matt. 24. 38. till Noah entered the *a.* Luke 17. 27.
Heb. 11. 7. prepared an *a.*||1 Pet 3. 20. while *a.*
Rev. 11. 19. there was seen in his temple the *a.*
Before the ARK. Exod. 40. 5. altar of gold - *a.*
Josh. 4. 7. cut off - *a.*||7. 6. Joshua fell to earth - *a.*
1 Sam. 5. 3. fallen - *a.*||1 Chr. 16. 37. - *a.* Asaph
2 Chr. 5. 6. Solomon and congregation assembled - *a.*
ARK *of the Covenant.* Num. 10. 33. *a.* - went
Deut. 31. 26. put book of law in side of the *a.* -
Josh. 4. 7. cut off before *a.* -||Judg. 20. 2. *a.* - of G.
1 Sam. 4. 3. let us fetch *a.* -||2 Sam. 15. 24. *a.* - of G.
1 Chr. 17. 1. *a.* - remained||Jer. 3. 16. no more *a.* -
Heb. 9. 4. tabernacle which had the *a.* - overlaid
ARK *of God.* 1 Sam. 3. 3. temple where the *a.* -
4. 11. *a.* - was taken, 17. 22.||6. 3. if send *a.* -
2 Sam. 6. 7. died before *a.* -||7. 2. *a.* - dwelleth
15. 25. carry back *a.* -||1 Chr. 13. 12. | 15. 2.
ARKITE, A son of Canaan, Gen. 10. 17.
ARM, *s.* is put for [1] *Strength,* Psal. 10. 5. [2] *The infinite power, grace and mercy of God, displayed in converting sinners,* Isa. 40. 11.|53. 1. *providing for, supporting, and comforting saints,* Deut. 33. 27. Song 2. 6. | 8. 6.
Exod. 15. 16. greatness of *a.*||Deut. 33. 20. teareth
1 Sam. 2. 31. I'll cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy
2 Sam. 1. 10. bracelet on *a.*||2 Chr. 32. 8. *a.* of flesh
Job 26. 2. savest thou the *a.*||31. 22. let my *a.* fall
35. 9. *a.* of the mighty||38. 15. high *a.* broken
40. 9. hast thou an *a.* like God, or canst thunder
Psal. 10. 15. *a.* of wicked||44. 3. nor own *a.* save
71. † 18. shewed thy *a.*||77. 15. *a.* redeemed thy
89. 13. a mighty *a.*||21. my *a.* strengthen him
98. 1. holy *a.*||Song 8. 6. as a seal on thine *a.*
Isa. 9. 20. eat flesh of *a.*||33. 2. *a.* every morning
40. 10. his *a.* shall rule||11. lambs with his *a.*
51. 5. *a.* shall judge||9. put on strength, O *a.* of
52. 10. his holy *a.*||53. 1. *a.* revealed, John 12. 38.

Isa. 59. 16. therefore his *a.* brought salvation, 63. 5.
62. 8. sworn by the *a.* of||63. 12. his glorious *a.*
Jer. 17. 5. flesh his *a.*||21. 5. fight with strong *a.*
Ezek. 4. 7. *a.* uncovered||30. 21. broken *a.* of Phar.
31. 17. went down into hell that were his *a.*
Dan. 11. 6. she shall not retain the power of the *a.*
Zech. 11. 17. *a.* dried up||Luke 1. 51. with his *a.*
Acts 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought he them
Stretched out ARM, Exod. 6 6. redeemed with - *a.*
Deut. 4. 34. by a - *a.* 5. 15.|7. 19.|26. 8. Jer. 32. 21.
11. 2. not seen his - *a.*||2 Chr. 6. 32. for thy - *a.*
Psal. 136. 12. with a - *a.* for his mercy endureth
Jer. 27. 5. I made the earth by my - *a.* 32. 17.
Ezek. 20. 33. - *a.* will I rule||34. gather with - *a.*
ARM-HOLES, Jer. 38. 12. Ezek. 13. 18.
ARMAGEDDON, *A cursed warrior,* Rev. 16. 16. *or, a mountain of the best fruits;* from *Har* and *Maged.* It is said also to signify, *the overthrow of the proud,* i. e. *of the Mahomedan and papal powers.* The word refers either to the place where *Josiah* was slain, 2 Chr. 35. 22. or rather to the waters of *Megiddo,* where *Sisera* was overcome, Judg. 5. 19.
ARMENIA, A country in *Asia.* In the *Hebrew,* Ararat, Gen. 8. 4. 2 Kings 19. 37. Isa. 37. 38.
ARMS, *s.* Gen. 49. 24. *a.* of his hands strong
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are the everlasting *a.*
Judg. 16. 12. he brake them from his *a.* like
2 Sam. 22. 35. bow of steel broken by *a.* Ps. 18. 34.
2 Kin. 9. 24. Jehu smote Jehoram between his *a.*
Job 22. 9. *a.* of the fatherless have been broken
Psal. 37. 17. *a.* of the wicked shall be broken
Prov. 31. 17. girdeth and strengtheneth her *a.*
Isa. 44. 12. strength of his *a.*||49. 22. sons in *a.*
51. 5. and my *a.* shall judge the people
Ezek. 13. 20. tear them from *a.*||30. 22. break *a.*
30. 24. strengthen the *a.* of king of Babylon, 25.
Dan. 2. 32. *a.* of silver||10. 6. *a.* and feet like brass
11. 15. *a.* of south||22. *a.* of a flood||31. *a.* stand
Hos. 7. 15. strengthened *a.*||11. 3. taking them by *a.*
Mark 9. 36. taken him in *a.*||10. 16. up in his *a.*
Luke 2. 28. Simeon took Christ in his *a.* and
ARM, *v.* is taken [1] *Corporally to be furnished with arms for war,* Gen. 14. 14. Num. 31. 5. [2] *Spiritually, to exercise those graces and spiritual weapons as are bestowed on Christians for the defence of the soul,* Eph. 6. 11. 1 Pet. 4. 1.
Num. 31. 3. *a.* to the war||1 Pet. 4. 1. *a.* yourselves
ARMED, *p.* Gen. 14. 14. Abram *a.* his servants
Num. 31. 5. 12,000 *a.* for war||32. 17. ready *a.* 32.
Deut. 3. 18. ye shall pass over *a.* Josh. 1. 14.
Josh. 4.†13. *a.* for war||6. 7. that is *a.* pass on
2 Chr. 28. 14. so the *a.* men left the captives
Job 39. 21. to meet *a.* men||Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim *a.*
Prov. 6. 11. *a.* man, 24. 34.||Luke 11. 21. strong man
ARMY, *s.* Deut. 11. 4. what he did to the *a.*
Judg. 8. 6. give bread to *a.*||9. 29. increase *a.* and
1 Sam. 4. 12. ran out of *a.*||17. 21. *a.* against *a.*
1 Kin. 20. 25. an *a.* like the *a.* that thou hast lost
2 Chr. 20. 21. praise before *a.*||25. 7. not *a.* go
Neh. 4. 2. spake before *a.*||Job 29. 25. king in *a.*
Psal. 68.†11. great was the *a.* that published it
Song 6. 4. terrible as an *a.* with banners, 10.
Jer. 37. 11. broken up for fear of Pharoah's *a.*
Ezek. 29. 11. *a.* to serve||37. 10. exceeding great *a.*
Dan. 4. 35. according to his will in *a.* of heaven
Joel 2. 11. voice before his *a.*||25. my great *a.*
Zech. 4.†6. not by *a.* nor||9. 8. because of the *a.*
Acts 23. 27. then came I with an *a.* and rescued
Rev. 9. 16. the *a.* of horsemen||19. 19. against *a.*
ARMIES, *s.* Exod. 7. 4. bring forth my *a.*
Exod. 12. 17. brought *a.* out||Num. 33. 1. with *a.*
Deut. 20. 9. shall make captains of the *a.* to lead
1 Sam. 17. 10. I defy the *a.* 26||45. *a.* of Israel
Job 25. 3. is there any number of his *a?*
Psal. 44. 9. goest not with *a.*||68 12. kings of *a.*
Song 6. 13. of two *a.*||Isa. 34. 2. fury on all their *a.*
Dan. 9.†27. with abominable *a.* make desolate
Matt. 22. 7. sent forth *a.*||Luke 21. 20. compassed
Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight the *a.* of the aliens
Rev. 19. 14. *a.* in heaven||19. their *a.* gathered
ARMONI, A son of *Saul,* 2 Sam. 21. 8.
ARMOUR, *s.* signifies [1] *Weapons or instruments of war,* 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2] *Sinful lusts,* Luke 11. 22. [3] *Spoil,* 2 Sam. 2.†21. [4] *Graces of the Spirit,* Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5] *A good and upright conscience,* 2 Cor. 6. 7.
1 Sam. 17. 54. Goliath's *a.*||2 Sam. 2. 21. take his *a.*
1 Kin. 22. 38. washed his *a.* according to the word
2 Kin. 3. 21. gathered all able to put on *a.*
10. 2. have *a.*||20. 13. shewed his *a.* Isa. 39. 29.
Isa. 22. 8. look to *a.*||Luke 11. 22. taketh his *a.*
Rom. 13. 12. *a.* of light||2 Cor. 6. 7. *a.* of righteousn.
Eph. 6. 11. put on the whole *a.* of God, that, 13.
ARMOUR-*Bearer,* Judg. 9. 54. called his *a.* -
1 Sam. 14. 7. *a.* - said, do all that is||16. 21. | 31. 6.
ARMOURY, *s.* Song 4. 4. Jer. 50. 25.
ARNAN, *Rejoicing,* or *their ark,* 1 Chr. 3. 21.
ARNON, *The abiding curse;* or *leaping for joy;* or *their ark.* A small river, Deut. 2. 24. Judg. 11. 18, 26.
AROD, *Ruling,* or *descending,* Num. 26. 17.
ARODI, *Ruling,* or *domineering lion,* Gen. 46. 16.
AROER, *The watch of watches,* Num. 32. 34.
AROSE, *v.* Gen. 19. 33. nor when she *a.* 35.
Gen. 37. 7. my sheaf *a.*||Exod. 1. 8. *a.* a new king
Judg. 2. 10. *a.* a generation||5. 7. I Deborah *a.*
20. 8. all the people *a.* as one man, saying
1 Sam. 9. 26. *a.* early||17. 35. *a.* I slew him
2 Kin. 19. 35. when they *a.* early, Isa. 37. 36.
23. 25. nor *a.* any like||2 Chr. 36. 16. wrath *a.*
Job 29. 8. aged *a.*||Ps. 76. 9. when God *a.* to judge
Eccl. 1. 5. sun, where he *a.*||Dan. 6. 19. king *a.*
Matt. 2. 14. he *a.* and took the young child, 21.
8. 15. she *a.* and ministered to them, Luke 4. 39.
26. *a.* and rebuked, Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
9. 9. he *a.* and followed him, 19. Mark 2. 14.
25. the maid *a.*||27. 52. bodies which slept *a.*
Mark 9. 27. but Jesus lifted him up, and he *a.*
Luke 6. 48. the flood *a.*||15. 20. he *a.* and came
Acts 11. 19. persecution *a.*||19. 23. *a.* no small stir
23. 7. when he so said, there *a.* a dissension, 10.
AROSE *and went,* 1 Sam. 3. 6. Samuel *a.* - to
23. 16. Jonathan *a.* - to||25. 1. David *a.* - to Paran
1 Kin. 19. 21. Elisha||Jonah 3. 3. Jonah||Acts 9. 39. *See* ROSE.
ARPAD, *A giant,* or *redeemer,* 2 Kings 18. 34.
ARPHAXED, *Healing,* Gen. 10. 22.
ARRIVED, *p.* Luke 8. 26. Acts 20. 15.
ARROGANCY, *s. Pride, haughtiness.*
1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *a.*||Prov. 8. 13. pride and *a.*
Isa. 13. 11. *a.* to cease||Jer. 48. 29. his *a.* his pride
ARROW, *s.* signifies [1] *A dart used for pleasure or in war,* 1 Sam. 20. 20. Jer. 51. 11. [2] *Inward terrors from God,* Job 6. 4. Psal. 38. 2. [3] *Wicked designs,* Psal. 11. 2. [4] *Abusive and slanderous words,* Psal. 64. 3. [5] *God's judgments, as thunder, lightning, famine,* &c. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Ezek. 5. 16. [6] *God's deliverance of his people,* 2 Kings 13. 17. [7] *God's convincing word,* Psal. 45. 5. Heb. 4. 12.
1 Sam. 20. 36. shot an *a.*||2 Kin. 9. 24. *a.* went
2 Kin. 13. 17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance from Syria
19. 32. nor shall he shoot an *a.* Isa. 37. 33.
Job 34.†6. *a.* is incurable||41. 28. *a.* cannot make
Psal. 11. 2. ready their *a.*||64. 7. with an *a.* be
91. 5. *a.* that flieth||Prov. 25. 18. is a sharp *a.*
Jer. 9. 8. tongue is an *a.*||Lam. 3. 12. mark for *a.*
Zech. 9. 14. and his *a.* shall go forth as lightning
ARROWS, *s.* Num. 24. 8. pierce with his *a.*
Deut. 32. 23. spend mine *a.*||42. *a.* drunk with
1 Sam. 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.* on the side
2 Sam. 22. 15. sent *a.* and scattered, Psal. 18. 14.
2 Kin. 13. 15. take bow and *a.* he took *a.* 18.
Job 6. 4. *a.* of the Almighty are within me
Psal. 7. 13. ordaineth *a.*||21. 12. make ready *a.*
38. 2. *a.* stick fast in me||45. 5. thine *a.* are sharp
57. 4. teeth are *a.*||58. 7. bow to shoot his *a.*
64. 3. shoot their *a.*||76. 3. brake he the *a.* of
77. 19. *a.* went abroad||120. 4. sharp *a.* of the
Ps. 127. 4. *a.* in the hand||144. 6. shoot out thine *a.*
Prov. 26. 18. as mad-man who casteth *a.* and
Isa. 5. 28. *a.* are sharp||7. 24. with *a.* and bows
Jer. 50. 9. *a.* of an expert man||14. spare no *a.*
51. 11. make bright *a.*||Lam. 3. 13. *a.* to enter
Ezek. 5. 16. send evil *a.*||21. 21. made his *a.* bright
39. 3. cause thy *a.* to fall||9. burn bows and *a.*
Hab. 3. 11. at the light of thine *a.* they went
ART, *v.* Gen. 3. 9. Adam, where *a.* thou
Gen. 13. 14. place where thou *a.*||27. 24. *a.* Esau?
32. 17. whose *a.* thou?||39. 9. thou *a.* his wife
41. 39. so wise as thou *a.*||46. 30. *a.* yet alive
Exod. 4. 26. she said, a bloody husband thou *a.*
Josh. 5. 13. *a.* thou for us or our adversaries?
Judg. 8. 18. as thou *a.* so||12. 5. *a.* an Ephraimite
13. 11. *a.* thou the man that spakest to woman
1 Kin. 13. 18. prophet as thou *a.* 22. 4. 2 Kin. 3. 7.
2 Chr. 20. 7. *a.* not thou our God, who didst drive
Job 35. 8. a man as thou *a.*||Isa. 14. 10. *a.* like
Jer. 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O Lord our God
Luke 7. 19. *a.* thou he||John 1. 49. thou *a.* son of G.
Acts 21. 38. *a.* Egyptian||22. 27. *a.* thou a Roman
Rev. 11. 17. *a.* and wast, and *a.* to come, 16. 5.
ART, S, *s.* Exod. 30. 25. *a.* of the apothecary
2 Chr. 16. 14. spices prepared by *a.* of apothecary
Acts 17. 29. graven by *a.*||19. 19. used curious *a.*
ARTAXERXES, *A strong warrior,* Ezra 4. 7.
ARTEMAS, *Whole, sound,* Tit. 3. 12.
ARTIFICER, *s. A workman, craftsman.*
Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain an *a.*||Isa. 3. 3. cunning *a.*
ARTIFICERS, *s.* 1 Chr. 29. 5. 2 Chr. 34. 11.
ARTILLERY, *s. Military stores, cannon,* &c.
1 Sam. 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to the lad
ARVAD, The name of a city, Ezek. 27. 8.
ARVADITE, The son of *Canaan,* Gen. 10. 18.
ARUBOTH, The name of a place, 1 Kin. 4. 10.
ARUMAH, *High, exalted,* Judg. 9. 41.
ARZAH, *A cedar tree,* 1 Kings 16. 9.
AS, *conj.* signifies [1] *Like,* 1 Pet. 3. 8. [2] *While,* Acts 20. 9. [3] *For,* Matt. 6. 12. [4] *Because,* John 15. 12. | 17. 2. [5] *After the manner of,* Job 31. 33. It sheweth [1] *Likeness in quality, but not in quantity,* Matt. 5. 48. [2] *Equally,* John 5. 23. [3] *The likeness, but not the truth of a thing,* Matt. 26. 55. [4] *The likeness and truth of a thing,* Heb. 12. 7.
Gen. 3. 5. be *a.* gods||22. become *a.* one of us
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord seeth not *a.* man seeth
Psal. 125. 5. *a.* for such *a.* turn aside to crooked
Prov. 24. 29. *a.* he hath done||Isa. 24. 2. *a.* with
Matt. 10. 25. *a.* his master||19. 19. *a.* thys. Rom. 13. 9.
John 1. 14. glory *a.*||Acts 7. 51. *a.* your fathers
2 Cor. 2. 17. *a.* of God||Gal. 4. 12. I am *a.* ye are
Col. 2. 6. *a.* ye have received Christ Jesus, so walk
ASA, *A physician,* or *healer,* 1 Kin. 15. 8.
ASAHEL, *The work of God,* 2 Sam. 2. 18.
ASAIAH, *The Lord hath wrought,* 2 Kin. 22. 12.
1 Chr. 4. 36. | 15. 6. 2 Chr. 34. 20.
ASAPH, *Gathered,* 2 Kin. 18. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 39.
ASAREEL, *The beatitude of God,* 1 Chr. 4. 16.
ASARELAH, *Blessedness of God,* 1 Chr. 25. 2.
ASCEND, *v.* signifies [1] *To climb up,* Josh. 6. 5. [2] *To enter into heaven,* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3] *To be admitted as a true worshipper into God's courts and presence,* Psal. 24. 3.
Josh. 6. 5. people shall *a.* every man straight
Psal. 24. 3. who shall *a.* the hill, Rom. 10. 6.
135. 7. vapours to *a.* Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
139. 8. *a.* to heaven||Isa. 14. 13. *a.* to heaven, 14.
Ezek. 38. 9. shall *a.* and come like a storm
John 6. 62. Son of man *a.*||20. 17. I *a.* to my Fa.
Rev. 17. 8. beast *a.* out of bottomless pit
ASCENDED, *p.* Judg. 13. 20. angel of the L. *a.*
Psal. 68. 18. hast *a.* up on high, Eph. 4. 8, 9, 10.
Prov. 30. 4. who hath *a.* up into heaven, or des.
John 3. 13. no man hath *a.*||20. 17. not yet *a.*
Acts 2. 34. David is not yet *a.* into the heavens
Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.*||11. 12. they *a.*
ASCENDETH, *v.* Rev. 11. 7. beast *a.*||14. 11. smoke
ASCENDING, *p.* Gen. 28. 12. angels *a.* and

1 Sam. 28. 13. I saw Gods *a.*||Luke 19. 28. *a.* up to
John 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and des. Rev. 7. 2.
ASCENT, *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 30. 1 Kin. 10. 5. 2 Chr. 9. 4.
ASCRIBE, *v.* Deut. 32. 3. *a.* greatness to our G.
Job 36. 3. *a.* righteousness||Ps. 68. 34. *a.* strength
ASCRIBED, *p.* 1 Sam. 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000
ASENATH, *Peril*, or *misfortune*, Gen. 41. 45.
ASH, *s.* Isa. 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain
ASHAMED, *a. Confused, dismayed, and abashed.* Psal. 6. 10. Jer. 48. 1, 20. We ought not to be ashamed [1] *Of Christ and his word*, Matt. 8. 38. Rom. 1. 16. [2] *Affliction for the gospel*, Rom. 5. 5. [3] *Of such as suffer for Christ*, 2 Tim. 1. 12. [4] *Nor for our faith*, Rom. 9. 33. [5] *But of all sin*, Rom. 6. 21.
Gen. 2. 25. were not *a.*||Judg. 3. 25. tarried till *a.*
2 Sam. 10. 5. men were greatly *a.* 1 Chr. 19. 5.
19. 3. people being *a.* steal away when they flee
2 Kin. 2. 17. urged till *a.*||8. 11. till he was *a.*
2 Chr. 30. 15. the priests and Levites were *a.*
Ezra 8. 22. I was *a.*||9. 6. I am *a.* and blush
Job 6. 20. were *a.*||11. 3. make thee *a.*||19. 3.
Psal. 34. 5. faces were not *a.*||74. 21. return *a.*
Prov. 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is as rottenness
Isa. 20. 5. *a.* of Ethiopia||24. 23. sun shall be *a.*
30. 5. all *a.* of a people||33. 9. Lebanon is *a.* and
Jer. 2. 26. as thief is *a.*||6. 15. were they *a.* 8. 12.
8. 9. wise men are *a.*||14. 4. plowmen were *a.*
48. 13. Moab be *a.* of Chemosh, as Israel was *a.*
Ezek. 16. 27. *a.* of thy lewd way||32. 30. are *a.*
Luke 13. 17. adversaries were *a.*||16. 3. to beg *a.*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *a.* of the gospel of Christ
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*||6. 21. are now *a.*
2 Cor. 7. 14. I am not *a.* 2 Tim. 1. 12, 16.
Heb. 2. 11. not *a.* to call them brethren, 11. 16.
See CONFOUNDED.
Be ASHAMED, Gen. 38. 23. lest we *be a.*
Psal 6. 10. let my en. - *a.*||25. 3. none that wait
31. 1. let me never - *a.* 17. | 35. 26. † 69. 6.
86. 17. see it and - *a.*||109. 28. let them - *a.* but
119. 78. let the proud - *a.* for they dealt perversely
Isa. 1. 29. - *a.* of the oaks||23. 4. - *a.* O Zidon
26. 11. see and - *a.*||42. 17. - *a.* that trust in imag.
44. 9. may - *a.*||11. all his fellows shall - *a.*
45. 24. incensed - *a.*||65. 13. but ye shall - *a.*
66. 5. shall appear to your joy, they shall - *a.*
Jer. 2. 36. - *a.* of Egypt||3. 3. refused to - *a.*
12. 13. - *a.* of revenues||17. 13. forsake thee - *a.*
20. 11. persecutors - *a.*||48. 13. Moab - *a.* of Che.
50. 12. your mother that bare you shall - *a.*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember, - *a.*||43. 10. may - *a.* 11.
Hos. 4. 19. they shall - *a.*||10. 6. Israel shall - *a.*
Joel 1. 11. - *a.* O husbandmen||2. 26. never - *a.* 27.
Zech. 9. 5. expectation - *a.*||13. 4. prophets - *a.*
Mark 8. 38. - *a.* of me and my words, Luke 9. 26.
2 Cor. 9. 4. we should - *a.*||Phil. 1. 20. in nothing
2 Thes. 3. 14. that he may - *a.* Tit. 2. 8. 1 Pet. 3. 16.
Not be, or be not ASHAMED.
Num. 12. 14. should she - *a.* seven days
Psal. 25. 2. let me - *a.* 31. 17. | 119. 116.
37. 19. - *a.* in evil time||119. 6. then shall I - *a.*
119. 46. I'll - *a.*||80. my heart sound that I - *a.*
127. 5. they shall - *a.* but shall speak with enem.
Isa. 29. 22. Jacob shall - *a.*||45. 17. ye shall - *a.*
49. 23. - *a.* that wait for me||50. 7. I shall - *a.*
54. 4. thou shalt - *a.*||Zech. 3. 11. thou shalt - *a.*
Rom. 9. 33. believeth on him shall - *a.* 10. 11.
2 Cor. 10. 8. for though I boast, I should - *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 8. - *a.* of testimony||2. 15. needeth - *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 16. let him - *a.*||1 John 2. 28. and - *a.*
ASHAN, *Smoke*. A city, Josh. 15. 42.
ASHBEA, 1 Chr. 4. 21. of the house of A.
ASHBEL, *An old fire*. Gen. 46. 21.
ASHEHENAZ, *Fire as it were distilling or sprinkling*. Gen. 10. 3. Jer. 51. 27.
ASHDOD, *Robbing of a country*, or *effusion, inclination*. Josh. 15. 47.
ASHDOTH-PISGAH, *The springs of Pisgah*, or *the hill*. Deut. 3. 17. | 4. 49. Josh. 12. 3. | 13. 20.
ASHER, *Happy*. Gen. 30. 13. | 49. 20.
Gen. 10. 11. A. built Nineveh||30. 13. his name A.
35. 26. sons of Zilpah, Gad, A.||46. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 30.
49. 20. out of A. his bread shall be fat
Exod. 1. 4. Dan, Napthali, Gad, A. 1 Chr. 2. 2.
Num. 1. 13. of A. Pagiel, 2. 27. | 26. 44, 46, 47.
Deut. 33. 24. and of A. he said, let A. be blessed
Josh. 17. 7. coast from A.||10. met in A. 11.
19. 24. fifth lot for A. 31.||34. reached to A.
21. 6. out of the tribe of A. and out of the, 30.
Judg. 5. 17. A. continued on the sea shore
6. 35. sent to A.||7. 23. A. pursued Midian
1 Kin. 4. 16. A. and in Aloth||1 Chr. 7. 40. | 12. 36.
2 Chr. 30. 11. nevertheless divers of A. humbled
Ezek. 48. 2. a portion for A.||34. one gate of A.
Luke 2. 36. tribe of A.||Rev. 7. 6. tribe of A. sealed
ASHERITES, Judg. 1. 32. A. dwell among
ASHES, *s. The remains of fuel, after it is burnt*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. They denote [1] *Man's vileness and frailty, when compared with God*, Gen. 18. 27. [2] *Deep humiliation*, Esh. 4. 1. Jonah 3. 6.
Gen. 18. 27. to speak, which am but dust and *a.*
Lev. 6. 10. priest take the *a.*||11. carry forth *a.*
Num. 19. 9. gather the *a.*||2 Sam. 13. 19. put *a.*
1 Kin. 13. 3. *a.* poured out||20. 38. disguised with
Esth. 4. 1. Mord. put on *a.*||3. sackcloth and *a.*
Job 2. 8. Job sat among *a.*||13. 12. are like to *a.*
30. 19. I am like *a.*||42. 6. I abhor myself in *a.*
Ps. 102. 9. eaten bread like *a.*||147. 16. frost like *a.*
Isa. 44. 20. feedeth of *a.*||58. 5. sackcloth and *a.*
61. 3. beauty for *a.*||Jer. 6. 26. wallow in *a.*
Lam. 3. 16. covered with *a.*||Ezek. 28. 18. thee to
Dan. 9. 3. sackcloth and *a.*||Jon. 3. 6. sat in *a.*
Mal. 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your feet
Matt. 11. 21. repented long ago in *a.* Luke 10. 13.
Heb. 9. 13. *a.* of an heifer||2 Pet. 2. 6. Sodom in
ASHIMA, *Fire of the sea, or the offence*. The idols of *Hamath*, 2 Kin. 17. 30.
ASHKENAZ, *Spreading fire*. Gen. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 1. 6.
ASHNAH, *Mutation*. A city, Josh. 15. 33.
ASHPENAZ, *Master of the eunuchs*. Dan. 1. 3.
ASHRIEL, *The beatitude of God*. 1 Chr. 7. 14.
ASHTAROTH, *Flocks, riches*. Deut. 1. 4. Josh. 9. 10.
ASHTEMOTH, *Fire of divination, consummation*, or *perfection*. Josh. 15. 50.
ASHTERATHITE, 1 Chr. 11. 44.
ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM, *Horns of flocks*, or *people of* Ashteroth, Gen. 14. 5.
ASHTORETH, An idol. 1 Kin. 11. 5, 33.
ASHVATH, *Doing, or making vestments*. 1 Chr. 7. 33.
ASHUR, *Happy*. Gen. 10. 22.
ASHURIM, *Liers in wait, lookers on, beholders*. Gen. 25. 3.
ASHURITES, Tribe of *Asher*, 2 Sam. 2. 9.
ASIA, *Muddy, boggy*, or *be healed*. Acts 2. 9. | 6. 9. | 16. 6. | 19. 26. | 27. 2.
ASIDE, 2 Kin. 4. 4. set *a.* that is full
Mark 7. 33. took him *a.*||John 13. 4. he laid *a.*
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight, and the sin
ASIEL, *The work of God*. 1 Chr. 4. 35.
ASK, *v.* signifies [1] *To enquire*, Gen. 32. 29. Mark 9. 32. [2] *To require or demand*, Gen. 34. 12. Dan. 2. 10. [3] *To seek counsel*, Isa. 30. 2. Hag. 2. 11. [4] *To pray*, John 15. 7. Jam. 1. 6. [5] *To expect*, Luke 12. 48. [6] *To salute*, 1 Sam. 25. †5. [7] *To lay to one's charge*, Psal. 55. †11.
Gen. 32. 29. *a.* after my name||34. 12. *a.* dowry
Deut. 4. 32. *a.* of the days||13. 14. *a.* diligently
32. 7. *a.* thy father||Josh. 4. 6. children *a.* 21.
Judg. 18. 5. *a.* counsel||1 Sam. 10 †4. will *a.*
1 Sam. 12. 19. to *a.* a king||28. 16. why dost *a.*
2 Sam. 14. 18. hide not from me thing I shall *a.*
1 Kin. 3. 5. *a.* what I shall give thee, 2 Chr. 1. 7.
14. 5. cometh to *a.*||2 Kin. 2. 9. Elijah said *a.*
2 Chr. 20. 4. *a.* help of God||Job 12. 7. *a.* beasts
Psal. 2. 8. *a.* of me and I'll give thee the heathen
Isa. 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign||12. I will not *a.* nor
Isa. 45. 11. *a.* me of things||58. 2. *a.* ordinance
Jer. 6. 16. *a.* for old paths||15. 5. who shall *a.*
18. 13. *a.* heathen||30. 6. *a.* now and see
38. 14. I'll *a.* thee||48. 19. *a.* him that fleeth
50. 5. *a.* the way to Zion||Lam. 4. 4. *a.* bread
Dan. 6. 7. *a.* a petition of any god, 12.
Hos. 4. 12. *a.* counsel||Hag. 2. 11. *a.* priests
Zech. 10. 1. *a.* ye the Lord rain in the time
Matt. 6. 8. what ye have need of before ye *a.*
7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, Luke 11. 9.
9. what man, if his son *a.* bread, Luke 11. 11.
11. good things to them that *a.* Luke 11. 13.
14. 7. she would *a.*||18. 19. if two agree, shall *a.*
20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.* Mark 10. 38.
21. 22. whatsoever ye *a.* believing, shall receive
22. 46. nor durst *a.* Mark 12. 34. Luke 20. 40.
Mark 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, I will give, 23.
9. 32. they were afraid to *a.* him, Luke 9. 45.
Luke 6. 30. *a.* not again||11. 13. Spirit, that *a.*
12. 48. men committed much, of him *a.* more
John 1. 19. sent priests to *a.*||9. 21. he is of age, *a.*
11. 22. wilt *a.* of God||13. 24. that he should *a.*
14. 13. whatsoever ye *a.* in my name, 15. 16.
14. if ye *a.* any thing||15. 7. *a.* what ye will
16. 19. desirous to *a.*||23. in that day *a.* nothing
24. *a.* and ye shall receive||30. any should *a.*
18. 21. *a.* them which heard me what I said
Acts 10. 29. *a.* for what intent||1 Cor. 14. 35. let *a.*
Eph. 3. 20. to do above all we can *a.* or think
Jam. 1. 5. let him *a.* it of God||6. *a.* in faith
4. 2. because ye *a.* not||3. *a.* and receive not
1 John 3. 22. *a.* we receive||5. 14. if we *a.* accor.
5. 15. whatsoever we *a.*||16. he shall *a.* and he
See COUNSEL.
ASKED, *p.* Gen. 32. 29. Jacob *a.* tell me thy
Gen. 43. 7. *a.* us straitly||Josh. 19. 50. city he *a.*
Judg. 5. 25. he *a.* water||13. 6. I *a.* him not
18. †15. *a.* him of peace, 1 Sam. 17. †22. | 30. †21.
1 Sam. 1. 17. petition thou hast *a.*||27. petition I *a.*
1 Kin. 3. 11. *a.* this thing||2 Kin. 2. 10. *a.* hard
Ezra 5. 10. *a.* their names||Job 21. 29. not *a.*
Psal. 21. 4. *a.* life||105. 40. the people *a.* quails
Isa. 30. 2. have not *a.*||41. 28. when I *a.* that
65. 1. I am sought of them that *a.* not for me
Dan. 2. 10. *a.* such things||7. 16. *a.* the truth
Matt. 16. 13. *a.* his disciples, Mark 8. 27. Luke 9. 18.
22. 23. Sadducees *a.* 35. Mark 9. 11.||10. 2.||12. 18.
Luke 18. 40. come near, he *a.* him what wilt thou
John 4. 10. wouldst have *a.*||16. 24. *a.* nothing
Rom. 10. 20. made manifest to them that *a.* not
ASKELON, *The fire of infamy*. 2 Sam. 1. 20.
ASKEST, Judg. 13. 18. why *a.* thou thus after
John 4. 9. *a.* drink of me||18. 21. why *a.* thou me
ASKETH, Exod. 13. 14. thy son *a.* Deut. 6. 20.
Mic. 7. 3. prince *a.* and the judge *a.* reward
Matt. 5. 42. give to him that *a.* thee, Luke 6. 30
7. 8. every one that *a.* receiveth, Luke 11. 10.
John 16. 5. none of you *a.*||1 Pet. 3. 15. *a.* reason
ASKING, 1 Sam. 12. 17. in *a.* a king
1 Chr. 10. 13. died for *a.*||Ps. 78. 18. tempted by *a.*
Luke 2. 46. *a.* questions||John 8. 7. continued *a.*
1 Cor. 10. 25. *a.* no question for conscience, 27.
ASLEEP, *ad.* signifies [1] *To take rest in sleep*, Jonah 1. 5. Matt. 26. 40. [2] *Spiritual sloth*, Song 5. 2. Matt. 25. 5. [3] *To die*, Acts 7. 60.
Judg. 4. 21. was fast *a.*||Song 7. 9. *a.* to speak
Jon. 1. 5. was fast *a.* Matt. 8. 24. Mark 4. 38.
Matt. 26. 40. findeth disciples *a.* Mark 14. 40.
Acts 7. 60. he fell *a.*||1 Cor. 15. 6. fallen *a.* 18.
1 Thes. 4. 13. concerning them that are *a.* 15.
2 Pet. 3. 4. for since the fathers fell *a.* all things
ASNAH, *Lattice*, or *little window*. Ezra 2. 50.
ASNAPPER, *A nobleman*, Ezra. 4. 10.
ASPATHA, *One of* Haman's *sons*. Esth. 9. 7.
ASP, *s. A kind of venomous serpent, whose poison is so quick and subtle, that it kills in a very short time after the bite; rarely allowing time for applying a remedy. Its eyes are in its temples. It is very revengeful, attacking its enemy without fear of its own life. One kind killeth by thirst; ano-*

ther by sleep; a third by bleeding the party to death. Hereunto are compared sin and sinners, Job 20. 14, 16. Rom. 3. 13.
Deut. 32. 33. their wine is the cruel venom of *a.*
Job 20. 14. gall of *a.*||16. suck poison of *a.*
Isa. 11. 8. hole of the *a.*||Rom. 3. 13. poison of *a.*
ASRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* Num. 26. 31.
ASSAULT, ED, Esth. 8. 11. all that would *a.*
Acts 14. 5. an *a.* made||17. 5. *a.* the house of Jason
ASSAY, ED, ING, Deut. 4. 34. hath God *a.*
1 Sam. 17. 39. David *a.*||Job 4. 2. if we *a.* to
Acts 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join||16. 7. they *a.* to go to
Heb. 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to do, were
ASS, *s. A dull, stupid animal, to which carnal men are compared,* Job 11. 12.
Gen. 22. 3. saddled his *a.*||49. 14. a strong *a.*
Exod. 13. 13. firstling of *a.*||23. 4. *a.* going astray
23. 12. that thine ox and thine *a.* may rest
Num. 16. 15. not taken one *a.*||22. 23. *a.* saw, 25.
22. 28. opened *a.* mouth||30. *a.* said to Balaam
Deut. 22. 10. not plow with an ox and *a.* together
Josh. 15. 18. lighted off *a.* Judg. 1. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 23.
Judg. 15. 16. with the jaw-bone of an *a.* heaps
1 Kin. 13. 28. not torn the *a.*||2 Kin. 6. 25. *a.* head
Job 24. 3. *a.* of fatherless||Prov. 26. 3. bridle for *a.*
Isa. 1. 3. *a.* his master's crib||32. 20. feet of *a.*
Jer. 22. 19. buried with the burial of an *a.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding on an *a.* Matt. 21. 5.
14. 15. and so shall be the plague of the *a.*
Matt. 21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied, and a colt
Luke 13. 15. loose his *a.*||14. 5. *a.* fallen into pit
John 12. 14. found a young *a.*||2 Pet. 2. 16. dumb
See SADDLE.
ASSES-*Colt*, Gen. 49. 11. binding *a.* -
Job 11. 12. like wild *a.* -||John 12. 15. sitting on *a.* -
Wild-ASS, Job 6. 5. - *a.* bray||39. 5. - *a.* free
Jer. 2. 24. a - *a.* used to||Hos. 8. 9. a - *a.* alone
ASSES, *s.* Gen. 12. 16. Abraham had *a.*
Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had *a.*||36. 24. as he fed the *a.*
47. 17. bread for *a.*||Judg. 5. 10. ride on white *a.*
1 Sam. 8. 16. take your *a.*||9. 3. *a.* of Kish, 10. 2.
2 Sam. 16. 2. *a.* for king's household||1 Chr. 27. 30.
2 Chr. 28. 15. carried the feeble of them on *a.*
Ezra 2. 67. *a.* that went up 6720, Neh. 7. 69.
Job 1. 3. Job had 500 she *a.*||42. 12. 1000 she *a.*
Isa. 21. 7. chariot of *a.*||Ezek. 23. 20. flesh of *a.*
Wild-ASSES, Job 24. 5. as - *a.* in the desart
Psal. 104. 11. - *a.* quench||Isa. 32. 14. joy of - *a.*
Jer. 14. 6. - *a.* snuffed up||Dan. 5. 21. with - *a.*
Young ASSES, Isa. 30. 6, 24. the oxen and - *a.*
ASSEMBLE, *v.* Num. 10. 3. assembly shall *a.*
2 Sam. 20. 4. *a.* me the men of Judah within 3
Isa. 11. 12. *a.* the outcasts||45. 20. *a.* yourselves
48. 14. *a.* yourselves, Jer. 4. 5. | 8. 14.
Ezek. 11. 17. I'll *a.* you||39. 17. *a.* yourselves
Hos. 7. 14. *a.* themselves for corn and wine
Joel 2. 16. *a.* the elders||3. 11. *a.* and come all ye
Amos 3. 9. *a.* upon the mountains of Samaria
Mic. 2. 12. *a.* O Jacob||4. 6. *a.* her that halteth
Zeph. 3. 8. I will *a.* the kingdoms to pour indig.
ASSEMBLED, *p.* Exod. 38. 8. women *a.* at door
1 Sam. 2. 22. women that *a.*||1 Chr. 15. 4. David
2 Chr. 30. 13. *a.* much people to keep the feast
Ezra 9. 4. then *a.* to me||10. 1. there *a.* to him
Neh. 9. 1. *a.* with fasting||Psal. 48. 4. kings *a.*
Isa. 43. 9. people be *a.*||Jer. 5. 7. *a.* by troops
Dan. 6. 11. men *a.*||Matt. 28. 12. chief priests *a.*
John 20. 19. the disciples *a.* for fear of the Jews
Acts 1. 4. being *a.*||4. 31. place shaken were *a.*
11. 26. a year they *a.*||15. 25. being *a.* with
ASSEMBLING, Heb. 10. 25. forsake not the *a.*
ASSEMBLY, *s.* Gen. 49. 6. *a.* not united
Exod. 12. 6. *a.* kill it||16. 3. kill *a.* with hunger
Lev. 4. 13. thing be hid from the eyes of the *a.*
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for *a.*||20. 6. went from *a.*
Deut. 9. 10. midst of fire in *a.* 10. 4. | 18. 16.
Judg. 21. 8. none from Jabesh Gilead to the *a.*
1 Sam. 17. 47. *a.* shall know||2 Chr. 30. 23. whole
Neh. 5. 7. I set a great *a.* against them
Psal. 22. 16. *a.* of wicked||89. 7. *a.* of the saints
107. 32. *a.* of elders||111. 1. *a.* of the upright
Prov. 5. 14. I was in all evil in the midst of the *a.*
Jer. 6. 11. pour it on *a.*||9. 2. *a.* of treacherous
15. 17. *a.* of mockers||Lam. 2. 6. destroyed *a.*
Ezek. 13. 9. not be in *a.*||23. 24. with an *a.*
Acts 19. 32. *a.* was confused||39. a lawful *a.* 41.
Heb. 12. 23. general *a.*||Jam. 2. 2. come to *a.*
Solemn ASSEMBLY, Lev. 23. 36. Num. 29. 35. Deut. 16. 8. 2 Kin. 10. 20. 2 Chr. 7. 9. Neh. 8. 18. Joel 1. 14. | 2. 15. Zeph. 3. 18.
ASSEMBLIES, *s.* Psal. 86. 14. *a.* of violent men
Eccl. 12. 11. masters of *a.*||Isa. 1. 13. calling of *a.*
Isa. 4. 5. on her *a.* a cloud||14. †31. in his *a.*
Ezek. 44. 24. in all mine *a.*||Am. 5. 21. small in
ASSENT, ED, 2 Chr. 18. 12. good, with one *a.*
Luke 23. †24. Pilate *a.*||Acts 24. 9. Jews also *a.*
ASSIGNED, *p.* Gen. 47. 22. had a portion *a.*
Josh. 20. 8. *a.* Bezer||2 Sam. 11. 16. *a.* Uriah
ASSIR, *Bound*, or *imprisoned.* Exod. 6. 24.
ASSIST, *v.* Rom. 16. 2. that ye *a.* her in what
ASSOCIATE, *v.* Isa. 8. 9. Dan. 11. †6.
ASSOON, *a.* Exod. 9. 29. *a.* as I am gone out
2 Chr. 31. 5. *a.* as commandment came abroad
Psal. 18. 44. *a.* as they hear of me shall obey
Isa. 66. 8. *a.* as Zion travelled, she brought forth
Luke 1. 44. *a.* as the voice||8. 6. *a.* as it sprung
John 18. 6. *a.* as he said, I am he, they went
Acts 10. 29. came I *a.*||12. 18. *a.* as it was day
Rev. 10. 10. *a.* as I had eaten||12. 4. *a.* as born
ASSOS, *Approaching.* A city, Acts 20. 13.
ASSURANCE, *s.* is [1] *An absolute certainty of the reality of an object,* Acts 17. 31. [2] *A firm persuasion in the soul of its interest in the person, blood, grace, righteousness and intercession of Jesus Christ,* Isa. 32. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 10. 22. *The evidences of this assurance are the work of God, the Spirit in the heart, exciting it to love and chuse Jesus Christ, as its everlasting all, with answerable fruits of holiness in life and conversation,* 1 John 4. 7. *As light discovers the reality of objects, so by the light of the Spirit is discovered the reality of grace in the soul,* Rom. 8. 16. Eph. 1. 14.
Deut. 28. 66. none *a.*||Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteous.
Acts 17. 31. hath given *a.*||Col. 2. 2. of the full *a.*
1 Thes. 1. 5. our gospel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. full *a.* of hope||10. 22. full *a.* of faith
ASSURE, *v.* 1 John 3. 19. *a.* our hearts before
ASSURED, *p.* Lev. 27. 19. shall be *a.* to him
Jer. 14. 13. give *a.* peace||Rom. 14. †5. fully *a.*
2 Tim. 3. 14. in the things thou hast been *a.*
ASSUREDLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 28. 1. know thou *a.*
1 Kin. 1. 13. *a.* Solomon thy son shall reign, 17. 30.
Jer. 32. 41. plant them *a.*||38. 17. if *a.* go forth
49. 12. they have *a.* drunken, and shalt thou go
Acts 2. 36. Israel know *a.*||16. 10. *a.* gathering
ASSWAGE, ED, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.
ASSYRIA, *Happy.* A country, Isa. 36. 17.
ASTONISHED, *p.* Lev. 26. 32. enemies be *a.*
1 Kin. 9. 8. every one that passeth by shall be *a.* Jer. 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Ezra 9. 3. plucked off the hair, and sat down *a.*
Job 17. 8. upright be *a.*||18. 20. come after be *a.*
26. 11. pillars of heaven tremble and are *a.*
Isa. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee, his visage
Jer. 2. 12. be *a.* O heavens||4. 9. heart of priests *a.*
14. 9. as a man *a.*||Ezek. 3. 15. I remained *a.*
Ezek. 4. 17. *a.* one with||26. 16. be *a.* 28. 19.
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.* and rose
4. 19. Daniel *a.*||5. 9. lords *a.*||8. 27. I was *a.*
Matt. 7. 28. people were *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 33. Mark 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
Mark 5. 42. they were *a.* 7. 37 | 10. 24, 26.
Luke 2. 47. *a.* at his answers||5. 9. *a.* at fishes
8. 56. parents were *a.*||24. 22. made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6. trembling and *a.* said||10. 45. were *a.*
12. 16. they were *a.*||13. 12. believed, being *a.*
ASTONISHMENT, Deut. 28. 28. smite with *a.*
Deut. 28. 37. thou shalt become an *a.* and proverb
2 Chr. 7. 21. this house an *a.*||29. 8. *a.* and hissing
Psal. 60. 3. made us to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 5. †30. *a.* committed||8. 21. *a.* taken hold
25. 9. *a.* and hissing, 18.||11. this land an *a.*
29. 18. curse and *a.*||42. 18. and an *a.* 44. 12.
44. 22. land an *a.* and a||51. 37. Babylon an *a.*
Ezek. 4. 16. they shall drink water with *a.* 12. 19.
5. 15. *a.* to the nations||23. 33. the cup of *a.*
Zech. 12. 4. I will smite every horse with *a.*
ASTRAY, *ad.* Psal. 58. 3. | 119. 176. Prov. 5. 23.
ASTROLOGERS, *s. Viewers of the heavens, who pretend to tell future events by the positions of the planets.*
Isa. 47. 13. let now the *a.* the star-gazers stand
Dan. 1. 20. better than *a.*||2. 27. cannot the *a.*
4. 7. came in magic, and *a.*||5. 7. bring in the *a.*
ASUNDER; *see* CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE, PUT.
ASUPPIM, *The counsel of elders.* 1 Chr. 26. 15.
AS WELL, Lev. 24. 16. *a.* - the stranger, 22.
Deut. 20. 8. heart faint *a.* -||2 Sam. 11. 25. one *a.* -
1 Chr. 25. 8. *a.* - the small||2 Chr. 31. 15. give *a.* -
Job 12. 3. *a.* - as you||Psal. 87. 7. *a.* - the singers
Acts 10. 47. *a.* - as we||1 Cor. 9. 5. Heb. 4. 2.
ASYNCRITUS, *Incomparable.* Rom. 16. 14.
ATAD, *A bramble.* Gen. 50. 10, 11.
ATARAH, *A crown.* 1 Chr. 2. 26.
ATAROTH, *Crowns.* A city, Num. 32. 34.
ATE, Psal. 106. 28. Dan. 10. 3. Rev. 10. 10.
ATER, *The left hand.* Ezra 2. 16. Neh. 7. 21.
ATHACH, *Thy hour*, or *time.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.
ATHAIAH, *The hour of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 4.
ATHALIAH, The same. 2 Kin. 8. 6. 1 Chr. 8. 26.
ATHENIANS, People of *Athens*, Acts 17. 21.
ATHENS, A noble city of *Greece*, Acts 17. 15.
ATHIRST, *a.* Judg. 15. 18. Samson was sore *a.*
Ruth 2. 9. when *a.* go||Matt. 25. 44. saw thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. that is *a.*||22. 17. let him that is *a.*
ATHLAI, *My hour*, or *time.* Ezra 10. 28.
ATONEMENT, *s.* signifies [1] *Reconciliation,* Rom. 5. 11. [2] *A ransom,* Job 33. †24. [3] *Satisfaction made for sin,* Heb. 10. 14.
Exod. 29. 33. eat the things wherewith *a.* was made
36. bullock for *a.*||37. seven days make *a.* for
30. 10. once in a year shall make *a.* upon it
15. to make an *a.* for your souls, Lev. 17. 11.
16. *a.* money of Israel||32. 30. *a.* for your sin
Lev. 1. 4. shall be accepted for him to make *a.*
4. 20. priest shall make *a.* 26. 31, 35. | 5. 6.|6. 7. | 12. 8. | 14. 18. Num. 15. 25.
8. 34. to make *a.* 9. 7. | 10. 17. | 12. 7. | 14. 53. | 16. 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34.
23. 27. tenth day a day of *a.* 28. | 25. 9.
Num. 8. 21 *a.* for Levites||19. make *a.* for Israel
16. 46. quickly, make *a.* for||25. 13 made an *a.*
28. 22. a goat to make *a.* 30. | 29. 5. | 31. 50.
2 Sam. 21. 3. wherewith shall I make *a.*
1 Chr. 6. 49. to make *a.* 2 Chr. 29. 24. Neh. 10. 33.
Job 33. †24. found an *a.*||Rom. 5. 11. received *a.*
ATROTH, *as* ATAROTH, Num. 32. 5.
ATTAI, *My hour*, or *time.* 1 Chr. 2. 35.
ATTAIN, *v.* Psal. 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* to it
Prov. 1. 5. *a.* to wisdom||Ezek. 46. 7. hand *a.* it
Hos. 8. 5. *a.* to innocency||Acts 27. 12. *a.* Phenice
Phil. 3. 12. *a.* to the resurrection of the dead
ATTAINED, *p.* Gen. 47. 9. not *a.* days of my
2 Sam. 23. 19. *a.* not to first three, 1 Chr. 11. 21.
Rom. 9. 30. *a.* to righteousness||31. hath not *a.*
Phil. 3. 12. already *a.*||16. we have already *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 6. good doctrine whereto thou hast *a.*
ATTALIA, *That increases*, or *sends.* Acts 14. 25.
ATTEND, *v.* Esth. 4. 5. Hatach to *a.* her
Psal. 17. 1. O Lord, *a.* to my cry, 61. 1. | 142. 6.
55. 2. *a.* to me, hear me||86. 6. *a.* to the voice
Prov. 4. 1. *a.* to know||20. *a.* to my words, 7. 24.
5. 1. *a.* to my wisdom||1 Cor. 7. 35. *a.* on the L.
ATTENDED, *p.* Job 32. 12. Psal. 66. 19.
Acts 16. 14. she *a.* to the things spoken by Paul
ATTENDANCE, *s.* 1 Kin. 10. 5. saw *a.* 2 Chr. 9. 4.
1 Tim. 4. 13. *a.* to reading||Heb. 7. 13. gave *a.*
ATTENDING, *p.* Rom. 13. 6. *a.* continually
ATTENT, *a.* 2 Chr. 6. 40. ears be *a.* 7. 15.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* Neh. 1. 6. ear be *a.* Ps. 130. 2.
Neh. 8. 3. ears of the people were *a.* Luke 19. 48.

ATTENTIVELY, *ad.* Job 37. 2. hear *a.* the noise
ATTHAI, *An assembly*, 1 Chr. 12. 11. 2 Chr. 11. 20.
ATTIRE, ED, *To clothe, to deck.* Lev. 16. 4. be Prov. 7. 10. *a.* of an harlot||Jer. 2. 32. forget *a.* Ezek. 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.* on their heads
AVA, *Iniquity.* A city, 2 Kings 17. 24.
AVAILETH, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. | 6. 15. Jam. 5. 16. prayer of a righteous man *a.* much
AUDIENCE, *s.* Gen. 23. 13. in *a.* of people Exod. 24. 7. read in *a.*||1 Sam. 25. 24. speak in thy 1 Chr. 28. 8. *a.* of our God||Neh. 13. 1. read in *a.* Luke 7. 1. in the *a.* of the people, 20. 45. Acts 13. 16. give *a.*||15. 12. gave *a.* 22. 22.
AVEN, *Iniquity*, Ezek. 30. 17. Hos. 10. 8.
AVENGE, *v.* Lev. 19. 18. not *a.* nor grudge Lev. 26. 25. shall *a.* the quarrel of my covenant Num. 31. 2. *a.* Israel, 3.||Deut. 32. 43. *a.* the blood 1 Sam. 24. 12. Lord *a.* me||2 Kin. 9. 7. I may *a.* Esth. 8. 13. Jews *a.*||Isa. 1. 24. I will *a.* me of Jer. 46. 10. that he may *a.*||Hos. 1. 4. *a.* Jezreel Luke 18. 3. *a.* me||7. shall not G. *a.*||8. he will *a.* Rom. 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves||Rev. 6. 10. not *a.*
AVENGED, *p.* Gen. 2. 24. if Cain shall be *a.* Exod. 21.†20. be surely *a.*||Josh. 10. 13. till people Judg. 15. 7. yet I will be *a.*||16. 28. *a.* on Philist. 1 Sam. 14. 24. I may be *a.*||18. 25. to be *a.* on 25. 31. or that my lord hath *a.* himself 2 Sam. 4. 8. *a.* my lord||18. 19. Lord hath *a.* 31. Jer. 5. 9. my soul be *a.* on such a nation, 29.|9. 9. Acts 7. 24. Moses *a.* him that was oppressed Rev. 18. 20. for God hath *a.* you on her, 19. 2.
AVENGER, *s.* Num. 35. 12. from *a.* Josh. 20. 3. Deut. 19. 6. lest the *a.* of blood pursue, 12. Josh. 20. 5. if *a.* pursue||9. not die by the *a.* Psal. 8. 2. still the *a.*||44. 16. by reason of *a.* 1 Thes. 4. 6. because the Lord is the *a.* of all such
AVENGETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 48. Psal. 18. 47.
AVENGING, *p.* Judg. 5. 2. 1 Sam. 25. 26, 33.
AVERSE, *a.* Mic. 2. 8. as men *a.* from war
AUGMENT, *v.* Num. 32. 14. to *a.* fierce anger
AUGUSTUS, *Successful, royal, imperial, majestic, sacred.* The Roman emperor's surname, Luke 2. 1. Acts 25. 21. | 27. 1.
AVIM, *Wicked*, or *perverse.* Josh. 18. 23.
AVIMS, Deut. 2. 23.
AVITES. 2 Kings 17. 31. Josh. 13. 3.
AVITH, *Wicked*, or *perverse.* 1 Chr. 1. 46.
AUNT, *s.* Lev. 18. 14. not approach, she is thy *a.*
AVOUCHED, *p.* Deut. 26. 17. *a.* the Lord, 18.
AVOID, *v.* Prov. 4. 15. *a.* it||Rom. 16. 17. *a.* them 1 Cor. 7. 2. *a.* fornication||2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9.
AVOIDED, *p.* 1 Sam. 18. 11. David *a.* out of
AVOIDING, 2 Cor. 8. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
AUSTERE, *a.* Luke 19. 21. thou art an *a.* man
AUTHOR, *s.* Acts 3.†15. killed the *a.* of life 1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the *a.* of confusion Heb. 5. 9. *a.* of eternal salvation||12. 2. *a.* of faith
AUTHORITY, *s.* signifies [1] *Power, rule, or dignity*, Prov. 29. 2. Luke 19. 17. [2] *A convincing efficacy and power*, Matt. 7. 29. [3] *A warrant, order, or authentic permission*, Matt. 21. 23. Acts 9. 14.
Esth. 9. 29. wrote with *a.*||Prov. 29. 2. are in *a.* Matt. 7. 29. taught as one having *a.* Mark 1. 22. 8. 9. for I am a man under *a.* Mark 7. 8. 20. 25. are great exercise *a.* Mark 10. 42. 21. 23. by what *a.* dost thou these, Mark 11. 28. Mark 1. 27. with *a.* commandeth he, Luke 4. 36. 13. 34. left his house and gave *a.* to his servants Luke 9. 1. *a.* over devils||19. 17. *a.* over ten cities 20. 20. *a.* of governor||22. 25. that exercise *a.* John 5. 27. given him *a.* to execute judgment Acts 9. 14. here he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12. 1 Cor. 15. 24. put down all *a.*||2 Cor. 10. 8. of our *a.* 1 Tim. 2. 2. for kings and all in *a.*||12. usurp *a.* Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with *a.*||1 Pet. 3. 22. *a.* subject Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him power and *a.*
AWAKE, *v.* signifies [1] *To come out of natural sleep*, Luke 9. 32. [2] *To rouse up out of spiritual cloth, by a lively and vigorous exercise of grace*, Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To raise from the dead*, Job 14. 12. John 11. 11. [4] *God's appearing in our favour, and for our help*, Psal. 7. 6. Isa. 51. 9.
Awake not my love, till he please, Song 2. 7. i. e. *Do nothing to offend him.*
Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter a song Job 8. 6. he would *a.*||14. 12. they shall not *a.* Psal. 7. 6. *a.* for me, 35. 23.||17. 15. when I *a.* 44. 23. *a.* why sleepest thou, O Lord, arise 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* early, 108. 2. 59. 4. *a.* to help me||5. *a.* to visit the heathen Prov. 23. 35. when shall I *a.* I will seek it again Song 2. 7. nor *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.||4. 16. *a.* O Isa. 26. 19. *a.* and sing||51. 9. *a. a.* O arm, 52. 1. 51. 17. *a. a.* stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast Jer. 51. 57. and not *a.*||Dan. 12. 2. shall *a.* Joel 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep and howl Heb. 2. 7. shall they not *a.*||19. the wood *a.* Zech. 13. 7. *a.* O sword||Mark 4. 38. they *a.* him Luke 9. 32. when *a.*||John 11. 11. I may *a.* him Rom. 13. 11. time to *a.*||1 Cor. 15. 34. *a.* to righ. Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest, 2 Tim. 2.†26.
AWAKED, *p.* Gen. 28. 16. Jacob *a.* out of sleep Judg. 16. 14. Samson *a.*||1 Sam. 26. 12. nor *a.* 1 Kin. 18. 27. must be *a.*||2 Kin. 4. 31. is not *a.* Psal. 3. 5. 1 *a.*||78. 65. then the Lord *a.* as one Jer. 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld, and my sleep
AWAKEST, *v.* Psal. 73. 20. when thou *a.*
Prov. 6. 22. when thou *a.* it shall talk with thee
AWAKETH, *v.* Psal. 73. 20. Isa. 29. 8.
AWAKING, *p.* Acts 16. 27. keeper *a.*
AWARE, *a.* Song 6. 12. Jer. 50. 24. Luke 11. 44.
AWAY, *ad.* Gen. 15. 11. drove them *a.* Exod. 8. 28. not go far *a.*||19. 24. *a.* get down 2 Chr. 35. 23. have me *a.*||Isa. 1. 13. I cannot *a.* Luke 4.†34. *a.* what have I||23. 18. *a.* with John 19. 15. *a.* with him, *a.* with him, Acts 21. 36. Acts 22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth
AWE, *s.* Psal. 4. 4. stand in *a.* 33. 8. | 119. 161.
AWL, *s.* Exod. 21. 6. bore with *a.* Deut. 15. 17.
AWOKE, *pre.* Gen. 9. 24. Noah *a.* 41. 4, 7, 21. Judg. 16. 20. 1 Kin. 3. 15. Matt. 8. 25.
AX, *s.* signifies [1] *A carpenter's tool*, Judg. 9. 48. [2] *The judgments of God*, Isa. 10. 15. Deut. 19. 5. stroke with *a.*||20. 19. forcing an *a.* Judg. 9. 48. took an *a.*||1 Sam. 13. 20. sharpen *a.* 1 Kin. 6. 7. nor *a.* heard||2 Kin. 6. 5. *a.* head fell Isa. 10. 15. shall the *a.* boast itself against him Jer. 10. 3. cuts tree with *a.*||51. 20. battle *a.* Matt. 3. 10. *a.* is laid to root of tree, Luke 3. 9.
AXES, 1 Sam. 13. 21. had a file for the *a.* 2 Sam. 12. 31. put under saws and *a.* 1 Chr. 20. 3. Psal. 74. 5. lifted up *a.*||6. break with *a.* and Jer. 46. 22. come with *a.*||Ezek. 26. 9. *a.* break
AXLE-*Trees*, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 32, 33.
AZAL, The name of a place, Zech. 14. 5.
AZALIAH, *Departure of God.* 2 Kin. 22. 3.
AZANIAH, *Hearing*, or *weapons of God.* Neh. 10. 9.
AZAREEL, *Girding of the Lord.* Neh. 12. 36.
AZAREEL, *Help of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 25. 18. | 27 22.
AZARIAH, The same. 2 Kin. 14. 21.
AZAZ, *Strength*, or *a goat.* 1 Chr. 5. 8.
AZAZIAH, *Binding of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 31. 13.
AZBUK, The father of Nehemiah. Neh. 3. 16.
AZEKAH, A city. Josh. 10. 10, 11, Jer. 34. 7.
AZEL, *He departed.* 1 Chr. 8. 37. | 9. 43.
AZEM, A city. Josh. 15. 29. | 19. 3.
AZGAD, *A strong host.* Ezra 8. 12.
AZIEL, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 20.
AZIZA, *Strength.* Ezra 10. 27.
AZMAVETH, *A strong death.* 1 Chr. 27. 25.
AZMON, *Bone of a bone*, or *our strength.* A city. Num. 34. 5. Josh. 15. 4.
AZNOTH-TABOR, *The ears of Tabor*, or *the ears of purity, contrition.* Josh. 19. 34.
AZOR, *A helper, entry*, or *court.* Matt. 1. 13.
AZOTUS, *Pillage, theft.* Acts 8. 40.
AZRIEL, *The help of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
AZRIKAM, *Help, rising up.* 1 Chr. 3. 23.
AZUBAH, *Forsaken.* 1 Chr. 2. 18, 19.
AZUR, *Helped*, or *that helps.* Ezek. 11. 1.
AZZAH, *Strong.* A city, Deut. 2. 23.
AZZAN, *Their strength.* Num. 34. 26.
AZZAZIAH, *Strength of God.* 1 Chr. 15. 21.
AZZUR, *Helper.* Neh 10. 17.

B.

BAAL, *A lord, master, husband*, or *patron.* It was Jezebel's god; the god of the Zidonians: a name common to many of the deities of the heathen. We read of Baalim in the plural number, for there were gods many of this name. It was made in the form of a young heifer; see Tobit 1. 5. Some say it was put for the sun, others say it represented Jupiter.
Num. 22. 41. brought Balaam to high-places of B. Judg. 2. 13. served B.||6. 31. will ye plead for B. 1 Kin. 16. 31. Ahab served B.||18. 21. if B. be god 18. 26. O B. hear us||40. take prophets of B. 19. 18. which have not bowed to B. Rom. 11. 4. 2 Kin. 3. 2. put away image of B.||10. 18. 10. 19. sacrifice to B.||20. call assembly for B. 27. brake image of B.||28. destroyed B. out of 11. 18. brake house of B. and slew, 2 Chr. 23. 17. 17. 16. served B.||21. 3. Man. reared altars for B. 23. 4. vessels made for B.||5. put down them that Jer. 2. 8. and the prophets prophesied by B. 7. 9. will ye burn incense to B. 11. 13, 17.|32. 29. Jer. 12. 16. swear by B.||19. 5. to burn sons to B. 23 13. prophesied in B.||27. forgotten for B. 32. 35. they built the high places of B. Hos. 2. 8. prepared for B.||13. 1. offended in B. Zeph. 1. 4. cut off B.||Rom. 11. 4. not bowed to B.
BAAL, A village, 1 Chr. 4. 33. cities to B.
BAAL, A man's name, 1 Chr. 5. 5. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.
BAALAH, *Her idol*, or *spouse.* Josh. 15. 9, 10, 11, 29. | 19. 44. 1 Chr. 13. 6. 2 Chr. 8. 6.
BAALATH, *Ruling him*, or *his idol.* 1 Kin. 9. 18.
BAALATH-BEER, *Subjected, pity.* Josh. 19. 8.
BAALATH-BERITH, *Idol of covenant.* Judg. 8. 33. | 9. 4.
BAALE, 2 Sam. 6. 2. David went from B.
BAAL-GAD, *Idol of fortune.* Josh. 11. 17.|12. 7.
BAAL-HAMON, *Master of many.* Song 8. 11.
BAAL-HANAN, Gen. 36. 38. 1 Chr. 1. 49.|27. 28.
BAAL-HAZOR, *Possessor of grace.* 2 Sam. 13. 23.
BAAL-HERMON, *A thing cursed.* Judg. 3. 3.
BAALI, *My idol*, or *lord.* Hos. 2. 16.
BAALIM, *Idols*, or *all their false gods.* Judg. 2. 11. child. of Isr. served B. 3. 7. | 10. 6, 7. 8. 33. whoring after B.||1 Sam. 7. 4. put away B. 1 Sam. 12. 10. served B.||1 Kin. 18. 18. followed 2 Chr. 17. 3. sought not to B.||24. 7. bestow on B. 28. 2. images for B.||33. 3. up altars for B. 34. 4. and they brake down the altars of B. Jer. 2. 23. not gone after B.||9. 14. and after B. Hos. 2. 13. days of B.||17. take names||11. 2. to B.
BAALIS, *A joyful lord.* Jer. 40. 14.
BAAL-MEON, *Lord of the house.* Num. 32. 38. 1 Chr. 5. 8. Ezek. 25. 9.
BAAL-PEOR, *Lord of Poor.* Num. 25. 3, 5. Deut. 4. 3. Psal. 106. 28. Hos. 9. 10.
BAAL-PERAZIM, *Idol of divisions*, or *possessing divisions.* 2 Sam. 5. 20. 1 Chr. 14. 11.
BAAL-SHALISHA, *The third*, or *principal idol.* A place, 2 Kin. 4. 42.
BAAL-TAMAR, *Idol of the palm-tree.* A village near Gibeah, Judg. 20. 33.
BAAL-ZEBUB, *The god of flies.* The idol of Ekron, 2 Kin. 1. 2, 3, 6, 16. Matt. 12. 24.
BAAL-ZEPHON, *The south*, or *hidden idols.* A city, Exod. 14. 2, 9. Num. 33. 7.
BAANA, *In affliction*, or *answering.* 1 Kin. 4. 12. Neh. 3. 4.
BAANAH, The same. 2 Sam. 4. 2, 6, 9. | 23. 29. 1 Kin. 4. 16. 1 Chr. 11. 30. Ezra 2. 2.
BAARA, *A flame*, or *purging.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.

BAASHA, *In making, or pressing together.*
1 Kin. 15. 16. war between Asa and B. 32.
19. break thy league with B. 2 Chr. 16. 3.
27. B. conspired||16 1. word of L. against B.
16. 6. B. slept||11. slew all the house of B. 12.
21. 22. like the house of B. 2 Kin. 9. 9.
2 Chr. 16. 6. B. was building||Jer. 41. 9. fear of B.
BAASIAH, as BAASHA, 1 Chr. 6. 40.
BABE, *s.* signifies [1] *An infant*, Exod. 2. 6. [2] *Such as are weak in grace*, 1 Cor. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 13. [3] *Unteachable, weak men*, Isa. 3. 4.
Exod. 2. 6. the *b.* wept||Luke 1. 41. *b.* leaped, 44
Luke 2. 12. *b.* wrapped||16. *b.* lying in manger
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in the word, for he is a *b.*
BABES, *s.* Psal. 8. 2. mouth of *b.* Matt. 21. 16.
Psal. 17. 14. substance to *b.*||Isa. 3. 4. *b.* rule over
Matt. 11. 25. hast revealed them to *b.* Luke 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of *b.*||1 Cor. 3. 1. *b.* in Christ
BABEL, *Confusion.* Gen. 10. 10. | 11. 9.
BABLER, *s.* Eccl. 10. 11. *b.* no better||Acts 17. 18.
BABBLING, S, *s.* Prov. 23. 29. who hath *b.*
1 Tim. 6. 20. profane and vain *b.* 2 Tim. 2. 16.
BABYLON, *Confusion*, or *mixture.* The capital of *Chaldea.* "A famous city, built four-square, 60 miles in circumference, 15 on each side. The walls were 87 feet thick, and 350 high, on which were built 316 towers, or, according to others, 250; three between each gate, and seven at each corner. The gates were 100, 25 on each side, and all of them of solid brass. From these ran 25 streets, crossing one another at right angles, each 150 feet wide, and 15 miles in length. A row of houses faced the wall on every side, with a street of 200 feet wide between them and it. Thus the whole city was divided into 676 squares, each of which was 4 furlongs and a half on every side. All around these squares stood the houses fronting the streets, and the empty space within served for gardens and other needful uses."
The prophet calls *Babylon* the golden city. Isa. 14. 4. The glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the *Chaldee's* excellency, chap. 13. 19.
Rome is called *Babylon*, on account of its resemblance of it in magnificence, pride, idolatry, and wickedness, and in its appointment to utter destruction. Rev. 16. 19. | 17. 5. | 18. 20, 21.
Babylon was one of the seven wonders of the world.
2 Kin. 17. 24. brought from B. 20. 14. Isa. 39. 3.
30. men of B. made||25. 7. carry him to B.
25. 13. and carried the brass of them to B.
28. above throne of kings in B. Jer. 52. 32.
2 Chr. 32. 31. princes of B.||36. 7. put vessels in
Ezra 5. 14. take out of B.||6. 1. treasures in B.
7. 6. Ezra went from B. 9||8. 1. me from B.
Psal. 87. 4. mention of B.||137. 1. by rivers of B.
Isa. 13. 1. burden of B.||19. B. glory of kingd.
14. 4. B. the golden city||22. cut off from B.
48. 14. do his pleasure on B.||20. go forth of B.
Jer. 20. 4. captive to B. 24. 8.||27. 22. carried to
29. 10. seventy years at B.||28. sent to us in B.
40. 4. if it seem good to come with me to B.
50. 1. spake against B. 8.—46.||51. 6. flee out
51. 35. violence on B.||37. B. become heaps
42. sea is come upon B.||48. shall sing for B.
49. as B. hath caused the slain to fall, so at B.
53. though B. mount up||54. a cry from B.
55. spoiled B.||58. broad walls of B. broken
60. evil on B.||64. thus shall B. sink, and
Ezek. 17. 16. in B. he shall die||Dan. 4. 30. great
Mic. 4. 10. shall go to B.||Zech. 6. 10. come from
Matt. 1. 17. carrying into B.||Acts 7. 43. beyond
1 Pet. 5. 13. the church at B. saluteth you, and
Rev. 16. 19. great B. came, 17. 5. | 18. 10, 21.
King of BABYLON, 2 Kin. 25. 2. Ezra 5. 12. Isa. 14. 4. Jer. 21. 4, 7. | 22. 25. | 25. 11, 12. |27. 8, 17. | 28. 2. | 29. 22. | 34. 3.|36. 29.|39. 11. | 40. 9. | 42. 11. | 49. 30. | 50. 17. Ezek. 21. 19. | 29. 18, 19. | 30. 24. | 32. 11. Dan. 1. 1. | 7. 1.
To, or *unto* BABYLON, 2 Kin. 20. 17. | 24. 15, 16. | 25. 7, 13. 1 Chr. 9. 1, 2. 2 Chr. 33. 11. |36. 7, 18, 20. Ezra 5. 12. | 6. 5. Isa. 39. 6. |43. 14. Jer. 20. 6. | 27. 20. | 28. 3. | 29. 1, 4. |34. 3. | 40. 1, 7. | 51. 24, 61. Ezek. 17. 20. Mic. 4. 4. Matt. 1. 11, 12.
BABYLONIANS, Ezra 4. 9. Ezek. 13. 15, 17, 23.
BABYLONISH, Josh. 7. 21. a goodly B. garm.
BACA, *Mulberry-trees.* Psal. 84. 6.
BACHRITES, Num. 26. 35. of Becher, the B.
BACK, *v.* Exod. 13. 2. after Moses sent her *b.*
23. 4. shalt bring it *b.*||Num. 9. 7. kept *b.* that we
Num. 22. 34. I'll get me *b.*||24. 11. L. kept thee *b.*
Josh. 8. 26. drew not *b.*||Ruth 2. 6. came *b.* with
1 Sam. 25. 34. kept me *b.*||2 Sam. 12. 23. *b.* again
2 Sam. 15. 20. take *b.* thy brethren||17. 3. bring *b.*
18. 16. Joab held *b.*||19. 10. of bringing king *b.*
19. 11. why are ye the last to bring the king *b.* 12.
1 Kin. 13. 18. bring him *b.* that he may eat, 19.
19. 21. he turned *b.*||22. 16. *b.* to Amon the gov.
2 Chr. 13. 14. when Judah looked *b.* behold
18. 32. turned *b.*||25. 13. soldiers Amaz. sent *b.*
Job 26. 9. holdeth *b.* face||33. 18. *b.* his soul from
33. 30. *b.* his soul from pit||39. 22. turneth *b.*
Psal. 14. 7. L. bringeth *b.* the captivity of, 53. 6.
19. 13. keep *b.* thy serv.||Isa. 43. 6. keep not *b.*
Isa. 50. 5. nor turned *b.*||Jer. 8. 5. slidden *b.*
Jer. 46. 5. look not *b.*||47. 3. fathers look not *b.*
Hos. 4. 16. slideth *b.*||Nah. 2. 8. none look *b.*
Matt. 24. 18. nor return *b.*||28. 2. rolled *b.* stone
Luke 8. 37. ship, returned *b.* ag.||9. 62. looking *b.* is
17. 31. not return *b.*||Acts 5. 2. kept *b.* 20. 20.
See DRAW, GO, KEEP, TURN, WENT.
BACK, *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 9. Saul had turned his *b.*
1 Kin 14. 9. cast me behind thy *b.* Ezek. 23. 35.
Psal. 21. 12. turn their *b.*||129. 2. plowed on my
Prov. 10. 13. a rod is for the *b.* 19. 29. | 26. 3.
Isa. 38. 17. sins behind thy *b.*||50. 6. gave my *b.*
Jer. 2. 27. turned their *b.*||18. 17. shew them the *b.*
32. 33. they have turned to me the *b.* 48. 39.
Dan. 7. 6. on *b.* four wings||Rom. 11. 10. bow *b.*
BACK-*Bone*, *s.* Lev. 3. 9. off hard by the *b.* -
BACK-*Parts*, Exod. 33. 23. shalt see my *b.* - *i. e. the ceremonial law, or providences.*
BACKS, *s.* Exod. 23. 27. enemies turn their *b.*
Josh. 7. 8. Israel turned their *b.* 12. Judg. 20. 42.
Neh. 9. 26. and cast thy law behind their *b.*
Ezek. 8. 16. *b.* toward temple||10. 12. *b.* full of eyes
BACKBITERS, *s.* Rom. 1. 30. *b.* haters of G.
BACKBITETH, *v.* Ps. 15. 3. *b.* not with tongue
BACKBITING, S, Prov. 25. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
BACKSIDE, *s.* Exod. 3. 1. | 26. 12. Rev. 5. 1.
BACKSLIDER, *s.* Prov. 14. 14. *b.* in heart be
BACKSLIDING, S, Jer. 2. 19. *b.* reprove thee
Jer. 3. 6. *b.* Israel hath done||8. *b.* Israel, 11, 12, 14.
22. return ye *b.* children, I'll heal thy *b.*
5. 6. and *b.* are increased||8. 5. by a perpetual *b.*
14. 7. *b.* are many||31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 46. 4.
Hos. 4. 16. as a *b.* heifer||11. 7. bent to *b.*||14. 4. heal
BACKWARD, *ad.* Gen. 9. 23. went *b.* faces *b.*
Gen. 49. 17. rider shall fall *b.*||1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli fell *b.*
2 Kin. 20. 10. shadow returned *b.* 10 degr. Isa. 38. 8.
Job 23. 8. and *b.* but I cannot perceive him
Psal. 40. 14. be driven *b.*||70. 2. turned *b.* that
Isa. 1. 4. gone away *b.*||28. 13. might go and fall *b.*
44. 25. wise men *b.*||59. 14. judgment turned *b.*
Jer. 7. 24. went *b.*||15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore
Lam. 1. 8. and turneth *b.*||John 18. 6. went *b.* and fell
BAD, *a.* Gen. 24. 50. cannot speak *b.* or good
Gen. 31. 24. speak not to Jacob either good or *b.* 29.
Lev. 27. 10. a good for a *b.*||12. good or *b.* 14. 33.
Num. 13. 19. land, good or *b.*||24. 13. good or *b.* of
2 Sam. 13. 22. Abs. spake good nor *b.*||14. 17. discern
1 Kin. 3. 9. discern good and *b.*||Ezra 4. 12. *b.* city
Jer. 24. 2. figs were so *b.*||Matt. 13. 48. cast *b.* away
Matt. 22. 10. good and *b.*||2 Cor. 5. 10. it be good or
BADNESS, *a.* Gen. 41. 19. as I never saw for *b.*
BADE, ST, *v.* Gen. 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.*
Gen. 43. 17. did as Joseph *b.*||Exod. 16. 24. as Moses
Num. 14. 10. *b.* stone him||Josh. 11. 9. did as L. *b.*
Ruth 3. 6. all mother *b.*||1 Sam. 24. 10. *b.* me kill
2 Chr. 10. 12. as the king *b.*||Esth. 4. 15. Esther *b.*
Matt. 16. 12. how he *b.* them not beware of the
Luke 14. 9. *b.* thee and him, 10. 12.||16. *b.* many
Acts 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go||18. 21. *b.* them farew.
22. 24. and *b.* that he should be examined by
BADGER, *A wild beast, resembling a pig and a dog: it sleeps in the day, and comes out in the night. It is amphibious.*
BADGERS-*Skins*, Exod. 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23.
Exod. 36. 19. he made a covering of *b.* - Num. 4. 10.
Ezek. 16. 10. and I shod thee with *b.* and I
BAG, *s.* Deut 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights
1 Sam. 17. 40. smooth stones and put them in *b.*
Job 14. 17. sealed in a *b.*||Prov. 7. 20. *b.* of money
Prov. 16. 11. weights of the *b.*||Isa. 46. 6. gold out of
Mic. 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful w.||Hag. 1. 6. *b.* with holes
John 12. 6. had the *b.*||13. 29. Judas had the *b.*
BAGS, *s.* 2 Kin. 5. 23. | 12. 10. Luke 12. 33.
BAHURIM, *Warlike, valiant.* 2 Sam. 3. 16. | 16. 5. | 17. 18. | 19. 16. 1 Kings 2. 8.
BARHUMITE, *or* BAHARUMITE.
2 Sam. 23. 31. Asmaveth the B. 1 Chr. 11. 33.
BAJITH, *A house.* A city of *Moab*, Isa. 15. 2.
BAKBAKKAR, 1 Chr. 9. 15. B. Heresh, and
BAKBUK, *A narrow mouthed bottle.* Ezra 2. 51.
BAKBUKIAH, Neh. 11. 17. | 12. 9, 25.
BAKE, *v.* Gen. 19. 3. Lot did *b.*||Ex. 16. 23. *b.* that
Lev. 24. 5. *b.* 12 cakes||26. 26. ten women *b.*
1 Sam. 28. 24. *b.* in the pan||2 Sam. 13. 8. Tamar
Ezek. 4. 12. *b.* with dung||46. 20. *b.* meat-offering
BAKED, *p.* Exod. 12. 39. they *b.*||Num. 11. 8. pans
1 Chr. 23. 29. *b.* in the pan||Isa. 44. 19. I have *b.*
BAKEN, Lev. 2. 4, 7. | 6. 17. | 7. 9. | 23. 17.
1 Kin. 19. 6. behold, a cake *b.* on the coals
BAKE-*Meats*, Gen. 40. 17. of *b.* - for Pharaoh
BAKER, S, Gen. 40. 1. *b.* had offended, 41. 10.
1 Sam. 8. 13. daughters to be *b.*||Jer. 37. 21. *b.* street
Hos. 7. 4. oven heated by *b.*||6. their *b.* sleepeth
BAKETH, *v.* Isa. 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea, he
BALAAM, *The antiquity*, or *destruction of the people; a confused people.*
Num. 22 5. sent to B. 9,—35.||23. 4. met B.
23. 30. did as B. said||24. 2. B. lift up eyes
24. 3. B. son of Beor hath said, 15.||5. B. rose
31. 8. B. son of Beor they slew, Josh. 13. 22.
Deut. 23. 4. because they hired B. 5. Neh. 13. 2.
Josh. 24. 9. called B. to curse||Mic. 6. 5. what B.
2 Pet. 2. 15. following the way of B. Jude 11.
Rev. 2. 14. them that hold the doctrine of B.
BALADAN, *Without rule or judgment; or ancient in judgment.* 2 Kings 20. 12. Isa. 39. 1.
BALAH, *Old, worn.* A city, Josh. 19. 3.
BALAK, *A waster*, or *destroyer.* Num. 22. 2.
Josh. 24. 9. B. warred||Judg. 11 25. better than B.
Mic. 6. 5. what B. consulted||Rev. 2. 14. taught B.
BALANCE, *s.* Job 31. 6. weighed in an even *b.*
Psal. 62. 9. laid in the *b.*||Prov. 11. 1. a false *b.* is
Prov. 16. 11. just weight and *b.*||20. 23. false *b.* is
Isa. 40. 12. the hills in a *b.*||15. dust of the *b.*
46. 6. weigh silver in the *b.* and hire a goldsmith
BALANCES, *s.* Lev. 19. 36. just *b.* Ezek. 45. 10.
Job 6. 2. laid in the *b.*||Jer. 32. 10. money in *b.*
Ezek. 5. 1. *b.* to weigh||Dan. 5. 27. weighed in *b.*
Hos. 12. 7. *b.* of deceit||Amos 8. 5. *b.* by deceit
Mic. 6. 11. wicked *b.*||Rev. 6. 5. had a pair of *b.*
BALANCINGS, *p.* Job 37. 16. *b.* of the clouds
BALD, *a.* Lev. 13. 40. he is *b.* 41, 42, 43.
2 Kin. 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go up thou *b.*
Jer. 16. 2. not make *b.*||48. 37. every head be *b.*
Ezek. 17. 31. utterly *b.* 29. 18.||Mic. 1. 16. make *b.*
BALD-*Locust*, Lev. 11. 22. may eat, *b.* - after
BALDNESS, *s.* signifies [1] *Want of hair*, Lev. 21. 5. [2] *A sign of mourning*, Isa. 3. 24.
Lev. 21. 5. shall not make *b.* Deut 14. 1.
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well set hair, *b.* 15. 2. | 22. 12.
Jer. 47. 5. *b.* upon Gaza||Ezek. 7. 18. *b.* on all heads
Amos 8. 10. *b.* on every head||Mic. 1. 16. enlarge *b.*
BALL, *s.* Isa. 22. 18. turn and toss thee like a *b.*
BALM, *s.* *A precious healing oil, or gum, extract-*

ed from the balm-tree; the best of which grew near Engedi, *and in* Gilead.
Gen. 37. 25. bearing *b.*||43. 11. take a little *b.*
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead||46. 11. go, take
51. 8. take *b.* for her pain||Ezek. 27. 17. oil, *b.*
BAMAH, *A high place.* Ezek. 20. 29.
BAMOTH, *The high places.* Num. 21. 19, 20.
BAMOTH-BAAL, *High places of* Baal. Josh. 13. 17.
BAND, S, signifies [1] *A company of soldiers,* Acts 10. 1. [2] *Material chains,* Luke 8. 29. [3] *Forcible arguments of love,* Hos. 11. 4. [4] *Government and laws,* Psal. 2. 3. Zech. 11. 7, 14. [5] *Unbelief and fear,* Psal. 107. 14. [6] *Faith and love,* Col. 2. 19.
Exod. 39. 23. *b.* round the hole||Lev. 26. 13. broken
Judg. 15. 14. *b.* loosed||2 Kin. 23. 33. put Jeh. in *b.*
Job 38. 9. swaddling *b.*||31. loose *b.* of Orion
39. 5. *b.* of the wild ass||10. unicorn with his *b.*
Psal. 2. 3. break their *b.*||73. 4. no *b.* in their death
107. 14. brake *b.* in sunder||Eccl. 7. 26. hands as
Isa. 28. 22. not mockers, lest *b.* be made strong
52. 2. *b.* of thy neck||58. 6. to loose the *b.* of
Jer. 2. 20. burst thy *b.*||Ezek. 3. 25. put *b.* on thee
Ezek. 4. 8. lay *b.* on thee||34. 27. broken the *b.*
Dan. 4. 15. *b.* of iron||Hos. 11. 4. with *b.* of love
Zech. 11. 7. beauty and *b.* 14.||Luke 8. 29. brake *b.*
Acts 16. 26. *b.* loosed, 22. 30.||Col. 2. 19. body by *b.*
BAND, S, Gen. 32. 7. camels into two *b.* 10.
1 Sam. 10. 26. a *b.* of men||2 Sam. 4. 2. capt. of *b.*
2 Kin. 6. 23. *b.* of Syria||13. 20. *b.* of Moabites, 21.
24. 2. L. sent against him *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.* of
1 Chr. 7. 4. *b.* of soldiers||12. 18. captains of *b.* 21.
Ezra 8. 22. of the king a *b.*||Job 1. 17. made 3 *b.*
Ps. 119. 161. of wicked||Prov. 30. 27. locusts by *b.*
Ezek. 38. 6. Gomer and his *b.*||22. rain on his *b.*
Matt. 27. 27. whole *b.* of soldiers, Mark 15. 16.
John 18. 3. Judas having a *b.*||12. *b.* took Jesus
Acts 10. 1. Italian *b*||21. 3. captain of ||27. 1. Aug.
BANDED, *p.* Acts 23. 12. certain Jews *b.* tog.
BANI, *Sons.* 2 Sam. 23. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 46.
BANK, S, *s.* Gen. 41. 17. I stood on the *b.* of
Deut. 4. 48. *b.* of Arnon, Josh. 12. 2. | 13. 9, 16.
Josh. 3. 15. all his *b.* 4. 18.||2 Sam. 20. 15. cast up
2 Kin. 2. 13. *b.* of Jord.||19. 32. east a *b.* Isa. 37. 33.
1 Chr. 12. 15. Jordan had overflowed all his *b.*
Isa. 8. 7. all his *b.*||Ezek. 47. 7. *b.* of river, 12.
Dan. 8. 16. between the *b.*||12. 5. *b.* of the river
Luke 19. 23. gavest thou not my money into *b.*
BANNER, S, signifies [1] *A standard or ensign,* Isa. 13. 2. [2] *Christ's love displayed,* Song 2. 4.
Psal. 20. 5. set up our *b.*||60. 4. given a *b.* to them
Song. 2. 4. *b.* over me was love||6. 4. army with *b.*
Isa. 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* upon the high mountain
BANISHED, *p.* 2 Sam. 14. 13. not fetch his *b.* 14.
BANISHMENT, *s.* Ezra 7. 26. Lam. 2. 14.
BANQUET, *s.* Esth. 5. 4—14. | 6. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 8.
Job 41. 6. make *b.* of him||Amos 6. 7. *b.* removed
BANQUET-*House,* Dan. 5. 10. came to *b.* ⅋
BANQUETING, S, Song 2. 4. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
BAPTISM, *s.* is [1] *An ordinance of the New Testament, instituted by Jesus Christ,* Matt. 28. 19. *whereby a professed believer in Christ is, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, immersed in, and covered with water; and then raised up out of it, as a sign of his fellowship with Christ, in his death, burial, and resurrection, and a sign of his own death to sin, and resurrection to newness of life here, and to life eternal hereafter,* Rom. 6. 3, 4, 5. Col. 2 12. [2] It is put for, *The plentiful effusion of the grace and gifts of the Holy Spirit,* Acts 1. 5. [3] *The overwhelming sufferings of Christ,* Matt. 20. 22. Psal. 69. 2. [4] *A vital union to and oneness with Christ, by sovereign love, and the all-pervading operations of the Holy Spirit,* 1 Cor. 12. 13.
Matt. 3. 7. saw Pharisees and Sadd. come to his *b.*
20. 22. I have a *b.* Mark 10. 38. Luke 12. 50.
21. 25. *b.* of John, whence was it, from heaven or of men, Mark 11. 30. Luke 20. 4.
Mark 1. 4. did preach *b.* of repentance, Luke 3. 3.
Luke 7. 29. publicans baptised with *b.* of John
Acts 1. 22. beginning at the *b.* of John. 10. 37.
13. 24. *b.* of repentance||18. 25. only *b.* of John
19. 3. unto John's *b.*||4. with *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. are buried with him by *b.* Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one *b.*||1 Pet. 3. 21. *b.* doth save us (not
BAPTIST, *s.* Matt. 3. 1. came John *b.* preach.
Matt. 11. 11. a greater than John *b.* Luke 7. 28.
12. days of John the *b.*||14. 2. this is John *b.*
14. 8. John *b.* head||16. 14. art J. *b.* Mark 8. 28.
17. 13. understood that he spoke of John the *b.*
Mark 6. 14. John *b.* was risen||25. head of John *b.*
Luke 7. 20. John *b.* hath sent us||33. John *b.* came
9. 19. answering said, John the *b.* but some
BAPTIZE, *In Greek,* baptizo, *from* bapto, *to dip, immerse,* or *plunge,* Rev. 19. 13. "βαπτίζω," *is to immerse, to plunge under, to overwhelm in water.*" Zanchius.
Matt. 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall *b.* with H. Ghost, Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. John 1. 26.
Mark 1. 4. *b.* in wildern.||John 1. 33. sent me to
1 Cor. 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.* but to preach
BAPTIZED, *p.* Mat. 3. 6. *b.* in Jord. Mark 1. 5.
Matt. 3. 13. cometh Jesus to John to be *b.* of him
14. have need to be *b.* of thee, and comest, 16.
Mark 1. 9. *b.* in Jordan||10. 39. I am *b.* with al
16. 16. he that believeth and is *b.* shall be saved
Luke 3. 7. came to be *b.*||12. public. to be *b.* 7. 29.
21. Jesus being *b.*||7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.*
John 3. 22. he tarried and *b.*||23. and were *b.*
4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more disciples than John
2. tho' Jesus *b.* not||10. 40. place where John *b.*
Acts 1. 5. John truly *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with the Holy Ghost, 11. 16.
2. 38. repent, and be *b.* every one of you in the
41. they that gladly received his word were *b.*
8. 12. *b.* both men and wom.||13. Simon was *b.*
16. *b.* in name of Jesus||36. hinder to be *b.* 38.
9. 18. Saul was *b.*||10. 47. should not be *b.* 48.
16. 15. Lydia was *b.*||33. jailer was *b.* he and
18. 8. many Cor. hearing, believed, and were *b.*
19. 3. he said to them to what then were *b.* 5.
22. 16. arise and be *b.*||Rom. 6. 3. *b.* into Jesus
1 Cor. 1. 13. *b.* in name of Paul||14. I *b.* none but
10. 2. *b.* to Moses||12. 13. all *b.* into one body
15. 29. *b.* for the dead||Gal. 3. 27. *b.* into Christ
BAPTIZEST, *v.* John 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if
BAPTIZETH, *v.* John 1. 33. the same *b.* 3. 26.
BAPTIZING, *p.* Mat. 28. 19. teach all nations *b.*
John 1. 28. where John was *b.*||31. *b.* with water
3. 23. *b.* in Enon, because there was much water
BAR, ED, Neh. 7. 3. *b.* doors||Song 4. †12.
BAR, S, *s.* Ex. 26. 26. *b.* of shittim wood, 36. 31.
28. middle *b.* 36. 23.||Num. 3. 36. *b.* of tab. 4. 31.
Num. 4. 10. and they shall put it upon a *b.* 12.
Deut. 3. 5. cities fenced with *b.* 1 Kin. 4. 13.
Judg. 16. 3. took *b.* and all||1 Sam. 23. 7. hath *b.*
Neh. 3. 3. set up locks and *b.* thereof, 6. 13—15.
Job 17. 16. *b.* of the pit||18. †13. *b.* of his skin
38. 10. *b.* for the sea||40. 18. bones like *b.* of iron
Ps. 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron||147. 13. *b.* of thy gates
Prov. 18. 19. *b.* of a castle||Isa. 45. 2. cut *b.* of iron
Jer. 49. 31. gates nor *b.*||51. 30. her *b.* are broken
Amos 1. 5. break *b.*||Jonah 2. 6. earth with her *b.*
Nah. 3. 13. gates open, the fire shall devour thy *b.*
BARABBAS, *Son of confusion.* Matt. 27. 20.
BARACHEL, *Blessing God.* Job 32. 1, 2, 6.
BARACHIAH, The same. Zech. 1. 1, 7.
BAREK, *Lightening.* Judg. 4. 6. Heb. 11. 32.
BARBARIAN, S, *s. Savage, unlearned.*
Acts 28. 4. when *b.* saw||Rom. 1. 14. Greeks and *b.*
1 Cor. 14. 11. a *b.* to me||Col. 3. 11. *b.* Scythians
BARBAROUS, *a.* Acts 28. 2. the *b.* people
BARBED, *p.* Job 41. 7. fill his skin with *b.* iron
BARBER, *s.* Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a *b.* razor
BARE, *v.* Gen. 7. 17. *b.* the Ark, Deut. 31. 9, 25.
31. 39. torn by beasts, I *b.* the loss of it
Exod. 19. 4. I *b.* you on eagles wings, Deut. 1. 31.
Josh. 3. 15. *b.* the ark, 4. 10. | 8. 33. 2 Sam. 6. 13.
Judg. 3. 18. sent away people that *b.* the present
1 Sam. 14. 1. *b.* his armour, 6. 2 Sam. 18. 15.
17. 4. *b.* shield||1 Kin. 5. 15. *b.* burd. Neh. 4. 17.
1 Kin. 10. 2. *b.* spices, 2 Chr. 9. 1.||14. 27. guard *b.*
1 Chr. 12. 24. Judah that *b.* shield, 2 Chr. 14. 8.
15. 15. Levites *b.* the ark, 26, 27.||Isa. 22. 6.
Isa. 53. 12. *b.* the sins of many||63. 9. he *b.* them
Ezek. 12. 7. stuff I *b.*||Matt. 8. 17. *b.* our sicknesses
Luke 7. 14. that *b.* stood||John 2. 8. they *b.* it
John 12. 6. bag, and *b.*||1 Pet. 2. 24. *b.* our sins on
BARE, Gen. 31. 8. cattle *b.* speckled||38. 5. *b.* him
Gen. 44. 27. wife *b.* me 2 sons||46. 15. which she
1 Kin. 1. 6. *b.* him after Abs.||9. 23. *b.* rule over
1 Chr. 4. 9. *b.* him with sor.||Prov. 17. 25. | 23. 25.
Song 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.* her, 8. 5.
Isa. 51. 2. Sarah that *b.* you||Jer. 16. 3. | 20. 14.
Jer. 22. 26. cast out that *b.*||50. 12. *b.* you be ash.
Luke 11. 27. blessed is womb that *b.*||23. 29. never
BARE-*Fruit,* Luke 8. 8. Rev. 22. 2.
BARE *Witness* and *Record,* Mark 14. 56, 57.
Luke 4. 22. all *b.* him - and wondered at gracious
John 1. 15. John *b.* - of him, 32. 34. | 5. 33.
12. 17. people *b.* - 19. 35.||Acts 15. 8. Rev. 1. 2.
BARE *Rule,* 1 Kin. 9. 23. 2 Chr. 8. 10. Neh. 5. 15.
BAREST, 1 Kin. 2. 26. because thou *b.* the ark
Isa. 63. 19. never *b.* rule||John 3. 26. *b.* witness
BARE, *adj.* signifies [1] *Naked, destitute,* Lev. 13. 45. [2] *Plain,* or *real,* 1 Cor. 15. 37.
Lev. 13. 45. and his head *b.*||55. *b.* within or
Psal. 137. †7. make *b.* make *b.* to the foundation
Isa. 32. 11. make ye *b.*||47. 2. make *b.* the leg
52. 10. Lord made *b.* his holy arm in the eyes
Jer. 13. 22. heels made *b.*||49. 10. made Esau *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. naked and *b.* 22.||39. leave *b.* 23. 29.
Joel 1. 7. my fig-tree *b.*||1 Cor. 15. 37. but *b.* grain
BAREFOOT, 2 Sam. 15. 30. went *b.* Isa. 20. 2.
BARIAH, *A fugitive;* or *a bar.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
BAR-JESUS, *The son of* Jesus. Acts 13. 6, 11.
BAR-JONA, *The son of* Jonas. Matt. 16. 17.
BARK, ED, Isa. 56. 10. cannot *b.*||Joel 1. 7.
BARKOS, A man's name, Ezra 2. 53. Neh. 7. 55.
BARLEY, *s.* Exod. 9. 31. *b.* was smitten in ear
Lev. 27. 16. homer of *b.*||Num. 5. 15. of *b.* meal
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a cake of *b.* bread tumbled into
Ruth 1. 22. of *b.* harvest||2. 17, 23. | 3. 2, 15.
2 Sam. 14. 30. Joab's field hath *b.*||17. 28. | 21. 9.
2 Kin. 4. 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*||7. 1. | 16. 18.
1 Chr. 11. 13. full of *b.*||2 Chr. 2. 10, 15. | 27. 5.
Job 31. 40. let cockle grow instead of *b.*
Isa. 28. 25. appointed *b.*||Jer. 41. 8. wheat and *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9. take to thee wheat, and *b.* and beans
12. *b.* cakes||13. 19. | 45. 13. Hos. 3. 2. Joel 1. 11. John 6. 9, 13. Rev. 6. 6.
BARNABAS, *Son of consolation.* Acts 4. 36.
Acts 11. 22. B. go to Antioch||25. departed B.
30. sent by the hand of B.||12. 25. returned B.
13. 2. separate me B. and Saul||50. against B.
15. 2. Paul and B. had no small dissension and
37. B. determined to take with them John
1 Cor. 9. 6. or I only and B.||Gal. 2. 1, 9, 13.
Col 4. 10. and Marcus, sister's son to B. saluteth
BARN, *s.* signifies [1] *A repository for grain,* Luke 12. 24. [2] *Heaven,* Matt. 13. 30.
2 Kings 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor
Job 39. 12. gather seed into thy *b.* Hag. 2. 19.
Matt. 13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.*
Luke 12. 24. which have no store-house nor *b.*
BARNS, *s.* Prov. 3. 10. *b.* be filled||Joel 1. 17.
Matt. 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*||Luke 12. 18. my *b.*
BARREL, S. 1 Kin. 17. 12. meal in a *b.*
14. the *b.* of meal shall not waste||18. 33. fill *b.*
BARREN, *a.* [1] *Natural,* Gen. 25. 21. [2] *Spiritual,* Gal. 4. 27. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
Gen. 11. 30. Sarai was *b.*||25. 21. Rebekah was *b.*
29. 31. Rachel was *b.*||Exod. 23. 26. nor be *b.*
Deut. 7. 14. not male or female *b.*||Judg. 13. 2, 3.
1 Sam. 2. 5. *b.* hath born 7||2 Kin. 2. 19. ground *b.*
Job 24. 21. evil entreateth the *b.*||39. 6. *b.* land
Psal. 113. 9. maketh the *b.* woman to keep house
Prov. 30. 16. *b.* womb||Song 4. 2. none is *b.* 6. 6.
Isa. 54. 1. sing O. *b.*||Joel 2. 20. drive into a land *b.*

Luke 1. 7. Eliz. was *b.* 36.||23. 29. blessed are *b.*
Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou *b.*||2 Pet 1. 8. be not *b.*
BARRENNESS, *s.* Psal. 107. 34. fruitful land to
BARSABAS, *The son of rest.* Acts 1. 23. | 15. 22.
BARTHOLOMEW, *A son drawing waters.* Matt. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13.
BARTIMEUS, *The son of Timeus; a son of the unclean, or son of mourning.* Mark 10. 46.
BARUCH, *Who is blessed.* Neh. 3. 20. B. son of
Neh. 10. 6. B. sealed the covenant||11. 5. son of
Jer. 32. 12. evidence to B. 16.||36. 4. B. wrote
36 10. then read B.||26. take B the scribe
43. 3. B. setteth thee on||6. took B.||45. 1. spake
BARZILLAI, *Made of iron; or the son of contempt.* 2 Sam. 19. 31. | 21. 8. 1 Kin. 2. 7. Ezra 2. 61.
BASE, BASES, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 27. ten *b.* four
2 Kin. 25. 13. brake *b.* 16.||Ezra 3. 3. altar on *b.*
Psal. 104 †5. founded the earth on her *b.*
Zech. 5. 11. shall be set there upon her own *b.*
BASE, *adj.* 2 Sam. 6. 22. *b.* in my own sight
Job 30. 8. children of *b.* men||Isa. 3. 5. and the *b.*
Ezek. 17. 14. kingdom *b.*||29. 14. *b.* kingdom
Mal. 2. 9. I made you *b.*||Acts 17.†18. *b.* fellow
1 Cor. 1. 28. *b.* things||2 Cor. 10. 1. I Paul am *b.*
BASER, *a.* Acts 17. 5. lewd fellows of *b.* sort
BASEST, *a.* Ezek. 29. 15. Dan. 4. 17.
BASHAN, *In the tooth; ivory, sleep, confusion, or slander.*
Num. 21 33. went up by way of B. Deut. 3 1.
32. 33. Og king of B. Deut. 1. 4. | 3. 11. | 4. 27. | 29 7. Josh. 9. 10. | 12 4. | 13. 30. 1 Kin. 4. 19. Neh. 9. 22. Psal. 135 11. | 136. 20.
Deut. 3. 4. kingdom of B. 10. Josh. 13. 12, 30.
4. 43. and Golan in B. Josh. 20. 8 | 21. 27.
32. 14. breed of B.||33. 22. shall leap from B.
Josh. 17. 1. he had B.||2 Kin. 10. 33. even B.
1 Chr. 6. 71. Golan in B.||Psal. 22. 12. bulls of
Psal. 68. 15. as the hill of B.||22. bring from B.
Isa 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off their fruits
Jer. 22. 20. up voice in B.||50. 19. shall feed on
Ezek. 39. 18. fatlings of B.||Amos 4. 1. ye kine of
Mic. 7. 14. feed in B.||Neh. 1. 4. B. languisheth
BASHEMATH, *Perfumed; confusion of death; or in desolation.* Gen. 26. 34. | 36. 3.
BASKET, *s.* Gen. 40. 17. in the *b.* all manner
Lev. 8. 31. *b.* of consecrations||Deut. 26. 4. take
Deut. 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.*||17. cursed *b.*
Judg. 6. 19. flesh in a *b.*||Jer. 24 2. one *b.* had
Amos 8. 1. and behold a *b* of summer-fruit, 2.
Acts 9. 25. let down by wall in a *b.* 2 Cor. 11. 33.
BASKETS, *s.* Gen. 40. 16. had three white *b.* 18.
2 Kin. 10. 7. their heads in *b.*||Jer. 6. 9. into the
Jer. 24 1. two *b.* of figs before the temple
Matt. 14. 20 and they took up twelve *b.* full, Mark 6. 43. Luke 9. 17. John 6. 13.
15. 37. seven *b* full, Mark 8. 8, 19, 20.
BASON, S. Exod. 12. 22. dip in blood in the *b.*
24. 6. half of the blood in *b.*||2 Sam. 17. 28.
1 Kin. 7. 40. Hiram made *b.* 45. 2 Chr. 4. 8, 11.
1 Chr. 28. 17. gold for every *b.*||Jer. 52. 19.
John 13 5. he poureth water into a *b.* and began
BASTARD, *s.* Deut. 23. 2. *b.* not enter into
Zech. 9 6. *b.* dwell in Ashdod||Heb. 12. 8. are
BATH, *A measure used among the Hebrews, which contained seven gallons and a half.*
Isa. 5. 10. ten acres of vineyard shall yield one *b.*
Ezek. 45. 10. a just *b.*||11. the ephah and *b.* 14.
BATHE, *v.* Lev. 15. 5. *b.* himself in water, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27. | 16. 26, 28. | 17. 15, 16. Num. 19. 7, 8, 19.
BATHED, *p.* Isa. 34. 5. sword be *b.* in heaven
BATHS, *s.* 1 Kin 7. 26. sea contained 2000 *b.*
38. laver forty *b.*||2 Chr. 2 10. 20000 *b.* wine
2 Chr. 4. 5 sea held 3000 *b*||Ezra 7 22. 100 *b.*
Ezek. 45. 14 homer of ten *b.* ten *b.* are an homer
BATHRABBIM, *Daughter of many.* Song 7. 4.
BATH-SHEBA, *The seventh daughter, or daughter of an oath.* 2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Kings 1. 28. | 2. 13.
BAT, S. Lev. 11. 19. Deut. 14. 18. Isa. 2. 20.

BATTLE, [1] *Of men,* Josh. 8 4. [2] *In the cause of God,* 1 Sam. 18. 17. Rev. 12. 7.
Gen. 14. 8. joined *b.* 1 Sam. 4. 2. 1 Kin. 20. 29.
Num. 32. 27. before the Lord to *b.*||Deut 2. 24.
Deut. 20. 3. this day to *b.*||5. lest he die in *b.*
Josh. 11. 19. all they took in *b.*||Judg. 20. 28, 42.
1 Sam. 14. 22. after them in *b.*||17. 20. shouted *b.*
17. 28. for thou art come down to see the *b.*
47. for the *b.* is the Lord's, 2 Chr. 20. 15.
26. 10. descend into *b.*||28 1. go to *b*||29. 4.
2 Sam. 11. 1. kings go forth to *b.* 1 Chr. 20. 1.
15. Uriah in the forefront of the hottest *b.*
19. 10. Absalom whom we anointed is dead in *b.*
1 Kin. 8. 44. out to *b.* 20. 39. | 22. 4. 2 Kin. 3. 7.
1 Chr. 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.*||12. 8. fit for
19. 17. David set *b.* in array, 2 Chr. 13. 3.||14. 10.
2 Chr. 25. 8. be strong for the *b.* God shall make
Job 15. 24. ready to the *b.*||39. 25. smelleth the *b.*
41. 8. remember the *b.*||Ps. 18. 39 strength to *b.*
Psal. 24. 8. the king of glory, the L. mighty in *b.*
55. 18. he hath delivered my soul from the *b.*
76. 3. brake the shield, the sword, and the *b.*
89. 43. hast not made him to stand in the *b.*
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to strong||Isa. 9. 5. *b.* is with noise
Isa. 13. 4. host of the *b.*||22. 2. not dead in *b.*
27. 4. briars against me in *b.*||28. 6 *b.* to gate
42. 25. strength of the *b.*||Jer. 8. 6. rusheth to *b.*
Jer. 18 21. let their young men be slain in *b.*
49. 14. against her, and rise up to the *b.* 46. 3.
50. 22. a sound of *b.* is in||42. like a man to *b.*
Ezek. 7. 14. none goeth to *b.*||13. 5. stand in *b.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by *b.*||2. 18. break the *b.* out of
10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah did not overtake them
Joel 2. 5. in *b.* array||Obad. 1. against Edom in *b.*
Zech. 10. 3. goodly horse in *b.*||5. tread down in *b.*
14. 2. against Jerusalem to *b.* and city be taken
Day of BATTLE.
1 Sam. 13. 22. so it came to pass in the - *b.* that
Job 38. 23. reserved against the - *b.* and war
Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim turned back in the - *b.*
140. 7. thou hast covered my head in the - *b.*
Prov. 21 31. horse for the - *b.*||Hos. 10. 14. in - *b.*
Amos 1. 14. shouting in - *b.*||Zech. 14. 3. fought - *b.*
BATTLE-*Bow.* Zech. 9. 10. | 10. 4.
BATTLES. 1 Sam. 8. 20. and fight our *b.*
18. 17. be valiant, and fight the Lord's *b.* 25. 28.
1 Chr. 26. 27. spoils won in *b.*||2 Chr. 32. 8.
Isa. 30. 32. and in *b.* of shakings will he fight
BATTERED, *p.* 2 Sam. 22. 15. Joab *b.* the wall
BATTERING. Ezek. 4. 2. *b.* rams, 21. 22.
BATTLEMENT, S. Deut. 22. 8. Jer. 5. 10.
BAY, *a.* Zech. 1. †8. horses *b.*||6. 3. *b.* horses, 7.
BAY-*Tree, s.* Psal. 37. 35. like a green *b.* -
BDELLIUM, *The gum of a tree, in Arabia.*
Gen. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.* Num. 11. 7.
BE signifies, [1] *To exist,* Rom. 4. 17. [2] *To be made,* Jer. 32. 38. Matt. 19. 5. [3] *To be apparently known,* Rom. 14. 9. [4] *To consecrate,* Judg. 11. 31.
Judg. 6. 13. if the Lord be with us, why all this
2 Chr. 36. 23. L. his God be with him, Ezra 1. 3.
Job 10. 15. if I *b.* wicked||19. 4. and *b.* it indeed
Song 8. 9. if she *b.* a wall, if she *b.* a door
Isa. 8. 13. let him *b.* your fear||41. 22. they *b.*
Matt. 4. 3. if thou *b.* the son of God, 6. | 27. 40.
Rom 8. 31. if God *b.* for us||14 9. might *b.* Lord
If it BE. Gen. 25. 22. she said, - *b.* so, why am
Acts 5 39. - *b.* of God, ye cannot overthrow it
Let there BE.
Gen. 1. 3. - *b.* light, and there||6. - *b.* a firmament
13. 8. - *b.* no strife between me and thee
26. 28. - *b.* now an oath betwixt us and thee
Shall BE, or *shalt* BE.
Gen. 2. 24. to his wife, and they - *b.* one flesh
12. 2. I will bless thee, and thou - *b.* a blessing
27. 33. and he - *b.* blessed||28. 21. L. - *b.* my God
35. 10. Israel - *b.* thy name, 1 Kings 18 31
48. 21. God - *b.* with you||49. 10. - of people *b.*
BEACON, *An elevated signal.*
Isa. 30. 17. as a *b.* on the top of a mountain

G

BEALIATH, *The God of an idol, or the Lord casting him down.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
BEALOTH, *Cast under, or oppressed.* Josh. 15. 24.
BEAM, *s.* Judg. 16. 14. with the pin of the *b.*
1 Sam. 17. 7. like weaver's *b.* 1 Chr. 11. 23. | 20. 5.
2 Kin. 6. 2. take thence a *b.*||5. was felling a *b.*
Hab. 2. 11. *b.* out of the timber shall answer
Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the *b.* 4, 5. Luke 6. 41, 42.
BEAMS. 2 Chr. 3. 7. overlaid the *b.* the posts
Neh. 2. 8. timber to make *b.*||Ps. 104. 3. layeth *b.*
Song 1. 17. the *b.* of our house are cedar and
BEANS. 2 Sam. 17. 28. *b.* lentiles, Ezek. 4 9.
BEAR, *v.* signifies, [1] *To carry,* Jer. 17. 21. Matt. 27. 32. [2] *To suffer,* 2 Cor. 11. 1 Rev. 2. 2. [3] *To uphold or support,* Psal. 75. 3. | 91. 12. [4] *To be punished for,* Num. 14. 33. [5] *The care of government,* Deut. 1. 12. [6] *To be answerable in payment for,* 2 Kings 18. 14. [7] *To lay a thing to heart,* Psal. 89. 50. [8] *To give satisfaction for,* Isa. 53. 11. [9] *To perform, or fully observe,* Acts 15. 10.
Gen. 4 13. punishment greater than I can *b.*
13. 6. the land was not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.
43. 9. let me *b.* the blame for ever, 44. 32.
Lev. 19. 18. not *b.* any grudge against the childr.
Num. 11. 14. not able to *b.* this people, Deut. 1. 9.
2 Kin. 18. 14. which thou puttest on me, I will *b.*
Ps. 75. 3. I *b.* up the pillars||89. 50. *b.* in my bosom
91. 12. they shall *b.* thee up, Mat. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.
Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can *b.*||30. 21.
Isa. 1. 14. weary to *b.*||46. 4. will *b.* you||7. *b.* him
52. 11. be ye clean that *b.* the vessels of the L.
Jer. 10. 19. this is a grief, and I must *b.* it
17. 21. *b.* no burden on the sabbath-day, 27.
31. 19. I did *b.* the reproach of my youth
44. 22. so that the Lord could no longer *b.*
Lam. 3. 27 it is good to *b.* the yoke in his youth
Ezek. 12 6. sight shall *b.* it||12. prince shall *b.*
Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to *b.* his words
Mic. 7. 9. I will *b.* the indignation of the Lord
Hag. 2. 12. if one *b.* holy flesh in the skirt of his
Zech. 6. 13. he shall *b.* the glory, and rule on his
Matt. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*
27. 32. to *b.* his cross, Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.
Luke 14. 27. not *b.* his cross||18. 7. he *b.* long
John 16 12. things, but ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 9. 15. chosen vessel to *b.*||15. 10. not able to *b.*
18. 14 should *b.* with you||Rom. 15. 1 *b.* infirm
1 Cor. 3. 2. not able to *b.* it||10. 13. be able to *b.* it
2 Cor. 11. 1. *b.* with me||4. might well *b.* with
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* one another's burdens||5. *b.* his own
17. I *b.* in my body||Heb. 5 †2. reasonably *b.*
Jam. 3. 12. can fig-tree *b.*||Rev. 2. 2. canst not *b.*
BEAR *Iniquity.* Exod. 28 38. Aaron may *b.* -
Ex. 28. 43. Aaron and his sons, that they *b.* not -
Lev. 5. 1. he shall *b.* his *iniquity,* 17. | 7. 18. | 17. 16. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.
10. 17. given to you to *b.* -||16. 22. goat shall *b.* -
20 19. *b.* their -, Num. 18. 23. Ezek. 44. 10, 12.
22. 16 or suffer them to *b.* - of their trespass
Num 5. 31. woman shall *b.* her -||14. 34. *b.* your -
18. 1. Aaron and his sons *b.* - of sanctuary
30. 15 then he shall *b.* her -||Isa. 53. 11. *b.* their -
Ezek. 4 4. *b.* their -||18. 19. son *b.* - of father, 20.
BEAR *Judgment.* Exod. 28. 30. Gal. 5. 10.
BEAR *Rule.* Esth. 1. 22. every man *b.* - in his
Prov. 12. 24. diligent shall *b.* -||Jer. 5. 31. priests
Ezek. 19. 11. rods for them that *b.* -||Dan. 2. 39.
BEAR *Sin.* Lev. 20. 20. shall *b.* their -, they
22. 9. lest they *b.* - for it||24. 15. curseth God *b.* -
Num. 9. 13 shall *b.* -||18. 22. lest they *b.* -, 32.
Ezek. 23. 49. and ye shall *b.* the *sin* of your idols
Heb 9. 28. so Christ was once offered to *b.* -
BEAR *Witness.* Exod. 20. 16. not *b.* false - against
Deut. 5. 20. Matt. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
1 Kin. 21. 10. set to men, sons of Belial, to *b.* -
Mark 10. 19 do not *b.* false -, Luke 18. 20.
Luke 11. 48 truly ye *b.* - that ye allow deeds
John 1. 7. to *b.* -, 8.||3. 28. *b.* me -||5. 31. if I *b.* - of
5. 36. works I do *b.* - of me||8. 18. *b.* - of myself
15. 27. ye also shall *b.* - because ye have been

John 18. 23. *b.* - of the evil||37. that I should *b.* -
Acts 22. 5. priest doth *b.* me -||23. 11. *b.* - at Rome
1 John 1. 2. seen it and *b.* -||5. 8. three that *b.* -
BEAR. Gen. 17. 17. shall Sarah *b.* 18. 13.
Lev. 12. 5. if she *b.* a maid child, Deut. 28. 57.
Judg. 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a son||1 Kin. 3. 21.
Song 4. 2. sheep, whereof every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *b.* a son||54. 1. didst not *b.*
Jer. 29. 6. may *b.* sons||Luke 1. 13. Eliz. *b.* a son
BEARERS, *s.* 2 Chr. 2. 18. | 34. 13. Neh. 4. 10.
BEAREST. Judg. 13. 3. art barren and *b.* not
Psal. 106. 4. favour thou *b.*||John 8. 13. *b.* record
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not root||Gal. 4. 27. that *b.* not
BEARETH. Num. 11. 12. as father *b.* the child
Deut. 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall||23. nor *b.* nor gr.
32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young on her wings
Joel 2. 22. not afraid, for the tree *b.* her fruit
Matt. 13. 23. also *b.* fruit||John 15. 2. *b.* not fruit
Rom. 13. 4 for he *b.* not the sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *b* all||Heb. 6 8 *b.* thorns
BEARETH *Rule.* Prov. 29. 2. the wicked *b.* -
BEARETH *Witness.* Job 16. 8. leanness *b.* -
Prov. 25 18. *b.* false - is a maul, and a sword
John 5. 32. that *b.* - of me||8. 18. Father *b.* - of me
1 John 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.* - Rom. 8. 16.
BEARING, *a.* Gen. 1. 29. every herb *b.* seed
Gen. 16. 2. L. restrained me from *b* ||29. 35. left *b.*
Num. 10. 17. *b.* the tabernacle||21. *b.* sanctuary
Josh. 3. 3. priests *b.* the ark, 14. 2 Sam. 15. 24.
1 Sam. 17. 7. one *b.* a shield||Psal. 136. 6. *b.* seed
Mark 14. 13. meet you a man *b.* Luke 22. 10.
John 19. 17. *b.* his cross, went forth to a place
Rom. 2. 15. conscience *b.* witness, 9. 1.||2 Cor. 4. 10.
Heb. 2. 4. God also *b.* them witness with signs
13. 13. let us go forth to him *b.* his reproach
Child-BEARING. 2 Tim. 2. 15. saved in - *b.*
BEAR, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 34. lion and a *b.* took
36. slew the lion and *b.*||2 Sam. 17. 8. *b.* robbed
2 Kin. 2. 24. came forth two she *b.* and tare
Prov. 17. 12. *b.* robbed of her||28. 15. ranging *b.*
Isa. 11. 7. cow and *b.* shall feed||59. 11. roar like *b.*
Lam. 3. 10. *b.* lying in wait||Dan. 7. 5. like *b.*
Hos. 13. 8. I will meet them as a *b.* bereaved
Amos 5. 19. flee from a *b.*||Rev. 13. 2. feet of a *b.*
BEARD, S. Lev. 13. 29. | 14 9. | 19. 27. | 21. 5.
1 Sam. 17. 35. caught him by his *b.*||21. 13.
2 Sam. 10. 5. till your *b.* be grown, 1 Chr. 19. 5.
19. 24. trimmed not his *b.*||20. 9. *b.* to kiss him
Ezra 9. 3. pluckt off hair of my head, and of my *b.*
Psal. 133. 2. even Aaron's *b.*||Isa. 7. 20. | 15. 2.
Jer. 41. 5. *b.* shaved||48. 37. *b.* elipt, Ezek. 5. 1.
BEAST, *s.* signifies, [1] *A brute void of reason,* Prov. 12. 10. [2] *Brutish men,* 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [3] *Kingdoms,* Dan. 7. 11. [4] *Ministers of the gospel,* Rev. 4. 6, 8. | 7. 11. [5] *Antichrist,* Rev. 13. 2. | 20. 4. [6] *Nations,* Dan. 4. 12, 21.
Gen. 1. 25. G. made the *b.*||3. 1. subtil than any *b.*
Exod. 22. 19. whoso lieth with a *b.* put to death, Lev. 18. 23. | 20. 15, 16. Deut. 27. 21.
Lev. 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten||27. 9. if a *b.*
Neh. 2. 12. save the *b.* I rode on||Psal. 68. †30.
Psal. 73. 22. as a *b.* before thee||147. 9. *b.* his food
Prov. 12. 10. regards his *b.*||Eccl. 3. 19. above a *b.*
Isa. 43. 20. *b.* shall honour||63. 14. *b.* that goeth
Dan. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given to him
7. 11. till the *b.* was slain||19. of the fourth *b.*
Luke 10. 34. set him on his own *b.* and brought
Acts 28. 5. Paul shook off the *b.* into the fire
Heb. 12. 20. so much as a *b.* touch the mountain
Rev. 4. 7. first *b.* like a lion||6. 3. *b.* say come
11. 7. *b.* that ascended||13. 1. *b.* rise out of sea
15. 2. victory over the *b.*||16. 13. mouth of the *b.*
19. 19. I saw the *b.*||20. 10. *b.* and false prophets

Every BEAST.

Gen. 2. 19. out of the ground God formed - *b.*
20. Adam gave names to - *b.* of the field
3. 14. cursed above - *b.*||7. 2. - clean *b.* 8, 14.
8. 19. - *b.* after their kinds went out of the ark
20. - clean *b.* he offered||9. 2. dread on - *b.*
9. 5. blood required of - *b.*||10. - *b.* I establish
Gen. 34. 23. shall not - *b.* of theirs be ours?
Lev. 11. 26. - *b.* which divideth hoof, Deut. 14. 6.
Psal. 50. 10. - *b.* is mine||104. 11. drink to - *b.*
Ezek. 34. 8 meat to - *b.*||39. 17. speak to - *b.*

BEAST, joined with *Man.*

Gen. 6. 7. destroy - and *b.*||Exod. 8. 17. lice in - *b.*
Exod. 9. 9. boil on - and *b.* 10.||19. hail on - and *b.*
11. 7. not a dog move his tongue against - or *b.*
12. 12. and will smite all the first born both of *man* and *b.* 13. 15. Psal. 135. 8.
Num. 31. 26. prey that was taken both of - and *b.*
Psal. 36. 6. Lord, thou preservest - and *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. fury poured on - and *b.* 21. 6. | 36. 29
Ezek. 14. 13. 21. | 25. 13. | 29 8. Zeph. 1. 3.
Jer. 27. 5. made - and *b.*||31. 27. seed of - and *b.*||50. 3.
Jonah 3. 7. let not - nor *b.* taste any thing

Unclean BEAST. Lev. 5. 2. | 7. 21. | 27. 11, 27.

Wild BEAST. 2 Kin. 14. 9. passed by a - *b.*
Job 39. 15. forgetteth that - *b.* may break them
Psal. 80. 13. - *b.* of the field doth devour it
Hos. 13. 8. like a lion, the - *b.* shall tear them

BEASTS. Gen 31. 39. torn of *b.* Exod. 2. 31.
Exod. 11. 5. all the first born of *b.* shall die
Lev. 11. 2. these *b.* ye shall eat, Deut. 14. 4, 6.
26. 6. rid evil *b.* out of the land||Deut. 32. 24.
1 Kin 4. 33. Solomon spake of *b.* and of fowl
18. 5. find grass, that we may lose not all the *b.*
2 Kin. 3. 17. drink ye, your cattle and *b.*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with gold, goods, and with *b.*
Job 12. 7. ask the *b.* and||18. 3. counted as *b.* and
37. 8. then the *b.* go into dens, and remain
Psal. 49. 12. man is like the *b.* that perish, 20.
78. †50. he gave their *b.* to the murrain
104. 20. *b.* of the forest creep||25. and great *b.*
148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praise the Lord
Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killed her *b.*||30. 30. among *b.*
Eccl. 3. 18. see themselves are *b.*||19. befalleth *b.*
Isa. 30. 6. the burden of the *b.* of the south
40. 16. nor *b.* thereof for a burnt-offering
46. 1. idols on the *b.*||66. 20. upon swift *b.*
Jer. 9. 10. the *b.* are fled||12. 4. *b.* are consumed
Ezek. 5. 17. send evil *b.* 14. 15.||32. 4. fill the *b.*
32. 13. I will destroy all *b.* thereof, 34. 25, 28.
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away||15. portion be with *b.*
7. 17. four *b.* are four kings||8. 4. no *b.* might
Hab. 2. 17. spoil of *b.*||Zeph. 2. 15. place for *b.*
Zech. 14. 15. so shall be the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7. 42. offered slain *b.*||23. 24. provide them *b.*
Rom. 1. 23. changed into an image made like to *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 32. if I have fought with *b.* at Ephesus
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed, but tongue
2 Pet. 2. 12. as natural brute *b.* speak, Jude 10.
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes, 8.||9. *b.* give glory
5. 6. midst of four *b.* stood a Lamb||14. *b.* said amen
6. 1. *b.* saying, come, 15. 7.||7. 11. four *b.* 14. 3.
19. 4. the twenty-four elders and four *b.* fell down

BEASTS *of the Earth.*

Deut. 28. 26. thy carcase shall be meat for all *b.* -
1 Sam. 17. 46. carcases of Philistines to *b.* -
Job 5. 22. nor shalt thou be afraid of the *b.* -
35. 11. who teacheth us more than the *b.* -
Psal. 79. 2. saints to the *b.* -||Isa. 18. 6. left to *b.* -
Jer. 7. 33. carcases meat for *b.*, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.
15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.* - to devour
Acts 10. 12. all manner of four-footed *b.* -, 11. 6.
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with hunger, and with the *b.* -

BEASTS *of the Field.*

Exod. 23. 11. what the poor leave, *b.* - may eat
Deut. 7. 22. lest the *b.* - increase upon thee
1 Sam. 17. 44. and I will give thy flesh to the *b.* -
2 Sam. 21. 10. birds by day, nor *b.* - by night
Job 5. 23. the *b.* - shall be at peace with thee
40. 20. *b.* - play||Psal. 8. 7. *b.* - under his feet
Isa. 56. 9. all *b.* - come to devour, Jer. 12. 9.
Jer. 27. 6. *b.* - have I given him, 28. 14. Dan. 2. 38.
Ezek. 29. 5. given thee for meat, to *b.* -, 34. 5. | 39. 4.
31. 6. *b.* - bring forth||38. 20. *b.* - shake at my
Dan. 4. 12. *b.* - had shadow||25. dwell with *b.* - 32.
Hos. 2. 18. covenant with *b.* -||4. 3. mourn with *b.* -
Joel 1. 20. *b.* - cry also to thee, for the rivers
2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.* -, the pastures spring

Wild BEASTS.

Lev. 26. 22. I will send - *b.* among you
1 Sam. 17. 46. carcases of the Philistines to - *b.*
Psal. 50. 11. the - *b.* of the field are mine
Isa. 13. 21 - *b.* of the desert, 22.||34. 14. Jer. 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. Christ was with - *b* ||Acts 10. 12. | 11. 6.
BEAT, *v.* Exod. 30. 36. spices *b.* small
Exod. 39. 3. did *b.* the gold||Num. 11. 8. *b.* manna
Deut. 25. 3. lest he exceed and *b.* him above these
Judg. 8. 17. *b.* down Penuel||9. 45. *b.* down city
19. 22. *b.* at the door||Ruth 2. 17. she *b.* out
2 Sam. 22. 43. I *b.* them small, Psal. 18. 42.
2 Kin. 3. 25. *b.* down the cities||13. 25. | 23. 12.
Psal. 52. †5. God shall *b.* thee||89. 23. I will *b.* down
Prov. 23. 14. if thou shalt *b.* him with a rod
Isa. 2. 4. *b.* their swords, Mic. 4. 3.||3. 15. *b.* my
27. 12. Lord shall *b.* off from the channel
41. 15. thresh the mountains, and *b.* them small
Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plow-shares||Jonah 4. 8. sun *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thou shalt *b.* in pieces many people
Matt. 7. 25. *b.* on that house, 27. Luke 6. 48, 49.
21. 35. husbandmen *b.* one, Luke 20. 10, 11.
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.*||Luke 12. 45. begin to *b.*
Acts 16. 22. to *b.* them||18. 17. | 22. 19. | 27. †14.
BEATEN, *v.* Exod. 5. 14. officers were *b.* 16.
25. 18. cherub. of *b.* work, 37. 17, 22. Num. 8. 4.
Lev. 2. 14. corn *b.* out||Josh. 8. 15. Israel, as if *b.*
2 Sam. 2. 17. Abner was *b.*||Prov. 23. 35. *b.* me
Prov. 10. †8. a prating fool shall be *b.*
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.*||30. 31. Assyrians *b.*
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones *b.*||Mark 13. 9. ye shall be *b.*
Luke 12 47. servant knew and did not, shall be *b.*
Acts 5. 40. apostles, and *b.*||16. 37. *b.* us openly
2 Cor. 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods

BEATEN *Gold.*

Num. 8. 4. work of the candlestick was of *b.* -
1 Kin. 10. 16. made two hundred targets of *b.* -
17. three hundred shields of *b.* - 2 Chr. 9. 15.
BEATEN *Oil.* Exod. 27. 20. | 29. 40. Lev. 24. 2.
BEATEST, *v.* Deut. 24. 20. Prov. 23. 13.
BEATETH, *v.* 1 Cor. 9. 26. that *b.* the air
BEATING, *par.* 1 Sam. 14. 16. Mark 12. 5.
BEAUTY, *s.* signifies, [1] *Comeliness,* 2 Sam. 14. 25. [2] *Splendor, glory, or dignity,* Lam. 1. 6. Zech. 11. 7. [3] *Joy and gladness,* Isa. 61. 3. [4] *Holiness and purity,* Ezek. 16. 14.
Exod. 28. 2. holy garments for glory, and for *b.*
2 Sam. 1. 19. *b.* of Israel is slain on high places
14. 25. none so much praised as Absalom for *b.*
1 Chr. 16. 29. *b.* of holiness, Psal. 29. 2. | 96. 9.
2 Chr. 20. 21.
Esth. 1. 11. to shew the princes her *b.*
Job 40. 10. array thyself with glory and *b.*
Psal. 27. 4. *b.* of the Lord||39. 11. *b.* to consume
45. 11. king desire thy *b.*||49. 14. *b.* shall consume
50. 2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.* God hath
90. 17. the *b.* of the Lord our God be upon us
96. 6. strength and *b.* are in his sanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *b.*||20. 29. *b.* of old
31. 30. favour is deceitful, *b.* is vain
Isa. 3. 24. burning instead of *b.*||4. †2. *b.* and glory
13. 19. Babylon the *b.*||28. 1. *b.* is a fading, 4.
28. 5. diadem of *b* ||33. 17. see the king in his *b.*
53. 2. no *b.* that we should||61. 3. *b.* for ashes
Lam. 1. 6. her *b.* is departed||2. 1. the *b.* of Israel
2. 15. is this the city men call the perfection of *b.*
Ezek. 7. 20. for the *b.* of his ornament
16. 14. renown went among the heathen for *b.*
Ezek. 16. 15. trust in thy *b.*||25. *b.* be abhorred
27. 3. of perfect *b.* 28. 12.||4. perfected thy *b.* 11.
28. 7. *b.* of thy wisdom||17. because of thy *b.*
31. 8. Assyrian in his *b.*||32. 19. Egypt pass in *b.*
Hos. 10. †11. I passed over on the *b.* of her neck
14. 6. Israel's *b.* shall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. how great his *b.*||11. 7. staves, *b.* 10.
BEAUTIES. Psal. 110. 3. in the *b.* of holiness
BEAUTIFY, *v.* Ezra 7. 27. *b.* the Lord's house
Psal. 149. 4. he will *b.* the meek with salvation
Isa. 60. 13. to *b.* the place of my sanctuary
BEAUTIFUL, *a.* Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21. 11. seest among the captives a *b.* woman

1 Sam. 16. 12. David was of *b.*||25. 3. Abigail was *b.*
2 Sam. 11. 2. Bath-sheba was *b.*||14.†25. man
Esther 2. 7. Esther *b.*||Psal. 48. 2. *b.* for situation
Eccl. 3. 11. made every thing *b.* in his time
Song 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love, as Tirzah
7. 1. how *b.* are thy feet with shoes, O princes
Isa. 4. 2 Branch of the Lord be *b.* and glorious
52. 1. *b.* garments||7. how *b.* the feet, Rom. 10. 15.
64. 11. *b.* house is burnt||Jer. 13. 20. *b.* flock
Jer. 48. 17. strong staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ezek. 16. 12. *b.* crown, 13.||23. 42. put *b.* crowns
Matt. 23. 27. appear *b.*||Acts 3. 2. gate *b.* 10.
BEBAI, *Void, or empty.* Ezra 8. 11. | 10. 28.
BECAME, *pr.* Gen. 2. 7. man *b.* a living soul
Gen. 19. 26. looked back, and *b.* a pillar of salt
49. 15. Issachar *b.* a servant to tribute
Exod. 4. 3. it *b.* a serpent||4. *b.* a rod in his hand
1 Kin. 12. 30. this thing *b.* a sin, 34.||Dan. 2. 35.
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew, to gain the J.
Heb. 7. 26. such an high-priest *b.* us, who is holy
10. 33. *b.* companions||Rev. 16. 3. sea *b.* as blood
BECAMEST, *v.* 1 Chr. 17. 22. Ezek. 16. 8.
BECAUSE, *c.* John 8. 43. *b.* ye cannot hear
John 10. 13. hireling fleeth, *b.*||14. 19. *b.* I live
Heb. 6. 13. *b.* he could swear by no greater
1 John 3. 14. *b.* we love the brethren||4. 19.
BECHER, *First begotten.* Gen. 46. 21. Num. 26. 35.
BECKONED, *p.* Luke 1. 22. Zecharias *b.*||5. 7.
John 13. 24. Peter *b.*||Acts 19. 33. Alexander *b.*
Acts 21. 40. Paul stood on stairs and *b.*||24. 10.
BECKONING, *p.* Acts 12. 17. | 13. 16.
BECOME, *v.* Gen. 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of us
Gen. 37. 20. *b.* of his dreams||38.†23. *b.* a contempt
Exod. 15. 2. *b.* my salvation, Ps. 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
32. 1. wot not what is *b.* of him. 23. Acts 7. 40.
Matt. 21. 42. *b.* head of the corner, Mark 12. 10.
John 1. 12. he gave power to *b.* the sons of God
2 Cor. 5. 17. behold, all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11. 15. are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord
BECOMETH, *ad.* Ps. 93. 5. holiness *b.* thy house
Matt. 3. 15. *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness
13. 22. and he *b.* unfruitful, Mark 4. 19.
Phil. 1. 27. as *b.* the gospel||Tit. 2. 3. *b.* holiness
BED, *s.* is, [1] *Natural, for rest,* Luke 11. 7. [2] *A state of carnal security,* Song 3. 1. [3] *Of communion with Christ,* Song 1. 16. [4] *The grave,* Isa. 57. 2.
Gen. 47. 31. bowed himself on the *b.* 1 Kin. 1. 47.
49. 4. wentest up to thy father's *b.* 1 Chr. 5. 1.
Exod. 21. 18. and he die not, but keepeth his *b.*
Lev. 15. 4. *b.* whereon he lieth is unclean, 24.
1 Sam. 19. 13. image in the *b.*||2 Sam. 4. 5. | 11. 2.
2 Kin. 1. 4. not come down from that *b.* 6, 16.
4. 10. let us set there for him a *b.* and a table
Job 7. 13. *b.* shall comfort me||17. 13. *b.* in darkn.
33. 15. God speaketh in slumberings on the *b.*
Psal. 4. 4. commune on your *b.*||6. 6. *b.* to swim
36. 4. mischief on his *b.*||41. 3. make all his *b.*
63. 6. remember thee on my *b.*||132. 3. my *b.* till
139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou art there
Prov. 7. 16. deckt my *b.* 17.||22. 27. take||26. 14.
Song 1. 16. our *b.* is green||3. 1. by night on my *b.*
3. 7. behold his *b.* which is Solomon's||†9, of wood
Isa. 28. 20. *b.* is shorter||57. 8. enlarged thy *b.*
Matt. 9. 6. arise, take up thy *b.* and go unto thy house, Mark 2. 9, 11. John 5. 11, 12.
Mark 4. 21. candle to be put under a *b.* Luke 8. 16.
Luke 11. 7. children are with me in *b.*||17. 34.
Rev. 2. 22. behold I will cast her into a *b.*
BED *of Love.* Ezek. 23. 17. into the *b.*
BED *of Spices.* Song 5. 13. | 6. 2.
BED *undefiled.* Heb. 13. 4. honourable and the *b.*
BED-CHAMBER, *s.* Ex. 8. 3. frogs came into *b.*
2 Sam. 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.* they slew
2 Kin. 6. 12. in thy *b.* -||11. 2 hid in, 2 Chr. 22. 11.
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the rich in thy *b.*
BEDS, *s.* Psal. 149. 5. sing aloud on their *b.*
Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *b.*||Hos. 7. 14. howled on *b.*
Amos 6. 4. *b.* of ivory||Mic. 2. 1. work evil on *b.*
BEDSTEAD, *s.* Deut. 3. 11. was a *b.* of iron
BEDAD, *Solitary.* Gen. 36. 35. 1 Chr. 1. 46.
BEDAIAH, *The only Lord.* Ezra 10. 35.
BEDAN, *Judge, or judicature.* 1 Sam. 12. 11.
BEE, S. Deut. 1. 44. chased you as *b.*||Judg. 14. 8.
Psal. 118. 12. they compassed me about like *b.*
Isa. 7. 18. Lord shall hiss for the *b.* in Assyria
BEELIADA, *An open idol, or master of knowledge.* 1 Chr. 14 7.
BEELZEBUB, the same with BAAL-ZEUB, *The prince of devils.*
Matt. 20. 25. if they have called the Master B.
12. 24. by B. 27. Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15, 18, 19.
BEEN, *pr.* 2 Sam. 12. 8. if that had *b.* too little
Job 3. 13. have slept, then had I *b.* at rest
Psal. 27. 9. thou hast *b.* my help, 63. 7. | 94. 17.
Isa. 48. 18. then had thy peace *b.* as a river
49. 21. left alone, these, where had they *b.*
Luke 24. 21. we trusted it had *b.* he||Acts 4. 13.
Rom. 9. 29. *b.* as Sodom||1 Tim. 5. 9.||2 Pet. 2. 21.
1 John 2. 19. if they had *b.* of us, no doubt
Hath BEEN. Gen. 31. 5. God - *b.* with me
Deut. 2. 7. God - *b.* with thee||1 Sam. 14. 38. sin - *b.*
2 Chr. 15. 3. - *b.* without G.||Eccl. 3. 15. - *b.* is now
Jer. 22. 21. - *b.* thy manner||Joel 1. 2. - this *b.?*
John 11. 39. - *b.* dead||Rom. 11. 34. - *b.* his counsel
Have BEEN. 1 Chr. 17. 8. I - *b.* with thee
Ezra 9. 7. - *b.* in a trespass||Job 10. 19. should - *b.*
Psal. 25. 6. mercies - *b.* ever||37. 25. - *b.* young
42. 3. tears - *b.* my||Isa. 1. 9. should - *b.* as Sodom
Isa. 26. 17. so - we *b.*||18. - *b.* with child, - *b.* in
66. 2. all those things - *b.* saith the Lord
Jer. 2. 31. - I *b.* a wilderness||28. 8. that - *b.* bef.
Hos. 5. 2. - *b.* a rebuker||Mal. 2. 9. but - *b.* partial
Mark 8. 2. - *b.* 3 days||Luke 1. 70. - *b.* since world
John 14. 9. - *b.* so long||15. 27. ye - *b.* with me
Acts 20. 18. after what manner I - *b.* with you
2 Cor. 11. 25. - *b.* in the deep||Gal. 3. 21. - *b.* by law
Not BEEN.
Exod. 9. 18. rain hail such as hath - *b.* in Egypt
2 Sam. 14. 8. - *b.* as my servant David||Job 10. 16.
Psal. 124. 1. if it had - *b.* the Lord on our side, 2.
Eccl. 4. 3. better than both is he that hath - *b.*
Obad. 16. they shall be, as though they had - *b.*
Matt. 26. 24. good for that man he had - *b.* born
BEER, *A well; or declaring.* Num. 21. 16.
BEER-ELIM, *The well of Elim.* Isa. 15. 8.
BEERI, *Wells declaring.* Gen. 26. 34.
BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *The well of him that liveth and seeth me.* Gen. 16. 14.
BEEROTH, *Wells explaining, or declaring.* Josh. 9. 17.
BEER-SHEBA, *The well of the oath.* It was about 40 miles south-west from Jerusalem.
Gen. 21. 14. in wilderness of B.||33. grove in B.
22. 19. Ab. dwelt at B.||26. 33. name of city is B.
28. 10. Jacob went from B.||46. 1. came to B.
Josh. 19. 2. had B.||1 Kin. 19. 3. Elijah came to B.
Amos 5. 5. pass not to B.||8. 14. the manner of B.
BEETLE, *s.* Lev. 11. 22. ye may eat the *b.*
BEEVES, *s.* Lev. 22. 19. offer of *b.* sheep, 21.
Num. 31. 28. levy a tribute to the L. of the *b.* 38.
BEFAL, *v.* Gen. 42. 4. lest mischief *b.* him, 38.
49. 1. tell what shall *b.* Deut. 31. 29. Dan. 10. 14.
Deut. 31. 17. many evils and troubles shall *b.* them
Psal. 91. 10. no evils *b.* thee||Acts 20. 22. *b.* me
BEFALLEN, *a.* Lev. 10. 19. such things have *b.*
Num. 20. 14. travel that hath *b.* us||Judg. 6. 13.
1 Sam. 20. 26. Esth. 6. 13. Matt. 8. 33.
BEFALLETH. Ecc. 3. 19. which *b.* men, *b.* beasts
BEFEL, *v.* 2 Sam. 19. 7. worse than all that *b.* thee
Mark 5. 16. told how it *b.*||Acts 20. 19. *b.* me by
BEFORE, *pr.* signifies, [1] *In sight of,* Gen. 43. 14. [2] *In order of time,* Isa. 43. 13. [3] *In order of place,* Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. [4] *In order of dignity,* John 1. 15, 27.
Gen. 20. 15. my land is *b.* thee||24. 45. *b.* I had done
31. 2. not toward him as *b.*||43. 14. | 48. 20.
Josh. 10. 14. no day like that *b.* it or after it
Judg. 3. 2. as *b.* knew nothing||16. 20. go as *b.*
2 Sam. 6. 21. chose me *b.* thy father||10. 9. battle *b.*
2 Chr. 13. 14. battle was *b.* and behind, 19. 10.
33. 19. Manasseh his trespass, *b.* he was humbled
Job 3. 24. sighing cometh *b.* I eat||10. 21. *b.* I go
Psal. 31. 22. I am cut off from *b.* thine eyes
39. 13. spare me, *b.* I go hence and be no more
80. 9. preparest room *b.* it||119. 67. *b.* afflicted I
139. 5. thou hast set me behind and *b.*||Ecc. 7. 17.
Isa. 9. 12. Syrians *b.*||17. 14. *b.* the morning he is not
43. 13. *b.* the day was, I am he, and there is none
65. 24. that *b.* they call, I will answer and hear
Jer. 1. 5. *b.* I formed thee||Ezek. 44. 12. *b.* idols||22.
Hos. 7. 2. doings *b.* my face||Amos 4. 3. is *b.* her
Mal. 2. 5. was afraid *b.* my name||4. 5. *b.* coming
Matt. 6. 8. *b.* ye ask|| 8. 29. *b.* the time||24. 25.
Luke 2. 26. not see death *b.*||23. 12. *b.* at enmity
John 6. 62. ascend where he was *b.*||7. 51. *b.* it hear
13. 19. now I tell you *b.* it come, 14. 29.
Acts 2. 31. he seeing this *b.* spake of resurrection
4. 28. to do thy counsel determined *b.* to be done
10. 41. but to witnesses chosen *b.* of God, to us
Gal. 3. 21. I tell you *b.*||Phil. 3. 13. to things *b.*
Col. 1. 5. ye heard *b.*||1 Thes. 2. 2. suffered *b.*||3. 4.
Heb. 7. 18. going *b.*||10. 15. he had said *b.* this is
2 Pet. 3. 2. words spoken *b.*||17. things *b.* beware
Rev. 3. 9. worship *b.* thy feet||4. 6. full of eyes *b.*
Come BEFORE.
Exod. 22. 9. both parties shall - *b.* the judge
Psal. 100. 2. - *b.* his presence with thanksgiving
Mic. 6. 6. wherewithal shall I - *b.* the Lord?
2 Tim. 4. 21. do thy diligence to - *b.* winter
BEFORE *the People.* Gen. 23. 12. bowed *b.* - of
Exod. 17. 5. Lord said to Moses, go on *b.* -||34. 10.
1 Sam. 18. 13. he went out, and came in *b.* -
Mark 8. 6. disciples set them *b.* -||Luke 20. 26. words
Rev. 10. 11. thou must prophesy *b.* *many peoples*
BEFORE *whom.*
Gen. 24. 40. Lord *b.* - walk, will send his angels
48. 15. and said, God, *b.* - my fathers did walk
1 Kin. 17. 1. Lord God of Israel liveth, *b.* - I stand, 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.
Esth. 6. 13. Mordecai, *b.* - thou hast begun to fall
Dan. 7. 8. and *b.* - three fell, even of that horn, 20.
Acts 26. 26. the king *b.* - also I speak freely
See further ALL, ARK, GOD, *&c.*
BEFOREHAND, *ad.* Mat. 13. 11. no thought *b.*
2 Cor. 9. 5. *b.* your bounty||1 Tim. 5. 24, 25.
1 Pet. 1. 11. testified *b.* the sufferings of Christ
BEFORETIME, *ad.* Josh. 20. 5. hated him not *b.*
1 Sam. 9. 9. *b.* in Israel, prophet was *b.* called seer
2 Sam. 7. 10. nor afflict as *b.*||2 Kings 13. 5.
Neh. 2. 1. not been *b.* sad||Isa. 41. 26. declared *b.*
Acts 8. 9. called Simon, which *b.* used sorcery
BEGAN, *v.* Gen. 4. 26. *b.* men to call on the Lord
Num. 25. 1. *b.* to commit whoredom||Judg. 20. 31.
2 Chr. 20. 22. they *b.* to sing, the Lord set ambush
31. 7. third month they *b.* to lay the heaps
34. 3. while young *b.* to seek after God of David
Matt. 4. 17. Jesus *b.* to preach||Mark 14.†72.
Luke 1. 70. since the world *b.*||14. 30. *b.* to build
John 4. 52. *b.* to amend||9. 32. Acts 3. 21. Rom. 16. 25. 2 Tim. 1. 9. Tit. 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 3. at first *b.* to be spoken by the Lord
BEGAT, *v.* Prov. 23. 22. father that *b.* thee, Jer. 16. 3. Dan. 11. 6.
Zech. 13. 3. father and mother that *b.* him
Jam. 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us||1 John 5. 1.
BEGET, *v.* Gen. 17. 20. twelve princes shall he *b.*
Deut. 4. 25. when thou shalt *b.* children, childrens
28. 41. *b.* sons, 2 Kings 20. 18. Isa. 39. 7.
Eccl. 6. 3. *b.* 100 children||Jer. 29. 6. and *b.* sons
Ezek. 18. 10. *b.* a son that is a robber, 14.
BEGETTEST, *v.* Gen. 48. 6.||Isa. 45. 10.
BEGETTETH, *v.* Prov. 17. 21.||23. 24. Eccl. 5. 14.
BEG. Psal. 109. 10. let his children *b.*
Prov. 20. 4. *b.* in harvest||Luke 16. 3. *b.* ashamed
BEGGED, *p.* Mat. 27. 58. *b.* the body, Luke 23. 52.
John 9. 8. is not this he that sat and *b.*
BEGGAR, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 8. *b.* from the dunghill
Luke 16. 20. *b.* named Lazarus||22. the *b.* died
BEGGARLY, *a.* Gal. 4. 9. *b.* elements
BEGGING, *a.* Psal. 37. 25. his seed *b.* bread
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus sat *b.* Luke 18. 35.
BEGIN, *v.* Gen 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and

Deut. 2. 25. this day will I *b.* to put the dread of
1 Sam. 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end||22. 15.
Jer. 25. 29. *b.* to bring evil||Ezek. 9. 6. *b.* at sanct.
Luke 3. 8. *b.* not to say within||13. 26. *b.* to say
14. 29. *b.* to mock||21. 28. *b.* to come to pass
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *b.* at the house of God
BEGINNER, Heb. 12.†2. Jesus the *b.* and finisher
BEGINNING, *s.* signifies, [1] *The first*, Exod. 12. 2. [2] *The creation*, Gen. 1. 1. [3] *That which is chief or most excellent*, Prov. 1. 7. | 9. 10. [4] *The everlasting God*, Rev. 1. 8.
Gen. 49. 3. Reuben *b.* of my strength||Exod. 12. 2.
Deut. 21. 17. is the *b.* of his strength, the right
Job 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was small||42. 12. more than *b.*
Psal. 111. 10. *b.* of wisdom, Prov. 1. 7. | 9. 10.
Prov. 17. 14. *b.* of strife as one letteth out water
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end of a thing, than the *b.*
10. 13. the *b.* of his words is foolishness
Isa. 64. 4. since *b.* of world, men have not heard
Mic. 1. 13. is *b.* of sin to the daughter of Zion
Matt. 24. 8. the *b.* of sorrows, Mark 13. 8.
Mark 1. 1. the *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
John 2. 11. *b.* of miracles did Jesus in Cana
Col. 1. 18. *b.* the first born||Heb. 3. 24.|6.†1.|7. 3.
2 Pet. 2. 20. the latter end is worse than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. I am the *b.* 3. 14. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.

At the BEGINNING.

Ruth 3. 10. more kindness at latter end, than - *b.*
Prov. 20. 21. an inheritance gotten hastily - *b.*
Isa. 1. 26. I will restore thy counsellors as - *b.*
Dan. 9. 23. - *b.* of thy supplications||Matt. 19. 4.
John 16. 4. these things I said not to you - *b.*
Acts 11. 15. H. Ghost fell on them, as on us - *b.*

From the BEGINNING.

Deut. 11. 12. - *b.* of the year||32. 42. - *b.* of revenges
Psal. 119. 160. thy word is true - *b.*
Prov. 8. 23. I was set up - *b.* or ever the earth was
Isa. 18. 2. people terrible - *b.* 7.||40. 21. told you - *b.*
46. 10. declaring the end - *b.*||48. 16. in secret - *b.*
Jer. 17. 12. a glorious high throne - *b.*
Matt. 19. 8. but - *b.* it was not so
Luke 1. 2. which - *b.* were eye-witnesses
John 6. 64. Jesus knew - *b.* who believed not
8. 44. he was a murderer - *b.*||15. 27. with me - *b.*
Eph. 3. 9. - *b.* of the world hath been hid in God
2 Thes. 2. 13. - *b.* chosen you to salvation||2 Pet. 3. 4.
1 John 2. 7. word which ye have heard - *b.* 3. 11.
13. known him that is - *b.* ||3. 8. devil sinneth - *b.*
2 John 5. but that which we had - *b.* that we love

In the BEGINNING.

Gen. 1. 1. - *b.* God created the heaven and earth
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord possessed me - *b.* of his way
John 1. 1. - *b.* was the Word||2. was - *b.* with God
Phil. 4. 15. ye know that - *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 1. 10. thou, Lord, - *b.* laid the foundation
BEGINNING, *p.* Matt. 14. 30. *b.* to sink he cried
20. 8. *b.* from the last||John 8. 9. *b.* at the eldest
Luke 24. 47. among all nations, *b.* at Jerusalem
BEGINNINGS. Num. 10. 10.|28. 11. Ezek. 36. 11.
BEGINNEST, *v.* Deut. 16. 9. *b.* to put sickle to
BEGOTTEN, *p.* is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Judg. 8. 30. [2] *Super-naturally*, Heb. 11. 17. [3] *Spiritually, by the Holy Spirit, in the ministry of the word*, 1 John 5. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 15. [4] *Eternally*, John 1. 14. Heb. 1. 6.
Num. 11. 12. have I *b.* them||Deut. 23. 8. *b.* of
Judg. 8. 30. of his body *b.*||Job 38. 28. *b.* the drops
Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Isa. 49. 21. who hath *b.* me these, seeing I've lost
Hos. 5. 7. for they have *b.* strange children
John 1. 14. glory as of the only *b.* of the Father
18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared him, 3. 16, 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. *b.* you thro' the gospel, Philem. 10.
Heb. 11. 17. by faith offered up his only *b.* son
1 Pet. 1. 3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope
1 John 4. 9. God sent his only *b.* Son into world
5. 1. loveth him also that is *b.* of him, 18.

First BEGOTTEN. Heb. 1. 6. Rev. 1. 5.

BEGUILE, ED, ING, *To over-reach by subtilty, treachery, or deceit. To cozen or deceive.*
Gen. 3. 13. the serpent *b.* me||29. 25. hast *b.* me
Num. 25. 18. have *b.* you||Josh. 9. 22. ye *b.* us
2 Cor. 11. 3. but I fear lest as the serpent *b.* Eve
Col. 2. 4. lest any man should *b.* with enticing, 18.
2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot cease *b.* unstable souls
BEGUN, *p.* Num. 16. 46. plague is *b.* 47.
Deut. 3. 24. *b.* to shew thy servant thy greatness
Esth. 6. 13. hast *b.* to fall||9. 23. as they had *b.*
Matt. 18. 24. *b.* to reckon||2 Cor. 8. 10. *b.* before
Gal. 3. 3. are ye foolish, having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. he which hath *b.* a good work in you
1 Tim. 5. 11. when they have *b.* to wax wanton
BEHALF, *s.* Exod. 27. 21. on *b.* of Israel
2 Sam. 3. 12. Abner sent to David on his *b.*
2 Chr. 16. 9. shew himself strong in *b.* of them
Job 36. 2. that I have yet to speak on God's *b.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad therefore on your *b.*
1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.* 2 Cor. 1. 11.
2 Cor. 5. 12. give you occasion to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. in *b.* of Christ||1 Pet. 4. 16. on this *b.*
BEHAVE, *v.* 1 Chr. 19. 13. *b.* ourselves valiantly
Psal. 101. 2. I will *b.* wisely||Isa. 3. 5. *b.* proudly
1 Cor. 13. 5. love, doth not *b.* itself unseemly
1 Tim. 3. 15. thou oughtest to *b.* in house of God
BEHAVED, ETH. 1 Sam. 18. 5, 14, 15, 30.
Psal. 35. 14. I *b.* as tho' he had been my friend
131. 2. I have *b.* myself as a child weaned
Mic. 3. 4. as they *b.* ill||Hos. 12.†3. Jacob *b.* princely
1 Cor. 7. 36. *b.* uncomely||1 Thes. 2. 10. *b.* ourselves
2 Thes. 3. 7. we *b.* not disorderly among you
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* 1 Sam. 21. 13. David changed *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be of good *b.*||Tit. 2. 3.
BEHEADED, *p.* Deut 21. 6. heifer *b.*
2 Sam. 4. 7. they smote Ish-bosheth, and *b.* him
Matt. 14. 10. *b.* John, Mark 6. 16, 27. Luke 9. 9.
Rev. 20. 4. I saw the souls of them that were *b.*
BEHELD, *pr.* Num. 21. 9. *b.* serpent of brass
Num. 23. 21. not *b.* iniquity in Jacob||1 Chr. 21. 15.
Job 31. 26. if I *b.* the sun when it shined, or the
Psal. 119. 158. I *b.* transgressors, and was grieved
142. 4. I *b.* but no man would know me
Eccl. 8. 17. then I *b.* all the work of God
Isa. 41. 28. *b.* and there was no man, Jer. 4. 25.
Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the earth and it was without form
Mark 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid, Luke 23. 55.
Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan||19. 41. he *b.* the city
John 1. 14. *b.* his glory||Acts 1. 9.||17. 23. as I *b.*
Rev. 5. 6. I *b.* a Lamb||11. 12. enemies *b.*
BEHEMOTH, *The elephant.* Job 40. 15.
BEHIND, signifies, [1] *Backward*, Judg. 20. 40. [2] *After*, 2 Sam. 3. 16. [3] *Remaining*, Lev. 25. 51. [4] *Disregarded*, Psal. 50. 17. [5] *Unexpected*, Isa. 30. 21. [6] *Past*, Phil. 3. 13. [7] *Near*, Song 2. 9.
Exod. 10. 26. hoof be left *b.*||1 Sam. 30. 9. left *b.*
2 Sam. 3. 16. weeping *b.* her||1 Kings 14. 9.
Neh. 4. 16. rulers were *b.*||9. 26. cast thy law *b.*
Song 2. 9. *b.* our wall||Isa. 38. 17. sins *b.* thy back
Mark 5. 27. she came in the press *b.*||Luke 2. 43.
1 Cor. 1. 7. come *b.* in no gift||2 Cor. 11. 5.|12. 11.
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things which are *b.*
Col. 1. 24. fill up that which is *b.* of the afflictions

See BEFORE, HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, *&c.*

BEHOLD, *interj.* is [1] *A note of admiration and attention*, Isa. 7. 14. | 28. 16. [2] *Joy and gladness*, Matt. 21. 5. [3] *Obedience*, 1 Sam. 22. †12. Isa. 6.†8. [4] *Asseveration*, Gen. 1. 29. | 28. 15. [5] *Exhortation to a provident care*, John 19. 27. [6] *Observation and faith*, Isa. 65. 1. John 1. 29. [7] *Immediately and unexpected*, Rev. 16. 15. | 22. 7. [8] *Certainty*, Matt. 23. 38. Luke 1. 20.
Gen. 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee||31. 51. *b.* this pillar
40. 6. *b.* they were sad||48. 1. *b.* thy father is sick
Exod. 3. 2. *b.* the bush||16. 4. *b.* I rain bread
23. 20. *b.* I send an angel before thee
24. 8. Moses said, *b.* the blood of the covenant
Num. 20. 16. and *b.* we are in Kadesh, a city in
1 Sam. 12. 13. *b.* the king whom ye have chosen
2 Sam. 9. 6. and he answered, *b.* thy servant
1 Kings 13. 2. *b.* a child shall be born unto house
2 Kin. 13. 21. *b.* they spied a band of men
22. 16. *b.* I will bring evil on this place
2 Chr. 20. 11. *b.* how they reward us||34. 24.
Job 36. 5. *b.* God is mighty, 26.||40. 4. *b.* I am vile
Psal. 73. 12. *b.* these are the ungodly who prosper
139. 8. if I make my bed in hell, *b.* thou art there
Song 1. 15. *b.* thou art fair, my love, 16. | 4. 1.
Isa. 7. 14. *b.* a virgin shall conceive, Matt. 1. 23.
8. 18. *b.* I, and the children given me, Heb. 2. 13.
22. shall look to the earth, and *b.* trouble
12. 2. *b.* God is my salvation||29. 8. *b.* he eateth
40. 9. say to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God
41. 27. the first shall say to Zion, *b. b.* them
42. 1. *b.* my servant whom I uphold, mine elect
48. 7. thou shouldst say, *b.* I knew them
65. 1. I said *b.* me, *b.* me, to a nation not called
Jer. 8. 15. looked for peace, and *b.* trouble, 14. 19.
26. 14. as for me, *b.* I am in your hand, do with
Lam. 1. 12. *b.* if any sorrow||Ezek. 36. 9. *b.* I am for
Zech. 3. 8. *b.* I will bring thy servant, 6. 12.
9. 9. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee, Matt. 21. 5.
Matt. 7. 4. and *b.* a beam is in thine own eye
24. 26. say, *b.* he is in the desart, go not forth
Mark 16. 6. *b.* the place||Luke 24. 39. *b.* my hands
John 1. 29. *b.* Lamb of God, which taketh, 36.
47. *b.* an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile
19. 5. *b.* the man||Acts 9. 11. *b.* he prayeth
2 Cor. 6. 9. *b.* we live||1 John 3. 1. *b.* what love
Rev. 3. 20. *b.* I stand||16. 15. *b.* I come, 22. 7, 12.

BEHOLD *it is.*

Gen. 16. 14. *b.* - between Kadesh and Bered
Exod. 32. 9. *b.* - a stiff-necked people||Josh. 9. 12.
Judg. 18. 9. I have seen the land, *b.* - very good
Isa. 52. 6. I am he that doth speak, *b.* - I
Ezek. 7. 10. the day, *b.* - come||39. 8. *b.* - come

Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*

1 Sam. 12. 2. - *b.* the king walketh before you
2 Kings 18. 21. - *b.* thou trustest on the staff
Job 16. 19. also - *b.* my witness is in heaven
Jer. 40. 4. - *b.* I loose thee this day from chains
Acts 20. 22. - *b.* I go bound in the spirit to Jerus.
2 Cor. 6. 2. *b.* - is the accepted time
BEHOLD, *v.* signifies, [1] *To look on*, Gen. 31. 51. [2] *To think or consider*, Lam. 1. 12. Rom. 11. 22.
Num. 23. 9. from the hills I *b.* him||24. 17.
Deut. 3. 27. *b.* it with thy eyes, 1 Sam. 22.†12.
Job 19. 27. eyes shall *b.*||20. 9. nor place *b.* him
23. 9. cannot *b.* him||34. 29. who can *b.* 36. 24.
Psal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.*||7. *b.* the upright, 37. 37.
27. 4. *b.* the beauty||46. 8. *b.* the works of the L.
Psal. 59. 4. awake to help and *b.*||66. 7. his eyes *b.*
80. 14 from heaven *b.* and visit this vine
102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth
113. 6. he humbleth himself to *b.* the things
119. 18. open thou mine eyes that I may *b.*
Prov. 23. 33. thine eyes shall *b.* strange women
Eccl. 11. 7. a pleasant thing it is to *b.* the sun
Isa. 26. 10. he will not *b.*||38. 11. shall *b.* no more
41. 23. we may *b.* it||63. 15. *b.* from the habitation
Jer. 20. 4. and thine eyes shall *b.* thy terror
29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do for my people
32. 4. and his eyes shall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3.
42. 2. but few of many, as thine eyes do *b.* us
Lam. 1. 18. *b.* my sorrow||3. 50. *b.* from heaven
Ezek. 8. 9. *b.* the wicked||28. 17, 18.|40. 4.|44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18. *b.* our desolation||Obad. †12. not *b.*
Mic. 7. 9. shall *b.* his righteousness||10. shall *b.* her
Hab. 1. 3. to *b.* grievance||13. than to *b.* evil
Matt. 18. 10. their angels always *b.* the face of
John 17. 24. may *b.* my glory||Acts 7. 31, 32.
2 Cor. 3. 7. Israel could not *b.* the face of Moses
1 Pet. 2. 12. good works they *b.*||3. 2. *b.* your chaste
Rev. 17. 8. when they *b.* the beast that was, is not

BEHOLDEST, ETH, ING.

Psal. 10. 14. thou *b.* all mischief to requite it
33. 13. the Lord *b.* all the sons of men||119. 37.
Prov. 15. 3. in every place *b.* the evil and good
Eccl. 5. 11. saving the *b.* of them with their eyes
Matt. 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote, Luke 6. 41.
27. 55. many women were there *b.* Luke 23. 49.

Mark 10. 21. Jesus *b.* him, loved him, and said
Luke 23. 35. people stood *b.*||48. *b.* smote their
Acts 4. 14. and *b.* man which was healed standing
23. 1. and Paul earnestly *b.* the council, said
2 Cor. 3. 18. *b.* as in a glass||Col. 2. 5. *b.* your order
Jam. 1. 23. *b.* his natural face in a glass, 24.
BEHOVED. Luke 24. 46. it *b.* Christ, Heb. 2. 17.
BEING. Gen. 24. 27. I *b.* in the way, the L. led
Exod. 22. 14. not *b.* with it||Deut. 32. 31. *b.* judges
Psal. 49. 12. man *b.* in honour||83. 4. *b.* a nation
Luke 16. 23. *b.* in torments||John 10. 33. *b.* a man
Eph. 2. 20. Christ *b.* the chief corner-stone||4.†15.
BEING, *s.* Ps. 104. 33. sing while I have *b.* 146. 2.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live, move, and have our *b.*
BEKAH, *Half a shekel*, Exod. 38. 26.
BEL, *Lord.* A Chaldean idol.
Isa. 46. 1. B. boweth down, Nebo stoopeth
Jer. 50. 2. B. is confounded||51. 44. punish B.
BELA, *Destroying* A city, Gen. 14. 2.
BELCH, ETH. Psal. 59. 7. Prov. 15.†2.
BELIAL, *Wicked; the devil.*
Deut. 13. 13. certain children of B. are gone out
Judg. 19. 22. sons of B.||20. 13. the children of B.
1 Sam. 1. 16. daughter of B.||2. 12. sons of B.
10. 27. children of B.||25. 17. such a son of B.
25. 25. man of B.||30. 22. answered men of B.
2 Sam. 16. 7. come out, thou man of B. 20. 1.
23. 6. sons of B. as thorns||1 Kin. 21. 10, 13.
2 Chr. 13. 7. children of B.||2 Cor. 6. 15. with B.
BELIEVE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To give credit*, Gen. 45. 26. [2] *Barely to assent to gospel truths*, Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 19. [3] *To receive, depend, and rely on Christ for life and salvation*, John 1. 12. | 3. 15, 16. Rom. 9. 33. | 10. 4. [4] *To be fully persuaded*, John 6. 69. [5] *To hope and expect*, Psal. 27. 13. [6] *To confide in*, 2 Chr. 20. 20. [7] *To know*, John 17. 21.
Exod. 4. 5. they may *b.* the Lord hath appeared
19. 9. that they may hear, and *b.* thee for ever
Num. 14. 11. ere they *b.*||2 Chr. 20. 20. *b.* the Lord
Isa. 43. 10. that ye may know and *b.* me
Matt. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able||18. 6. Mark 9. 42.
21. 32. that ye might *b.*||27. 42. we will *b.* him
Mark 1. 15. *b.* the gospel||5. 36. only *b.* Luke 8. 50.
9. 23. if thou canst *b.*||24. Lord, I *b.* John 9. 38.
11. 23. but shall *b.* those things he saith shall come
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye shall have them
15. 32. that we may see and *b.*||16. 17. which *b.*
Luke 8. 12. lest they *b.*||13. for a while *b.*||24. 25.
John 1. 7. that all men might *b.*||12. *b.* on his name
3. 12. how shall ye *b.*||4. 21. woman *b.* me||42.
5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive honour one of
47. not his writings, how shall ye *b.* my words
6. 29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him whom he
69. we *b.* and are sure that thou art the Christ
7. 5. nor his brethren *b.*||39. *b.* on him should
9. 35. dost thou *b.*||36. who is he that I might *b.*
10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may know and *b.*
11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.*
27. I *b.* that||40. if thou wouldst *b.* thou shouldst
42. that they may *b.*||48. all men will *b.* on him
12. 36. *b.* in the light||13. 19. may *b.* I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God||11. *b.* I am in the Father
16. 30. by this we *b.* thou||31. do ye now *b.*
17. 20. which shall *b.* on me||21. world may *b.*
19. 35. he saith true, that ye might *b.* 20. 31.
Acts 8. 37. I *b.* Jesus Christ is the Son of God
13. 39. all that *b.* are justified||41. in no wise *b.*
15. 7. Gentiles *b.*||11. we *b.* we shall be saved
16. 31. *b.* on the L. Jesus, and thou shalt be saved
21. 20. how many Jews *b.*||25. Gentiles which *b.*
27. 25. I *b.* God, that it shall be as it was told me
Rom. 3. 22. on all that *b.*||4. 11. father of all that *b.*
4. 24. imputed if we *b.*||6. 8. *b.* we shall live
10. 9. *b.* in thy heart||14. how *b.* in him of whom
1 Cor. 1. 21. by preaching to save them that *b.*
11. 18. there be divisions, and I partly *b.* it
2 Cor. 4. 13. we *b.* and speak||Gal. 3. 22. that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. to us who *b.*||Phil. 1. 29. given to *b.*
1 Thes. 1. 7. *b.* in Macedonia||2. 10. in you that *b.*
4. 14. if we *b.* that Jesus died and rose again
2 Thes. 1. 10. admired in all that *b.*||2. 11. *b.* a lie
1 Tim. 1. 16. that should *b.*||4. 3. of them that *b.*
4. 10. Sav. of all men, especially of those that *b.*
Heb. 10. 39. *b.* to saving of soul||11. 6. must *b.* that
Jam. 2. 19. devils *b.* and||1 Pet. 1. 21. do *b.* in God
1 Pet. 2. 7. to you therefore which *b.* he is precious
1 John 3. 23. we should *b.*||5. 13. that ye may *b.*

BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.

Exod. 4. 1. they will - *b.* me, nor hearken
8. shall come to pass if they will - *b.* thee, 9.
Deut. 1. 32. yet in this he did - *b.* the Lord
2 Kin. 17. 14. like their fathers that did - *b.*
Job 9. 16. yet would I - *b.*||Prov. 26. 25. *b.* him -
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will - *b.*||Jer. 12. 6. *b.* them - tho'
Hab. 1. 5. - *b.* tho' it be told you, Acts 13. 41
Matt. 21. 25. why did ye - *b.* him, Mark 11. 31.
24. 23. lo, here is Christ, *b.* it -, 26. Mark 13. 21.
Luke 22. 67. he said, if I tell you, you will - *b.*
John 3. 12. if I told you earthly things, and ye *b.* -
4. 48. except ye see signs and wonders, ye will - *b.*
5. 38. him ye *b.* -||47. if ye *b.* - his writings, how
6. 36. seen me and *b.* -||64. some of you that *b.* -
8. 24. *b.* - that I am he||45. ye *b.* me -, 46.
10. 26. ye *b.* -||37. *b.* me -||38. tho' ye *b.* - me
12. 39. they could - *b.* because Isaiah said again
47. if any hear my words, and *b.* -, I judge him not
16. 9. of sin, because *b.* - on me||20. 25. I will - *b.*
Rom. 3. 3. what if some did - *b.* shall unbelief
15. 31. may be delivered from them that do - *b.*
2 Cor. 4. 4. blinded the minds of them that *b.* -
2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *b.* -, he abideth faithful
1 John 4. 1. *b.* - every spirit, but try the spirits

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* in the Lord, and he counted it for
rightcousness, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Exod. 4. 31. the people *b.*||14. 31. *b.* the Lord
1 Sam. 27. 12. Achish *b.* David, saying he hath
Psal. 27. 13. fainted, unless I had *b.*||106. 12.
116. 10. I *b.* therefore, 2 Cor. 4. 13.||119. 66.
Isa. 53. 1. who hath *b.* John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. no hurt on him, because he *b.* in his G.
Jonah 3. 5. so the people of Nineveh *b.* God
Matt. 8. 13. as thou hast *b.*||21. 32. harlots *b.* him
Mark 16. 13. neither *b.* they||Luke 1. 1. surely *b.*
John 2. 11. disciples *b.* 22.||4. 50. the man *b.* 53.
5. 46. had ye *b.* Moses||7. 48. any Pharisees *b.*
8. 31. that *b.* on him, 11. 45. | 12. 11. | 16. 27.
17. 8. they have *b.*||20. 8. saw and *b.*||29. yet *b.*
Acts 2. 44. all that *b.*||4. 4. which heard *b.* 32.
8. 12. *b.* Philip||13. Simon *b.*||10. 45. | 11. 17.
11. 21. a great number *b.*||13. 12. then deputy *b*
13. 48. many as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
14. 1. a multitude of both Jews and Greeks *b.*
23. commended them to the L. on whom they *b.*
17. 4. some of them *b.* and||34. certain men *b.*
18. 8. Crispus *b.*||27. *b.* thro' grace||19. 2. since ye
22. 19. I beat them that *b.*||27. 11. centurion *b.*
28. 24. *b.* and some *b.* not||Rom. 4. 18. *b.* in hope
Rom. 13. 11. salvation nearer than when we *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 5. by whom ye *b.*||15. 2. *b.* in vain||11.
Gal. 2. 16. even we have *b.* in Jesus Christ
Eph. 1. 13. in whom after ye *b.* ye were sealed
2 Thes. 1. 10. our testimony among you was *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. *b.* on in the world, received up into
Tit. 3. 8. *b.* in God||Heb. 4. 3. *b.* enter into rest

Many BELIEVED.

John 2. 23. at the passover - *b.* in his name
4. 39. - of Samaritans *b.* on him||11. 45. | 12. 42.
Acts 18. 8. - of the Corinthians hearing *b.*||19. 18.

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob *b.* them -||Num. 20. 12. ye *b.* -
Deut. 9. 23. rebelled, and *b.* him -, nor hearkened
1 Kin. 10. 7. howbeit, I *b.* - the words, 2 Chr. 9. 6.
Job 29. 24. if I laughed on then, they *b.* it -
Psal. 78. 22. because they *b.* - in God, 32.
106. 24. *b.* - his word||Jer. 40. 14. Gedaliah *b.* -
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of world would - have *b.*
Matt. 21. 32. and ye *b.* him -||Mark 16. 11, 14.
Luke 20. 5. why *b.* ye him -||24. 41. *b.* - for joy
John 3. 18. because he hath - *b.* in the name
6. 64. Jesus knew who they were that *b.* -
John 10. 25. and ye *b.* -||12. 37. miracles, yet they *b.* -
Acts 9. 26. afraid, and *b.* - that he was a disciple
17. 5. Jews which *b.* - moved with envy, 19. 9.
Rom. 10. 14. how call on him in whom they have - *b*,
11. 30. for as ye in times past have - *b.* God
2 Thes. 2. 12. damned who *b.* -||Heb. 3. 18.|11. 31.
Jude 5. Lord afterward destroyed them that *b.* -
BELIEVERS. Acts 5. 14. *b.* added||1 Tim. 4. 12.
BELIEVEST, *v.* Luke 1. 20. because thou *b.* not
John 1. 50. I saw thee under the fig-tree, *b.* thou?
11. 26. believeth in me, never die, *b.* thou this?
14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father
Acts 8. 37. if thou *b.*||26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* that there is one God, thou
BELIEVETH, *v.* Job 15. 22. he *b.* not that he
Prov. 14. 15. the simple *b.* every word, but the
Isa. 28. 16. he that *b.* shall not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things are possible to him that *b.*
16. 16. but he that *b.* not shall be damned
John 3. 15. whoso *b.* in him should not perish, 16.
18. he that *b.* on him, is not condemned, but he
36. he that *b.* hath everlasting life, 5. 24.|6. 47.
6. 40. seeth the Son and *b.* on him hath life, 35.
7. 38. that *b.* on me, out of his belly shall flow
11. 25. he that *b.* tho' dead, yet shall he live, 26.
12. 44. he that *b.* on me, *b.* not me, but in him
46. whoso *b.* on me, should not abide, 14. 12.
Acts 10. 43. *b.* in him shall receive remission of
Rom. 1. 16. the power of God to every one that *b.*
3. 26. and the justifier of him that *b.* on Jesus
4. 5. but *b.*||9. 33. *b.* shall not be ashamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. to every one that *b.*||10. with heart man *b.*
14. 2. for one *b.* that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that *b.* not||13. 7. *b.* all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. what part hath he that *b.* with infidel
1 Tim. 5. 16. if any man that *b.* have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. he that *b.* shall not be confounded
1 John 5. 1. whoso *b.* that Jesus is the Christ, 5.
10. he that *b.* on the Son of God; he that *b.* not
BELIEVING. Matt. 21. 22. *b.* ye shall receive
John 20. 27. be not faithless but *b.*||31. *b.* have life
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with all his house||24. 14.
Rom. 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*
1 Tim. 6. 2. and they that have *b.* masters, not
1 Pet. 1. 8. *b.* ye rejoice with joy unspeakable
BELL, S. Exod. 28. 33, 34. | 39. 25, 26.
Zech. 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horses, holiness to L.

See POMEGRANATE.

BELLOWS, *s.* Jer. 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt
BELLY, *s.* signifies, [1] *That part of the body which contains the bowels*, Matt. 15. 17. [2] *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. [3] *The heart*, John 7. 38. [4] *The whole man*, Tit. 1. 12. [5] *Carnal pleasures*, Rom. 16. 18. [6] *Inward affections*, Song 5. 14.
Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* shalt thou go, and dust shalt
Lev. 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* be an abomination
Num. 5. 21. *b.* to swell||25. 8. thrust thro' the *b.*
Judg. 3. 21. thrust it in his *b.*||1 Kin. 7. 20.
Job 3. 11. give up ghost when I came out of the *b.*
15. 2. and fill his *b.* with the east-wind, 35.
20. 15. God shall cast them out of his *b.*
20. surely he shall not feel quietness in his *b.*
23. fill his *b.* God shall cast||32. 19. *b.* is as wine
Psal. 17. 14. whose *b.* thou fillest with thy hid
22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's *b.*
44. 25. *b.* cleaveth to the earth||58.†3. astray from
132.†11. of the fruit of thy *b.* I will set on
Prov. 13. 25. *b.* of wicked shall want||18. 8.|26. 22.
18. 20. a man's *b.* shall be satisfied with fruit
20. 27. searching all the inward parts of *b.* 30.
Song 5. 14. *b.* bright ivory||7. 2. *b.* like an heap
Isa. 46. 3. which are born by me from the *b.*
Jer. 1. 5. in *b.* I knew thee||51. 34. filled his *b.* with
Ezek. 3. 3. cause thy *b.* to eat||Dan. 2. 32. image's *b.*
Jonah 1. 17. was in *b.* of the fish, Matt. 12. 40.
2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I, and thou
Hab. 3. 16. when I heard, my *b.* trembled
Matt. 15. 17. goeth into the *b.* Mark 7. 19.
Luke 15. 16. fain have filled his *b.* with the husks
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* shall flow rivers of water

Rom. 16. 18. their own *b.*||1 Cor. 6. 13. *b.* for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *b.* and whose glory
Rev. 10. 9. and it shall make thy *b.* bitter, 10.
BELLIES, *s.* Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are liars, slow *b.*
BELONG, *v.* Gen. 40. 8. interpretation *b.* to God
Deut. 29. 29. secret things *b.* to God, revealed *b.*
Psal. 47. 9. the shields of the earth *b.* to God
68. 20. to our God *b.* the issues from death
Prov. 24. 23. these things also *b.* to the wise
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord our God *b.* mercies
Mark 9. 41. in my name, because ye *b.* to Christ
Luke 19. 42. the things which *b.* thy peace
1 Cor. 7. 32. careth for things that *b.* to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

1 Sam. 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou, whence art thou
1 Kin. 1. 8. the mighty men which *b.* to David
Luke 23. 7. he knew he *b.* to Herod's jurisdiction

BELONGETH, ING, *p.* Num. 9. 7. service *b.*
Deut. 32. 35. *b.* vengeance, Psal. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.
Judg. 19. 14. *b.* to Benjamin||Ruth 2. 3. *b.* to Boaz
Ezra 10. 4. matter *b.* thee||Prov. 26. 17. strife *b.*
Psal. 3. 8. salvation *b.* unto the Lord
62. 11. twice have I heard, power *b.* unto God
12. also unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy
Dan. 9. 7. O Lord, righteousness *b.* to thee
8. to us *b.* confusion of face, to our kings
Luke 9.10.*b.* to Bethsaida||Heb.5.14. strong meat*b.*

BELOVED, *p.* is applied, [1] *To Christ*, Matt. 3. 17. Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. [2] *To the church*, Song 5. 1. [3] *To particular saints*, Dan. 9. 23. [4] *To wife and children*, Deut. 21. 15. Hos. 9. 16. [5] *To the new Jerusalem*, Rev. 20. 9.
Deut. 21. 15. two wives, one *b.* the other hated
33. 12. the *b.* of the Lord shall dwell in safety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon, who was *b.* of his God
Psal. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be delivered, 108. 6.
127. 2. his *b.* sleep||Prov. 4. 3. *b.* of my mother
Song 5. 1. drink O *b.*||6. 1. *b.* gone||8. 5. on her *b.*
Dan. 9. 23. greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.||Hos. 3. 1. | 9. 16.
Acts 15. 25. *b.* Barnabas||Rom. 1. 7. in Rome, *b.*
Rom. 9. 25. her *b.* which was not *b.*||11. 28. | 16. 12.
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in *b.*||6. 21. *b.* brother, Col. 4. 7.
Col. 3. 12. holy and *b.*||4. 9. Onesimus a *b.* brother
14. Luke the *b.* physician and Demas greet you
1 Thes. 1. 4. knowing *b.*||1 Tim. 6. 2. they are *b.*
Philem. 16. but above a servant, a brother *b.*
Heb. 6. 9. *b.* we are persuaded better things of you
2 Pet. 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant||15. *b.* brother Paul
1 John 3. 2. *b.* now are we the sons of God
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, then have
4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit, but try||7. *b.* let
11. *b.* if God so loved us, we ought to love
3 John 11. *b.* follow not that which is evil, but
Jude 20. but ye, *b.* building up yourselves on your
Rev. 20. 9. and they compassed the *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED, *see* DEARLY.
My BELOVED.

Song 1. 14. - *b.* is to me a cluster||16.|2. 3, 9, 16, 17.
4. 16. let - *b.* come||5. 2. voice of - *b.* 5, 10, 16.
6. 2. - *b.* is gone||3. I am - *b.* and - *b.* is||7. 10.
7. 13. which I have laid up for thee, O - *b.*
Isa. 5. 1. a song of - *b.* touching his vineyard
Jer. 11. 15. what hath - *b.* to do in my house
Matt. 3. 17. - *b.* Son, 17. 5. Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. Luke 3. 22. | 9. 35. 2 Pet. 1. 17.
12. 18. behold - *b.* in whom my soul is pleased
Luke 20. 13. I will send - *b.* son, it may be they
Rom. 16. 8. greet Amplias - *b.* in the Lord
1 Cor. 4. 14. - *b.* sons||17. - *b.* son, 2 Tim. 1. 2.
Jam. 1. 16. do not err, - *b.* brethren

BELSHAZZAR, *Master of the treasure.* Dan. 2. 26. | 5. 1. | 8. 1.
BELTESHAZZAR, *Bell keepeth treasure.* Dan. 4. 8.
BELIE, ED. Prov. 30.†9. Jer. 5. 12.
BEMOAN, ED, ING. Job 42. 11. they *b.* Job
Jer. 15. 5. who shall *b.* thee, O Jerusalem
16. 5. neither go to lament, nor *b.* them||22. 10.
31 18. Ephraim *b.* himself||48. 17. all ye *b.* him
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh is laid waste, who will *b.* her

BEN, *A son; building, or understanding.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
BENAIAH, *The Lord's building.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.
2 Sam. 23. 22. these things did B. 1 Chr. 11. 24.
1 Kin. 1. 32. call B.||2. 35. put B. in Joab's room
4. 4. B. over the host||1 Chr. 4. 36. and B.
1 Chr. 11. 31. B. a mighty man||15. 8. | 16. 5, 6.
27. 5. third captain, B.||14. eleventh month, B.
2 Chr. 31. 13. Mahath and B. were overseers
Ezra 10. 25. B. son of Parosh||30. of Pahath-moab
35. B. the son of Bani||43. B. son of Nebo
Ezek. 1. 11. I saw Pelatiah the son of B. 13.
BEN-AMMI, *The son of my people.* Gen. 19. 38.
BENCHES. Ezek. 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory
BEND, *v.* Psal. 11. 2. wicked *b.* their bow, 64. 3.
Jer. 9. 3. *b.* their tongue like a bow for lies
46. 9. that handle and *b.* the bow, 50. 14, 29.
51. 3. let archers *b.*||Ezek. 17. 7. vine did *b.* her
BENDETH, ING. Psal. 58. 7. Isa. 60. 14.
BENEATH, *pr.* Exod. 20. 4. earth *b.* Deut. 5. 8.
Exod. 32. 19. he brake the tables *b.* the mount
Deut. 4. 39. earth *b.*||28. 13. and not *b.*||33. 13.
Job 18. 16. dried up *b.*||Prov. 15. 24. from hell *b.*
Isa. 14. 9. hell from *b.* is moved||51. 6. earth *b.*
Jer. 31. 37. searched *b.*||John 8. 23. ye are from *b.*
BENE-BERAK, *Sons of lightning.* Josh. 19. 45.
BENEFACTORS, *s.* Luke 22. 25. are called *b.*
BENEFITS, *s.* signifies, [1] *God's favours*, 2 Chr. 32. 25. [2] *The favours of men*, 2 Cor. 1. 15. Philem. 14. [3] *God's righteous acts*, 1 Sam. 12.†7. [4] *Salvation*, 1 Tim. 6. 2. [5] *Favour, grace*, &c. Psal. 68. 19. | 103. 2. | 116. 12. [6] *To profit or do good*, Jer. 18. 10.
BENE-JAAKAN, *The sons of sorrow.* Num. 33. 31. Psal. 55. 3. Amos 2. 15.
BENEVOLENCE, *s.* 1 Cor. 7. 3. to wife due *b.*
BENHADAD, *The son of noise.*
1 Kin. 15. 18. Asa sent them to B. 2 Chr. 16. 2.
20. 2. thus saith B.||16. B. was drinking himself
20. B. escaped on a horse||32. thy servant B.
2 Kin. 6. 24. B. went up and besieged||8. 7. was sick
13. 3. delivered Israel to B.||25. took out of hand of
Jer. 49. 27. fire consume palaces of B. Amos 1. 4.
BENHAEL, *The son of strength.* 2 Chr. 17. 7.
BENHANAN, *The son of grace.* 2 Chr. 4. 40.
BENJAMIN, *Son of the right hand.*
Gen. 35. 18. called him B.||24. Joseph and B. 46. 19.
42. 36. take B. also||43. 16. Joseph saw B. 29.
Gen. 43. 34. B. mess||44. 12. cup found in B. sack
45. 14. he fell on his brother B. neck and wept
46. 21. the sons of B. Num. 26. 38, 41. 1 Chr. 7. 6. | 8. 1, 40. | 9. 7. Neh. 11. 7.
49. 27. B. shall ravin as a wolf, devour the prey
Deut. 27. 12. to bless, B.||33. 12. of B. Moses said
Judg. 5. 14. after thee B.||19. 14. Gibeah to B.
20. 35. Lord smote B.||21. 1. daughter to B.
1 Sam. 4. 12. ran a man of B.||9. 1. man of B.
10. 2. border of B.||13. 2. Gibeah in B. 14. 16.
2 Sam. 2. 15. arose 12. of B.||19. 17. a 1000 of B.
21. 14. buried in B.||1 Kin. 4. 18. officer in B.
1 Chr. 7. 10. Jeush and B.||21. 6. Levi and B.
2 Chr. 17. 17. of B. Eliada||34. 32. B. to stand
Psal. 68. 27. little B.||80. 2. before B. Manasseh
Jer. 37. 13. gate of B. 38. 7.||Hos. 5. 8. O B.
Obad. 19. B. possess Gilead||Zech. 14. 10. B. gate
BENJAMIN with Judah. Judg. 10. 9. 1 Kin. 12. 23. 1 Chr. 12. 16. 2 Chr. 11. 3, 12. | 15. 2, 8. | 25. 5. | 31. 1. | 34. 9. Ezra 1. 5. | 4. 1. Neh. 11. 4. | 12. 34. Ezek. 48. 22.
Land of BENJAMIN. Judg. 21. 21. 1 Sam. 9. 16. 2 Chr. 15. 8. Jer. 17. 26. | 32. 34. | 33. 13. | 37. 12.
Tribe of BENJAMIN. Num. 1. 37. | 2. 22. | 13. 9. | 34. 21. Josh. 18. 11, 21. | 21. 4. Judg. 20. 12. 1 Sam. 9. 21. | 10. 20. 1 Chr. 6. 60, 65. Acts 13. 21. Rom. 11. 1. Phil. 3. 5. Rev. 7. 8.
BENJAMITE. Judg. 3. 15. 1 Sam. 9. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 11. | 20. 1. 1 Kin. 2. 8. Esth. 2. 5.
BENJAMITES. Judg. 19. 16. | 20. 35, 43. 1 Sam. 22. 7. 1 Chr. 27. 12.

BENINU, *Our sons, or builders.* Neh. 10. 13.
BENO, *His son, or building.* 1 Chr. 24. 26.
BENONI, *Son of my grief, sorrow.* Gen. 35. 18.
BENT, *p.* Psal. 7. 12. *b.* his bow, Lam. 2. 4.|3. 12.
Psal. 37. 14. have *b.* their bow to cast down the poor
Isa. 5. 28. all their bows *b.*||21. 15. fled from *b.* bow
Hos. 11. 7. *b.* to backsliding||Zech. 9. 13. *b.* Judah
BENZOBETH, *Son of separation.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
BEON, *In affliction; or swearing.* Num. 32. 3.
BEOR, *A flame; or mad.* Num. 22. 5. | 24. 3.
BERA, *Well, shewing, or declaring.* Gen. 14. 2.
BERAIAH, *Cherishing of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
BERACHA, *Blessing.* 1 Chr. 12. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 26.
BEREA, *Weighty.* A city of Macedonia, Acts 17. 10.
BEREAVE, *v.* Eccl. 4. 8. *b.* my soul of good
Jer. 15. 7. I will *b.* them of children, 18. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17. and they shall *b.* thee||14.†15. beasts
36. 12. *b.* of men, 14.||Hos. 9. 12. I will *b.* them
BEREAVED, *p.* Gen. 42. 36. have *b.*||43. 14. be *b.*
Ezek. 36. 13. *b.* thy nations||Hos. 13. 8. *b.* of whelps
BEREAVETH, *v.* Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword *b.*
BERED, *Hail.* A city, Gen. 16. 14.
BERI, *My son; or pure, chosen.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.
BERIAH, *In fellowship.* Gen. 46. 17.
BERRIES, Isa. 17. 6. two or three *b.*||Jam. 3. 12.
BERYL, *s. A precious stone; the eighth in the high-priest's breast-plate. It is a pellucid gem, of a bluish green, found in the East-Indies, and about the gold mines of Peru. Many virtues are ascribed to it, as that it makes valiant, procures a good wit, love, and meekness*, &c. Dan. 5. 14. | 10. 6. Rev. 21. 20.
BERITES, *Chosen men.* 2 Sam. 20. 14.
BERITH, *The covenant.* Judg. 9. 46.
BERNICE, *One that brings victory.* Acts 25. 13.
BERODACH, *Son of death.* 2 Kings 20. 12.
BEROTHAI, *Wall; or a cypress-tree.* 2 Sam. 8. 8.
BEROTHAH, Ezek. 47. 16.
BESAI, *Despising; eggs, or dirty.* Neh. 7. 52.
BESEECH, *v.* Ex. 33. 18. I *b.* thee, shew me thy
Num. 12. 13. heal her now, O Lord, I *b.* thee
Psal. 80. 14. return, we *b.* thee, O God of hosts
116. 4 O Lord, I *b.* thee, deliver my soul
118. 25. save, I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee send prosperity
119. 108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will offerings
Jer. 38. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, the voice of the Lord
Amos 7. 2. forgive, I *b.* thee, Jonah 1. 14. | 4. 3.
Mal. 1. 9. *b.* God||Luke 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment
Luke 9. 38. I *b.* thee, Acts 26. 3. Rom. 12. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 16. 2 Cor. 2. 8. | 5. 20. | 6. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 1. I Paul *b.* you, Gal. 4. 12. Eph. 4. 1. Philem. 9, 10.
Heb. 13. 19. but I *b.* you the rather to do this
1 Pet. 2. 11. I *b.* you as strangers and, 2 John 5.
BESEECHING. Mat. 8. 5. Luke 7. 3. Mark 1. 40.
BESET, *v.* Judg. 19. 20. *b.* the house, 20. 5.
Psal. 22. 12. bulls *b.* me||139. 5. thou hast *b.* me
Hos. 7. 2. their own doings have *b.* them about
Heb. 12. 1. the sin which doth so easily *b.* us
BESIDE, S. Gen. 19. 12. any *b.*||6. 1. famine *b.*
Lev. 18. 18. *b.* the other in her life-time
23. 38. *b.* sabbaths. *b.* your gifts, *b.* your vows
Num. 5. 20. *b.* thy husband||11. 6. *b.* this manna
Deut. 29. 1. *b.* the covenant||Josh. 22. 19. *b.* altar
Judg. 6. 37. if it be dry on all the earth *b.*
11. 34. *b.* her he had no son nor daughter
1 Sam. 19. 3. *b.* my father||1 Kin. 10. 13. | 22. 7.
2 Kin. 21. 16. *b.* his sin||Psal. 23. 2. *b.* still waters
Song 1. 8. feed thy kids *b.*||Isa. 32. 20. sow *b.*||56. 8.
Luke 16. 26. *b.* all this, 24. 21.||Philem. 19. owest *b.*
BESIDE, *pr.* Mark 3. 21. said, he is *b.* himself
Acts 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself, learning
2 Cor. 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourselves, it is to G.
BESIEGE, *v.* Deut. 28. 52. *b.* thee in thy gates
1 Kin. 8. 37. enemies *b.* 2 Chr. 6. 28.||Isa. 21. 2.
BESIEGED. 2 Kin. 19. 24. *b.* places, Isa. 37. 25.
Eccl. 9. 14. king *b.*||Isa. 1. 8. left as a *b.* city
Ezek. 6. 12. he that is *b.* shall die by the famine
BESODAIAH, *Counsel of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 6.

BESOM, *s.* Isa. 14. 23. with *b.* of destruction
BESOR, *Wings; good news.* 1 Sam. 30. 10.
BESOUGHT, *v.* Gen. 42. 21. when he *b.* us
Exod. 32. 11. Moses *b.* the Lord, Deut. 3. 23.
1 Kin. 13. 6. and the man of God *b.* the Lord
2 Kin. 1. 13. captain *b.*||13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the L.
2 Chr. 33. 12. Manasseh in affliction *b.* the Lord
Ezra 8. 23. we fasted and *b.* our God for this
Esth. 8. 3. *b.* with tears to put away the mischief
Jer. 26. 19. did not Hezekiah fear, and *b.* the L.
Mat. 8. 31. devils *b.* Mark 5. 10, 12. Luke 8. 31, 32.
34. saw him *b.* him to depart, Luke 8. 37, 41.
John 4. 40. Samaritans *b.*||47. *b.* him to come
Acts 13. 42. Gentiles *b.*||16. 15. Lydia *b.*||21. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 8. for this thing I *b.* the Lord thrice
BEST. Gen. 43. 11. *b.* fruits||47. 6. *b.* of land
Exod. 22. 5. *b.* of his own field make restitution
Num. 18. 29. offering of the *b.*||36. 6. think *b.*
Deut. 23. 16. like him *b.*||1 Sam. 8. 14. | 15. 9.
2 Sam. 18. 4. seemeth you *b.*||2 Kin. 10. 3. look *b.*
Psal. 39. 5. *b.* state is vanity||Mic. 7. 4. *b.* as a briar
Luke 15. 22. *b.* robe||1 Cor. 12. 31. covet *b.* gifts
BESTEAD, *v.* Isa. 8. 21. pass thro' it hardly *b.*
BESTIR, *v.* 2 Sam. 5. 24. then *b.* thyself
BESTOW, ED. Exod. 32. 29. *b.* on you blessing
Deut. 14. 26. *b.* money||2 Kin. 5. 24. Gehazi *b.*
1 Chr. 29. 25. Lord *b.* on Solomon royal majesty
2 Chr. 24. 7. the things they did *b.* on Baalim
Ezra 7. 20. occasion to *b.*||Luke 12. 17. *b.* my fruits
John 4. 38. *b.* no labour||Rom. 16. 6. Mary who *b.*
1 Cor. 12. 23. *b.* abundant honour||13. 3. *b.* goods
2 Cor. 1 11. gift *b.* on us||8. 1. grace *b.* on churches
Gal. 4. 11. lest I have *b.* on you labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. what manner of love Father *b.* on us
BETAH, *Confidence.* A city, 2 Sam. 8. 8.
BETEN, *The belly.* A place, Josh. 19. 25.
BETHABARA, *House of passage.* John 1. 28.
BETAKE. Isa. 14.†32. *b.* themselves to it
BETH-ANATH, *House of affliction.* Josh. 19. 38.
BETHANY, *House of obedience; of the grace of the Lord; or, of a poor man.* A village at the foot of Mount Olivet, Luke 19. 29.
BETH-ARABAH, *The house of sweetness.* Josh. 15. 6, 61. | 18. 22.
BETH-ARAM, *House of height.* Josh. 13. 27.
BETH-ARBEL, *Strong house of ambushment.* Hos. 10. 14.
BETH-AVEN, *House of vanity.* It was either Beth-el, or a place near it.
Josh. 7. 2. is beside B.||1 Sam. 14. 23. over to B.
Hos. 4. 15. nor go ye up to B.||5. 8. cry aloud at B.
10. 5. shall fear, because of the calves of B.
BETH-AZMEVETH, *House of death's strength.* Neh. 7. 28.
BETH-BARAH, *The chosen house.* Judg. 7. 24.
BETH-BIREI, *House of my Maker.* 1 Chr. 4. 31.
BETH-CAR, *House of knowledge.* 1 Sam. 7. 11.
BETH-DAGON, *House of corn.* Josh. 19. 27.
BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *House of dry figs.* Jer. 48. 22.
BETH-EDEN, *House of pleasure.* Amos 1. 5.
BETHEL, *The house of God.* It was about 12 miles north-east of Jerusalem.
Gen. 28. 19. called place B. 35. 15.||31. 13. G. of
35. 1. go up to B. 3.||6. so Jacob came to B.
Judg. 1. 22. up against B.||4. 5. Ramah and B.
21. 19. north side of B.||1 Sam. 7. 16. to B.
1 Sam. 10. 3. going up to B.||13. 2. mount B.
1 Kin. 12. 29. set calf in B. 33.||13. 1. came to B.
13. 4. cried against altar in B.||11. old prophet in
2 Kin. 2. 2. sent me to B.||17. 28. dwelt in B.
23. 15. altar at B. Josiah brake down
Ezra 2. 28. men of B. and Ai 223, Neh. 7. 32.
Jer. 48. 13. ashamed of B.||Hos. 10. 15. | 12. 4.
Amos 3. 14. visit altars of B.||4. 4. come to B.
5. 5. seek not B. 6.||7. 13. prophesy not at B.
BETH-ELITE. 1 Kin. 16. 34. Hiel the B. did
BETH-EMEK, *House of depth.* Josh. 19. 27.
BETHER, *Division, or beholding.* Song 2. 17.
BETHESDA, *The house of effusion.* John 5. 2.
BETH-EZEL, *My neighbour's house.* Mic. 1. 11.
BETH-GADAR, *A house for a mouse.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.
BETH-GAMUL, *House of the camel.* Jer. 48. 23.
BETH-HACCERIM, *House of the vineyard.* Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 6. 1.
BETH-HANAN, *House of mercy.* 1 Kin. 4. 9.
BETH-HARAN, *House of a hill.* Num. 32. 36.
BETH-JESHIMOTH, *House of sorrow, or house of desolations.* Josh. 12. 3.
BETHINK. 1 Kin. 8. 47. 2 Chr. 6. 37.
BETH-LEBAOTH, *House of lionesses.* Josh. 19. 6.
BETH-LEHEM, *House of bread.* A city of Judah, about six miles south of Jerusalem.
Gen. 35. 19. Rachel died in the way to B. 48. 7.
Josh. 19. 15. Judg. 12. 8. Ruth 1. 19. | 2. 4. |
4. 11. 1 Sam. 16. 4. | 20. 6, 28. 2 Sam. 23.
15. 1 Chr. 2. 51. | 4. 4. | 11. 17. 2 Chr. 11. 6.
Ezra 2. 21. Neh. 7. 26. Jer. 41. 17. Matt.
2. 1, 6, 16. Luke 2. 4, 15. John 7. 42.
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH. Judg. 17. 7, 8, 9. |
19. 1, 18. Ruth 1. 1. 1 Sam. 17. 12.
BETH-LEHEMITE. 1 Sam. 16. 1, 18. | 17. 58.
2 Sam. 21. 19. Elhanan the B. slew Goliah's brother
BETH-MAACAH, *House of bruising.* 2 Sam. 20. 14, 15.
BETH-MARCABOTH, *House of horsemen, or of bitterness wiped out.* Josh. 19. 5. 1 Chr. 4. 31.
BETH-MEON, *Dwelling-house.* Jer. 48. 23.
BETH-NIMRAH, *House of rebellion.* Num. 32. 36. Josh. 13. 17.
BETH-ORON, *House of anger.* Josh. 10. 10.
BETH-PHELET, *House of expulsion.* Josh. 15. 27.
BETH-PAZZEZ, *House of contrition.* Josh. 19. 21.
BETH-PEOR, *House of gaping.* Deut. 3. 29.
BETH-PHAGE, *House of the mouth of vallies, or the house of figs.* Matt. 21. 1.
BETH-RAPHA, *House of health.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.
BETH-REHOB, *House of liberty.* Judg. 18. 28.
BETH-SAIDA, *House of fishing, or of fruits.* Matt. 11. 21. Mark 6. 45. Luke 9. 10.
BETH-SHAN, *House of ivory.* 1 Sam. 31. 10.
BETH-SHEMESH, *House of bondage.* Josh. 21. 16. Judg. 1. 33. 1 Sam. 6. 9, 12, 19.
BETH-SHITTAH, *House of thorns.* Judg. 7. 22.
BETH-TAPPUAH, *House of an apple-tree.* Josh. 15. 53.
BETHUEL, *Filiation of God.* Gen. 22. 23.
BETHUL, *A virgin.* A city, Josh. 19. 4.
BETH-ZUR, *House of a rock.* Josh. 15. 58.
BETIMES signifies, [1] *Early,* Gen. 26. 31. [2] *Seasonably,* Prov. 13. 24. [3] *Constantly,* 2 Chr. 36.†15.
Job 8. 5. seek unto God *b.*||24. 5. rising *b.* for prey
BETONIM, *Bellies.* A place, Josh. 13. 26.
BETRAY, *v.* 1 Chr. 12. 17. to *b.* me to enemies
Matt. 24. 10. and shall *b.* one another, and hate
26. 16. sought opportunity to *b.* him, Mark 14. 11.
21. one shall *b.* me, Mark 14. 8. John 13. 21.
46. behold he is at hand that doth *b.* me
Mark 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother to death
John 6. 64. should *b.* him||13. 2. Judas to *b.* him
BETRAYED, *p.* Matt. 10. 4. Judas *b.* Mark 3. 19.
Matt. 17. 22. Son of man shall be *b.* 20. 18. | 26.
2, 45. Mark 14. 41.
26. 24. wo to that man by whom the Son of man is *b.* Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 22.
48. he that *b.* gave them a sign, Mark 14. 44.
27. 4. sinned in that I have *b.*||Luke 21. 16. be *b.*
John 18. 2. *b.* him knew||1 Cor. 11. 23. *b.* he took
BETRAYERS, *s.* Acts 7. 52. ye have been the *b.*
BETRAYEST, ETH.
Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *b.* me is at hand
Luke 22. 21. hand of him that *b.* me||48. Judas *b.*
John 21. 20. Lord, which is he that *b.* thee
BETROTH, *v.* Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19, 20.
BETROTHED, *p.* Exod. 21. 8. who *b.* her, 22. 16.
Lev. 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.*||Deut. 22. 28.
Deut. 20. 7. *b.* a wife||22. 23. a virgin *b.*||27.
BETTER, *a.* signifies, [1] *More valuable,* Eccl. 9. 4, 16, 18. [2] *More acceptable,* 1 Sam. 15. 22. [3] *More able,* Dan. 1. 20. [4] *More convenient,* 1 Cor. 7. 38. [5] *More easy,* Matt. 18. 6. [6] *More advantageous,* Phil. 1. 23. [7] *More holy,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [8] *More safe,* Psal. 118. 8. [9] *More comfortable,* Prov. 15. 16, 17. [10] *More precious,* Prov. 8. 11. [11] *More happy,* 1 Pet. 3. 17.
Gen. 29. 19. *b.* give her to thee than to another
Exod. 14. 12. *b.* for us to have served Egyptians
Num. 14. 3. were it not *b.* for us to return to Egypt
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings of Ephraim *b.* than||11. 25.
1 Sam. 1. 8. *b.* than ten sons||27. 1. nothing *b.*
1 Kin. 2. 32. two men *b.* than he||19. 4. | 21. 2.
2 Kin. 5. 12. *b.* than Jordan||2 Chr. 21. 13. than
Psal. 69. 31. *b.* than an ox||Eccl. 2. 24. nothing *b.*
Eccl. 3. 22. is nothing *b.*||4. 3. *b.* than both they
4. 9. two *b.* than one||7. 10. days *b.*||10. 11. no *b.*
Isa. 56. 5. name *b.* than sons||Lam. 4. 9. are *b.*
Ezek. 36. 11. and do *b.*||Dan. 1. 20. ten times *b.*
Hos. 2. 7. *b.* than now||Amos 6. 2. *b.* kingdoms
Nah. 3. 8. art thou *b.* than populous No?
Matt. 6. 26. are ye not *b.* than they, Luke 12. 24.
12. 12. man *b.* than a sheep||18. 6. Mark 9. 42.
Rom. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they, in no wise
1 Cor. 7. 38. doth *b.*||8. 8. if we eat are we the *b.*
9. 15. *b.* for me to die||11. 17. not for *b.* but
Phil. 2. 3. let each esteem other *b.* than himself
Heb. 1. 4. *b.* than angels||6. 9. *b.* things of you
7. 7. the less is blessed of *b.*||19. of a *b.* hope did
22. Jesus was made a surety of a *b.* testament
8. 6. a *b.* covenant on *b.* prom.||9. 23. *b.* sacrifices
10. 34. a *b.* substance||11. 16. desire a *b.* country
11. 35. they might obtain a *b.* resurrection
40. having provided some *b.* thing for us
12. 24. speaketh *b.* things than that of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. *b.* for them not to have known the way
BETTER *is.*
Prov. 15. 16. *b.* - little with the fear of the Lord
17. *b.* - a dinner of herbs||16. 8. *b.* - a little with
17. 1. *b.* - a dry morsel||19. 1. *b.* - the poor, 28. 6.
27. 10. for *b.* - a neighbour that is near than
Eccl. 4. 6. *b.* - an handful with quietness, than
4. 13. *b.* - a poor wise child||6. 9. *b.* - sight of eyes
7. 8. *b.* - the end of a thing than the beginning
Song 4. 10. how much *b.* - thy love than wine
Is, or *is it* BETTER.
Judg. 9. 2. whether - *b.* for you that all reign
18. 19. - *b.* to be a priest to one, than a tribe
Ruth 4. 15. thy daughter - *b.* to thee than 7 sons
1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey - *b.*||28. that - *b.* than thou
2 Sam. 17. 14. counsel of Hushai - *b.*||Esth. 1. 19.
Psal. 63. 3. - *b.* than life||84. 10. - *b.* than a 1000
119. 72. the law of thy mouth - *b.* to me than
Prov. 3. 14. merchandise of wisdom - *b.* 8. 11.
8. 19. my fruit - *b.* than gold, yea, than fine gold
12. 9. despised - *b.*||16. 32. slow to anger - *b.* than
19. 22. and a poor man - *b.* than a liar
22.†1. favour - *b.*||27. 5. open rebuke - *b.* than
Eccl. 6. 3. untimely birth - *b.*||7. 1. good name - *b.*
7. 3. sorrow - *b.* than laughter, heart *is* made *b.*
8. patient in spirit - *b.* than the proud in spirit
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog - *b.*||16. strength||18. weapons
Song 1. 2. love - *b.* than wine||Luke 5. 39. old - *b.*
Phil. 1. 23. to be with Christ, which *is* far *b.*
It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*
2 Sam. 18. 3. - *b.* thou succour us out of the city
Psal. 118. 8. - *b.* to trust in the Lord than to put, 9.
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* - to be of an humble spirit
21. 9. - *b.* to dwell in corner of house, 19.||25. 24.
25. 7. *b.* - that it be said to thee, come up hither
Eccl. 5. 5. *b.* - not vow||7. 2. - *b.* to go to house
7. 5. - *b.* to hear the rebuke of the wise than
Jonah 4. 3. - *b.* for me to die than to live, 8.
Matt. 18. 8. - *b.* to enter into life, Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
1 Cor. 7, 9. - *b.* to marry||1 Pet. 3. 17. - *b.* to suffer
BETTERED, *p.* Mat. 5. 26. nothing *b.* but rather
BETWEEN, *pr.* Gen. 3. 15. enmity *b.* thy seed
Gen. 9. 16. the covenant *b.* God and every creature
15. 17. a burning lamp passed *b.* those pieces
49. 10. nor a law-giver from *b.* his feet till Shil.
Exod. 8. 23. I will put a division *b.* my people
13. 9. memorial *b.* thine eyes, 16. Deut. 6. 8.

Ex. 18. 16. I judge *b.* one||26. 33. vail divide *b.* holy
Num. 11. 33. *b.* their teeth||28.†4. *b.* two evenings
Deut. 17. 18. *b.* blood and blood, *b.* plea, *b.* stroke
33. 12. and he shall dwell *b.* his shoulders
1 Sam. 7. 14. peace *b.* Israel and the Amorites
2 Sam. 19. 35. discern *b.* good and evil, 1 Kin. 3. 9.
1 Kin. 18. 21. how long halt ye *b.* two opinions
Prov. 18. 18. the lot parteth *b.* the mighty
Jer. 34. 18. they passed *b.* parts of the calf, 19.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge *b.* cattle and cattle, *b.* ram
Hos. 2. 2. *b.* her breasts||Joel 2. 17. priests weep *b.*
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace shall be *b.* them both
11. 14. *b.* Judah||Matt. 23. 35. slew *b.* temple
John 3. 25. a question *b.* John's disciples and Jews
Rom. 10. 12. no difference *b.* the Jew and Greek
1 Cor. 7. 34. difference *b.* a wife and a virgin
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men
BETWIXT, *pr.* Job 36. 32. Song 1. 13. Phil. 1. 23.
BEULAH, *Married.* Isa. 62. 4.
BEWAIL, *v.* Lev. 10. 6. *b.* the burning the L.
Deut. 21. 13. *b.* her father and mother a month
Judg. 11. 37. that I may go and *b.* my virginity
Isa. 16. 9. I will *b.*|2 Cor. 12. 21. shall *b.* many
Rev. 18. 9. shall *b.* her, when they see the smoke
BEWARE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To take care,* Prov. 19. 25. [2] *To have singular regard to,* Exod. 23. 21.
We must beware, (1) *Of forgetting God,* Deut. 6. 12. | 8. 11. (2) *Of evil thoughts,* Deut. 15. 9. (3) *Of things forbidden,* Judg. 13. 4, 13. (4) *Of dangers foretold,* 2 Kin. 6. 9. Job 36. 18. (5) *Of God's wrath,* Acts 13. 40. (6) *Of false teachers,* Matt. 7. 15. | 16. 6, 11. (7) *Of men,* Matt. 10. 17. (8) *Of evil workers,* Phil. 3. 2. (9) *Of the error of the wicked,* 2 Pet. 3. 17. (10) *Of covetousness,* Luke 12. 15. | 20. 46.
BEWITCHED, *p.* Acts 8. 9, 11. Gal. 3. 1.
BEWRAY, ETH. Isa. 16. 3. *b.* not him that
Prov. 27. 16. *b.* itself||29. 24. Matt. 26. 73.
BEYOND, *pr.* Num. 22. 18. I cannot go *b.* 24. 13.
Deut. 30. 13. nor *b.* the sea||1 Sam. 20. 22, 36, 37.
2 Sam. 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 Kings 14. 15. 1 Chr. 19. 16. Ezra 4. 17, 20. | 6. 6, 8. | 7. 21, 25. Neh. 2. 7, 9. Isa. 7. 20. | 18. 1. Zeph. 3. 10.
2 Chr. 20. 2. *b.* the sea, Jer. 25. 22.||Mark 6. 51.
2 Cor. 8. 3. and *b.* their power they were willing
10. 14. for we stretch not *b.* our measure
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* measure||1 Thes. 4. 6. no man go *b.*
BEZAI, *Eggs.* A man's name, Ezra 2. 17.
BEZALEEL, *In the shadow of God.* Ezra 10. 30.
BEZEK, *Lightning.* A city, Judg. 1. 5.
BEZER, *Munition.* A city, Deut. 4. 43.
BIBBER, *s.* A drunkard, Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.
BICHRI, *First-born, or fruits.* 2 Sam. 20. 1.
BID, *v.* signifies, [1] *To invite,* Matt. 22. 9. Luke 14. 12. [2] *To command,* Matt. 14. 28. [3] *To wish,* 2 John 10.
Josh. 6. 10. till the day I *b.* you shout, then shout
1 Sam. 9. 27. *b.* the servant pass on before us
2 Kin. 5. 13. if prophet had *b.* thee||10. 5. *b.* us
Jonah 3. 2. preach the preaching that I *b.* thee
Zeph. 1. 7. for the Lord hath *b.* his guests
Matt. 14. 28. *b.* me come||22. 9. ye find *b.*||23. 3.
Luke 9. 61. *b.* them farewell||10. 40.||14. 12.
1 Cor. 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.* you
2 John 10. receive him not, nor *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN, *p.* Matt. 1. 24. did as the angel had *b.*
22. 3. that were *b.* to wed||8. *b.* were not worthy
Luke 7. 39. *b.* him saw it||14. 24. none *b.* shall taste
BIDDETH, ING, *p.* 1 Sam. 12. 14. 2 John 11.
BIDKAR, *Coldness; alone.* 2 Kings 9. 25.
BIER, *s.* 2 Sam. 3. 31 followed the *b.*||Luke 7. 14.
BIGTHA, *A piece of bread.* Esth. 1. 10.
BIGTHAN, *Giving meat.* Esth. 2. 21. | 6. 2.
BILDAD, *Without love.* Job 2. 11. | 8. 1.
BILGAH, *Ancient countenance.* 1 Chr. 24. 14.
BILHAH, *Old, or fading.* Gen. 29. 29.
BILL, *s.* Luke 16. 6. take thy *b.* and write fifty, 7.
BILLOWS, *s.* Psal. 42. 7. all thy *b.* Jonah 2. 3.
BILSHAN, *In the tongue.* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.
BIND, *v.* signifies, [1] *To tie up,* Gen. 37. 7. [2] *To bind with chains,* Mark 5. 3. Acts 12. 6. [3] *To keep fast or sure,* Prov. 3. 3. | 6. 21. [4] *To engage by vow or promise,* Num. 30. 2, 9, 13. [5] *To confirm or ratify,* Matt. 16. 19. [6] *To cut off from the church,* Matt. 16. 19. | 18. 18. [7] *To distress or trouble,* Luke 13. 16. [8] *To restrain,* Job 28. 11. [9] *To comfort and heal,* Isa. 61. 1. Luke 4. 18. [10] *To instruct,* Psal. 105. 22.
Exod. 28. 28. they shall *b.* the breast-plate by rings
Num. 30. 2. if a man swear an oath to *b.* his soul
Deut. 6. 8. *b.* them for a sign||14. 25. *b.* up money
Josh. 2. 18. thou shalt *b.* this line in the window
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson are we, 12, 13. | 16. 5.
Job 31. 36. I would *b.* it as a crown to me
38. 31. canst thou *b.* the, 39. 10. | 40. 13. | 41. 5.
Psal. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his pleasure
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords to the altar
149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains, and nobles
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck||6. 21.||7. 3.
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony||49. 18. *b.* as bride doth
61. 1. sent me to *b.* up the broken hearted
Ezek. 34. 16. *b.* up broken||Dan. 3. 20. men to *b.*
Hos. 6. 1. will *b.* us up||10. 10. *b.* in two furrows
Mic. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot to the swift beast
Matt. 12. 29. *b.* the strong man, Mark 3. 27.
13. 30. *b.* the tares||16. 19. *b.* on earth, 18. 18.
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot, take and cast him
23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous to be born
Mark 5. 3. no man could *b.* him with chains
Acts 9. 14. to *b.* all that call||12. 8. *b.* on sandals
21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man that owneth
BINDETH, ING. Gen. 37. 7. *b.* sheaves||49. 11.
Num. 30. 13. and every *b.* oath to afflict the soul
Job 5. 18. maketh sore and *b.* up, he woundeth
28. 11. he *b.* the floods from||30. 18. | 36. 13.
Psal. 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves, his bosom
147. 3. broken in heart, and *b.* up their wounds
Prov. 26. 8. as he that *b.* a stone in a sling, so is
Isa. 30. 26. in the day the Lord *b.* up the breach
Acts 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons men
BINEA, *The son of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 37.
BENUI, *Building in my house.* Ezra 10. 30.|11. 30.
BIRD, *s.* signifies, [1] *A fowl,* Jam. 3. 7. [2] *The corrupt church of Rome,* Rev. 18. 2.
Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* into ark||Lev. 14. 52. living *b.*
Job 41. 5. as with a *b.*||Psal. 11. 1. flee as a *b.*
Psal. 124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.* out of the
Prov. 1. 17. in sight of *b.*||6. 5. | 7. 23. | 26. 2.
27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth from her nest, so
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* tell the matter||12. 4. voice of *b.*
Isa. 16. 2. wandering *b.*||46. 11. ravenous *b.* from
Jer. 12. 9. speckled *b.*||Lam. 3. 52. chased like a *b.*
Dan. 4. 33. like *b.* claws||Hos. 9. 11|11. 11.
Amos 3. 5. can a *b.* fall||Rev. 18. 2. every unclean *b.*
BIRDS. Gen. 15. 10. *b.* divided he not||40. 17, 19.
Lev. 14. 4. two *b.* alive||Deut. 14. 11. clean *b.* eat
2 Sam. 21. 10. suffered not the *b.* to rest by day
Psal. 104. 17. where the *b.* make their nests
Eccl. 9. 12. *b.* caught||Song 2. 12. singing of *b.* is
Isa. 31. 5. as *b.* flying, so will the Lord defend
Jer. 4. 25. *b.* of heaven||5. 27. cage full of *b.*
Ezek. 39. 4. ravenous *b.*||Matt. 8. 20. Luke 9. 58.
Rom. 1. 23. image like *b.*||1 Cor. 15. 39. Jam. 3. 7.
BIRSHA, *In evil.* Gen. 14. 2.
BIRTH, *s.* is, [1] *Natural,* Exod. 28. 10. [2] *Abortive or untimely,* Job 3. 16. Psal. 58. 8. Eccl. 6. 3. [3] *Supernatural, as was the birth of Christ,* Matt. 1. 18. Luke 1. 14. [4] *Figurative, for heavy anguish and distress,* 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. [5] *For deliverance at hand* Isa. 66. 9. [6] *For a natural state in sin,* Ezek. 16. 3. [7] *For regeneration,* Tit. 3. 5. [8] *Earnest desire for the good of souls,* Gal. 4. 19.
2 Kin. 19. 3. children are come to the *b.* Isa. 37. 3.
Job 3. 16. untimely *b.* Psal. 58. 8. Eccl. 6. 3.
Eccl. 7. 1. day of one's *b.*||Isa. 66. 9. bring to *b.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *b.*||Hos. 9. 11. fly from the *b.*
Matt. 1. 18. *b.* of Jesus||Luke 1. 14. rejoice at his
John 9. 1. blind from *b.*||Gal. 4. 19. travail in *b.*
Rev. 12. 2. she cried travailing in *b.* and passed
BIRTH-*Day.* Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6. Mark 6. 21.
BIRTH-*Right.* Gen. 25. 31. sell me thy *b.*
Gen. 25. 33. he sware, and sold his *b.* to Jacob
34. Esau despised his *b.* ||27. 36. | 43. 33.
1 Cor. 5. 1. Reuben's *b.* ||Heb. 12. 16. sold his *b.*
BISHLAM, *In peace.* Ezra 4. 7.
BISHOP, S. signifies, [1] *A spiritual overseer,* 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Acts 20. 28. [2] *Christ Jesus,* 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.*||1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 2. a *b.* must be blameless, Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. now returned to the *b.* of your souls
BISHOPRICK, *s.* Acts 1. 20. *b.* let another take
BIT, *v.* Num. 21. 6. serpents *b.* Amos 5. 19.
BITS, *s.* Ps. 32. 9. mouth held with *b.* Jam. 3. 3.
BITE, *v.* Eccl. 10. 8. serpent shall *b.* him, 11.
Jer. 8. 17. serpents, and they shall *b.* you, Amos 9. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. the prophets that *b.* with the teeth
Hab. 2. 7. *b.* thee||Gal. 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour
BITHIA, *Daughter of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.
BITHRON, *House of liberty.* 2 Sam. 2. 29.
BITETH, *v.* Gen. 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.*
Prov. 23. 32. at the last it *b.* like a serpent
BITHYNIA, *Violent precipitation.* Acts 16. 7.
BITTEN. Num. 21. 9. if serpent had *b.* 8.
BITTER, *a.* signifies, [1] *Sorrowful,* Exod. 1. 14. [2] *Wickedness,* Jer. 4. 18. [3] *Peevish or ill natured,* Col. 3. 19.
Gen. 27. 34. Esau cried with an exceeding *b.* cry
Exod. 1. 14. made their lives *b.*||12. 8. *b.* herbs
15. 23. waters were *b.*||Deut. 32. 24. *b.* destruction
Judg. 18.†25. *b.* of soul, Ruth 1.†20. 1 Sam. 1.†10. | 22.†2. | 3 .†6. 2 Sam. 17.†8. 2 Kin. 4.†27. | 14. 26.
Esth. 4. 1. with a *b.* cry||Job 3.†5. have a *b.* day
Job 3. 20. why is life given to the *b.* in soul?
13. 26. thou writest *b.* things against me
23. 2. is my complaint *b.*||27.†2. my soul *b.*
Psal. 64. 3. to shoot their arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *b.* as wormwood
27. 7. every *b.* thing is sweet||31.†6. *b.* of soul
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more *b.* than death the woman
Isa. 5. 20. *b.* for sweet||24. 9. strong drink *b.*
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and *b.*||4. 18. | 6. 26. | 31. 15.
Ezek. 3.†14. I went *b.*||27. 31. with *b.* wailing
Amos 8. 10. as a *b.* day||Hab. 1. 6. that *b.* nation
Col. 3. 19. be not *b.* against||Jam. 3. 14. *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11. waters made *b.*||10. 9. thy belly *b.* 10.
BITTER *Water.* Num. 5. 18. the *b.* ||Jam. 3. 11.
BITTERLY, *ad.* Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.*
Ruth 1. 20. the Almighty hath dealt *b.* with me
Isa. 22. 4. I will weep *b.* 33. 7. Ezek. 27. 30.
Hos. 12. 14. provoked most *b.*||Zeph. 1. 14. cry *b.*
Matt. 26. 75. Peter went out, wept *b.* Luke 22. 62.
BITTERN, *A kind of eagle,* Isa. 14. 23. | 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the *b.* shall lodge in upper lintels
BITTERNESS, *s.* signifies, [1] *Extreme indignation and wrath.* Eph. 4. 31. [2] *Deep anguish and sorrow,* Job 7. 11. Prov. 14. 10. Hos. 12. 14. [3] *Desperate impiety,* Deut. 32. 32. Acts 8. 23.
1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.* of soul and prayed
15. 32. surely the *b.* of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. sword will be *b.* in the latter end
Job 7. 11. *b.* of my soul||9. 18. | 10. 1. | 21. 25.
Prov. 14. 10. the heart knoweth his own *b.*
17. 25. a foolish son is *b.* to her that bare him
Isa. 38. 15. *b.* of my soul||17. for peace I had *b.*
Lam. 1. 4. she is in *b.*||3. 15. filled me with *b.*
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in *b.*||21. 6. *b.* sigh||27. 31.
Zech. 12. 10. *b.* for first-born||Acts 8. 23. gall of *b.*
Rom. 3. 14. whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. *b.* be put away||Heb. 12. 15. root of *b.*
BIZJOTHJAH, *Despite.* Josh. 15. 28.
BIZTHA, *Despite.* Esth. 1. 10.
BLACK, *a.* is applied, [1] *To the church in her imperfect state,* Song 1. 5. [2] *To the afflicted Jews,* Lam. 4. 8. | 5. 10.
Lev. 13. 31. no *b.* hair||37. is *b.* hair grown up

1 Kin. 18. 45. *b.* with clouds||Job 30. 30. skin is *b.*
Prov. 7. 9. in *b.* night||Song 1. 5. *b.* but comely
Song 1. 6. I am *b.*||5. 11. locks bushy and *b.* as
Jer. 4. 28. heavens *b.*||8. 21. I am *b.*||14. 2.
Lam. 5. 10. our skin was *b.* like||Ezek. 31.†15.
Zech. 6. 2. *b.* horses, 6.||Mal. 3.†14. walked in *b.*
Matt. 5. 36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. and lo a *b.* horse||12. sun became *b.*
BLACKER, *a.* Lam. 4. 8. is *b.* than a coal.
BLACKISH. Job 6. 16. *b.* by reason of the ice
BLACKNESS, *s.* Job 3. 5. let the *b.* of the day
Isa. 50. 3. heavens with *b.*||Joel 2. 6. Nah. 2. 10.
Heb. 12. 18. not come to *b.*||Jude 13. reserved *b.*
BLADE, *s.* Judg. 3. 22. Matt. 13. 26. Mark 4. 28.
Shoulder-BLADE. Job 31. 22. arm fall from - *b.*
BLAINS, *s.* Exod. 9. 9. boil with *b.* 10.
BLAME, *s.* Gen. 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. no man should *b.* us||Eph. 1. 4.
BLAMED, *p.* 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
BLAMELESS, *a.* Gen. 44. 10. ye shall be *b.*
Josh. 2. 17. we will be *b.*||Judg. 15. 3. more *b.*
Matt. 12. 5. priests profane sabbath, and are *b.*
Luke 1. 6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.*
1 Cor. 1. 8. may be *b.* in the day of our Lord Jesus
Phil. 2. 15. *b.* and harmless||3. 6. of the law *b.*
1 Thes. 5. 23. preserved *b.*||1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
1 Tim. 3. 10. being found *b.*||5. 7. may be *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. if any be *b.*||2 Pet. 3. 14. spot and *b.*
BLASPHEME, *v.* signifies, [1] *To revile, or rail against, or speak evil of God*, Matt. 9. 3. Rom. 2. 24. [2] *To reproach men*, Tit. 3. 2. *The Hebrew*, Nakab, *signifies to strike, or pierce through*, Isa. 36. 6. Hab. 3. 14. [3] *To rail against, and deny the work of the Holy Spirit out of malice*, Matt. 12. 31.
2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies of the Lord to *b.*
1 Kin. 21. 10. thou didst *b.* God and the king, 13.
Psal. 74. 10. *b.* thy name||Mark 3. 28. shall *b.* 29.
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to *b.*||1 Tim. 1. 20.
Jam. 2. 7. *b.* that worthy name, Rev. 13. 6.
BLASPHEMED, *p.* Lev. 24. 11. woman's son *b.*
2 Kin. 19. 6. have *b.* me, 22. Isa. 37. 6, 23.
Psal. 74. 18. *b.* thy name, Isa. 52. 5. | 65. 7.
Ezek. 20. 27. fathers have *b.*||Acts 18. 6. and *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. name of G. *b.*||1 Tim. 6. 1. doctrine not
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not *b.*||Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21.
BLASPHEMEST, ETH. Lev. 24. 16. *b.* the Lord
Psal. 44. 16. for the voice of him that *b.*
Matt. 9. 3. this man *b.*||John 10. 36. say ye thou *b.*
BLASPHEMING. Acts 13. 45. contradict, and *b.*
BLASPHEMER. S. Acts 19. 37. not *b.* of godd.
1 Tim. 1. 13. before a *b.*||2 Tim. 3. 2. shall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY. 2 Kin. 19. 3. day of *b.* Isa. 37. 3.
Matt. 12. 31. *b.* not be forgiven, neither in this
26. 65. spoken *b.* ye heard his *b.* Mark 14. 64.
Mark 7. 22. heart proceed *b.*||John 10. 33. but for *b.*
Col. 3. 8. put off malice, *b.*||Rev. 2. 9. I know the *b.*
Rev. 13. 1. heads name of *b.*||6. in *b.* against God
BLASPHEMIES. Ezek. 35. 12. heard all thy *b.*
Matt. 15. 19. heart proceed *b.*||Mark 2. 7. | 3. 28.
Luke 5. 21. which speaketh *b.*||Rev. 13. 5. speak *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* Acts 6. 11. *b.* words, 13.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad.* Luke 22. 65. *b.* spake
BLAST, *s.* signifies [1] *Destruction on the fruits of the earth*, Gen. 41. 6. 1 Kings 8. 37. [2] *God's anger and power*, Exod. 15. 8. Job 4. 9. [3] *The devil's furious temptations*, Isa. 25. 4.
Exod. 15. 8. with *b.* of thy nostrils the waters
Josh. 6. 5. they make a long *b.* with horns
2 Sam. 22. 16. *b.* of his nostrils. Psal. 18. 15.
2 Kin. 19. 7. send a *b.* on Sennacherib. Isa. 37. 7.
Job 4. 9. by the *b.* of God they perish, and by the
Isa. 25. 4. when the *b.* of terrible is as a storm
BLASTED, *p.* Gen. 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.
2 Kin. 19. 26. as corn *b.* before grown, Isa. 37. 27.
BLASTING, *p.* Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with *b.*
1 Kin. 8. 37. if there be *b.* mildew, 2 Chr. 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9. smitten you with *b.* and, Hag. 2. 17.
BLAZE, *v.* Mark 1. 45. began to *b.* abroad
BLASTUS, *A branch, or herb.* Acts 12. 20.
BLEATING, S. Judg. 5. 16. 1 Sam. 15. 14.

BLEMISH, *s.* Exod. 12. 5. lamb be without *b.*
Lev. 9. 3.|14. 10.|23. 12. Num. 6. 14.
Exod. 29. 1. bullock and two rams without b.
Lev. 5. 15, 18.|6. 6.|9. 2. Ezek. 46. 4.
Lev. 1. 3. offer male without *b.* 10.|4. 23.|22. 19.
3. 1. whether male or female without *b.* 6.
4. 3. bullock without *b.* Deut. 17. 1. Ezek. 45. 18.
28. kid without *b.*||21. 17. *b.* shall not. 21, 23.
22. 20. hath a *b.* shall ye not offer. Deut. 15. 21.
21. in peace-offering and free-will-offering no *b.*
24. 19. man cause a *b.* in his neighbour, 20.
Num. 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.*||29. 2.
2 Sam. 14. 25. no *b.* in Absalom||Dan. 1. 4. no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27. holy, and without *b.* 1 Pet. 1. 19.
BLESS, *v.* is referred, I. *To God, and signifies*, [1] *To bestow outward plenty*, Gen. 30. 27. | 39. 5. [2] *To give temporal and spiritual good things*, Gen. 12. 2. | 24. 35 Eph. 1. 3. [3] *To make perfectly happy*, Rev. 14. 13. [4] *To set apart for holy use*, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 11.
II. *To Christ, and* signifies, [1] *To pray and give thanks to God*, Matt. 14. 19. Mark 6. 41. [2] *To pray for others*, Mark 10. 16. [3] *To convert men, and pardon their sins*, Acts 3. 26.
III. *To men, and* signifies, [1] *To extol and praise God*, Psal. 103. 1, 2. [2] *To pronounce a prophetical benediction*, Gen. 27. 4, 25, 30. [3] *To salute and wish peace*, Gen. 47. 7. [4] *To pray for others*, Num. 6. 23, 24. Luke 6. 28. [5] *To esteem ourselves happy in having an interest in God's favour*, Is. 65. 16. Jer. 4. 2. [6] *To boast of outward plenty*, Psal. 10. 4. | 49. 18. [7] *To have groundless hopes*, Deut. 29. 19.
God will bless, [1] *Those that trust in him*, Psal. 2. 12. [2] *That fear him*, Psal. 128. 1. [3] *That choose and draw nigh to God*, Psal. 65. 4. [4] *That know God*, Matt. 16. 17. [5] *That mourn*, Matt. 5. 4. [6] *That are poor*, Matt. 5. 3. [7] *Meek, patient*, Matt. 5. 5. [8] *That hunger for Christ*, Matt. 5. 6. [9] *That are compassionate*, Matt. 5. 7. [10] *That love peace*, Matt. 5. 9. [11] *That are sincere*, Psal. 119. 1. [12] *That hate sin, and love the word*, Psal. 1. 1, 2. [13] *That are pardoned*, Psal. 32. 1. [14] *That pity and help the afflicted*, Psal. 41. 1.

BLESS, *God being Agent.*

Gen. 12. 2. said, I will *b.* thee, 3. | 26. 3, 24.
17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee a son of her
22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee, Heb. 6. 14.
28. 3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32. 26. not let thee go, except thou *b.* me
48. 16. *b.* the lads, and let my name be named
49. 25. by the Almighty who shall *b.* thee
Exod. 20. 24. I will *b.* thee||23. 25. shall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6. 24. the L. *b.* thee||27. *b.* them||24. 1.
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* fruit of thy womb||14. 29. | 23. 20.
15. 4. L. shall *b.* thee, 10. 18. | 16. 15. | 30. 16.
26. 15. *b.* thy people Israel||28. 8. he shall *b.* thee
28. 12. and to *b.* all the work of thine hand
33. 11. *b.* Lord, his substance, and accept
Ruth 2. 4. saying, the L. *b.* thee, Jer. 31. 23.
2 Sam. 7. 29. *b.* house of thy servant, 1 Chr. 17. 27.
1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou wouldst *b.* me indeed
Psal. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt *b.* the righteous
28. 9. save thy people, *b.* thine inheritance
29. 11. the Lord will *b.* his people with peace
67. 1. God, even our God, will *b.* us, 6, 7.
115. 12. he will *b.* the house of Israel, he will
13. he will *b.* them that fear the Lord
128. 5. the Lord shall *b.* thee out of Zion
132. 15. I will abundantly *b.* her provision
134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Isa. 19. 25. whom the Lord of hosts shall *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. from this day *b.* you||Acts 3. 26. sent to

BLESS, *God being the Object.*

Deut. 8. 10. *b.* the Lord, Judg. 5. 9. Ps. 103. 21.
1 Chr. 29. 20. David said, now *b.* the Lord your
Neh. 9. 5. stand up and *b.* Lord for ever and ever
Psal. 16. 7. I'll *b.* the L. who has given, 26. 12
34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times
63. 4. *b.* while I live||66. 8. O *b.* our G.||68. 26.
96. 2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name, shew forth
100. 4. *b.* his name, 103. 1, 2, 22. | 104. 1, 35.
115. 18. will *b.* the Lord from this time, 134. 2.
135. 19. *b.* the Lord, O house of Aaron, 20.
145. 1. I will *b.* for ever||10. saints shall *b.* thee
21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name for ever
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God, even the Father

BLESS, *Man Agent and Object.*

Gen. 27. 4. soul may *b.* thee||34. *b.* me even, 38.
48. 9. bring and I'll *b.* them||20. shall Israel *b.*
Num. 6. 23. shall *b.* Israel||23. 25. nor *b.* at all
Deut. 10. 8. Levito *b.* 21. 5.||24. 13. | 27. 12.
29. 19. that he *b.* himself in his heart, saying
2 Sam. 6. 20. David returned to *b.* 1 Chr. 16. 43.
8. 10. Toi sent Joram his son to *b.* David
21. 3. that ye may *b.* inheritance of the Lord
1 Kin. 1. 47. came to *b.* king David, 1 Chr. 23. 13.
Psal. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth||109. 28. but *b.*
129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of the Lord
Prov. 30. 11. and doth not *b.* their mother
Isa. 65. 16. *b.* in the G. of truth||Jer. 4. 2. *b.* in him
Matt. 5. 44. *b.* them that curse you, Luke 6. 28.
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them which persecute you, *b.* and
1 Cor. 4. 12. reviled we *b.*||14. 16. *b.* with the spirit
10. 16. cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not

BLESSED, *Man Agent and Object.*

Gen. 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram, and said *b.* be
24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said unto her
27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob and said, 27.
29. and *b.* be he that blesseth thee
33. I have *b.* him, yea and||41. father *b.* him
28. 1. Isaac *b.* him||6. as he *b.* him, Heb. 11. 20.
30. 13. for the daughters will call me *b.*
31. 55. kissed his sons and daughters, and *b.* them
47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10.|48. 15. he *b.* Joseph
48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh||49. 28. Heb. 11. 21.
Exod. 39. 43. Moses *b.* them, Deut. 33. 1.
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron lift up his hands and *b.* them, 23.
Num. 22. 6. I wot whom thou blessest is *b.*||23. 11
Deut. 33. 20. *b.* be he that enlargeth Gad||24.
Josh. 14. 13 Joshua *b.* Caleb||22. 6, 7.|24. 10.
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women||Ruth 2. 19. *b.* be he
1 Sam. 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah||25. 33. *b.* be thy advice
26. 25. Saul said, *b.* be thou, my son David
2 Sam. 6. 18. David *b.* the people, 1 Chr. 16. 2.
13. 25. howbeit he would not go, but *b.* him
19. 39. the king kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1 Kin. 2. 45. Solomon shall be *b.*|. 8, 14, 55.
8. 66. congregation *b.* Solomon, 2 Chr. 6. 3.
2 Chr. 30. 27. priests and Levites *b.* the people
Neh. 11. 2. people *b.* all that willingly offered
Job 29. 11. ear *b.* me||31. 20. his loins *b.* me
Psal. 49. 18. *b.* his soul||72. 17. be *b.* in him
118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name of the L.
Prov. 31. 28. children arise, and call her *b.*
Eccl. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land, when thy king
Song 6. 9. daughters *b.* her||Isa. 66. 3. *b.* an idol
Jer. 20. 14. not the day be *b.*||Mal. 3. 12. call you *b.*
Mark 11. 10. *b.* be the kingdom of our father
Luke 1. 48. call me *b.*||2. 34. Simeon *b.* them
Acts 20. 35. more *b.* to give||Tit. 2. 13. *b.* hope
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham and *b.* him, 6.||7. less is *b.* of

BLESSED, *God the Agent.*

Gen. 1. 22. *b.* them saying, be fruitful, 28. | 5. 2.
2. 3. and God *b.* the seventh day, Exod. 20. 11.
9. 1. God *b.* Noah and his sons, and said to them
12. 3. all families be *b.* 18. 18. | 22. 18 | 26. 4.
| 28. 14. Acts 3. 25. Gal. 3. 8
17. 20. *b.* Ishmael||24. 1. Lord *b.* Abraham
24. 31. and he said, come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25. 11. after death of Abraham, G. *b.* Isaac. 26. 12
26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of the Lord
27. 27. smell of a field which the Lord hath *b.*
30. 27. the Lord hath *b.* me for thy sake, 30.
32. 29. and he *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. | 48. 3.
39. 5. that the Lord *b.* the Egyptian's house
Num. 22. 12. not curse, for the people are *b.*
23. 20. he hath *b.* and I cannot reverse it

Deut. 2. 7. God hath *b.* thee, 12. 7.|15. 14|16. 10.
7. 14. *b.* above all people||28. 3. *b.* in the field
28. 4. *b.* shall be the fruit of thy body, 5.
33. 13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of the Lord be his
Josh. 17. 14. forasmuch as the Lord hath *b.* me
Judg. 13. 24. Samson grew, and the Lord *b.* him
17. 2. *b.* of the Lord, Ruth 3. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 13.
Ruth 2. 20. *b.* be he of the Lord||3. 10. be thou
1 Sam. 23. 21. *b.* be ye of the Lord, 2 Sam. 2. 5.
2 Sam. 6. 11. the Lord *b.* Obed-edom, and all his household, 12. 1 Chr. 13. 14. | 26. 5.
7. 29. the house of thy servant be *b.* for ever
1 Chr. 17. 27. blessest, O Lord, and it shall be *b.*
2 Chr. 31. 10. the Lord hath *b.* his people
Job 1. 10. thou hast *b.* the work of his hands
42. 12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job
Psal. 21. 6. for thou hast made him most *b.*
33. 12. *b.* is the nation whose God||37. 22, 26.
41. 2. Lord will keep him, and he shall be *b.*
45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee for ever
89. 15. *b.* the people that know||112. 2. upright *b.*
115. 15. you are *b.* of the L||119. 1. *b.* undefiled
128. 1. *b.* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4.
147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children within thee
Prov. 5. 18. fountain be *b.*||10. 7. memory of just *b.*
20. 21. end not be *b.*||22. 9. bountiful eye be *b.*
Isa. 19. 25. saying, *b.* be Egypt my people
51. 2. for I called him alone, and *b.* him
61. 9. they are the seed the Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.
Matt. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, for they see, Luke 10. 23.
14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. Mark 6. 41.|14. 22.
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon||24. 46. *b.* that servant
25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the
Mark 10. 16. arms, and *b.* them||14. 61. son of the *b.*
Luke 1. 28. *b.* art thou among women, 42, 45.
6. 20. *b.* be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom
11. 27. *b.* the womb||12. 37. *b.* those servants, 38.
14. 14. shalt be *b.*||19. 38. *b.* be the king||23. 29.
24. 50. he *b.* them||51. while he *b.* them
Gal. 3. 9. *b.* with Abraham||Eph. 1. 3. *b.* us with all
Jam. 1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord

BLESSED, *God the Object.*

Gen. 9. 26. he said, *b.* be the Lord, 24. 27. Exod. 18. 10. Ruth 4. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 32, 39 2 Sam. 18. 28. 1 Kin. 1. 48. | 5. 7. | 8. 15, 56. | 10. 9. 1 Chr. 16. 36. 2 Chr. 2. 12. | 6. 4. | 9. 8. Ezra 7. 27. Psal. 28. 6 | 31. 21. | 41. 13.|68. 19.|72. 18.|89. 52.|106. 48 | 124. 6. | 135. 21. | 144. 1. Zech. 11. 5. Luke 1. 68.
14. 20. *b.* be the most high God who delivered
Josh. 22. 33. and the children of Israel *b.* God
2 Sam. 22. 47. and *b.* be my rock, Psal. 18. 46.
1 Chr. 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord, and said, *b.* 20.
2 Chr. 20. 26. they *b.* the Lord, 31. 8. Neh. 8. 6.
Neh. 9. 5. *b.* be thy glorious name, Psal. 72. 19.
Job 1. 21. *b.* be the name of the Lord, Ps. 113. 2.
Psal. 66. 20. *b.* be God, 68. 35.|119. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 3.
Ezek. 3. 12. saying, *b.* be the glory of the Lord
Dan. 2. 10. Daniel *b.* 20||4. 34. Nebuchadnezzar
Luke 2. 28. took him in his arms and *b.* God
John 12. 13. *b.* is the king of Israel that cometh
Rom. 1. 25. than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9. 5. who is over all God *b.* for ever, 2 Cor. 11. 31.
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father, 1 Pet. 1. 3.
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of the *b.* God||6. 15.

BLESSED *are they.*

Psal. 2. 12. *b.* - that put their trust in him
84. 4. *b.* - that dwell in thy house, they will be
106. 3. *b.* - that keep judgment at all times
119. 2. *b.* - that keep his testimonies, and seek
Prov. 8. 32. for *b.* - that keep my ways
Isa. 30. 18. *b.* - that wait for him
Luke 11. 28. rather *b.* - that hear the word
John 20. 29. *b.* - that have not seen, and yet have
Rom. 4. 7. *b.* - whose iniquities forgiven, Psal. 32. 1.
Rev. 19. 9. *b.* - who are called to marriage-supper
22. 14. *b.* - that do his commandments

BLESSED *are ye.*

Isa. 32. 20. *b.* - that sow beside all waters
Matt. 5. 11. *b.* - when men revile, Luke 6. 22.
Luke 6. 21. *b.* - that hunger, *b.* - that weep

BLESSED *is he.*

Num. 24. 9. *b.* - that blesseth thee||Psal. 32. 1.
Psal. 41. 1. *b.* - that considereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. *b.* - that waiteth, and cometh to days
Matt. 11. 6. *b.* - shall not be offended, Luke 7. 23.
21. 9. *b.* - that cometh in the name of the Lord, 23. 29. Mark 11. 9. Luke 13. 35.
Luke 14. 15. *b.* - that shall eat bread in kingdom
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* - that readeth, and they that hear
16. 15. *b.* - that watcheth, and keepeth
20. 6. *b.* - that hath part in the first resurrection
22. 7. *b.* - that keepeth sayings of the prophecy

BLESSED *is the Man.*

Psal. 1. 1. *b.* - that walketh not in the counsel
32. 2. *b.* - Lord imputeth not sin, Rom. 4. 8.
34. 8. *b.* - that trusteth in him, 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
40. 4. *b.* - that maketh the Lord his trust
65. 4. *b.* - whom thou choosest, and causest
84. 5. *b.* - whose strength is in thee
94. 12. *b.* - whom thou chastenest, O Lord
112. 1. *b.* - that feareth the Lord, that delights
Prov. 8. 34. *b.* - that heareth me, watching daily
Isa. 56. 2. *b.* - that doth this, and the son of man
Jam. 1. 12. *b.* - that endureth temptation
BLESSEDNESS, *s.* Rom. 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.
BLESSEST. Num. 22. 6. 1 Chr. 17. 27. Ps. 65. 10.
BLESSETH. Gen. 27. 29. that *b.* thee, Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 15. 6. thy God *b.* thee as he promised
Psal. 10. 3. *b.* covetous, whom the Lord abhorreth
107. 38. he *b.* them, so that they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. *b.* habitation of just||27. 14. *b.* his friend
Isa. 65. 16. he who *b.* himself in the earth
BLESSING, *s.* Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *b.*
Gen. 22. 17. in *b.* I will bless thee, Heb. 6. 14.
27. 12. bring a curse on me, and not a *b.*||35. thy
38. Esau said, hast thou but one *b.* my father?
28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham||33. 11. take my *b.*
39. 5. *b.* of L. was on all||49. 28. according to his
Exod. 32. 29. bestow on you a *b.* Lev. 25. 21.
Deut. 11. 26. I set before you a *b.* 30. 19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandments of Lord
29. put *b.* on mount Gerizim||12. 15. | 16. 17.
23. 5. the Lord turned the curse into a *b.*
28. 8. command a *b.* on store-house||33. 1, 7.
33. 16. let the *b.* come on the head of Joseph
23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of the Lord
Josh. 15. 19. answered, give me a *b.* Judg. 1. 15.
1 Sam. 25. 27. this *b.* thy handmaid||18.†31.
2 Sam. 7. 29. with thy *b.* let my house be blessed
2 Kin. 5. 15. I pray thee take a *b.* of thy servant
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.*||13. 2. curse into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. *b.* of him that was ready to perish
Psal. 3. 8. thy *b.* is upon thy people
24. 5. he shall receive the *b.* from the Lord
109. 17. delighted not in *b.*||133. 3. *b.* even life
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of Lord maketh rich||11. 11, 26.
24. 25. a good *b.* shall come on them that
Isa. 19. 24. even a *b.* in the midst of the land
44. 3. and I will pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65. 8. destroy it not, for a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. places about my hill a *b.* there shall
44. 30. he may cause a *b.* to rest in thy house
Joel 2. 14. if he will leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13. I will save you, and ye shall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. open heaven, and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple praising and *b.* God
Rom. 15. 29. in the fulness of the *b.* of the gospel
1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of *b.* which we bless||2 Cor. 9. †5.
Gal. 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come
Heb. 6. 7. earth received *b.* || 12. 17. inherited the *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. same mouth proceedeth *b.* and cursing
1 Pet. 3. 9. *b.* knowing that ye should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. honour, glory, *b.*||13. *b.* to him that
7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God for ever and ever
BLESSINGS. Gen. 49. 25. *b.* of heaven, *b.* of deep
Gen. 49. 26. *b.* of thy father prevailed above the *b.*
Deut. 28. 2. all these *b.* shall come on thee if
Josh. 8. 34. afterwards he read *b.* and cursings
Psal. 21. 3. preventest him with *b.* of goodness
21. †6. thou hast set him to be *b.* for ever
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are upon the head of the just
28. 20. a faithful man shall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2. 2. curse your *b.*||Eph. 1. 3. spiritual *b.*
BLEW, *v.* Josh. 6. 8. priests passed on and *b.*
Judg. 3. 27. Ehud *b.*||6. 34. Gideon *b.* a trumpet
7. 19. they *b.* the trumpets and brake, 20. 22.
1 Sam. 13. 3. Saul *b.*||2 Sam. 2. 28. Joab, 18. 16.
2 Sam. 20. 1. Sheba||20. 22. Joab he *b.* a trumpet
1 Kin. 1. 39. they *b.* 2 Kin. 9. 13. | 11. 14.
Matt. 7. 25. winds *b.* 27||John 6. 18. wind *b.*
Acts 27. 13. when the south wind *b.* 28. 13.
BLIND, signifies [1] *Without natural sight*, John 9. 1. Acts 13. 11. [2] *Partial*, Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19. [3] *Ignorant of the gospel*, Matt. 15. 14.
It is applied, [1] *To ignorant ministers*, Isa. 56. 10. |42. 19. [2] *To an ignorant people*, Matt. 15. 14. Rom. 2. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [3] *To the wicked* (1 John 2. 11.) *and self-conceited*, Rev. 3. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the seeing and the *b.*
Lev. 19. 14. not put a stumbling-block before *b.*
21. 18. *b.* shall not offer||22. 22. nor offer *b.* to
Deut. 27. 18. cursed that maketh the *b.* to wander
28. 29. grope at noon-day as *b.* gropeth in darkn.
2 Sam. 5. 8. whoso smiteth the lame and *b.*
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lame
Psal. 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Isa. 29. 18. *b.* shall see out of obscurity, 35. 5.
42. 7. open the *b.* eyes||16. bring the *b.* by a way
18. hear ye deaf, look ye *b.* that ye may see||19.
43. 8. bring forth the *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. watchman *b.* they are all ignorant||59. 10.
Jer. 31. 8. will gather with them the *b.* and lame
Lam. 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men in the streets
Zeph. 1. 17. that they shall walk like *b.* men
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer *b.* for sacrifice, is it not evil?
Matt. 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him, 20. 30.
11. 5. *b.* receive their sight, 12. 22. Luke 7. 22.
15. 14, *b.* leaders, Luke 6. 39.||23. 16. *b.* guides
23. 17. fools and *b.* 19.||26. thou *b.* Pharisee
Mark 8. 23. took *b.* man||10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus
Luke 4. 18. preach recovery of sight to the *b.* 7. 21.
14. 13. when thou makest a feast, call the *b.*
John 5. 3. multitude of *b.*||9. 1, 39, 40, 41.||10. 21.
Acts 13. 11. thou shalt be *b.*||Rom. 2. 19. guide to *b.*
2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. and knowest not that thou art *b.*
BLIND, *v.* Deut. 16. 19. gift doth||1 Sam. 12. 3.
BLINDED, ETH. Exod. 23. 8. gift *b.* the wise
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes, and hardened
Rom. 11. 7. election hath obtained, rest are *b.*
2 Cor. 3. 14, but their minds were *b.* 4. 4.
1 John 2. 11. because darkness hath *b.* his eyes
BLINDFOLDED. Luke 22. 64. when they *b.* him
BLINDNESS, *s.* Gen. 19. 11. smote men with *b.*
Deut. 28. 28. L. smite thee with *b.* 2 Kin. 6. 18.
Zech. 12. 4. horse with *b.*||Rom. 11. 25. *b.* in part
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *b.* of their heart
BLOOD, *s.* signifies, [1] *Murder*, Psal. 51. 14. Matt. 27. 24. [2] *Due punishment*, Matt. 27. 25. [3] *Cruelty*, Isa. 1. 15. Hab. 2. 12. [4] *Fallen nature*, Ezek. 16. 6. John 1. 13. [5] *Adam and his posterity*, Acts 17. 26. [6] *The juice of the grape*, Gen. 49. 11. [7] *Wine in the cup*, Matt. 26. 28. [8] *The sufferings of Christ*, Rom. 5. 9. [9] *The precious liquor that maintains life*, Exod. 29. 12.
Where mark'd with† is in the original, BLOODS.
Gen. 4. †10. brother's *b.* crieth||9. 4. life is the *b.*
9. 5. surely your *b.* of your lives I will require
Exod. 4. 9. water become *b.*||7. 17. turned into *b.*
12. 13. the *b.* shall be for a token, when I see *b.*
23. 18. shalt not offer the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.
29. 21. shalt take of the *b.* upon the altar
Lev. 10. 18. *b.* not brought in||15. 19. issue be *b.*
17. 4. *b.* be imputed to that man||11. that maketh
19. 16. not stand against the *b.* of thy neighbour
Num. 23. 24. and drink the *b.* of the slain

Num. 35. 33. but by the *b.* of him that shed it
Deut. 17. 8. a matter between *b.* and *b.* 2 Chr. 19. 10.
21. 8. *b.* be forgiven||22. 8. bring not *b.*||32. 43.
1 Sam. 26. 20. let not my *b.* fall to the earth
2 Sam. 1. 16. David said, thy *b.* be upon thy head
22. from the *b.* of the slain, from the fat
3.†28. I and my kingdom guiltless from the *b.*
16.†7. come out, come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned all the *b.*||20. 12.|23. 17. 1 Chr. 11. 19.
1 Kin. 2. 5. *b.* on his girdle||37. thy *b.* on thy head
18. 28. till *b.* gushed out upon them
2 Kin. 3. 22. water red as *b.*||23. this is *b.* the kings
9.†26. *b.* of Naboth||Job 16. 18. cover not *b.*
Job 39. 30. her young ones also suck up *b.*
Psal. 30. 9. what profit in my *b.*||50. 13. *b.* of goats
58. 10. *b.* of the wicked||68. 23. dipped in *b.*
72. 14. precious their *b.* be||Prov. 28. 17. *b.* of any
Isa. 1.†15. hands full of *b.*||4. 4. purged the *b.*
9. 5. and garments rolled in *b.* wash ye
15. 9. the waters of Dimon shall be full of *b.*
26.†21. shall disclose her *b.*||33.†15. | 34. 3.
Jer. 2. 34. found *b.* of poor||18. 21. pour out their *b.*
48. 10. sword from *b.*||51. 35. my *b.* on Chaldea
Ezek. 5. 17. pestilence and *b.*||9. 9. land full of *b.*
16. 6. wast in thy *b.*||†9. washed thy *b.*||38. *b.* in
18. 10. shedder of *b.*||†13. his *b.* be on him||19. 10.
21. 32. thy *b.* shall be in midst of land, 22. 13.
22. 3. city sheddeth *b.*||23. 37. *b.* is in hands, 45.
24. 8. set her *b.* on top of rock||28. 23. send *b.* into
32. 6. water land with *b.*||35. 6. *b.* shall pursue thee
44. 7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and *b.* 15.
Hos. 1. 4. avenge *b.* of Jezreel||4.†2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
Joel 2. 30. *b.* and pillars of smoke. Acts 2. 19.
31. moon shall be turned into *b.* Acts 2. 19, 20.
3. 21. I will cleanse their *b.*||Zeph. 1. 17. *b.* poured
Matt. 9. 20. an issue of *b.* Mark 5. 25. Luke 8. 43.
16. 17. flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it to thee
23. 30. *b.* of the prophets, 35. Luke 11. 51.
26. 28. *b.* of the new testament, Mark 14. 24.
27. 6. price of *b.*||8. field of *b.* Acts 1. 19.||24.
Luke 13. 1. *b.* Pilate had mingled with sacrifices
22. 20. new testament in my *b.* 1 Cor. 11. 25.
44. his sweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
John 1. 13. born not of *b.*||6. 54. drinks my *b.* 55, 56.
19. 34. there came out *b.* and water, Acts 5. 28.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.
17. 26. of one *b.* all||18. 6. *b.* on heads||20. 26.
1 Cor. 11. 27. of the body and *b.* of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Eph. 6. 12. we wrestle not against flesh and *b.*
Col. 1. 20. made peace through the *b.* of his cross
Heb. 2. 14. children are partakers of flesh and *b.*
9. 7. not without *b.* which he offered for himself
12. nor *b.* of goats||13. *b.* of bulls and goats
9. 20. this is the *b.* of the new testament
22. and without shedding of *b.* is no remission
10. 19. to enter the holiest by the *b.* of Jesus
11. 28. sprinkling of *b.*||12. 4. not resisted to *b.*
12. 24. *b.* of sprink.||13. 11. whose *b.* is brought
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.* of Jesus Christ
1 John 1. 7. the *b.* of Jesus Christ cleanseth us
5. 6. this is he that came by water and *b.* 8.
Rev. 5. 9. hast redeemed us to God by thy *b.*
6. 10. how long dost thou not avenge our *b.*||12.
7. 14. white in the *b.*||8. 8. sea became *b.* 16. 3.
11. 6. turn waters to *b.*||12. 11. overcame by *b.*
16. 6. *b.* to drink||18. 24. found *b.* of prophets
19. 2. avenged the *b.*||13. vesture dipt in *b.*

See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD *be upon.*

Lev. 20. 9. curseth his father, his *b.* -||11. incest
13. sodomy||16. bestiality, their *b.* - them
27. wizard, their *b.* - them||Deut. 19. 10. Ezek.
18. 13.|33. 5.

BLOOD, with *Bullock.*

Exod. 29. 12. *b.* of the - Lev. 4. 5, 7. | 16. 15, 18.
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of - or of lambs

BLOOD *of Christ.*

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *b.*-
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by *b.* -||Heb. 9. 14. *b.* - purge
1 Pet. 1. 19. with the precious *b.* - as of a lamb
1 John 1. 7. the *b.* - cleanseth us from all sin

BLOOD *of the Covenant.*

Exod. 24. 8. Moses said, behold the *b.* -
Zech. 9. 11. by *b.* - have sent||Heb. 10. 29. | 13. 20.

BLOOD, with *eat.* Lev. 3. 17. | 7. 26, 27. | 12. 14.
| 17. 10. Deut. 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 32.
Ezek. 33. 25. ye *eat with b.* and lift your eyes
For BLOOD. Num. 35. 33. 2 Sam. 3. 27. 2 Chr.
24. 25. Psal. 9. 12. Prov. 1. 11, 18. | 12. 6.
Mic. 7. 2.
His BLOOD. Gen. 37. 26. | 42. 22. Josh. 2. 19.
2 Sam. 4. 11. 1 Kin. 2. 32. Ezek. 3. 18, 20.
| 33. 4, 6, 8. Hos. 12. 14. Zech. 9.†.7. Matt.
27. 25.
Acts 20. 28. purchased with - *b.*||Rom. 3. 25. | 5. 9.
Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro'- *b.* Col. 1. 14. Heb. 9. 12.
Heb. 13. 12. sanctify with - *b.*||Rev. 1. 5. sins in - *b.*

Innocent BLOOD.

Deut. 19. 10. that - *b.* be not shed in the land
13. put away guilt of - *b.*||21. 8. lay not - *b.*
1 Sam. 19. 5. why wilt thou sin against - *b.*
1 Kin. 2. 31. take away the - *b.* that Joab shed
2 Kin. 21. 16. Manasseh shed - *b.* 24. 4.
Psal. 94. 21. they gather and condemn the - *b.*
106. 38. shed - *b.* even *b.* of sons, Prov. 6. 17.
Isa. 59. 7. haste to shed - *b.* Jer. 7. 6. | 22. 3, 17.
Joel 3. 19. shed - *b.*||Jonah 1. 14.||Matt. 27. 4.

Shed BLOOD.

Gen. 9. 6. by man his *b.* be -||37. 22. said, - no *b.*
Exod. 22. 2. no *b.* - for him||3. if sun be risen, *b.* -
Lev. 17. 4. he hath - *b.* that man shall be cut off
Num. 35. 33. not cleansed of *b.* -|| Deut. 21. 7.
1 Sam. 25. 26. 1 Kin. 2. 5. 1 Chr. 22. 8.
Psal. 79. 3. their *b.* - like water||10. revenging *b.* -
Prov. 1. 16. make haste to - *b.* Rom. 3. 15.
Rom. 4. 13. - the *b.* of the just || Ezek. 16. 38.
| 22. 4, 6 | 23. 45. | 33. 25. | 35. 5. | 36. 18.
Matt. 23. 35. on you come all the righteous *b.* -
Mark 14. 24. my *b.* which is *shed*, Luke 22. 20.
Luke 11. 50. *b.* of prophets -||Acts 22. 20. Stephen
Rev. 16. 6. for they have - the *b.* of the saints

Sprinkle BLOOD.

Exod. 29. 16. *b.* and - it on the altar, 20. Lev. 1.
5, 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13. | 7. 2. | 17. 6. Num. 18. 17.
Lev. 4. 6. - *b.* 7 times 17. | 5. 9. | 7. 14. | 16. 14, 19.
Num. 19. 4. 2 Kin. 16. 15. Ezek. 43. 18.

BLOOD *sprinkled.* Exod. 24. 6, 8. Lev. 6. 27.
| 8. 19, 24, 30. | 9. 12, 18. 2 Kin. 9. 33. | 16. 13.
2 Chr. 29. 22. - *b.* of bullocks, 30. 16. | 35. 11.
Isa. 63. 3. *b.* - on my garment || Heb. 9. 21.

With BLOOD.

Exod. 30. 10. Aaron shall make atonement - *b.*
Lev. 14. 52. - *b.* of the bird||19. 26. not eat - *b.*
1 Kin. 2. 9. his hoar head bring thou down - *b.*
Psal. 106. 38. and the land was polluted - *b.*
Isa. 34. 6. sword filled - *b.*||7. soaked - *b.*||49. 26.
Jer. 19. 4. - *b.* of innocents||46. 10. drunk - *b.*
Lam. 4. 14. polluted - *b.*||Ezek. 38. 22. plead - *b.*
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a city polluted - *b.*
Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion - *b.* and Jerusalem
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that buildeth a town - *b.*
Gal. 1. 16. conferred not - *b.*||Heb. 9. 22. purged - *b.*
Rev. 8. 7. fire mingled - *b.*||17. 6. drunken - *b.*

BLOOD-*guiltiness*, Psal. 51. 14. from *b.* - O God

BLOOD-*thirsty.* Prov. 29. 10. *b.* - hate the upright

BLOODY, Exod. 4. 25. *b.* husband art thou, 26.
2 Sam. 16. 7. said, come out, thou *b.* man
21. 1. the famine is for Saul, and his *b.* house
Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men
55. 23. *b.* men not live || 59. 2. | 139. 19.
Ezek. 7. 23. land full of *b.* crimes||22. 2. *b.* city. 24. 6.
Nah. 3. 1. *b.* city||Acts 28. 8. Publius sick of *b.* flux

BLOOMED, *p.* Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.*

BLOSSOM, signifies [1] *A flower of a tree or plant*, Gen. 40. 10. [2] *To put forth into flowers or blossoms*, Num. 17. 5. [3] *To increase, flourish, or prosper*, Isa. 27. 6. | 35. 1, 2.
Gen. 40. 10. her *b.* shot forth, and the clusters
Num. 17. 5. man's rod whom I choose shall *b.*
Isa. 5. 24. *b.* shall go up as dust||27. 6. Israel shall *b.*
Isa. 35. 1. and *b.* as the rose||2. it shall *b.* abundantly
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath *b.* pride hath budded
Hab. 3. 17. though the fig-tree shall not *b.*

BLOT, *s.* signifies [1] *Censure, scorn, reproach*, Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Unjust gain*, Job 31. 7. [3] *To destroy utterly*, Deut. 9. 14. | 25. 19. [4] *Fully to pardon* Isa. 43. 25.
Deut. 32.†5. not the *b.* of his children
Job 31. 7. any *b.* hath cleaved||Prov. 9. 7. getteth a *b.*

BLOT, *v.* Ex. 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book, 33.
Num. 5. 23. *b.* them out with bitter water
Deut. 9. 14. that I may *b.* out||25. 19. | 29. 20.
2 Kings 14. 27. that he would *b.* out Israel
Psal. 51. 1. O God, *b.* out my transgressions, 9.
Jer. 18. 23. nor *b.* out their sin from thy sight
Rev. 3. 5 not *b.* his name out of the book

BLOTTED, ETH, ING. Neh. 4. 5. not sin *b.* out
Psal. 69. 28. be *b.* out of book of living, 109. 13.
109. 14. let not sin of his mother be *b.* out
Isa. 43. 25. I am he that *b.* out transgression, 44. 22.
Acts 3. 19. repent, that your sins may be *b.* out
Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing of ordinances

BLOW, *s.* signifies [1] *A stroke, calamity, conflict*, Psal. 39. 10. Jer. 14. 17. [2] *The Spirit, in his gracious operations on the soul*, Song 4. 16. John 3. 8.
Psal. 39. 10. consumed by *b.*||Jer. 14. 17. grievous *b.*

BLOW, *v.* Exod. 15. 10. didst *b.* with thy wind
Num. 10. 5. *b.* an alarm, 6. 9.||Judg. 7. 18. *b.* ye
Psal. 78. 26. caused east-wind to *b.* 147. 18.
Song 4. 16. *b.* on my garden||Isa. 40. 24. *b.* on them
Ezek. 21. 31. I will *b.* against thee, 22. 21.
Hos. 5. 8. *b.* ye the cornet in Gibeah, cry aloud
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it, I did *b.* upon it
Luke 12. 55. south-wind *b.*||*Rev.* 7. 1. not *b.* on earth

BLOWETH, *verb.*

Isa. 40. 7. spirit of the Lord *b.* on it||54. 16. coals
John 3. 8. the wind *b.* where it listeth

BLOWN. Job 20. 6. a fire not *b.*||Mal. 1.†13.

BLUE, Exod 25. 4. *b.* purple, 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16.
28. 31. the robe of the ephod of *b.* 39. 3. 22.
Num. 15. 38. put on the fringes a ribband of *b.*
2 Chr. 2. 7. to work in *b.* 14.||Esth. 1. 6. | 8. 15.
Ezek. 23. 6. the Assyrians were clothed with *b.*

BLUENESS, Prov. 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth

BLUNT, *a.* Eccl. 10. 10. if iron be *b.* and he do

BLUSH, Ezra 9. 6. I *b.* to lift, *Jer.* 6. 15. | 8. 12.

BOANERGES, *The son of thunder.* Mark 3. 17.

BOAR, Psal. 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood doth waste

BOARD, S. Exod. 26. 29. *b.* with gold, 36, 34.
Exod. 27. 8. hollow with *b.* 36. 30||Num. 3. 36.
Song 8. 9. with *b.* of cedar||Acts 27. 44. on *b.* came

BOAST, 1 Kin. 20. 11 not *b.* as he that putteth it
2 Chr. 25. 19. thy heart lifteth thee up to *b.*
Psal. 34. 2. soul make her *b.*||44. 8. in G. we *b.* all
49. 6. *b.* in riches||94. 4. workers of iniquity, *b.*
97. 7. confounded be they that *b.* thems. of idols
Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow||Isa. 10. 15. ax *b.*
Rom. 2. 17. makest thy *b* of G.||23. *b.* of the law
11 18. *b.* not against branches, if thou *b.* thou
2 Cor. 9. 2. for which I *b.* to them of Macedonia
10 8. tho' I should *b.* somewhat, 13, 16 | 11. 16.
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any man should *b.*

BOASTED, Ezek. 35. 13. 2 Cor. 7. 14.

BOASTERS, *s.* Rom. 1. 30. proud *b.* 2 Tim. 3. 2.

BOASTEST, ETH. Psal. 10. 3. wicked *b.*||52. 1.
Prov. 20. 14. then he *b.*||25. 14. *b.* of a false gift
Jam. 3. 5. a little member, and *b* great things

BOASTING, *par.* Acts 5. 36. 2 Cor. 10. 15.

BOASTING, *s.* Rom. 3 27 where is *b.* then?
2 Cor. 7. 14. even so our *b.* is found a truth
8 24. shew ye to them the proof of our *b.*
9. 3. lest *b.* should be in vain, 4. | 11. 10, 17.
Jam. 4. 16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, S. John 6. 22. 23. Acts 27. 16, 30, 32.

BOAZ, *In strength; a pillar.* 1 Kings 7. 21.
Ruth 2. 1. his name was B. 19. | 3. 2. | 4. 1, 13, 21.
1 Chr. 2. 11, 12. Matt. 1. 5. Luke 3. 32.

BOCHERU, *First-born.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.

BOCHIM, *The place of weeping.* Judg. 2. 1.

BODY, *s.* signifies, [1] *The material part of man,*

1 Cor. 15. 44. [2] *The whole man*, Rom. 6. 12. |12. 1. [3] *The substance of a shadow or ceremony*, Col. 2. 17. [4] *The unrenewed part of man*, 1 Cor. 9. 27. [5] *The church in union with Christ their head*, 1 Cor. 10. 17. Col. 1. 18. [6] *Christ's human nature*, Heb. 10. 5.
Exod. 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven in its clearness
1 Sam. 31. 12. took the *b.* of Saul, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
Job 19. 17. for the childrens' sake of my own *b.*
26. worms destroy this *b.*||20. 25. out of the
Psal. 139.†15. my *b.* was not hid from thee
Prov. 5. 11. when thy flesh and *b.* are consumed
Isa. 10. 18. shall consume both soul and *b.*
51. 23. thou hast laid thy *b.* as the ground
Matt. 5. 29. thy whole *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6. 22. light of the *b.* is the eye, Luke 11. 34.
23. if eye be evil, whole *b.* is full of darkness
25. take no thought for your *b.* Luke 12. 22, 23.
10. 28. fear not them that kill the *b.* Luke 12. 4.
14. 12. disciples came and took *b.* and buried it
26. 12. she hath poured this ointment on my *b.*
26. eat, this is my *b.* Mark 14. 22. Luke 12. 19.
27. 58. he went to Pilate, and begged the *b.* of Jesus, Mark 15. 43. Luke 23. 52.
Mark 5. 29. felt in her *b.*||14. 8. to anoint my *b.*
14. 51. cloth cast about his *b.*||15. 45. Luke 23. 52.
Luke 17. 37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles
24. 3. found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
John 20. 12. where the *b.* of Jesus had lain
Rom. 6. 6. *b.* of sin||7. 4. dead by *b.* of Christ||24.
8. 10. *b.* is dead||13. mortify deeds of *b.*||23.
1 Cor. 6. 13. now the *b.* is not for fornication, 18.
19. your *b.* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
7. 4. no power of her *b.*||9. 27. under my *b.* lest
10. 16. the communion of the *b.* of Christ
11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
11. 29. eats damnation, not discerning Lord's *b.*
12. 12. the *b.* is one||13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27.
13. 3. give *b.* to be burned, and have not charity
15. 35. with what *b.* do they come||44. spiritual *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be absent from the *b.*
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles be fellow-heirs of the same *b.*
4. 12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Christ
16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly joined together
5. 23. Saviour of *b.*||Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 18. head of *b.*||2. 11. putting off the *b.* of sin
2. 17. *b.* is of Christ||19. *b.* by joints and bands
23. a shew of wisdom in neglecting the *b.*
1 Thes. 5. 23. spirit, soul and *b.* be preserved
Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast thou prepared||10. offering of *b.*
James 2. 16. things which are needful to the *b.*
26. as the *b.* without the spirit is dead
3. 2. bridle the whole *b.* 3.||6. tongue defileth *b.*
Jude 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses

Dead BODY.

Lev. 21. 11. nor go to any - *b.* Num. 6. 6.
Num. 9. 6. defiled by a - *b.* 7, 10. Hag. 2. 13.
19. 11. toucheth - *b.* be unclean, 16.
2 Kings 8. 5. restored a - *b.*||Isa. 26. 19. with my - *b.*
Jer. 26. 23. and cast his - *b.* into the graves
36. 30. his - *b.* shall be cast out in the day

Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4. blessed shall be the - *thy b.*
11. plenteous in - *b.* 30. 9.||18. cursed be - *b.*
53. thou shalt eat the - *thy b.* in the siege
Psal. 132. 11. - *thy b.* set on thy throne||Mic. 6. 7.

His BODY.

Deut. 21. 23. - *b.* not remain all night on tree
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 sons of - *b.* begotten
1 Sam. 31. 10. fastened - *b.* to wall of Beth-shan
Dan. 4. 33 - *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21.||7. 11 | 10. 6.
Luke 23. 55. how - *b.*|24. 23. they found not - *b.*
John 2. 21. spake of the temple of - *b.*||Acts 19. 12
Rom. 4. 19. considered not - *b.*||1 Cor. 6. 18 | 7. 4
Eph. 1. 23. - *b.* the fulness||Phil. 3. 21. - glorious *b.*
Col. 1. 24. for - *b.* sake||1 Pet. 2. 24. bare sins in - *b.*

In BODY.

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy - *b.* than rubies
Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign *in* your mortal *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 3. absent - *b.*||6. 20. glorify God - your *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 34. holy - *b.* and spirit||12. 25. no schism - *b.*
2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing - the *b.* the dying||5. 6. home - *b.*
12. 2. whether - *b.* or out of the *b.* I can't tell, 3
Gal. 6. 17. bear - *b.* marks||Phil. 1. 20. Col. 1. 22.
Heb. 13. 3. as being yourselves also in the *b.*

One BODY.

Rom. 12. 4. as we have many members in - *b.*
5. we being many are - *b.* in Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 17.
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to harlot, is - *b.*||12. 12, 13, 20
Eph. 2. 16. both to God in - *b.*||4. 4. there is - *b.*
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are also called in - *b.*

BODIES. Job 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Dan. 3. 27. on whose *b.* the fire had no power
Matt. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints which slept, arose
John 19. 31. *b.* not remain||Rom. 1. 24.||8. 11.
Rom. 12. 1. present your *b.* a living sacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15. your *b.* are members of Christ
15. 40. there are celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washed with pure water||13. 11.

Dead BODIES.

2 Chr. 20. 24. behold they were - *b.* fallen, 25.
Psal. 79. 2. - *b.* of thy servants given to be meat
110. 6. he shall fill the places with - *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. valley of - *b.*||33. 5. fill with - *b.*
34. 20. - *b.* for meat||41. 9. Ishmael cast - *b.*
Amos 8. 3. many - *b.* in every place
Rev. 11. 8. their - *b.* shall lie in the street, 9.

BODILY, *a.* Luke 3. 22. holy Ghost ascended in *b.*
2 Cor. 10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *b.* exercise profiteth little

BOHAN, *In them.* Son of *Reuben*, Josh. 15. 6.

BOHU, *Empty.* Gen. 1.†2.

BOIL, ED. Lev. 8. 31. *b.* the flesh at the door, 1 Kin. 19. 21. 2 Kin. 6. 29. Job 30. 27.
Job 41. 31. he maketh the deep to *b.* like a pot
Isa. 64. 2. waters to *b.*||Ezek. 24. 5. | 46 20, 24.

BOILETH, ING. Psal. 45.†1. Ezek. 46 23.

BOISTEROUS, *a.* Matt. 14 30. wind *b.*

BOLD, *a.* Prov. 28. 1. righteous *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46. Paul waxed *b.*||Rom. 10. 20. Esaias *b.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. absent, am *b.* 2||11. 21. I am *b.* also
Phil. 1. 14. more *b.* to speak, 1 Thes. 2. 2 Philem. 8.

BOLDLY. Gen. 34. 25. came on the city *b.*
Mark 15. 43. came, and went in *b.* to Pilate
John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.* and they say nothing
Acts 9. 27. preach *b.*||29. spake *b.* 14. 3. | 18 26.
19 8. spake *b.* for the space of three months
Rom. 15. 15. I have written the more *b.*
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth *b.* 20.
Heb. 4. 16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. we may *b.* say, the Lord is my helper

BOLDNESS, *s.* Eccl. 8. 1. *b.* of his face shall be
Acts 4. 13. *b.* of Peter||29. all *b.*||31. spake with *b.*
2 Cor. 3.†12. used great *b.*||7. 4. great is my *b.*
Eph. 3. 12. *b.* and access||Phil. 1. 20. 1 Tim. 3. 13.
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter||1 John 4. 17. *b.* in day

BOLLED, *p.* Exod. 9. 31. and the flax was *b.*

BOLSTER, *s.* 1 Sam. 19. 13, 16. | 26. 7, 11, 12, 16.

BOLT, ED. 2 Sam. 13. 17. *b.* the door, 18.

BOND, *s.* signifies [1] *An obligation or vow*, Num. 30. 5, 14. [2] *Sufferings for Christ and his gospel*, Heb. 13. 3.
Num. 30. 2. to bind his soul with a *b.* 3 4.
Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of covenant||Luke 13. 16. loosed *b.*
Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity||Eph. 4. 3. *b.* of peace
Col. 3. 14. put on charity, the *b.* of perfectness

BOND *and free* 1 Cor. 12 13. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6 8 Col. 3. 11. Rev. 13. 16. | 19 18.

BONDS, *s.* Num. 30. 5. not any of her *b.* stand
14 he establisheth all her *b.* which are on her
Job 12. 18. he looseth the *b.* of kings
Ps. 116. 16. loosed my *b.*||Jer. 5. 5. burst the *b.* 30. 8.
Nah. 1 13. and I will burst thy *b.* in sunder
Acts 20. 23. that *b.* and afflictions abide me
23. 29. nothing worthy of death or *b.* 26. 31.
25. 14 left in *b.* by Felix||26 29. except these *b.*
Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in *b.*||Phil. 1. 7, 13, 14.
Phil. 1. 16. affliction to my *b.*||Col. 4. 3, 18.
2 Tim. 2. 9. wherein I suffer trouble even unto *b.*
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*
Philem. 13. in the *b.* of the gospel||Heb. 10. 34. my *b.*
Heb. 11. 36. trial of *b.*||13. 3. them that are in *b.*

BONDAGE, *s.* signifies [1] *Outward slavery and oppression*, Exod. 6. 5. Ezra 9. 8, 9. [2] *Spiritual subjection to sin and satan*, 2 Pet. 2. 19. [3] *Servile fear*, Rom. 8. 15. [4] *Corruption and death*, Rom. 8. 21.
Exod. 1. 14. bitter with hard *b.* 2. 23.|6. 6, 9.|13. 3.
13. 14. Lord brought us out of the house of *b.* 20. 2. Deut. 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10. Josh. 24. 17. Judg. 6. 8.
Deut. 26. 6. laid on us hard *b.*||Neh. 5. 5, 18. | 9. 17.
Isa. 14. 3. give thee rest from the hard *b.* wherein
Rom. 8. 15. ye have not received the spirit of *b.*
21. be delivered from the *b.* of corruption
Gal. 4. 24. gendereth to *b.*||5. 1. with yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their life-time subject to *b.*

In or *into* BONDAGE.

Exod. 6. 5. Israel, whom the Egyptians keep - *b.*
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving - our *b.*||9. - our *b.*
John 8. 33. we were never - *b.*||Acts 7. 7. shall be - *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 15. a brother or sister not - *b.* in such
2 Cor. 11. 20. ye suffer if a man bring you - *b.*
Gal. 2. 4. bring us - *b.*||4. 3. were - *b.* 9.||25. is - *b.*
2 Pet. 2. 19. of the same is he brought - *b.*

BOND-MAN, Gen. 44. 33. instead of the lad a *b.*
Deut. 15. 15. thou wast a *b.* 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
Rev. 6. 15. every *b.* hid themselves in dens

BOND-MAID, S. Lev. 19. 20. lieth with a *b.*
Lev. 25. 44. shall be of the heathen, buy ye *b.*
Gal. 4. 22. the one by a *b.* the other by a free

BOND-MEN, Gen. 43. 18. take us for *b.*||44. 9.
Lev. 25. 42. not sold as *b.*||46. your *b.* for ever
Deut. 6. 21. we were Pharaoh's *b.*||7. 8. | 28. 68.
Josh. 9. 23. none of you be freed from being *b.*
1 Kings 9. 22. of Israel Solomon made no *b.*
2 Kings 4. 1. take unto him my two sons to be *b.*
2 Chr. 28. 10. to keep the children of Judah *b.*
Ezra 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God hath not forsaken
Esth. 7. 4. sold for *b.*||Jer. 34. 13. out of house of *b.*

BOND-SERVANT, Lev. 25. 39. to serve as a *b.*

BOND-SERVICE, 2 Kin. 9. 21. levy tribute of *b.*

BOND WOMAN, Gen. 21. 10. cast out *b.* and her son, for son of *b.* shall not be heir, Gal. 4. 30.
Gen. 21. 12. because of *b.*||13. son of *b.* make nation
Gal. 4. 23. son of *b.*||31. not children of *b.*

BOND-WOMEN, *see* BOND-MEN.

BONE, *s.* signifies [1] *The hard, solid, insensible parts of an animal, affording form and support to the whole fabrick*, Job 10. 11. [2] *The whole man*, Job 20. 11. Psal. 35. 10. [3] *Courage and comfort of mind*, Psal. 51. 8. [4] *Kinsmen*, Gen. 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. [5] *The nearest union*, Gen. 2. 23. Eph. 5. 30.
Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my *b.*||29. 14. my *b.*
Exod. 12. 46. nor shall ye break a *b.* Num. 9. 12.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *b.*||Judg. 9. 2. I am your *b.*
2 Sam. 5. 1. behold we are thy *b.* 1. Chr. 11. 1.
19. 13. art thou not of my *b.* and my flesh
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.*||19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the *b.*
Ezek. 37. 7. *b.* to his *b.*||39. 15. seeth a man's *b.*
John 19. 36. a *b.* of him shall not be broken

BONES, *s.* Exod. 13. 19. Moses took *b.* of Joseph
Josh. 24. 32. *b.* of Joseph||Judg. 19. 29. with her *b.*
2 Sam. 21. 12. *b.* of Saul. *b.* of Jonathan||14. buried
1 Kin. 13. 2. men' *b.* shall be burnt upon thee
2 Kin. 13. 21. touched *b.* of Elisha||23. 14, 16, 20.
2 Chr. 34. 5. and he burnt the *b.* of the priests
Job 10. 11. hast fenced me with *b.* and sinews
Psal. 51. 8. *b.* thou hast broken may rejoice||53. 5.
141. 7. our *b.* are scattered at the graves mouth
Prov. 3. 8. marrow to thy *b.*||14. 30 | 15. 30. | 16. 24.
17. 22. but a broken spirit drieth the *b.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* grow in the womb
Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall make fat thy *b.* 66. 14.
Jer. 8. 1. bring the *b.* of kings, *b.* of priests
Ezek. 6. 5. I'll scatter your *b.*||24. 5. burn *b.* 10.
37. 1. valley full of *b.*||11. these *b.* are Israel
Amos 2. 1. burnt the *b.* of the king of Edom
6. 10. to bring out the *b.* out of house, Zeph. 3. 3.

Matt. 23.27. are within full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.* as ye see

His BONES.

1 Kin. 13. 31. when I am dead lay my *b.* beside - *b*
2 Kin. 23. 18. let no man move - *b.* so they let - *b.*
Job 20. 11. - *b.* full of sin||21. 24. - *b.* moistened
33. 19. multitude of - *b.* with strong pain, 21.
40. 18. - *b.* as pieces of brass, - *b.* as iron
Psal. 34. 20. keepeth - *b.*||109. 18. like oil into - *b.*
Eph. 5. 30. of his flesh and of - *b.*||Heb. 11. 22.

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. ye shall carry up - *b.* Exod. 13. 19.
Job 4. 14. all - *b.* to shake||30. 17. - *b.* pierced
30. 30. my skin is black, and - *b.* burnt
Psal. 6. 2. O Lord, heal me, for - *b.* are vexed
22. 14. all - *b.* are out of joint||17. tell all - *b.*
31. 10. - *b.* are consumed||32. 3. - *b.* waxed old
35. 10. all - *b.* shall say, Lord||38. 3. no rest in - *b.*
42. 10. as with a sword in - *b.*||102. 3. - *b.* burnt
102. 5. by reason of my groaning, - *b.* cleave to
Isa. 38. 13. as a lion, so will he break all - *b.*
Jer. 20. 9. shut up in - *b.*||23. 9. all - *b.* shake
Lam. 1. 13. fire in - *b.*||3. 4. broken - *b.*||Hab. 3. 16.

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. Israel shall break - *b.* and pierce
1 Sam. 31. 13. - *b.* and buried at Jabesh, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
Lam. 4. 8. skin cleaveth to - *b.*||Ezek. 32. 27.
Dan. 6. 24. lions brake - *b.*||Mic. 3. 3. break - *b.*

BONNETS, *s.* Ex. 28. 40. for Aaron's sons make *b.*
29. 9. | 39. 28. Lev. 8. 13. Isa. 3. 20. Ezek. 44. 18.

BOOK, *s.* signifies [1] *A register wherein things are written*, Gen. 5. 1. Esth. 6. 1. [2] *The holy scriptures*, Psal. 40. 7. Rev. 22. 19. [3] *The consciences of men*, Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 20. 12. [4] *God's counsel and purpose*, Psal. 139. 16. [5] *His omniscience, or careful love and remembrance*, Psal. 56. 8. Mal. 3. 16. [6] *His election to life eternal*, Rev. 21. 27.
Exod. 17. 14. write this in a *b.*||32. 32. blot out of *b.*
Num. 5. 23. curses in a *b.*||21. 14. *b.* of the wars
Deut. 17. 18. copy of this law in a *b.* 31. 24.
Josh. 10. 13. written in the *b.* of Jasher, 2 Sam. 1. 18.
18. 9. described it into seven parts in a *b.*
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in *b.*||1 Kin. 11. 41.
2 Kin. 22. 8. *b.* to Shaphan, 10. 16. 2 Chr. 34. 15, 18.
1 Chr. 9. 1. *b.* of the kings||29. 29. *b.* of Samuel
2 Chr. 9. 29. *b.* of Nathan||12. 15. *b.* of Shemaiah
20. 34. *b.* of Jehu||34. 16. *b.* to the king||21. 24.
Ezra 4. 15. *b.* of records||Neh. 8. 5. opened the *b.*
Esth. 9. 32. Purim, and it was written in a *b.*
Job 19. 23. printed in a *b.*||31. 35. written a *b.*
Psal. 40. 7. in the volume of thy *b.* Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. tears in thy *b.*||69. 28.||139. 16. in thy *b.*
Isa. 29. 11. words of a *b.* that is sealed, 12.
18. the deaf shall hear the words of the *b.*
30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.* that it may be
34. 16. seek ye out of the *b.* of the Lord
Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a *b.*||32. †10.
32. 12. that subscribed the *b* of the purchase
36. 2. take a roll of a *b*||10. read in the *b.*
45. 1. written in a *b.*||51. 60. Jer. wrote in a *b.*
Ezek. 2. 9. lo, a roll of a *b*||Dan. 12. 4 seal the *b.*
Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written
Luke 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Esaias, 4. 17.
4. 20. he closed the *b.* and gave it to the minister
20. 42. in the *b.* of the psalms, Acts 1. 20.
Acts 7. 42. in *b.* of prophets||Heb. 9 10. sprinkled *b.*
Rev. 1. 11. write in a *b.*||5. 1. a *b.* written within
5. 2. worthy to open the *b.* 3||10. 2. a little *b.* open
10. 8. take the little *b.*||9. give me little *b.* 10.
20. 12. another *b.* was open, the *b.* of life||22. 19.
See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 28. 61. every plague not written in *b.* -
29. 21. curses in this *b.* - || 31. 26. take the *b.* -
Josh. 1. 8. *b.* - shall not depart||8. 31. 2 Kin. 14. 6.
2 Kin. 22. 8. found the *b.* -||Neh. 8. 8. read in *b.* -
Gal. 3. 10. written in the *b.* - to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phil. 4. 3. whose names are in the *b.* -
Rev. 3. 5. I will not blot his name out of the *b.* -
Rev. 13. 8. names are not written in the *b.* - 17. 8.
20. 12. another *b.* opened, which is the *b.* -
15. was not found written in the *b.* - was cast
21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* -
22 19. shall take away his part out of the *b.* -

BOOK *of Moses.*

2 Chr. 25. 4. did as it is written in the *b.* -
35. 12. as written in the *b.* - Ezra 6. 18.
Neh. 13. 1. on that day they read in the *b.* -
Mark 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* - how in

This BOOK. Gen. 5 1. Deut. 28. 58. Jer. 25. 13. | 51. 63. John 20. 30. Rev. 22. 7, 9, 10, 18, 19.

BOOKS, Eccl. 12. 12. of making *b.* no end
Dan. 7. 10. and the *b.* were opened, Rev. 20. 12.
9. 2. I understood by *b.* the number of years
John 21. 25. the world could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19. brought *b.*||2 Tim. 4. 13. bring *b.*
Rev. 20. 12. judged out of things written in the *b.*

BOOTH, *s.* Job 27. 18. as a *b.* that||Jonah 4. 5.

BOOTHS, Gen. 33. 17. Jacob made *b.*
Lev. 23. 42. dwell in *b.* 43. Neh. 8. 14||16. made *b.*

BOOTY, IES. Num. 31. 32. Jer. 49. 32.
Hab. 2. 7. be for *b.* to them||Zeph. 1. 13. become a *b*

BORDER, *s.* Gen. 49. 13. Zebulon his *b*||Exod. 19. 12. Num. 21. 23. | 34. 8. | 35. 26.
Deut. 12. 20. when the Lord shall enlarge thy *b.*
Josh. 22. 25. Jordan a *b.*||24. 30. buried Joshua in *b.*
2 Sam. 8. 3. recover his *b.* at the river Euphrates
1 Kin. 4. 21. reigned to *b.* of Egypt, 2 Chr. 9. 26.
2 Kin. 3. 21. all that were able stood in the *b.*
Psal. 78. 54. brought them to *b.* of sanctuary
Prov. 15. 25. *b.* of widow||Isa. 37. 24. height of his *b.*
Jer. 31. 17. children shall come again to their *b.*
Ezek. 11. 10. *b.* of Israel, 11.||47. 13. Joel 3. 6.
Amos 1. 13. that they might enlarge their *b.*
6. 2. their *b.* greater, Obad. 7. Zeph. 2. 8.
Mal. 1. 4. call them the *b.* of wickedness||5. Israel
See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER, Exod. 25. 25. golden crown to the *b.*
Mark 6. 56. touch but *b.* of garment, Luke 8. 44.

BORDER, *verb.* Zech. 9. 2. Hamath also shall *b.*

BORDERS. Gen. 23. 17. trees in *b.*||Exod. 16. 35.
Num. 20. 17. passed thy *b.* 21. 22.||2 Kin. 19. 23.
Psal. 74. 17. *b.* of the earth||147. 14. peace in thy *b.*
Isa. 54. 12. I will make thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15. 13. for all thy sins, even in all thy *b.*
Ezek. 45. 1. holy in all the *b.*||Mic. 5. 6. Matt. 4. 13.

BORDERS, Num. 15. 38. fringes in *b.* 1 Kin. 7. 28.
2 Kin. 16. 17. Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the bases
Song 1. 11. we will make thee *b.* of gold
Matt. 23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments

BORE, *v.* Exod. 21. 6. Job 40. †24. | 41. 2.

BORED, *p.* Judg. 16. †21. 2 Kings 12. 9.

BORN, *p.* is taken [1] *Naturally, for being brought into the world*, Gen. 22. 20. Job 1. 2. [2] *Super-naturally, as was Isaac*, Gen. 17. 17. *Christ*, Luke 1. 35. [3] *Spiritually, regenerated by the Spirit and grace of God*, John 1. 13.

BORN *again.* John 3. 3, 5, 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
See FIRST-*born*, WITNESS.

BORN, for *brought forth.*

Gen. 17. 17. a child *b.* to him 100 years old, 21. 5.
21. 7. *b.* him a son||24. 15. Rebekah *b.* to Bethuel
29. 34. *b.* three sons||30. 20. *b.* six sons||31. 43.
Lev. 12. 7. *b.* a male||19. 34. as one *b.* among you
Judg. 13. 8. what do to the child *b.*||18. 29.
1 Sam. 2. 5. barren hath *b.* seven||4. 20. *b.* a son
2 Sam. 12. 14. child *b.* surely die||1 Kings 13. 2.
1 Chr. 7. 21. men of Gath *b.*||22. 9. behold a son *b.*
Job 3. 3. day perish I was *b.*||5. 7. *b.* to trouble
11. 12. *b.* wild asses colt||15. 7. first man *b.*||38. 21.
Psal. 58. 3. astray as soon as *b.*||78. 6. should be *b.*
87. 4. this man was *b.* there, 6.||5. that man *b.*
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adversity
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to be *b.*||4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom
Isa. 9. 6. to us a child is *b.*||66. 8. nation *b.* at once
Jer. 15. 9. *b.* seven||10. *b.* a man of strife||16. 3.
20. 14. cursed be day I was *b.*||22. 26. not *b.* die
Ezek. 16. 4. in day thou wast *b.* 5.||20. had *b.* to me
Matt. 2. 2. *b.* king of Jews||4. Christ should be *b.*
19. 12. eunuchs so *b.*||26. 24. not been *b.*
Luke 1. 35. holy things that shall be *b.* of thee
2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David
John 3. 4. *b.* when old||5. *b.* of water||6. *b.* of flesh
8. *b.* of Spirit||9. 2. *b.* blind||34. *b.* in sins
16. 21. joy that a man is *b.* into the world
18. 37. end was I *b.* and for this cause||Acts 2. 8.
Acts 7. 20. Moses was *b.*||18. 2. *b.* in Pontus||24.
22. 3. I am a Jew *b.* in Tarsus||28. I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. not yet *b*||1 Cor. 15. 8. *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. of bond-woman *b.* after the flesh, 29.
Heb. 11. 23. by faith Moses when *b.* was hid
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new *b.* babes||1 John 2. 29. Rev. 12. 4.

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. which were *b.* not of blood, but -
1 John 3. 9. *b.* - not commit sin||4. 7. loveth is *b.* -
5. 1. who believeth that Jesus is Christ, is *b.* -
4. whatsoever is *b.* - overcometh the world
18. whosoever is *b.* - sinneth not

BORN *in the House.*

Gen. 14. 14. his trained servants *b.* in his *house*
15 3. one *b.* in my - is heir||17. 12, 13, 23, 27.
Lev. 22. 11. *b. in the* priests *house* eat of the meat
Eccl. 2. 7. I had servants *b. in* my *house*

BORN *in the Land.*

Exod. 12. 19, 48. Lev. 24. 16. Num. 9. 14. | 15. 30.

BORN *of a Woman*, or *Women.*

Job 14. 1. | 15. 14. | 25. 4. Matt. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.

BORN, Exod. 25. 14. ark *b.* with them||28.
Judg. 16. 29. pillars on which the house was *b.*
Job 34. 31. *b.* chastisement||Psal. 55. 12. | 69. 7.
Isa. 46. 3. *b.* from the belly||53. 4. *b.* our griefs
66. 12. *b.* upon her sides||Jer. 10. 5. must be *b.*
Lam. 3. 28. *b.* it upon him||5. 7. *b.* the iniquities
Ezek. 16. 58. *b.* thy lewdness||32. 24. | 36. 6 | 39. 26.
Amos 5 26. ye have *b.* the tabernacle of Moloch
Matt. 20. 12. *b.* the burden||23. 4. Luke 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3. *b.* of four||John 20. 15. *b.* him hence
Acts 21. 35. *b* of soldiers||1 Cor. 15. 49. *b.* the image
Rev. 2. 3. hast *b.* and hast patience, and not fainted

BORROW, ED, ER, ETH.

Exod. 3. 22. woman *b.* of her neighbour, 11. 2.
12. 35. *b.* of the Egyptians||22. 14. man *b.* ought
Deut. 15. 6. shalt lend but shalt not *b.* 28. 12.
2 Kin. 4. 3. *b.* vessels||6. 5. alas, master, it was *b.*
Neh. 5. 4. we have *b.* money for the king's tribute
Psal. 37. 21. the wicked *b.*||Prov. 22. 7. *b.* is servant
Isa. 24. 2. lender, so with the *b.*||Matt. 5. 42.

BOSCATH, *In poverty.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

BOSOM, *s.* signifies [1] *The breast, the heart*, Exod. 4. 6. [2] *God's tender care and love to his people*, Isa. 40. 11. [3] *Union and mutual love*, John 1. 18. [4] *Heaven, which is a place of rest and delight*, Luke 16. 22.
Gen. 16. 5. maid into thy *b.*||Exod. 4. 6. hand in *b.* 7.
Num. 11. 12. shouldst say, carry them in thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.* 28. 54||56. husband of *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi laid the child in her *b.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. lay in his *b.*||8. wives into thy *b.*
1 Kin. 1. 2. lie in thy *b*||3. 20. | 17. 19. | 22. †35.
Job 31. 33. by hiding mine iniquity in my *b.*
Psal. 35. 13. my prayer returned into my own *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy right-hand out of thy *b.*
79. 12. and render seven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50. I do bear in my *b.* the reproach||129. 7.
Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a stranger||6. 27. take fire in his *b.*
17. 23. gift out of the *b.*||19. 24. hand in *b.* 26. 15.
21. 14. a reward in the *b.*||Eccl. 7. 9. *b.* of fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his *b.*||49. †22. sons in *b.*
65. 6. recompence into their *b.*||7. work into *b.*
Jer. 32. 18 *b.* of children||Lam. 2. 12. mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. your *b*||16. 22. Abraham's *b.* 23.
John 1. 18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. there was leaning on Jesus *b.* a disciple

BOSOR, *Taking away.* 2 Pet. 2. 15.

BOSSES, *s.* Job 15. 26. thick *b.* of his buckler

BOTCH, *s.* Deut. 28. 27. smite with *b.* 35.

BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. *b.* naked||3. 7. of *b.* opened
Gen. 19. 36. *b.* with child||21. 27. *b.* of them made a
22. 8. so they went *b.*||27. 45. deprived of you *b.*
31. 37. judge betwixt us *b.*||Exod. 22. 9. *b.* parties
Lev. 20. 11. *b.* be put to death, 12. Deut. 22. 22.

Num. 12. 5. *b.* came||25. 8. and thrust *b.* through
Deut. 19. 7. *b.* men shall stand before the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 32. shall die *b.*||9. 26. went out *b.* of them
20. 42. sworn *b.* of us||Job 9. 33. lay hand on *b.*
Prov. 17. 15. *b.* abomination to the Lord, 20. 10.
20. 12. L. hath made *b.*||24. 22. ruin of them *b*?
Eccl. 4. 3. better than *b.*||Isa. 7. 16. *b.* her kings
Ezek. 21. 19. *b.* come forth||23. 13. *b.* took one way
Mic. 7. 3. that they may do evil with *b.* hands
Zech 6. 13. counsel of peace between them *b.*
Matt. 15. 14. *b.* shall fall in the ditch, Luke 6. 39.
Luke 7. 42. forgave them *b.*||Acts 23. 8. confess *b.*
Eph. 2. 14. made *b.* one||16 reconcile *b.* unto G.
1 Pet. 3. 1. in *b.* which||Rev. 19. 20. *b.* cast alive

BOTTLE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A vessel to contain liquids*, Gen. 21. 14. [2] *The wicked*, Jer. 13. 12. [3] *The clouds*, Job 38. 37.

Gen. 21. 14. took a *b.* of water, 15.||19. filled the *b.*
Judg. 4. 19 she opened a *b.* of milk, and covered him
1 Sam. 1. 24. took a *b.* of wine, 10. 3. | 16. 20.
2 Sam. 16. 1. Ziba brought to David a *b.* of wine
Psal. 56. 8. my tears in thy *b.*||119. 83. *b.* in smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* shall be filled||19. 10. break *b*
Hab. 2 15. puttest thy *b.* to him, and makest drunken

BOTTLES. Josh. 9. 4. *b.* rent, 13. 1 Sam. 25. 18.
Job 32 19. belly to burst like new *b.*||38. 37.
Jer. 48. 12. break their *b.*||Hos. 7. 5. sick with *b* of
Matt. 9. 17 neither do men put new wine into old *b.* else *b.* break, Mark 2. 22. Luke 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOM, *s.* Exod. 15. 5. sank into *b.* as a stone
Exod. 29. 12. shalt pour blood beside *b.* of the altar, Lev 4. 7, 18, 25, 30. | 5. 9. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.
Job 36. 30 *b.* of the sea||Song 3 10. *b.* of gold
Dan. 6. 24 *b* of the den||Amos 9. 3. Jonah 2. 6.
Zech. 1. 8. he stood among myrtle-trees in the *b*
Matt. 27. 51. rent from top to *b.* Mark 15. 38.

BOTTOMLESS, *a.* Rev. 9. 1, 2, 11. | 11. 7.
Rev 17. 8 beast ascend out of *b.* pit||20. 1. key of||3.

BOUGH, S. Gen. 49. 22. Joseph a fruitful *b.*
Lev 23. 40. *b* of thick trees||Deut. 24. 20. go over
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.* 49.
2 Sam. 18. 9 *b.* of an oak||Job 14. 9 *b.* like a plant
Psal. 80. 10. *b.* like a goodly cedar||11. sent *b.* to sea
Song 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.* thereof
Isa. 10. 33. lop the *b*||17. 6. uppermost *b.* 9.|27. 11.
Ezek. 17. 23. it shall bring forth *b.* and bear
31. 3. among thick *b* 14.||6. nests in *b.* Dan. 4. 12.

BOUGHT. Gen. 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, Josh. 24. 32
Gen. 39. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joseph||47 14. corn they *b.*
49. 30. which Abraham *b.* 50. 13. Acts 7. 16.
Lev. 27. 24. jubile return to him of whom it was *b.*
Deut. 32 6. father that *b.* thee||Ruth 4. 9. *b.* all that
2 Sam. 24. 24. David *b.* the threshing floor and
Neh. 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land||Jer 32. 9, 43.
Hos 3. 2 so I *b.* her to me for 15 pieces of silver
Matt. 13. 46. *b.* that field||21. 12 Mark 11. 15.
27. 7 *b.* with them the potters field||†9.
Mark 15. 46. *b.* fine linen||16. 1 *b.* sweet spices
Luke 14. 18. *b.* a piece of ground||17. 28. *b.* and sold
1 Cor. 6. 20. for ye are *b* with a price, 7 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. L. that *b.* them||Rev. 14. †4. *b.* from

BOUND, *p. actively.*

Gen. 22. 9. *b* Isaac||32. 28. *b.* on his hand||42. 24.
Lev. 8. 7. *b.* the ephod with the curious girdle †13. he *b.* bonnets on Aaron's sons
Num. 30. 4. she had *b.* her soul, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Josh 2. 21. *b.* a scarlet line||Judg. 15 13. Samson
Judg. 16 8. *b.* with withs||12. ropes||21. fetters
2 Kin. 5. 23 *b.* two talents||17. 4. Hoshea and||25. 7.
2 Chr. 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh||36. 6. *b.* Jehoiakim
Prov. 30. 4. hath *b.* the waters||Hos. 7. 15. *b.* arms
Matt. 14. 3. Herod *b.* John and put, Mark 6. 17.
27. 2. had *b.* Jesus, Mark 15. 1. John 18. 12.
Luke 13. 16. Satan hath *b.*||Acts 21, 11. Agabus *b.*
Acts 22. 25. *b.* Paul, 29.||23. 12. *b.* under a curse
Rev. 20. 2. he *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, *passively.*

Gen. 39. 20. prisoners are *b.*||40. 3. Joseph was *b.*
40. 5. butler *b.*||42. 19. one of your brethren be *b.*
Judg. 16. 6. wherewith thou mightest be *b.* 10, 13.
1 Sam. 25. 9. soul shall be *b.*||2 Sam. 3. 34. hands not
Job 36. 8. *b.* in fetters||Psal. 107. 10. in afflictions
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness *b.* in heart of a child
Isa. 22. 3. *b.* by archers||61. 1. opening prison to *b.*
Lam. 1. 14. the yoke of my transgressions is *b.*
Dan. 3. 21. *b.* in their coats||23. fell down *b.*||24.
Matt. 16. 19. *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.||Mark 15. 7.
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and feet, his face was *b.*
18. 24. had sent him *b.* to Caiaphas, † 13.
Acts 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21.||12. 6. Peter *b.* with
24. 27. left Paul *b.*||20. 22. go *b.* in spirit||21. 13.
Rom. 7. 2. is *b.* by law to her husband, 1 Cor. 7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou *b.* to a wife, seek not to be
2 Thes. 1. 3. we are *b.* to thank G. always, 2. 13.
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. not *b.*||Heb. 13. 3. as *b.* with
Rev. 9. 14. loose angels *b.* in the river Euphrates

BOUND *with Chains.* 2 Chr. 33. †11. | 36. †6.
Psal. 68. 6. which are *b.*||Jer. 39. 7. | 52. 11. | 40. 1.
Nah. 3. 10. great men were *b.* -||Mark 5. 4. often *b.* -
Luke 8. 29. kept *b.* -, in fetters||Acts 21. 33.|28. 20.

BOUND *up.* Gen. 44. 30. is *b.* - in the lad's life
Is. 1. 6. have not been *b.* -||Jer. 30. 13. mayst be *b.* -
Ezek. 30. 21. shall not be *b.* -||34. 4. nor *b.* - broken
Hos. 4. 19. wind hath *b.* her -||13. 12. iniquity *b.* -
Luke 10. 34. *b.* - his wounds, pouring in oil

BOUND, S. *s.* Gen. 49. 26. to the utmost *b.*
Exod. 19. 12. set *b.* to the people, 23.||23. 31.
Deut. 32. 8. he set the *b.* of the people by number
Job 14. 5. appointed his *b.* that he cannot pass
26. 10. waters with *b.*||38. 20. to *b.* thereof
Psal. 104. 9. to waters set a *b.* they may not pass
Isa. 10. 13. I have removed the *b.* of the people
Jer. 5. 22. sand for *b.* of sea||Hos. 5. 10. remove *b.*
Acts 17. 26. determined the *b.* of their habitation

BOUNTY. 1 Kin. 3. †6.||10. 13.||Prov. 20. †6.
2 Cor. 9. 5. *b.* might be ready as a matter of *b.*

BOUNTIFUL, NESS. Psal. 145. †17. L. is *b.* in
Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *b.* eye shall be blessed
Isa. 32. 5. nor churl be *b.*||2 Cor. 9. 11. to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY, *ad.* Ps. 13. 6. dealt *b.* with me
Psal. 116. 7. L. dealt *b.* with thee||119. 17.|142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. he which soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW, *s.* signifies, [1] *An instrument for shooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. [2] *Furniture for war*, Psal. 44. 6. [3] *Strength*, Job 29. 20. [4] *The sign of God's covenant*, Gen. 9. 13. [5] *The anger of God*, Psal. 7. 12. [6] *His promise and help*, Hab. 3. 9. [7] *Faith and patience*, Gen. 49. 24.

Gen. 9. 13. I do set my *b.* in the cloud, 14, 16.
27. 3. take thy weapons, thy quiver, and *b.*
48. 22. sword and *b.*||49. 24. *b.* abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor *b.*||1 Sam. 18. 4.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach Judah use of *b.*||22. of Jonath.
1 Kin. 22. 34. drew *b.* at a venture, 2 Chr. 18. 33.
2 Kin. 6. 22. smite those taken with sword and *b.*
9. 24. Jehu drew a *b.*||13. 15. take *b.* and, 16.
1 Chr. 5. 18. able to shoot with *b.*||12. 2. out of *b.*
Job 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed in my hand
Psal. 44. 6. not trust in *b.*||46. 9. breaketh the *b.*
76. 3. brake arrows of *b.*||78. 57. like deceitful *b.*
Isa. 41. 2. as stubble to his *b.*||66. 19. that drew *b.*
Jer. 6. 23. lay hold on *b.*||49. 35. break the *b.*
Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.*||Ezek. 1. 28. *b.* in cloud||39. 3.
Hos. 1. 5. break the *b.* of Israel||7. not save by *b.*
2. 18. break the *b.*||7. 16. like a deceitful *b.*
Amos. 2. 15. handleth *b.* not deliver||Hab. 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 13. when I filled *b.*||Rev. 6. 2. had a *b.*

BOW-SHOT, *s.* Gen. 21. 16. as it were a *b.*

BOWS, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 4. *b.* of mighty are broken
1 Chr. 12. 2. armed with *b.*||2 Chr. 14. 8.|26. 14.
Neh. 4. 13. people with *b.*||16. held spears and *b.*
Psal. 37. 15. and their *b.* shall be broken
Isa. 7. 24. with *b.* shall men come||13. 18. *b.* shall dash
Jer. 51. 56. *b.* broken||Ezek. 39. 9. burn the *b.*

BOW. Josh. 23. 7. nor *b.* to their gods, 2 Kin. 17. 35.
2 Kin. 5. 18. I *b.* myself in the house of Rimmon
Job 39. 3. they *b.* themselves, they bring forth
Psal. 22. 29. to the dust, shall *b.*||72. 9. *b.* before him
144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Prov. 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my understanding
14. 19. evil *b.* before the good, wicked at gates of
Eccl. 12. 3. the strong men shall *b.* themselves
Mic. 6. 6. and *b.* myself before the high God
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.* his ways are
Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees to Father

BOW *down.*

Gen. 27. 29. let nations *b.* -, mother's sons *b.* -
37. 10. shall I *b.* -||49. 8. shall *b.* - before thee
Exod. 11. 8. shall *b.* - to me||20. 5. not *b.* - to them
23. 24. not *b.* - to gods, Lev. 26. 1. Judg. 2. 19.
2 Kin. 19. 16. *b.* - thine ear, and hear, Psal. 86. 1.
Job 31. 10. and let others *b.* - upon her
Psal. 31. 2. *b.* - thine ear to me, Prov. 22. 17.
95. 6. O come, let us worship and *b.*-, let us kneel
Isa. 10. 4. *b.* - under prisoners||46. 2. *b.* - together
49. 23. kings *b.* - to thee||51. 23. have said *b.* -
58. 5. *b.* - his head as a bulrush||60. 14. | 65. 12.
Rom. 11. 10. darkened, and *b.* - their back alway

BOW *Knee.*

Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, *b.* the -
Isa. 45. 23. to me every - shall *b.* Rom. 14. 11.
Eph. 3. 14. I *b.* my -||Phil. 2. 10. every - shall *b.*

BOWED, *p.* Gen. 33. 6. children *b.*||7. Rachel *b.*
Gen. 43. 26. Joseph's brethren *b.* themselves to him
49. 15. Issachar *b.* his shoulder to bear, and bec.
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.*||Ruth 2. 10. *b.* herself
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phineas' wife *b.* herself and travailed
20. 41. David *b.* himself||25. 23. Abigail *b.* 41.
2 Sam. 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of men of Judah
22. 10. *b.* heavens and came down, Psal. 18. 9.
1 Kin. 1. 16. Bath-sheba *b.* and did obeisance, 31.
18. 19. which have not *b.* to Baal, Rom. 11. 4.
2 Kin. 2. 15. *b.* before Elisha||4. 37. *b.* herself to
2 Chr. 7. 3. *b* upon pavement||29. 29. king *b.*
Esth. 3. 2. *b.* to Haman||5. Mordecai *b* not
Matt. 27. 29. *b.* the knee||Luke 13. 11. and was *b.*

BOWED *down.*

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *b.* - before the people
42. 6. Joseph's brethren came and *b.* -, 43. 28.
Num. 25. 2. people did eat and *b.* - to their gods
Judg. 7. 6. rest of the people *b.* - on their knees
2 Chr. 25. 14. set them up to be his gods, and *b.* -
Psal. 35. 14. I *b.* - heavily||38. 6. I am *b.* - greatly
44. 25. our soul is *b.* - to dust||57. 6. my soul *b.* -
145. 14. raiseth up all that be *b.* -, 146. 8.
Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men shall be *b.* -, 17.
21. 3. I was *b.* - at the hearing of it, I was dism.
Luke 24. 5. they were afraid and *b.* - their faces

BOWED *Head.*

Gen. 24. 26. man *b.* his - and worshipped, 48.
43. 28. they *b.* their *heads* and made obeisance
Ex. 4. 31. *b.* their *heads* and worsh. 12. 27. Neh. 8. 6.
34. 8. Moses made haste and *b.* his - to earth
Num. 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his - and fell flat on face
2 Chr. 20. 18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his -||29. 30.
John 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his - and gave up the ghost

BOWED *himself.*

Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *b.* -, 23. 7, 12.||19. 1. Lot *b.* -
33. 3. Jacob *b.* -, 47. 31.||48. 12. Joseph *b.* -
Judg. 16. 40. Samson *b.* -||1 Sam. 24. 8. David *b.* -
1 Sam. 28. 14. Saul *b.* -||2 Sam. 9. 8. Mephibosheth
2 Sam. 14. 22. Joab *b.* -||33. Absalom||18. 21. Cushi
24. 20. Araunah *b.* - before king, 1 Chr. 21. 21.
1 Kin. 1. 23. Nathan *b.* -||47. the king *b.* - on bed
53. Adonijah came and *b.* - to king Solomon
2. 19. Solomon rose and *b.* - to his mother

BOWETH, *v.* Judg. 7. 5. Isa. 2. 9. | 46. 1.

BOWING, *p.* Gen. 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himself
Psal. 17. 11. *b.* down to earth||62. 3.||Mark 15. 19.

BOWMEN, *s.* Jer. 4. 29. for noise of the *b.*

BOWELS, *s.* signifies, [1] *The entrails*, Job 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. [2] *The heart*, 2 Cor. 6. 12. Philem. 7. [3] *The womb*, Gen. 25. 23. [4] *Pity or compassion*, Isa. 63. 15. Jer. 31. 20. [5] *One greatly beloved*, Philem. 12. [6] *Tender mercies*, Psal. 25. †6. Prov. 12. †10.

Gen. 15. 4. out of thy own *b.* shall be thy heir
25. 23. two people from thy *b.*||43. 30. *b.* did yern
Num. 5. 22. this water shall go into thy *b.*
2 Sam. 7. 12. seed out of thy *b.* 16. 11.||20. 10.
1 Kin. 3. 26. *b.* did yern on her son||2 Chr. 21. 15.
2 Chr. 21. 18. L. smote his *b.*||19. *b.* fell out||32. 21

Job. 20. 14. meat in his *b.*||30. 27. my *b.* boiled
Psal 22. 14. melted in midst of my *b.*||25.† 6.
71. 6. out of mother's *b.*||109. 18. come in his *b.*
Song 5. 4. and my *b.* were moved for him
Isa. 16. 11. my *b.* shall sound like an harp
48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like the gravel
49. 1. from *b.* of my mother, he made mention
63. 15. where is sounding of thy *b.* and mercies ?
Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.*||31. 20. *b.* are troubled
Lam. 1. 20. behold, O L. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11.
Ezek. 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with roll||7. 19. nor fill *b.*
Acts 1. 18. Judas burst, and all his *b.* gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. straitened in own *b.*||7.†15. Titus his *b.*
Phil. 1. 8. I long after in *b.* of Christ||2. 1. if any *b.*
Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindness, meekn.
Philem. 7. *b.* of saints refreshed||12. my own *b.* 20
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up his *b.* of compassion
BOWL, S. Exod. 25. 29. *b.* to cover, 37. 16.
Num. 4. 7. dishes and *b.* †14.||7. 85. *b.* weighing
Judg. 6. 38. wringed dew out, a *b.* full of water
1 Kin. 7. 50. *b.* and snuffers of gold, 1 Chr. 28. 17.
Eccl. 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken||Amos 6. 6. wine
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick with *b* ||3. right side of *b.*
9. 15 be filled like *b.*||14. 20. pots shall be like *b.*
BOX, *s.* 2 Kin. 9. 1. *b.* of oil in thine hand, 3.
Matt. 26. 7. alabaster *b.* Mark 14. 3. Luke 7. 37.
BOX-TREE. Isa. 41. 19. set the *b.*||60. 13. glory
BOY, S, *s* Gen. 25. 27. Joel 3. 3. Zech. 8. 5.
BOYL, S, *s.* Exod 9. 9. *b.* with blains, 10, 11.
Lev. 13. 18. the flesh also in which was a *b.*
2 Kin. 20. 7. took figs and laid on the *b.* Isa. 38. 21.
Job 2. 7. so Satan smote Job with sore *b.*
BOZEZ, *Mud, boggy.* 1 Sam. 14. 4.
BOZKATH, *In poverty* Josh. 15. 39. 2 Kin. 22. 1
BOZRAH, *In tribulation.* Gen. 36. 33. 1 Chr. 1. 44. Isa. 34. 6. | 63 1. Jer. 48. 24. | 49. 13, 22. Amos 1. 12 Mic. 2. 12.
BRACELET, S, Gen. 24. 30. saw *b.* on sister's
Gen. 38. 18. thy signet, thy *b.* and thy staff, 25.
Exod 35. 22. brought *b.* Num. 31. 50. 2 Sam. 1. 10
Isa. 3. 19. take thy *b.*|Ezek. 16. 11 I put *b.* on
BRAKE. Exod. 9. 25. hail *b.* every tree
Exod. 32. 3. *b.* off ear-rings||19. tables *b* Deut. 9 17.
Judg. 7. 19. *b.* pitchers, 20 ||9. 53. *b.* his scull
16. 9. *b.* the withs, 12||1 Sam. 4. 18. his neck *b.*
2 Sam. 23. 16. three mighty men *b.* thro', 1 Chr. 11. 18.
1 Kin. 19. 11. a strong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks
2 Kin. 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they in pieces
18. 4. *b.* images, and *b.* brasen serpent||23. 7.
23. 14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 Chr. 34. 4.
2 Chr. 21. 17. Arabians came, and *b.* into Judah
Job 29.†17. *b.* jaws of wicked||38. 8. sea *b.* forth, 10.
Psal. 76. 3. *b.* the arrows||105. 16. *b.* whole staff
105. 33. *b.* the trees||106. 29. the plague *b.* in
107. 14. out of darkness he *b.* bands in sunder
Jer. 28. 10. took yoke from Jeremiah and *b.* it
31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I was a husband
Ezek. 17. 16. oath he despised, and covenant he *b.*
Dan. 2. 1. sleep *b.*||34. stone *b.*|6. 24. lions *b.*
7. 7. beast *b.* in pieces||8. 7. *b.* his two horns
Matt. 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* 15. 36. | 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. | 22 19. | 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. *b.* the box||Luke 5. 6. net *b.*|8. 29.
John 19. 32. *b.* the legs||33. they *b.* not his legs
BRAKE *down.*
2 Kin. 10. 27. *b.* - Baal, 2 Chr. 23. 17.||11. 18.
14. 13. *b.* - wall of Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 25. 23.
23. 7. *b.* - houses of Sodomites||8 *b.* - high places
12. *b.* - altars, 15. 2 Chr. 14. 3. | 26. 6. | 34. 4.
BREAKEST. Exod. 34. 1. table thou *b.* Deut. 10. 2.
Psal. 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14.||Ezek. 29. 7.
BRAMBLE, S. Judg. 9. 14. said trees to the *b.* 15
Isa. 34. 13. *b.* shall come||Luke 6. 44. nor of *b.* grapes
BRANCH, *s.* signifies, *The bough of a tree,* Psal. 104. 12.
To which are compared, [1] *Jesus Christ,* Isa. 11. 1. Jer. 23. 5. Zech. 3. 8. | 6. 12. [2] *True believers, who have vital union with Christ,* John 15. 5. [3] *Men of power,* Isa. 9. 14. [4] *Children or posterity,* Job 8. 16. | 15. 32. [5] *Prosperity and comfort,* Hos. 14. 6.
Exod. 25. 33. knop and flower in one *b.* 37. 19.
Num. 13. 23. cut down a *b.* with one cluster of gr.
Job 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth||14. 7. tender *b.*||15. 32.
18. 16. *b.* shall be cut off||29. 19. dew on my *b.*
Psal. 80. 15. *b.* thou made strong||Prov. 11. 28.
Isa. 4. 2. *b.* of Lord be beautiful||9. 14. cut off *b.*
Isa. 11. 1. a *b.* shall grow||14. 19. like abominable *b.*
17. 9. strong cities shall be as an uppermost *b.* left
19. 15. *b.* or rush||25. 5. the *b.* of terrible broken
60. 21. *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands
Jer. 23. 5. I will raise to David a righteous *b.*
33. 15. *b.* of righteousness to grow||Ezek. 8. 17.
Ezek. 17. 3. came, and took the highest *b.* 22.
Dan. 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots shall one stand
Zech. 3. 8. my servant the B.|6. 12. whose name is B.
Mal. 4. 1. shall leave them neither root nor *b.*
Matt. 24. 32. when *b.* is yet tender, Mark 13. 28.
Luke 1.†78. the *b.* from on high hath visited
John 15. 2. every *b.* in me||4. as *b.* cannot bear||6.
BRANCHES, *s.* Gen. 40. 10. were three *b.* 12.
Gen. 49. 22. *b.* run over the wall||Exod. 25. 32. six
Lev. 23. 40. take *b.* of palm-tree, Neh. 8. 15.
Job 15. 30. the flame shall dry up his *b.*
Psal. 80. 11. he sent out her *b.* to the river
104. 12. the fowls which sing among her *b.*
Isa. 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are stretched out
17. 6. four or five in the utmost fruitful *b.*
18. 5. cut down the *b.*||27. 10. consume the *b.*
Jer. 11. 16. *b.* are broken||Ezek. 17. 6. | 19. 10, 14.
Ezek. 31. 8. not like Assyrian's *b.*||36. 8. shoot *b.*
Dan. 4. 14. cut off his *b.*||Hos. 11. 6. Ephraim's *b.*
Hos. 14. 6. his *b.* shall spread||Joel 1. 7. *b.* white
Zech. 4. 12. I said, what be these two olive *b* ?
Matt. 13. 32. birds lodge in the *b.* Luke 13. 19.
21. 8. others cut down *b.* Mark 11. 8. John 12. 13.
Mark 4. 32. shooteth *b.*||John 15. 5. ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16. root holy, so *b.*||17. *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.* but if thou boast
21. for if G. spared not the natural *b.* take heed
BRAND, S, *s.* Judg. 15. 5. *b.* on fire||Zech. 3. 2.
BRANDISH, *v.* Exod. 32. 10. shall *b.* my sword
BRASS, *s. is a sort of metal,* Exod. 31. 4. *and* denotes, [1] *A people impudent in sin,* Isa. 48. 4. Ezek. 22. 18. [2] *Great strength,* Dan. 2. 39. Mic. 4. 13. [3] *The immutable decrees of God,* Zech. 6. 1. [4] *The infinite power of Christ,* Rev. 1. 15.
Exod. 25. 3. the offering, take gold, silver, *b.* 35. 5.
26. 11, taches of *b.* 36. 18.||30. 18 laver of *b.*
37. thou shalt cast five sockets of *b.* 27. 10, 17, 18. | 36. 38. | 38. 11, 17, 19.
27. 2. shalt overlay the altar with *b.* 6 | 38. 2.
4. net-work of *b.*||19. pins of the court of *b.*
31. 4. to work in gold, silver, and *b.* 35. 32.
38. 5. rings of *b.*|6. overlaid the staves with *b.*
29. *b.* of the offering||39. 39. and his grate of *b.*
Num. 21. 9. serpent of *b.* when he beheld serpent
Deut. 8. 9. hills mayst dig *b.*||28. 23. heaven be *b.*
Judg 16. 21. Samson bound with fetters of *b.*
1 Sam 17 5. helmet of *b.* 38|6. greaves of *b.*
2 Sam. 8. 8. David took much *b.* 1 Chr. 18. 8.
1 Kin. 7 14. worker in *b.*||15. pillars, 2 Kin. 25. 13.
16. chapiters of *b.* 2 Kin. 25. 17. Jer. 52. 22.
27. bases of *b.*||30. plates||38. lavers, 2 Chr. 4. 16
45. shovels of *b.*||47. weight of *b.* not, 2 Chr. 4. 18.
2 Kin. 25. 7 fetters of *b.*||13. *b.* to Babylon, Jer 52. 17
1 Chr 15. 19. cymbals of *b.*|22. 3. *b.* in abundance
29. 2. I have prepared *b.* for things of *b.*
2 Chr. 12. 10. Rehoboam made shields of *b.*
Job 6. 12. is my flesh *b.*|40. 18 |41 27. *b.* as wood
Psal. 107 16. he hath broken the gates of *b.*
Isa 45. 2. break gates of *b.*|48. 4. thy brow *b.*
60. 17. for wood I will bring *b.*||Ezek. 24 11.
Dan. 2. 32. thighs of *b* ||39. kingdom of *b.*
Dan. 7. 19. nails were of *b* ||10. 6. feet like polished *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thine horn iron, and thy hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of *b.*||Matt. 10. 9. nor *b.*
1 Cor. 13. 1 I am become as sounding *b.* or
Rev. 1. 15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18.
9. 20. that they should not worship idols of *b.*
Iron and BRASS.
Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain, an instructor in *b.*
Lev. 26. 19. heaven - earth *b.*||Num. 31. 22.
Deut. 33. 25. thy shoes shall be - *b.* as thy days
Josh. 22. 8. 1 Chr. 22. 14. 2 Chr. 2. 7, 14. | 24. 12. Job 28. 2. Isa. 48 4. | 60. 17. Jer. 6. 28. Ezek. 22. 18, 20. Dan. 2. 35, 45. | 4. 15. | 5. 4.
Vessels of BRASS.
Exod. 27. 3. | 38. 3. Josh. 6. 19, 24. 2 Sam. 8. 10. 2 Kin. 25. 14. 1 Chr. 18. 10. Jer. 52. 18, 20. Ezek. 27. 13. Rev. 18. 12.
BRASEN. Ex. 27. 4. *b.* rings||35. 16. grate, 38. 4.
Exod 38.†8. *b.* glasses||10. and their *b.* sockets 20.
Lev. 6. 28. sin-offering sodden in a *b.* pot
Num. 16. 39. *b.* censers||1 Kings 4. 13. *b.* bars
1 Kings 7. 30. *b.* wheels||14. 27. *b.* shields
2 Kings 16. 17. *b.* oxen||18. 4. brake *b.* serpent
25. 13. *b.* sea did Chaldees break, Jer. 52. 17.
2 Chr. 6. 13. *b.* scaffold||Jer. 1. 18. *b.* wall||52. 20.
Mark 7. 4. washing of cups and pots, and *b.* vessels
See ALTAR.
BRAVERY, *s.* Isa. 3. 18. will take away their *b.*
BRAWLER, *s.* 1 Tim. 3. 3. be no *b* Tit. 3. 2.
BRAWLING, S. Prov. 21. 19. | 25. 24.
BRAY, ED, *p.* Job 6. 5. wild ass *b.*||30. 7. they *b.*
Psal. 42.†1. as the hart *b.*||Prov. 27. 22. *b.* a fool
BREACH, *s.* signifies, [1] *The ruin of a wall by warlike engines,* Ezek. 26. 10. [2] *Violation of a promise,* Num. 14. 34. [3] *A fracture or bruise,* Lev. 24. 20. [4] *Judgment or punishment,* 2 Sam. 6. 8. [5] *Confusion and animosities,* Psal. 60. 2.
Gen. 38. 29. this *b.* be upon thee||Lev. 24. 20. *b.* for *b.*
Num. 14. 34. *b.* of promise||Judg. 21. 15. *b.* in tribes
2 Sam. 5. 20. as *b.* of waters|6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah
2 Kin. 12. 5. any *b.* found||1 Chr. 15. 13. | 13. 11.
Neh. 6. 1. the wall no *b.*||Job 16. 14. with *b.* on *b.*
Psal. 106 23. had not Moses stood in the *b.*
Prov. 15. 4. perverseness is a *b.* in the spirit
Isa. 7. 6. let us make a *b.*||30. 13. iniquity be a *b.*
30 26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *b.*
58. 12. the repairer of the *b.*||Jer. 6.†14.
Jer. 14. 17. broken with *b.*||17†18. double *b.*
Lam. 2. 13. thy *b.* is great||Ezek. 26. 10. in city a *b.*
BREACHES, *s.* Judg. 5. 17. Asher abode in *b.*
1 Kin. 11. 27. repaired *b.* of the city of David
2 Kin. 12. 5. repair *b.*|6. not repaired the *b.* 12.
Neh. 4. 7. *b.* stopped||Psal. 60. 2. heal the *b.* thereof
Isa. 22. 9. *b.* of city of David||Ezek. 13.†5. up to *b.*
Amos 4. 3. go out at the *b.*|6. 11. Lord smite with *b.*
9. 11. and I will close up the *b.* thereof
BREAD, *s.* signifies, [1] *Natural food,* Gen. 3. 19. [2] *All things necessary for life,* Matt. 6. 11. [3] *Manna,* John 6. 31. [4] *Jesus Christ,* John 6. 41, 50. [5] *The gospel, ordinances, and privileges thereof,* Prov. 9. 5.
Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek brought forth *b.*
18. 5. I will fetch a morsel of *b.* and comfort
21. 14. Abr. took *b.*||25. 34. Jacob gave Esau *b.*
27. 17. she gave *b.* to Jacob||41. 54. in Egypt was *b.*
Gen. 41. 55. cried for *b.*||43. 31. set on *b.*||45. 23.
47. 15. give us *b.*||19. buy us and our land for *b.*
49. 20. out of Asher his *b.* shall be fat
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain *b.*||8. *b.* to the full, 12. 29, 32.
23. 25. bless thy *b.*||29. 32. *b.* in the basket
29. 34. if ought of *b.* remain until the morning
40. 23. and he set the *b.* in order upon the table
Lev. 8. 26. took a cake of oiled *b.* and a wafer
21. 6. *b.* of their God they do offer, 8. 17, 21.
22. 25. nor from stranger offer *b.*||23. 18.|26. 26.
Num. 4. 7. continual *b.*||14. 9. people are *b.* for us
21. 5. loatheth this light *b.*||28. 2. my *b.* observe
Deut. 8. 3. not live by *b.* only, Matt. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.
23. 4. met you not with *b.*||29. 6. not eaten *b.*
Josh. 9. 5. the *b.* was dry||12. this *b.* we took hot
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley *b.* tumbled into host
8. 6. that we should give *b.* to thy army, 15.
19. 5. morsel of *b.*||19. and there is *b.* and wine
Ruth 1. 6. visited his people in giving them *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired for *b.*||36. crouch for *b.*||9. 7.

1 Sam. 16. 20. Jesse took ass with *b.*||21. 4. hallowed
22. 13. hast given him *b.*||25. 11. take my *b.* [*b.* 5, 6.
28. 22. set a morsel of *b.*||30. 11. gave him *b.*
2 Sam. 3. 29. fail from Joab one that lacketh *b.*
35. taste *b.* or ought else till sun be down||6. 19.
1 Kin. 13. 22. hast eaten *b.* 23.||17. 6. brought *b.*
17. 11. bring morsel of *b.*||18. 4. fed with *b.* 13.
2 Kin. 4. 42. man of God *b.*||18. 32. to a land of *b.*
1 Chr. 12. 40. they of Zebulon brought *b.* on asses
Neh. 5. 14. have not eaten the *b.* of the governor
9. 15. and gavest them *b.* from heaven||13. 2.
Job 15. 23. wandereth for *b.*||22. 7. withholden *b.*
27. 14. his offspring not be satisfied with *b.*
28. 5. as for the earth out of it cometh *b.*| 33. 20.
Psal. 37. 25. seed begging *b.*||78. 20. can he give *b*
80. 5. *b.* of tears||102. 9. eaten ashes like *b.*
104. 15. *b* which strengtheneth man's heart
105. 40. *b.* of heaven||132. 15. satisfy poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in secret||12. 9. lacketh *b*||11.
20. 13. satisfied with *b.* 28. 19.||17. *b.* of deceit
22. 9. giveth *b.* to the poor||31. 27. *b.* of idleness
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to wise||11. 1. cast *b.* on waters
Isa. 3. 1. stay of *b.*||7. *b.* nor clothing||21. 14.
30. 20. tho' the Lord give you *b.* of adversity
33. 16. *b.* shall be given to the upright
44. 15. he baketh *b.* on the coals thereof, 19.
51. 14. not die, nor that his *b.* should fail
55. 2. which is not *b.*||10. give *b.* to the eater
58. 7. is it not to deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 42. 14. nor hunger of *b.*||44. †17. plenty of *b.*
Lam. 1. 11. seek *b.*||4. 4. children ask *b.*|5. 6, 9.
Ezek. 4. 15. prepare thy *b.*||17. want *b.* and water
16. 49. pride, fulness of *b.*||18. 7. *b.* to hungry
Hos. 2. 5. give me my *b.*||9. 4. as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of *b.*||8. 11. not famine of *b.*
Hag. 2. 12. skirt touch *b.*||Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted *b.*
Matt. 4. 3. these stones be made *b.* Luke 4. 3.
6. 11. give us this day our daily *b.* Luke 11. 11.
7. 9. if son ask *b.*||15. 26. to take children's *b.*
15. 33. whence so much *b.* Mark 8. 4.
16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* 11, 12. Mark 8. 14.
26. 26. Jesus took *b.* and blessed it, Mark 14. 22.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.*||9. 3. neither *b.*
15. 17. *b.* enough and to spare||22. 19. | 24. 30, 35.
John 6. 7. two hundred penny-worth of *b.* is not
32. Moses gave not that *b.*||33. *b.* of God is he
6. 34. Lord, evermore, give us this *b.*
John 6. 35. Jesus said, I am the *b.* of life, 48.
41. *b.* that came down, 50, 58.||51. living *b.*
13. 18. that eateth *b.* with me, lift up his heel
21. 9. fish thereon, and *b.*||13. Jesus taketh *b.*
Acts 2. 42. continued in breaking *b.* 46.
20. 7. came to break *b.*||11. and had broken *b.*
27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks to God
1 Cor. 10. 16. *b.* we break||17. many, are one *b.*
11. 23 in which he was betrayed, he took *b.*
2 Cor. 9. 10. both minister *b.* for your food
See AFFLICTION.

BREAD-*Corn.* Isa. 28. 28. *b.* - is bruised

BREAD with *eat.*

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face shalt thou - *b.*
28. 20. if the Lord will give me *b.* to *eat*
31. 54. his brethren to - *b.*||37. 25. | 39. 6.
43. 32. might not - *b.* with the Hebrews
Ex. 2. 20. call him that he may - *b.*||16. 3. did - *b.*
18. 12. to - *b.* with Moses||34. 28. not - *b.* 40 days
Lev. 21. 22. - *b.* of his God||23. 14. not - *b.*||26. 5.
Num. 15. 19. when ye *eat* the *b.* of the land
Deut. 8. 9. thou shalt - *b.* without scarcity
Judg. 13. 16. I will not - *b.*||Ruth 2. 14. come - *b.*
2 Sam. 9. 7. - *b.* at my table, 10.||12. 17. nor did - *b.*
12. 20. set *b.* and he did - |21. didst rise and - *b.*
1 Kings 13. 8. nor will I - *b.* 16.||9. *eat* no *b.*
15. then said he, come home with me and - *b.*
21. 7. arise - *b.* let thy heart be merry
2 Kin. 4. 8. Elisha to - *b.*||6. 22. | 23. 9. | 25. 29.
Job 42. 11. and did - *b.* with Job in his house
Psal. 14. 4. eat my people as they - *b.* 53. 4.|41. 9.
102. 4. I forget to - *b.*||127. 2. to - *b.* of sorrows
Prov. 4. 17. - *b.* of wickedness||9. 5. come - of my *b.*
23. 6. - not *b.* of him||25. 21. give him *b.* to -
Eccl. 9. 7. - *b.* with joy||Isa. 4. 1. *eat* our own *b.*
Jer. 5. 17. *eat* up thy *b.*||41. 1. - *b.* in Mizpah
Ezek. 4. 13. *eat* defiled *b.*||16. - *b.* by weight
12. 18. - *b.* with quaking||19. - *b.* with care
44. 3. prince sit in it to - *b.* before the Lord
Am. 7. 12. flee to Judah, there - *b.*||Ob. 7. that - *b.*
Matt. 15. 2. wash not hands when they - *b.*
Mark 3. 20. could not - *b.*||6. 36. buy *b.* to -||7 2, 5.
Luke 14. 1. to - *b.* on sabbath||15. - *b.* in kingdom
John 6. 5. whence buy *b.*||23. nigh where did - *b.*
31. *b.* from heaven to -|51. if any man - this *b.*
1 Cor. 11. 26. often as - this *b.*||27. shall - this *b.*
2 Thes. 3. 8. - *b.* for nought||12. quietness - their *b.*

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 12. 15. who eateth - *b.* that soul be cut off
13. 3. no - *b.* be eaten||7. no - *b.* be seen
23. 18. not offer blood of my sacrifice with - *b.*
Lev. 7. 13. offer for his offering - *b.*||Deut. 16. 3, 4.

Loaf, or *Loaves of* BREAD.

Exod. 29. 23. one - *b.* with ram of consecration
Judg. 8. 5. give - *b.*||1 Sam. 10. 3. 3. - *b.*||4. two - *b.*
1 Sam. 21. 3. give me five - *b.* in my hand
2 Sam. 16. 1. on asses 200 - *b.*||1 Chr. 16. 3. dealt a - *b.*

No BREAD.

Gen. 47. 13. there was - *b.* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. there is - *b.* and our souls loatheth
1 Sam. 21. 4. - *b.* under my hand||6. - *b.* but shew *b.*
28. 20. Saul had eaten - *b.* all that day
30. 12. the Egyptian had eaten - *b.* three days
1 Kin. 21. 4. would eat - *b.*||5. why sad, eatest - *b.*
2 Kin. 25. 3. - *b.* for the people, Jer. 52. 6.
Ezra 10. 6. did eat - *b.*||Jer. 38. 9. - *b.* in the city
Dan. 10. 3. I ate - pleasant *b.* neither came flesh
Matt. 16. 7. see. we have taken - *b.* 8. Mark 8. 16, 17.
Mark 6. 8. take no scrip, - *b.* no money in purse

Piece or pieces of BREAD.

1 Sam. 2. 36. put me, I pray, that I may eat a - *b.*
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a - *b.*||28. 21. for a - *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a - *b.*||Ezek. 13. 19.

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken the - your *b.*
Psal. 105. 16. whole - *b.* Ezek. 4. 16.|5. 16. | 14. 13.
See BASKET, FEAST.

Unleavened BREAD.

Gen. 19. 3. Lot did bake - *b.* and they did eat
Exod. 12. 8. eat passover with - *b.* Num. 9. 11.
15. seven days eat - *b.* 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. | 34. 18.
Lev. 23. 6. Num. 28. 17. Deut. 16. 3.
18. of the month eat - *b.* 20.||29. 2. take - *b.*
Lev. 6. 16. meat-offering ye shall eat with - *b.*
Num. 6. 15. wafers of - *b.*||Deut. 16. 8. six days eat - *b.*
1 Sam. 28. 24. which did bake - *b.*||2 Kin. 23. 9. eat
Ezek. 45. 21. on 14th day passover of - *b.* be eaten
Mark 14. 12. first day of - *b.*||Luke 22. 7. days of - *b.*
Acts 20. 6. after days of -||1 Cor. 5. 8. - *b.* of sincerity

BREADTH, *s.* Gen. 6. 15. ark, the *b.* 50 cubits
Gen. 13. 17. thro' land in *b.*||Exod. 27. 18. *b.* of court
Exod. 28. 16. breast-plate, a span the *b.* 39. 9.
38. 1. altar, five cubits *b.*||Deut. 2. 5. as a foot - *b.*
Judg. 20. 16. could sling stones at an hair's *b.*
1 Kin. 6. 2. *b.* of L.'s house 20 cubits. 2 Chr. 3. 3.
7. 6. the *b.* of the porch was thirty cubits
2 Chr. 4. 1. the *b.* of the altar was twenty cubits
Ezra 6. 3. the *b.* of the Lord's house sixty cubits
Job 37. 10. *b.* of waters||38. 18. *b.* of the earth
Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall fill the *b.* of the land
Ezek. 40. 5. *b.* of building||11. entry||13. gate, 20, 48.
49. *b.* of porch||41. 1. tabernacle||2. door, 3.
41. 5. *b.* of side-chambers||7. house||11. of place left
14. *b.* of face of the house||45. 1. of holy portion
Dan. 3. 1. the *b.* of the image was six cubits
Hab. 1. 6. shall march thro' the *b.* of the land
Zech. 2. 2. measure Jerusalem to see the *b.*||5. 2.
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length, and depth
Rev. 20. 9. *b.* of the earth||21. 16. large as the *b*

BREAK, *s.* 2 Sam. 2. 32. *b.* of day, Acts 20. 11.

BREAK, *v.* signifies [1] *To dash to pieces,* Exod. 34. 13. [2] *To make void, or of none effect,* 1 Kings 15. 19. [3] *To punish or afflict,* Job 13. 25. [4] *To disunite or sever,* Zech. 11. 14. [5] *To faint,* Psal. 119. 20. [6] *To take away,* Psal. 105. 16. [7] *To destroy,* Psal. 10. 15. [8] *Great sorrow of heart,* Acts 21. 13. [9] *To shine or appear,* Song 2. 17.
Gen. 19. 9. came near to *b.* door||27. 40. *b.* yoke
Exod. 12. 46. nor shall ye *b.* a bone, Num. 9. 12.
13. 13. *b.* his neck, 34. 20.||34. 13. *b.* their images
Lev. 11. 33. vessel unclean *b.*||26. 19. *b.* the pride
Num. 24. 8. *b.* their bones||30. 2. man vow, not *b.*
Deut. 12. 3. *b.* their pillars||1 Sam. 25. 10. from master
1 Kin. 15. 19. *b.* league, 2 Chr. 16. 3.||Ezra 9. 14.
Job 13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf||39. 15. beast may *b.*
Psal. 2. 3. *b.* their bands||9. *b.* them with rod
10. 15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked
58. 6. *b.* their teeth, O God, in their mouth
89. 31. if *b.* my statutes||141. 5. not *b.* my head
Song 2. 17. until day *b.* and shadows flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 14. 25. *b.* Assyrians||28. 24. clods||28. not *b.*
30. 14. *b.* it as potters vessel||38. 13. *b.* my bones
42. 3. bruised reed will he not *b.* Matt. 12. 20.
Isa. 58. 6. this is the fast, that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 15. 12. shall iron *b.*||19. 10. *b.* the bottle, 11.
28. 4. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon, 11. | 30. 8.
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b.* the staff of bread, 5. 16.|14. 13.
16. 38. *b.* wedlock||23. 34. *b.* the sheards there
29. 7. thou didst *b.*||30. 18. *b.* yokes of Egypt
30. 22. and I will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Hos. 1. 5. *b.* bow of Israel. 2. 18.||10. 11. Jacob *b.* clods
Joel 2. 7. not *b.* ranks||Amos. 1. 5. *b.* bar of Damasc.
Mic. 3. 3. *b.* their bones||Nah. 1. 13. I *b.* his yoke
Zech. 11. 14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. *b.* one of these least||9. 17. bottles *b.*
Acts 20. 7. to *b.* bread||21. 13. to *b.* my heart
1 Cor. 10. 16. the bread which we *b.* is it not the

BREAK *Covenant.*

Lev. 26. 15, 44. Deut. 31. 16, 20. Judg. 2. 1.
Psal. 89. 34. Jer. 14. 21. | 33. 20. Ezek. 17.
15. Zech. 11. 10.

BREAK *down.*

Exod. 23. 24. quite *b.* - their images, Deut. 7. 5.
Lev. 14. 45. and he shall *b.* - the house, the stones
Deut. 12. †3. ye shall *b.* - their altars
Judg. 8. 9. when I come again, I will *b* - this
Neh. 4. 3. if a fox go up, shall *b.* - their stone-wall
Psal. 74. 6. *b.* - carved work||Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *b.*-
Isa. 5. 5. *b.* - wall||Jer. 31. 28. watched to *b.* -||45. 4.
Ezek. 13. 14. so will I *b.* - the wall ye have daubed
16. 39. they shall *b.* - thy high places, they shall
26. 4. *b.* - towers of Tyrus||12. *b.* - thy walls
Hos 10. 2. he shall *b.* - their altars, and spoil

BREAK *forth.*

Exod. 19. 22. lest the Lord *b.* - upon them, 24.
Isa. 14. 7. *b.* - into singing, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1.
52. 9. *b.* - into joy||54. 3. *b.* - on the right-hand
55. 12. hills *b.* - into singing||58. 8. light *b.* -
Jer. 1. 14. evil shall *b.* -||Gal. 4. 27. *b.* - and cry

BREAK *off.*

Gen. 27. 40. thou shalt *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Exod. 32. 2. *b.* - the golden ear-rings, 24.
Dan. 4. 27. O king, *b.* - thy sins by righteousness

BREAK *out.*

Exod. 22. 6. if fire *b.* -||Lev. 13. 12. if leprosy *b.* -
Lev. 14. 43. plague *b.* -||Psal. 58. 6. *b.* - great teeth
Isa. 35. 6. in the wilderness shall waters *b.* -
Amos. 5. 6. lest he *b.* - like fire in house of Joseph

BREAK *in Pieces.*

2 Kin. 25. 13. Chaldeans *b.* - pillars of brass
Job 19. 2. will ye *b.* me -||34. 24. *b.* - mighty men
Psal. 72. 4. *b.* - the oppressor||94. 5. *b.* - thy people
Isa. 45. 2. I will *b.* - the gates of brass, and cut
Jer. 51. 20. *b.* - the nations||21. *b.* - horse, 22.
Dan. 2. 40. shall it *b.* - and bruise kingdoms, 44.
7. 23. the fourth beast shall *b.* - whole earth

BREAK *through.*

Exod. 19. 21. lest they *b.* -, 24||1 Kin. 3. 26. to king
Matt. 6. 19. thieves *b.* -||20. thieves *b.* not -

BREAK *up.*

2 Chr. 32. †1. Sennacherib thought to *b.* them *up*
Jer. 4. 3. *b.* - your fallow ground, Hos. 10. 12.

BREAKER, S. Mic. 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 21. covenant *b.*||2. 25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST, *v.* Psal. 48. 7. *b.* ships of Tarshish

BREAKETH, *v.* Gen. 32. 26. for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me, 12. 14. | 16. 14.||28. 4. flood *b.*
Psal. 29. 5. *b.* the cedars||46. 9. he *b.* the bow
119. 20. my soul *b.* for the longing that it hath
Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue *b.* the bone||Eccl. 10. 8.
Isa. 59. 5. which is crushed *b.* out into a viper
Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* a potter's vessel not made whole
23. 29. *b.* rock in pieces||Lam. 4. 4. Dan. 2. 40.
BREAKING, Gen. 32. 24. wrestled till *b.* of day
Exod. 9. 9. boyl *b.* forth, 10.||22. 2. thief found *b.*
1 Chr. 14. 11. on enemies, like *b.* forth of waters
Job 30. 14. on me as a wide *b.*||41. 25. reason of *b.*
Psal. 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in, nor going out
Isa. 22. 5. *b.* down walls||30. 14. *b.* potter's vessel
Ezek. 16. 59. in *b.* covenant, 17. 18.||21. 6. loins
Hos. 13. 13. long in place of *b.* forth of children
Luke 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread||John 7. †23.
Acts 2. 42. in *b.* bread, 46||Rom. 2. 33. *b.* the law
BREAST, S, Gen. 49. 25. blessings of the *b.* and
Exod. 29. 26. *b.* of the ram||27. sanctify the *b.*
Lev. 7. 30. *b.* waved||31. *b.* shall be Aaron's||34.
8. 29. Moses took *b.*||9. 20. fat on *b.* 21.||10. 14.
Num. 6. 20. the wave *b.*||18. 18. as wave *b.* and
Job 3. 12. *b.* I should suck||21. 24. *b.* full of milk
24. 9. they pluck the fatherless from the *b.*
Psal. 22. 9. on my mother's *b.*||Prov. 5. 19. her *b.*
Song 1. 13. betwixt my *b.*||4. 5. *b.* like 2 roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy *b.* like clusters of grapes||8. of the vine
8. 1. the *b.* of my mother||8. and she hath no *b.*
10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like towers
Isa. 28. 9. weaned from the milk, drawn from *b.*
60. 16. thou shalt suck the *b.* of kings
66. 11. satisfied with the *b.* of her consolation
Lam. 4. 3. even the sea-monsters draw out the *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. *b.* are fashioned||23. 3. *b.* pressed
23. 8. *b.* of her virginity||34. pluck off thy *b.*
Dan. 2. 32. head of gold, his *b.* and his arms of silver
Hos. 2. 2. from between her *b.*||9. 14. and dry *b.*
Joel 2. 16. that suck *b.*||Nah. 2. 7. tabring on *b.*
Luke 18. 13. smote on his *b.*||23. 48. smote their *b.*
John 13. 25. then lying on Jesus' *b.* saith, 21. 20.
Rev. 15. 6. their *b.* girded with golden girdles
BREAST-PLATE, *s. Of the* Jewish *high-priest, was cunningly wrought of gold, blue, purple, scarlet, and fine linen; which being a span square, was fastened by gold chains and rings on the ephod. Herein were set twelve several stones, on which the names of the twelve tribes were graven; and herein was the* Urim *and* Thumim.
AINSWORTH.
Breast-plate *is likewise a piece of defensive armour,* Rev. 9. 9. *Hence faith and love are called* Breast-plates, 1 Thes. 5. 8. *because, when in exercise, they defend the soul from Satan's temptations, and the snares of the world,* 1 John 5. 4.
Exod. 25. 7. and stones to be set in the *b.* 35. 9.
28. 4. a *b.* and ephod, 15.|39. 8.||22. upon *b.* chains
23. rings on *b.* 26.|39. 16.||28. bind *b.* by, 39. 21.
29. Aaron shall bear the names of Israel in *b.*
30. put in *b.* of judgment the Urim, Lev. 8. 8.
Isa. 59. 17. he put on righteousness as a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14. having on the *b.* of righteousness
1 Thes. 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9. *b.* as it were *b.* of iron||17. *b.* of fire
BREATH, *s.* signifies [1] *The air received and discharged, by the dilatation and compression of the lungs,* Job 9. 18. [2] *The life,* Psal. 146. 4. Dan. 5. 23. [3] *God's powerful word and Spirit,* Psal. 33. 6. Isa. 11. 4. Ezek. 37. 9. [4] *His anger,* Job 4. 9. Isa. 30. 33.
Gen. 2. 7. into nostrils *b.* of life||6. 17.|7. 15. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 16. blast of *b.* of his nostrils, Psal. 18. 15.
1 Kin. 17. 17. and there was no *b.* left in him
Job 4. 9. by *b.* of his nostrils are they consumed
9. 18. he will not suffer me to take my *b.*
12. 10. in whose hand is the *b.* of all mankind
15. 30. by *b.* of his mouth||17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt
19. 17. my *b.* is strange to my wife||27. 3. my *b.*
33. 4. *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life
34. 14. if he gather unto himself his spirit and *b.*
37. 10. *b.* of G. frost||41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coals
Psal. 33. 6. all of them made by *b.* of his mouth
104. 29. thou takest away their *b.* they die, and
135. 17. nor *b.* in mouths||146. 4. his *b.* goeth
150. 6. that hath *b.* praise the Lord||Eccl. 3. 19.
Isa. 2. 22. *b.* in nostrils||11. 4. with *b.* will he slay
30. 28. *b.* as overflowing stream||33. *b.* of Lord
33. 11. *b.* as fire shall devour||42. 5. giveth *b.*
Jer. 10. 14. and there is no *b.* in them, 51. 17.
Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our nostrils, the anointed
Ezek. 37. 5. cause *b.* to enter, 6.||8. no *b.* in them
9. and say, come, O *b.*||10. and the *b.* came into
Dan. 5. 23. thy *b.* is||10. 17. nor *b.* left in me
Hab. 2. 19. there is no *b.* at all in the midst of it
Acts 17. 25. giveth to all life and *b.*||Jam. 2. † 26.
BREATHE, *v.* signifies [1] *To respire,* Josh. 10. 40. [2] *To infuse the soul into the body,* Gen. 2. 7. [3] *To live,* Josh. 11. 11. [4] *To inspire,* John 20. 22.
Josh. 11. 11. there was not any left to *b.* 14.
Psal. 27. 12. risen, and such as *b.* out cruelty
Song 4. † 6. till day *b.*||Ezek. 37. 9. *b.* on these slain
BREATHED, ETH, ING.
Gen. 2. 7. God *b.* into man's nostrils||Deut. 20. 16.
Josh. 10. 40. destroyed all that *b.* 1 Kin. 15. 29.
Lam. 3. 56. hide not thy ear at my *b.* at my cry
John. 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and saith, receive ye
Acts 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* out threatenings and slaughter
BRED, *p.* Exod. 16. 20. it *b.* worms and stank
BREECHES, *s.* Exod. 28. 42. linen *b.* 39. 28.
Lev. 6. 10. put on linen *b.* 16. 14. Ezek. 44. 18.
BREED, *p.* Gen. 8. 17. they may *b.* abundantly
BREED, ING, Deut. 32. 14. of Bashan||Zeph. 2. 9.
BRETHREN, *s.* signifies [1] *The sons of one father,* Gen. 42. 13. [2] *The community,* Gen. 19. 7. [3] *Adopted and regenerated persons,* John 20. 17. Col. 1. 2.
Gen. 13. 8. for we be *b.*||19. 7. *b.* do not so wickedly
24. 27. master's *b.*||34. 11. Shechem said to her *b.*
34. 25. Dinah's *b.* took||42. 3. Joseph's ten *b.*
42. 6. *b.* came and bowed||13. we are twelve *b.* 32.
45. 16. Joseph's *b.* are come|| 49. 5. *b.* in evil
50. 15. Joseph's *b.* saw their father was dead
Num. 27. 4. give us a possession among the *b.* 7.
10. if he have no *b.* give it to his father's *b.* 11.
Deut. 25. 5. if *b.* dwell together, and one die
Josh. 6. 23. Rahab brought *b.*||17. 4. among *b.*
Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech went to *b.*||3. mother's *b.*
2 Kin. 10. 13. answered, we are *b.* of Ahaziah
1 Chr. 12. 2. Saul's *b.*||26. 7. *b.* were strong men
27. 18 of Judah, Elihu one of the *b.* of David
2 Chr. 21. 2. he had *b.*||22. 8. Jehu found *b.*
Psal. 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell together in unity
Prov. 6. 19. discord among *b.*||17. 2. | 19. 7.
Matt. 4. 18. Jesus saw two *b.*||21. saw other two *b.*
19. 29. forsaken houses, *b.*||20. 24. against two *b.*
22. 25. seven *b.* Mark 12. 20.||23. 8. all ye are *b.*
Mark. 10. 29. hath left house or *b.* Luke 18. 29.
30. shall receive an hundred-fold, houses, *b.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not *b.*||16. 28. for I have five *b.*
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by parents and *b.*
John 21. 23. this saying went abroad among the *b.*
Acts 3. 17. *b.* I wot||6. 3. *b.* look out among you
7. 26. sirs, ye are *b.*||9. 30. when the *b.* knew
10. 23. certain *b.* from Joppa||11. 12. these six *b.*
11. 29. send relief to *b.*||12. 17. to James and to *b.*
14. 2. evil affected against *b.*||15. 1. taught||3. joy to
15. 22. chief among *b.*||23. *b.* send greeting to *b.*
32. exhort *b.* with many words, 1 Thes. 5. 14.
33. let go in peace from *b.* to||40. recom. by *b.* to
16. 2. well reported of by *b.*||40. had seen the *b.*
17. 6. they drew Jason and certain *b.* to rulers
10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul, 14
18. 18. Paul took leave of *b.*||27. the *b.* wrote
20. 32. now *b.* I commend you to God||21. 7, 17.
22. 5. letters to the *b.*||23. 5. I wist not *b.* that he
28. 14. found *b.*||15. when *b.* heard of us||21. came
Rom. 1. 13. now I would not have you ignorant *b.*
11. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 1. | 12. 1. 1 Thes. 4. 13.
7. 1. know ye not *b.*||8. 12. *b.* we are debtors
8. 29. first-born among *b.*||10. 1. *b.* my prayer to
12. 1. I beseech you *b.* therefore by the mercies of God, 15. 30. | 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. | 16. 15.
Gal. 4. 12. Heb. 13. 22.
16. 14. salute *b.* which are with them, Col. 4. 15.
1 Cor. 1. 26. see your calling *b.*||2. 1. | 3. 1. | 4. 6.
7. 29. *b.* time is short, 15. 50.||8. 12. sin against *b.*
9. 5. as *b.* of the Lord||11. 2. I praise you *b.*
14. 26. how is it *b.* when ye come together
15. 6. above 500 *b.*||58. beloved *b.* Jam. 2. 5.
16. 11. look for him with *b.*||12. come to you with
20. all the *b.* greet you, Phil. 4. 21.
2 Cor. 9. 3. I sent the *b.*||5. to exhort *b.*||11. 9.
11. 26. among false *b.*||13. 11. finally *b.* farewell
Gal. 1. 2. all the *b.* with me||2. 4. false *b.* unawares
Eph. 6. 23. peace be to *b.*||Phil. 1. 14. *b.* waxing
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ
1 Thes. 4. 1. beseech you *b.* 10.||5. 12. 2 Thes. 2. 1.
10. all the *b.*||5. 25. *b.* pray for us, 2 Thes. 3. 1.
5. 26. greet all the *b.*||27. be read to all the *b.*
1 Tim. 4. 6. *b.* in remembrance||5. 1. younger men as
6. 2. not despise them because they are *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.*||3. 1. holy *b.*
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.*||3. 8. love as *b.*
1 John 3. 14. because we love *b.*||16. lives for *b.*
3 John 3. rejoiced when *b.*||5. thou dost to *b.*||10.
His BRETHREN.
Gen. 9. 22. Ham told - two *b.*||25. servant to - *b.*
16. 12. in presence of - *b.* 25. 18||27. 37. for serv.
37. 2. Joseph feeding flock with - *b.*||5. and told - *b.*
11. - *b.* envied him||30. Reuben returned to - *b.*
38. 11. for he said, lest he die also as - *b.* did
44. 33. and let the lad go up with - *b.*
47. 12. Joseph nourished his father and - *b.*
49. 26. was separate from - *b.* Deut. 33. 16.
Exod. 1. 6. Joseph died, - *b.* and all that generation
2. 11. Moses went out to - *b.* and spied an Egyp.
Lev. 21. 10 he that is high-priest among - *b.*
25. 48. is sold, one of - *b.* may redeem him
Num. 25. 6. brought to - *b.* a Midianitish woman
27. 9. then shall ye give his inheritance to - *b.*
Deut. 10. 9. Levi no part with - *b.*||17. 20. above - *b.*
18. 7. - *b.* the Levites do||20. 8. lest - *b.* heart faint
24. 7. stealing of - *b.*||33. 9. nor acknowledge - *b.*
33. 24. let Asher be acceptable to - *b.* let him
Judg. 9. 5. Abimelech slew - *b.* seventy persons
Judg. 9. 26. Gaal came with - *b.* and went to Shechem
56. did to his father in slaying his seventy *b.*
11. 3. Jephthah fled from - *b.* and dwelt in Tob
Ruth 4. 10. name of dead be cut off from - *b.*
1 Sam. 16. 13 in midst of - *b.*||22. 1. - *b.* heard it
1 Chr. 4. 9. more honourable than - *b.*||5. 2. above
7. 22. - *b.* came to comfort him||25. 9. - *b.* twelve
So to the end of the chapter.
2 Chr. 21. 4. Jehoram slew - *b.* with the sword
Esth. 10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was accepted of - *b.*
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among - *b.*||Mic. 5. 3. - *b.* return
Matt. 12. 46. and - *b.* stood without, desiring to speak with him, Mark 3. 31. Luke 8. 19.
John 7. 5. for neither did - *b.* believe in him
Acts 7. 13 known to - *b.*||23. to visit - *b.* 25.
1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between - *b.*||Heb. 2. 17. like
Men and BRETHREN.
Acts 1. 16. | 2. 29, 37. | 7. 2. | 13. 15, 26, 38.
| 15. 7, 13. | 22. 1. | 23. 1, 6. | 28. 17.
My BRETHREN.
Gen. 29. 4. Jacob said unto them, - *b.* whence be ye
31. 37. set it before - *b.*||37. 16. I seek - *b.*
46. 31. - *b.* and father's house are come, 47. 1.
Exod. 4. 18. let me go and return to - *b.* in Egypt
Josh. 2. 13. they will save alive my father and - *b.*
14. 8. - *b.* made the heart of the people to melt
Judg. 8. 19. Gideon said, they were - *b.*
19. 23. - *b.* I pray you do not so wickedly
1 Sam. 20. 29. and see - *b.*||30. 23. not do so - *b.*
2 Sam. 19. 12. ye are - *b.*||1 Chr. 28. 2. hear me - *b.*
Neh. 1. 2. Hanani one of - *b.*||4. 23. I nor - *b.*
5. 10. I and - *b.* might exact||14. I and - *b.* have
Job 6. 15. - *b.* have dealt deceitfully as a brook
19. 13. hath put - *b.* far from me, and mine acq.
Psal. 22. 22. will declare thy name to - *b.* Heb. 2. 12.
69. 8. stranger to - *b.*||122. 8. for - *b.* sakes
Matt. 12. 48. said to him, who are - *b.* Mark 3. 33.

49. behold my mother and - *b.* Mark 3. 34.
25. 40. to the least of these - *b.*||28. 10. go tell - *b.*
Luke 8. 21. - *b.* which hear||John 20. 17. go to - *b.*
Rom. 9. 3. were accursed from Christ for - *b.*
Jam. 5. 10. - *b.* the prophets||12. - *b.* swear not

Our BRETHREN.

Gen. 31. 32. before - *b.* discern what is thine
Num. 20. 3. - *b.* died||Deut. 1. 28. - *b.* discouraged
2 Sam. 19. 41. - *b.* stolen thee away||1 Chr. 13. 2.
Neh. 5. 5. as the flesh of - *b.*||8. redeemed - *b.* the
Acts 15. 36. visit - *b.*||2 Cor. 8. 23. Rev. 12. 10.

Their BRETHREN.

Num. 8. 26. shall minister with - *b.* in tabernacle
Deut. 18. 2. no inherit. among - *b.*||18. raise prophet
Judg. 20. 13. not hearken to - *b.*||21. 22. - *b.* come to
2 Sam. 2. 26. from following - *b.*||2 Kin. 23. 9.
1 Chr. 8. 32. these dwelt with - *b.* in Jerus. 9. 38.
12. 32. all - *b.* were at their commandment
39. drinking, for - *b.* had prepared for them
2 Chr. 28. 15. to Jericho to - *b.*||Neh. 5. 1.||13. 13.
Job 42. 15. gave them inheritance among - *b.*
Jer. 41. 8. for he slew them not among - *b.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes of - *b.*||Rev. 6. 11. till - *b.* be killed

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 29. lord over - *b.* let mother's sons bow
31. 37. set it before - *b.*||37. 10. I and - *b.* bow
37. 13. do not - *b.* feed||14. be well with - *b.* and
48. 22. have given to thee one portion above - *b.*
49. 8. thou art he whom - *b.* shall praise
Deut. 15. 7. poor man of - *b.*||17. 15. from among - *b.*
Deut. 18. 15. prophet of - *b.*||24. 14. not oppress - *b.*
Josh. 2. 18. thou shalt bring - *b.* home unto thee
Judg. 14. 3. no woman among daughters of - *b.*
1 Sam. 17. 17. take for - *b.* run to camp to - *b.* 18.
2 Sam. 15. 20. take back - *b.*||2 Chr. 21. 13. slain
Jer. 12. 6. - *b.* have dealt treacherously with thee
Ezek. 11. 15. - *b.* even - *b.* men of thy kindred
Matt. 12. 47. - *b.* stand, Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20.
Luke 14. 12. call not - *b.*||22. 32. strengthen - *b.*
Rev. 19. 10. see thou do it not, I am of - *b.* 22. 9.

Your BRETHREN.

Gen. 42. 19. let one of - *b.* be bound in prison, 33.
Lev. 10. 4. carry - *b.*||6. let - *b.* bewail||25. 46.
Num. 18. 6. taken - *b.* the Levites||32. 6. go to war
Deut. 1. 16. hear the causes between - *b.*
3. 18. pass over armed before - *b.* Josh. 1. 14.
20. till Lord hath given rest to - *b.* Josh. 1. 15.
Josh 22. 3. not left - *b.*||4. rest to - *b.*||8. spoil with
1 Kin. 12. 24. not fight against - *b.* 2 Chr. 11. 14.
2 Chr. 19. 10. and so wrath come on you and - *b.*
28. 11. taken of - *b.*||30. 17. not like - *b.* which
30. 9. if ye turn, - *b.* shall find compassion
Neh. 4. 14. fight for - *b.*||5. 8. will you sell - *b.*
Isa. 66. 5. - *b.* that hated you, that cast you out
20. they shall bring - *b.* for an offering to the L.
Jer. 7. 15. cast out all - *b.*||Hos. 2. 1. say to - *b.* Ammi
Matt. 5. 47. if ye salute - *b.* only||Acts 3. 22.|7. 37.
1 Cor. 6. 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and that - *b.*
1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions accomplished in - *b.*

BRIBE, S, 1 Sam. 8. 3. Samuel's sons took *b.*
1 Sam. 12. 3. I received any *b.*||Ps. 26. 10. full of
Isa. 33. 15. from holding *b.*||Amos 5. 12. take a *b.*

BRIBERY, *s.* Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14.|5. 7. 16. Isa. 65. 3.

BRICKS, Exod. 5. 8. tale of *b.* 18. 19.||Isa. 9. 10.

BRICK-KILN, *s.* 2 Sam. 12. 31. pass thro' *b.*
Jer. 43. 9. hide stones in the clay in the *b.*
Nah. 3. 14. tread the mortar, make strong the *b.*

BRIDE, *s.* Isa. 49. 18. bind on thee a *b.* doth
Isa. 61. 10. as *b.* adorneth||62. 5. rejoiceth over *b.*
Jer. 2. 32. can *b.* forget||7. 34. voice of *b.* 16. 9.
33. 11. voice of the *b.*||Joel 2. 16. let *b.* go out
John 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Rev. 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more in thee
21. 2. as a *b.* adorned||9. I'll shew thee the *b.*
22. 17. and the Spirit and the *b.* say, come

BRIDE-CHAMBER, *s.* Matt. 9. 15. of *b.* mourn
Mark 2. 19. can children of *b.* fast, Luke 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Psal. 19. 5. as a *b.* cometh
Isa. 61. 10. *b.* decketh||62. 5. *b.* rejoiceth over bride
Matt. 9. 15. can children of bride-chamber mourn,
while *b.* is with them? Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
25. 1. to meet the *b.* 5.|6. *b.* cometh, 10.
John 2. 9. called *b.*||3. 29. friend of *b.* rejoiceth

BRIDLE, *s.* is taken for [1] *A horse's bit and reins*, Psal. 32. 9. [2] *Restraints of providence*, 2 Kings 19. 28. Isa. 30. 28.
2 Kin. 19. 28. put my *b.* in thy lips, Isa. 37. 29.
Job 30. 11. let loose the *b.*||41. 13. his double *b.*
Psal. 32. 9. held with *b.*||39. 1. keep mouth with *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. *b.* for ass||Isa. 30. 28. *b.* in the jaws
Jam. 1. 26. *b.* not his tongue||3. 2. *b.* whole body
Rev. 14. 20. blood out of wine-press to horse *b.*

BRIEFLY, *ad.* Rom. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

BRIER, S, it denotes [1] *An enemy*, Isa. 10. 17. [2] *Hurtful persons*, Ezek. 28. 24. [3] *Sins*, Heb. 6. 8.
Judg. 8. 7. then I will tear your flesh with *b.* 16.
Isa. 5. 6. come up *b.*||7. 23. shall even be for *b.*
7. 24. all land shall become *b.* and thorns
25. not fear of *b.* and thorns||9. 18.||10. 17.
27. 4. who would set *b.* against me in battle
32. 13. on land come *b.*||55. 13. instead of *b.*
Ezek. 2. 6. though *b.* and thorns be with thee
28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.* to Israel
Mic. 7. 4. best of them is as *b.*||Heb. 6. 8. beareth *b.*

BRIGANDINE, *A coat of mail*, Jer. 46. 4.|51. 3.

BRIGHT, Lev. 13. 2. *b.* spot, 4, 23, 24, 38.|14. 56.
Job 37. 11. *b.* clouds, 21.||Song 5. 14. *b.* ivory
Jer. 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather the shields
Ezek. 1. 13. fire was *b.*||21. 15. sword is *b.*||21.
27. 19. *b.* iron||32. *b.* lights||Neh. 3. 3. *b.* sword
Zech. 10. 1. *b.* clouds||Mat. 17. 5. *b.* cloud oversh.
Luke 11. 36. as when the *b.* shining of a candle
Acts 10. 30. a man stood before me in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *b.* and morning star

BRIGHTNESS, *s.* signifies [1] *Light or lucidness*, Isa. 59. 9. Amos 5. 20. [2] *Beauty*, Dan. 4. 36. [3] *Royal dignity, glory and splendour*, Ezek. 28. 7.
2 Sam. 22. 13. thro' *b.* coals kindled, Psal. 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. moon walking in *b.*||Psal. 89. †44.
Isa. 59. 9. we wait for *b.*||60. 3. *b.* of thy rising
60. 19. nor for *b.*||62. 1. go forth as *b.*||66: †11.
Ezek. 1. 4. and a fire and *b.* was about it, 27.
28. so was the appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.
10. 4. court full of *b.*||28. 7. defile thy *b.* 17.
Dan. 2. 31. this image, whose *b.* was excellent
4. 36. honour and *b.* returned unto me||5. † 6, † 9.
12. 3. wise shall shine as *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. day dark and no *b.*||Hab. 3. 4. *b.* as light
Acts 26. 13. light from heaven above *b.* of the sun
2 Thes. 2. 8. destroy with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. who being the *b.* of his glory and image

BRIM, Josh. 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water
1 Kin. 7. 26. wrought like *b.* of a cup, 2 Chr. 4. 5.
2 Chr. 4. 2. from *b.* to *b.*||John 2. 7. filled up to *b.*

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24. rained on Gomorrah *b.* Luke 17. 29.
Deut. 29. 23. land is *b.* and salt, Job 18. 15.
Psal. 11. 6. shall rain fire and *b.* Ezek. 38. 22.
Isa. 30. 33. breath of the Lord like a stream of *b.*
34. 9. and the dust thereof turned into *b.*
Rev. 9. 17. mouths issued *b.* 18.|14. 10. | 19. 20.
20. 10. cast into the lake of fire and *b.* 21. 8.

BRING, *v.* Gen. 6. 17. I *b.* a flood||19. *b.* to ark
9. 14. I *b.* a cloud||18. 16. *b.* them on their way
18. 19. Lord *b.* on Abraham what he hath spoken
27. 4. *b.* that I may eat, 25.|5. *b.* venison||12.
42. 20. *b.* youngest brother, 34. 37.|43. 9.|44. 32.
43. 16. *b.* these men home||45. 19. *b.* your father
48. 9. *b.* them, I pray, to me, and I will bless them
Exod. 10. 4. else to-morrow I will *b.* the locusts
11. 1. yet will I *b.* one plague more on Pharaoh
13. 5. it shall be when the Lord shall *b.* thee, 11.
18. 19. that thou mayest *b.* the causes to God
21. 6. *b.* him to judges||22. 13. *b.* it for witness
23. 4. surely *b.* it back||19. first fruits *b.* 34. 26.
20. send an angel to *b.* thee||35. 5.|36. 5.
Lev. 5. 7. if not able to *b.* a lamb, 11. | 12. 8.
8. *b.* them to priest, 12.||16. 12. *b.* fire||17. 5.
Num. 8. 9. *b.* the Levites, 10.||14. 8. then he will *b.*
14. 16. because Lord was not able to *b.* Deut. 9. 28.
24. Caleb, him will I *b.* into land||16. 17. *b.* censer
Num. 20. 12. not *b.* congre.||32. 5. *b.* us not over Jord.
Deut. 1. 17. cause too hard for you, *b.* it to me
7. 1. when the Lord shall *b.* thee into the land
21. 12. *b.* her home||22. 2. *b.* to thy own house
30. 12. *b.* it to us, 13.||33. 7. *b.* Judah to his people
1 Sam. 1. 22. weaned, then I'll *b.* him||9. 7.
9. 23. *b.* the portion||11 12. *b.* the men||20. 8.
2 Sam. 3. 12. to *b.* all Israel to thee||13. *b.* Michal
14. 10. *b.* him to me||19. 11. last to *b.* king back
1 Kin. 3. 24. and the king said. *b.* me a sword
8. 32. the wicked, to *b.* his way on his head
13. 18. *b.* him back||17. 11. *b.* me a morsel
20. 33. go ye, *b.* him||2 Kin. 2. 20. *b.* a new cruse
2 Kin. 4. 6. *b.* me yet a vessel, and he said unto
41. *b.* meal and cast||6. 19. I'll *b.* you to the man
1 Chr. 16. 29. *b.* an offering||21. 2. *b.* the number
2 Chr. 31. 10. since the people began to *b.* offerings
Neh. 13. 18. did not God *b.* this evil on us?
Job 6. 22. did I say, *b.* unto me or give reward
10. 9. wilt *b.* me to dust||14. 4. who can *b.* a clean
18. 14. it shall *b.* him to the king of terrors
30. 23. for I know thou wilt *b.* me to death
33. 20. to *b.* back his soul from the pit
Psal. 43. 3. let them *b.* me to thy holy hill
60. 9. who will *b.* me into strong city, 108. 10.
72. 3. *b.* peace||94. 23. *b.* on their own iniquity
Prov. 29. 8. scornful men *b.* a city into a snare
Eccl. 3. 22. who shall *b.* him to see what shall be
11. 9. God will *b.* thee into judgment, 12. 14.
Song 8. 2. I would *b.* thee to my mother's house
Isa. 7. 17. Lord shall *b.*||14. 2. *b.* to their place
15. 9. *b.* more upon Dimon||25. 12. to the dust
45. 21. and *b.* them near, and let them take
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness, it shall
56. 7. them will I *b.* to my holy mountain
58. 7. that thou *b.* the poor to thy house||60. 17.
66. 4. I will *b.* their fears upon them
Jer. 3. 14. I will take you and *b.* you to Zion
10. 24. lest thou *b.* me to nothing||11. 8.
17. 18. *b.* day of evil||31. 8. I'll *b.* them from
32. 42. *b.* all the good||33. 6. I will *b.* it health
33. 11. *b.* sacrifice||49. 5. *b.* a fear upon thee
Ezek. 6. 3. will *b.* a sword||11. 9.|20. 15. | 21. 29.
23. 22. I will *b.* them against thee on every side
34. 13. *b.* them to their own land, 36. 24.|37. 21.
Hos. 2. 14. *b.* her into the wilderness||Amos. 4. 1, 4.
Mic. 1. 15. *b.* an heir to thee||Zech. 8. 8. I'll *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. *b.* all the tithes into the store-house
Matt. 2. 13. till I *b.* thee word||5. 23. *b.* thy gift
17. 17. *b.* him hither to me, Mark. 9. 19.
21. 2. loose and *b.* them, Mark 11. 2. Luke 19. 30.
Mark 7. 32. and they *b.* to him one that was deaf
Luke 2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings||8. 14. *b.* no fruit
12. 11. when they bring you into the synagogue
John 10. 16. other sheep, them also I must *b.*
14. 26. *b.* all things to your remembrance||18. 29.
21. 10. *b.* of the fish which ye have now caught
Acts 5. 28. *b.* this man's blood on us||7. 6. should *b.*
9. 2. might *b.* them bound, 21.||22. 5. | 23. 10.
1 Cor. 1. 19. I'll *b.* to nothing, 28.||4. 17. | 9. 27.
16. 6. *b.* me on my journey whithersoever I go
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bondage
Gal. 3. 24. schoolmaster to *b.* us to Christ
1 Thes. 4. 14. them that sleep will God *b.* with him
2 Tim. 4. 11. take Mark and *b.* him with thee
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered, that he might *b.* us to God
2 John 10. if any come and *b.* not this doctrine
Rev. 21. 24. kings *b.* their glory to it, 26.

BRING *again.*

Gen. 24. 5. must I *b.* thy son -, 6.||8. *b.* not my son -
28. 15. I will *b.* thee - into this land, 48. 21.
37. 14. if well with brethren, and *b.* word -
42. 37. deliver him, I'll *b.* him to thee *again*
Num. 17. 10. *b.* Aaron's rod -||22. 8. I'll *b.* word -
Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word -||22. 1. in any case *b.* them -
26. 68. the Lord shall *b.* thee into Egypt -
Judg. 11. 9. if ye *b.* me - to fight||19. 3. to *b.* her -
2 Sam. 12. 23. can I *b.* him back -||14. 21. Absa.
15. 8. if the Lord *b.* me - to Jerusalem

2 Sam. 15. 25. he will *b.* me - and shew me it
1 Kin. 8. 34. forgive and *b.* them - 2 Chr. 6. 25.
12. 21. *b.* kingdom - to Rehoboam, 1 Chr. 11. 1.
1 Chr. 13. 3. *b.* - the ark||21. 12. word I shall *b.* -
2 Chr. 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them - Neh. 9. 29.
Psal. 68. 22. I'll *b.* - from Bashan, I'll *b.* - my people
Prov. 19. 24. not *b.* it to mouth - 26. 15.
Isa. 38. 8. I'll *b.* - shadow||46. 8. *b.* - to mind, O
49. 5. *b.* Jacob - ||52. 8. Lord *b.* - Zion
Jer. 12. 15. I'll return and *b.* them - 50. 19.
15. 19. if thou wilt return, then will I *b.* thee -
16. 15. I'll *b.* them - to their land, 24. 6.|32. 37.
23. 3. I'll *b.* them - into folds||28. 3. *b.* - vessels
28. 4. I will *b.* again to this place Jeconiah, 6.
30. 3. I will *b.* - the captivity of my people, 18.
| 31. 23. Ezek. 39. 25. Amos 9. 14.
48. 47. yet will I *b.* - the captivity of Moab
49. 6. *b.* - the captivity of Ammon, 39.
Ezek. 16. 53. I *b.* - their captivity||29. 14. of Egypt
34. 16. I'll *b.* - that which was driven, Zeph. 3. 20.
Zech. 10. 6. I will *b.* them - to place them
10. I will *b.* them - out of Egypt
Matt. 2. 8. *b.* me word - that I may worship

BRING *down.*

Gen. 42. 38. *b.* - my grey hairs, 44. 29, 31.
43. 7. *b.* your brother - 44. 21.|45. 13.
Deut. 9. 3. he shall *b.* them - ||Judg. 7. 4. *b.* them -
1 Sam. 30. 15. canst *b.* me -, I will *b.* thee -
2 Sam. 22. 28. eyes on haughty, to *b.* them -
1 Kin. 1. 33. *b.* him - to Gihon||2 9. hoar head *b.* -
Psal. 18. 27. *b.* - high looks||55. 23. *b.* - to pit of
Isa. 25. 5. *b.* - noise of strangers||11. *b.* - their pride
12. high fort *b.* - ||63. 6. I'll *b.* - their strength
Jer. 49. 16. I will *b.* thee - from thence, Obad. 4.
51. 40. I will *b.* - like lambs to the slaughter
Ezek. 26. 20. *b.* thee - ||28. 8. *b.* thee - to the pit
Hos. 7. 12. I will *b.* them - as fowls||Joel 3. 2.
Amos 3. 11. *b.* - thy strength||9. 2. thence *b.* -
Obad. 3. saith in his heart, who shall *b.* me -
Acts 23. 15. *b.* him - to-morrow||20. *b.* Paul -
Rom. 10. 6. that is, to *b.* Christ - from above

BRING *forth.*

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth *b.* - 24.||20. waters *b.* -
3. 16. in sorrow shalt thou *b.* - children
18. thorns shall it *b.* - ||8. 17. *b.* - every living
9. 7. *b.* - abundantly||38. 24. Judah said, *b.* her -
Exod. 3. 10. that thou mayst *b.* - my people Israel
11. who am I that I should *b.* - Israel
7. 4. *b.* - my armies||8. 3. *b.* - frogs||18. *b.* - lice
Lev. 24. 14. *b.* - him that hath cursed, 23.
25. 21. *b.* - fruit for three years||26. 10. *b.* - old
Num. 20. 8. *b.* - water out of the rock
Deut. 14. 28. *b.* - all the tithe||17. 5. *b.* - that man
22. 15. *b.* - the tokens||Josh. 2. 3. *b.* - the men
Judg. 6. 18. and *b.* - my present||19. 22. *b.* - the man
2 Kings 10. 22. *b.* - vestments for the worshippers
2 Kin. 19. 3. no strength to *b.* - Isa. 37. 3.||23. 4. vessels
Ezra 1. 8. did Cyrus *b.* - ||10. † 3. to *b.* - our wives
Job 14. 9. *b.* - boughs||15. 35. *b.* - vanity||38. 32.
39. 1. when the wild goats *b.* - 2, 3.
40. 20. surely the mountains *b.* him - food
Psal. 37. 6. he shall *b.* - thy righteousness as light
92. 14. they shall *b.* - fruit in old age
104. 14. that he may *b.* - food out of the earth
144. 13. that our sheep may *b.* - thousands
Prov. 8. † 35. *b.* - favour||27. 1. what a day may *b.* -
Isa. 5. 2. he looked that it should *b.* - grapes
23. 4. saying, I travail not, nor *b.* - children
33. 11. and *b.* - stubble||41. 21 *b.* - your reasons, 22.
42. 1. *b.* - judgment, 3.||43. 8. *b.* - blind people
43. 9. *b.* - their witnesses||45. 8. *b.* - salvation
55. 10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *b.* -
59. 4. they conceive mischief, and *b.* - iniquity
65. 9. *b.* - a seed||23. nor *b.* - for trouble
66. 8. shall the earth be made to *b.* - in one day
9. shall I bring to birth, and not cause to *b.* -
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea they *b.* - fruit
51. 44. *b.* - out of his mouth what he swallowed
Ezek. 12. 4. *b.* - thy stuff||17. 23. shall *b.* - boughs
20. 6. to *b.* - of Egypt||38. I'll *b.* - out of country
28. 18. I'll *b.* - a fire||38. 4. I'll *b.* thee - ||47. 12.
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim shall *b.* - ||16. though he *b.* -
Mic. 4. 10. be in pain and labour to *b.* - O Zion
7. 9. he will *b.* me - to the light, I shall behold
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree *b.* - the day pass
Zech. 3. 8. I'll *b.* - my servant the Branch
4. 7. *b.* - head-stone thereof||5. 4. *b.* - a curse
Matt. 1. 23. behold, a virgin shall *b.* - a son, 21.
3. 8. *b.* - fruit meet for repentance, Luke 3. 8.
7. 18. good tree cannot *b.* - evil fruit, Luke 6. 43.
Mark 4. 20. *b.* - fruit, some thirty fold, some sixty
Luke 1. 31. *b.* - a son||8. 5. and *b.* - fruit||15. 22.
John 15. 2. *b.* - more fruit, 16.||19. 4. I *b.* him -
Rom. 7. 4. *b.* - fruit unto God||5. unto death

BRING *in.*

Exod. 6. 8. I will *b.* you *into* the land I did swear
15. 17. *b.* - and plant||16. 5. | 23. 23. Num. 14.
31. 2 Chr. 24. 9.
2 Chr. 28. 13. shall not *b.* - the captives hither
Jer. 17. 24. *b.* - no burden||Dan. 2. 24.|5. 7.|9. 24.
Hag. 1. 6. and *b.* - little||Luke 14. 21. *b.* - the poor
2 Pet. 2. 1. who privily *b.* - damnable heresies

BRING *out.*

Gen. 19. 5. *b.* them *out* to us that we may, 8, 12.
40. 14. mention, and *b.* me *out* of this house
50. 24. God will visit and *b.* you *out* of this land
Exod. 6. 6. I'll bring you *out* from under burdens
13. to *b.* - of Egypt, 26, 27. | 7. 5. | 12. 51.
32. 12. for mischief did he *b.* them *out* to slay
Deut. 21. 19. *b.* him - to elders||22. 21. *b.* - damsel
22. 24. *b.* both - to gate||24. 11. shall *b.* - pledge
Josh. 6. 22. *b.* - Rahab||10. 22. *b.* - those 5 kings
Judg. 6. 30. *b.* - thy son||19. 24. *b.* - and humble ye
Psal. 25. 17. O *b.* thou me *out* of my distresses
142. 7. *b.* my soul - of prison, that I may praise
143. 11. O Lord, *b.* my soul *out* of trouble
Isa. 42. 7. to *b.* - the prisoners from the prison
Jer. 8. 1. *b.* - the bones||38. 23. *b.* - all thy wives
Ezek. 11. 7. I'll *b.* you - ||20. 34, 41. | 24. 6.|34. 13.
Acts 17. 5. sought to *b.* them *out* to the people

BRING *to pass.*

Gen. 41. 32. the dream God will shortly *b.* -
50. 20. to *b.* - as it is this day, to save much people
Psal. 37. 5. trust in him, and he shall bring it -
Isa. 28. 21. *b.* - his act||46. 11. I will also *b.* it -

BRING *up.*

Gen. 46. 4. I will also surely *b.* thee *up* again
Exod. 3. 8, *b.* them - out of that land||17. | 33. 12.
Num. 14. 37. *b.* - evil report||20. 25. *b.* - Aaron
Deut. 22. 14. *b.* - evil name on her||Judg. 6. 13.
1 Sam. 19. 15. *b.* him *up* in the bed, that I may
28. 11. he said, *b.* me *up* Samuel||2 Sam. 2. 3.
2 Sam. 6. 2. to *b.* - ark of God. 1 Kings 8. 1, 4.
1 Chr. 13. 6. | 15. 3, 12, 14, 25. 2 Chr. 5. 2, 5.
1 Chr. 17. 5. since I did *b.* - Israel||Ezra 1. 11.
Neh. 10. 38. *b.* - tithes||Isa. 23. 4. nor *b.* - virgins
Jer. 27. 22. then will I *b.* them *up*, and restore
Ezek. 16. 40. *b.* - a company against thee, 23. 46.
26. 19. when I shall *b.* - the deep upon thee
29. 4 *b.* thee - out of rivers, 32. 3.||37. 6. *b.* - flesh
Hos. 9. 12. tho' they *b.* - children, I will bereave
Amos 8. 10. I will *b.* - sackcloth upon all loins
Rom. 10. 7. to *b.* - Christ||Eph. 6. 4. *b.* - in nurture
BRINGERS, *s.* 2 Kin. 10. 5. the *b.* up of children
BRINGEST, *v.* Job 14. 3. Isa. 40. 9. Acts 17. 20.
BRINGETH, *v.* Exod. 6. 7. who *b.* you out
Lev. 11. 45. Lord that *b.* you out of Egypt||17. 4. 9.
Deut. 8. 7. Lord *b.* thee to good land||14. 22 *b.* forth
1 Sam. 2 6. he *b.* down to the grave, and *b.* up
7. Lord maketh poor, and *b.* low, and lifteth up
2 Sam. 22. 48. *b.* down people||49. *b.* me forth
Job 12. 6. into whose hand God *b.* abundantly
22. he *b.* out to light the shadow of death
19. 29. wrath *b.*||28. 11. thing hid *b.* he to light
Psal. 1. 3. tree *b.* forth his fruit in his season
14. 7. when the Lord *b.* back the captivity, 53. 6.
33. 10. *b.* counsel to nought||37. 7.||68. 6.
107. 30. he *b.* them to their desired haven
135. 7. *b.* wind out of treasuries, Jer. 10. 13.|51. 16.
Prov. 10. 31. *b.* forth wisdom||16. 30. *b.* evil to pass
19. 26. *b.* reproach||20. 26. *b.* wheel over them
21. 27. *b.* it with wicked heart||29. 15, 21.
Prov. 29. 25. fear of man *b.* a snare||30. 33. | 31. 14.
Eccl. 2. 6. water the wood that *b.* forth trees
Isa. 8. 7. Lord *b.* on them waters of the river
26. 5. them that dwell on high, he *b.* to dust
40. 23. *b.* princes to nothing||26. *b.* out host
43. 17. *b.* forth chariot||54. 16. | 61. 11.
Jer. 4. 31. *b.* forth her first child||Ezek. 29. 16.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel *b.* fruit to himself||Hag. 1. 11.
Matt. 3. 10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9
12. 35. good man *b.* forth good things, Luke 6. 45.
13. 23. *b.* forth some 100 fold||52. *b.* things new
17. 1. Jesus *b.* them up into an high mountain
Mark 4. 28. the earth *b.* forth fruit of herself
Luke 6. 43. a good tree *b.* not forth corrupt fruit
John 12. 24 if it die, it *b.* much fruit, 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6. gospel *b.* forth fruit, as it doth in you
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that *b.* salvation
Heb. 1. 6. *b.* first-begotten||6. 7. earth *b.* herbs
Jam. 1. 15. *b.* forth sin, and sin *b.* forth death
BRINGING, *p.* Exod. 12. 42. | 36. 6.
Num. 5. 15. offering *b.* iniquity to remembrance
14. 36. by *b.* up a slander upon the land
2 Sam. 19. 10. a word of *b.* the king back, 43.
1 Kin. 10. 22. *b.* gold and silver, 2 Chr. 9. 21.
2 Kin. 21. 12. I am *b.* such evil on Jerusalem
Neh. 13. 15. some on the sabbath *b.* in sheaves
Psal. 126. 6. *b.* his sheaves with him||Jer. 17. 26.
Matt. 21. 43 to a nation *b.* forth the fruit thereof
Mark 2. 3. *b.* one sick||Luke 24. 1. *b.* spices
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity, 2 Cor. 10. 5.
Heb. 2. 10. *b.* many sons||7. 19. *b.* better hope
2 Pet. 2. 5. *b.* in flood upon the world of ungodly
BRINK, *s.* Gen. 41. 3. kine on *b.* of rivers
Exod. 2. 3. laid ark by *b.*||7. 15. stand by river's *b.*
Deut. 2. 36. Aroer by *b.*||Josh. 3. 8. *b.* of Jordan
Ezek. 47. 6. caused me to turn to *b.* of the river
BROAD, *a.* Num. 16. 38. *b.* plates, 39.
Neh. 3. 8. fortified Jerusalem to *b.* wall, 12. 38.
Job 36. 16. out of the strait into a *b.* place
Psal. 119. 96. exceeding *b.*||Song 3. 2. in *b.* ways
Isa. 33. 21. place of *b.* rivers||Jer. 5. 1. | 51. 58.
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall justle in the *b.* ways
Matt. 7. 13. *b.* is the way||23. 5. *b.* phylacteries
BROADER, *a.* Job 11. 9. *b.* than the sea
BROIDERED, *p.* Exod. 28. 4. *b.* coat, Ezek.
16. 10, 13, 18. | 26. 16 | 27. 7, 16, 24.
1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn, not with *b.* hair
BROILED, *p.* Luke 24. 42. piece of *b.* fish
BROKEN, *p.* Lev. 6. 28. vessel shall be *b.* 15. 12.
Lev. 21. 19. is *b.* footed||20. stones *b.* not offer
22. 22. *b.* or maimed, ye shall not offer, 24.
26. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke||26. *b.* the staff
Judg. 5. 22. then were the horse-hoofs *b.*
16. 9. brake the withs, as a thread of tow is *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 4. the bows of the mighty men are *b.*
2 Sam. 22. 35. bow of steel is *b.* Psal. 18. 34.
1 Chr. 14. 11. God hath *b.* in upon mine enemies
2 Chr. 20. 37. the Lord hath *b.* thy works, ships
32. 5. he built up all the wall that was *b.*
Job 4. 10. teeth of lions *b.*||7. 5. my skin is *b.*
22. 9. arms *b.*||24. 20. wickedness *b.* as a tree
31. 22. arm be *b.* from bone||38. 15. high arm *b.*
Psal. 3. 7. *b.* teeth of ungodly||31. 12. like *b.* vessel
34. 18. Lord is nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.
20. he keepeth his bones, not one of them is *b.*
37. 15. bows *b.*||17. arms be *b.*||38. 8. I am sore *b.*
44. 19. hast sore *b.* us||51. 8. bones thou hast *b.*
60. 2. earth hast *b.* it||69. 20. reproach *b.*||107. 16.
109. 16. slay *b.* in heart||124. 7. snare is *b.*
147. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart, and bindeth
Prov. 6. 15 suddenly be *b.*||15. 13. spirit is *b.*
17. 22. *b.* spirit drieth bones||25. 19. like *b.* tooth
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not quickly *b.*
12. 6. or the golden bowl be *b.* or pitcher
Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet be *b.*||7. 8. Ephraim be *b.*
8. 15. fall and be *b.*||9. 4. thou hast *b.* the yoke
14. 5. the Lord hath *b.* the staff of the wicked
29. rod that smote thee *b.*||19. 10. *b.* in purposes
21. 9. images *b.*||28. 13. fall backward and be *b*
33. 8. *b.* covenant||20. nor cords be *b.*||36. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. *b.* cisterns||16. *b.* crown of thy head

Jer. 2. 20. I have *b.* thy yoke, and burst thy bands
5. 5. *b.* the yoke||10. 20. all my cords are *b.*
11. 16. branches are *b.*||14. 17. virgin is *b.*
23. 9. my heart is *b.*||28. 2. I have *b.* the yoke
33. 21. then may my covenant be *b.* with David
48. 17. how is the strong staff *b.* and the rod
25. arm of Moab *b.*||38. *b.* Moab like a vessel
50. 17. *b.* Israel's bones||23. hammer of earth *b.*
51. 56. bows *b.*||58. walls of Babylon be *b.*
Lam. 2. 9. *b.* her bars||3. 4. *b.* my bones||16. *b.* teeth
Ezek. 6. 4. your images shall be *b.* 6.||9. I am *b.*
19. 12. her strong rods were *b.* and withered
26. 2. Aha, she is *b.*||27. 26. cast wind *b.* thee
27. 34. *b.* by the seas||30. 21. *b.* Pharaoh||22.
Ezek. 32. 28. *b.* in the midst of the uncircumcised
34. 4. nor bound up *b.* 16.||27. *b.* bands||44. 7.
Dan. 2. 42. partly *b.*||8. 8. great horn was *b.* 22, 25.
11. 4. kingdom be *b.*||22. with arms of flood be *b.*
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.*||Jonah 1. 4. ship be *b.*
Zech. 11. 11. was *b.* in that day||16. not heal *b.*
Matt. 15. 37. took up of the *b.* meat, Mark 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this stone shall be *b.* Luke 20. 18.
Luke 12. 39. not have suffered his house to be *b.*
John 5. 18. *b.* the sabbath||7. 23. law not be *b.*
10. 35. and the scripture cannot be *b.*
19. 36. bone of him not be *b.*||21. 11. not net *b.*
Acts 20. 11. had *b.* bread||27. 41. hinder part *b.*
1 Chr. 11. 24. body which is *b.*||Rev. 2. 27. be *b.*
BROKEN *down*, Lev. 11. 35. or ranges *b.* - for
1 Kings 18. 30. repaired the altar that was *b.* -
2 Kings 11. 6. keep watch, that it be not *b.* -
2 Chr. 33. 3. high places Hezekiah had *b.* -
34. 7. Josiah had *b.* - the altars and groves
Neh. 1. 3. the wall of Jerusalem is *b.* - and gates
2. 13. and I viewed the walls which were *b.* -
Psal. 80. 12. why hast thou then *b.* - her hedges
89. 40. thou hast *b.* - all his hedges, hast brought
Prov. 24. 31. stone wall was *b.* -||25. 28. city *b.* -
Isa. 16. 8 *b.* - principal plants||22. 10. houses *b.* -
24. 10. city of confusion is *b.* -||19. earth is *b.* -
Jer. 4. 26. all the cities *b.* -||48. 20. Moab *b.* - 39.
Ezek. 30. 4. and her foundations shall be *b.* -
Joel 1. 17. barns *b.* -||Eph. 2. 14. *b.* - middle wall
BROKEN *forth*, Gen. 30. † 30. | 38. 29.
2 Sam. 5. 20. the Lord hath *b.* - on mine enemies
BROKEN *in*, 1 Chr. 14. 11. God hath *b.* -
BROKEN *off*, Job 17. 11. my purposes are *b.* -
Isa. 27. 11. boughs shall be *b.* -||Rom. 11. 17, 19, 20.
BROKEN *out*, Lev. 13. 20. a leprosy *b.* - 25.
BROKEN *in pieces*, 1 Sam. 2. 10. adversaries *b.* -
2 Chr. 25. 12. cast them from rock, they were *b.* -
Psal. 89. 10. *b.* Rahab -||Isa. 8. 9. | 30. 14. Jer. 50. 2. Dan. 2. 35. Hos. 8. 6.
Mark 5. 4. bound with fetters, they had been *b.* -
BROKEN *up*, Gen. 7. 11. great deep *b.* -
2 Kin. 25. 4. city Jerusalem *b.* - Jer. 32. 9. | 52. 7.
2 Chr. 24. 7. sons of Athaliah had *b.* - house of God
Prov. 3. 20. by his knowledge the depths are *b.* -
Jer. 37. 11. Chaldeans *b.* -||Mic. 2. 13. Matt. 24. 43.
Mark 2. 4. *b.* it - they let down the bed||Acts 13. 43.
BROKEN-*hearted*, Isa. 61. 1. Luke 4. 18.
BROOD, *s.* Luke 13. 34. as hen doth gather her *b.*
BROOK, *s.* Gen. 32. 23. sent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Num, 13. 23. to *b.* Eshcol, and cut a branch, 24.
Deut. 2. 13. the *b.* Zered, went over the *b.* 14.
1 Sam. 17. 40. five stones out of *b.*||30. 9. *b.* Besor
2 Sam. 15. 23. *b.* Kidron||17. 20. over *b.* of water
1 Kin. 2. 37. passest over *b.*||15 13. *b.* Kidron
17. 3. hide thee by the *b.* Cherith, 5, 6.
18. 40. Elijah brought them to the *b.* Kishon
2 Kings 23. 6. burnt the grove at *b.* Kidron, 12. 2 Chr. 30. 14. | 20. 16.
2 Chr. 29. 16. to *b.* Kidron||32. 4. stopt the *b.*
Neh. 2. 15. went up by the *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6. 15. deceitfully as a *b.*||40. 22. willows of *b.*
Psal. 83. 9. at *b.* Kishon||110. 7. drink of *b.* in way
Prov. 18. 4. well-spring of wisdom as flowing *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. to *b.* Kidron||John 18. 1. *b.* Cedron
BROOKS, Num. 21. 14. *b.* of Arnon, 15.
Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.*||2 Sam. 23. 30. 1 Chr. 11. 32.
1 Kings 18. 5. Ahab said, go to all *b.* of water
Job 6. 15. as stream of *b.*||20. 17. *b.* of honey
Psal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after the water *b.*
Isa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence, 7.||8. cast angle in *b.*
BROTH, *s.* Judg. 6. 19, 20. Isa. 65. 4.
BROTHER, *s.* [*see signification on* BRETHREN.]
Gen. 9. 5. at hand of every man's *b.* require life
24. 29. Rebekah had a *b.*||53. gave her *b.*
29. 12. told Rachel he was her father's *b.*
43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* 44. 19.||Deut. 25. 5.
Judg. 9. 24. their blood on Abimelech their *b.*
21. 6. Israel repented for Benjamin their *b.*
Job 1. 13. eldest *b.* house, 18.||30. 29. *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17. *b.* born for adversity||18. 9. *b.* to waster
18. 19. *b.* offended||24. stieketh closer than a *b.*
27. 10. than a *b.* far off||Eccl. 4. 8. child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in *b.*||Ezek. 44. 25. for *b.* defile
Mal. 1. 2. was not Esau Jacob's *b.* saith the Lord
Matt. 10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* Mark 13. 12.
Mark 12. 19. man's *b.* die and leave, Luke 20. 28.
John 11. 2. whose *b.* Lazarus was sick, 19.
Acts 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive thy sight, 22. 13.
12. 2. killed James *b.* of John||21. 20. thou seest, *b.*
Rom. 16. 23. Quartus a *b.* saluteth you
1 Cor. 5. 11. man called a *b.*||6. 6. *b.* goeth to law
7. 12. if any *b.* hath a wife that believeth not, 15.
8. 11. the weak *b.* perish||2 Cor. 8. 18. sent the *b.*
2 Thes. 3. 6. that ye withdraw from every *b.* 15.
Philem. 7. refreshed by thee, *b.*||16. *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25. 26. and after that came - *b.* out
38. 9. give seed to - *b.*||42. 38. - *b.* is dead, 44. 20.
Exod. 32. 27. slay every man - *b.*||Lev. 21. 2. or - *b.*
Num. 6. 7. not make himself unclean for - *b.*
Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of - *b.*||19. 19. done to - *b.*
25. 6. first-born shall succeed in name of - *b.*
28. 54. his eye shall be evil toward - *b.*
Neh. 5. 7. exact usury of - *b.*||Ps. 49. 7. redeem - *b.*
Isa. 3. 6. take hold of - *b.*||9. 19. no man spare - *b.*
19. 2. fight against - *b.*||41. 6 every one said to - *b.*
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more ev. man - *b.* Heb. 8. 11.
34. 9. none serve himself of - *b.* 14, 17.
Ezek. 18. 18. spoiled - *b.*||33. 30. speak to - *b.*
Hos. 12. 3. took - *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. he did pursue - *b.* with sword
Mic. 7. 2. hunt - *b.* with net||Hag. 2. 22. sword of - *b.*
Zech. 7. 9. shew mercy to - *b.*||10. evil against - *b.*
Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherously against - *b.*
Matt. 5. 22. saye th Raca to - *b.*||18. 35. forgive - *b.*
22. 24. raise seed to - *b.* Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.
John 1. 41. he findeth - *b.* Simon, and saith
Rom. 14. 13. or an occasion to fall in - *b.* way
1 Thes. 4. 6 no man defraud - *b.* in any matter
Jam. 4. 11. speaks evil of - *b.* and judgeth - *b.*
1 John 2. 9. hateth - *b.* 11.||10. he that loveth - *b.*
3. 10. that loveth not - *b.* 14.||12. slew - *b.* 15.
4. 21. loveth G. loveth - *b.* also||5. 16. see - *b.* sin

My BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Cain said, I know not, am I - *b.* keeper
20. 5. she said, he is - *b.* 13. 1 Kings 20. 32.
27. 41. will I slay - *b.* Jacob||29. 15. thou art - *b.*
Judg. 20. 23. battle against Benjamin - *b.* 28.
2 Sam. 1. 26. - *b.* Jonathan||13. 12. nay, - *b.* do not
1 Kings 13. 30. they mourned, saying, alas - *b.*
Psal. 35. 14. I behaved as tho' he had been - *b.*
Song 8. 1. wert as - *b.* that sucked||Jer. 22. 18. ah - *b.*
Matt. 12. 50. the same is - *b.* Mark 3. 35.
Mat. 18. 21. how oft shall - *b.* sin.||Luke 12. 13. speak to
John 11. 21. hadst been here, - *b.* had not died
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make - *b.* to offend
2 Cor. 2. 13. because I found not Titus - *b.*

Our BROTHER.

Gen. 37. 26. what profit is it if we slay - *b.*
27. he is - *b.* and our flesh, Judg. 9. 3.
42. 21. we are verily guilty concerning - *b.*
43. 4 if thou wilt send - *b.* we will go
2 Cor. 8. 22. and we have sent with them - *b.*
Philem. 1. and Timothy - *b.* to Philemon

Thy BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. L. said to Cain, where is Abel - *b.* 10.
27. 40. shalt serve - *b.*||38. 8. raise up seed to - *b.*
Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron - *b.*||28. 1. take Aaron - *b.*
Lev. 19. 17. not hate - *b.*||25. 36. that - *b.* may live
Deut. 13. 6. if - *b.* intice thee secretly
15. 11. open thy hand wide to - *b.* to thy poor
12. if - *b.* be sold||22. 1. bring again to - *b.* 3.
23. 7. not abhor an Edomite, for he is - *b.*
19. thou shalt not lend upon usury to - *b.*
2 Sam. 2. 22. my face to Joab - *b.*||13. 20. he is - *b.*
1 Kings 20. 33 and they said, - *b.* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. taken pledge from - *b.* for nought
Psal 50. 20. sittest and speakest against - *b.*
Prov. 27. 10. nor go into - *b.* house in calamity
Obad. 10. against - *b.* Jacob||12. on the day of - *b.*
Matt. 5. 23. that - *b.* hath ought against thee, 24.
7. 3. beholdest mote in - *b.* eye, 5. Luke 6. 41, 42.
18. 15. if - *b.* trespass, hast gained - *b.* Luke 17. 3.
John 11. 23. Jesus saith, - *b.* shall rise again
Rom. 14. 10. but why dost thou judge - *b.*

Your BROTHER.

Gen. 42. 34. bring - *b.* so will I deliver you - *b.*
43. 3. except - *b.* be with you||13. take - *b.*
45. 4. I am Joseph - *b.* whom ye sold into Egypt
Judg. 9. 18. because he is - *b.*||Rev. 1. 9. I John - *b.*

BROTHERHOOD.

Zech. 11. 14. break *b.* between||1 Pet. 2. 17.
BROTHERLY, *ad.* Amos 1. 9. *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10. *b.* love||1 Thes. 4. 9. touching *b.* love
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue||2 Pet. 1. 7. kindness
BROUGHT, *p.* Gen. 20. 9. *b.* on me a great sin
Gen. 27. 20. L. thy God *b.* it to me||31. 39.||43. 26.
Exod. 9. 19. beast in field not *b.* home shall die
10. 13. L. *b.* east-wind||18. 26. hard causes *b.* to M.
19. 4. and *b.* you to myself||32. 1. *b.* us up, 23.
Lev. 24. 11. they *b.* the blasphemer to Moses
Num. 16. 10. and he hath *b.* thee near to him
27. 5. *b.* their cause before the L.||31. 50.||32. 17.
Deut. 5. 15. thy G. *b.* thee out thence||26. 10, 13.
Josh. 24. 7. Lord *b.* sea upon them, and covered
Judg. 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land||16. 18. money
18. 3. who *b.* thee hither, and what makest
1 Sam. 1. 24. she *b.* Samuel||25. *b.* the child to Eli
2 Sam. 7. 18. thou hast *b.* me hitherto, 1 Chr. 17. 16.
Ezra 8. 18. *b.* us a man of understanding||10. † 10.
Neh. 4. 15. God *b.* their counsel to nought||9. 33.
Esth. 6. 8. let royal apparel be *b.*||9. 11. slain *b.*
Job 4. 12. was secretly *b.*||21. 32. *b.* to the grave
Psal. 35. 4. let them be *b.* to confusion, 26.
45. 15. with gladness and rejoicing shall they be *b.*
71. 24. they are *b.* to shame that seek my hurt
Prov. 6. 26. a man is *b.* to a piece of bread
Song 2. 4. he *b.* me to the banqueting-house
Isa. 43. 23. thou hast not *b.* me the small cattle
53. 7. *b.* as a lamb to the slaughter||59. 16.
Jer. 11. 19. as an ox *b.*||15. 8. *b.* a spoiler at
32. 42. I *b.* all this evil||40. 3. *b.* it and done
Ezek. 24. 32. the evil I *b.*||29. 5. not be *b.* from
40. 4. art thou *b.* hither?||47. 3. *b.* me thro', 4.
Dan. 7. 13. *b.* him near||9. 14. evil, and *b.* it on
Hag. 1. 9. when ye *b.* it home I did blow on it
Matt. 10. 18. *b.* before kings for my sake. Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
12 25. kingdom is *b.* to desolation, Luke 11. 17.
17. 16. I *b.* him to thy disciples||18. 24. one was *b.*
19 13. *b.* to him little children, Mark 10. 13.
Luke 7. 37. *b.* alabaster box||10. 34. *b.* to an inn
John 7. 45. they said, why have ye not *b.* him
Acts 5. 21. to have them *b.*||9. 27. *b.* him to apost.
15. 3. *b.* on their way||16. 16. *b.* her master's gain
16. 20. *b.* to magistrates||19. 12. were *b.* aprons
19. 19. *b.* their books||24. *b.* no small gain
37. *b.* these men||20. 12. *b.* young man alive
21. 5. *b.* us on our way||25. 6. comm. Paul to be *b.*
27. 24. *b.* before Cesar||Rom. 15. 24. *b.* on my way
1 Cor. 6. 12. I'll not be *b.*||2 Tim. 1. 10. hath *b.* life
1 Pet. 1. 13. grace *b.* to you||2 Pet. 2. 19. *b.* in bondage
BROUGHT *again*, Gen. 14. 16. Abra. *b.* - Lot
Exod. 10. 8. Moses and A. *b.* -||15. 19. L. *b.* - waters
Deut. 1. 25. *b.* us word -, Josh. 14. 7.||Ruth 1. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 21. *b.* - the ark||2 Sam. 3. 26. *b.* - Abner
2 Kin. 22. 9. *b.* king word -, 1 Kin. 20. 9. 2 Chr. 34. 28.
2 Chr. 33. 13. L *b.* Manasseh -||Neh. 13. 9. *b.* - vessels

Jer. 27. 16. vessels shall now shortly be *b.* -
Ezek. 34. 4. ye have not *b.* -||39. 27. *b.* them - from
Matt. 27. 3. *b.* - 30 pieces||Heb. 13 20. *b.* - from dead
BROUGHT *back*, Num. 13. 26. *b.* - word to
1 Kin. 13. 23. prophet, he *b.* -||2 Chr. 19. 4. *b.* them -
Psal. 85. 1. *b.* - captivity||Ezek. 38. 8. *b.* - fr. sword
BROUGHT *down.*
Gen. 39. 1. and Joseph was *b.* - from Egypt
Judg. 16. 21. Philistines *b.* - Samson to Gaza
1 Sam. 30 16. had *b.* him - ||1 Kin. 1. 53. *b.* Adonijah -
1 Kin. 17. 23. El. *b.* child - ||18. 40. *b* them - to brook
Psal. 20. 8. they are *b.* - and fallen, but we risen
107. 12. he *b.* - their heart with labour
Isa. 5. 15. and the mean man shall be *b.* -
14. 11. thy pomp is *b.* -||15. shalt be *b.* - to hell
29. 4. shalt be *b.* -||43. 14. I have *b.* - all the nobles
Lam. 2. 2. he hath *b.* them - to the ground
Ezek. 17. 24. *b.* - the high tree||31. 18. *b.* - with trees
Zech. 10. 11. the pride of Assyria shall be *b.* -
Matt. 11. 23. thou Capernaum shalt be *b.* - to hell
Acts 9. 30. the brethren *b.* him - to Cesarea
BROUGHT *forth.*
Gen. 1. 12. and the earth *b.* - grass and herb
21. waters *b.* -||14. 18. king of Salem *b.* - bread
15. 5. Lord *b.* - Abram abroad, and said, Look
19. 16. angels *b.* Lot - and set him without
24. 53. servant *b.* - jewels||41. 47. *b.* - handfuls
Exod. 3. 12. when thou hast *b.* - the people
16. 3. ye have *b.* us - into the wilderness
29. 46. L. *b.* them - out of, Lev. 25. 38.|26. 13, 45.
Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* - buds||20. 16.|24. 8.
Deut. 8. 15. *b.* - water out of the rock of flint
26. 8. and the Lord *b.* us - with a mighty hand
33. 14. for the precious fruits *b.* - by the sun
Judg. 5. 25. she *b.* - butter||6. 8. I *b.* you - out of
2 Sam. 22. 20. *b.* me - into large place, Ps. 18. 19.
2 Kin. 10. 22. *b.* - vestments for worshippers
11. 12. *b.* - the king's son, and put the crown
Psal. 7. 14. conceived mischief, *b.* - falshood
Ps. 90. 2. before the mountains were *b.* - art God
105. 30. *b.* - frogs||43. *b.* - his people with joy
Prov. 8. 24. no depths, I was *b.* - ||25. before hills
Song 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee *forth*
Isa. 5. 2. it *b.* - wild grapes||26. 18. *b.* - wind||45. 10.
51. 18. sons she hath *b.* -||66. 7. travailed she *b.* -
66. 8. for as soon as Zion travailed she *b.* -
Jer. 2. 27. to a stone, thou hast *b.* me - ||20. 3.
32. 21. hast *b.* - thy people Israel with signs
50. 25. Lord *b.* - weapons of his indignation
51. 10. the Lord hath *b.* - our righteousness
Ezek. 12. 7. I *b.* - my stuff||14. 22. remnant *b.* - sons
Mic. 5. 3. she hath *b.* - ||Hag. 2. 19. olive-tree not *b.*
Matt. 1. 25. till she had *b.* - her first-born son
13. 8. in good ground and *b.* - fruit, Mark 4. 8.
Luke 1. 57. now Elisabeth *b.* - a son
2. 7. she *b.* - her first-born son, and wrapped him
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.* - plentifully
John 19. 13. Pilate heard that he *b.* - Jesus
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed, and the earth *b.* - her fruit
Rev. 12. 5. she *b.* - a man-child||13. woman *b.* -
BROUGHT *in.*
Gen. 39. 14. he hath *b* - an Hebrew to mock us
47. 7. Joseph *b.* - Jacob||Lev. 10. 18. blood not *b.* -
Lev. 16. 27. the bullock whose blood was *b.* -
Num. 12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was *b.* -
Deut. 9. 4. for my righteousness the Lord *b.* me *in*
11. 29. when the Lord hath *b.* thee *into* the land
2 Sam. 3. 22. Joab *b.* - a great spoil with him
6. 17. *b.* - the ark of the Lord, 1 Kings 8. 6.
Gal. 2. 4. because of false brethren unawares *b.* -
BROUGHT *into.*
Psal. 22. 15. thou hast *b.* me - the dust of death
Song 1. 4. the king hath *b.* me - his chambers
Jer. 2. 7. I *b.* you - a plentiful country
Lam. 3. 2. hath *b.* me - darkness but not light
Ezek. 27. 26. thy rowers have *b.* thee - waters
44. 7. in that ye have *b.* - my sanctuary strangers
Acts 9. 8. *b.* him - Damascus||21. 28. *b.* Greeks -
1 Tim. 6. 7. for we *b.* nothing - this world
Heb. 13. 11. whose blood is *b.* - the sanctuary
BROUGHT *low.*
Judg. 11. 35. daughter, thou hast *b.* me very -
2 Chr. 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah - ||Job 14. 21.|24. 24.
Psal. 79. 8. we are *b.* very - ||106. 43. were *b.* -
107. 39. *b.* - thro' oppression||116. 6. I was *b.* -
142. 6. I am *b.* very - ||Eccl. 12. 4. musick *b.* -
Isa. 2. 12. shall be *b.* -||25. 5. terrible ones *b.* -
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.* -, Isa. 40. 4.
BROUGHT *out.*
Gen. 15. 7. that *b.* thee - of Ur of the Chaldees
41. 14.. *b.* him hastily - ||43. 23. *b.* Simeon -
Exod. 13. 3. Lord *b.* you -, 9, 14, 16. Deut. 6. 21.
20. 2. L. which *b.* thee -, Lev. 19. 36. Ps. 81. 10.
Deut. 5. 15. that the Lord *b.* thee - thence
Josh. 6. 23. *b.* - Rahab||24. 5. afterward I *b.* you -
2 Sam. 13. 18. *b.* her - and bolted the door
2 Kin. 23. 6. *b.* - the grove from house of the Lord
Psal. 78. 16. he *b.* streams also - of the rock
80. 8. thou hast *b.* a vine - of Egypt
107. 14. he *b.* them - of darkness, and brake
136. 11. and *b.* - Israel from among them
Jer. 7. 22. day I *b.* them - of Egypt||Dan. 5. 13.
Hos. 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord *b.* Israel -,
Acts 7. 40. | 12. 17. | 13. 17. | 16. 30, 39.
BROUGHT *to pass.*
2 Kin. 19. 25. now have I *b.* it -, Isa. 37. 26.
Ezek. 21. 7. it cometh and shall be *b.* -
1 Cor. 15. 54. then shall be *b.* - the saying written
BROUGHT *up.*
Exod. 17. 3. wherefore hast thou *b.* us -, 32. 1, 4,
23. | 33. 1. Num. 25. 1.
Num. 13. 32. *b.* - evil report||16. 13. *b.* us -
20. 4. why have ye *b.* - this congregation
Deut. 20. 1. Lord with thee which *b.* thee - ||22. 19.
Josh. 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us - and our fathers
32. bones of Joseph *b.* -, buried in Sheehem
Judg. 6. 8. I *b.* you - from Egypt, 1 Sam. 10. 18.
15. 13. *b.* Samson - ||16. 31. *b.* him - and buried
16. 8. *b.* - seven withs||1 Sam. 2. 14. flesh-hook *b.* -
1 Sam. 8. 8. since day I *b.* them -, 2 Sam. 7. 16. 1 Ch. 17. 5.
12. 6. Lord that *b.* your fathers - out of Egypt
2 Sam. 6. 12. David went and *b.* - the ark of God,
15. 1 Kin. 8. 4. 1 Chr. 15. 28. 2 Chr. 1. 4.
21. 8. *b.* - for Adriel||13. *b.* - the bones of Saul
2 Kin. 10. 1. *b.* - Ahab's children, 6.||17. 7. *b.* them -
17. 36. L. *b.* you -||25. 6. *b.* - Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 5.
2 Chr. 8. 11. *b.* - daughter of Pharaoh||10. 8, 10.
Ezra. 1. 11. vessels *b.* - ||4. 2. Esar-haddon *b.* us -
Neh. 9. 18. this is thy God that *b.* thee - out of Egypt
Esth. 2. 7. *b.* - Esther, 20.||Job 31. 18. *b.* - with me
Psal. 30. 3. thou hast *b.* - my soul||40. 2. he *b.* me -
Prov. 8. 30. then was I by him, as one *b.* - with him
Isa. 1. 2. I have nourished and *b.* - children
49. 21. who *b.* - these, where had they been
51. 18. sons she *b.* -||63. 11. where is he that *b.* -
Jer. 11. 7. I protested in the day I *b.* them -
16. 14. Lord that *b.* - Israel out of Egypt, 23. 7.
15. Lord that *b.* - Israel from the north, 23. 8.
Lam. 2. 22. those I *b.* - ||4. 5. were *b.* - in scarlet
Ezek. 19. 3. *b.* - one of her whelps||37. 13. *b.* you -
Amos 2. 10. I *b.* you -, 3. 1. | 9. 7. Mic. 6. 4.
Jon. 2. 6. *b.* - my life from corruption||Nah. 2. 7.
Luke 4. 16. to Nazareth, where he had been *b.* -
Acts 13. 1. been *b.* - with Herod the tetrarch
22. 3. *b.* - in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
1 Tim. 5. 10. widow, if she have *b.* - children
BROUGHTEST, *v.* Exod. 32. 7. people thou *b.*
Num. 14. 13. thou *b.* up this people in thy might
Deut. 9. 28. land thou *b.* us say||29. 1 Kin. 8. 51.
2 Sam. 5. 2. he that *b.* in Israel||1 Kin. 8. 53.
Neh. 9. 7. *b.* out of Ur of Chaldees||15. *b.* water||23.
Psal. 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net, thou laidst
12. but thou *b.* us out into a wealthy place
BROW, *s.* Isa. 48. 4. iron sinew, and *b.* brass
Luke 4. 29. they led him to the *b.* of the hill
BROWN, *a.* Gen. 30. 32. *b.* cattle, 35. 40.
Gen. 30. 33. that is not *b.* shall be accounted stolen
BRUISE, S, *s.* Isa. 1. 6. wounds and *b.*||53. † 5.
Jer. 30. 12. thy *b.* is incurable, Nah. 3. 19.
BRUISE, *v.* signifies [1] *To crush, injure, or oppress*, Gen. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 40. [2] *To punish, chastise, or correct*, Isa. 53. 10. It is spoken, (1) Corporally, *of the body*, Luke 9. 39. (2) Spiritually, *of doubts and troubles*, Matt. 12. 20. (3) Morally, *of corruption*, Isa. 1. 6. (4) Politically, *of a decaying nation*, 2 Kin. 18. 21.
Gen. 3. 15. *b.* thy head, thou shalt *b.* his heel
Isa. 28. 28. nor *b.* it with his horsemen
53. 10, it pleased the Lord to *b.* him, he hath
Dan. 2. 40. as iron shall it break in pieces, and *b.*
Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan
BRUISED, ING, Lev. 22. 24. not offer *b.*
2 Kin. 18. 21. trustest on the staff of this *b.* reed
Isa. 42. 3. *b.* reed not break, Matt. 12. 20.
53. 5. *b.* for our iniquities||Ezek. 23. 3, 8.|23. 21.
Luke 4. 18. set at liberty *b.*||9. 39. spirit *b.* him
BRUIT, *s. Report.* Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.
BRUTISH, *a.* Psal. 49. 10. *b.* person perisheth
Psal. 92. 6. a *b.* man knoweth not||94. 8. ye *b.*
Prov. 12. 1. hateth reproof is *b.*||30. 2. I am more *b.*
Isa. 19. 11. wise counsellors of Pharaoh become *b.*
Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.* and foolish
14. every man is *b.* 51. 17.||21. pastors are *b.*
Ezek. 21. 31. deliver thee into the hand of *b.*
BUCKET, S, Num. 24. 7. Isa. 40. 15. drop of *b.*
BUCKLER, S, signifies [1] *A defensive piece of armour; a shield*, 1 Chr. 5. 18. [2] *God who is the defence of his people*, Psal. 18. 2. Prov. 2. 7. [3] *Faith*, Song 4. 4.
2 Sam. 22. 31. a *b.* to all that trust in him, Ps. 18. 30.
1 Chr. 5. 18. men able to bear *b.*||12. 8. handle *b.*
2 Chr. 23. 9. spears and *b.*||Job 15. 26. bosses of his *b.*
Psal. 18. 2. L. is my God, my *b.* my high tower
35. 2. hold of shield and *b* ||91. 4. his truth by *b.*
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them that walk uprightly
Song. 4. 4. whereon there hanged a thousand *b.*
Jer. 46. 3. order ye the *b.* and shield, draw near
Ezek. 23. 24. set against thee *b.*||26. 8. lift up the *b.*
38. 4. a great company with *b.* and shields
39. 9. they shall set on fire shields and *b.*
BUD, *s.* Job 38. 27. cause *b.* to spring
Isa. 38. 5. afore harvest, when the *b.* is perfect
61. 11. as the earth bringeth forth her *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as the *b.* of the field
Hos. 8. 7. the *b.* shall yield no meal, stranger
BUD, *v.* Job 14. 9. thro' scent of water *b.*
Psal. 132. 17. will make the horn of David to *b.*
Song. 7. 12. see if the pomegranates *b.* forth
Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and *b.* and fill
55. 10. earth to bring forth and *b.*||Ezek. 29. 21.
BUDS, *s.* Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod brought *b.*
BUDDED, *p.* Gen. 40. 10. vine was as tho' it *b.*
Song. 6. 11. to see whether the pomegranates *b.*
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod blossomed, pride hath *b.*
Heb. 9. 4. ark wherein was Aaron's rod that *b.*
BUFFET, ED, Matt. 26. 67. *b.* him, Mark. 14. 65.
1 Cor. 4. 11. even to the present hour we are *b.*
2 Cor. 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *b.* me
1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults
BUILD, *v.* signifies [1] *To erect houses*, Deut. 28. 30. [2] *To increase knowledge, faith, love*, &c. Acts 20. 32. [3] *To be united and established in Christ*, Eph. 2. 22. [4] *To bless and prosper*, Psal. 127. 1.
BUILD, referred to *God.*
1 Sam. 2. 35. I'll *b.* him a sure house, 2 Sam. 7. 27.
1 Chr. 17. 10. *b.* thee an house, 25. 1 Kin. 11. 38.
Psal. 28. 5. he shall destroy and not *b.* them up
51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jerusalem
69. 35. for God will *b.* the cities of Judah
89. 4 and *b.* up thy throne to all generations
102. 16. when the Lord shall *b.* up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord *b.* the house
147. 2. the Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
Jer. 18. 9. I speak concerning a nation to *b.* it
24. 6. I will *b.* and not pull them down, 31. 28.
31. 4. I'll *b.* thee, O virgin||33. 7. *b.* Judah, 42. 10.
Ezek. 36. 36. *b.* ruined places||Amos 9. 11. I'll *b.* it
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church, and thee
26. 61. *b.* it in three days, Mark. 14. 58.||Acts 15. 16.
BUILD *Altar*, Exod. 20. 25. not *b.* - of hewn stone
Num. 23. 1. *b.* here 7 *altars*, 29.||Deut. 27. 5, 6.
Josh. 22. 29. God forbid we should *b.* an *altar*

BUILD joined with *House*. Deut. 25. 9. will not
Deut. 28. 30. *b.* an - and not dwell in it, Zeph. 1. 13.
Ruth 4. 11. which two did *b.* the *house* of Israel
2 Sam. 7. 5. shalt thou *b.* me an - to dwell in, 7.
13. *b.* an - for my name, 1 Kings 5. 5. | 8. 19.
1 Chr. 17. 12. | 22. 10
1 Kin. 2. 36. *b.* thee an -||5. 3. David could not *b.* -
5. 5. I purpose to *b.* an - to the Lord, 2 Chr. 2. 1.
8. 16 I chose no city to *b.* an -, 2 Chr. 6. 5.
17. in heart of David to *b.* an -, 1 Chr. 28. 2.
1 Chr. 17. 12. he shall *b.* me an -, 2 Chr. 6. 9.
22. 8. not *b.* an -||11. my son *b.* -||28. 6. Solom. *b.* -
2 Chr. 2. 4. behold I *b.* -||5. - I *b.* is great, 6.||36. 23.
Ezra 1. 3. *b.* the *house* of the Lord||5. 3, 9.
6. 7. let the governor of the Jews *b.* this -
Psal. 127. 1. they labour in vain that *b.* the -
Prov. 24. 27. prepare and afterwards *b.* thy -
Isa. 65. 21. *b.* - and inhabit||66. 1. where is - ye *b.*
Jer. 22. 14. *b.* me a wide -||29. 5. *b.* - and dwell, 28.
35. 7. neither shall ye *b.* - nor sow seed
Ezek. 11. 3. let us *b.* -||28. 26. dwell safely, and *b.* -
Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, *b.* -||Zech. 5. 11. Acts 7. 49.
BUILD, Gen. 11. 4. *b.* us a city||8. left off to *b.*
Num. 32. 16. *b.* sheep-folds||24. *b.* ye cities
Deut. 20. 20. *b.* bulwarks against the city
1 Kings 9. 19. the cities of Solomon desired to *b.* in Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 8. 6.
24. did *b.* Millo||11. 7. Solomon did *b.* high place
16. 34. in Ahab's days did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1 Chr. 22. 19. *b.* the sanctuary||29. 19. an heart to *b.*
2 Chr. 14. 7. let us *b.* these cities, and make
Ezra 4. 2. let us *b.* with you, we seek your God
Neh. 2. 17. *b.* the wall||18. rise and *b.* 20.|4. 3, 10.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to *b.* up||Song 8. 9. *b.* upon her
Isa. 9. 10. we will *b.*||45. 13. he shall *b.* my city
58. 12. *b.* the old waste, 61. 4.||60. 10. | 65. 22.
Jer. 1. 10. set thee to *b.*||Ezek. 4. 2. *b.* a fort, 21. 22.
Dan. 9. 25. to restore and *b.* Jerusalem, to Messiah
Amos 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days of old, 14.
Mic. 3. 10. they *b.* up Zion with blood, and Jerus.
Zech. 6. 12. he shall *b.* temple of the Lord, 13, 15.
9. 3. Tyrus did *b.* herself a strong hold
Mal. 1. 4. they shall *b.* but I will throw down
Matt. 23. 29. *b.* tombs of prophets, Luke 11. 47, 48.
Luke 12. 18. barns, *b.* greater||14. 28. *b.* tower, 30.
Acts 20. 32. able to *b.* you up||Rom. 15. 20. lest I *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 12. if any *b.* on this foundation, gold
Gal. 2. 18. if I *b.* again the things I destroyed
BUILDED, *p.* Gen. 2.†22. of rib *b.* a woman
Gen. 4. 17. Cain *b.* a city||8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar
10. 11. Asher *b.* Nineveh||11. 5. tower men *b.*
12. 7. Abram *b.* an altar, 13. 18. | 26. 25.
1 Kin. 8. 27. less this house I have *b.* 43. | 15. 22.
2 Kin. 23. 13. Solom. *b.* for Ashtoreth||1 Chr. 22. 5.
Ezra 4. 1, 13, 21. | 5. 8, 11, 15. | 6. 3, 14.
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his sword girded, and so *b.*
Job 20. 19. hath taken away an house he *b.* not
Psal. 122. 3. Jerusalem is *b.* as a city compact
Prov. 9. 1. wisdom hath *b.* her house, 24. 3.
Eccl. 2. 4. I *b.* me houses||song 4. 4. *b.* for armoury
Jer. 30. 18. *b.* on her heap||Lam. 3. 5. *b.* against me
Ezek. 36. 10. all the wastes shall be *b.* 33.
Luke 17. 28. they sold, they planted, they *b.*
Eph. 2. 22. in whom you also are *b.* together
Heb. 3. 3. *b.* house more honour||4. *b.* by some man
BUILDEDST, Deut. 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not
BUILDER, S, 1 Kin. 5. 18. Sol. and Hiram's *b.*
2 Kin. 12. 11. laid it out to *b.*||22. 6. gave it to *b.*
Ezra 3. 10. when the *b.* laid the foundation
Neh. 4. 5. provoked thee to anger before the *b.*
Psal. 118. 22. stone which the *b.* refused, Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11.
Ezek. 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy beauty
Heb. 11. 10. city, whose *b.* and maker is God
1 Peter 2. 7. the stone which the *b.* disallowed
Master-BUILDER, 1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise - *b.*
BUILDEST, *v.* Deut. 22. 8. *b.* a new house
Neh. 6. 6. *b.* wall||Ezek. 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent
Matt. 27. 4. and *b.* it in three days, Mark 15. 29.
BUILDETH, ING, Josh. 6. 26. cursed that *b.*||22. 19.
1 Kin. 3. 1. an end of *b.*||6. 7. no tool heard in *b.*
1 Kin. 6. 38. so was he seven years in *b.* it
7. 1. Solomon was *b.* his own house 13 years
15. 21. he left off *b.* Ramah, 2 Chr. 16. 5.
2 Chr. 16. 6. Baasha was *b.*||Ezra 4. 12. *b.* bad city
Job 27. 18. *b.* his house as a moth||Prov. 14. 1.
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that *b.*||Ezek. 17. 17. *b.* forts
Hos. 8. 14. *b.* temples||Amos 9. 6. *b.* his stories
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that *b.* a town with blood
John 2. 20. forty and 6 years was this temple in *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 10. *b.* thereon||Jude 20. *b.* up yourselves
BUILDING, *s.* 1 Kin. 9. 1. Solomon finished *b.*
1 Chr. 28. 2. ready for the *b.* 2 Chr. 3. 3.
Ezra 5. 4. make this *b.*||6. 8. do for the *b.*
Eccl. 10. 18. by slothfulness the *b.* decayeth
Ezek. 40. 5. measured the breadth of the *b.* 41. 15.
46. 23. a row of *b.* round about in them
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry, God's *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 1. have a *b.* of God, an house not made
Eph. 2. 21. in whom all the *b.* fitly framed together
Heb. 9. 11. not of this *b.*||Rev. 21. 18. *b.* of Jasper
BUILDINGS, *s.* Matt. 24. 1. Mark 13. 1, 2.
BUILT, *p.* Deut. 13. 16. it shall not be *b.* again
1 Kings 22, 39. cities Ahab *b.* are written
2 Chr. 14. 7. *b.* and prospered||20. 8. *b.* sanctuary
26. 9. *b.* towers, 10.||27. 4. *b.* castles and towers
Job 3. 14. *b.* desolate places||12. 14. | 22. 23.
Psal. 78. 69. *b.* sanctuary like high places
89. 2. I said mercy shall be *b.* up for ever
Isa. 5. 2. *b.* a tower||44. 26. ye shall be *b.* 28.
Jer. 12. 16. then shall they be *b.* in midst
31. 4. thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of Israel
32. 31. from day they *b.* it||45. 4. that *b.* I'll break
Ezek. 16. 24. *b.* eminent place||25. *b.* high place
26. 14. thou shalt be *b.* no more, saith the Lord
Dan. 4. 30. great Babylon I *b.*||9. 25. street *b.* again
Zech. 8. 9. that the temple might be *b.*
Matt. 21. 33. *b.* a tower in vineyard, Mark 12. 1.
Luke 7. 5. and he hath *b.* us a synagogue
1 Cor. 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.* thereon
Eph. 2. 20. *b.* on foundation||Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.*
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *b.* all things is God
BUILT *Altar*, Exod. 17. 15. Moses *b.* an -, 24. 4.
32. 5. Aaron *b.* -||Josh. 8. 30. Joshua *b.* -||22. 10.
Judg. 6. 24. Gideon *b.* an -||21. 4. people *b.* an -
1 Sam. 17. 6. Samuel *b.* -||14. 35. Saul *b.* -
2 Sam. 24. 25. David *b.* an *altar* to the Lord
1 Kin. 9. 25. Solomon offered on - he *b.*||18. 32.
2 Kin. 16. 11. Urijah the priest *b.* an *altar*
BUILT *Altars*, Num. 23. 14. Balak *b.* seven -
2 Kin. 21. 5. *b.* - for host of heaven, 2 Chr. 33. 5.
2 Chr. 33. 15. took away - he had *b.* in the mount
BUILT *City*, Num. 21. 27. let - be *b.*||Josh. 19. 50.
Judg. 18. 25. Danites *b.* -||1 Kin. 16. 34. Omri *b.* -
1 Chr. 11. 8. David *b.* -||Isa. 25. 2. no *city* be *b.*
Jer. 31. 38. *city* shall be *b.*||Luke 4. 29. *city* was *b.*
BUILT *Cities*, Exod. 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treasure -
Josh. 24. 13. - ye *b.* not||1 Kin. 15. 23. - Asa *b.*
2 Chr. 8. 2. - Solomon *b.*||11. 5. Rehoboam *b.* -
14. 6. Asa *b.* -||17. 12. Jehoshaphat *b.* -
26. 6. Uzziah *b.* *cities* about Ashdod
27. 4. Jotham *b.* -||Isa. 44. 26. - of Judah be *b.*
BUILT *House or Houses*, Deut. 8. 12. | 20. 5.
1 Kings 3. 2. no *house* *b.* to the Lord||6. 9, 14. | 8. 13, 20, 44, 48. | 11. 38. 1 Chr. 17. 6. 2 Chr. 6. 18, 34, 38.
Amos 5. 11. ye have *b.* - of hewn stone
Hag. 1. 2. the time that the Lord's - should be *b.*
Zech. 1. 16. my - shall be *b.* in it, saith the Lord
Matt. 7. 24. wise man *b.* his - on rock, Luke 6. 48.
26. foolish man which *b.* - on sand, Luke 6. 49.
Acts 7. 47. but Solomon *b.* him an *house*
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye also are *b.* up a spiritual *house*
BUILT *High-Places*, 1 Kin. 14. 23. Judah *b.* -
2 Kin. 17. 9. Israel *b.* -||21. 3. Manasseh, 2 Chr. 33. 3.
Jer. 7. 31. *b.* - of Tophet||19. 5. of Baal, 32. 35.
BUILT *Wall or Walls*, 1 Kin. 6. 15. Solomon *b.* -
2 Chr. 27. 3. - of Ophel he *b.* much||32. 5. Hezekiah
33. 14. Manasseh *b.* -||Neh. 4. 6. Ezek. 13. 10.
Dan. 9. 25. *b.* again and -||Mic. 7. 11. - are to be *b.*
BUKKI, *Void*, Num. 34 22. 1 Chr. 6. 5.
BUKKIAH, *The dissipation of the Lord.*
1 Chr. 25. 4.
BULL, S, signifies [1] *A beast so named*, Gen. 32. 15. [2] *Wicked, violent men*, Psal. 22. 12. [3] *The eighth month, answering to our October*, 1 Kings 6. 38.
Gen. 32. 15. Jacob took ten *b.* as a present to Esau
Job 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth, and faileth not
Psal. 22. 12. *b.* have compassed me, strong *b.*
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.*||68. 30. rebuke *b.*
Isa. 34. 7. *b.* shall come down||51. 20. as a wild *b.*
Jer. 50. 11. bellow as *b.*||52. 20. twelve brasen *b.*
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of *b.* and goats sanctifieth
10. 4. not possible blood of *b.* take away sins
BULLOCK, *s.* Exod. 29. 3. bring *b.*||11. kill *b.*
Lev. 4. 4. bring the *b.* Num. 15. 9. | 29. 37.
Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice any *b.*||33. 17. glory like *b.*
Judg. 6. 25. take young *b.* the second *b.* 26.
1 Kin. 18. 23. choose one *b.* 25.||33. Elijah cut *b.*
Psal. 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine house
69. 31. better than a *b.* that hath horns and hoofs
Isa. 65. 25. the lion shall eat straw like the *b.*
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccustomed to the yoke
BULLOCK, *with Sin-Offering*.
Exod. 29. 36. *b.* for a -, Lev. 16. 6. Ezek. 45. 22.
Young BULLOCK.
Lev. 4. 3. 14 | 16. 3. Num. 7. 15,—81. | 15. 24. 2 Chr. 13. 9. Ezek. 43. 19. | 45. 18. | 46. 6.
BULLOCKS, *s.* Num. 29. 23. ten *b.* two rams
1 Chr. 29. 21. offered 1000 *b.*||Ezra 6. 17. 100 *b.*
Psal. 51. 19. they offer *b.*||66. 15. I will offer *b.*
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.*||34. 7. *b.* come down
Jer. 46. 21. like fatted *b.*||50. 27. slay her *b.*
Ezek. 39. 18. drink blood of *b.*||Hos. 12. 11. sacrifice
BULRUSH, ES, Exod. 2. 3. took an ark of *b.*
Isa. 18. 2. vessels of *b.*||58. 5. bow head like *b.*
BULWARKS, Deut. 20. 20. build *b.* against city
2 Chr. 16. 15. engines on *b.*||Ps. 48. 13. mark well her *b.*
Eccl. 9. 14. great king built *b.*||Isa. 26. 1. and *b.*
BUNAH, *Building, or understanding*, 1 Chr. 2. 25.
BUNCH, ES, Exod. 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyssop
2 Sam. 16. 1. 100 *b.* of raisins, 1 Chr. 12. 40.||Isa. 30. 6.
BUNDLE, ES, Gen. 42. 35. *b.* of money in sack
1 Sam. 25. 29. in *b.* of life||Song 1. 13. *b.* of myrrh
Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in *b.*||Acts 28. 3. *b.* of sticks
BUNNI, *Building me*, Neh. 9. 4.
BURDEN, *s.* signifies [1] *A load or weight of any thing*, 2 Kin. 5. 17. Jer. 17. 27. [2] *Hard labour*, Exod. 2. 11. Psal. 81. 6. [3] *A threatening*, Isa. 13. 1. Nah. 1. 1. [4] *Afflictions*, Psal. 55. 22. [5] *Infirmities and failings*, Gal. 6. 2. [6] *Toil and fatigue*, Matt. 20. 12. [7] *Taxes*, Hos. 8. 2. [8] *The office of a magistrate*, Exod. 18. 22. [9] *Human traditions*, Matt. 23. 4. [10] *Sin, which is the heaviest burden*, Psal. 38. 4. Heb. 12. 1. [11] *Christ's commands and providences are a burden to unrenewed nature; but are light to the believer, who has Christ's law in his heart*, Matt. 11. 29, 30. Jer. 31. 33.
Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the *b.* with thee, Num. 11. 17.
23. 5. ass lying under *b.*||Num. 4. 19 | 11. 11.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I myself alone bear your *b.*
2 Sam. 15. 33. a *b.* to me||19. 35. be a *b.* to my lord
2 Kin. 5. 17. two mules *b.*||8. 9. forty camels *b.*
2 Chr. 35. 3. not be a *b.*||Neh. 13. 19. no *b.* brought
Job 7. 20. as a mark, so that I am a *b.* to myself
Psal. 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord, and he will sustain
81. 6. I removed his shoulder from the *b.*
Eccl. 12. 5. and the grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Isa. 9. 4. yoke of his *b.*||10. 27.||14. 25. *b.* depart
30. 27. *b.* thereof is heavy||46. 1. *b.* to weary beast
Jer. 17. 21. bear no *b.* on sabbath-day, 22. 27.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom the reproach of it was a *b.*
Matt. 11. 30. my *b.* is light||20. 12. *b.* and heat
Acts 15. 28. no greater *b.*||21. 3. unlade her *b.*
Rev. 2. 24. I will put upon you none other *b.*
BURDEN, 2 Kin. 9. 25. L. laid this *b.* on him
Isa. 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon||14. 28. | 15. 1. | 17. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 1, 11, 13. | 22. 1, 25. | 23. 1. | 30. 6. | 46. 2. Jer. 23. 33, 36, 38.

Ezek. 12. 10. this *b.* concerneth prince in Jerus.
Hos. 8. 10. *b.* of the king||Nah. 1. 1. of Nineveh
Hab. 1. 1. *b.* which Hab.||Zech. 9. 1.|12. 1. Mal. 1. 1.
Gal. 6. 5. for every man shall bear his own *b.*
BURDEN, ED, Zech. 12. 3. all that *b.* thems.
2 Cor. 5. 4. in this tabernacle we groan being *b.*
8. 13. be eased, and you *b.*||12. 16. I did not *b.* you
BURDENS, Gen. 49. 14. down between two *b.*
Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with *b.*||2. 11. looked on *b.*
5. 4. get you to your *b.* 5.|6. 6. bring from *b.* 7.
Num. 4. 27. ye shall appoint to them all their *b.*
Neh. 4. 10. strength of the bearers of *b.* decayed
4. 17. bare *b.* held a weapon||13. 15. *b.* brought
Isa. 58. 6. undo heavy *b.*||Lam. 2. 14. false *b.*
Amos 5. 11. ye take from the poor *b.* of wheat
Matt. 23. 4. they bind heavy *b.* Luke 11. 26.
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil
BURDENSOME, Zech. 12. 3. Jerusalem a *b.* stone
2 Cor. 11. 9. from being *b.*||12. 13. I was not *b.*
12. 14. I will not be *b.*||1 Thes. 2. 6. might been *b.*
BURIAL, *s.* Eccl. 6. 3. that ye have no *b.*
Isa. 14. 20. shalt not be joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19. he shall be buried with the *b.* of an ass
Matt. 26. 12. poured ointment, she did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2. devout men carried Stephen to his *b.*
BURY, *v.* signifies [1] *To inter a dead body,* Gen. 23. 4. [2] *To cover the whole body under water in baptism, as was the primitive practice, to signify the sufferings, death, burial, and resurrection of Christ; as also our being dead to sin, and alive to God,* Rom. 6. 4. Col. 2. 12.
Gen. 23. 4. may *b.* my dead||6. *b.* dead, 11. 15.
47. 29. *b.* me not, I pray thee, in Egypt, 49. 29.
50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father, I will come
6. go and *b.* thy father||Deut. 21. 23. shalt *b.* him
1 Kin. 2. 31. go and fall upon Joab and *b.* him
11. 15. when Joab was gone up to *b.* the slain
13. 29. the old prophet came to *b.* him, 31.
14. 13. Israel shall mourn for him and *b.* him
2 Kin. 9. 10. and there shall be none to *b.* her
34. go see now this cursed woman, and *b.* her, 35.
Psal. 79. 3. and there was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7. 32. for they shall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.
14. 16. none to *b.* them||Ezek. 39. 11. *b.* Gog.||13.
Hos. 9. 6. Memphis shall *b.* them: their pleasant
Matt. 8. 21. *b.* father||22. let dead *b.* Luke 9. 59, 60.
27. 7. bought the potter's field to *b.* strangers in
John 19. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*
BURIED, Gen. 25. 10. was Abraham *b.* and Sarah
49. 31. there *b.* Abraham and Sarah, I *b.* Leah
Num. 11. 34. there they *b.* the people that lusted
20. 1. Miriam was *b.*||33. 4. Egyptians *b.* first born
Deut. 10. 6. there Aaron was *b.*||Josh. 24. 32. bones
Ruth 1. 17. I will die, and there will I be *b.*
2 Sam. 4. 12. *b.* Ish-bosheth||21. 14. bones of Saul *b.*
1 Kin. 13. 31. bury me wherein man of God is *b.*
Eccl. 8. 10. and so I saw the wicked *b.*
Jer. 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 4, 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 19. | 23. 33.
Matt. 14. 12. disciples *b.* it||Luke 16. 22. rich man *b.*
Acts 2. 29. patriarch David is both dead and *b.*
5. 9. the feet of them which *b.* thy husband, 10.
Rom. 6. 4. *b.* by baptism||1 Cor. 15. 4. *b.* and rose again
Col. 2. 12. *b.* with him in baptism, wherein also

BURIED *him.*

Deut. 34. 6. *b.* him in a valley in the land of Moab
2 Sam. 2. 5. blessed that *b.* -||1 Kin. 14. 18. they *b.* -
2 Chr. 21. 20. *b.* - in city of David, 24. 16, 25.
Acts 5. 6. young men carried him out and *b.* -

BURIED *in.*

Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt be *b.* *in* a good old age
1 Kin. 2. 10. David was *b.* - city of D.||2. 34. Joab
2 Kin. 21. 18. Manasseh *b.* - garden||26. Amon *b.* -
Job 27. 15. those that remain shall be *b.* - death

BURIED *with his Fathers.*

1 Kin. 14. 31. | 15. 24. | 22. 50. 2 Kin. 8. 24.
| 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 15. 7, 38. | 16. 20.
BURIERS, *s.* Ezek. 39. 15. sign till *b.* have buried
BURYING, Gen. 23. 4. *b.* place, 9.|49. 30.|50. 13.
Judg. 16. 31. buried in the *b.* place of Manoah
2 Kin. 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man, they spied
Ezek. 39. 12. 7 months be *b.*||Mark 14. 8. John 12. 7.

BURN signifies [1] *To consume by fire,* Josh. 11. 13. [2] *Just displeasure,* Lam. 2. 3. [3] *Lustful desires,* 1 Cor. 7. 9. [4] *Zeal for God,* 2 Cor. 11. 29. [5] *Anger,* Esth. 1. 12. [6] *Jealousy,* Psal. 79. 5. [7] *Great affliction,* Exod. 3. 2. [8] *Sanctifying grace,* Isa. 4. 4. |9. 5. Matt. 3. 11.
Gen. 44. 18. Judah said, let not thine anger *b.*
Exod. 27. 20. cause lamp to *b.* alway, Lev. 24. 2.
29. 13. take caul, liver, and kidneys, and *b.* upon altar, 18. 25. Lev. 1. 9, 15. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 5, 11, 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. Num. 5. 26.
Lev. 4. 19. priest shall take fat and *b.* upon altar, 26. 31. | 7. 31. | 16. 25. | 17. 6. Num. 18. 17.
Num. 19. 5. one shall *b.* the heifer in his sight
Josh. 11. 13. save Hazor only, that did Joshua *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 16. *b.* the fat||2 Chr. 2. 6. *b.* sacrifice
Isa. 1. 31. both *b.* together||10. 17. it shall *b.*||27. 4.
40. 16. not sufficient to *b.*||44. 15. for a man to *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall *b.*||34. 5. *b.* odours
36. 25. to the king, that he would not *b.* the roll
Ezek. 24. 5. *b.* bones||11 brass *b.*||39. 9. | 43. 21.
Nah. 2. 13. I'll *b.* her chariots||Mal. 4. 1. *b.* as oven
Matt. 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them, but gather
Luke 24. 32. said, did not our heart *b.* within us
1 Cor. 7. 9. marry than *b.*||2 Cor. 11. 29. and I *b.* not

BURN *with Fire.*

Exod. 12. 10. remaineth, shall *b.* -, 29. 34. Lev. 8. 32.
Lev. 13. 57. *b.* that where plague is -||16. 27.
Deut. 5. 23. for the mountain did *b.* *with fire*
7. 5. *b.* their images -, 25.||12. 3. *b.* groves -
32. 22. - shall *b.* to the lowest hell, Jer. 17. 4.
Josh. 11. 6. *b.* chariots -||Judg. 9. 52. tower, to *b.* -
Judg. 12. 1. will *b.* thine house -||14. 15. *b.* thee -
Psal. 79. 5. jealousy *b.* -||89. 46. wrath *b.* like -
Isa. 47. 14. shall be as stubble, - shall *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. my fury come forth like - and *b.* 21. 12.
7. 31. to *b.* sons and daughters in the -, 19. 5.
21. 10. *b.* city -, 32. 29.|34. 2, 22.|37. 8. 10.|38. 18.
Ezek. 5. 2. *b.* - third part||16. 41. *b.* houses -, 23. 47.
Matt. 3. 12. will *b.* up the chaff -, Luke 3. 17.
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her flesh, and *b.* her -

BURN *Incense,* Exod. 30. 1. altar to *b.* - on, 7. 8.
1 Kin. 13. 1. Jeroboam stood to *b.* -||2 Kin. 18. 4. Israel
1 Chr. 23. 13. he and his sons for ever to *b.* -
2 Chr. 2. 4. to *b.* sweet -||13. 11. every morning *b.* -
26. 16. Uzziah went to *b.* -, 19.||28. 25. Ahaz *b.* -
29. 11. chosen you to *b.* -||32. 12. *b.* - on it
Jer. 7. 9. *b.* - to Baal, 11. 13.||44. 17. *b.* - to queen
Hos. 4. 13. they *b.* - upon the hills under oaks
Hab. 1. 16. therefore they *b.* - to their drag
Luke 1. 9. Zacharias his lot was to *b.* - in temple

BURNED, *p.* Exod. 3. 2. the bush *b.* with fire
Deut. 9. 15. mount *b.*||Josh. 7. 25. *b.* them with fire
2 Chr. 25. 14. Amaziah *b.* incense to the gods
34. 25. have forsaken me and *b.* incense to gods
Esth. 1. 12. king's anger *b.*||Ps. 39. 3. musing fire *b.*
Isa. 24. 6. inhabitants of earth *b.*||42. 25. it *b.* him
Lam. 2. 3. *b.* against Jacob||John 15. 6. branches *b.*
Acts 19. 19. many brought their books and *b.* them
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in lust||1 Cor. 13. 3. give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *b.*||12. 18. mount that *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet as if *b.*||16. †9. men were *b.*

BURNETH, Lev. 16. 28. that *b.* wash, Num. 19. 8.
Psal. 46. 9. *b.* chariot||83. 14. as fire *b.* the wood
97. 3. *b.* up his enemies||Isa. 9. 18. wickedness *b.*
Isa. 44. 16. *b.* part thereof||62. 1. as a lamp that *b.*
64. 2. melting fire *b.*||65. 5. *b.* all the day||66. 3.
Jer. 48. 35. *b.* incense||Joel 2. 3. behind a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8. have part in lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING, *p.* Gen. 15. 17. a *b.* lamp passed
Lev. 6. 9. fire of altar be *b.* 12, 13.||26. 16. *b.* ague
Deut. 28. 22. Lord smite thee with extreme *b.*
32. 24. they shall be devoured with *b.* heat
Job 5. †7. sons of *b.* coal||41. 19. mouth go *b.* lamps
Psal. 11. †6. *b.* tempest||140. 10. let *b.* coals fall
Prov. 16. 27. lips as *b.* fire||26. 21. *b.* coals||23.
Isa. 30. 27. name of L. cometh *b.*||34. 9. *b.* pitch
Jer. 20. 9. word in my heart as *b.* fire||Ezek. 1. 13.
Dan. 3. 6. *b.* furnace, 11, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26.||7. 9.
Hab. 3. 5. *b.* coals||Luke 12. 35. and lights *b.*
John 5. 35. John was a *b.* and a shining light
Rev. 4. 5. seven *b.* lamps||8. 8. great mountain *b.*
8. 10. fell a star *b.*||19. 20. cast alive into lake *b.*

BURNING, *s.* Exod. 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for
Lev. 10. 6. bewail the *b.*||13. 28. spot stay, it is *b.*
Deut. 29. 23. whole land is brimstone, salt, and *b.*
2 Chr. 16. 14. made a *b.* for him||21. 19. no *b.* like
Isa. 3. 24. there shall be *b.* instead of beauty
4. 4. purged blood of Jerusalem by the spirit of *b.*
9. 5. with *b.* and fuel||10. 16. like *b.* of fire||33. 12.
Amos 4. 11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *b.*
Rev. 18. 9. they shall see the smoke of her *b.*

BURNINGS, Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting *b.*
Jer. 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers the former kings

BURNISHED, *p.* Ezek. 1. 7. colour of *b.* brass

BURNT, *p.* Gen. 38. 24. Judah said, let her be *b.*
Exod. 3. 3. I'll turn and see why the bush is not *b.*
Lev. 2. 12. not *b.* on altar||6. 22. meat-offer. 23 | 8. 21.
10. 16. goat, and it was *b.*||Num. 16. 39. were *b.*
Deut. 32. 24. they shall be *b.* with hunger
1 Sam. 2. 15. *b.* fat||2 Sam. 5. 21. *b.* their images
1 Kin. 13. 2. men's bones *b.*||15. 13. Asa, 2 Chr. 15. 16.
2 Kin. 23. 6. he *b.* the grove||15. she *b.* high place
16. he took bones out of sepulchres and *b.* them
25. 9. *b.* house of the L. 2 Chr. 36. 19. Jer. 52. 13.
Job 30. 30. bones *b.*||Ps. 102. 3. bones *b.* as a hearth
Prov. 6. 27. clothes not be *b.*||28. and feet not be *b.*
Jer. 2. 15. cities *b.*||6. 29. bellows *b.*||36. 28. | 51. 25.
Ezek. 20. 47. and all faces shall be *b.* therein
24. 10. let bones be *b.*||Joel 1. 19. Amos 2. 1.
Nah. 1. 5. and the earth is *b.* at his presence
1 Cor. 3. 15. man's work be *b.*||Heb. 13. 11. beasts *b.*

BURNT joined with *Fire.*

Exod. 32. 20. he *b.* the calf in the -, Deut. 9. 21.
Lev. 6. 30. sin-offering *b.* -||7. 17. | 19. 6. | 20. 14.
21. 9. if daughter of priest profane herself be *b.* -
Num. 11. 1. the *fire* of the Lord *b.* among them, 3.
Deut. 4. 11. ye came near, the mountain *b.* -
12. 31. sons and daughters they *b.* in the *fire*
Josh. 6. 24. *b.* Jericho -||7. 15. accursed thing *b.* -
11. 9. *b.* their chariots -||11. took Hazor and *b.* -
Judg. 15. 6. *b.* her -||14. cords *b.* -||18. 27. Laish, *b.* -
1 Sam. 30. 1. *b.* Ziglag -||2 Sam. 23. 7. utterly *b.* -
1 Kin. 9. 16. *b.* Gezer -||16. 18. *b.* king's house -
2 Kin. 1. 14. *fire* from heaven *b.* up two captains
17. 31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in *fire*
23. 11. *b.* chariots -||25. 9. great man's house *b.* -
1 Chr. 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *fire*
2 Chr. 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his children in the *fire*
Neh. 1. 3. gates *b.* -, 2. 17.||Psal. 80. 16. it is *b.* -
Isa. 1. 7. cities *b.* -||43. 2. thro' *fire,* shalt not be *b.*
64. 11. our holy and beautiful house is *b.* with -
Jer. 38. 17. city not *b.* -||23. city be *b.* -||49. 2.
51. 32. reeds *b.* -||58. Babylon's high gates *b.* -
Mic. 1. 7. hires be *b.* -||Rev. 18. 8. she shall be *b.* -

BURNT *Incense,* Exod. 40. 27. 1 Kin. 3. 3. | 9.
25. | 12. 33. | 22. 43. 2 Kin. 12. 3. | 14. 4. |
16. 4. 2 Chr. 28. 3, 4. | 29. 7. Isa. 65. 7. Jer.
18. 15. | 44. 15. Hos. 2. 13. | 11. 2.

BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 7. where is lamb for *b.* -, 8.||13. for a *b.* -
Exod. 18. 12. and Jethro took a *b.* - for God
29. 18. the ram is a *b.* - unto the Lord
Lev. 1. 4. he shall put his hand on the head of *b.* -
4. 29. in the place of *b.* -, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 14. 13.
6. 9. saying, this is the law of the *b.* -, 7. 37.
7. 8. the priest shall have the skin of the *b.* -
9. 2. take thee a ram for *b.* -, 16. 3, 5. | 23. 18.
3. take a calf and a lamb for *b.* -, 12. 6. | 23. 12.
Num. 7. 15. one lamb of first year for *b.* -, 21,—81.
23. 3. stand by *b.* -, 15. | 28. 10, 13, 14. | 29. 6.
Josh. 22. 26. build us altar not for *b.* -||Judg. 13. 23.
1 Sam. 7. 10. as Samuel was offering up a *b.* -
13. 12. I forced myself and offered a *b.* -
2 Kin. 3. 27. for *b.* - on the wall||2 Chr. 7. 1. | 29. 24.
Psal. 40. 6. *b.* - and sin-offer. hast thou not required
51. 16. for thou delightest not in *b.* -
19. shalt be pleased with *b.* - and whole *b.* -
Isa. 40. 16. nor beasts thereof for *b.* -||61. 8.
Ezek. 44. 11. slay the *b.* -||45. 15. for a *b.* -, 17.
46. 2. prepare prince's *b.* -||13. daily prepare *b.* -

Continual BURNT-*Offering*.
Exod. 29. 42. Num. 28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31. | 29. 11. Ezra 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33. Ezek. 46. 15.
Offer BURNT-*Offering*.
Gen. 22. 2. Isaac for a *b*. -||Lev. 9. 7. Num. 28, 11, 23.
Judg. 11. 31. - it up for *b*. -||13. 16. *b*. - *offer* it to L.
1 Sam. 6. 14. and *offered* the kine for a *b*. -
7. 9. Samuel - sucking lamb for *b*. -||2 Kin. 5. 17.
2 Chr. 29. 27. commanded to||Job 42. 8. Ezek. 46. 4.
BURNT-*Offerings*, Gen. 8. 20. Noah offered *b*. -
Exod. 10. 25. give us *b*. -||20. 24. sacrifice thy *b*. -
Num. 10. 10. blow with trumpets over your *b*. -
Deut. 12. 6. bring your *b*. -, 11, 14, 27.||Josh. 22. 27.
1 Sam. 15. 22. hath the Lord delight in *b*. -
1 Kin. 3. 15. Solomon stood and offered *b*. -
8. 64. middle of the court, there he offered *b*. -
1 Chr. 29. 21. they offered *b*. - to the Lord
2 Chr. 2. 4. house for *b*. -, 7. 7.|29. 7, 34|30. 15.|35. 14.
Ezra 3. 4. daily *b*. -||6. 9. have need of for *b*. -
Job 1. 5. offered *b*. - according to the number
Psal. 50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b*. -
66. 13. I will go into thy house with *b*. -
Isa. 1. 11. full of *b*. -||43. 23.||56. 7. *b*. - accepted
Jer. 6. 20. your *b*. - are not acceptable||7. 21, 22.
17. 26. bringing *b*. -||19. 5. sons for *b*. - to Baal
Ezek. 45. 17. prince's part to give *b*. -||Hos. 6. 6.
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come before him with *b*. -
Mark 12. 33. to love neighbour is more than *b*. -
Heb. 10. 6. in *b*. - for sin thou hast had no pleasure
Offer BURNT-*Offerings*, 1 Sam. 10. 8. down to
2 Sam. 24. 24. nor will I *offer b*. - of that which doth cost me nothing, 1 Chr. 21. 24.
1 Kin. 3. 4. a thousand *b*. - did Solomon *offer*
9. 25. three times a year did Solomon *offer b*. -
Ezra 3. 2. Jeshu builded the altar to *offer b*. -
Jer. 33. 18. Levites not want a man to *offer b*. -
Ezek. 43. 18. in the day they make it to *offer b*. -
Amos 5. 22. tho' ye *offer b*. - I will not accept
BURNT-*Sacrifice*, Exod. 30. 9. offer no strange *b*. -
Lev. 1. 9. priest shall burn all to be a *b*. - 3. 3, 5.
Num. 23. 6. he stood by his *b*. - and the princes
Deut. 33. 10. whole *b*. -||2 Sam. 24. 22. oxen for *b*. -
1 Kin. 18. 38. fire fell and consumed the *b*. -
2 Kin. 16. 15. king's *b*. -||Psal. 20. 3. accept thy *b*. -
BURNT-*Sacrifices*, 1 Chr. 23. 31. *b*. - in sabbaths
2 Chr. 13. 11. burn every morning and evening *b*. -
Psal. 66. 15. I will offer to thee *b*. - of fatlings
BURNT *up*, Judg. 15. 5. *b*. - shocks and corn
2 Kin. 1. 14. *b*. - captains||Job 1. 16. *b*. - the sheep
Psal. 74. 8. they have *b*. - all the synagogues
106. 18. the flame *b*. - the wicked||Isa. 64. 11.
Jer. 9. 10. *b*. - that none can pass thro' them, 12.
Matt. 22. 7. the king sent and *b*. - their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. earth and works shall be *b*. -||Rev. 8. 7.
BURST, Job 32. 19. it is ready to *b*. like new
Prov. 3. 10. the presses shall *b*. with new wine
Jer. 2. 20. have *b*. thy bands, 5. 5. | 50. 8. Nah. 1. 13.
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth *b*. bottles, Luke 5. 37.
Acts 1. 18. *b*. asunder in the midst, bowels gushed
BURSTING, Isa. 30. 14. not found in *b*. a sherd
BUSH, ES, Exod. 3. 2. fire in the *b*. 4. Acts 7. 30.
Deut. 33. 16. good-will of him that dwelt in the *b*.
Job 30. 4. mallows by *b*.||7. among the *b*. brayed
Isa. 7. 19. they shall come and rest on all *b*.
Mark 12. 26. how in the *b*. God spake to him
Luke 6. 44. nor of bramble *b*. gather they grapes
20. 37. dead are raised, Moses shewed at the *b*.
Acts 7. 35. the angel which appeared in the *b*.
BUSHEL, Matt. 5. 15. Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
BUSHY, Song 5. 11. his locks are *b*. and black
BUSY-BODY, IES, 2 Thes. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13.
1 Pet. 4. 15. but let none of you suffer as a *b*.
BUSY, *a*. 1 Kin. 20. 40. 2 Chr. 35. 14.
BUSINESS, *s*. Gen. 39. 11. Joseph went to do *b*.
Deut. 24. 5. nor shall he be charged with any *b*.
Josh. 2. 14. utter not our *b*.||20. if thou utter *b*.
Judg. 18. 7. they had no *b*. with any man, 28.
1 Sam. 20. 19. *b*. was in hand||21. 2. any thing of *b*.
21. 8. king's *b*. required haste||25.†2. whose *b*.
2 Chr. 13. 10. Levites wait on *b*.||32. 31. *b*. of amb.
Neh. 13. 30. every man in his *b*.||Esth. 3. 9. | 9.†3.
Psal. 107. 23. do *b*. in great waters||Prov. 18.†1.
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b*.||Eccl. 5. 3.
Dan. 8. 27. afterwards I rose and did the king's *b*.
Luke 2. 49. my father's *b*.||Acts 6. 3. over this *b*.
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in *b*.||16. 2. assist her in *b*.
1 Thes. 4. 11. that ye study to do your own *b*.
BUT, *c*. 1 Sam. 20. 3. *b*. a step between me and
2 Kin. 7. 4. we shall *b*. die||Psal. 115. 5. *b*. speak not
Psal. 115. 6. *b*. hear not||7. *b*. handle not; feet, *b*.
Matt. 24. 36. *b*. of that day|7. *b*. as days of Noe
1 Cor. 4. 19. *b*. the power||6. 11. *b*. ye are washed
7. 10. *b*. the Lord||12. 4. *b*. same Spirit, 5. 6.
2 Cor. 2. 5. *b*. in part||4. 17. *b*. for a moment
BUTLER, S, Gen. 40. 1, 9, 21. | 41. 9.
BUTTER, *s*. Gen. 18. 8. Abraham took *b*.
Deut. 32. 14. *b*. of kine||Judg. 5. 25. *b*. in lordly dish
2 Sam. 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b*. for David
Job 20. 17. not see the brooks of honey and *b*.
29. 6. when I washed my steps with *b*. rock
Psal. 55. 21. words smoother than *b*.||Prov. 30. 33.
Isa. 7. 15. *b*. and honey shall he eat, 22.
BUTTOCKS, 2 Sam. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 19. 4. Isa. 20. 4.
BUY, *v*. signifies [1] *To purchase*, 2 Sam. 24. 21.
[2] *To esteem and put a high value upon*, Isa. 55. 1. Rev. 3. 18.
Gen. 42. 7. *b*. for us, 7. | 43. 20.|47. 19. *b*. us and land
Exod. 21. 2. if thou *b*. an Hebrew servant
Lev. 22. 11. *b*. any soul||25. 15. after jubile *b*.
25. 44. shall ye *b*. bond-men and maids, 45.
Deut. 2. 6. *b*. meat for money||28. 68. no man *b*. you
Ruth 4. 4. *b*. it before the inhabitants, 5.
2 Sam. 24. 21. *b*. threshing-floor, 24. 1 Chr. 21. 24.
2 Kin. 12. 12. to masons to *b*. timber, 22. 6.
Neh. 10. 31. we would not *b*. it on the sabbath
Isa. 55. 1. come *b*. and eat, *b*. wine and milk
Jer. 32. 7. *b*. my field||44. men shall *b*. fields
Mat. 14. 15. may *b*. themselves victuals, Mark 6. 36.
25. 9. *b*. for yourselves||10. while they went to *b*.
Mark 6. 37. shall we go and *b*. 200 penny-worth
Luke 9. 13. except we *b*.||22. 36. garment and *b*. one
John 4. 8. to *b*. meat||6. 5. shall we *b*. bread that
13. 29. *b*. those things that we have need of
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *b*. as tho' they possessed not
Jam. 4. 13. and we will *b*. and sell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. *b*. of me gold||13. 17. no man might *b*.
BUY *Corn*, Gen. 41. 57. | 42 3. Neh. 5. 3.
BUY *Poor*, Amos 8. 6. may *b*. the *poor* for silver
BUY *Truth*, Prov. 23. 23. *b*. - and sell it not
BUYER, Prov. 20. 14. Isa. 24. 2. Ezek. 7. 12.
BUYEST, Lev. 25. 14. or *b*. ought, Ruth 4. 5.
BUYETH, Prov. 31. 16. Mat. 13. 44. Rev. 18. 11.
BUZ, *Despising*, Gen. 22. 21. Jer. 25. 23.
BUZITE, A descendant from *Buz*, Job 32. 2, 6.
BY *and* BY, Matt. 13. 21. *b*. - he is offended
Mark 6. 25. *b*. - in a charger||Luke 17. 7. *b*. - sit down
Luke 21. 9. come to pass, but the end is not *b*. -
BY-WAYS, Judg. 5. 6. walked through *b*.
BY-WORD, Deut. 28. 37. shalt become a *b*.
1 Kin. 9. 7. Israel shall be a *b*.||2 Chr. 7. 20. house a
Job 17. 6. made me a *b*.||30. 9. I am their *b*.
Psal. 44. 14. makest us a *b*.||Joel 2.†17. use a *b*.

C.

CABBON, *As though understanding*. The name of a city, Josh. 15, 40.
CABINS, Jer. 37. 16. Jer. was entered into *c*.
CABUL, *A footman, or dirty*, 1 Kings 9. 13.
CADESH, *Holiness*, A place, Gen. 16. 14. | 20. 1.
CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. as a *c*. is full of birds, Rev. 18. 2.
CAIAPHAS, *A searcher*, Luke 3. 2.
Matt. 26. 3. high-priest, who was called C. 57.
John 11. 49. C. said, ye know nothing at all
18. 14. C. gave counsel||28. led Jesus from C. to
CAIN, *Possession*, The son of Adam, Gen. 4. 1.
Gen. 4. 2. but C. was a tiller of the ground
5. to C. and offering not respect||15. mark on C.
25. Abel who C. slew||Heb. 11. 4. than C.
1 John 3. 12. not as C.||Jude 11. gone in way of C.
CAINAN, *Possessor or buyer*. Luke 3. 36.
CAKE, S, Exod. 12. 39. unleavened *c*. Lev. 7. 12.
Lev. 24. 5. and bake 12 *c*.||Num. 15. 20. offer *c*.
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a *c*. tumbled||2 Sam. 6. 19. | 13. 6.
1 Kin. 17. 12. I have not a *c*.||13. a little *c*. first
19. 6. there was a *c*. baken on the coals
Jer. 7. 18. make *c*. to the queen of heaven, 44. 19.
Ezek. 4. 12. eat as barley *c*.||Hos. 7. 8. *c*. not turned
CALAH, *Opportunity*, A city, Gen. 10. 11.
CALAMITY, IES, Deut. 32. 35. day of their *c*.
2 Sam. 22. 19 prevented me in day of *c*. Psal. 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. and my *c*. laid in the balances together
30. 13. set forward my *c*. they have no helper
Psal. 57. 1. 'till *c*. be overpast||141. 5. in their *c*.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c*. I will mock
6. 15. therefore his *c*. shall come suddenly
17. 5. that is glad at *c*. shall not be unpunished
19. 13. a foolish son is the *c*. of his father
24. 22. for their *c*. shall rise suddenly, and who
27. 10. nor go into brother's house in day of *c*.
Jer. 18. 17. I will shew them the back in day of *c*.
46. 21. the day of their *c*. was come upon them
48. 16. *c*. of Moab is near||49. 8. *c*. of Esau||32.
Ezek. 35. 5. shed blood in day of *c*.||Obad. 13. day
CALAMUS, *A spicy reed*, Exod. 30. 23.
Song 4. 14. saffron, *c*.||Isa. 43. 24.||Ezek. 27. 19.
CALCOL, *Nourishing, or consuming*, 1 Chr. 2. 6.
CALDEA; *see* CHALDEA.
CALDRON, S, 1 Sam. 2. 14. struck it into *c*.
2 Chr. 35. 13. holy offerings sod they in pots and *c*.
Job 41. 20. goeth smoke, as out of a seething *c*.
Jer. 52. 18. *c*. also and spoons took they away, 19.
Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the *c*. we the flesh, 7, 11.
Mic. 3. 3. they chop them as flesh within the *c*.
CALEB, *A dog, or a crow, or a basket; or as the heart*. Son of *Jephunneh*, Num. 13. 6.
Num. 13. 6. C. to spy the land||30. C. stilled the
14. 24. C. bring into land, 30.|32. 12. Deut. 1. 36,
38. but Josh. and C. lived still, 26. 65.||34. 19.
Josh. 14. 13. gave C. Hebron||15. 14. C. drove||16.
Judg. 1. 15. and C. gave her the upper springs
1 Sam. 25. 3. house of C.||30. 14. south of C.
1 Chr. 2. 18. C. begat children, 42. 50. | 4. 15.
CALF, *s*. Gen. 18. 7. Abraham fetched a *c*. tender
Exod. 32. 4. a molten *c*. 20. Deut 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18.
Lev. 9. 2. take a young *c*.||3. take *c*. and a lamb
Job 21. 10. casteth not *c*.||Ps. 29. 6. skip like a *c*.
Psal. 106. 19. they made a *c*. in Horeb, and worsh.
Isa. 11. 6. the *c*. and young lion together, 27. 10.
Jer. 38. 14. when they cut the *c*. in twain and
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet like the sole of a *c*. foot
Hos. 8. 5. thy *c*. O Samaria, hath cast thee off, 6.
Luke 15. 23. hither fatted *c*.||27. killed fatted *c*. 30.
Acts 7. 41. made a *c*. in those days||Rev. 4. 7.
CALKERS, *Stoppers of chinks*, Ezek. 27. 9, 27.
CALL, *v*. signifies [1] *To name*, Gen. 1. 8.
[2] *To appoint and qualify a person for some work and service*, Exod. 31. 2. Isa. 22. 20.
[3] *To invite, warn and caution*, Isa. 22. 12.
[4] *To invite sinners to repentance*, Prov. 1. 24.
Matt. 22. 14. [5] *Effectually to convert*, Rom. 8. 29, 30. [6] *To own and acknowledge* Heb. 2. 11. [7] *To worship*, Gen. 4. 26. Psal. 50. 15. Acts 9. 14. [8] *To reckon or account*, Mat. 3. 15. [9] *To be*, Luke 1. 32.
Gen. 2. 19. to Adam, to see what he would *c*. them
Exod. 2. 7. *c*. to thee a nurse||20. where is he? *c*. him
Num. 16. 12. *c*. Dathan||22. 20. if men *c*. thee, go
Deut. 4. 7. in all things *c*. on him, 1 Kin. 8. 52.
26. *c*. heaven and earth to witness, 30. 19.|31. 28.
Judg. 16. 25. *c*. for Samson||21. 13. to *c*. peaceably
1 Sam. 3. 6. thou didst *c*. me, 8.||16. 3. *c*. Jesse
22. 11. *c*. Ahimelech||2 Sam. 17. 5. *c*. now Hushai
1 Kin. 1. 28. *c*. Bath-sheba||32. Zadok and Nathan
8. 52. in all they *c*. for||17. 18. to *c*. my sin to
18. 24. and *c*. ye on the name of your gods, 25.
2 Kin. 4. 12. Elisha said, *c*. this Shunamite
10. 19. *c*. unto me all the prophets of Baal
Job 5. 1. *c*. now if any will answer, 13. 22.|14. 15.
Ps. 4. 1. hear when I *c*. O G. of my righteousn. 3.
14. 4. eat up my people, and *c*. not upon Lord

20. 9. hear when we c.||49. 11. c. lands after own
77. 6. I c. to remembrance my song in the night
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that c. on thee
99. 6. c. on his name||102. 2. when I c. answer
145. 18. Lord is nigh to all them that c. on him
Prov. 8. 4 to you, O men, I c.||31. 28. c. her blessed
Isa. 5. 20. c. evil good||22. 12. Lord c. to weeping
45. 3. I the Lord which c. thee by thy name
48. 2. for they c. themselves of the holy city
13. when I c. they stand||55. 6. c. ye on him
58. 5. c. this a fast||13. c. sabbath a delight
65. 24. that before they c. I will answer, and
Jer. 9. 17. c. for mourning women||33. 3 c. to me
Joel 1. 14. c. a solemn assembly, 2. 15.||Jon. 1. 6.
Zech 3. 10. ye shall c. every one his neighbour
Mal. 3. 15. and now we c. the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. not to c. righteous, Mar. 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
20. 8. c. the labourers||22. 3. to c. them bidden
22. 43. how doth David in spirit c. him Lord?
23. 9. c. no man your father upon the earth
Luke 6. 46. why c. ye me Lord||14. 13. c. the poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband||13. 13. ye c. me master
Acts 9. 14. to bind all that c. on thy name
19. 13. c. over them||24. 14. they c. heresy
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord is rich to all that c on him
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record upon my soul
2 Tim. 1. 5. when I c. to remembrance the faith
2. 22. follow peace with them that c. on the Lord
Heb. 2. 11. is not ashamed to c. them brethren
10 32. but c. to remembrance the former days
Jam. 5. 14. let him c. the elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father who judgeth

CALL *on the Name of the Lord.*

Gen. 4. 26. began to c. -||1 Kin. 18. 24. Psal. 116. 17.
2 Kin. 5. 11. he will come and c. -, 1 Chr. 16. 8.
Psal. 105. 1. Isa. 12. 4. Joel 2. 32. Zepb. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.

Not CALL, Gen. 17. 15. - c. her Sarai but Sarah
Judg. 12. 1. didst - c. us to go||Ruth 1. 20.
Psal. 14. 4. eat bread, and they c. - upon the Lord
Isa. 31. 2. yet he will - c. back his words
Jer. 10. 25. upon families that c. - on thy name
Luke 14. 12. c. - thy friends, nor thy brethren
John 15. 15. henceforth I c. you *not* servants
Acts 10. 15. that c. - thou common, 28. | 11. 9.

Shall or *shalt* CALL.

Gen. 17. 19. and thou - c. his name Isaac
Deut. 25. 8. elders of city - c. him||30. 1. | 33. 19.
Job 14. 15. thou - c. and I will answer thee
Psal. 50. 4. he - c. to the heavens from above
72. 17. all nations *shall* c. him blessed
Isa. 7. 14. - c. his name Immanuel, Matt. 1. 23.
34. 12. they - c. the nobles to the kingdom
41. 25. from the rising of the sun - he c. upon
44. 5. - c. himself by name of Jacob||7. who, as I, - c.
55. 5. - c. a nation||58. 9. - c. and L. shall answer
60. 14. - c. thee the city of the Lord, the Zion
18. but thou - c. thy walls salvation, gates praise
61. 6. men - c. you the ministers of our God
62. 12. and they - c. them, The holy people
Jer. 3. 17. - c. Jerusalem the throne of God
19. thou - c. me, my father, and not turn away
6. 30. reprobate silver *shall* men c. them, because
7. 27. - c. unto them, but they will not answer
Hos. 2. 16. and thou - c. me no more Baali
Joel 2. 32. whom the Lord - c.||Amos 5. 16.
Zech. 13. 9. they - c and I will hear them
Mal. 1. 4. - c. them the border of wickedness
3. 12. and all nations - c. you blessed, for ye shall
Matt. 1. 21. and thou - c. his name Jesus
10. 25. much more - they c. them of household
Luke 1. 13. - c. his name John||48. - c. me blessed
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord our God - c.
Rom. 10. 14. how then - they c. on him in whom

Will CALL. [blessed

Gen. 24. 57. we - c. the damsel||30. 13. - c. me
1 Sam. 12. 17. I - c. unto L. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Ps. 18. 3.
Job 27. 10. - the hypocrite always c. on God
Psal. 55. 16. I - c. upon G. 86. 7. | 80. 18 | 116. 2.
Isa. 22. 20. I *will* c. my servant Eliakim
Jer. 1. 15. I - c. families||25. 29. sword, Ezek. 38. 21.
Ezek. 21. 23. - c. to remem.||36. 29. I - c. for the corn
Acts 24. 25. a convenient season I - c. for thee
Rom. 9. 25. I - c. them my people which were not

CALL *upon me.*

Psal. 50. 15. c. - in day of trouble, I will deliver
91. 15. he shall c. - and I will answer him
Prov. 1. 28. shall c. - but I'll not answer, Jer. 29. 12.

CALLED, Gen. 11. 9. c. Babel||21. 17. c. to Hagar
22. 11. angel c. to Abraham||35. 10. not c. Jacob
35. 18. c. him Benjamin||39. 14. she c. to the men
Exod. 1. 18. king of Egypt c. for the midwives
8. 8. Ph. c. for Moses, 25.|9. 27.|10. 16, 24.|12. 31.
Num. 13. 16. Moses c. Oshea, son of Nun, Jehoshua
Deut. 5. 1. Moses c. all Israel and said, 29. 2.
15. 2. not exact it, because it is c. Lord's release
28. 10. shall see thou art c. by the name of the L.
Judg. 14. 15. c. to take what we have||15. 17, 18.
15.†19. he c. it the well||16. 28. Samson c. to L.
1 Sam. 9. 9. that is now c. a prophet, was c. a seer
2 Sam. 6. 2. c. by name of the L.||12. 28. city c.
18. 26. watchman c. to porter||21. 2. king c.
1 Kin. 1. 9. Adonijah c. all his brethren, 19, 25.
18. 3. Ahab c. Obadiah||26. they c. on Baal
2 Kin. 4. 22. she c. to her husband||7. 10. c. to porter
1 Chr. 4. 10. Jabez c. on G. of Israel||13. 6. | 21. 26.
Esth. 2. 14. she were c. by name||4. 11. not been c.
Psal. 53. 4. not c. on G.||79. 6. not c. on thy name
Isa. 31. 4. a multitude of shepherds is c. forth
43. 22. but thou hast not c. on me, O Jacob
48. 1. c. by name of Israel, 12.|61. 3. c. trees of
Jer. 7. 32. no more c. Tophet||Lam. 1. 21. | 2. 22.
Ezek. 20. 29. and the name thereof is c. Bamah
Dan. 5. 12. now let Daniel be c. and he will shew
Matt. 1. 16. who is c. Christ||10. 2. c. Peter
13. 55. they said, is not his mother c. Mary
18. 2. Jes. c. little child||20. 16. many be c. 22. 14.
20. 32. Jesus c. them||23. 8. be not ye c. Rabbi
26. 14. c. Judas Iscariot||27. 17. c. Christ, 22.
Mark 10. 49. Jesus commanded him to be c.
14. 72. Peter c. to mind the word that Jesus said
Luke 1. 61. is c. by this name||62 how have him c.
15. 19. to be c. thy son, 21.|23. 33. c. Calvary
John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee, I saw thee
4. 25. Messiah cometh, which is c. Christ, 9. 11.
Acts 9. 11. go into street c. Straight, for one c. Saul
11. 26. disciples were first c. christians at Antioch
13. 7. who c. for Barnabas||9. then Saul c. Paul
15. 17. all the Gentiles on whom my name is c.
19. 40. to be c. in question for this day's uproar
23. 6. am c. in question, 24. 21.||23. 18. Paul c. me
Rom. 1. 1. Paul c. to be an apostle, 1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. the c. of Jesus||7. c. to be saints, 1 Cor. 1. 2.
2. 17. thou art c. a Jew, and restest in the law
8. 28. who are the c. according to his purpose, 30.
1 Cor. 1. 9. c. to fellowship||24. are c.||26. noble are c.
5. 11. if any man c. a brother be, 7. 18, 21, 24.
Gal. 1. 6. so soon removed from him that c. you
5. 13. for, brethren, ye have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. c. uncircumcision||4. 4. c. in one hope
Col. 3. 15. to the which ye are c.||4. 11. Jesus c. Justus
2 Thes. 2. 4. who exalteth above all that is c. G.
1 Tim. 6. 12. eternal life, whereto thou art c.
20. avoiding oppositions of science falsely so c.
Heb. 3. 13. while c. to-day||9. 2. c. the sanctuary
9. 15. they that are c.||11. 16. to be c. their G.
11. 24. refused to be c. son of Pharaoh's daughter
Jam. 2. 7. blasphème that name by which ye are c.
1 Pet. 2. 9. of him who hath c. you out of darkness
21. for even hereunto were ye c. because Christ
3. 9. ye are thereunto c.||1 John 3. 1. c. sons of G.
Jude 1. sanctified, preserved in Jesus Christ, and c.
Rev. 8. 11. star c. wormwood||11. 8. spiritual, c. Sodom
12. 9. serpent c. the devil||17. 14. c. and chosen
19. 9. blessed that are c. to the marriage-supper

CALLED, as an act of *God*

Gen. 1. 5. G. c. light day||10. G. c. dry land earth
5. 2. God blessed them, and c. their name Adam
Exod. 3. 4. G. c. to him out of midst of the bush
19. 3. the Lord c. to him out of the mountain
20. Lord c. Moses up||35. 30. Lord c. Bezaleel
Num. 12. 5. L. c. Aaron||1 Sam. 3. 4. Samuel 6, 8.
2 Kin. 3. 10. alas the L. hath c. these 3 kings, 13.
8. 1. c. for a famine||Psal. 50. 1. L. c. the earth
Isa. 41. 2. the Lord raised, and c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord have c. thee in righteousness
49. 1. the Lord hath c. him from the womb
54. 6. the L. hath c. thee as a woman forsaken
Jer. 11. 16. Lord c. thy name a green olive-tree
20. 3. the Lord hath not c. thy name Pashur
Amos 7. 4. the Lord God c. to contend by fire
Acts 16. 10. gathering that the Lord had c. us
1 Cor. 7. 15. but God hath c. us to peace
17. as the L. hath c. every one, so let him walk
Gal. 1. 15. it pleased God, who c. me by his grace
1 Thes. 2. 12. who c. you to his kingdom and glory
4. 7. for God hath not c. us to uncleanness
2 Thes. 2. 14. whereunto God c. you by his gospel
2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath c. us with a holy calling
Heb. 5. 4. that is c. of G.||10. c. of G. an h. priest
1 Pet. 5. 10. the God of all grace who hath c. us

He CALLED, Gen. 21. 31. - c. place Beer-sheba
26. 18. - c. their names||35. 10. - c. his name Israel
Exod. 24. 16. Lord c. to Moses out of the cloud
Judg. 6. 32. - c. him Jerubbaal||2 Sam. 1. 7.|13. 17.
1 Kin. 1. 10. Solomon - c. not, 19. 26.||9. 13.
2 Kin. 4. 36. - c. to Gehazi||18. 4. serpent, - c. it
Ps. 105. 16. - c. for a famine||Jer. 42. 8. Lam. 1. 15.
Matt. 10. 1. - c. the twelve||13. 10. - c. multitude
Mark 1. 20. straightway - c. them||Luke 13. 12.
John 10. 35. if - c. them gods to whom the word
Acts 9. 41. - c. the saints||16. 29. - c. for light
19. 25. whom - c. together||23. 23. - c. unto him
Rom. 8. 30. them *he* also c.|9. 24. even us - c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. but as *he* which hath c. you is holy

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.

Num. 24. 10. - c. thee to curse|Judg. 12. 2.
1 Sam. 3. 5. Eli said, *I* c. not, 6.|28. 15. *I* have c. thee
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my distress *I* c. Psal. 18. 6. | 118. 5.
Job 9. 16. if *I* had c.||19. 16. *I* c. my servant
Psal. 17. 6. - c. on thee, 31. 17.||88. 9. L. - c. daily
116. 4. then c. *I* upon the name of the Lord
Prov. 1. 24. because *I have* c. and ye refused
Song 5. 6. *I* c. him, but he gave me no answer
Isa. 13. 3. - c. my mighty ones||41. 9. - c. thee from
43. 1. *I* c. thee by thy name, thou art mine, 45. 4.
48. 15. yea, - c. him||50. 2. - c. none to answer
51. 2. for *I* c. him alone, and blessed him
65. 12. *I* c. ye did not answer, 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Jer. 35. 17. because - c. to them, but they not
Lam. 1. 19. *I* c. for my lovers||3. 55. on name, 57.
Hos. 11. 1. then *I* c. my son out of Egypt, Mat. 2. 15.
Hag. 1. 11. *I* c. for a drought||Zech. 11. 7. *I* c. beauty
John 15. 15. - c. you friends||Acts 13. 2. | 28. 20.

CALLED *by my Name*, 1 Chr. 7. 14. people who
Isa. 43. 7. every one that is c. -||65. 1. nation not c. -
Jer. 7. 10. this house c. -, 11, 14, 30.|32. 34.|34. 15.
25. 29. the city c. - || Amos 9. 12. heathen c. -

CALLED *by thy Name.*

1 Kin. 8. 43. house I builded is c. -, 2 Chr. 6. 33.
Isa. 4. 1. let us be c. - || 43. 1. I have c. thee -, 45. 4.
63. 19. we are thine, they were not c. -
Jer. 14. 9. we are c. - || 15. 16. I am c. - O Lord
Dan. 9. 18. the city is c. - || 19. city and people c. -

CALLED *his Name*, Gen. 35. 10. he c. - Israel
Gen. 35. 18. c. - Benoni||1 Chr. 4. 9. Jabez||7. 16, 23.
Matt. 1. 25. c. - Jesus||Rev. 19. 13. - c. word of G.

CALLED *the Name*, Gen. 29. 19. c. - Bethel, 35. 15.
Exod. 16. 31. Israel c. - Manna||17. 7. c. - Massah
17. 15. c. - of altar JEHOVAH-nissi||Judg. 15. 19.
2 Sam. 5. 20. c. - of the place Baal-perazim
1 Kin. 7. 21. c. - Jachin, 2 Chr. 3. 17.||Job 42. 14.

Sent and CALLED.

Gen. 27. 42. - c. Jacob||31. 4. Rachel||41. 14. Joseph
Josh. 24. 9. - c. Balaam to||Judg. 4. 6. Barak out of
Judg. 16. 18. - c. lords of Phil.||2 Sam. 12. 25. Jedidiah
1 Kin. 2. 36. - c. Shimei, 42.||12. 3. Jerob. 2 Chr. 10. 3.
Esth. 5. 10. Haman - c ||Acts 20. 17. - c. the elders

Shall be CALLED, Gen. 2. 23. she - c. woman
17. 5. thy name - c. Abraham, for a father
21. 12. in Isaac thy seed - c. Rom. 9. 7. Heb. 11. 18.
32 28. - c. no more Jacob, but Israel||48. 6.
Deut. 25. 10. his name - c. in Israel, the house of

Prov. 16. 21. the wise in heart - c. prudent
24. 8. deviseth evil - c. a mischievous person
Isa. 4. 3. - c. holy||9. 6. - c. Wonderful, Counsellor
19. 18. - c. city of destruction||32. 5. - no more be c.
35. 8. - c. the way of holiness||54. 5. - he be c.
56. 7. my house - c. the house of prayer, Mat. 21. 13.
Jer. 7. 32. it - no more be c. Tophet, 19. 6.
23. 6. he - c. the Lord our righteousness, 33. 16.
Zech. 8. 3. - c. city of truth||Matt. 1. † 23. - c. Eman.
Matt. 2. 23. - c. a Nazarene||5. 9. peace-makers - c.
5. 19. he - c. the least in the kingdom of heaven
Luke 1. 32. - c. Son of the Highest, 35.||60. - c. John
2. 23. every male - c. holy to the Lord
Rom. 7. 3. - c. an adulteress||9. 26. - c. childr. of G.
Shalt be CALLED, Isa. 1. 26. - c. city of righteousn.
Isa. 47. 1. - c. no more tender, 5.||58. 12. - c. repairer
62. 2. - c. by a new name||4. - c. Hephzi-bah
12. thou - c. Sought out, a city not forsaken
Luke 1. 76. thou - c. the prophet of the Highest
John 1. 42. thou - c. Cephas, which is a stone
They CALLED, Gen. 19. 5. - c. Lot, and said
Num. 25. 2. - c. people||Judg. 16. 25. - c. for Samson
Esth. 9. 26. - c. these days Purim after Pur
Psal. 99. 6. - c. on L.||Jer. 12. 6. - have c. multitude
Jer. 30. 17. - c. thee an outcast||Hos. 11. 2. to them
Hos. 11. 7. though - c. them to the most High
Matt. 10. 25. if - c. the master Beelzebub
Luke 1. 59. - c. him Zacharias||John 9. 18. parents
John 9. 24. - c. the man||Acts 4. 18. - c. them and
Acts 5. 40. when - had c. apostles||14. 12. Barnabas
Was CALLED, Deut. 3. 13. - c. the land of giants
2 Chr. 20. 26. place - c. the valley of Berachah
Ezra 2. 61. and - c. after their name, Neh. 7. 63.
Isa. 48. 8. - c. a transgressor||Dan. 10. 1. Belteshazzar
Matt. 26. 3. - c. Caiaphas||27. 8. - c. field of blood
Luke 1. 36. who - c. barren||2. 21. name - c. JESUS
John 2. 2. Jesus - c. and his||Acts 13. 1. - c. Niger
Acts 24. 2. he - c. forth||28. 1. island - c. Melita
1 Cor. 7. 20. abide in the calling wherein he - c.
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham when he - c. obeyed
Jam. 2. 23. - c. friend of G.||Rev. 19. 11. - c. faithful
CALLEDST, EST, Judg. 8. 1. thou c. us not
1 Sam. 3. 5. thou c. me||Ps. 81. 7. thou c. in trouble
Ezek. 23. 21. c. to remembrance lewdness of youth
Matt. 19. 17. why c. thou me good, there is none
good but God, Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.
CALLETH, 1 Kin. 8. 43. stranger c. 2 Chr. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God, and he answereth him
Psal. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep||147. 4. he c. them
Prov. 18. 6. c. for strokes||Isa. 21. 11. c. out of Seir
Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice||64. 7. none c. on
Hos. 7. 7. none c. to me||Amos. 5. 8. | 9. 6.
Matt. 27. 47. this man c. for Elias, Mark 15. 35.
Mark 3. 13. c. to him whom he would||6. 7.
8. 1. Jesus c. his disciples||10. 49. arise, he c. thee
12. 37. if David therefore c. him Lord, Luke. 20. 44.
Luke 15. 6. he c. his friends||9. she c. her friends
20. 37. when he c. the Lord the G. of Abraham
John 10. 3. and he c. his own sheep by name
11. 28. the master is come and c. for thee
Rom. 4. 17. c. things which be not, as tho' they
9. 11. election might stand of him that c.
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by the Spirit c. Jesus accursed
Gal. 5. 8. persuasion cometh not of him that c.
1 Thes. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you||Rev. 2. 20
CALLING, signifies [1] *Any lawful employment*, 1 Cor. 7. 20. [2] *An effectual work of God's grace on the soul, enabling it to live anew to God*, Phil. 3. 14. Heb. 3. 1. [3] *The state of glory to which believers are called*, 2 Thes. 1. 11. Heb. 3. 1.
Num. 10. 2. use trumpets for c. of the assembly
Isa. 1. 13. c. of assemblies I cannot away with
Ezek. 23. 19. in c. to remembrance her youth
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of G. without repentance
1 Cor. 1. 26. see your c. brethren||7. 20. abide in c.
Eph. 1. 18. hope of his c.||4. 4. one hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the high c. of God
2 Thes. 1. 11. that God count you worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. an holy c.||Heb. 3. 1. the heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your c. and election sure
CALLING, *Participle.*
Isa. 41. 4. c. the generations from the beginning
46. 11. c. a ravenous bird from the east
Matt. 11. 16. and c. to their fellows, Luke. 7. 32.
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance, saith
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. on G.||22. 16. c. on L.
1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham c. him lord
CALM, Psal. 107. 29. maketh the storm a c.
Jonah 1. 11. sea may be c. to us||12. be c. to you
Matt. 8. 26. was a great c. Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
CALNEH, *Our Consummation.* Gen. 10. 10.
Amos 6. 2.
CALNO, *Ibid, or altogether himself.* Isa. 10. 9.
CALVARY, *The place of a skull.* Luke 23. 33.
CALVE, ED, ETH, Job 21. 10. their cow c.
31. 1. canst thou mark when the hinds do c.
Psal. 29. 9. the voice of the L. maketh hinds to c.
Jer. 14. 5. the hind c. in the field, and forsook it
CALVES, *s.* 1 Sam. 6. 7. bring their c. home
1 Kings 12. 28. two c. of gold||32. sacrificing to c.
2 Kings 10. 29. departed not from golden c.
2 Chr. 11. 15. he ordained priests for the c.
13. 8. and there be with you golden c.
Psal. 68. 30. rebuke the bulls with the c.
Hos. 10. 5. c. of Beth-aven||13. 2. kiss the c.
14. 2. render c. of our lips||Amos 6. 4. eat the c.
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come with c. of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall grow up as c. of the stall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of c.||19. took blood of c.
CAME, *pr.* Gen. 10. 14. c. Philistim, 1 Chr. 1. 12.
19. 1. two angels c. to Sodom||20. 3. G. c. to Abim.
27. 35. c. with subtilty||31. 24. G. c. to Laban
32. 6. c. to thy brother Esau||39. 16. till his lord c.
Num. 13. 27. we c. to land||19. 2. never c. yoke
22. 9. God c. to Balaam at night and said, 20.
24. 2. Sp. c. on him, Judg. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 10. 10.
Deut. 1. 19. c. to Kadesh||33. 2. Lord c. from Sinai
Josh. 15. 18. as she c. to him, she moved, Judg. 1. 14.
Judg. 5. 19. kings c.||7. 13. cake c. unto a tent
9. 25. robbed all that c.||57. c. curse of Jotham
13. 10. the man that c. to me||11. Manoah c.
19. 22. bring man that c.||20. 48. smote all that c.
1 Sam. 2. 27. and there c. a man of God to Eli
4. 1. word of Samuel c. to all Israel||7. 13. | 9. 15.
10. 14. we c. to Samuel||13. 8. Samuel c. not
17. 34. there c. a lion and a bear and took a lamb
2 Sam. 13. 30. tidings c. to David||36. kings sons c.
1 Kings 20. 43. king of Israel c. heavy to Samaria
2 Kings 9. 11. wherefore c. this mad fellow to thee
19. 33. by the way that he c. shall he return
24. 3. at the command of the L. c. this on Judah
2 Chr. 25. 20. Amaziah not hear, for it c. of God
Job 3. 26. yet trouble c.||29. 13. the blessing c.
30. 26. when I looked for good, evil c. darkness c.
Psal. 18. 6. my cry c. before him||27. 2. my foes c.
78. 31. wrath of God c. upon them and slew
105. 19. that his word c.||31. c. flies||34. locusts c.
Eccl. 5. 15. to go as he c. and take nothing, 16.
Isa. 30. 4. c. to Hanes||41. 5. ends of the earth c.
Jer. 7. 31. nor c. it into my mind, 19. 5. | 32. 35.
8. 15. no good c.||44. 21. c. it not into his mind
Ezek. 37. 7. the bones c.||10. breath c. into them
43. 2. the glory of God of Israel c. from the east
Dan. 7. 13. one like the son of man c. with clouds
22. until the ancient of days c. and judgment
Jonah 3. 6. word c.||Hab. 3. 3. G. c. from Teman
Hag. 1. 9. it c. to little||2. 16. c. to press-fat to draw
Zech. 7. 12. c. a great wrath from the Lord||14. 16.
Matt. 2. 1. c. wise men||9. till it c. and stood
3. 1. in those days c. John the Baptist, preaching
7. 25. floods c. 27.||9. 20. woman c. behind
9. 28. blind men c.||20. 28. the son of man c.
21. 28. c. to the first and said, son go to work, 30.
25. 10. bridegroom c.||36. in prison ye c. to me
28. 13. disciples c. by night, and stole him away
Luke 9. 34. there c. a cloud and overshadowed them
35. c. a voice out of cloud||15. 17. c. to himself
15. 20. and he arose and c. to his father
John 1. 7. the same c. to bear witness of the light
11. he c. to his own, his own received him not
17. but grace and truth c. by Jesus Christ
3. 2. same c. to Jesus by night, 7. 50. | 19. 39.
John 3. 23. c. and were baptized||10. 35. word of G. c.
12. 30. the voice c. not because of me||20. 19.
Acts 19. 18. many that believed c. and confessed
Rom. 5. 18. judgment c. free gift c. on all men
7. 9. when the commandment c. sin revived
9. 5. of whom concerning the flesh Christ c.
1 Cor. 15. 21. since by man c. death, by man c.
Gal. 3. 23. but before faith c. we were kept under
Eph. 2. 17. c. and preached peace to you afar off
1 Thes. 1. 5. gospel c. not in word only, but power
1 Tim. 1. 15. that Jesus Christ c. to save sinners
2 Pet. 1. 17. when there c. such a voice to him, 18.
21. prophecy c. not in old time by will of man
1 John 5. 6. that c. by water and blood||3 John 3.
Rev. 16. 19. great Babylon c. in remembrance
CAME *again*, Judg. 13. 9. angel c. - to woman
15. 19. his spirit c. - 1 Sam. 21. 14. | 30. 12.
1 Kings 17. 22. soul of child c. -||19. 7. angel c. -
2 Kings 5. 14. his flesh c. -||7. 8. these lepers c. -
Ezra 2. 1. c. - to Judah, Neh. 7. 6.||Esth. 6. 12. gate
Dan. 10. 18. c. - and touched me||Zech. 4. 1. angel c. -
Luke 8. 55. her spirit c. -||John 8. 2. and early he c. -
CAME *down*, Gen 11. 5. the L. c. - to see city
15. 11. fowls c. - on carcases||43. 20. O sir we c. -
Exod. 19. 20. the L. c. - on Mount Sinai||34. 29.
Lev. 9. 22. and Aaron c. - from offering
Num. 11. 25. the L. c. - in a cloud, 12. 5.||14. 45.
Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir c. - the governors
2 Sam. 22. 10. bowed the heavens and c. - Ps. 18. 9.
2 Kings 1. 10. c. - fire from heaven, 12, 14.
1 Chr. 7. 21. men of Gath c. - to take their cattle
2 Chr. 7. 1. had made an end of praying, fire c. - 3.
Lam. 1. 9. she c. -||Dan. 4. 13. holy one c. - from h.
Mic. 1. 12. evil c. - from the Lord to the gate
Matt. 17. 9. as they c. - from the mount, Mark 9. 9.
Luke 10. 31. there c. - a certain priest that way
19. 6. he made haste and c. - and received him
John 3. 13. he that c. - from heaven, 6. 38.
6. 41. the bread which c. - from heaven, 51. 58.
Acts 15. 1. men c. - from Judea taught, 21. 10.
Rev. 20. 9. fire c. - from God and devoured them
CAME *forth*, Exod. 13. 8. I c. - out of Egypt
Num. 11. 20. why c. we - out of Egypt||12. 5.
Josh. 9. 12. our bread hot on day we c. - to you
Judg. 14. 14. out of eater c. - meat, out of strong c. -
2 Sam. 16. 5. Shimei c. -||11. son c. - of my bowels
1 Kin. 22. 21. c. - a spirit and stood before the L.
2 Kin. 2. 23. c. - little children and mocked him
24. c. - two she-bears and tare 42 children
21. 15. since the day their fathers c. -, Jer. 7. 25.
2 Chr. 32. 21. that c. - of his bowels, slew him
Prov. 7. 15. therefore c. I - to meet thee
Eccl. 5. 15. as he c. - naked shall he return
Jer. 20. 18. wherefore c. I - out of the womb
Dan. 3. 26. c. - of the fire||5. 5. c. - fingers and wr.
7. 10. fiery stream c. -||8. 9. c. - a little horn||9. 23.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him c. - the corner, the nail
Mark 1. 38. that I may preach, for therefore c. I -
John 11. 44. dead c. - bound||16. 28. c. - from Father
19. 5. Jesus c. - wearing the crown of thorns
I CAME, Gen. 24. 42. *I* c. this day to the well
Gen. 30. 30. hadst before *I* c.||48. 5. born before *I* c.
48. 7. *I* c. from Padan||Ex. 5. 23. since *I* c. to speak
Deut. 22. 14. *I* c. to her||Judg. 20. 40. into Gibeah
1 Kin. 10. 7. I believed not till *I* c. 2 Chr. 9. 6.
Neh. 6. 10. *I* c. to house||13. 6. to king||7. Jerus.
Isa. 50. 2. wherefore when *I* c. was there no man
Ezek. 3. 15. *I* c. to them of captivity||43. 3. to destroy
Matt. 10. 34. *I* c. not to send peace, but a sword
Mark 2. 17. *I* c. not to call righteous, Luke 5. 32.
John 8. 14. whence *I* c.||42. *I* c. from G. nor c. *I* of
12. 27. for this cause c. *I*, 18. 37.||47. not to judge
Acts 10. 29. therefore c. *I*, as soon as sent for
20. 18. first day *I* c. into Asia||22. 11. Damascus
23. 27. c. *I* with an army||24. 17. *I* c. to bring alms
1 Cor. 2. 1. *I* c. not with excellency||2 Cor. 1. 23.
2 Cor. 2. 3. lest when *I* c.||12. when *I* c. to Troas
Gal. 1. 21. afterwards *I* c. into the regions of Syria
CAME *in*, Gen. 6. 4. sons of G. c. - to daughters
Gen. 19. 5. that c. - unto thee||38. 18.||39. 14.
Exod. 21. 3. he c. - by himself||Josh. 6. 1. to Jericho

1 Sam. 18. 13. went out and *c.* - before people, 16.
2 Sam. 11. 4. she *c.* - and he lay||1 Kin. 14. 6. as she *c.* -
2 Chr. 15. 5. no peace to him that *c.* -, Zech. 8. 10.
Esth. 2. 14. she *c.* - to the king||Jer. 32. 23. they *c.* -
Jer. 37. 4. Jerem. *c.* -||Ezek. 46. 9. way of gate he *c.* -
Dan. 4. 7. *c.* - magicians, 5. 8.||8. Daniel *c.* -
Jonah 2. 7. prayer *c.* -||Matt. 22. 11. king *c.* - to
Luke 1. 28. angel *c.* - to Mary||7. 45. since I *c.* -
Acts 5. 7. wife *c.* -||10. the young men *c.* -
Gal. 2. 4. who *c.* - privily to spy our liberty
CAME *near*, Gen. 19. 9. *c.* - to break the door
Exod. 14. 20. one *c.* not - the other all the night
40. 32. when they *c.* - to the altar, they washed
Num. 31. 48. captains *c.* -||36. 1. chief of Joseph *c.* -
Deut. 1. 22. ye *c.* - to me every one of you, 5. 23.
Josh. 10. 24. *c.* - and put their feet on their neeks
17. 4. they *c.* - before Eleazar the priest, 21. 1
1 Kin. 18. 36. Elijah *c.* -||2 Kin. 4. 27. Gehazi
2 Chr. 18 23. Zedekiah||Jer. 42. 1. least to greatest
Dan. 3. 8. Chaldeans *c.* -||26. Nebuchadnezzar *c.* -
Aets 9. 3. as he *c.* - to Damascus, there shined a light
CAME *nigh*, Exod. 32. 19. | 34. 32. 2 Sam. 15. 5.
Matt. 15. 29. Mark 11. 1. Luke 7. 12.
CAME *over*, Josh. 4. 22. Judg. 19. 10. Mark 5. 1.
CAME *out*, Gen. 24. 15. behold Rebekah *c.* -
25. 25. first *c.* - red||38. 28. this *c.* - first||46. 26.
Exod. 13. 3. remember the day in which ye *c.* - 4.
Lev. 9. 24. a fire *c.* - from the Lord, Num. 16. 35.
Num. 12. 4. they 3 *c.* -||16. 27. Dathan and Abiram
20. 11. Moses smote the rock and water *c.* -
Deut. 11. 10. not as land of Egypt whence ye *c.* -
Josh. 5. 4. all that *c.* - were circumcised, 5.||6.
Judg. 4. 22. Jael *c.* -||1 Sam. 4. 16. I am he that *c.* -
1 Sam. 21. 5. about these three days since I *c.* -
2 Sam. 2. 23. the spear *c.* - behind||6. 20.||11. 23.
18. 4. and all the people *c.* - by hundreds and by
Job 1. 21. naked *c.* I -||3. 11. when I *c.* - of belly
Jer. 17. 16. *c.* - of my lips, was right, Ezek. 1. 4.
Hab. 3. 14. *c.* - as whirlwind||Zech. 5. 9. two women
Matt. 8. 34. whole city *c.* - to meet Jesus||12. 44.
27. 32. *c.* - found Simon||53. *c.* - of graves after
Mark 1. 26. had cried, he *c.* -, 9. 26.||9. 7. voice *c.* -
Luke 1. 22. *c.* - he could not speak||4. 35. | 15. 28.
John 16. 27. I *c.* - from G. 17. 8.||19. 34. *c.* - blood
Acts 8. 7. unclean spirits *c.* -||16. 18. spirit *c.* -
Rev. 7. 14. *c.* - of great tribulation||14. 15, 18.
15. 16. seven angels *c.* -||19. 5. voice *c.* - of throne
CAME *to pass*, Exod. 12. 41. self-same day *c.* -, 51
Deut. 2. 16. so it *c.* -, 1 Sam. 13. 22. 2 Kings 15.
12. Esth. 2. 8. Acts 27. 44.
Josh. 17. 13. it *c.* - when Israel grew strong
21. 45. failed not which L. had spoken, all *c.* -
Judg. 13. 20. for it *c.* -, 15. 1. 1 Kin. 11. 4, 15.
2 Kin. 3. 5. Neh. 4. 1, 7. Jer. 35. 11.
1 Sam. 1. 20. it *c.* - when time||10. 9. signs *c.* - that
1 Sam. 16. 23. it *c.* - when the evil spirit from G.
2 Sam. 2. 1. it *c.* - after this, 8. 1. | 10. 1. 2 Kin.
6. 24. 2 Chr. 20. 1.
2 Kin. 8. 15. and it *c.* - on the morrow, 1 Chr. 10.
8. Jer. 20. 3. Acts 4. 5.
Isa. 48. 3. they *c.* -||5. before it *c.* - I||1 Thes. 3. 4.
Word of the Lord CAME.
Gen. 15. 1. the - *c.* 4.||1 Sam. 15. 10. to Sam. 16. 1.
2 Sam. 24. 11. then *c.* the - to Gad, David's seer
1 Kin. 6. 11. the - *c.* to Solomon, saying
16. 1. the - *c.* to Jehu against Baasha, saying, 7.
17. 2. - *c.* to Elijah, 8. | 18. 1, 31.|19. 9.|21. 17, 28.
18. 31. unto whom - *c.* saying, Israel be thy name
2 Kin. 20. 4. that the - *c.* to Isaiah, Isa. 38. 4.
1 Chr. 17. 3. - *c.* to Nathan||22. 8. to David
2 Chr. 11. 2. - *c.* to Shemaiah, 12. 7. 1 Kin. 12. 22.
Jer. 1. 2. - *c.* to Jeremiah, 4. | 2. 1. | 14. 1. | 29. 30.
33. 1, 19. Dan. 9. 2.
Ezek. 1. 3. the - *c.* expressly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.
Hos. 1. 1. - *c.* to Hosea, Joel 1. 1. Jonah 1. 1.|3. 1.
Mic. 1. 1. Zeph. 1. 1. Hag. 1. 1. Zech. 1. 1.
Zech. 7. 4. then *c.* - of hosts unto me, saying, 8. 1
CAMEL, *A beast of burden common in the Eastern countries.*
Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah saw Isaac, lighted off the *c.*
Lev. 11. 4. not eat, the *c.* Deut. 14. 7.||1 Sam. 15. 3.
Zech. 14. 15. so shall be the plague of the *c.* and
Matt. 19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go thro' the
eye of a needle, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
23. 24. which strain at a gnat and swallow a *c.*
CAMELION, *or* CHAMELEON, *A small creature like a lizard; it has four feet, and on each foot three claws. It has a flat tail, a long nose, a sharp back, and plaited skin. It lives on the air and flies. Some say it will fast a whole year, and assume any colour but red and white. Hereunto flatterers may be resembled.* Lev. 11. 30.
CAMELS, Gen. 12. 16. she-asses and *c.*||24. 19, 44.
Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had *c.*||31. 34. *c.* furniture||37. 25.
Exod. 9. 3. hand of the Lord on the *c.* and oxen
Judg. 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12. | 8. 21, 26.
1 Sam. 27. 9. David took *c.*||30. 17. 400 rode on *c.* fled
1 Kin. 10. 2. came with *c.* 2 Chr. 9. 1.||2 Kin. 8. 9, 40. *c.*
1 Chr. 5. 21. took away *c.* 50000||12. 40. bread on *c.*
27. 30. over *c.*||Ezra 2. 67. *c.* were 435, Neh. 7. 69.
Esth. 8. 10. he sent letters by post on mules, *c.* 14.
Job 1. 3. substance 3000 *c.* 42. 12.||17. fell on *c.*
Isa. 21. 7. chariot of *c.*||30. 6. bunches of *c.*||60. 6.
Jer. 49. 29. to themselves their *c.* 32. Ezek. 25. 5.
Matt. 3. 4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, Mark 1. 6.
CAMEST, Gen. 16. 8. whence *c.* thou, Hagar||24. 5.
Gen. 27. 33. I have eaten of all before thou *c.*
Exod. 23. 15. *c.* out from Egypt, 34. 18.||Num. 22. 37.
Deut. 2. 37. to Ammon thou *c.* not||16. 3. day thou *c.*
1 Sam. 13. 11. *c.* not within||17. 28. Eliab said, why *c.*
2 Sam. 11. 10. *c.* not from journey?||15. 29. yesterd.
1 Kin. 13. 9. nor return by way thou *c.* 17.||14.
2 Kin. 19. 28. back by way thou *c.* Isa. 37. 29.
Neh. 9. 13. *c.* down on Mount Sinai, Isa. 64. 3.
Jer. 1. 5. before thou *c.* forth I sanctified||Ezek. 32. 2.
Matt. 22. 12. friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not
John 6. 25. when *c.* thou hither||16. 30.||Acts 9. 17.
CAMP, Exod. 14. 19. angel went before the *c.*
16. 13. at even the quails came up and covered *c.*
32. 17. there is a noise of war in the *c.*
27. go thro' *c.* and slay||36. 6. proclaimed thro' *c.*
Lev. 17. 3. killeth goat in *c.*||24. 10. strove in the *c.*
Num. 1. 52. pitch by *c.*||2. 3. on east side *c.* of Judah
4. 5. when *c.* setteth forward Aaron shall, 15.
11. 1. consumed them in the utmost parts of *c.*
26. Eldad and Medad prophesied in the *c.*
Deut. 23. 10. not come in *c.*||14. L. walketh in *c.*
Josh. 6. 18. and make the *c.* of Israel a curse
Judg. 7. 17. outside of *c.*||13. 25. to move him in *c.*
21. 8. none to *c.* from Jabesh||12. virgins to *c.*
1 Sam. 4. 6. shout in the *c.*||17. 17. run to the *c.*
1 Kin. 16. 16. all Israel made Omri king in the *c.*
2 Kin. 6. 8. such a place be my *c.*||7. 7. left he *c.* 8.
19. 35. smote in *c.* of Assyrians 185,000, Isa. 37. 36
2 Chr. 22. 1. band came with Arabians to the *c.*
Ps. 78. 28. midst of *c.*||106. 16. envied Moses in *c.*
Ezek. 4. 2. set the *c.* Joel 2. 11.||Rev. 20. 9. of saints
Into the CAMP, Lev. 14. 8. come - *c.* 16. 26, 28.
Num. 11. 30. gat him - *c.* Deut. 23. 11. 1 Sam. 4. 7.
Out of the CAMP, Exod. 19. 17. brought people
Lev. 10. 4. carry brethren - *c.*||14. 3. priest go - *c.*
17. 3. killeth a goat - *c.*||24. 23. had cursed - *c.*
Num. 5. 2. put every leper - *c.*||12. 14. | 14. 44.
Deut. 23. 10. unclean person shall go abroad - *c.*
1 Sam. 13. 17. spoilers came - *c.* of Philistines
2 Sam. 1. 2. a man came - *c.* from Saul, 3.
Round about the CAMP.
Num. 11. 31. quails fell - *c.* 32.||Judg. 7. 21. place - *c.*
Without the CAMP.
Ex. 29. 14. bullock burn - *c.* Lev. 8. 17.|9. 11.|16. 27.
33. 7. sought the L. went - *c.* Lev. 6. 11. | 13. 46.
Num. 5. 3. leper be put - *c.*||15. 35. be stoned - *c.*
19. 3. red heifer slay - *c.*||31. 19. abide 7 days - *c.*
Deut. 23. 12. have a place - *c.*||Josh. 6. 23. Rahab - *c.*
Heb. 13. 11. beasts burnt - *c.*||13. go forth - *c.* bearing
CAMP, ED, Exod. 19. 2. Israel *c.* before mount
Isa. 29. 3. I'll *c.* against thee||Jer. 50. 29. Nah. 3. 17.
CAMPS, Gen. 32. †2. two *c.*||Num. 5. 3. defile not
Num. 10. 2. journeying of *c.*||Amos 4. 10. stink of your
CAMPHIRE, *A pellucid gum or resin. The tree is a kind of bay or laurel: some of them are* 300 *feet high, and can scarce be grasped by* 20 *men.*
BROWN.
Song 1. 14. as a cluster of *c.*||4. 13. orchard of *c.*
CAN, *v.* Gen. 41. 38. said, *c.* we find such a one
Deut. 31. 2. I *c.* no more go out and come in
2 Sam. 12. 23. he is dead, *c.* I bring him back?
19. 35. *c.* I discern, *c.* I hear voice of singing m.
Job 8. 11. *c.* the rush grow||22. 1, 13. | 36. 29.
Psal. 78. 19. *c.* God furnish a table, 20.||89. 6.
Prov. 6. 27. *c.* a man take fire in his bosom, 28.
Isa. 46. 7. yet *c.* he not answer||49. 15. *c.* a woman
Jer. 2. 32. *c.* a maid forget||23. 24. *c.* any hide
Amos 3. 3. *c.* two walk||5. *c.* bird fall||8. who *c.* but
Matt. 19. 25. who *c.* be saved, Mark 10. 26. Luke
18. 26.
27. 65. sure as you *c.*||Mark 2. 19. *c.* children of
Mark 9. 29. *c.* come forth||10. 38. *c.* ye drink of
Luke 6. 39. *c.* blind||John 1. 46. *c.* any good come
John 6. 60. who *c.* hear||10. 21. *c.* a devil||15. 4.
Acts 10. 47. *c.* any forbid water||Rom. 8. 7. nor *c.* be
Jam. 2. 14. *c.* faith save him||3. 12. *c.* fig tree
How CAN, Deut. 1. 12. - *c.* I alone bear?
1 Sam. 16. 2. - *c.* I go, if Saul hear, he will kill me
Esth. 8. 6. - *c.* I endure to see evil or destruction
Job 25. 4. - *c.* a man be justified||Prov. 20. 24.
Eccl. 4. 11. but - *c.* one be warm alone?
Jer. 47. 7. - *c.* it be quiet seeing Lord given charge
Matt. 12. 34. - *c.* ye, being evil, speak good
John 3. 4. - *c.* a man be born, 9.||6. 52. | 14. 5.
Acts 8. 31. - *c.* I, exceept some man guide me
CANNOT, Num. 23. 20. and I *c.* reverse it
Josh. 24. 19. ye *c.* serve L.||Ezra 9. 15. we *c.* stand
Job 9. 3. he *c.* answer him||12. 14. it *c.* be built
14. 5. bounds that he *c.* pass||23. 8. I *c.* perceive
28. 15. *c.* be gotten for gold||36. 18. ransom *c.* deliv.
37. 5. great things doth he, we *c.* comprehend
Psal. 40. 5. *c.* be reckoned||77. 4. troubled, I *c.* speak
93. 1. it *c.* be moved||139. 6. I *c.* attain it
Isa. 1. 13. I *c.* away with||29. 11. read this, I *c.*
38. 18. grave *c.* praise thee||44. 18. *c.* understand
44. 20. he *c.* deliver his soul||50. 2. *c.* redeem
56. 11. *c.* understand||59. 1. that it *c.* hear
Jer. 4. 19. I *c.* hold my peace||6. 10. they *c.* hearken
7. 8. words that *c.* profit||14. 9. as man that *c.* save
Lam. 3. 7. that *c.* get out||Dan. 2. 27. *c.* astrologers
Matt. 6. 24. ye *c.* serve God and mam. Luke 16. 13.
7. 18. good tree *c.* bring forth evil fruit||16. 3.
19. 11. all men *c.* receive this saying
26. 53. that I *c.* now pray to my Father
27. 42. himself he *c.* save, Mark 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. he *c.* be my disciple, 27. 33. | 16. 26.
John 3. 3. he *c.* see the kingdom of God, 5.
7. 34. thither ye *c.* come, 36. | 8. 21, 22. | 13. 33.
8. 43. ye *c.* hear my word||15. 4. *c.* bear fruit
16. 12. ye *c.* bear them now||Acts 4. 20. we *c.* but
Acts 5. 39. be of God ye *c.* overthrow it, lest
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they *c.* contain||10. 21. ye *c.* drink cup
11. †20. ye *c.* eat the Lord's supper||15. 40.
2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I *c.* tell||Gal. 5. 17.
2 Tim. 2. 13. faithful, he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. G. which *c.* lye||2. 8. speech which *c.* be
Heb. 12. 27. *c.* be shaken||28. kingd. *c.* be moved
Jam. 1. 13. G. *c.* be tempted with evil||1 John 3. 9.
CANST, *v.* Exod. 33. 20. *c.* not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. *c.* not be healed||Job. 11. 7. | 33. 5.
Matt. 8. 2. *c.* make me clean||Mark 9. 22. *c.* do any
John 3. 8. *c.* not tell whence it comes||13. 36.
Acts 21. 37. *c.* thou speak Greek? art thou that
CANA, *A nest*, or *possession*, or *emulation.* A city, John 2. 1, 11.
CANAAN, *s. A merchant, a trader.*
Gen. 9. 22. Ham father of C. 22, 25, 26, 27.
10. 15. C. begat Sidon his first-born, 1 Chr. 1. 13.
28. 1. not take a wife of the daughters of C. 6.
CANAAN, The name of the country where *Canaan* and his posterity dwelt. It is about 200 miles in length, from *Dan* on the North, to *Beersheba* on the South; and from East to West about 80 miles. It lies in the 32d, 33d, and 34th degrees of North latitude, and in the 36th and 37th of East longitude, from *London.* The river *Jordan* runs from the North to the South, on the East side of *Canaan;* it has the *Mediter-*

ranean sea on the West, *Lebanon* and *Syria* on the North, the Desert of *Arabia* on the South, and *Egypt* on the South-West. It was a land flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands, Ezek. 20. 6. God promised this land to *Abraham* and his seed; and it was a type of the glory of the gospel rest in Christ, to believers here; and of the saints everlasting rest hereafter, in the kingdom of heaven above.
Exod. 15. 15. all the inhabitants of C. shall melt
Judg. 3. 1. wars of C.||4. 2. Jabin king of C. 23. 5. 19. then fought the kings of C. in Taanach
Psal. 106. 38. idols of C.||135. 11. smote kingdom
Isa. 19. 8. lang. of C.||Zeph. 2. 5. O C. I'll destroy
Matt. 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to Jesus
Land of CANAAN, Gen. 12. 5. go into - C.
Gen. 16. 3. Abraham dwelt ten years in the - C. 17. 8. give thee - C. Lev. 25. 38. Num. 34. 2. Deut. 32. 49. 1 Chr. 16. 18. Psal. 105. 12, 37. 1. Jacob dwelt in - C.||42. 5. famine in - C. 42. 7. whence come ye? said from the - C. 13. 45. 17. get ye up to - C.||50. 13. carried him to
Lev. 14. 34. when come into - C. Num. 34. 2. 18. 3. doings of - C.||Num. 13. 17. spy the - C.
Num. 32. 32. pass over armed into the - C.
Josh. 5. 12. eat fruit of||24. 3. led him thro' - C.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy birth and nativity is of the - C.
Acts 7. 11. dearth over - C.||13. 19. destroyed - C.
CANAANITE, S, *s.* Gen. 12. 6. C. in the land, 13. 7. Exod. 3. 8, 17. | 23. 23. Deut. 7. 1. | 20. 17. Josh. 3. 10. | 12. 8. Judg. 3. 5. Neh. 9. 8.
Gen. 24. 3. not take wife of C.||34. 30. stink 38. 2. Judah saw the daughter of a certain C.
Exod. 23. 28. I'll drive out the C. 33. 2. | 34. 11.
Num. 21. 3. Lord delivered up C. Neh. 9. 24.
Josh. 17. 12. C. would dwell in land, Judg. 1. 27. 18. shalt drive out C. tho' have iron chariots
Judg. 1. 1. who go ag. C.||9. Judah went against 29. nor did Ephraim drive out the C. 33.
1 Kin. 9. 16. slain C.||Ezra 9. 1. abomin. of C.
Obad. 20. possess that of C.||Zech. 14. 21. no more
Matt. 10. 4. Simon the C. Mark 3. 18.
CANAANITESS, 1 Chr. 2. 3. of Shua the C.
CANDACE, *Who possesses contrition.* Acts 8. 27.
CANDLE, *s.* signifies [1] *A material light,* Luke 15. 8. [2] *The soul of man,* Prov. 20. 27. [3] *Gladness and joy,* Psal. 18. 28. [4] *Ministers,* Matt. 5. 15.
Job 18. 6. his *c.* shall be put out, 21. 17. 29. 3. when his *c.* shined upon my head
Psal. 18. 28. for thou wilt light my *c.* the Lord
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord 24. 20. the *c.* of the wicked shall be put out 31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25. 10. and from them the light of the *c.*
Matt. 5. 15. light a *c.* and put it under a bushel, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. bright shining of a *c.* giveth light 15. 8. doth she not light a *c.* and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. *c.* shine no more||22. 5. need no *c.*
CANDLES, Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with *c.*
CANDLESTICK, *s. An emblem of the church and ministry of the gospel of Christ,* Rev. 1. 20.
Ex. 25. 31. make a *c.* of pure gold, 37. 17. Num. 8. 4. 33. six branches that come out of the *c.* 37. 19. 34. in the *c.* shall be four bowls, 37. 20. 26. 35. set *c.* over ag. table||40. 24. put *c.* in tent
Lev. 24. 4. order the lamps on the *c.*
Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the *c.*||4. 9. | 8. 2.
2 Kin. 4. 10. set for him a *c.*||1 Chr. 28. 15.
2 Chr. 13. 11. set in order the *c.* of gold
Dan. 5. 5. and wrote over against the *c.*
Zech. 4. 2. and behold a *c.* all of gold, 11.
Matt. 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all in the house, Luke 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Mark 4. 21. is a candle brought not to be set on a *c.*
Heb. 9. 2. was table and *c.*||Rev. 2. 5 remove thy *c.*
CANDLESTICKS, 1 Kin. 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold
1 Chr. 28. 15. weight for *c.*||Jer. 52. 19. *c.* and spoons
Rev. 11. 4. the two *c.* standing before the Lord
CANE, *s.* Isa. 43. 24. no sweet *c.* Jer. 6. 20.
CANKER, ED, 2 Tim. 2. 17. Jam. 5. 3.
CANKER-WORM, *s.* Joel 1. 4. *c.* eaten, 2. 25.
Nah. 3. 15. eat thee like *c.*||16. the *c.* spoileth
CANNEH, *A wall.* Ezek. 27. 23.
CAPERNAUM, *The field of repentance, or the village of consolation.* A city of Galilee, Matt. 8. 5.
Matt. 4. 13. dwelt in C.||8. 5. Jesus entered C. 11. 23. thou C. which art exalted, Luke 10. 15. 17. 24. come to C.||Mark 1. 21. went into, 2. 1.
Luke 4. 23. what ye have heard done in C.
John 2. 12. continued not in C.||4. 26. sick at C. 6. 24. and came to C.||59. as he taught in C.
CAPHTOR, *An apple, or violet.* Deut. 2. 23.
CAPPADOCIA, *A sphere, a buckler, a hand, a palm, doves, or those that enquire.* Acts 2. 9.
CAPTAIN, *s.* is applied [1] *To a king,* 1 Sam. 9. 16. [2] *To a general,* Gen. 26. 26. [3] *To the head of a family,* Num. 2. 3. [4] *To the head of a company,* Deut. 1. 15. [5] *To Jesus Christ,* Heb. 2. 10.
Gen. 37. 36. *c.* of the guard||40. 4. *c.* of the guard
Num. 2. 3. Nashen *c.* of Judah||5. Nethaneel *c.* 14. 4. let us make a *c.* and return, Neh. 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 14. *c.* of host of L.||15. *c.* of the L.'s host
Judg. 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's host was Sis. 7, 1 Sam. 12. 9. 11. 6. Jephthah be our *c.*||11. made him *c.* over
1 Sam. 9. 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1.||13. 14.|17. 18. 22. 2. David became a *c.* over them
2 Sam. 5. 2. shalt be *c.* 8. 1 Chr. 11. 6. 19. 13. if thou be not *c.*||23. 19. Abishai was *c.*
1 Kings 16. 16. Israel made Omri *c.* of the host
2 Kin. 1. 9. *c.* with fifty, 11. 13.|4. 13 | 5. 1. | 9. 5. 15. 25. Pekah a *c.* conspired||18. 24. face of one *c.* 20. 5. Hezekiah *c.*||25. 8. *c.* of guard, Jer. 52. 12.
1 Chr. 11. 21. honourable, for he was their *c.* 19. 18. killed Shopach *c.* of the host 27. 5. third *c.* Benaiah||7. fourth *c.* Asahel 8. fifth *c.* Shamhuth||9. sixth *c.* Ira
2 Chr. 13. 12. God himself is our *c.*||Isa. 3. 3.
Jer. 37. 13. *c.* of the ward, 40. 2, 5.||51. 27.
John 18. 12. *c.* took Jesus||Acts 5. 26. *c.* with officers
Heb. 2. 10. to make *c.* of their salvation perfect
CAPTAINS, Exod. 15. 4. his *c.* are drowned
Deut. 1. 15. made wise men *c.*||20. 9. make *c.*
1 Sam. 8. 12. appoint *c.*||22. 7. son of Jesse make *c.*
2 Sam. 18. 5. all the *c.* charge||23. 8. chief among
1 Kin. 2. 5. Joab did to *c.*||20. 24. *c.* in their room 22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not king of Israel, they turned back, 2 Chr. 18. 32.
1 Chr. 11. 15. three of the 30 *c.* went to David
2 Chr. 33. 11. Lord brought on them *c.* of the host
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and the shouting
Ezek. 23. 6. *c.* and rulers all desirable men, 12. 23.
Dan. 3. 27. *c.* saw these men||6. 7. Nah. 3. 17.
Mark 6. 21. Herod made a supper to his *c.*
Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with the *c.*
Rev. 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE, *s.* signifies [1] *One taken prisoner,* 1 Kin. 8. 26. [2] *A bond slave to sin and satan,* 2 Tim. 2. 26. [3] *One under the bonds of love to Christ,* Eph. 4. 8.
Gen. 14. 14. brother was taken *c.*||34. 29. wives *c.*
Ex. 12. 29. first-born of *c.*||Deut. 21. 10. taken *c.*
2 Kin. 5. 2. *c.* a little maid||6. 22. smite *c.*
Isa. 49. 21. I am desolate, a *c.*||24. or lawful *c.* 51. 14. the *c.* exile||52. 2. loose thyself, O *c.*
Amos 6. 7. shall go *c.* with the first that go *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at his will
Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, S.
Gen. 31. 26. - daughters *c.* Num. 24. 22.
1 Kin. 8. 46. - them away *c.* 47. 2 Chr. 6. 36.
2 Kin. 15. 29. Tiglath-pileser - *c.*||16. 9.
1 Chr. 5. 6. whom the king of Assyria - *c.*
2 Chr. 25. 12. 10000 did Judah - *c.*||28. 8. 200000
Ps. 106. 46. pitied of those that - *c.*||137. 3. - us *c.*
Jer. 13. 17. Lord's flock - *c.*||19. Judah - *c.*||20. 4. 27. 20. - *c.* Jeconiah||29. 14. I'll bring again - *c.* 52. 29. - *c.* from Jerusalem 832||30. 745 persons
Lead or *led* CAPTIVE. 1 Kings 8. 48. - them *c.* Psal. 68. 18. thou hast - captivity *c.* Eph. 4. 8.
Jer. 22. 12. die whither - him *c.*||Amos 7. 11.
Nah. 2. 7. Huzzab shall be - *c.*||Luke 21. 24.
2 Tim. 3. 6. - *c.* silly women, laden with sins
CAPTIVES, *s.* Num. 31. 9. women of Midian *c.*
Num. 31. 12. brought the *c.*||19. purify the *c.*
Deut. 32. 42. arrows drunk with blood of *c.*
1 Sam. 30. 5. David's two wives were taken *c.*
2 Kin. 24. 14. carried from Jerusalem 10000 *c.*
Isa. 14. 2. take *c.* whose *c.* they were||20. 4. 45. 13. shall let go my *c.* not for price, 49. 25. 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to *c.* Luke 4. 18.
Ezek. 1. 1. as I was among *c.* 16. 53.||Dan. 2. 25.
CAPTIVITY, *s. Israel were under six captivities in the times of the Judges,* Judg. 3. 8, 14, 15, 31. | 4. 22, 23. | 6. 2, 12. | 13. 1. *The greatest captivities were those of Israel and Judah. In the year of the world* 3264, *Tiglath-pileser took several cities from Israel, and carried a great number captive,* 2 Kings 15. 29. *Next to him Shalmaneser took and destroyed Samaria, in* 3283, 2 Kings 18. 9, 10, 11. *Judah suffered several captivities by the kings of Egypt* (2 Chr. 12. 2.) *and Assyria,* 2 Chr. 36. *The last was to Babylon, where they remained* 70 *years,* Jer. 25. 12.
Num. 21. 29. given his daughters into *c.*
Deut. 21. 13. shall put the raiment of *c.* from her 30. 3. Lord will turn thy *c.* and have compassion
2 Kin. 24. 15. into *c.* to Babylon||Esth. 2. 6.
Job 42. 10. and the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psal. 14. 7. when Lord bringeth back the *c.* 85. 1. 78. 61. delivered his strength into *c.* his glory 126. 1. turned again the *c.* of Zion, 4.
Isa. 5. 13. my people are gone into *c.*||22. 17. 46. 2. but themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for *c.* to *c.* 43. 11. 29. 14. I'll turn your *c.* 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7. 20. hear ye of the *c.*||22. curse by all the *c.* 28. this *c.* is long||31. send to *c.* saying 30. 10. thy seed from *c.* 46. 27.||48. 11. into *c.*
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is in *c.*||5. her children in *c.* 2. 14. to turn thy *c.*||4. 22. no more carry to *c.*
Ezek. 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.*||3. 11, 15. 11. 25. I spake to *c.*||12. 7. as stuff for *c.*||16. 53. 25. 3. to *c.* thou saidst, Aha||33. 21. 12th year of *c.* 39. 23. Israel went into *c.*||40. 1. 25th year of *c.*
Dan. 6. 13. Daniel of *c.* of Judah||11. 33. fall by *c.*
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned *c.* of my people
Obad. 20. *c.* of this host||Mic. 1. 16. gone into *c.*
Nah. 3. 10. No went into *c.*||Hab. 1. 9. gather *c.*
Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their *c.* 3. 20. Zech. 6. 10.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into *c.* to the law of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into *c.* every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY, Ezra 1. 11. Psal. 53. 6.
Jer. 30. 18. I will - again the *c.* of Jacob 31. 23. - again their *c.*||48. 47. | 49. 6, 39. Ezek. 29. 14. | 39. 25.||Joel 3. 1.
Amos. 9. 14. I'll - again the *c.* of my people
Children of CAPTIVITY, Ezra 4. 1. | 6. 16, 19, 20. | 10. 7, 16. Dan. 5. 13.
Go into CAPTIVITY, Deut. 28. 41. shall - *c.*
Jer. 20. 6. shall - *c.*||22. 22. thy lovers shall - *c.* 30. 16. adversaries shall - *c.*||46. 19. to - *c.*||48. 7.
Ezek. 12. 4. thou shalt go forth, as they that - *c.* 30. 17. and these cities shall - *c.*||18. daughters
Am. 1. 5. Syria shall - *c.* 15.||5. 5. Gilgal shall - *c.* 5. 27. cause you to - *c.*||7. 17. Israel shall - *c.*||9. 4.
Zech. 14. 2. and half of the city shall - *c.*
Rev. 13. 10. he that leadeth into *c.* shall go - *c.*
Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 2. 1. | 3. 8. | 6. 21. | 8 35. Neh. 7. 6. | 8. 17.
CARBUNCLE, S, *s. A precious stone, in colour like hot burning coals.*
Exod. 28. 17. the first row shall be a *c.* 39. 10.
Isa. 54. 12. gates of *c.*||Ezek. 28. 13. topaz and *c.*
CARCASE, S, *s.* Gen. 15. 11. fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 5. 2. touch *c.* of unclean||11. 8. *c.* not touch 11. 11. *c.* in abom.||26. 30. cast *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14. 29. *c.* shall fall||Deut. 28. 26. *c.* be meat
Josh. 8. 29. take his *c.* down||Judg. 14. 8. *c.* of lion

1 Sam. 17. 46. I'll give the c. of the Philistines
1 Kin 13. 22. thy c. not come||24. c. cast in way
2 Kin. 9. 37. the c. of Jezebel shall be as dung
Isa. 5. 25. their c. were torn||14. 19. as a c. trodden
34. 3. stink come out of c.||66. 24. look on c. of
Jer. 7. 33. c. shall be meat for fowls, 16 14. | 19. 7.
Ezek. 6. 5. c. of Israel||43. 7. c. of their kings, 9.
Nah 3. 3. and there is a great number of c.
Heb. 3. 17. whole c. fell in the wilderness
CARCHEMESH, *A lamb*, or *taken away*. 2 Chr. 35. 20. Isa 10. 9. Jer. 46. 2.
CARE, *s.* signifies [1] *Studious diligence in the service of God*, 2 Chr. 7. 11. [2] *Confused and anxious thoughtfulness*, Phil. 4. 6. [3] *God's tender concern for his people*, 1 Pet. 5. 7.
1 Sam. 10. 2. father hath left the c. of the asses
2 Kin. 4. 13. been careful for us with all this c.
Jer. 49. 31. the nation that dwelleth without c.
Ezek. 4. 16. and they shall eat bread with c.
Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world chokes the word
Luke 10. 34. he took c. of him||35. take c. of him
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God c. for oxen||12. 25. same c.
2 Cor. 7. 12. our c. might appear||8. 16. | 11. 28.
1 Tim. 3. 5. take c. of the church of God
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting your c. on him, for he careth
CARE, ED, 2 Sam. 18. 3. they will not c. for us
Psal. 142. 4. no man c. for my soul||Luke 10. 40.
John 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of those things
1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a servant, c. not for it
Phil. 2. 20. who will naturally c. for your state
CAREFUL, *a.* 2 Kin. 4. 13. thou hast been c. for
Jer. 17. 8. not c. in the year of drought
Dan. 3. 16. we are not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art c. about many
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing||10. c. but lacked
Tit. 3. 8. might be c. to maintain good works
CAREFULLY, *ad.* Deut. 15. 5. c hearken to L.
Mic. 1. 12. the inhabitants of Marioth waited c.
Phil. 2. 28. I sent him the more c.||Heb. 12. 17.
CAREFULNESS, Ezek. 12. 18. drink with c. 19.
1 Cor. 7. 32. without c.||2 Cor. 7. 11. what c.
CARELESS, *a.* Judg. 18. 7. how they dwelt c.
Isa. 32. 9. c. daughters||10. c. women||11. c. ones
Ezek. 30. 9. to make the c. Ethiopians afraid
CARELESSLY, *ad.* Isa. 47. 8. that dwellest c.
Ezek. 39. 6. fire among them that dwell c.
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing city that dwelt c.
CARES, *s.* Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14. | 21. 34.
CAREST, ETH, ING, Deut. 11. 12. thy G. c. for
1 Sam. 9. 5. leave c. for asses||Matt. 22. 16. nor c.
Mark 4. 38. Master, c. thou not that we perish
12. 14. that thou art true, and c. for no man
John 10. 13. an hireling c. not for the sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32. c. for the things, 33, 34.||1 Pet. 5. 7.
CARMEL, *Vineyard of God.* It was a fruitful hill, near the coast of the *Mediterranean* sea.
Josh. 15. 55. C. and Ziph, in inherit. of Judah
1 Sam. 15. 12. Saul came to C.||25. 2. Nabal in C.
25. 40. David's servants came to Abigail in C.
1 Kin. 18. 42. Elijah went to the top of C.
2 Kin. 2. 25. Elisha went to C.||4. 25. came to C.
19. 23. into the forest of his C. Isa. 37. 24.
2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah had vine-dressers in C.
Song 7. 5. head like C.||Isa. 35. 2. excellency of C.
Jer. 46. 18. as C. by the sea, so shall he come
Amos 1. 2. top of C. 9. 3.||Mic. 7. 14. midst of C.
CARMELITE, 1 Sam. 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2. | 3. 3 | 23. 35.
CARMI, *My vine.* Josh. 7. 1. 1 Chr. 4. 1.
CARNAL, *Fleshly or sensual.* It is applied [1] *To natural men*, John 3. 6. [2] *To believers, who are but imperfect*, 1 Cor. 3. 1. [3] *To the ceremonial law*, Heb. 9. 10. [4] *To worldly things*, Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 11.
Rom. 7. 14. I am c. sold under sin||8. 7. c. mind
15. 27. to minister to them in c. things
1 Cor. 3. 1. as to c. even to babes||4. are ye not c.
9. 11. a great thing if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our warfare are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. a c. command.||9. 10. in c. ordinances
CARNALLY, *ad.* Lev. 18. 20. not lie c. 19. 20.
Num. 5. 13. man lie with her c. and it be hid
Rom. 8. 6. for to be c minded is death, but to be
CARPENTER, S, 2 Sam. 5. 11. sent c. to David
2 Kin. 12. 11. laid it out to c. 2 Chr. 24. 12. Ezra 3. 7.
Isa. 41. 7. c. encouraged goldsmith||44. 13.
Jer. 24. 1. c. he carried away, 29. 2.||Zech. 1. 20.
Matt. 13. 55. is not this the c. son, Mark 6. 3.
CARPUS, *Fruit.* A man's name, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
CARRIAGE, ES, 1 Sam. 17. 22. David left his c.
Isa. 10. 28. laid up his c.||46. 1. c. heavy loaden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our c. and went up
CARRY, *v.* signifies [1] *To bear*, 2 Sam. 15. 29. [2] *To protect and keep safely*, Isa. 46. 3, 4. | 40. 11.
Gen. 37. 25. to c. spicery to Egypt||42. 19. c. corn
43. 11. c. man a present||12. c. money||44. 1.
45. 27. Joseph sent to c. him, 46. 5. | 50 25.
Exod. 33. 15. c. us not up hence||Lev. 10. 4.
Num. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom||Deut. 14. 24.
Josh. 4. 3. c. the 12 stones||1 Sam. 17. 18. | 20. 40.
1 Kin. 18. 12. spirit of L. shall c. thee||2 Kin. 4. 19.
2 Kin. 9. 2. and c. him into an inner chamber
17. 27. saying, c. thither one of the priests
1 Chr. 10. 9. to c. tidings||15. 2. none ought to c. ark
Ezra 5. 15. c vessels into temple||7. 15. c. silver
Eccl. 10. 20. a bird of the air shall c. the voice
Isa. 23 7. c. her afar off||30. 6. c. their riches
40 11. c. the lambs in his bosom, and gently
46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you||7. they c. him
Ezek. 22. 9. in thee are men that c. tales to shed
Mark 6. 55. c. in beds sick||Luke 10. 4. c. purse
John 5. 10. not lawful for thee to c. thy bed
21. 18. and c. thee whither thou wouldest not
CARRY *away*, Job 15. 12. thy heart c. thee -
Psal. 49. 17. when he dieth he shall c. nothing -
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing left he may c - in his hand
Isa. 5. 29. c. the prey -||15. 7. laid up, shall c. -
22. 17. behold, the Lord will c. thee *away*
41 16. and the wind shall c. them -, 57. 13.
Lam. 4. 22. he will no more c. thee - O Zion
Ezek. 38. 13. come to c. - silver||Acts 7. 43. I'll c. -
CARRY *back*, 2 Sam. 15. 25. 1 Kin. 22. 26.
CARRY *forth*, Exod. 12. 46. | 14. 11. Lev. 4. 12.
Jer. 17. 22. nor c - a burden on the sabbath
CARRY *out*, Gen. 47. 30. c. me - of Egypt
Deut. 28 38. c. much seed - gather little in
1 Kin. 22. 34. c. me - of the host, 2 Chr. 18. 33.
Acts 5. 9. shall c. thee -||1 Tim 6. 7. can c. nothing -
CARRIED, *p.* Gen. 46. 5. sons of Israel c. Jacob
Judg. 16. 3. he c. them up to the top of an hill
1 Sam. 5. 8. let the ark of God be c. unto Gath
2 Sam. 6 10. David c. the ark aside, 1 Chr. 13. 13.
15. 29. Abiathar c. the ark of God to Jerusalem
1 Kin. 17. 19. c. him to a loft||21. 13. c. Naboth
2 Chr. 33. 11. c. Manasseh to Babylon||34. 16.|36. 4.
Job 5. 13. c. headlong||10. 19. c from womb to grave
Psal. 46. 2. though mountains be c. into the seas
Isa 46. 3. c. from womb||49. 22. c. on shoulders
53. 4. c. our sorrows||63. 9. he bare and c. them
Ezek. 37. 1. c. me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Dan. 1. 2 c. to land of Shinar||Hos. 10. 6. | 12. 1.
Joel 3. 5. c. to temples||Luke 7. 12. dead man c.
Luke 16. 22. c. by angels||24. 51. c. up into heaven
Acts 5 6. c. Ananias||8. 2. c. Stephen||21. 34.
Eph. 4. 13. c. about with every wind of doctrine
Heb. 13. 9. be not c. about with divers doctrines
2 Pet. 2. 17. clouds c. with tempest, Jude 12.
CARRIED *away*, Gen. 31. 18. Jacob c. - cattle
Gen. 31. 26. c. my daughters -||1 Sam. 30. 2, 18.
2 Kings 17. 6. c. Israel - to Assyria, 11, 23, 28.
24. 14. c. - all Jerus.||15. c. Jehoiachin to Bab.
25. 21. so Judah was c. -||Ezra 2. 1. | 9. 4.| 10. 8.
Job 1. 17. fell on the camels and c. -||Jer. 29. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. iron, gold broken, wind c them -
Matt. 1. 11. about the time they were c - to Babylon
Mark 15. 1. c. Jesus - and delivered him to Pilate
1 Cor. 12. 2. Gentiles c. - to these dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was c. - with dissimulation
Rev. 12. 15. might cause her be c. - of the flood
17. 3. so he c. me - in the spirit, 21. 10.
CARRIEST, ETH, ING, 1 Sam. 10. 3. c. 3 kids
Job 21. 18. as chaff that storm c. away||27. 21.
Psal. 78 9. Ephraim c. bows||90. 5. thou c. them
Matt. 1. 17. till the c. into Babylon, from the c.
Acts 5. 10. c. her and buried her by her husband
Rev. 17. 7. mystery of the beast that c. her
CARSHENA, *A lamb sleeping.* Esth. 1. 14.
CART, *s.* 1 Sam. 6. 7. tie kine to the c.
2 Sam. 6. 3. set ark on a new c.||1 Chr. 13. 7.
Isa. 28. 28. wheel of his c.||Am. 2 13. as c. is pressed
CART-*Rope*, Isa. 5. 18. draw sin with a c. -
CART-*Wheel*, Isa. 28. 27. nor is c. - turned
CARVED, ING, S, Exod. 31. 5. | 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. fetched the c. image||1 Kin. 6. 18, 29.
2 Chr. 33. 7. he set a c. image in the house of God
22. Ammon sacrificed to all the c. images
34. 3. Josiah purged Judah from c. images, 4.
Psal. 74. 6. break down c. work||Prov. 7. 16. c. work
CASE, ES, Exod. 5. 19. were in evil c.
Deut. 19. 4. is c. of the slayer||22. 1. in any c.
Psal. 144. 15. happy that people in such a c.
Jer. 2. †25. is the c desperate||12. †1. reason the c.
Matt. 5. 20. in no c. enter||19. 10. c. of the man
John 5. 6. long in that c||1 Cor. 7. 15. in such a c.
CASEMENT, *s.* Prov. 7. 6. I looked thro' my c.
CASIPHIA, *Desire.* Ezra 8. 17
CASLUHIM, *Hope of life, or pardoned.* The son of *Mizraim.* Gen. 10. 14.
CASSIA, *Is a fine aromatic; it was one of the ingredients in the composition of the holy oil, that was used in anointing the sacred vessels of the tabernacle*, Exod. 30. 24. *It is said to be the bark of a tree, very like cinnamon, and grows in the* Indies, *without cultivation.*
Exod. 30. 24. take of c. 500 shekels for the oil
Psal. 45. 8. all thy garments smell of c.
Ezek. 27. 19. c. and calamus were in thy market
CAST, *s.* Luke 22. 41. from them a stone's c.
CAST, *v.* Exod. 38. 27. of silver c. the sockets
Job 18. 8. he is c. into a net by his own feet
Psal. 22. 10. c. on thee from the womb||76. 6.
140. 10. let them be c. into the fire
Prov. 16. 33. lot is c. into the lap||Isa. 25. 7.
Jer. 22. 28. c. in a land||38. 11. old c. clouts, 12.
Ezek. 15. 4. vine, it is c. into the fire for fuel
Dan. 3. 6. c. in furnace, 21.||6. 7. c. in den, 16.
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight, yet I will
Matt 4. 12. John c. in prison||5. 25. thou c. in prison
5. 29. be c. into hell, 30.||6. 30. is c. into the oven
21. 21. say to mountain, be thou c. into the sea
Mark 9. 42. better he were c. in sea, Luke 17. 2.
45. than having two feet, be c. into hell, 47.
Luke 3. 9. c. into fire, Matt. 3. 10.| 7. 19.
23. 19. and for murder was c. in prison, 25. John
3. 24. Acts 27. 26. Rev. 8. 7, 8. | 12. 13. |19. 20.
Rev. 20. 10. devil was c. in fire, 14, 15.
CAST, *v.* Gen. 21. 15. Hagar c. the child
31. 38. not c. young||37. 20. c. him in some pit
39. 7. master's wife c. her eyes upon Joseph
Exod. 1. 22. son c. in river||4. 3. c. the rod||25.
15. 25. he had c. the tree into the waters
23. 26 shall nothing c. their young
32. 19. Moses c. the tables out of his hand||24.
1 Sam. 18. 11. Saul c. javelin, 20. 33.||2 Sam. 16. 6, 13.
2 Sam. 18. 17. c. Absalom into a pit in the wood
20. 12. Joab's man c. a cloth upon Amasa
1 Kin. 7. 46. plain of Jordan c. them, 2 Chr. 4. 17.
14. 9. and thou hast c. me behind thy back
19. 19. Elijah c. his mantle on him
2 Kin. 2. 16. c. him on some mount.||21. c. salt
3. 25. c. each a stone||4. 41. he c. it in pot
6. 6. c. in the stick||9. 25. c. in portion of Nab. 26.
13. 23. neither c. them from his presence as yet
19. 32. nor c. a bank against it, Isa. 37 33.
Neh. 9. 26. c. thy law behind||Esth. 3. 7. c. Pur, 9. 24.
Job 20. 23. G. c. fury of his wrath, 27. 22.||29. †17.
30. 19. c. me in the mire||40. 11. c. abroad the rage
Psal. 55. 3. they c. iniquity on me, and hate me
22. c. thy burden on the Lord he shall sustain
74. 7. they have c. fire into thy sanctuary
78. 49. c. on them the fierceness of his wrath

Prov. 1. 14. c. in thy lot||Eecl. 11. 1. c. thy bread
Isa. 2. 20. c. his idols||38. 17. c. all my sins benind
Jer. 36. 23. c. roll in fire||38. 6. c. Jer. in dung.
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life, and c. a stone on me
Ezek. 7. 19. have c. their silver in the streets
11. 16. although I have c. them far off
23. 35. beeause thou hast c. me behind thy back
28. 17. I will c. thee to the ground
Dan. 3. 20. c. in fiery furnaee, 24.||6. 24. c. in den
Mie. 4. 7. I'll make her c. off||7. 19. c. sins in sea
Zech. 5. 8. c. weight||11. 13. c. it to the potter
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine c. her fruit before time
Matt. 3. 10. c. in the fire, 7 19.||5. 29, 30. | 18. 8.
7. 6. nor c. your pearls before swine
15. 26. and c. it to dogs||17. 27. c. an hook
18. 30. c. him in prison till he pay the debt
22. 13. c. him to outer darkness, 25. 30.
27. 44. thieves east the same in his teeth
Mark 9. 22. oft-times it hath c. him in the fire
12. 4. at him they c. stones||41. c. money
43. this poor widow hath c. more in, 44.
Luke 12. 5. power to c. in hell||19. 43. c. a treneh
John 8. 7. first c. a stone||21. 7. Peter c. himself
Aets 16. 23. c. Paul and Silas in prison||27. 43.
1 Cor. 7. 35. not that I may c. a snare on you
Rev. 2. 10. devil c. some in prison||14. Balak to c.
22. I'll c. her in a bed||4. 10. c. their crowns
18. 21. millstone c. in the sea||20. 3. c. him in pit
CAST *away*, Lev. 26. 44. not c. them -
Judg. 15. 17. c. - jaw-bone||2 Sam. 1. 21. shield c. -
2 Kings 7. 15. Syrians c. - in haste||2 Chr. 29. 19.
Job 8. 4. c. them -||20. God not c. - a perfeet man
Psal. 2. 3. c. - their cords from us||51. 11. c. me not -
Eeel. 3. 6. a time to c. -||Isa. 5. 24. have c. - the law
Isa. 30. 22. shall c. them -||31. 7. c. - idols
41. 9. I have ehosen thee, and not c. thee -
Jer. 7. 29. hair, and c. it -||33. 26. c. - seed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. c. - all your transgressions||20. 7, 8.
Hos. 9. 17. G. will c. them -||Matt. 13. 48. c. the bad -
Rom. 11. 1. hath G. c. - his people||2. hath not c. -
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your eonfidence, whieh
CAST-AWAY, *s.* 1 Cor. 9. 27. should be a c.
CAST *down*, Exod. 7. 10. Aaron c. - his rod, 12.
Josh. 10. 11. L. c. - great stones||Judg. 6. 28. Baal c. -
1 Kings 18. 42. Elijah c. himself - on the earth
2 Chr. 25. 8. G. hath power to c. -||12. c. them -
Neh. 6. 16. they were c. - in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. counsel c. him -||22. 29. | 29. 24. | 41. 9.
Psal. 17. 13. O Lord, c. him -||36. 12. they are c. -
37. 24. tho' he fall he shall not be utterly c. -
42. 5. why art thou c. -, 11.|43. 5.||6. my soul is c. -
56. 7. c. - the people, O L.||62. 4. consult to c. him -
89. 44. hast c. his throne -||102. 10. c. me -
Prov. 7. 26. she c. - many wounded||Isa. 28. 2 L. c. -
Jer. 6. 15. time I visit, they shall be c. -, 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. c. - to the earth the beauty of Israel
Ezek. 6. 4. I'll c. - your slain||19. 12.|31. 16.|32. 18.
Dan. 7. 9. thrones c. -||8. 7. c. - the ram, 10.
8. 11. sanct. c.||12. c. - truth||11. 12. c. - many
Matt. 4. 6. Son of God, c. thyself -, Luke 4. 9.
Luke 4. 29. might c. Jesus *down* headlong
2 Cor. 4. 9. we are c. -||7. 6. eomforteth those c. -
2 Pet. 2. 4. c. angels -||Rev. 12. 1 . aecuser c. -
CAST *forth*, Ps. 144. 6. c. - lightening, and scatter
Ezek. 32. 4. I will c. thee *forth* on the open field
Hos. 14. 5. he shall c. *forth* his roots as Lebanon
Jonah 1.†4. L. c. - wind||5. c. - waves||15. c. Jonah -
Mark 7. 26. c. - devil||John 15. 6. c. - as a braneh
CAST *Lots*, Lev. 16. 8. Aaron shall c. - on 2 goats
Josh. 18. 10. Joshua c - for them in Shiloh
1 Sam. 14. 42. c. - between me and Jonathan
1 Chr. 26. 13. they c. - as well small as great, 14.
Neh. 10. 34. we c. the *lots*||11. 1. people also c. -
Psal. 22. 18. c. - on vesture, Mat. 27. 35. John 19. 34.
Isa. 34. 17. he hath c. the *lots* for them, and
Joel 3. 3. and they have c. - for my people
Obad. 11. c. - on Jerus.||Jonah 1. 7. Nah. 3. 10.
CAST *off*, 2 Kin. 23. 27. c. - this city Jerusalem
1 Chr. 28. 9. will c. - for ever||2 Chr. 11. 14.
Job 15. 33. and shall c. - his flower as the olive
Psal. 43. 2. why dost thou c. me *off?* why go I
Psal. 44. 9. but thou hast c. -, 60. 1, 10.|89. 38.|108. 11.
23. arise, c. us not -||71. 9. c. me not - ||74. 1.
77. 7. will Lord c. - for ever||94. 14. Lord not c. -
Isa. 22. 25. shall be c. -||Jer. 28. 16.|51. 37.|33. 24.
Lam. 2. 7. L. c. - his altar||3. 31. L. will not c. - for
Hos. 8. 3. Israel c. - thing that is good||5. ealf c. -
Amos 1. 11. he did c. - all pity||Zeeh. 10. 6. not c.
Aets 22. 23. as they eried, and c. - their elothes
Rom. 13. 12. let us c. - the works of darkness
1 Tim. 5. 12. beeause they c. - their first faith
CAST *out*, Gen. 21. 10. c. - this bond-woman
Exod. 34. 24. I will c. - the nations before thee
Lev. 18. 24. whieh I c. - before you, 20. 23.
Deut. 9. 17. c. tables -||Josh. 13. 12. Moses c. them -
2 Sam. 20. 22. cut off Sheba's head and c. it - to Joab
1 Kin. 9. 7. this house will I c. -, 2 Chr. 7. 20.
21. 26. Amorites, whom Lord c. -, 2 Kin. 16. 3.
2 Kin. 17. 20. till he c. them - of his sight, 24. 20.
2 Chr. 13. 9. ç. - priests of the L.||20. 11. to c. us *out*
Job 20. 15. c. - of his belly||39. 3. c. - their sorrows
Psal. 5. 10. c. them - in their transgressions||18. 42.
44. 2. didst affliet and c. them -||60. 8. c. - my shoe
78. 55. he c. - the heathen before them, 80. 8.
Prov. 22. 10. c. - seorner||Isa. 14. 19. c. - of thy grave
Isa. 16. 2. c. - of the nest||26. 19. earth shall c. - dead
34. 3. slain shall be c. -||58. 7. bring poor that are c. -
66. 5. brethren that c. you -||Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you -
Jer. 15. 1. c. them *out* of my sight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.
Ezek. 16. 5. thou wast c. - in the open field
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord hath c. - thy enemy
Zeeh. 1. 21. to c. - horns of the Gentiles||9. 4.
Matt. 5. 13. salt unsavoury c. -, Luke 14. 35.
7. 5. hypoerite, first c. - the beam, Luke 6. 42.
22. c. - devils||8. 12. eildren of kingdom c. -
8. 16. c. - spirits with his word||31. if thou c. -
9. 33. devil was c. -||10. 1. to c. them *out*, 8.
12. 24. c. - devils by Beelzebub, Luke 11. 18.
28. by Spirit of G. c. devils||15. 17. c. - in draught
17. 19. why eould not we c. him *out*, Mark 9. 28.
21. 12. c. - all that sold, Mark 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.
39. c. him *out* of the vineyard, Mark 12. 8.
Mark 1. 34. c. - many devils, 39. | 3. 15, 23. | 6. 13.
16. 9. c. - seven devils||17. shall they c. - devils
Luke 6. 22. c. - name as evil||11. 20. if I c. - devils
13. 32. behold, I c. - devils||20. 12. and c. him -
John 6. 37. I'll in no wise c. -||9. 34. they c. him -
12. 31. now shall the prince of this world be c. -
Aets 7. 21. when Moses was c. -||58. c. - Stephen
27. 19. c. - taekling||29. c. four anehors - ||38.
Gal. 4. 30. c. - the bond-woman and her son
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was c. -||15. c. - waters, 16.
Lord CAST *out*,
1 Kin. 14. 24. the *Lord* c. *out* before the ehildren
of Israel, 2 Kin. 16. 3. 2 Chr. 28. 3.
2 Kin. 17. 8. *L.* c. *out* before Israel, 21. 2. Zeeh. 9. 4.
CAST *up*, 2 Sam. 20. 15. they c. *up* a bank
Isa. 57. 14. c. ye *up* 62. 10.||20. waters c. *up* mire
Jer. 18. 15. walk in a way not c. *up*||50. 26. c. her *up*
Lam. 2. 10. c. *up* dust on their heads, Ezek. 27. 30.
Dan. 11. 15. king of the north shall c. *up* a mount
CASTEDST, Psal. 73. 18. thou c. them down
CASTEST, ETH, Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
Job 21. 10. eow ealveth, and c. not her ealf
Psal. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee||73. 18.
88. 14. why c. thou off my soul||147. 6, 17.
Prov. 10. 3. c. away subst. of wieked||19. 15.|21. 22
26. 18. as a mad man c. firebrands, arrows, and
Jer. 6. 7. she c. out her wiekedness||Isa. 40. 19.
Matt. 9. 34. he c. out devils, Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 4. 18. but perfeet love c. out fear
3 John 10. and c. them out of the ehureh
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree c. her unripely figs
CASTING, *p.* 2 Sam. 8. 2. Moab c. to ground
1 Kin. 7. 37. bases had one c.||Ezra 10. 1. c. down
Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down||Psal. 74. 7. by c. down
Psal. 89. 39. profaned erown by c. it to the ground
Mic. 6. 14. thy c. down shall be in midst of thee
Matt. 4. 18. c. a net||27. 35. c. lots, Mark 15. 24.
Mark 9. 38. we saw one c. out devils, Luke 9. 49.
10. 50. he c. away his garment, rose, and came
Luke 21. 1. c. their gifts||2. poor widow c. in
Rom. 11. 15. if c. away of them be the reconeiling
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations, and every high
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him, for he careth
CASTLE, S, Gen. 25. 16. Ishmael's sons by their c.
Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly c. with fire
1 Chr. 6. 54. priests c.||11. 5. took c. of Zion
11. 7. David dwelt in the c.||27. 25. and in c.
2 Chr. 17. 12. Jehoshaphat built c.||27. 4. Jotham
Prov. 18. 19. eontentions are like bars of a c.
Aets 21. 34. Paul into the c. 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.
CASTOR, *A beaver*, Acts 28. 11.
CATCH, *v.* signifies [1] *To lay hold*, Mark 12.
13. [2] *To convert souls*, Luke 5. 10.
Exod. 22. 6. if fire c.||Judg. 21. 21. c. his wife
1 Kin. 20. 33. men did hastily c. it||2 Kin. 7. 12.
Psal. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor, doth c. poor
35. 8. net hid c. himself ||109. 11. c. all he hath
Jer. 5. 26. lay wait, they set a trap, they c. men
Ezek. 19. 3. and it learned to c. the prey, 6.
Hab. 1. 15. they c. them in their net, and gather
Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words, Luke 11. 54.
Luke 5. 10. from heneeforth thou shalt c. men
CATCHETH, *v.* Lev. 17. 13. c. any beast
Matt. 13. 19. wieked one c.||John 10. 12. the wolf c.
CATERPILLAR, S, 1 Kin. 8. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 28.
Psal. 78. 46. increase to c.||105. 34. c. eame
Isa. 33. 4. spoil like the gathering of the c.
Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as with c. 27.
Joel 1. 4. hath c. eaten||2. 25. years c. hath eat
CATTLE, Gen. 1. 25. G. made the c.||3. 14. | 7. 21.
Gen. 8. 1. God remembered c. 9. 10.||13. 2||30. 40.
31. 9. G. taken c. of our father||43. these c. my c.
46. 32. to feed c.||47. 6. rulers over my c.
Exod. 9. 4. between c. of Israel, and c. of Egypt
12. 29. Lord smote all the first-born of the c.
Psal. 50. 10. the c. upon a 1000 hills is mine
Psal. 104. 14. he eauseth the grass to grow for c.
148. 10. beasts, and all c. praise the Lord
Isa. 7. 25. treading of lesser c.||43. 23. the small c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. and c. 20, 22.
Hag. 1. 11. drought on c.||Zeeh. 2. 4. multitude of
Zeeh. 13. 5. men taught me to keep c. from
Luke 17. 7. feeding c.||John 4. 12. drank and his c.
Much CATTLE, Gen. 30. 43. Jaeob had - c.
Exod. 12. 38. Israel went with - c. Deut. 3. 19.
Josh. 22. 8. 2 Chr. 26. 10. Jonah 4. 11.
Our CATTLE, Exod. 10. 26. - c. shall go with us
17. 3. kill - c. with thirst||Num. 20. 4. | 32. 16, 26.
Josh. 21. 2. suburbs for - c.||Neh. 9. 37. | 10. 36.
Their CATTLE, Gen. 34. 23. shall not - c. be ours
Num. 31. 9. | 35. 3. Josh 14. 4. Judg. 6. 5.
1 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 5. 9. | 7. 21.
Psal. 78. 48. he gave up - c. also to the hail
107. 38. suffered not - c. to decrease||Jer. 49. 32.
Thy CATTLE, Gen. 30. 29. - c. was with me||31. 41.
Exod. 9. 3. hand of Lord on - c.||19. gather - c.
20. 10. servant nor - c do any work, Deut. 5. 14.
Lev. 19. 19. - c. gender with diverse kind||25. 7.
Deut. 11. 15. and I will send grass in thy field for - c.
28. 4. and the fruit of - c. 11, 51. | 30. 9.
Isa. 30. 23. - c. shall feed in large pastures
Your CATTLE, Gen. 47. 16 give bread for - c.
Lev. 26. 22. I'll destroy - c.||Deut. 3. 19. | 7. 14.
Josh. 1. 14. and - c. shall remain in the land
2 Kings 3. 17. ye may drink, both ye and - c.
CAVE, S, Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he and
Gen. 23. 17. c. made sure, 20.||19. buried Sarah in c.
25. 9. sons buried him in c. of Maehpelah, 50. 13.
49. 29. bury me in c.||Josh. 10 16. hid in a c. 17.
Judg. 6. 2. beeause of Midianites Israel made c.
1 Sam. 13. 6. Israel did hide themselves in c.
22. 1. c. of Adullam||24. 10. into my hand in c.
2 Sam. 23. 13. eame to David to the c. Adullam
1 Kin. 18. 4. hid by 50 in a c. 13.||19. 9. Elijah to c.
Isa. 2. 19. shall go into c. for fear of the Lord
Ezek. 33. 27. they shall die that be in the c.
John 11. 38. it was a c.||Heb. 11. 38 wandered in c.
CAUGHT, *p.* Gen. 22. 13. a ram c.||39. 12. she
Exod. 4. 4. and c. the serpent||Num. 31. 32 booty c.
Judg. 1. 6. c. Adoni-bezek||8. 14. c. a young man
15. 4. Samson c. 300 foxes||21. 23. wives they c.

1 Sam. 17. 35, c. him by beard||2 Sam. 2. 16.|18. 9.
1 Kin. 1. 50. Adonijah c. altar||2. 28. Joab||11. 30.
2 Kin. 4. 27. she c. Elisha by the feet||2 Chr. 22. 9.
Prov. 7 15. she c. him and kissed||Jer. 50. 24. art c.
Matt. 14. 31. Jesus c. Peter||21. 39. husbandmen c.
Mark 12. 3. they c. him||Luke 8. 29. often-t. it had c.
John 21. 3. c. nothing||Acts 6. 12. c. Stephen
Acts 8. 39. Spirit c. away Philip||16. 19. c. Paul
26. 21. Jews c. me||27. 15. when the ship was c.
2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew a man c. up to third heaven, 4.
16. nevertheless, being crafty, I c. you with guile
1 Thes. 4. 17. c. up tog.||Rev. 12. 5. child c. up to G.
CAUL, S. Exod. 29. 13. c. above liver, 22. Lev. 3. 4.
Isa. 3 18. take away their c.||Hos. 13. 8. rent c.
CAUSE, *s.* signifies [1] *The ground, reason, or motive,* 1 Sam. 17. 29. [2] *A suit, action, or controversy,* Exod. 22. 9. [3] *Sake or account,* 2 Cor. 7. 12.
Exod. 22. 9. c. come before judges||23. 6. poor in his c.
Num. 27. 5. Moses brought c. before the Lord
Deut. 1. 17. c. too hard||Josh. 20. 4. declare his c
1 Sam. 17. 29. is there not a c.||25. 39. pleaded c.
2 Sam. 13. 16. there is no c.||15. 4. any suit or c.
1 Kin. 8. 45. maintain c. 49, 59. 2 Chr. 6. 35, 39.
11. 27. this was the c.||12. 15. c. was from Lord
1 Chr. 21. 3. c of trespass||2 Chr. 19. 10. what c. shall
Ezra 4. 15. for which c. city was destroyed
Job 5. 8. to G. commit my c.||13. 18. ordered my c.
23. 4. I would order my c.||29. 16. c. I knew not
Psal. 9. 4. maintained my c.||35. 23.||140. 12.
Prov. 18. 17. first in his own c.||25. 9. debate thy c.
29. 7. c. of the poor||31. 8. for dumb in the c.
Eccl. 7. 10. say not thou, what is the c. that days
Isa. 1. 23. nor c. of widow||41. 21. produce your c.
51. 22. God that pleadeth the c. of his people
Jer. 5. 28. they judge not c.||11. 20. revealed my c.
20. 12. I opened my c.||22. 16. judged c. of poor
Lam. 3. 36. subvert man in c.||59. judge thou my c.
Jonah 1. 7. that we may know for whose c. 8.
Matt. 5. 32. c. of fornicat.||19. 3. wife for every c.
Luke 8. 47. declared for what c. she touched him
23. 22. I have found no c. of death in him
Acts 10. 21. what is the c. whereof ye are come
13. 28. they found no c. of death in him. 28. 18.
19. 40. being no c.||23. 28. known c.||25. 14. Paul's
Rom. 15. 22. for which c. also I have been
2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint not||5. 13.|7. 12
Phil. 2. 18. the same c. also do ye joy with me
2 Tim. 1. 12. for which c. I suffer these things
Heb. 2. 11. for which c. he is not ashamed to call
Plead CAUSE, 1 Sam. 24. 15. Lord *plead* my c.
Psal. 35. 1. *plead* my c. 43. 1.|74. 22. | 119. 154.
Prov. 22. 23. for the L. will *plead* their c. 23. 11.
31. 9. open thy mouth, - c of poor and needy
Jer. 30. 13. there is none to *plead* thy c.
50. 34. the Lord shall thoroughly *plead* their c.
51. 36. behold, I'll -thy c.||Mic. 7. 9. till he my c.
For this CAUSE.
Exod. 9. 16. - c. have I raised up Pharaoh
2 Chr. 32. 20. - c. Isaiah prayed||Dan. 2 12.
Matt. 19. 5. - c. shall a man leave, Mark 10. 7.
John 12. 27. - c. came I to this hour, 18. 37
Rom. 1. 26. - c G. gave them up||13 6 - c. pay trib.
15. 9. - c. I will confess||1 Cor. 4 17. | 11. 10.
1 Cor 11. 30. - c many are weak||Eph. 3. 14. bow
1 Thes. 2. 13. - c thank we God without ceasing
2 Thes. 2. 11. - c. God shall send strong delusion
1 Tim 1. 16. - c. I obtained mercy||Heb. 9. 15.
1 Pet. 4. 6. - c. was the gospel preached also
Without CAUSE, 1 Sam. 19. 5. to slay David - c.
Job 2. 3. to destroy him - c.||9. 17. my wounds - c.
Psal. 7. 4. - c. my enemy||25. 3. that transgress - c.
35. 7. digged a pit - c.||19. hate me c. 69. 4.
109. 3. and fought against me - c. John 15. 25.
119. 161. princes have persecuted me - c. 78.
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for innocent - c.||3. 30. strive not - c.
23. 29. who hath wounds - c.||24. 28. witness not - c.
Isa. 52. 4. the Assyrians oppressed them - c.
Lam. 3. 52. mine enemies chased me sore - c.
Ezek. 14. 23. not done - c.||Matt. 5. 22. is angry - c.
CAUSE. *v.* Gen. 7. 4. I'll c. it to rain||45. 1.
Ex. 8. 5. c. frogs to come||21. 19. c. him to be healed
Lev. 19. 29. to c. her to be a whore||26. 16. c. sorrow
Deut. 1. 38. c. Israel to inherit it, 3. 28 | 31. 7.
12. 11. c. his name to dwell||24. 4. not c. land to sin
2 Kin. 19. 7. I'll c. him to fall by sword, Isa. 37. 7.
Esth. 3. 13. c. to perish all the Jews, 7. †4. | 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. c. me to understand||†27. ye c. to fall
Psal 10. 17. thou wilt c. thine ear to hear
Psal. 67. 1. c. his face to shine on us, 80. 3, 7, 19.
76. 8. c. judgment to be heard||143. 8. c. me to hear
Prov. 4. 16. unless they c. some to fall||19. †18.
Eccl. 5. 6. c. thy flesh to sin||Song 8. 13. c. me to hear
Isa. 3. 12. c. thee to err||27. 6. c. Jacob to take root
30. 30. c. voice to be heard||42. 2. nor c. voice
58. 14. c. thee to ride||66. 9. not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall||7. 3. c. to dwell. 7.
13. 16. before he c. darkness||15. 11. | 23. 27.
25. †10. I will c. to perish the voice of mirth
31. 2. to c. him to rest||9. c. him to walk
32. 44. I will c. their captivity to return, 33. 26.
Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet will he have
Ezek. 20. 37. c. to pass under the rod||24. 8. c. fury
34. 15. c. them to lie down||36. 12. | 37. 5.
Dan. 8. 25. c. craft to prosper||9. 17. c. face to shine
Matt. 10. 21. c. them put to death, Mark 13. 12.
Rom. 16. 17. which c. divisions||Col. 4. 16.
CAUSED, *p.* Gen. 2. 21. God c. deep sleep||20. 13.
Exod. 14. 21. the Lord c. the sea to go back
Deut. 34. 4. the land, I have c. thee to see it
2 Sam. 7. 11. c. thee to rest from thine enemies
Ezra 6. 12. God hath c. his name to dwell
Neh. 8. 7. c. people to understand the law, 8.
Esth. 5. 14. Haman c. the gallows to be made
Job 31. 16. have c. eyes of the widow to fail
Psal. 66. 12. c. men to ride||78. 26. c. east wind
119. 49. word on which hast c. me to hope
Jer. 32. 23. c. all this evil||48. 4. c. cry to be heard
Ezek. 16. 7. c. to multiply||24. 13. c. fury to rest
32. 23. c. terror in the land, 24, 25, 26.
Dan. 9. 21. c. to fly swiftly||Hos. 4. 12. c. to err
Amos 2. 4. lies c. them to err||4. 7. I c. it to rain
Zech. 3. 4. c. iniquity to pass||Mal. 2. 8. c. to stum.
Acts 15. 3. c. great joy||2 Cor. 2. 5. if c. grief
CAUSES, *s.* Ex. 18. 19. bring c. to G.||26. hard c.
Deut. 1. 16. hear the c.||Jer. 3. 8. | Lam. 2. 14. | 3. 58.
Acts 26. 21. for these c. the Jews caught me
CAUSEST, *v.* Job 30. 22. c. to ride||Psal. 65. 4.
CAUSETH, *v.* Num. 5. 21. c. the curse, 19. 22.
Job 12. 24. c. to wander in wilderness, Ps. 107. 40.
20. 3. spirit of understanding c. me to answer
37. 13. he c. it to come for correction, or for
Psal. 104. 14. c. grass to grow||135. 7. c. vapours
Prov. 7. 21. with fair speech she c. him to yield
10. 5. is a son that c. shame, 17. 2. | 19. 26.
28. 10. c. the righteous to go astray in evil way
Isa. 64. 2. c. waters to boil||Ezek. 44. 18. c. sweat
Matt. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery, and whoso
2 Cor. 2 14. God c. us to triumph||9. 11. c. thanks.
Rev. 13. 12. c. earth to worship the beast, 16.
CAUSING, *p.* Song 7. 9. c. lips asleep to speak
Isa. 30. 28. jaws c. them to err||Jer. 29. 10 | 33. 12.
CAUSELESS, *a.* 1 Sam. 25. 31. shed blood c.
Prov. 26. 2. so the curse c. shall not come
CAUSEY, *A foot walk,* 1 Chr. 26. 16, 18.
Prov. 15. †19. raised as a c.||Isa. 7. †3. go up in c.
CEASE, *v.* Gen. 8. 22. day and night shall not c.
Exod. 9. 29. as I am gone the thunder shall c.
Num. 8. 25. from the age of 50 years shall c.
11. 25. did not c.||17. 5. I will make to c. the
Deut. 15. 11. poor shall never c.||32. 26. make c.
Josh. 22. 25. c. fr. fearing L.||Judg. 15. 7. after I'll c.
Judg. 20. 28. shall I c.||1 Sam. 7. 8. c. not to cry
Ezra 4. 23. made them to c. by force and power
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c. while I come
Job 3. 17. c. from troub.||10. 20. c. then, let alone
Psal. 37. 8. c. from anger||46. 9. maketh wars c.
89. 44. thou hast made his glory to c. and cast
119. †119. thou causest wicked to c. Prov. 21. 10.
Prov. 19. 27 c. to hear instruct.||20. 3. c. from strife
22. 10 reproach shall c.||23. 4. c. fr. own wisdom
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders c.||Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil
Isa. 2. 22. c. from man||10. 25. indignation shall c.
16. 10. shouting to c.||33. 1. shalt c. to spoil
Jer. 14. 17. let tears not c.||17. 8. nor c. yielding
31. 36. then seed of Is. c.||Lam. 2. 18. let not eyes c.
Ezek. 6. 6. idols c.|| 7. 24. pomp of strong to c.
12. 23. saith Lord, I will make this proverb c.
23. 27. lewdness to c.||30. 10. Egypt to c.
30. 18. the pomp of her strength shall c. 33. 28.
Am. 7. 5. c. I beseech thee||Acts 13 10. not c.
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues c.||Eph. 1. 16 c. not to give
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray||2 Pet 2. 14. can't c. from sin
Cause to CEASE.
Ezra 4. 21. - these men to c. 5. 5. Neh. 4. 11.
Psal. 85. 4. - anger to c.||Prov. 18. 18. - conten. c.
Isa. 13. 11. - arrogancy to c.||30. 11. - holy one to c.
Jer. 7. 34. - mirth to c.||16. 9. - to c. out of this pl.
36. 29. - to c. man and beast||48. 35. - c. in Moab
Ezek. 23. 48. - lewdn. to c.||34. 25. - c. evil beasts
26. 13. - songs to c.||30. 13. - images to c.||34. 10.
Dan. 9. 27. - oblation to c.||11. 18. - reproach to c.
Hos. 1. 4. - to c. kingdom of the house of Israel
CEASED, *p.* Gen. 18. 11. c. to be with Sarai
Josh. 5. 12. manna c.||Judg. 5. 7. they c. in Israel
Job 32. 1. c. to answer Job||Psal. 35 15. c. not
Ps. 77. 2. sore ran and c. not||Isa. 14. 4. oppressor c.
Lam. 5. 14 elders c. ||15. joy of our heart is c.
Jon. 1. 15. sea c. raging, Matt. 14. 32. Mark 4 39.
Luke 7. 45. not c. to kiss my feet||11. 1. he c. praying
Acts 5. 42. c. not to preach||20. 1. uproar c.
20. 31. c. not to warn||21. 14. not persuad. we c.
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the cross c.
Heb. 4. 10. he also hath c. from his own works
10. 2. c. to be offered||1 Pet. 4. 1. hath c. from sin
CEASETH, *v.* Psal. 12. 1. for the godly man c.
Psal. 49. 8. redemption precious, and it c. for ever
Prov. 26. 20. where no tale-bearer, strife c.
Isa. 16. 4. extortioner is at an end, the spoiler c.
24. 8. joy c.||33. 8. way-faring man c. Hos. 7. 4.
Lam. 3. 49. eye trickleth and c. not||Acts 6. 13. c. not
CEASING, *p.* 1 Sam. 12. 23. sin in c. to pray
Acts 12. 5. prayer was made without c. for him
Rom. 1. 9 without c. make mention, 1 Thes. 1. 3.
1 Thes. 2. 13. thank God without c||5. 17. pray
2 Tim. 1. 3. without c. I have remembrance
CEDAR, *A tall,* Amos 2. 9. *goodly,* Psal. 80. 10. *excellent tree,* Song 5. 15. *whereof the choicest grew in* Lebanon. *Its leaves are like rosemary; it is always green, and distils a kind of gum, to which different effects are attributed. The wood of it is incorruptible, beautiful, solid, and inclining to a brown colour; it bears a small apple, like that of the pine: It was used for the building of magnificent houses,* 1 Kin. 7. 2. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Jer. 22. 14, 15.
2 Sam. 7. 2. dwell in house of c.||7. an house of c.
1 Kin 4. 33. he spake from the c. to the hyssop
5. 8. I will do thy desire concerning the c.
2 Kin. 14. 9. thistle sent to the c. 2 Chr. 25. 18.
Job 40 17. moveth his tail like a c. the sinews
Ps. 92. 12. righteous grow like c.||Song 1. 17. | 8. 9.
Isa. 41. 19. plant in wild. the c.||Jer. 22. 14, 15.
Ezek. 17. 3. highest branch of c. 22.||23. goodly c.
27. 24. chests made of c||31. 3. Assyrian was a c.
Zeph. 2. 14. uncover c. work||Zech. 11. 2. c. fallen
CEDAR-TREES, Num. 24. 6. tabernacles as c.
2 Sam. 5. 11 Hiram sent c.||2 Kin. 5. 6, 10. | 9. 11.
2 Kin. 19. 23. I'll cut down tall c.||1 Chr. 22. 4.
2 Chr. 1 15. c. made he as sycamore, 9. 27. | 2. 8.
Ezra 3. 7. gave money to bring c. from Lebanon
CEDAR-WOOD
Lev. 14. 4. c. and scarlet, and hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52.
Num. 19 6. priest shall take c.||1 Chr. 22. 4. brought c.
CEDARS, 1 Kin. 10. 27. 1 Chr. 17. 1. 2 Chr. 2. 3.
Psal 29. 5. voice of the Lord breaketh the c.
80. 10. the boughs thereof were like goodly c.
148. 9 praise him all c.||Song 5. 15. excellent as c.
Isa. 9. 10. change into c.||37. 24. cut down tall c.
44. 14. he heweth him down c. and taketh the
Jer. 22. 7 cut down thy choice c.||23. nest in c.
Ezek. 31. 8 c in garden of G. could not hide him
Amos 2. 9. Amorites height as the height of c.

Zech. 11. 1. that the fire may devour thy *c.*
CEDARS *of Lebanon*, Judg. 9. 15. devour *c.* -
Psal. 104. 16. *c.* - which he hath planted||Isa. 2. 13.
Isa. 14. 8. *c.* - rejoice at thee, saying, since thou
Ezek. 27. 5. taken *c.* - to make masts for thee
CEDRON, *Mad, black*, or *sad*. John 18. 1.
CELEBRATE, *v.* Lev. 23. 32. 41. Isa. 38. 18.
CLESTIAL, *a.* 1 Cor. 15. 40. are *c.* bodies
CELLARS, *s.* 1 Chr. 27. 28. over *c.* of oil
CENCHREA, *Millet*, or *pulse*.
Acts 18. 18. in C.||Rom 16. 1. church at C.
CENSER, S, *s.* Lev. 10. 1. sons of Aaron took *c.*
Lev. 16. 12. a *c.* full||Num. 4. 14. | 16. 6, 17, 39.
1 Kin. 7. 50. made *c.* of pure gold, 2 Chr. 4. 22.
26. 19. Ezek. 8. 11.
Heb. 9. 4. the holiest had the golden *c.* and ark
Rev. 8. 3. having a golden *c.*||5. angel took the *c.*
CENTURION, S, *s. A captain of* 100 *men.*
Matt. 8. 5. came a *c.* beseeching, 8.||27. 54.
Luke 7. 2. *c.* servant was sick||23. 47. when *c.* saw
Acts 10. 1. Cornelius was a *c.* 22.||21. 32. took *c.*
22. 26. when *c.* heard||23. 17. Paul called *c.* 23.
24. 23. and he commanded a *c.* to keep Paul
27. 1. Julius a *c.* of Agustus' band
11. *c.* believed master||43. *c.* willing||28. 16.
CEPHAS, *A stone.* Matt. 16. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 12
CEPHIRAH, *A little lioness.* Ezra 2. 25.
CEREMONIES, Num. 9. 3. Heb. 9.†1.
CERTAIN, *a.* Exod. 16. 4. gather a *c.* rate
Neh. 1. 4. I mourned *c.* days, fasted, and prayed
11. 23. a *c.* portion shall be for singers
13. 25. I smote *c.* of them, and plucked off hair
Dan. 8. 27. was sick *c.* days||11. 13. *c.* years
Matt. 18. 23. to a *c.* king, 22. 2.||20. 20.
Mark 12. 42. *c.* poor widow, Luke 21. 2.
Luke 5. 12. in a *c.* city||10. 38. *c.* village, 17. 12.
11. 27. *c.* woman||37. a *c.* Pharisee besought
18. 9. he spake this parable to *c.* who trusted
23. 19. *c.* sedition||24. 22. *c.* women||24. *c.* of them
John 5. 4. at a *c.* season||Acts 9. 19. | 10. 48. | 12. 1.
Acts 15. 24. heard that *c.*||17. 28. *c.* of your poets
Rom. 15. 26. *c.* contribution||Gal. 2. 12. *c.* came
Heb. 2. 6. one in *c.* place testified, 4. 4.||7. *c.* day
10. 27. *c.* looking for of judgm.||Jude 4. *c.* men
CERTAIN, *a.* Deut. 13. 14. the thing *c.* 17. 4.
1 Kin. 2. 37. know for *c.* shalt die, 42.||Jer. 26. 15.
Dan. 2. 45. dream is *c.*||Acts 25. 26. no *c.* thing
1 Cor. 4. 11. we have no *c.* dwelling-place
1 Tim. 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry nothing out of
CERTAINLY, *ad.* Gen. 18. 10. I will *c.* return
Gen. 26. 28. we saw *c.* the Lord was with thee
43. 7. could we *c.* know he would say
44. 15. wot ye not such a man as I can *c.* divine
50. 15. will *c.* requite us all the evil we did
Exod. 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee, this a token
22. 4. if theft be *c.* found in his hand alive
Lev. 5. 19. he hath *c.* trespassed against the Lord
24. 16. all the congregation shall *c.* stone him
Josh. 9. 24. because it was *c.* told thy servants
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *c.* declare the riddle to me
1 Sam. 20. 3. thy father *c* knoweth||9. if I knew *c.*
23. 10. *c.* heard that Saul will come||25. 28.
2 Kin. 8. 10. *c.* recover||2. Chr. 18. 27. if *c.* return
Jer. 8. 8. *c.* in vain||13. 12. *c.* know that ev. bottle
25. 28. saith the Lord, ye shall *c.* drink||36. 29.
42. 22. *c.* ye shall die by sword||44. 17. Lam. 2.
16. Dan. 11. 10. Zech. 11.†11. Luke 23. 47.
CERTAINTY, *s.* Josh. 23. 13. know for a *c.*
1 Sam. 23. 23. with *c.*||Prov. 22. 21. know the *c.*
Dan. 2. 8. I know for *c.*||Luke 1. 4. know the *c.* of
Acts 21. 34. not know *c.* for the tumult||22. 30.
CERTIFY, ED. 2. Sam. 15. 28. word to *c.* me
Ezra 4. 14. we have sent and *c.* the king, 16.
5. 10. we asked their names also to *c.* thee
7. 24. we *c.* you to impose no toll on Levites
Esth. 2. 22. Esther *c.* the king||Gal. 1. 11. I *c.* you
CESAR, A name given to the *Roman* Emperors
Matt. 22. 17. tribute to C. Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 22
21. render to C. things that are C. Mark 12. 17.
Luke 2. 1. decree from C.||3. 1. 15th year of C.
23. 2. forbidding to give tribute to C.
John 19. 12. not C. friend||15. no king but C.
Acts 11. 28. Claudius C.||17. 7. contrary to C.
25. 8. nor yet against C.||11. I appeal unto C.
26. 32. if not appealed to C.||28. 19. appeal to
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they of C. houshold
CESAREA, *A bush of hair.* It was a province about 80 miles North-West of *Jerusalem.*
Matt. 16. 13. coasts of C.||Mark 8. 27. towns of
Acts 8. 40. Philip came to C.||9. 30. Paul to C.
10. 24. entered C.||11. 11. Cornelius sent from
12. 19. Herod went to C.||18. 22. landed at C.
21. 16. disciples of C.||23. 23. soldiers to C.
25. 1. ascended from C.||4. be kept at C.
CHAFED, 2 Sam. 17. 8. *c.* in their minds
CHAFF, *s.* denotes [1] *False doctrine*, Jer. 23.
28. [2] *Fruitless attempts and designs*, Isa. 33.
11. [3] *Hypocrites and ungodly persons*, Matt.
3. 12.
Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* which storm carrieth
Psal. 1. 4. *c.* which wind driveth||35. 5. be as *c.*
Isa. 5. 24. consumeth *c.*||17. 13. chased as the *c.*
29. 5. terrible ones as *c.*||33. 11. conceive *c.*||41. 15.
Jer. 23. 28. what is *c.* to wheat||Dan. 2. 35. like *c.*
Hos. 13. 3. as *c.* is driven with the whirlwind
Zeph. 2. 2. before the day pass as the *c.* before
Matt. 3. 12. burn up the *c.* with fire, Luke 3. 17.
CHAIN, S, Gen. 41. 42. gold *c.* on neck, Dan. 5. 7.
Ex. 28. 14. fasten the wreathen *c.* to ouches, 24.
39. 15. made on the breast-plate *c.* at the ends
Num. 31. 50. *c.* and rings||Judg. 8. 26. besides *c.*
1 Kin. 6. 21. by *c.* of gold||2 Chr. 3. 5. put *c.* 26.
Ps. 73. 6. pride comp. them as a *c.*||149. 8. with *c.*
Prov. 1. 9. instruction shall be *c.* about thy neck
Song 1. 10. with *c.* of gold||4. 9. one *c.* of thy neck
Isa. 3. 19. Lord take away thy *c.*||40. 19. | 45. 14.
Jer. 40. 4. loose thee from *c.*||Lam. 3. 7. *c.* heavy
Ezek. 7. 23. make a *c.*||16. 11. a *c.* on thy neck
19. 4. with *c.* into Egypt||9. put him in *c.*
Dan. 5. 7. a *c.* of gold about his neck, 16, 29.
Mark 5. 3. no not with *c.*||4. *c.* had been oft pluckt
Acts 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands
28. 20. for hope of Israel I am bound with this *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 16 not ashamed of my *c.*||2 Pet. 2. 4.
Jude 6. everlasting *c.*||Rev. 20. 1. *c.* in his hand
CHAIN-WORK, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 17. wreaths of *c.*
CHALCEDONY, *A gem or precious stone*, Rev.
21. 19. *It is variegated with divers colours, and used to engrave arms on*, &c.
CHALCOL, *Nourishing.* 1 Kin. 4. 31.
CHALK-STONES, Isa. 27. 9. stones of altar as *c.*
CHALLENGETH, *v.* Exod. 22. 9. another *c.*
CHALDEA, *As devils, or as robbers.*
Jer. 50. 10. C. be a spoil||51. 24. render to C. 35.
Ezek. 16. 29. fornication to C.||23. 16. doated on C.
CHALDEAN, Ezra 5. 12. Dan. 2. 10.
CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. C. made three bands
Isa. 23. 23. land of C.||43. 14. brought down C.
47. 1. O daughter of C. 5.||48. 14. arm on C.
Jer. 21. 9. falleth to the C. shall live, 38. 2.
25. 12. I will punish the land of C. 50. 1, 45.
32. 5. tho' fight with C.||24. city given to C. 43.
29. C. set fire||37. 8. C. fight against city
37. 9. saying, C. surely depart from us||10, 14.
38. 19. fallen to C.||23. bring children to C.
39. 8. C. burnt king's house||40. 9. serve C.
41. 3. slew the C.||43. 3. deliver us to the C.
50. 35. sword on C.||45. purposed against the C.
Ezek. 12. 13. bring him to C.||23. 14. images of
Dan. 1. 4. teach tongue of C.||2. 2. to call the C.
3. 8. C. accused Jews||4. 7. then came in the C.
5. 7. bring in the C.||11. master of the C.
Hab. 1. 6. I raise up C.||Acts 7. 4. Abraham out
CHAMBER, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A room*, Dan. 6.
10. [2] *The clouds*, Psal. 104. 13. [3] *Those stars towards the south pole*, Job 9. 9. [4] *The ordinances of God's house*, Song 1. 4. [5] *The promises and providences of God*, Isa. 26. 20.
Gen. 43. 30. Joseph entered into *c.* and wept there
Judg. 15. 1. into the *c.*||16. 9. abiding in *c.* 12.
2 Sam. 13. 10. bring meat into *c.*||1 Kin. 6. 5. built
2 Kin. 4. 11. Elisha turned into the *c.* and lay
1 Chr. 9. 26. chief porters were over the *c.*
2 Chr. 31. 11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *c.*
Ezra 8. 29. keep till ye weigh them in the *c.*
Neh. 13. 5. for Tobiah a great *c.*||8. stuff out of *c.* 9.
Job 9. 9. which maketh the *c.* of the south
37.†9. out of the *c.* cometh the whirlwind
Psal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom cometh out of his *c.*
104. 3. layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters, 13.
105. 30. frogs in the *c.* of their kings
Prov. 7. 27. going down to the *c.* of death||24. 4.
Song 1. 4. k. brought me to his *c.*||3. 4. in *c.* of her
Isa. 26. 20. enter into thy *c.*||Jer. 22. 13. *c.* by wrong
Jer. 36. 10. read the book in the *c.* of Gemariah
20. laid up the roll in *c.* of Elishama the scribe
Ezek. 8. 12. *c.* of his imagery||21. 14. privy *c.*
40. 45. *c.* to the south||46. *c.* to the north
42. 13. they be holy *c.* where the priests eat
Dan. 6. 10. his window being open in his *c.*
Joel 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *c.*
Matt. 24. 26. behold he is in the secret *c.*
Guest CHAMBER, Mark 14. 14. Luke 22. 11.
Inner CHAMBER, 1 Kin. 20. 30. Benhad. to - *c.*
1 Kin. 22. 25. shalt go to - *c.* to hide, 2 Chr. 18. 24.
2 Kin. 9. 2. carry Jehu into - *c.* and take the box
Little CHAMBER, 2 Kin. 4. 10. make a - *c.*
Ezek. 40. 7. - *c.* one reed long, and one broad||13.
Side CHAMBER, S, Ezek. 41. 5, 6, 9.
Upper CHAMBER, S, 2 Kin. 1. 2. | 23. 12.
2 Chr. 3. 9. overlaid - *c.* with gold||Ezek. 42. 5.
Acts 9. 37. washed, and laid Dorcas in an - *c.*
20. 8. many lights in - *c.* where were gathered
CHAMBERING, *s.* Rom. 13. 13. not in *c.* and
CHAMBERLAIN, S, *s.* 2 Kin. 23. 11.
Esth. 1. 10. the 7 *c.* that served the king||2. 15. 21.
Acts 12. 20. Blastus the king's *c.* their friend
Rom. 16. 23. Erastus *c.* of the city saluteth you
CHAMOIS, *Is a species of goat.* Deut. 14. 5.
CHAMPAIN, *s.* Deut. 11. 30. dwell in the *c.*
CHAMPION, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 4. *c.* over against||51.
CHANCE, Deut. 22. 6. nest *c.* to be before thee
1 Sam. 6. 9. it was a *c.* that happened to us
2 Sam. 1. 6. as I happened by *c.* on mount Gilboa
Eccl. 9. 11. time and *c.*||Luke 10. 41. by *c.* priest
1 Cor. 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat, or of some
CHANCETH, *v.* Deut. 23. 10. *c.* him by night
CHANCELLOR, *s.* Ezra 4. 8. Rehum the *c.* 17.
CHANGEABLE, *a.* Isa. 3. 22. *c.* suits of apparel
CHANGE, S, *s.* Lev. 27. 33. *c.* shall be holy
Judg. 14. 12. give you thirty *c.* of raiment, 13.
Job 14. 14. wait till my *c.* come||Prov. 24. 21.
Zech. 3. 4. *c.* of raiment||Heb. 7. 12. *c.* of the law
CHANGE, *v.* Gen. 35. 2. *c.* your garments
Lev. 27. 10. he shall not alter it nor *c.* it, 33.
Job 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day: the light
Psal. 102. 26. as a vesture *c.*||Isa. 9. 10. *c.* them
Jer. 2. 36. why gaddest thou so much to *c.*
13. 23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his skin
Dan. 7. 25. *c.* times and laws||Hos. 4. 7. *c.* their glory
Hab. 1. 11. mind *c.*||Mal. 3. 6. Lord, I *c.* not
Acts 6. 14. and shall *c.* the customs delivered
Rom. 1. 26. their women did *c.* the natural use
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to be present and *c.* my voice
Phil. 3. 21. Christ who shall *c.* our vile body
Heb. 12.†17. he found no way to *c.* his mind

CHANGED, ETH.

Gen. 31. 7. your father *c.* my wages ten times, 41.
41. 14. Joseph *c.* his raiment, and came in
Lev. 13. 16. raw flesh turn, and be *c.* to white
1 Sam. 21. 13. he *c.* his behaviour before them
2 Sam. 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel and went
2 Kin. 24. 17. *c.* his name||25. 29. *c.* prison-garm.
Job 30. 18. by my disease is my garment *c.*
Psal. 15. 4. he sweareth to his hurt, and *c.* not
102 26. as vesture be *c.* Heb. 1. 12.||106. 20. *c.* glory
Eccl. 8. 1. the boldness of his face shall be *c.*
Isa. 24. 5. *c.* the ordinance, broken the covenant
Jer. 2. 11. *c.* their gods||48. 11. his scent is not *c.*
Lam. 4. 1. how is the most fine gold *c.*
Ezek. 5. 6. and she hath *c.* my judgments into
Dan. 2. 9. till time be *c.* 21.||3. 19. visage *c.*
3. 27. nor coats *c.*||4. 16. let his heart be *c.*

Dan. 6. 8. writing be not c.||15. no decree be c. 17.
Mic. 2. 4. c. the portion||Acts 28. 6. c. their minds
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of G.||25. c. truth of G.
1 Cor. 15. 51. we shall all be c. 52.||2. Cor. 3. 18.
Heb. 7. 12. for the priesthood being c. there is

CHANGED, EST, *Countenance.*

Job 14.20. c. his -||Dan. 5.6. king's - c. 9, 10. | 7.28.
CHANGERS, *s.* Mal. 21. 12. Mark 11. 15.
John 2. 14. c. of money sitting||15. c. money
CHANGES, *s.* Gen. 45. 22. to Benjamin five c.
2 Kin. 5. 5. ten c. of raiment||22. two c. of gar. 23.
Job 10. 17. c. and war are against me
Psal. 55. 19. because they have no c. they fear not
CHANGING, *p.* Ruth 4. 7. manner concerning c.
CHANNEL, S, 2 Sam. 22. 16 c. of sea, Ps. 18. 15.
Isa. 8. 7. up over all his c.||27. 12. beat off from c.
CHANT, Amos 6. 5. that c. to sound of the viol
CHAPITER, S, Exod. 36. 38. overlaid c. 38. 28.
Exod. 38. 17. overlaying of their c. were silver, 19.
1 Kin. 7. 16. two c. of brass, 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13.
2 Kin. 25. 17. c. was brass, Jer. 52. 22.||Zeph. 2.†14.
CHAPMEN, 2 Chr. 9. 14. that which c. brought
CHAPEL, *s.* Amos 7. 13. it is the king's c.
CHAPT, *p.* Jer. 14. 4. because ground is c.
CHARASHIM, *That is craftsmen*, 1 Chr. 4. 14.
CHARGE, *s.* Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.
Gen. 28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a c. saying, thou shalt
Exod 6. 13. Lord gave Moses and Aaron a c.
Num. 4. 31. this is the c.||5. 19. c. her by an oath
9. 19. Israel kept the c. 23.||27. 23. Deut. 31. 21.
Deut. 3.28. but c. Joshua||21. 8. blood to peoples c.
Josh. 22. 3. Reubenites have kept c. of the Lord
2 Sam. 18. 5. gave c. concerning||1 Kin. 11. 28.
2 Kin. 7. 17. lord had c. of the gate||1. Chr. 9. 27.
2 Chr. 30. 17. c. of the passover||Neh. 7.2. | 10.32.
Esth. 3. 9. of those that had c. of the business
4. 8. c. Esther that she go in to the king to make
Job 34. 13. who hath given him c. over the earth
Psal. 35. 11. laid to my c. things I knew not
Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daughters, 3. 5.|5. 8, 9.|8. 4.
Jer. 39. 11. gave c. concerning Jeremiah||47. 7.
Ezek. 9. 1. c. over the city||44. 8, 15. | 48. 11.
Mark 9. 25. I c. thee, come out enter no more
Acts 7. 60. Lord lay not this sin to their c.||8. 27.
16. 24. received c. thrust them into prison||23.29.
Rom. 8. 33. to c. God's elect||1 Cor. 9. 18. without c.
1 Thes. 5.27. I c. that this epistle be read||1 Tim. 1.3.
1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee, son Timothy
5. 21. I c. thee before God, 2 Tim. 4. 1.
6. 17. c. them that are rich in this world that
2 Tim. 4. 16. I pray it may not be laid to their c.

Give CHARGE.

Num. 27. 19. *give* Joshua a c. Deut. 31. 14.
2 Sam. 14.8. - c. concerning thee||1 Chr. 22.12. L. - c.
Psal. 91.11. give his angels c. Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4.10.
Isa. 10. 6. - c. to take spoil||1 Tim. 5. 7. things - in c.
1 Tim. 6. 13. - thee c. in sight of G. who quickneth
CHARGEABLE, *a.* 2 Sam. 13. 25. lest we be c.
Neh. 5. 15. former governors were c. to people
2 Cor. 11. 9. when with you, I was c. to no man
1 Thes. 2. 9. because we would not be c. unto any
2 Thes. 3. 8. might not be c. to any of you
CHARGED, *p.* Gen. 26. 11. Abim. c. his people
Gen. 28. 1. Isaac c. Jacob||40. 4. c. Joseph||49. 29.
Exod. 1. 22. Pharaoh c. all his people, saying
Deut. 1. 16. I c. your judges at that time, saying
24. 5. nor be c. with any business||27. 11.
1 Sam. 14.27. heard not when Saul c.||2 Sam. 18. 12.
1 Kin. 2. 1. David c. Solomon||13. 9. c. me by the L.
2 Chr. 36. 23. c. me to build an house, Ezra 1. 2.
Job 1. 22. sinned not, nor c. God foolishly
4. 18. and his angels he c. with folly
Matt. 9. 30. Jesus c. them, Mark 5. 43. Luke 9.21.
12.16. Jes. c. not to make him known, Mark 3.12.
Mark 7. 36. c. not to tell, 8.30.|9.9. Luke 5. 14.|8.56.
1 Thes. 2. 11. we c. every one of you as a father
1 Tim. 5. 16. and let not the church be c. that it
CHARGEDST, Exod. 19. 23. for thou c. us
CHARGER, S, Num. 7. 13. one silver c. 19,—79.
Ezra 1. 9. one thousand c.||Mat. 14. 8. head in a c.
CHARGES, 2 Chr. 8. 14.|31. 17.|35. 2. Acts 21. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a warfare at his own c.
CHARGEST, *v.* 2 Sam. 3. 8. c. me with a fault
CHARGING, *p.* Acts 16. 23. c. the jaylor to
2 Tim. 2. 14. c. that they strive not about words
CHARIOT, *s.* Gen. 41. 43. ride in the second c.
Exod. 14. 25. Lord took off their c. wheels that
1 Kin. 7. 33. like work of a c.||18. 44. prepare c.
20. 25. number c. for c.||33. to come up in c.
22. 35. the blood ran in the midst of the c.
38. one washed the c. in the pool of Samaria
2 Kin. 2. 11. c. of fire||12. the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
5. 21. lighted from c.||9. 16. Jehu rode in a c.|27.
1 Chr. 28. 18. gold for the pattern of the c.
2 Chr. 35. 24. servants took him out of the c.
Ps. 46. 9. burneth c.||76. 6. c. and horse||Song 3. 9.
Isa. 21. 7. saw a c.||9. here cometh a c.|45. 17.
Jer. 51. 21. break in pieces c.||Mic. 1. 13. bind c.
Zech. 6. 2. first c. red horses|9. 10. I'll cut off c.
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to c.||38. c. to stand still
His CHARIOT, Gen 46. 29. Jos. made ready - c.
Exod. 14. 6. Pharaoh made ready - c.||Judg. 4. 15.
Judg. 5. 28. why - c. so long in coming, why tarry
1 Kin. 12. 18. king made speed to - c. 2 Chr. 1 . 18.
22. 34. he said to driver of - c. turn thy hand
35. was stayed up in - c. and died at even
2 Kin. 5. 9. Naaman came with - c. and stood, 26.
9. 21. - c. was made ready, went out each in - c.
24. sunk down - c.||10. 16. made ride in - c.
Psal. 104. 3. who maketh the clouds - c. Jer. 4. 13.
Acts 8. 28. sitting in - c. read Esaias the prophet
CHARIOT-*Cities*, 2 Chr. 1. 14 | 8. 6. | 9. 25.
CHARIOT-*Horses*, 2 Sam. 8. 4. 2 Kin. 7. 14.
CHARIOT-*Man*, 2 Chr. 18.33. said to c. - turn
CHARIOTS, Gen. 50. 9. went up with Jos. c.
Exod. 14. 7. took 600 c.||17. get honour on his c.
15. 4. Pharaoh's c. hath he cast into the sea, 19.
Josh. 17. 16. have c. of iron, 18. Judg. 1. 19.|4. 3.
Judg. 4. 15. L. discomfited Sisera and his c.||5. 28.
1 Sam. 8. 11. appoint for c.||13. 5. 30000 c.
2 Sam. 1. 6. c. followed||10. 18. slew men of 700 c.
1 Kin. 10. 26. Solom. had 1400 c.||16. 9. | 22. 32.
2 Kin. 13. 7. left but ten c.||18. 24. Isa. 36. 9.
Psal. 68. 17. c. of God are twenty thousand
Song 6. 12. my soul like the c. of Aminidab
Isa. 2. 7. nor any end of c.||22. 18. c. of thy glory
31. 1. that trust in c.||37. 24. multitude of my c.
66. 15. c. like whirlwind, Jer. 4. 13. Dan. 11. 40.
Jer. 47. 3. rushing of his c.||Ezek. 23.24. | 26.10.
Nah. 2. 4. c. shall rage||13. I will burn her c.
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow c.||Rev. 9. 9. as sound of c.
CHARIOTS, with *Horses*, Exod. 14. 9, 23.
Deut. 11. 4. did to their - and c.||20. 1. seest - and c.
Josh. 11. 9. Joshua burnt their c. with fire
2 Sam. 15.1. Absalom prepared - and c.||1 Kin. 20.1.
2 Kin. 6. 17. mount. full of c. and - ||7. 6. | 10. 2.
Psal. 20. 7. some trust in c. and some in *horses*
Song 1. 9. to comp. - in Pharaoh's c.||Isa. 66. 20.
Jer. 17. 25. princes riding in c. 22. 4. | 46. 9.
50. 37. sword on - and c.||Ezek. 26. 7. | 39. 20.
Nah. 3. 2. because of *horses* and jumping c.
Hab. 3. 8. c. of salvation||Rev. 18. 13. c. and souls
CHARITABLY, *ad.* Rom. 14.15. walkest not c.
CHARITY, *s. Is a principle of love to God, and good will to men, wishing well to all.*
1 Cor. 8. 1. c. edifieth||13. 1 have not c. 2, 3.
13. 4. suffereth long, c. 8.||13. faith, hope, c.
14. 1. follow c.||16. 14. all things be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. put on c.||1 Thes. 3. 6. tidings of your c.
2 Thes. 1. 3. c. towards each other aboundeth
1 Tim. 1. 5. the end of the commandment is c.
2. 15. saved, if they continue in faith and c.
4. 12. an example in c.||2. Tim. 2. 22. follow c.
2 Tim. 3. 10. known my c.||Tit. 2. 2. sound in c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c.||5. 14. a kiss of c. -
2 Pet. 1. 7 to brotherly kindness c.||3 John 6. thy c.
Jude 12. feast of c.||Rev. 2. 19. thy works and c.
CHARMED, *p.* Jer. 8. 17. will not be c.
CHARMER, S, Deut. 18. 11. Psal. 58. 5.
CHARRAN, *Singing, calling*, or *wrath*, Gen. 11. 31. Acts 7. 3, 4.
CHASE, *v.* Lev. 26. 7. c. enemies||8. c. 100, 36.
Deut. 32. 30. one c. a 1000, Josh. 23. 10.||Psal. 35.5.
CHASED, ETH, ING, Deut. 1. 44. c. you as bees
Judg. 9. 40. Abim. c. him||20. 43. c. Benjamites
1 Sam. 17. 53. c. Philistines||Neh. 13. 28. c. them
Job 18. 18. be c. out of world||20. 8. c. as a vision
Prov. 19. 26. c. his mother||Isa. 13. 14. as the c. roe
Isa. 17. 13. be c. as chaff||Lam. 3. 52. c. me sore
CHASTE, *a.* 2 Cor. 11. 2. as a c. virgin to Christ
Tit. 2. 5. discreet, c.||1 Pet. 3. 2. c. conversation
CHASTEN, *v.* 2 Sam. 7. 14. I'll c. him with rod
Psal. 6. 1. nor c. me in thy hot displeasure, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son whilst hope||Dan. 10. 12.
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I rebuke and c.
CHASTENED, *p.* Deut. 21. 18. they have c. him
Job 33. 19. he is c. also with pain on his bed
Psal. 69. 10. and c. my soul with fasting, that was
73. 14. c. every morning||118. 18. L. c. me sore
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of L.||2 Cor. 6. 9. c. not killed
Heb. 12. 10. they verily for a few days c. us

CHASTENETH, ING.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son, so the L. c. thee
Job 5. 17. despise not c. Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Psal. 94 12. blessed is the man whom thou c.
Prov. 13. 24. he that loveth him, c. betimes
Isa. 26. 16. a prayer when thy c. was on them
Heb 12. 6. Lord loveth he c.||7. if ye endure c.
11. no c. seemeth to be joyous, but grievous
CHASTISE, Lev. 26. 28. c. you seven times more
Deut. 22. 18. shall take the man and c. him
1 Kin. 12. 11. but I will c. you with scorpions
Hos. 7. 12. I'll c. them||10. 10. desire to c. them
Luke 23. 16. I will c. him, and release him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 Kin. 12. 11. my father hath c. you with whips, but I'll chastise you with, 14. 2 Chr. 10.11, 14.
Psal. 94. 10. that c. heathen||Jer. 31. 18. I was c.
CHASTISEMENT, Deut. 11. 2. childr. not seen c.
Job 34. 31. I have born c.||Isa. 53. 5. c. of our peace
Jer. 30. 14. c. of cruel one||Heb. 12. 8, if without c.
CHATTER, Isa. 38. 14. or swallow, so did I c.
CHAWS, Ezek. 29. 4. put hooks in thy c. 38. 4.
CHEBAR, *Strength, force*, Ezek. 1. 1. | 10. 15.
CHECK, *v.* Job 20. 3. c. of my reproach, and
CHECKER-WORK, 1 Kings 7. 17.
CHEDORLAOMER, *A generation of servitude*, Gen. 14. 1, 4, 5, 17.
CHEEK, *s.* 1 Kin. 22. 24. smote Micaiah on c.
Job 16. 10. smitten me on c.||Lam. 3. 30. giveth c.
Mic. 5. 1. smite judge on c.||Matt. 5. 39. on right c.
Luke 6. 29. to him that smiteth one c. offer other
CHEEK-BONE, *s.* Psal. 3. 7. enemies on the c.
CHEEKS, *s.* Deut. 18. 3. give to priest two c.
Song 1. 10. c. are comely||5. 13. c. as bed of spices
Isa. 50. 6. c. them that plucked||Lam. 1. 2. tears on
CHEEK-TEETH, *s.* Joel 1. 6. c. of a great lion
CHEER, *v.* Deut. 24. 5. shall c. up his wife
Eccl. 11. 9. heart c. thee||Matt. 9. 2. be of good c.
Matt. 14. 27. be of good c. Mark 6.50. John 16.33.
Acts 23. 11 be of good c. Paul, 27. 22, 25, 36.
CHEERETH, Judg. 9. 13. wine, c. God and man
CHEERFUL, *a.* Prov. 15.13. merry heart makes c.
Zech. 8. 19. c. feasts||9. 17. make young men c.
2 Cor. 9. 7. not grudgingly for G. loveth a c. giver
CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Rom. 12. 8. mercy with c.
CHEERFULLY, Acts 24. 10. the more c. answer
CHEESE, S, 1 Sam. 17.18. 2 Sam. 17.29. Job 10.10.
CHELAL, *As night*, Ezra 10. 30.
CHELUBAI, *He altogether against me.* Called also CALEB, 1 Chr. 2. 9, 18. | 4. 12. | 27. 26.
CHEMARIMS, The name of *Baal's* priests, Hos. 10.†5. Zeph. 1. 4.
CHEMOSH, *As stroking*, or *taking away*, The god of the *Amorites*, Num. 21. 29. Judg. 11. 24. 1 Kings 11. 7, 33. Jer. 48. 7, 13, 46.
CHENAANAH, *A merchantess*, or *broken in pieces*, 1 Kings 22. 11.
CHENANI, *My pillar*, or *a hasting*, Neh. 9. 4.
CHENANIAH, *My pillar of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 15. 22, 27. | 26. 29. Neh. 9. 4.
CHEPHAR, *A little lioness*, Josh. 18. 24.
CHERAN, *Anger*, Gen. 36. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 41.

CHERETHIMS, *Who cuts, or tears.* Ezek.15.16.
CHERISH, *v.* 1 Kin. 1. 2. let her *c.* him, 4.
CHERISHETH, *v.* Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thes 2. 7.
CHERITH, *Cutting, or slaying.* 1 Kin. 17. 3.
CHERUB, *As a master, or fulness of knowledge.* 2 Sam. 21. 11. he rode upon a *c.* Psal. 18. 10.
1 Kings 6. 26. height of one *c.* ten cubits, 25.
Ezek. 9. 3. glory of God was gone from *c.* 10. 4. 28. 14. anointed *c.*||16. destroy thee, O *c.* 41. 18. a *c.* and a *c.* and every *c.* had two faces
CHERUBIMS, Gen. 3. 24. placed *c.* and flaming
Exod. 25 18. two *c.* of gold||26. 1, 31. | 37. 7.
1 Kin. 6. 23. made two *c.*||28. overlaid *c.* with gold 8. 7. the *c.* covered ark, 2 Chr. 5. 8. Heb. 9. 5.
Exek. 10. 5. sound of *c.* wings, 16, 19. | 11. 22.
Between the CHERUBIMS.
Exod. 25. 22. I'll meet thee from - *c.* Num. 7. 89.
1 Sam. 4. 4. the L. which dwelleth - *c.* 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kin. 19. 15. Psal. 80. 1. | 99. 1. Isa. 37. 16.
Ezek. 10. 2. with coals from - *c* ||7. fire was - *c.*
CHESALON, *Trust.* Josh. 15. 10.
CHESED, *As a devil.* Gen. 22. 22.
CHESIL, *Foolishness.* Josh. 15. 30.
CHESNUT-TREE, Gen. 30. 37. Ezek. 31. 8.
CHEST, S. 2 Kin. 12. 9. *c.* and bored a hole 2 Chr. 24. 8. made *c.*||11. emptied *c.*||Ezek. 27.24.
CHESULLOTH, *Fearfulness.* Josh. 19. 18.
CHEW, ED. Lev. 11. 4. Num. 11. 33. Deut. 14. 7.
CHEWETH, *v.* Lev. 11. 7. Deut. 14. 6, 8.
CHICKENS, Mat. 23. 37. as hen gathereth her *c.*
CHIDE, *v.* Exod. 17. 2. Judg. 8. 1. Psal. 103. 9.
CHIDING, *p.* Exod. 17. 7. Meribah, because of *c.*
CHIDON, *A dart.* 1 Chr. 13. 9.
CHIEF, *a.* signifies [1] *The best or most valuable,* 1 Sam. 15. 21. [2] *The highest or uppermost,* Matt. 23. 6. [3] *Most remarkable and wonderful,* Job 40. 19.
Gen. 40. 9. *c.* butler told his dream, 21, 22.
Num. 3. 32. Eleazar *c.*||Deut. 1. 15. *c.* of tribes
1 Sam. 15. 21. people took the *c.* of the things
2 Sam. 23. 18. Abishai was *c.* among||1 Kin. 9. 23.
1 Chr. 5. 2. for of Judah came the *c.* ruler 11. 6. Joab was *c.*||18. 17. sons of David *c.*
Job 29. 25. and sat *c.*||40. 19. Behemoth *c.*
Ps. 78. 51. smote *c.* 105. 36.||137. 6. above my *c.* joy
Prov. 1. 21. crieth in *c.* places||16. 28. *c.* friends
Lam. 1. 5. her adversaries are the *c.*||Ezek. 4.†2.
Matt. 20. 27. be *c.* among you, Luke 22. 26. 23. 6. love *c.* seats in synagogues, Mark 12. 39.
Acts 14. 12. was *c.* speaker||17. 4. *c.* women
Eph. 2. 20. Christ the *c.* corner stone, 1 Pet. 2. 6.
1 Tim. 1.15. of whom I am *c.*||1 Pet. 5. 4. *c.* shepherd
CHIEF *Captain,* 2 Sam. 5. 8. | 23. 8. Acts 21. 31, 32. | 23. 17. | 24. 7, 22.
CHIEF *Captains,* 1 Chr. 27. 3. 2 Chr. 8. 9 Acts 25. 23. Rev. 6. 15.
CHIEF *Fathers,* Num. 31. 26. 1 Chr. 9. 34 | 24. 31. | 26. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 12. Ezra 1. 5. Neh. 7. 70, 71.
CHIEF *House,* Num. 3. 24, 30, 35. | 25. 14, 15. Josh. 22. 14.
CHIEF *Man,* or *Men,* Lev. 21. 4. 1 Chr. 7. 3. | 24. 4. Ezra 5. 10. | 7. 28. Isa. 41. 9. Acts 13. 50. | 15. 22. | 28. 7.
CHIEF *Priest,* 2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 27. 5. |20. 22. 2 Chr. 19. 11. | 26. 20.
CHIEF *Priests,* Ezra 8. 24. | 10. 5. Neh. 12. 7. Matt. 16. 21. | 26. 47. | 27. 12, 41. Mark 14. 1, 55. | 15. 3, 31. Luke 19. 47. | 22. 2. | 23. 23. John 7. 32. | 18. 3. | 19. 15. Acts 9. 14. | 22. 3.
CHIEF *Prince,* or *Princes,* 1 Chr. 5.†2. | 7.41. Ezek. 38. 2, 3. | 39. 1. Dan. 10. 13.
CHIEF *Singer,* *s.* Neh. 12. 46. Hab. 3. 19.
CHIEFEST, *a.* Song 5. 10. the *c.* among 10000
Mark 10.44. will be *c.* be serv.||2Cor 11.5. *c.* apostles
CHIEFLY, *ad.* Rom. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
CHILD, *s.* denotes [1] *One weak in knowledge,* Isa. 10. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 11. 1 John 2. 13. [2] *Such as are humble and docile,* Matt. 18. 3, 4.
Gen. 21. 16. let me not see the death of the *c.*
37. 30. the *c.* is not||42. 22. do not sin against *c.*
Exod. 2. 8. called *c.* mother||22. 22. not afflict *c.*
Judg. 11. 34. his only *c.*||13. 8. shall do to the *c.*
1 Sam. 1.25. brought *c.* to Eli||3.8. L. called thee *c.*
2 Sam. 12. 14. *c.* shall die||15. L. struck the *c.* 16.
1 Kin. 3. 25. divide the *c.*||14. 3. | 17. 22.
2 Kin. 4. 35. the *c.* sneezed, *c.* opened his eyes
Eccl. 4. 8. neither *c.* nor brother||15. second *c.*
Isa. 3. 5. *c.* behave proudly||7. 16. before *c.* know 11. 8. weaned *c.*||65. 20. *c.* die a 100 years old
Jer. 4. 31. her first *c.*||31. 20. is he a pleasant *c.*?
Matt. 10. 21. deliver *c.* to death||17. 18. *c.* cured 23. 15. more the *c.* of hell||Luke 1. 59. the *c.*
Luke. 1. 66. what manner of *c.* shall this be 76. thou, *c.* shalt be called the||80. *c.* grew, 2. 40. 2. 27. brought the *c.* Jesus||9. 42. healed the *c.*
John 4. 49. ere my *c.* die||16. 21. delivered of *c.*
Acts 4. 27. of a truth against thy holy *c.* Jesus 13. 10. said, thou *c.* of the devil, thou enemy
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her *c.*||5. *c.* caught up
A CHILD, Gen. 18. 13. shall I bear *a c.* 44. 20.
Exod. 2. 2. she saw he was *a* goodly *c.* Heb 11. 23.
Job 33. 25. fresher than *a c.*||Ps. 131. 2. weaned *c.*
Prov. 20. 11. *a c.* is known||22. 6. train up *a c.* 15. 29. 15. *a c.* left to himself, bringeth to shame||21.
Eccl. 4. 13. better *a* wise *c.*||10. 16. king is *a c.*
Isa. 9. 6. to us *a c.* is born||10. 19. *a c.* may write
Jer. 1. 6. I am *a c.* 7.||20. 15. *a* man *c.* is born
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was *a c.* I loved him
Mark 9. 21. he said of *a c.*||36. took *a c.* Luke 9.47.
1 Cor. 13. 11. I spake as *a c.*||Gal. 4. 1. heir is *a c.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. from *a c.* hast known holy scriptures
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of *a c.*||Rev. 12. 5. *a* man *c.*
A little CHILD, 1 Kings 3. 7. I am but - *c.*
1 Kin. 11. 17. Hadad being - *c.*||2 Kin. 5. 14. flesh of
Isa. 11. 6. together, and - *c.* shall lead them
Matt. 18. 2. Jesus called - *c.*||5. received such - *c.*
Mark 10. 15. not receive as - *c.* Luke 18. 17.
No CHILD, Gen. 11. 30. Sarai had - *c.*||Lev. 22. 13. Deut. 25. 5. 2 Sam. 6. 23. 2 Kin. 4. 14.
Luke 1. 7. they had *no c.*||Acts 7. 5. he had *no c.*
Sucking CHILD, Num 11. 12. beareth the - *c.*
Isa. 11. 8. - *c* shall play on the hole of the asp 49. 15. can a woman forget her - *c* ||Lam. 4. 4.
This CHILD, Exod. 2. 9. take - *c.* nurse him
Luke 2. 34. - *c.* is set for the fall||9. 48. receive - *c.*
With CHILD, Gen. 16. 11. Hagar, thou art - *c.*
Gen. 19.36. dau. of Lot - *c.* ||38. 24. Tamar is - *c.* 25.
Exod. 21. 22. hurt woman - *c.*||1 Sam. 4.19. was - *c.*
2 Sam. 11.5. Bath-sheba said, I am - *c.*||2 Kin. 8. 12.
Eccl. 11. 5. grow in the womb of her that is - *c.*
Isa. 26. 18. we have been - *c.*||54. 1. not travail - *c.*
Jer. 30. 6. man doth travail - *c.*||31. 8. Hos. 13. 16.
Matt. 1. 18. - *c.* of the Holy Ghost, 23.||24. 19.
Mark 13. 17. but woe to them that are - *c.* and to
Luke 2. 5. Mary, being great - *c.*||1 Thes. 5. 3.
Rev. 12. 2. and she being - *c.* cried, travailing in
Young CHILD, 1 Sam. 1. 24. the *c.* was *young*
Matt. 2. 8. search for - *c.*||13. take the - *c.* 14.
CHILD-BEARING, *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 15 saved in *c.*
CHILDHOOD, *s.* 1 Sam. 12. 2. Eccl. 11. 10.
CHILDISH, *a.* 1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *c.* things
CHILDLESS, *a.* Gen. 15. 2. seeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20. shall die *c.*||1 Sam. 15. 33. made *c.*
Jer. 22. 30. write this man *c.*||Luke 20. 30. died *c*
CHILDREN, *s.* Gen. 3. 16. in sorrow bring *c.*
Gen. 16. 2. may obtain *c.*||25. 22 *c.* struggled 30. 1. give me *c.* else I die||49. 8. *c.* bow down
Exod. 20. 5. iniquity of fathers upon the *c.* 34. 7.
Num 13. 28. saw *c.* of Anak||26. 11. Korah
Deut. 2. 9. Ar to *c.* of Lot, 19.||9. 2. *c.* of Anak 13. 13. *c.* of Belial||14. 1. *c.* of the Lord||23. 8. 24. 16. *c.* not put to death for fathers, 2 Chr. 25.4. 32. 20. *c* in whom is no faith||33. 24. with *c.*
Judg. 8. 18. resembled *c.* of a king||14.16. | 20.13.
1 Sam. 2. 5. she that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble
2 Sam. 7.10. nor *c.* of wickedness afflict, 1 Chr. 17.9.
1 Kin. 21. 13. came in two men *c.* of Belial
2 Kin. 2. 24. and tare 42. *c.*||19. 3. *c.* come to birth
1 Chr. 16. 13. *c.* of Jacob his chosen, Psal 105. 6.
Job 19. 17. *c.* sake of my body||30. 8. *c.* of fools
Job 41. 34. he is a king over all the *c.* of pride
Psal. 17. 14. full of *c.*||34. 11. ye *c.* hearken to me 72. 4. shall save *c.* of the needy||78. 6. born 82. 6. *c.* of the most High||83. 8. *c.* of Lot 102. 28. *c.* continue||113. 9. joyful mother of *c.* 127. 3. lo *c.* heritage of L.||4. so are *c.* of youth 137. 7. remember *c.* of Edom||148. 12. *c.* praise L. 149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful in their king
Prov. 17. 6. glory of *c.* is fath.||31. 28. her *c.* arise
Eccl. 6. 3. and 100 *c.*||Song 1. 6. my mother's *c.*
Isa. 1. 2. I've brought up *c.*||2. 6. *c.* of strangers 3. 4. *c.* to be their princes||12. *c.* are oppressors 8. 18. I and *c.* whom Lord hath given, Heb. 2.15. 13 18. not spare *c.*||21. 17. *c.* of Kedar||23. 4. 30. 1. woe to rebellious *c.*||9. lying *c.*||38. 19 to *c.* 47. 8 nor know loss of *c.* 9.||49. 20. *c.* shall say 54. 1. more are *c.* of desolate, Gal. 4. 27. 57. 4. *c.* of transgression||63. 8. *c.* that will not lie 66. 8. as soon as Zion travailed she brought *c.*
Jer. 3. 14 O backslid. *c.*||19. how put among *c.* 4. 22. they are sottish *c.*||6. 11. *c.* abroad||7. 18. 9. 21. to cut off *c.* from without||15. 7. bereave of 31. 15. Rachel weeping for *c.* Matt. 2. 18. 29. *c.* teeth set on edge, Ezek. 18. 2.||48.†45.
Ezek. 2. 4. impudent *c.*||20. 21. *c.* rebelled 23.†17. *c.* of Babel||33. 30. *c.* talking against thee
Dan. 1. 17. these four *c.* God gave knowledge
Hos. 1. 2. *c.* of whoredoms||10. 9. *c.* of iniquity 11. 10. *c.* tremble||13. 13. breaking forth of *c.*
Joel 2. 23. be glad then ye *c.* of Zion and rejoice
Amos 9. 7. are ye not as the *c.* of the Ethiopians
Mic. 1. 16. and poll thee for thy delicate *c.*
Mal. 4. 6. turn heart of *c.* to fathers, Luke 1. 17.
Matt. 2. 16. Herod slew *c.*||3. 9. stones to raise *c.* 8. 12. *c.* of kingdom||9. 15. *c.* of bride, Mark 2. 19. 10. 21. *c.* shall rise against parents, Mark 13. 12. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of her *c.* Luke 7. 35. 13.38. good seed *c.* of||15. 26. *c.* bread, Mark 7. 27. 17. 26 then are *c.* free||19. 29. forsaken wife or *c.* 21. 15. *c.* crying in the temple||23. 31. ye are
Mark 9. 37. whoso shall receive one of such *c.* 41.
Luke 6. 35. *c.* of highest||16. 8. *c.* of world wiser 20. 29. died without *c.*||34. *c* of this world marry
John 8. 39 if Abrah. *c.*||21. 5. *c.* have ye any meat
Acts 3. 25. ye are the *c.* of the prophets and
Rom. 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs||9. 11. *c.* not yet born
1 Cor. 14. 20. in malice be ye *c.*||2 Cor. 12. 14.
Gal. 3. 7. *c.* of Abraham||4. 31. not *c.* of bond-w.
Eph. 1. 5. to adoption of *c.*||2. 2. *c.* of disobedience, 3. 4. 14. no more *c.* tossed||5. 1. of God, as dear *c.* 5. 6. wrath of G. on *c.* of disobedience, Col. 3. 6. 6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the Lord, Col. 3. 20.
1 Tim. 5. 4. widow have *c.* or nephews||10, 14.
Heb. 2. 14. as *c.* are partakers of flesh and blood 12. 5. exhortation speaketh to you as to *c.*
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient *c.*||2 Pet. 2. 14. cursed *c.*
Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her *c.* with death, and
CHILDREN *of Benjamin,* Num. 1. 36. Judg. 1. 21. | 20. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 25. 1 Chr. 9. 3. | 12. 16. Neh. 11. 4. Jer. 6. 1.
Children's CHILDREN, Gen. 45. 10. and thy
Exod. 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on - *c* ||Deut. 4. 25.
Psal. 103. 17. his righteousness to - *c.*||128 6. see - *c.*
Prov. 13. 22. leaveth inheritanee to his - *c.* 17. 6. - *c.* are the crown of old men, and the
Jer. 2. 9. with - *c.* I'll plead||Ezek. 37. 25. for ever
Fatherless CHILDREN, Ps. 109. 12. Jer. 49. 11.
CHILDREN *of God,* Matt. 5. 9. shall be called *c.* -
Luke 20. 36 are the *c.* -||John 11. 52. gather *c.* -
Rom. 8. 16. witness that we are the *c.* -||21. liberty 9. 8. these are not *c.* -||26. called *c. of* living *God*
Gal. 3. 26. are all the *c.* - by faith in Christ Jesus
1 John 3. 10. *c.* - manifest||5. 2 we love the *c.* -
His CHILDREN, Gen. 18. 19. Abr. will com. - *c.*
Deut. 32. 5. their spot is not the spot of - *c.* 33. 9. neither acknowledge, nor knew *his* own *c.*
Job 5. 4. - *c.* far from safety||17. 5. eyes of - *c.* fail 21. 19. iniquity for - *c.*||27. 14. - *c* be multiplied
Ps. 89. 30. if - *c.* forsake my law||103. 13. pitieth - *c.* 109. 9. let - *c.* be fatherless||10. be vagabonds
Prov. 20. 7. - *c.* are blessed after him, 14. 26.

1 Thes. 2. 11. charged you as a father doth - *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 4. having - *c* in subjection with all
CHILDREN *of Israel*, Gen. 50. 25. oath of *c.* -
Exod. 1. 7. *c.* - were fruitful||2. 23. sighed||25. 4. 31. Lord visited *c.* -||5. 6. groaning of *c.* -||13. 12. 37. *c.* - journeyed||29. 43. meet with *c.* -||31. 17.
Psal. 103. 7. made known his acts to the *c.* -
Isa. 27. 12. shall be gathered one by one, O ye *c.* -
Joel 3. 16. and the strength of the *c.* -||Amos 2. 11.
Luke 1. 16. *c.* - shall turn to the L.||Acts 7. 23, 37.
Acts 9. 15. to bear my name before *c.* -||10. 36.
Rom. 9. 27. tho' *c.* - be as the sand, Isa. 10. 22
2 Cor. 3. 7. Heb. 11. 22. Rev. 2. 14. | 7. 4.|21. 12.
CHILDREN *of Judah*, Num. 1. 26. Josh. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 18 2 Chr. 13. 18. | 25. 12. | 28. 10. Jer. 32. 32. | 50. 4, 33. Joel 3. 19.
CHILDREN *of Light*, Luke 16. 8. wiser than *c.* -
John 12. 36. believe, that ye may be the *c.* -
Eph. 5. 8. walk as *c.* -||1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *c.* -
Little CHILDREN, Matt. 18. 3. become as - *c.*
Matt. 19. 13. brought - *c.* 14. Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 6.
John 13. 33. - *c.* yet a little while||Gal. 4. 19.
1 John 2. 1. my - *c.* I write unto you, 12. 13. 4. 4. ye are of God - *c.*||5. 21. - *c.* keep from idols
CHILDREN *of Men*, Gen. 11. 5. tower *c.* - built
1 Sam. 26. 19. if they be the *c.* - cursed be they
2 Sam. 7. 14. I'll chastise with the stripes of *c.* -
1 Kin. 8. 39. knowest hearts of *c.* -, 2 Chr. 6. 30.
Psal. 11. 4 eye-lids try *c.* -||12. 1. faithful fail *c.* - 14. 2. looked down on *c.* -, 53. 2.||36. 7. *c.* - trust 45. 2. fairer than *c.* -||90. 3. return, ye *c.* - 107. 8. wonderful works to *c.* -, 15, 21, 31. | 115. 16.
Prov. 15. 11. hearts of *c.*||Lam. 3. 33 nor grieve *c.* -
Men CHILDREN, Exod. 1. 17. saved - *c.* alive, 18.
Exod. 34. 23. all - *c.* appear before L.||Josh. 17. 2.
Men, Women and CHILDREN.
Deut. 3. 6. destroyed - *c*||31. 12. - *c.* may hear
1 Sam. 22. 19. smote Nob, - *c.*||Ezra 10. 1. Jer. 40. 7.
Matt. 14. 21. were 5000 *men*, beside *women and c.*
My CHILDREN, Gen. 30. 26. | 31. 43. | 42. 36.
Exod. 13. 15. first-born of - *c* redeem||21 5. love - *c.*
1 Kin. 20. 7. sent to me for my wives and - *c.*
Job 29. 5. Alm. was yet with me, - *c.* were about me
Isa. 49. 21. seeing I have lost - *c.*||Jer. 10. 20. - *c.* gone
Lam. 1. 16. - *c.* are desolate||Ezek. 16. 21. slain - *c.*
Luke 11. 7 - *c* are with me in bed||2 Cor. 6. 13.
3 John 4. joy than to hear that - *c.* walk in truth
No CHILDREN, Gen. 16. 1. bare him - *c.*||30. 1. Num. 3. 4. Nadab and Abihu had - *c.*||1 Sam. 1. 2.
Matt. 22. 24. having - *c.* Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 31.
Our CHILDREN, Gen. 31. 16. riches are - *c.*
Exod. 17. 3. kill us and - *c.*||Num. 14. 3. - *c.* a prey
Deut. 29. 29. belong unto us and to - *c.* for ever
Josh. 22. 25. your *c.* make - *c.* from fearing Lord
Neh. 5. 5. - *c.* as their *c.*||Matt. 27. 25. blood on - *c.*
CHILDREN *of Promise*, Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 4. 28.
Strange CHILDREN, Psal. 144. 7. Hos. 5. 7.
Their CHILDREN, Deut. 4. 10. may teach - *c.*
Deut. 5. 29. be well with - *c.*||31. 13. - *c.* may learn
2 Kin. 8. 12. thou wilt dash - *c.* and rip up women 17. 31. burnt - *c.* in fire||41. - *c.* served images
2 Chr. 25. 4. slew not - *c.* but did as it is written
Neh. 9. 23. - *c.* multiplied as stars||13. 24. spake half
Job 21. 11. - *c.* dance||24. 5. yieldeth food for - *c.*
Psal. 78. 4. not hide from - *c.*|6 declare to - *c.* 90. 16. glory appear to - *c.*||132. 12. - *c.* sit on throne
Isa. 13. 16. - *c.* dashed to pieces||Jer. 17. 2. - *c.* rem.
Jer. 18. 21. - *c.* to famine||30. 20. - *c.* as aforetime 32. 18. to bosom of - *c.*||39. good of - *c.*||47. 3.
Lam. 4. 10. have sodden - *c.*||Ezek. 20. 18. said to - *c.*
Ezek. 23. 39. slain - *c.* to idols||37. 25. - *c.* shall dwell
Dan. 6. 24. - *c.* to den of lions||Hos. 9. 12. - *c.* bereave
Joel 1. 3. tell - *c.*||Mic. 2. 9. from - *c.* taken glory
Zech. 10. 7. - *c.* shall see it||9. live with - *c.*
Acts 13. 33. fulfilled to - *c.*||1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling - *c.*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to love husbands and - *c.*
Thy CHILDREN, Ex. 13. 13. first-born - *c.* redeem
Deut. 4. 40. may go well with - *c.* 12, 25, 28. 6. 7. teach to - *c.*||30. 2. thou and - *c.* obey
Josh. 14. 9. land - *c.* for ever||2 Sam. 16. 11. all - *c.*
1 Kin. 2. 4. if - *c.* take heed, 8. 25. 2 Kin. 4. 7. | 10. 30. 2 Chr. 6. 16. | 21. 14. Job 8. 4.
Psal. 45. 16. instead of thy father's shall be - *c.* 73. 15. offend against the generation of - *c.* 128. 3. - *c.* like olive plants||147. 13. bless - *c.*
Isa. 49. 17. - *c.* shall make haste||25. I'll save - *c.* 54. 13. all - *c.* shall be taught of the Lord
Jer. 5. 7. - *c.* have forsaken me, and sworn 31. 17. there is hope that - *c.* shall come again 38. 23. bring out - *c.* to Chaldeans||Ezek. 16. 36.
Hos. 4. 6. I'll forget - *c.*||Matt. 23. 37. gathered - *c.*
Luke 19. 44. shall lay thee and - *c.* within thee
2 John 4. that I found of - *c.* walking in truth, as
Your CHILDREN, Exod. 12. 26. - *c.* shall say
Exod. 22 24. - *c.* be fatherless||Lev. 25. 46. | 26. 22.
Num. 14 33. - *c.* shall wander in the wilderness
Deut. 1. 39. - *c.* shall go in||11. 2. not with - *c.* 19. 11. 21. - *c.* multiplied||29. 22. - *c.* shall say||32. 46.
Josh. 4. 6. when - *c.* ask, 21.||22. let - *c.* know
I Kin. 9. 6. if - *c.* turn from me||1 Chr. 28. 8.
2 Chr. 30. 9. - *c.* shall find compassion before
Psal. 115. 14. L. increase - *c.*|Jer. 2. 30. smitten - *c.*
Matt. 7. 11. to give good gifts to - *c.* Luke 11. 13. 12. 27. by whom do - *c.* cast them out
Luke 23. 28. weep for - *c.*||Acts 2. 39. promise to - *c.*
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were - *c.* unclean, but now holy
Eph. 6. 4. provoke not - *c.* to wrath, Col. 3. 21.
Young CHILDREN, Job 19. 18. - *c.* despised me
Lam. 4. 4. - *c.* ask bread||Nah. 3. 10. - *c.* dashed
Mark 10. 13. brought - *c.*||Acts 7. 19. cast out - *c*
CHILEAB, *All;* or *restraint of the father.* 2 Sam. 3. 3. called *Daniel*, 1 Chr. 3. 1.
CHILION, *Finished, complete, perfect.* Ruth 1. 2.
CHILMAD, *As teaching.* Ezek. 27. 23.
CHIMHAM, *Like to them.* 2 Sam. 19. 37.
CHIMNEY, Hos. 13. 3. as smoke out of the *c.*
CHINNERETH, *A harp.* A city in *Naphtali.* Num. 34. 11. Deut. 3. 17.
CHIOS, *A confused heap.* An island. Acts 20. 15.
CHISLEU, *Hope*, or *his fear.* Neh. 1. 1. The ninth month, answering to part of *November* and *December*, Zech. 7. 1.
CHISLON, *Hope*, or *confidence.* Num. 34. 21.
CHISHLOTH-TABOR, *Fears*, or *trust of election*, or *purity.* Josh. 19. 12.
CHITTIM, *Wasters; a crown*, or *gold.* Num. 24. 24. Isa. 23. 1. Jer. 2. 10. Ezek. 27. 6.
CHIUN, An *Egyptian* god, called *Hercules;* signifying the *Sun*, Amos 5. 26.
CHLOE, *A green herb.* 1 Cor. 1. 11.
CHODE, *v.* Gen. 31. 36. Jacob *c.* Num. 20. 3.
CHOICE, *a.* Gen. 23. 6. in *c.* of our sepulchres
Gen. 49. 11. asses colt to *c.* vine||Deut. 12. 11. *c.* vows
I Sam. 9. 2. Saul a *c.* young man||2 Sam. 10. 9.
2 Kin. 19. 23. *c.* fir-trees, Isa. 37. 24.||2 Chr. 25. 5.
Prov. 8. 10. rather than *c.* gold||19. | 10. 20.
Song 6. 9. she is the *c.* one||Jer. 22. 7. *c.* cedars
Ezek. 24. 4. fill pot with *c.* bones||5. *c.* of flock
Acts 15. 7. G. made *c.* among us, that the Gentiles
CHOICEST, Isa. 5. 2. *c.* vine||22. 7. *c.* valley
CHOKE, ED, Matt. 13. 7. thorns *c.* Mark 4. 7.
Matt. 13. 22 deceitfuln. of riches *c.* word, Mar. 4. 19.
Mark 5. 13. and were *c.* in the sea, Luke 8. 33.
Luke 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares and riches
CHOLER, *s.* Dan. 8 7. moved with *c.* 11. 11.
CHOOSE, *v. To select*, Exod. 17. 9. Psal. 25. 12. It is spoken (I) *Of persons, as*, [1] *Of Christ, who was from eternity chose to the office of Mediator*, Isa. 42. 1. [2] *Of such whom God chose from everlasting to salvation and glory*, Mark 13. 20. Eph. 1. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 13 [3] *Of the Jews, who were set apart as God's peculiar people*, Deut 7. 6. [4] *Of persons chosen to office*, John 6. 70. (II) *Of things*, Isa. 58. 6. (III) *Of places*, 2 Chr. 6 38.
CHOOSE, as an act of *God.*
Num. 16. 7. the man the L. doth *c.* shall be holy
17. 5. the man's rod whom I *c.* shall blossom
Deut. 7. 7. Lord did not *c.* you because more 12. 5. place which L. shall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26. | 14. 23. 17. 15. set him king, whom the Lord shall *c.*
1 Sam. 2. 28. did I *c.* him||2 Sam. 16. 18. whom L. *c.*
1 Kin. 14. 21. city L. did *c.*||Neh. 9. 7. did *c.* Abr.
Psal. 25. 12. teach in way he shall *c.*|47. 4. *c.* for us
Isa. 14. 1. L. will *c.* Israel||49. 7. shall *c.* thee||66. 4.
Zech. 1. 17. Lord shall yet *c.* Jerusalem, 2. 12.
CHOOSE, Exod, 17. 9. *c.* us out men and fight
Deut. 23. 16. dwell in place, shall *c.*||30. 19. *c.* life
1 Sam. 17. 8. *c.* you a man||2 Sam. 17. 1 *c.* 12,000
2 Sam. 24. 12. I offer three things, *c.* 1 Chr. 21. 10.
Job 9. 14. *c.* my words||34. 4. let us *c.*||33. thou *c.*
Prov. 1. 29. not *c.* fear of Lord||3. 31. *c.* not his ways
Isa. 7. 15. and *c.* the good||56. 4. eunuchs that *c.* 65. 12. did *c.* that wherein I delighted not
Ezek. 21. 19. *c.* a place||Phil. 1. 22. *c.* I wot not
CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.
Job 7. 15. my soul *c.* strangling and death 15. 5. and thou *c.* the tongue of the crafty
Psal. 65. 4. blessed is the man whom thou *c.*
Isa. 40. 20. he *c.* a tree||41. 24. is he that *c.* you
Heb. 11. 25. *c.* rather to suffer affliction with the
CHOP, Mic. 3. 3. *c.* the flesh of my people
CHOR-ASHAN, *A river*, or *smoke.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.
CHORAZIN, *Secret*, or *mystery.* Matt. 11. 21.
CHOSE, *v.* Gen. 6. 2. wives of all which they *c.*
Gen. 13. 11. Lot *c.* him all the plain of Jordan
Exod. 18. 25. *c.* able men, and made heads
Deut. 4. 37. he *c.* their seed, 10. 15.||Josh. 8. 3.
Judg. 5. 8. *c.* new gods||2 Sam. 6. 21. L. who *c.* me
1 Kin. 8. 16. I *c.* no city to build house, 2 Chr. 6. 5.
Psal. 78. 67. *c.* not tribe of Ephraim||68. *c.* Judah 70. he *c.* David also his servant, and took him
Isa. 66. 4. *c.* that in which I delighted not, 65. 12.
Ezek. 20. 5. in the day when I *c.* Israel, and
Luke 6. 13. of them he *c.* twelve apostles 14. 7. *c.* chief rooms||Acts 6. 5. *c.* Stephen
Acts 13. 17. G. *c.* our fathers||15. 40 Paul *c.* Silas
CHOSEN, *p* Num. 16. 5. *c.* cause to come near
Josh. 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the L. to serve him
Judg. 10. 14. go and cry to the gods ye have *c.*
1 Sam. 8. 18. king ye have *c* 12. 13.||20. 30. hast *c.*
1 Kin. 3. 8. *c.* a great people||8. 44. city hast *c.*
1 Chr. 16. 13. his *c.* ones||Job 36. 21. this hast *c.*
Psal. 33. 12. people he hath *c.* for his inheritance 89. 3. cov. with my *c.*||19. exalted one *c.* out of 105. 6. children of Jacob his *c.*||43. brought forth 106. 5. see good of *c.*||23. had not Moses his *c.*
Prov. 16. 16. rather to be *c.* than silver, 22. 1.
Isa 43. 20 drink to my *c.*||65. 15. curse to my *c.* 66. 3. *c.* their own ways||Jer. 8. 3. death be *c.*
Jer. 49. 19. who is a *c.* man I may appoint, 30 44.
Matt. 20. 16. many be called, but few *c.* 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. for his elect's sake whom he hath *c.*
Luke 10. 42 *c.* that good part||Acts 1. 24. hast *c.*
Acts 9. 15. he is a *c.* vessel||Rom. 16. 13. Rufus *c.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. *c.* of the churches||1 Tim. 5. †9.
2 Tim. 2. 4. who hath *c.* him to be a soldier
I Pet. 2. 9. but ye are a *c.* generation, a royal
Rev. 17. 14. they are called *c.* and faithful
CHOSEN *of God*, Luke 23 35. Christ the *c.* -
Acts 10. 41. witnesses *c.* -||1 Pet. 2. 4. living stone *c.* -
God hath CHOSEN.
Deut. 12. 21. - *c.* to put his name there, 16. 11. 21. 5. them - *c.* to minister unto him, and to bless
1 Chr. 29. 1. Solomon whom alone - *c.* is young
Acts 22. 14. *God* of our fathers hath *c.* thee
1 Cor. 1. 27. - *c.* foolish things||28. things despised - *c.*
2 Thes. 2. 13. *G.* from the beginning *hath c.* you
Jam. 2. 5. *hath* not *G. c.* the poor of this world
I have CHOSEN.
I Kin. 11. 13. and for Jerusalem's sake which - *c.* 2 Kings 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 Chr. 6. 6. 32. city which - *c.*||Neh. 1. 9. to place - *c.*
Psal. 119. 30. - *c.* the way of truth, 173.
Isa. 41. 8. Jacob whom - *c.*|9. - *c.* thee, and not 43. 10. my servant whom - *c.* Matt. 12. 18. 44. 1. Israel whom - *c.*||2. Jesurun whom - *c.* 48. 10. - *c.* thee in furnace||58. 5. fast - *c.* 6.
Hag. 2. 23. - *c.* thee, saith the Lord of hosts
John 6. 70. *have* not *I c.* you twelve, 13. 18. 15. 16. not *c.* me, - *c.* you||19. - *c.* you out of world
Lord hath CHOSEN, Deut. 7. 6. - *c.* thee, 14. 2.
Deut. 18. 5. the - *c.* him out of all the tribes

1 Sam. 10. 24. see ye him whom - c||16. 8, 10.
1 Chr. 15. 2. - c. to carry the ark||28. 4, 5, 10.
2 Chr. 29. 11. - c. you to stand and serve him
Psal. 105. 26. Aaron whom - c.||132. 13. - c. Zion
135. 4. - c. Jacob to himself||Jer. 33. 24. families
Zech. 3. 2. *Lord* that - c. Jerusalem rebuke thee
Eph. 1. 4. according as he *hath* c. us in him before
CHOSEN *Men*, Judg. 20. 16. 700 c. - left-handed
1 Kin. 12. 21. of Judah 180000 c. -, 2 Chr. 11. 1.
2 Chr. 13. 3. Ab'jah with 400000 c. - Jerob. 800000
Psal. 78. 31. wrath smote down c. - of Israel
Acts 15. 22. to send c. - of their company, 25.
CHOZEBA, *Men liars*, or *men that be liars*, 1 Chr. 4. 22.
CHRIST, *The anointed of God; the same with the* Hebrew *Messiah*, Psal 45. 7. Isa. 61. 1. *In his divine nature he is equal with the Father, and over all, God blessed for ever; but in his human nature, subordinate and inferior to the Father, being like to men in all things, sin excepted. Both natures are united in the person of* Christ, *that he might be our prophet, priest and king, and the author of a complete, perfect, all-sufficient and eternal salvation.*
In Christ *all the types, prophecies and promises centre. He is the most suitable object for the sinner to look to, trust in, and expect all his hopes, joys and consolations from, as alone by him life and salvation is procured. He is the head of principalities and powers, the brightness of his Father's glory, and the express image of his person*, Heb. 1. 3 *the glory of all worlds, and the refulgent luminary of the universe*, John 1. 9. *the inexhausted fountain of all the treasures of nature, grace and glory*, Jer. 2. 13. *and the matchless incomparable Redeemer of all that come to him*, John 6. 37. Christ *was the grand subject of all the apostles ministry*, Acts 8. 5. *And, indeed, a sermon without* Christ *is like a cloud without water, or a shadow without substance. One moment's communion with* Christ *is of more worth than ten thousand words; his name is most sweet, his death most precious, his person most glorious, and he is altogether lovely*, Song 5. 16.
Christ *is taken for the mystical body of* Christ, *himself the head, and his church the members, which make up but one body*, 1 Cor. 12. 12. *Likewise for the doctrine of* Christ, Eph. 4. 20. *And for the Spirit, with his gifts and graces*, Rom. 8. 10.
Matt. 2. 4. he demanded where C. should be born
16. 16. thou art C. the Son of the living God
23. 8. for one is your master, even C. 10.
24. 5. saying, I am C. Mark 13. 6. Luke 21. 8.
26. 68. prophesy to us, thou C. who smote thee
Mark 9. 41. ye belong to C.||15. 32. let C. descend
Luke 2. 26. should not die, before he had seen C.
4. 41. the devils, they knew that he was C.
23. 35. if he be the C.||39. if thou be the C.
24. 26. ought not C. to have suffered, 46.
John 4. 25. that Messias cometh, which is called C.
7. 27. when C. cometh no man knoweth, 31.
41. some said, shall C. come out of Galilee
42. that C. cometh of the seed of David, and
9. 22. did confess C.||12. 34. C. abideth for ever
Acts 2. 30. raise up C.||36. both Lord and C.
3. 18. that C. should suffer||8. 5. preached C. 9. 20.
17. 3. C. must needs have suffered, 26. 23.
Rom. 5. 6. in due time C. died for the ungodly, 8.
6. 4. as C. was raised||9. C. being raised dieth no
7. 4. dead to law by C.||8. 9. have not spirit of C.
8. 10. if C. be in you||11. he that raised C. from
9. 3. accursed from C.||5. of whom C. came
10. 4. C. is end of law||6. to bring C. down, 7.
14. 9. to this end C. died||15. for whom C. died
18. serveth C.||15. 3. C. pleased not himself
15. 7. as C. received us||18. things C. not wrought
20. not where C. was named||1 Cor. 1. 23. preach
1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of G.||3. 23. ye are C.
5. 7. even C. our passover is sacrificed for us
8. 11. weak brother perish, for whom C. died
1 Cor. 9. 21. under law to C.||10. 4. rock was C.||9.
15. 3. how C. died||23. C. the first-fruits
2 Cor. 3. 4. trust thro' C.||5. 16. known C. after flesh
6. 15. what concord hath C. with Belial||11. 2.
Gal. 2. 20. C. liveth in me||21. C. is dead in vain
3. 13. C. redeemed us||24. bring us to C.||29. be C.
4. 7. heir of God thro' C.||19. till C. be formed
5. 1. C. hath made us free||24. that are C. have
Eph. 2. 12. without C.||3. 17. C. may dwell in
4. 15. the head, even C.||20. not so learned C.
5. 2. as C. loved us||14. C. shall give thee light
23. as C. is head of church||25. as C. loved
32. speak concerning C.||6. 5. as unto C.
Phil. 1. 15. some preach C. of envy, 16, 18, 20.
3. 8. I may win C.||4. 13. I can do all thro' C.
Col. 2. 8. not after C.||3. 1. where C. sitteth at
3. 4. C. who is our life||11. C. is all and in all
13. even as C. forgave||24. ye serve the Lord C.
Heb. 3. 6. but C. as a son||5. 5. C. glorified not hims.
9. 11. C. an high-priest||28. C. was once offered
1 Pet. 2. 21. C. suffered for us, 3. 18. | 4. 1.
Rev. 11. 15. kingdoms of our L. and his C. 12. 10.
Against CHRIST, Acts 4. 26. gathered - C.
1 Cor. 8. 12. ye sin - C.||1 Tim. 5. 11. wax wanton - C.
By CHRIST, 2 Cor. 1. 5. consol. abounded to - C.
Gal. 2. 17. if while we seek to be justified - C.
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory in the church - C.
For CHRIST, 1 Cor. 1. 17. - C. sent me not to bap.
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are fools - C.||2 Cor. 5. 20. ambass. - C.
Eph. 4. 32. as God - C. sake hath forgiven you
Phil. 3. 7. counted loss - C.||2 Thes. 3. 5. waiting - C.
Jesus with CHRIST, Matt. 1. 16. was born - C.
John 1. 17. but grace and truth came by - C.
17. 3. know thee and - C. whom thou sent
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the name of - C. 3. 6.
20. he shall send - C. who was preached
4. 10. by the name of - C.||5. 42. to preach - C. 8. 12.
8. 37. I believe that - C.||9. 34. - C. maketh whole
10. 36. peace by - C.||16. 18. in name of - C.
17. 3. and that this *Jesus* I preach to you is C.
18. 5. testified to the Jews, that *Jesus* was C. 28.
19. 4. that they should believe on C. Jesus
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a servant of - C. Phil. 1. 1.
3. his son - C.||6. the called of - C.||8. through
2. 16. judge by - C.||3. 22. by faith of - C. 24.
5. 15. by one man - C.||17. reign in life, by one - C.
6. 3. baptised into - C.||8. 1. to them that are in C. -
8. 2. Spirit of life in C. *Jesus* hath made me free
16. 3. Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in C. -
1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an apostle of - C. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1.
30. but of him are ye in C. *Jesus*, who is made
2. 2. not to know any thing, save - C. crucified
2 Cor. 4. 6. knowledge of God in the face of - C.
13. 5. know ye not, how that - C. is in you
Gal. 2. 16. a man is justified by the faith of - C.
3. 28. male nor female, for ye are all one in C. -
4. 14. even as C. -||5. 6. in C. - neither circumc.
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. -||20. C. - chief corner
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the bowels of - C.
2. 5. mind be in you, which was also in C. -
2. 11. - C. is Lord||3. 1. for excellency of C. -||21.
4. 19. according to his riches in glory by C. -
Col. 2. 6. as ye have received C. - so walk ye
1 Tim. 1. 15. - C. came to save||2. 5. | 6. 13.
2 Tim. 1. 9. grace given us in C. -||3. 12. in C. -
Heb. 13. 8. - C. the same yesterday, and for ever
1 John 1. 7. blood of - C. cleanseth from all sin
2. 1. we have an advocate - C. the righteous
Lord Jesus CHRIST, Acts 11. 17. believed on - C.
Acts 16. 31. believe on - C.||20. 21. faith towards
Rom. 5. 1. we have peace with God thro' our - C.
11. we also joy in God thro' our - C.
6. 23. gift of God is eternal life thro' our - C.
13. 14. put ye on the - C. and make not provision
16. 20. grace of our - C. be with you, 24. 2 Cor. 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. 2 Thes. 3. 18. Rev. 22. 21.
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for coming of our - C.
8. 6. one - C.||15. 57. victory thro' - C.||16 22.
2 Cor. 1. 2. peace from - C. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2.
8. 9. for ye know the grace of our - C. Gal. 6. 14. Eph. 1. 3. God and father of our - C. 17.
1 Thes. 1. 3. hope in our - C.||2. 19. | 3. 13. | 5. 23.
2 Thes. 2. 1. coming of our - C.||16. now our - C.
1 Tim. 5. 21. I charge thee before - C. 2 Tim. 4. 1.
2 Tim. 4. 22. the - C. be with thy spirit, amen
2 Pet. 1. 11. kingdom of our - C.||3. 18. know. of - C.
In CHRIST, Acts 24. 24. concerning faith - C.
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth - C.||12. 5. one body - C.
16. 7. - C. before me||9. helper - C.||10. approv. - C.
1 Cor. 3. 1. to babes - C||4. 10. ye are wise - C.
15. 18. fallen asleep - C.||19. hope - C. we
22. even so *in* C. shall all be made alive
2 Cor. 1. 21. establisheth us - C.||2. 14. to triumph - C.
3. 14. which vail is done away *in* C.
5. 17. if any man be *in* C. he is a new creature
19. G. was - C. reconciling||20. pray you - C.
12. 2. I knew a man - C.||19. speak before G. - C.
Gal. 1. 22. unknown to the churches of Judea - C.
3. 27. as many as have been baptised into C.
Eph. 1. 3. blessed - C.||10. gather all things - C.
12. first trusted - C.||20. wrought - C. when
Phil. 1. 13. bonds - C.||2. 1. if any consolation - C.
1 Thes. 4. 16. dead - C.||1 Tim. 2. 7. I speak truth - C.
Is CHRIST, Matt. 24. 23. lo, here - C. Mark 13. 21.
Mark 12. 35. that C. *is* son of David, Luke 20. 41.
Luke 2. 11. born a Saviour, which *is* C. the Lord
23. 2. saying, that he himself *is* C. a king
John 7. 41. this *is* the C. Acts 9. 22. | 17. 3.
Rom. 8. 34. it *is* C that died||1 Cor. 1. 13. - C. divided
1 Cor. 7. 22. being free - C. servant||11. 3. head - C.
12. 12. being many are one body, so *is* C.
15. 13. if dead rise not, then *is* C. not risen, 16.
2 Cor. 10. 7. trust that he - C's.||Gal. 2. 17. | 3. 16.
Phil. 1. 21. for me to live - C.||Col. 1. 27. - C. in you
Of CHRIST, Matt. 11. 2. when John heard - C.
22. 42. what think ye - C.||Rom. 8. 9. Spirit - C.
1 Cor. 11. 1. as I also am - C.||Col. 2. 17. body is - C.
2 Thes. 3. 5. L. direct you into the patience - C.
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth the name - C. let him
Rev. 20. 6. shall be priests of God and *of* C.
That CHRIST, John 1. 25 if thou be not - C.
John 6. 69. sure thou art - C. the son of the l. G.
The CHRIST, Matt. 16. 20. that he was - C.
26. 63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be - C.
Mark 8. 29. Peter saith unto him, thou art - C.
14. 61. art thou - C.||Luke 3. 15. whether - C.
Luke 9. 20. thou art - C.||22. 67. art thou - C. tell
John 1. 20. I am not - C. 3. 28.||41. Messias, - C.
4. 29. is not this - C.||42. is indeed - C. 7. 26.
7. 41. others said this is - C.||10. 24. if - C. tell us
11. 27. I believe thou art - C.||20. 31. Jesus is - C.
1 John 2. 22. denieth that Jesus is - C.||5. 1. believeth
With CHRIST, Rom. 6. 8. if dead - C.||8. 17.
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified - C.||Eph. 2. 5. quick. - C.
Phil. 1. 23. desire to be - C.||Col. 2. 20. if dead - C.
Col. 3. 1. if risen - C.||3. life hid - C. in God
Rev. 20. 4. and they reigned - C. 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11. 26. disciples first called c. at Antioch
26. 28. persuadest me to be a c.||1 Pet. 4. 16. as a c.
CHRISTS, Matt. 24. 24 false C. Mark 13. 22.
CHRONICLES, 1 Kings 14. 19. 1 Chr. 27. 24.
Esth. 6. 1. bring the book of records of the c.
CHRYSOLITE, *A precious stone, of a gold colour, very transparent*, Rev. 21. 20.
CHRYSOPRASUS, *A precious stone; it is of a green colour, mixed with a golden brightness*, Rev. 21. 20.
CHRYSTAL, *It's of a watery colour, exceeding clear, and of great value.* Rev. 21. 11.
CHUB, *Blotting out*, Ezek. 30. 5.
CHUN, *Making ready*, 1 Chr. 18. 8.
CHURCH, *s.* signifies [1] *A particular congregation of believers in* Christ, *united together in the order of the gospel*, 1 Cor. 1. 2. Rev. 2. 7. [2] *All the elect of God, from the beginning to the end of time, who make up but one body, of which* Christ *is the head*, Col. 1. 18. [3] *Believers in one family*, Rom. 16. 5. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2. [4] *The people of the* Jews, *who was the church and people of God*, Acts 7. 38.

Matt. 16. 18. on this rock I will build my c.
18.17. tell it to the c.||Acts 2.47. L. added to the c.
Acts 5.11. fear came on all the c||8.1. perfec. ag. c.
11. 26. assembled with c.||14.23. elders in every c.
14. 27. gath. c. together||15.3. on their way by c.
15. 22. pleased c. to send||18. 22. saluted c.
Rom. 16. 5. greet the c. that is in their house
1 Cor. 4. 17. teach in every c||14. 4. edifieth c.
14. 5. c may receive edifying||23. c. come togeth.
16. 19 c. in their house||Eph. 1. 22. head over c.
Eph 3. 10. known by the c. the wisdom of God
5. 24. as the c. is subject to Christ, so wives
25. as Christ loved the c.||27. glorious c.||29. 32.
Phil. 3. 6. persecuting the c.||4. 15. no c. commun.
Col. 1. 18. head of the c.||24. which is the c.
4. 15. salute the c. which is in Nymphas' house
1 Tim. 5. 16. not c. be charged||Philem. 2. to the
Heb. 12.23. c. of first-born||1 Pet.5.13. c. at Babylon
3 John 6. before the c.||9. I wrote to the c.
In the CHURCH.
Acts 7. 38. - c. in wilderness||13. 1. prophets - c.
1 Cor.6.4.least esteemed - c. 11.18. come togeth. - c.
12. 28. G. set some - c||14. 19. - c. speak five words
14. 28 keep silence - c.||35. shame to speak - c.
Eph. 3 21. be glory - c.||Col. 4. 16. to be read - c.
Of the CHURCH, Acts 8 3. Saul made havock - c.
11. 22. tidings came to ears - c.||12. 1, 5.
15. 4. received - c.||20. 17. called elders - c.
Rom. 16. 1. Phebe a servant - c.||23. - c. saluteth
1 Cor. 14. 12. to edifying - c.||Eph. 5. 23. head - c.
Heb. 2. 12. in midst - c.||Jam. 5. 14. call elders - c.
3 John 10. Demetrius casteth them out *of the* c.
Rev 2. 1. to the angel - c. of Ephesus, 8, 12, 18.
3. 1. of Sardis||7. Philadelphia||14. Laodicea
CHURCH *of God*, Acts 20. 28. feed the c. -
1 Cor. 1 2. to c. - at Corinth||10. 32. no offence to c. -
11. 22. or despise ye the c. - and shame them
15. 9. because I persecuted the c -, Gal. 1. 13.
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take care of the c. -
CHURCHES, *s.* Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest
Acts 15. 41. confirming the c.||16. 5. c. established
19. 37 neither robbers of c.||Rom. 16. 4, 16.
1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.||11. 16. neither the c.
14. 33. of peace as in all c.||34. keep silence in c.
16. 1. given order to c.||19. c. of Asia salute you
2 Chr. 8. 1. c. of Macedonia||19. chosen of the c.
23. messengers of the c.||11. 8. I robbed other c.
11. 28. care of all the c.||12. 13. inferior to other c.
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face to the c. of Judea
1 Thes.2.14. followers of the c.||2 Thes.1.4. in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. to seven c. in Asia||11. send it to seven c.
20. seven stars are angels of c. candlest. are 7 c.
2. 7. Spirit saith to the c. 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
23. c. know I search reins||22. 16. testify in c.
CHURL, *A fool.* Isa. 32. 5, 7.
CHURLISH, 1 Sam. 25. 3. Nabal was c.
CHURNING, Prov. 30. 33. c. of milk
CHUZA, *Seeing*, or *prophesying.* Luke 8. 3.
CIELED, ING, 1 Kin. 6. 15. walls of the c.
2 Chr 3. 5. he c. the greater house||Jer. 22. 14.
Hag. 1. 4. is it time to dwell in your c. houses
CILICIA, *Touching.* Part of *Lesser Asia.*
Acts 6. 9. they of C. disputed||15. 41. went thro'
21. 39. of Tarsus, a city in C. 22. 3. | 23. 34.
27. 5. the sea of C.||Gal. 1. 21. regions of C.
CINNEROTH, *As a candle.* Josh. 19. 35.
CINNAMON, *s.* Exod. 30 23. take sweet c.
Prov 7. 17. bed with c.||Song. 4. 14.||Rev. 18. 13.
CIRCLE, *s.* Prov. 8.†27. Isa. 40. 22.
CIRCUIT, S, 1 Sam. 7. 16. year to year in c.
Job 22. 14. walketh in c. of heaven, Psal. 19. 6.
Eccl. 1. 6. wind returneth according to his c.
CIRCUMCISE, *v.* Gen. 17. 11. shall c. the flesh
Deut. 10. 16. c. the fore-skin of your heart, 30. 6.
Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel||4. why Joshua did c.
Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves||Luke 1. 59. to c. the child
John 7. 22. and ye on the sabbath-day c. a man
Acts 15. 5. needful to c.||21. 21. ought not to c.
CIRCUMCISED, Gen. 17. 10. every male-child c.
Gen. 17. 14. whose flesh is not c. shall be cut off
23. Abraham c.||26. Abrah. was c.||34. 15, 24.
Jer. 9. 25. punish all c. with the uncircumcised
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c.||16. 3. Paul c. Timothy
Rom. 4. 11. tho' not c.||1 Cor. 7. 18. any called c.
Gal. 2. 3. compelled to be c.||5. 2. if c. Christ shall
6. 12. constrain you to be c.||13. that are c.
Phil. 3. 5. c. the eighth day||Col. 2. 11. ye are c.
CIRCUMCISING, *p.* Josh. 5. 8. Luke 2. 21.
CIRCUMCISION, *s.* signifies [1] *To cut off the fore-skin*, Gen. 17. 11. [2] *To mortify the deeds of the flesh*, Deut. 10. 16. [3] *Regenerated*, Col. 2. 11.
John 7. 22. Moses gave you c.||23. receive c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth||28. nor is c. outward, 29
3. 30. justify c. by faith||4. 9. on c. only||10. in c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is keeping com.||Gal. 2. 9. go to c.
Gal. 5. 6. neither c. 6. 15.||11. if yet preach c.
Eph. 2. 11. called c. in the flesh||Phil. 3. 3. the c.
Col. 2. 11. c. without hands||3. 11. neither c. nor
Of CIRCUMCISION, Exod. 4. 26. because - c.
Acts 7. 8. gave Abra. covenant - c||10. 45. | 11. 2.
Rom. 3. 1. what profit *of* c||4. 11. sign *of* c.
4. 12. a father *of* c.||15. 8. minister *of* the c.
Gal. 2. 7. gospel *of* c.||8. apostleship *of* the c.
Col. 4. 11. *of* c. salute you||Tit. 1. 10. they *of* c.
CIRCUMSPECT, LY, Exod. 23. 13. Eph. 5. 15.
CIS, *Hard.* Acts 13. 21.
CISTERN, S, 2 Kin. 18. 31 drink of his c.
Prov. 5. 15. drink out of own c. Isa. 36. 16.
Eccl. 12. 6. or the wheel broken at the c.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out c. broken c. that can hold no
CITY, signifies [1] *A walled town*, Josh. 6. 3. [2] *Inhabitants of cities*, Gen. 35. 5. Isa. 14. 31. [3] *The church of God*, Song 3. 2, 3. Rev. 11. 2. [4] *The church triumphant in glory*, Rev. 21. 2. | 22. 19. [5] *Heaven*, Heb. 11. 10, 16. [6] *That wherein a person puts his trust and confidence*, Prov. 10. 15.
Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a c.||11. 4. let us build c.
11. 5. Lord came to see c.||8. left off to build c.
18. 26. find fifty righteous in c.||28. destroy c.
24. 13. daughters of c. come to draw||34. 24, 25.
Num. 21. 28. flame gone from c.||22 †39.
Deut. 2. 36. not one c. too strong, 3. 4.
13. 15. smite inh. of c.||21. 3. c. next to slain, 6.
Josh. 3. 16. c. Adam||6. 3. compass c. six days, 7.
6. 24. burnt the c. Deut. 13. 16. Josh. 8. 8, 19.
8. 2. ambush for c.||17. left c. open||20. smoke
11. 19. not a c. made peace||15. 13. c. Arba
19. 50. gave c. he asked||20. 4. entry of c.
Judg. 6. 27. feared men of c.||8. 17. slew men of c.
9. 45. beat down c.||51. all of c. fled||20. 40.
Ruth 1. 19. all c. was moved||3. 11. all c. know
1 Sam. 1. 3 out of c. yearly||4. 13 c. cried out
5. 11. destruct. thro' c.||8. 22. go to c. 1 Kin. 22.36.
28. 3. buried him in Ramah, his own c.
2 Sam. 12. 1. two men in one c.||15. 2. of what c
19. 37. die in my own c.||20. 19. a c. and mother
1 Kin. 1.45. c. rang||11. 32. c. I've chosen, 36.
2 Kin. 6 19. nor is this the c.||11. 20. c. in quiet
2 Chr. 15. 6. c. was destroyed of c.||19. 5. c. by c.
30. 10. posts from c. to c.||32. 18. might take c.
Ezra 4. 12. building the rebellious and bad c.
Neh. 2. 3. c. lieth waste, 5.||11. 9. second over c.
Esth. 3. 15. c. Shushan perplexed||8. 15. rejoiced
Psal. 48. 2. c. of the great King, Matt 5 35.
59. 6. go round c. 14||72. 16. they of c. flourish
107. 4. no c. to dwell in||122. 3. c. compact
127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.||Prov. 8. 3.
Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth strong c. 18. 11.
11. 10. c. rejoiceth||11. c. is exalted||16. 32. taketh
25. 28. c broken down||29. 8. c. in a snare
Eccl. 9. 14. a little c.||15. poor man delivered c.
Isa. 1. 26. faithful c. 21.||14. 31. cry, O c.||17. 1.
19. 2. c. against c.||22. 2. tumultuous c.
23. 7. joyous c.||24. 10. c. of confusion||25. 2.
26. 1. a strong c.||33. 20. c. of solemnities
60. 14. c. of the Lord||62. 12. a c. not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. one of a c.||4. 29. c. shall flee
19. 12. c. as Tophet||25. 29.||32. 24. c. is given
39. 2. c. was broken up, men of war fled, 52. 7.
46. 8. I'll destroy the c.||49. 25. c. of praise
Lam. 1. 1. c. sit solitary||2. 15. is this the c.
Ezek. 48 35. name of c. the Lord is there
Amos 3. 6. evil in a c.||Zeph. 3. 1. polluted c.
Zech. 8. 3. c. of truth||5. c. full of boys and girls
Matt. 5. 14. c. set on a hill||8. 34. whole c. came
10. 11. in what c. ye enter||21. 10. c. was moved
22. 7. burnt c.||23. 34. persecuted from c. to c.
Mark 1. 33. all c. gathered||5. 14. told in c.
Luke 2. 3. taxed, to his own c.||19. 41. beheld the c.
Acts 8. 8. great joy in that c.||13. 44. whole c.
17. 5. c. in uproar||19. 29. c. filled with confusion
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a c.||16. prepared a c.
12. 22. c. of living G.||13. 14. no continuing c.
Jam. 4. 13. we will go to such a c. and buy
Rev. 20. 9. about the beloved c.||21. 14, 18, 23.
Bloody CITY, Ezek. 22. 2. | 24. 6, 9. Nah. 3. 1.
Defenced CITY, Isa. 25. 2. | 27. 10. Jer. 1. 18.
CITY *of David*, Luke 2. 4. went unto the c. -, 11.
Elders with CITY, Deut. 19. 12. - of his c.
Deut. 21. 6. - of c. next slain man||20.|22. 17.|25. 8.
Josh. 20. 4. Judg. 8. 16. Ruth 4. 2. Ezra 10. 14.
Every CITY, Judg. 20. 48. smote men of - c.
2 Kin. 3. 19. smite - fenced c.||2 Chr. 11. 12.|31. 19.
Jer. 4. 29. - c. be forsaken||48. 8. come on - c.
Matt. 12. 25. - c. divided||Luke 10. 1. two into - c.
Acts 15. 21. in - c. that preach||36. | 20. 23.
Tit. 1. 5. ordain elders in - c. as I had appointed
Fenced CITY, 2 Kin. 10. 2. | 17. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 23.
CITY *of God*, Psal. 46. 4. make glad the c. -
Psal. 48. 1. in the c. *of* our G. 8.||87. 3. O c. *of* G.
Rev. 3. 12. write on him the name of c. *of God*
Great CITY, Gen. 10. 12. Resen is a - c.
Josh. 10. 2. Gibeah was a - c.||Neh. 7. 4. c. was -
Jer. 22. 8. the Lord done thus to this - c.
Jonah 1. 2. Nineveh was a - c. 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11.
Rev. 11. 8. bodies in the streets of the - c.
14. 8. Babylon that - c. 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. - c. divided||17. 18. woman is that - c.
21. 10. he shewed me the - c. holy Jerusalem
Holy CITY, Neh. 11. 1. Jerusalem the - c. 18.
Isa. 48. 2. call them. of - c.||52. 1. O - c. Dan. 9. 24.
Matt. 4. 5. | 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2. | 21. 2 | 22. 19.
In or *into the* CITY, Gen. 19. 12. hast - c. bring
Deut. 28. 3. blessed - c. and field||16. cursed - c.
Judg. 1. 24. shew us entrance - c.||8. 27. put it - c.
1 Kin. 13. 25. told it - c.||14. 11. him that dieth - c.
14. 12. thy feet enter - c.||16. 4. dieth of Baasha - c.
20. 30. and came - c. into an inner chamber
21 24. dieth of Ahab - c. dogs eat||2 Kin. 7. 4, 12.
2 Kin. 20. 20. Hezekiah brought water - c.
Ps. 31. 21. shew marvellous kindness *in* a strong c.
55. 9. seen strife - c.||Prov. 1. 21. - c. wisdom utter.
Eccl. 7. 19. ten mighty men - c.||8. 10. forgotten
Isa. 24. 12. - c. is left desolation, and gate smitten
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter - c. behold||38. 9. | 52. 6.
Lam. 1. 19. gave up ghost - c.||Ezek. 7. 15. | 9. 7.
Hos. 11. 9. and I will not enter *into the* c.
Joel 2. 9. they shall run to and fro *in the* c.
Amos 3. 6. evil - c.||7. 17. wife an harlot - c.
Matt. 9. 1. came - his own c.||10. 5. - any c. of Sam.
26.18. go - c. to such a man||28.11. watch came - c.
Mark 14. 13. he saith, go - c. Acts 9. 6.
Luke 7. 37. a woman - c. a sinner||18 2, 3.
22. 10. when ye are entered - c.||24. 49. tarry - c.
Acts 11. 5. I was - c. Joppa||14. 20. | 21. 29. | 24.12.
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils - c.||Rev. 22. 14. enter - c.
CITY *of the Lord*, Psal. 101. 8. Isa. 60. 14.
Out of the CITY, Gen. 44. 4. were gone - c.
Exod. 9. 29. as soon as I am gone - c.||33. went - c.
Lev. 14. 45. carry them - c.||Josh. 8. 22. issued - c.
2 Sam.18.3. succour us - c.||20.16 cried a woman - c.
1 Kin. 21 13. carried Naboth - c.||2 Kin. 7.12. | 9.15.
Job 24. 12. men groan - c.||Jer. 39. 4. | 52. 7.
Ezek. 48. 30. goings - c.||Mic. 4. 10. go forth - c.
Matt. 21. 17. he went - c. Mark 11. 19.
Luke 4. 29. thrust him - c.||9. 5. go - c. shake
John 4.30. they went - c.||Acts 7.58. cast Stephen - c.
Acts 14. 19. drew Paul - c.||16. 13. | 21. 5.
CITY *of Refuge*, Num. 35. 25, 26, 28, 32.
Josh 21. 13. Hebron to be a c. -||21. Shechem
27. Golan||32. Kedesh||38. Ramoth, 2 Chr. 6. 57.

This CITY, Gen. 19. 14. Lord will destroy - c.
Gen. 19.20.-c. is near to flee to||21.not overthrow-c.
Josh. 6. 26. cursed that buildeth - c.||Judg. 19. 11.
1 Sam. 9. 6. in - c. a man of God||2 Kin. 2. 19.
2 Kin. 18.30. - c. shall not be delivered, Isa.36.15.
19. 32. not come into - c. 33. Isa. 37. 34.
34. I will defend - c. 20. 6. Isa. 37. 35. | 38. 6.
23.27. I'll cast off - c.||2 Chr.6.34. pray toward - c.
Ezra 4. 13. if - c. be built again, 15, 16.
Jer. 6. 6. - c. to be visited||17. 25. - c. shall remain
19.8. make - c. desolate, 11,15. | 20. 5. | 21. 9,10.
26 6. I'll make - c. a curse||15. | 27. 17. | 32. 3.
39. 16. I will bring my words on - c. for evil
Ezek. 11. 3. - c. is the caldron, we the flesh, 7, 11.
Matt. 10. 23. persecute in - c. flee to another
Acts 18. 10. I have much people in - c.||22. 3.
Without the CITY, Gen. 19. 16. set him - c.
Lev. 14. 40. cast them in an unclean place - c. 41.
2 Chr. 32. 3. stop the waters of the fountains - c.
Rev. 14. 20. the wine-press was trodden - c.
CITIES, *s.* Gen. 35 5. terror of God on the c.
Gen. 41. 48. laid up food in c.||47. 21. removed to c.
Num. 35. 8. shall give of his c. unto the Levites
Deut. 6. 10. to give thee great and goodly c.
Josh. 18. 9. described it by c. in seven parts
2 Sam. 10. 12. for the c. of our God, 1 Chr. 19. 13.
1 Kin. 9. 13. what c. are these that thou hast
20. 34. the c. my father took, I will restore
Job 15. 28. in desolate c.||Psal. 9. 6. destroyed c.
Isa. 6. 11. till c. wasted||14. 21. fill world with c.
19. 18. five c. in land of Egypt||64. 10. holy c.
Jer. 2. 15. c. are burnt||28. number of c. 11. 13.
13. 19. c. of south||20. 16. c. L. overthrew||31. 21.
Ezek. 26. 19. c. not inhabited||30. 17. | 35. 9.
Hos. 8. 14. send fire on c.||11. 6. sword on c.
Amos 4. 8. c. wandered||Mic. 5. 11. cut off c. 14.
Zeph. 3. 6. c. destroyed||Zech. 1. 17. my c. spread
Matt. 10. 23. gone over the c.||11. 1. preach in c.
Acts 26. 11. to strange c.||2. Pet. 2. 6. c. of Sodom
Jude 7. c. about them||Rev. 16. 19. c. fell
Defenced CITIES, Isa. 36. 1. | 37. 26.
Jer. 4. 5. go into - c. 8. 14.||34. 7. - c. remained
Fenced CITIES, Num. 32. 17. dwell in - c.
Deut. 3. 5. c. - with high walls, 9. 1. Josh 14. 12.
Josh. 10. 20. the rest of them entered into - c.
2 Sam. 20. 6. get - c. 2 Chr. 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2.
| 19. 5. | 21. 3.
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish - c.||Dan. 11. 15. take - c.
Hos. 8. 14. multiplied - c.||Zeph. 1. 16. alarm - c.
CITIES *of Judah*, 2 Chr. 17. 7. teach in c. -
Psal. 69. 35. God will save Zion, and build c -
Isa. 40. 9. say to c. - behold your God||44. 26. Jer.
1. 15. | 4. 16. | 7. 17. | 9. 11. | 11. 12. | 32. 44.
33. 10, 13. Lam. 5. 11. Zech. 1. 12.
Jer. 44. 6. mine anger was kindled in the c. - 21.
CITIES *of Refuge*, Num. 35. 6, 11. Josh. 20. 2.
1 Chr. 6. 67.
Six CITIES, Num. 35. 6. | 13. 15. Josh. 15. 59.
CITIES with *Suburbs*, Lev. 25. 34. Num. 35. 2.
Josh. 21. 3. Israel gave to the Levites c. - 41.
CITIES with *Villages*, 1 Sam. 6. 18. 1 Chr. 27. 25.
Matt. 9. 35. Mark 6. 56. Luke 13. 22.
CITIES with *waste*, Lev. 26. 31. make c. -, 33.
Isa. 61. 4. repair - c.||Jer. 4. 7. c. shall be laid -
Ezek. 6. 6. your c. shall be -||19. 7. | 36. 35, 38.
Amos 9. 14. and they shall build thy *waste* c.
Your CITIES, Isa. 1. 7. - c. are burnt with fire
Jer. 40. 10. dwell in - c. that ye have taken
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of teeth in all - c. and
CITIZEN, S, Luke 15. 15. joined to a c. of
Luke 19. 14. c. hated him||Acts 21. 39. I am a c.
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow c. with the saints, and of
CLAD, *p.* 1 Kin. 11. 29. had c. himself, Isa. 59. 17.
CLAMOUR, OUS, Prov 9. 13. Eph. 4. 31.
CLAP, *v.* Job 27. 23. c. their hands at him, and
Psal. 47. 1. c. your hands, 98. 8.||Isa. 55. 12. trees
Lam. 2. 15. c. their hands at thee, Nah. 3. 19.
CLAPPED, ETH, Job. 34. 37. Ezek. 25. 6.
CLAPT, *p.* 2 Kin. 11. 12. they c. their hands
CLAUDA, *A broken or weeping voice.* The name of an island near *Crete*, Acts 27. 16.
CLAUDIA and CLAUDIUS, the same. Acts 11. 28. | 18. 2. | 23. 26. 2 Tim. 4. 21.
CLAVE, *v.* Gen. 22. 3. Abraham c. the wood
Gen. 34. 3. soul c. to Dinah||Num. 16. 31. ground c.
Judg. 15. 19. God c. a hollow place||Ruth 1. 14.
1 Sam. 6. 14. c. wood of cart||2 Sam. 20. 2. | 23. 10.
1 Kings 11. 2. Solomon c. to these in love
2 Kin. 18. 6. Hezekiah c. to the Lord||Neh. 10. 29.
Psal. 78. 15. he c. the rocks, Isa. 48. 21.
Acts 17. 34. howbeit, certain men c. to Paul
CLAWS, *s.* Deut. 14. 6. Dan. 4. 33. Zech. 11. 16.
CLAY, *s.* Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of c. whose
Job. 10. 9. made me as c.||13. 12. like bodies of c.
27. 16. raiment as c.||33. 6. formed out of c.
38. 14. as c. to seal||Psal. 40. 2. out of the miry c.
Isa. 29. 16. as potters c.||41. 25. potter treadeth c.
45. 9. shall c. say to him||64. 8. we are the c.
Jer. 18. 4. c. was marred, 6.||43. 9. hide in the c.
Dan. 2. 33. part c. 34, 42.||35. c. broken, 41, 45.
Nah. 3. 14. go to c.||Hab. 2. 6. ladeth with thick c.
John 9. 6. c. of the spittle, 15.||Rom. 9. 21. over c.
CLAY-GROUND, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 46. 2 Chr. 4. 17.
CLEAN, Lev. 23. 22. not made c. riddance
Josh. 3. 17. passed c. over||Ps. 77. 8. mercy c. gone
Isa 24. 19. earth c. dissolved||Joel 1. 7. c. bare
Zech. 11. 17. arm c. dried up||2 Pet. 2. 18. c. escaped
CLEAN, *adj.* signifies [1] *Pure, free from dirt or nastiness, chaste, innocent, neat, and elegant.* [2] *Freedom from the guilt of sin, by the blood of Christ*, Psal. 51. 7. [3] *From the power of sin, by sanctifying grace*, John 13. 10.
Gen. 7. 2. c. beast by sevens, 8. 20.||35. 2. be c.
Lev. 4. 12. c. place, 6. 11.||16. 30. c. from sin
10. 10. put diff. between unclean and c. 11. 47.
| 20. 25. Ezek. 22. 26. | 44. 23.
1 Sam. 20 26. surely he is not c.||2 Kin. 5. 10. 12.
Job 11. 4. hast said, I am c.||14. 4. bring c. thing out
15. 14. what is man that he should be c. 25. 4.
15. heavens not c.||33. 9. I am c. without trans.
Prov. 16. 2. c. in own eyes||20. 9. made heart c.
Isa. 1. 16. make you c.||28. 8. no place c.
30. 24. young asses shall eat c. provender
52. 11. be ye c. that bear vessels||66. 20. c. vessel
Jer. 13. 27. O Jerusalem, wilt thou not be made c.
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle c. water on you, and ye
Matt. 8. 3. I will, be thou c. Mark. 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.
23. 25. ye make c. the outside, Luke 11. 39, 41.
John 13. 11. ye are not all c.||15. 3. now ye are c.
Acts 18. 6. I am c.||Rev. 19. 8. fine linen, c. 14.
CLEAN *Hands*, Job 9. 30.||17. 9. Psal. 24. 4.
CLEAN *Heart*, Psal. 51. 10. | 73. 1. Prov. 20. 9.
Is CLEAN, Lev. 13. 13. he is c. 17, 37, 39.
Ps. 19. 9. fear of the L. - c.||Prov. 14. 4. John 13. 10.
Pronounce CLEAN, Lev. 13. 6. priest - c. 14. 7.
Shall be CLEAN, Lev. 11. 36. | 12. 8. | 13. 58.
| 14. 9, 20, 53. | 15. 13. | 17. 15. | 22. 7. Num.
19. 12, 19. | 31. 23. Psal. 51. 7. Ezek. 36. 25.
CLEANNESS, 2 Sam. 22. 21. c. of hands, Ps. 18. 20.
2 Sam. 22. 25. c. in his eye-sight, Ps. 18. 24.||Am. 4. 6.
CLEANSE, *v.* Ex. 29. 36. c. the altar, Lev. 16. 19.
Lev. 14 49. c. the house||Num. 8. 6. Levites, c.
2 Chr. 29. 15. to c. the house of the Lord, 16.
Neh. 13. 22. the Levites should c. themselves
Psal. 19. 12. c. thou me, 51. 2.||119. 9. c. his way
Jer. 4. 11. not to fan nor c.||33. 8. I'll c. them
Ezek. 36. 25. from idols c. you||39. 12. c. land, 16.
Joel 3. 21. I'll c. their blood||Matt. 10. 8. | 23. 26.
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves||Eph. 5. 26. might c. it
Jam. 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners, and purify
1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousness
CLEANSED, *p.* Lev. 11. 32. | 12. 7. | 14. 4, 14.
Num. 35. 33. land not be c.||Josh. 22. 17. not c.
2 Chr. 29. 18 c. house of L.||30. 19. tho' he be not c.
Neh. 13. 9. c. the chamber||30. thus I c. them
Job 35. 3. if I be c.||Psal. 73. 13. c. heart in vain
Ezek. 22. 24. land not c.||44. 26. after he is c.
Dan. 8. 14. sanctuary c.||Matt. 11. 5. lepers are c.
Luke 4. 27. none was c. save Naaman||7. 22. lepers
17. 14. as they went were c.||17. were not ten c.
Acts 10. 15. what G. hath c. call not common, 11. 9.
CLEANSETH, ING, Lev. 13. 7. seen for his c.
Num. 6. 9. in the day of his c.||Job 37. 21. wind c.
Prov. 20. 30. c. away evil||Mark 1. 44. offer for c.
1 John 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ c. from all sin
CLEAR, *a.* Gen. 24. 8. be c. from my oath, 41.
Gen. 44. 16. or how shall we c. ourselves? G. hath
Exod. 34. 7. that will by no means c. the guilty
2 Sam. 23. 4. as tender grass, by c. shining after rain
Ps. 51. 4. c. when thou judgest||Song 6. 10. c. as sun
Isa. 18. 4. like a c. heat on herbs||Amos 8. 9. c. day
Zech. 14. 6. not c. nor dark||2 Cor. 7. 11. selves c.
Rev. 21. 11. c. as crystal, 22. 1.||18. like c. glass
CLEARER, Job 11. 17. age c. than noon-day
CLEARING, Num. 14. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
CLEARLY, *ad.* Job 33. 3. utter knowledge c.
Matt. 7. 5. see c. to pull out the mote, Luke 6. 42.
Mark 8. 25. saw every man c.||Rom. 1. 20. c. seen
CLEARNESS, *s.* Exod. 24. 10. heaven in his c.
CLEAVE, *v.* Lev 1. 17. he shall c. it with the
Psal. 74. 15. didst c. the fountain and the flood
Hab 3. 9. didst c. the earth||Zech. 14. 4. mountain c.
CLEAVETH, v. Deut. 14. 6. Job. 16. 13. Psal.
141. 7. Eccl. 10. 9.
CLEAVE, Gen. 2. 24. c. to his wife, Matt. 19. 5.
Deut. 4. 4 ye that did c. to the Lord your God
10. 20. c. and swear, 11. 22.|13. 4.|30. 20. Josh. 22. 5.
Josh. 23. 8. but c. to L.||2 Kin. 5. 27. leprosy c. to
Job 38. 38. clods c. fast.||Psal. 101. 3. not c. to me
Psal. 102. 5. my bones c.||137. 6. tongue c. to roof
Isa. 14. 1. c. to Jacob||Ezek. 3. 26. tongue c. to
Dan. 2. 43. not c. one to||11. 34 c. with flatteries
Acts 11. 23. with purpose of heart c. to the Lord
Rom. 12. 9. abhor evil, c. to that which is good
CLEAVED, *p.* 2 Kin. 3. 3. Job 29. 10. | 31. 7.
CLEAVETH, *v.* Job 19. 20. my bone c. to skin
Psal. 22. 15. tongue c. to my jaws||41. 8. disease c.
44. 25. belly c. to earth||119. 25. soul c. to dust
Jer. 13. 11. girdle c. to loins||Lam. 4. 8. skin c.
Luke 10. 11. dust of your city which c. on us
CLEFT, S, Song 2. 14. O my dove, that art in c.
Isa. 2. 21. go into the c.||Jer. 49. 16. dwell in c.
Amos 6. 11. smite the little house with c. Obad. 3.
Mic. 1. 4. valley shall be c. as wax before fire
CLEMENCY, *s.* Acts 24. 4. hear us of thy c.
CLEMENT, *Quiet, Mild, Meek.* Phil. 4. 3.
CLEOPAS, *All glory.* Luke 24. 18. John 19. 25.
CLERK, Acts 19. 35. town c. had appeased
CLIFT, S, Exod. 33. 22. put thee in a c.
Deut. 14. 6. cleaveth c.||2 Chr. 20. 16. c. of Ziz
Job 30. 6. dwell in c.||Isa 57. 5. under c. of rocks
CLIMB, ED, ETH, 1 Sam. 14. 13. Jonathan c. up
Jer. 4. 29. c. on the rocks||Joel 2. 7. c. the wall
Amos 9. 2. tho' ye c. to heaven||Luke 19. 4. John 10. 1.
CLIPT, *p.* Jer. 48. 37. every beard shall be c.
CLODS, *s.* Job 7. 5. flesh clothed with c. of dust
Job 21. 33. c. of the valley||38. 38. c. cleave fast
Isa. 28. 24. break the c. Hos. 10. 11.||Joel 1. 17.
CLOKE, *s.* Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
Matt. 5. 40. let him have thy c. Luke 6. 29.
John 15. 22. no c. for their sin||1 Thes. 2. 5. nor used
2 Tim. 4. 13. c. I left at Troas bring with thee
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for a c. of maliciousness, but
CLOSE, *a.* Num. 5. 13. kept c. from her husband
2 Sam. 22. 46. be afraid out of c. places Ps. 18. 45.
1 Chr. 12. 1. David kept c.||Job 28. 21. c. from fowls
Job 41. 15 scales shut up together as with a c. seal
Jer. 42. 16. c. after you||Dan. 8 7. Amos 9. 11.
Luke 9. 36. they kept it c.||Acts 27. 13. c. by Crete
CLOSED, *p.* Gen. 2. 21. Lord c. the flesh||20. 18.
Num. 16. 33. earth c. on them||Judg. 3. 22. fat c.
Isa. 1. 6. have not been c.||29. 10. L. c. your eyes
Dan. 12. 9. words are c. up||Jonah 2. 5. depth c.
Matt. 13. 15. eyes c. Acts 28. 27.||Luke. 4. 20. c. book
CLOSER, *a.* Prov. 18. 24. c. than a brother
CLOSET, Jer. 22. 15. c. thyself in cedar?
CLOSET, S, Joel 2. 16. bride go out of her c.
Matt. 6. 6. enter into thy c.||Luke 12. 3. spoke in c.
CLOTH, Num. 4. 8. c. of scarlet||12. c. of blue
Deut. 22. 17. spread c. before elders||1 Sam. 19. 13.
Matt. 9. 16. putteth a piece of new c. Mark 2. 21.
27. 59. wrapped it in linen c.||Mark 14. 51. about
CLOTHE, *v.* Exod. 40. 14. sons, and c. them with

Ps. 132. 16. I'll c. her priests||18. I'll c. with shame
Prov. 23. 21. drowsiness shall c. a man with rags
Isa. 22.21. I'll c. him with thy robe, and strengthen
49. 18. c. thee with them all||10. 5. I c. heavens
Ezek. 26. 16. c. with trembling||34. 3. c. with wool
Hag 1. 6. ye c. you, but there is none warm
Zech. 3. 4. I'll c. thee with change of raiment
Matt. 6. 30. if God so c. the grass, Luke 12. 28.
CLOTHED, *p.* Gen. 3. 31. coats or skins and c.
Lev. 8. 7. Moses c. Aaron with the robe, and put
2 Sam. 1. 24. Saul who c. you with scarlet
1 Chr. 21. 16. c. with sackcloth||2 Chr. 18. 9.
2 Chr. 6. 41. priests c. with salvation||28. 15.
Esth. 4. 2. none enter king's gate c. with sackcloth
Job 7. 5. c. with worms||10. 11. hast c. me with
29. 14. righteousness, it c. me||39. 19. c. his neck
Psal. 35. 26. let them be c. with shame, 109. 29.
65 13. the pastures are c. with flocks, the
93. 1. L. c. with majesty, 104. 1.||109. 18. as he c.
132. 9. let thy priests be c. with righteousness
Prov. 31. 21. c. with scarlet||Isa. 61. 10. c. me with
Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee||Dan. 5. 29. c. Daniel
Zeph. 1. 8. all such as are c. with strange apparel
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua was c. with filthy garments
Matt. 11. 8. a man c. in soft raiment, Luke 7. 25.
25. 36. naked and ye c. me||43. and ye c. me not
Mark 1. 6. c. with camels hair||5. 15. Luke 8. 35.
15.17. c. Jesus with purple||Luke 16.19. rich man c.
2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon with||3. that being c. we
1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility, God resists proud
Rev. 3. 18. thou mayest be c.||10. 1. c. with a cloud
11. 3. c. in sackcloth||12. 1. c. with the sun
19. 13. c. with a vesture dipt in blood; and his
CLOTHED, with *Linen*, Ezek. 9. 2. one man was
Ezek. 44. 17. be c. - garments||Dan. 10. 5. | 12. 6.
Rev. 15. 6. c. in pure white *linen*, 18. 16. | 19. 14.
Shall be CLOTHED, Job 8. 22. - c. with shame,
Ezek. 7. 27. Dan. 5. 7. Matt. 6. 31. Rev. 3. 5.
CLOTHES, *s.* Gen. 49. 11. washed his c. in blood
Deut. 29. 5. c. are not waxen old, Neh. 9. 21.
Job 9. 31. c. abhor me||Prov. 6. 27. c. not burnt
Ezek. 16. 39. strip thee also of thy c. 23. 26.
Matt. 24. 18. nor let him return back to take his c.
Mark 5. 28. touch but his c.||15. 20. put his c. on
Luke 2. 7. in swaddling c. 12.||8. 27. ware no c.
19. 36. spread c.||24. 12. beheld linen c. John 20. 5.
John 11. 44. with grave c.||19. 40. in linen c. 20. 7.
Acts 7. 58. c. at Saul's feet||22. 23. cast off their c.
Rent CLOTHES, Gen. 37. 29. Reuben||34. Jacob
Gen. 44.13. Joseph's brethren||Num. 14. 6. Joshua
Josh. 7. 6. Joshua||Judg. 11. 35. Jepthah
2 Sam. 3. 31. *rent* your c. gird you with sackcloth
1 Kin. 21. 27. Ahab||2 Kin. 5. 8. king of Israel, 6. 30.
2 Kin. 11. 14. Athaliah||19. 1. Hezekiah, Isa. 37. 1.
Esth. 4. 1. Mordecai||Matt. 26. 65. high-priest
Acts 14.14. Barnabas and Paul||16.22. magistrates
CLOTHES *rent* Lev. 13. 45. lepers c - ||1 Sam. 4.
12. 2 Sam. 1. 2. | 13. 31. Jer. 41. 5.
Wash CLOTHES, Exod. 19. 10, 14. Num. 8. 7.
21. Lev. 11. 25, 40. | 13. 6. | 14. 8, 9, 47.
| 15. 5, 8, 11, 22. Num. 19. 7, 8, 19. | 31. 24.
2 Sam. 19. 24.
CLOTHEST, *v.* Jer. 4. 30. c. with crimson
CLOTHING, *s.* Job 22. 6. stript naked of c.
Job 24. 7. naked to lodge without c. 10.||31. 19.
Psal. 35. 13. my c. was sackcloth, I humbled
45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold||Prov. 27. 26.
Prov. 31. 22. her c. is silk and purple, 25.
Isa 3. 6. thou hast c.||7. neither bread nor c.
23. 18. durable c.||59. 17. garm. of vengeance for c.
Jer. 10. 9. purple is their c.||Matt. 7. 15. in sheep's c.
Matt. 11. 8. wear soft c.||Mark 12 38. go in long c.
Acts 10. 30. stood in bright c.||Jam. 2. 3. gay c.
CLOUD, *s.* signifies [1] *The heavens*, Psal. 36.
5. | 68. 34 [2] *Great numbers*, Heb. 12. 1.
[3] *Affliction*, Lam. 2. 1. [4] *Hypocrites*, 2 Pet.
2. 17. *It is a congeries chiefly of watery particles drawn or sent out of the earth in vapours, into the middle region of the air.*
Gen. 9. 13. set my bow in c. for a token, 14, 16.
Exod. 14. 20. c. and darkness to them||16. 10. in c.
Exod. 19. 9. come in thick c.||24. 15. c. covered mountain
24. 16. c. covered it 6 days||18. Moses went in c.
34. 5. Lord descended in the c. Num. 11. 25.
40. 34. c. covered tent||38. c. on tabernacle
Num. 9. 19. when c. tarried||10. 34. c. by day
1 Kin. 8. 10. c. filled house of Lord, 2 Chr. 5. 13.
18. 44. ariseth a little c. like a man's hand
Job 3. 5. that day let a c. dwell upon it, let
22. 13. can he judge through the dark c.?
30. 15. passeth away as a c.||38. 9. made the c.
Psal. 78. 14. led them with a c||105. 39. spread a c.
Prov. 16. 15. favour is as a c.||Isa. 4. 5. assemblies a c.
Isa. 18. 4. like a c. of dew in the heat of harvest
19. 1. L. rideth on a c.||44. 22. as a c. thy sins
60. 8. who are these that fly as a c. as doves?
Lam. 2. 1. covered Zion with a c.||3. 44. thyself
Ezek. 1. 4. a great c.||28. appearance of bow in c.
8. 11. thick c. of incense||10. 4. house filled with c.
30. 18. as for her, a c. shall cover her, and her
32. 7. I will cover the sun with a c. and moon
38. 9. shalt be like a c. to cover the land, 16.
Matt. 17. 5. c. overshadowed, Mark 9. 7. Luke 9. 34.
Luke 12. 54. when ye see a c.||21. 27. coming in a c.
Acts 1. 9. a c. received him out of their sight
1 Cor. 10. 2. were all baptized to Moses in the c.
Rev. 10. 1. angel clothed with a c.||11. 12 in a c.
14. 14. white c and upon the c. one sat, 15, 16.
CLOUD *abode*. Exod. 40. 35. Num. 9. 17, 18.
Morning CLOUD, Hos. 6. 4. goodness as||13. 3.
Pillar of CLOUD, Exod. 13. 21, 22. | 14. 24.
Num. 12. 5. Deut. 31. 15. Neh. 9. 19.
CLOUD *taken up*, Exod. 40. 36, 37. Num. 9. 17.
White CLOUD, Rev. 14. 14. behold a - c.
CLOUD *of Witnesses*, Heb. 12. 1. so great a c. -
CLOUDS, Deut. 4. 11. c. and thick darkness
Judg. 5. 4. c. also dropped||2 Sam. 22. 12. thick c.
2 Sam. 23. 4. morning without c.||1 Kin. 18. 45.
Job 20. 6. tho' head reach to c.||22. 14. c. a covering
26. 8. in his thick c.||36. 29. spreadings of the c.
37. 16. balancings of the c.||38. 37. number c.
Psal. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to c.||57. 10. truth
68. 34. excellency, and his strength is in the c.
77. 17. c. poured out water||78. 23. commanded c.
97. 2. c. and darkness are round about him
104. 3. c. his chariot||147. 8. cov. heaven with c.
Prov. 3. 20. c. drop down the dew||8. 28. | 25. 14.
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth the c.||12. 2. nor c. return
Isa. 5. 6. I'll command the c.||14. 14. height of c.
Jer. 4. 13. come up as c.||Dan. 7. 13. c. of heaven
Joel 2. 2. day of c. Zeph. 1. 15||Nah. 1. 3. c. are dust
Zech. 10. 1. so the Lord shall make bright c.
Matt. 24. 30. see Son of man coming in the c. of
heaven, 26. 64. Mark 13. 26.|14. 62. Rev. 1. 7.
1 Thes. 4. 17. caught up with them in the c.
2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with tempest, Jude 12.
CLOUDY, *a.* Exod. 33. 10. people saw c. pillar
Neh. 9. 12. leddest by a c. pillar, Psal. 99. 7.
Ezek. 30. 3. a c. day||34. 12. scattered in c. day
CLOVEN, Lev. 11. 3. c. footed, 7. 26. Deut. 14. 7.
Acts 2. 3. there appeared to them c. tongues
CLOUTED, *p.* Josh. 9. 5. old shoes and c. on
CLOUTS, *s.* Jer. 38. 11. took old cast c. 12.
CLUSTER, *s.* Num. 13. 23. branch with one c.
Song 1 14. c. of camphire||Isa. 65. 8. Mic. 7. 1.
CLUSTERS, Gen. 40. 10. c. brought ripe grapes
Deut. 32. 32. their c. are bitter||1 Sam. 25. 18.|30. 12.
Song 7. 7. breasts like c. 8.||Rev. 14. 18. gather c.
COAL, S, Lev. 16. 12. censer full of c. of fire
2 Sam. 14. 7. quench my c.||Job 41. 21. kindleth c.
Psal. 18. 8. c. were kindled||12. and c. of fire
120. 4. c. of juniper||140. 10. let burning c. fall
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot c. and not be burnt?
25. 22. heap c. of fire, Rom. 12. 20.||26. 21. as c. are
Song 8. 6. the c. thereof are c. of fire, which hath
Isa. 6. 6. a live c. in his hand||44. 12, 19. | 47. 14.
Lam. 4. 8. visage is blacker than a c. Hab. 3. 5.
John 18. 18. servants who had made a fire of c.
21. 9. saw a fire of c. and fish laid thereon
COAST, *s.* Exod. 10. 4. the locusts into thy c.
Num. 24. 24. from c. of Chittim||Deut. 11. 24.
Deut. 19. 8. if L. enlarge thy c.||Josh. 1. 4. | 18. 5.
Sea COAST, Ezek. 25. 16. destroy remem. of - c.
Zeph. 2. 5. woe to - c. 6.||Matt. 4. 13. Luke 6. 17.
South COAST, Josh. 15. 1, 4. | 18. 19.
COASTS, Exod. 10. 14. locusts rested in all c. 19.
Deut. 2. 4. pass thro' c.||16. 4. seen in all thy c.
19. 3. divide the c.||Josh. 18. 5. abide in their c.
Judg. 18. 2. Dan sent five men from their c.
19. 29. sent his concubine into all the c. of Israel
1 Sam. 7. 14. c. deliver||11. 3. send mess. into c. 7.
2 Sam. 21. 5 destroyed from the c. 1 Chr. 21. 12.
2 Chr. 11. 13. resorted to him out of all c.
Psal. 105. 31. lice in all c.||33. brake trees of c.
Jer. 25. 32. whirlwind shall be raised from c.
Ezek. 33. 2. man of their c.||Joel 3. 4. all c.
Matt. 2. 16. Herod slew children in all the c.
8. 34. would depart out of their c. Mark 5. 17.
15. 21. Jesus departed into c. of Tyre and Sidon
Mark 7. 31. departing from c. of Tyre and Sidon
Acts 13. 50. expelled Paul and Barnabas out of c.
COAT, *s.* Gen. 37. 3. Jacob made a c.||32. sent c.
Exod. 28 4. for Aaron a broidered c.||29. 5. put on c.
1 Sam. 2. 19. his mother made him a little c.
17. 5. a c. of mail, 38.||2 Sam. 15. 32. c. rent
Job 30. 18. it bindeth me as the collar of my c.
Song 5. 3. I put off my c. how shall I put it on?
Matt. 5. 40. and take away thy c. Luke 6 29.
John 19. 23. c. without seam||21. 7. fisher's c.
COATS, Gen. 3. 21. God made c. of skins, and
Lev. 10. 5. carried them in their c. out of camp
Dan. 3. 27. nor were their c. changed, nor smell
Matt. 10. 10. neither provide two c. Mark 6. 9.
Luke 3. 11. two c. let him impart||Acts 9. 39.
COCKLE, *s.* Job 31. 40. let c. grow instead of
COCKATRICE, S, *A dangerous serpent, reported to kill with its breath or sight only.*
Isa. 11. 8. weaned child put his hand on c. den
14. 29. come forth a c.||59. 5. they hatch c. eggs
Jer. 8. 17. I will send serpents, c. among you
COCK, Matt. 26. 34. Mark 14. 30, 72. Luke 22. 34.
Mark 13. 35. cometh at c. crowing||John 13. 38.
COFFER, 1 Sam. 6. 8, 11, 15. Ezra 6.†2.
COFFIN, Gen. 50 26. Luke 7.†14.
COGITATIONS, *Thoughts* Dan. 7. 28.
COLD, Gen. 8. 22. c. and heat shall not cease
Job 24. 7. the naked have no covering in the c.
37. 9. and c. cometh out of the north
Psal. 147. 17. who can stand before his c.?
Prov. 20. 4. will not plow by reason of c.||25. 13, 20.
25. 25. as c. waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
Nah. 3. 17. camp in the hedges in the c. day
Matt. 10. 42. cup of c. water||24. 12. love wax c.
John 18. 18. it was c. Acts 28. 2.||Rev. 3. 15, 16.
COL-HOZEH, *Every prophet*, Neh. 3. 15.
COLLAR, S, Judg. 8. 26. Job 30. 18.
COLLECTION, 2 Chr. 24. 6. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
COLLEGE, 2 Kin. 22. 14. 2 Chr. 34. 22.
COLLOPS, Job 15. 27. c. of fat on his flanks
COLONY, *A city, or place*, Acts 16. 12.
COLOSSE, *Punishment*. A city of *Phrygia*, in the *Lesser Asia*, Col. 1. 2.
COLOUR, Lev. 13. 55. if plague not changed c.
Num. 11. 7. as c. of bdellium||Prov. 23. 31. in cup
Ezek. 1. 4. as the c. of amber, 7. Dan. 10. 6.
16. c. of beryl, 18. 9.||22. c. of crystal||Rev. 17. 4.
COLOURED, Rev. 17. 3. on a scarlet c. beast
COLOUR, Acts 27. 30. under c. as tho' they
COLOURS, Gen. 37. 3. coat of many c. for Jos.
Judg. 5. 30. prey of divers c.||2 Sam. 13 18. garm.
1 Chr. 29. 2. I have prepared stones of divers c.
Isa. 54. 11. I will lay thy stones with fair c.
Ezek. 16. 16 high-places with divers c. 17. 3.
COLT, S, Gen. 32. 15. with their c.||49. 11.
Judg. 10. 4. 30 sons that rode on 30 c.||12. 14.
Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like a wild ass's c.
Zech. 9. 9. riding on a c. Matt. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
Matt. 21. 2. ass tied with a c. Mar. 11. 2. Luke 19. 30.
Luke 19. 35. they cast their garments on the c.
COME, *v.* signifies [1] *To draw nigh*, Exod. 34. 3.
[2] *To befall*, Ezra 9. 13. Job 4. 5. [3] *To believe*, Matt. 11. 28. John 6. 37. [4] *To attain to*, Acts 26. 7. [5] *To arise from*, Num. 24. 17.

Gen. 7. 1. c. thou into ark||26. 27. wherefore c. ye
37. 10. c. let us slay him||49. 10 till Shiloh c
Exod. 19. 9. lo, I c. to thee in a thick cloud
20. 24. where I record my name I'll c. and bless
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob shall c. he that shall
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in the name of the L.
2 Sam. 17. 2. I will c. on him while he is weary
1 Chr. 29. 12. riches and honour c. of thee
14 all things c. of thee||Job 13. 13. let c. on me
Job 14. 14. till my change c.||12. 21. good shall c. to
37. 13. he causeth it to c. for correction, or for
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c. but no further
Ps. 40. 7. lo, I c. Heb. 10. 7, 9.||42. 2. c. and appear
50. 3. G. shall c.||65. 2. shall all flesh c.||80. 2.
119. 41. let thy mercies c. also to me, 77.
Prov. 6. 11. poverty c. 24. 34.||10. 24. fear c. on him
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike||Song 2. 10. c. away, 13.
Song 4. 8. c. with me||16. c. thou south wind
Isa. 13. 6. day of L. shall c.||21. 12. return and c.
26. 20. c. my people||27. 6. c. of Jacob to take root
35. 4. your G. will c.||40. 10. L. will c.||41. 25.
45. 20. c. draw near||24. to him shall men c.
51. 11. redeemed shall c.||55. 1. c. to the waters, 3.
59. 20. Redeemer c. to Zion||60. 3. c. to thy light, 5.
Jer. 2. 31. c. no more to thee||3. 22. behold, we c. to
17. 15. word of L. let it c.||31. 9. c. with weeping
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as people||33. lo, it will c.
Hos. 6. 1. c. let us return||3. c. as the rain||10. 12.
Joel 1. 15. destruction shall c.||2. 31. day of the L. c.
Hab. 2. 3. surely c. and not tarry||Zeph. 2. 2. anger c.
Zech 1. 21. what c. these to do||14. 5. G. shall c.
Mal. 3. 1. c. to his temple||4. 6. lest I c. and smite
Matt. 2. 6. c. a Governor||6. 10. kingdom c. Luke
11. 2.
8. 7. I'll c. and heal||9. c. and he cometh, Luke 7. 8.
11. many shall c. from the east and west, and sit
11. 3. he that should c. Luke 7. 19, 20.||28. c. to me
16. 24. if any man will c. after me, let him deny
17. 10. why say the scribes, Elias must first c. 11.
22. 4. c. to the marriage||24. 14. then shall end c.
24. 42. hour your L. doth c.||25. 34. c. ye blessed
Luke 10. 1. place whither he himself would c.
13. 7. I c. seeking fruit on this fig-tree, and
19. 13. occupy till I c||20. 16. c. and destroy
John 1. 39. c. and see||3. 26. all men c. to him
5. 14. worse thing c.||40. ye will not c. to me
6. 37. shall c. to me||44. no man can c. to me, 65.
7. 34. ye cannot c.||37. thirst, let him c. unto
14. 18. I'll c. to you||23. we will c. to him, and
17. 11. I c. to thee, 13.||21. 22. tarry till I c. 23.
Acts 1. 11. shall so c.||2. 20. great day of Lord c.
3. 19. times of refreshing c.||8. 24. things c. on me
13. 40. lest that c. on you||16. 9. c. and help us
19. 4. should c. after||26. 7. 12 tribes hope to c.||22.
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may c.||9. 9. will I c.
1 Cor. 4. 5. till the Lord c.||11. 26. till he c.
11. 34. the rest will I set in order when I c.
15. 35. what body do they c.||16. 10. if Timothy c.
Gal. 2. 21. c. by the law||3. 14. c. on Gentiles||19.
2 Thes. 1 10. c. to be glorified||2. 3. c. a falling away
2 Tim. 3. 1. perilous times c.||4. 3. time will c.
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly to the throne of grace
7. 25. able to save them that c. to God by him
10. 37. that shall c. will c ||Jam. 4. 1.||5. 1.
2 Pet. 3. 9. c. to repentance||10. c. as a thief, Rev. 3. 3.
1 John 2. 18. heard that antichrist shall c. even
3 John 10. if I c. I will remember his deeds
Rev. 2. 5. I'll c. quickly||25. hold fast till I c.
3. 11. I c. quickly, 22. 7, 20.||6. 1. c. and see, 3, 5, 7.
18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgment c.
22. 17. and let him that is athirst c. whoever will
COME *again*, Gen. 28. 21. I c - to father's house
Exod. 14. 26. the waters may c. - on Egyptians
Lev. 14. 43. if the plague c. -, and break out
Judg. 8. 9. when I c. - in peace, I'll break down
13. 8. let man of God c. - to us, and teach us
1 Kin. 17. 21. O L. I pray, let this child's soul c. -
Psal. 126. 6. c. - with rejoicing||Prov. 3. 28. and c. -
Luke 10. 35. when I c. - I will repay thee
John 14. 3. I'll c. - and receive you to myself, 28.
COME *down*, Gen. 45. 9. saith Joseph, c. - to me
Exod. 3. 8. I am c. - to deliver||19. 11. L. will c. - on
Judg. 7. 24. saying, c. -||15. 12. c. - to bind thee
1 Sam. 23 11. will Saul c. -, the L. said he will c. -
2 Kin. 1. 4. not c. - from bed||10. let fire c. -, 11. 12.
Psal. 7. 16. dealing shall c. - on his own pate
72. 6. c. - like rain||144. 5. O Lord, and c. -
Isa. 34 5. sword c. - on Idumea||47. 1. c. -, sit in dust
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldst c. *down*, that
Jer. 48. 18. c. - from thy glory, and sit in thirst
Ezek. 27. 29. pilots shall c. -||30. 6. pride shall c. -
Dan. 5. 20. pride c. -||Joel 3. 11. mighty ones to c. -
Matt. 27. 40. c. - from the cross, 42. Mark 15. 30.
Luke 9. 54. fire to c. -||19. 5. Zaccheus c. -
John 4. 49. Sir, c. - ere child die||Acts 14. 11. gods c. -
Rev. 12. 12. devil is c. -||13. 13. fire||20. 1. angel
COME *forth*, Job 23. 10. I shall c. - as gold
Psal. 88. 8. I am shut up, and I cannot c. *forth*
Eccl. 7. 18. that feareth God shall c. - of them
Isa. 11. 1. shall c. - a rod out of the stem of Jesse
48. 1. and are c. - out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4. 4. lest my fury c. -||37. 5. | 46. 9. | 48. 45.
Ezek. 21. 19. twain shall c -||Dan. 3. 26. | 9. 22.
Joel 3. 18. fountain shall c. -||Mic. 5. 2. c. - ruler
Matt. 13. 49. angels shall c. - and sever wicked
15. 18. c. - from the heart, and defile the man
Mark 9. 29. this kind c. -||Luke 12. 37. c. - serve him
John 5. 29. c. - have done good||11. 43. Lazarus c. -
COME *hither*, Judg. 16. 2. Samson is c. *hither*
Prov. 25. 7. better be said to thee, c. up -, Luke 14. 8
Dan. 3. 26. ye servants of God, c. forth and c. -
Matt. 8. 29. art thou c. - to torment us before time
John 4. 15. nor c. - to draw||16. call thy husband, c. -
Acts 17. 6. are c. - also||Rev. 4. 1. c. up -, 11. 12.||17. 1.
COME *in* or *into*, Gen. 6. 18. thou shalt c. - ark
Gen. 19. 31. not man to c. - us||24. 31. c. - thou blessed
Deut. 31. 2. no more go out or c. -||Josh. 14. 11.
1 Kin. 1. 14. I will c. - after thee and confirm
3. 7. am a child, I know not how to go out or c. -
14. 6. c. - thou wife of Jeroboam||15. 17. or c -
2 Kin. 4. 4. c. - shut the door||11. 9. to c. - and go out
Psal. 24. 7. of glory shall c. -||69. 1. c. - to my soul
96. 8. c. - his courts||109. 18. let it c. - his bowels
Song 4. 16. beloved c. - his garden||Isa. 19. 1, 23.
Isa. 24. 10. no man may c. -||59. 19. c. - like a flood
Jer. 51. 50. let Jerusalem c. - your mind||51. are c. -
Ezek. 11. 5. I know things c. - you mind, 38. 10.
Mic. 5. 5. when the Assyrian shall c. - our land
Matt. 10. 12. c. - an house, salute it||16. 27. c. - glory
24. 5. many shall c. - my name, Mark 13. 6.
Luke 11. 33. they which may c. - may see the light
12. 38. c. - the second watch, or c. - the third
14. 23. go out and compel them to c. - that my
16. 28. lest they c. - this place of torment
John 5. 43. c. - my Father's name||Acts 16. 15.
Rom. 11. 25. till the fulness of Gentiles be c. -
1 Cor. 14. 23. there c. - those that are unlearned, or
24. if there c. - one that believeth not, or one
Jam. 2. 2. there c. - a poor man in vile raiment
Rev. 3. 20. I will c. - to him, and sup with him
COME *near*, Gen. 27. 21. Isaac said, c. -, I pray
Num. 16. 5. cause him to c. -||40. no stranger c. -
Josh. 10. 24. c. -, put your feet||1 Sam. 10. 20 tribes c. -
Psal. 119. 169. let my cry c - before thee, O Lord
Isa. 41. 1. let us c. -||48. 16. c. ye - unto me||50. 8.
Ezek. 18. 6. nor c. - menstruous wom.||40. 46. c. - L.
44. 15. c. - me, to minister||16. c. - my table
Amos 6. 3. cause violence to c. -||Mal. 3. 5. I'll c. - to
Luke 19. 41. c. - he beheld city||Acts 23. 15. or he c. -
COME *nigh*, Exod. 34. 30. afraid to c. - him
Lev. 10. 3. sanctified in all that c. -||21, 23.
Num. 18. 4. stranger not c. -||Deut. 20. 2. Luke 10. 9.
COME *not*, Exod. 19. 15. c. - at your wives
Num. 14. 30. - c. to the land||16. 12. we will - c. up
Judg. 16. 17. - c. razor on mine head||2 Sam. 14. 29.
Job 3. 6. - c. to months||13. 16. hypocrite - c.
Psal. 32. 6. floods - c. nigh||91. 7. - c. nigh thee
132. 3. I will - c. into tabernacle of my house
Prov. 5. 8. c. - nigh the door of her house
Isa. 7. 25. - c. fear of briers||54. 14. terror - c. near
65. 5. c. - near me||Jer. 37. 19. king of Babylon - c.
Hos. 4. 15. c. - to Gilgal||9. 4. shall - c. to house of L.
Matt. 22. 3. and they would - c.||Mark 2. 4. could - c.
Luke 14. 20. a wife, I cannot c.||John 5. 24. shall - c.
John 7. 34. ye cannot c. 36.||15. 22. if I had - c.
16. 7. if I go not away, the Comforter will - c.
COME *out*, Gen. 17. 6. kings shall c. - of thee
Num. 11. 20. till it c. - at your nostrils||12. 4.
Deut. 28. 7. c. - one way, and flee seven ways
Judg. 9. 15. let fire c. - of bramble||29. army, and c. -
1 Sam. 2. 3. let not arrogancy c. -||11. 3. | 24. 14.
2 Sam. 16. 7. c. -, c. -, thou bloody man||1 Kin. 6. 1.
2 Kin. 5. 11. he will c. - to me, and lay his hand
Psal. 14. 7. O that salv. were c. - of Zion||68. 31.
Prov. 12. 13. just c. - of trouble||Isa. 34. 3. stink c. -
Matt. 5. 26. by no means c. - till thou hast paid
26. 55. are ye c. - as against a thief, Mark 14. 48.
Mark 1. 25. c. - of him||5. 8. c. - thou unclean spirit
John 1. 46. any good thing c. - of Nazareth, 7. 41.
Acts 16. 18. in the name of Jesus to c. - of her
Rom. 11. 26. there shall c. - of Zion the deliverer
2 Cor. 6. 17 c. - from among them||Heb. 7. 5. of loins
Rev. 16. 13. spirits c. -||18. 4. c. - of her, my people
COME *to pass*, Num. 11. 23. word c. - or not
Deut. 13. 2. sign c. -||Josh. 23. 14. all are c. - no good
Judg. 13. 12. let thy words c. -||17. sayings c. - we
21. 3. O L. why is this c. -||1 Kin. 13. 32. surely c. -
Isa. 7. 7. nor shall it c. -||14. 24. so shall it c. -
42. 9. former things are c. -||Jer. 17. 24 | 32. 24.
Ezek. 12. 25. word I speak shall c. - 24. 14.
Dan. 2. 29. maketh known to thee what shall c. -
Hos. 1. 5. c. - I'll break||Joel 2. 32. Amos 8. 9.
Zech. 6. 15. c. - if ye diligently obey||7. 13. it is c. -
Matt. 24. 6. these things must c. - Mark 11. 23.
13. 29. when ye shall see these c. - Luke 21. 31.
Luke 2. 15. and see this thing which is c. -
21. 7. what sign when these things shall c. - 28.
24. 12. at what was c. -||18. not known things c. -
John 13. 19. when it is c. - ye may believe, 14. 29.
Acts 3. 23. c. - that every soul that will not hear
Rev. 1. 1. which must shortly c. - 22. 6.
COME *short*, Rom. 3. 23. Heb. 4. 1.
COME *together*, Job 9. 32. c. - in judgment
19. 12. troops c. - against me||Jer. 3. 18. | 50. 4.
Acts 1. 6. when they were c. - 28. 17.
10. 27. he found many that were c. *together*
19. 32. wherefore they were c. -||21. 22. needs c. -
1 Cor. 7. 5. and c. - again||11. 17. c. - not for the better
11. 18. when ye c. - 20, 33, 34.||14. 26. | 14. 23.
COME *up*, Exod. 19. 13. c. - to the mount
Num. 20. 5. made us c. - out of Egypt||Josh. 10. 6.
Judg. 1. 3. Judah said, c. - with me, 15. 10.
16. 18. Delilah sent, saying, c. - this once
1 Sam. 14. 10. if they say c. - to us||17 25. that is c. -
2 Kin. 18. 25. am I now c. - without L. Isa. 36. 10.
Job 7. 9. shall c. - no more||Isa. 5. 6. c. - briers
Isa. 8. 7. c. - over all his channels||60 7 c. - with acc.
Jer. 9. 21. death is c. -||49. 19. c. - like a lion, 50. 44.
Ezek. 24. 8. cause fury to c. -||37. 12. c. - out of graves
Joel 2. 20. his stink shall c. -, Amos 4. 10.
Obad. 21. saviours shall c. -||Jonah 1. 2. | 4. 6.
Mic. 2. 13. breaker is c. - Nah. 2. 1.||Zech. 14. 17, 18.
Acts 8. 31. desired Philip to c. -||39. c. - out of water
10. 4. thy alms are c. - before God for a mem.
COME, (*passive.*) Gen. 6. 13. end of all flesh is c.
Exod. 3. 9 cry is c. to me||20. 20. God is c. to prove
Josh. 5. 14. am I c.||Judg. 16. 2. Samson is c.
1 Sam. 4. 7. they said, God is c. into the camp
2 Sam. 1. 9. anguish is c. on me||19. 11. speech c.
2 Kin. 8. 7. man of G. is c.||Ezra 9. 13. Job 3. 25.
Psal. 44. 17. all this is c. upon us, yet have we
55. 5. fear and trembling are c. upon me
69. 2. c. in deep waters||102. 13. set time is c.
Isa. 10. 28. c. to Aiath||56. 1. salv. is near to c.
60. 1. thy light is c.||63. 4. year of redeemed c.
Jer. 40. 3. this thing is c.||47. 5. baldness is c.
50. 27. their day is c. 31.||51. 13. thy end is c.
Lam. 4. 18. our end is c.||5. 1. O Lord, what is c.
Ezek. 7. 2. an end is c. 6.||5. evil is c.||7. morn. c.
10. behold, the day is c. 39. 8.||17. 12. | 21. 25, 29.
Dan. 9. 13. all this evil is c.||Amos 8. 2. end is c.
Mic. 1. 9. he is c. to the gate of my people
Matt. 3. 7. flee from wrath to c.||12. 28, 44. | 18. 11.

Mark 4. 29. harvest is c.||14. 8. she is c. aforehand||14 41. the hour is c.||Luke 7 34. son is c. eating
Luke 15. 27. thy brother is c.||19. 9. salvation is c.||19. 10. Son of man is c. to seek lost, Matt. 18. 11.
John 3. 19. light is c.||4. 25. when he is c. tell us 11. 28. the Master is c.||12. 23. the hour is c. 17. 1. 16. 18 when he is c. 13.||21 her hour is c.
Rom. 11. 11. salvation is c.||16. 19. your obed. is c.
1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is perfect is c.
Gal. 3. 25. but after that faith is c. we are
1 John 4. 2. J. C. is c. in the flesh, 3. 2 John 7.
Rev. 6. 17. day of wrath is c. 11. 18.|14. 7||18. 17. 12. 10. is salvation c.||19. 7. mar. of Lamb is c.

I am COME, or *am I* COME.

Song 5. 1. - c. into my garden, my sister
Dan. 9. 23. - c. to shew thee||10. 12. - c. for thy words
Matt. 5. 17. not that - c. to destroy the law||9. 13. 10. 34. think not - c. to send peace, 35. Luke 12. 51.
John 5. 43. - c. in my Father's name, 7. 28. 9. 39. for judgment - c.||10. 10. - c. may have life 12. 46. - c. a light into the world||16. 28.
COME joined with *Time*, Gen. 30. 33. in - c.
Exod. 13. 14. son asketh in - to c. Deut. 6. 20.
Song 2. 12. - of singing of birds is c. and the
Isa. 13. 22. her - is near to c.||30. 8. to be for - c. 42. 23. who will hearken and hear for - to c.
Ezek. 7. 7. *time* is c.||Hag. 1. 2. *time* is not c.
Gal. 4. 4. fulness of - was c.||1 Tim. 6. 19.
1 Pet. 4. 17. *time* is c. that judgment must begin
Yet COME, Deut. 12. 9. John 2. 4. | 7. 6, 30.
John 8. 20. his hour not *yet* c.||11. 30. Rev. 17. 10.
COMELY, *a.* 1 Sam. 16. 18. David a c. person
Job 41. 12. c. proportion||Ps. 33 1. praise is c. 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. four are c.||Eccl. 5. 18. c. to eat
Song 1. 5. black, but c.||10. cheeks are c. with 2. 14. countenance is c.||4. 3. speech is c 6. 4.
Isa. 4. 2. fruit be c.||Jer. 6. 2. to a c. woman
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.||11. 13. | 12. 24.
COMELINESS, *s.* Isa. 53. 2. no form nor c.
Ezek. 16. 14 perfect thro' my c.||27. 10. thy c.
Dan. 10. 8. my c. turned||1 Cor. 12. 23. more c.
COMERS, *s.* Heb. 10. 1. make the c. perfect
COMEST, *v.* Gen. 10. 19. as thou c. to Gerar 13. 10. c. to Zoar||24. 41. c. to my kindred
Deut. 28. 6. blessed when thou c. in||19. cursed
Judg. 17. 9. Micah said, whence c. thou? 19. 17.
1 Sam. 16. 4. c. thou peaceably. 1 Kings 2. 13. 17. 43. c. to me with staves||45. c. with sword
Job 1. 7. whence c. thou? Satan, 2. 2.||Jer. 51. 61.
Jonah 1. 8. whence c. thou||Matt. 3 14. Luke 23. 42.
COMETH, *v.* Gen. 37. 19. behold this dreamer c.
1 Sam. 9. 6. all he saith c. to pass||20. 27, 29.
Job 28. 20. whence c. wisdom||3. 21. death c. not
Ps. 30. 5. joy c. in the morn.||62. 1. from G. c. salv. 75. 6. promotion c. not||96. 13. L. c. to judge 118. 26. c. in name of the Lord, Matt. 21. 9. 121. 2. my help c. from the Lord, who made
Prov. 1. 26. your fear c. 27.||11. 2. when pride c. 18. 3. c. contempt||Eccl. 6. 4. c. with vanity, 11. 8.
Isa. 13. 9. day of L. c.||30. 13. c. suddenly||27. 62. 11. thy salvation c.||63. 1. that c. from Edom
Jer. 17. 6. not see when good c.||8. when heat c.
Lam. 3. 37. who saith, and it c. to pass when
Ezek. 14. 4. and c. to a prophet to enquire, 7. 20. 32. that which c. in your mind shall not be 21. 7. tidings c.||24. 24. this c. you shall know L. 47. 9. every thing shall live whither river c.
Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that c. to the 1335 days
Hos. 7. 1. the thief c. in||Joel 2. 1. day of L. c.
Mal. 4. 1. day c. that shall burn as an oven
Matt. 5. 37. c. of evil||8. 9. and he c. Luke 7. 8. 13. 19. then c. the wicked one and catcheth 21. 5. thy king c. unto thee, John 12. 15.
Mark 8. 38. he c. in the glory||9. 12. Elias c. first 14. 43. while he spake c. Judas one of the twelve
Luke 6. 47. whoso c. to me||12. 37. c. find watching 12. 40. c. at an hour||43. c. find so doing||55. 17. 20. kingdom c. not with obser.||18. 8. son c.
John 3. 8. not tell whence it c.||20. c. to light, 21. 6. 35. he that c. to me shall never hunger, 37.||45. 7. 42. Christ c. of seed of David||9. 4. the night c.
John 14. 6. c. to F. but by me||16. 2. the time c. 25. 32.
Rom 10. 17. faith c. by hearing||1 Cor. 15. 24.
2 Cor. 11. 28. c. on me daily||Eph. 5. 6. c. wrath of G.
1 Thes. 5. 2. day of L. c. as a thief||Col. 3. 6 wrath c.
Heb. 11 6. c. to G. must believe||Jude 14. L. c. with
Rev. 1. 7. he c. with clouds||17. 10. when he c.
COMETH *down*, Isa. 55. 10. as rain c. - and
John 6. 33. bread of God is he, which c. -, 50.
Jam. 1. 17. perfect gift c. -||Rev. 3. 12. Jerusalem c. -
COMETH *forth*, Gen. 24. 43. virgins c. - to draw
Exod. 4. 14. c. - to meet thee||8. 20. lo, he c. -
Judg. 11. 31. whosoever c. -, 1 Sam. 11. 8.
Job 5. 6. tho' affliction c. not - of dust, neither 14. 2. he c - like a flower||Isa. 28. 29. c. - from L.
Ezek. 33. 30. what word c. -||Mic. 1. 3. L. c. - out of
COMETH *nigh*, Num. 1. 51. | 3. 10. 38. | 18. 7.
COMETH *out*, Exod. 28. 35. when he c. -
Job 20. 25. drawn, and c. - of the body||37. 22.
Isa. 26. 21. L. c. - of his place to punish||42. 5.
Jer. 46. 20. destruction c. it c. *out* of the north
Ezek. 4. 12. bake it with dung that c. - of man
Matt. 15. 11. which c. - of the mouth, Mark 7. 20. 24. 27. for as the lightning c. *out* of the east
COMETH *up*, 1 Sam. 28. 14. an old man c. *up*.
Song 8. 5. that c. *up* from the wilderness, 3. 6. Isa. 24. 18. Jer. 46. 7.|50. 3. Hab. 3. 16. Matt. 17. 27.
COMFORT, *s.* Job 6. 10. I yet have c. yea I 10. 20. take c. a little||Psal. 119 50. is my c.||76.
Isa. 57. 6. should I receive c. in these?
Ezek. 16. 54. in that thou art a c. to them
Matt. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49. Luke 8. 48.
Acts 9. 31. c. of H. Ghost||Rom. 15. 4. c. of scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh to c.||2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all c.
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am filled with c.||13. 11. be of good c.
Phil. 2. 1. any c. of love||19. I may be of good c.
Col. 4. 11. which have been a c. unto me
COMFORT, (*verb.*) Gen. 5. 29. same shall c. us 18. 5. c. your hearts||27. 42. Esau doth c. himself
Judg. 19. 5. c. thy heart||2 Sam. 10. 2. sent to c.
Job 2. 11. friends came to c. him||9. 27. I'll c. 7. 13. my bed shall c.||21. 34. how c. ye me
Psal. 23. 4. staff c. me||71. 21. c. me on every side 119.†76. let kindness c. me||82. wilt thou c. me
Song 2. 5. c. me with apples||Isa. 22. 4. not to c.
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye, my people||51. 3. L. shall c. Zion 51. 19. by whom shall I c.||61. 2. c. all that mourn 66. 13. so will I c. you||Jer. 8. 18. c. myself
Jer. 16. 7. to c. for the dead||31. 13. I'll c. them
Zech. 1. 17. L. shall yet c. Zion||10. 2. c. in vain
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them||2. 7. and c. him
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts, Col. 4. 8.
1 Thes. 3. 2. to c. you||4. 18. c. one another 5. 11. c. yourselves||14. c. the feeble minded
2 Thes. 2. 17. our Lord Jesus c. your hearts
COMFORTABLE, *a.* 2 Sam. 14. 17. word be c.
Zech. 1. 13. the Lord answered with c. words
COMFORTABLY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 19. 7. speak c. to thy
2 Chr. 30. 22. he spake c. 32. 6.||Isa. 40. 2.
Hos. 2. 14. I will allure her, and speak c. to her
COMFORTED, *p.* Gen. 24. 67. Isaac was c. after 37. 35. Jacob refused to be c.||38. 12. | 50. 21.
Ruth 2. 13. thou hast c. me||2 Sam. 12. 24. David c.
Job 42. 11. his brethren c. him over all the evil
Psal. 77. 2. refused to be c.||86. 17. L. has c. me 119. 52. I remembered, and have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people, 52. 9. 54. 11. afflicted, and not c.||66. 13. ye shall be c.
Jer. 31. 15. refused to be c.||Ezek 5. 13. I will be c.
Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall be c. 31. 16. | 32. 31.
Matt. 2. 18. would not be c.||5. 4. they shall be c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c.||John 11. 31 Jews c. her
Acts 16. 40. they c. them||20. 12. not a little c.
Rom. 1. 12. I may be c.||1 Cor. 14. 31. all may be c.
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. of G.||7. 6. G. c. us||7. c. in you, 13.
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be c. being knit
1 Thes. 2. 11. exhorted and c. you||3. 7. we were c.
COMFORTEDST, *v.* Isa. 12. 1. thou c. me
COMFORTER, S, *s.* 2 Sam. 10. 3. he hath sent c.
Job 16. 2. miserable c.||Psal. 69. 20. I looked for c.
Eccl. 4. 1. had no c. Lam. 1. 9.||16. c. is far from
Nah. 3. 7. whence shall I seek c. before thee
John 14. 16. give you another C.||26. the H. Ghost 15. 26. when the C. is come||16. 7. C. will not come
COMFORTETH, *v.* Job 29. 25. c. mourners
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you||66. 13. mother c.
2 Cor. 1. 4. who c. us||7. 6 G. that c. those that
COMFORTLESS, *a.* Joh. 14. 18. I'll not leave you c.
COMFORTS, *s.* Ps. 94. 19. thy c. delight my soul
Isa. 57. 18. I will lead, and restore c. to him
COMING, Gen. 30. 30. blest thee since my c.
Judg. 5. 28. why is his chariot so long in c.
1 Sam. 16. 4. trembled at his c.||29. 6. thy c. is good
2 Sam. 3. 25. and thy c. in||2 Kin. 19. 27. Isa. 37. 28.
Ps. 37. 13. his day is c.||121. 8. L. preserve thy c. in
Isa. 14. 9. hell moved to meet thee at c.||44. 7.
Jer. 8. 7. swallow observe time of c.||Dan. 4. 23.
Mic. 7. 15. days of thy c.||Mal. 3. 2. day of his c.
Matt. 16. 28. c. in his king.||24. 3. sign of thy c. 27. 24. 30. see Son of man c. 26. 64. Mark 13. 26. | 14. 62. Luke 21. 27. 48. L. delayeth his c. Luke 12 45.||25. 27. at my c.
Luke 9. 42. c. devil tare him||18. 5. c. she weary
John 5. 7. while I am c.||25. hour is c.||10. 12. wolf c.
Acts 7. 52. c of just One||9. 28. | 10. 25. | 13. 24.
1 Cor. 1. 7. c. of our L. Jesus||15. 23 Christ's, at his c.
1 Thes. 2. 19. our rejoicing at his c.||4. 15. to the c. 5. 23. preserved blameless to the c. 3. 13.
2 Thes. 2. 1. c. of our L.||8. brightness of his c.||9.
Jam. 5. 7. c. of the L. 8||1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to
2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c.||3. 4. promise of his c. 12.
1 John 2. 28. not ashamed at his c.||Rev. 21. 2.
COMINGS, *s.* Ezek. 43. 11. shew them c. in
COMMAND, *v.* signifies [1] *To enjoin, require, appoint*, Num. 36. 6. [2] *To effect, accomplish, and perform by authority*, Psal. 33. 9. | 42. 8. | 44 4.
Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will c. his children
Exod. 8. 27. we will sacrifice, as God shall c. us 18. 23. if thou do this thing, and God c. thee
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will c. 36. 6. this is the thing which the Lord doth c.
Deut. 28. 8. L. c. the blessing||32. 46. c. your children
Psal. 42. 8. L. c. his loving kindness||44. 4. c deliv.
Isa. 45. 11. concerning work of my hands, c. me
Matt. 4. 3. c. these stones be made bread, Luke 4. 3. 19. 7. c. to give a writing||27. 64. c. sepulchre
Mark 10. 3. he said, what did Moses c. you
Luke 9. 54. wilt thou that we c. fire to come down
Acts 5. 28. straitly c. you||15. 5. c. to keep the law
2 Thes. 3. 4. will do things we c. you||6, 12.
1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c. and teach
I COMMAND, Exod. 7. 2. speak all *I* c. thee
Exod. 34. 11. observe what *I* c. thee, Deut. 12. 28.
Lev. 25. 21. then *I* will c. my blessing upon you
Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not add to the word *I* c. you 7. 11. keep c. which *I* c. thee, 8. 11. | 24. 18, 22. 30. 16. *I* c. thee to love the Lord thy God
Isa. 5. 6. *I* will c. the clouds||Jer. 11. 4. do all *I* c.
Am. 9. 3. *I* c. the serpent||4. sword||9 c. and sift
John 15. 14. if ye do what *I* c.||17. *I* c. that ye love
Acts 16. 18. *I* c. thee||1 Cor. 7. 10. to married *I* c.
COMMANDED, *p.* Gen. 50. 12. did as he c.
Josh. 22 2. ye have obeyed my voice in all I c.
Judg. 13. 14. all I c. let her observe||1 Sam. 20. 29.
1 Sam. 21 2. David said, the king c. me a business
2 Chr. 14. 4. Asa c. Judah, 32. 12. | 33. 16.
Esth. 4. 17. Mordecai did as Esther c. him||8. 9.
Job 38. 12. hast thou c. the morning||Isa. 48. 5.
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab our father c. us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
Ezek. 12. 7. and I did so as I was c. 37. 7.
Dan. 3. 4. to you it is c. O people, nations 3. 19. he c. to heat furnace||6. 16. king c. 24.
Matt. 14. 9. he c. it to be given her, Mark 6. 27. 19. c. multitude to sit down, 15. 35. Mark 6. 39. 18. 25. his lord c. him to be sold, and all he had 21. 6. disciples went and did as Jesus c. them 28. 20. teaching to observe all things I have c. you
Acts 10. 48. c. to be baptized||25. 6. c. Paul to be
1 Cor. 14. 34. but are c. to be under obedience
1 Thes. 4. 11. work as we c. you, 2 Thes. 3. 10.
Heb. 12. 20. not endure that which was c.||Rev. 9. 4.

Lord or *God* COMMANDED.
Gen. 2. 16. - c. man to eat||6. 22. all - c. so did he
7. 5. Noah did all - c. 9, 16.|21. 4. Deut. 20. 17.
Lev. 8.4. Moses did as - c. him, Num.20.27.|27.12.
Deut. 5. 15. - c to keep sabbath||32. to do as the - c.
6. 1. which - c. to teach you, 20. | 13. 5. | 26. 16.
Judg. 4. 6. - c. to go toward Tabor||1 Sam. 13. 14.
2 Sam.24.19.David went up as the - c. 1 Chr.14.16.
1 Chr. 21. 27. - c. the angel, he put up his sword
24. 19. orderings as *Lord God* of Israel c. him
Ezra 7. 23. whatsoever is c. by the *God* of heaven
Psal.68.28. - c. thy strength||133.3. - c. the blessing
Lam. 1. 17. the *Lord* hath c. concerning Jacob
Acts 10. 33. hear all that is c. thee of *G.*||13. 47.
2 Cor.4.6. *God* who c. light to shine out of darkness
Lord or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*
Gen. 3. 11. eat of the tree I c. not to eat, 17.
Exod. 23. 15. as I c. thee in the time appointed
Lev. 10. 1. off. strange fire which he c. them not
Deut. 17. 3. I have not c. 18. 20. Jer. 19. 5.|23. 32.
Josh. 1. 9. have not I c. thee, be strong||7.11.|13.6.
2 Sam. 7. 7. whom I c. to feed my people
11. since the time that I c. judges, 1 Chr.17.10.
1 Kings 17. 4. c. ravens to feed||9. c. a widow
1 Chr. 16. 15. word he c. to a 1000 gen. Ps. 105. 8.
Psal.7.6. judgment thou c.||33. 9. he c. it stood fast
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant for ever
119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep thy precepts
148. 5. for he c. and they were created
Isa. 13. 3. c. my sanctified ones||34. 16 | 45. 12.
Jer. 7. 23. c. I them||31. c. them not, 19. 5. | 32.35.
11. 8. words I c. them to do||17. 22. | 50. 21.
Lam. 2. 17. c. in the days of old||Ezek. 9. 11.
Ezek. 24. 18. I did in the morn. as I was c. 37. 10.
Zech. 1. 6. words I c.||Mal. 4. 4. law I c. in Horeb
Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou hast c.
Acts 10. 42. he c. us to preach to the people
Moses COMMANDED, Num. 16. 47. Deut. 31.39.
|33 4. Josh. 1. 7. | 22. 2. 1 Chr. 15. 15. Matt.
8. 4. Mark 1. 44. Luke 5. 14. John 8. 5.
COMMANDEST, Neh. 1. 7. | 9. 14. Jer. 32. 23.
COMMANDER, *s.* Isa. 55. 4. leader and c.
COMMANDEST, *v.* Josh. 1. 16, 18. Acts 23. 3.
COMMANDETH, *v.* Num. 32. 25. as my lord c.
Job 9. 7. c. the sun, and it riseth not, 36. 32.
36. 10. c. that they return||37. 12. do what he c.
Ps. 107. 25. c. stormy wind||Lam. 3. 37. L. c. it not
Am.6.11. L. c. and he'll smite||Luke 8. 25. c. winds
Mark 1. 27. c. unclean spirits, Luke 4. 36.
Acts 17. 30. c. all men every where to repent
COMMANDING, *p.* Gen. 49. 33. of c. his sons
Matt. 11. 1. an end of c. his disciples||Acts 24. 8.
1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from meat, which God
COMMANDMENT, *s.* Exod. 34. 32. gave in c.
Num. 15. 31. broken his c.||23. 20. c. to bless
Deut. 30. 11. this c. I com.thee this day||1 Kin.2.43.
2 Kin. 18. 36. king's c. was, answer not, Isa.36.21.
1 Chr. 12. 32. were at their c.||28. 21. at thy c.
2 Chr. 8.13. c. of Moses||19. 10. between law and c.
30. 12. to do c. of king||31. 5. c. came abroad
Ezra 8. 17. c. to Iddo||10. 3. tremble at c. of God
Esth. 1.12. Vashti refused to come at king's c.||9. 1.
Job 23. 12. nor gone back from the c. of his lips
Psal. 119. 96. but thy c. is exceeding broad
147. 15. he sendeth forth his c. upon earth
Prov. 6. 23. c. is a lamp||8. 29. not pass his c.
13. 13. he that feareth the c. shall be rewarded
19. 16. he that keepeth the c. keepeth his soul
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth c. shall feel no evil||Jer. 35. 14.
Dan. 3. 22. c. was urgent||9. 23 c. came forth
Mal. 2. 1. O ye priests, this c. is for you, 4.
Matt. 15. 3. why transgress ye the c. of God? 6.
22. 38. this is the first and great c. Mark 12. 30.
Mark 7. 8. laying aside c. of God, 9.||12. 31. no c.
Luke 15. 29. nor transgressed I thy c.||23. 56.
John 10. 18. this c. I received||12. 49. he gave me c.
12. 50. his c. is life everlast.||14. 31. gave me c.
15.12. my c. that ye love one another, 1 John 3.23.
Acts 15. 24. no such c.||17. 15. a c. to Silas||23. 30.
Rom. 7. 9. when the c. came||12. c. is holy, 13.
13. 9. if any other c.||16. 26. c. of everlasting G.
1 Cor. 7. 6. not by c. 2 Cor. 8. 8.||Eph. 6. 2. first c.
1 Tim.1.1. by c. of God, Tit.1.3.||5. end of c. charity
Heb. 7. 16. carnal c.||18. a disannulling of the c.
11. 22. Joseph gave c.||23. not afraid of king's c.
2 Pet. 2. 21. from holy c.||3. 2. mindful of the c.
1 John 2. 7. an old c.||3. 23. this is his c.||4. 21.
2 John 4. as we received a c.||6. this is the c.
Give or *given* COMMANDMENT.
Exod. 25. 22. - thee in c. Deut. 1. 3.||Ezra 4. 21.
Psal. 71. 3. hast - c. to save me||Isa.23.11.Nah.1.14.
John 11. 57. had - c. if any knew where he were
COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.*
Exod.17.1. journeyed at c.-||Num.24.13.beyond c.-
2 Sam.12.9.despised c. -||2 Chr.29.25.so was the c.-
Psal. 19. 8. the c. - is pure||1 Cor.7.25 I have no c.-
New COMMANDMENT, John 13 34. 2 John 5.
1 John 2. 7. I write no - c.||8. a - c. I write to you
Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.
Num. 27. 14. Deut. 1. 26. | 9. 23. Lam. 1. 18.
COMMANDMENTS, *s.* Gen. 26. 5. Abm. kept c.
Exod 15. 26. give ear to c.||34. 28. the ten c.
Lev. 5. 17. forbidden by the c.||27. 34. are the c.
Deut. 8. 11. in not keep. his c.||11. 13. hearken to c.
11. 27. if ye will obey the c.||28. not obey the c.
1 Kin. 11. 34. because he hath kept my c. 14. 8.
18. 18. ye have forsaken the c. of the Lord
2 Kin. 17. 16. and they left all the c. of the Lord
2 Chr. 7. 19. if ye forsake c.||24. 20. why transg. c.
Ezra 9. 10. we have forsaken thy c. 14.
Psal. 89. 31. keep not my c.||111. 7. all his c. sure
112. 1. blessed is he that delighteth in his c.
119. 6. respect to thy c.||10. not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c.||21. which err from thy c.
32. I will run the way of thy c. when thou shalt
35. path of thy c.||47. delight in thy c. 48.
66. believed c.||73. learn c.||86. c. are faithful
127. I love thy c.||131. I longed for thy c.
143. yet thy c. are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth||166. I have done thy c.
172. c. are righteousness||176. not forgot thy c.
Prov. 2. 1. hide my c.||7. 1. lay up my c. 10. 8.
Isa 48. 18. hearkened to c.||Matt. 5. 19. break c.
Matt. 15. 9. for doctrines the c. of men, Mark 7.7.
22. 40. on these two c. hang all the law and
Mark 10. 19. thou knowest the c. Luke 18. 20.
12. 29. first of all the c.||Luke 1. 6. walking in all
John 14. 21. that hath my c. and keepeth them
15. 10 keep my c. as I have kept my Father's c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. is nothing, but keeping the c. of G.
14. 37. things I write you are the c. of the Lord
Col. 2. 22. after the c. and doctrines of men
1 Thes. 4. 2. for ye know what c. we gave you
1 John 2 4 he that keepeth not his c. is a lyar
3. 24. he that keepeth his c. dwelleth in him
2 John 6. this is love, that we walk after his c.
Do COMMANDMENTS, Num. 15. 40. do my c.
Deut. 6. 25. observe to do c. 15. 5. | 28 1, 15.
| 30. 8. 1 Chr. 28. 7. | Psal. 103. 18.
Psal.111.10. understanding have they that *do* his c.
Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they that *do* his c.
Not do COMMANDMENTS, Lev. 26. 14, 15.
Keep COMMANDMENTS, *see* KEEP.
COMMEND, *v.* signifies [1] *To extol or praise,* 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2] *To make acceptable,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [3] *To commit to,* Acts 20. 32. [4] *To make illustrious,* Rom. 3. 5.
Luke 23. 46. c. my spirit||Acts 20.32. I c. you to G.
Rom. 3. 5. c. righteousness of God||16.1. I c. Phebe
2 Cor. 3. 1. to c. ourselves||5. 12. c. not ourselves
10. 12. compare with some that c. themselves
COMMENDATION, *s.* 2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of c.
COMMENDED, *p.* Gen. 12. 15. princes c. Sarai
Prov. 12. 8 a man c.||Eccl. 8. 15. I c. mirth
Luke 16. 8. the Lord c. the unjust steward
Acts 14. 23. c. them to L. on whom they believed
2 Cor. 12. 11. I ought to have been c. of you
COMMENDETH, ING, Rom. 5. 8. G. c. his love
1 Cor. 8. 8. but meat c. us not to God, for neither
1 Cor. 4. 2. c. ourselves to every man's conscience
10. 18. not he that c. himself||6.†4. c. ourselves
COMMISSION, S, *s.* Ezra 8. 36. Acts 26. 12.
COMMIT, *v.* signifies [1] *To resign one's self,* Psal. 31. 5. [2] *To rely on and trust in,* Psal. 37. 5. John 2. 24. [3] *To execute, act or do,* Matt. 5. 27. Luke 12. 48.
Ex. 20. 14. not c. adultery, Deut. 5. 18. Matt.19.18.
Lev. 5. 17 c. any of these things forbidden
18. 26. not c. these abominations, 29, 30.
Num. 5. 6. if woman c. sin||Deut. 19. 20. c. no more
2 Chr. 21. 11. to c. fornication, 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev.
2. 14, 20.
Job 5. 8. to G. c. my cause||Ps. 31. 5. c. my spirit
Psal. 37. 5. c. thy way to the Lord, trust in him
Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works unto the Lord, and
12. c. wickedness||Isa. 22. 21. c. thy governm.
Jer. 37. 21. c. Jeremiah||44. 7. c. ye this great evil
Ezek. 8. 17. c. abominat.||16. 43. lewdness, 22. 9.
Hos. 6. 9. c. lewdness||7. 1 for they c. falsehood
Luke 16. 11. c. to your trust the true riches
12.48. c. things worthy||John 2.24. Jesus did not c.
Rom. 1. 32. c. such things, 2. 2.||22. c. sacrilege
1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to thee, son Timothy
2 Tim. 2. 2. c. to faithful men||Jam. 2. 9. ye c. sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keeping of their souls to him
1 John 3 9. whoso is born of God doth not c. sin
COMMIT *Iniquity,* 2 Sam. 7. 14. if he c. -, Job 34.
10. Jer. 9. 5. Ezek. 3. 20. | 33. 13.
COMMIT *Trespass,* Lev. 5. 15. Num. 5. 12.
Num. 31.16. caused Israel to c. - against the Lord
Josh. 22. 20. Achan c. a - in the accursed thing
COMMIT *Whoredom, s.* Lev. 20. 5. Num. 25. 1.
Ezek. 16. 17, 34. | 20. 30. Hos. 4. 10, 13, 14.
COMMITTED, *p.* Gen. 39. 8. c. all to my hand
Gen. 39. 22. keeper c. to Joseph all the prisoners
Lev. 4. 35. for his sin he hath c. 18. 30. | 20. 23.
Num. 15. 24. if ought be c. by ignorance
Deut. 17. 5. that man or woman that c. 21. 22.
Judg. 20. 6. they have c. lewdness in Israel
1 Kin. 8. 47. we have c. wickedness, 14. 22.
Jer. 2 13. for my people have c. two evils
5. 30. an horrible thing is c. in the land, 16. 10.
Ezek. 16. 26. c. fornication, Rev. 17. 2. | 18. 3, 9.
51. c. half thy sins||18.21. turn from sins c. 22, 28.
23. 3. c. whoredoms, 7. Hos. 1. 2. | 4. 18.
Mark 15. 7. c. murder||Luke 12. 48. have c. much
John 5. 22. Father hath c. all judgment to the Son
Acts 8.3. c. to prison||25. 11 c. worthy of death, 25.
27. 40. c thems. to the sea||28. 17. c. nothing ag.
Rom.3.2. c. oracles of G.||1 Cor.9.17. gospel c. to me
2 Cor 5.19. c. word of reconciliation||12.21. they c.
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of uncirc. c. to me, 1 Tim. 1 11.
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep what is c.||2 Tim. 1. 12. c. to him
Jam. 5. 15. if he c. sins||1 Pet. 2. 23. c. hims. to him
Jude 15. ungodly deeds which they have c.
COMMITTED *Iniquity,* Psal. 106. 6. Ezek. 33.
13, 18. Dan. 9. 5.
COMMITTED *Trespass,* Lev. 5. 7. Josh. 7. 1.
| 22. 16, 31. Ezek. 15. 8. | 20. 27.
COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.
Ps. 10. 14 poor c. hims. to thee||Exek. 8.6. | 33.15.
Hos. 4. 2. and c. adultery||5. 3. c. whoredom
John 8. 34. whoso c. sin, 1 John 3. 4, 8.
1 Cor. 6. 18. but he that c. fornication sinneth
COMMODIOUS, *a.* Acts 27. 12. haven not c.
COMMON, *a.* signifies [1] *Usual,* Eccl. 6. 1. Jer. 31. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Unclean,* Matt. 15. 11. Acts 10. 14. [3] *Unhallowed,* 1 Sam. 21. 4. [4] *Salvation of God's people,* Jude 3.
Num. 16. 29. if die c. death||1 Sam. 21. 4. c. bread
Eccl. 6. 1. an evil c.||Jer. 31. 5. eat as c. things
Ezek. 23. 42. men of c. sort||Matt. 27 27. c. hall
Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.||5. 18. c. prison
Acts 10. 14. never eaten any thing c. 15, 28. | 11.8, 9.
Rom. 14†14. nothing c.||1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c.
Tit. 1. 4. c. faith||Jude 3. of the c. salvation
COMMON *People,* Lev. 4. 27. Jer. 26. 23.
Mark 12. 37 and the c. - heard him gladly
COMMON-*Wealth,* Eph. 2. 12. c. - of Israel
COMMOTION, S, 2 Chr. 29.†8. Jer. 10 22.
Luke 21. 9. when ye hear of c. be not terrified
COMMUNE, *v.* Exod. 25. 22. I'll c. with thee
1 Sam. 18. 22. c. with Dav.||19. 3. c. with my father

Job 4. 2. assay to c.||Psal. 4. 4. c. with own heart
Ps.64.5. c. of laying snares||77. 6. I. c with my heart
COMMUNED, p. Gen. 23. 8. Abraham c. with
Gen. 42. 24. Joseph c.||Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech c.
1Sam.9.25. Samuel||25.39. David||1Kin.10.2. Sheba
2 Kin. 22. 14. c with Huldah the prophetess
Eccl. 1. 16. I. c. with mine own heart, saying
Dan. 1. 19. king c.||Zech. 1. 14. angel c. with me
Luke 6. 11. c. what they might do to Jesus
22. 4. Judas c.||24. 15. while they c. together
Acts 24. 26. Felix c. the oftener with Paul
COMMUNICATE, ED, Gal. 2. 2. | 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction||15. no church c.
1Tim. 6.18. willing to c.||Heb.13.16. to c. forget not
COMMUNICATIONS, s. 2 Sam. 3. 17. had c.
2 Kings 9. 11. ye know the man and his c.
Matt. 5. 37. but let your c. be yea, yea; nay, nay
Luke 24. 17. what c. are these||1Cor. 15. 33. evil c.
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed, Col. 3. 8.
Philem. 6. c. of thy faith may become effectual
COMMUNING, p. Gen. 18. 33. Exod. 31. 18.
COMMUNION, s. *Fellowship, concord and agreement*, Amos 3. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 1 John 1. 3.
1 Cor 10. 16. c. of the blood of Christ. c. of body
2 Cor. 6.14. what c. hath light||13. 14. c. of H.Ghost
COMPACT, ED. Psal. 122. 3. city c. Eph. 4. 16.
COMPANY, Gen. 32. 21. lodged in the c.|35. 11.
Num. 16. 6. Korah and all his c. 16, 40. | 22. 4.
26. 9. who strove in the c. of Korah, 27. 3.
Judg. 9. 37. c. along the plain||18. 23. such a c.
1 Sam. 10. 5. c. of prophets, 19. 20.||30. 15. to this c.
2 Kin. 5. 15. all his c. came to Elisha||9. 17. I see a c.
2 Chr. 24. 24. the Syrians came with a small c.
Job 16. 7. made desolate my c.||34. 8. goeth in c.
Psal. 55. 14. walked to the house of God in c.
68. 30. rebuke the c. of spearmen, the bulls
106. 17. earth covered c. of Abiram, 18.
Prov. 29 3. keepeth c. with harlots, 24. † 19.
Song 1. 9. c. of horses|.6. 13. c. of two armies
Ezek. 16. 40. bring a c. against thee, 23, 46.
32. 22. Ashur is there, and all her c. his graves
38. 7. thou and thy c.||Hos. 6. 9. c. of priests
Luke 2. 44. in c. went a||6.17,22. | 9.14,38. | 24. 22.
Acts 4. 23. being let go, they went to their own c.
10. 28. for a man that is a Jew to keep c.||15. 22.
17. 5. gathered a c.||21 8. Paul's, c. departed
Rom. 15. 24. if I first be filled with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with fornicators, 9.
2Thes.3.14. no c. with him||Heb.12. 22. c. of angels
Rev.18.17. the c. in ships, and sailors stood afar off
Great COMPANY, Gen. 50. 9. with Joseph a - c.
2 Chr. 9. 1. queen of Sheba came with a - c.
20. 12. no might against this - c. that cometh
Psal. 68. 11. - was the c.||Jer. 31. 8. - c. shall return
Ezek. 17. 17. Pharaoh with - c.|John 6. 5. Acts 6.7.
COMPANIED, Acts 1. 21. men which have c.
COMPANIES, Judg. 7. 16. 300 men in three c.
Judg. 7. 20. three c. blew||9. 34. in four||43. three
1 Sam. 11. 11. three c 13. 17.||2 Kin. 5. 2. out by
Neh. 12. 31. two great c. of them gave thanks
Job 6. 19. the c. of Sheba waited for them
Isa. 21. 13. O ye travelling c. of Dedanim
57. 13. when thou criest, let thy c. deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. to make all sit down by c. upon the
COMPANION, S. Exod. 32. 27. slay his c.
Judg. 11. 38. she went with her c. and bewailed
14. 11. they brought thirty c to be with him
Job 30. 29. a c. to owls||35. 4. I'll answer thy c.
41. 6. shall the c. make a banquet of him
Psal. 45. 14. her c.||119. 63. c. of all that fear thee
122. 8. for my c. sakes, I will now say, peace be
Prov. 13. 20. a c. of fools shall be destroyed
28. 7. a c. of riotous men shameth his father, 24.
Song 1. 7. flocks of thy c.||8. 13. c. hearken to
Isa. 1. 23. c. of thieves||Ezek. 37. 16. Israel's c.
Dan. 2. 17. known to his c.||Mai. 2. 14. she is thy c.
Acts 19. 29. caught Paul's c.|Heb.10. 33. became c.
COMPARABLE, Lam. 4. 2. c to fine gold
COMPARE, ED, ING. Ps. 89. 6. c. to the L.
Prov. 3. 15. are not to be c. unto her, 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have c. thee, O my love, to a comp.
Isa. 40. 18. what likeness will ye c. to him, 46. 5.
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c. with the glory
1 Cor. 2. 13 c spiritual things||2 Cor. 10. 12 ours.
COMPARISON, Judg. 8. 2. Hag. 2.3. Mark 4. 30.
COMPASS, ED, Gen. 19. 4. c. the house round
Num. 21. 4. to c. land of Edom, Deut. 2. 1.
Josh. 6. 3. ye shall c. the city, all ye men, 4, 11.
1 Sam. 23. 26. Saul and his men c. David and his
2 Sam. 5. 23. fetch a c. 1 Kin. 7. 35. 2 Kin. 3. 9.
22. 5. waves of death c. me, Psal. 18. 4. | 116. 3.
2 Kin. 6. 15. behold an host c. the city, both
11. 8. c. the king round about, 2 Chr. 23. 7.
2 Chr. 21. 9. smote the Edomites which c. him
Job 16 13. archers c. me||19. 6. God hath c. me
26. 10. he hath c. the waters with bounds
40. 22. the willows of the brook c. him about
Psal. 5. 12. with favour c. him||7. 7. c. thee about
17.9. enemies c. me,11.||22. 12. bulls c.||16. dogs c.
26. 6. so will I c. thine altar, O Lord
32. 7. shalt c. me with songs of deliverance, 10.
49. 5. iniquity c. me||142. 7. righteous c. me
Prov. 8. 27. he set a c. on face of the earth
Isa. 44. 13. marketh it with c.||50. 11. c. with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. woman c. a man||Lam. 3. 5. with gall
Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth c. the righteous
Matt. 23. 15. woe to you, for ye c. sea and land
Luke 19. 43. enemies c. thee round, 21. 20.
Acts 28.13. fetched a c.||Heb. 5. 2. c. with infirmity
COMPASSED *about*, 2 Sam. 18. 15. c. Absalom -
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of hell c. -, Psal. 18. 5.
Psal. 40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me -
88 17. c. me - together, 109. 3. | 118. 10, 11, 12.
Jonah 2. 3. floods c. me -||Heb. 12. 1. c -with cloud
Rev.20.9. c. the camp of the saints *about*, and the
COMPASSEST, ETH, Gen. 2. 11. c. Havilah
Psal. 73. 6. pride c. them||139. 3. Hos. 11. 12.
COMPASSION, s. 1 Kin. 8. 50. give them c.
2 Chr. 30. 9. your children shall find c. before
Psal. 78. 38. full of c. 86. 15. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.
Matt.9.36. moved with c.14.14. | 18. 27. Mar. 6. 34
1 Pet. 3. 8. having c.||1John 3.17. shut bowels of c.
Have or *had* COMPASSION, Exod. 2. 6.
Deut. 13. 17. L. may turn and - c.||30. 3. will - c.
1 Sam. 23. 21. ye - c. on me||1 Kin. 8. 50. may - c.
2 Kin. 13. 23. Lord *had* c. on them, 2 Chr. 36. 15.
Isa. 49. 15. that she should not - c. on the son
Jer. 12. 15. I will return and - c. on them
Lam. 3. 32. yet will he *have* c. Mic. 7. 19.
Matt. 15. 32. I - c. on the multitude, Mark 8. 2
18. 33. also *have had* c. on thy fellow-servant
20. 34. so Jesus *had* c. on them and touched
Mark 5. 19. L. - c. on thee||9. 22. if thou canst - c.
Luke 7. 13. Lord - c. on her||10. 33. - c. on him
15. 20. father - c. and ran, and fell on his neck
Rom. 9. 15. I will - c. on whom I will - c.
Heb. 5. 2. who can - c. on the ignorant, and on
10. 34. for ye - c. of me in my bonds, and took
Jude 22. and of some - c. making a difference
COMPASSIONS, Lam.3.22. c. fail not, Zech. 7. 9.
COMPEL, ED, EST, Lev. 25. 39. not c. him
1 Sam. 28. 23. c. Saul||2 Chr. 21. 11. c. Judah
Matt. 5. 41. c. thee to go a mile, go with him
27. 32. Simon, whom they c. to bear his cross
Mark 15. 21. they c. one Simon to bear his cross
Luke 14. 23. go into high-ways, and c. them
Acts 26. 11. and I c. them to blaspheme, and
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool in glorying, ye c. me
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was c. to be circumcised
14. why c. thou the Gentiles to live as Jews
COMPLAIN, ED, ING, Num. 11. 11. people c.
Judg. 21. 22. to us to c.||Job 7.11. I'll c. in bitterness
Job 31 38. furrows c.||Psal. 77. 3. I c. and my spirit
Psal. 144. 14. that there be no c in our streets
Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth a living man c. a
COMPLAINERS, s. Num. 11.†1. Jude 16.
COMPLAINT, S. 1 Sam 1. 16. abundance of c.
Job 7. 13. couch ease my c.||9. 27. forget my c.
10. 1. leave my c.||21. 4. is my c. to man
23. 2. to-day is my c. bitter, my stroke heavier
Psal. 55. 2. I mourn in my c.||142. 2. poured my c.
Acts 25. 7. c. against Paul||Col. 3.†13. have a c.
COMPLETE, Lev. 23. 15. 7 sabbaths shall be c.
Col. 2. 10. ye are c. in him||4. 12. stand c. in all
COMPOSITION, Exod. 30. 32. after the c. 37.
COMPOUND, *To mix, temper*, Exod. 30. 25, 33.
COMPREHEND, ED, Job 37. 5. cannot c.
Isa. 40. 12. c. the dust||John 1. 5. darkness c. it not
Rom.13. 9. it is briefly c. in this saying, thou shalt
Eph. 3. 18. ye may be able to c. with all saints
CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
Gen. 37. 26. if we slay our brother, and c. his blood
Deut. 13. 8. nor c. him||Job 6. 10. not c. the words
Job 27. 11. will I not c.||41. 12. I'll not c. his parts
Psal. 40. 10. I have not c. thy loving kindness
Prov. 11. 13. c. the matter||12. 23. prudent man c.
25. 2. it is the glory of God to c. a thing; but
Jer 50. 2. declare ye, publish and c. not, say
CONCEIT, S, Prov. 18. 11. high wall in c.
Prov. 26. 5. wise in own c. 12, 16.||28. 11. rich man
Rom. 11. 25. lest ye be wise in your own c. 12. 16.
CONCEIVE, ED, Gen. 4. 1. Eve c||17. Cain's wife
Gen. 16. 4. Hagar c.||21. 2. Sarah||25. 21. Rebekah
29. 32. Leah c. 33.||30. 5. Bishah||23. Rachel
30. 38. flocks c. 31. 10.||38. 3. Shuah c. 4, 5.
38. 18. Tamar c.||Exod. 2. 2. Jochebed c.
Num. 5. 28. she shall be free, and shall c. seed
11. 12. Moses said, have I c. all these people
Judg. 13. 3. shall c. and bear a son, 5. 7. Luke 1. 31.
1 Sam. 1. 20. Hannah c.||2 Sam. 11. 5. Bathsheba
2 Kin. 4. 17. Shunamite c.||Isa. 8. 3. prophetess
Job 3. 3. it was said, there is a man-child c.
15.35. they c. mischief, and bring forth, Isa. 59.4.
Psal. 7. 14. c. mischief, brought forth falsehood
51. 5. and in sin did my mother c. me
Song 3. 4. into the chamber of her that c. me
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. and bear a son, and
33. 11. c. chaff||59. 13. c. words of falsehood
Jer. 49. 30. and hath c. a purpose against you
Hos. 1. 3. Gomer c.||2. 5. Matt. 1. 20. Luke 1. 36.
Luke 2. 21. before he was c.||Acts 5.4. Rom. 9.10.
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah received strength to c. seed
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath c. it brings forth sin
CONCEPTION, s. Gen. 3. 16. thy c.||Ruth 4. 13.
Hos 9. 11. their glory shall flee from the c.
CONCERN, ETH, Ezek. 12. 10. Acts 28 31.
2 Cor. 11. 30. things which c. mine infirmities
CONCERNING, p. Gen. 19. 21. accepted thee c.
Exod. 6. 8. c. which I did swear, Num. 14. 30.
Num. 10. 29. good c. Israel||1 Kin. 11. 10. this thing
Psal. 90. 13. repent thee c. thy servants, 135. 14.
Eccl. 7.10. enquire wisely c. this||Isa. 30. 7. cried c.
Isa. 45. 11. ask me c. my sons, and c. work of
Ezek. 14. 22. comforted c. the evil, even c. all
Dan. 2. 18. c. this secret, that||6. 17. c. Daniel
Matt. 16. 11. that I spake it not to you c. bread
Mark 5. 16. they that saw, told also c. the swine
Luke 24. 27. expounded the things c. himself
Acts 28. 22. as c. this sect. we know it is spoken
Rom. 9. 5. of whom as c. the flesh Christ came
11. 28. as c. the gospel, are enemies for your sake
2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak as c. reproach, as tho' weak
Eph. 5. 32. but I speak c. Christ and the church
Phil. 4. 15. c. giving||1 Tim. 6. 21. erred c. faith
2 Tim. 2. 18. c. truth have erred||3. 8. reprobate c.
1 Pet. 4. 12. think not strange c. the fiery trial
CONCISION, Joel 3 †14. valley of c. Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDE, ED, Acts 21. 25. written and c.
Rom. 3 28. we c. a man is justified by faith
11. 32. c. them all in unbelief, Gal. 3. 22.
CONCLUSION, s. Eccl. 12. 13. let us hear the c.
CONCORD, s. 2 Cor. 6. 15. what c. hath Christ
CONCOURSE, s. Prov. 1. 21. Acts 19. 40.
CONCUBINE, S, Gen. 25. 6. to sons of the c.
Judg. 19. 2. his c. played the whore, 29.|20. 4, 6.
2 Sam. 3. 7. gone into father's c.||5. 13. David took
16. 22. went in to father's c.||19. 5.|20. 3. | 21. 11.
1 Kin 11. 3. Sol. had 300 c.||2 Chr. 11. 21. sixty c.
Song 6. 8. and 80 c.||9. c. praised her||Dan. 5. 3.
CONCUPISCENCE, *Sinful lusts*, Rom. 7.†7.
Rom. 7. 8. all manner of c.||Col. 3. 5. evil c. and
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the lust of c. as the Gentiles
CONDEMN, v. Exod. 22. 9. whom judges c.

Deut. 25. 1. and c. the wicked, 1 Kings 8. 32.
Job 9. 20. mouth shall c. me||10. 2. do not c. me
34. 17. wilt thou c. him||40. 8. wilt thou c. me
Psal. 37. 33. nor c. him||94. 21. c. innocent blood
109. 31. to save him from those that c. his soul
Isa. 50. 9. who shall c. me||54. 17. shalt thou c.
Matt. 12. 41. and shall c. it because, Luke 11. 32.
42. queen of south rise in judg. and c. Luke 11. 31.
20. 18. they shall c. him to death, Mark 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37. c. not and||John 3. 17. not to c. world
John 8. 11. neither do I c. thee||2 Cor. 7. 3. not to c.
1 John 3. 20. heart c. us||21. heart c. us not
CONDEMNATION, *s.* signifies [1] *A declaring one guilty*, John 8. 10. [2] *Punishment*, 1 Cor. 11. 32. [3] *Eternal misery*, Jude 4.
Luke 23. 40. in same c.||John 3. 19. this is the c.
John 5. 24. he that believeth shall not come into c.
Rom. 5. 16. by one to c. 18.||8. 1. there is no c.
1 Cor. 11. 34. that ye come not together to c.
2 Cor. 3. 9. if the ministration of c. be glorious
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c.||Jam 3. 1. greater c.
Jam. 5. 12. lest ye fall into c.||Jude 4. ordained to c.
CONDEMNED, *p.* 2 Chr. 36. 3. c. the land
Job 32. 3. had c. Job||Psal. 109. 7. let him be c.
Amos 2. 8. drink wine of the c. in house of God
Matt. 12. 7. not c. guiltless||37. by words be c.
27. 3. saw he was c. repented||Mark 14. 64. all c. him
John 3. 18. believes is not c.||8. 10. hath no man c.
Rom. 8. 3. c. sin in the flesh||1 Cor. 11. 32. not c.
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.||3. 11. being c.
Heb. 11. 7. he c. the world||2 Pet. 2. 6. G. c. them
Jam. 5. 6. c. and killed the just||9. lest ye be c.
CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING, 1 Kin. 8. 32.
Job 15. 6. own mouth c. thee||Prov. 17. 15. c. just
Acts 13. 27. in c. him||Rom. 2. 1. c. thou thyself
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.||14. 22. c. not himself
CONDESCEND, Rom. 12 16. c. to men of low
CONDITION, S, 1 Sam. 11. 2. Luke 14. 32.
CONDUCT, ED, 2 Sam. 19. 15. to c. the king, 31.
2 Sam. 19. 40. all the people of Judah c. the king
Acts 17. 15. that c. Paul||1 Cor. 16. 11. c. him in peace
CONDUIT, 2 Kin. 18. 17. stood by c. Isa. 36. 2.
2 Kin. 20. 20. made a c.||Isa. 7. 3. end of the c.
CONFECTION, ARIES, Exod. 30. 35.
1 Sam. 8. 13. he will take your daughters to be c.
CONFEDERACY, Isa. 8. 12. say not a c. Obad. 7.
CONFEDERATE, Gen. 14. 13. Psal. 83. 5.
Isa. 7. 2. it was told, Syria is c. with Ephraim
CONFERENCE, *s.* Gal. 2. 6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED, *p.* 1 Kin. 1. 7. Acts 4. 15. | 25. 12.
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I c. not with flesh and blood
CONFESS, *v.* signifies [1] *To acknowledge as his own*, Luke 12. 8. [2] *To own and lay open our sins*, Psal. 32. 5. Matt. 3. 6. [3] *To own and profess the gospel of Christ, and pay obedience to it*, Luke 12. 8.
Lev. 5. 5. c. he hath sinned||16. 21. c. over him
26. 40. if they c. their iniquity, Num. 5. 7.
1 Kin. 8. 33. if c. thy name and pray, 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26.
Neh. 1. 6. c. sins of Israel||Job 40. 14. c. that thy hand
Psal. 18. †49. I'll c. to thee||32. 5. c. my transgr.
Matt. 10. 32. shall c. me before men, Luke 12. 8.
John 9. 22. did c. he was C.||12. 42. did not c. him
Acts 23. 8. Pharisees c. both||24. 14. this I c. that
Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth, 14. 11. | 15. 9.
Phil. 2. 11. and that every tongue should c.
Jam. 5. 16. c. your faults||1 John 1. 9. if we c. sins
1 John 4. 15. shall c. Jesus||2 John 7. c. not that J.
Rev. 3. 5. I will c. his name before my father
CONFESSED, ETH, ING, Ezra 10. 1. Neh. 9. 2.
Prov. 28. 13. whoso c.||Dan. 9. 20. c. my sin
Mat. 3 6. c. their sins||John 1. 20. c. I'm not the C.
Acts 19. 18. many c. and shewed their deeds
Heb. 11. 13. c. that they were strangers on earth
1 John 4. 2. that c. Christ is come||3. that c. not
CONFESSION, *s.* Josh. 7. 19. make c. to him
2 Chr. 30. 22. making c.||Ezra 10. 11. make c.
Dan. 9. 4. I prayed to the Lord and made c.
Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to sal.||1 Tim. 6. 13. a good c.
CONFIDENCE, *s.* signifies [1] *Assurance*, 2 Cor. 8. 22. [2] *Boldness*, Acts 28. 31. [3] *Trust*, Job 4. 6. [4] *That which is trusted in*, Jer. 48. 13. [5] *Help*, 2 Kin. 18. 19. [6] *Safety*, Ezek. 28. 26. [7] *A bold profession of Christ*, Heb. 10. 35. [8] *A persuasion of acceptance*, Eph. 3. 12. [9] *A due resolution*, 2 Cor. 10. 2.
Judg. 9. 26. put c. in Gaal||2 Kin. 18. 19. what c. is
Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy c.||18. 14. his c.
31. 24. if I said to fine gold, thou art my c.
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all the earth||118. 9. put c. in princes
Prov. 3. 26. L. shall be thy c.||14. 26. in L. is strong c.
21. 22. easteth down the strength of the c. thereof
25. 19. c. in unfaithful||Isa. 30. 15. Jer. 48. 13.
Ezek. 28. 26. dwell with c.||29. 16. no more c. of Isr.
Mic. 7. 5. put ye not c. in a guide or a friend
Acts 28. 31. preaching the kingdom with all c.
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c.||2. 3. c. in you all, 7. 16.|8. 22.
10. 2. c. to be bold||11. 17. in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I've c. in you||Eph. 3. 12. access with c.
Phil. 1. 25. having this c.||3. 3. no c. in flesh, 4.
2 Thes. 3. 4. we have c. in the L. touching you
Philem. 21. having c. in thy obedience, 1 wrote
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c.||3. 14. stedfast to end
10. 35. cast not away therefore your c.||11. †1.
1 John 2. 28. may have c.||3. 21. have c. toward G.
5. 14. and this is the c. that we have in him
CONFIDENCES, Jer. 2. 37. Lord rejeet thy c.
CONFIDENT, LY, 1 Kin. 4. †25. Psal. 16. †9.
Psal. 27. 3. in this will I be c.||Prov. 14. 16. fool is
Ezek. 38. †11. go to them that dwell c. 39. †6.
Luke 22. 59. another c. affirmed, this fellow was
Rom. 2. 19. and art c.||2 Cor. 5. 6. always c. 8.
2 Cor. 9. 4. be ashamed in this same c. boasting
Phil 1. 6. c. of this very thing||14. waxing c. by
CONFIRMATION, *s.* Phil. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 16.
CONFIRM, *v.* signifies [1] *To ratify*, Ruth 4. 7. [2] *To strengthen*, Isa. 35. 3. [3] *To perfect*, Psal. 68. 28.
Ruth 4. 7. to c. all things||1 Kin. 1. 14. c. thy words
2 Kin. 15. 19. c. kingdom||Esth. 9. 29. c. Purim
Psal. 68. 9. c. inheritance||Isa. 35. 3. c. feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6. c. the word||Dan. 9. 27. c. covenant
Dan. 11. 1. I stood to c. and to strengthen him
Rom. 15. 8. c. promises||1 Cor. 1. 8. c. to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. would c. your love toward him
CONFIRMED, ETH, ING, Num. 30. 14.
Deut. 27. 26. cursed that c. not||2 Sam. 7. 24. c. Israel
2 Kin. 14. 5. kingdom was c.||1 Chr. 14. 2. c. king
1 Chr. 16. 17. c. the same to Jacob, Psal. 105. 10.
Isa. 44. 26. that c. the word of his servant
Dan. 9. 12. c. his words which he spake against us
Mark 16. 20. c. word with signs||Acts 14. 22. c. souls
Acts 15. 32. c. the brethren||41. c. the churches
Gal. 3. 15. if it be c.||17. covenant was c. before
Heb. 2. 3. c. to us||6. 17. he c. it by an oath
CONFISCATION, *s.* Ezra 7. 26. executed to c.
CONFLICT, Psal. 39. †10. Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.
CONFORMABLE, Phil. 3. 10. c. to his death
CONFORMED, *p.* Rom. 8. 29. to image||12. 2.
CONFOUND, ED, Gen. 11. 7. c. their language
2 Kin. 19. 26. were c. Job 6 20. Isa. 37. 27.
Psal. 35. 4. let them be c.||69. 6. not be c.
71. 13. be c. that are adversaries to my soul
24. they are c.||83. 17. let them be c. 97. 7.
129. 5. let them all be c. that hate Zion
Isa. 1. 29. c. their gardens||19. 9. net-work c.
37. 27. inhabitants were dismayed and c.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee||9. 19. greatly||10. 14.|51. 17.
17. 18. let not me be c.||46. 24. Egypt c.
48. 20. Moab is c. for it is broken down
49. 23. Hamath is c.||50. 2. Bel is c.||12. mother
51. 47. Babylon be c.||51. we are c. because
Ezek. 16. 52. be c. and bare thy shame, 54. 63.
Mic. 7. 16. nations see and be c. at their might
Zech. 10. 5. riders be c.||Acts 2. 6. multitude c.
Acts 9. 22. Paul c. Jews||1 Cor. 1. 27. to c. the wise
Ashamed and CONFOUNDED, Ps. 40. 14.|70. 2.
Isa. 24. 23. moon c. sun - ||41. 11. incensed be - c.
45. 16. idol makers be - c.||54. 4. shalt not be - c.
Jer. 14. 3. little ones were - c.||15. 9. she had been - c.
22. 22. shalt thou be - c.||31. 19. I was - c. because
Ezek. 36. 32. be - c. for your ways||Mic. 3. 7. seers be
Not CONFOUNDED, Psal. 22. 5. fathers - c.
Isa. 45. 17. - c. world without end||50. 7. shall - be c.
1 Pet. 2. 6. he that believeth shall *not* be c.
CONFUSED, *p.* Isa. 9. 5. c. noise||Acts 19. 32.
CONFUSION, *s.* Gen. 11. †9. name of it called c.
Lev. 18. 23. beast to lie down thereto, it is c. 20. 12.
1 Sam. 20. 30. David to thy c.||Ezra 9. 7. c. of face
Job. 10. 15. I am full of c.||Ps. 35. 4. brought to c.
Ps. 44. 15. my c. is before me||70. 2. be put to c.
71. 1. never be put to c.||109. 29. their own c.
Isa. 24. 10. city of c.||30. 3. Egypt your c.
34. 11. line of c.||41. 29. images are wind and c.
45. 16. shall go to c. ||61. 7, for c. shall rejoice
Jer. 3. 25. c. covereth us||20. 11. everlasting c.
Dan. 9. 7. but to us belongeth c. of faces, 8.
Acts 19. 29. the whole city was filled with c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. G. not author of c.||Jam. 3. 16. strife is
CONGEALED, *p.* Exod. 15. 8. depths were c.
CONGRATULATE, 1 Chr. 18. 10. and c. him
CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21. | 10. 17. | 16, 33.
Num. 1. 16. renowned of c||14. 27. this evil c.?
16. 45. get you up from among this c. 47.
27. 16. let the Lord set a man over the c.
35. 12. till he stand before the c. for judgment
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites||30. 28. I cried in c.
Psal. 1. 5. c. of righteous||22. 22. in midst of c.
26. 5. c. of evil doers||74. 2. c. thou hast purchased
74. 19. forget not c. of poor||82. 1. c. of mighty
89. 5. c. of the saints||107. 32. exalt him in c.
111. 1. I'll praise L. in c.||Prov. 5. 14. in midst of
Prov. 21. 16. shall remain in the c. of the dead
Isa. 14. 13. sit on mount of c.||Jer. 6. 18. know, O c.
Lam. 1. 10. not enter in c.||Hos. 7. 12. c. hath heard
Joel 2. 16. sanctify c.||Acts 13. 43. c. broken up
All the CONGREGATION, Lev. 8. 3. gather - c.
Lev. 16. 17. make atonement for - c. of Israel
24. 14. let - c. stone him, 16. Num. 15. 35.
Num. 14. 10. - c. bade stone him with stones
16. 3. see - c. are holy, every one of them
20. 27. in sight of - c. 25. 6.||27. 19. before - c. 22.
Josh. 9. 18. - c. murmured||22. 20. wrath fell on - c.
1 Kin. 8. 14. king blessed - c.||1 Chr. 29. 20. - c. blessed
2 Chr. 23. 3. - c. made a covenant with the king
29. 28. and - c. worshipped, and the singers sang
Neh. 5. 13. - c. said amen||8. 17. - c. made booths
Elders of the CONGREGATION.
Lev. 4. 15. - c. shall lay their hands||Judg. 21. 16.
Great CONGREGATION.
1 Kin. 8. 65. Ezra 10. 1. Ps. 22. 25. | 35. 18. | 40. 9, 10.
CONGREGATION *of Israel*, Exod. 12. 6, 19, 47.
Lev. 4. 13. if c. - sin||Num. 16. 9 separated you from
2 Chr. 5. 6. and c. - sacrificed||24. 6. of the c. -
CONGREGATION *of the Lord*, Num. 16. 3.
Num. 27. 17. c. - not as sheep which have no sheph.
Num. 31. 16. a plague among c. -, Josh. 22. 17.
Deut. 23. 1. shall not enter into c. -, 2, 3.
1 Chr. 28. 8. in sight of c. -||Mic. 2. 5. lot in c. -
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 29. 10. before - c.||44. I will sanctify - c.
33. 7. called it the - c. went out to the - c.
Lev. 3. 8. kill it before - c.||4. 5. bring it before
10. 7. not go out from - c.||9. when they go in - c.
16. 16. so do for - c.||33. atonement for - c.
Num. 4. 3. work of - c. 23, 25, 30, 35, 39, 43.
8. 9. bring it before - c.||12 4. come out to - c.
14. 10. glory appeared in - c.||17. 4. lay up in - c.
18. 4. keep charge of - c.||25. 6. door of - c.
Deut. 31. 14. present in - c.||Josh. 18. 1. set up - c.
1 Kin. 8. 4. they brought up - c. 2 Chr. 5. 5.
2 Chr. 1. 3. for there was the - c. of God
Tent of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 39. 32. - c finished||40. 2, 22, 26, 34, 35.
Whole CONGREGATION.
Exod. 16. 2. - c. of Israel murmured||Num. 3. 7.
Ezra 2. 64. the - c. was 42360, Neh. 7. 66.
CONGREGATIONS, Ps. 26. 12. | 68. 26. | 74. 4.
CONIAH, *The strength of the Lord*, Jer. 22. 24.
CONONIAH, *as* CONIAH, 2 Chr. 31. 12.
CONQUER, ERS, Rom. 8. 37. Rev. 6. 2.
CONSCIENCE, *s. The soul's opinion of its actions and duties*, Rom. 2. 15. It is either, (1) *Good*,

1 Tim. 1. 5. *being purified by the blood of Christ,* Heb. 9. 14 Or, (II) *Evil,* Heb. 10. 22. *hardened and polluted by sin,* 1 Tim. 4. 2.
Eccl. 10.†20. curse not king in c.||John 8. 9. own c.
Acts 23. 1. Paul said, I have lived in all good c.
24. 16. to have a c. void of offence toward God
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness, 9. 1.||13. 5. c. sake
1 Cor. 8. 7. c. being weak, 10. 12.||10. 25, 27, 29.
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.||4. 2. every man's
1 Tim. 1. 5. a good c. 19.||3. 9. in a pure c.
4. 2. having their c. seared with a hot iron
2 Tim. 1. 3. serve with pure c.||Tit. 1. 15. c. defiled
Heb. 9. 9. pertaining to c.||14. purge your c.
10. 2. no more c. of sins||22. sprinkled from evil c.
13. 18. trust we have a good c. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
1 Pet. 2. 19. c. towards G.||3. 16. having a good c.
CONSCIENCES, 2 Cor. 5. 11. manifest in your c.
CONSECRATE, ED, *Devoted to God.*
Exod. 28.3. c. Aaron, 41.||29. 35. seven days c. them
32. 29. c. yourselves||Num. 3. 3. c. to minister
Josh. 6. 19. vessels of iron are c.||Judg. 17. 5, 12. 1 Kin. 13. 33. 1 Chr. 29. 5. 2 Chr. 13. 9. | 29. 31. | 31. 6. Ezra 3. 5. Ezek. 43. 26. Mic. 4. 13.
Heb. 7. 28. Son c. for ever||10. 20. living way c.
CONSECRATION, S, Exod. 29. 22, 34. Lev. 7. 37. | 8. 28, 31, 33. Num. 6. 7, 9.
CONSENT, ED, ING, Gen. 34. 15, 23.
Deut. 13. 8. shalt not c. to him, nor hearken
Judg. 11. 17. to king of Moab, but he would not c.
1 Kin. 20. 8. hearken not to him, nor c.
2 Kin. 12. 8. the priests c. to receive no more
Psal. 50. 18. sawest a thief, thou c. with him
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee, c. thou not
Dan. 1. 14. so he c.||Luke 23. 51. not c. to deed
Acts 8. 1. Saul was c. to his death||18. 20. he c. not
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that it is good
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any man c. not to wholsome words
CONSENT, *s.* 1 Sam. 11. 7. with one c.
Psal. 83. 5. they have consulted with one c.
Hos. 6. 9. the company of priests murder by c.
Zeph. 3. 9. call on Lord to serve him with one c.
Luke 14. 18. all with one c.||1 Cor. 7. 5. c. for a time
CONSIDER, *v.* Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thy heart
Deut. 32. 29. c. latter end||Judg. 18. 14. therefore c.
1 Sam. 12. 24. c. how great things he hath done
Job 11. 11. he seeth also, will he not then c. it
23. 15. when I c. I am afraid of him
34. 27. would not c.||37. 14. c. works of God
Psal. 5. 1. c. my meditation||8. 3. c. thy heavens
9. 13. c. my trouble||13. 3. c. and hear, 45. 10.
25. 19. c. my enemies||37. 10. c. his place, and
48. 13. c. her palaces||50. 22. c. this, ye that
64. 9. for they shall wisely c. of his doings
119. 95. c. thy testimonies||153. c. my affliction
159. c. how I love thy precepts, quicken me
Prov. 6. 6. c. her ways||23. 1. c. diligently
24. 12. doth not he that pondereth heart c. it
Eccl. 5. 1. they c. not||7. 13. c. the work of God
7. 14. but in the day adversity c. God also hath
Isa. 1. 3. Israel not know, my people doth not c.
5. 12. neither c. the operation of his hands
14. 16. shall c. thee||18. 4||41. 20. know and c.
43. 18. nor c. things of old||52. 15. not heard c.
Jer. 2.10. c. and see||23. 20. in latter days c. it, 30.24.
Lam. 2. 20. behold, O Lord, c. to whom, 5. 1.
Ezek. 12. 3. may be they will c. though rebellious
Dan. 9. 23. c. the vision||Hos. 7. 2. they c. not in
Hag. 1. 5. c. your ways, 7.||2. 15. I pray c. 18.
Matt. 6. 28. c. the lilies, Luke 12. 27.
Luke 12. 24. c. the ravens, they neither sow
John 11. 50. nor c. it is expedient||Acts 15. 6.
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. and Lord give thee understanding
Heb. 3. 1. c. the apostle||7. 4.||10. 24.||12. 3. c. him
CONSIDERED, EST, *v.* 1 Kin. 3. 21. | 5 8.
Job 1. 8. hast c. my servant Job, 2. 3.||Psal. 31. 7.
Prov. 24. 32. c. it well||Eccl. 4. 1, 4. | 9. 1.
Jer. 33. 24. c. not what his people have spoken
Dan. 7 8. I c. the horns, and behold there came
Matt. 7. 3. c. not beam, that is in thine own eye
Mark 6. 52. they c. not the miracle of the loaves
Acts 12. 12. when Peter had c. the thing, he
Rom. 4. 19. he c. not his body now dead, when
CONSIDERETH, ING, *p.* Psal. 33. 15. he c. all
Psal. 41. 1. blessed is he that c. the poor, the Lord
Prov. 21. 12. righteous c.|| †29. he c. his way
28. 22. c not||29. 7.||31. 16. she c. a field
Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart, 57. 1.
Ezek. 18. 14. and c.||Dan. 8. 5. as I was c. behold
Gal. 6. 1. c. thyself||Heb. 13. 7. c. the end of their
CONSIST, ETH, Luke 12. 51. Col. 1. 17.
CONSOLATION, S, *s.* signifies [1] *Spiritual joy,* Isa. 66. 11. [2] *Christ and all his benefits,* Luke 2. 25.
Job 15. 11. are c. of G. small||21. 2. let this be c.
Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her c.||Jer. 16. 7. cup of c.
Luke 2. 25. c. of Israel||6. 24. received your c.
Acts 4. 36. son of c.||15. 31. rejoiced for the c.
Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you to be like-minded
2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. also aboundeth by Christ
1. 6. afflicted for your c. 7.||7. 7. by the c.
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any c. in Christ, fulfil
2 Thes. 2. 16. who hath given us everlasting c.
Philem. 7. c. in thy love||Heb. 6. 18. strong c.
CONSORTED, *p.* Acts 17. 4. c. with Paul
CONSPIRACY, *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 12. Absalom's c.
2 Kin. 12. 20. c. and slew Joash||14. 19 | 15. 15, 30. | 17. 4. 2 Chr. 25. 27. Jer. 11. 9. Ezek 22. 25. Acts 23. 13.
CONSPIRATORS, *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 31. among c.
CONSPIRED, *p.* Gen. 37. 18. c. against Joseph
1 Sam. 22. 8. c. against me, 13.||1 Kin. 15. 27.
1 Kin. 16. 9. Zimri c. 16.||2 Kin. 9. 14. Jehu c.
2 Kin. 15. 10. Shallum c.||25. Pekah c.||10. 9.
21. 23. servants of Amon c.||2 Chr. 24. 21, 25, 26. | 33. 25. Neh. 4. 8. Amos 7. 10.
CONSTANT, LY, 1 Chr. 28. 7. Ezra 9.†8.
Psal. 51.†10. renew a c. spirit, Prov. 21. 28.
Acts 12. 15. she c. affirmed||Tit 3. 8. affirm c.
CONSTELLATIONS, *s. Systems of stars.* 2 Kin. 23.†5. Isa. 13. 10.
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH, 2 Kin. 4. 8. c him
Job 32. 18. spirit c. me||Matt. 14. 22. Mark 6. 45.
Luke 24. 29. they c. him||Acts 16. 15. Lydia c. us
Acts 28. 19. I was c. to appeal to Cesar; not that
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ c. us||Gal. 6. 12. c. you
CONSTRAINT, *s.* 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by c. but
CONSULT, ATION, *s.* Psal. 62. 4. Mark 15. 1.
CONSULTED, *p.* Ps. 83. 3. c. against hidden, 5.
Mic. 6. 5. what Balak c.||Hab. 2. 10. c. shame
Matt. 26. 4. and c. that they might take Jesus
John 12. 10. c. to put Lazarus also to death
CONSULTER, ETH, Deut. 18. 11. Luke 14. 31.
CONSUME, *v.* signifies [1] *To waste, destroy,* Exod. 32. 10. [2] *To melt away,* Jer. 6. 29. [3] *To vanish away,* Job 7. 9. [4] *To crush,* Esth. 9.†24.
Gen. 41. 30. famine c.||Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee, 5.
Lev. 26. 16. burning ague shall c. eyes, and cause
Deut. 5. 25. fire will c. us||7. 16. c. the people
28. 38. locust shall c. 42.||32. 22. anger c.
Josh. 24. 20. L. will c.||1 Sam. 2. 23. fire c. 12.
Job 15. 34. c. tabernacles||20. 26. fire not blown c.
24. 19. heat c.||Psal. 37. 20. into smoke c. away
Psal. 39. 11. beauty to c.||49. 14.||78. 33. days c.
Isa. 7. 20. c. the beard||10. 18. c. glory of forest
27. 10. c. branches||Jer. 49. 27. c. palaces
Ezek. 4. 17. c. away||13. 13. in my fury to c.
21. 28. furnished to c.||22. 15. c. filthiness
24. 10. c. the flesh||35. 12. are given us to c.
Dan. 2. 44. c. kingdoms||Hos. 11. 6. sword c.
Zeph. 1. 2. c. all things||3. c. man and beast
Zech. 5. 4. shall c. his house||14. 12. tongue c.
2 Thes. 2. 8. Lord shall c.||Jam. 4. 3. c. upon lusts
CONSUME *them,* Ezod. 32. 10. may c. -
Num. 16. 21. may c. - in a moment, 45.
Deut. 7. 22. thou mayest not c. - at once, lest beasts
Neh. 9. 31. thou didst not utterly c. - for thou art
Esth. 9. 24. Haman had cast Pur, the lot, to c. -
Psal. 59. 13. c. - in wrath, c. - that they may not
Jer. 8. 13. I will surely c. -, 14. 12. Ezek. 20. 13.
Luke 9. 54. fire to come and c. - as Elias did
CONSUMED, *p.* Gen. 19. 15. lest thou be c. 17.
Gen. 31. 40. drought c. me||Exod. 3. 2. bush not c.
Exod. 15. 7. thy wrath c. them||22. 6. if corn be c.
Lev. 9. 24. c. on the altar the burnt-offering
Num. 11. 1. c. them in uttermost parts of camp
12. 12. flesh is half c.||16. 26. depart lest ye be c
16. 35. there came out fire, and c. 250 men
21. 28. c. Ar of Moab||32. 13. done evil was c.
Deut. 2. 16. men of war c.||Judg. 6. 21. 1 Sam. 27.†1. 2 Sam. 13.†39. | 21. 5.
1 Kin. 18. 38. fire of Lord c. sacrifice, 2 Chr. 7. 1.
2 Kin. 1. 10. c. him and his 50||2 Chr. 8. 8. Neh. 2. 3.
Job 1. 16. c. sheep||4. 9. by breath of nostrils c.
6. 17. snow and ice are c. out of their place
7. 9. as the cloud is c.||19. 27. tho' reins be c.
33. 21. his flesh is c. away that it cannot be seen
Psal. 6. 7. my eyes c. 31. 9.||10. bones c. 102. 3.
39. 10. I am c. by the blow of thy hand
71. 13. let them be c.||73. 19. c. with terror
90. 7. we are c.||104. 35. let sinners be c. out
119. 87. almost c. me||139. zeal hath c. me
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are c.||22.†8. shall be c.
Isa. 16. 4. oppressors are c.||29. 20. scorner is c.
64. 7. hath c. us||66. 17. shall be c.||Jer. 5. 3.
Jer. 6. 29. lead is c.||12. 4. beasts c.||20. 18. days c.
36. 23. till roll was c.||44. 18. been c. by sword
Lam. 2. 22. those I swaddled hath mine enemy c.
3. 22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not c.
Mal. 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not c.||Gal. 5. 15.
Shall be CONSUMED, Num. 14. 35. | 17. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 25. Isa. 1. 28. | 66. 17. Jer. 14. 15. | 16 4. | 44. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. | 13. 14. | 34. 29. | 47. 12. Dan. 11. 16.
Till or *until* CONSUMED, Deut. 2. 15. | 28. 21. Josh. 5. 6. | 10. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 38 1 Kin. 22. 11. 2 Kin. 13. 17, 19. 2 Chr. 18. 10. Ezra 9. 14. Psal. 18. 37. Jer. 9. 16. | 24 10. | 27. 8. | 49. 37.
CONSUMETH, ING, Deut. 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a c. fire, 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Job 13. 28. c. as a garment||22. 20. remnant fire c.
31. 12. c. to destruction||Isa. 5. 24. as flame c. chaff
CONSUMMATION, *s.* Dan. 9. 27. until the c.
CONSUMPTION, *s.* Lev. 26. 16. terror, c.
Deut. 28. 22. smite with c.||Judg. 20.†40.
Isa. 10. 22. c decreed||23. make a c. 28. 22.

CONTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

1 Kin. 8. 27. heavens cannot c. thee, 2 Chr. 2. 6.
Ezek. 23. 32. sister's cup, it c. much||45. 11.
John 2. 6. water-pots c. two or three firkins
21. 25. world could not c. the books written
Rom. 2. 14. do things c. in the law||1 Cor. 7. 9.
Eph. 2.15. c. in ordinances||1 Pet. 2.6. c. in scripture

CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Psal. 10. 13. wicked c. God||15. 4. vile person is c.
107. 11. c. counsel of most High||Song 8. 7. be c.
Isa. 16. 14. the glory of Moab shall be c. with
Ezek. 21. 10. it c. the rod of my son, 13.
CONTEMPT, IBLE, Gen. 38.†23.
Esth. 1. 18. thus shall there arise too much c.
Job 12. 21. poureth c. on princes, Psal. 107. 40.
31. 34. or did the c. of families terrify me
Psal. 119. 22. remove c.||122. 3. filled with c. 4.
Prov. 18. 3. wicked cometh, then c.||Isa. 23. 9.
Dan. 12. 2. some shall rise to everlasting c.
Mal. 1. 7. table of the Lord is c.||12. meat c.
2. 9. I made you c.||2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech c.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Ps. 31. 18. speak c.
CONTEND, ED, signifies [1] *To strive,* Jer. 18. 19. [2] *To dispute,* Acts 11. 2. [3] *To fight,* Deut. 2. 9. [4] *To punish,* Amos 7. 4. [5] *To stand by and defend,* Jude 3.
Deut. 2. 9. neither c. with them in battle, 24.
Neh. 13. 25. I c. with them, and cursed them, 11.
Job 9. 3. if he will c.||13. 8. and c. for God||31. 13.
Prov. 28. 4. c. with them||Eccl. 6. 10. nor may he c.
Isa. 41. 12. c. with thee||49. 25. I will c. with him
50. 8. who will c. with me||57. 16. not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5. c. with horses||Amos 7. 4. c. by fire
Acts 11. 2. c. with him||Jude 3. earnestly c. for faith

CONTENDEST, ETH, ING.
Job 10. 2. wherefore thou c. with me||40. 2.
Prov. 29. 9. if wise man c.||Jude 9. c. with devil
CONTENT, *a.* Gen. 37. 27. Exod. 2. 21.
Lev. 10. 20. he was c.||Josh. 7. 7. we had been c.
Judg. 17. 11. Levite was c. to dwell with Micah
19. 6. be c. I pray thee, and tarry all night
2 Kings 5. 23. be c. take two talents||6. 3.
Job 6. 28. now therefore be c. look upon me
Prov. 6. 35 nor rest c.||Mark 15. 15. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. learned to be c.||1 Tim. 6. 8. let us be
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things||3 John 10. not c.
CONTENTION, S, *s.* Gen. 26.†20. Psal. 95.†8.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes c.||17. 14. leave off c.
18. 6. enter into c.||18. lot causeth c. to cease||19.
19.13.c. of a wife are a continual dropping, 27.15.
22. 10. c. shall go out||23. 29. who hath c.
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of c.||Hab. 1. 3.
Acts 15. 39. the c. was so sharp between them
1 Cor. 1. 11. I hear that there are c. among you
Phil. 1.16. the one preach Christ of c. not sincerely
1 Thes. 2. 2. to speak the gospel with much c.
Tit. 3. 9. avoid c. and strivings about the law
CONTENTIOUS, Prov. 21. 19. | 26. 21. | 27. 15.
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are c. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* 1 Tim. 6. 6. c. is gain
CONTINUAL, LY, Gen. 6. 5. only evil c.
Exod. 28. 30. on his heart c.||29. 38, 42.
Lev. 24. 2. lamps to burn c.||1 Sam. 18. 29.
2 Sam. 9. 7. eat bread at my table c.||2 Kin. 25.29.
1 Chr. 16.11. seek the L. c.||Job 1.5. thus did Job c.
Psal. 34. 1. his praise be c. in my mouth, 71. 6, 14.
35. 27. say c. the L. be magnified, 40. 16. | 70. 4.
38. 17. sorrow c. before me||40. 11. c. preserve me
42.3. c. say to me||44. 15. confusion is c. before me
50.8. c. before||52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
71. 3. c. resort||14. I'll hope c.||73. 23. c. with thee
74.23. increaseth c.||109. 15. be before the Lord c.
119. 44. keep thy law c.||117. statutes c.||140. 2.
Prov. 6. 14. mischief c||21. bind them c. on heart
15. 15. hath a c. feast||Isa. 14. 6. with a c. stroke
Isa. 21.8. I stand c.||49.16. thy walls are c. before me
51. 13. feared c.||52. 5. name c. blasphemed
58. 11. guide thee c.||60. 11. gates open c.||65. 3.
Jer. 6. 7. before me c. is grief||48. 5. c. weeping
Ezek. 39. 14. men of c. employment||46. 14.
Dan. 6. 16. thy God whom thou servest c. he will
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God c.
Obad. 16. so shall all the heathen drink c. yea
Nah. 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness passed c.
Hab. 1. 17. c. to slay||Zech. 8.†21. go c. and pray
Luke 18. 5. lest by her c. coming she weary me
24. 53. were c. in the temple praising God
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer||10. 7.
Rom. 9. 2. I have c. sorrow||13. 6. attending c.
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest c.||13. 15. praise to God c.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* Deut. 28. 59. plagues of c.
Psal. 139. 16. in c. were fashioned||Ezek. 39.†14.
Isa. 64. 5. in those is c.||Rom. 2. 7. by patient c.
CONTINUE, ED, Gen. 40. 4. c. in ward
Exod. 21. 21. if he c. a day or two||Lev. 12. 4, 5.
Judg. 5. 17. Asher c. on the sea shore||Ruth 2. 7.
1 Sam. 1. 12. as she c. praying before the Lord
12. 14. c. following the L.||13. 14. kingdom not c.
2 Sam. 7. 29. c. for ever||1 Kin. 2.4. Lord c. his word
2 Chr. 29. 28. all this c.||Neh. 5. 16. I c. in the work
Job. 15. 29. neither shall his substance c. neither
17. 2. doth not mine eye c. in their provocation
Psal. 36. 10. O c. thy loving k.||49. 11. houses c.
72. 17. name c. as the sun||102. 28. children c.
119. 91. they c. this day||Isa. 5. 11. c. till night
Jer. 31.†32. c. an husband||32 14. c. many days
Dan. 1. 21. Dan. c. to Cyrus||11. 8. c. more years
Matt. 15. 32. c. with me three days||20.†12.
Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer||22 28. ye c.
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word, then my disciples
15. 9. so have I loved you, c. ye in my love
Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord||2. 42. c. stedfastly
12. 16. Peter c. knocking||14. 22. to c. in faith
20. 7. c. till midnight||26. 22. I c. to this day
Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin||11. 22. c. in his good
Gal. 2. 5. gospel might c.||Phil. 1. 25. I shall c.
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith||4. 2. c. in prayer
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith||4. 16. c. in them
2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in the things thou hast learned
Heb. 7. 23. not suffered to c.||8. 9. c. not in my cov.
13. 1. let brotherly love c.||2 Pet. 3. 4. all things c.
1 John 2. 19. no doubt c. with us||24. c. in the Son
Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months||17. 10. c. a short space
CONTINUETH, ING, *p.* Job 14. 2. c. not
Jer. 30. 23. a c. whirlwind||Acts 46. c. daily with
Rom. 12. 12. c. instant in prayer||Gal. 3. 10. c. not
1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplications||Jam. 1. 25. c. in it
Heb. 7. 24. he c. ever||13. 14. no c. city
CONTRADICTING, *p.* Acts 13. 45. c. and blas.
CONTRADICTION, *s.* Heb. 7. 7. | 12. 3.
CONTRARY, *a.* Lev. 26. 21. walk c. 23, 24.
Esth. 9.1. turned to the c.||Ezek. 16. 34. c. is in thee
Matt. 14.24. wind was c.||Acts 17. 7. do c. to Cesar
Acts 18. 13. to worship God c. to law, 23. 3.
26. 9. do many things c. to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11. 24. and wert graffed c. to nature into
16. 17. c. to the doctrine ye have learned and
Gal. 5.17. these are c.||1 Thes. 2.15. are c. to all men
1 Tim. 1.10. c. to sound doctrine||Tit. 2.8. of c. part
CONTRARIWISE, *ad.* 2 Cor. 2. 7. c. to forgive
Gal. 2. 7. c. when they saw||1 Pet. 3. 9. c. blessing
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* Rom. 15. 26. c. for saints
CONTRITE, *a.* Psal. 34. 18. of a c. spirit, 51. 17.
Isa. 57. 15. to revive c. ones||66. 2. c. spirit
CONTROVERSY, *s.* Deut. 17. 8. matters of c.
21. 5. every c. to be tried||25. 1. c. between men
2 Sam. 15. 2. had a c. came||2 Chr. 19. 8. Lev. for c.
Isa. 34. 8. for c. of Zion||Jer. 25. 31. L. hath a c.
Ezek. 44. 24. in c. they shall stand in judgment
Hos. 4 1. L. hath a c.||12.2. L. hath a c. with Judah
Mic. 6.2. c. with his people||1 Tim. 3. 16. without c.
CONVENIENT, LY, Prov. 30. 8. food c.
Jer. 40. 4. c. for thee to go, 5.||Mark 6. 21, a c. day
Mark 14. 11. c. betray him||Acts 24. 25. a c. season
Rom. 1 28. to do those things which are not c.
1 Cor. 16. 12. come when he shall have c. time
Eph. 5. 4 jesting not c.||Philem. 8. which is c.
CONVERSANT, *a.* Josh. 8. 35. 1 Sam. 25. 15.
CONVERSATION, *s.* Psal. 37. 14. of upright c.
50. 23. ordereth his c. aright||2 Cor. 1. 12. our c.
Gal. 1. 13. my c. in time past, Eph. 2. 3.
Eph. 4. 22. put off former c. the old man
Phil. 1. 27. your c. be as becometh the gospel
3. 20. for our c. is in heaven, whence we look
1 Tim. 4. 12. be an example of believers in c.
Heb. 13. 5. without covet.||7. end of their c.
Jam. 3. 13. let him shew out of a good c. his
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all c.||18. from vain c.
2. 12. your c. honest||3. 1. c. of wives||2 chaste c.
3. 16. falsely accuse your good c. in Christ
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c.||3. 11. in all holy c.
CONVERSION, *s.* is *The turning or total change of a sinner from his sins to God. Regeneration is the infusion of grace in the soul; conversion is the exercise of grace.* Draw me, I'll run, Song 1. 4. *Converts are new creatures,* 2 Cor. 5. 17. *being formed in the image of Christ,* Rom. 8. 29. *and made holy in part here, and shall have a perfection of it after death,* 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 21. 27.
Acts 15. 3. declaring the c. of the Gentiles
CONVERT, ED, Psal. 51. 13. sinners shall be c.
Isa. 6. 10. c. and be healed||60. 5. sea c. to thee
Matt. 13. 15. be c. and I should heal, Mark 4. 12.
18. 3. except ye be c. and become as children
Luke 22. 32. when c. strengthen thy brethren
John 12. 40. be c. and I heal them, Acts 28. 27.
Acts 3. 19. repent ye therefore, and be c. that
Jam. 5. 19. do err from the truth and one c. him
CONVERTETH, ING, Psal. 19. 7. c. the soul
Jam. 5. 20. he which c. a sinner from error
CONVERTS, *s.* Isa. 1. 27. her c. be redeemed
CONVEY, ED, 1 Kin. 5. 9. Neh. 2. 7. Job 5. 13.
CONVICTED, *p.* John 8. 9. being c. by their
CONVINCE, ED, ETH, Job 32. 12. c. Job
John 8. 46. c. me of sin||16.†8 c. the world
Acts 18. 28. mightily c. the Jews, shewing
1 Cor. 14. 24. he is c. of all, he is judged of all
Tit. 1. 9. c. gainsayers||Jam. 2. 9. c. of the law
Jude 15. to c. all that are ungodly among
CONVOCATION, S, Exod. 12. 16. Lev. 23. 2, 3, 7, 24, 27, 35. Num. 28. 18, 26. | 29. 1, 7, 12.
CONY, IES, *Rabbits*
Lev. 11. 5. c. unclean, Deut. 14. 7.||Psal. 104. 18.
Prov. 30. 26. the c. are but a feeble folk
COOK, S, Gen. 40.†17. 1 Sam. 8. 13.|9. 23, 24.
COOS, *Top,* Acts 21. 1. a strait course to c.
COOL, *a.* Gen. 3. 8. Prov. 17.†27. Luke 16. 24.
COPIED, *p.* Prov. 25. 1. men of Hezekiah c.
COPING, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 9. foundation to the c.
COPPER, *s.* Ezra 8. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
COPULATION, *s.* Lev. 15. 16, 17, 18.
COPY, *s.* Deut. 17. 18. c. of this law, Josh. 8. 32.
Ezra 4. 11. c. of letter, 23. | 7. 11.||Esth. 3.14.|4.8.
COR, *A measure containing forty-five gallons. The same with an Homer,* Ezek. 45. 14.
Ezek. 45. 14. tenth part of a bath out of the c.
CORAL, *A certain shoot from a rock in the form of a plant,* Job 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16.
COR-ASHAN, A city, 1 Sam. 30. 30.
CORBAN, *A gift or offering,* Mark 7. 11.
CORD, S, *s.* Exod. 35. 18. pins and their c.
Josh. 2. 15. let spies down by a c.||Judg. 15. 13.
Job 30. 11. hath loosed my c.||36. 8. c. of afflict.
41. 1. canst thou draw out his tongue with a c.
Psal. 2. 3. cast away c.||118. 27. with c. to the altar
129. 4. cut c. of wicked||140. 5. hid c. for me
Prov. 5. 22. shall he holden with c. of his sins
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c.||12. 6. silver c. be loosed
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity
33. 20. nor any of the c. thereof be broken
54. 2. spare not, lengthen thy c. strengthen
Jer. 10. 20. all my c. broken||38. 13||Ezek. 27. 24.
Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with c. of a man
Mic. 2. 5. east a c. by lot||John 2. 15. of small c.
CORE, *Bald,* or *ice,* Jude 11. Called CORAH
CORIANDER, *s.* Exod. 16. 31. manna like c.
CORINTH, An eminent city of *Achaia.* Was situated on an isthmus between the *Ageæn* and *Ionean* seas, and annexed to *Greece,* and was called the eye and glory of *Greece.*
Acts 18. 1. Paul came to C.||19. 1. Apollos at C.
1 Cor. 1. 2. church of God at C. 2 Cor. 1. 1.
2 Cor. 1. 23. not as yet to C.||2 Tim. 4. 20. at C.
CORINTHIANS, Acts 18. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 11.
CORMORANT, *A water fowl resembling a raven,* Lev. 11. 17. Deut. 14. 17.
Isa. 34. 11. the c. shall possess it, Zeph. 2. 14.
CORN, *s.* Gen. 41. 57. came to buy c. because
Gen. 42. 2. was c. in Egypt, Acts 7. 12||19. carry c.
Exod. 22. 6. so that the stacks of c. be consumed
Lev. 2. 16. priest burnt part of beaten c.||23. 14.
Num. 18. 27. as tho' it were c. of threshing-floor
Deut. 16. 9. beginnest to put the sickle to the c.
25. 4. not muzzle ox when he treadeth out c. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Josh. 5. 11. eat of old c. 12.||Ruth 3. 7. heap of c.
1 Sam. 17. 17. take parched c. 25. 18. 2 Sam. 17.28.
2 Kings 19. 26. were as blasted c. Isa. 37. 27.
Job 5. 26. as a shock of c.||24. 6, 24.||39. 4.
Psal. 65. 9. preparest c.||13. valleys covered with c.
72. 16. handful of c.||78. 24. the c. of heaven
Prov. 11. 26. that withholdeth c. people curse
Isa. 62. 8. I'll no more give thy c. to enemies
Ezek. 36. 29. I'll call for c.||Hos. 2. 9. I'll take my c.
Hos. 10.11. loveth to tread c.||14. 7. revive as the c.
Joel 1. 10. c. is wasted||17. the c. is withered
Amos 8. 5. that we may sell c.||9. 9. sift as c.
Mark 4.28. full c. in the ear||John 12.24. c. of wheat
Ears of CORN, Gen. 41. 5. seven - c.
Lev. 2. 14. offer green - c.||Ruth 2. 2. glean - c.
2 Kings 4. 42. full - c||Job 24 24. tops of - c.
Matt. 12. 1. began to pluck - c. Mar. 2.23. Luke 6.1.
CORN *Fields,* Matt. 12. 1. Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
CORN-*Floor,* Isa. 21. 10. Hos. 9. 1.
Standing CORN, Exod. 22. 6. Deut. 23. 25.
Judg. 15. 5. let foxes go into - c. burnt up - c.

CORN *and Wine*, Gen. 27. 28. plenty of c. -||37.
Deut. 7. 13. bless thy c. -||11. 14. gather in thy c. -
12. 17. not eat tithe of c. -, 14. 23. | 16. 13.
18. 4. give first-fruit of c. -||33. 28. a land of c. -
2 Kings 18. 32. to a land of c. -, Isa. 36. 17.
Neh. 5. 11. 100th part of c. -||10. 39 | 13. 5, 12.
Psal. 4. 7. time that c. - increased||Lam. 2. 12.
Hos 2. 8. I gave her c. -||22.||7. 14. assemble for c.-
Joel 2. 19. behold, I will send you c. - and oil
Hag. 1. 11. called for drought on c. *and* new *wine*
Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful, *wine* maids
CORNELIUS, *Of an horn*, Acts 10. 1,—31.
CORNER, *s.* Lev. 21. 5. nor shave c. of beard
2 Chr. 28. 24. altars in every c. of Jerusalem
Prov. 7. 8. passing thro' the street, near her c. 12.
21. 9. better to dwell in c. of the house 25. 24.
Isa. 30. 20. removed into a c.||Jer. 48. 45. | 51. 26.
Ezek. 46. 21. c. of court||Amos 3. 12. dwell in c.
Zech. 10. 4. came forth the c. and the nail
Matt. 21. 42. is the head of the c. Psal. 118. 22.
Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Acts 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a c.
CORNER-*Gate*, 2 Kings 14. 13. 2 Chr. 26. 9.
Jer. 31. 38. city built to gate of c. Zech. 14. 10.
CORNER-*Stone*, Job 38. 6. who laid the c. -
Ps. 118. 22. head-*stone* of c.||144. 12. be as c. *stones*
Isa. 28. 16. precious c. -, Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
CORNERS, Exod. 25. 12. rings in four c. 26. | 27. 2.
Lev. 19. 9. nor reap c. of field, 23. 22.
27. not round c. of heads||Num. 24. 17.
Deut. 32. 26. I said I'll scatter them into c.
Neh. 9. 22. thou didst divide them into c. so
Job 1. 19. a great wind smote four c. of house
Isa. 11. 12. gather dispersed of Judah from 4 c.
Jer. 9. 26. punish all in c. 25. 23. | 49. 32.
Ezek. 7. 2. end is come on c.||45. 19.||Zeph. 3.†6.
Matt. 6. 5. to pray in c.||Acts 10. 11. | 11. 5. Rev. 7. 1.
CORNET, S, *s. An instrument of music.*
Exod. 19.†30. when the c. soundeth long
2 Sam. 6. 5. David played before the Lord on c.
1 Chr. 15. 28. bring up the ark with sound of c.
2 Chr. 15. 14. sware to the Lord, shouting with c.
Psal. 98. 6. with sound of c. 150.†3. Dan. 3 5, 15.
Hos. 5. 8. blow the c. in Gibeah, and the trumpet
Joel 2.†1. blow ye the c. in Zion, and sound
CORPS, ES, 2 Kings 19. 35. all dead c. Isa. 37. 36.
Nah. 3. 3. no end of their c.||Mark 6. 29. John's c.
CORPULENT, Jer. 50.†11. ye are grown c.

CORRECT, ED, ETH.

Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God c.
Psal. 39. 11. with rebukes c.||94. 10. shall not he c.
Prov. 3. 12. L. loveth he c.||29. 17. c. thy son||19.
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c. thee, and
10. 24. O Lord, c. me, but with judgment
30. 11. but I will c. thee in measure, 46. 28.
Heb. 12. 9. had fathers of our flesh, which c. us
CORRECTION, *s.* Job 37. 13. for c. or mercy
Prov. 3. 11. nor be weary of his c.||7. 22. fool to c.
15. 10. c. is grievous||†32. that refuseth c.
22. 15. rod of c. drive||23. 13. withhold not c.
Jer. 2. 30. received no c. 5. 3. | 7. 28.||Hos. 5.†2.
Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.||Zeph. 3. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 16. the scripture is profitable for c.
CORRUPT, *a.* signifies [1] *To consume*, Matt. 6. 19. [2] *To defile*, Gen. 6. 12. [3] *To mar, spoil or infect*, 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *To break or make void*, Mal. 2. 8.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was c. 12.||Job 17. 1. my breath is c.
Psal. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1.||38. 5. wounds c.
Prov. 25. 26. c. spring||Ezek. 20. 44. c. doings
Dan. 2. 9. c. words||Mal. 1. 14. sacrifice c. thing
Matt. 7. 17. a c. tree, 18. | 12. 33. Luke 6. 43.
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.||29. no c. commu.
1 Tim. 6. 5. men of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
CORRUPT, (*verb*,) Deut. 4. 16 lest ye c. 25.
31. 29. ye will c. yourselves||Dan. 11.†17, 32.
Mal. 2. 3. I'll c. your seed||Matt. 6. 19. nor rust c.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c. good manners
2 Cor. 2 17. we are not as many that c. the word
Jude 10. they c. themselves||Rev. 11.†18. | 19. 2.
CORRUPTED, ETH, Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c.
Exod. 8. 24. land was c. by reason of the flies
32. 7. people have c. themselves, Deut. 9. 12.|32. 5.
Judg. 2. 19. have c. themselves, Hos. 9. 9.
Ezek. 16. 47. wast c. more||28. 17. c. thy wisdom
Zeph. 3. 7. c. their doings||Mal. 2. 8. c. covenant
Luke 12. 33. nor moth c.||2 Cor. 7. 2. c. no man
2 Cor. 11. 3. your minds be c. from the simplicity
Jam. 5. 2. go to ye rich men, your riches are c.
CORRUPTERS, *s.* Isa. 1. 4. Jer. 6. 28.
CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* Rom. 1. 23 like c. man
1 Cor. 9. 25. a c. crown||15. 53. for this c. must
1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with c. things, as silver
23. born of c. seed||3. 4. that which is not c.
CORRUPTING, *p.* Dan. 11. 17. c. her; but
CORRUPTION, *s.* Lev. 22. 25. c. was in them
2 Kings 23. 13. mount of c.||Job 17. 14. I said to c.
Ps. 16. 10. nor holy One to see c. Acts 2. 27.|13. 35.
49. 9. not see c.||Isa. 38. 17. from the pit of c.
Dan. 10. 8. comeliness turned to c.||Jonah 2. 6.
Acts 2. 31. neither see c.||13. 37. he saw no c.
Rom. 8. 21. bondage of c.||1 Cor. 15. 42. sown in c.||50.
Gal. 6. 8. of flesh reap c.||2 Pet. 1. 4. escaped the c.
2 Pet. 2. 12. perish in own c.||19. servants of c.
CORRUPTLY, *ad.* 2 Chr. 27. 2. Neh. 1. 7.
COSAM, *Divining*, Luke 3. 28. son of C.
COST, *s.* 2 Sam. 19. 42. | 24. 24. 1 Chr. 21. 24.
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down, and counteth the c.
COSTLINESS, *s.* Rev. 18. 19. rich by her c.
COSTLY, *ad.* 1 Kings 5. 17. c. stones, 7. 9, 10, 11.
John 12. 3. spikenard, 3.||1 Tim. 2. 9. not with c. array
COTES, *s.* 2 Chr. 32. 28. Hezek. made c. for flocks
COTTAGE, S, *s.* Isa. 1. 8. | 24. 20. Zeph. 2. 6.
COUCH, ES, *s.* Gen. 49. 4. went up to my c.
Job 7. 13. my c. shall ease||Psal. 6. 6. I water my c.
Amos 3. 12. taken out in Damascus in a c.||6. 4.
Luke 5. 24. take up thy c. and go||Acts 5. 15.
COUCH, ED, Gen. 49. 9. Num. 24. 9. Job 38. 40.
COUCHETH, ING, Gen. 49. 14. strong ass, c.
Deut. 33. 13. deep that c. beneath||Ezek. 25. 5.
COVENANT, *s. Is a mutual agreement between two or more parties*, Gen. 21. 32. There is (I) *A covenant of works; the terms whereof are, do and live; sin and die*, Gen. 2. 17. Isa. 1. 19, 20. (II) *Of circumcision*, Gen. 17. 9, 13. *it being a sign of the covenant.* (III) *Of the law and religion of the* Jews, Dan. 11. 28. (IV) *The contract, vow and promise, whereby a man and woman bind themselves to each other in marriage*, Prov. 2. 17. (V) *The covenant of redemption, and salvation by grace, entered into by the sacred Three, in behalf of elect sinners, on whom grace and glory was settled for ever in Christ, their covenant head*, Psal. 89. 3, 28. Eph. 1. 3, 4. 2 Tim. 1. 9. This covenant is [1] *A fruit of the sovereign love and good will of God*, John 3. 16. Col. 1 19. [2] *It is everlasting*, Isa. 61. 8. [3] *Sure*, Isa. 55. 3. [4] *Absolute*, Jer. 32. 38, 40. [5] *Called new, not in respect of its date, it being made from everlasting; but in its discovery and manifestation*, Heb. 8. 8. [6] *It is a covenant replete with a fulness of all spiritual blessings*, Eph. 1. 3.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13, 17. | 17. 11.
17. 4. my c. is with thee, 13.||14. broken my c.
Exod. 31. 16. keep the sabbath for a perpetual c.
34. 28. wrote upon tables the words of the c.
Lev. 26. 15. break my c.||Num. 25. 12. c. of peace
Num. 25. 13 c. of an everlasting priesthood
Deut. 4. 13. declared his c.||23. forget the c.
31. Lord not forget c.||9. 9. tables of c. 11, 15.
29. 1. these the words of c.||12. enter into c.
21. curses of the c.||25. forsaken the c. of L.
31. 20. and break my c.||Judg. 2. 1. not break c.
1 Sam. 20. 8. brought into c.||1 Kings 19. 10.|20. 34.
2 Kin. 13 23. c. with Abr.||23. 3. perform this c.
1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful of his c.||2 Chr. 34 31.
2 Chr. 15. 12. entered into c.||Neh. 13. 29. defiled c.
Psal. 25. 14. and he will shew them his c.
44. 17. neither have we dealt falsely in thy c.
50. 16. c. in thy mouth||55. 20. broken his c.
74. 20. respect to the c.||78. 37. nor stedfast in c.
89. 28. c. stand fast||34. c. will I not break
39. made void the c. of thy servant, thou hast
111. 5. ever mindful of c.||9. com. his c. for ever
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the c. of her God
Isa. 28. 18. c. with death||33. 8. broken the c.
42. 6. give thee for a c.||54. 10. c. of my peace
56. 4. take hold of my c.||59. 21. this is my c.
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the words of this c. 6.
3. that obeyeth not the words of this c.
14. 21. remember, break not thy c. with us
31. 32. c. they brake||33. 20. if break c. of day
33. 21. then may my c. be broken, 25.
34. 10. entered into c.||18. not performed c.
50. 5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 16. 8. and I entered into a c. with thee
59. despised the oath in breaking the c. 17. 18.
61. not by thy c.||17. 15. or break the c. 16, 19.
20. 37. bring you into bond of c.||44. 7. broken c.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm c.||11. 22. prince of the c.
11. 28. his heart shall be against the holy c. 30.
Hos. 10. 4. swearing falsely in making a c.
Zech. 11. 10. that I might break my c. I made
Mal. 2. 4. c. with Levi||5. c. of life and peace
8. corrupted the c. 10.||14. wife of thy c.
3. 1. even the messenger of the c. ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. children of c.||7. 8. c. of circumcision
Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers||11. 27. is my c. to them
Gal. 3. 15. a man's c.||17. c. which was confirmed
Heb. 8. 6. better c.||7. first c. 9. 1.||4. tables of c.

Book of the COVENANT.

Exod. 24. 7. 2 Kings 23. 2, 21. 2 Chr. 34. 30.

Establish COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18. with thee - c. 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19, 21.
Exod. 6. 4. I have - my c. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll - to thee an everlasting c. 62.

Everlasting COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 16. remember the - c.||17. 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8.
2 Sam. 23. 5. made with me an - c. ordered
1 Chr. 16. 17. confirmed to Israel for - c. Ps. 105. 10.
Isa. 24. 5. broken - c.||Ezek. 37. 26 shall be an - c.
55. 3. I'll make an - c. with you, 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.
Heb. 13. 20. through the blood of the - c.

Keep, keepest, keepeth or *kept* COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 9. thou shalt - my c. 10.||Exod. 19. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God which - c. 12. 1 Kings 8. 23.
2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. | 9. 32.
29. 9. *keep* this c.||33. 9. they have *kept* thy c.
1 Kings 11. 11. thou hast not - my c. Psal. 78. 10.
Psal. 25. 10. to such as - his c. 103. 18.||132. 12.
Ezek. 17. 14. by - his c.||Dan. 9. 4. - c. and mercy

Made COVENANT.

Gen. 15. 18. same day the Lord - c. with Abram
21. 27. Abraham and Abimelech *made* a c.
Exod. 34. 27. I have - a c. with thee and Israel.
Deut. 5. 2. G. - a c. with us||3. not with fathers
29. 1. beside c. he -||31. 16. will break c. I *made*
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua - a c.||1 Sam. 18. 3. | 20. 16.
1 Kings 8. 9. Lord - a c. with Israel, 2 Chr. 6. 11.
21. ark is c. the Lord -||20. 34. Ahab - a c.
2 Kings 11. 4. Jehoiada - a c with the rulers
17 15. Israel rejected c. he *made* with fathers
35. with whom the L. had - a c.||38. the c.
23. 3. Josiah - c. before the L. 2 Chr 34. 31.
1 Chr. 11. 3. David - c. with elders in Hebron
16. 16. c. he - with Abr. Neh. 9. 8. Ps. 105. 9.
2 Chr. 21. 7. c. he *made* with David||23. 3. - c.
Job 31. 1. I - a c. with mine eyes, why then
Psal. 50. 5. have - a c. with me by sacrifice
89. 3. *made* a c. with my chosen, I have sworn
Isa. 28. 15. ye said, we have - a c. with death
57. 8. enlarged thy bed, and - a c. with them
Jer. 11. 10. broke c. I -||31. 32. | 34. 8, 13, 15, 18.
Ezek. 17. 13. and *made* a c. with him, and

Make COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. | 26. 28.
Exod. 23. 32. thou shalt - no c 34. 12 Deut. 7. 2.
Deut. 29. 14. nor with you only do I - this c.
1 Sam. 11. 2. - a c. with us, and we will serve
2 Chr. 29. 10. in my heart to - c.||Neh. 9. 38.
Job 41. 4. will he - a c. with thee
Jer. 31. 33. this is the c. I'll -, Heb. 8. 10. | 10. 16.

Ezek. 34. 25. I'll - with them a c. of peace, 37. 26.
Hos. 2. 18. I will - a c. for them with the beasts
12. 1. they do - c. with the Assyrians
New COVENANT.
Jer. 31. 31. Heb. 8. 8, 13. | 12. 24.
Remember COVENANT.
Gen. 9. 15. Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
Psal. 105. 8. he hath - his c. for ever, 106. 45.
Amos 1. 9. - not brotherly c.||Luke 1. 72. - his holy c.
COVENANT *of Salt*, Lev. 2. 13. - *of* the c.
Num. 18. 19. it is a c. -||2 Chr. 13. 5. by a c. -
Transgressed COVENANT.
Deut. 17. 2. Josh. 7. 11, 15. | 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. | 8. 1.
COVENANTED, *p.* 2 Chr. 7. 18. c. with David
Hag. 2. 5. I c. with you||Matt. 26. 15. Luke 22. 5.
COVENANTS, Rom. 9. 4. pertaineth the c.
Gal. 4. 24. the two c.||Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
COVER, *v.* signifies [1] *To hide*, Prov. 12. 16. [2] *To clothe*, 1 Sam. 28. 14. [3] *To defend*, Psal. 91. 4. [4] *Pardon*, Psal. 32. 1. [5] *Inclose*, Exod. 29. 13. [6] *Not to confess*, Prov. 28. 13.
Exod. 10. 5. locusts c. the earth||21. 33. not c. pit
33. 22. I'll c. thee, while I pass by||40. 3. c. the ark
Lev. 16. 13. cloud of incense c. mercy-seat
17. 13. pour out the blood, and c. it with dust
Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all the day||23. 13.
1 Sam. 24. 3. to c. his feet||Neh. 4. 5. c. not iniquity
Job 16. 18. c. not thou my blood||21. 26. worms c.
22. 11. waters c. thee, 38. 34.||40. 22. shady trees c.
Psal. 91. 4. he shall c. thee with his feathers
104. 9. that they turn not again to c. the earth
109. 29. c. themselves with their own confusion
139. 11. if I say, surely darkness shall c. me
Isa. 11. 9. as the waters c. the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
14. 11. worms c. the||22. 17. L. will surely c. thee
26. 21. nor c. her slain||58. 7. naked, c. him
59. 6. nor c. with works||60. 2. darkness c.
60. 6. camels c. thee||Jer. 46. 8. I'll c. the earth
Ezek. 7. 18. horror c.||12. 6. shalt c. thy face, 12.
24. 7. to c. it with dust||17. c. not thy lips, 22.
26. 10. dust shall c. thee, 19.||30. 18. cloud c. her
32. 7. I'll c. heaven||37. 6. c. you with skin
38. 9. thou shalt be like a cloud to c. the land
Hos. 2. 9. my flax given to c. her nakedness
10. 8. say to mountains c. us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Obad. 10. shame shall c. thee, Mic. 7. 10.
Mic. 3. 7. all c. their lips||Hab. 2. 17. violence c. thee
Mark 14. 65. c. his face||1 Cor. 11. 7. not to c. head
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. multitude of sins
COVERED, *p.* Gen. 7. 19. mountains c. 20.
Gen. 9. 23. they c. the nakedness of their father
24. 65. Rebekah to a vail, and c. herself
38. 14. Tamar c. her face||Exod. 8. 6. frogs c.
Exod. 10. 15. locusts c. the face of the whole earth
14. 28. the waters c. the chariots and horsemen
15. 5. depths c. them, 10. Josh. 24. 7.
16. 13. at even the quails came and c. the camp
24. 15. cloud c. mount, 16.||37. 9. c. mercy-seat
40. 21. vail c. the ark||34. a cloud c. the tent
Lev. 13. 13. if the leprosy have c. all his flesh
Num. 4. 20. holy things c.||9. 15. cloud c. tab. 16.
Deut. 32. 15. waxen fat, thou art c. with fatness
Judg. 4. 18. Jael c. him with a mantle, 19.
1 Sam. 19. 13. Michal c. the pillar with a cloth
28. 14. an old man cometh up c. with a mantle
2 Sam. 15. 30. had his head c.||19. 4. David c. his face
1 Kings 1. 1. c. king David||8. 7. cherubims c. ark
2 Kings 19. 1. c. with sackcloth, Isa. 37. 1.
2 Chr. 3. †6. Sol. c. house with precious stones
Esth. 6. 12. head c.||7. 8. c. Haman's face
Job 23. 17. nor c. darkness||31. 33. if I c. my transgr.
Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is c. 85. 2. Rom. 4. 7.
44. 15. shame c. me, 69. 7. | 89. 45. Jer. 51. 51.
19. thou hast c. us with the shadow of death
55. †5. come upon me, and horror hath c. me
65. 13. valleys c. with corn||68. 13. c. with silver
71. 13. be c. with reproach||106. 17. c. comp.
139. 13. thou hast c. me in my mother's womb
140. 7. thou hast c. my head in day of battle
Prov. 24. 31. nettles c. face||26. 23. potsheard c.
26. 26. hatred c. by deceit||Eccl. 6. 4. name be c.
Isa. 6. 2. c. his face||29. 10. seers hath he c.
51. 16. I have c. thee||61. 10. c. me with robe of
Jer. 14. 3. c. their heads, 4.||51. 42. c. with waves
Lam. 2. 1. c. Zion with cloud||3. 16. c. me with ashes
3. 43. c. with anger||44. c. thyself with a cloud
Ezek. 1. 11. two wings c. 23.||16. 8. c. thy nakedness
16. 10. c. thee with silk||18. 7. c. the naked, 16.
24. 8. that her blood should not be c.
27. 7. purple c. thee||31. 15. c. deep||37. 8. skin c.
Jonah 3. 6. c. with sackcloth, 8.||Hab. 3. 3. glory c.
Matt. 8. 24. the ship was c. with the waves
10. 26. there is nothing c. Luke 12. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 4. having his head c.||6. let her be c.
COVEREDST, EST, Deut. 22. 12. c. thyself
Psal. 104. 2. c. thyself with light||6. c. with deep
Ezek. 16. 18. broidered garments, and c. them
COVERETH, *v.* Exod. 29. 13. fat c. inwards
Num. 22. 11. c. face of earth||Judg. 3. 24. c. his feet
Job 9. 24. c. faces of judges||15. 27. c. his face
36. 30. c. bottom of sea||32. with clouds c. the light
Psal. 73. 6. violence c. them||84. †6. rain c. pools
109. 19. be to him as the garment which c. him
147. 8. who c. the heaven with clouds
Prov. 10. 6. violence c. 11.||12. love c. all sins, 17. 9.
12. 16. prudent c. shame||28. 13. c. his sins
Jer. 3. 25. confusion c. us||Ezek. 28. 14. cherub c.
Mal. 2. 16. one c. violence||Luke 8. 16. c. a candle
COVERING, S, Gen. 8. 13. c. of the ark
20. 16. a c. of the eyes||Exod. 22. 27. it is his c.
Exod. 25. 20. c. the mercy-seat with their wings
Lev. 13. 45. leper shall put a c. on his upper lip
Num. 4. 5. Aaron shall take down the c. vail
19. 15. vessel which hath no c. bound on
2 Sam. 17. 19. spread a c. over the well's mouth
Job 22. 14. thick clouds are a c. to him that
24. 7. that the naked have no c. in the cold
26. 6. destruction no c.||31. 19. if poor without c.
Psal. 105. 39. he spread a cloud for a c. and fire
Prov. 7. 16. my bed with c. of tapestry, 31. 22.
Song 3. 10. c. of it of purple||Isa. 4. †5. on glory a c.
Isa. 22. 8. he discovered the c. of Judah, †17.
25. 7. the face of the c. cast over all people
28. 20. c. narrower||30. 1. c. not of my spirit
30. 22. shall defile the c.||50. 3. sackcloth their c.
Ezek. 28. 13. precious stone thy c.||16. O c. cherub
Mal. 2. 13. c. altar with tears||1 Cor. 11. †10, 15.
COVERS, *s.* Exod. 25. 29. | 37. 16. Num. 4. 7.
COVERT, *s.* signifies [1] *A shady place, thicket, or shelter*, 1 Sam. 25. 20. 2 Kin. 16. 18. Job 38. 40. [2] *Christ Jesus, the saints covert*, Isa. 32. 2.
1 Sam. 25. 20. Abigail came down by c. of the hill
2 Kin. 16. 18. c. for the sabbath Ahaz took down
Job 38. 40. lions abide in c.||40. 21. lieth in c.
Psal. 61. 4. c. of thy wings||Isa. 4. 6. c. from storm
Isa. 16. 4. be thou a c.||32. 2. a man shall be a c.
Jer. 25. 38. he hath forsaken his c. as a lion
COVET, ED, signifies [1] *Inordinate love to the world*, Isa. 57. 17. [2] *Desiring good gifts*, 1 Cor. 12. 31.
Ex. 20. 17. shalt not c. Deut. 5. 21. Rom. 7. 7.|13. 9.
Josh. 7. 21. I c. them||Mic. 2. 2. they c. fields
Acts 20. 33. I have c. no man's silver or gold
1 Cor. 12. 31. but c. earnestly the best gifts, and
14. 39. c. to prophesy||1 Tim. 6. 10. some c. after
COVETETH, Prov. 21. 26. c. greedily||Hab. 2. 9.
COVETOUS, Psal. 10. 3. blesseth the c. whom
Luke 16. 14. who were c.||1 Cor. 5. 10. with the c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. if any brother be c. with such not eat
6. 10. nor c. inherit kingdom of God, Eph. 5. 5.
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.||2 Tim. 3. 2. be c.
2 Pet. 2. 14. an heart exercised with c. practices
COVETOUSNESS, *s.* Exod. 18. 21. hating c.
Psal. 119. 36. and not to c.||Prov. 28. 16. hateth
Isa. 57. 17. for the iniquity of his c. was I wroth
Jer. 6. 13. given to c. 8. 10. | 22. 17. Ezek. 33. 31.
51. 13. the measure of thy c.||Hab. 2. 9. an evil c.
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth c. Luke 12. 15. beware of
Rom. 1. 29. filled with c.||2 Cor. 9. 5. and not of c.
Eph. 5. 3. c. let it not be named||Col. 3. 5. mortify
1 Thes. 2. 5. nor at any time used we a cloak of c.
Heb. 13. 5. let your conversation be without c.
2 Pet. 2. 3. through c. make merchandise of you
COULD, EST, 1 Chr. 21. 30. David c. not go
2 Chr. 13. 7. c. not withstand them||Psal. 37. 36.
Song 5. 6. I c. not find him||Isa. 5. 4. what c. be done
Jer. 3. 5. done evil as thou c.||15. 1. my mind c. not
Ezek. 16. 28. and yet thou c. not be satisfied
Jonah 1. 13. rowed to bring it to land, but c. not
Matt. 26. 40. c. ye not watch with me one hour
Mark 14. 8. hath done what she c. she is come
John 12. 39. c. not believe, because Esaias said
Acts 13. 39. from which ye c. not be justified
Rom. 8. 3. what law c. not do||Heb. 3. 19. c. not enter
COULTER, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 21. file for c. 20.
COUNCIL, S, *s.* Matt. 5. 22. in danger of the c.
Matt. 10. 17. deliver you up to c. Mark 13. 9.|15. 1.
26. 59. the c. sought false witness, Mark 14. 55.
Mark 15. 1. whole c. bound Jesus, Luke 22. 66.
John 11. 47. priests gathered a c. Acts 5. 21, 27.
Acts 4. 15. to go out of c.||5. 27. set them before c.
5. 34. stood up one in c.||41. from c. rejoicing
6. 12. Stephen to c. 15.||22. 30. c. to appear
23. 15. with the c. signify to the captain||24. 20.
COUNSEL, *s.* signifies [1] *Advice*, Prov. 20. 18. Dan. 4. 27. [2] *God's purpose and decree*, Acts 4. 28. [3] *The direction of God's Spirit, word, and providence*, Psal. 73. 24. [4] *The doctrines of the gospel*, Luke 7. 30. Acts 20. 27. [5] *Secret thoughts of the heart*, 1 Cor. 4. 5.
Ex. 18. 19. I'll give thee c.||Num. 27. 21. who ask c.
Num. 31. 16. c. of Balaam||Deut. 32. 28. void of c.
Josh. 9. 14. asked not c. at the mouth of the Lord
Judg. 18. 5. ask c. of G. 20. 18, 23.||20. 7. give c.
1 Sam. 14. 37. Saul asked c. of G. shall I go down
2 Sam. 15. 31. c. of Ahithophel, 16. 23. | 17. 14.
20. 18. they shall surely ask c. at Abel, and
1 Kin. 1. 12. let me, I pray thee, give thee c.
12. 8. forsook c. of old men, 13. 2 Chr. 10. 8, 13.
2 Kin. 18. 20. I've c. and strength for war, Isa. 36. 5.
1 Chr. 10. 13. Saul died for asking c. of one
2 Chr. 22. 5. walked after c.||25. 16. art of king's
Ezra 10. 3. according to the c. of my lord
8. according to the c. of the princes and elders
Neh. 4. 15. their c. to nought||6. 7. let us take c.
Job 5. 13. c. of the froward is carried headlong
10. 3. shouldst shine upon the c. of the wicked
12. 13. he hath c. and understanding||18. 7.
21. 16. c. of the wicked is far from me, 22. 18.
29. 21. silence at my c.||38. 2. darkeneth c. 42. 3.
Ps. 1. 1. c. of ungodly||2. 2. rulers take c. 71. 10.|83. 3.
13. 2. shall I take c.||14. 6. shamed the c. of poor
16. 7. bless the Lord who hath given me c.
20. 4. L. fulfil all thy c.||31. 13. took c. together ag.
33. 10. c. of heath. to nought||11. c. of L. standeth
55. 14. took sweet c.||64. 2. hide me from secret c.
68. 27. and their c.||73. 24. guide me with thy c.
106. 13. waited not for his c.||43. with their c.
107. 11. contemned c. of most High||119. †24.
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought my c. 30.||8. 14. c. is mine
11. 14. where no c. is||12. 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise
15. 22. without c. purposes are||19. 20. hear c.
19. 21. c. of the Lord shall stand, Isa. 46. 10.
20. 5. c. in the heart, 18.||24. 6. by wise c.
27. 9. the sweetness of a friend by hearty c.
Isa. 5. 19. c. of holy One||7. 5. taken evil c.||11. 2.
8. 10. take c. together||16. 3. take counsel, 30. 1.
19. 3. I will destroy the c.||11. c. become brutish
17. because of the c. of the Lord of hosts
23. 8. c. against Tyre||28. 29. Lord wonderful in c.
29. 15. seek deep to hide c.||40. 14. took he c.
44. 26. performeth c.||45. 21. take c.||46. 11. my c.
Jer. 18. 18. nor c. perish||23. thou knowest their c.
19. 7. make void the c.||23. 18. stood in the c. of L.
23. 22. but if they had stood in my c. and had caused
32. 19. great in c.||38. 15. if I give thee c. wilt not
49. 7. is c. perished||20. hear c. of the Lord, 50. 45.
Ezek. 7. 26. c. shall perish||11. 2. give wicked c.
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with c. and wisdom
4. 27. let my c. be acceptable to thee, and break
Hos. 4. 12. ask c. at stocks||10. 6. ashamed of own c.

Mic. 4. 12. neither understandest thou his c. for
Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace|| Mat. 12. 14. held a c.
Mat. 27. 7. they took c|| 28. 12. had taken c.
Mark 3. 6. they took c. against Jesus, John 11.53.
Luke 7. 30. the lawyers rejected the c. of God
23. 51. he had not consented to the c. of them
John 18. 14. Caiaphas was he which gave c.
Acts 2. 23. the determinate c. of God, 4. 28.
5. 33. took c. to slay them||38. if this c. be of men
9. 23. took c. to kill him||20. 27. all the c. of God
Eph. 1. 11. the c. of his own will||Heb. 6. 17. of his c.
COUNSEL, ED, 2 Sam. 16. 23. 2 Chr. 25. † 16.
Job 26. 3. how hast thou c. him||Psal. 32. †8. I'll c.
Eccl. 8. 2. I c. thee to keep king's commandment
Rev. 3. 18. I c. thee to buy of me gold tried in fire
COUNSELLOR, s. *Jesus Christ is so called*, Isa.
9. 6. [1] *On account of his infinite wisdom*,
Col. 2. 3. [2] *On account of his willingness to instruct and give counsel to men*, Rev. 3. 18. *as also to plead their cause before the throne*, 1 John
2. 1.
2 Sam. 15. 12. Ahithophel David's c. 1 Chr. 27. 33.
1 Chr. 26. 14. for Zechariah his son, a wise c.
27. 32. Jonathan was a c.|2 Chr. 22. 3. Athaliah
Isa. 3. 3. Lord taketh the c.||9. 6. Wonderful, C.
40. 13. who being his c.||41. 28. there was no c.
Mic. 4. 9. c. perished||Nah. 1. 11. a wicked c.
Mark 15. 43. Joseph an honourable c. Luke 23. 50.
Rom. 11. 34. or who hath been his c.?
COUNSELLORS, 2 Chr. 22. 4. Ezra 4. 5.
Ezra 7. 14. his seven c.||28. king's c. 8. 25.
Job 3. 14. and c. of the earth||12. 17. leadeth c.
Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of c. is safety, 24. 6.
12. 20. c. of peace||15. 22. in multitude of c.
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c.||19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh
Dan. 3. 24. said to his c.||27. king's c. 4. 36. | 6. 7.
COUNSELS, s. Job 37. 12. turned round by c.
Psal. 5. 10. fall by their own c. 81. 12.
Prov. 1. 5. attain to wise c.||12. 5. c. of wicked
Isa. 25. 1. c. of old are faithfulness||47. 13. thy c.
Jer. 7. 24. c. of evil heart||Hos. 11. 6. own c.
Mic. 6. 16. c. of Ahab||1 Cor. 4. 5. c. of the heart
COUNT, Exod 12. 4. make your c. for lamb
Num. 23. 10. c. the dust of Jacob||1 Sam. 1. 16.
Job 19. 15. c. me a stranger||31. 4. c. all my steps
Psal. 87. 6. Lord shall c||139. 18. if I c. them
139. 22. I c. them my enemies||Mic. 6. 11. c. pure
Acts 20. 24. c. I my life dear||Phil. 3. 8. I c. all loss
2 Thess. 1. 11. c. you worthy||3. 15. c. him not an enemy
1 Tim. 6. 1. c. their masters worthy of all honour
Jam. 1. 2. c. it all joy||5. 11. we c. them happy
2 Pet. 2. 13. c. it pleasure to riot||3. 9. c. slackness
Rev. 13. 18. let him c. the number of the beast
COUNTED, p. Gen. 15. 6. he c. it to him for righteousness, Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6.
Gen. 30. 33 c. stolen with me||31. 15. c. strangers
1 Kin. 3. 8. that cannot be c.||1 Chr. 21. 6. c. he not
Neh. 13. 13. for they were c. faithful, and
Job 18. 3. c. as beasts||41. 29. darts c. as stubble
Psal. 44. 22. c. as sheep||88. 4. I am c. with them
Prov. 17. 28. fool c. wise||27. 14. c. a curse to him
Isa. 5. 28. hoofs c. like flint||32. 15. c for a forest
40. 15. nations c. as dust||17. c. less than nothing
Hos. 8. 12. c. as a strange thing||Matt. 14. 5.
Luke 21. 36. be c. worthy to escape these things
Acts 5. 41. c. worthy to suffer||19. 19. books, c. price
Rom. 2. 26. c. for circumcis.||4. 5. faith c. for right.
9. 8. c. for the seed||Phil. 3. 7. I c. loss for Christ
2 Thess. 1. 5. be c. worthy||1 Tim. 1. 12. c. me faithful
1 Tim. 5. 17. let elders be c. worthy of double hon.
Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory||10, 29. c. blood of
COUNTETH, ING, Job 19. 11. c. me his enemy
Eccl. 7. 27. c. one by one||Isa. 33. 18. c. the towers
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down and c. the cost
COUNTENANCE, ES, signifies [1] *The face*, 1 sam. 16. 7. [2] *God's love and favour*, Psal. 4. 6.
Gen. 4. 5 his c. fell||24. †16.||31. 2 c. of Laban, 5.
Exod. 23. 3. nor shalt thou c. poor man in his cause
Num. 6. 26. lift up his c.||Deut. 28. 50. of fierce c.
Judg. 13. 6. like the c. of an angel of God
1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. no more sad||16. 7. look not on c.
16. 12. David of beautiful c.||25. 3. Abigail
2 Sam. 14. 27. Tamar was of a fair c||23. †21.
2 Kin. 5. †1. Naaman was a man lifted up in c.
8. 11. he settled his c. stedfastly on Hazael
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad||3. why c. not sad
Job 14. 20. changest his c.||29. 24. light of my c.
Psal. 4. 6. light of thy c.||10. 4. thro' pride of c.
11. 7. c. behold upright||21. 6. glad with thy c.
42. 5. help of his c. 11.|43. 5.||44. 3. light of thy c.
80. 16. rebuke of thy c.||89. 15. walk in light of c.
90. 8. our secret sins in the light of thy c.
Prov. 15. 13. chearful c.||16. 15. king's c. is life
25. 23. so doth angry c.||27. 17. c. of his friend
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of c. heart is made better
Song 2. 14. c. is comely||5. 15. c. as Lebanon
Isa. 3. †3. eminent in c.||9. shew of their c. witness
Ezek. 27. 35. troubled at their c.||Dan. 1. 15|5. 6.
8. 23. a king of fierce c. and understanding
Matt. 6. 16. of a sad c.||28. 3. c. like lightning
Acts 2. 28. make me full of joy with thy c.
2 Cor. 3. 7. glory of his c.||Rev. 1. 16. c. as the sun
COUNTERVAIL, v. Esth. 7. 4. c. king's damage
COUNTRY, s. Gen. 19. 28. smoke of the c went
Gen. 12. 1. get out of thy c.||32. 9. return to thy c.
24. 4. go to my c.||29. 26. not so done in our c.
30. 25. may go to my c.||34. 2. prince of the c.
42. 33. the man, the Lord of the c. said unto us
Lev. 16. 29. whether one of your own c. 17. 15.
Num. 15. 13. born in c.||20. 17. pass thro' thy c.
Josh. 2. 2. to search out the c.||7. 2. go view the c.
1 Kin. 20. 27. Syrians filled the c.||22. 36. own c.
2 Kin. 3. 20. and the c. was filled with water
Isa. 1. 7. c. is desolate||22. 18. like ball in a large c.
Jer. 22. 10. not see his native c.||31. 8. north c.
48. 21. plain c.||51. 9. every one to his own c.
Ezek. 20. 38. | 25. 9. | 47. 22. Jonah 1. 8. | 4. 2.
Matt. 2. 12. departed to own c.||9. 31. in all that c.
13. 57. save in his own c. Mark 6. 4. Luke 4. 24.
Mark 5. 14. told it in city and c. Luke 8. 34.
Luke 4. 23. do here in thy c.||15. 15. citizen of c.
John 4. 44. prophet hath no honour in his own c.
Heb. 11. 9. as in a strange c.||14. seek a c. 15, 16.
Far COUNTRY, Josh. 9. 6. from a - c. 9.
1 Kin. 8. 41. out of a - c. for thy sake, 2 Chr. 6. 32.
2 Kin. 20. 14. - c. even from Babylon, Isa. 39. 3.
Prov. 25. 25. so is good news from a - c.||Isa. 13. 5.
Isa. 46. 11. my counsel from a - c.||Jer. 4. 16. from
Jer. 8. 19. because of them that dwell in a - c.
Matt. 21. 33. householder went into - c. Mark 12. 1.
25. 14. travelling to - c.||Luke 15. 13. journey to - c.
COUNTRY-*Villages*, 1 Sam. 6. 18.
COUNTRYMEN, s. 2 Cor. 11. 26. 1 Thes. 2. 14.
COUNTRIES, s. Gen. 26. 3. I give these c. 4.
Gen. 41. 57. c. came to Egypt||2 Kin. 18. 35. gods of
1 Chr. 22. 5. house of glory throughout all c.
2 Chr. 20. 29. fear of G. on those c.||Psal. 110. 6.
Isa. 8. 9. ye of far c.||Jer. 23. 3, 8. | 28. 8. | 32. 37.
Ezek. 6. 8. be scattered through the c. 11. 16.
11. 17. I'll assemble you out of the c. 20. 34, 41.
22. 4. a mocking to all c.||25. 7. perish out of c.
29. 12. I will disperse them through the c. 36. 19.
Dan. 11. 41. many c. shall be overthrown, 42.
Zech. 10. 9. shall remember me in far c. and
Luke 21. 21. let not them that are in the c. enter
COUPLE, 2 Sam. 13. 6. make a c. of cakes
2 Sam. 16. 1. c. of asses||Isa. 21. 7. c. of horsemen
COUPLE, v. Exod. 26. 6. c. the curtains, 9.
Exod. 26. 11. taches to c. tent, 36. 18.||39. 4. c. ephod
COUPLED, ETH, ING, Exod. 26. 3, 4, 10.
1 Pet. 3. 2. your chaste conversation c. with fear
COUPLINGS, 2 Chr. 34. 11. timber for c.
COURAGE, s. Josh 2. 11. any c. in any man
2 Chr. 15. 8. he took c.||Isa. 44. †14. taketh c.
Dan. 11. 25. stir up his c.||Acts 28. 15. and took c.
Good COURAGE.
Num. 13. 20. be ye of - c. Deut. 31. 6. | 7. 23.
Josh. 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25. 2 Sam. 10. 12.
1 Chr. 19. 13. | 22. 13. | 28. 20. | Ezra 10. 4.
Psal. 27. 14. | 31. 24. Isa. 41. 6.

COURAGEOUS, LY.
Josh. 1. 7. | 23. 6. 2 Sam. 13. 28. 2 Chr. 32. 7.
| 19. 11. Amos 2. 16.
COURSE, ES, s. Judg. 5. 20. stars in their c.
1 Chr. 23. 6. David divided the Levites into c.
2 Chr. 5. 11. the priests did not then wait by c.
31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the c. of the priests
Ezra 3. 11. they sung by c.||Psal. 82. 5. out of c.
Jer. 8. 6. turned to his c.||23. 10. their c. is evil
Luke 1. 5. c. of Abia||8. in the order of his c.
Acts 13. 25. John fulfilled his c.||16. 11. straight c.
20. 24. finish my c. with joy||21. 7. 1 Cor. 14. 27.
Eph. 2. 2. c. of this world||2 Thes. 3. 1. word free c.
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.||Jam. 3. 6.
COURT, S, s. signifies [1] *An entrance into a house or palace*, Esth. 6. 4. 5. *The temple had three courts; the court of the Gentiles, of Israel, and of the priests.* [2] *Place of judgment*, Acts 16. †19. [3] *The church of Christ*, Zech. 3. 7. [4] *The false church*, Rev. 11. 2.
Exod. 27. 9. shalt make the c. of the tabernacle
Lev. 6. 16. in the c. of tabernacle eat it, 26.
2 Sam. 17. 18. a well in c.||2 Kin. 20. 4. middle c.
2 Chr. 20. 5. the new c.||24. 21. stoned Zech. in c.
Esth. 5. 1. inner c.||6. 5. Haman standeth in c.
Psal. 65. 4. dwell in thy c.||84. 10. a day in thy c.
92. 13. flourish in the c.||96. 8. come into his c.
100. 4. enter into his c.||116. 19. pay vows in c.
135. 2. stand in the c. of the house of God
Isa. 1. 12. to tread my c.||34. 13. a c. for owls
62. 9. c. of my holiness||Jer. 19. 14. stood in the c.
Jer. 26. 2. stand in the c. of the Lord's house
32. 2. c. of prison, Ezek. 8. 7.|9. 7. | 10. 3.|40. 17. | 43. 5. | 45. 19. | 46. 21.
Am. 7. 13. it is the king's c.||Zech. 3. 7. keep my c.
Luke 7. 25. are in kings c.||Acts 16. 19. | 17. †22.
Phil. 1. †13. in Cesar's c.||Rev. 11. 2. c. without
COURTEOUS, LY, Acts. 27. 3|28. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
COURTIER, s. John 4. †46. a certain c.
COUSIN, s. Luke 1. 36. thy c. Elizabeth, 58.
COW, s. Lev. 22. 28. Num. 18. 7. firstling of c.
Job 21. 10. c. calveth||Isa. 7. 21. nourish a c. 11. 7.
Ezek. 4. 15. c. dung for man's||Amos 4. 3. every
COZ, *A thorn, or summer*. 1 Chr. 4. 8.
COZBI, *A lyar*. Num. 25. 15, 18.
CRACKLING, Eccl. 7. 6. c. of thorns under
CRACKNELS, *Cakes*. 1 Kin. 14. 3. take c.
CRAFT, s. Dan. 8. 25. cause c. to prosper
Mark 14. 1. take him by c.||Acts 18. 3. of the same c.
19. 25. by this c.||27. c. is in danger||Rev. 18. 22.
CRAFTINESS, s. Job 5. 13. wise in their c.||Luke
20. 23. 1 Cor. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.
CRAFTY, Job 5. 12. devices of c.||15. 5. the c.
Psal. 83. 3. c counsel||2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I
CRAFTSMAN, s Deut. 27. 15. Rev. 18. 22.
CRAFTSMEN, s. 2 Kin. 24. 14. 1 Chr. 4. 14.
Neh. 11. 35. Hos. 13. 2. Acts 19. 24, 38.
CRAG, s. Job 39. 28. on the c. of the rock
CRANE, s. Isa. 38. 14. like a c.||Jer. 8. 7.
CRASHING, Zeph. 1. 10. a c. from the hills
CRAVED, ETH, Prov. 16. 26. Mark 15. 43.
CREATE, v. signifies [1] *To bring being out of non-entity*, Gen. 1. 1. [2] *To plant grace in the heart*, Eph. 2. 10. [3] *To sanctify*, Psal. 51. 10.
Psal. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart, O God
Isa. 4. 5. c. on every dwelling-place of Zion a c.
45. 7. I form the light and c. darkness, I c. evil
57. 19. I c. fruit of lips||65. 17. I c. new heavens, 18.
CREATED, p. Gen. 1. 1. in beginning G. c. 21.
Gen. 1. 27. God c. man||6. 7. destroy man I have c.
Deut. 4. 32. since the day G. c. man on the earth
Psal. 89. 12. c. them||102. 18. shall be c. shall praise
104. 30. thy Spirit, they are c.||148. 5. they were c.
Isa. 40. 26. who hath c.||41. 20. holy One c. it, 42. 5.
43. 1. c. thee, O Jacob||7. c. him for my glory
45. 8. I the L. have c. it, 12. 18.||48. 7. c now
Jer 31. 22. c. a new thing||Ezek. 21. 30. wast c.
Ezek. 28. 13. in the day that thou wast c. 15.
Mal. 2. 10. one G. c. us||1 Cor. 11. 9. c. for woman
Eph. 2. 10. c. in Christ||3. 9. c. all things by Jesus C.

Eph. 4. 24. new man after G. is c. in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. for by him were all things c. that are
3. 10. after the image of him that c. him
1 Tim. 4. 3. G. c. to be received||Rev. 4. 11. | 10. 6.
CREATETH, Amos 4. 13. he that c. the wind
CREATION, s. Mark 10. 6. from the c. G. made
Mark 13. 19. as was not from beginning of the c.
Rom. 1. 20. from the c.||8. 22. whole c. groaneth
2 Pet. 3. 4. from the c.||Rev. 3. 14. begin. of the c.
CREATOR, s. Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy c. in
Isa. 40. 28. c. of the ends||43. 15. the c. of Israel
Rom. 1. 25. more than the c.||1 Pet. 4. 19. faithful c.
CREATURE, S, s. Gen. 1. 20. the moving c.
Lev. 11. 46. law of every c.||Num. 16.†30.
Isa. 13. 21. houses shall be full of doleful c.
Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to every c. Col. 1. 23.
Rom. 8. 19. earnest expectation of the c. waiteth
20. for the c. was made subject to vanity, not
21. c. be delivered|| †22. c. groaneth||39. any c.
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new c. Gal. 6. 15.
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every c.||1 Tim. 4. 4. every c.
Heb. 4. 13. nor is there any c. that is not manifest
Jam. 1. 18. be a kind of first-fruits of his c.
Rev. 5. 13. every c. in heaven||8. 9. third part of the c.
Living CREATURE, S, Gen. 1. 21, 24. | 2. 19.
Gen. 9. 10. my covenant with every - c. 12.
Lev. 11. 46. law of every - c. that moveth
Ezek. 1. 5. four - c. 13, 14, 15, 19.||20. spirit of - c. 21.
3. 13. wings of the - c.||10. 15. the - c. I saw, 20.
CREDITOR, S, s. Deut. 15. 2. c. that lendeth
1 Sam. 22.†2. that had a c. went to David
2 Kings 4. 1. c. is come to take my two sons
Isa. 50. 1. to which of my c.||Luke 7. 41. a certain c.
CREEK, S, Judg. 5.†17. Acts 27. 39.
CREEP, v. Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 20. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
CREEPETH, ING, Gen. 1.†20, 25, 30.
Gen. 7. 8. every thing that c. went in, 21. | 8. 17, 19.
Lev. 5. 2. touch unclean c. things||11. 21, 41.
22. 5. toucheth any c. thing||Deut. 4. 18. on ground
Deut. 14. 19. c. thing that flieth unclean unto
1 Kin. 4. 33. he spake of c. things||Psal. 69.†34.
Psal. 104. 25. in the sea are c. things innumerable
148. 10. all cattle, c. things, praise the Lord
Ezek. 8. 10. c. things pourtrayed||38. 20. Hos. 2.
18. Mic. 7.†17. Hab. 1. 14. Acts 10. 12.
Rom. 1. 23. an image made like to c. things
CREPT, p. Jude 4. c. in unawares, who were
CRESCENS, *Growing, increasing.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.
CRETE, *Given to the flesh.* The name of an island situate on the *Ægean* sea, Tit. 1. 12.
CREW, Matt. 26. 74. Mark 14. 68. Luke 22. 60.
Mark 14. 72. second time the cock c. John 18. 27.
CRIB, s. Job 39. 9. Prov. 14. 4. Isa. 1. 3.
CRIME, S, Job 31. 11. an heinous c. yea
Exek. 7. 23. full of bloody c.||Acts 25. 16, 27.
CRIMSON, *In the* Hebrew *it is called,* Tolahat Shani; *i. e.* the double worm, *or* the worm Shani; *as if* Shani *were the proper name of this worm: In the* Arabic *it is called* Kermes, *or* Karmes; *whence comes the word* crimson, *because they made use of these little worms to dye this colour.* CRUDEN.
2 Chr. 2. 7. to work in c.||3. 14. the vail of c.
Isa. 1. 18. sins red like c.||Jer. 4. 30. clothe with c.
CRIPPLE, s. Acts 14. 8. being a c. from mother's
CRISPIN-PINS, s. Isa. 3. 22. take away c.
CRISPUS, *Curled,* or *crisped.* Acts 18. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14.
CROOK-BACKT, Lev. 21. 20. c. not approach
CROOKED, p. Deut. 32. 5. and a c generation
Judg. 5.†6. the travellers walked thro' c. ways
Job 26. 13. his hand formed the c. serpent
Ps. 125. 5. to c. ways, Prov. 2. 15.||Eccl. 1. 15. | 7. 13.
Isa. 27. 1. that c. serpent||40. 4. c. made straight
42. 16. c. places straight, 45. 2.||59. 8. c. paths
Lam. 3. 9. my paths c.||Luke 3. 5. Phil. 2. 15.
CROP, T, Lev. 1. 16. Ezek. 17. 4, 22.
CROSS, s. signifies [1] *A gibbet made of two pieces of wood put across.* [2] *The whole of Christ's sufferings,* Heb. 12. 2. [3] *The doctrine of Christ's sufferings,* 1 Cor. 1. 21. Phil. 3. 18. [4] *Persecution for Christ,* Gal. 6. 12, 14. [5] *Every afflicting providence to body or mind,* Matt. 10. 38.
Matt. 10. 38. he that taketh not his c. Luke 14. 27.
16. 24. take his c. Mark 8. 34. | 10. 21. Luke 9. 23.
27. 32. found Simon, him they compelled to bear his c. Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.
40. come down from the c. 42. Mark 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17. he bearing his c.||19, 25, 31.
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest c. of Christ||18. preaching of the c.
Gal. 5. 11. offence of c. ceased||6. 14. save in c.
Eph. 2. 16. one body by the c.||Phil. 2. 8. death of c.
Phil. 3. 18. enemies of c.||Col. 1. 20. blood of his c.
Col. 2. 14. nailing it to his c.||Heb. 12. 2. endured c.
CROSS-WAY, s. Obad. 14. stood in the c. to
CROUCH, ETH, v. 1 Sam. 2. 36. Psal. 10. 10.
CROWN, S, s. signifies [1] *A cap of state worn on the heads of sovereign princes,* 1 Chr. 20. 2. [2] *The top of the head,* Job 2. 7. [3] *Honour,* Phil. 4. 1. 1 Thes. 2. 19. [4] *Glory and excellency,* Isa. 62. 3. [5] *A sign of victory,* Rev. 4. 4. | 19. 12.
Gen. 49. 26. they shall be on the c. of Joseph's head
Exod. 25. 25. make a golden c. to the border
29. 6. holy c.||39. 30. plate of the c. of gold
Lev. 8. 9. put holy c.||21. 12. c. of anointing oil
Deut. 33. 20. c. of the head||2 Sam. 1. 10. I took c.
2 Sam. 12. 30. took king's c. 1 Chr. 20. 2. | 14. 25.
2 Kin. 11. 12. put the c. upon Joash, 2 Chr. 23. 11.
Esth. 1. 11. c. royal, 2. 17.||6. 8. the c. royal
Job 2. 7. to c. of his head||19. 9. taken c. from
31. 36. I would bind it as a c. to me
Psal. 5.†12. with favour wilt thou c. him, as
89. 39. thou hast profaned his c. by casting it
132. 18. but on himself shall his c. flourish
Prov. 4. 9. a c. of glory||12. 4. a c. to her husband
14. 24. c. of the wise||16. 31. hoary head a c.
17. 6. children c. of old men||27. 24. doth c. endure
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with the c.
Isa. 3. 17. smite the c.||28. 1. c. of pride||5. of glory
62. 3. be a c. of glory||Jer. 2. 16. c. of thy head
Jer. 13. 18. c. of your glory shall come down
48. 45. the c. of the head of the tumultuous ones
Lam. 5. 16. c. is fallen||Ezek. 16. 12. beautiful c.
Ezek. 21. 26. take off the c.||23. 42. put c. on heads
Zech. 9. 16. as stones of a c.||6. 11. make c.||14.
Mat. 27. 29. c. of thorns, Mark 15. 17. John 19. 2, 5.
1 Cor. 9. 25. a corruptible c.||Phil. 4. 1. joy and c.
1 Thes. 2. 19. c. of rejoicing||2 Tim. 4. 8. c. of right.
Jam. 1. 12. c. of life||1 Pet. 5. 4. receive c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. a c. of life||3. 11. no man take thy c.
4. 4. on their heads c. of gold||10. cast their c.
6. 2. a c. was given him||9. 7. c. like gold
12. 1. c. of twelve stars||3. seven c. on his head
13. 1. on his horn ten c.||14. 14. a golden c.
19. 12. and on his head were many c. and he
CROWN *of gold,* Ex. 25. 11, 24. | 30. 3. Esth. 8. 15.
Psal. 21. 3. settest a c. of pure gold on his head
CROWNED, p. Psal. 8. 5. c. him with glory
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with knowledge
Song 3. 11. crown wherewith his mother c. him
Nah. 3. 17. thy c. are as locusts, and thy captains
2 Tim. 2. 5. he is not c. except he strive lawfully
Heb. 2. 9. we see Jesus c. with glory and honour
CROWNEDST, p. Heb. 2. 7. thou c. him with
CROWNEST, v. Psal. 65. 11. c. the year with
CROWNETH, v. Ps. 103. 4. c. thee with loving
CROWNING, a. Isa. 23. 8. the c. city whose
CRUCIFY, ED, Matt. 20. 19. to c. him and
Mat. 23. 34. ye shall kill and c.||26. 2. Mark 15. 20.
27. 22 let him be c. 23, 26||31. led him to c.
35. c. him, parting his garments, John 19. 23.
38. two thieves c. with him, 44. Mark 15. 32.
28. 5. ye seek Jesus which was c. Mark 16. 6.
Luke 23. 21. cried, c. him, c. him, John 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands c.||36. whom ye c. 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. knowing that our old man is c. with
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c.||23. preach Christ c. to
2. 2. save J. C. and him c.||8. not c. L. of glory
2 Cor. 13. 4. c. thro' weakness||Gal. 2. 20. c. with C.
Gal. 3. 1. C. set forth c.||5. 24. c. the flesh||6. 14.
Heb. 6. 6. c. to themselves the Son of God afresh
Rev. 11. 8. Egypt, where also our Lord was c.
CRUEL, Gen. 49. 7. wrath, for it was c. I'll
Exod. 6. 9. for c. bondage||Deut. 32. 33. c. venom
Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me, thou opposest
Psal. 25. 19. with c. hatred||71. 4. of the c. man
Prov. 5. 9. lest thou give thy years to the c.
11. 17. he that is c. troubleth his own flesh
12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are c.
17. 11. a c. messenger shall||27. 4. wrath is c. and
Song 8. 6. jealousy is c.||Isa. 13. 9. | 19. 4.
Jer. 6. 23. they are c. 50. 42.||30. 14. of a c. one
Lam. 4. 3. become c.||Heb. 11. 36. trial of c. mockings
CRUELLY, *ad.* Ezek. 18. 18. he c. oppressed his
CRUELTY, s. Gen. 49. 5. instruments of c. are
Judg. 9. 24. the c. done to the sons of Jerubbaal
Ps. 27. 12. breathe out c.||74. 20. full of habit. of c.
Prov. 27.†4. wrath is c.||Ezek. 34. 4. with c. ruled
CRUMBS, s. Mat. 15. 27. Mark 7. 28. Luke 16. 21.
CRUSE, s. 1 Sam. 26. 11. take the c. of water, 12.
1 Kin. 14. 3. a c. of honey||17. 12. a little oil in a c.
17. 14. nor c. of oil fail||19. 6. 2 Kin. 2. 20.
CRUSH, Job 39. 15. Lam. 1. 15. | 3. 34. Amos 4. 1.
CRUSHED, CRUSHT, p.
Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is c.||Num. 22. 25.
Deut. 28. 33. Judg. 10.†8. 2 Chr. 16.†10.
Job 4. 19. c. before the moth||5. 4. | 20.†19.
Isa. 59. 5. which is c. breaketh out in a viper
Jer. 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar hath c. me, he
CRY, s. signifies [1] *A loud voice,* Eccl. 9. 17. [2] *To weep,* Exod. 11. 6. | 12. 30. [3] *To pray,* Psal. 17. 1. | 34. 18. [4] *To call for vengeance,* Gen. 18. 20.
Gen. 18. 20. the c. of Sodom, 19. 13.||27. 34. bitter c.
Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up, 3. 9.||3. 7. heard their c.
11. 6. shall be a great c. thro' Egypt, 12. 30.
22. 23. I'll surely hear their c.||Num. 16. 34.
1 Sam. 5. 12. the c. of the city||9. 16. c. come up
2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into his ears, Ps. 18. 6.
1 Kin. 8. 28. hearken to the c. 2 Chr. 6. 19.
Neh. 5. 1. was a great c. 6.||9. 9. heardest their c.
Job 16. 18. c. have no place||34. 28. c. of poor
27. 9. will God hear his c when trouble comes
Psal. 5. 2. to voice of my c.||9. 12. c. of humble
17. 1. attend to my c.||18. 6. my c. came before
34. 15. ears open to their c.||39. 12. ear to my c.
40. 1. and heard my c.||88. 2 incline to my c.
61. 1. hear my c. O God||102. 1. let my c. come
106. 44. heard their c.||119. 169. my c. come near
142. 6. attend to my c.||145. 19. he'll hear their c.
Prov. 21. 13. who stoppeth his ears at c. of poor
Eccl. 9. 17. more than the c. of him that ruleth
Isa. 5. 7. behold a c.||15. 5. c. of destruction||8.
30. 19. gracious at the voice of thy c.||43. 14.
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. for them, 11. 14.
8. 19. c. of my people||14. 2. c. of Jerus. is gone up
14. 12. I will not hear their c. 20. 16.
18. 22. c. be heard||25. 36. c. of shepherds be heard
46. 12. c. filled the land||48. 5. c of destruction
49. 21. c. of Edom||51. 54. c. cometh from Bab.
Lam. 3. 56. at my c. Ezek. 27. 28. Zeph. 1. 10.
Matt. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made||Acts 23. 9.
CRIES, s. Jam. 5. 4. c. of them that reaped
CRY, v. Exod. 22. 23. and they c. to me
Exod. 32. 18. neither is it the voice of them that c.
Lev. 13. 45. c. unclean||Judg. 10. 14. c. to the gods
2 Sam. 19 28 yet to c.||2 Kin. 8. 3. she went to c.
2 Chr. 20. 9. c in affliction, thou wilt hear
Job 30. 20. I c. to thee||24. tho' they c.||35. 9, 12.
36. 13. they c. not||38. 41. young ones c. to God
Ps. 22. 2. I c. in day time||27. 7. c. with voice, 28. 2.
28. 1. to thee will I c||34. 17. the righteous c.
57. 2. I'll c. to G. most high||61. 2. will I c. to thee
86. 3. I c. to thee||89. 26. he shall c. to me
141. 1. L. I c. to thee||147. 9. ravens which c.
Prov. 8. 1. doth not wisdom c.||21. 13. he shall c.
Isa. 8. 4. before child c. my father||13. 22. beasts c.
14. 31 c. O city||15. 4. Heshbon shall c.||33. 7.
34. 14. Satyr c.||49. 2. c. to Jerus.||6. voice said c.
42. 2. not c.||13. he shall c. yea, prevail||14.
46. 7. one shall c.||58. 9. thou shalt c. and he

Isa.65.14.but ye shall c. for sorrow of heart & howl
Jer. 2. 2. c. in ears of Jerus.||3. 4. from this time c.
4. 5. c.gather||11.11. tho' they c.||12. c. to the gods
11. 14. I will not hear when they c. Ezek. 8. 18.
22.20.c. from passages||25.34. shepherds c. 48.20.
31. 6. watchmen c.||Lam. 3. 8. I c. he shutteth out
Ezek. 9. 4. c. for abominations||24. 17. forbear to c.
26. 15. when wounded c.||27. 30. c. for Tyrus
Hos. 8. 2. Israel shall c.||Joel 1. 20. beasts c.
Jonah 3. 8. let man and beast c.||Mic. 3. 5. c. peace
Nah. 2. 8. shall they c.||Zeph. 1. 14. c. bitterly
Zech. 1. 14. angel said c.||Mat. 12. 19. strive nor c.
Luke 18. 7. avenge his elect, which c. day and
Rom. 8.15. c. Abba, F.||Gal. 4. 27. c. thou that trav.
CRY *against*, Deut. 15. 9. | 24. 15. 2 Chr. 13. 12.
Job 31. 38. if land c. -||Jonah 1. 2. arise, and c. - it
CRY *aloud*, 1 Kin. 18. 27. Elijah said. c. - for
Job 19. 7. I c. - but there is no judgment
Psal. 55. 17. at noon will I pray, and c. *aloud*
Isa. 24. 14. they shall c. -, 54. 1.||58. 1. c. - spare not
Hos. 5. 8. c. - at Beth-aven||Mic. 4. 9. why dost c. -
CRY *to the Lord*, 1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to c. -
Ps.107.19. c. - in trouble, 28.||Isa. 19. 20. Joel 1. 14.
Mic. 3. 4. shall c. - but he will not hear them
CRY *out*, 1 Sam. 2.†24. | 4.†19. | 8. 18.
Job 19. 7. I c. - of wrong||35. 9. they c. - by reason
Isa. 12. 6. c. - and shout||15. 4. soldiers c. -, 5.||29. 9.
Jer. 48. 31. howl and c. - ||Lam. 2. 19. c. - in night
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion c. - of his den, if he
Hab. 1. 2. I c. - to thee||2. 11. stone shall c. - of wall
Mark 10.47. he began to c. -||Luke 19.40. stones c. -
CRIED, *p.* Gen. 27. 34. Esau c. with a bitter cry
Gen. 41. 43. c. before him||55. c. to Pharaoh||45. 1.
Exod. 5.15. officers c.||Num.11.2. people c. to Moses
Deut. 22. 24. she c. not||27. damsel c. and there
Judg. 5. 28. c. thro' lattess||7. 21. host ran and c.
10. 12. ye c. to me||15.†19. well of him that c.
1 Sam. 17. 8. c. to armies of Israel||20. 37. Jonath. c.
2 Sam. 20. 16. c. a wise woman||22. 7. c. to my God
1 Kin.13.2. c. aga. altar, 4. 32.||18. 28. they c. aloud
2 Kin. 2. 12. c. my father||6. 5. c. alas, master
8. 5. the woman c. to the king for her house
1 Chr. 5. 20. they c. to G.||2 Chr. 32. 20. Isaiah c.
Neh. 9. 27. when they c. to thee thou heardest, 28.
Job 29. 12. delivered poor that c.||30. 5. they c.
Psal. 18. 6. I c. to my G.||41. they c. but there was
22. 5. c. to thee||24. but when he c. he heard
30.2. O L. I c. to thee, 8.||31. 22 heardst when I c.
34. 6. this poor man c.||66. 17. I c. with mouth
88. 1. I c. day and night||13. to thee I c. O Lord
119. 145. I c. with my whole heart, hear me
130. 1. out of depths I c.||138. 3. c. thou answered
Isa. 6. 3. c. holy, 4.||30. 7. I c. concerning this
Jer. 4. 20. destruction is c.||12.†6. brethren c.
Ezek. 9. 8. fell on my face, and c.||10. 13. it was c.
Dan. 6. 20. he c. O Daniel||Hos. 7. 14. not c. to me
Jonah 1. 5. mariners c.||2. 2. I c. to the Lord
Zech. 7. 13. so they c. and I would not hear
Mat. 14.30. Peter c.||20.31. c. the more, Mar.10.48.
Mark 9.26. spirit c.||John 7.37. Jesus c. if any thirst
Acts 19. 32. some c. one thing, 21. 34.||22. 24.
Rev. 10. 3. when he c.||12. 2. c. travelling in
14. 18. c. with a loud cry, 18. 2, 18, 19.
CRIED *to the Lord*.
Exod. 8. 12. Moses c. -, 15. 25. | 17. 4. Num.12.13.
14. 10. Israel c. -, Judg. 3. 9, 15.|4. 3.|6. 7.|10. 10.
Num. 20. 16. when we c. -, he heard, Deut. 26. 7.
Josh.24.7. when they c. - he put darkness between
1 Sam. 7. 9. Samuel c. -||1 Kin. 17. 20. Elijah, 21.
2 Kin. 20. 11. Isaiah c. -||2 Chr. 14. 11. Asa c. -
2 Chr. 13. 14. they c. -, Ps. 107. 6, 13. Jonah 1. 14.
Psal. 3. 4. I c. - with my voice, 120. 1. | 142. 1.
Lam 2. 18. their heart c. -, O daughter of Zion
CRIED *with a loud Voice*, 1 Sam. 28. 12. woman
2 Sam. 19.4. David c. - ||2 Kin. 18. 28. Rab-shakeh
Neh. 9. 4. Levites c. -||Isa 36. 13. Ezek. 11. 13.
Mat 27.46. Jesus c. -, 50. Mark 15.34. Luke 23.46.
Mark 1. 26 evil spirit c. -||Acts 16. 28. Paul c. -
Acts 7. 57. Stephen's enemies c. - ||60. Stephen
Rev. 6. 10. they c. - saying, how long, O Lord
7. 2. angel c. -, 10. 3. | 19. 17.|7. 10. c. -, saying
CRIED *out*, 1 Sam. 4. 13. city c. -||5. 10. Ekronites
1 Kin. 22. 32. Jehoshaphat c. -, 2 Chr. 18. 31.
Jer. 20. 8. I c. -||Mat. 8. 29. spirits c. -, Luke 4. 33.
Matt. 14. 26. disciples c. -, 20. 30. Mark 6. 49.
Mark 1. 23. the man with an unclean spirit c. -
9. 24. father of the child c. -, Luke 9. 38.
15. 13. and they c. - again, crucify him, Matt.
27. 23. Luke 23. 18. John 19. 6.
Acts 19. 28. c. - great is Diana, 34||22. 23. | 23. 6.
CRIEST, ETH, *v.* Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood c.
Exod. 14. 15. wherefore c. thou to me? speak
22. 27. when he c. unto me, that I'll hear, for I
1 Sam 26. 14. that c. to the king||Job 24. 12. soul of
Ps. 72. 12. deliver needy when he c.||84. 2. flesh c.
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. 8. 3. | 9. 3.||2. 3. if thou c.
Isa. 26. 17. as a woman c ||40. 3. voice that c.
57. 13. when thou c. let companies deliver thee
Jer. 12. 8. my heritage c.||30. 15. why c. thou
Mic. 6. 9. L.'s voice c.||Matt. 15. 23. she c. after us
Luke 9.39. he suddenly c.||Rom.9.27. Esaias also c.
Jam. 5. 4. behold, the hire of the labourers c.
CRYING, *p.* 1 Sam. 4. 14. when Eli heard the c.
2 Sam. 13. 19. Tamar put ashes, and went on c.
Job 39. 7. nor regardeth he the c. of the driver
Prov. 19. 18. not spare for his c.||30. 15. c. give, give
Isa. 22. 5. a day of c.||24. 11. c. for wine||65. 19.
Jer. 48. 3. voice of c. shall be from Horonaim
Zech. 4.7. bring forth head-stone with shoutings, c.
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with c.
Matt. 3. 3. voice of one c. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4.
21. 15. children c. in temple||Luke 4.41. devils c.
Acts 8. 7. spirits c.||14. 14. c. out, 21. 28.||36.
Gal. 4. 6. c. Abba, Father||Heb. 5. 7. with strong c.
Rev. 21. 4. there shall be no more death, nor c.
CRYSTAL, *A very bright and transparent stone, which resembles ice, or the clearest sort of glass.*
Job 28. 17. Ezek. 1. 22. Rev. 4. 6. | 21. 11. | 22. 1.
CUBIT, *s.* is [1] *A foot and a half, or half a yard; this is the* common cubit, Deut. 3. 11. [2] *The* sacred cubit *is a full yard; both these are mentioned in* 1 Kings 7. 15. 2 Chr. 3. 15. [3] *The* king's cubit *was three fingers longer than the* common cubit. [4] *The* geometrical cubit *was six* common cubits, *and according to these 'tis thought* Noah's *ark was built.*
Gen. 6. 16. in a c. finish the ark||Deut. 3. 11.
1 Kings 7. 24. 2 Chr. 4. 3. Ezek. 43. 13.
Mat.6.27. can add one c. to his stature, Luke 12.25.
CUBITS, *s.* Gen. 6. 15. ark 300 c. breadth
Gen. 7. 20. fifteen c. waters prevail||Exod. 25. 10.
1 Sam. 17. 4. Goliath was six c. and a span
1 Kin. 6. 2. house sixty c. breadth, 20. 23. | 7. 38.
2 Kin. 14. 13. brake wall 400 c. 2 Chr. 25. 23.
Ezra 6.3. height 60 c. breadth 60||Esth. 5. 14. | 7. 9.
Ezek. 40. 23. gate to gate 100 c.||47. court 100 c.
41. 2. and the breadth of the door was ten c.
9. the thickness of the wall was five c. and
43. 16. altar 12 c. long||17. the settle 14 c. long
Dan. 3. 1. image 60. c.||Zech. 5. 2. flying roll 20 c.
John 21.8. from land 200 c.||Rev. 21.17. wall 144 c.
CUCKOW, Lev. 11. 16. Deut. 14. 15.
CUCUMBERS, Num. 11. 5. Isa. 1. 8.
CUD, *s.* Lev. 11. 3. and cheweth the c. 26.
Deut. 14. 7. not eat, of them that chew the c. 8.
CUMBERANCE, *s.* Deut. 1. 12. bear your c.
CUMBERED, ETH, *v.* Luke 10. 40. | 13. 7.
CUMMIN, *s.* Isa. 28. 25, 27. Matt. 23. 23.
CUNNING, *a.* Gen. 25. 27. Esau was a c. hunter
Exod. 26.1. c. work, 36. 8. | 28. 15. | 31. 4. | 39. 8.
1 Sam. 16. 16. a c. player||18. son of Jesse c.
1 Chr. 22. 15. c. men||25. 7. c. in song, were 288
2 Chr. 2. 7. c. to work in gold||13. I've sent a c. man
Psal. 58.†5. not hearken, be charmer never so c.
137. 5. let right-hand forget c.||Prov. 19.†25.
Prov. 19.†5. and the simple will be c. and
Song 7. 1. the work of the hands of a c. workman
Isa. 3. 3. c. artificer||40. 20. seeketh a c. workman
Jer. 9. 17. send for c. women||10. 9. work of c. men
Dan. 1. 4. c. in knowledge||Eph. 4. 14. c. craftiness
CUNNINGLY, *ad.* 2 Pet. 1. 16. c. devised fables
CUP, *s.* It is taken for [1] Properly, *a material cup*, Gen. 40. 13. [2] *Wine in the cup*, 1 Cor. 11. 27. [3] *Afflictions*, Isa. 51, 17. [4] *The judgments of God*, Psal. 75. 8. [5] *The wrath of God, which Christ suffered as our Redeemer*, Matt. 26. 39. [6] *Joy and thanksgiving*, Psal. 23. 5. | 116. 13.
Gen. 40. 11. Pharaoh's c. was in mine hand||44. 2.
2 Sam. 12. 3. and it drank of his own c. and lay
1 Kin. 7. 26. wrought like brim of a c. 2 Chr. 4. 5.
Ps. 11. 6. portion of their c.||16. 5. portion of my c.
23.5. thou anointest my head, my c. runneth over
73. 10. waters of a c. full are wrung out to them
75.8. in hand of L. a c.||116.13. take c of salvation
Prov. 23. 31. when it giveth its colour in the c.
Isa. 51. 17. the dregs of the c. of trembling, 22.
Jer. 16. 7. c. of consolation||25. 15. c. of this fury
25. 17. then I took the c.||28. if refuse to take c.
49. 12. not to drink the c.||51. 7. a golden c.
Lam. 4. 21. the c. also shall pass through to thee
Ezek. 23. 32. thou shalt drink of thy sister's c. 33.
Hab. 2. 16. c. of right-h.||Zech. 12. 2. c. of trem.
Mat.10.42. give a c. of cold water only, Mark 9.41.
20. 22. are ye able to drink of the c. Mark 10.38.
23. 25. for ye make clean the outside of the c. 26.
26. 27. and he took the c. and gave thanks, Mark
14. 23. Luke 22. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
39. let this c. pass, Mark 14. 36. Luke 22. 42.
Luke 22. 20. this c. is the new testam. 1 Cor.11.25.
John 18. 11. the c. which my Father hath given
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing, 21.||11. 26. drink this c.
Rev. 14. 10. poured without mixture into the c.
16. 19. the c. of his wrath||17. 4. | 18. 6.
CUP-BEARER, S, 1 Kin. 10. 5. 2 Chr. 9. 4.
Neh. 1. 11.
CUPS, 1 Chr. 28. 17. Isa. 22. 24. Jer. 35. 5. | 52.19.
Mark 7. 4. as the washing of c. and pots, 8.
CURDLED, *p.* Job 10. 10. c. me like cheese
CURE, *s.* Jer. 33. 6. I'll bring it health and c.
CURE, ED, Hos. 5. 13. not c. you of wound
Matt. 17. 16. could not c. him||18 child was c.
Luke 7.21. c. many||9.1. to c. diseases||John 5.10. was
CURES, *s.* Luke 13. 32. I do c. to-day and to-m.
CURIOUS, Exod. 28. 8. c. girdle, 27. 28. | 29. 5.
Exod. 35. 32. devise c. works||Acts 19. 19. c. arts
CURIOUSLY, *ad.* Psal. 139. 15. c. wrought
CURLED, *p.* Song 5.†11 his locks are c.
CURRENT, *a.* Gen. 23. 16. c. money with
CURSE, *s.* signifies [1] *Every punishment of sin, both in body and soul, in time and eternity*, Deut. 28. 16. [2] *To wish evil*, Matt. 5. 44. [3] *To pronounce curses on others*, Num. 22. 6, 12. [4] *To bless*, Job 2. 9. [5] *To revile or reproach*, Exod. 22. 28. Acts 23. 5.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. on me||13. on me be thy c.
Num. 5. 18. water that causeth the c. 19,22,24,27.
Deut.11.26. before you a blessing, and a c.28.|30.1.
29. c. on mount Eball||21.†23. is the c. of God
23. 5. turned c. into a blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
29. 19. words of this c.||Josh 6. 18. camp a c.
Judg. 9. 57 c. of Jotham||1 Kin. 2. 8. with c. in
2 Kin. 22.19. become a c.||Neh.10.29. c. and an oath
Neh. 13. 2. our God turned c. into a blessing
Job 31. 30. to sin, by wishing a c. to his soul
Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord is in house of the wicked
26. 2. the c. causeless||27. 14. c. to him||28. 27.
Isa. 24. 6. c. devoured||34. 5. people of my c.
43. 28. given Jacob to the c.||65. 15. name for a c.
Jer. 24. 9. taunt and a c. 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18.
26. 6. make city a c.||44 22. land a c.||49. 13.
Lam. 3. 65. thy c. to them||Dan.9 11. c. is poured on
Zech. 5. 3. this is the c. that goeth forth over
8. 13. that as ye were a c. among the heathen
Mal. 2. 2. send a c ||4. 6. smite earth with a c.
Acts 23. 12. bound themselves under a c. 14.
Gal. 3. 10. under the c.||13. redeemed from c.
Rev. 22. 3. and there shall be no more c. but
CURSE, *v.* Gen. 8. 21. not c. the ground any
Gen.12.3. and c. him that curseth thee: and in thee
Exod. 22. 28. not c. the ruler||Lev.19.14. not c. deaf
Num. 22.6. c. me this people, 11, 12, 17. | 23. 7, 13.
23. 8. how shall I c.||11. I took thee to c. 24. 10.

Deut. 23.4. they hired Balaam to c. thee, Neh. 13.2.
27. 13. these shall stand on mount Ebal to c.
Josh. 24. 9. Balak called Balaam to c. you
Judg. 5. 23. c. Meroz||2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. 11.
Job 1. 11. c. thee to thy face, 2. 5.||9. c. G. and die
3. 8. let them c. it that c. the day, who are
Psal. 62. 4. they c. inwardly||109. 28. let them c.
Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him||24. 24. | 30. 10.
Eccl. 7. 21. hear servant c.||10. 20. c. not the king
Isa. 8. 21. c. their king and G.||Jer. 15. 10. doth c. me
Matt. 5. 44. bless them that c. you, Luke 6. 28.
26. 74. he began to c. and to swear, Mark 14. 71.
Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not||Jam. 3. 9. c. we men
CURSED, *p.* Gen. 3. 14. serpent c.||17. ground c.
Gen. 4. 11. Cain c.||9. 25. c. be Canaan||5. 29. ground
Gen. 27. 29. c. be every one that curseth, Num. 24. 9.
49. 7. c. their anger||Lev. 20. 9. c. his father
Lev. 24. 11. blasphemed and c.||14. bring him that c.
Num. 22. 6. I wot he whom thou cursest is c.
23. 8. God hath not c.||24. 9. c. is he that curseth
Deut. 27. 15. c. be he, 16,—26.||28. 16. c. in city
28. 17. c. be thy basket||18. c. fruit of thy body
Josh. 6. 26. c. be the man that buildeth Jericho
9. 23. now therefore ye Gibeonites are c. and
Judg. 9. 27. c. Abimelech||21. 18. c. be he that
1 Sam. 14. 24. c. that eateth food till even, 28.
17. 43. Goliah c. David||26. 19. c. be they
2 Sam. 16. 5. Shimei c. 7. 13||19. 21. c. L's. anointed
1 Kin. 2. 8. which c. me with a grievous c.
2 Kin. 2. 24. c. them||9. 34. see this c. woman
Neh. 13. 25. I c. them and smote certain of them
Job. 1. 5. and c. God||3. 1. mouth, and c. his day
5. 3. foolish man, but suddenly I c. his habitation
24. 18. their portion is c. in the earth, he
Psal. 37. 22. they that be c.||119. 21. proud are c.
Eccl. 7. 22. c. others||Jer. 11. 3. c. that obeyeth not
Jer. 17. 5. c. be the man||20. 14. c. be the day
48. 10. c. that doth the Lord's work deceitfully
Mal. 1. 14. c. be the deceiver||2. 2. c. your blessings
3. 9. ye are c.||Matt. 25. 41. depart ye c. into
John 7. 49. people who know not the law are c.
Gal. 3. 10. c. is every one that continueth not, 13.
2 Pet. 2. 14. c. children, who have forsaken
CURSED *Thing*, Deut. 7. 26. | 13. 17.
CURSEDST, Judg. 17. 2. Mark 11. 21.
CURSES, Num. 5. 23. write these c. in a book
Deut. 28. 15. all these c. shall come on thee, 45.
29. 20. all the c. written in book. 27. 2 Chr. 34. 24.
21. all the c. of covenant||30. 7. put all these c.
CURSETH, Gen. 12. 3. curse him that c. thee, 27. 29.
Exod. 21. 17. he that c. his father or his mother,
Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20.
Lev. 24. 15. whoso c. his God, shall bear his sin
Prov. 30. 11. a generation that c. their father
Matt. 15. 4. c. father or mother, Mark 7. 10.
CURSING, *p.* Num. 5. 21. and oath of c.
Deut. 28. 20. the Lord shall send upon thee c.
30. 19. I have set before you blessing and c.
2 Sam. 16. 12. L. will requite me good for his c.
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of c. Rom. 3. 14.
59. 12. for c. and lying||109. 17. he loved c. 18.
Prov. 29. 24. he heareth c. and bewrayeth it not
Jer. 23. †10. because of c. the land mourneth
Heb. 6. 8. is nigh to c.||Jam. 3. 10. blessing and c.
CURSINGS, Josh. 8. 34. read blessings and c.
CURTAIN, *s.* Psal. 104. 2. Isa. 40. 22.
CURTAINS, Exod. 26. 1, 2. | 36. 9. Num. 4. 25.
2 Sam. 7. 2. ark dwelleth within c. 1 Chr. 17. 1.
Song 1. 5. as the c. of Solomon||Isa. 54. 2. stretch
Jer. 4. 20. c. are spoiled||10. 20. | 49. 29. Hab. 3. 7.
CUSH, *Ethiopians* or *black*, Gen. 10. 8. Isa. 11. 11.
CUSHAN RISHATHAIM, *Blackness of iniquities*, The name of a king, Judg. 3. 8, 10.
CUSHI, The same. 2 Sam. 18. 22. Zeph. 1. 1.
CUSTODY, *s.* Num. 3. 36. Esth. 2. 3, 8, 14.
CUSTOM, *s.* signifies [1] *Manner or use*, Luke 4. 16. [2] *Tribute*, Rom. 13. 7. [3] *Of long use*, John 18. 39.
Gen. 31. 35. c. of women||Judg. 11. 39. a c. in Israel
1 Sam. 2. 13. priests c. was||Ezra 4. 13. pay c.
Ezra 3. 4. according to the c. Jer. 32. 11.|4. 20.
7. 24. shall not be lawful to impose c. on priests
Matt. 9. 9. at the receipt of c. Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27.
17. 25. of whom do kings take c.||Luke 1. 9. accord.
Luke 2. 27. c. of the law||42. c. of the feast||4. 16.
John 18. 39. ye have a c. that I should release one
Rom. 13. 7. c. to whom c.||1 Cor. 11. 16. no such c. nor
CUSTOMS, *s.* Lev. 18. 30. abominable c. which
Jer. 10. 3. for the c. of the people are vain
Acts 6. 14. change the c.||16. 21. teach c.||21. 21.
26. 3. expert in all c.||28. 17. nothing against c.
CUT, *v.* Exod. 39. 3. c. it in wires to work
Lev. 1. 6. c. burnt-offering, 8. 20. Exod. 29. 17.
22. 24. not offer that which is c.||Deut. 14. 1.
Judg. 20. 6. concubine, and c. her in pieces
1 Kin. 18. 23. c. bullock, 33.||28. c. themselves
2 Kin. 24. 13. c. vessels of gold, 2 Chr. 28. 24.
1 Chr. 20. 3. c. them with saws||2 Chr. 2. 8. c. timber
Psal. 58. 7. be c. in pieces||107. 16. c. bars, Isa. 45. 2.
Isa. 9. †20. c. on the right||51. 9. c. Rahab
Jer. 16. 6. lament, nor c. themselves for them
34. 18. they c. the calf in twain, and passed
36. 23. c. the roll||47. 5. wilt thou c. thyself
Dan. 2. 5. be c. in pieces, 3. 29.||Amos 9. 1. in head
Hab. 3. †16. he will c. them with his troops
Zech. 12. 3. shall be c.||Acts 5. 33. c. to heart, 7. 54.
CUT *asunder*, Psal. 129. 4. c. - cords of wicked
Jer. 50. 23. hammer c. -||Zech. 11. 10. c. - staff, 14.
Matt. 24. 51. and shall c. him -, Luke 12. 46.
CUT *down*, Exod. 34. 13. c. - their groves
Lev. 26. 30. and I will c. - your images, and
Num. 13. 23. and c. - from thence a branch, 24.
Deut. 7. 5. c. - their groves, 2 Kin. 18. 4. | 23. 14.
20. 19. trees for meat not c. -||20. trees not for m.
Josh. 17. 15. c. - for thyself in land of Perizzites, 18.
Judg. 6. 25. c. - grove||2 Kin. 19. 23. Isa. 37. 24.
2 Chr. 15. 16. Asa. c. - her idol||34. 7. Josiah c. - idols
Job 14. 2. like a flower, and is c. -||7. if it be c. -
22. 16. wicked were c. -||20. substance is not c. -
Psal. 37. 2. soon be c. -||80. 16. it is c., 90. 6.
Isa. 9. 10. sycamore c. -||14. 12. how art thou c. -
22. 25. nail be c. -||Jer. 22. 7. c. - choice cedars
Jer. 25. 37. habitations c. -||48. 2. shalt be c. -, O
Ezek. 6. 6. images c. -||Nah. 1. 12. Zeph. 1. 11.
Matt. 21. 8. others c. - branches, Mark 11. 8.
Luke 13. 7. c. it -, why cumb.||9. after that c. it -
CUT *off*, Gen. 9. 11. | 17. 14. | 41. †36.
Exod. 4. 25. c. - foreskin||12. 15. that soul be c. -, 19.
30. 33. c. - from his people, 38. Lev. 7. 20, 27.
Lev. 17. 14. whoso eateth blood shall be c. -||20. 17.
Num. 4. 18. c. ye not - tribe||15. 31. utterly c. -
Deut. 12. 29. G. shall c. - nations, 19. 1. Josh. 23. 4.
23. 1. or privy members c. -||25. 12. c. - her hand
Josh. 3. 13. waters of Jordan be c. - 16. | 4. 7.
7. 9. c. - our name||11. 21. c. - the Anakims
Judg. 1. 6. c. - his thumbs, 7.||21. 6. one tribe c. -
Ruth 4. 10. that the name of the dead be not c. -
1 Sam. 2. 31. days come, that I will c. - thine arm
5. 4. dagon's hands c. -||17. 51. c. - Goliah's head
20. 15. thou shalt not c. - thy kindness, 24. 21.
24. 4. David c. - the skirt of Saul's robe, 5.
11. I c. - thy skirt||28. 9. c. - wizards||31. 9.
2 Sam. 4. 12. c. - their hands||10. 4. garments
20. 22. and they c. - the head of Sheba, the son
21. †5. the man that consumed us and c. us *off*
1 Kin. 9. 7. I c. - Israel||11. 16. c. - every male
14. 10. will c. - from Jeroboam him that pisseth
18. 4. when Jezebel c. - prophets of the Lord
21. 21. I'll c. - from Ahab that pisseth, 2 Kin. 9. 8.
2 Kin. 16. 17. Ahaz c. bases||18. 16. Hezek. c. - gold
1 Chr. 17. 8. c. - all thy enem.||2 Chr. 22. 7.|32. 21.
Job 4. 7. where were the righteous c. -||6. 9.
8. 14. hope be c. -||10. †1. soul c. -||11. 10. if he c. -
18. 16. branch be c. -||23. 17. I was not c. - before
24. 24. they are c. -||36. 20. when people are c. -
Ps. 12. 3. L. c. - flattering lips||31. 22. I said, I am c. -
34. 16. to c. - the remembrance of them from
37. 9. c. - evil doers, 22, 28, 34, 38. | 54. 5.
75. 10. all the horns of the wicked will I c. -
76. 12. he shall c. - the spirit of princes, he is
83. 4. let us c. them -||88. 5. they are c. - from
88. 16. goeth over me, terrors have c. me *off*
Ps. 94. 23. he shall c. them *off* in their wickedness
101. 5. slandereth I'll c. -||8. c. - all wicked doers
109. 13. posterity be c. -||15. c. - the memory
118. †10. in name of L. I'll c. them -||119. †139.
143. 12. and of thy mercy c. - mine enemies
Prov. 2. 22. but the wicked shall be c. - from
23. 18. thy expectation shall not be c. - 24. 14.
Isa. 6. †5. I am c. -||9. 14. c. - head and tail||10. 7.
11. 13. the adversaries of Judah shall be c. -
14. 22. I'll c. - from Babylon||15. †1. Moab c. -, 2.
29. 20. all that watch for iniquity are c. -
38. 12. he will c. me *off* with pining sickness
48. 9. that I c. thee not *off*||19. name not c. -
53. 8. he was c. -||55. 13. that shall not be c. -
66. 3. c. - a dog's neck||Jer. 7. 28. truth is c. -||29.
Jer. 9. 21. to c. - children||11. 19. let us c. him *off*
44. 7. c. - man and woman||46. †28. not c. -
47. 4. to c. - from Tyrus||5. Askelon is c. -||48. 2.
48. 25. horn of Moab is c. -, his arm is broken
49. 26. men of war c. -, 50. 30.||50. 16. c. - sower
51. 6. be not c. - in her iniquity||62. to c. it *off*
Lam. 2. 3. c. - horn of Israel||3. 53. c. - my life
Ezek. 14. 8. I'll c. him -||13. c. - man and beast, 17.
17. 9. shall he not c. - the fruit||17. to c. - many
21. 3 c. - righteous and wicked, 4.||25. 7, 16.
30. 15. and I will c. - the multitude of No
31. 12. strangers c. him *off*||37. 11. we are c. -
Dan. 4. 14. c. - his branches||9. 26. Messiah be c. -
Hos. 8. 4. that they may be c. -||10. 7. her king is c. -
Joel 1. 5. new wine is c. -||16. is not the meat c. -
Amos 1. 5. c. - the inhabitant, 8||2. 3. I'll c. - judge
3. 14. horns of altar be c. -||Obad. 5, 9, 10, 14.
Mic. 5. 9. enemies be c. -||10. horses||11. cities
12. witchcrafts||13. graven images, Nah. 1. 14.
Nah. 1. 15. wicked is utterly c. -||2. 13. | 3. 15.
Hab. 3. 17. flock be c. - from the fold||Zeph. 1. 3.
Zeph. 1. 4. c. - remnant of Baal||11. that bear silver
3. 6. I have c. - the nations||7. dwelling not c. -
Zech. 5. 3. every one that stealeth and sweareth be c. -
9. 6. I will c. - the pride||10. chariot from Ephr.
11. 8. three shepherds also I c. - in one month
9. let it be c. -, and let||13. 2. idols||8. two parts
14. 2. residue not c. -||Mal. 2. 12. c. - the man that
Matt. 5. 30. hand offend thee, c. -, 18. 8. Mark 9. 43.
Mark 14. 47. smote a servant of the high priest, and c. - his ear, Luke 22. 50. John 18. 10, 26.
Rom. 11. 22. otherwise thou shalt also be c. -
2 Cor. 11. 12. c. - occasion||Gal. 5. 12. c. - that trouble
CUT *out*, Prov. 10. 31. Isa. 53. 8. Dan. 2. 34, 45.
Rom. 11. 24.
CUT *short*, 2 Kings 10. 32. Rom. 9. 28.
CUT *up*, Job 30. 4. c. - mallows, Isa. 33. 12.
CUTH, *or* CUTHAH, *Burning*, 2 Kin. 17. 24, 30.
CUTTEST, ETH, *v.* Deut. 24. 19. c. harvest
Job 28. 10. he c. out rivers among the rocks
Psal. 29. †7. voice c. flame[illegible]46. 9. [illegible] the spear
141. 7. as when one c. [illegible] leaveth wood
Prov. 26. 6. c. the feet||[illegible]0. 3. | 22. 14.
CUTTING, S, Exod. 31. 5. in c. of stones, 35. 33.
Lev. 19. 28. not make any c. 21. 5. | 25. †23.
Deut. 24. †1. let him write her a bill of c. off
Isa. 38. 10. I said in the c. off of my days, I shall
Jer. 30. †23. c. whirlwind||48 37. on hands be c.
Ezek. 7. †25. c. off, 16. †3. Hab. 2. 10. Mark 5. 5.
CYMBAL, S, *s.* *A high sounding instrument of music*, 2 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 13. 8.
1 Chr. 15. 16. harps and c. sounding, 16. 42.
16. 5. Asaph made a sound with c.||25. 6. 2 Chr.
5. 13. | 29. 25. Ezra 3. 10. Neh. 12. 27.
Psal. 150. 5. praise him upon loud sounding c.
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become as a tinkling c.
CYPRESS, *A medicinal tree, whose leaves are ever green*, Song 1. †14. | 4. †13. Isa. 44. 14.
CYPRUS, *Fairness.* Acts 11. 19.
CYRENE, *A wall*, or *beam of an house.* Acts 2. 10.
CYRENIUS, *Ruling*, Luke 2. 2.
CYRUS, *As a wretch; an heir*, or *the womb.* Ezra 4. 3. Isa. 44. 28.
2 Chr. 36. 22. in the first year of C. Ezra 1. 1.
23. thus saith C. king of Persia, Ezra 1. 2.

Ezra 3. 7. grant had of C.||4. 3. build as king C.
5. 13. C. made a decree to build this house, 17.
Isa. 44. 28. C. he is my shepherd||45. 1. anointed
Dan. 1. 21. to first year of C. 6. 28.||10. 1. 3d year

D.

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey*; or *causing infamy*. Josh. 19. 11.
DABERATH, *Word, thing*; or *a bee*; or *subjection*. Josh. 19. 12. 1 Chr. 6. 72.
DAGGER, *s. Judg.* 3. 16, 21, 22.
DAGON, *Corn*; or *a fish*. An idol of the *Philistines*, Judg. 16. 23. It was made in the form of a fish below the navel, but above the navel in the form of a man, 1 Sam. 5. 4.
Judg. 16. 23. to offer a sacrifice to D. their god
1 Sam. 5. 3. D. was fallen||4. head of D. cut off
7. hand sore on D.||1 *Chr.* 10. 10. temple of D.
DAINTY, TIES, *s. Gen.* 49. 20. yield royal *d.*
Job 33. 20. and his soul abhorreth *d.* meat
Psal. 141. 4. and let me not eat of their *d.*
Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his *d.* 6.||*Rev.* 18. 14.
DALE, *s.* Gen. 14. 17. the king's *d.* 2 Sam. 18. 18.
DALMANUTHA, *A bucket*; or *poor portion*; or *branch*. A country, Mark 8. 10.
DALMATIA, *A vain brightness*. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
DALPHON, *House of caves*. Esth. 9. 7.
DAMAGE, *s.* Ezra 4. 22. why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7. 4. not countervail king's *d.*||Prov. 26. 6.
Dan. 6. 2. king have no *d.* Acts 27. 10.
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye might receive *d.* by us in nothing
DAM, *s.* Ex. 22. 30. Lev. 22. 27. Deut. 22. 6, 7.
DAMARIS, *Little woman*. Acts 17. 34.
DAMASCUS, *A sack full of blood*, or *blood of burning*. A city of *Asia*, about 160 miles north-east of *Jerusalem*, the metropolis of all *Syria*.
Gen. 15. 2. steward of my house is Eliezer of D.
2 Sam. 8. 6. garrisons in D. 1 Chr. 18. 6.
1 Kin. 11. 24. reigned in D.||19. 15. wilderness
20. 34. thou shalt make streets for thee in D.
2 Kin. 5. 12. rivers of D.||8. 7. Elisha came to D.
14. 28. recovered D.||16. 9. against D. 10.
1 Chr. 18. 5. Syrians of D. came to help Hadarezer
2 Chr. 28. 5. captives to D.||23. to gods of D.
Song 7. 4. looketh toward D.||Isa. 7. 8. head of
Isa. 8. 4. riches of D.||10. 9. Samaria as D?
17. 1. burden of D. it is taken, 3. Jer. 49. 23.
Jer. 49. 24. D. is feeble||27. kindle fire in D.
Ezek. 27. 18. D. thy merchant in wine and wool
Amos 1. 3. of D. and for four||5. break bar of D
3. 12. D. in a couch||5. 27. captivity beyond D.
Zech. 9. 1. and D. shall be the rest thereof
Acts 9. 2. letters to D.||10. a disciple at D.
19. with disciples at D.||27. preached at D.
22. 6. come nigh to D. 26. 12||10. go into D.
2 Cor. 11. 32. in D. governor||Gal. 1. 17. returned
DAMMIM, *Bloody or dead men*. 1 Sam. 17. 1.
DAMNABLE, 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring in *d.* heresies
DAMNATION, *s.* Matt. 23. 14. therefore ye shall receive the greater *d.* Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
33 escape *d.* of hell||Mark 3. 29. in danger of *d.*
John 5. 29. resurrection of *d.*||Rom. 3. 8. *d.* is just
Rom. 13. 2. receive *d.*||1 Cor. 11. 29. drinketh *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *d.*|| 2 Pet. 2. 3. *d.* slumb. not
DAMNED, *p.* Mark 16. 16. believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23. and he that doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 Thes. 2. 12. that all might be *d.* who believ. not
DAMSEL, *s.* Gen. 24. 55. let the *d.* abide a few
Gen. 34. 3. he loved the *d.*||12. give me *d.* to wife
Deut. 22. 15. *d.* virginity, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29.
Judg. 5. 30. to every man a *d.*||19. 4. *d.* father
Ruth 2. 5. whose *d.* is this||6. it is Moabitish *d.*
1 Kings 1. †2. a young *d.*||4. *d.* was very fair
Matt 14. 11. his head was given to *d.* Mark 6. 28.
26. 69. a *d.* came to Peter, saying, John 18. 17.
Mark 5 39. the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth, 40
Acts 12. 13. *d.* came to hearkl.||16. 16. a certain *d.*
DAMSELS, Gen. 24. 61. 1 Sam. 25. 42. Ps. 68. 25.
DAN, *Judging*, or *judgment*. A person, Gen. 30. 6.
Gen. 49. 16. D. shall judge||17. D. be a serpent
Num. 2. 25. the standard of the camp of D. 31.
Deut. 33. 22. he said, D. is a lion's whelp: he
Josh. 19. 47. after the name of D. Judg. 18. 29.
Judg. 5. 17. why did D. remain||13. 25. camp of
Ezek. 48. 1. portion for D.||32. one gate of D.
Tribe of DAN, Exod. 31. 6. | 35. 34. | 38. 23. Num. 1. 39. | 13. 12. | 34. 32. Josh. 19. 40. 48. | 21. 5, 23. Judg. 18. 30.
DAN, A place. Gen. 14. 14. Abra. pursued to D.
Deut. 34. 1. Lord shewed Moses all Gilead to D.
Josh 19. 47. from D. to Beersheba. 1 Sam. 3. 20. 2 Sam, 3. 10. | 17. 11. | 24. 2, 15. 1 Kin. 4. 25. 1 Chr. 21. 2. 2 Chr. 30. 5.
1 Kin. 12. 29. calf put he in D. 2 Kin. 10. 29.
15. 20. king of Syria smote D. 2 Chr. 16. 4.
Jer. 4. 15. voice from D.||8. 16. heard from D.
Ezek. 27. 12. D. occupied||Am. 8. 14. thy god O D.
DANCE, *s.* Psal. 149. 3. praise in the *d.* 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 13. virgins rejoice in the *d.*|| Lam. 5. 15.
DANCE, *v.* Judg. 21. 21. come to *d.*||Job 21. 11.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *d.*||Isa. 13. 21. satyrs shall *d.*
DANCED, *p.* Judg. 21. 23. number that *d.*
2 Sam. 6. 14. and David *d.* before the Lord
Matt. 11. 17. piped, and ye have not *d.* Luke 7. 32.
14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* Mark 6. 22.
DANCES, *s.* Exod. 15. 20. and with *d.*
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came to meet him with *d.*
1 Sam. 21. 11. did they not sing of him in *d.*
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING, *p.* Ex. 32. 19. 1 Sam. 18. 6 | 30. 16.
2 Sam, 6. 16. David *d.*||Psal. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
DANDLED, *p.* Isa. 66. 12. be *d.* on her knees
DANGER, *s.* Matt. 5. 21. *d.* of judgment, 22.
Mark 3. 29. but is in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in *d.*||40. we are in *d.* to be
DANGEROUS, *a.* Acts 27. 9. sailing was now *d.*
DANIEL, *Judgment of God*. 1 Chr. 3. 1.
Ezra 8. 2. Ithamar; D.||Neh. 10. 6. D. sealed
Ezek. 14. 14. tho' Noah, D. 20.||28. 3 wiser than
Dan. 1. 6. D. of Judah||19. none found like D.
7. D. the name of ||17. D. had understanding
2. 13. sought D.|| 16. then D. went in and desired
19. revealed to D.||46. worshipped D. and com.
48. D. a great man||49. D. sat in the gate
4. 8. at last D. came in||19. D. was astonished
5. 12. dissolving doubts||29. clothed D. with scar.
6. 2. D. was first||11. found D. praying and
14. king set his heart on D.||23. take up D.
26. tremble before God of D.||28. D. prospered
7. 1. D. had a dream and visions||28. as for me D.
8. 1. vision appeared to D.||10. 1, 7, 12.
12. 9. go thy way D. the words are closed
Matt. 24. 15. spoken of by D. the pr. Mark 13. 14.
I DANIEL, Dan. 7. 15. | 8. 15. 27. | 9. 2. | 10. 2
12. 5. - D. looked, and behold there stood other
O DANIEL, Dan. 6. 20. | 9. 22. | 10. 11. | 12. 4.
DANNA, *Judgment*. Josh. 15. 49.
DARA, *Generation*, or *house of the shepherd*, or *fellowship*, or *iniquity*. 1 Chr. 2. 6.
DARDA, *Generation of knowledge*. 1 Kin. 4. 31
DARE, *v.* Job 41. 10. Rom. 5. 7. | 15. 18.
1 Cor. 6. 1. *d.* any of you go to law||2 Cor. 10. 12.
DARIUS, *Inquiring*. King of the *Medes*, Dan. 5. 31. Of the *Persians*, Neh. 12. 22.
Ezra 4. 5. till reign of D. 24.||5. 5. matter to D.
6. 1. D. made a decree, 12||15. sixth year of D.
Dan. 5. 31. D. the Median took||6. 9. D. signed
6. 25. D. wrote to all||9. 1. first year of, 11. 1.
Hag. 1. 1. 2d year of D. 15. | 2. 10. Zech. 1. 17. | 7. 1.
DARK, *a.* Gen. 15. 17. and it was *d.*
Lev. 13. 6. if the plague be *d.* 21, 26, 28, 56.
Num. 12. 8. not in *d.* speeches||Josh. 2. 5. was *d.*
2 Sam. 22. 12. about him *d.* waters, Psal. 18. 11.
Neh. 13. 19. when gates of Jerus. began to be *d.*
Job. 3. 9. let stars be *d.*||12. 25. grope in the *d.*
18 6. the light shall be *d.* in his tabernacle
22. 13. judge thro' *d.* cloud||24. 16. in the *d.* dig
Psal. 35. 6. way be *d.*||49. 4. *d.* saying, 78. 2.
74. 20. *d.* places of the earth are full of cruelty
88. 12. known in the *d.*||105. 28. made it *d.*
Prov. 1. 6. their *d.* sayings||7. 9. black *d.* night
Isa. 29. 15. their works are in the *d.* and they say
45. 19. I've not spoken in a *d.* place of the earth
Jer. 13. 16. your feet stumble on the *d.* mountain
Lam. 3. 6. he hath set me in *d.* places, as they
Ezek. 8. 12. do in the *d.*||32. 7. make stars *d.* 8.
34. 12. cloudy and *d.* day||Dan. 8. 23. *d.* sentences
Joel 2. 10. sun and moon be *d.*||Am. 5. 8. day *d.* 20.
Mic. 3. 6. be *d.* to you||Zech. 14. 6. not clear, nor *d.*
Luke 11. 36. no part *d.*||John 6. 17. | 20. 1.
2 Pet. 1. 9. a light that shineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN, *v.* Amos 8. 9. I will *d.* the earth in
DARKLY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 13. 12. see thro' a glass *d.*
DARKENED, *p.* Exod. 10. 15. land was *d.* and
Psal. 69. 23. let their eyes be *d.* Rom. 11. 10.
Eccl. 12. 2. or stars be *d.*||3. at windows be *d.*
Isa. 5. 30. the light is *d.*||9. 19. is the land *d.*
13. 10. the sun *d.* Joel 3. 15||24. 11. joy is *d.*
Ezek. 30. 18. day be *d.*||Zech. 11. 17. right eye *d.*
Matt. 24. 29. sun be *d.* Mark 13. 24. Luke 23. 45.
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart *d.*||Eph. 4. 18. understand *d.*
Rev. 8. 12. third part *d.*||9. 2. sun and air *d.*
DARKENETH, Job 38. 2. *d.* counsel, Ps. 139. †12.
DARKISH, *a.* Lev. 13. 39. bright spots be *d.*
DARKNESS, *s.* signifies [1] *The privation of light*, Matt. 27. 45. [2] *Affliction*, Isa. 8. 22. Lam. 3. 2. [3] *Ignorance and unbelief*, John 3. 19. [4] *The minds of wicked men*, Eph. 5. 8. [5] *Mysterious*, Psal. 78. 2. [6] *Sin in general*, Col. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 6. [7] *Hell, the place of eternal misery*, Matt. 22. 13. [8] *The grave*, Job 10. 22.
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was on the deep, 18.||15. 12. great *d.*
Exod. 10. 21. there may be *d.* over Egypt, 22.
14. 20. it was a cloud and *d.* to them, but it
20 21. M. drew near to thick *d.* Deut. 4. 11. | 5. 22.
Josh. 24. 7. he put *d.* between you and Egypt
2 Sam. 22. 10. *d.* was under his feet, Psal. 18. 9.
29. Lord will enlighten my *d.* Psal. 18. 28.
Job 3. 5. let *d.* stain it||6. *d.* seize on it||5. 14.
10. 22. a land of *d.*||19. 8. *d.* in my paths||20. 26.
23. 17. cut off before the *d.*||28. 3. stones of *d.*
34. 22. no *d.*||37. 19. speech by reason of *d.*
38. 9. *d.* a swaddling-band||19. as for *d.* where is
Psal. 18. 11. *d.* his secret place||35. †6. way be *d.*
88. 18. acquaintance in *d.*||97. 2. clouds and *d.*
104. 20. makest *d.*||105. 28. send *d.*||139. 11, 12.
Prov. 2. 13. in ways of *d.* 4. 19.||Eccl. 6. 4.
Isa. 5. 30. behold *d.*||8. 22. trouble and *d.* dim.
45. 3. treasures of *d.*||47. 5. get thee to *d.* O
60. 2. *d.* cover the earth, and gross *d.* the people
Jer. 13. 16. before he cause *d.* and make gross *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8. and I will set *d.* upon thy land
Joel 2. 2. of thick *d.*||31. sun turned to *d.* Acts 2. 20.
Am. 4. 13. maketh morn *d.*||Nah. 1. 8. *d.* pursue
Matt. 6. 23. thy whole body full of *d.* Luke 11. 34.
8. 12. be cast into outer *d.* 22. 13. | 25. 30.
27. 45. from sixth hour was *d.* Mark 15. 33.
Luke 22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*
23. 44. and there was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13. 11. fell on him a mist and a *d.* and
Eph. 5. 8. sometimes *d.*||11. works of *d.* but
6. 12. against the rulers of the *d.* of this world
Col. 1. 13. from power of *d.*||1 Thes. 5. 5. nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to blackness and *d.*
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered them into chains of *d.*
17. *d.* is reserved for ever, Jude 6. 13.
1 John 1. 5. is no *d.*||2 11. *d.* hath blinded eyes
Rev. 16. 10. and his kingdom was full of *d.*
DARKNESS *with Day*, Job 3. 4. | 15. 23. Eccl. 11. 8. Isa. 58. 10. Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.
Amos 5. 20. shall not the *day* of the Lord be *d.*
In DARKNESS, Deut. 28. 29. as the blind - *d.*
1 Sam. 2. 9. silent - *d.*||1 Kin. 8. 12. dwell - *d.* 2 Chr. 6. 1.
Job. 17. 13. I have made my bed *in* the *d.*
Psal. 82. 5. walk on - *d.*||88. 6. laid me - *d.*
91. 6. that walketh - *d.*||107. 10. such as sit - *d.*
Psal. 143. 3. to dwell - *d.*||Prov. 20. 20. - obscure *d.*
Eccl. 2. 14. fool walketh - *d.* 5. 17.||6. 4. departeth

Isa. 42. 7. that sit - *d.* 49. 9.||59. 9. we walk - *d.*
Jer. 23. 12. slippery ways - *d.*||Dan. 2. 22. is - *d.*
John 8. 12. not walk - *d.* 12. 35, 46.||1 Thes. 5. 4.
1 John 1. 6. walk - *d.*||2. 9. is - *d.* till now, 11.
Land of DARKNESS, Job 10. 21, 22.
Jer. 2. 31. have I been to Israel a *land of d.*
DARKNESS with *Light*, Gen. 1. 4, 18. Job 10. 22.
Job 18. 18. driven from *light* to *d.*||17. 12. because
29. 3. his - I walked thro' *d.*||30. 26. came *d.*
Psal. 112. 4. ariseth *light* in *d.*||139. 12. *d.* and *light*
Eccl. 2. 13. as - excelleth *d.*||Isa. 5. 20. put *d.* for -
Isa. 9. 2. walked in *d.* have seen great -, Matt. 4. 16.
42. 16. I'll make *d. light*||45. 7. -, and create *d.*
50. 10. that walketh in *d.* and hath no *light*
Jer. 13. 16. gross *d.*||Lam. 3. 2. me into *d.* but
Amos 5. 18. the day of the Lord is *d.* and not *light*
Mic. 7. 8. when I sit in *d.* the L. shall be a *light*
Matt. 6. 23. *light* in thee be *d.* how great is *d?*
10. 27. what I tell in *d.* speak in *light*, Luke 12. 3.
Luke 1. 79. *light* to them that sit in *d.* Rom. 2. 19.
11. 35. that the *light* which is in thee be not *d.*
John 1. 5. - shineth in *d.*||3. 19. loved *d.*||12. 35.
Acts 26. 18. turn from *d.* to -||Rom 13. 12. works of
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to *light* the hidden things of *d.*
2 Cor. 4. 6. - to shine out of *d.*||6. 14. hath - with *d.*
1 John 1. 5. G. is *light*, in him no *d.*||2. 8. *d.* is past
Out of DARKNESS, Deut. 5. 23. heard voice - *d.*
Job 12. 22. deep things - *d.*||15. 22. return - *d.* 30.
Psal. 107. 14. brought them - *d.*||Isa. 29. 18. see - *d.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. who hath called you - *d.* into his
DARKON, *Of generation.* Ezra 2. 56. Neh. 7. 58.
DARLING, *s.* Psal. 22. 20. *d.* from dogs||35. 17.
DART, S, 2 Sam 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*
2 Chr. 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.* and shields
Job 41. 26. the spear nor the *d.* cannot hold, 29.
Prov. 7. 23. Joel 2.†8. Eph. 6. 16. Heb. 12. 20.
DASH, ED, Exod. 15. 6. hath *d.* in pieces
2 Kin. 8. 12. *d.* children||Psal. 2. 9. *d.* in pieces
Psal. 91. 12. *d.* thy foot against a stone, Matt. 4. 6.
Isa. 13. 16. children *d.* in pieces, Hos. 13. 16.
18. bows *d.* young men||Jer. 13. 14. I'll *d.* them
Hos. 10. 14. mother *d.* on her children||Nah. 3. 10.
DASHETH, Psal. 137. 9. *d.* thy little ones
DATES, *s.* 2 Chr. 31. 5. children brought *d.*
DATHAN, *Custom*, or *law.* Num. 16. 1, 12, 24.
| 26. 9. Deut. 11. 6. Psal. 106. 17.
DAUB, ED, ING, Exod. 2. 3. Ezek. 13. 10, 11.
Ezek. 13. 12. where is the *d.*||14. *d.* wherewith ye
22. 28. prophets *d.* them with untempered mortar
DAUGHTER, *s.* signifies [1] *A female child*, [2] *A sister*, Gen. 34. 17. [3] *The inhabitants of a city or country, both men and women*, Isa. 16. 2. Matt. 21. 5. [4] *Posterity*, Luke 1. 5. [5] *The lungs, and other organs of singing*, Eccl. 12. 4. [6] *Branches of trees*, Gen. 49.†22.
Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father||24. 23. whose *d.* art thou
34. 7. wrought folly in lying with Jacob's *d.*
8. my son Sechem longeth for your *d.* 19.
17. then will we take our *d.* and we will be gone
Exod. 1. 16. if it be a *d.* she shall live||21. 31. gored
Lev. 12. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.*||14.†10. | 18. 17.
21. 9. if *d.* of priest profane, 22. 12, 13.
Deut. 27. 22. cursed that lieth with *d.*||28. 56.
Judg. 11. 34. Jephthah's *d.* came to meet, 40.
1 Sam. 1. 16. not *d.* of Belial||18. 19. when Saul's *d.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. to him as a *d.*||1 Kin. 3. 1. Pharaoh's *d.*
2 Kin. 9. 34. a king's *d.*||1 Chr. 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb
Esth. 2. 7. took his uncle's *d.* for his own *d.*
Psal. 45. 10. hearken, O *d.* and consider, and
13. the king's *d.* is all glorious within; her
Song 7. 1. O prince's *d.*||Jer. 31. 22. backsl. *d.* 49. 4.
Ezek. 14. 16. not deliver son nor *d.* 18. 20.
16. 44. so is her *d.*||45. thy mother's *d.*||44. 25.
Dan. 11. 6. king's *d.*||17. give him *d.* of women
Hos. 1. 6. and bare *d.*||Mic. 5. 1. O *d.* of troops
Mic. 7. 6. *d.* riseth up against her mother, the *d.* in law against her, Matt. 10. 35. Luke 12. 53.
Zeph. 3. 10. the *d.* of my dispersed shall bring
Matt. 9. 22. *d.* be of good comfort, Mark 5. 34.
10. 37. loveth son or *d.*||15. 28. *d.* made whole
Luke 8. 42. one only *d.*||13. 16. being a *d.* of Abrah.
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, Heb. 11. 24.
DAUGHTER *of Babylon*, Psal. 137. 8. Isa. 47. 1.
Jer. 50. 42. | 51. 33. Zech. 2. 7.
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans*, Isa. 47. 1, 5.
DAUGHTER *of Edom*, Lam. 4. 21, 22.
DAUGHTER *of Egypt*, Jer. 46. 11, 24.
DAUGHTER *of Gallim*, Isa. 10. 30. O *d.* -
His DAUGHTER, Lev. 21. 2. for - *d.* be defiled
Num. 27. 8. pass unto - *d.*||30. 16. Deut. 7. 3.|18. 10.
Judg. 21. 1. give - *d.* to Benjamin||1 Sam. 17. 25.
DAUGHTER *of Jerusalem*, 2 Kin. 19. 21. Isa.
37. 22. Lam. 2. 13, 15. Mic. 4. 8. Zeph.
3. 14. Zech. 9. 9.
DAUGHTER *of Judah*, Lam. 1. 15. | 2. 2, 5.
DAUGHTER-*in-law*, Gen. 38. 16. Tamar, 24.
Lev. 18. 15. | 20. 12. Ruth 1. 22.|4. 15. 1 Sam. 4. 19.
Ezek. 22. 11. defiled his *d.* -||Mic. 7. 6. Matt. 10. 35.
My DAUGHTER, Deut. 22. 16. I gave - *d.* 17.
Josh. 15. 16. give - *d.* to wife, Judg. 1. 12. | 11. 35.
Judg. 19. 24. behold here is - *d.* a maiden, and
Ruth 2. 2. go - *d.*||3. 10. blessed be thou, - *d.* 18.
Matt. 9. 18. - *d.* is even now dead||15. 22. - *d.* vexed
Mark 5. 23. *my* little *d.* lieth at the point of death
DAUGHTER *of my People*, Isa. 22. 4. Jer. 4. 11.
| 6. 14, 26. | 8. 19, 21, 22. | 9. 1, 7. | 14. 17.
Lam. 2. 11. | 3. 48. | 4. 3, 6, 10.
DAUGHTER *of Tarshish*, Isa. 23. 10.
Thy DAUGHTER, Exod. 20. 10. nor - *d.* Deut. 5. 14.
Lev. 18. 10. of - *d.*'s *d.*||19. 29. not prostitute - *d.*
Deut. 7. 3. - *d.* thou shalt not give unto thy son
12. 18. shalt rejoice and - *d.* 16. 11, 14.
13. 6. or - *d.* entice thee||22. 17. not - *d.* a maid
2 Kin. 14. 19. give - *d.* to my son, 2 Chr. 23. 18.
Mark 5. 35. - *d.* is dead, Luke 8. 49.||7. 49.
DAUGHTER *of Tyre*, Psal. 45. 12. *d.* - be there
DAUGHTER *of Zidon*, Isa. 23. 12. virgin *d.* -
DAUGHTER *of Zion*, 2 Kin. 19. 21. Isa. 37. 22.
Psal 9. 14. in the gates of the *d.* -||Isa. 1. 8. *d.* - left
Isa. 4. 4. filth of the *d.* -||16. 1. mount of *d.* -, 10. 32.
52. 2. O captive *d.* -||62. 11. say to *d.* - thy salvation
Jer. 4. 31. heard the voice of *d.* -||6. 2, 23. Lam.
1. 6. | 2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18. | 4. 22. Mic. 1. 13.
Mic. 4. 8. strong hold of *d.* -||10. bring forth||13.
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, O *d.* -, Zech. 2. 10. | 9. 9.
Matt. 21. 5. tell ye the *d.* -||John 12. 15. fear not *d.* -
DAUGHTER *of Zur*, Num. 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d.* -
DAUGHTERS, Gen. 6. 2. sons of G. saw *d.* 4.
Gen. 19. 36. *d.* of Lot with child||24. 3. *d.* of Cana. 37.
27. 46. weary of my life, because of *d.* of Heth
30. 13. for the *d.* will call me blessed
31. 26. carried away my *d.* 43.||34. 1. *d.* of land
34. 9. give your *d.* 16.||49 †22. *d.* run over
Exod. 2. 16. had seven *d.*||34. 16. *d.* go a whoring
Num. 26. 33. *d.* of Zelophehad, 27. 7. | 36. 10.
Josh. 17. 3.||Deut. 23. 17. Judg. 3. 6.|21. 7, 18.
Ruth 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12.||13. nay, my *d.*
1 Sam. 8. 13. take your *d.*||2 Sam. 13. 18. king's *d.*
Job 42. 15. no women so fair as the *d.* of Job
Psal. 45. 9. king's *d.*||144. 12. *d.* as corner-stones
Prov. 31. 29. many *d.*||Song 6. 9. *d.* saw her
Isa. 32. 9. careless *d.*||60. 4. *d.* be nursed at thy
Jer. 9. 20. teach *d.* wailing||49. 3. cry, ye *d.*
Lam. 3. 51. because of all the *d.* of my city
Ezek. 13. 17. set face against *d.* 16.†31, 46, 49, 53, 55, 61.|23. 2.|26. 6.|30. 18.|32. 16.
Hos. 4. 13. *d.* commit whoredom, 14.||Mic. 1.†8.
Luke 1. 5. *d.* of Aaron||Acts 21. 9. four *d.*||1 Pet. 3. 6.
DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*
Song 1. 5. | 2. 7. | 3. 10. | 5. 16. Luke 23. 28.
DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*
Deut. 23. 17. Judg. 11. 40. 2 Sam. 1. 24.
DAUGHTERS *of Judah*, Psal. 48. 11. | 97. 8.
DAUGHTERS-*in-Law*, Ruth 1. 6, 7, 8.
DAUGHTERS *of Moab*, Num. 25. 1. Isa. 16. 2.
DAUGHTERS *of Musick*, Eccl. 12. 4.
DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines*, Judg. 14. 1, 2.
2 Sam. 1. 20. lest the *d.* - rejoice||Ezek. 16. 27, 57.
DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh*, Judg. 21. 21.
DAUGHTERS, joined with *Sons.*
Deut. 12. 31. their *sons* and *d.* they have burnt in the fire, 2 Kin. 17. 17. Jer. 7. 31. | 32. 35.
28. 53. eat flesh of *sons* and *d.* Jer. 19. 9.
1 Sam. 2. 21. Hannah bare three *sons* and two *d.*
1 Chr. 25. 5. God gave Heman 14 *sons* and three *d.*
2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehoboam had 28 *sons* and 60 *d.*
13. 21. Abijah begat 22 *sons* and sixteen *d.*
Job 1. 2. were born to Job 7 *sons* and 3 *d.* 42. 13.
Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed - and *d.* 38. Ezek. 16. 20.
Isa. 43. 6. bring my *sons* from far, and my *d.* from
49. 22. bring thy - and *d.*||56. 5. better than - or *d.*
Jer. 11. 22. *sons* and *d.* die by famine||14. 16. | 16. 2.
19. 9. cause them to eat the flesh of *sons* and *d.*
Ezek. 24. 21. - and *d.* fall by the sword, Am. 7. 17.
Joel 2. 28. your *sons* and *d.* prophesy, Acts 2. 17.
2 Cor. 6. 18. ye shall be my *sons* and *d.* saith the L.
DAUGHTERS *of Syria*, Ezek. 16. 57.
Two DAUGHTERS, Gen. 19. 8. I have - *d.* 15. 30.
Gen. 29. 16. Laban had - *d.*||31. 41. for thy - *d.*
Ruth 1. 7. her - *d.* 1 Sam. 2. 21.|14. 49. Prov. 30. 15.
DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumcised*, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
DAUGHTERS *of Zion*, Song 3. 11. Isa. 3. 16, 17.
Isa. 4. 4. have washed away the filth of the *d.* -
DAVID, *Well-beloved or dear. Put for* Christ, Jer. 30. 9. Hos. 3. 5. *of whom he was an eminent type, in his mean education, unction, enemies, distresses, deliverances, and victories.*
Ruth 4. 22. Jesse begat D. Matt. 1. 6. Luke 3. 31.
1 Sam. 16. 13. spirit came on D.||19. send me D.
21. D. came to Saul||23. played, 18. 10. | 19. 9.
17. 14. D. was youngest||15. returned from Saul
38. Saul armed D.||42. Goliath saw D.
43. cursed D.||50. D. prevailed over Phil. 57.
18. 1. knit to D.||3. Jon. and D. made covenant
7. Saul slain 1000, D. his ten thousands, 29. 5.
10. eyed D.||14. D. behaved himself wisely
16. Israel loved D.||24. this manner spake D.
28. Lord was with D.||29. Saul became D. enemy
19. 1. to kill D. 5.||10. sought to smite D. 18.
19. D. is at Naioth||22. are Samuel and D.
20. 6. D. asked leave, 28.||17. D. to swear
24. D. hid himself||25. D. place empty, 27.
34. grieved for D.||41. wept until D. exceeded
21. 10. D. fled to Achish||11. is not this D?
22. 1. D. escaped to cave||3. D. went to Mizpeh
14. who so faithful as D.||17. hand with D.
23. 2. D. enquired, 30. 8. 2 Sam. 1. 1. | 3. 19.
5. D. went to Keilah||24. D. and his men in Maon
24. 1. D. in En-gedi||5. D. heart smote him
16. voice my son D? 26. 17.||22. sware to Saul
25. 1. D. went to Paran||5. D. sent to Nabal
22. do God to enemies of D.||26. 1. D. hide
26. 12. D. took the spear||17. Saul knew D. voice
21. return, my son D.||27. 1. D. said, I shall
27. 4. D. fled to Gath||11. saying, so did D. and
28. 17. even to D.||29. 3. is not this D. the serv.
30. 5. D. two wives were taken captives
10. but D. pursued||18. D. recovered all, 19.
2 Sam. 1. 15. D. called one of the young men
17. D. lamented||2. 10. Judah followed D.
3. 1. the house of D. waxed stronger||2, 9.
17. ye sought for D.||5. 1. came tribes to D.
5. 7. D. took the strong hold of Zion
10. D. went on and grew great||17. D. heard of it
6. 2. D. went to bring ark||5. D. played before L.
14. D. danced||15. so D. brought up the ark
7. 20. what can D. say more? 1 Chr. 17. 18.
8. 1. D. smote Philistines||6. preserved D. 14.
7. D. took shields of gold, 1 Chr. 18. 7.
13. gat him a name||15. reigned, 1 Chr. 18. 14.
10. 2. D. sent to comfort Hanun, 1 Chr. 19. 2.
3. that D. doth honour thy father, 1 Chr. 19. 3.
11. 3. D. enquired after woman||6. sent for D.
14. D. wrote a letter to Joab||27. thing D. had
12. 13. D. said, I have sinned||16. D. fasted
19. D. perceived child was dead||24. D. comforted
29. D. fought against Rabbah||30. set on D. head
13. 7. D. sent to Tamar||30. tidings to D.
15. 30. D. went up||16. 6. Shimei cast stones at D.
16. 1. curse D.||17. 1. I will pursue after D.
17. 16. tell D.||22. D. arose, and all the people
27. D. come to Mahanaim||29. honey for D.

2 Sam. 18. 1. D. numbered||24. D. sat between gates
19. 43. more right in D.||20. 1. no part in D.
20. 3. D. came to his house||11. he that is for D.
21. 16. Ish Benob thought to have slain D.
22. 51. he sheweth mercy unto D. Psal. 18. 50.
23. 1. last words of D.||15. D. longed and said
8. the mighty men D. had, 1 Chr. 11. 10.
24 10. D. heart smote him||25. D. built an altar
1 Kin. 1. 11. D. knoweth it not||2. 10. D. slept
2. 44. heart is privy to, that thou didst to D. my
3. 14. if walk as D.||5. 7. given D. a wise son
8. 16. I chose D.||20. risen up in room of D.
9. 5. as I promised D.||11. 39. afflict seed of D.
12. 16. what portion in D? 2 Chr. 10. 16.
1 Chr. 12. 18. thine are we D.||21. helped D.
14. 17. fame of D.||15. 27. D. was clothed with
16. 43. and D. returned to bless his house
21. 21. Ornan saw D.||23. 1. when D. was old
29. 10. D. blessed the L. before the congregation
2 Chr. 1. 8. great mercy to D.||34. 3. seek God of D.
Ezra 8. 2. of the sons of D. Hattush the chief
Neh. 12. 36. with musical instruments of D.
Psal. 72. 20. prayers of D. ended||89. 35. not lie to
89. 49. swarest to D.||132. 1. L. remember D.
132. 11. sworn to D.||17. horn of D. to bud
Song 4. 4. tower of D.||Isa. 17. 25. throne of D.
Isa. 29. 1. woe to Ariel, the city where D. dwelt
55. 3. the sure mercies of D. Acts 13. 34.
Jer. 17. 25. sitting on throne of D.||23. 5. raise to
33. 15. branch to grow to D.||36. 30. throne of D.
17. D. shall never want a man to sit on throne
Am. 6. 5. invent instruments of musick, like D.
9. 11. raise tabernacle of D. Acts 15. 16.
Zech. 12. 8. the feeble be as D. and house of D.
Matt. 9. 27. son of D. have mercy on us, 15. 22.
|20. 30, 31. Mark 10. 47, 48. Luke 18 38, 39.
12. 3. read what D. Mark 2. 25. Luke 6. 3.
23. not this son of D.||21. 9. Hosanna to son of
22. 42. Christ is the son of D. Mark 12. 35.
45. if D. call him L. Mark 12. 37. Luke 20. 41.
Mark 11. 10. father D.||John 7. 42. Christ cometh
Acts 2. 29. patriarch D.||34. D. is not ascended
13. 22. raised up to them D.||36. D. fell on sleep
Rom. 1. 3. Christ of the seed of D. 2 Tim. 2. 8.
4. 6. even as D.||Heb. 4. 7. saying in D. to-day
Heb. 11. 32. to tell of D.||Rev. 3. 7. the key of D.
Rev. 5. 5. root of D.||22. 6. root and offspring of D.
Days of DAVID, 2 Sam. 22. 1. 1 Kin. 2. 1. 1 Chr.
7. 2. Neh. 11. 46. Acts 7. 45.
Hand of DAVID, 1 Sam. 20. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 8, 18.
| 22. 22. 1 Chr. 28. 8.
House of DAVID, 1 Sam. 20. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 1.
| 7. 26. 1 Kin. 12. 19, 20, 26. | 13. 2. | 14. 8.
2 Kin. 17. 21. 2 Chr. 20. 19. | 21. 7. Psal.
122. 5. Isa. 7. 2, 13. | 22. 22. Jer. 21. 12.
Zech. 12. 7, 10, 12. | 13. 1. Luke 1. 27, 69.
| 2. 4.
DAVID joined with *King*, 1 Sam. 21. 11. 2 Sam.
2. 4, 11. | 3. 31. | 5. 3. | 8. 11. | 20. 21. 1 Kin.
1. 37, 47. 1 Chr. 11. 3. | 12. 31, 38. | 26. 26.
| 29. 9. 2 Chr. 2. 12. | 29. 27. Jer. 30. 9.
Hos. 3. 5. Matt. 1. 6. Acts 13. 22.
Servant DAVID, 2 Sam. 3 18. | 7. 5, 26. 1 Kin.
3. 6. | 8. 24, 25, 66. | 11. 13, 36, 38. 2 Chr.
6. 16, 42. Psal. 78. 70. | 89. 3, 20. | 132. 10.
| 144. 10. Isa. 37. 35. Jer. 33. 21, 22, 26.
Ezek. 34 23, 24. | 37. 24, 25. Luke 1. 69.
Acts 4. 25.
DAWN, ING, Josh. 6. 15. about *d.* of day
Judg. 19. 26. in *d.* of the day, Job 3. 9. | 7. 4.
Psal. 119. 147. Matt. 28. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
DAY, *s.* is put for [1] *Light*, Gen. 1. 5. [2]
Time in general, Luke 19. 42. [3] *Gospel*
times, Rom. 13. 12, 13. 2 Cor. 6. 2. Heb. 4. 7.
[4] *Years*, Num. 14. 34. Ezek. 4. 6. Dan. 9.
24. Rev. 11. 2. [5] *The time when Christ*
came in the flesh, John 8. 56. [6] *Light of*
truth, 1 Cor. 3. 13. [7] *Judgment*, 1 Cor. 4.†3.
[8] *A short time*, Deut. 9. 1. Rev. 18. 8. [9]
Glory, Prov. 4. 18. Phil. 1. 6.
Gen. 1. 5. called the light *d.*||32. 26. *d.* breaketh
Exod. 21. 21. continue a *d.* or two||40. 37. till *d.*
Num. 3. 13. on the *d.* I smote first born||7. 11.
14. 34. each *d.* for a year||Deut. 4. 10. *d.* thou stoodst
Josh. 6. 10. till the *d.* I bid you shout, then shout
9. 12. on the *d.* we came forth, to go to you
10. 13. sun hasted not down about a whole *d.* 14.
Judg. 16. 2. when it is *d.*||9. 30. from *d.* that Israel
2 Sam. 3. 35. while it was yet *d.* Jer. 15. 9.
2 Kin. 4. 8. it fell on a *d.* that Elisha passed, 11, 18.
Neh. 4. 2. will they make an end in a *d.*||22.
Esth. 9. 17. *d.* of feasting, 18, 19. Job 1. 4, 6, 13.
Job 19. 25. stand at the latter *d.* on the earth
Psal. 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth speech||37. 13.
84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts||119. 164. seven times a *d.*
Prov. 4. 18. to the perfect *d.*||27. 1. *d.* bring forth
Song 2. 17. till *d.* break and shadows flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 43. 13. before the *d.* was||58. 5. acceptable *d.*
Jer. 12. 3. *d.* of slaughter||27. 22. the *d.* I visit
36. 2. from *d.* I spake||50. 27. their *d.* is come
Ezek. 4. 6. each *d.* for a year||7. 10. behold the *d.*
30. 2. woe worth the *d.*||3. for the *d.* is near
Dan. 6. 10. petition 3 times a *d.*||Hos. 9. 5. solemn *d.*
Joel 2. 2. *d.* of darkness||Amos 5. 8. *d.* dark, 8. 10.
Mic. 3. 6. *d.* shall be dark||7. 4. *d.* of watchmen
Zeph. 2. 2. before *d.* pass||3. 8. till the *d.* I rise up
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* of small things||Mal. 3. 2. | 4. 1.
Matt. 24. 38. *d.* that Noe entered ark, Luke 17. 27.
50. L. come in a *d.* he looketh not, Luke 12. 46.
25. 13. *d.* nor the hour||Mark 1. 35. before *d.*
Luke 1. 80. till the *d.* of his shewing unto Israel
17. 4. trespass seven times in a *d.* and turn again
John 6. 39. raise it again at the last *d.* 40. 44, 54.
8. 56. Abr. rejoiced to see my *d.*||9. 4. while it is *d.*
Acts 17. 31. because he hath appointed a *d.* in
27. 29. they cast forth anchors, and wished for *d.*
Rom. 2. 5. *d.* of wrath||13. 12. *d.* is at hand||14. 6.
1 Cor. 3. 13. *d.* shall declare it||4.†3. or of man's *d.*
2 Cor. 6. 2. now is the *d.* of salvation, Isa. 49. 8.
Eph. 4. 30. ye are sealed to the *d.* of redemption
Phil. 1. 6. will perform it until the *d.* of Christ
1 Thes. 5. 5. children of *d.*||8. of the *d.* be sober
Heb. 4. 7. a certain *d.* 8.||10. 25. *d.* approaching
2 Pet. 1. 19. *d.* dawn||3. 12. coming of *d.* of God
Rev. 9. 15. which were prepared for a *d.* and
All the DAY, Psal. 25. 5. I wait - *d.*||71. 15.
Psal. 89. 16. rejoice - *d.*||102. 8. reproach - *d.*
119. 97. how love I thy law, it is my meditation - *d.*
Isa. 28. 24. plow - *d.*||65. 2. spread hands - *d.*||5.
Lam. 1. 13. faint - *d.*||3. 3. against me - *d.* 14, 62.
Matt. 20. 6. why stand ye here - *d.* idle
All the DAY *long*, Deut. 28. 32. | 33. 12.
Psal. 32. 3. my roaring - *d.* -||35. 28. praise - *d.* -
38. 6. I am troubled, I go mourning *all d. long*
12. they imagine deceits *all the d. long*
44. 8. in G. boast - *d.* -||22. killed - *d.* - Rom. 8. 36.
71. 24. talk of thy righteous. - *d.* -||73. 14. plagued
Prov. 21. 26. coveteth - *d.* -||23. 17. in fear of L. - *d.* -
Rom. 10. 21. - *d. long* I have stretched my hands
DAY *of death*, Gen. 27. 2. Judg. 13. 7. 1 Sam. 15.
35. 2 Sam. 6. 23 | 20. 3. 2 Kin. 15. 5. 2 Chr.
26. 21. Eccl. 7. 1. | 8. 8. Jer. 52. 11, 34.
By DAY, Gen. 39. 10. spake to Joseph *d. by d.*
Exod. 13. 21. L. went before them - *d.* 22 | 29. 38.
40. 38. cloud on tabernacle - *d.* Num. 9. 16.
Judg. 6. 27. not do it - *d.*||2 Sam. 21. 10. 2 Chr. 30. 21.
Ezra 6. 9. given *d.* - *d.*||Neh. 8. 18. *d.* - *d.* he read
Psal. 91. 5. arrow that flieth - *d.*||121. 6. | 136. 8.
Isa. 60. 19. sun no more thy light - *d.*||Jer. 31. 35.
Ezek. 12. 3. remove - *d.*||7. forth my stuff - *d.*
Luke 11. 3. give us day - *d.* our daily bread
2 Cor. 4. 16. the inward man is renewed day - *d.*
Rev. 21. 25. the gates of it shall not be shut - *d.*
Every DAY, Gen. 6.†5. heart evil - *d.*
Exod. 16. 4. certain rate - *d.*||29. 36. offer bul. - *d.*
2 Chr. 8. 14. as duty of - *d.* required, Ezra 3. 4.
Neh. 11. 23. portion for singers - *d.* 12. 47.
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the wicked - *d.*
56. 5. - *d.* they wrest my words||145. 2. - *d.* bless
Isa. 51. 13. hast feared *d.*||52. 5. - *d.* is blasphemed
Luke 16. 19. fared sumptuously - *d.*||Rom. 14. 5.
Feast DAY, Psal. 81. 3. Matt. 26. 5. John 2. 23.
First DAY, Gen. 1. 5. | 8. 5, 13. Exod. 12. 15, 16.
|40. 2. Lev. 23. 7, 35, 39, 40. Num. 1. 1,
18. | 28. 18. | 33. 18. Deut. 16. 4. 2 Chr. 29.
17. Ezra 3. 6. | 7. 9. | 10. 16, 17. Neh. 8. 2,
18. Ezek. 26. 1. | 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. | 45.
18. Dan. 10. 12. Hag. 1. 1. Matt. 26. 17.
Acts 20. 18. Phil. 1. 5.
Second DAY, Gen. 1. 8. Exod. 2. 13. Num. 7. 18.
| 29. 17. Josh. 6. 14. | 10. 32. Judg. 20. 24.
1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Chr. 3. 2. Neh. 8. 13. Esth.
7. 2. Jer. 41. 4. Ezek. 43. 22.
Third DAY, Gen. 1. 13. | 22. 4. | 31. 22. | 34. 25.
Exod. 19. 11. Lev. 7. 17. Num. 19. 12, 19.
| 29. 20. Josh. 9. 17. Judg. 20. 30. 1 Kin.
12. 12. 2 Kin. 20. 5. Ezra 6. 15. Esth. 5. 1.
Hos. 6. 2. Matt. 16. 21. | 17. 23. | 20. 19. |
27. 64. Mark 9. 31. | 10. 34. Luke 13. 32. |
24. 21, 46. John 2. 1. Acts 27. 19. 1 Cor.
15. 4.
Fourth DAY, Gen. 1. 19. Num. 29. 23. 2 Chr. 20.
26. Ezra 8. 33. Zech. 7. 1.
Fifth DAY, Gen. 1. 23. Num. 29. 26. Ezek. 1. 1,
2. | 8 1. | 33. 21.
Sixth DAY, Gen. 1. 31. Exod. 16. 5, 22, 29. Num.
7. 42. | 29. 26.
Seventh DAY, Gen. 2. 2, 3. Exod. 12. 15, 16. |
13. 6. | 16. 26, 27, 29. | 20. 10, 11. | 24. 16.
| 31. 17. | 34. 21. | 35. 2. Lev. 13. 5. | 14. 9.
| 23. 3, 8. Num. 6. 9. | 19. 12, 19. | 31. 24.
Deut. 16. 8. Josh. 6. 4. Judg. 14. 15, 17.
2 Sam. 12. 18. 1 Kin. 20. 29. 2 Kin. 25. 8.
Esth. 11. 11. Ezek. 30. 20. | 45. 20. Heb.
4. 4.
Eighth DAY, Exod. 22. 30. Lev. 9. 1.
Lev. 12. 3. on - *d.* circumcise | 14. 10, 23. | 15. 14.
| 22. 27. | 23. 36, 39. Num. 29. 35. 2 Chr.
7. 9. Ezek. 43. 27. Luke 1. 59. Acts 7. 8.
Phil. 3. 5.
Ninth DAY, Lev. 23. 32. Jer. 39. 2. | 52. 6.
Tenth DAY, Exod. 12. 3. Lev. 16. 29. | 23. 27.
Josh. 4. 19. 2 Kin. 25. 1. Jer. 52. 12. Ezek.
20. 1. | 24. 1. | 40. 1.
Eleventh DAY, Num. 7. 72. Pagiel offered
Twelfth DAY, Num. 7. 78. Ezra 8. 31. Ezek. 29. 1.
Thirteenth DAY, Esth. 3. 12, 13. | 9. 1, 17, 18.
Fourteenth DAY, Exod. 12. 6, 18. Lev. 23. 5.
Num. 9. 3, 5. | 28. 16. Josh. 5. 10. 2 Chr.
30. 15. | 35. 1. Ezra 6. 19. Esth. 9. 15, 17.
Ezek. 45. 21.
Acts 27. 33. this is the - *d.* ye continued fasting
Fifteenth DAY, Exod. 16. 1. Lev. 23. 6, 34. Num.
33. 3. 1 Kin. 12. 32. Esth. 9. 18. Ezek. 32. 17.
Sixteenth DAY, 2 Chr. 29. 17. made an end - *d.*
Seventeenth DAY, Gen. 7. 11. | 8. 4.
Twentieth DAY, Num. 10. 11. Ezra 10. 9.
Twenty-first DAY, Exod. 12. 18. Hag. 2. 1.
Twenty-third DAY, 2 Chr. 7. 10. Esth. 8. 9.
Twenty-fourth DAY, Neh. 9. 1. Dan. 10. 4. Hag.
1. 15. | 2. 10, 18. Zech. 1. 7.
Twenty-fifth DAY, Neh. 6. 15. Jer. 52. 31.
Twenty-seventh DAY, Gen. 8. 14. 2 Kin. 25. 27.
Good DAY, 1 Sam. 25. 8. Esth. 8. 17. | 9. 22.
Great DAY, Jer. 30. 7. alas, that *d.* is *great*
Hos. 1. 11. *great* shall be the *d.* of Jezreel||Joel 2. 11.
Joel 2. 31. - and terrible *d.* of the L. Zeph. 1. 14.
Mal. 4. 5. John 7. 37. Acts 2. 20. Jude 6.
Rev. 6. 17. - *d.* of his wrath is come||16. 14.
In the DAY, Gen. 2. 17. - *d.* thou eatest thereof
Gen. 35. 3. who answered me - *d.* of my distress
Exod. 32. 34. nevertheless - *d.* when I visit
Psal. 95. 8. as *in the d.* of temptation, Heb. 3. 8.
102. 2. hide not thy face - *d.* of trouble, - *d.* I call
110. 3. - *d.* of thy power||5. - *d.* of his wrath
138. 3. - *d.* when I cried, thou answeredst me
Prov. 6. 34. - *d.* of vengeance||11. 4. - *d.* of wrath
24. 10. if thou faint *in the d.* of adversity, thy
Eccl. 7. 14. *in the d.* of prosperity be joyful, but
8. 8. - *d.* of death||Song 3. 11. - *d.* of espousals
Isa. 9. 4. as - *d.* of Midian||10. 3. - *d.* of visitation
13. 13. - *d.* of his fierce anger||17. 11. - *d.* of grief
30. 25. - *d.* of slaughter||58. 3. - *d.* of your fast

Jer. 16. 19. my refuge *in the d.* of affliction
17. 17. thou art my hope *in the d.* of evil
18. 17. the back and not the face - *d.* of calamity
Lam. 1. 12. afflicted me - *d.* of his fierce anger, 2. 1.
Ezek. 7. 19. - *d.* of wrath||16. 4. - *d.* thou wast born, 5.
16. 56. - *d.* of thy pride||27. 27. - *d.* of thy ruin
32. 10. - *d.* of thy fall||33. 12. - *d.* that he turneth
Amos 1. 14. - *d.* of a whirlwind||8. 9. - clear *d.*
Obad. 12. - *d.* of their destruction||14. - *d.* of distress
Rom. 2. 16. - *d.* when G. shall judge||13. 13. as - *d.*
1 Cor. 1. 8. blameless - *d.* of Christ, Phil. 2. 16.
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify God *in the d.* of visitation
DAY *of Judgment*, Matt. 10. 15. | 11. 22.
11. 24. more tolerable for Sod. in *d.*-, Mark 6. 11.
12. 36. give account in the *d.* - ||2 Pet. 2. 9.
2 Pet. 3. 7. are reserved unto fire against the *d.* -
1 John 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* -
DAY *of the Lord*, Isa. 2. 12. *d.* - on proud
Isa. 13. 6. *d.* - is at hand, 9. Joel 1. 15. | 2. 1.
34. 8. *d.* - vengeance||Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22.
Ezek. 30. 3. the *d.* - is near, Joel 3. 14. Obad. 15.
Amos 5. 18. woe unto you that desire the *d.* -, to
Zeph. 1. 8. *d.* - sacrifice||18. *d.* - wrath, 2. 2, 3.
Zech. 14. 1. behold, the *d.* - cometh, and thy spoil
Mal. 4. 5. before the coming of the great *d.* -
1 Cor. 5. 5. spirit may be saved in the *d.* -
2 Cor. 1. 14. as ye are ours in the *d.* - Jesus
1 Thes. 5. 2. the *d.* - cometh as a thief, 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the *Lord's d.*
One DAY, Num. 11. 19. not eat - *d.* nor two days
1 Sam. 2. 34. in - *d.* both die||27. 1. - *d.* perish
1 Kin. 4. 22. Solomon's provision for - *d.* was
20. 29. Israel slew of Syrians 100,000 in - *d.*
2 Chr. 28. 6. Pekah slew in Judah 120,000 - *d.*
Isa. 47. 9. two things in - *d.*||66. 8. bring forth in - *d.*
Zech. 3. 9. remove iniquity in - *d.*||14. 7. be - *d.*
Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth - *d.*||1 Cor. 10. 8. fell - *d.* 23000
2 Pet. 3. 8. - *d.* as a 1000 years||Rev. 18. 8. come in - *d.*
DAY *and Night*, Deut. 28. 66. fear *d.* -
Neh. 1. 6. I pray *d.* - ||4. 9. set a watch *d.* -
Job 26. 10. till the *d.* - come to an end
Psal. 1. 2. meditate therein *d.* - Josh. 1. 8.
32. 4. *d.* - thy hand heavy||42. 3. tears meat *d.* -
55. 10. *d.* - they go about it||74. 16. *d.* - is thine
88. 1. I have cried *d.* - ||Isa. 27. 3. keep it - *d.*
Isa. 34. 10. not quenched *d.* nor - ||60. 11. | 62. 6.
Jer. 9. 1. weep *d.* - 14. 17. Lam. 2. 18.
Mark 5. 5. *d.* - he was in the mountains
Luke 2. 37. and prayers - *d.*||18. 7. elect cry *d.* -
Acts 20. 31. warn every one - *d.*||26. 7. serve G. *d.* -
1 Thes. 2. 9. labouring *d.* - ||3. 10. praying, 1 Tim. 5. 5.
Rev. 4. 8. rest not *d.* - ||7. 15. serve him *d.* -
8. 12. *d.* shone not for third part, - ||12. 10. | 14. 11.
20. 10. be tormented *d.* - for ever and ever
Sabbath-DAY, Exod. 20. 8. - *d.* to keep it, 11.
31. 15. whosoever doth any work on - *d.*
35. 3. ye shall kindle no fire on the - *d.*
Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on - *d.*||28. 9. offer on - *d.*
Deut. 5. 15. God commanded to keep the - *d.*
Neh. 10. 31. sell victuals on - *d.*||13. 15, 17, 19, 22.
Jer. 17. 21. and bear no burden on the - *d.* 22.
Mat. 12. 1. went on - *d.* thro' corn fields, Mark 2. 23.
8. L. of the - *d.*||11. fall in pit on - *d.* Luke 14. 5.
24. 20. flight not on - *d.*||Mark 3. 2. heal on - *d.*
Mark 6. 2. went into synagogue on the - *d.*
Luke 13. 16. be loosed from this bond on the - *d.*
14. 1. as he went to eat bread on the - *d.*
23. 56. rested the - *d.*||John 5. 10. it is the - *d.*
John 5. 16. he had done these things on the - *d.*
7. 22. on the - *d.* circumcise||9. 14. | 19. 31.
Acts 13. 27. which are read every - *d.* 44. | 15. 21.
Same DAY, Gen. 7. 11, 13. | 15. 18.
Exod. 12. 17. the self - *d.* have I brought you, 51.
Lev. 7. 15. | 23. 14, 28, 29. Num. 6. 11.
Deut. 32. 48. 1 Kings 8. 64. | 15. 3. Ezek.
23. 38. | 24. 2. Zeph. 1. 9. Zech. 6. 10.
Luke 17. 29. | 23. 12. John 5. 9. | 20. 19.
Acts 1. 22. | 2. 41.
Since the DAY, Exod. 10. 6. Deut. 4. 32. 1 Sam.
8. 8. 1 Kings 8. 16. 2 Kings 8. 6. 1 Chr.
17. 5. Jer. 7. 25. Col. 1. 6, 9.

That DAY, Job 3. 4. let - *d.* be darkness, let
Psal. 146. 4. in *that* very *d.* his thoughts perish
Isa. 2. 11. L. exalted in - *d.*||26. 1. in - *d.* this song
29. 18. in - *d.* deaf hear||52. 6. know in - *d.* that
Zech. 13. 1. in - *d.* there shall be a fountain opened
14. 4. feet stand - *d.* on mount||9. in - *d.* one L.
Matt. 24. 36. of - *d.* knoweth no man, Mark 13. 32.
John 14. 20. at - *d.* ye shall know||16. 23. 26.
2 Thes. 2. 3. - *d.* shall not come||2 Tim. 1. 12, 18. | 4. 8.
This DAY, Deut. 6. 24. as it is - *d.* 8. 18. Ezra 9. 7.
Deut. 7. 11. statutes which I commanded thee - *d.*
4. 40. | 6. 6. | 8. 1, 11. | 10. 13. | 30. 2, 8.
11. 8. commandments which I command you - *d.*
13, 27, 28. | 13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1, 4.
26. 17. avouched - *d.* the Lord to be thy God
30. 15. set before thee - *d.* life and death, 19.
1 Sam. 14. 45. Jonathan hath wrought with G. - *d.*
2 Sam. 3. 39. I am - *d.* weak||2 Kin. 7. 9. is a day of
Psal. 2. 7. Lord said, thou art my Son, - *d.* have
I begotten thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5.
118. 24. *this* is the *d.* the L. hath made||119. 91.
Isa. 38. 19. as I do - *d.*||56. 12. to-morrow as - *d.*
Luke 2. 11. is born - *d.*||4. 21. - *d.* is scripture fulfilled
19. 9. - *d.* salvation is come||42. at least in - thy *d.*
Rom. 11. 8. not hear to - *d.*||2 Cor. 3. 14. till this *d.*
To-DAY, Psal. 95. 7. - *d.* if ye will hear his voice,
Heb. 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. | 13. 8.
Jam. 4. 13. ye that say - *d.*||2 Pet. 2. 8. from *d.* - *d.*
DAY *of Trouble*, 2 Kin. 19. 3. this day is a *d.* -
Psal. 20. 1. L. hear in *d.* - || 50. 15. call on me in *d.* -
59. 16. my refuge in the *d.* - || 86. 7. *d.* - I'll call
Isa. 22. 5. it is a *d.* -, 37. 3. ||Jer. 51. 2. in the *d.* -
Ezek. 7. 7. *d.* - is near||Nah. 1. 7. strong hold in *d.* -
Hab. 3. 16. rest in *d.* - ||Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a *d.* -
DAY-TIME, Job 5. 14. darkness in *d.* - ||24. 16.
Psal. 22. 2. I cry in the *d.* - ||42. 8. | 78. 14.
Isa. 4. 6. shadow in the *d.* - ||21. 8. I stand in *d.* -
Luke 21. 37. in *d.* - he was teaching||2 Pet. 2. 13.
DAYS, Gen. 1. 14. and for *d.* and years
Gen. 29. 20. seemed but a few *d.* - ||49. 1. in last *d.* -
Num. 24. 14. in the latter *d.* Deut. 4. 30. | 31. 29.
Deut. 4. 9. all the *d.* of his life, 17. 19. ||32. are past
5. 16. thy *d.* may be prolonged, 33. | 6. 2. | 25. 15.
33. 25. and as thy *d.* so shall thy strength be
1 Kin. 15. 14. perfect all his *d.* 2 Chr. 15. 17.
2 Kin. 20. 6. I will add to thy *d.* Isa. 38. 5.
Job 7. 1. *d.* of an hireling||16. my *d.* are vanity
8. 9. *d.* are a shadow, Psal. 102. 11. | 144. 4.
9. 25. my *d.* are swifter, 26. ||10. 5. as *d.* of man
10. 20. are not my *d.* few||14. 5. *d.* determined, 14.
24. 1. nor see his *d.*||29. 2. as in the *d.* when G.
30. 16. *d.* of affliction taken hold, 27. Lam. 1. 7.
32. 7. *d.* should speak, and years teach wisdom
36. 11. spend their||38. 21. number of thy *d.* great
42. 17. and full of *d.* Gen. 35. 29. 1 Chr. 23. 1.
Psal. 21. 4. length of *d.* 23. †6 ||27. 4. all the *d.* of
34. 12. shall live many *d.*||39 4. measure of *d.*
44. 1. thou didst in their *d.*||49. 5, in *d.* of evil
55. 23. not live out half their *d.*||61. †6. add *d.*
72. 7 in his *d.* righteous||77. 5. consider *d.* of old
89. 29. as the *d.* of heaven||45. *d.* of his youth
90. 9. our *d.* are past away||10. *d.* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *d.*||14. glad all our *d.*
94. 13. mayest give him rest from *d.* of adversity
102. 23. he shorteneth my *d.*||103. 15. *d.* as grass
Prov. 3. 2 length of *d.*||9. 11. *d.* be multiplied
10. 27. prolongeth *d.* 28. 16. ||31. 12. all her *d.*
Eccl. 2. 23 for all his *d.* are sorrows, 5. 17.
6. 3. *d.* of his youth many||7. 10. former *d.* better
11. 1. find it after many *d.*||8. *d.* of darkness
12. 1. *d.* of thy youth||Isa. 2. 2. in last *d.* 4. 1.
Isa. 24. 22. after many *d.*||30. 26. as light of seven *d.*
32. 10. many *d.*||38. 20. all the *d.* of our life
53. 10. prolong his *d.*||60. 20. *d.* of thy mourning
63. 9. all the *d.* of old||11. remembered *d.* of old
65. 20. not an infant of *d.*||22. as *d.* of a tree
Jer. 23. 6. in his *d.* Judah be saved||28. †3. years of
20. in the latter *d.* 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39.
Ezek. 38. 16. Dan. 2. 28. | 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
46. 26. shall be inhabited, as in the *d.* of old
50. 4. in those *d.* and in that time, saith Lord, 20.

Lam. 4. 18. our *d.* are||5. 21. renew our *d.* as of old
Ezek. 4. 9. 390 *d.* shalt||12. 23. the *d.* are at hand
12. 22. the *d.* are prolonged||38. 8. after many *d.*
Dan. 8. 14. unto 2300 *d.*||12. 11. shall be 1290 *d.*
12. 12. blessed is he that waiteth to 1335 *d.*
Hos. 2. 13. *d.* of Baalim||3. 3. abide for me many *d.*
6. 2. after two *d.*||9. 7. *d.* of visitation||10. 9. of G.
Amos 4. †4. years of *d.*||8. 11. behold the *d.* come
Mic. 5. †2. *d.* of eternity||7. 15. *d.* of thy coming
Mal. 3. 7. from the *d.* of our fathers ye are
Mat. 4. 2. fasted 40 *d.*||12. 40. Jonas was 3. *d.*||17. 1.
24. 22. those *d.* shall be shortened, Mark 13. 20.
37. as in the *d.* of Noe, so shall, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
Luke 1. 75. in holiness all the *d.* of our life
17. 22. the *d.* shall come, 19. 43. | 23. 29.
21. 22. *d.* of vengeance, Matt. 24. 29.
John 2. 19. in 3 *d.* I'll raise||20. 26. after eight *d.*
Acts 2. 17. come to pass in the last *d.* Joel 2. 29.
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe *d.*||Eph. 5. 16. *d.* are evil
2 Tim. 3. 1. that in the last *d.* 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Heb. 1. 2. hath in these last *d.* spoken unto us by his
5. 7. who in the *d.* of his flesh, when he offered
7. 3. nor beginning of *d.*||10. 32. former *d.*
8. 8. behold, the *d.* come, saith L. Jer. 31. 33.
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good *d.* Psal. 34. 12.
Rev. 2. 10. ye shall have tribulation ten *d.*
11. 3. shall prophesy, 1260 *d.* in sackcloth
9. three *d.* and a half, 11.||12. 6. feed her 1260 *d.*
All the DAYS, Gen. 3. 14. | 5. 5, 8, 14, 27. | 9.
29. Lev. 13. 46. | 15. 25. Num. 6. 4,—8.
Deut. 4. 9, 10. | 12. 1. Josh. 24. 31. Judg.
2. 7, 18. 1 Sam. 1. 11. | 7. 13. | 15. 1. 1 Kin.
4. 25. | 8. 40. | 11. 25. 2 Kin. 13. 22. | 23. 22.
Ezra 4. 5. Job 14. 14. Psal. 23. 6. | 27. 4.
Prov. 15. 15. | 31. 12. Luke 1. 75.
See *His* LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.
DAYS *come*, Isa. 7. 17. Jer. 23. 5. | 30. 3.
| 31. 27, 31, 38. Amos 4. 2. Matt. 9. 15.
Mark 2. 20. Luke 3. 35. | 17. 22. | 19. 43.
| 21. 6. Heb. 8. 8.
Few DAYS, Gen. 24. 55. | 27. 44. | 29. 20. | 47. 9.
Num. 9. 20. Job 14. 1. Psal. 109. 8. Dan.
11. 20. Heb. 12. 10.
His DAYS, Gen. 6. 3. | 10. 25. Deut. 22. 19.
1 Kin. 15. 14. | 16. 34. | 21. 29. 2 Kin. 8. 20.
| 12. 2. | 15. 18. 1 Chr. 1. 19. | 22. 9. 2 Chr.
15. 17. | 34. 33. Job 14. 5. | 15. 20. | 24. 1.
Psal. 72. 7. | 103. 15. | 144. 4. Prov. 28. 16.
Eccl. 2. 23. | 5. 17. | 8. 12, 13. Isa. 65. 20.
Jer. 17. 11. | 22. 30. | 23. 6.
In the DAYS, Gen. 30. 14. Judg. 5. 6. | 8. 28.
1 Sam. 17. 12. 2 Sam. 21. 1, 9. 1 Kin. 10. 21.
| 22. 46. 1 Chr. 4. 41. | 13. 3. 2 Chr. 9. 20.
| 32. 26. Esth. 1. 1. Job 29. 2, 4. Psal. 37.
19. | 49. 5. Eccl. 2. 16. | 11. 9. | 12. 1. Jer.
26. 18. Lam. 1. 7. Ezek. 16. 60. | 22. 14.
Dan. 2. 44. | 5. 11. Hos. 2. 15. | 9. 9. | 12. 9.
Joel 1. 2. Matt. 2. 1. | 23. 30. | 24. 38. Mark
2. 26. Luke 1. 25. | 4. 25. | 17. 26. Acts 5. 37.
| 11. 28. Heb. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 20. Rev. 10.
7. | 11. 6.
In those DAYS, Gen. 6. 4. Deut. 17. 9. | 19. 17.
| 26. 3. Judg. 17. 6. | 18. 1. | 20. 27. | 21. 25.
1 Sam. 3. 1. 2 Sam. 16. 23. 1 Kings 20. 1.
2 Chr. 32. 24. Isa. 38. 1. Jer. 33. | 16. 50.
4, 20. Joel 2. 29. Matt. 3. 1. | 24. 19. Mark
13. 17. Luke 1. 39. | 20. 1. | 21. 23. Acts 2.
18. | 7. 41. Rev. 2. 13. | 9. 6.
Latter DAYS, Num. 24. 14. Deut. 4. 30. | 31. 29.
Jer. 23. 20. | 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39. Ezek.
38. 16. Dan. 2. 28. | 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
Many DAYS, Gen. 37. 34. Josh. 22. 3. 1 Kin.
2. 38. | 17. 15. 1 Chr. 7. 22. Psal. 34. 12.
| 119. 84. Eccl. 6. 3. | 11. 1. Isa. 24. 22.
| 32. 10. Jer. 32. 14. | 37. 16. Ezek. 12. 27.
| 38. 8. Dan. 8. 26. | 10. 14. | 11. 33. Hos.
3. 3, 4. Luke 15. 13. John 2. 12. Acts 1. 5.
| 13. 31. | 16. 18. | 27. 20.
My DAYS, Gen. 29. 21. 2 Kings 20. 19. Job
7. 6, 16. | 9. 25. | 10. 20. | 17. 1, 11. | 29. 18.
Psal. 39. 4, 5. | 102. 3, 11, 23, 24. Isa. 38.

10. | 39. 8. Jer. 20. 18.
Now-a-DAYS, 1 Sam. 25. 10. servants - *d.* break
Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS, Deut. 4. 26, 40. | 5. 6, 33. | 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. | 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 12, 13. Isa. 13. 22. | 53. 10. Ezek. 12. 22.
Sabbath-DAYS, Matt. 12. 5, 10, 12. Mark 3. 4. Luke 4. 31. | 6. 2, 9. Acts 17. 2. Col. 2. 16.
Thy DAYS, Exod. 10. 12. | 23. 26. Deut. 23. 6. | 25. 15. | 30. 20. | 31. 14. | 33. 25. 1 Sam. 25. 28. 1 Kings 3. 13, 14. | 11. 12. 2 Kings 20. 6. 1 Chr. 17. 11. Job 10. 5. | 38. 12, 21. Prov. 9. 11. Ezek. 22. 4.
Two DAYS, Exod. 16. 29. Num. 9. 22. | 11. 19. 2 Sam. 1. 1. Ezra 10. 13. Esth. 9. 27. Hos. 6. 2. Matt. 26. 2. Mark 14. 16. John 4. 40, 43. | 11. 6.
Three DAYS, Gen. 40. 12, 13, 18. | 42. 17. Exod. 3. 18.|5. 3.|8. 27.|10. 22, 23.|15. 22. Josh. 1. 11.|2. 16. Judg. 19. 4. 1 Sam. 9. 20. |21. 5. | 30. 12, 13. 2 Sam. 20. 4. | 24. 13. 1 Kings 12. 5. 2 Kings 2. 17. 1 Chr. 21. 12. 2 Chr. 10. 5. | 20. 25. Ezra 8. 15. | 10. 8. Esth. 4. 16. Jonah 1. 17. Matt. 12. 40. | 15. 32. | 26 61. | 27. 63. Mark 8. 2, 31. | 14. 58. | 15. 29. Luke 3. 46. John 2. 19. Acts 9. 9. | 28. 7. Rev. 11. 9, 11.
Four DAYS, Judg. 11. 40. John 11. 17, 39. Acts 10. 30.
Five DAYS, Num. 11. 19. Acts 20. 6. | 24. 1.
Six DAYS, Exod. 16. 26. | 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16. | 31. 15, 17. | 34. 21. Deut. 5. 13. | 16. 8. Josh. 6. 3, 14. Ezek. 46. 1. Luke 13. 14. John 12. 1.
Seven DAYS, Gen. 7. 4. | 8. 10, 12. | 50. 10. Exod. 12. 15, 19. | 13. 6, 7. | 22. 30. | 23. 15. | 29. 30, 35, 37. | 34. 18. Lev. 12. 2. | 13. 5, 21, 33, 50, 54. | 14. 8. | 15. 19. | 23. 8, 39, 40, 41. Num. 12. 14. | 19. 14. | 29. 12. Deut. 6. 13. Judg. 14. 12, 17. 1 Sam. 10. 8. | 11. 3. | 13. 8. | 31. 13. 1 Kings 8. 65. | 16. 15. 2 Chr. 7. 9. | 30. 21, 23. | 35. 17. Ezra 6. 22. Esth. 1. 5. Isa. 30. 26. Ezek. 3. 15. | 43. 26. Heb. 11. 30. Acts 10. 6. 21. 4.
Eight DAYS, Gen. 17. 12. | 21. 4. 2 Chr. 29. 17. Luke 2. 21. John 20. 26.
Ten DAYS, Num. 11. 19. 1 Sam. 25. 38. Neh. 5. 18. Jer. 42. 7. Dan. 1. 12, 15. Acts 25. 6. Rev. 2. 10.
Eleven DAYS, Deut. 1. 2. - *d.* journey between
Twelve DAYS, Acts 24. 11. but - *d.* since I went
Fourteen DAYS, 1 Kin. 8. 65. held a feast - *d.*
Fifteen DAYS, Gal. 1. 18. abode with Peter - *d*
Twenty DAYS, Num. 11. 19. not eat flesh - *d.*
Twenty-one DAYS, Dan. 10. 13. withstood me
Thirty DAYS, Num. 20. 29. Deut. 34. 8. Esth. 4. 11. Dan. 6. 7, 12.
Thirty-three DAYS, Lev. 12. 4. of her purifying
Forty DAYS, Gen. 7. 4. | 50. 3. Exod. 24. 18. | 34. 28. Num. 13. 25. | 14. 34. Deut. 9. 9, 25. | 10. 10. 1 Kings 19. 8. Ezek. 4. 6. Jonah 3. 4. Matt. 4. 2 Mark 1. 13. Luke 4. 2 Acts 1. 3.
Fifty-two DAYS, Neh. 6. 15. wall finished in
Your DAYS, Deut. 11. 21. Jer. 16. 9. | 35. 7. Ezek. 12. 25. Joel 1. 2. Hab. 1. 5. Acts 13. 41.
DAILY, *ad.* Exod. 16. 5. as they gather *d.*
Num. 4. 16. the *d.* meat-offering, Ezek. 46. 13.
28. 24. after this manner ye shall offer *d.*
29. 6. beside the *d.* burnt-offering, Ezra 3. 4.
Judg. 16. 16. she pressed him *d.*||2 Kin. 25. 30. *d.* rate
Neh. 5. 18. that which was prepared for me *d.*
Esth. 3. 4. when they spake *d.* he hearkened not
Psal. 13. 2. sorrow *d.*||42. 10 they say *d* to me
56. 1. he fighting *d.*||2. would *d.* swallow me
61. 8. *d.* perform my vows||68. 19. *d.* loadeth us
72. 15. *d.* be praised||74. 22. reproacheth thee *d.*
86. 3. I cry *d.* to thee||88. 9. I called *d.* upon thee
88. 17. they came round about me *d.* like water
Prov. 8. 30. *d.* his delight||34. watching *d.* at gates
Isa. 58. 2. seek me *d.*||Jer. 7. 25. *d.* rising up
Jer. 20. 7. in derision *d.* 8.||Ezek. 30. 16. distresses *d.*
Dan. 1. 5. king appointed them a *d.* provision
8. 11. *d.* sacrifice was taken away, 11 31.|12. 11.
Matt. 6. 11. give us this day our *d.* bread, Luke 11. 3.
26. 55. I sat *d.* with you, Mark 14. 49. Luke 19. 47.
Luke 9. 23. take up his cross *d.* and follow me
Acts 2. 46. they continuing *d.* with one accord
47. added to church *d.*||6. 1. *d.* ministration
16. 5. increased *d.*||17. 11. searched scriptures *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 31. I die *d.*||Heb. 3. 13. but exhort *d.*
Heb. 7. 27. need not *d.* to offer||Jam. 2. 15. *d.* food
DAYS-MAN, *Or umpire,* Job 9. 33.
DAY-*Spring,* Job 38. 12. Luke 1. 78.
DAY-*Star,* 2 Pet. 1. 19. till *d.* - arise in your
DEACON, S, *A steward of the church treasure,* Acts 6. 2, 5. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12.
DEAD signifies [1] *One whose soul is separated from his body,* Ruth 1. 8. Job 1. 19. [2] *Whose soul is dead to God in sin here, or eternally hereafter,* Eph. 2. 1. Rev. 20 12. [3] *Such as have no being,* Matt. 22. 32. [4] *Decayed nature or grace,* Rom. 4. 19. Rev. 3. 1. [5] *Free from sin and the law,* Rom. 6. 2. Gal. 2. 19.
Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* man||23. 3. before his *d.*
Exod. 4. 19. the men are *d.* which||9. 7. not one *d.*
12. 30. every house one *d.*||33. we be all *d.* men
14. 30. saw Egyptians *d.*||21. 34. *d.* beast be his
Num. 5. 2. and whosoever is defiled by the *d.*
12. 12. not be as one *d.*||16. 48. between *d.* and
Deut. 25. 5. wife of *d.*||Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *d.*
Judg. 4. 22. Sisera lay *d.*||16. 30. *d.* which he slew
Ruth 1. 8. dealt with *d.*||4. 5. raise name of *d.*
1 Sam. 4. 17. thy sons are *d.*||24. 14. pursue *d* dog
30. 5. Saul and his sons were *d.* 7. 1 Chr. 10. 7.
2 Sam. 9. 8. *d.* dog, 16. 9.|13. 33. | 19. 28.
1 Kin. 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son||21. 15. Naboth was *d*
Job 1. 19. young men are *d.*||26. 5. *d.* things formed
Psal. 31. 12. as a *d.* man out of mind||76. 6. *d.* sleep
88. 5. free among *d.*||10. shew wonders to *d.*
106. 28. ate sacrifices of *d.*||115. 17. *d.* praise not
143. 3. been long *d.*||Prov. 2. 18. paths to the *d.*
Prov. 9. 18. he knoweth not that the *d.* are there
21. 16. shall remain in congregation of the *d.*
Eccl. 4. 2. I praised the *d.*||9. 3. go to *d.*||4. *d.* lion
9. 5. *d.* know not any thing||10. 1. *d.* flies cause
Isa. 8. 19. living to the *d*||14. 9. stirreth up the *d.*
22. 2. nor *d.* in battle||26 14. they are *d.*
26. 19. thy *d.* men shall live||59. 10. as *d.* men
Lam. 3. 6. be *d.* of old||Ezek. 44. 25. at no *d.* person
Matt. 2. 20. are *d.* that sought||8. 22. let *d.* bury *d*
9. 24. maid is not *d.* Mark 12. 27. Luke 20. 38.
10. 8. raise the *d.*||11. 5. *d.* raised up, Luke 7. 22
22. 31. touching resurrection of *d.* Mark 12. 26
32. not G. of *d.* but living, Mar. 12. 27. Luke 20. 38.
23. 27. full of *d.* men's bones||28. 4. keepers as *d.*
Luke 7. 12. was a *d.* man carried out||10. 30. half *d.*
24. 5. why seek ye the living among the *d.?*
John 5. 21. F. raiseth up the *d.*||25. *d.* shall hear
6. 49. your fathers did eat manna, and are *d.*
John 11. 25. though he were *d.* yet shall he live
Acts 2. 29. David is *d*||5. 10. and found her *d.*
10. 42. to be the judge of quick and *d.* 2 Tim. 4. 1.
14. 19. supposing he had been *d.*||20. 9. taken up *d*
26. 8. that G. should raise the *d.*||28. 6. or fallen *d.*
Rom. 4. 17. quickeneth *d.*||19. own body now *d.*
5. 15. many be *d.*||6. 2. *d* to sin, 11.||8. *d.* with C.
7. 2. but if the husband be *d.* 3. 1 Cor. 7. 39.
4. ye also are become *d.* to the law, Gal. 2. 19.
14. 9. Lord of the *d.*||1 Cor. 15. 15. if *d.* rise not
1 Cor. 15. 35. how are *d.* raised?||52. *d.* shall be raised
2 Cor. 1. 9. but trust in God which raiseth the *d.*
5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.*
Eph. 2. 1. *d.* in trespasses and sins, 5. Col. 2. 13.
Col. 2. 20. if ye be *d* with Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 11.
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Christ
1 Thes. 4. 16. *d.* in C. rise first||Heb. 6. 1. *d.* works
Heb. 9. 14. from *d.* works||17. after men are *d.*
11. 4. *d* yet speak||12. as good as *d*||35. *d.* raised to
1 Pet. 2. 24. being *d* to sin||4. 5. judge *d.*||6 that are
Jude 12. twice *d.*||Rev. 1. 5. first begotten of *d.*
Rev. 1. 17. fell at his feet as *d.*||3. 1. and art *d.*
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *d.*||20. 5. rest of the *d.*
20. 12. I saw the *d.*||13. the sea gave up the *d.*
For the DEAD, Lev. 19. 28. cuttings - *d.* 21. 1.
Deut. 14. 1. not baldness - *d.*||26. 14. 2 Sam. 14. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. not tear to comfort them *for the d.*
22. 10. weep ye not *for the d.* Ezek. 24. 17.
1 Cor. 15. 29. why are they also baptized - *d.?*
From the DEAD, Matt. 14. 2. risen - *d.* Mark 9. 10. Luke 16. 30, 31.|24. 46. John 20. 9.
Acts 10. 41. did drink with him after he rose - *d.*
26. 23. he the first that should rise - *d.*
Rom. 6. 13. are alive - *d.*||10. 7. bring C. again - *d.*
11. 15. but life - *d.*||1 Cor. 15. 12. that he rose - *d.*
Eph. 5. 14. arise - *d.*||Col. 1. 18. first-born - *d.*
Heb. 11. 19. God was able to raise him - *d.*
13. 20. brought again - *d.* our Lord Jesus
Is DEAD, Gen. 42. 38. his brother - *d.* 44. 20.
Deut. 25. 6. in the name of his brother that - *d.*
Josh. 1. 2. Moses - *d.*||Judg. 20. 5. that she - *d.*
2 Sam. 2. 7. Saul - *d* 4 10.||11. 21. Uriah - *d.* 24.
12. 18. the child - *d.* 19.||13. 32. Amnon only - *d.*
14. 5. widow, and my husband - *d.* 2 Kin. 4. 1.
18. 20. king's son - *d.*||19. 10. Absalom - *d.*
1 Kin. 21. 14. saying, Naboth is stoned, and - *d.*
Ezek. 44. 31. priests shall not eat that - *d.* of itself
Mat. 9. 18. my daughter - *d.* Mark 5. 35. Luke 8. 49.
John 8. 52. Abraham - *d.* 53.||11. 14. Lazarus - *d.*
Rom. 6. 7. he that - *d.* is freed||8. 10. the body - *d.*
Gal. 2. 21. C. - *d.* in vain||1 Tim. 5. 6. - *d.* while she
Jam. 2. 17. faith without works - *d.* 20, 26.
Was DEAD, Judg. 2. 19. | 9. 55. 1 Sam. 17. 51.
1 Sam. 31. 5. armour-bearer saw saul - *d.* 1 Chr. 10. 5.
2 Sam. 4. 1. heard that Abner - *d.*||11. 26. husband
12. 19. David perceived child - *d.*||13 39. Amnon
2 Kin. 3. 5. when Ahab - *d.*||4. 32. child - *d.* on bed
11. 1. Athaliah saw her son - *d.* 2 Chr. 22. 10.
Matt. 2. 19. when Herod - *d.*||Luke 7. 15. | 15. 24, 32.
John 19. 33. saw that Jesus - *d.* Acts 25. 19.
Rom. 7. 8. sin was *d.*||Rev. 1. 18. liveth, and - *d.*
DEADLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 5. 11. *d.* destruction thro'
Psal. 17. 9. *d.* enemies||Ezek. 30. 24. *d.* wounded man
Mark 16. 18. drink any *d.* thing, not hurt them
Jam. 3. 8. *d.* poison||Rev. 13. 3. *d.* wound, 12.
DEADNESS, *s.* Rom. 4. 19. *d.* of Sarah's womb
DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or
Lev. 19. 14. not curse the *d.*||1 Sam. 10. †27.
Psal. 38. 13. but I, as a *d.* man||58. 4. *d.* adder
Isa. 29. 18. in that day shall the *d.* hear the words
35. 5. and the ears of the *d.* shall be unstopped
42. 18. hear ye *d.*||19. who is *d.* as my messenger
43. 8. bring forth the *d.* that have ears
Mic. 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.* shall lick the dust
Matt. 11. 5. *d.* hear, dead are raised, Luke 7. 22.
Mark 7. 32. one that was *d.*||37. *d.* to hear||9. 25.
DEAL, *v.* Gen. 19. 9. *d.* worse with thee than
Gen. 24. 49. if ye *d.* truly||32. 9. I'll *d.* well||34. 31.
Exod. 1. 10. let us *d.* wisely||21. 9. | 23. 11.
Lev. 19. 11. nor *d.* falsely||Num. 11. 15. Deut. 7. 5.
Job 42. 8. lest I *d.* with you after your folly
Psal. 75. 4. I said to the fools, *d.* not foolishly
119. 17. *d.* bountifully with thy servant, 142. 7.
Prov. 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are his delight
Isa. 26. 10. *d.* unjustly||52. 13. *d.* prudently||58. 7.
Ezek. 8. 18. *d.* in fury||22. 14. in days I *d.* with
23. 25. *d.* furiously||2 Cor. 2. †17. *d.* deceitfully
DEAL, *s.* Exod. 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour, Lev. 14. 21. Num. 28. 13. Mark 7. 36. | 10. 48.
DEALS, Lev. 14. 10. | 23. 13, 17. | 24. 5. Num. 15. 6, 9. | 28. 9, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
DEALER, S, Isa. 21. 2. treacherous *d.* 24. 16.
DEALEST, ETH, Exod. 5. 15. Judg. 18. 4.
1 Sam. 23. 22. he *d.* subtilly||Prov. 10. 4. | 13. 16.
Prov. 14. 17. *d.* foolishly||21. 24. *d* in proud wrath
Isa. 33. 1. that *d.* treacherously||Jer. 6. 13. | 8. 10.
Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with sons, for
DEALING, S, 1 Sam. 2. 23. Psal. 7. 16. John 4. 9.
DEALT, *p.* Gen. 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her
Gen. 33. 11. G. *d.* graciously||43. 6. *d.* ye so ill with
Exod. 1. 20. G. *d.* well||14 11. *d.* so ill with us
18. 11. *d.* proudly||21. 8. *d.* deceitfully with her
Judg. 9. 16. if ye *d.* well||19. if ye *d.* truly

Ruth 1. 20. *d.* bitterly||1. Sam. 14.†33. | 24. 18.
2 Kin. 12. 15. they *d.* faithfully, 22. 7. | 21. 6.
2 Chr. 6. 37. we *d.* wickedly||11. 23. Rehob. *d.* wisely
Neh. 1. 7. *d.* very corruptly||9. 10. *d.* proudly, 16.
Job 6. 15. my brethren have *d.* deceitfully as a
Psal. 13. 6. L. hath *d.* bountifully, 116. 7. | 119. 65.
44. 17. *d.* falsely||78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like
103. 10. not *d.* after our sins||119. 78. perversely
147. 20. he hath not *d.* so with any nation, as
Isa. 24. 16. *d.* treacherously, Jer. 3. 20. | 5. 11 | 12.
6. Lam. 1. 2. Hos. 5. 7. | 6. 7. Mal. 2. 11, 14.
Ezek. 22. 7. *d.* by oppression||25. 15. *d.* by revenge
Joel 2. 26. G. hath *d.* wondrously, Zech. 1. 6.
Luke 1. 25. L. *d.* with me||2. 48. thus *d.* with us
Acts 7. 19. the same *d.* subtilly with our kindred
Rom. 12. 3. according as G. hath *d.* to every man
DEAR, *a.* Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* son, is
Luke 7. 2. *d.* to him||Acts 20. 24. my life *d.* to
Eph. 5. 1. as *d.* children||Phil. 2.†20. Col. 1. 7.
Col. 1. 13. kingdom of his *d.* son||1 Thes. 2. 8. *d.* to us
DEARLY *beloved.* Jer. 12. 7. *d.* of my soul,
Rom. 12. 19. 1 Cor. 10. 14. 2. Cor. 7. 1. Phil.
4. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Philem. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
DEARTH, *s.* Gen. 41. 54. *d.* in all lands: but
2 Kin. 4. 38. *d.* in the land||2 Chr. 6. 28. Neh. 5. 3.
Jer. 14. 1. Acts 7. 11. | 11 28.
DEATH, *s.* is [1] *The separation of the soul from the body*, Gen. 25. 11. This is natural. [2] *Spiritual death, which separates the soul from God*, Eph. 4. 18.
Gen. 24. 67. mother's *d.*||25. 11. *d.* of Abraham
Gen. 27. 7. I may eat, and bless thee before my *d.* 10.
Num. 16. 29. if die common *d.*||23. 10. *d.* of right.
35. 25. to *d.* of high priest, 28. 32. Josh. 26. 6.
Deut. 30. 15. before you life and *d.* 19. Jer. 21. 8.
Judge 16. 16. vexed unto *d.*||30. slew at his *d.*
1 Sam. 15. 32. surely the bitterness of *d.* is past
20. 3. there is but a step between me and *d.*
2 Sam. 22. 5. waves of *d.* 6. Psal. 18. 4, 5. | 116. 3.
2 Kin. 2. 21. not any more *d.*||4. 20. *d.* is in the pot
Job 7. 15. soul chooseth *d.*||30. 23. bring me to *d.*
Psal. 6. 5. in *d.* no rem.||7. 13. instruments of *d.*
13. 3. sleep of *d.*||22. 15. into the dust of *d.*
48. 14. God will be our guide even unto *d.*
49. 14. *d.* shall feed||55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen
55. 15. let *d.* seize||73. 4. no bands in their *d.*
89. 48. shall not see *d.*||102. 20. appointed to *d.*
116. 15. *d.* of his saints||118. 18. not over to *d.*
Prov. 2. 18. inclineth to *d.*||5. 5. feet go down to *d.*
7. 27. chambers of *d.*||8. 36. love *d.*||11. 19.
12. 28. is no *d.*||13. 14. depart fr. snares of *d.* 14. 27.
14. 32. hope in his *d.*||16. 14. messengers of *d.*
18. 21. *d.* and life||21. 6. of them that seek *d.*
24. 11. drawn to *d.*||26. 18. casteth arrows and *d.*
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than *d.*||Song 8. 6. strong
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up *d.*||38. 18. *d.* can't celebrate
53. 9. with rich in his *d.*||12. his soul unto *d.*
Jer. 8. 3 *d.* be chosen||9 21. *d.* is come up to
15. 2. such as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11 | 18.†23.
26.†11. the judgment of *d.* is for this man
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword, at home there is a *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32. I've no pleasure in *d.* of wick. 33. 11.
Hos. 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy plagues||Jonah 4. 9.
Matt. 16. 28. not taste of *d.* Mark 9. 1. Luke 9. 27.
26. 38. sorrowful, even to *d.* Mark 14. 34.
Luke 2. 26. not see *d.*||22. 33. to prison and *d.*
23. 22. found no cause of *d.*||John 4. 27. point of
John 8. 51. never see *d.* 52.||11. 4. sickness not to *d.*
12. 33. what *d.* he should die, 18. 32. | 21. 19.
Acts 2. 24. having loosed the pains of *d.*
8. 1. Saul was consenting to his *d.* 22. 20.
13. 28. no cause of *d.*||22. 4. persecuted to the *d.*
Rom. 5. 10. reconciled by the *d.* of his Son, Col. 1. 22.
12. and *d.* by sin||14. *d.* reigned, 21.
6. 3. baptized into his *d.* 4.||5. in likeness of his *d.*
9. *d.* no more dominion||16. whether of sin to *d.*
21. end of those things *d.*||23. wages of sin is *d.*
7. 5. fruit to *d.*||10. I found to be to *d.* 13.
24. who shall deliver me from body of this *d.*
8. 2. law of sin and *d.*||6. carnally minded is *d.*
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or *d.*||4. 9. appointed to *d.*
11. 26. shew the Lord's *d.*||15. 2. by man came *d.*
15. 26. destroyed, is *d.*||54. *d.* is swallowed up
55. O *d.* where is thy sting||56. sting of *d.* is sin
2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of *d.*||10. so great a *d.*
2. 16. savour of *d.* to *d.*||3. 7. ministration of *d.*
4. 11. delivered to *d.*||12. *d.* worketh in us||7. 10.
Phil. 1. 20. by life or by *d.*||2. 8. obedient to *d.*
2. 27. sick nigh to *d.*||3. 10. conformable to his *d.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. abolished *d.*||Heb. 2. 9. taste *d.* for
Heb. 2. 14. had power of *d.*||15. thro' fear of *d.*
7. 23. by reason of *d.*||9. 15. by means of *d.*||16.
11. 5. should not see *d.*||Jam. 1. 15. bringeth *d.*
1 John 3. 14. abideth in *d.*||5. 16. a sin not unto *d.* 17.
Rev. 1. 18. and I have the keys of hell and of *d.*
2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will give thee
11. not hurt of second *d.*||6. 8. name was *d.*
9. 6. shall seek *d.* and *d.* shall flee from them
Rev. 12. 11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.*
13. 3. wounded to *d.* ||18. 8. *d.* mourning and
20. 6. second *d.* hath no power||13. *d.* and hell
14. the second *d.*||21. 4. no more *d.* nor sorrow
From DEATH, Josh. 2. 13. deliver our lives - *d.*
Job 5. 20. redeem thee - d.||Psal 33. 19. deliver - *d.*
Psal. 56. 13. hast delivered my soul - *d.* 116. 8.
68. 20. the issues - *d.*||78. 50. spared not soul - *d.*
Prov. 10. 2. righteousness delivereth - *d.* 11. 4.
Hos. 13. 14. I will redeem thee - *d.* O *d.* I will
John 5. 24. is passed - *d.* to life, 1 John 3. 14.
Heb. 5. 7. to him that was able to save him - *d.*
James 5. 20. know that he shall save a soul - *d.*
Gates of DEATH, Job 38. 17. Psal. 9. 13 | 107. 18.
Put to DEATH, Gen. 26. 11. Exod. 21. 29. | 35. 2.
Lev. 19. 20. | 20. 11. | 24. 21. Num. 1. 51.
3. 10, 38. | 18. 7. | 35. 30. Deut. 13. 5. 9. | 17.
6, 7. | 21. 22. | 24. 16. Josh. 1. 18. Judg. 6.
31. | 20. 13. 1. Sam. 11 12. 13. 2. Sam. 8. 2.
| 19. 21, 22. | 21. 9. 1 Kin. 2. 8, 24, 26.
2 Kin. 14. 6. 2 Chr. 15. 13. | 23. 7. Esth.
4. 11. Jer. 18. 21. | 26. 15, 19, 21. | 38. 4,
15, 16, 25. | 43. 3. | 52. 27. Matt. 10. 21.
| 14. 5. | 26. 59. | 27. 1. Mark 14. 1, 55.
Luke 18. 33. | 21. 6. | 23. 32. John 11 53.
| 12. 10. | 18. 31. Acts 12. 19. | 26. 10.
1. Pet. 3 18.
See SURELY.
Shadow of DEATH, Job 3. 5. - *d.* stain it, 10.
21, 22. | 12. 22. | 16. 16. | 24. 17. | 28. 3.
34. 22 there is no - *d.* where sinners may hide
38. 17. hast thou seen the doors of the - *d.*
Psal. 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the - *d.*||44. 19.
107. 10. sit in darkness, and the - *d.* 14.
Isa. 9 2. dwell in - *d.*||Jer. 2. 6. land of the - *d.*
Jer. 13. 16. turn it into - *d.*||Am. 5. 8. turneth - *d.*
Matt. 4. 16. sat in the region and - *d.* Luke 1. 79.
Ways of DEATH, Prov. 14. 12. | 16. 25.
With DEATH, Isa. 28. 15. covenant - *d.* 18.
Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her children - *d.* 6. 8.
Worthy of DEATH, Deut. 17. 6. | 19. 6.
Deut. 21. 22. committed a sin - *d.*||22, 26. no sin - *d.*
1. Kin. 2. 26. Abiathar, thou art - *d.*||Luke 23. 15.
Acts 23. 29. nothing - *d.* 25. 11, 25. | 26. 31.
Rom. 1. 32. which commit such things are - *d.*
DEATHS, *s.* Jer. 16. 4. die of grievous *d.* they
Ezek. 28. 8. die *d.* of them that are slain, 10.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in prisons frequent, in *d.* oft
DEBASE, *v.* Isa. 57. 9. didst *d.* thyself to hell
DEBATE, *v.* Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8.
DEBATE, S. Isa. 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 1. Cor. 12. 20.
DEBIR, *A word, or orator.* Josh. 10. 3. | 15. 15.
DEBORAH, *A word, or bee.* Judg. 4. 6. | 5. 12.
DEBT, *s.* 1 Sam. 22. 2. every one that was in *d.*
1 Kin. 4. 7. pay thy *d.* and live||Neh. 10. 31.
Matt. 18. 27. forgave him that *d.* 30, 32.
Rom. 4. 4. reward not reckoned of grace but *d.*
DEBTOR, S, are such, [1] *To men*, Ezek. 18.
7, 11. Mat. 6, 12. [2] *To God*, Luke 7. 41.
| 13.†4. | 16. 5. [3] *To the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 12.
[4] *To the law*, Gal. 5. 3.
Rom. 1. 14. *d.* to Greeks||15. 27. their *d.* they are
DEBTS, *s.* Prov. 22. 26. Matt. 6. 12.
DECAPOLIS, *Of ten cities.* A country in the east of *Judea*, Matt. 4. 25. Mark 5. 20. | 7. 31.
DECAY, ED, ETH, Lev. 25. 35. Neh. 4. 10. Job
14. 11. Eccl. 10. 18. Isa. 44. 26. Heb. 8. 13.
DECEASE, ED, Isa. 26. 14. they are *d.* Matt. 22.
25. Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
DECEIT, *s.* signifies [1] *Subtilty, craft or cunning*, Rom. 1. 29. [2] *Guile or fraud*, Psal. 10. 7. |
36. 3. [3] *Delusion*, Isa. 30. 10. Jer. 8. 5.
Job 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.*||27. 4 | 31. 5.
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.* 36. 3.
43.†1. O deliver me from the man of *d.*
50. 19. tongue frameth *d.*||55. 11. *d.* and guile
72. 14. redeem from *d.*||101. 7. worketh *d.*
109.†2. the mouth of *d.* have opened against me
119. 118. them that err, their *d.* is falshood
Prov. 11.†1. balances of *d.* 20.†23. Hos. 12. 7.
12. 5. counsels are *d.*||17. sheweth forth *d.* 20.
14. 8. but the folly of fools is *d.*||20. 17. bread
26. 24. layeth up *d.*||26 hatred covered by *d.*
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *d.* in his mouth
Jer. 5. 27. houses full of *d.*||8. 5. hold fast *d.*
9. 6. thro' *d.*||8. tongue speaketh *d.* Rom. 3. 13.
14. 14. prophecy *d.* 23. 26.||42.†20. used *d.*
Ezek. 22.†7. dealt by *d.*|| †29. have used *d.*
Hos. 11. 12. house of Israel compasseth me with *d.*
12. 7. balances of *d.*||Amos 8. 5. balances by *d.*
Zeph. 1. 9. who fill their masters houses with *d.*
Mark 7. 22. out of the heart of men proceed *d.*
Rom. 1. 29 full of *d.*||Col. 2. 8. philos. and vain *d.*
1 Thes. 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *d.*
DECEITFUL, *a.* Psal. 5. 6. bloody and *d.* man
Psal. 35. 20. they devise *d.*||43. 1. from the *d.* man
52. 4. lovest devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue
55. 23. *d.* men shall not live half their days
78. 57. like a *d.* bow||109. 2. mouth of *d.* are
120. 2. deliver my soul from a *d.* tongue
Prov. 11. 18. a *d.* work||14. 25. a *d.* witness
23. 3. are *d.* meat||27. 6. kisses of an enemy *d.*
29. 13. poor and *d.* man||31. 30. favour is *d.*
Jer. 17. 9. heart is *d.*||Hos. 7. 19. like a *d.* bow
Mic. 6. 11. and with the bag of *d.* weights
12. and their tongue is *d.* in their mouth
Zeph. 3. 13. not a *d.* tongue be found in mouth
2 Cor. 11. 13. *d.* workers||Eph. 4. 22. the *d.* lusts
DECEITFULLY, *ad.* Gen. 34. 13. answered *d.*
Exod. 8. 29. not deal *d.*||21. 8. dealt *d.* Job 6. 15.
Lev. 6. 4. *d.* gotten||Job 13. 7. talk *d.* for God
Psal. 24. 4. nor sworn *d.*||52. 2. a razor, working *d.*
Jer. 48. 10. cursed that doth work of the Lord *d.*
Dan. 11. 23. after the league, he shall work *d.*
2 Cor. 2.†17. not as many that deal *d.* with word
4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.* but by
DECEITFULNESS, *s.* Matt. 13. 22. Mark 4. 19.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any be hardened thro' the *d.* of sin
DECEITS, *s.* Psal. 38. 12. Isa. 30. 10. | 33.†15.
DECEIVE, *v.* 2 Sam. 3. 25. Abner came to *d.*
1 Kin. 22.†40. the Lord said, who shall *d.* Ahab
2 Kin. 4. 28. did I not say, do not *d.* me
18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, Isa. 36. 14.
19. 10. let not thy God *d.* thee, Isa. 37. 10.
Prov. 24. 28. and *d.* not with thy lips
Isa. 58.†11. like a spring whose waters *d.* not
Jer. 9. 5. they will *d.*||29. 8. diviners *d.*||37. 9.
Hos. 12.†7. he is a merchant, he loveth to *d.*
Zech. 13. 4. neither wear a rough garment to *d.*
Matt. 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.* you, Mark 13. 5.
5. saying, I am Christ, *d.* many, 11. Mark 13. 6.
24. *d.* the very elect||Acts 5.†3. Rom. 16. 18.
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself, if any man
Eph. 4. 14. whereby they lie in wait to *d.*
5. 6. let no man *d.* you, 2 Thes. 2. 3. 1 John 3. 7.
1 John 1. 8. *d.* ourselves||Rev. 20. 3. *d.* nations, 8.
DECEIVABLENESS, *s.* 2 Thes. 2. 10. all *d.*
DECEIVED, *p.* Gen. 31. 7. *d.* me and changed
Lev. 6. 2. or if a soul hath *d.* his neighbour
Deut. 11. 16. take heed that your heart be not *d.*
1 Sam. 19. 17. why hast thou *d.* me so, 28. 12.
2 Sam. 19. 26. O king, my servant *d.* me, for
Job 15. 31. that is *d.*||31. 9. been *d.* by a woman
Isa. 19. 13. princes of Noph *d.*||44. 20. a *d.* heart
Jer. 4. 10. *d.* this people||20. 7. thou hast *d.* me

Jer. 49. 16. thy terribleness *d.*||Lam. 1. 19. lovers *d.*
Ezek. 14. 9. if prophet be *d.*||Obad. 3. pride *d.*||7.
Luke 21. 8. he said, take heed that ye be not *d.*
John 7. 17. are ye also *d.*||Rom. 7. 11. sin *d.* me
1 Cor. 6 9. be not *d.* 15. 33. Luke 21. 8. Gal. 6. 7.
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but the woman *d.*
2 Tim. 3. 13. wax worse, decciving and being *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. foolish *d.*||Rev. 18. 23.| 19. 20. | 20. 10.
DECEIVER, *s.* Gen. 27. 12. I shall seem as a *d.*
Job 12. 16. the deceived and the *d.* are his
Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *d.* who hath a male
Matt. 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* said
2 John 7. this is a *d* and an antichrist
DECEIVERS, 2 Cor. 6. 8. as *d.* and yet true
Tit. 1. 10. many *d.*||2 John 7. many *d.* are
DECEIVETH, ING, Prov. 26 19. Isa. 3.†16.
John 7. 12. nay, but he *d.*||Gal. 6. 3 he *d.* himself
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers only, *d.* yourselves
26. but *d.* his own heart||Rev. 12. 9. | 13 14.
DECEIVINGS, *s.* 2 Pet 2. 13. their own *d.*
DECENTLY, *ad.* Rom. 13.†13. 1 Cor. 14. 40.
DECIDED, *p.* 1 Kin. 20. 40. thyself hast *d.* it
DECISION, *s.* Joel 3. 14. in the valley of *d.*
DECK, ED, Job 40. 10. *d.* thyself with majesty
Prov. 7. 16. *d.* my bed||Jer. 10. 4. *d.* it with silver
Ezek. 16. 11. I *d.* thee also with ornaments, 13.
Hos. 2. 13. and she *d.* herself with her ear-rings
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was *d.* with gold, 18. 16.
DECKEDST, *p.* Ezek. 16. 16. | 23. 40. *d.* thyself
DECKEST, ETH, *v.* Isa. 61. 10. Jer. 4. 30.
DECLARE, *v.* Gen. 41. 24. none that could *d.* it
Deut. 1. 5. to *d.* this law||Josh. 20. 4. *d.* his cause
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *d.* it||1 Kin. 22. 13. *d.* good
1 Chr. 16. 24. *d.* his glory among, Psal. 96. 3.
Job 12. 8. the fishes of the sea shall *d.* unto thee
21. 31. who shall *d.* his way to his face||28. 27.
38. 4. *d.* if thou hast understand. 40. 7. | 42. 4.
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* his doings||19. 1. *d.* the glory of G.
22. 31. *d.* his righteousness, 50. 6. | 97. 6.
30. 9. *d.* thy truth||50. 16. to *d.* my statutes
64. 9. *d.* the work of God, 73. 28.||75. 1. works *d.*
102. 21. to *d.* the name of the Lord in Zion
107. 22. *d.* his works with rejoicing, 118. 17.
145. 4 *d.* thy mighty acts||Eccl. 9. 1. *d.* all this
Isa. 3. 9. *d.* their sin as Sodom||12. 4. *d.* his doings
21. 6. *d.* what he seeth||41. 22. *d.* things to come
42. 9. new things do I *d.*||12. *d.* his praise in
43. 9. who can *d.* this||26. *d.* thou that thou
44. 7. who as I shall *d.* it||45. 19. I the Lord *d.*
48. 6. see all this; and will ye not *d.* it, 20.
53. 8. who *d.* his generation, Acts 8. 33.||66. 19.
Jer. 31. 10. and *d.* it in the isles afar off, and say
50. 28. *d.* in Zion the vengeance of the L. 51. 10.
Ezek. 12. 16. *d.* all their abominations, 23. 36.
40. 4. *d.* all that thou seest to the house of Israel
Mic. 3. 8. *d.* to Jacob his transgression||Zech. 9. 12.
Matt. 13. 36. *d.* unto us the parable, 15. 15.
Acts 13. 32. *d.* glad tidings||41. tho' a man *d.* it
17. 23. him *d.* I to you||20. 27. not shunned to *d.*
Rom. 3. 25. to *d.* his right. 26 ||1 Cor. 3. 13. day *d.* it
1 Cor. 11. 17. I *d.* to you||15. 1. I *d.* to you the gospel
Col. 4. 7. Tychicus *d.* to you||Heb. 11. 14. *d.* plainly
1 John 1. 3. *d.* we to you||5. message we *d.* to you
I will DECLARE, Job 15. 17. I have seen, - *d.*
Psal. 2. 7. - *d.* the decree, the Lord hath said
22. 22. - *d.* thy name to brethren, Heb. 2. 12.
38. 18. - *d.* mine iniquity, I will be sorry, 75. 9.
66. 16. - *d.* what he hath done for my soul
145. 6. - *d.* thy greatness||Isa. 57. 12. - *d.* thy right.
Jer. 42. 4. - *d.* it, I will keep nothing back
John 17. 26. I have declared thy name, and - *d.* it
DECLARE *ye*, Isa. 48. 20. with voice of sing. *d.* -
Jer. 4. 5. *d.* - in Judah||46. 14 *d.* - in Egypt
50. 2. *d.* - among the nations||Mic. 1. 10. *d.* - it not
DECLARATION, *s.* Esth. 10. 2. Job 13. 17.
Luke 1. 1. taken in hand to set forth in order a *d.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. and to the *d.* of your ready mind
DECLARED, Exod. 9. 16. name may be *d.*
Lev. 23. 44. Moses *d.* to the children of Israel
Num. 1. 18. *d.* their pedigrees||15. 34. not *d.*
Deut. 4. 13. and he *d.* to you his covenant
2 Sam. 19. 6. for thou hast *d.* this day, that thou
Neh. 8. 12. understood the words that were *d.*
Job 26. 3. hast thou plentifully *d.* the thing
Psal. 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulness and salva.
71. 17. hitherto have I *d.* thy wondrous works
77. 14. *d.* thy strength||88. 11. *d.* in the grave
119. 13. I *d.* all the judgm.||26. I have *d.* my ways
Isa. 21. 2. vision is *d.* to me||10. I *d.* to you
41. 26 *d.* from the beginning, 44. 3, 8, 14. | 48. 3.
43. 12. I have *d.* and saved, 44. 8. | 48. 5, 14.
Jer. 42. 21. this day *d.* it to you||Luke 8 47. she *d*
John 1. 18. Son hath *d.* him||17. 26. *d.* thy name
Acts 9. 27. *d.* how he had seen the L.||10. 8.|12. 17.
15. 4. *d.* all things||14. Simeon hath *d.* how God
25. 14. Festus *d.* Paul's cause to the king
Rom. 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God with power
9. 17. that my name might be *d.* thro' the earth
I Cor. 1. 11. *d.* to me of you||2 Cor 3. 3. manifestly *d.*
C .. 1. 8. *d.* to us your love||Rev. 10. 7. as he *d.*
DECLARETH, ING, Isa. 41. 26. none that *d.*
Isa. 46. 10. *d.* end from the beginning, and from
Jer. 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan, and publisheth
Hos. 4. 12. their staff *d.*||Amos 4. 13. *d.* to man his
Acts 15. 3. *d.* the conversion||12. *d.* what miracles
1 Cor. 2. 1. *d.* to you the testimony of God
DECLINE, ED, ETH, Exod. 23. 2. nor *d.*
Deut. 17. 11. thou shalt not *d.* from the sentence
Judg. 19.†8. they tarried till the day *d.*
2 Chr. 34. 2. *d.* neither to right hand nor left
Job 23. 11. his way have I kept, and not *d.*
Psal. 44. 18. nor steps *d.*||102. 11. my days *d.*
109. 23. I am gone like the shadow when it *d.*
119. 51. yet have I not *d.* from thy law, 157.
Prov. 4. 5. nor *d.* from the words of my mouth
7. 25. let not thine heart *d.* to her ways, go not
DECREASE, ED, *p.* Gen. 8. 5. waters *d.*
Psal. 107. 38. suffereth not their cattle to *d.*
John 3. 30 he must increase, but I must *d.*
DECREE, *s.* *God's purpose and determination concerning all persons and things*, Psal. 148. 6.
2 Chr. 30. 5. establish a *d.*||Ezra 4.†21. make a *d.*
Ezra 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17.||6. 1. Darius, 12.
7. 21. I Artaxerxes, the king, do make a *d.*
Esth. 3. 15. *d.* in Shushan, 9. 14.||32. *d.* of Esther
Job 20.†29. of his *d.*||22. 28. thou shalt *d.* a thing
28. 26. made a *d.* for the rain||38.†10. my *d.*
Psal. 2. 7. I will declare the *d.* the Lord hath said
148. 6. he hath made a *d.* which shall not pass
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings reign, princes *d.* justice
29. when he gave to the sea his *d.*||Isa. 10. 1.
Jer. 5. 22. by a perpetual *d.*||Dan. 2. 9. but one *d*
Dan. 4. 17. *d.* of watchers||24. *d.* of most High
6. 8 establish the *d.*||13. regardeth not the *d.*||26.
Jonah 3. 7. *d.* of king||Mic. 7. 11. *d.* far removed
Zeph. 2. 2. *d.* bring forth||Luke 2. 1. went out a *d*
DECREED, *p.* Esth. 2. 1. *d.* against her||9. 31.
Job 38. 10. my *d.* placed||Isa. 10. 22. consumption *d.*
I Cor. 7. 37. hath so *d.* in his heart, that he
DECREES, *s.* Isa. 10. 1. decree unrighteous *d*
Acts 16. 4. delivered *d.* to keep||17. 7 *d.* of Cesar
DEDAN, *The beloved of those.* Gen. 10. 7.
DEDICATE, *v.* Deut. 20. 5. another man *d.* it
2 Sam. 8. 11. David did *d.*||2 Kin. 12. 18. kings *d.*
1 Chr. 26. 20. of *d.* things, 26, 27. | 28. 12.
2 Chr. 2. 4. an house to *d.*||24. 7. *d.* things, 31. 12.
Ezek. 44. 29. every *d.* thing in Israel by theirs
DEDICATED, ING, Num. 7. 10. *d.* altar, 11.
Deut. 20. 5. built a new house, and not *d.* it
Judg. 17. 3. I had wholly *d.* the silver to the Lord
1 Kin. 7. 51. things David had *d.* 1 Chr. 18. 11.
8. 63. the king and Israel *d.* house, 2 Chr. 7. 5.
15 15. Asa had *d.* 2 Chr. 15. 18.||2 Kin. 12. 4.
1 Chr. 26. 26. captains of hosts had *d.*||28. had *d.*
Heb. 9. 18. nor first testament *d.* without blood
DEDICATION, *s.* Num. 7. 84. *d.* of altar, 88.
2 Chr. 7. 9. kept the *d.* Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 27.
Dan. 3. 2. *d.* of image||John 10. 22. feast of the *d.*
DEED, *s.* Gen. 44. 15. Joseph said, what *d.* is this
Judg 19. 30. there was no such *d.* done, nor
2 Sam. 12. 14. by this *d.* given great occasion
Esth. 1. 17. *d.* of the queen||Psal. 137.†8.
Luke 23. 51. Joseph had not consented to the *d.*
24. 19. a prophet mighty in *d.*||Acts 4. 9. good *d.*
Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by word and *d.*
I Cor. 5. 2. done this *d.*||3. so done this *d.*
Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye do in word or *d.* do all
Jam. 1. 25. blessed in his *d.*||1 John 3. 18. love in *d.*
DEEDS, *s.* Gen. 20. 9. done *d.* that ought not
1 Chr. 11.†22. of a man of Kabzeel, great of *d.*
16. 8. make known *d.* among people, Psal. 105. 1.
Ezra 9. 13. evil *d.*||Neh. 6. 19. his good *d.* 13. 14.
Psal. 28. 4. accord. to their *d.* Isa. 59. 18. Jer. 25. 14.
Jer. 5. 28. they overpass the *d.* of the wicked
Luke 11. 48. allow the *d.*||23. 41. reward of our *d.*
John 3. 19. because their *d.* were evil, 20. 21.
8. 41. Jesus saith, ye do the *d.* of your father
Acts 9. 36. full of alms *d.*||19. 18. shewed their *d.*
Rom. 2. 6. according to his *d.*||3. 20. *d.* of the law, 28.
8. 13. if mortify *d.* of body||2 Cor. 12. 12. mighty *d.*
Col. 3. 9. old man with his *d.*||2 Pet. 2 8. unlawful *d.*
2 John 11. of his evil *d.*||3 John 10. Pll rem his *d.*
Jude 15. ungodly *d.*||Rev. 2. 6. *d.* of Nicolaitanes
Rev. 2. 22. except they repent of the *d.* 16. 11.
DEEMED, *p.* Acts 27. 27 shipmen *d.* that they
DEEP, *s.* put for [1] *The sea*, Job 41. 31. [2] *Great danger*, Psal. 69. 15 [3] *Great*, Psal. 80. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 2. [4] *Unknown*, Isa. 33. 19. [5] *Hidden*, Job 12. 22. Dan. 2. 22. [6] *Inconceivable*, Psal. 92. 5. [7] *Hell*, Luke 8. 31. [8] *Intricate providences*, Psal. 36. 6. | 69. 2. [9] *The* Chaldean *army*, Ezek. 26. 19.
Gen. 1. 2. face of the *d.*||7. 11. fountains of the *d.*
8. 2. fountains of *d.*||49. 25. blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. *d.* that couchetb||Job 38. 30. *d.* frozen
41. 31. *d.* to boil||32. think the *d.* to be hoary
Psal. 36. 6. judgm. a great *d.*||42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.*
69. 15. *d* swallow me||104. 6. coverest it with *d.*
107. 24. and these see his wonders in the *d.*
Prov. 8. 28. strengthened the fountains of the *d.*
Isa. 44. 27. saith to the *d.* be dry, 51. 10. | 63. 13.
Ezek. 26. 19. bring up the *d.*||31. 4. *d.* set him
Amos 7. 4. the great *d.*||Jonah 2. 3. cast in the *d.*
Hab. 3. 10. *d.* uttered his voice||Luke 5. 4. | 8. 31.
Rom. 10. 7. descend into *d.*||2 Cor. 11. 25. in the *d.*
DEEP, *adj.* Job 12. 22. discovereth *d.* things
Psal. 64. 6. the heart is *d.*||69. 2. I sink in *d.* mire
69. 14. let me be delivered out of the *d.* waters
80 9. to take *d.* root||92. 5. thy thoughts are *d.*
95. 4. *d.* places of earth, 135 6.||140. 10. *d.* pits
Prov. 18. 4. as *d.* waters||20. 5. counsel like *d.*
22. 14. a *d.* pit||23. 27. a whore is a *d.* ditch
Eccl. 7. 24. exceeding *d.*||Isa. 7.†11. petition *d.*
Isa. 29. 15. seek *d.*||30. 33. Tophet *d.* and large
Jer. 49. 8. dwell *d.*||Ezek. 3.†5. *d.* of lips, †6.
Ezek. 23. 32. sisters cup *d.*||52. 14. waters *d.* 34. 18.
Dan. 2. 22. *d.* secret things||Luke 6. 48. digged *d.*
John 4. 11 well is *d.*||1 Cor. 2 10. *d.* things of God
2 Cor. 8. 2. how their *d.* poverty abounded unto
DEEP *Sleep*, Gen. 2. 21. | 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12.
Job 4. 13. when *d.* - falleth on men, 33. 25. Prov. 19. 15. Isa. 29. 10. Dan. 8. 18. | 10. 9.
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into a *d.* -
DEEPER, *a.* Lev. 13. 3, 4. Job 11. 8. Isa. 33 19.
DEEPLY, *ad.* Isa. 31. 6. Israel have *d.* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. *d.* corrupted||Mark 8. 12. Jesus sighed *d.*
DEEPNESS, *s.* Matt. 13. 5. no *d* of earth, and
DEEPS, Neh. 9. 11. Psal. 88. 6.|148 7. Zech. 10. 11.
DEER, *s.* Deut. 14. 5 fallow *d.* 1 Kin. 4 23.
DEFAMED, *p.* 1 Cor. 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat
DEFAMING, *p.* Jer. 20 10. heard *d.* of many
DEFEAT, *v.* 2 Sam 15. 34. *d.* counsel, 17. 14.
DEFENCE, *s.* Num. 14. 9. *d.* is departed from
2 Chr. 11. 5. Rehoboam built cities for *d.* in Judah
Job 22. 25. yea, the Almighty shall be thy *d*
Psal. 7. 19. my *d.* is of G. 31. 2. | 59. 9, 17.|62 2, 6.
89. 18. the L. is our *d.*||94. 22. the L. is my *d.*
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *d.* and money is a *d.*
Isa. 4. 5. shall be a *d.*||19. 6. brooks of *d.* shall
33. 16. his place of *d.*||Nah. 2. 5. *d.* prepared
Acts 19. 33. made his *d.*||22. 1 hear ye my *d.*
Phil. 1. 7. *d.* of the gospel||17. set for *d.* of gospel
DEFENCED, *p.* Zech. 11.†2. *d.* forest of the

DEFEND, ED, EST, ING, Judg. 10. 1. to *d.*
2 Sam. 23. 12. *d.* the ground||2 Kin. 19. 34. I will *d.*
this city to save it, Isa. 37. 35. | 38. 6.
Psal. 5. 11. thou *d.* them||20. 1. G. of Jacob *d.* thee
59. 1. *d.* me from them||82. 3. *d.* the poor and
Isa. 31. 5. *d.* Jerusalem||Zech. 9. 15. Lord *d.* them
Zech. 12. 8. Lord *d.* inhabitants||Aets 7. 24. *d.* him
DEFER, *v.* Eeel 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19.
DEFERRED, ETH, Gen. 34. 19. *d.* not
Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.*||19. 11.||Aets 24. 22.
DEFY, ED, Num. 23. 7. and *d.* Israel, 8.
1 Sam. 17. 10. *d.* the armies, 25, 26, 36, 45.
2 Sam. 21. 21. Israel, 1 Chr. 20. 7.||23. 9. Philist.
DEFILE, *v. To stain, pollute and corrupt.*
Lev. 11. 44. nor *d.* yourselves||15. 31. *d.* tabernaele
18. 20. to *d.* with neighbour's wife||23. beast
20. 3. *d.* my sanetuary||21. 4, 11. | 22. 8.
Num. 5. 3. *d.* not eamps||35. 34. *d.* not land
Song 5. 3. how shall I *d.* them||Isa. 30. 22. *d.* eovering
Ezek. 9. 7. *d.* the house, 7. 22. Jer. 32. 34.
20. 7. *d.* not yourselves with idols, 18. | 22. 3.
28. 7. *d.* thy brightness||33. 26. ye *d.* neighbour
37. 23. nor *d.* themselves, 43. 7.||44. 25. *d.* them
Dan. 1. 8. not *d.* himself with the king's meat
Matt. 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, Mark 7. 15, 23.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
1. Tim. 1. 10. law is for them that *d.* themselves
Jude 8. these filthy dreamers *d.* the flesh, despise
DEFILED, *p.* Gen. 34. 5. had *d.* Dinah, 13, 27.
Lev. 5. 3. | 11. 43. | 13. 46. | 15. 32. | 18. 24.
18. 25. the land is *d.*||19. 31. | 21. 1, 3.
Num. 5. 2. *d.* by the dead||13. if she be *d.* 14. 27, 28.
6. 9. *d.* the head of his eonseeration, 12.|9. 6.
Num. 19. 20. beeause he hath *d.* the sanetuary
Deut. 21. 23. land be not *d.*||22. 9. fruit be *d.*||24. 4.
2 Kin. 23. 8. Josiah *d.* high plaees||10. *d.* Topheth
1 Chr. 5. 1. *d.* father's bed||Neh. 13. 29. *d.* priesthood
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn||Ps. 74. 4. *d.* dwelling, 79. 1.
Psal 106. 39. thus were they *d.* with their own works
Isa. 24. 5. earth is *d.*||59. 3. hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7. *d.* my land, 3. 9.|16. 18.||19. 13. houses be *d.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat *d.* bread||5. 11. *d.* my sanetuary
7. 24. holy plaees *d.*||18. 6. *d.* neighbour's wife, 15.
18. 11. and hath even *d.* his neighbour's wife
22. 4. *d.* thyself in thy idols, 23. 7.||11 lewdly *d.*
23. 13. she was *d.*||17. Babylonians *d.* her||28. 18.
36. 17. they *d.* it||43. 8. *d.* my holy name
Hos. 5. 3. Israel is *d.* 6. 10.|Mie. 4. 11. let her be *d.*
Mark 7. 2. the diseiples eat bread with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. went not in, lest they should be *d.*
1 Cor. 8. 7. being weak, is *d.*||Tit. 1. 15. eonseienee
Heb. 12. 15. many be *d.*||Rev. 3. 4. not *d.* garments
Rev. 14. 4. whieh are not *d.* with women for
DEFILEDST, *p.* Gen. 49. 4. father's bed *d.* thou
DEFILETH, *v.* Exod. 31. 14. *d.* the sabbath shall
Num. 19. 13. purifieth not, *d.* the tabernacle
35. 33. pollute not the land, blood *d.* the land
Matt. 15. 11. not that *d.*||20. these *d.* the man
Jam. 3 6. *d.* the whole body||Rev. 21. 27. that *d.*
DEFRAUD, ED, Lev. 19. 13. not *d.* neighbour
1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *d.*||4. thou hast not *d.*
Mie. 2.†2. they *d.* a man||Mal. 3.†5. *d.* hireling
Mark 10. 19. *d.* not||1 Cor. 6. 7. yours. to be *d.*
1 Cor. 6 8. you do wrong, and *d.* your neighbour
7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other||2 Cor. 7. 2. *d.* no man
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *d.* his brother in any matter
DEGENERATE, *a.* Jer. 2. 21. the *d.* plant of a
DEGREE, S, *Psalms or songs of degrees, or ascensions; because sung with an high voice. This title is given to fifteen Psalms, which are the 120th and all that follow to the 134th inclusive.*
2 Kin. 20. 9. or baekward ten *d.* 10. 11. Isa. 38. 8.
1 Chr. 15. 18. of seeond *d.*||17. 17. man of high *d.*
Psal. 62. 9. men of low *d.*||Luke 1. 52. of low *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 13. a good *d.*||Jam. 1. 9. brother of low *d.*
DEHAVITES, *Of generation.* Ezra 4. 9.
DEKAR, *Force.* 1 Kin. 4. 9 the son of D.
DELAIAH, *The poor of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
DELAY, ED, ETH, Exod. 22. 29. not *d.* to offer
Exod. 32. 1. people saw Moses *d.* to eome down
Psal. 119. 60. *d.* not to keep thy eommandments
Matt. 24. 48. Lord *d.* his eoming, Luke 12. 45.
Aets 9. 38. that he would not *d.* eoming to them
DELAY, *s.* Aets 25. 17. without any *d.*
DELECTABLE, *a.* Isa. 44. 9. *d.* things not profit
DELICACIES, *s.* Rev. 18. 3. through her *d.*
DELICATE, Deut. 28. 54. *d.* man or wom. 56.
Isa. 47. 1. no more ealled *d.*||Jer. 6. 2. Mie. 1. 16.
DELICATES, *s.* Jer. 51. 34. belly with my *d.*
DELICATELY, 1 Sam. 15. 32. Prov. 29. 21. Lam.
4. 5. Luke 7. 25. 1 Tim. 5.†6.
DELICATENESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 56. foot for *d.*
DELICIOUSLY, *ad.* Rev. 18. 7. and lived *d.* 9.
DELIGHT, *s.* Gen. 34. 19. *d.* in Jaeob's daughter
Deut. 10. 15. *d.* in father's||21. 14. no *d.* in her
1 Sam. 15. 22. *d.* in offerings||18. 22. *d.* in thee
2 Sam. 15. 26. no *d.* in thee||Job 22. 26. *d.* in A.
Psal. 1. 2. his *d.* is in the law||16. 3. is all my *d.*
27.†4. to behold the *d.* of the Lord, and to enq.
119. 24. thy testimonies also are my *d.* and my
77. that I may live: for thy law is my *d.* 174.
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *d.* rejoieing always
11. 1. but a just weight is the Lord's *d.*
20. sueh as are upright in their way, are his *d.*
12. 22. but they that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his *d.*
16. 13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings
18. 2. a fool hath no *d.* in understanding
19. 10. *d.* is not seemly for a fool, mueh less
24. 25. but to them that rebuke him shall be *d.*
29. 17. yea, he shall give *d.* unto thy soul
Eeel. 12.†10. preaeher sought to find words of *d.*
Song 2. 3. I sat under his shadow with great *d.*
Isa. 58. 2. *d.* in approach. to G.||13. sabbath a *d.*
62.†4. thou shalt be called, my *d.* is in her
Jer. 6. 10. have no *d.* in the word of the Lord
Dan. 11.†41. land of *d.*||†45. mount of *d.*
DELIGHT, *v.* Num. 14. 8. if the Lord *d.* in us
2 Sam. 24. 3. why should the king *d.* in this thing
Job 27. 10. will he *d.*||34. 9. *d.* himself with G.
Psal. 22.†8. let him deliver him, if he *d.* in him
37. 4. *d.* thyself in the Lord, he shall give thee
11. meek shall *d.*||40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O
62. 4. *d.* in lies||68. 30. people that *d.* in war
94. 19. in my thoughts, thy comforts *d.* my soul
119. 16. I will *d.* myself in thy statutes, 35.
47. *d.* in thy eommandm.||70 I *d.* in thy law
Prov. 1. 22. *d.* in seorning||2. 14. *d.* in frowardn.
Isa. 1. 11. I *d.* not in blood||13. 17. not *d.* in gold
55. 2. soul *d.* itself in fatness||58. 2. *d.* to know
58. 14. then shalt thou *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *d.* saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 1. whom ye *d.* in||Rom. 7. 22. I *d.* in law
DELIGHTED, *p.* 1 Sam. 19. 2. *d.* mueh in David
2 Sam. 22. 20. beeause he *d.* in me, Psal. 18. 19.
1 Kin. 10. 9. the L. whieh *d.* in thee, 2 Chr. 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25. *d.* themselves in thy great goodness
Esth. 2. 14. exeept the king *d.* in her, and that
Ps. 22. 8. seeing he *d.*||109. 17. *d.* not in blessing
Song 2.†3. I *d.*||Isa. 65. 12. I *d.* not, 66. 4.
Isa. 66. 11. be *d.* with the abundanee of her glory
DELIGHTEST, Ps. 51. 16. *d.* not in burnt-off.
DELIGHTETH, Esth. 6. 6. *d.* to honour, 7, 9, 11.
Ps. 37. 23. *d.* in his way||112. 1. *d.* greatly in c.
147. 10. *d.* not in strength of horse||Prov. 3. 12.
Isa. 42. 1. my soul *d.*||62. 4. Lord *d.* in thee
66. 3. and their soul *d.* in their abominations
Mic. 7. 18. *d.* in mercy||Mal. 2. 17. *d.* in them
DELIGHTS, *s.* 2 Sam. 1. 24. with other *d.* who
Ps. 119. 92. law had been my *d.*||143. comm. my *d.*
Prov. 8. 31. my *d.* were with the sons of men
Eeel. 2. 8. the *d.* of men||Song 7. 6. O love, for *d.*
DELIGHTSOME, Mal. 3. 12. shall be a *d.* land
DELILAH, *Poverty, bucket, consumer.* Judg.
16. 4—18.
DELIVER, *v.* signifies [1] *To bring out of bondage,* Exod. 3. 8. [2] *To help and comfort,* Psal. 6. 4. | 17. 13. [3] *To keep and uphold,* Psal. 56. 13. | 72. 12. [4] *To redeem and pardon,* Psal. 39. 8. | 51. 14. [5] *To save,* Heb. 2. 15. [6] *To ease,* Jonah 4. 6. [7] *To give up,* Psal. 27. 12. Hos. 11. 8.
Gen. 40. 13. *d.* eup into||Exod. 5. 18. *d.* tale of brieks
Exod. 22. 7. if a man shall *d.* to his neighbour, 10.
26. thou shalt *d.* it||23. 31. I'll *d.* inhabitants
Num. 21. 2. indeed *d.* this people||35. 25. *d.* slayer
Deut. 7. 24. he shall *d.* their kings into thy hand
23. 15. shalt not *d.* to his master the servant
25. 11. to *d.* her husband out of the hand
32. 39. that ean *d.* out of my hand, Isa. 43. 13.
Josh. 2. 13. that ye will *d.* our lives from death
8. 7. your God will *d.* it||20. 5. not *d.* the slayer
Judg. 7. 7. *d.* the Midianites||10.†1. to *d.* Israel
11. 30. *d.* Ammonites||13. 5. begin to *d.* Israel
1 Sam. 7. 14. the eoasts thereof did Israel *d.*
12. 21. profit nor *d.*||23. 4. *d.* Philistines, 2 Sam. 5. 19.
24. 4. *d.* enemy into thy hand||28. 19. *d.* Israel to P.
2 Sam. 14. 16. king will hear to *d.* his handmaid
1 Kin. 18. 9. wouldst *d.* thy servant to Ahab
20. 13. I will *d.* this multitude into thy hand
22. 6. *d.* it into king's hand, 12, 15. 2 Chr. 18. 5, 11.
2 Kin. 3. 18. *d.* Moabites||12. 7. *d.* it for breaehes of
18. 35. *d.* Jerusalem, Isa. 36. 20.||22. 5. to workm.
2 Chr. 25. 15. who eould not *d.* their own people
28. 11. now hear me, and *d.* the captives again
32. 13. were the gods able to *d.* their lands? 14, 17.
Job 10. 7. there is none ean *d.* out of thy hand
22. 30. *d.* island of innoeent||33. 28. *d.* his soul
Psal. 6. 4. *d.* my soul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2.
7. 2. none to *d.* 50. 22.||33. 17. shall he *d.* any
33. 19. *d.* soul from death||56. 13. *d.* my feet from
72. 12. shall *d.* needy||74. 19. O *d.* not the soul
82. 4. *d.* poor and needy||89. 48. shall he *d.* his soul
Prov. 6. 3. *d.* thyself||23. 14. *d.* his soul from hell
Isa. 5. 29. none shall *d.* it||29. 11. *d.* to one learned
31. 5. defending he will *d.*||44. 20. not *d.* his soul
46. 2. not *d.* burden||47. 14. not *d.* themselves from
50. 2. or have I no power to *d.*? behold, at rebuke
Jer. 15. 9. *d.* to the sword||18. 21. *d.* to famine
20. 5. *d.* strength of this city||21. 7. *d.* Zedekiah
22 3. *d.* spoiled||43. 11. *d.* sueh as are for death to
51. 6 flee out of Bab. *d.* every man his soul, 45.
Ezek. 13. 21. I'll *d.* my people out of the hand, 23.
14. 14. they should *d.* but their own souls, 20.
16. shall *d.* neither sons nor daughters, 18, 20.
33. 5. shall *d.* his soul||34. 10. I'll *d.* my floek
Dan. 3. 29. *d.* after this sort||8. 4. *d.* from ram, 7.
Hos. 2. 10. none shall *d.* her||Amos 2. 15. not *d.* hims.
Amos 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himself||6. 8. *d.* eity
Mie. 5. 8. and none ean *d.*||6. 14. but shalt not *d.*
Zeeh. 2. 7. *d.* thyself, O Zion||11. 6. *d.* every one
Mat. 10. 21. *d.* up broth.||Aets 25. 16. to *d.* any man
1 Cor. 5. 5. *d.* to Satan||2 Cor. 1. 10. and doth *d.*
2 Pet. 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly
DELIVER *him,* Gen. 37. 22. to his father||42. 37.
Exod. 21. 13. but God *d. him* into his hand
Deut. 2. 30 might *d.* - into||3. 2. *d.* - and his people
19. 12. *d.* - to avenger of||24. 13. shall *d.* - pledge
Judg. 4. 7. and *d.* - into thy hand, 1 Sam. 23. 20.
2 Sam. 14. 7. said, *d.* - ||20. 21. *d.* - and I'll depart
Job 33. 24. *d. him* from going down to the pit
Psal. 22. 8. let him *d.* - ||41. 1. Lord will *d.* -, 2.
71. 11. none to *d.* - ||91. 14. therefore will I *d.* -, 15.
Prov. 19. 19. if thou *d.* - thou must do it again
Jer. 21. 12. *d.* - that is spoiled from the oppressor
Ezek. 33. 12. righteousness of not *d.* - ||Dan. 6. 14. to
Jonah 4. 6. be a shadow to *d.* - from his grief
Matt. 20. 19. shall *d.* - to Gentiles to ereuefy him
Mark 10 33. Luke 20. 20. Aets 21. 11.
26. 15. I will *d.* - to you||27. 43. let him *d.* -
DELIVER *me,* Gen. 32. 11 *d.* -, I pray thee from
1 Sam. 17. 37. he will *d.* - ||23. 11. will Keilah *d.* -, 12.
24. 15. the L. be judge, and *d.* - out of thy hand
26. 24. and let him *d* - out of all tribulation
30. 15. nor *d.* - into the hands of my master
2 Sam. 3. 14. *d.* - Michal||1 Kin. 20. 5. *d.* - thy silver
Job 6. 23. *d.* - from enemies, Psal. 31. 15. | 59. 1.
Psal. 7. 1. save me and *d.* - ||25. 20. *d.* - for I trust in
27. 12. *d.* - not over||31. 2. *d.* - speedily, 70. 1.
39. 8. *d.* - from transgres.||40. 13. be pleased to *d.* -
43. 1. *d.* - from the deeeitful and unjust man
51. 14. *d.* - from blood guiltiness, O God
59. 2. *d.* - from the workers of iniquity, save me

Ps. 69. 14. *d.* - out of the mire, and let me not sink
18. *d.* - because of mine enemies||71. 2. | 31. 1.
71. 4. *d.* -, O my G.||109.21. thy mercy is good, *d.* -
119. 134. *d.* - from oppressi.||153,154,170. | 140.1.
142. 6. *d.* -from persecutors, 143. 9. | 144. 7, 11.
Isa. 44. 17. he saith, *d.* -, for thou art my God
Jer.38.19. lest they *d.* -||Acts 25.11. no man may *d.* -
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *d.* -||2 Tim. 4. 18. L. shall *d.* -
DELIVER *thee*, Deut. 7. 16. people L. shall *d.* -
Deut.23.14. midst of camp, to *d.* -||Judg. 15. 12, 13.
1 Sam. 17. 46. the L. will *d.* -||23. 12. they will *d.* -
2 Kin. 18. 23. I'll *d.* - 2000 horses, 20. 6. Isa. 38. 6.
Job 5. 19. he shall *d.* - in six troubles, and in
36. 18. then a great ransom cannot *d. thee*
Psal. 50. 15. I'll *d.* -||91. 3. *d.* - from snare of fowler
Prov. 2. 12. to *d.* - from the way of the evil man
16. to *d.* - from the strange woman, even from
Isa. 57. 13. when thou criest, let thy companies *d.* -
Jer. 1. 8. I am with thee to *d.* -, 19. | 15. 20, 21.
38. 20. but Jeremiah said, they shall not *d.* -
39. 17. I'll *d.* - in that day||18. I will surely *d.* -
Ezek. 21. 31. *d.* - into the hand of brutish men
23. 28. I will *d.* - to them whom thou hatest
25. 4. *d.* - for a possession||7. I'll *d.* - for a spoil
Dan. 6. 16. thy G. will *d.* -||20. is thy G. able to *d.* -
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *d.* -||Matt. 5. 25. judge *d.* -
DELIVER *them*, Exod. 3. 8. down to *d.* -, Acts 7. 34.
Deut. 7. 2. L. thy G. shall *d.* -, 23||Josh. 11. 6. *d.* - up
Judg. 11. 9. if L. *d.* -||20. 28. to-morrow I'll *d.* -
1 Sam. 14. 37. wilt thou *d.* -, 2 Sam. 5. 19. 1 Chr. 14. 10.
1 Kin. 8. 46. and *d.* - to the enemy, 2 Kin. 21. 14.
2 Kin. 3. 10. to *d.* - into the hand of Moab, 13.
1 Chr. 14. 10. Lord said, I will *d.* - into thy hand
2 Chr. 6. 36. *d.* - over||25. 20. it came of G. to *d.* -
Neh. 9. 28. many times didst thou *d.* -||Job 5. 4.
Psal. 22. 4. thou didst *d.* -||37. 40. Lord shall *d.* -
106. 43. many times did he *d.* -, they provoked
Prov. 11. 6. righteousn. of upright shall *d.* -, 12. 6
24. 11. forbear to *d.* - that are drawn to death
Isa. 19. 20. he shall send a Saviour, and *d.* -
Jer. 24. 9. I will *d.* - to be removed, 29. 28.
29. 21. *d.* - into hand of Nebuchadnezzar, 46. 26.
Ezek. 7. 19. gold shall not *d.* -, Zeph. 1. 18.
34. 12. so will I seek and *d.* - out of all places
Amos 1. 6. *d.* - up to Edom||Zech. 11. 6. I'll not *d.* -
Acts 7. 25. that God by his hand would *d. them*
Heb. 2. 15. and *d.* - who thro' fear of death
DELIVER *us*, Deut. 1. 27 *d.* - to Amor. Josh. 7. 7.
Judg. 10. 15. *d.* - this day||20. 13. *d.* - the men
1 Sam. 4. 8. who shall *d.* -||12. 10. but now *d.* -
2 Kin. 18. 30. the L. will *d.* -, 32. Isa. 36. 15, 18.
1 Chr. 16. 35. save and *d.* - from the heathen
2 Chr. 32. 11. saying, the Lord our God shall *d.* -
Psal. 79. 9. *d.* - and purge||Jer. 43. 3. to *d.* - into hand
Lam. 5. 8. none doth *d.* -||Dan. 3. 17 G. is able to *d.* -
Mic. 5. 6 thus shall he *d.* - from the Assyrians
Matt. 6. 13. but *d.* - from evil, Luke 11. 4.
2 Cor. 1. 10. in whom we trust that he will yet *d.* -
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.* - from this evil world
DELIVER *you*, Gen. 42. 34. *d.* - your brother
Lev. 26. 26. *d.* - your bread||Judg. 10. 11. did not I *d.* -
Judg. 10. 13. I'll *d.* - no more||14. let them *d.* -
1 Sam. 7. 3. *d.* - from Philist.||2 Kin. 17. 39. enemies
2 Kin. 18. 29. not be able to *d.* - out of his hand
2 Chr. 32. 14. be able to *d.* - out of my hand
Isa. 36. 14. Hezekiah shall not be able to *d.* -
46. 4. and will *d.* -||Ezek. 11. 9. I'll *d.* - strangers
Dan. 3. 15. who is that God that shall *d. you?*
Matt. 10. 17 for they will *d.* - up, Mark 13. 9.
19. but when they *d.* - up, 24. 9. Mark 13. 11.
DELIVERANCE, Gen. 45. 7. by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18. given this great *d.*||1 Sam. 11.†9.
2 Sam. 19.†2. the *d.* was turned into mourning
2 Kin. 5. 1. *d.* to Syria||13. 17. *d.* from Syria
1 Chr. 11. 14. by a great *d.*||2 Chr. 12. 7. I'll grant *d.*
Ezra 9. 13. such *d.* as this||Esth. 4. 14. *d.* arise
Ps. 18. 50. great *d.* giveth he||32. 7. with songs of *d.*
Isa. 26. 18. not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Joel 2. 32. in Zion and Jerus. shall be *d.* Obad. 17.
Luke 4. 18. preach *d.*||Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERANCES, *s.* Psal. 44. 4. *d.* for Jacob

DELIVERED, *p.* Gen. 9. 2. in your hand are *d.*
Gen. 14. 20. G. *d.* thine enem.||25. 24. her days to be
Exod. 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives||5. 23. nor *d.* thy people
12. 27. *d.* our houses||18. 10. *d.* from under Egypt
Deut. 2. 36. the Lord our God *d.* all unto us
3. 3. God *d.* into our hands the king of Bashan
9. 10. L. *d.* me two tables||31. 9. Moses *d.* the law
Josh. 21. 44. Lord *d.* their enemies, Judg. 1. 4.
Judg. 3. 31. he also *d.* Israel||5. 11. *d.* from the noise
8. 7. *d.* Zebah||11. 21. L. *d.* Sihon into the hand
16. 23. our god hath *d.* Samson our enemy, 24.
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife was near to be *d.*
17. 35. I smote him and *d.* it out of his mouth
30. 23. *d.* the company||2 Sam. 21. 6. sons be *d.*
1 Kin. 3. 17. I was *d.* of a child with her, 18.
1 Chr. 11. 14. *d* parcel||16. 7. David *d.* this psalm
2 Chr. 23. 9. *d.* to captains||34. 9. *d.* money
34. 15. and Hilkiah *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 5. 14. the vessels were *d.* to Sheshbazzar
8. 36. and they *d.* the king's commissions
Job 22. 30. *d.* by pureness||23. 7. *d.* for ever||29. 12.
Psal. 22. 5. they cried to thee, and were *d.*
33. 16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much strength
55. 18. *d.* my soul, 56. 13. | 86. 13. | 116. 8.
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108. 6.||69. 14. | 78. 61.
Prov. 11. 8. *d.* out of trouble||9. the just be *d.*
21. but the seed of the righteous shall be *d.*
28. 26. walketh wisely be *d.*||Eccl. 9. 15. *d.* city
Isa. 20. 6. to be *d.* from the king of Assyria
29. 12. the book is *d.* to him that is not learned
36. 19. have they *d.* Samaria out of my hand?
38. 17. hast *d.* it from the pit of corruption
49. 24. or shall the lawful captive be *d?* 25.
66. 7. before her pain, she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 7. 10. we are *d.*||20. 13. *d.* soul of poor
32. 16. *d.* the evidence of the purchase to Baruch
Ezek. 3. 19. but thou hast *d.* thy soul, 21. | 33. 9.
14. 16 as I live, they only shall be *d.* 18.
17. 15. or shall he break the covenant, and be *d.*
31. 14. all *d.* unto death||32. 20. *d.* to the sword
Dan. 3. 28. *d.* his servants||6. 27. *d.* Daniel||12. 1.
Joel 2. 32. call on the name of the L. shall be *d.*
Amos 9. 1. not be *d.*||Mic. 4. 10. shalt thou be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9. *d.* from power of evil||Mal. 3. 15. are *d.*
Matt. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me, Luke 10. 22.
27. 58. Pilate commanded the body to be *d.*
Mark 7. 13. your tradition which ye have *d.*
10. 33. Son of man shall be *d.* to the chief priests
15. 15. released Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus, Luke 23. 25.
Luke 1. 57. she should be *d.* 2. 6 ||4. 6 that is *d.* to me
4. 17. *d.* to him the book||9. 44. Son of man be *d.*
12. 58. mayest be *d.*||18. 32. *d.* to the Gentiles
John 16. 21. as soon as she is *d.*||18. 36. *d.* to Jews
Acts 2. 23. him, being *d.*||15. 30. *d.* the epistle
23. 33. and they *d.* the epistle to the governor
27. 1. they *d.* Paul||28. 17. yet was I *d.* prisoner
Rom. 4. 25. *d.* for our offences||7. 6. *d.* from the law
8. 21. creature shall be *d.*||15. 31. that I may be *d.*
2 Cor. 4. 11. are always *d.* to death for Jesus sake
2 Thes. 3. 2. we may be *d.* from unreasonable men
1 Tim. 1. 20. *d.* to Satan||2 Tim. 4. 17. I was *d.* out
Heb. 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.* of a child
2 Pet. 2. 7. *d.* just Lot||21. commandm. *d.* to them
Jude 3. *d.* to the saints||Rev. 12. 2. pained to be *d.* 4.
DELIVERED *him*, Gen. 37. 21. Reuben *d.* -
Lev. 6. 2. *d.* - to keep, 4.||Deut. 2. 33. G. *d.* - before us
1 Kin. 13. 26. therefore the L. *d.* - to the lion
17. 23. and Elijah *d.* - unto his mother, and
Ps. 7. 4. yea, I've *d.* -||Mat. 18. 34. *d.* - to tormentor
Matt. 27. 2. *d.* - to Pilate, 18. Mark 15. 1, 10.
Luke 7. 15. *d.* - to his mother||9. 42. to his father
24. 20. rulers *d.* -||John 18. 30. not *d.* - to thee
John 19. 16. *d.* he - unto them to be crucified
Acts 7. 10. *d* - out of afflictions||12. 4. Herod *d.* - to
DELIVERED *me*, Exod. 18. 14. God *d.* - from
Judg. 12. 3. ye *d.* - not||1 Sam. 17 37. *d.* - from lion
2 Sam. 22. 18. he *d.* - from my strong enemies
20 he *d.* - because delighted in me, Ps. 18. 19.
49. thou hast *d.* - from violent man, Ps. 18. 48.
2 Kin. 22 10. *d.* - a book||Job 16. 11. *d.* - to ungodly
Psal. 18. 17. he *d.* - from my strong enemies

Ps. 18. 43. *d.* - from strivings||34. 4. *d.* - from my fears
54. 7. for he hath *d.* - out of all my trouble
John 19. 11. that *d.* - to thee, hath greater sin
2 Tim. 3. 11. but out of them all the Lord *d.* -
DELIVERED *thee*, 1 Sam. 24. 10. *d.* - to-day into
2 Sam. 12. 7. *d.* - out of hand of Saul||Ps. 81. 7. and I
Ezek. 16. 27. I *d.* - to will||John 18. 35. chief priests
DELIVERED *them*, Exod. 18. 8. how Lord *d.* -
Deut. 5. 22. *d.* - to me||Judg. 3. 9. who *d. them*
2 Kin. 19. 12. gods of nations *d.* -, Isa. 37. 12.
2 Chr. 29. 8. hath *d.* - to trouble, to astonishment
Psal. 78. 42. when he *d.* - from the enemy
107. 6. and he *d.* - out of their distresses, 20.
Isa. 34. 2. he hath *d.* - to the slaughter
Ezek. 16. 21. *d.* - to cause them to pass thro' fire
Mat. 25. 14. called servants, and *d.* to - his goods
Luke 1. 2. *d.* - to us||19. 13. *d.* - ten pounds, and
Acts 16. 4. *d.* - the decrees||1 Cor. 11. 2. as I *d.* - to you
2 Pet. 2. 4. and *d.* - into chains of darkness, to
DELIVERED *up*, Num. 21. 3. *d.* - Canaanites
Josh. 10. 12. when L. *d.* - Amorites before Israel
2 Sam. 18. 28. *d.* - the men that lift up their hand
Amos 1. 9. *d.* - the captivity||Obad. 14. nor have *d.* -
Matt. 4.†12. John was *d.* -||Acts 3. 13. whom ye *d.* -
Rom. 8. 32. *d.* him - for us all||1 Cor. 15. 24. kingd.
Rev. 20. 13. death and hell *d.* - the dead in them
DELIVERED *us*, Exod. 2. 19. an Egyptian *d.* -
Acts 6. 14. change the customs which Moses *d.* -
2 Cor. 1. 10. who *d.* - from so great a death
Col. 1. 13. hath *d.* - from the power of darkness
1 Thes. 1. 10. Jesus, who *d.* - from wrath to come
DELIVERED *you*, Rom. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 23.|15. 3.
DELIVEREDST, EST, Neh. 9. 27. *d.* them to
Psal. 35. 10. *d.* poor from him||Mic. 6. 14. thou *d.*
Matt. 25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* me five talents, 32.
DELIVERER, *s.* Judg. 3. 9. raised up a *d.* 15.
Judg. 18. 28. there was no *d.* 2 Sam. 14.†6. Ps. 7.†2.
2 Sam. 22. 2. the L. is my rock and *d.* Psal. 18. 2.
Psal. 40. 17. help and *d.* 70. 5.||144. 2. tower and *d.*
Acts 7. 35. send to be a *d.*||Rom. 11. 26. of Zion the *d.*
DELIVERETH, *v.* Job 36. 15. he *d.* the poor
Psal. 18 48. he *d.* me||34. 7. and *d.* them, 17. 19.
97. 10. he *d.* them||144. 10. who *d.* David
Prov. 10. 2. righteousness *d.* from death, 11. 4.
14. 25. a true witness *d.* souls, but a deceitful
31. 24. *d.* girdles unto||Isa. 42. 22. and none *d.*
Dan. 6. 27. God *d.*||Amos 3.†12. as shepherd *d.*
DELIVERING, *p.* Exod. 5.†23. Luke 21. 12.
Acts 22. 4. *d.* into prisons both men and women
26. 17. *d.* thee from the people and the Gentiles
DELIVERY, *s.* Isa. 26. 17. time of her *d.* is in
DELUSION, S, Isa. 66. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 11.
DEMAND, *s.* Dan. 4. 17. *d.* by the word of the
DEMAND, ED, Exod. 5. 14. 2 Sam. 11. 7.
Job 38. 3. I'll *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4.||Dan. 2. 27.
Matt. 2. 4. he *d.* where Christ||Luke 3. 14. | 17. 20.
Acts 21. 23 the chief captain *d.* who he was
DEMAS, *The common sort; or favouring the people; popular.* Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
DEMETRIUS, *Belonging to corn.* Acts 19. 24, 38.
3 John 12.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* 1 Cor. 2. 4. but in *d.*
DEN, S, Judg. 6. 2. made them the *d.* which
Job 37. 8. beasts go into *d.*||38. 40. couch in *d.*
Psal. 10. 9. as lion in his *d.*||104. 22. lay down in *d.*
Song 4. 8. from the lion's *d.*||Isa. 11. 8. cocatrice *d.*
Isa. 32. 14. for *d.* for ever||Jer. 7. 11. *d.* of robbers
Jer. 9. 11. Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons, 10. 22.
Dan. 6. 7. *d.* of lions, 12, 16, 19. 23, 24.
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion cry out of his *d.*
Nah. 2. 12. the lion filled his *d.* with ravin
Matt. 21. 13. made it a *d.* of thieves, Mark 11. 17.
Heb. 11. 38. wandered in *d.*||Rev. 6. 15. hid in *d.*
DENY, *v.* Josh. 24. 27. lest ye *d.* your God
1 Kin. 2. 16. I ask of thee, *d.* me not, Prov 30. 7.
Job 8. 18. if he destroyed him, then it shall *d.* him
Prov. 30. 7. lest I be full and *d.* thee, and say, 9.
Matt. 10. 33. whosoever shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
16. 24. let him *d.* hims. Mark 8. 34. Luke 9. 23.
26. 34. *d.* me thrice, 75. Mark 14. 30, 31, 72.
35. die with thee, yet not *d.* thee, Mark 14. 31.

Luke 20. 27. which *d.* there is any resurrection
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *d.* him, he also will *d.* us
13. not *d.* himself||Tit. 1. 16. in works *d.* him
DENIED, *p.* Gen. 18. 15. Sarah *d.*||1 Kin 20. 7.
Job 31. 28. I should have *d.* God that is above
Matt. 26. 70. Peter *d.* before them all, saying, I,
72. Mark 14. 70. Luke 22. 57 John 18. 25, 27.
Luke 8. 45. when all *d.*||12. 9. *d.* before angels
John 1. 20. confessed, and *d.* not||13. 38. *d.* me thrice
Acts 3. 13. whom ye *d.*||14. ye *d.* the holy One
1 Tim 5. 8. *d.* faith||Rev. 2. 13. not *d.* faith, 13. 8.
DENIETH, ING, Luke 12. 9. he that *d.* me
2 Tim 3. 5. *d.* the power||Tit. 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness
2 Pet. 2. 1. *d.* the L. 1 John 2. 22, 23. Jude 4.
DENOUNCE, *v.* Deut. 30. 18. I *d.* this day
DEPART, *v.* Gen. 13. 9. if thou *d.* to the right
Exod. 18. 27. father-in-law *d.*||33. 1. *d.* thou
Num. 10. 30 *d.* to my land||Deut. 9. 7. thou didst *d.*
Josh. 24. 28. so Joshua let the people *d.* every
Judg. 19. 5. the Levites rose up to *d.* 7, 8, 9.
1 Sam. 22. 5. abide not, *d.*||29. 10, 11. | 30. 22.
2 Sam. 11. 12. I'll let thee *d.*||15. 14. make speed to
1 Kin 12. 5. *d.* for 3 days, then come again to me
Job 20. 28. the increase of his house shall *d.* and
Isa. 11. 13. the envy also of Ephraim shall *d.*
52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from hence, Lam. 4. 15.
54. 10. mountains *d.*||Jer. 50. 3. *d.* man and beast
Mic. 2. 10. arise, *d.*||Zech. 10, 11. sceptre of Egypt *d.*
Matt. 8. 34. would *d.* out of their coasts, Mark 5. 17.
10. 14. when ye *d.* shake off, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9 4.
Luke 2. 29. *d.* in peace||13. 31. *d.* hence, for
21. 21. let them which are in midst, *d.* out of it
John 7. 3. *d.* hence||13. 1. knew he should *d.* 16. 7.
Acts 16. 36. *d.* go in peace||39. desired them to *d.*
20. 7. ready to *d.*||22. 21. *d.* for I'll send thee
25. 4. would *d.* shortly||27. 12. advised to *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 11. if she *d.*||15. if unbelieving *d.* let
Phil. 1. 23. a desire to *d.*||Jam. 2. 16. *d.* in peace
DEPART *from*, Exod. 8. 11. frogs shall *d.* - Exod. 8. 29. flies *d.* - Phar.||21. 22. her fruit *d.* - her
Lev. 25. 41. and then shall he *d. from* thee
Num. 16. 26. *d.* - the tents of these wicked men
Deut. 4. 9. take heed, lest they *d.* - thy heart
Judg. 7. 3. who is fearful, let him *d.* - Gilead
1 Sam. 15. 6. *d.* - the Amalekites, lest I destroy
2 Sam. 12. 10. sword never *d.* -||20 21. I'll *d.* - city
1 Kin. 15. 19. he may *d.* - me, 2 Chr. 16. 3. | 18. 31.
Job 21. 14. they say to God, *d.* - us, 22. 17.
28. 28. and to *d. from* evil is understanding
Ps. 6. 8. *d.* - me, ye workers, Mat. 7. 23. Luke 13. 27.
34. 14. *d.* - evil, do good, 37. 27.||101. 4. heart
119. 115. *d* - me, ye evil doers, for I will keep
139. 19. *d.* - me therefore, ye bloody men
Prov. 3 7. *d.* - evil||13. 14. *d.* - snares of death, 14. 27.
13. 19. to *d.* - evil||15. 24. *d.* - hell beneath
16. 6. by fear of L. men *d.* - evil, 17.||Isa. 14. 25.
Jer. 6. 8. lest my soul *d.* - thee||17. 13. that *d.* - me
31. 36. if ordinances *d.* -||37. 9. Chald. shall *d.* - us
Ezek. 16. 42. jealousy *d.* - thee||Hos. 9. 12. I *d.* - them
Mat. 25. 41. *d.* - me, ye cursed||Mark 6. 10. till ye *d.* -
Luke 5. 8. *d.* - me||8. 37. besought him to *d.* - them
Acts 1. 4. not *d.* - Jerusalem||18. 2. Jews to *d.* - Rome
1 Cor. 7. 10. not *d.* - her husband||2 Cor. 12. 8. *d.* - me
1 Tim. 4. 1. latter time some shall *d.* - the faith
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth Christ, *d.* - iniquity
Not DEPART, Gen. 49. 10. sceptre - *d.* from
Josh. 1. 8. book of law - *d.*||Judg. 6. 18. *d.* - hence
2 Sam. 7. 15. merey - *d.*||22. 23. - *d.* from statutes
Job 7. 19. how long - *d.* from me||15. 30. - *d.* out of
Ps. 55. 11. guile - *d.*||Prov. 3 21. let them - *d.* 4. 21.
Prov. 5. 7. *d.* - from the words||17. 13. evil shall - *d.*
22. 6. he will - *d.* from it||27. 22. foolishness - *d.*
Isa. 54. 10. but my kindness shall - *d.* from me
59. 21. my spirit and my words shall - *d.*
Jer. 32. 40. they shall - *d.* from me, 37. 9.
Matt. 14. 16. they need - *d.* give ye them to eat
Luke 4. 42 - *d.* from them||12. 59. - *d.* thenee till
DEPARTED, *p.* Gen. 12. 4. so Abraham *d.*
Gen. 14. 12. took Lot and *d.*||21. 14. Hagar *d.*
24. 10. Eliezar *d.*||26. 17. Isaac *d.*|| 31. 55. Laban
31. 40. my sleep *d.* from mine||37. 17. they are *d.*
42. 26. with corn and *d.*||45. 24. away, and they *d.*
Exod. 19. 2. were *d.* from Rephidim, Num. 35. 15.
33. 11. Joshua *d.* not||35. 20. all Israel *d.*
Num. 10. 33. *d.* from the mount||12. 9. Lord *d.*
12. 10. cloud *d.*||14. 9. their defence is *d.*||44.
33. 3. they *d.* from Rameses||13. Dophkah
All their departures set down to verse 49.
Deut. 1. 19. *d.* from Horeb||24. 2. when she is *d.*
Josh. 2. 21. spies *d.*||Judg. 6. 21. angel of L. *d.*
Judg. 9. 55. *d.* every man to his place, 2 Sam. 6. 19.
16. 20. wist not that L. was *d.*||17. 8. Levite *d.*
18. 7. the five men *d.* 21.||21. 24. Israel *d.*
1 Sam. 4. 21. the glory is *d.*||6. 6. Israel *d.*
10. 2. when thou art *d.*||15. 6. so the Kenites *d.*
16. 14. but the spirit of the Lord *d.* from Saul
16. 23. evil spirit *d.*||20. 42. David *d.* 22. 1, 5.
28. 15. God is *d.* from me, and answereth, 16.
2 Sam. 11. 8. Uriah *d.* out of the king's house
12. 15. so Nathan *d.*||17. 21. after they were *d.*
22. 22. I have not *d.* from my God, Psal 18. 21.
1 Kin. 12. 5. people *d.*||19. 19. Elijah, 2 Kin. 1. 4.
20. 9. messengers *d.* 36.||38. so the prophet *d.*
2 Kings 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2.
5. 5. Naaman *d.*||10. 12. Jehu arose and *d.* 15.
10. 29. *d.* not from the sins of Jeroboam, 31.
| 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18. | 17. 22.
18. 6. Hezekiah *d.* not from following the Lord
19. 36. Sennacherib *d.* from Lachish, Isa. 37. 37.
1 Chr. 16. 43. all the people *d.*||21. 4. Joab *d.*
2 Chr. 20 32. Jehoshaphat *d.* not from way of Asa
21. 20. Jehoram *d.* without being desired
34. 33. they *d.* not from following the Lord
Ezra 8. 31. then we *d.*||Neh. 9. 19. cloud *d.* not
Ps. 18. 21. not wickedly *d.* from my G. 119. 102.
105. 38. Egypt was glad when they *d.*
Isa. 7. 17. Ephraim *d.*||38. 12. mine age is *d.*
Jer. 29. 2. smiths were *d.*||41. 10. Ishmael *d.*
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.*||Ezek. 6. 9. | 10. 18.
Dan. 4. 31. kingdom is *d.*||Hos. 10. 5. glory is *d.*
Mal. 2. 8. but ye are *d.* out of the way, ye have
Matt. 2. 9. wise men *d.* 12.||14. Joseph and Mary *d.*
4. 12. Jesus *d.* 9. 27. | 11. 1. | 12. 9 | 13. 53 | 14. 13.
| 15. 21, 29. | 16. 4. | 19. 15.
19. 1. finished these sayings, he *d.* from Galilee
20. 29. as they *d.*||27. 5. Judas *d.* and hanged
28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the sepulchre with
Mark. 1. 35. Jesus *d.* 6. 46. | 8. 13. Luke 4. 42.
John 4. 3, 43. | 6. 15. | 12. 36.
42. the leprosy *d.* from him, Luke 5. 13.
Luke 1. 38. angel *d.*||2. 37. Anna *d.* not from
Luke 4. 13. the devil *d.* from him for a season
5. 25. *d.* to his own house||8. 35. devils were *d.*
9. 33. as they *d.* from||10. 30. thieves *d.* 35.
John 5. 15. man *d.* and told the Jews it was Jesus
Acts 5. 41. *d.* from council||10. 7. angel *d.* 12. 10.
11. 25. Barnabas *d.*||12. 17. Peter *d.*||and went
13. 14. but when they had *d.* from Perga, 4.
14. 20. Paul *d.*||15. 39. *d.* asunder||38. John *d.*
16. 40. Paul and Silas *d.* 17. 33. | 18. 1, 7, 23 | 19. 9.
19. 12. diseases *d.*||21. 5. we *d.* 8. | 28. 10, 11, 25, 29.
2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas is *d.*||Philem. 15. perhaps he *d.*
Rev. 6. 14. heaven *d.*||18. 14. fruits are *d.* from
DEPARTETH, Job 27. 21. and he *d.* and as
Prov. 14. 16. feareth, and *d.* from evil||Eccl. 6. 4.
Isa. 59. 15. that *d.* from evil maketh himself a prey
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.* from husband
17. 5. cursed, whose heart *d.* from the Lord
Nah. 3. 1. the prey *d.*||Luke 9. 39. hardly *d.* from him
DEPARTING, *p.* Gen. 35. 18. her soul was *d.*
Exod. 16. 1. after their *d.*||Isa. 59. 13. *d.* from our G.
Dan. 9. 5. sinned, by *d.* from thy precepts, 11.
Hos. 1. 2. committed whoredom, *d.* from the Lord
Mark 6. 33. saw them *d.*||7. 31. *d.* from coasts
Acts 13. 13. John *d.* from them, returned to Jer.
20. 29. after my *d.* shall wolves enter in among
Heb. 3. 12. in *d.* from living G.||11. 22. *d.* of Israel
DEPARTURE, *s.* Ezek. 26. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 6.
DEPEND, *v.* Job 22. †2. success *d.* thereon?
DEPOSED, *p.* Dan. 5. 20. he was *d.* from his
DEPRIVED, *p.* Gen. 27. 45. Job 39. 17. Isa. 38. 10.
DEPRIVING, Psal. 35. †12. *d.* of my soul
DEPTH, *s.* is put for [1] *The sea*, Psal. 77. 16.
| 106. 9. [2] *Great afflictions*, Psal. 130. 1.
[3] *The love of God*, Eph. 3. 18. [4] *Wisdom*, Rom. 11. 33. [5] *Deceit, subtilty*, Rev. 2. 24.
[6] *Hell*, Prov. 9. 18.
Job 28. 14. *d.* saith it is not in me||38. 16. of *d.*
Psal. 33. 7. he layeth up the *d.*||69. †2. mire of *d.*
Prov. 8. 27. face of the *d.*||25. 3. the earth for *d.*
Isa. 7. 11. ask it in the *d.*||Jon. 2. 5. *d.* closed me
Matt. 18. 6. better he were drowned in *d.* of sea
Mark 4. 5. because it had no *d.* of earth, withered
Rom. 8. 39. nor *d.* separate||11. 33. O the *d.* of the
Eph. 3. 18. breadth and *d.* of the love of Christ
DEPTHS, *s.* Exod. 15. 5. *d.* covered them||8.
Deut. 8. 7. *d.* that spring||Psal. 68. 22. from the *d.*
Psal. 71. 20. bring me up from the *d.* of the earth
77. 16. waters were afraid, the *d.* were troubled
78. 15. of the great *d.*||106. 9. led them thro' *d.*
107. 26. mount up, they go down again to the *d.*
130. 1. out of *d.* have I cried to thee, O Lord
Prov. 3. 20. *d.* are broken up||8. 24. were no *d.*
9. 18. in *d.* of hell||Isa. 51. 10. *d.* of sea a way
Ezek. 27. 34. shalt be broken in *d.* of waters
Mic. 7. 19. cast their sins into the *d.* of the sea
Rev. 2. 24. have not known the *d.* of Satan
DEPUTED, *p.* 2 Sam. 15. 3. no man *d.* of king
DEPUTY, *s.* 1 Kin. 22. 47. a *d.* was king
Acts 13. 7. with the *d.*||8. turn away *d.*||18. 12.
DEPUTIES, *s.* Esth. 8. 9. | 9. 3. Acts 19. 38.
DERBE, *Inclosed in; a prick or sting.* Acts 14. 20.
DERIDE, *v.* Hab. 1. 10. *d.* every strong hold
DERIDED, *p.* Luke 16. 14. *d.* him, 23. 35.
DERISION, *s.* Job 30. 1. have me in *d.* whose
Psal. 2. 4. the Lord shall have them in *d.*
44. 13 a *d.* to them that are round about, 79. 4.
59. 8. heathen in *d.*||119. 51. proud had me in *d.*
Jer. 20. 7. I am in *d.* daily||8. and a *d.* daily
48. 26. and Moab also shall be in *d.* 39.
27. Israel a *d.*||Lam. 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all
Ezek. 23. 32. had in *d.*||36. 4. become a *d.*||Hos. 7. 16.
DESCEND, ED, Exod 19. 18. the Lord *d.* in fire
Exod. 33. 9. cloudy pillar *d.*||34. 5. *d.* in the cloud
Num. 34. 11. border shall *d.*||Deut. 9. 21. brook *d.*
Josh. 2. 23. so the two men *d.* from the mountain
1 Sam. 26. 10. he shall *d.* into battle and perish
Psal. 49. 17. his glory shall not *d.*||65. †10. rain *d.*
104. †8. the mountains ascend, the valleys *d.*
133. 3. as dew that *d.*||Prov. 30. 4. ascended or
Ezek. 26. 20. with them that *d.* into pit, 31. 16.
Matt. 7. 25. the rain *d.* 27.||28. 2. angel of L. *d.*
Mark 15. 32. let Christ *d.*||Luke 3. 22. H. Ghost *d.*
Acts 11. 5. a vessel *d.*||24. 1 the high priest *d.*
Rom. 10. 7. who shall *d.*||Eph. 4. 10. he that *d.*
1 Thes. 4. 16. the Lord shall *d.* from heaven
DESCENDETH, *p.* Jam. 3 15. this wisdom *d.*
DESCENDING, *p.* Gen 28. 12. angels *d.* John 1. 51.
Matt. 3. 16. saw Spirit of God *d.* Mark 1. 10.
John 1. 32. Spirit *d.* 33.||Acts 10. 11. a vessel *d.*
Rev. 21. 10. the city *d.* out of heaven from God
DESCENT, *s.* Mic. 1. †4. down a *d.*||Luke 19. 37.
Heb. 7. 3. without *d.*||6. whose *d.* is not counted
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH, Josh. 18. 4. *d.* land, 6, 8, 9.
Judg. 8. 14. he *d.* to him princes||Rom. 4. 6. | 10. 5.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* Josh. 18. 6. bring the *d.*
DESCRY, *v.* Judg. 1. 23. sent to *d.* Bethel
DESERT, S, *s.* Exod 3. 1. to backside of *d.*
Exod. 5. 3 3 days journey into *d.*||19. 2. *d.* of Sinai
23. 31. I will set thy bounds from *d.* to the river
Num. 20. 1. Israel came into the *d.* of Zin
27. 14. for ye rebelled in the *d.* of Zin
33. 16. and they removed from the *d.* of Sinai
Deut. 32. 10. found him in a *d.* land||2 Chr. 26. 10.
Job 24. 5. as wild asses in the *d.* go they forth
Psal. 75. †6. promotion cometh not from the *d.*
78. 40. grieve him in *d.*||102. 6. | 106. 14.
Isa. 13. 21. wild beast of *d.* be there, 34. 14. Jer. 50. 39.
21. 1. cometh from *d.*||35. 1 the *d.* shall rejoice
35. 6. streams in *d.*||40. 3. in the *d.* a highway
41. 19. set in *d.* the fir-tree||43. 19. rivers in *d.* 20.
48. 21. led them thro' *d.*||51. 3. *d.* like garden
Jer. 2. 6. a land of *d.*||5. †6. a wolf of the *d.*

Jer. 17. 6. like heath in *d.*||25. 24. dwell in the *d.*
50. 12. Chaldea a *d.*||Ezek. 13. 4. like foxes in *d.*
Ezek. 47. 8. these waters go down into the *d.*
Matt. 24. 26. if they say, behold, he is in the *d.*
Mark 6. 31. into a *d.* place, 32. Luke 4. 42. | 9. 12.
35. this is a *d.* place, Matt. 14. 13, 15.
Luke 1. 80 child was in *d.*||9. 10. aside into a *d.*
John 6. 31. our fathers did eat manna in the *d.*
Acts 8. 26. from Jerusalem to Gaza, which is *d.*
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.* and mountains
DESERT, S, *s.* Psal. 28. 4. render them their *d.*
Ezek. 7. 27. according to their *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.

Judg. 9. 6. according to the *d.* of his hands
Ezra 9. 13. punished less than iniquity *d.* Job 11. 6.
DESIRE, *s.* signifies [1] *Love*, Gen. 4. 7. Song 7. 10. [2] *Appetite*, Eccl. 12. 5. [3] *A thing desired*, Prov. 10. 24. [4] *A wife*, Ezek. 24. 16. [5] *The temple*, Ezek. 24. 25. [6] *To pray for*, Psal. 145. 19. Dan. 2. 18. [7] *To hope or expect*, 1 Sam. 9. 20. [8] *To covet*, Deut. 7. 25. [9] *Sinful lusts*, Eph. 2. 3.
Gen. 3.†6. a *d.* to eyes||16. thy *d.* to thy husband
4. 7. shall be his *d.*||Deut. 18. 6.||21. 11. a *d.* to her
1 Sam. 9. 20. all the *d.* of Israel||23. 20. *d.* of thy soul
2 Sam. 23. 5. all my salvation, and all my *d.*
1 Kin. 5. 8. do all thy *d.*||9. accomplish my *d.*
9. 1. finished the building, and all his *d.* 11.
†19. the *d.* of Solomon||10. 13. 2 Chr. 9. 12.
2 Chr. 15 15. sought him with their whole *d.*
21.†20. Jehoram departed without *d.*
32.†27. instruments of *d.*||36.†10. vessels
Job 9.†26. my days are past away as ships of *d.*
14. 15. have a *d.* to the work of thy hands
31. 16. poor from *d.*||35. my *d.* is that the Alm.
33.†20. meat of *d.*||34. 36. my *d.* is that Job
Psal. 10. 3. the wicked boasteth of his heart's *d.*
17. thou hast heard the *d.* of the humble
21. 2. given him his heart's *d.*||38. 9. all my *d.*
54. 7. eye hath seen his *d.* on enemies, 92. 11.
59. 10. God shall let me see my *d.* on enemies
78. 29. their own *d.*||92. 11. my *d.* of wicked
106.†24. land of *d.*||112. 8. till he see his *d.*
112. 10. *d.* of wicked shall perish||118. 7. see my *d.*
145. 16 satisfiest the *d.*||19. will fulfil the *d.*
Prov. 10. 24. *d.* of righteous be granted, 11. 23.
13. 12. when the *d.* cometh||19. *d.* accomplished
19. 22. *d.* of a man||21. 25. *d.* of the slothful
Eccl. 6. 9. wandering of *d.*||12. 5. *d.* shall fail
Song 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me||Isa. 2.†16.
Isa. 26. 8. *d.* of our soul is to thy name||32.†12.
Jer. 2. 24. *d.* of her heart||3.†19. land of *d.*
12.†10. made my portion of *d.* a wilderness
25.†34. vessel of *d.*||44. 14. a *d.* to return
Ezek 24. 16 take *d.* of thy eyes||21. 25.||26.†12.
Dan. 11.†8 vessels of their *d.*||37. *d.* of women
Hos. 10. 10. it is in my *d.*||13.†15. vessels of *d.*
Amos 5.†11. ye have planted vineyards of *d.*
Mic. 7. 3. great man uttereth his mischievous *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell||Hag. 2. 7.
Zech. 7.†14 they laid the land of *d.* desolate
Luke 22. 15. with *d.* I have desired to eat passover
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.*||15. 23. having great *d.*
2 Cor. 7. 7. when he told us your earnest *d.*
11. what vehement *d.* yea, what zeal, yea
Phil. 1. 23 *d.* to depart||1 Thes. 2. 17. 1 Tim. 6.†10.
DESIRE, *v.* Exod. 34. 24. nor *d.* thy land
Deut. 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbour's wife||7. 25. gold
Judg. 8. 24 Gideon said, I could *d.* a request of you
1 Kings 2. 20. I *d.* one small petition of thee
2 Kings 4. 28. she said, did I *d.* a son of my lord
Neh. 1. 11. servants, who *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13. 3. I *d.* to reason||21. 14. *d.* not knowledge
33. 32 I *d.* to justify thee||36. 20. *d.* not the night
Psal. 40. 6. offering not *d.*||45 11. *d.* thy beauty
65.†9. after thou hast made it to *d.* rain
70. 2. *d.* my hurt||73 25 *d.* besides thee
Prov. 3. 15. all thou can *d.*||23. 6. | 24. 1.
Isa. 53. 2 there is no beauty that we should *d.* him
Jer. 22. 27. *d.* to return||42. 22. whither ye *d.* to go
Dan. 2. 18. *d.* mercies||Am 5. 18. *d.* day of the L.
Mark 9. 35. *d.* to be first||10. 35. do what we *d.*
11. 24. *d.* when ye pray||15. 8. began to *d.* him
Luke 17. 22. *d.* to see one of days||20. 46. *d.* to walk
Acts 23. 20. Jews agreed to *d.*||28. 22. we *d.* to hear
1 Cor. 14. 1. *d.* spiritual gifts||2 Cor. 11. 12. *d.* occasion
2 Cor. 12. 6. tho' I would *d.* to glory, I shall not
Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* again to be in bondage
20. I *d.* to be present||21 *d.* to be under law
6 12. as *d.* to make a fair shew in the flesh
13. *d.* to have you circumcised, that they may
Eph. 3. 13. I *d.* ye faint not||Phil. 4. 17. I *d.* fruit
Col. 1. 9. *d.* ye may be filled||1 Tim. 2 †1. | 3. 1.
Heb. 11. 16 *d.* a better country||Jam. 4. 2. *d.* to have
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels *d.* to look||2. 2. *d.* sincere milk
Rev. 9. 6. men shall *d.* to die, and death shall flee
DESIRABLE, *a.* Gen. 27.†15. 1 Kin. 10.†6.
Ezra 8.†27. Isa. 44.†9. Lam. 1.†7,†10. | 2.†4.
Ezek. 23. 6. *d.* young men, 12. 23.||Joel 3.†5.
DESIRED, *p.* Gen. 3. 6. a tree to be *d.* to make
1 Sam. 12. 13. king whom ye *d.*||1. Kings 9. 19.
Esth. 2. 13. whatsoev. she *d.*||Job 20. 20. which he *d.*
Psal. 19. 10. more to be *d.*||27. 4. one thing I *d.* and
107. 30. *d.* haven||132. 13. he hath *d.*||14. I have *d.*
Prov. 8. 11. all that may be *d.* not to be compared
21. 20. there is a treasure to be *d.* and oil in the
Eccl. 2. 10. what my eyes *d.*||Isa. 1. 29. oaks ye *d.*
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *d.* thee in night
Jer. 17. 16. neither have I *d.* the woful day
Dan. 2. 16. *d.* of the king time||23. what we *d.*
Hos. 6. 6. I *d.* mercy||Mic. 7. 1. *d.* first ripe fruit
Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not *d.*||Matt. 13. 17. *d.* to see
Luke 7. 36. *d.* Jesus to eat||9. 9. he *d.* to see him
22. 15. I have *d.* to eat||31. Satan hath *d.*||23. 25.
Acts 3. 14. *d.* a murderer||8. 31. *d.* Philip to come
9. 2. Paul *d.* letters||12. 20. they *d.* peace
13. 7. *d.* to hear the word||21. they *d.* a king
28. yet *d.* they Pilate that he should be slain
16. 39. and *d.* them to depart out of the city
25. 3. *d.* favour against Paul, that he would
1 Cor. 16. 12. I greatly *d.*||2 Cor. 8. 6. *d.* Titus to finish
2 Cor. 12. 18. I *d.* Titus||1 John 5. 15. petitions we *d.*
DESIREDST, *p.* Deut. 18. 16. Matt. 18. 32.
DESIRES, *s.* Gen. 6.†5. *d.* of his heart only evil
Psal. 37. 4. give thee the *d.* of thy heart||140. 8.
Dan. 9.†23. man of *d.* 10.†11.||10.†3. bread of *d.*
Hos. 9.†16. yet will I slay the *d.* of their womb
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of the flesh and of the
DESIREST, *p.* Ps. 51. 6. *d.* truth||16. not sacrifice
DESIRETH, Deut. 14. 26. whatsoever thy soul *d.*
1 Sam. 2. 16. as much as thy soul *d.*||18 25.
20. 4. what thy soul *d.* I will do, 1 Kin. 11. 37.
Job 7. 2. *d.* the shadow||23. 13. soul *d.* even
Psal. 17.†12. *d.* to ravin||34. 12. that *d.* life||68. 16.
Prov. 12. 12. *d.* net||13. 4. sluggard *d.*||21 10. *d.* evil
Eccl. 6. 2. all that he *d.*||Luke 5. 39. *d.* new||14. 32.
1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a bishop, he *d.* a good work
DESIRING, *p.* Matt. 12. 46. *d.* to speak with
Matt. 20. 20. *d.* certain thing||Luke 8. 20. *d.* to see thee
Luke 16. 21. *d.* to be fed with crumbs which fell
2 Cor. 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed||1 Thes. 3. 6. *d.* greatly
1 Tim. 1 7. *d.* to be teachers||2 Tim. 1. 4. *d.* to see thee
DESIROUS, *a.* Prov. 23. 3. not *d.* of his dainties
Luke 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to see him||John 16. 19.
2 Cor. 11. 32. with a garrison *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5. 26. let us not be *d.* of vain-glory, envying
1 Thes. 2. 8. so, being affectionately *d.* of you
DESOLATE, *v. Sorrowful, comfortless, left alone.*
2 Sam. 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.*||Job 15. 28.
Job 16. 7. hast made *d.*||30. 3. *d.* waste||38. 27.
Psal. 25. 16. I am *d.*||40. 15. let them be *d.*
69. 25. habitation be *d.*||143. 4. my heart is *d.*
Isa. 1. 7. country is *d.*||3. 26. she being *d.* shall
7. 19. *d.* valleys||13. 22. *d.* houses||24. 6. are *d.*
49 8 *d.* heritages||21. and am *d.*||54. 3. *d.* cities
54. 1. more are the children of the *d.* Gal. 4. 27.
Jer. 2. 12. be ye very *d.*||6. 8. I make thee *d.*
9. 11. cities of Judah *d.* 10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6.
10. 25. his habitation *d.*||12 11. they made it *d.*
19. 8. this city *d.*||32. 43. it is *d.* 33 12.
49. 20. shall make their habitations *d.* 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 4. her gates are *d.*||13 made me *d.* 3. 11.
16. children are *d.* 4. 5.||5. 18. Zion which is *d.*
Ezek. 6. 6. altars *d.*||19. 7. *d.* palaces||20. 26.
Ezek. 25. 13. make Edom *d.*||26. 19. make thee a *d.* city
29. 12. countries *d.*||30. 14. Pathros||35. 3. Seir
35. 12. they are *d.*||14. I'll make thee *d.*||15.
36. 3. made you *d.*||4. *d.* wastes||35. cities||36.
Dan. 9. 17. sanctuary *d.*||27. make it *d.*||11. 31.
Hos. 2 †12. vines *d.*||13. 16. Samaria become *d.*
Joel 1. 17. garners *d*||18. flocks of sheep *d.*
Mic. 1. 7. idols lay *d.*||6. 13. *d.* because of thy sins
Zeph. 3. 6. their towers are *d.* their streets waste
Matt. 23. 38. your house is left *d.* Luke 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20. it is written, let his habitation be *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16. make her *d.*||18. 19. she is made *d.*
Land DESOLATE, Gen. 47. 19. Exod. 23. 29.
Lev. 26. 34. Isa. 6. 11. | 13. 9. | 62. 4. Jer.
4. 7, 27. | 7. 34. | 12. 11. | 18. 16. | 25. 38.
| 32. 43. | 50. 3. Ezek. 6. 14. | 12. 19, 20.
| 14. 16. | 15. 8. | 19. 7. | 29. 9. | 30. 7. | 33.
28, 29. | 36. 34, 35. Joel 2. 20. Zech. 7. 14.
DESOLATE *Places*, Job 3. 14. Psal. 109, 10.
Isa. 49. 19. | 59. 10. Ezek. 6. 6. | 26. 20.
| 38. 12. Amos 7. 9. Mal. 1. 4.
Shall be or *shalt be* DESOLATE, Lev. 26. 22.
Lev. 26. 33. land - *d.*||Job 15. 34. hypocrites - *d.*
Ps. 34. 21. hate righteous - *d.*||22. none that trust - *d.*
Isa. 5. 9. of a truth many houses *shall be d.*
15. 6. for waters of Nimrim - *d.* Jer. 48. 34.
27. 10. yet the defenced city - *d.* and forsaken
Jer. 26. 9. city - *d.*||33. 10. place ye say - *d.*
46. 19. Noph - *d.*||48. 9. Moab||49. 2. Rabbah
50. 13. Babylon||51. 26. thou - *d.* for ever
Ezek. 6. 4. altars - *d.*||29. 12. cities of Egypt - *d.*
33. 28. mountains of Israel||35. 4. of Seir - *d.*
Hos. 5. 9. Ephraim - *d.* in the day of rebuke
DESOLATE *Wilderness*, Jer. 12. 10. portion *d.* -
Joel 2 3. behind it is a *d.* -||3. 19. Edom a *d.* -
DESOLATION, Lev. 26. 31. sanctuaries to *d.* 32.
Josh. 8. 28. Ai a *d.*||2 Kin. 22. 19. become a *d.*
2 Chr. 30. 7. gave them to *d.*||Job 30. 14. in the *d.*
Psal. 73. 19. how are they brought into *d.* as in
Prov. 1. 27. when your fear cometh as *d.* and
3. 25. *d.* of wicked||Isa. 17. 9. shall be *d.*
Isa. 24. 12. in city is left *d.*||47. 11. *d.* shall come
51. 19. two things are come *d.*||64. 10. Jerus. a *d.*
Jer. 22. 5. this house be a *d.*||25. 11. whole land *d.*
25 18. Judah a *d.*||†38.||44. 2. they are a *d.*
44. 22. *d.* and a curse||49 13. Bozra a *d.*||17. Edom
49. 33. Hazor a *d.*||50 23 Babylon, 51. 29, 43.
Lam. 3 47. is come on us, *d.* and destruction
Ezek. 7. 27. clothed with *d.*||23. 33. cup of *d.*
35.†7. Seir *d.* and *d.*||Dan. 8. 13. transgression of *d*
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim daily increaseth lies and *d.*
Joel 3. 19. Egypt shall be a *d.* for the violence
Mic. 6. 16. make thee a *d.*||Zeph. 1. 13. houses a *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. day of *d.*||2. 4. Askelon a *d.*||9. Moab
2. 13. Ninevah, 15||14. *d.* be in thresholds
Matt 12. 25. is brought to *d.* Luke 11. 17.||21. 20.
24. 15. see the abomination of *d.* Mark 13. 14.
DESOLATIONS, *s.* Ezra 9. 9 repair the *d.*
Psal. 46. 8. *d.* he hath made||74. 3 perpetual *d.*
Isa. 15.†6 waters of Nimrim *d.* Jer. 48.†34.
49.†6. to restore the *d.*||61. 4. raise up former *d.*
Jer. 25. 9 perpetual *d.* 12.||51.†26. Babylon *d.*†62.
Ezek. 35. 9. I will make mount Seir perpetual *d.*
Dan. 9. 2. seventy years in *d.* of Jerus.||18, 26.
DESPAIR, ED, *To be past hope*, 1 Sam. 27. 1.
Eccl. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 1 8. | 4. 8
DESPERATE, LY, Job 6. 26 of one that is *d.*
Isa 17. 11 day of grief and *d.* sorrow||Jer. 2.†25.
Jer. 17. 9. the heart of man is *d.* wicked
DESPISE, *v To slight, disesteem, or reject.*
Lev. 26. 15. if ye *d.* my stat.||1 Sam. 2. 30. that *d.* me
2 Sam. 19. 43 Israel said, why then did ye *d.* us
Esth. 1. 17. that they shall *d* their husbands
Job 5. 17. *d* not the chastening of the Almighty,
Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
9. 21. *d.* my life||10. 3. *d.* work of thine hands
31. 13. if I did *d.* the cause||Ps. 51. 17. wilt not *d.*
Ps. 73. 20. *d.* their image||102. 17. not *d.* prayer
Prov 1. 7. fools *d.* wisdom||6. 30. not *d.* a thief
23. 9. fool will *d.* wisdom||22. *d.* not thy mother
Isa. 18.†2. rivers *d.*||30. 12. ye *d.* this word

Jer. 4. 30. lovers will *d.* thee||23. 17. that *d.* me
Lam. 1. 8. *d.* her||Ezek. 16. 57. *d.* thee||28. 26.
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I *d.* your feast-days, I will
Mal. 1. 6. unto you, O priests, that *d.* my name
Matt. 6. 24. to one, and *d.* the other, Luke 16. 13.
18. 10. that ye *d.* not one of these little ones
Rom. 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not||1 Cor. 16. 11.
1 Cor. 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God and
1 Thes. 5. 20. *d.* not prophesyings; prove all things
1 Tim. 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth||6. 2. not *d.* them
Tit. 2. 15. no man *d.*||2 Pet. 2. 10. *d.* government
Jude 8. *d.* dominion, and speak evil of dignities
DESPISED, *p.* Gen. 16. 4. her mistress was *d.* 5.
Gen. 25. 34. thus Esau *d.* his birth-right
Lev. 26. 43. because they *d.* my judgments
Num. 11. 20. *d.* the Lord||14. 31. land ye *d.*||15. 31.
Deut. 32.†19. L. *d.* them||Judg. 9. 38. people thou *d.*
1 Sam. 10. 27. they *d.* him||2 Sam. 6. 16. she *d.* him
2 Sam. 12. 9. *d.* command.||10. because thou *d.* me
2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Zion *d.* thee, Isa. 37. 22.
2 Chr. 36. 16. *d.* his words||Neh. 2. 19. *d.* us, 4. 4.
Job 12. 5. he is as a lamp *d.*||19. 18. children *d.* me
Psal. 22. 6. but I am *d.* of the people, Isa. 53. 3.
24. not *d.* affliction||53. 5. God hath *d.* them
106. 24. *d.* the pleasant land||119. 141. I am *d.*
Prov. 1. 30. *d.* all my reproof, 5. 12.||12. 8, 9.
Eccl. 9. 16. poor man's wisdom is *d.*||Song 8. 1.
Isa. 5. 24. *d.* the word||33. 8. *d.* cities||53. 3. he is *d.*
60. 14. all that *d.* thee||Jer. 22. 28. Coniah a *d.*
Jer. 33. 24. *d.* my people||49. 15. make thee *d.*
Lam. 2. 6. he hath *d.* in indignation of his
Ezek. 16. 59. hast *d.* the oath, 17. 16, 18, 19.
20. 13. *d.* my judgments, 16, 24. | 22. 8.
Amos 2. 4. *d.* the law||Obad. 2. thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* day of small things||Mal. 1 6.
Luke 18. 9. and *d.* others||Acts 19. 27. Diana be *d.*
1 Cor. 1. 28. things which are *d.*||4. 10. we are *d.*
Gal. 4. 14. ye *d.* not||Heb. 10. 28. *d.* Moses law
Jam. 2. 6. but ye have *d.* the poor, do not rich
DESPISERS, *s.* Acts 13. 41. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
DESPISEST, *v.* Rom. 2. 4. or *d.* thou the riches
DESPISETH, *v.* Job 36. 5. God *d.* not any: he
Psal. 69. 33. L. *d.* not his prisoners||Prov. 11. 12.
Prov. 13. 13. whoso *d.* word||14. 21. *d.* his neighbour
15. 5. a fool *d.* his father's instruction, 20. 32.
19. 16. but he that *d.* his ways, shall die
30. 17. the eye that *d.* to obey his mother
Isa. 33. 15. *d* the gain||49. 7. whom man *d.*
Luke 10. 16. *d.* me *d.* him that sent me
1 Thes. 4. 8. he that *d. d.* not man but God
DESPISING, *p.* Ezek. 21.†13. Heb. 12. 2.
DESPITE, *s.* Neh. 4.†4. Ezek. 25. 6. Heb. 10. 29.
DESPITEFUL, LY, *ad.* Ezek. 25. 15. *d.* heart
Ezek. 36. 5. with *d.* minds||Matt. 5. 44. *d.* use you
Acts 14. 5. to use them *d.*||Rom. 1. 30. *d.* proud
DESTITUTE, *a.* Gen. 24. 27. not left *d.* my master
Psal. 102. 17. regard prayer of *d.*||141. 8. leave not *d.*
Prov. 11.†12. *d.* of heart||15. 21. *d.* of wisdom
Ezek. 32. 15. be *d.*||1 Tim. 6. 5. *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11. 37. *d.* afflicted||Jam. 2. 15. or sister be *d.*
DESTROY, *v.* signifies [1] *To afflict*, Job 2. 3. | 10. 8. [2] *To pull down, to ruin*, Gen. 19. 14. [3] *To abolish or take away*, Rom. 6. 6. [4] *To disannul*, Isa. 25. 7. [5] *To kill soul or body*, Matt. 21. 41.
Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou *d.* righteous, 24. 28.|19. 13, 14.
Exod. 15. 9. draw my sword, my hand shall *d.* them
34. 13. but ye shall *d.* their altars, Deut. 7. 5.
Lev. 26. 22. I will send beasts to *d.* your cattle
Num. 24. 17. shall *d.* all the children of Sheth
32. 15. *d.* all this people||33. 52. *d.* pictures
Deut. 6. 15. lest L. *d.* thee||7. 23. *d.* them, 24.
9. 3. he shall *d.* them||14. that I may *d.* them, 25.
31. 3. L. will *d.* these nations, 33. 27.||32. 25.
Josh. 7. 12. *d.* the accursed||1 Sam. 15. 6. lest I *d.* you
2 Sam. 14. 7. *d.* the heir also||11. lest they *d.* my son
20. 20. or *d.*||22. 41. *d.* them that hate, Psal. 18. 40
2 Kin. 18. 25. go against this land and *d.* it, Isa. 36. 10.
Ezra 6. 12. the L. *d.* all kings and people
Job 8. 18. if he *d.* him||10. 8. thou doest *d.* me
19. 26. worms *d.* this body||Psal. 5. 6. shalt *d.* them
Psal. 5. 10. *d.* thou them, O G.||21. 10. their fruit *d.*
28. 5. he shall *d.* them, 52. 5. | 143. 12. | 144. 6.
55. 9. *d.* O Lord||69. 4. that would *d.* me are
74. 8. let us *d.* them||127.†5. *d.* the enemies
145. 20. but all the wicked will he *d.*||144. 6.
Prov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools *d.*||11. 3. perverse *d.*
15. 25. L. will *d.* proud||21. 7. robberies shall *d.*
Eccl. 5. 6. *d.* the work||7. 16. why *d.* thyself
Isa. 3. 12. *d.* the way||11. 9. nor *d.* in all my, 65. 25.
13. 9. *d.* the sinners||25. 7. *d.* in this mountain
Jer. 6. 5. *d.* her palaces||11. 19. let us *d.* the tree
12. 17. *d.* that nation||13. 14. not spare, but *d.*
15. 6. and *d.* thee||17. 18. *d.* with double
23. 1. *d.* the sheep||36. 29. king of Bab. *d.* this land
48. 18. *d.* thy strong holds||49. 9. they will *d.*
51. 3. spare ye not, *d.* ye utterly all her host
Lam. 3. 66. persecute and *d.*||Ezek. 9. 8. *d.* residue
Ezek. 25. 16. *d.* the remnant||26. 4. *d.* walls, 12.
Dan. 2.†18. not *d* Daniel||4. 23. hew the tree, *d.* it
8. 24. *d.* wonderfully||25. *d.* many||9. 26. *d.* city
Obad. 8. *d.* the wise men||Mic. 2. 10. it shall *d.* you
Zeph. 2. 13. *d.* Assyria||Matt. 12. 14 might *d.* him
Matt. 21. 41. he will miserably *d.*||27. 20. *d.* Jesus
Mark 12. 9. he will *d* the husbandman, Luke 20. 16.
John 2. 19. *d.* this temple||Acts 6. 14. *d.* this place
1 Cor. 3.†17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
6. 13. but God shall *d.* both it and them
2 Thes. 2. 8. *d.* with brightness||Heb. 2. 14. *d.* him
1 John 3. 8. *d.* works of devil||Rev. 11. 18. *d.* earth
I will, or *will I* DESTROY, Gen. 6. 7. - *d.* man
Gen. 6. 13. - *d.* with earth||7. 4. living substance - *d.*
Exod. 23. 27. - *d.* all people||Lev. 23. 30. same soul - *d.*
Lev. 26. 30. and - *d.* your high-places, Ezek. 6. 3.
Psal. 101. 8. - early *d.* all the wicked of the land
118. 10. in name of the Lord - *d.* them, 11, 12.
Isa. 19. 3. - *d.* the counsel||42. 14. - *d.* and devour
Jer. 15. 7. - *d.* my people||46. 8. - *d.* the city
49. 38. - *d.* from thence the king and princes
51. 20. my battle-ax, with thee - *d.* kingdoms
Ezek. 14. 9. *I* the Lord *will d.* that prophet
25. 7. - *d.* thee, thou shalt know, 28. 16. Zeph. 2. 5.
30. 13. - *d.* the idols||32. 13. - *d.* the beasts thereof
34. 16. but - *d.* the fat and the strong, I will
Hos. 2. 12. - *d.* her vines||4. 5. - *d.* thy mother
Amos 9. 8. - *d.* sinful kingdom||Mic. 5. 10. chariots
Mic. 5. 14. so - *d.* cities||Hag. 2. 22. - *d.* strength of
Mark 14. 58. heard him say, - *d.* this temple
1 Cor. 1. 19. - *d.* the wisdom of the wise
Not DESTROY, Gen. 18. 32. - *d.* it for ten's sake
Deut. 4. 31. he will - *d.* thee||9. 26. *d.* - thy people
10. 10. and the Lord would - *d.* thee
20. 19. thou shalt - *d.* the trees thereof
1 Sam. 24. 21. - *d.* my name||26. 9. said *d.* him -
2 Kings 8. 19. - *d.* Judah||13. 23. would - *d.* them
2 Chr. 12. 7. I will - *d.* them, 12. | 21. 7. | 35. 21.
Psal. 106. 34. did - *d.* nations||Isa. 65. 8. *d.* it *not*
Ezek. 22. 30. in the gap, that I should - *d.* it
Dan. 2. 24. *d.* - the wise men of Babylon
Mal. 3. 11. - *d.* fruits||Rom. 14. 15. *d.* - with meat, 20.
To DESTROY, Gen. 6. 17. *to d.* all flesh
Gen. 9. 11. nor a flood *to d.* 15.||19. 13. sent us *to d.* it
Exod. 8. 9. *to d.* the frogs||12. 13. plague not *to d.*
Deut. 1. 27. of Amorites *to d.* us, Josh. 7. 7.
2. 15. *to d.* them||9. 19. L. was wroth *to d.* you
28. 63. rejoice over you *to d.*||Josh. 9. 24.|22. 33.
Judg. 6. 5. Midianites entered *to d.* the land
1 Sam. 23. 10. *to d.* the city||26. 15. *to d.* the king
2 Sam. 1. 14. *to d.* L's anointed||20. 19. *to d.* a city
24. 16. on Jerusalem *to d.* it, 1 Chr. 21. 15.
2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath determined *to d.* thee
Esth. 3. 6. Haman sought - *d.* Jews, 13.|4. 7, 8.|9. 24.
Job 2. 3. movedst me *to d.*||6. 9. please G. *to d.* me
Psal. 40. 14. my soul *to d.* it, 63. 9. | 119. 95.
Isa. 10. 7. in his heart *to d.*||13. 5. *to d.* whole land
23. 11. a command. *to d.*||32. 7. *to d.* the poor
51. 13. ready *to d.*||54. 16. created waster *to d.*
Jer. 1. 10. I have set thee *to d.* 18. 7. | 31. 28.
15. 3. appoint beasts *to d.*||51. 11. Babylon, *to d.* it
Lam. 2. 8. purposed *to d.*||Ezek. 5. 16. famine *to d.*
Ezek. 22. 27. *to d.* souls||25. 15. despiteful *to d.* it
30. 11. brought - *d.*||43. 3. I came - *d.* city
Dan. 2. 12. *to d.* wise men, 24.||7. 26. | 11. 44.
Hos. 11. 9. *to d.* Ephraim||Zech. 12. 9. I'll seek *to d.*
Matt. 2. 13. seek child *to d.*||5. 17. *to d.* the law
10. 28. is able *to d.* both||26. 61. able *to d.* temple
Mark 1. 24. art thou come *to d.* us, Luke 4. 34.
Luke 6. 9. save life, or *d.* it, 9. 56.||19. 47. *to d.* him
John 10. 10. the thief cometh not, but *to d.*
Jam. 4. 12. one law-giver able to save and *to d.*
DESTROYED, *p.* Gen. 13. 10. before L. *d.* Sodom
19. 29. G. *d.* cities of plain||34. 30. I shall be *d.*
Exod. 8.†24. land *d.*||10. 7. that Egypt is *d.*
22. 20. save unto the Lord, shall be utterly *d.*
Deut. 2. 21. L. *d.* them, 4. 3.||34. utterly *d.* Sihon
3. 6. *d.* cities of Og, Josh. 2. 10.||4. 26. be *d.*
7. 23. till they be *d.* 24||9. 8. to have *d.* you
12. 30. after that they be *d.* from before thee
28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24, 45, 48, 51, 61.
Josh. 6. 21. utterly *d.* Jericho||8. 26. Ai||10. 28,—40.
11. 12. utterly *d.* them||24. 8. I *d.* them from
Judg. 1. 17. *d.* Zephath||5.†27. fell down *d.*
20. 21. *d.* of Israel that day, 25.||35. of Benj. 42.
1 Sam. 15. 8. Saul utterly *d.* 9. 15, 20, 21.
2 Sam. 21. 5. we should be *d.*||24. 16. angel *d.*
1 Kin. 15. 13. Asa *d.* her idol||2 Kin. 10. 28. *d.* Baal
2 Kin. 11. 1. Athaliah *d.* all the seed royal
19. 18. therefore they have *d.* them
1 Chr. 4. 41. Gedor utterly *d.*||5. 25. G. *d.* before them
2 Chr. 14. 13. for they were *d.* before the Lord
15. 6. nation *d.* of nation, city of city, 20. 10.
31. 1. utterly *d.* images||32. 14. utterly *d.*||34. 11.
Ezra 4. 15. was this city *d.*||Esth. 3. 9. | 4. 14.
Job 4. 20. *d.* from morning||19. 10. *d.* me on every
34. 25. he overturneth them so that they are *d.*
Psal. 9. 5. *d.* wicked||6. *d.* cities, their memorial
37. 38. transgressors be *d.*||78. 45. frogs which *d.*
73. 27. thou hast *d.* all them that go a whoring
78. 47. *d.* their vines||92. 7. *d.* for ever, 137. 8.
Prov. 13. 13. despiseth word be *d.* 23.||20. shall be *d.*
29. 1. hardeneth his neck be *d.*||Isa. 9. 16. are *d.*
Isa. 10. 27. yoke shall be *d.* because of anointing
14. 20. *d.* thy land||26. 14. *d.* them, and made
34. 2. he hath utterly *d.* them, he hath deliver.
Jer. 12. 10. *d.* my vineyard||22. 20. lovers are *d.*
48. 4. Moab is *d.*||8. plain shall be *d.*||51. 8, 55.
Lam. 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds||6. *d.* places, 9.
Ezek. 27. 32. like the *d.*||30. 8. helpers be *d.*||43.†3.
Dan. 2. 44. never be *d.* 6. 26.||7. 11. his body *d.*
11. 20. but within few days he shall be *d.*
Hos. 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack of knowledge
10. 8. sin of Israel be *d.*||13. 9. hast *d.* thyself
Amos 2. 9. I *d.* his fruit||Zeph. 3. 6. their cities *d.*
Matt. 22. 7. *d.* those murderers||Luke 17. 27, 29.
Acts 3. 23. shall be *d.*||9. 21. he that *d.* them
13. 19. *d.* 7 nations||19. 27. her magnificence be *d.*
Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *d.*||1 Cor. 10. 9. *d.* of serpents
1 Cor. 10. 10. *d.* of the destroyer||15. 26. be *d.* is death
2 Cor. 4. 9. but not *d.*||Gal. 1. 23. once he *d.*||2. 18.
Heb. 11. 28. lest he that *d.* the first-born touch
2 Pet. 2. 12. as natural brute beasts made to be *d.*
Jude 5. *d.* them that believed not||Rev. 8. 9. ships *d.*
DESTROYER, S, *s.* Exod. 12. 23. not suffer *d.* to
Judg. 16. 24. *d.* of our country||Job 15. 21. *d.* come
Job 33. 22. near to the *d.*||Ps. 17. 4. paths of the *d.*
Prov. 28. 24. companion of *d.*||Isa. 49. 17. *d.* go forth
Jer. 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles||22. 7. prepare *d.* ag. thee
50.†9. mighty *d.*||11. O *d.* of my heritage
1 Cor. 10. 10. and were destroyed of the *d.*
Rev. 9.†11. king over them hath his name a *d.*
DESTROYEST, ETH, ING, Deut. 8. 20.
1 Chr. 21. 12. angel of L. *d.*||15. as he was *d.* the L.
Job 9. 22. *d.* the perfect||12. 23. nations and *d.* them
14. 19. the earth; and thou *d.* the hope of man
Prov. 6. 32. *d.* his own soul||11. 9. *d.* neighbour
28.†24. of a man *d.*||31. 3. which *d.* kings
Eccl. 7. 7. a gift *d.* the heart||9. 18. *d.* much good
Isa. 28. 2. as a *d.* storm||Jer. 2. 30. like a *d.* lion
Jer. 51. 1. a *d.* wind||25. O *d.* mountain
Lam. 2. 8. hand from *d.*||Ezek. 9. 1. his *d.* weapon
Ezek. 20. 17. from *d.* them||Matt. 27. 40. *d.* temple
DESTRUCTION, S, *s.* put for [1] *War and sword*, Psal. 9. 6. [2] *Pestilence*, Psal. 91. 6.

[3] *Famine*, Psal. 103. 3, 4. [4] *Temporal death*, Psal. 90. 3. [5] *Mortification of sin*, 1 Cor. 5. 5. [6] *Damnation*, Matt. 7. 13. 2 Pet 2. 1.
Num. 21 †3. he called that place utter *d.* 24 †20.
Deut. 7. 23. a mighty *d.*||32. 24. with bitter *d.*
1 Sam. 5. 9. a great *d*||11. a deadly *d.* through
1 Kin. 20. 42. to utter *d.*||2 Chr 20.†23. | 22. 4, 7.
2 Chr. 26. 16. his heart was lifted up to his *d.*
Esth. 8. 6. how endure to see the *d.* of my kindred?
9. 5. the Jews smote their enemies with *d.*
Job 5. 21. nor be afraid of *d.* 22.||18 12. *d.* ready
21. 17. oft cometh their *d.*||20. shall see his *d.*
30. the wicked is reserved to the day of *d.*
26 6. *d.* no covering||28. 22. *d.* and death say
30. 12. ways of *d.*||24. tho' they cry in his *d.*
31. 3. is not *d.* to wicked?||12. consumeth to *d.*
23. for *d.* from God was a terror to me, 29.
Psal. 9. 6. *d.* come to an end||35. 8. let *d.* come
35. 17. rescue me from *d.*||55. 23. to the pit of *d.*
73 18. down into *d.*||88. 11. be declared in *d.*?
90. 3. turnest man to *d.*||91. 6. *d.* that wasteth
103. 4. life from *d.*||107 20. deliver from *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. your *d.* cometh||10. 14. foolish is near *d.*
10. 15. the *d.* of the poor is their poverty
29. *d.* shall be to the workers of iniquity, 21. 15.
13. 3. shall have *d.*||14. 28. *d.* of the prince
15. 11. hell and *d.*||16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*
17. 19. he that exalteth his gate seeketh *d.*
18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d.* and his lips a snare
12. before *d.* the heart of man is haughty
19.†18. to his *d.*||24 2. studieth *d.* and lips talk
27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full, so the eyes
31. 8. appointed to *d.*||Isa. 1. 28. *d.* of transgressors
Isa. 5 †30. dark in *d.*||10 25. cease in their *d.*
13. 6. it shall come as *d.*||14 23. besom of *d.*
15. 5. a cry of *d.*||19. 18. called the city of *d.*
24 12. and the gate is smitten with *d.*
49. 19. land of thy *d.*||51. 19. desolation and *d.*
59. 7. wasting and *d.*||60. 18. *d.* no more be
Jer. 4 6. a great *d.* 6 1.||20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried
17. 18. and destroyed them with double *d.*
46. 20. *d.* cometh||48. 3. spoiling and *d.*||5. cry of *d.*
50. 22. a sound of great *d.* is in the land, 51. 54.
Lam. 2. 11. *d.* of daughter, 3. 48.|4. 10.||3. 47. come
Ezek. 5 16. famine for their *d.*||7. 25. *d.* cometh
9.†6 slay to *d.*||32. 9. when I bring thy *d.*
Hos. 7. 13 *d* to them||9 6. because of *d.* Egypt
13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.* repentance
Joel 1. 15 as *d.* from Almighty||Obad. 12. day of *d.*
Mic. 2 10. a sore *d.*||Zech. 14. 11. no more utter *d.*
Matt. 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
9. 22. fitted to *d.*||1 Cor. 5. 5. for *d.* of flesh
2 Cor. 10. 8. given us not for your *d.* 13. 10.
Phil. 3. 19. for many walk, whose end is *d.*
1 Thes. 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh on them
2 Thes. 1. 9. shall be punished with everlasting *d.*
1 Tim. 6. 9. many lusts which drown men in *d.*
2 Pet. 2. 1. swift *d.*||3. 16. wrest to their own *d.*

DETAIN, ED, Judg. 13 15, 16. 1 Sam. 21. 7.

DETERMINATE, *a.* Acts 2. 23. *d.* counsel

DETERMINATION, *s.* Zeph. 3. 8. my *d.* is

DETERMINE, *v.* Exod. 21. 22 as the judges *d.*

DETERMINED, *p.* signifies [1] *Decreed*, Luke 22 22. Acts 4. 28. [2] *Resolved*, Acts 27. 1. Tit. 3 12. [3] *Judge or think fit*, Exod. 21. 22. [4] *Appointed*, Acts 11. 29.
1 Sam. 20. 7. evil is *d.* by him, 9, 33. | 25. 17.
2 Sam. 13. 32. for by Absalom this hath been *d.*
2 Chr. 2. 1. Solomon *d.* to build a house for Lord
25. 16. G. hath *d.* to destroy thee||Esth. 7. 7. evil *d.*
Job 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.* the number of
Isa. 10 23. a consumption *d.* in all the land
19. 17. hath *d.* against it||28. 22. consumption *d.*
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks are *d.*||26. desolations *d.*
27. that *d.* shall be poured||11. 36. that that is *d*
Luke 22. 22. as it was *d.*||Acts 3. 13. Pilate was *d.*
Acts 4. 28. what thy counsel *d.*||11. 29. *d.* to send
15. 2. *d.* that Paul||37. Barnabas *d.* to take John
17. 26 and hath *d.* the times before appointed
19. 39. it shall be *d.* in a lawful assembly
Acts 20. 16. Paul *d.* to sail||25. 25. *d.* to send him
27. 1. when it was *d.* that we should sail into
1 Cor. 2. 2. I *d.* not to know any thing save Jesus
2 Cor. 2. 1. *d.* with myself||Tit. 3. 12. *d.* to winter

DETEST, *v.* Deut. 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it

DETESTABLE, *a.* Jer. 16. 18. defiled with *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. *d.* things, 7. 20. | 11. 18, 21. | 37. 23.

DEU-EL, *Know God.* Num. 1. 14. | 10. 20.

DEVICE, S, *s.* 2 Chr. 2. 14. find out every *d.*
Esth. 8. 3. put away his *d.* †5.||9. 25. his *d.* return
Job 5. 12. *d.* of the crafty||21. 27. the *d.* which
Ps. 10. 2. *d.* they imagined||21. 11. mischievous *d.*
33. 10. *d.* of people||37. 7. wicked *d.* 140. 8.
Prov. 1. 31. filled with own *d.*||12. 2. of wicked *d.*
19. 21. many *d.* in man's heart||Eccl. 9. 10. nor *d*
Isa. 32. 7. wicked *d.*||66.†14. choose their *d.*
Jer. 11. 19. devised *d.* against me, 18. 11, 18.
18. 12. but we will walk after our own *d.*
51. 11. for his *d.* is against Babylon to destroy it
Lam. 3. 62. and their *d.* against me all the day
Dan. 11 24. yea, and he shall forecast his *d.* 25.
Acts 17. 29. is like to stone graven by man's *d.*
2 Cor. 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL, *s.* *This word comes from the Greek*, Diabolos, *which signifies a* Calumniator, Slanderer *or* Accuser, Rev. 12. 9, 10. *A most wicked angel; the implacable enemy and tempter of the human race; especially believers, whom he desires to devour*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. *He is called* Abaddon *in Hebrew;* Apollyon *in Greek*, i. e. *Destroyer*, Rev. 9. 11.—*Angel of the bottomless pit.*—*Prince of this world*, John 12. 31.—*Prince of darkness*, Eph. 6. 12.—*A roaring lion, and an adversary*, 1 Pet. 5. 8.—*A sinner from the beginning*, 1 John 3. 8.—*Beelzebub*, Matt. 12. 24.—*Accuser*, Rev. 12. 10.—*Belial*, 2 Cor. 6. 15.—*Deceiver*, Rev. 20. 10.—*Dragon*, Rev. 12. 7.—*Liar*, John 8. 44.—*Lucifer, Leviathan*, Isa. 14. 12. | 27. 1.—*Murderer*, John 8. 44.—*Serpent*, Isa. 27. 1.—*Satan*, Job 2. 6.—*Tormentor*, Matt. 18. 34.—*The god of this world*, 2 Cor. 4. 4.
He is compared to a dog, Psal. 22. 16.—*Fowls*, Matt. 13. 4.—*A fowler*, Psal. 91. 3.—*Lightning*, Luke 10. 18.—*Locusts*, Rev. 5. 3.—*A wolf*, John 10. 12.—*An adder*, Psal. 91. 13.
These names are given to the prince of the Devils, *who perhaps was the first and leader in that grand rebellion against God, whereby they all fell into a rooted enmity against holiness, and into endless horror, blackness, and despair*, Jude 6.
Devil is put for [1] *Idols*, Psal. 106. 37. 2 Chr. 11. 15. [2] *A wicked man*, John 6. 70. [3] *Slanderers*, 1 Tim. 3.†11. 2 Tim. 3.†3. [4] *Persecutors*, Rev. 2. 10.
Matt. 4. 1. tempted of the *d.*||5. *d.* taketh him up
8. *d.* taketh him up to mountain||11. leaveth him
9. 32. possessed with a *d.* 12. 22.||11. 18. hath a *d.*
13. 39. enemy is the *d.*||15. 22. vexed with a *d.*
17. 18. rebuked the *d.*||25. 41. prepared for the *d.*
Mar. 5. 15. him that was possessed with the *d.* 16, 18.
7. 29. the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter, 30.
Luke 4. 2. tempted of the *d.*||3. *d.* said to him, 6.
5. *d.* taking him up||13. when *d.* had ended all
33. an unclean *d.*||35. *d.* had thrown him in
8. 12. then cometh the *d.*||29. driven of the *d.*
9. 42. as he was coming, the *d.* threw him down
11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out, the dumb
John 6. 70. chosen twelve, and one of you is a *d.*
7. 20. the people said, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48.
8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.* and his lusts
49. I have not a *d.*||52. we know thou hast a *d.*
10. 20. he hath a *d.* 21.||13. 2. *d.* put into Judas
Acts 10. 38. healing all that were oppressed of the *d.*
13. 10. full of all mischief, thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27. nor give place to *d.*||6. 11. wiles of *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. condemnation of the *d.*||7. snare of *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. snare of *d.*||Heb. 2. 14. that is the *d.*
Jam 4. 7. resist the *d.*||1 Pet. 5. 8. adversary the *d.*
1 John 3. 8. is of the *d.*||10. children of the *d.*
Jude 9. Michael, when contending with the *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. the *d.* shall cast some into prison
Rev. 12. 9. called the *d.*||12. *d.* is come down to you
20. 2. old serpent, called the *d.* and Satan||10.

DEVILISH, *a.* Jam. 3. 15. earthly, sensual, *d.*

DEVILS, *s.* Lev. 17. 7. sacrifices to *d.* Deut. 32. 17.
2 Chr. 11. 15. he ordained him priests for the *d.*
Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed sons and daughters to *d.*
Matt. 4. 24. which were possessed with *d.* 8. 16, 28, 33. Mark 1. 32. Luke 8. 36.
8. 31. so the *d.* besought him, saying, Mark 5. 12.
Mark 9. 38. casting out *d.* in thy name, Luke 9. 49.
16. 17. in my name cast out *d.* Luke 9. 1, 49.
Luke 4 41. *d.* came out||8. 2. went seven *d.*||36.
10. 17. Lord, even the *d.* are subject to us
11. 15. said, he casteth out *d.* thro' Beelzebub
13. 32. behold, I cast out *d.* and do cures to-day
1 Cor. 10. 20. sacrifice to *d.*||21. and cup of *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of *d.*||Jam. 2. 19. *d.* believe
Rev. 9. 20. not worship *d.*||16. 14. spirits of *d.*
18. 2. Babylon is become the habitation of *d.*

DEVISE, Exod. 31. 4. *d.* cunning works, 35. 35.
Exod. 35. 32. *d.* curious works||2 Sam. 14. 14. means
Psal. 35. 4. to confusion, that *d.* my hurt, 41. 7.
20. but they *d.* deceitful matters against them
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* not evil against thy neighbour
14. 22. do they not err that *d.* evil||16. 30. froward
Jer. 18. 11. behold, I *d.* a device against you, 18.
Ezek. 11. 2. these are the men that *d.* mischief
Mic. 2. 1. that *d.* iniquity||3. do I *d.* an evil

DEVISED, ETH, 2 Sam. 21. 5. *d.* against us
1 Kin. 12. 33. which he *d.* of his own heart
Esth. 8. 3. that he had *d.* against the Jews, 5.
Psal. 31. 13. they *d.* to take away my life
36. 4. he *d.* mischief, 52. 2. Prov. 6. 14.
Prov. 6. 18. heart that *d.*||16. 9. man's heart *d.* his way
24. 8. that *d.* evil shall be called mischievous
Isa. 32. 7. *d.* wicked devices||8. *d.* liberal things
Jer. 11. 19. *d.* devices||48. 2. *d.* evil||51. 12. L. *d.*
Lam. 2. 17. Lord *d.*||2 Pet. 1. 16. cunningly *d.* fables

DEVOTE, *v.* Lev. 27. 28. man shall *d.* to the L.

DEVOTED, *p.* Lev. 27. 21. as a field *d.*
Lev. 27. 28. every *d.* thing is most holy unto L.
Num. 18. 14 thing *d.* be thine, Deut. 13.†17. Josh. 6.†17. Ezra 10.†8. Ezek. 44.†29.
Psal. 119. 38. thy servant who is *d.* to thy fear

DEVOTIONS, *s.* Acts 17. 23. beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR, *v.* signifies [1] *To eat up greedily*, Gen. 37. 20. [2] *To waste*, Luke 15. 30. [3] *To defraud*, Matt. 23. 14. [4] *To destroy*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. [5] *To confound*, Hos. 13. 8.
Gen. 49. 27. *d.* the prey||Deut. 32. 42. *d.* flesh
2 Sam. 2 26. sword *d.* for ever||18.†8. to *d.* people
2 Chr. 7. 13. locusts to *d.*||Job 18. 13. *d* his strength
Psal. 80. 13. wild beast of the field doth *d.* it
Prov. 30. 14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *d.*
Isa. 1. 7. strangers *d.* it||9. 12 *d.* Israel with open
9. 18. for wickedness shall *d.* their briers and
31. 8. sword *d.* him||42. 14. and *d.* at once
56 9. all ye beasts, come to *d.* Jer. 12. 9. | 15. 3.
Jer. 2. 3. all that *d.* Israel shall offend, evil come
12. 12. the sword of the Lord shall *d.* 46. 10.
30. 16. all that *d.* thee||48 45 a flame shall *d.*
Ezek. 7. 15. pestilence *d.*||34. 28. nor beasts *d.*
35.†12. given us to *d.*||36. 14. *d.* man no more
Dan. 7. 5. arise, *d.* much flesh||23. *d* whole earth
Hos. 5. 7 a month *d.*||11 6. sword||13. 8. will I *d.*
Amos 1. 4. *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12.||Obad. 18. *d.* them
Nah. 2. 13. the sword shall *d.* the young lions
Hab. 3. 14 *d.* poor||Zech. 9. 15. *d.* and subdue, 12. 6.
Matt. 23. 14. woe unto you hypocrites, for ye *d.* widows houses, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *d.* you||Gal. 5. 15. bite and *d.*
Heb. 10. 27 *d.* adversary||1 Pet. 5. 8. he may *d.*
Rev. 12. 4. to *d.* her child as soon as it was born
Fire DEVOUR, Judg. 9. 15. let - *d.* cedars, 20.
Psal. 21. 9. - shall *d.* 50. 3. Isa. 26. 11. | 33. 11. Ezek. 15. 7. | 23. 37. Amos 5. 6. Nah. 3. 13, 15. Zech. 11. 1.
It shall DEVOUR, Job 18. 13. - *d.* the strength
Isa. 10. 17. *d.* - his thorns, Jer. 5. 14. | 17. 27.|21. 14. | 50. 32. Ezek. 20. 47. | 28. 18. Hos. 8. 14. Amos 1. 14. | 2. 2, 5.

DEVOURED, *p.* Gen. 31. 15. quite *d.* our money
Gen. 37. 20. some evil beast hath *d.* him, 33.
41. 7. seven thin ears *d.* the seven rank, 24.
Lev. 10. 2. fire *d.* them||Num. 26. 10. fire *d.* 2. 50.
Deut. 31. 17. they shall be *d.* 32. 24.||2 Sam. 18. 8
2 Sam. 22. 9. fire out of his mouth *d.* Psal. 18. 8.
Psal. 78. 45. flies *d.* them||79. 7. *d.* Jacob||105. 35.
Isa. 1. 20. *d.* with sword||24. 6. curse *d.* the earth
Jer. 2. 30. *d.* prophets||3. 24. shame *d.*||8. 16.
10. 25. *d.* Jacob||30. 16. shall be *d.*||50. 7, 17.
51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *d.* me
Lam. 4. 11. it hath *d.* the foundation thereof
Ezek. 15. 5. fire hath *d.* it||16. 20. sons to be *d.*
19. 3. it *d.* men, 6.||14. *d.* her fruit, so that
22. 25. like a roaring lion, they have *d.* souls
23. 25. residue be *d.*||33. 27. beasts be *d.* 39. 4.
Dan. 7. 7. it *d.* and brake||Hos. 7. 7. *d.* judges||9.
Joel. 1. 19. *d.* the pastures, 20.||Amos 4. 9. | 7. 4.
Nah. 1. 10. *d.* as stubble||Zeph. 1. 18. land *d.*||3. 8.
Zech. 9. 4. and Tyrus shall be *d.* with fire
Matt. 13. 4. fowls came, and *d.* them, Mark 4. 4.
Luke 15. 30. *d.* thy living||Rev. 20. 9. fire *d.* them
DEVOURER, EST, Exek. 36. 13. Mal. 3. 11.
DEVOURETH, ING, 2 Sam. 11. 25. *d.* one as
Exod. 24. 17. his appearance was like *d.* fire
Psal. 52. 4. thou lovest all *d.* words, O tongue
Prov. 19. 28. *d.* iniquity||20. 25. *d.* which is holy
Isa. 5. 24. as the fire *d.* the stubble, Joel. 2. 5.
29. 6. visited with *d.* fire, 30. 27, 30. | 33. 14.
Lam. 2. 3. *d.* round about||Ezek. 15. 4. *d.* both ends
Joel 2. 3. fire *d.*||Hab. 1. 13. wicked *d.*||Rev. 11. 5
DEVOUT, *a.* Luke 2. 25. Simeon was just and *d.*
Acts 2. 5 *d.* men||8. 2. carried Stephen||10. 2. Cornel.
10. 7. *d.* soldier||13. 50. *d.* women||17. 4. Greeks
17. 17. Jews and *d.* persons||22. 12. Ananias a *d.*
DEUTERONOMY, *s. The second law, or the repetition of the law.* The fifth book of *Moses.*
DEW, *s. A moist vapour, falling on the earth like a misting rain, while the sun is below the horizon, to soften and make it fruitful, and supply in some degree the want of rain. It is a wonderful blessing,* Deut. 33. 13. *and the restraining of it a great curse,* 2 Sam 1. 21.
It denotes [1] *The rich blessings of divine grace, that distil in abundance on the church of Christ; and, like the* dew, *are from God alone, sovereign, free, and fructifying,* Hos. 14. 5. [2] *Christ, with all the fulness of his grace,* Isa. 26. 19. [3] *The comfortable and refreshing doctrines and promises of the gospel,* Deut. 32. 2. [4] *The sufferings of Christ, with all their cheering and exhilirating effects,* Song 5. 2. [5] *Numerous converts,* Psal. 110. 3. [6] *Brotherly love,* Psal. 133. 3. [7] *The discoverics of God's favour,* Isa. 18. 4. | 26. 19.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee the *d.* of heaven, 39.
Exod. 16. 13. the *d.* lay round||14. when *d.* was gone
Num. 11. 9. *d.* fell||Deut. 32. 2. distil as the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. Joseph's land for the *d.*||28. drop *d.*
Judg. 6. 37. if *d.* on fleece||39. on ground be *d.* 40.
2 Sam. 1. 21. be no *d.*||17. 12. as the *d.* falleth
1 Kin. 17. 1. not be *d.*||Job 29. 19. *d.* lay all night
Job 38. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.*
Psal. 110. 3. *d.* of thy youth||133. 3. *d.* of Hermon
Prov. 3. 20. drop down *d.*||19. 12. favour is as *d.*
Song 5. 2. for my head is filled with *d.* and my
Isa. 18. 4. like a cloud of *d.*||26. 19. as *d.* of herbs
Dan. 4. 15. *d.* of heaven, 23, 25, 33 | 5. 21.
Hos. 6. 4. as early *d.* 13. 3.||14. 5. as *d.* to Israel
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the *d.* from the Lord
Hag. 1. 10. heaven stayed from *d.*||Zech. 8. 12. give
DIADEM, *s. An ensign of royalty; a crown or linen wreath, which kings wore. It denotes the church's beauty,* Isa. 28. 5. *and excellency,* Isa. 62. 3. *as also a kingdom,* Ezek. 21. 26.
Job 29. 14. a robe and a *d.*||Isa. 28. 5. *d.* of beauty
Isa. 62. 3. and a royal *d.* in the hand of thy God
Ezek. 21. 26. remove the *d.* take off the crown
DIAL, *s.* 2 Kin. 20. 11. *d.* of Ahaz, Isa. 38. 8.
DIAMOND, *s. The hardest and most valuable of all precious stones; called* Adamant. *It is said, that the Great Mogul is in possession of the largest ever known, which weighs* 279 *carats, and is computed to be worth* 779,244*l.*
Exod. 28. 18. and the second row a *d.* 39. 11.
Jer. 17. 1. sin written with point of *d.*||Ezek. 28. 13.
DIANA, The goddess of hunting, Acts 19. 28.
DIBLAIM, *A cluster of figs.* Hos. 1. 3.
DIBLATH, Ezek. 6. 14.
DIBON, *Understanding.* Num. 21. 30.
DIBON-GAD, *The sufficient understanding of excision, or cutting off.* Num. 33. 45.
DIBRI, *An orator;* or *my word* Num. 24. 11.
DIDYMUS, *A twin.* John 11. 16.
DIDRACHMA, *Is a Greek word, signifying a piece of money of two drachms in value; it was worth about fourteen-pence.*
DIE, signifies [1] *The soul's departure from the body,* Gen. 35. 18. [2] *To be astonished,* 1 Sam. 25. 37. [3] *To be broken off from carnel hopes,* Rom. 7. 9. [4] *To suffer,* John 19. 7. Acts 25. 11. [5] *To perish eternally,* John 11. 26. [6] *The soul's loss of God,* Gen. 2. 17.
Gen 2. 17. thou shalt surely *d.* 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14.
39, 44. | 20. 31. | 22. 16. 1 Kin. 2. 37, 42.
Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.
3. 3. lest ye *d.*||4. shall not surely *d.*||6. 17.
19. 19. and I *d.*||25. 32. at the point to *d.*
26. 9. lest I *d.* for her||27. 4. bless thee before I *d.*
30. 1. or else I *d.*||33 13. flock will *d.*||42. 2. not *d.*
46. 30. now let me *d*||47. 29. that Israel must *d.*
Exod. 7. 18. fish shall *d.*||10. 28. thou shalt *d.*
11. 5. first-born *d.*||14. 12. *d.* in the wilderness
20. 19. lest we *d.*||21. 12. smite, so that he *d.* 20.
Lev. 8. 35. that ye *d.* not||10. 6. lest ye *d.* 7.
15. 31. that they *d.* not, 16. 2, 13. Num. 4. 19.
20. 20 shall *d.* childless||Num. 6. 9. *d.* suddenly
Num. 16. 29. *d.* the common *d.*||17. 12. behold we *d.*
17. 13. cometh near tabernacle shall *d.* 18. 22.
18. 3. nor you also *d.*||32. nor pollute lest ye *d.*
20. 4. we and our cattle should *d.*||26. Aaron *d.*
21. 5. to *d.* in wilderness||23. 10. let me *d.* the
26. 65. they shall surely *d.*||27. 8. *d.* and have no son
35. 12. that the manslayer *d.* not, Josh. 20. 9.
16. if he smite him so that he *d.* 20, 21, 23.
Deut. 13. 10. | 19. 5, 11. | 21. 21.
Deut. 4. 22. I must *d.* in this land, I must not go
17. 5. stone them that they *d.* 22. 21, 24.
12. that man shall *d.*||18. 20. that prophet shall *d.*
18. 16. that I *d.*||20. 5. lest he *d.* in battle, 6, 7.
22. 22. both shall *d.*||25. man only shall *d.*
24. 3. if the latter husband *d.*||7. thief shall *d.*
25. 5. if one *d.* and, Mark 12. 19.||31. 14. must *d.*
32. 50. behold land of Canaan, and *d.* in the mount
33. 6. let Reuben live and not *d.* let not his men
Judg. 6. 23. fear not, thou shalt not *d.* 1 Sam.
20. 2. 2. Sam. 12. 13. | 19. 23. Jer. 38. 24.
30. son, that he may *d.*||13. 22. we shall surely *d.*
15. 18. I *d.* for thirst||16. 30. let me *d.* with
1 Sam. 2. 33. increase of house *d.*||34. two sons *d.* in
12. 19. pray to the Lord for us, that we *d.* not
14. 39. tho' in Jonathan my son, he shall surely *d.*
20. 31. 2 Sam. 12. 5. 2 Kin. 8. 10. Ezek. 18. 13.
45. shall Jonathan *d.*||20. 14. that I *d.* not
26. 10. day come to *d.*||16. worthy to *d.*||28. 9.
2 Sam. 11. 15. he may *d.*||12. 14. child shall surely *d.*
14. 14. for we must needs *d.* and are as water
18. 3. if half of us *d*||19. 37. that I may *d.*
1 Kin. 1. 52. he shall *d.*||2. 1. that he should *d.*
2. 30. I will *d.* here||14. 12. child shall *d.*||17. 12.
19. 4. Elijah requested that he might *d.*
21. 10. carry out and stone him, that he may *d.*
2 Kin. 1. 4. not come down, but shall surely *d.* 6, 16.
7. 3. why sit we here till we *d.*?||4. we shall but *d.*
8. 10. L. hath shewed me that he shall surely *d.*
18. 32. that ye may live and not *d.* and hearken not
20. 1. thou shalt *d.* and not live, Isa. 38. 1.
2 Chr. 25. 4. every man *d.* for his own sin, Jer. 31. 30.
Job 2. 9. curse G. and *d.*||4. 21. *d.* without wisdom
12. 2. wisdom *d.* with you||14. 8. stock thereof *d.*
Job 14. 14. if a man *d.*||27. 5. justify you till I *d.*
29. 18. *d.* in my nest||34. 20. in a moment *d.*
Job 36. 12. *d.* without knowledge||14. *d.* in youth
Psal. 41. 5. when shall he *d.*||49. 10. wise men *d.*
79. 11. appointed to *d.*||82. 7. shall *d.* like men
88. 15. and ready to *d.*||104. 29. they *d.* and return
118. 17. I shall not *d.* but live, and declare the
Prov. 5. 23. *d.* without instruction||10. 21. fools *d.*
15. 10. hateth reproof shall *d.* 19. 16, †18.
23. 13. beatest him with the rod, he shall not *d.*
Ezek. 18. 17, 21, 28. | 33. 15. John 21. 23.
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to *d.*||7. 17. *d.* before thy time
9. 5. know that they shall *d.*||Isa. 22. 14. till ye *d.*
Isa. 22. 13. for to-morrow we shall *d.* 1 Cor. 15. 32.
14. not be purged till ye *d.*||18. there thou shalt *d.*
51. 6. that dwell therein shall *d.* in like manner
12. a man that shall *d.*||14. not *d.* in the pit
65. 20. *d.* 100 years old||66. 24. worm not *d.*
Jer. 11. 21. that thou *d.* not by our hand
22. the young men shall *d.* by the sword
16. 4. *d.* of griev. deaths||6. great and small shall *d.*
22. 12. *d.* whither led||26. there shall ye *d.* 42. 16.
26. 11. is worthy to *d.*||16. not worthy to *d.*
27. 13. for why will ye *d.*? Ezek. 18. 31. | 33. 11.
28. 16. this year thou shalt *d.*||34 4. not *d.* by sword
34. . shalt *d.* in peace||37. 20. lest I *d.* there
38. 9. is like to *d.* for hunger||10. before he *d.*
26. return to Jon. house to *d.*||42. 22. *d.* by sword
Ezek. 3. 19 if thou warn wicked, he shall *d.* in his iniquity, 20. | 18. 18, 24, 26. | 33. 9, 13, 18.
12. 13. tho' he shall *d.* there||13. 19. should not *d.*
17. 16. in Babyl. he shall *d.*||28. 8. *d.* the deaths, 10.
33. 8. *d.* in his iniquity||15. shall not *d.* 18. 21, 28.
27. they in the caves shall *d.* of the pestilence
Amos 2. 2. Moab shall *d.*||6. 9. | 7. 11, 17. | 9. 10.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to *d.* than live, 8.
Hab. 1. 12. we shall not *d.*||Zech. 11. 9. let it *d.*
Zech. 13. 8. two parts shall be cut off and *d.*
Matt. 15. 4. let him *d.* the death, Mark 7. 10.
22. 24. if a man *d.* having no seed, Luke 20. 28.
26. 35. tho' I should *d.* with thee, Mark 14. 31.
Luke 7. 2. ready to *d.*||20. 36. nor *d.* any more
John 4. 49. ere my child *d.*||6. 50. eat and not *d.*
8. 21. *d.* in your sins, 24.||11. 16. *d.* with him
11. 26. shall never *d.*||50. *d.* for the people, 18. 14.
51. prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for that nat.
12. 24. corn of wheat *d.*||33. death he should *d.* 18. 32.
19. 7. he ought to *d.*||21. 23. disciple should not *d.*
Acts 21. 13. I am ready also to *d.* at Jerusalem
25. 11. if worth of death, I refuse not to *d.*
Rom. 5. 7. would dare to *d.*||8. 13. ye shall *d.*
14. 8. whether we *d.* we *d.* to the L. 1 Thes. 5. 10.
1 Cor. 9. 15. better to *d.* than||15. 22. in Adam all *d.*
15. 31. I *d.* daily||36. not quickened, except it *d.*
2 Cor. 7. 3. to *d.* and live||Phil. 1. 21. to *d.* is gain
Heb. 7. 8. here men that *d.*||9. 27. once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2. ready to *d.*||9. 6. shall desire to *d.*
14. 13. blessed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord
DIED, *p.* Gen. 5. 5. Adam 930 years, and he *d.*
7. 21. all flesh *d.* 22.||9. 29. 950 years, and he *d.*
11. 28. and Haran *d.*||32. Terah||23. 2. Sarah *d.*
35. 18. Rachel *d.* 19. | 48. 7.||35. 29. Isaac *d.*
36. 33. Belah||34. Johab *d.* and Husham reigned
35. Husham||36. Hadad||37. Samlah||38. Saul
39. Baalhanan||38. 12. Judah's wife *d.*
46 12. Er, Onan *d.* in Canaan||50. 16. Jacob
50. 26. Joseph *d.* being 110, Exod. 1. 6.
Exod. 2. 23. king of Egypt *d.*||7. 21. the fish *d.*
8. 13. the frogs *d.*||9. 6. the cattle of Egypt *d.*
16. 3. would to G. we had *d.* Num. 14. 2.|20. 3.|26. 10.
Lev. 10. 2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* before the Lord,
16. 1. Num. 3. 4. | 26. 61. 1 Chr. 24. 2.
Num. 14. 37. searchers of land *d.*||16. 49. they that *d.*
20. 1. and Miriam *d.*||28. Aaron *d.* 33. 38, 39.
Deut. 10. 6. | 32. 50.
21. 6. much people *d.*||25. 9. *d.* in plague 24,000
26. 11. children of Korah *d.* not||19. Er and Onan
27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderness, and he was
Deut. 34. 5. Moses *d.* 7.||Josh. 5. 4. all men of war *d.*
Josh. 10. 11. *d.* with hailstones||24. 29. Joshua *d.*
24. 33. Eleazar *d.*||Judg. 1. 7. Adonibezek *d.*
Judg. 3. 11. Othniel *d.*||4. 21. in his temple, so he *d.*
8. 32. Gideon *d.*||10. 2. Tola||5. Jair||9. 49. men of

12. 7. Jephthah||10. Ibzan||12. Elon||15. Abdon *d.*
Ruth 1. 3. Elimelech *d.*||5. Mahlon, Chilion *d.*
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli *d.*||5. 12. that *d.* not were smitten
25. 1. Samuel *d.*||37. Nabal's heart *d.*||38. Nabal
31. 5. Saul and armour-bearer *d.* 6. 2 Chr. 10. 5, 13.
2 Sam. 2. 23. Asahel *d.*||3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool
6. 7. there he *d.* before the Lord, 1 Chr. 13. 10.
10. 1. king of children of Ammon *d.* 1 Chr. 19. 1.
18. Shobach *d.*||11. 17. Uriah||21. Abimelech
18. 33. would to G. I had *d.* for thee, O Absalom
19. 6. all we had *d.* this day, it had||24. 15. *d.* 70000.
1 Kin. 3. 19. this woman's child *d.* in the night
12. 18. stoned Adoram, that he *d.* 2 Chr. 10. 18.
14. 17. when she came to the threshold child *d.*
16. 18. Zimri *d.*||22. Tibni||22. 25. Ahab, 37.
2 Kin. 1. 17. so he *d.* accord.||4. 20. till noon, and *d.*
7 17. trod on him, and he *d.* 20.||8. 15. so that he *d.*
9. 27 Ahaziah *d.*||13. 14. Elisha, 20.||23. 34. Jehoa.
1 Chr. 2. 30. Seled *d.*||32. Jether||2 Chr. 16. 13. Asa
2 Chr. 13. 20. Jeroboam, and he *d.*||21. 19 Jehoram
24. 15. Jehoiada 130 years when he *d.*||22. he said
Job 3. 11. why *d.* I not||42. 7 so Job *d.* being old
Isa. 6. 1. year king Uzziah *d.*||14. 28. that Ahaz *d.*
Ezek. 24. 18. at even my wife *d.*||Hos. 13. 1. he *d.*
Matt. 22. 27. last of all the woman *d.* Mark 12. 22.
Luke 16. 22. beggar *d.*||20. 29. *d.* without children
John 11. 21. my brother had not *d.* 32, 37.
Acts 7. 15. he *d.* in Egypt||9. 37. Dorcas *d.*
Rom. 5. 6. Christ *d.* for ungodly||8. Christ *d.* for us
6. 10. for in that he *d.* he *d.* unto sin once
7 9. sin revived, I *d.*||8. 34. it is Christ that *d.*
14. 9. for to this end Christ both *d.* and rose
15. for whom Christ *d.* 1 Cor. 8. 11.
1 Cor. 15. 3. C. *d.* for our sins||2 Cor. 5. 14. *d.* for all
1 Thes. 4. 14. Jesus *d.* and rose||5. 10. who *d.* for us
Heb. 10. 28. *d.* without mercy||11. 13. *d.* in faith
Rev. 8. 9. third part *d.*||16. 3. *d.* in the sea

DIED, *p.* Exod. 25. 5. rams-skins *d.* red, 26. 14.
| 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.
Isa. 63. 1. *d.* garments||Ezek. 23. 15. Nah. 2. † 3.

DIEST, Ruth 1. 17. where thou *d.* will I die

DIET, *s.* Jer. 52. 34. there was a continual *d.*

DIETH, Lev. 7. 24. *d.* of itself, 22. 8. Deut. 14. 21.
Num. 19. 14. when a man *d.*||2 Sam. 3. 33. as a fool
1 Kin. 14. 11. *d.* in city shall dogs eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
Job 14. 10. but man *d.*||21. 23. one *d.* in full strength
21. 25. another *d.* in the bitterness of his soul
Psal. 49. 17. when he *d.* carry nothing, Prov. 11. 7.
Eccl. 2. 16. how *d.* the wise||3. 19. as one *d.* so *d.*
Isa. 50. 2. fish *d.* for thirst||59. 5. eateth eggs *d.*
Ezek. 4. 14. *d.* of itself||18. 26. *d.* in iniquity
18. 32. I've no pleasure in death of him that *d.*
Zech. 11. 9. *d.* let it die||Mark 9. 34. worm *d.* not
Rom. 6. 9. Christ being raised, *d.* no more
14. 7. none liveth, and no man *d.* to himself

DYING, *p.* Gen. 2. † 17. *d.* thou shalt die
Num. 17. 13. consumed with *d.*||Mark 12. 20.
Luke 8. 42. lay a *d.*||2 Cor. 4. 10. *d.* of Jesus
2 Cor. 6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live, as chastened
Heb. 11. 21. by faith Jacob when *d.* blessed both

DIFFER, *v.* Rom. 2.†18. I Cor. 4. 7. Phil. 1†10.

DIFFERENCE, S, *s.* Exod. 11. 7. Lord put a *d.*
Lev. 10. 10. *d.* between holy and, 11. 47. | 20. 25.
Ezek. 22. 26. put no *d.*||44. 23. teach the *d.*
Acts 15. 9. put no *d.*||Rom. 3. 22. there is no *d.*
Rom. 10. 12. there is no *d.*||14.†23. putteth a *d.*
1 Cor. 7 34. there is *d.*||12. 5.||Jude 22 making a *d.*

DIFFERETH, ING. Rom. 12. 6. gifts *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 41. one star *d.*||Gal. 4. 1. heir *d.* nothing

DIG, *v.* signifies [1] *To search,* Job 3. 21. [2] *To entrench,* Job 11 18. [3] *To plot,* Prov. 16. 27. [4] *To break through,* Job 24. 16. [5] *To prepare,* Psal. 94. 13. [6] *To labour hard,* Luke 16. 2.
Exod. 21. 33. if a man *d.* pit||Deut. 8. 9. *d.* brass
Job 3. 21. *d.* for it more||6. 27. *d.* a pit||11. 18.
24. 16. *d.* thro' houses||Ezek. 8. 8. *d.* in the wall
Ezek. 12. 5. *d.* thro' the wall in their sight, 12.
Am. 9. 2. *d.* into hell||Luke 13. 8. *d.* about it||16. 3.

DIGGED, EDST, ETH.
Gen. 21. 30. *d.* this well, 26. 15, 19. 32. Deut. 6. 11.
Gen. 49. 6. *d.* down a wall||50. 5. grave I have *d.*
Exod. 7. 24. *d.* for water||Num. 21. 18. nobles *d.*
Deut. 6. 11. wells thou *d.* not, Neh. 9. 25.
2 Kin. 19 24. *d.* and drunk strange water, Isa. 37. 25.
2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah built towers, *d* many wells
Psal. 7. 15. he made a pit and *d.* it, 35. 7. | 57. 6.
40.†6. ears *d.*||94 13. till pit be *d.* for wicked
119. 85. the proud have *d.* pits for me, which
Prov. 16 27. an ungodly man *d.* up evil, and
26. 27. *d.* a pit, shall fall therein, Eccl. 10. 8.
Isa. 5. 6. pruned nor *d.*||7. 25. all hills *d.*||51. 1.
Jer. 13 7. to Euphrates and *d.*||18. 20 *d.* a pit
Ezek. 8. 8. and when I had *d.* in the wall, 12. 7.
Matt. 21. 33. *d.* a wine-press||25. 18. *d.* earth
Luke 6. 48. *d.* deep||Rom. 11. 3 *d.* down thy altars

DIGNITY, IES, *s.* Gen. 49. 3. excellency of *d.*
Esth. 6. 3. what *d.* hath been done to Mordecai
Eccl. 10. 6. folly is set in great *d.* and the rich
Hab. 1. 7. their *d.* shall proceed of themselves
2 Pet. 2. 10. speak evil of *d.* Jude 8.

DIKLAH, *His diminishing,* Gen. 10. 27.

DILEAN, *Poor, or answer of the poor.*
Josh. 15. 38. D. and Mizpah, and Joktheel

DILIGENCE, *s.* Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *d.*
Luke 12. 58. give *d.*||Rom. 12. 8. ruleth, with *d.*
2 Cor. 8. 7. abound in all *d.*||2 Tim. 4. 9. do thy *d.*
Heb. 6. 11. shew the same *d.*||2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all
2 Pet. 1. 10. give *d.* to make||Jude 3. *d.* to write

DILIGENT, *a.* Deut. 19. 18. make *d.* inquisition
Josh. 22. 5. take *d.* heed||Ps. 64. 6. *d.* search, 77. 6.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of the *d.* 12. 24||27. *d.* man
13. 4. soul of the *d.*||21. 5. thoughts of the *d.*
22. 29. *d.* in his business||27. 23. *d.* to know
2 Cor. 8 22. oft-times proved *d.*||2 Tim. 3.†10.
Tit. 3. 12. be *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *d.* that ye may be found in peace

DILIGENTLY, *ad.* Exod. 15. 26. *d.* hearken unto the Lord, Deut. 11. 13. | 21. 1. Jer. 17. 24.
Lev. 10. 16. and Moses *d.* sought the goat of
Deut. 4. 9. only take heed, and keep thy soul *d.*
6. 7. teach them *d.*||17. you shall *d.* keep
13. 14. ask *d.*||24. 8 observe *d.* and do, 11. 22.
1 Kin. 20. 33. did *d.* observe||Ezra 7. 23. be *d.* done
Job 13. 17. hear *d.* my speech, 21. 2.
Psal. 37. 10 *d.* consider his place||119. 4. to keep *d.*
Prov. 7. 15. I came forth *d.*||11. 27. *d.* seeketh good
23. 1. consider *d.*||Isa. 21. 7. hearken *d.* 55. 2.
Jer. 2. 10. consider *d.* see||12. 16. if they *d.* learn
Zech. 6. 15. if ye *d.* obey||Matt. 2. 7. enquired *d.*
Matt. 2. 8. search *d.* for young child||16. *d.* enquired
Luke 15. 8. doth not seek *d.* till she find it
Acts 18. 25. he taught *d.* the things of the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she followed *d.*||2 Tim. 1. 17.
Tit. 3. 13. and Apollos on their journey *d.*
Heb. 11. 6. *d.* seek him||12. 15. looking *d.*
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which the prophets searched *d.*

DIMINISH, ED, ING, Exod. 5. 8. not *d.* 11.
Ex. 21. 10. duty of marriage not *d.*||30.†15. not *d.*
Lev. 25. 16. according to the years thou shalt *d.*
Deut. 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12. 32.||Prov. 13. 11. be *d.*
Isa. 21. 17. men of Kedar be *d.*||Jer. 10.†24. lest *d.*
Jer. 26. 2. *d.* not a word||29. 36. and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. I will *d.* thee||29. 15. I will *d.* them
Rom. 11. 12. *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles

DIM, NESS, Gen. 27. 1. his eyes *d.* 48. 10.
Deut. 34. 7. Moses' eye not *d.*||1 Sam. 3. 2. Eli's *d.*
Job 17. 7. mine eye is *d.*||Isa. 8. 22. *d.* of anguish
Isa. 32. 3. eyes not *d.*||9. 1 *d.* not such as was
Lam. 4. 1. gold become *d.*||5. 17. eyes are *d.*

DIMNAH, *Dung,* A city. Josh. 21. 35.

DIMON, *Where it is red,* A place, Isa. 15. 9.

DIMONAH, *A dunghill,* A city, Josh. 15. 22.

DINAH, *Judgment,* Gen. 30. 21 | 34. 1. | 46. 15.

DINHABAH, *His Judgment,* Gen. 36. 32.

DINAITES, Ezra 4. 9. the D.

DINE, ED, Gen. 43. 16. these men shall *d.*
Luke 11. 37. the Pharisees besought him to *d.*
John 21. 12. come and *d.*||15. they had *d.*

DINNER, *s.* Prov. 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs
Matt. 22. 4 prepared my *d.*||Luke 11. 38. | 14. 12

DIONYSIUS, *Divinely touched,* Acts 17. 34.

DIOTREPHES, *Nourished of Jupiter,* 3 John 9.

DIP, *v.* Exod. 12. 22. *d.* it in the blood that is
Lev. 4. 6 *d.* his finger, 17. | 14. 16.
14. 6. *d.* the cedar-wood, and the living bird, 51.
Num. 19. 18. *d.* hyssop||Deut. 33. 24. *d.* foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14. *d.* morsel||Luke 16. 24. *d.* his finger

DIPPED, ETH, Gen. 37. 31. *d.* coat in blood
Josh. 3. 15. *d.* in brim||2 Kin. 5. 14. *d.* in Jordan
Psal. 68. 23. foot *d.* in blood||Matt. 26. 23. *d.* hand
Mark 14. 20. one of 12 that *d.* with me in the dish
John 13. 26. I give a sop, when I have *d.* it

DIPT, *p.* Lev. 9. 9. 1 Sam. 14. 27. *d.* end of rod
2 Kin. 8. 15. cloth, and *d.* it||Rev. 19. 13. vesture *d.*

DIRECT, ED, ETH, Gen. 46. 28. to *d.* his face
Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words||37. 3. *d.* it under heaven
Psal. 5. 3 *d.* my prayer||119. 5. ways were *d.*
Prov. 3. 6 *d.* thy paths||11. 5. righteousn. shall *d.*
16. 39. Lord *d.* his steps||21. 29. he *d.* his way
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom is profitable to *d.*
Isa. 40. 13. who hath *d.*||45. 13. I'll *d.* all his ways
61. 8. I'll *d.* their work||Jer. 10. 23. to *d.* his steps
1 Thes. 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way||2 Thes. 3. 5. Lord *d.*

DIRECTION, *s.* Num. 21. 18. Psal. 19.†4.

DIRECTLY, *ad.* Num. 19. 4. Ezek. 42. 12.

DIRT, *s.* Judg. 3. 22. Psal. 18. 42. Isa. 57. 20.

DISALLOW, ED, Num. 30. 5. father *d.* 8, 11.
1 Pet. 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men||7. builders *d.*

DISANNUL, Job 40. 8. Isa. 14. 27. Gal. 3. 17.

DISANNULLED, *p.* Isa. 28. 18. shall be *d.*

DISANNULLETH, *v.* Gal. 3. 15. no man *d.*

DISANNULLING, *p.* Heb. 7. 18. there is a *d.*

DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH, Job 5. 12. *d.* devices
Psal. 17. 13. O Lord, *d.* him||Prov. 15. 22. purposes *d.*

DISCERN, *v.* signifies [1] *To observe,* Gen. 31. 32. | 38. 25. [2] *To know,* 1 Cor. 12. 10. Jonah 4. 11. [3] *To behold,* Prov. 7. 7.
Gen. 31. 32. *d.* what is thine||38. 25. *d.* I pray thee
2 Sam. 14. 17. to *d.* good and bad, 19. 35.
1 Kin. 3. 9. *d.* between good||11. to *d.* judgment
Ezra 3. 13. people could not *d.* noise of joy
Job 4. 16. not *d.* the form||6. 30. my taste *d.*
Ezek. 44. 23. *d.* between unclean||Jonah 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and wicked
Matt. 16. 3. *d.* the face of the sky, Luke 12. 56.
Heb. 5. 14. senses exercised to *d.* good and evil

DISCERNED, ETH, ING, Gen. 27. 23. *d.* not
1 Kin. 20. 41. king *d.* him||Prov. 7. 7. I *d.* a young
Eccl. 8. 5. *d.* time and judgment||Rom. 14.†23.
1 Cor. 2. 14. spiritually *d.*†15.||11. 29. | 12. 10.

DISCERNER, *s.* Heb. 4. 12. *d.* of the thoughts

DISCHARGE, ED, 1 Kin. 5. 9. Eccl. 8. 8.

DISCIPLE, *s.* signifies [1] *A learner or scholar,* Acts 20. 30. [2] *A believer in Christ,* Acts 11. 26. [3] *The apostles,* Matt. 8. 1. [4] *Professors,* John 6. 66.
Matt. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his master, Luke 6. 40.
42. cup of cold water to a *d.*||27. 57. was Jesus *d.*
John 9. 28. thou art his *d.* we are Moses' disciples
18. 15. and so did another *d.*||16. that other *d.*
19. 26. *d.* standing by||27. that *d.* took her
38. a *d.* but secretly||20. 2. the other *d.* 21. 7, 20.
20. 4. other *d.* did outrun Peter, 8.||21. 23, 24.
Acts 9. 10. a certain *d.*||26. that he was a *d* 36.
16. 1. *d.* named Timotheus||21. 16. an old *d.*

***My* DISCIPLE,** Luke 14. 26, 27, 33.

DISCIPLES, *s.* Matt. 8. 25. *d.* awoke him
Matt. 9. 14. the *d.* of John||19. Jesus arose and his *d.*
10. 1. called unto him his twelve *d.*
11. 2. John sent two *d.* Mark 11. 1. | 14. 13.
14. 26. *d.* saw him walking||17. 6. *d.* heard it
19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, Mark 10. 13.||20. 17.
21. 1. sent two *d.*||26. 35. so said all the *d.*||56.
28. 7. go, tell his *d.*||13. *d.* came by night
Mark 2. 18. why do *d.* of John fast, Luke 5. 35.
Luke 6. 20. lift up his eyes on *d.*||11. 1. | 19. 37.
John 2. 11 *d.* believed||4. 27. *d.* marvelled
6. 3. sat with his *d.*||66. *d.* went back, and
9. 27. will ye be his *d.*||11. 12. then said his *d.* L.
18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.*||20. 26. *d.* were within
Acts 9. 1. against the *d.*||19. 1. finding certain *d.*
11. 26. *d.* called Christians first in Antioch

Acts 19. 30. have entered, the *d.* suffered him not
18. 23. strengthening *d.*||20. 30. draw away *d.*
To his DISCIPLES, Mark 4. 34. John 21. 14.
My or *thy* DISCIPLES, Isa. 8. 16. Matt. 9. 14. | 12. 2. | 15. 2. | 17. 16. | 26. 18. Mark 7. 5. | 9. 18. | 14. 14. Luke 19. 39. John 7. 3. | 8. 31. | 13. 35. | 15. 8.
DISCIPLINE, *s.* Job 36. 10. openeth ears to *d.*
DISCLOSE, *v.* Isa. 26. 21. earth *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED, *p.* Exod. 17. 13. *d.* Amalek
Num. 14. 45. *d.* to Hormah||Josh. 10. 10. L. *d.* them
Judg. 4. 15. L. *d.* Sisera||8. 12. Gideon *d.* the host
1 Sam. 7. 10. *d.* them, 2 Sam. 22. 15. Psal. 18. 14.
Isa. 31. 8. and his young men shall be *d.*
DISCOMFITURE, *s.* 1 Sam. 14. 20. a great *d.*
DISCONTENTED, *p.* 1 Sam. 22. 2. that was *d.*
DISCONTINUE, *v.* Jer. 17. 4. *d.* from heritage
DISCORD, *s.* Prov. 6. 14. soweth *d.* 19.
DISCOVER, ED, Ex. 20. 26. nakedness not *d.*
Lev. 20. 18. *d.* her fountain||Deut. 22. 30. not *d.*
1 Sam. 14. 8. *d.* ourselves, 11.||22. 6. David was *d.*
2 Sam. 22. 16. foundations of world *d.* Psal. 18. 15.
Job 41. 13. who can *d* the face of his garment
Prov. 18. 2. heart *d.* itself||25. 9. *d.* not a secret
Isa. 3. 17. *d.* secret places||22. 8. *d.* the covering
57. 8. *d.* thyself to another||Jer. 13. 22. skirts *d.*
Lam. 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity||4. 22. *d.* sins
Ezek. 13. 14. shall be *d.*||16. 36. thy nakedness *d.*
16. 37. I'll *d.* thy nakedness||57. wickedness *d.*
21. 24. transgressions *d.* 22. 10. | 23. 10, 18, 29.
Hos. 2. 10. I *d.* her lewdness||7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. *d.*
Mic. 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundation thereof
Acts 21. 3. *d.* Cyprus||27. 39. *d.* a certain creek
DISCOVERETH, ING, Job 12. 22. *d.* deep things
Psal. 29. 9. *d.* the forests||Hab. 3. 13. *d.* foundation
DISCOURAGE, ED, Num. 21. 4. much *d.*
Num. 32. 7. why *d.* ye the hearts||9. *d.* the heart
Deut. 1. 21. nor be *d.*||28. brethren *d.* our heart
Isa. 42. 4. not fail nor be *d.*||Col. 3. 21. lest they be *d.*
DISCREET, LY, Gen. 41. 33. a man *d.* 39.
Mark 12. 34. answered *d.*||Tit. 2. 5. women to be *d.*
DISCRETION, *s.* Ps. 112. 5. guide affairs with *d.*
Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and *d.*||2. 11. *d.* shall preserve
3. 21. keep sound wisdom and *d.*||5. 2. regard *d.*
11. 22. fair woman without *d.*||19. 11. *d.* of a man
Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *d.*||Jer. 10. 12. by his *d.*
DISDAINED, *p.* 1 Sam. 17. 42. Job 30. 1.

DISEASE, ED, ES.

Exod. 15. 26. put none of these *d.* on you, Deut. 7. 15.
Deut. 28. 60. bring on thee all the *d.* of Egypt
1 Kin. 15. 23. Asa was *d.* in his feet, 2 Chr. 16. 12.
2 Kin. 1. 2. shall I recover of this *d.* 8. 8, 9.
2 Chr. 21. 15. *d.* of thy bowels, 19. | 24. 25.
Job 30. 18. by force of my *d.*||Psal. 38. 7. lothsome *d.*
Psal. 41. 8. an evil *d.*||103. 3. healeth all my *d.*
Eccl. 6. 2. is an evil *d.*||Hab. 3. †5. burning *d.*
Ezek. 34. 4. *d.* not strengthened||21. pusht the *d.*
Matt. 4. 23. healing all manner of *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1.
24. with divers *d.* Mark 1. 34. Luke 4. 40.
14. 35. brought all that were *d.* Mark 1. 32.
Luke 9. 1. power to cure *d.*||John 5. 4. | 6. 2.
Acts 19. 12. the *d.* departed||28. 9. *d.* in the island
DISFIGURE, *v.* Matt. 6. 16. *d.* their faces
DISGRACE, *v.* Jer. 14. 21. not *d.* the throne
DISGUISE, ED, 1 Sam. 28. 8. Saul *d.* himself
1 Kin. 14. 2. *d.* thyself||20. 38. *d.* himself
22. 30. king said, I'll *d.* myself, 2 Chr. 18. 29.
2 Chr. 35. 22. Josiah *d.* himself to fight with
DISGUISETH, *p.* Job 24. 15. adulterer *d.* his
DISH, ES, *s.* Exod. 25. 29. | 37. 16. Num. 4. 7.
Judg. 5. 25 in a lordly *d.*||2 Kin. 21. 13. Mat. 26. 23.
DISHAN, *A threshing*, The son of *Seir*, Gen 36. 21.
DISHON, *Fatness* or *ashes*, Gen. 36. 21.
DISHONEST, TY, Ezek. 22. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
DISHONOUR, Ezra 4. 14. to see the king's *d.*
Psal. 35. 26. clothed with shame and *d.* 71. 13.
69. 19. thou hast known my shame and my *d.*
Prov. 6. 33. a wound and *d.*||Rom. 9. 21. another to *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *d.*||2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels to *d.*

DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.

Mic. 7. 6. for the son *d.* the father, the daughter
John 8. 49. ye *d.* me||Rom. 1. 24. *d.* own bodies
Rom 2. 23. *d.* thou God||1 Cor. 11. 4. *d.* his head, 5.
DISINHERIT, *v.* Num. 14 12. I will *d.* them
DISJOINTED, *p.* Jer. 6. †8. Ezek. 23. †17.
DISMAYED, ING, Deut. 31. 8. nor be *d.* Josh.
1. 9. | 8. 1. | 10. 25. 1 Chr. 22. 13. | 28. 20.
2 Chr. 20. 15, 17. | 32. 7.
1 Sam. 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 Kin. 19. 26. Isa. 37. 27.
Isa. 21. 3. I was *d.*||41. 10. be not *d.* Jer. 1. 17 | 10. 2.
| 23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. Ezek. 2. 6. | 3. 9
41. 23. be *d.* together||Jer. 8 9. wise are *d.* 10. 2.
Jer. 17. 18. let them be *d.*||46. 5. seen them *d.*
48. 1. Misgab is *d.*||39. Moab||49. 37. Elam
50. 36. Babylon||Ezek. 32 †23 ||Obad. 9. Teman
DISMISSED, *p.* 2 Chr. 23 8. Acts 15. 30.||19. 41.
DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Rom. 5. 19. by one man's *d*
2 Cor. 10. 6. to revenge all *d.*||Eph. 2. 2. child. of *d.*
Eph. 5. 6. wrath of G. on children of *d.* Col. 3. 6.
Heb. 2. 2. every *d.* received||4. †11. example of *d.*
DISOBEDIENT, *a.* 1 Kin. 13. 26. *d.* to the word
Neh. 9. 26. they were *d.*||Luke 1. 17. turn the *d.*
Acts 26. 19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly vision
Rom. 1. 30. boasters, *d.* to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. a *d.* people||15. †31. *d.* in Judea
1 Tim. 1. 9. lawless and *d.*||Tit. 1. 16. abominable, *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes *d.*||Heb. 11. †31. with the *d.*
1 Pet. 2. 7. which be *d.* 8.||3. 20. sometime were *d.*
DISOBEYED, *p.* 1 Kin. 13. 21. *d.* mouth of the L.
DISORDERLY, 1 Thes. 5. †14. 2 Thes. 3. 6, 7, 11.
DISPATCH, ED, Ezra 10. †14. Ezek. 23. 47.
DISPENSATION, *s.* 1 Cor. 9. 17. a *d.* of the gospel
Eph. 1. 10. *d.* of the fulness||3. 2. *d.* of grace, Col. 1. 25.
DISPERSE, ED, 1 Sam. 14. 34. *d.* yourselves
2 Chr. 11. 23. Rehoboam *d.*||Esth. 3. 8. a people *d.*
Psal. 112. 9. he hath *d.* he hath given, 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Prov. 5. 16. fountains be *d.*||15. 7. *d.* knowledge
Isa. 11. 12. *d.* of Judah||Ezek. 12. 15. *d.* them in
the countries, 20. 23.|29. 12.|30. 23, 26.|36. 19.
Zeph. 3. 10. my *d.*||John 7. 35. go to the *d.*||Acts 5. 37
DISPERSIONS, *s.* Jer. 25. 34. days of your *d.*
DISPLAYED, *p.* Psal. 60. 4. banner be *d.* because
DISPLEASE, ED, ING, Gen. 31. 35. *d.* my Lord
Gen. 38. 10. *d.* the Lord||48. 17. it *d.* him, and he
Num. 11. 1. it *d.* the Lord||10. Moses was *d.*||22. 34.
1 Sam. 8. 6. thing *d.* Samuel||18. 8. saying *d.* Saul
2 Sam. 6. 8. David was *d.* because the L. 1 Chr. 13. 11.
11. 25. let not this *d.* thee||27. thing *d.* the Lord
1 Kings 1. 6. father had not *d.* him||9. †13.
20. 43. king of Israel went to his house *d.* 21. 4
1 Chr 21. 7. God was *d.*||Psal. 60 1. hast been *d.*
Prov. 24. 18. it *d.* him||Isa. 59. 15. it *d.* him that
Dan. 6. 14. king was *d.*||Jonah 4. 1. it *d.* Jonah
Hab. 3. 8. was the L. *d.*||Zech. 1. 2. Lord sore *d.* 15.
Matt. 21. 15. when the scribes saw, they were *d.*
Mark 10. 14. when Jesus saw it, he was much *d.*
41. *d.* with James and John||Acts 12. 20.
DISPLEASURE, *s.* Deut. 9. 19. of the hot *d.*
Judg. 15. 3. I do them a *d.*||Psal. 2. 5. in sore *d.*
Psal. 6. 1. nor chasten in hot *d.* 38. 1.||Zech. 1. †2.
DISPOSED, Job 34. 13. *d.* whole world, 37. 15.
Acts 18. 27. when he was *d.* to pass into Achaia
1 Cor. 10. 27. bid you to a feast, and ye be *d.* to go
DISPOSETH, ING, Psal. 50. †23. *d.* his way
Prov. 16 †1. *d.* the heart||33. the whole *d.* thereof
DISPOSITION, *s.* Acts 7. 53. law by *d.* of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED, Num. 32. 39. | 33. 53.
Deut. 7. 17. how can I *d.* them||Judg. 11. 23.
DISPUTATION, S, *s.* Acts 15. 2. Rom. 14. 1.
DISPUTE, ED, Job 23. 7. might *d.* with him
Mark 9. 33. ye *d.* by the way||34. for they had *d.*
Acts 9. 29. Saul *d.* 17. 17.||Jude 9. Michael *d.*
DISPUTER, EST, Rom. 9. †20. 1 Cor. 1. 20.
DISPUTING, S, Acts 6. 9. *d.* with Stephen
Acts 15. 7. had been much *d.* Peter rose||19. 8, 9.
24. 12. neither found me *d.* with any man
Phil. 2. 14. without *d.*||1 Tim. 6. 5. perverse *d.*
DISQUIET, ED, 1 Sam. 28. 15. thou *d.* me
Ps. 39. 6. *d.* in vain||42. 5 why art thou *d.* 11.||43. 5.
Prov. 30. 21. for three things the earth is *d.*
Jer. 50. 34. and *d.* the inhabitants of Babylon
DISQUIETNESS, Ps. 38. 8. I roared by reason of *d.*
DISSEMBLED, Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20. Gal. 2. 13.
DISSEMBLERS, ETH, Ps. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
DISSENSION, *s.* Acts 15. 2. | 23. 7, 10.
DISSIMULATION, *s.* Rom. 12. 9. Gal. 2. 13.
DISSOLVE, *v.* Dan. 5. 16. canst *d.* doubts
DISSOLVED, *p.* Psal. 75. 3 inhabitants are *d.*
Isa. 14. 31. Palestina *d.*||24. 19. earth is clean *d.*
34. 4. host of heaven *d.*||Nah. 2. 5. palace be *d.*
2 Cor. 5. 1 tabernacle *d.*||2 Pet. 3. 11. things be *d.* 12.
DISSOLVEST, *p.* Job 30. 22. Psal. 65. †10.
DISSOLVING, *p.* Dan. 5. 12. and *d.* of doubts
DISTAFF, *s.* Prov. 31. 19. her hands hold the *d.*
DISTANCES, *s.* Isa. 33. †17. land of far *d.*
DISTANT, *a.* Exod. 36. 22. tenons equally *d.*
DISTIL, *v.* Deut. 32. 2. speech *d.*||Job 36. 28.
DISTINCTION, *s.* 1 Cor. 14. 7. *d.* in the sounds
DISTINCTLY, *ad.* Neh. 8. 8. read in book *d.*
DISTRACTED, *p.* Ps. 88. 15. thy terrors, I am *d.*
DISTRACTION, *s.* 1 Cor. 7. 35. without *d.*
DISTRESS, *s.* Gen. 35. 3. in the day of my *d.*
Gen. 42. 21. *d.* come on us||Judg. 11. 7. are in *d.*
1 Sam. 22. 2. that was in *d.* came to David
2 Sam. 22. 7 in my *d.* I called on the Lord, and cried to my God, Psal. 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. redeemed my soul out of all *d.*
2 Chr. 28. 22. in his *d.* Ahaz trespassed more
Neh. 2. 17. ye see the *d.*||9. 37. we are in great *d.*
Psal. 4. 1. enlarged me in *d.*||Prov. 1. 27. *d.* cometh
Isa. 25. 4. to the needy in *d.*||53. †8. by *d.* and
Lam. 1. 20. I am in *d.*||Obad. 12. in the day of *d.* 14.
Zeph. 1. 15. day of *d.*||17. bring *d.* on men
Luke 21. 23. be great *d.* 25.||Rom. 8. 35. shall *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 26. for present *d.*||1 Thes. 3. 7. in your *d.*
DISTRESS, ED, Gen. 32. 7. Jacob was *d.*
Num. 22. 3. Moab *d.*||Judg. 2. 15. Israel *d.* 10. 9.
Deut. 2. 9. Moabites||19. Ammonites||28. 53, 57.
1 Sam. 13. 6. people were *d.*||14. 24. Israel were *d.*
28. 15. Saul was *d.*||30. 6. David was *d.* for
2 Sam. 1. 26. I am *d.*||2 Chr. 28. 20. *d.* Ahaz
Isa. 29. 2. I'll *d.* Ariel||7. they that *d.* her shall
Jer. 10. 18. I'll *d.* inhabitants||2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES, *s.* Psal. 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.*
Psal. 107. 6. delivered||13. saved||28. bringeth
Ezek. 30. 6. Noph have *d.* daily||2 Cor. 6. 4. 12. 10.
DISTRIBUTE, ED, Josh. 13. 32. Moses did *d.*
1 Chr. 24. 3. *d.* them according to their offices
2 Chr. 23. 18 Dav. *d.* in house||31. 14. *d.* oblations
Neh. 13 13. office to *d.*||Luke 18. 22. *d.* to poor
John 6 11. *d.* to disciples||1 Cor. 7. 17. G. hath *d.*
2 Cor. 10. 13. rule God hath *d.*||Eph. 4. †28.
1 Tim. 6 18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTETH, ING, Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* Acts 4. 35. *d.* made to every
2 Cor. 9. 13. liberal *d.*||Heb 2. †4. *d.* of Holy Ghost
DITCH, ES, *s.* 1 Kin. 21. †23. by *d.* of Jezreel
2 Kin. 3. 16. valley full of *d.*||Job 9 31. plunge in *d.*
Psal. 7. 15. fallen in *d.*||Prov. 23. 27. whore a *d.*
Isa. 22. 11. made a *d.*||Dan. 9. †25. *d.* in troublous
Matt. 15. 14. both shall fall in the *d.* Luke 6. 39.
DIVERS, *a.* Lev. 19. 19. nor gender with *d.* kinds
Deut. 22. 9. with *d.* seeds||11. garment of *d.* sorts
25. 13. not *d.* weights, 14. Prov. 20. 10, 23.
Judg. 5. 30. prey of *d.* colours, 2 Sam. 13. 18, 19.
1 Chr. 29. 2. glistering stones of *d.* colours
2 Chr. 16. 14. odours, and *d.* kinds of spices
21. 4 slew *d.*||30. 11. *d.* of Asher humbled
Esth. 1. 7. vessels *d.*||3. 8. their laws are *d.*
Psal. 78. 45. he sent *d.* sorts of flies, 105. 31.
Prov. 20. 10. *d.* weights are an abomination, 23.
Eccl. 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities; fear God
Ez. 16. 16. *d.* colours, 17. 3.||Dan. 7. 3, 7, 19, 23, 24.
Matt. 4. 24. *d.* diseases, Mark 1 34. Luke 4. 40.
24. 7. earthquakes in *d.* places, Mark 13. 8.
Mark 8. 3. *d.* came from far||Acts 19. 9. *d.* hardened
1 Cor. 12. 10. *d.* tongues||1 Tim. 3. 6 with *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts||Heb. 1. 1. in *d.* manners
Heb. 2. 4. *d.* miracles||9. 10. *d.* washings and
13. 9. *d.* doctrines||Jam. 1. 2. *d.* temptations
DIVERSITIES, *s.* 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.

DIVIDE, *v.* Gen. 1. 6. let it *d.* the waters from
Gen. 1. 14. lights to *d.*||49. 7. *d.* them in Jacob||27.
Exod. 14. 16. sea and *d.* it||15. 9. *d.* the spoil
21. 35. *d.* the money||26. 33. vail shall *d.*
Lev. 1. 17. not *d.* it||11. 4. *d.* hoof, 7. Deut. 14. 7.
Num. 31. 27. *d.* prey||33 54. *d.* the land, 34. 17.
Deut. 19. 3. *d.* the coasts, Josh. 1 6|13 6, 7.|22. 8.
2 Sam. 19. 29. Ziba *d.* the land||1 Kin. 3.25. *d.* child
Neh. 9. 11. didst *d.* the sea, Psal. 74. 13.||22.
Job 27. 17 *d.* silver||Psal. 55. 9. *d.* their tongues
Psal. 60. 6. I'll *d.* Shechem, and meet out, 108. 7.
Prov 16 19. than to *d.* the spoil with the proud
Isa. 9. 3. *d.* spoil||53. 12. *d.* him a portion with
Ezek. 5. 1. *d.* the hair||45. 1. *d.* land, 47. 21.|48. 29.
Dan. 11. 39. *d.* land||Luke 12. 13.||22. 17. *d.* it
DIVIDED, *p.* Gen 1. 4. G *d.* the light||7. waters
Gen. 10. 5. isles of Gent. *d.*||25. earth *d.* 1 Chr. 1 19
15. 10. birds *d.* he not||32. 7. Jacob *d.* the people
33. 1 he *d.* the children to Leah and Rachel
Exod. 14. 21. waters were *d.*||Num. 26. 53. land *d.*
Deut. 4. 19 thy God *d.*||32. 8. most High *d.*
Josh. 14. 5. *d.* the land, 18. 10. 19. 51. | 23 4.
Judg. 5. 30. *d.* the prey?||7. 16. *d.* the 300 men
9. 43. people, and *d.* them||19 29. Levite *d.* her
2 Sam. 1 23. in death not *d.*||1 Kin. 16. 21. | 18. 6.
2 Kin. 2. 8. waters were *d.*||1 Chr. 23. 6 | 24. 4.
2 Chr 35. 13. they *d.* other offerings speedily
Job 38. 25. *d.* a water-course for the waters
Psal. 68 12. *d.* the spoil||78. 13. *d.* the sea, 136. 13.
78. 55. *d.* inheritance by line, Acts 13. 19
Isa. 33. 23. prey *d.*||34. 17. *d.* it by line||51. 15.
Lam. 4. 16. the anger of the Lord hath *d.* them
Ezek. 1.†11. wings *d.*||37. 22 *d.* in two kingdoms
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom *d.* 5. 28. | 11. 4.
Hos. 10. 2. heart is *d.*||Amos 7. 17. *d.* by line
Mic. 2. 4. *d.* our fields||Zech. 14. 1. thy spoil *d.*
Matt. 12. 25. house *d.* Mark 3. 24, 25. Luke 11. 17, 18.
Mark 6 41. the two fishes *d.* he||Luke 12. 52, 53.
Luke 15. 12. and he *d.* unto them his living
Acts 14. 4. multitude of the city was *d.* 23. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ *d.*||Rev. 16. 19. great city was *d.*
DIVIDER, *s.* Luke 12. 14. who made me a *d.?*
DIVIDETH, ING, Lev. 11. 4. *d.* not hoof, 5. 26.
Josh. 19. 49 end of *d.* the land||Job 26 12 *d.* sea
Psal. 29. 7. voice of L. *d.*||Isa. 63. 12. *d.* the water
Jer. 31. 35. *d.* the sea||Dan. 7. 29. *d.* of time
Matt. 25. 32. *d.* his sheep||Luke 11. 22. *d.* his spoils
1 Cor. 12. 11. *d.* to every man severally as he will
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly *d.*||Heb 4. 12. *d.* asunder joints
DIVINATION, *s. Foretelling future events, without reason or divine revelation. It was practised by earth, water, fire, air; by the flight or singing of birds; by lots, by dreams, by the staff or wand, by the entrails of victims, and by cups. The heathens used many divinations, being excited thereto by distrust of God, and the temptations of the devil, who had a great hand in many of their answers,* Acts 16. 16.
Num. 22. 7. rewards of *d.*||23. 23. nor *d.* aga. Israel
Deut. 18. 10. or that useth *d.* 2 Kin. 17. 17. 1 Sam.
15.†23. Prov. 16.†10.
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy unto you *d.* and a thing
Ezek. 12. 24. flattering *d.*||13. 6. lying *d.* 7.
21. 21. king stood to use *d.*||22. *d.* for Jerusalem
23. it shall be to them as a false *d.* in their
Acts 16. 16. possessed with a spirit of *d.* met us
DIVINATIONS, *s.* Ezek. 13. 23. see no more *d.*
DIVINE, ERS, Gen. 44. 15. as I, can *d.?*
Deut. 18. 14. hearkened to *d.*|Josh. 13.†22.
1 Sam. 6. 2. called for the *d.*||28 8. *d.* to me by
Prov. 16. 10. a *d* sentence||Isa. 44. 25. *d.* mad
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.* 29. 8.
Ezek. 13. 9. *d.* lies, 23. | 21. 29.||Mic. 3. 6, 11.
Mic. 3 7. *d.* confounded||Zech. 10. 2. *d.* seen a lie
Heb. 9 1. *d* service||2 Pet. 1. 3. *d.* power hath
2 Pet. 1. 4. be partakers of the *d.* nature
DIVINETH, ING, Gen. 44. 5. Ezek. 22. 28.
DIVISION, S, *s.* Ex. 8. 23. a *d.* between my people
Judg. 5. 15. for the *d.* of Reuben, there were, 16.
1 Sam. 23.†28. called the place the rock of *d.*
1 Chr. 24. 1. these are the *d.* of the sons of Aaron
26. 1. concerning the *d.* of the porters, 12, 19.
Ezra 6. 18. set the priests in their *d.* Neh. 11. 36.
Song 2.†17. as a hart on the mountains of *d.*
Luke 12. 51. I tell you nay, but rather *d.*
John 7. 43. was a *d.* among people, 9. 16. | 10. 19.
Rom. 16. 17. which cause *d.*||1 Cor. 1. 10. be no *d.*
1 Cor. 3. 3. strife and *d.*||11. 18. *d.* among you
DIVORCE, *Is the dissolution of marriage, or a separation of husband and wife. A cutting off,* Deut 24. 1. *The Jews gave bills of divorcement for trivial matters, but nothing can justify such a procedure but adultery, whereby the marriage relation is radically dissolved,* Matt. 5 32.
Jer. 3. 8. put her away and give her a bill of *d.*
DIVORCED, Lev. 21. 14. not take a *d* woman
Lev. 22. 13. if priest's daughter be a widow or *d.*
Num. 30. 9. vow of *d.* stand||Mat. 5. 32. that is *d.*
DIVORCEMENT, *s.* Deut. 24. 1. write bill of *d.* 3.
Isa. 50. 1. mother's *d.*||Mark 10. 4. write bill of *d.*
DOCTOR, S, *s.* Luke 2. 46. in midst of the *d.*
Luke 5. 17. *d.* of the law||Acts 5. 34 Gamaliel, a *d.*
DOCTRINE, S, *s.* Deut. 32. 2. *d.* drop as the rain
Job 11. 4. my *d.* is pure||Psal. 19.†7. *d.* of the Lord
Prov. 4. 2. I give good *d.*||Isa. 28. 9. to understand *d.*
Isa. 28.†19. vexation to understand *d.*||29. 24. learn
53.†1. believed our *d.*||Jer. 10. 8. *d.* of vanities
Matt. 7. 28. the people were astonished at his *d.*
22. 33. Mark 1. 22. | 11. 18 Luke 4. 32.
15. 9. teaching for *d.* Mark 7. 7.||16. 12. beware of
Mark 1. 27. what new *d.* is this||4. 2 in his *d.* 12. 38.
John 7. 16. *d.* is not mine||17. know of the *d.*
18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.*||Acts 2. 42. apostles *d.*
Acts 5. 28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your *d.*
13. 12. astonished at the *d.*||17. 19. this new *d.* is
Rom. 6. 17 form of *d.*||16. 17. contrary to the *d.*
1 Cor. 14. 6. speak to you by *d.*||26. hath a *d.* a
Eph. 4. 14. every wind of *d.*||Col. 2. 22. *d.* of men
1 Tim. 1. 3. teach no other *d.*||10. contrary to sound *d.*
4. 1. to *d.* of devils||6. good *d.*||13. attendance to *d.*
16. take heed to thy *d.*||5. 17. in the word and *d.*
6. 1. *d.* not blasphemed||3. *d.* according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 10. known my *d.*||16. profitable for *d.*
4. 2. long-suffering and *d.*||3. not endure sound *d.*
Tit. 1. 9. by sound *d.* to exh.||2. 1. become sound *d.*
2. 7 in *d.* shewing uncorruptness||10. adorn *d.* of G.
Heb. 6. 1. *d.* of Christ||2 *d.* of baptisms, and of
13. 9. strange *d.*||2 John 9. *d.* of Christ||10. this *d.*
Rev. 2. 14. *d.* of Balaam||15. *d.* of the Nicolait. 24.
DO, Gen. 16. 6. said, *do* to her as it pleaseth thee
18. 25. shall not Judge of all the earth *do* right
19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing, till thou be come
31. 16. now then what God hath said to thee, *do*
42. 18. this *do*, and live, for I fear G Lev. 18. 5.
Exod. 15. 26. *do* that which is right and keep his
statutes, Deut. 6. 18. | 12. 25. | 13. 18. | 21. 9.
19. 8. all that the Lord hath spoken, we will *do*
20. 9. six days *do* all thy work, 23. 12. Deut. 5. 13.
Lev. 5. 4. to *do* evil or good, Isa. 41. 23.
18. 4. shall *do* my judgments and keep my ordinances, 19. 37. | 20. 22. Ezek. 36. 27.
5. if a man *do*, Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 20. 11, 13, 21,
25. 18. *do* my statutes and keep my judgments,
20. 8. | 22. 31. Deut. 17. 19. | 26. 16.
Num. 22. 18. to *do* less or more||20. that shalt thou
23. 19. hath he said, and shall he not *do* it?
24. 14. shall *do* to thy people||32. 25. *do* as my lord
Ruth 3. 5. all that thou sayest to me I will *do*
1 Sam. 14. 7. *do* all that is in thine heart, 2 Sam.
7. 3. 1 Chr. 17. 2.
2 Kin. 6. 31. God *do* so, and more also to me
20. 9. the Lord will *do* as he hath spoken
1 Chr. 12. 32. to know what Israel ought to *do*
2 Chr. 20. 12. no might, nor know we what to *do*
Job 11. 8. canst thou *do?*||42. 2. canst *do* every thing
Ps 40. 8. to *do* thy will||50. 16. what hast thou to *do*
Eccl. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might|Song 8. 8. *do* for our
Isa. 46. 11. purposed, I will also *do* it||45. 7. I the L.
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to *do* in way of Egypt?
44. 17. we will certainly *do*||50. 15. *do* to her
Ezek. 33. 32. they *do* them not|36. 36. will *do* it
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hearken, and *do;* defer not
Hos. 6. 4. what shall I *do* to thee||14. 8. to *do* any
Joel 2. 21 L. will do great things||3. 4. to *do* with me
Amos 3. 7. the L. will *do* nothing, but he revealeth
Matt. 7. 12. men should *do* to you, Luke 6. 31.
19. 16. what good thing shall I *do*, Luke 18. 18.
Luke 6. 31. would that men should *do* to you, *do* ye
23. 34. for they know not what they *do*
John 6. 28. what shall we *do*, Acts 2. 37. | 16. 30.
13. 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them||14. 12. *do* also
14. 14. I will *do* it||15. 5. ye can *do* nothing
17. 4. gave st me to *do*||21. 21. what shall this man *do*
Rom. 7. 15. but what I hate, that *do* I, 16.
17. then it is no more I that *do* it, but sin, 20.
1 Cor. 10. 32. whatsoever ye *do*, *do* all, Col. 3. 17.
2 Cor. 8. 10. not only to *do*, but also to be forward
Eph. 3. 20. is able to *do* exceeding abundantly
Phil. 4 9. the things ye have heard and seen in me, *do*
13. I can *do* all things through Christ, which
1 Thes. 5. 11. even as also ye *do*||24. who will *do* it
2 Thes. 3. 4. that ye both *do* and will *do* the things
2 Tim. 4. 5. *do* the work of||9. *do* thy diligence, 21.
Philem. 21. knowing thou wilt *do* more than I say
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to *do*|6. 3. will we *do*
13. 6. I will not fear what man shall *do* to me
2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye *do* these things, ye shall never fall
Rev. 2. 5. *do* thy first works||19. 10. *do* it not, 22. 9.
22. 14. blessed are they that *do* his commandm.
Can or *Canst* DO, Gen. 31 43. what *can* I *do?*
Deut. 3. 24. none - *do*||1 Sam. 28. 2 servant - *do*
Job 15. 3. - *do* no good||32. 17. what - Almighty *do*
42. 2. I know that thou *canst do* every thing
Psal. 11. 3. what *can* the righteous *do?*
56. 4. not fear what flesh *can do*, 11. | 118. 6.
Eccl. 2. 12. what - man *do*||Jer. 38. 5. - *do* any thing
Mark 9. 22. if - *do* any||Luke 12. 4. no more they - *do*
John 3. 2. - *do* miracles||5. 19. Son - *do* nothing, 30.
15. 5. for without me ye *can do* nothing
2 Cor. 13. 8. - *d.* nothing||Phil. 4. 13. I - *d.* all
DO, with *Evil,* Exod. 23. 2. multitude to *do* -
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul swear to *do* - or good, or *do*
Deut. 4. 25. shall do - in sight of the L. 31. 29.
1 Sam. 20. 13. to *do* thee - ||2 Sam. 12. 9. in his sight?
2 Kin. 8. 12. because I know the *evil* thou wilt *do*
17. 17. *do* - in sight of L.||21. 9. seduced them to
Psal. 34. 16. against them that *do* - ||37. 8. in any wise
Prov. 2. 14. rejoice to *do* - ||24. 8. deviseth to *do* -
Eccl. 5. 1. for they consider not that they *do evil*
8. 11. fully set to *do* - ||12. tho' a sinner *do* - an
Isa. 1. 16. cease to *do* - ||41. 23. *do* good or -, that
Jer. 4 22 wise to *do* - ||10. 5. for they cannot *do* -
13. 23. accustomed to *do* - ||18. 10. if it *do* - in my
Ezek. 6 10 that I would *do* this *evil* unto them
Mic. 7. 3. *do* - with both hands||Zeph. 1. 12. nor
Rom. 3. 8. let us *do* - that||13. 4. but if thou *do* -
2 Cor. 13 7. that ye do no - ||1 Pet. 3. 12. them that
DO, joined with *good,* Gen. 19. 8. *do* as is - in your
Gen. 27. 46. Rebekah said, what - shall life *do* me?
Num. 10. 29. will *do* thee - ||24. 13. *do* either - or bad
Deut. 8. 16. to *do* thee -, 28. 63 |30. 5. Judg. 17. 13.
Judg. 19. 24. *do* with them what seemeth - to you
1 Sam. 1. 23 said, *do* what seemeth thee -, 3. 18.
| 14. 36, 40. 2 Sam. 10. 12. | 19. 27, 37.
2 Kings 10. 5. 1 Chr. 19. 13. | 21. 23.
Neh. 5. 9. also I said, it is no *good* that ye *do*
Psal. 34. 14. *do good*, 37. 3, 27. | 51. 18. | 125. 4.
Matt. 5. 44. Luke 6. 9, 35. Rom. 13. 3.
36. 3. left off to *do* - ||Prov. 31. 12. she will *do* -
Eccl. 3 12. for a man to *do* - ||Isa. 41. 23. yea *do* - or
Jer. 4 22. but to *do good* they have no knowledge
10. 5. cannot *do* evil, nor is it in them to *do good*
13 23. then may ye *do good* that are accustomed
26. 14. *do* as seemeth - ||29. 32. nor behold *good* I
32. 40. nor turn from them to *do* -, 41. | 33. 9.
Zeph. 1. 12. that say, the L. will not *do* -, neither
Mark 3. 4. lawful to *do* -, or to *do* evil, Luke 6. 9.
14. 7. poor, when ye will, ye may *do* them -
Luke 6. 33. if ye *do* - ||Rom. 7. 19. - I would *do*
Gal. 6. 10. *do* - to all men, 1 Tim. 6. 18. Heb. 13. 16.
Jam. 4. 17 knowest to *do* - ||1 Pet. 3. 11. *do* -
Have I to DO, 2 Sam. 16. 10. what *have I to do* with you? 19. 22. 1 Kin. 17. 18. 2 Kin. 3. 13.
2 Chr. 35. 21. Mark 5. 7. Luke 8. 28. John 2. 4.
Hos. 14. 8. - *do* with idols||1 Cor. 5. 12. - *do* to

judge *I shall*, or *I will* DO; or *will I, shall I* DO.
Gen. 22. 37. | 47. 30. Exod. 3. 20. | 6. 1. | 17. 4 | 34. 10. Num. 14. 35. | 22. 17. | 33. 56. Ruth 3. 5, 11, 13. 1 Sam. 3. 11. | 10. 2. | 20. 4.|28 15. 2 Sam. 12. 12. | 18. 4, 38. | 21. 3, 4. 1 Kin. 5. 8. | 20. 9. 2 Kin. 2. 9. | 4. 2. Esth. 5. 8. Job 7. 20. | 31. 14. | 34. 32. Prov. 24. 29. Isa. 5. 5.|42. 16.|43. 19. | 46. 10, 11. | 48. 11 Jer. 7. 14. | 9. 7. | 19. 12. | 25. 6. | 29. 32.| 51. 47. Ezek. 5. 9. | 7. 27. | 22. 14 | 35. 11. | 36. 11. Hos. 6. 4. Amos 4. 12. Matt. 19. 16. | 27. 22. Luke 12. 17. | 16. 3. | 20. 13. John 14. 13, 14. Acts 22. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Philem. 14.
Must DO, Exod. 18. 20. work they *must do* Num. 23. 26. that I - *do*||Prov. 19. 19. - *do* it again Acts 16. 30. Sirs, what *must* I *do* to be saved
DO joined with *no* or *not*. Gen. 18. 29, - *do* for 40 18. 30. I will *not do* it, if I find thirty there 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing till||34. 19.
Exod. 20. 10. thou shalt - *do* any work, Lev. 16. 29. | 23. 3, 8, 21, 28, 31, 36. | 25. 35, 36. Num. 28. 18, 25, 26.
Lev. 18. 3. ye shall - *do*||19. 15. *do* - unrighteous. 26. 14. but if ye will - *do* my commandments, 15.
Num. 8. 26. shall *do* - service||23. 19. shall he - *do* 29. 7. ye shall - *do* any work, Deut. 5. 14. | 16. 8.
Deut. 12. 8. - *do* after||13. 11. *do no* more any
Judg. 6. 27. - *do* it by day||19. 23. *do* - this folly
Ruth 3. 13. - *do* the part||1 Sam. 16. 21. - *do* harm
1 Kin. 11. 12. in thy days - *do* it||2 Kin. 17. 15.| 18. 12.
Ezra 7. 26. - *do* the law||Job. 13. 20.|34. 12.|41. 8.
Ps. 119. 3. they *do* - iniquity||Jer. 22. 3. *d.* - wrong
Ezek. 5. 9. - *do* any more the like||23. 48. 33. 31. they will - *do* them, 32.||Zeph. 3. 5, 13.
Matt. 5. 46. *do* - even the Publicans the same, 47. 6. 1. *do* - alms, 2.||12. 2. *not* lawful to *do* on 19. 18. *do* - murder||23. 3. *do* - after their works
Mark 6. 5. *do* - mighty work||Luke 6. 46. *d.* - things
John 6. 38. - to *do* my own will||10. 37. if I *do* -
Rom. 7. 15. that I *do* -, 19.||8. 3. the law could - *do*
Gal. 5. 17. ye *can't do*||1 John 1. 6. *do* - the truth
Rev. 19. 10. said, see thou *do* it *not*, 22. 9.
Observe with DO, Deut 5. 32. | 8. 1. | 11. 32. | 12 1. | 15. 5. | 16. 12. | 17. 10. | 28. 13. 15.| 31. 12, 58. | 32. 46. Josh. 1. 7. 2 Kin. 17. 37. | 21. 8. Neh. 10. 29. Ezek. 37. 24. Matt. 23. 3.
Will we DO, *we will* DO, Exod. 19. 8. | 24. 3, 7. Num. 10. 32. Deut. 5. 27. Judg. 20. 9. 2 Kin. 10. 5. Jer. 18. 12. | 42. 20. | 44. 17.
Shall we DO, *we shall* DO, Judg. 13. 8, 12. | 21. 7. 1 Sam. 5. 8. | 6. 2. 2 Sam. 16. 20. | 17. 6. 2 Kin. 6. 15. 2 Chr. 25. 9. Esth. 1. 15. Ps. 60. 12. Song 8. 8. Jonah 1. 11. Luke 3. 10, 12. 14. John 6. 28. Acts 2. 37. | 4. 16.
DO joined with *so*, Gen. 18. 5. | 19. 7. | 44. 17. Exod. 8. 26. Lev. 4. 20. | 8. 34. Num. 9. 14. | 14. 28. | 15. 14. | 22. 30. | 32. 23, 32. Deut. 3. 21. | 12. 4, 30, 31. | 18. 14. | 22. 3, 5. Judg. 7. 17. | 11. 10. | 14. 10. | 19. 24. Ruth 1. 17. 1 Sam. 3. 17. | 8. 8. | 20. 13. | 25. 22. | 30. 23. 2 Sam. 3. 9, 35. | 9. 11. 1 Kin. 1. 30. | 2. 23, 38. | 19. 2. | 20. 10. | 22. 22. 2 Kin. 6. 31.|17. 41. 1 Chr. 13. 4. Ezra 10. 12. Neh. 5. 12 | 6. 13. | 13. 21. Esth. 6. 10. | 7. 5. Job 13. 9. Prov. 20. 30. | 24. 29. Isa. 10. 11. Jer. 28. 6. Exek. 45. 20. Dan. 11. 30. Hos. 10. 15. Matt. 5. 47. | 7. 12. | 18. 35. John 14. 31. Acts 7. 51. 1 Cor. 16. 1. Col. 3. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Jam. 2. 12.
DO joined with *this*, Gen. 11. 6. | 39. 9. | 41. 34. | 42. 18. | 43. 11. | 45. 17, 19. Lev. 26. 16. Num. 16. 6. Josh. 9. 20. Judg. 19. 23. 2 Sam. 13. 12. | 23. 17. 2 Kin. 19. 31. 2 Chr. 19. 10. Ezra 4. 22. Prov. 6. 3. Isa. 37. 32. | 38. 19. Jer. 32. 35. Ezek. 6. 10. | 36. 22. Amos 4. 12. Mal. 4. 3. Matt. 8. 9. | 9. 28. | 12. 18. | 21. 21. Mark 11. 3. Luke 7. 4, 8. | 10. 28. | 12. 18. | 22. 19. Acts 21. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 17, 23. | 11. 24, 25. Heb. 6. 3. | 13. 19. Jam. 4. 15.
DO *well*, Isa. 1. 17. Jonah 4. 9. Zech. 8. 15. Matt. 12. 12. John 11. 12. Acts 15. 29. James 2. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 14, 20 | 3. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 3 John 6.
DODAI, or DODO, *Beloved*, Judg. 10. 1.
DODANIM, *Beloved*, Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7.
DODAVAH, *Love*, 2 Chr. 20. 37.
DOEG, *Careful*, 1 Sam. 22. 18, 22. Psal 52. 1.
DOER, *s.* Gen. 39. 22. he was the *d.* of it 2 Sam. 3. 39. Lord reward *d.* of evil, Psal. 31. 23. Prov. 17. 4. wicked *d.*||Isa. 9. 17. and evil *d.* 2 Tim. 2. 9. wherein I suffer trouble as an evil *d.*
Jam. 1. 23. not a *d.*||25. but a *d.* of the work 4. 11. not a *d.* of the law||1 Pet. 4. 15. as evil *d.*
DOERS, *s.* 2 Kin. 22. 5. give it to *d.* of the work Psal. 101. 8. cut off wicked *d.*||Rom. 2. 13. *d.* just
Jam. 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word, and not hearers
DOST, *v* Gen. 4. 7. if thou *d.* well, if *d.* not 21. 22. God is with thee in all that thou *d.*
Exod. 18. 17. the thing thou *d.* is not good
Deut. 12. 28. *d.* good||15. 18. bless in all thou *d.*
1 Kin. 2. 3. mayest prosper in all that thou *d.* 19. 9. what d. thou here, Elijah, 13.||20. 22.
Job 9. 12. what *d.* thou?||35. 6. what *d.* thou
Psal. 49. 18. *d.* well||77. 14. God that *d.* wonders 86. 10. d. wonderous things||119. 68. *d.* good
Eccl. 8. 4. say, what *d.* thou? Dan. 4. 35.
Jer. 11. 15. *d.* evil||15. 5. ask how thou *d*?
Ezek. 12. 9. what *d.* thou?||16. 30. *d.* all, 24. 19.
Jonah 4. 4. *d.* thou well to be angry? 9.
Matt. 6. 2. *d.* alms, 3.||21. 23. authority *d.* thou these things? Mark 11. 28. Luke 20. 2.
John 2. 18. *d.* these things||3. 2. miracles thou *d.* 7. 3. works thou *d.*||13. 27. *d.* do quickly
Acts 22. 26. saying, take heed what thou *d.*
Rom. 2. 1. *d.* same things, 3.||Jam. 2. 19. *d.* well
3 John 5. thou *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*
DOTH, *v.* Gen. 31. 12. all that Laban *d.*
Exod. 31. 14. *d.* any work therein, Lev. 23. 30.
Lev. 6. 3. all these a man *d.*||Num. 24. 33. this
Job 5. 9. God *d.* great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5. Psal. 72. 18. | 136. 4. 23. 13. what his soul desireth, even that he *d.*
Ps. 1. 3. *d.* prosper||14. 1. *d.* good, 53. 1, 3. Rom. 3. 12. 15. 5. *d.* these things shall never be moved 106. 3. *d.* righteousness||118. 15. *d.* valiantly
Prov. 6. 32 that *d.* it||11. 17. *d.* good to his soul 17. 22. a merry heart *d.* good like a medicine
Eccl. 2. 2. mirth, what *d.* it?||3. 14. what God *d.* 7. 20. that *d.* good||8. 3. he *d.* what pleaseth
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is the man that *d.* this
Ezek. 17. 15. escape that *d.*?||18. 10. *d.* the like 18. 11. *d.* not any of those dut.||27. *d.* that which
Dan. 4. 35. *d.* according||9. 14. righteous in all he
Amos 9. 12. Lord that *d.* this||Mal. 2. 12. that *d.*
Matt. 6. 3. what right-hand *d.*||7. 21. *d.* the will 7. 26. that heareth and *d.* not, Luke 6. 49. 8. 9. to servant, do this, and he *d.* it, Luke 7. 8.
John 3. 20. *d.* evil hateth||21. but he that *d.* truth 5. 19. these *d.* the Son||7. 51. know what he *d.* 9. 31. if any *d.* his will||15. 15. what his lord *d.* 16. 2. *d.* God service||Rom. 2. 9. soul that *d.* evil
Rom. 10. 5. *d.* these things, shall live, Gal. 3. 12. 13. 4. to execute wrath upon him that *d.* evil
1 Cor. 6. 18. every sin a man *d.*||7. 37. *d.* well
Col. 1. 6. fruit, as it *d.* in you||3. 25. *d.* wrong
Jam. 4. 17. *d.* it not||1 John 2. 17. 29. | 3. 7.
3 John 10. remember deeds he *d.*||11. that *d.* evil
Rev. 13. 13. and he *d.* great wonders, so that he
DOING, *p.* 1 Kin. 22. 43. *d.* right, 2 Chr. 20. 32.
1 Chr. 22. 16. arise, and be *d.*||Neh. 6. 3. *d.* work
Psal. 64. 9. wisely consider of his *d.*||66. 5. 118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* and is marvellous, Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 11.
Matt. 24. 46. Lord shall find so *d.* Luke 12. 43.
Rom. 2. 7. in well *d.*||12. 20. so *d.* heap coals
Gal. 6. 9. in well *d.* 2 Thes. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. | 3. 17. | 4. 19.
DOINGS, *s.* Lev. 18. 3. after the *d.* of Egypt
Deut. 28. 20. wickedness of thy *d.*||Judg. 2. 19.
1 Sam. 25. 3. evil in his *d.*||2 Chr. 17. 4. *d.* of Israel
Psal. 9. 11. declare his *d.* 77. 12. Isa. 12. 4.
Prov. 20. 11. even a child is known by his *d.*
Isa. 1. 16. evil of your *d.*||3. 8. *d.* are against, 10.
Jer. 4. 4. evil of your *d.* 21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22. 7. 3. amend your *d.* 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15. 17. 10. fruit of his *d.* 21. 14. | 32. 19. Mic. 7. 13. 18. 11. make your *d.* good||23. 22. | 25. 5.|32. 19.
Ezek. 14. 22. see their *d.*||20. 43. remember *d.* 20. 44. corrupt *d.*||21. 24. in all your *d.* your 24. 14. according to thy *d.* 36. 19. Hos. 12. 2.
Hos. 4. 9. reward their *d.*||5. 4. frame their *d.* 7. 2. own *d.* beset them||9. 15. wickedness of *d.*
Mic. 2. 7. are these his *d.*||3. 4. ill in their *d.*
Zeph. 3. 7. corrupted their *d.*||11. ashamed for *d.*
Zech. 1. 6. according to our *d.* so hath he dealt
DOG, S, *s.* put for [1] *The Devil*, Psal. 22. 20. [2] *Persecutors*, Psal. 22. 16. [3] *False Teachers*, Isa. 56. 11. Phil. 3. 2. [4] *Unholy men*, Matt. 7. 6. [5] *The gentiles*, Matt. 15. 27.
Exod. 11. 7. but against Israel shall not a *d.* move 22. 31. shall cast it to the *d.* Matt. 15. 26. Mark 7. 27.
Deut. 23. 18. price of a *d.*||Judg. 7. 5. as a *d.* lappeth
1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a *d.* 2 Sam. 3. 8. 2 Kin. 8. 13. 24. 14. after a dead *d.* 2 Sam. 9. 8. | 16. 9.
1 Kin. 14. 11. shall the *d.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24. 21. 19. shall *d.* lick thy blood, 23. | 22. 38.
Job 30. 1. disdained to set with *d.* of my flock
Psal. 22. 16. *d.* compassed me||20. power of the *d.* 59. 6. a noise like a *d.* 14.||68. 23. tongue of thy *d.*
Prov. 26. 11. as a *d.* to his vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22. 17. *d.* by the ears||Eccl. 9. 4. a living *d.* is better
Isa. 56. 10. dumb *d.*||11. greedy *d.*||66. 3. a *d.* neck
Jer. 15. 3. the sword to slay, and the *d.* to tear
Matt. 7. 6. is holy unto *d.*||15. 27. the *d.* eat
Luke 16. 21. the *d.* came and licked his sores
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.*||Rev. 22. 15. without are *d.*
DOLEFUL, Isa. 13. 21. Mic. 2. 4.
DOMINION, S, *s.* signifies [1] *Power*, Neh. 9. 28. Rom. 6. 9. [2] *Persons ruled over*, Psal. 114. 2. [3] *Kings and kingdoms*, Dan. 6. 26. | 7. 27. [4] *Angels*, Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. [5] *Magistrates*, 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8. [6] *The universal and unlimited authority and government of God*, Psal. 72. 8. | 145. 13. Dan. 4. 3, 22, 34. | 7. 14.
Gen. 1. 26. *d.* over the fish, 28.||27. 40. | 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob he that shall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13. *d.* over nobles||14. 4. Philistines had *d.*
1 Kin. 4. 24. Solomon had *d.*||9. 19. land of his *d.*
2 Kin. 20. 13. in all his *d.* that Hezek. Isa. 39. 2.
1 Chr. 4. 22. *d.* in Moab||18. 3. *d.* by the river
2 Chr. 21. 8. Judah's *d.*||32. †9. and all his *d.*
Neh. 9. 28. they had *d.*||37. *d.* over our bodies
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear||38. 33. set the *d.* thereof
Psal. 8. 6. *d.* over the works||19. 13. not have *d.* 49. 14. upright have *d.*||72. 8. *d.* from sea to sea 103. 22. in all places of his *d.*||114. 2. Israel his *d.* 119. 133. *d.* over me||145. 13. thy *d.* endureth
Isa. 26. 13. other lords had *d.*||Jer. 2. †31. have *d.*
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* from generation, 22, 34. | 6. 26. 7. 6. *d.* was given to it, 12, 14, 26. 27. all *d.* shall serve||11. 3. great *d.*||4. to his *d.*
Mic. 4. 8. even the first *d.*||Zech. 9. 10. *d.* from sea
Matt. 20. 25. exercise *d.*||Rom. 6. 9. no more *d.*
Rom. 6. 14. sin not have *d.*||7. 1. law hath *d.*
2 Cor. 1. 24. *d.* over your faith||Eph. 1. 21. might, *d.*
Col. 1. 16. whether they be thrones, or *d.* or
1 Pet. 4. 11. praise and *d.* for ever, 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.
2 Pet. 2. †10. despise *d.* Jude 8.||25. to God be *d.*
DONE, Gen. 3. 13. that thou hast *d.* 4. 10. 20. 9. what hast thou *d.*||42. 28. God hath *d.* 44. 5. *d.* evil||15. what deed is this ye have *d.*?
Exod. 12. 16. no work shall be *d.* 13. 15. 18. 1. God had *d.* for Moses||9. *d.* to Israel
Lev. 19. 22. sin which he had *d.* be forgiven 24. 19. as he hath *d.* so, Deut. 25. 29. Judg. 15. 10.
Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus unto this land, 1 Kin. 9. 8. 2 Chr. 7. 21. 32. 27. lest they say, Lord hath not *d.* all this
Judg. 1. 7. as I have *d.* so God hath requited 19. 30. there was no such deed *d.* nor seen
1 Sam. 12. 24. how great things he hath *d.*||20. 1. 25. 30. Lord shall have *d.* to my lord, 28. 17.

2 Sam. 24. 10. for I have *d.* very foolishly
1 Kin. 14. 9. *d.* evil above all that were before, 22.
2 Kin. 10. 10. L. hath *d.* that he spake, Isa. 38. 15.
Neh. 9. 33. *d.* wickedly, Ps. 106. 6. Dan. 9. 5, 15.
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord my God, if I have *d.* this
33. 9. he spake, and it was *d.* he commanded
50. 21. these things hast thou *d.*||71. 16. | 106. 21.
Eccl. 1. 9. that which is *d.* is what shall be *d.*
Isa. 5. 4. what could have been *d.* that I've not *d.*
38. 15. himself hath *d.* it||44. 23. the L. hath *d.* it
Jer. 8. 6. saith, what have I *d.* 1 Sam. 20. 1.
31. 37. for all that they have *d.* saith the Lord
32. 30. they have only *d.* evil, Gen. 6. 5.
50. 15. as she hath *d.* do to her, 29. *Obad.* 15.
Lam. 2. 17. Lord hath *d.* that which he devised
Ezek. 14. 23. that I have not *d.* without cause
39. 8. it is come, it is *d.* saith the Lord G.
43. 11. if they be ashamed of all that they have *d.*
Mic. 6. 3. what have I *d.* to thee, Num. 22. 28.
Matt. 8. 13. so be it *d.* to thee||11. 21. *d.* in Tyre
17. 12. have *d.* to him whatsoever they listed
23. 23. these ought ye to have *d.* Luke 11. 42.
27. 23. why, what evil hath he *d.* Luke 23. 22.
Mark 7. 37. he hath *d.* all things well
Luke 17. 10. ye, when ye shall have *d.* all those
John 13. 15. that ye should do as I have *d.* to you
Acts 10. 33. thou hast well *d.* Phil. 4. 14.
Rom. 9. 11. neither having *d.* any good or evil
1 Cor. 13. 10. that which is in part be *d.* away
14. 40. *d.* decently||16. 14. be *d.* with charity
Eph. 5. 12. *d.* in secret||6. 13. *d.* all to stand
Rev. 16. 17. it is *d.* 21. 6.||22. 6. must shortly be *d.*

DOOR, S, *s.* signifies [1] *The passage into a house*, Gen. 19. 9. [2] *Christ*, John 10. 7. [3] *Opportunity of doing good*, 1 Cor. 16. 9. [4] *The heart*, Song 5. 4. Psal. 24. 9. [5] *The church*, John 10. 1. [6] *Heaven*, Matt. 25. 10. Luke 13. 25. [7] *Freedom to preach*, 2 Cor. 2. 12. [8] *Faith to receive the word*, Acts 14. 27. Rev. 3. 8.
Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.*||19. 9. to break *d.*
Exod. 12. 23. pass over *d.*||21. 6. bring him to *d.*
Deut. 15. 17. shalt thrust it thro' his ear to the *d.*
2 Sam. 13. 17. bolt the *d.*||18. bolted *d.* after her
2 Kin. 4. 15. she stood in the *d.*||9. 3. open *d.* and
Esth. 2. 21. kept *d.* 6. 2.||Job 31. 9. wait at d. 34.
Psal. 141. 3. *d.* of my lips||Prov. 26. 14. *d.* turneth
Song 5. 4. hole of the *d.*||8. 9. if she be a *d.* we will
Ezek. 8. 3. *d.* of inner gate, 7.||8. behold a *d.*
10. 19. *d.* of east-gate||11. 1. behold, at the *d.*
41. 2. breadth of *d.*||46. 3. shall worship at *d.* of
Hos. 2. 15. *d.* of hope||Amos 9. 1. smite lintel of *d.*
Matt. 27. 60. rolled a great stone to *d.* Mark 15. 46.
28. 2. the angel rolled the stone from the *d.*
Mark 1. 33. gathered at the *d.*||2. 2. no room about *d.*
16. 3. roll stone from *d.*||John 10. 1. entreth not by
John 10. 2. that entreth in by *d.*||7. I am the *d.* 9.
18. 16. Peter stood at *d.*||17. saith damsel that kept
Acts 5. 9. are at *d.* to carry thee||12. 13. knocked at *d.*
12. 16. opened *d.* and saw him||14. 27. *d.* of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great *d.*||2 Cor. 2. 12. a *d.* was opened
Col. 4. 3. *d.* of utterance||Jam. 5. 9. judge before *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. open *d.*||20. I stand at *d.*||4. 1. a *d.* was open

DOOR, with *House*, Gen. 19. 11 | 43. 19. Exod. 12. 22. Lev. 14. 38. Deut. 22. 21. Judg. 19. 26. 2 Sam. 11. 9. 2 Kings 5. 9. Neh. 3. 20, 21. Prov. 5. 8. | 9. 14. Ezek. 8. 14. | 47. 1.

DOOR, with *shut*, Gen. 19. 6, 10. 2 Kings 4. 4, 5, 21, 33. | 6. 32. Matt. 6. 6. | 25. 10. Luke 11. 7. | 13. 25. Rev. 3. 8.

DOOR, with *Tabernacle*, Exod. 29. 4, 11, 32. | 40. 6, 12. Lev. 1. 3, 5. | 3. 2. | 4. 4, 7, 18. | 8. 3, 4, 31, 33, 35. | 10. 7. | 12. 6. | 14. 11, 23. | 15. 14, 29. | 16. 7. | 17. 4, 6, 9. Num. 6. 10, 18. | 10. 3. | 12. 5. | 16. 18, 19, 50. | 20. 6. | 25. 6. | 27. 2. Deut. 31. 15. 1 Chr. 9. 21.

DOOR, with *Tent*, Gen. 18. 1, 2, 10. Exod. 33. 8, 10. Num. 11. 10. | 16. 27. Judg. 4. 20.
DOOR-*Keeper*, Psal. 84. 10. Jer. 35. 4.
DOOR-*Keepers*, 2 Kings 22. 4. | 23. 4. | 25. 18. 1 Chr. 15. 23, 24. Esth. 6. 2. Jer. 52. 24.
DOOR-*Post*, Exod. 12. 7. | 21. 6. Ezek. 41. 3.
DOOR-*Posts*, Exod. 12. 7. Deut. 11. 20. Isa. 6. 4. Ezek. 41. 16.
DOORS, Josh. 2. 19. shall go out of the *d.*
Judg. 3. 24. the *d.* of the parlour were locked, 25.
11. 31. cometh forth of *d.*||16. 3. *d.* of gate of city
19. 27. her lord rose up and opened the *d.*
1 Sam. 3. 15. Samuel opened *d.* 21. 13. 2 Kin. 18. 16.
2 Chr. 23. 4. porters of *d.*||29. 3. Hezekiah opened *d.*
Neh. 3. 1. they set up the *d.* of it, 3. | 7. 1.
Job 31. 32. opened my *d.*||38. 10. set *d.* to sea
38. 17. *d.* of shadow of death||41. 14. *d.* of face
Psal. 24. 7. everlasting *d.*||78. 23. *d.* of heaven
Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at *d.*||34. posts of my *d.*
Isa. 57. 8. behind *d.*||Ezek. 33. 30. talking in *d.* of
Mic. 7. 5. keep the *d.*||Zech. 11. 1. open thy *d.* O
Matt. 24. 33. it is near, at the *d.* Mark 13. 29.
Acts 5. 19. opened prison *d.*||23. standing before *d.*
16. 26. *d.* were opened||27. seeing prison *d.* open
Shut DOORS, Judg. 3. 23. Ehud *shut* the *d.*
2 Chr. 28. 29. Ahaz - *d.*||29. 7. our fathers have - *d.*
Neh. 6. 10. let us - the *d.*||7. 3. - *d.* and bar them
Job 3. 10. - not *d.* of womb||38. 8. - sea with *d.*
Eccl. 12. 4. *d.* be - in streets||Isa. 26. 20. - thy *d.*
Mal. 1. 10. - *d.* for nought||John 20. 19. *d.* -, Jesus, 26.
Acts 21. 30. and forthwith the *d.* were *shut*
DOPHKAH, *A knocking*, Num. 33. 12.
DOR, *Generation*, Josh. 11. 2. |17. 11. Judg. 1. 27.
DORCAS, *A doe or roe-buck*, Acts 9. 36, 39.
DOTE, ED, Jer. 50. 36. Ezek. 23. 5, 7, 9, 16, 20.
DOTING, *p.* 1 Tim. 6. 4. *d.* about questions
DOTHAN, *The law or custom*, Gen. 37. 17. 2 Kin. 6. 13.
DOUBLE, *Commonly signifies twice as much*
Gen. 43. 12. take *d.* money in your hand, 15.
Exod. 22. 4. he shall restore *d.* 7, 9.
26. 9. *d.* the sixth curtain||39. 9. breast-plate *d.*
Deut. 15. 18. *d.* hired servant||21. 17. *d.* portion
Judg. 17. †10. *d.* suit of apparel||1 Sam. 1. †5.
2 Kings 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy spirit be upon
1 Chr. 12. 33. they were not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6. they are *d.*||41. 13. *d.* bridle||42. †10.
Psal. 12. 2. a *d.* heart||Prov. 31. †21. *d.* garments
Isa. 40. 2. *d.* for all her sins||61. 7. you shall have *d.*
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their sin *d.* 17. 18.
Zech. 9. 12. I declare, that I will render *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 8. not *d.* tongued||5. 17. *d.* honour
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.* minded man||4. 8. ye *d.* minded
Rev. 18. 6. and *d.* unto her *d.* in the cup filled
DOUBLED, *p.* Gen. 41. 32. dream was *d.* to Pha.
Exod. 28. 16. being *d.* 39. 9.||2 Sam. 20. †10.
Ezek. 21. 14. let the sword be *d.* the third time
DOUBT, S, Gen. 37. 33. without *d.* rent in
Deut. 28. 66. thy life shall hang in *d.* before
Job 12. 2. no *d.* but ye are the people, and wisdom
Dan. 5. 12. dissolving of *d.* found in Daniel, 16.
Matt. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*||21. 21.
Mark 11. 23. not *d.* in his heart||Luke 11. 20.
John 10. 24. how long dost thou make us to *d.*
Acts 2. 12. were in *d.* saying||28. 4. no *d.* this
1 Cor. 9. 10. for our sakes no *d.*||Gal. 4. 20. stand in *d.*
1 John 2. 19. would no *d.* have continued with us
DOUBTED, Mat. 28. 17. Acts 5. 24. | 10. 17. | 25. 20.
DOUBTETH, Rom. 14. 23. that *d.* is damned
DOUBTFUL, *a.* Luke 12. 29. Acts 25. †20.
Rom. 14. 1. receive, but not to *d.* disputations
DOUBTING, *p.* John 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake
Acts 10. 20. nothing *d.* 11. 12.||1 Tim. 2. 8. and *d.*
DOUBTLESS, *a.* Num. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 5. 19.
Psal. 126. 6. shall *d.* come again with rejoicing
Isa. 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father||1 Cor. 9. 2. yet *d.*
2 Cor. 12. 1. *d.* to glory||Phil. 3. 8. yea *d.* I count all
DOVE, *s. The several species of the* Dove *are, the* Wood-pigeon, *the* Tame-pigeon, *the* Ring-dove *or* Turtle, *the* Picaipinima, *and the* St. Thomas's Pigeon. *The three first often occur in the Bible, under the names of the* Pigeon *and* Turtle-dove; *and the two last are natives of* America; *the* Picaipinima *being the grey and black* Dove, *with a white breast; and the* St. Thomas's Pigeon *being the* Columba, *with yellow legs.*

The Dove *is the symbol of simplicity and innocency. It is gentle, meek, fearful, simple, peaceable, having little or no gall; chaste, loving, sociable. It is not harmful to other beasts or fowls. It feeds not on carrion, but on the purest seed or grain, and loveth neatness and the pure waters, which, while in drinking, it lifteth up its head till it hath enough. It teacheth its young ones to keep their nests clean, and loveth the white colour. It is of a quick and piercing sight, and can discern one kind of hawk from another; and accordingly avoid them. The male and female love, and keep fidelity towards each other; and if any quarrel happen, they are soon reconciled again, which they manifest by embracing each other. They love men's dwelling-houses, and to be in their company; and being carried from home, will return many miles to their own houses; of whom therefore some make use for carrying letters, by tying them about their necks, which their friends at home untie and read. It quickly forgets injuries done to it, as the spoiling of its nest, taking away its young, &c. It is very fruitful, having young ones almost every month. Its feathers are of divers colours, which, according to the variety of its postures, and of the light shining upon it, look like silver or gold,* Psal. 68. 13. *It mourns when it hath lost its mate,* Isa. 38. 14. Ezek. 7. 16. *It is much molested by all birds of prey, whom it avoids by flying into the rocks,* Song 2. 14. Jer. 48. 28. *The* Dove, *and no other bird, was appointed to be offered in sacrifice,* Lev. 14. 22. Rom. 12. 1. *It is said to be silly, and without heart,* Hos. 7. 11.

Gen. 8. 8. Noah sent forth a *d.* 9, 10, 11, 12.
15. 9. he said to him, take a turtle *d.* Lev. 12. 6.
Psal. 55. 6. O that I had wings like a *d.* for then
68. 13. ye shall be as the wings of a *d.* covered
74. 19. O deliver not the soul of thy turtle *d.*
Song 1. 15. hast *d.* eyes, 4. 1.||2. 14. O my *d.* let
5. 2. my love, my *d.*||6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled
Isa. 38. 14. mourn as a *d.*||Jer. 48. 28. be like the *d.*
Hos. 7. 11. like a silly *d.*||11. 11. tremble as a *d.*
Matt. 3. 16. saw the Spirit of God descending like a *d.* Mark 1. 10. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
DOVES, Lev. 14. 22. take two turtle *d.* Luke 2. 24.
2 Kin. 6. 25. cab of *d.* dung||Song 5. 12. eyes of *d.*
Isa. 59. 11. mourn sore like *d.*||60. 8. flee as *d.* to
Ezek. 7. 16. *d.* of the valleys||Nah. 2. 7. *d.* tabring
Matt. 10. 16. harmless as *d.*||21. 12. that sold *d.*
Mark 11. 15. those that sold *d.* John 2. 14, 16.
DOUGH, *s.* Exod. 12. †34. took their *d.* 39.
Num. 15. 20. cake of first of your *d.* 21. Neh. 10. 37.
Jer. 7. 18. knead *d.* Ezek. 44. 30. Hos. 7. 4.
DOWN, *pr.* Lev. 22. 7. when sun is *d.* Deut. 23. 11.
Josh. 8. 29. as soon as sun was *d.* take the king
2 Sam. 3. 35. till sun be *d.*||Job 1. 7. walking up and *d.*
Psal. 59. 15. let them wander up and *d.* for meat
109. 23. I am tossed up and *d.* as the locust
139. 2. *d.* sitting||Ezek. 28. 14. walked up and *d.*
Zech. 10. 12. they shall walk up and *d.* in his name
Acts 27. 27. driven up and *d.*||Rev. 1. 13. *d.* to foot
DOWNWARD, *a.* 2 Kin. 19. 30. root *d.* Isa. 37. 31.
Eccl. 3. 21. that goeth *d.*||Ezek. 1. 27. his loins *d.* 8. 2.
DOWRY, *s.* Gen. 30. 20. with a good *d.*||34. 12.
Exod. 22. 17. pay according to the *d.* of virgins
1 Sam. 18. 25. the king desireth not any *d.* but
DRAG, S, Hab. 1. 16. burn incense to *d.*||15.
DRAGGING, *p.* John 21. 8. *d.* their net with
DRAGON, S, *s. A kind of winged serpent, very fierce and cruel.* It is put for [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Tyrants,* as *Pharaoh,* Psal. 74. 13. Ezek. 29. 3. [3] *Whales and other great fishes,* Psal. 148. 7. [4] *Any hurtful thing,* Psal. 91. 13.
Deut. 32. 33. poison of *d.*||Neh. 2. 13. the *d.* well
Job 30. 29. brother to *d.*||Psal. 44. 19. place of *d.*
Psal. 74. 13. brakest heads of *d.*||91. 13. *d.* trample
148. 7. *d.* and all deeps||Isa. 13. 22. *d.* in palaces

Isa. 27. 1. slay *d.*||34. 13. habitation for *d.* 35. 7.
43. 20. *d.* and owls||51. 9. and wounded the *d.*
Jer. 9. 11. Jerus. a den of *d.* 10. 22.||14. 6. like *d.*
49. 33. Hazor||51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
51. 34. swallowed like a *d.*||Ezek. 29. 3. Pharaoh the
Mic. 1. 8. wailing like *d.*||Mal. 1. 3. waste for *d.*
Rev. 12. 3. great red *d.* 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17. | 13. 2.
13. 4. worshipped the *d.*||11. he spake as a *d.*
16. 13. mouth of *d.*||20. 2. laid hold on the *d.*
DRAMS, *s. In value fifteen shillings of our coin.*
1 Chr. 29. 7. Ezra 2. 69. | 8. 27. Neh. 7. 70, 71.
DRANK, *v.* Gen. 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine
24. 46. I *d.* and camels||27. 25. wine, and he *d.*
Num. 20. 11. congregation *d.* and their beasts
Deut. 32. 38. *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings
1 Sam. 30. 12. nor *d.* water||2 Sam. 12. 3. *d.* of cup
1 Kin. 13. 19. *d.* water||17. 6. *d.* of the brook
Dan. 1. 5. wine which he *d.* 8.||5. 1. *d.* wine, 3.
Mark 14. 23. they all *d.* of it||Luke 17. 27. they *d.* 28.
John 4. 12. Jacob *d.*||1 Cor. 10. 4. *d.* spiritual drink
DRAVE, *v.* Exod. 14. 25. *d.* them heavily
Josh. 16. 10. *d.* not out the Canaanites in Gezer
24. 12. *d.* them out before you, 18. Judg. 6. 9.
Judg. 1. 19 Judah *d.* out||1 Sam. 30 20. they *d.*
2 Sam. 6. 3. Uzziah *d.* the cart, 1 Chr. 13. 7.
2 Kin. 16. 6. *d.* the Jews||17. 21. *d.* Israel from foll
Acts 7. 45. whom G. *d.* out||18. 19. he *d.* them
DRAUGHT, 2 Kin. 10. 27. a *d.* house to
Matt. 15. 17. and is cast out in the *d.* Mark 7. 19.
Luke 5. 4. nets for a *d.*||9. *d.* of the fishes, which
DRAW, Gen. 24. 11. to *d.* water, 13, 20, 43, 44.
Exod. 3. 5. *d.* not nigh||12. 21. *d.* out and take
15. 9. the enemy said, I will *d.* my sword
Judg. 4. 6. *d.* toward mount Tabor||7. *d.* Sisera
9. 54. Abimelech said, *d.* thy sword, and slay me
19. 13. let us *d.* near to one||20. 32 *d.* from city
1 Sam. 14. 36. let us *d.* near to God||38. *d.* near
Job 21. 33. every man *d.* after him||41. 1. leviathan
Psal. 28. 3. *d.* me not away||35. 3. *d.* the spear
69. 18. *d.* nigh to my soul||73. 28. *d.* near to G.
85. 5. *d.* out thine anger||107. 18. *d.* near to death
Prov. 20. 5. will *d.* it out||Eccl. 2 †3. *d.* my flesh
Eccl. 12. 1. nor years *d.* nigh||Song 1. 4. *d.* me, we
Isa. 5. 18. *d.* iniquity||19. let counsel *d.* nigh
12. 3. therefore with joy shall ye *d.* water out
29. 13. *d.* near with their lips||45. 20. *d.* near, ye
57. 3. *d.* near hither||4. do ye *d.* out the tongue?
58. 10. *d.* out thy soul||66. 19. that *d.* the bow
Jer. 30. 21. cause him to *d.* near||46. 3. | 49. 20.
Lam. 4. 3. sea-monsters *d.* out the breast, they
Ezek. 5. 2. I'll *d.* out a sword after them, 12.| 12. 14.
9. 1. to *d.* near, 22. 4.||21. 3. *d.* forth my sword
28. 7. *d.* their swords, 30. 11.||32. 20. *d.* her
Joel 3. 9. let men of war *d.* near||Nah. 3. 14. waters
John 4. 7. woman of Samaria to *d.* water, 11, 15.
6. 44. except Father *d.* him||12. 32. I'll *d.* all men
21. 6. not able to *d.* it||Acts 20. 30. *d.* disciples
Heb. 7. 19. we *d.* nigh to G.||10. 22. *d.* near with
10. 38. but if any man *d.* back, my soul, 39.
Jam. 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you
DRAWN, *p.* Exod. 2. †10. his name *d.* out
Num. 22. 23. his sword *d.* Josh. 5. 13. 1 Chr. 21. 16.
Deut. 21. 3. not *d.* in yoke||30. 17. shalt be *d.* way
Josh. 8 6. *d.* them from the city, 16. Judg. 20. 31.
Ruth 2. 9. men have *d.*||Job 20. 25. it is *d.* and
Psal. 37. 14. *d.* out the sword||55. 21. *d.* swords
Prov. 24. 11. *d.* to death||Isa. 21. 15. from *d.* swords
Isa. 28. 9. them that are *d.* from the breasts
Jer. 22. 19. *d.* and cast forth||31. 3. have I *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 3. *d.* back||Ezek. 21. 5. *d* my sword, 28.
Acts 11. 10. all were *d.* up||Jam. 1. 14. *d.* away
DRAWER, S, *s.* Deut. 29. 11. Josh. 9. 21, 23.
DRAWETH, ING, Deut. 25. 11. *d.* near to
Judg. 5. 11. places of *d.* water||8. †10. | 19. 9.
Job 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty||33. 22. soul *d.* near
Psal. 10 9. catch poor, when he *d.* him in his net
88. 3. and my life *d.* nigh to the grave
Prov. 3. †13. *d.* understanding||Isa. 26. 17. *d.* near
Ezek. 7. 12. the day *d.* near||Amos 9. †13. *d.* forth
Matt. 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips, Isa 29. 13.
Luke 21. 8. I am Christ, and the time *d.* near, 28.
John 6. 19. they see Jesus *d.* near to the ship
Jam. 5. 8. for the coming of the Lord *d.* nigh
DREAD, *s.* Gen 9. 2 the *d.* of you shall be on
Exod. 15. 16. fear and *d.* shall fall upon them
Deut. 2. 25. *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11. 25.
Job 13. 11 his *d.* fall||21. let not thy *d.* make
Isa. 8. 13. be your fear, and let him be your *d.*
DREAD, *v.* Deut. 1. 29. *d.* not, 1 Chr. 22. 13.
DREADFUL, *a.* Gen. 28. 17. how *d.* is this place
Job 15. 21. a *d.* sound||Ezek. 1 18 they were *d.*
Dan. 7. 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19.||9. 4. and *d.* God
Hab. 1. 7. the Chaldeans are terrible and *d.*
Mal. 1. 14. my name is *d.*||4. 5. *d.* day of the Lord
DREAM, S, *s.* Of dreams, some are [1] *Natural*, Eccl. 5. 7. [2] *Divine*, Gen. 28. 12. [3] *Diabolical and sinful*, Deut. 13. 1, 2. Jer. 23. 32.
Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abimelech in a *d.* 6.
31. 10. Jacob saw in a *d.* 11.||24. to Laban in a *d.*
37. 5. Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10.||40. 5. butler
41. 7. awoke, and behold it was a *d.* 1 Kin. 3. 15.
12. according to his *d.*||25 *d.* of Phar. is one, 26
32. *d* was doubled||42. 9 Joseph rem. the *d.*
Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a *d.*||Judg. 7. 13, 15.
1 Sam. 28. 6. answered him not by *d.* 15.
1 Kin. 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a *d.*
Job 7. 14. thou scarest me with *d.* and terrifiest
20. 8. fly away as a *d.*||33. 15. in a *d.* in vision
Psal. 73. 20. as a *d.*||126. 1. like them that *d.*
Eccl. 5. 3 a *d.* cometh through much business, 7.
Isa. 29. 7. be as a *d.*||Jer. 23. 32. prophesy false *d.*
Jer. 23 28. hath a *d* let him tell a *d.*||27. †9.
Dan. 1. 17. understanding in *d.* 5. 12||2. 3. the
2. 6. if ye shew the *d.*||36. this is the *d.* and
4. 19. *d.* be to them||7. 1. Daniel had a *d.*
Joel 2. 28. old men *d. dreams*, Acts 2. 17.
Zech. 10. 2. the diviners have told false *d.*
Matt. 1. 20. appeared to Joseph in a *d.* 2. 13, 19.
2. 12. warned in a *d.*||27. 19. many things in a *d.*
DREAMED, *p.* Gen. 28. 12. Jacob *d.* and behold
37. 5. Joseph||40. 5. officers||41. 1. Phar. *d.* 15.
Jer. 23. 25. I have *d.* I have *d.*||29. 8. to be *d.*
Dan 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.*||3. 1 have *d.* a dream
DREAMER, S, *s.* Gen. 37. 19. this *d.* cometh
Deut. 13. 1. or a *d.* of dreams, 3. 5.||Jer. 29. †24.
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to *d.*||Jude 8 filthy *d.*
DREAMETH, ING, *p.* Isa. 29. 8. | 56. †10.
DREGS, *s.* Psal. 75. 8. Isa. 51. 17, 22.
DRESS, *v.* Gen. 2. 15. garden to *d.* it||18. 7. to *d.*
Deut. 21. †12. *d.* her nails||28. 39. *d.* vineyards
2 Sam. 12. 4. to *d.* of his own||13. 5. let Tamar *d.*
1 Kin. 17. 12. I may *d.* it for me and my son
18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first, for ye are many
DRESSED, *p.* Gen. 18. 8. took calf he had *d.*
Lev. 7. 9. all that is *d.*||1 Sam. 25. 18. sheep ready *d.*
2 Sam. 19. 24. not *d.* his feet||1 Kin. 18. 26.
Heb. 6. 7. herbs for them by whom it is *d.*
DRESSER, ETH, *v.* Exod. 30. 7. Luke 13. 7.
DREW, *v.* Gen. 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45.
37. 28. *d.* Joseph out||38. 29. *d.* back his hand
Exod. 2. 10. I *d.* him out of water||16. *d.* water, 19.
Josh. 8. 26. for Joshua *d.* not his hand back
Judg. 8. 10 fell 120,000 that *d.* sw.||20. youth *d.* not
20. 2. 400,000 *d.* sword||15. 26,000||25. all these, 35.
37. liers in wait *d.*||46. fell 25,000 that *d.* sword
Ruth 4. 8. *d.* off his shoe||1 Sam. 7. 6. and *d.* water
1 Sam. 17. 51. David *d.* Goliath's sword out of the
2 Sam. 22. 17. *d.* me out of many waters, Ps. 18. 16
23. 16. *d.* water out of well of Bethl. 1 Chr. 11. 18.
1 Kin. 22. 34. a certain man *d.* a bow, 2 Chr. 18 33.
2 Kin. 3. 26. 700 that *d.*||9. 24. Jehu *d.* a bow
1 Chr. 19. 16. *d.* forth Syrians||21. 5. that *d* sword
2 Chr. 5. 9. *d.* out staves of the ark, 1 Kin. 8. 8.
14. 8. of Benjamin that *d.* bows, 280,000
Jer. 38. 13. *d.* up Jerem.||Hos. 11. 4. I *d.* with cords
Matt. 13. 48. when full, *d.* to shore, Mark 6. 53.
26. 51. Peter *d.* sword, Mark 14. 47. John 18. 10.
Luke 23. 54 sabbath *d.* on||John 2. 9. *d.* the water
John 21. 11. *d.* the net||Acts 5 37. *d.* much people
Acts 14. 19. *d.* Paul out||16. 19. *d.* Paul and Silas
16. 27. jailer *d.* his sword||17. 6. they *d.* Jason
Acts 19. 33. *d.* Alexander||21. 30. *d.* Paul out of
Rev. 12. 4. his tail *d.* the third part of the stars
DREW *near*, or *nigh*, Gen. 18. 23. | 47. 29.
Exod. 14. 10. | 20. 21. Lev. 9. 5. Josh. 8. 11.
1 Sam. 7. 10. | 9 18. | 17. 16, 40. 2 Sam. 10.
13. | 18. 25. Esth. 5. 2. | 9. 1. Zeph. 3. 2.
Matt. 21. 1, 34. Luke 15. 1, 25. | 22. 1, 47. |
24. 15, 28. Acts 7. 17, 31. | 10. 9. | 27. 27.
DREWEST, *v.* Lam. 3. 57. thou *d.* near in day
DRIED. *See* after DRY.
DRINK, *subst.* is put for [1] *The blood of Christ*, John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual delight*, Song 5. 1. [3] *Afflictions*, Matt. 20. 23. [4] *The wrath of God*, Job 21. 20. Rev. 14. 10. [5] *Greedy desire*, Job 15. 16.
Gen. 21. 19. filled bottle, and gave the lad *d.*
24. 14. give camels *d.* 46.||Lev 11. 34. *d.* be drunk
Num. 20. 8. give congregation *d.*||Judg. 4. 19. Sisera
Ezra 3. 7. gave *d.*||Esth. 1. 7. *d.* in vessels of gold
Psal. 78. 15. he gave them *d.*||102. 9. | 104 11.
Isa. 32. 6. *d.* of thirsty to fail||43. 20. give *d* to people
Hos. 2. 5. lovers give me my *d.*||4. 18. *d.* is sour
Hab. 2. 15. woe to him that giveth his neighbour *d.*
Hag. 1. 6. ye drink, but ye are not filled with *d.*
Matt. 25. 35. ye gave me *d.*||42. ye gave me no *d.*
John 4. 9. askest *d.* of me||6 55. my blood is *d.*
Rom. 12. 20. enemy thirst, give him *d.*||14. 17.
1 Cor. 10 4. same spiritual *d.*||Col. 2. 16. or in *d.*
Strong DRINK, Lev. 10. 9. not drink - *d.*
Num. 6. 3. separate from - *d.*||Deut. 14. 26. | 29. 6.
Judg. 13. 4. | 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15. Psal. 69. †12.
Prov. 20. 1. - *d.* is raging||31. 6 give - *d.* to him
Isa. 5. 11. follow - *d.*||22. mingle - *d.*||24. 9. - *d.* bitter
28. 7. erred thro' - *d.*||29. 9.||56. 12. fill with - *d.*
Mic. 2. 11. prophecy of - *d.*||Luke 1. 15. not drink - *d.*
DRINK-*Offering*, *s*, *s.* Gen. 35. 14. Exod. 29. 40.
30. 9. Lev 23. 13, 18, 37. Num. 6. 17. | 28. 14.
Deut. 32. 38. 1 Chr. 29. 21. Ezra 7. 17.
Psal. 16. 4. Isa. 57. 6. | 65. 11. Jer. 7. 18. |
44 17. Ezek. 20. 28. | 45. 17. Joel 1. 9. |
2. 14.
DRINK *v.* Gen. 24. 14. let me *d.* 17. 45.
18. *d.* my lord, 46.||30. 38. set rods when flocks *d.*
Exod. 15. 24. murmured, what shall we *d.*
32. 20. made Israel *d.* of it||Num. 6. 3. nor *d.*
2 Sam. 23. 16. he would not *d.* thereof, 1 Chr 11. 18.
1 Kin. 17. 4. shalt *d.* of the brook||Esth. 3. 15.|7. †1.
Job 21. 20. he shall *d.* the wrath of the Almighty
Psal. 36. 8. *d.* of river||69 21. vinegar to *d.*
75. 8. wicked shall *d.*||78. 44. they could not *d.*
80. 5. givest tears to *d.*||110. 7. *d.* of the brook
Prov. 31. 5. lest they *d.* and forget the law
7. let him *d.* and forget his poverty, and
Song 5. 1. *d.* abundantly||Isa. 51. 22 no more *d.* it
Isa. 62. 9. *d.* it in courts||65. 13. my serv. shall *d.*
Jer. 16. 7. cup of consolation to *d.*||23. 15 | 25. 15.
25. 16. *d.* and be moved||17. all nations to *d.*
28. ye shall *d.*||35. 14. to this day they *d.* none
49. 12. *d.* of cup, but thou shalt surely *d.* of it
Ezek. 23. 32. thou shalt surely *d.* of thy sister's cup
Dan. 5. 2. concubines might *d.*||Amos 4. 1. let us *d.*
Obad. 16. all the heathen *d.*||Hab. 2. 16. *d.* thou also
Hag. 1. 6. *d.* but are not filled||Zech. 9. 15.
Matt. 10. 42. whoso shall give to *d.* to one of these
20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of cup, 23. Mark 10. 38.
26. 27. *d.* ye all of it||29. I *d.* it new, Mark 14. 25.
42. except I *d.* it||27. 34. vinegar to *d.* Ps. 69. 21.
Mark 16. 18. *d* any deadly thing||John 4. 10.
John 7. 37. come to me and *d.*||18. 11. shall I not *d.* it
1 Cor. 10. 21 ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
11. 25. as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance of me
12. 13. been all made to *d.* into one Spirit
DRINK, with *water* or *wine*, Gen. 19. 32, 33.
Exod. 7. 18. loathe to *d. water*, 24. | 15. 23. | 17. 1, 6.
Lev. 10. 9. not *d. wine* when go into tabernacle
Num. 5. 24. cause the woman *d.* bitter -, 26. 27.
6. 3. *d.* no vinegar of *wine*||20. Nazar. may *d.* -
20. 5. neither is there any *water* to *d.* 33. 14.
Deut. 28. 39. but shalt not *d.* of the *wine*, Amos 5. 11.
Judg. 4. 19. a little *water* to *d.*||7. 6. knees to *d.* -
13. 4. Manoah's wife might *d.* no *wine*, 7. 14.

1 Sam. 16. 2. such as be faint may *d.* -||30. 11.
2 Sam. 23. 15. to *d.* of the well of Beth. 1 Chr. 11. 17.
1 Kin. 13. 8. nor *d. water*, 9||18. 31. *d.* every one -
Job 22. 7. hast not given *water* to the weary to *d.*
Psal. 60. 3. *d. wine* of astonish.||Prov. 5. 15. | 25. 21.
Prov. 4. 17. *d. wine* of violence||9. 5. | 31. 4.
Eccl. 9. 7. *d.* thy *wine*||Song 8. 2. *d.* spiced *wine*
Isa. 5. 22. mighty to *d. wine*||24. 9. | 62. 8.
Jer. 2. 18. *d. waters* of Sihor||8. 14. gall to *d.*
35. 2. give the Rechabites *wine* to *d.* 6.
Ezek. 4. 11. *d. water* by measure, 16. | 12. 18, 19.
31. 14. trees that *d. water*, 16.||44. 21. nor pr. *d.* -
Dan. 1. 12. give us *water* to *d.* 16.
Joel 3. 3. they have sold a girl for *wine* to *d.*
Amos 2. 8. *d. wine* of condemned||12. Naz. - to *d.*
4. 8. wandered to *d.* -||6. 6. *d.* - in bowls||9. 14.
Mic. 6. 15. shalt not *d. wine*, Zech. 1. 13.||Jonah 3. 7.
Mark 9. 41 cup of *water* to *d.*||15. 23. *d.* - mingled
Luke 1. 15. *d.* neither *wine*||John 4. 7. give - to *d.*
Rom. 14. 21. or *d. wine*||1 Tim. 5. 23. *d.* no longer -
Rev. 14. 8. *d.* of the *wine*||10. *d.* - of wrath of God
DRINK *Blood*, Num. 23. 24. Deut. 32. 14.
1 Chr. 11. 19. Ps. 50. 13. Ezek. 39. 17. Job 6. 53. Rev. 16. 6.
DRINKERS, *s.* Psal. 69.†12. Joel 1. 5. all ye *d.*
DRINKS, *s.* Heb. 9. 10. in meats and *d.* and
DRINKETH, ING, Gen. 24. 19, 22. | 44. 5.
Deut. 11. 11. land *d.* water||Ruth 3. 3. done *d.*
1 Sam. 30. 16. *d.* and dancing||1 Kings 4. 20.
1 Kin. 10. 21. *d.* vessels||16. 9. Elah was *d.*||20. 12.
1 Chr. 12. 39. three days eating and *d.*||Esth. 1. 8.
Job 1. 13. sons and dau. *d.*||6. 4. *d.* up my spirit
15. 16. *d.* iniquity||34. 7. *d.* up scorning like
40. 23. *d.* up a river||Prov. 26. 6. *d.* damage
Isa. 22. 13. eating flesh, and *d.* wine||29. 8.|44. 12.
Matt. 11. 18. neither eating nor *d.* Luke 7. 33.
24. 38. *d.* till flood came||Mark 2. 16. *d.* with pub.
John 4. 13. whoso *d.* of this water shall thirst, 14.
6. 54. whoso *d.* my blood hath eternal life, 56.
1 Cor. 11. 29. *d.* damnation||Heb. 6. 7. earth *d.* in
DRIVE, *v.* Ex. 6. 1. with a strong hand *d.*
23. 28. hornets *d.*||29. not *d.* in one year
30. by little *d.*||31. thou shalt *d.* them
32. 2. I'll *d.* out the Canaanites, the Am. 34. 11.
Num. 22. 6. I may *d.* 11.||33. 52. then shall *d.* 55.
Deut. 4. 38. to *d.* out nations, 9. 4, 5. Josh. 3. 10.
9. 3. so shalt thou *d.*||11. 23. L. shall *d.* 18. 12.
Josh. 13. 6. them I'll *d.*||14. 12. I be able to *d.*
15. 63. Judah could not *d.* 17. 12, 13. Judg. 1. 28.
23. 5. L. shall *d.*||13. L. no more *d.* Judg. 2. 3, 21.
Judg. 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* 21, 27, 29, 33.
11. 24. whom the L. shall *d.* will we possess
2 Kin. 4. 24. *d.* go forward||2 Chr. 20. 7. G. didst *d.*
Job 18. 11. terrors *d.*†18.||24. 3. *d.* away the ass
Psal. 44. 2. *d.* out the heathen||68. 2. so *d.* them
Prov. 22. 15. rod of cor. *d.* it||Isa. 22. 19. *d.* thee
Jer. 24. 9. a curse whither I *d.*||27. 10. I should *d.*
46. 15. L. did *d.* them||Dan. 4. 25. shall *d.* 32.
Hos. 9. 15. I'll *d.* them||Joel 2. 20. *d.* northern
Zech. 2. 4. *d.* out Ashdod||Acts 27. 15. we let her *d.*
DRIVEN, *p.* Gen. 4. 14. *d.* me out this day from
Exod. 10. 11. *d.* from Phar.||22. 10. beast be *d.*
Deut. 4. 19. *d.* to worship them||30. 1. G. hath *d.* thee
1 Sam. 26. 19. for they have *d.* me out this day
Job 6. 13. is wisdom *d.* quite from me?
13. 25. a leaf *d.* to and fro||18. 18. *d.* from light
30. 5. *d.* forth from among men, Dan. 5. 21.
Psal. 40. 14. *d.* backward||68. 2. as smoke is *d.*
114. 3. sea saw and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5.
Prov. 14. 32. wicked is *d.*||Eccl. 3.†15. *d.* away
Isa. 8. 22. *d.* to darkness||41. 2. as *d.* stubble
Jer. 8. 3. whither I have *d.* them, 23. 3, 8. | 29. 14.
| 16. 15. | 23. 2, 12. | 40. 12. | 46. 28. | 49. 5.
50. 17. Israel, the lions have *d.* him away
Ezek. 31. 11. I have *d.* him out||34. 4, 16.
Dan. 4. 33, *d.* from men||9. 7. whither hast *d.*
Hos. 13. 3. as chaff *d.*||Mic. 4. 6. her that was *d.*
Luke 8. 29. *d.* of the devil||Acts 27. 17, 27.
Jam. 1. 6. *d.* with the wind||3. 4. the ships, tho' *d.*
DRIVER, *s.* 1 Kings 22. 34. Job 39. 7.
DRIVETH, *v.* 2 Kings 9. 20. Jehu for he *d.*
Psal. 1. 4. wind *d.* Prov. 25. 23.||Mark 1. 12. spirit *d.*
DRIVING, *p.* Judg. 2. 23. 2 Kings 9. 20.
1 Chr. 17. 21. by *d.* out nations before them
DROMEDARY, *s. Is a sort of camel; it is called* Dromedary *from the* Greek, dremo, *I run, by reason of its running very swiftly. It is able to travel* 100 *miles a day with* 1500 *or* 2000 lb. *weight.*
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift *d.* traversing her ways
DROMEDARIES, 1 Kings 4. 28. straw for *d.*
Esth. 8. 10. on young *d.*||Isa. 60. 6. *d.* of Midian
DROP, *s.* Isa. 40. 15. nations are as the *d.* of
DROP, *v.* Deut. 32. 2. doctrine *d.*||33. 28. *d.* dew
Job 36. 28. clouds do *d.*||Psal. 65. 11. *d.* fatness, 12.
Prov. 5. 3. *d.* as honey comb, Song 4. 11.
Isa. 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens||Ezek. 20. 46.|21. 2.
Joel 3. 18. *d.* down new wine, Amos 9 13.
Amos 7. 16. *d.* not thy word||Mic. 2.†6. *d.* not
DROPPED, Judg. 5. 4, the heavens *d.* Psal. 68. 8.
1 Sam. 14. 26. the honey *d.*||2 Sam. 21. 10 till w. *d.*
Job 29. 22. speech *d.*||Song 5. 5. my hands *d.*
DROPPETH, Psal. 119.†28. Eccl. 10. 18.
DROPPING, S, Prov. 19. 13. continual *d.* 27. 15.
Song 5. 13. his lips *d.*||Amos 6.†11. house
DROPS, *s.* Job 36. 27. | 38. 28. Song 5. 2.
Luke 22. 44. his sweat was as great *d.* of blood
DROPSY, *s.* Luke 14. 2. man which had the *d.*
DROSS, *s.* Psal. 119. 119. wicked like *d.*
Prov. 25. 4. take away *d.*||26. 23. with silver *d.*
Isa. 1. 22. silver is *d.* 25.||Ezek. 22. 18. Israel is *d.*
DROVE, S, Gen. 32. 16. betwixt *d.* and *d.* 19.|33. 8.
DROVE, *(verb.)* Gen. 3. 24. G. *d.* out the man
15. 11. Abra. *d.* them||Exod. 2. 17. shepherds *d.*
Num. 21. 32. they *d.*||Josh. 15. 14. Caleb *d.* thence
1 Chr. 8. 13. *d.* away the inhabitants||Hab. 3. 6.
John 2. 15. he *d.* them all out of the temple
DROUGHT, *s.* Gen. 31. 40. *d.* consumed me
Deut. 8. 15. serpents and *d.*||28.†22. smite with *d.*
Job 24. 19. *d.* and heat||Psal. 32. 4. turned into *d.*
Isa. 58. 11. satisfy thy soul in *d.*||Jer. 2. 6. land of *d.*
Jer. 17. 8. in the year of *d.*||50. 38. a *d.* is on her w.
Hos. 13. 5. in land of great *d.*||Hag. 1. 11. called for a *d.*
DROWN, ED, *p.* Exod. 15. 4. captains are *d.*
Song 8. 7. nor can floods *d.* it||Amos 8. 8. shall be *d.*
Matt. 18. 6. better he were *d.*||Heb. 11. 29. were *d.*
DROWSINESS, *s.* Prov. 23. 21. *d.* clothe a man
DRUNK, *v.* Deut. 29. 6. nor *d.* wine or strong
32. 42. arrows *d.* with blood||Judg. 15. 19. had *d.*
Ruth 3. 7. Boaz had *d.*||1 Sam. 1. 9. *d.* in Shiloh, 15.
2 Sam. 11. 13. made Uriah *d.*||1 Kings 13. 22. *d.* water
1 Kings 16. 9. Elah was drinking himself *d.* 20. 16.
2 Kings 19. 24. and *d.* strange waters, Isa. 37. 25.
Song 5. 1. *d.* my wine||Isa. 43.†24. made me *d.*
Isa. 51. 17. *d.* the cup of his fury, 63. 6.
Jer. 46. 10. it shall be *d.*||51. 57. make *d.* her princes
Ezek. 34. 18. *d.* of deep wat.||Dan. 5. 4. they *d.* 23.
Obad. 16. as ye have *d.*||Luke 5. 39. *d.* old wine
Luke 13. 26. *d.* in thy presence||John 2. 10. well *d.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine||Rev. 17. 2. | 18. 3.
DRUNKARD, S, Deut. 21. 20. glutton and *d.*
Psal. 69. 12. song of *d.*||Prov. 23. 21. | 26. 9.
Isa. 24. 20. reel like a *d.*||28. 1. woe to the *d.* 3.
Ezek. 23.†42. *d.* brought from the wilderness
Joel 1. 5. awake, ye *d.*||Nah. 1. 10. as *d.* they
1 Cor. 5. 11. with a *d.* not eat||6. 10. nor *d.* inherit
DRUNKEN, NESS, Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *d.*
Deut. 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirst||1 Sam. 1. 13, 14.
1 Sam. 25. 36. Nabal was *d.*||Job 12. 25. Psal. 107. 27.
Eccl. 10. 17. eat, not for *d.*||Isa. 19. 14. *d.* man stag.
Isa. 29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21.||34.†7.
49. 26. *d.* with own blood||51. 17. *d.* the dregs
Jer. 13. 13. fill all the inhabitants with *d.*
23. 9. I am like a *d.* man||25. 27. be *d.*
48. 26. make him *d.*||49. 12. assuredly *d.*
51. 7. made all the earth *d.*||39. I'll make *d.*
Lam. 3. 15. made me *d.*||4. 21. Edom be *d.*
5. 4. *d.* water for money||Ezek. 23. 33.
Ezek. 39. 19. drink blood till *d.*||Hab. 2. 15.
Matt. 24. 49. and drink with the *d.* Luke 12. 45.
Luke 17. 8. eaten and *d.*||21. 34. overcharged with *d.*
Acts 2. 15. not *d.* as ye suppose||Rom. 13. 13. not in *d.*
1 Cor. 11. 21. another is *d.*||1 Thes. 5. 7. *d.* in the night
Gal. 5. 21. murders, *d.*||Rev. 17. 6. woman *d.*
DRUSSILLA, *Sprinkled with dew*, Acts 24. 24.
DRY, signifies [1] *Consumed*, Job 28. 4. Zech. 11. 17. [2] *Withered*, Mark 11. 20. [3] *Stopped*, Mark 5. 29.
Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* scall||Josh. 9. 5. bread was *d.*
Judg. 6. 37. *d.* on all the earth beside||39. be *d.*
Job 13. 25. *d.* stubble||Psal. 105. 41 ran in *d.* places
Prov. 17. 1. better is a *d.* morsel, and quietness
Isa. 25. 5. heat in a *d.* place||32. 2. in a *d.* place
44. 27. to the deep, be *d.*||56. 3. I am a *d.* tree
Jer. 4. 11. a *d.* wind||51. 36. make her springs *d.*
Ezek. 17. 24. *d.* tree flourish||20. 47. devour *d.* tree
30. 12. I'll make the rivers *d.*||37. 2. *d.* bones, 4.
Hos. 9. 14. give them *d.* breasts||13. 15. spring be *d.*
Nah. 1. 4. maketh sea *d.*||10. as stubble fully *d.*
Zeph. 2. 13. Ninevah *d.*||Luke 23. 31. done to the *d.*
Matt. 12. 43. walketh thro' *d.* places, Luke 11. 24.
DRY *Ground*, Gen. 8. 13. face of the - *d.*
Exod. 14. 16 go on *d.* -, 22.||Josh. 3. 17. stood on *d.* -
2 Kin. 2. 8. Elisha went on *d.* -||Psal. 107. 33.
Psal. 107. 35. he turneth *d.* - into water-springs
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour floods on the *d. ground*
53 2. root out of *d.* -||Ezek. 19. 13. planted in *d.* -
DRY, *v.* Job 12. 15. | 15. 30. Isa. 42 15. | 44. 27.
Jer. 51. 36. Zech. 10. 11.
DRIED, *p.* Gen. 8. 7. waters were *d.* 13, 14.
Lev. 2. 14. corn *d.* by the fire||Num. 6. 3.
Num. 11. 6. our soul is *d.*||Josh. 2. 10. *d.* Red-sea
Josh. 4. 23. Lord *d.* up waters of Jordan, 5. 1.
Judg. 16. 7. withs never *d.*||1 Kin. 13. 4. | 17. 7.
2 Kin. 19. 24. sole of my feet *d.* rivers, Isa. 37. 25.
Job 18. 16. his roots *d.*||28. 4. they are *d.* up
Psal. 22. 15. strength is *d.*||69. 3. throat is *d.*
Isa. 5. 13. multitude *d.* up, 19. 5, 6.|51. 10.
Jer. 23. 10. places of wilderness *d.*||50. 38. *d.* up
Ezek. 17. 24. *d.* up green tree||19. 12. | 37. 11.
Hos. 9. 16. their root is *d.*||13. 15. fountain *d.*
Joel 1. 10. new wine is *d.*||12. vine is *d.* up
20. rivers *d.*||Zech. 11. 17. arm clean *d.* up
Mark 5. 29. fountain of her blood *d.*||11. 20. fig-tree
Rev. 14.†15. for the harvest of the earth is *d.*
16. 12. water of Euphrates was *d.* up that
DRIEDST, *p.* Psal. 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers
DRIETH, *v.* Job 14. 11. flood *d.* up
Prov. 17. 22. broken spirit *d.* the bones||Nah. 1. 4.
DRY-SHOD, *a.* Isa. 11. 15. men go over *d.*
DUE, Lev. 10. 13. it is thy *d.* and sons *d.* 14.
Deut. 18. 3. the priests *d.*||1 Chr. 15. 13. the *d.* order
1 Chr. 16. 29. glory *d.* to his name, Psal. 29. 2.|96. 8.
Neh. 11. 23. portion for singers, *d.* for every day
Prov. 3. 27. with-hold not good to whom it is *d.*
Matt. 18. 34. till he should pay all that was *d.*
Luke 23. 41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds
Rom. 13. 7. tribute is *d.*||1 Cor. 7. 3. *d.* benevolence
DUE *Season*, Lev. 26. 4. rain in *d.* - Deut. 11. 14.
Num. 28. 2. offer in *d.* -||Psal. 104. 27. meat in *d.* -
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in *d.* - how good it is
Eccl. 10. 17. when thy princes eat in *d. season*
Matt. 24. 45. give them meat in *d.* -, Luke 12. 42.
Gal. 6. 9. in *d.* - we shall reap, if we faint not
DUE *Time*, *a.* Deut. 32. 35 foot slide in *d.* -
Rom. 5. 6. in *d.* - Christ died for the ungodly
1 Cor. 15. 8. born out of *d.* -||1 Tim. 2. 6. testified in *d.* -
Tit. 1. 3. *d.* - manifested||1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt in *d.* -
DUKE, S, *s. A title next below princes.*
Gen. 36. 15. *d.* Jetheth, 21.||40. *d.* Alvah, 1 Chr. 1 51.
Exod. 15. 15. *d.* of Edom||Josh. 13. 21. *d.* of Sihon
DULCIMER, *s. An instrument of music, something like the harpsicord*, Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15.
DULL, *a.* Matt. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27. Heb. 5. 11.
DUMAH, *Silence or likeness*, Gen. 25. 14.
DUMB, *a.* signifies [1] *one that cannot speak for want of natural ability*, Exod. 4. 11. [2] *One that cannot speak to, and teach others, for lack of grace*, Isa. 56. 10. [3] *One that will not speak, though he can, being submissive*, Psal. 39. 9. [4] *One that can't defend his cause*, Prov. 31. 8. [5] *One made dumb by a divine extasy*, Dan. 10. 15.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *d.* man, 39. 2, 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in the cause
Isa. 35. 6. tongue of *d.* sing||53. 7. as a sheep is *d.*
56. 10. they are *d.* dogs||Ezek. 3. 26.|24. 27.|33. 22.
Dan. 10. 15. I became *d.*||Hab. 2. 18. *d.* idols
Hab. 2. 19. that saith to the *d.* stone, arise, it
Matt. 9. 32. a *d.* man||33. *d.* spake, Luke 11. 14.
12. 22. one blind and *d.*||15. 30. those that were *d.*
15. 31. saw the *d.* speak, Mark 7. 37.
Mark 9. 17. a *d.* spirit||25. thou *d.* spirit, I
Luke 1. 20. thou shalt be *d.*||Acts 8. 32. a lamb *d.*
1 Cor. 12. 2. *d.* idols||2 Pet. 2. 16. the *d.* ass speaking
DUNG, signifies [1] *Contempt*, Mal. 2. 3. [2] *A corrupt thing*, 2 Kin. 9. 37. [3] *Despicable*, Phil. 3. 8. [4] *Lothsome*, Jer. 8. 2.
Exod. 29. 14. *d.* shalt burn, Lev. 4. 11. | 8. 17.
1 Kin. 14. 10. as a man taketh away *d.*||2 Kin. 6. 25.
2 Kin. 9. 37. Jezebel be as *d.*||18. 27. eat their *d.*
Job 20. 7. perish like his own *d.*||Psal. 83. 10. as *d.*
Isa. 5.†25. their carcases as *d.* Jer. 9. 22.
Jer. 8. 2. be for *d.*||16. 4. be as *d.* 25. 33.
Ezek. 4. 12. bake it with *d.*||15. cows *d.* for
Zeph. 1. 17. flesh be as *d.*||Mal. 2. 3. *d.* on your faces
Phil. 3. 8. and I do count all things but *d.* that
DUNG-*Gate*, *s.* Neh. 3. 13, 14. | 12. 31.
DUNG-HILL, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 8. Psal. 113. 7.
Ezra 6. 11. house be a *d.*||Isa. 25. 10. trodden for *d.*
Dan. 2. 5. houses a *d.* 3. 29.||Luke 14. 35. fit for *d.*
DUNG-HILLS, Lam. 4. 5. embrace *d.*
DUNGY, *a.* Deut. 29.†17. their *d.* gods, wood
DUNG-*Port*, Neh. 2. 13. went to the *d.* - and
DUNGEON, *s.* Gen. 40. 15. put me into the *d.*
41. 14. hastily out of *d.*||Exod. 12. 29. captive in *d.*
Isa. 24.†22. prisoners in *d.*||Jer. 37. 16. in the *d.*
Jer. 38. 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 13.
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life in the *d.* 55.
DURABLE, *a.* Prov. 8. 18. *d.* riches||Isa. 23. 18.
DURA, *Generation*, or *habitation*, Dan. 3. 1.
DURETH, *v.* Matt. 13. 21. *d.* for a while: for
DURST, *v.* Esth. 7. 5. that *d.* presume||Job 32. 6.
Mat. 22. 46. *d.* not ask him, Mark 12. 34. Luke 20. 40.
John 21. 12. *d.* ask him||Acts 5. 13. *d.* no man join
Acts 7. 32. *d.* not behold||Jude 9. *d.* not bring a
DUST, *s.* put for [1] *Frail man*, Gen. 3. 19. | 18. 27. [2] *A multitude*, Num. 23. 10. [3] *A low estate*, Nah. 3. 18. [4] *Earthly things*, Amos 2. 7.
Gen. 2. 7. L. formed man of the *d.* 3. 14, 19.
13. 16. number the *d.*||18. 27. am but *d.* and
Exod. 8. 16. smite the *d.* 17.||9. 9. become small *d.*
Lev. 14. 41. pour out the *d.*||17. 13. cover it with *d.*
Num. 5. 17. take of the *d.*||23. 20. count *d.* of Jacob
Deut. 9. 21. stamped the calf small as the *d.*
28. 24. rain of thy land *d.*||32. 24. serpents of *d.*
Josh. 7. 6. elders put *d.*||1 Sam. 2. 8. poor out of *d.*
2 Sam. 16. 13. cast *d.*||22. 43. small as *d.* Psal. 18. 42
1 Kings 16. 2. I exalted thee out of the *d.* and
18. 38. consumed the *d.*||28. 24. if *d.* of Samaria
2 Chr. 34. 4. Josiah made *d.* of the images, and
Job 2. 12. sprinkled *d.*||4. 19. foundation in the *d.*
7. 5. clods of *d.*||21. shall I sleep in the *d.*
10. 9. bring me to *d.*||16. 15. my horn in *d.*
17. 16. rest in the *d.*||20. 11. lie down in *d.*
21. 26. lie down in *d.*||22. 24. gold as the *d.*
27. 16. heap up silver as *d.*||28. 6. *d.* of gold
34. 15. man turn to *d.*||38. 38. *d.* groweth
39. 14. eggs in the *d.*||40. 13. hide in the *d.*
42. 6. I abhor myself, and repent in *d.*
Psal. 7. 5. honour in the *d.*||22. 15. brought to *d.*
22. 29. go down to the *d.*||30. 9. shall *d.* praise
44. 25. bowed down to *d.*||72. 9. lick the *d.*
78. 27. rained flesh as *d.*||102. 14. favour the *d.*
103. 14. we are *d.*||104. 29. return to their *d.*
113. 7. raiseth poor out of *d.*||119. 25. to the *d.*
Prov. 8. 26. nor highest part of *d.* of the world
Eccl. 3. 20. all are of the *d.*||12. 7. *d.* return to
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* † 19. | 5. 24.
26. 5. lofty city even to the *d.* 25. 12.
19. sing, ye that dwell in the *d.*||29. 4. out of
34. 7. *d.* be made fat||9. *d.* turned to brimstone
Isa. 40. 12. comprehended the *d.*||15. *d.* of balance
41. 2. *d.* to his sword||49. 23. lick up the *d.*
47. 1. sit in the *d.* O virgin daughter of Babylon
52. 2. shake thyself from the *d.* O Jerusalem
65. 25. and *d.* shall be the serpent's meat
Lam. 2. 10. cast *d.* on their heads, Ezek. 27. 30.
3. 29. putteth his mouth in the *d.* if so be
Ezek. 24. 7. to cover it with *d.*||26. 4, 10.
Dan. 12. 2. that sleep in the *d.*||Mic. 1. 10.
Amos 2. 7. pant after the *d.*||Mic. 7. 17. lick *d.*
Nah. 1. 3. clouds *d.* of his feet||3. 18. dwell in *d.*
Hab. 1. 10. heap *d.*||Zeph. 1. 17. Zech. 9. 3.
Matt. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.
Luke 10. 11. *d.* of your city||Acts 13. 51. shook off *d.*
Acts 22. 23. threw *d* in the air||Rev. 18. 19. cast *d.*
Like the DUST, 2 Kin. 13. 7. Isa. 29. 5.
DUSTED, *p.* 2 Sam. 16.†15. Shimei *d.* him
DUTY, *s.* Exod. 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage, not
Deut. 25. 5 *d.* of a husband's brother, 7.
2 Chr. 8. 14. *d.* of every day required, Ezra 3. 4.
Eccl. 12. 13. whole *d.* of man||Luke 17. 10. done our *d.*
Rom. 15. 27. their *d.* is to minister in carnal
DUTIES, *s.* Ezek. 18. 11. doth not those *d.*
DWARF, *s.* Lev. 21. 21. *d.* not come nigh to
DWELL, *v.* *To abide or inhabit*, Num. 33. 53. It is spoken [1] *Of God, who is said to dwell in the heavens*, Psal. 123. 1. [2] *Of Christ*, signifying (1) *His incarnation*, John 1. 14. (2) *His spiritual abode in every faithful soul*, Eph. 3. 17. [3] *Of the Holy Spirit, who dwells in the soul by his gracious operations*, Rom. 8. 9. [4] *Of the word of God*, Col. 3. 16. [5] *Of Satan, who dwells in the wicked*, Eph. 2. 2. [6] *Of the godly, who are said to dwell in God*, Prov. 18. 10. 1 John 3. 24.
Gen. 9. 27. Japheth shall *d.* in the tents of Shem
16. 12. *d* in the presence of all his brethren
19. 30. for he feared to *d.* in Zoar||34. 10, 16.
Exod. 29. 45. I'll *d.* amongst the child. of Israel
Lev. 13. 46. unclean *d.* alone||23. 42. *d.* in booths
25. 18. *d.* in the land in safety, 26. 5.
Num. 23. 9. lo, the people shall *d.* alone, they
35. 34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Israel
Deut. 12 11. to cause his name *d.* there, Ezra 6. 12.
28. 30. build house, and not *d.* therein, Amos 5. 11.
30. 20. that thou mayest *d.* in the land, 12. 10.
33. 12. he shall *d.* between his shoulders
Josh. 24. 13. cities ye built not, ye *d.* in them
Judg. 17. 10. Micah said to Levite, *d.* with me
1 Sam. 27. 5. why should I *d.* in royal city
2 Sam. 2. 5. build me an house to *d.* in, 1 Chr. 17. 1.
1 Kin. 6. 13. I'll *d.* among the children of Israel
8. 12. would *d.* in thick darkness, 2 Chr. 6. 1.
27. will God indeed *d.* on earth, 2 Chr. 6. 18.
Job 3. 5. let cloud *d.* on it||4. 19. *d.* in houses of clay
11. 14. let not wickedn. *d.*||18. 15. *d.* in his tabern.
19. 15. that *d.* in my house||30. 6. *d.* in the clifts
Psal. 5. 4. nor evil *d.*||15. 1. *d.* in thy holy hill
16.†9. flesh *d.* in confidence||23. 6. *d.* in the house
25. 13. his soul *d.* at ease||27. 4. *d.* in house of L.
37. 3. do good shall *d.* in land||27. *d.* for evermore
65. 4. *d.* in thy courts||68. 6. *d.* in a dry land
68. 16. hill, the Lord will *d.* in it for ever, 18.
72. 9. *d.* in wilderness||84. 4. blessed *d.* in thy house
84. 10. *d.* in tents of wickedness||85. 9. glory *d.*
101. 6. may *d.* with me||7. deceit shall not *d.*
107. 4. found no city to *d.* in||36. hungry to *d.*
120. 5. *d.* in tents of Kedar||132. 14. here I'll *d.*
133. 1. *d.* together in unity||140. 13. upright *d.*
139. 9. If I *d.* in utterm.||143. 3. to *d.* in darkness
Prov. 2. 21. upright shall *d.* in the land, and
8. 12. I wisdom *d.* with prudence, and find out
21. 9. better *d.* in corner, 25. 24.||21. 19. *d.* in wild.
Isa. 6. 5. I *d.* in midst of a people of unclean lips
9. 2. *d.* in land of shadow of death||11. 6. wolf *d.*
13. 21. owls shall *d.* there||16. 4. outcasts *d.*
23. 18. *d.* before the Lord||26. 5. that *d.* on high
26. 19. sing ye that *d.* in dust||30. 19. *d.* in Zion
32. 18. *d.* in peaceable hab.||33. 14. *d.* with bur.
33. 16. he shall *d.* on high||24. people that *d.*
40. 22. as a tent to *d.* in||49. 20. that I may *d.*
Isa. 57. 15. I *d.* in the high and holy||58. 12. | 65. 9.
Jer. 7. 3. I'll cause you to *d.* in this place, 7.
23. 8. they shall *d.* in their own land. 27. 11. | 35. 15. Ezek. 36. 28, 33. | 37. 25.
29. 5. build ye houses, and *d.* in them, 28.
Hos. 9. 3. they shall not *d.* in the Lord's land
12. 9. *d.* in tabernacles||14. 7. *d.* under his shadow
Joel 3. 20. but Judah shall *d.* for ever
Mic. 4. 10. *d.* in the field||7. 14. *d.* solitarily
Hag. 1. 4. to *d.* in cieled houses||Nah. 3. 18.
Zech. 8. 4. old men *d.* in Jerusalem||9. 6. | 14. 11.
Mat. 12. 45. they enter in, and *d.* there, Luke 11. 26.
Luke 21. 35. that *d.* on face of the earth, Acts 17. 26.
Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of God *d.* in you, 11.||1 Cor. 7. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I'll *d.* in them||Eph. 3. 17. C. *d.* in your
Col. 1. 19. fulness *d.*||3. 16. word of C. *d.* in you
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *d.*||1 John 4. 13. *d.* in him
Rev. 3. 10. *d.* on the earth, 6. 10. | 11. 10. | 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
13. 12. which *d.* therein||21. 3. he'll *d.* with them
DWELL with *Jerusalem*.
1 Chr. 23. 25. *d.* in *Jerus.* for ever, Neh. 11. 1, 2.
Jer. 33. 16. *Jerus.* shall *d.* safely||35. 11. we *d.* at -
Zech. 8. 3. I'll *d.* in midst of *Jerusalem*, 8.
Acts 2. 14. that *d.* at *Jerusalem*, 4. 16. | 13. 27.
DWELL with *Land*, Gen. 24. 37. *land* I *d.*
26. 2. *d.* in the -||34. 21. let them *d.* in -
45. 10. *d.* in *land* of Goshen, 46. 34. | 47. 6.
Exod. 8. 22. - in which people *d.*||23. 33. not *d.* -
Josh. 17. 12. would *d.* in that -, Judg. 1. 27.
24. 15. gods in whose - ye *d.* Judg. 6. 10.
2 Kin. 25. 24. fear not not *d.* in -, Jer. 25. 5. | 40. 9.
Jer. 24. 8. *d.* in the - of Egypt, 44. 1, 8, 13, 26.
42. 13. not *d.* in -||43. 4. obeyed not to *d.* -, 5.
Ezek. 28. 25 then shall they *d.* -||38. 12.
Hab. 2. 8. all that *d.* -||Zeph. 1. 18. all that *d.* -
DWELL with *Place*, Ex. 15. 17. in - to *d.* in
1 Sam. 12. 8. made them to *d.* -, 2 Sam. 7. 10.
2 Kin. 6. 1. - where we *d.* is too straight, 2.
DWELL *safely*, or *in safety*.
Lev. 25. 18. ye shall *d.* *in safety*, 19. Deut. 12. 10.
Deut. 33. 12. beloved of the L. *d.* -||28. *d.* - alone
Psal. 4. 8. makest me to *d.* -||Prov. 1. 33. shall *d.* -
Jer. 23. 6. Israel *d.* -, Ezek. 28. 26.|34. 25, 28.|38. 8.
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to them at rest that *d.* -
DWELLED, *p.* Gen. 13. 7. Perizzite *d.* 12. | 20. 1.
Ruth 1. 4. *d.* there||1 Sam. 12 11. ye *d.* safe
DWELLER, S, Psal. 69 †25. Isa. 18. 3.
Acts 1. 19. *d.* at Jerus.||2. 9. *d.* in Mesopotamia
DWELLEST, *v.* Deut 12. 29. *d.* in their land
2 Kin. 19. 15. *d.* between cherub. Ps. 80. 1. Isa. 37. 16.
Ps. 123. 1. *d.* in the heavens||Song 8. 13. *d.* in garden
Isa. 10. 24. *d* in Zion||47. 8 that *d.* carelessly
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the clefts||Obad. 3.
51. 13 *d.* on many waters||Lam. 4. 21. *d.* in Uz
Ezek. 7. 7. *d.* in the land||12. 2. *d.* in the midst
Mic. 1.†11. *d.* fairly||Zech. 2. 7. *d.* with Babylon
John 1. 38. where *d.* thou||Rev. 2. 13. where thou *d.*
DWELLETH, *v.* Lev. 16.†16. | 19. 34. | 25. 39.
Deut. 33. 20. Gad *d.* as a lion||Josh. 6. 25. | 22. 19.
1 Sam. 4. 4. *d.* between cherubims, 2 Sam. 6. 2.
2 Sam. 7. 2. ark *d.* within curtains||1 Chr. 23.†25.
Job 15. 28. *d.* in desolate cities||38. 19. | 39. 28.
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* in Zion||26. 8. his honour *d.*
91. 1. *d.* in secret place||113. 5. *d.* on high
135. 21. blessed be the L. who *d.* at Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* securely||Isa. 8. 18. L. *d.* in Zion
Isa. 33. 5. L. *d.* on high||Jer. 44. 2. no man *d.*||49. 31.
Lam. 1. 3. Judah, she *d.* among the heathen
Ezek. 16. 46. younger sister *d.*||17. 16. the king *d.*
Dan. 2. 22. light *d.*||Hos. 4. 3. Amos 8. 8. | 9. 5.
Joel 3. 21. L. *d.* in Zion||John 6. 56. *d.* in me and
John 14. 10. Father *d.* in me||17. he *d.* with you
Acts 7. 48. he *d.* not in temples made, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. sin *d.* in me, 20.||18. *d.* no good thing
1 Cor. 3. 16. Spirit of God *d.* in you, Rom. 8. 11.
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* fulness||2 Tim 1. 14. which *d.*
Jam. 4. 5. spirit that *d.* in us lusteth||2 Pet. 3. 13.
1 John 3. 17. how *d.* the love of G.||24. *d.* in him
4. 12. G. *d.* in us||15. G. *d.* in him||16. *d.* in G.
2 John 2. truth's sake which *d.* in us||Rev. 2. 13.

DWELLING, *s.* Gen. 25. 39. *d.* be the fatness
2 Kin. 17. 25. their *d.*||2 Chr. 6. 2. place for thy *d.*
Psal. 49. 14. grave from their *d.*||91. 10. nigh thy *d.*
Prov. 21. 20. *d.* of the wise||24. 15. *d.* of rightcous
Jer. 49. 33. Hazor shall be a *d.* for dragons and
Dan. 2. 11. the gods, whose *d.* is not with flesh
4. 25. *d.* shall be with the beasts, 32. | 5. 21.
Nah. 2. 11. *d.* of lions||Mark 5. 3. *d.* among tombs
DWELLING, *p.* Gen. 25. 27. Jacob *d.* in tents
30.†20. his name *d.*||Lev. 25. 29. sell a *d.* house
Num. 24. 21. and he said, strong is thy *d.* place
1 Kin. 8.30. hear thou in heaven thy *d.* place, when
hearest forgive, 39, 43, 49. 2 Chr. 6.21, 30,39.
2 Chr. 30. 27. to his holy *d.*||36.15. compassion on *d.*
Job 8.22.*d.* place of wicked come to nought,21.28.
Psal. 49. 11. *d.* to all gener.||52.5. pluck thee out of
74. 7. easting down *d.*||76. 2. *d.* place in Zion
79.7. laid waste his *d.*||90. 1. L. our *d.* place
Jer. 30. 18. mercy on his *d.* places||46. 19. *d.* in Egy.
51. 30. burnt their *d.* places||37. a *d.* for dragons
Ezek. 6.6. in all *d.* places, 37. 23.||38.11. all of them
Joel 3. 17. L. *d.* in Zion||Hab. 1. 6. possess *d.* places
Acts 2. 5. *d.* at Jerus.||19. 17. Greeks *d.* at Ephesus
1 Cor. 4 11. no eertain *d.*||1 Tim. 6. 16. *d.* in light
Heb. 11. 9. *d.* in tabern.||2 Pet. 2. 8. Lot, *d.* among
DWELLINGS, *s.* Exod. 10. 23. had light in *d.*
Lev. 3.17. it shall be a perpetual statute throughout all your *d.* 23. 14. Num. 35. 29.
7. 26. ye shall eat no blood in all your *d.*
23. 3. no work, it is sabbath of L. in all your *d.* 31.
Job 18. 19. shall not have any remaining in his *d.*
21. such are *d.* of wicked||39. 6. barren land his *d.*
Psal. 55. 15. wickedness in *d.*||87. 2. all *d.* of Jacob
Isa. 32. 18. my people shall dwell in sure *d.*
Jer. 9. 19. *d.* cast us out||Ezek. 25. 4. *d.* in thee
Zeph. 2. 6. *d.* for shepherds||3. 7. *d.* not be cut off
DWELT, Gen. 11. 2. they *d.* there, 31. | 26. 17.
2 Kin. 16. 16. 1 Chr. 4. 33. 2 Chr. 28. 18.
Gen. 22. 19. Abra. *d.* at Beersheba||23. 10. Ephron.
Lev. 18. 3. doings of Egypt wherein ye *d.* not
Num. 21. 34. Amorites *d.* at Heshbon, Deut. 3. 2.
31. 10. burnt cities where they *d.* 2 Kin. 17. 29.
Judg. 9. 41. and Abimelech *d.* at Arumah: and
1 Kin. 13. 11. *d.* old prophet at Bethel, 25.||15. 18.
2 Kin. 19. 36. Sennac. *d.* at Nineveh, Isa. 37. 37.
1 Chr. 2. 55. *d.* at Jabez||9. 34. Levites *d.* at Jer.
Job 29. 25. *d.* as a king||Psal. 74. 2. Zion hast *d.*
Isa. 29. 1. woe to Ariel, the city where David *d.*
Jer. 2. 6. where no man *d.*||39. 14. so Jeremiah *d.*
Ezek. 3. 15. *d.* by river||31. 6. under his shadow
Ezek. 37. 25. fathers have *d.*||Dan. 4. 21. beasts *d.*
Zeph. 2. 15. city *d.* carelesly||Luke 1. 65. *d.* round
Acts 9. 22. Jews *d.* at Damascus||32. *d.* at Lydda
13. 17. *d.* as strangers||28. 30. Paul *d.* two years
Rev. 11. 10. *d.* on the earth||13. 6. *d.* in heaven
DWELT *in*, Num. 20. 15. *d.* - Egypt||21. 31. Isr.
Deut. 2. 12. *d.* - their stead, 21, 23. 1 Chr. 5. 22.
33. 16. the good-will of him that *d.* - the bush
Judg. 8. 11. *d.* - tents||29. Jerubbaal *d.* - his
1 Sam. 19. 18. *d.* - Naioth||31. 7. Philistines *d.* -
2 Sam. 7. 6. I *d.* not *in* any house, 1 Chr. 17. 5.
9. 12. *d.* - house of Ziba||14. 28. Absalom *d.* -
1 Kin. 2. 38. Shimei *d.* - Jerus.||12. 2. *d.* - Egypt
2 Kin. 13. 5. Israel *d.* - tents||15. 5. Ahaziah *d.* -
22. 14. Huldah *d.* - Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 34. 22.
1 Chr. 4. 41. *d.* - their rooms||5. 10. *d.* - tents
8. 28. chiefmen *d.* - Jerusalem||11.7. D. *d.* - eastle
Ezra 2. 70. Nethinims *d.* - their cities, Neh. 3.
26. | 7. 73. | 11. 21.
Job 22. 8. honourable man *d.* - it||Psal. 94. 17.
Isa. 13. 20. nor *d.* - from generation, Jer. 50. 39.
Jer. 35. 10. *d.* - tents||41. 17. *d.* - habitation of
Ezek. 36. 17. *d.* - own land||39. 26. *d.* safely *in*
Dan. 4. 12. *d.* - boughs||Matt. 2. 23. *d.* - Nazareth
Matt. 4. 13. *d.* - Capernaum||Luke 13. 4. *d.* - Jerus.
Acts 7. 2. *d.* - Charan, 4.||19. 10. all who *d.* - Asia
2 Tim. 1. 5. *d.* first *in* thy grandmother Lois, and
DWELT *therein*, Num. 32. 40. Deut. 2. 10.
1 Kin. 11. 24. | 12. 25. Neh. 13. 16. Psal.
68. 10.
DWELT *with*, Ruth 2. 23. 1 Sam. 22. 4.
1 Chr. 4. 23. | 8. 32. Psal. 120. 6. Jer.
40. 6.

E.

EACH, *p.* Psal. 85. 10. have kissed *e.* other
Ezek. 4. 6. appointed thee *e.* day for a year
Acts 2.3. tongues sat on *e.* of them||Phil. 2.3. *e.* esteem
2 Thes. 1.3. charity toward *e.*||Rev. 4. 8. *e.* six wings
EAGLE, *s. Is a bird of prey, the king of birds, frequently mentioned in scripture. It is declared unclean,* Lev. 11. 13. *as are all other birds of its species; as the sea-eagle, and the eagle called* Ossifrage, *because it breaks the bones in order to extract the marrow. The hawk and vulture may also be reckoned as different species of* eagles.
It is of great courage, so as to set on harts and great beasts. And has no less subtility in taking them; for having filled its wings with sand and dust, it sitteth on their horns, and by its wings shaketh it in their eyes, whereby they become an easy prey. It flieth very high, Prov. 30. 19. *yet in the twinkling of an eye seizeth on its prey, whether on the earth, or in the sea. It buildeth its nest very high in the tops of rocks,* Job 39. 27. *It goeth forth to prey about noon, when men are gone home out of the fields.*
It hath a little eye, but a very quick sight, and discerns its prey afar off, and beholds the sun with open eyes. Such of her young as through weakness of sight cannot behold the sun, it rejects as unnatural. It liveth long, nor dyeth of age or sickness (say some) but of hunger; for by age its bill grows so hooked that it cannot feed. It preys not on small birds, but on geese, hares, harts, serpents, and dead carcases. It is said, that it preserves its nest from poison, by having therein a precious stone, name Aetites (*without which it is thought the* eagle *cannot lay her eggs; and which some use to prevent abortion, and help delivery in women, by tying it above or below the navel*) *and keepeth it clean by the frequent use of the herb* Maidenhair. *Unless it be very hungry, it devoureth not the whole prey, but leaveth part of it for other birds, which follow it. Its feathers or quills are said to consume other quills that lie near them. Between the* eagle *and dragon there is constant enmity, the* eagle *seeking to kill it, and the dragon breaks all the* eagle's *eggs it can find, and hearing the noise of the* eagle *in the air, speedeth to his den, and there hides himself. To provoke its young ones to fly, it flutters over them, and takes them on its wings,* Deut. 32. 11. Isa. 40. 31. *and if they attempt not to fly, it beats them with its bill and gives them no food. Being exceeding hot and dry, it soon waxeth angry, nor keepeth, but shuns society with others. Some* eagles *prey in the air, some in the sea, wherein they can from on high perceive the smallest fish; and some on the land. The* eagle *moulters and loses its feathers yearly, at which seasons it is very feeble, so as neither to hunt its prey, nor create terror in other birds as usual; but soon renews its native vigour again,* Psal. 103. 5.
Lev. 11. 13. *e.* have in abomination, Deut. 14. 12.
Deut. 28. 49. swift as the *e.*||32. 11. as an *e.* stirreth
Job 9. 26. as *e.* hasteth||39. 27. doth *e* mount up?
Prov. 23. 5. riches fly as an *e.*||30. 19. way of an *e.*
Jer. 48. 20. fly as an *e.*||49. 16. nest high as the *e.*
Ezek. 1. 10. they four had the face of an *e.* 10. 14.
17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings came, 7.
Dan. 4. 33. like *e.* feathers||7. 4. had *e.* wings
Hos. 8. 1. as an *e.*||Obad. 4. exalt thyself as the *e.*
Mic. 1. 16. baldness as *e.*||Hab. 1. 8. Chald. fly as *e.*
Rev. 4. 7. like a flying *e.*||12. 14. wings of a great *e.*
EAGLES, *s.* Exod. 19. 4. bare you on *e.* wings
2 Sam. 1.23. swifter than *e.*||Ps. 103. 5. renewed as *e.*
Prov. 30. 17. young *e.* eat it||Isa. 40. 31. wings as *e*
Jer. 4.13. horses swifter than *e.*||Lam. 4.19. persecu.
Mat. 24. 28. there will *e.* be gathered, Luke 17. 37.
EAR, *s. The organ of hearing;* put for [1] *The understanding,* Job 13. 1. [2] *Obedience,* Prov. 25. 12. [3] *Attention,* Job 29. 21.
Exod. 21. 6. master shall bore his *e.* Deut. 15. 17.
29. 20. upon the tip of the right *e.* of his sons,
Lev. 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
1 Sam. 9. 15. the Lord had told Samuel in his *e.*
20.†2. uncover mine *e.* † 12. | 22.†8.
2 Kin. 19. 16. bow down thine *e.* Ps. 31. 2. | 86. 1.
Neh. 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, and eyes, 11.
Job 4. 12. and mine *e.* received a little thereof
12. 11. *e.* try words, 34. 3.||13. 1. *e.* understood
29. 11. *e.* blessed me||21. to me men gave *e.*
32. 11. I gave *e.*||36. 10. *e.* to discipline||42. 5.
Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine *e.* to hear
17. 6. O God, incline thine *e.* to me, and hear.
71. 2. | 88. 2. Isa. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
18.†44. at hearing of *e.*||31. 2. bow down thine *e.*
39. 12. give *e.* to my cry||45. 10. incline thine *e.*
49. 4. I'll incline mine *e.*||58. 4. stoppeth her *e.*
77. 1. I cried unto God, and he gave *e.* unto me
94. 9. planted *e.* shall he not||116. 2. inclined *e.*
Prov. 2. 2. incline thine *e.* to wisdom, 4. 20.
5. 1. bow thine *e.*||13. nor inclined mine *e.*
18. 15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh knowledge
20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye, the Lord made both
22. 17. bow thine *e.*||25. 12. obedient *e.*||28. 9.
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing
Isa. 48. 8. *e.* not opened||50. 4. wakeneth my *e.*
50. 5. opened mine *e.*||55. 3. incline your *e.* and
59. 1. nor *e.* heavy||64. 4. nor perceived by *e.*
Jer. 6. 10. behold, their *e.* is uncircumcised
7. 24. they hearkened not, nor inclined their *e.*
26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. | 44. 5.
9. 20. let your *e.* receive||35. 15. not inclined your *e.*
Lam. 3. 56. hide not thine *e.*||Amos 3. 12. piece of
Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.* that preach
26. 51. smote off his *e.* Mark 14. 47. John 18. 26.
Luke 12. 3. that which ye have spoken in the *e.*
22. 50. cut off right *e.* John 18. 10.||51. touched his
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor *e.* heard||12. 16. if the *e.* shall say
Rev. 2. 7. *e.* let him hear, 11, 17, 29.|3.6, 13, 22.|13.9.
Give EAR, Exod. 15. 26. - *e.* to his commandm.
Deut. 1. 45. nor - *e.* to you, 2 Chr. 24. 19. Neh. 9. 30.
32. 1. - *e.* O heavens||Judg. 5. 3. - *e.* O ye princes
Job 34. 2. - *e.* to me, ye that have knowledge
Psal. 5. 1. - *e.* to my words, O Lord, 54. 2.
17. 1. - *e.* to my prayer, 39. 12|55. 1|86. 6.|141. 1.
49. 1. - *e.* all ye inhabitants||78. 1. - *e.* O my people
80. 1. - *e.* O shepherd||84. 8. - *e.* O God, 143. 1.
Isa. 1. 2. - *e.* O earth, 10.|8. 9.|28. 23.|32. 9.|42. 23.
51. 4. hearken and - *e.*||Jer. 13. 15. - *e.* be not proud
Hos. 5. 1. - *e.* O house||Joel 1. 2. - *e.* ye inhabitants
EAR, Exod. 9. 31. barley was in the *e.* Mark 4. 28.
EAR, *v.* 1 Sam. 8. 12. to *e.* ground, Isa. 30. 24.
EARED, *p.* Deut. 21. 4. neither *e.* nor sown
EARING, *p.* Gen. 45. 6. Exod. 34. 21.
EARLY, *ad.* Gen. 19. 2. rise *e.* Judg. 7. 3. | 19. 9.
Psal. 46. 5. help her *e.*||57. 8. awake *e.* 108. 2.
63. 1. *e.* will I seek thee||78. 34. enquired *e.* after
90. 14. O satisfy us *e.*||101. 8. I'll *e.* destroy all
Prov. 1 28. shall seek me *e.*||8. 17. seek me *e.* find
Song 7. 12. let us get up *e.*||Isa. 26. 9. seek thee *e.*
Hos. 5. 15. will seek me *e.*||6. 4. the *e.* dew, 13. 3.
Luke 24. 22. women who were *e.* at the sepulchre
John 18. 28. and it was *e.*||20. 1. cometh Mary M. *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. till he receive the *e.* and latter rain
See Arose, Rise, Risen, Rose, Morning.
EAR-RING, S, *s.* Gen. 24. 22, 30, 47. | 35. 4.
Exod. 32. 2, 3. | 35. 22. Num. 31. 50. Judg.
8. 24. Job 42. 11. Prov. 25. 12. Isa. 3. 20.
Ezek. 16. 12. Hos. 2. 13.
EARS, *s.* Gen. 44. 18. speak a word in my lord's *e.*
50. 4. speak, I pray you, in the *e.* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10. 2. in the *e.* of thy son||17.4. in *e.* of Joshua
Num. 11.†1. evil in the *e.* of L.||18. wept in *e.* of L.
Deut. 31. 30. in *e.* of congreg.||Josh. 20. 4. of elders
Judg. 9. 2. in the *e.* of the men of Sechem, 3.
1 Sam. 3. 11. both *e.* tingle, 2 Kin. 21. 12, Jer. 19. 3.

1 Sam.8.21.he rehearsed them in the *e.* of the Lord
2 Sam. 7. 22. have heard with our *e.* 1 Chr. 17.20.
22.7.cry did enter *e.*||Job 15.21. dreadful sound in
Job 33. 16. then he openeth the *e.* 36. 15.
Psal. 18. 6. cry came into *e.*||34. 15. *e.* are open to
44. 1. heard with *e.*||115. 6. *e.* but hear not,135.17.
Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth *e.* at cry of||23. 9. *e.* of a fool
Isa.11.3. hearing of his *e.*||32.3. *e.* of them that hear
33.15 stoppeth his *e.*||35.5.*e.* of deaf be unstopped
42. 20. opening the *e.*||43. 8. deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2. 2. cry in *e.* of Jerus.||5. 21. *e.* and hear not
29. 29. in *e.* of Jerem.||36. 15. and read in our *e.* 21.
Mat.28.14.governor's *e.*||Mark 7.33. into *e.*and spit
Mark 7.35. his *e.* were opened||8.18. *e.* hear ye not?
Acts 7. 51. unc. in heart and *e.*||11. 22. *e.* of church
17. 20. strange things to our *e.*||Rom.11.8.given *e.*
2 Tim. 4.3. itching *e.*||Jam.5.4. entered into *e.* of L.
1 Pet. 3. 12. and his *e.* are open to their prayers
EARS *to hear*, Deut. 29.4. L. hath not given you *e.* -
Ezek. 12. 2. they have *e.* to *hear*, and hear not
Matt. 11. 15. that hath *e.* -, let him hear, 13. 9, 43.
Mark 4. 9, 23. | 7. 16. Luke 8. 8. | 14. 35.
Mine EARS, Num. 14. 28. spoken in *mine e.*
Judg. 17.2. spakest of in - *e.*||1 Sam. 15. 14.bleating
2 Kin. 19. 28. tumult come into - *e.* Isa. 37. 29.
2 Chr. 7. 15. - *e.* attend to prayer||Job 33.†8.spoken
Psal. 40. 6. - *e.* opened||92. 11. - *e.* shall hear desire
Isa. 5. 9. in - *e.* said the Lord||22. 14. revealed in - *e.*
Ezek. 8. 18. tho' they cry in - *e.*||9. 1. he cried in
Luke 1. 44. thy salutation sounded in *mine e.*
EARS *of the People*, Exod. 11. 2. Deut. 32. 44.
Judg. 7. 3. 1 Sam. 11. 4. 2 Kings 18. 26.
Neh. 8. 3. | 13.†1. Isa. 36. 11. Jer. 28. 7.
| 36. 6, 10, 13, 14.
Their EARS, Gen. 20. 8. | 35. 4. Exod. 32. 3.
Deut. 31. 28. 2 Kin. 23. 2. 2 Chr. 34. 30. Job
36. 15. Isa. 6. 10. Jer. 36. 15. Mic. 7. 16.
Zech. 7. 11. Matt. 13. 15. Acts 7. 57. | 28.
27. 2 Tim. 4. 4.
Thine EARS, 2 Chr. 6. 40. Psal. 10. 17. | 130. 2.
Prov. 23. 12. Isa. 30. 21. | 49. 20. Jer. 28. 7.
Ezek. 3. 10. | 16. 12. | 23. 25. | 24. 26. | 40.
4. | 44. 5.
Your EARS, Deut. 5. 1. Job 13. 17. Psal. 78. 1.
Jer. 26. 11, 15. Matt. 13. 16. Luke 4. 21.
| 9. 44.
EARS, Gen. 41. 5. seven *e.* of corn came up, 22
Lev. 2. 14. offer green *e.*||23. 14. not eat green *e.*
Deut. 23. 25. pluck the *e.*||Ruth. 2. 2. and glean *e.*
2 Kin. 4. 42. full *e.* of corn||Job 24. 24. tops of *e.*
Isa. 17. 5. glory of Jacob, as when one reapeth *e.*
Matt. 12. 1. pluck *e.* of corn, Mark 2.23. Luke 6.1.
EARNEST, *s.* signifies *Assurance, or pledge*
2 Cor. 1. 22. *e.* of Spirit, 5. 5.||Eph. 1. 14. *e.* of inher.
EARNEST, *a.* Acts 12.†5. *e.* prayer was made
Rom. 8. 19. the *e.* expectation of the creature
2 Cor. 7. 7. your *e.* desire||8. 16. same *e.* care
Phil. 1. 20. *e.* expectation||Heb. 2. 1. more *e.* heed
EARNESTLY, *ad.* Num. 22. 37. did I not *e.* call?
1 Sam. 20. 6. David *e.* asked leave of me, 28.
Neh. 3. 20. *e.* repaired||Job 7. 2. servant *e.* desired
Jer. 11. 7. I *e.* protested||31. 20. I do *e.* remember
Mic. 7. 3. may do evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22. 44. prayed more *e.*||56. maid *e.* looked
Acts 3. 12. look ye so *e.*?||23. 1. Paul *e.* beholding
1 Cor. 12. 31. but covet *e.*||2 Cor. 5. 2. we groan *e.*
Jam. 5. 17. Elias prayed *e.*||Jude 3. *e.* contend for
EARNETH, *v.* Hag. 1. 6. that *e.* wages, *e.* to put
EARTH, *s.* is taken for [1] *This terrestrial globe*, Gen. 1. 10 [2] *The inhabitants of the earth*, Gen. 6. 11. | 11. 1. [3] *Kings*, 1 Kin. 10. 24. 2 Chr. 9. 23. [4] *The antichristian state*, Rev. 16. 1, 2. | 14. 3. [5] *The militant church*, Rev. 3. 10. | 6. 4. [6] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [7] *Wicked oppressors*, Psal. 10. 18 | 46. 6.
Gen. 1. 2. and the *e.* was without form, and void
10.G. called dry land *e.*||11. *e.* bring forth, 12.24
28. replenish *e.* and, 9. 1.||2. 4. G. made the *e.*
6. 11. *e.* also was corrupt||13. I'll destroy the *e.*
7. 17. and the ark was lift up above the *e.*
Gen. 8. 14. the *e.* dried||22. while *e.* remaineth
9. 13. token of a covenant between me and *e.*
10. 25. in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 Chr. 1. 19.
18.18. nations of *e.* be blessed, 22.18.|26.4.|28.14.
24. 3. swear by G. of the *e.*||27.28. fatness of the *e.*
41.47.in plenteous years *e.*brought forth handfuls
Exod. 8. 22. I am the Lord in the midst of the *e.*
9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, Deut. 10. 14. Psal. 24. 1.
10. 5. not able to see *e.*||15. 12. *e.* swallowed them
20. 24. an altar of *e.*||Num. 16. 30. if *e.* open mouth
Num. 16. 32. *e.* swallowed them, 26.10 Ps. 106.17.
Deut. 28. 23. *e.* be iron||32. 1. hear, O *e.* the words
32. 13. made him to ride on high-places of the *e.*
22. fire shall consume the *e.* with her increase
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of the *e.*||4. 5. *e.* rang again
14. 15. *e.* quaked||2 Sam. 1.2. *e.* on his head, 15.32.
2 Sam. 22. 8. *e.* shook and trembled, Psal. 18. 7.
1 Kin. 1. 40. *e.* rent||2 Kin. 5. 17. mules burden of
1 Chr. 16. 31. and let the *e.* rejoice, Psal. 96. 11.
33. G. cometh to judge *e.* Psal. 96. 13. | 98. 9.
Neh. 9. 6. thou hast made the *e.* Isa. 45. 12.
Job 9. 6. shaketh the *e.*||24. *e.* is given into hand
11. 9. longer than *e.*||12. 15. waters overturn *e.*
15. 19. *e.* was given||16. 18. O *e.* cover thou not
18. 4. shall *e.* be forsaken?||20. 27. *e.* shall rise up
22. 8. but as for the mighty man, he had the *e.*
24. 4. poor of *e.*||26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing
30. 6. caves of the *e.*||8. were viler than the *e.*
34. 13. charge over the *e.*||37. 17. quieteth *e.* by
38. 4. laid foundations of *e.*||18. breadth of the *e.*
Psal. 2. 8. uttermost parts of *e.*||10. judges of the *e.*
10. 18. man of the *e.*||12. 6. in a furnace of *e.*
24. 1. *e.* is the Lord's, and fulness, 1 Cor.10.26,28.
25. 13. seed shall inherit the *e.* 37. 9, 11, 22.
33. 5. *e.* full of goodness||8. let *e.* fear the Lord
14. looked on all the *e.*||46. 2. *e.* be removed
46. 6. *e.* melted||47. 9. shields of the *e.* belong to
48. 2. joy of the whole *e.*||60. 2. *e.* to tremble
63. 9. lower parts of *e.*||65. 8. uttermost parts of
65. 9. visitest the *e.*||67. 6. *e.* yield, Ezek. 34. 27.
68. 8. *e.* shook||32. sing to God, ye kingdoms of *e.*
71. 20. from depths of the *e.*||72. 6. water the *e.*
73. 9. and their tongue walketh thro' the *e.*
75. 3. *e.* dissolved, I bear up its pillars, Isa. 24. 19.
8. wicked of *e.* shall wring||76. 8. the *e.* feared
76. 9. save meek of *e.*||77. 18. *e.* trembled, 97. 4.
78. 69. *e.* established||82. 8. O God, judge the *e.*
90. 2. formed the *e.*||97. 1. let the *e.* rejoice
99. 1. let the *e.* be moved||102. 25. laid foundation of the *e.* 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 48. 13.
104. 13. *e.* is satisfied||24. *e.* full of thy riches
114. 7. tremble, O *e.*||115. 16. *e.* given to men
119. 64. *e.* full of thy mercy||90. established *e.*
147. 8. rain for the *e.*||148. 13. his glory above *e.*
Prov. 3. 19. the Lord hath founded the *e.* Isa. 24.1.
8. 23. or ever the *e.* was||26. not made the *e.*
25. 3. *e.* for depth||30. 16. the *e.* that is not filled
30. 21. for three things the *e.* is disquieted, and
Eccl. 1. 4. *e.* abideth for ever||5. 9. profit of the *e.*
Isa. 4. 2. fruit of *e.* be excellent||11. 4. smiteth *e.*
11. 9. *e.* full of knowledge of the L. Hab. 2. 14.
13. 13. *e.* shall remove||14. 6. made *e.* to tremble
24. 4. *e.* mourneth, 33. 9.||5. *e.* is defiled under
19. *e.* is dissolved||20. reel||26. 19. *e.* cast out dead
26. 21. *e.* shall disclose her blood||34. 1. let *e.* hear
40. 22. sitteth on circle of the *e.*||28. ends of the *e.*
44. 24. spread abroad the *e.*||45. 8. let *e.* open
49. 13. be joyful, O *e.*||51. 6. *e.* shall wax old
66. 1. *e.* s my footstool||8. *e.* to bring forth
Jer. 4. 23. I beheld the *e.*||28. for this *e.* mourn
6. 19. hear, O *e.*||10. 10. at his wrath *e.* tremble
22. 29. O *e. e. e.* hear the word, Mic. 1. 2.
46. 8. Egypt cover *e.*||49. 21. *e.* is moved, 50. 46.
51. 15. hath made the *e.* by his power, Rev. 14.7.
Ezek. 7.21. give to wicked of *e.*||9. 9. L. forsaken *e*
43. 2. *e.* shined with||Hos. 2. 22. *e.* bear the corn
Joel 2. 10. *e.* shall quake||Amos 8. 9. darken the *e.*
Jonah 2.6. *e.* with her bars||Mic.6.2.hear, found. of
Mic. 7. 17. like worms of the *e.*||Nah.1.5.*e.* is burnt
Hab. 2. 14. *e.* filled with knowl.||3.3.*e.* full of praise
3. 9. cleave the *e*||Hag. 1. 10.*e.* is stayed from
Zech. 1. 10. to and fro thro' the *e.* 4. 10. | 6. 7.
Mal. 4. 6. lest I smite the *e.* with a curse
Matt. 5. 5. inherit the *e.*||35. swear not by the *e.*
13. 5. where they had not much *e.* Mark 4. 5.
Mark 4. 28. *e.* bringeth fruit||John 3. 31. is of the *e.*
1 Cor. 15. 47. of the *e.* earthy||2 Tim. 2. 20. of wood
Heb. 6. 7. *e.* which drinketh||12. 26. shook the *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. fruit of the *e.*||18. *e.* brought forth
2 Pet. 3.10. *e.* and works therein shall be burnt up
Rev. 7. 3. hurt not the *e.*||11. 4. before G. of the *e.*
11. 6. to smite the *e.*||12. 16. *e.* opened and swall.
13. 12. *e.* to worship beast||18. 1. *e.* lightened
19. 2. did corrupt the *e.*||20. 11. the *e.* fled away
See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.
All the EARTH, Gen. 1. 26. dominion over - *e.*
7.3.seed alive on - *e.*||11.9.confound language of - *e.*
18. 25. judge of - *e.*||19. 31 after manner of - *e.*
Exod.9.14. none like me in - *e.*||16.thro', Rom.9.17.
19. 5. for - *e.* is mine||34. 10. not done in - *e.*
Num. 14. 21. - *e.* shall be filled with the glory of
Josh. 3. 11. Lord of - *e.* 13. Psal. 97. 5. Zech. 6. 5.
23. 14. I am going the way of - *e.* 1 Kin. 2. 2.
Judg. 6. 37. dry on - *e.*||1 Sam.17.47. - *e.* may know
1 Kin. 10.24. - *e.* sought to Sol.||2 Kin. 5.15. no G. in
1 Chr. 16. 14. his judgments are in - *e.* Psal. 105.7.
23. sing - *e.* Ps. 96. 1.||30. fear - *e.* Ps. 33.8.|96.9.
Psal. 8. 1. excellent is thy name in *all the e.* 9.
45. 16. princes in||47. 2. king over, 7. Zech. 14. 9.
57. 5. let thy glory be above *e.* 11. | 108. 5.
66.†1. make a joyful noise - *e.* 98. 4. | 100.†1.
4. - *e.* shall worship||83. 18. high over - *e.* 97. 9.
Isa. 10. 14. gathered - *e.*||12. 5. is known in - *e.*
25. 8. rebuke from off - *e.*||Jer.26.6. city a curse to
Jer. 33. 9. honour before - *e.*||51. 7. - *e.* drunken
51. 25. destroyest - *e.*||49. fall the slain of - *e.*
Dan. 2. 39. rule over - *e.*||Hab. 2. 20. keep silence
Zeph.3.8. - *e.* be devoured||Zech. 1. 11. sitteth still
Luke 23.44 darkn.over - *e.*||Rom.10.18.sound went
Rev. 5. 6. seven spirits of G. sent forth into - *e.*
From the EARTH, Gen. 2. 6. mist - *e.*||4. 11. cursed
7. 23. destroy them - *e.*||8. 11. waters abated - *e.*
Exod. 9. 15. and thou shalt be cut off - *e.* Josh.
7. 9. Psal. 109. 15. Prov. 2. 22. Nah. 2. 13.
1 Sam.28. 23. so Saul arose - *e.* and sat on the bed
2 Sam. 4. 11. shall I not take you away - *e.*?
12.17.elders went to raise him - *e.*||20.David arose
Job 18. 17. perish - *e.*||Psal. 21.10. destroy fruit - *e.*
Ps. 34. 16. cut off rememb. - *e.*||148. 7. praise L. - *e.*
Jer.10.11. perish - *e.*||Ezek.1.19.were lift up - *e.* 21.
Dan. 7. 4. it was lifted up - *e.*||Amos 3. 5. snare - *e.*
John 12. 32. and I, if I be lifted up - *e.* will draw
Acts 8. 33. his life is taken - *e.*||9. 8. Saul arose - *e.*
22. 22. away with such a fellow - *e.* for it is not
Rev. 6. 4. take peace - *e.*||14. 3. were redeemed - *e.*
In the EARTH, Gen. 6. 5. wickedness great - *e.*
19.31. not a man - *e.* to come in||45. 7. a posterity
Exod. 20. 4. - *e.* beneath||Josh. 7. 21. are hid - *e.*
Judg. 18. 10. no want of any thing that is - *e.*
2 Sam. 7.9. like to name of great men -, 1 Chr.17.8.
23. what nation - *e.* is like to Israel? 1 Chr.17.21.
14. 20. to know all things that are *in the e.*
1 Chr. 29. 11. for all that is *in the e.* is thine
2 Chr. 6. 14. there is no God like thee *in the e.*
Job 1. 7. to and fro - *e.* 2.2.||8.none like him - *e.* 2. 3.
14. 8. root wax old - *e.*||24. 18. portion cursed - *e.*
39. 14. leaveth her eggs - *e.*||Psal. 16. 3. saints - *e.*
Ps.46 8.desolations made - *e.*||10. I'll be exalted - *e.*
58. 11. judgeth - *e.*||72. 16. handful of corn - *e.*
119.19. a stranger - *e.*||140. 11. not established - *e.*
Prov. 11. 31. the righteous be recompensed - *e.*
Isa. 26.9. thy judgments are - *e.*||18. deliverance - *e.*
40. 24. not take root - *e.*||42. 4. set judgment - *e.*
62. 7. a praise - *e.*||65. 16. blessed - *e.* swareth - *e.*
Jer. 17. 13. be written - *e.*||31. 22. a new thing - *e.*
Hos.2.23.sow her to me - *e.*||Joel 2. 20. wonders - *e.*
Matt. 25. 18. he went and digged - *e.* and hid, 25.
Mark 4. 31. sown - *e.* is less than all seeds - *e.*
1 John 5. 8. there are three that bear witness - *e.*
On, or *upon the* EARTH, Gen. 6. 12. looked - *e.*
7. 4. to rain - *e.* forty days, 12, 17.||8. 17. multiply

Gen. 19. 23. sun was risen - *e.*||28. 12. a ladder set - *e.*
Ex. 10. 6. since day they were - *e.*||Lev. 11. 29, 42, 44.
Deut. 4. 10. live - *e.* 12. 1, 19.||36. - *e.* shewed fire
12. 16. ye shall pour it - *e.* as water, 24.
2 Sam. 12. 16. lay all night - *e.*||14. 7. nor remainder
1 Kin. 8. 27. will G. indeed dwell - *e.* 2 Chr. 6. 18.
1 Chr. 29. 15. our days - *e.* as a shadow, Job 8. 9.
Job 7. 1. is there not an appointed time to man - *e.*?
19. 25. latter day - *e.*||20. 4. man was placed - *e.*
37. 6 snow, be thou - *e.*||41. 33. - *e.* not his like
Ps. 7. 5. tread down my life - *e.*||41. 2. be blessed - *e.*
67. 2. way be known - *e.*||73. 25. none - *e.* I desire
112. 2. seed be mighty - *e.*||Prov. 30. 24. little - *e.*
Eccl. 7. 20. not a just man - *e.*||10. 7 as servants - *e.*
11. 2. evil done - *e.*||3. clouds empty themselves - *e.*
Song 2. 12. flowers appear - *e.*||Isa. 28. 22. consumpt.
Isa. 51. 6. look - *e.*||Jer. 9. 3. valiant for truth - *e.*
Lam. 2. 11. liver poured - *e.*||Dan. 2. 10. not man - *e.* can
Amos 3. 5. bird fall - *e.*||9. 9. least grain fall - *e.*
Matt. 6. 19. lay not up for yourselves treasures - *e.*
9. 6. power - *e.* to forgive sins, Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24.
10. 34. to send peace - *e.*||16. 19. bind - *e.* 18. 18.
18, 19. if two agree - *e.*||23. 9. call no man father - *e.*
23. 35. blood shed - *e.*||Mark 9. 3. no fuller - *e.* can
Luke 2. 14. - *e.* peace||6. 49. that built an house - *e.*
12. 49. to send fire - *e.*||51. to give peace - *e.*?
18. 8. find faith - *e.*||21. 26. things coming - *e.*
John 17. 4. glorified thee - *e.*||Rom. 9. 28. L. make - *e.*
Col. 3. 2. not on things - *e.*||5. members which are - *e.*
Heb. 8. 4. if he were - *e.*||11. 13. strangers - *e.*
12. 25. who refused him that spake - *e.* much
Jam. 5. 5. lived in pleasure - *e.*||17. it rained not - *e.*
Rev. 3. 10. try them that dwell - *e.*||5. 10. reign - *e.*
6. 10. that dwell - *e.*||7. 1. wind not blow - *e.*
8. 7. hail and fire cast - *e.*||10. 8. angel standeth - *e.*
11. 10. that dwell - *e.* 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
14. 16. and he thrust in his sickle *on the e.*
16. 2. pour his vial - *e.*||18. 24. blood of slain - *e.*
Out of the EARTH, 1 Sam. 28. 13. gods ascending
2 Sam. 23. 4. grass springing - *e.*||Job 8. 19. - *e.* grow
Job 28. 2. iron is taken - *e.*||5. - *e.* cometh bread
Psal. 85. 11. truth spring - *e.*||104. 14. food - *e.*
104. 35. let the sinners be consumed - *e.*
Dan. 7. 17. four kings arise - *e.*||Hos. 2. 18. battle - *e.*
Mic. 7. 2. the good man is perished *out of the e.*
Rev. 13. 11. another beast coming up *out of the e.*
To, or *unto the* EARTH.
Gen. 24. 52. bowing himself - *e.*||37. 10. bow down
42. 6. bowed - *e.* 43. 26. | 48. 12. 1 Sam. 25. 41.
Josh. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face - *e.* 7. 6.
1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen on face - *e.*||17. 49. Goliath
24. 8. David stooped - *e.*||26. 8. smite him - *e.*
26. 20. therefore let not my blood fall - *e.*
2 Sam. 1. 2. David fell - *e.*||14. 11. not hair fall - *e.*
1 Kin. 1. 31. Bathsheba bowed - *e.*||52. not an hair
2 Kin. 10. 10. fall - *e.* nothing of word of the L.
2 Chr. 20. 24. were dead bodies fallen - *e.*
Job 12. 8. speak - *e.*||Psal. 17. 11. bowing down - *e.*
Psal. 44. 25. cleaveth - *e.*||50. 4. he shall call - *e.*
146. 4. he returneth *to* his *e.* Eccl. 3. 21. | 12. 7.
Isa. 8. 22. look - *e.*||63. 6. down their strength - *e.*
Jer. 15. 10. *to* the whole *e.*||Hos. 6. 3. former rain - *e.*
Luke 24. 5. bowed down their faces *to the e.*
Acts 9. 4. Saul fell - *e.* 26. 14||10. 11. let down - *e.*
Rev. 6. 13. stars fell - *e.*||12. 4. stars not cast - *e.*
12. 13. when dragon saw he was cast *unto the e.*
EARTHEN, *a.* Lev. 6. 28. *e.* vessel, 11. 33.|14. 5.
Num. 5. 17. 2 Sam. 17. 28.||Jer. 19. 1. *e.* bottle
Jer. 32. 14. *e.* vessel, Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
EARTHLY, John 3. 12. told you of *e.* things, 31.
2 Cor. 5. 1. *e.* house||Phil. 3. 19. Jam. 3. 15.
EARTHY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49.
EARTHQUAKE, S, 1 Kin. 19. 11. L. not in *e.*
Isa. 29. 6. visited with *e.*||Amos 1. 1. before the *e.*
Zech. 14. 5. fled from *e.*||Matt. 27. 54. saw the *e.*
Mat. 24. 7. *e.* in divers places, Mark 13. 8. Luke 21. 11.
28. 2. behold, there was a great *e.* Acts 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. | 8. 5. | 11. 13, 19. | 16. 18.
EASE, *s.* Deut. 28. 65. shalt find no *e.*
Job 12. 5. him that is at *e.*||16. 12. I was at *e.*
Psal. 25. 13. his soul shall dwell at *e.*||123. 4.
Isa. 32. 9. ye women at *e.*||11. at *e.* be troubled
Jer. 46. 27. Jacob shall be at *e.*||48. 11. Moab
Ezek. 23. 42. being at *e.*||Amos 6. 1. at *e.* in Zion
Zech. 1. 15. heathen at *e.*||Luke 12. 19. take thine *e.*
EASE, ED, *p.* Deut. 23. 13. *e.* thyself abroad
2 Chr. 10. 4. *e.* the yoke, 9.||Job 7. 13. couch *e.*
Job 16. 6. what am I *e.*||Isa. 1. 24. ah, I will *e.* me
Isa. 38. †14. O Lord, *e.* me||2 Cor. 8. 13. others be *e.*
EASIER, *a.* Exod. 18. 22. it be *e.* for thyself
Matt. 9. 5. be *e.* to say, Mark 2. 9. Luke 5. 23.
19. 24. *e.* for a camel, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
Luke 16. 17. it is *e.* for heaven and earth to pass
EASILY, 1 Cor. 13. 5. not *e.* provoked||Heb. 12. 1.
EAST, *s.* *The first of the four cardinal points of the horizon, where the sun is seen to rise when in the equinoctial.*
Gen. 3. 24. *e.* of the garden||12. 8. mountain on *e.*
28. 14. thou shalt spread abroad to the *e.* and
Num. 23. 7. Balak hath brought me out of the *e.*
Judg. 6. 3. children of the *e.* 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10.
Job 1. 3. the greatest of all the men of the *e.*
Psal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the *e.*
103. 12. as far as the *e.*||107. 3. gathered from *e.*
Isa. 2. 6. replenished from *e.*||11. 14. spoil them of *e.*
41. 2. righteous man from *e.*||46. 11. bird from *e.*
43. 5. I'll bring thy seed from the *e.* Zech. 8. 7.
Ezek. 8. 16. faces toward *e.*||25. 4. men of the *e.*
40. 6. gate which looketh toward the *e.* 22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12.
43. 2. glory of God came from the way of the *e.*
47. 8. waters issued toward the *e.*||48. 10, 17.
Dan. 11. 44. tidings out of the *e.* shall trouble
Zech. 14. 4. mount shall cleave toward the *e.*
Matt. 2. 1. wise men from *e.*||2. his star in the *e.*
8. 11. many shall come from the *e.* Luke 13. 29.
24. 27. as the lightning cometh out of the *e.*
Rev. 7. 2. angel fr. *e.*||16. 12. kings of the *e.*||21. 13.
EAST-*Border*, Num. 34. 10. your *e.*-, Josh. 4. 19.
| 15. 5. Ezek 45. 7. | 48. 21.
EASTER, *s.* Acts 12. 4. intending after *e.*
EAST-*Gate*, Neh. 3. 29. Jer. 19. 2. Ezek. 10. 19.
Ezek. 11. 1. the spirit brought me unto the *e.*
EAST-*Side*, Exod. 27. 13. Num. 2. 3. Josh. 7. 2.
| 16. 5. Judg. 11. 18. Ezek. 11. 23. | 42. 16. | 48. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. Jonah 4. 5.
EAST-WARD, Gen. 13. 14. Deut. 3. 27. 2 Kin. 13. 17. 1 Chr. 26. 17. Ezek. 47. 3.
EAST-*Wind*, *s.* Gen. 41. 6, 23, 27. Exod. 10. 13.
| 14. 21. Job 15. 2. | 27. 21. | 38. 24.
Psal. 48. 7. breakest the ships with an *e.* -
78. 26. caused an *e.* - to blow in heaven
Isa. 27. 8. in the day of *e.* -||Jer. 18. 17. Ezek. 17. 10. | 19. 12. | 27. 26. Hos. 12. 1. | 13. 15.
Jonah 4. 8. vehement *e.* -||Hab. 1. 9. sup up *e.* -
EASY, *a.* Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.*||1 Cor. 14. 9. Jam. 3. 17.
EAT, *v.* signifies [1] *To consume*, Gen. 31. 40. [2] *To enjoy*, Song 5. 1. Isa. 1. 19. [3] *Believe*, John 6. 56. [4] *To have fellowship with*, 1 Cor. 5. 11. [5] *To feed on God's word*, Isa. 55. 1. [6] *To feast*, Isa. 22. 13. [7] *To do the will of God with delight*, John 4. 32.
Gen. 2. 16. mayest freely *e.*||17. shalt not *e.* 3. 1.
3. 5. in the day ye *e.* your eyes shall be opened
17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.* all days of thy life
18. *e.* the herb||22. and *e.* and live for ever
9. 4. blood shalt thou not *e.* Lev. 19. 26. Deut. 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.
18. 8. stood by the angels, and they did *e.* 19. 3.
41. 4. the lean kine did *e.* up the seven fat kine
Exod. 12. 8. with bitter herbs they shall *e.* it
43. no stranger shall *e.* thereof, 44.
16. 35. did *e.* manna 40 years, John 6. 31, 49.
32. 6. sat down to *e.* and drink, 1 Cor. 10. 7.
Lev. 7. 19. all that be clean shall *e.* Num. 18. 11.
11. 21. these ye may *e.* 22.||24. 9. *e.* in holy place
26. 26. and ye shall *e.* and not be satisfied
29. and ye shall *e.* the flesh of your sons
Num. 11. 21. they may *e.* a whole month
24. 8. he shall *e.* up the nations his enemies
Num. 25. 2. did *e.* and bowed down to their gods
Deut. 11. 15. mayest *e.* and be full, 27. 7.
12. 18. *e.* them before the Lord, 14. 26. | 15. 20.
28. 39. worms shall *e.* them||32. 38. *e.* the fat
53. shalt *e.* fruit of thine own body, Lam. 2. 20.
1 Sam. 9. 13. people will not *e.* till he come
24. Saul did *e.* with Sam.||14. 34. *e.* and sin not
1 Kin. 2. 7. that *e.* at thy table||21. 24. dogs *e.*
2 Kin. 6. 29. boiled my son, and did *e.* him
2 Chr. 30. 18. yet did they *e.* the passover
Ezra 2. 63. not *e.* of the most holy, Neh. 7. 65.
Neh. 9. 25. they did *e.* and were filled, Ps. 78. 29.
Psal. 14. 4. who *e.* up my people as bread, 53. 4.
22. 26. *e.* and be satisfied, Isa. 62. 9. Joel 2. 26.
27. 2. enemies came to *e.* up my flesh, they stum.
41. 9. which did *e.* of my bread, lift up the heel
78. 25. did *e.* angels food||102. 4. I forget to *e.*
105. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs in their land
127. 2. *e.* bread of sorrows||128. 2. *e.* the labour
141. 4. and let me not *e.* of their dainties
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of their own way, Isa. 3. 10.
13. 2. *e.* violence||18. 21. *e.* the fruit thereof
23. 1. when thou sittest to *e.*||24. 13. *e.* honey
25. 16. *e.* so much as is sufficient||27. to *e.* much
27. 18. shall *e.* fruit||30. 17. young eagles *e.* it
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *e.*||3. 13. every man should *e.*
5. 11. increased that *e.*||12. *e.* little or much
19. power to *e.*||6. 2. no power to *e.* thereof
9. 7. *e.* thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine
10. 16. king a child, and princes *e.* in morning, 17.
Song 4. †1. *e.* of Gilead||16. *e.* his pleasant fruits
5. 1. *e.* O friends, drink, yea, drink abundantly
Isa. 1. 19. *e.* the good of the land||3. 10. *e.* fruit
4. 1. *e.* our own bread||5. 17. shall strangers *e.*
7. 15. butter and honey shall he *e.* 22.
9. 20. *e.* flesh of his arm||11. 7. lion *e.* straw
23. 18. *e.* sufficiently||30. 24. *e.* clean provender
36. 12. *e.* own dung||16. *e.* ye every one of vine
37. 30. *e.* the fruit thereof, 65. 21. Jer. 29. 5.
50. 9. the moth shall *e.* them up, 51. 8.
55. 1. buy and *e.*||2. *e.* ye that which is good
62. 9. but they that have gathered it, shall *e.* it
65. 4. *e.* swines flesh||13. my servants shall *e.*
22. and another *e.*||25. lion shall *e.* straw like
Jer. 2. 7. *e.* the fruit thereof||5. 17. *e.* up harvest
15. 16. I did *e.* them||19. 9. *e.* the flesh of sons
22. 22. wind shall *e.* up||31. 5. *e.* as common
Lam. 2. 20. shall the women *e.* their fruit, and
Ezek. 2. 8. *e.* that I give thee||3. 1. *e.* this roll
4. 9. three hund. and 90 days shalt thou *e.* thereof
10. *e.* by weight, 16.||5. 10. fathers *e.* sons
12. 18. *e.* with quaking||19. *e.* with carefulness
16. 13. didst *e.* fine flour||22. 9. *e.* on mountains
25. 4. shall *e.* thy fruit||34. 3. ye *e.* the fat
39. 19. ye shall *e.* fat till ye be full||42. 13.
Dan. 1. 12. give pulse to *e.*||4. 33. *e.* grass as oxen
Hos. 4. 8. *e.* up the sin of my people, and they set
10. they shall *e.* and not have enough, Hag. 1. 6.
9. 3. shall *e.* unclean things||4. all that *e.* thereof
Joel 2. 26. ye shall *e.* in plenty, and be satisfied
Amos 6. 4. *e.* the lambs||7. 4. *e.* up||9. 14. *e.* fruit
Mic. 6. 14. shalt *e.* but not be satisfied||7. 1. to *e.*
Nah. 3. 15. *e.* thee up like the canker-worm
Zech. 7. 6. did ye not *e.* for yourselves, and drink
Matt. 6. 25. what ye shall *e.* or, 31. Luke 12. 29.
12. 1. pluck ears of corn, and to *e.* Luke 6. 1.
4. did *e.* the shew-bread, Mark 2. 26. Luke 6. 4.
14. 20. and they did all *e.* 15. 37. Mark 6. 42. | 8. 8.
15. 27. yet the dogs *e.* of the crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
38. they that did *e.* were 4000, beside women
24. 49. to *e.* and drink with drunken, Luke 12. 45.
26. 17. that we prepare to *e.* the passover
26. take, *e.* this is my body, Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 1. 6. did *e.* locusts||2. 16. *e.* with publicans
6. 36. nothing to *e.*||44. did *e.* were 5000 men
8. 8. did *e.* and were filled||11. 14. no man *e.* of
14. 12. *e.* the passover, 14. Luke 22. 8, 11. John 18. 28.
Luke 4. 2. he did *e.* nothing||5. 33. thy disciples *e.*
7. 36. desired him that he would *e.* with him
10. 8. *e.* such things as are||12. 19. *e.* drink, and

Luke 12. 45. to *e.* and to drink, and be drunken
14. 1. to *e.* bread||15. *e.* bread in the kingdom
15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry||17. 27. they *e.*
John 4. 31. saying, master *e.*||32. I've meat to *e.*
6. 5. that these may *e.*||26. because ye did *e.*
49. your fathers did *e.* manna, 50. 51.
52. give us his flesh to *e.*||53. except ye *e.* flesh
Acts 2. 46. did *e.* with gladness||9. 9. neither *e.*
10. 13. kill and *e.* 11. 7.||41. who did *e.* and
11. 3. didst *e.* with them||27. 35. he began to *e.*
Rom. 14. 2. *e.* all things||21. *e.* flesh||23. damn. if *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 11. no not to *e.*||8. 8. if we *e.* are we
8. 10. to *e.* things offered||13. I will *e.* no flesh
9. 4. power to *e.*||10. 3. did all *e.* the same spir.
10. 7. sat down to *e.*||31. whether ye *e.* or drink
11. 24. take, *e.* this is my body||34. *e.* at home
15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow we die
Gal. 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles, but when
2 Thes. 3. 10. work not, neither should he *e.*
12. *e.* their own bread||2 Tim. 2. 17. *e.* as eanker
Heb. 13. 10. altar whereof they have no right to *e.*
Jam. 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh as it were fire
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to *e.* of the tree of life
14. *e.* things sacrificed to idols, 20.||17. *e.* manna
10. 9. *e.* it up||17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh, and burn
EAT with *Drink*, Gen. 24. 54. did *e.* and *drink*, 26. 30. Exod. 24. 11. Judg. 9. 27. | 19. 4.
Ex. 34. 28. nor *e.* bread nor - water, Deut. 9. 9, 18.
1 Sam. 30. 11. Egyptian did *e.* bread and - water
2 Sam. 11. 11. to *e.* and - ||12. 3. *e.* of his meat, and
19. 35. can thy servant taste what I *e.* or *drink*
1 Kin. 1. 25. they *e.* and - ||13. 8. I'll not *e.* 9, 17.
18. 41. Elijah said to Ahab, get thee up, *e.* and -
2 Kin. 6. 22. may *e.* and - ||7. 8. did *e.* and -
18. 27. *e.* their own dung, and - piss, Isa. 36. 12.
1 Chr. 29. 22. *e.* and - before the L.||2. Chr. 28. 15.
Ezra 8. 6. *e.* no bread nor - ||Neh. 8. 10. *e.* fat
Esth. 4. 16. nor *e.* nor - ||Job 1. 4. ealled to *e.* and
Prov. 23. 7. *e.* and - saith he to thee, but his heart
Eccl. 2. 24. better than to *e.* 3. 13. | 5. 18. | 8. 15.
Isa. 21. 5. *e.* - ye prinees||22. 13. let us *e.* -, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
Jer. 22. 15. did not father *e.*?||Ezek. 25. 4. | 39. 17.
Acts 9. 9. *e.* nor - ||23. 12. neither *e.* nor - till, 21.
1 Cor. 11. 22. houses to *e.* in||26. as oft as ye *e.*
27. shall *e.* and - unworthily||28. so let him *e.*
He did EAT, Gen. 3. 6. | 25. 28. | 27. 25. | 39. 6. 1 Sam. 30. 11. 2 Sam. 9. 13. | 12. 20.
EAT *not*, Gen. 24. 33. I'll - *e.*||32. 32. *e.* - sinew
43. 32. Egyptians might - *e.* with the Hebrews
Exod. 12. 9. *e.* not raw||45. foreigner - *e.* 29. 33.
Lev. 11. 4. these not *e.* Deut. 14. 3, 7, 21.
22. 4. leper - *e.* 12.||8. torn, he shall - *e.*
Num. 11. 19. ye shall - *e.* one day, nor two days
Deut. 14. 21. - *e.* that dieth, Ezek. 44. 31.
28. 31. - *e.* thereof||Judg. 13. 4. - *e.* unclean, 7.
1 Sam. 1. 7. she did - *e.*||9. 13. - *e.* till he come
28. 23. I will - *e.*||2 Kin. 4. 40. could - *e.*
2 Kin. 7. 2. see it with thy eyes, but - *e.* thereof
Psal. 141. 4. let me - *e.*||Prov. 23. 6. - *e.* bread of him
Ezek. 24 17. *e.* - bread||Mark 7. 3. they *e.* -, 4.
Luke 22. 16. I'll - *e.* thereof until it be fulfilled
1 Cor. 8. 8 if we *e.* - ||10. 28. *e.* - for his sake
Shall ye EAT, Exod. 12. 11, 15. | 22. 31. Lev. 10. 14. | 11. 3, 9. | 19. 25. Deut. 14. 9.
Ye shall EAT, Gen. 45. 18. Exod. 12. 11, 18. | 16. 12. Lev. 7. 23, 26. | 10. 13. | 17. 14. | 25. 12, 19, 22. Num. 11. 18. | 18. 31. Deut. 12. 7. | 14. 11. 1 Sam. 9. 19. 2 Kin. 19. 29. Isa. 37. 36. | 61. 6. Luke 12. 22.
To EAT, Exod. 16. 8. give you flesh *to e.*
Num. 11. 4. said, who shall give us flesh *to e.* 18.
Deut. 12. 20. longeth *to e.*||18. 8. like portion *to e.*
2 Sam. 3. 35. cause David *to e.*||9. 10. food *to e.*
13. 9. refused *to e.*||16. 2. young men *to e.*
17. 29. people *to e.*||2 Kin. 4. 40. for men *to e.*
2 Chr. 31. 10. enough *to e.*||Neh. 9. 36. *to e.* fruit
Psal. 78. 24. had rained manna on them *to e.*
Dan 4. 25. *to e.* grass, 32.||Mic. 7. 1. cluster *to e.*
Hab. 1. 8. flee as an eagle that hasteth *to e.*
Matt. 14. 16. give ye them - *e.* Mark 6. 37. Luke 9. 13.
15. 20. *to e.* with unwashen hands, defileth not
Matt. 14. 32. multitude have nothing *to e.* Mark 8. 1.
Mark 5. 43. given her *to e.*||6. 31. no leisure *to e.*
EATEN, *p.* Gen. 3. 11. hast thou *e.* of the tree
6. 21. of all food that is *e.*||14. 24. young men *e.*
31. 38. rams not *e.*||41. 21. had *e.* them up
Exod. 12. 46. in one house shall it be *e.* thou
13. 3. no leavened bread be *e.* 7.||21. 28. ox not be *e.*
22. 5. if man cause field to be *e.*||29. 34 not be *e.* bee.
Lev. 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy place, 26. | 7. 6.
23. not be *e.* 7. 19.||30. no sin-offering be *e.*
7. 15. *e.* same day, 16.||18. if peace-offering be *e.*
10. 17. why have ye not *e.* the sin-offering?
18. *e.* in holy place||19. if I had *e.* sin-offering
11. 13. they shall not be *e.* 41. Deut. 14. 19.
47. between beast that may be *e.* and beast that
19. 6. *e.* the same day, 22. 30.||7. if *e.* on third day
Num. 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e.* Ezek. 45. 21.
Deut. 6. 11. *e.* and be full, 8. 10, 12. | 31. 20.
20. 6. not *e.* fruit of it||29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread
Josh. 5. 12. after they had *e.* of the old corn
1 Sam. 14. 30. had *e.* freely||28. 20. | 30. 12.
2 Sam. 19. 42. have we *e.* at all of the king's cost
1 Kin. 13. 22. and hast *e.* bread||28. lion not *e.* carcase
Neh. 5. 14. not *e.* bread of ||Job 6. 6. *e.* without salt
Job 31. 17. *e.* my morsel||39. *e.* fruits thereof without
Psal. 69. 9. zeal hath *e.* me up, John 2. 17.
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread, and mingled
Prov. 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret||23. 8. *e.* shall vomit
Song 5. 1. have *e.* my honey-comb with my honey
Isa. 3. 14. *e.* up vineyard||5. 5. vineyard shall be *e.* up
6. 13. tenth shall be *e.*||44. 19. roasted flesh, and *e.* it
Jer. 10. 25. have *e.* up Jacob, and devoured him
24. 2. figs which could not be *e.* 3, 8. | 29. 17.
31. 29. fathers have *e.* sour grapes, Ezek. 18. 2.
Ezek. 4. 14. not *e.* that which dieth||18. 6, 11, 15.
Hos. 10. 13. *e.* fruit of lies||Joel 1. 4. canker-w. *e.* 2. 25.
Matt. 14. 21. and they that had *e.* Mark 8. 9.
Luke 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk||17. 8. till I've *e.*
Acts 10. 10. he would have *e.*||14. I have never *e.*
12. 23. *e.* of worms||27. 38. they had *e.* enough
Rev. 10. 10. as soon as I had *e.* my belly was bitter
EATER, *s.* Judg. 14. 14. Isa. 55. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
EATERS, *s.* Prov. 23. 20. riotous *e.* of flesh
EATEST, *v.* Gen. 2. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 8. 1 Kin. 21. 5.
EATETH, *v.* Ex. 12. 15. *e.* l. - bread be cut off, 19.
Lev. 7. 18. the soul that *e.* 20, 25, 27. | 17. 10, 15.
19. 8. every one that *e.* shall bear his iniquity
Num. 13. 32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants
1 Sam. 14. 24. cursed be the man that *e.* 28.
Job 5. 5. hungry *e.*||21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure
40. 15. *e.* grass as an ox||Ps. 106. 20. that *e.* grass
Prov. 13. 25. righteous *e.*||30. 20. she *e.*||31. 27.
Eccl. 4. 5. the fool *e.*||5. 17. *e.* in darkness||6. 2.
Isa. 28. 4. he *e.* it up||29. 8. he *e.* but awaketh
44. 16. with part he *e.* flesh||59. 5 *e.* of eggs
Jer. 31. 30. every man that *e.* the sour grape
Matt. 9. 11. why *e.* your master with publicans and sinners? Mark 2. 16. Luke 15. 2.
Mark 14. 18 *e.* with me shall betray, John 13. 18.
John 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh, 56, 57, 58.
Rom. 14. 2. *e.* herbs||3. despise him that *e.* not
6. *e.* to the Lord||20. who *e.* with offence
23. damned if he eat, because he *e.* not of faith
1 Cor. 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit||11. 29. *e.* unworthily
EATING, *p.* Gen. 2. †16. *e.* thou shalt eat, but
Exod. 12. 4. according to his *e.* 16. 16. | 18. 21.
Judg. 14. 9. Samson took thereof, and went on *e.*
1 Sam. 14. 34. sin not against L. in *e.*||30. 16. and drin.
1 Kin. 1. 41. an end of *e.*||2 Kin. 4. 40. *e.* pottage
Job 20. 23. shall rain it upon him while he is *e.*
Isa. 66. 17. *e.* swines flesh||Amos 7. 2. *e.* grass
Matt. 11. 19. Son of man came *e.* Luke 7. 34.
24. 38. they were *e.*||26. 26. as they were *e.*
Acts 1. †4. and *e.* with them||1 Cor. 8. 4. | 11. 21.
EBAL, *An heap of antiquity.* The son of *Shobal*, Gen. 36. 23. A mount, Deut. 11. 29.
Deut. 11. 29. curse upon mount E.||27. 4. stones in
27. 13. stand||Josh. 8. 30. built altar||33. half stood
EBED, *A servant*, Judg. 9. 26. Ezra 8. 6.
EBED-MELECH, *A servant of the king*, Jer. 38. 7, 8. | 39. 16.
EBEN-EZER, *The stone of help*, 1 Sam. 4. 1. | 5. 1. | 7. 12.
EBER, *Passing, passage, or anger*, Gen. 10. 24.
Gen. 10. 21. children of E||25. unto E. 1 Chr. 1. 19.
Num. 24. 24. ships from Chittim shall afflict E.
EBIASAPH, *A gathering father*, 1 Chr. 6. 23.
EBONY, *A tree, supposed to be of the palm kind; the wood of which is imported from the* East *and* West-Indies. *It is extremely solid, and of a jet black, capable of a very fine polish*, Ezek. 27. 15.
EBRONAH, *Going over; wrath;* or *cloud of intercession*, Num. 33. 34, 35.
ECHO, Ezek. 7. †7. *e.* of the mountains
ED, *A witness*, An altar, Josh. 22. 34.
EDAR, *A flock*, A place, Gen. 35. 21.
EDEN, *Pleasure*, or *delights*, Gen. 2. 8. [1] *A garden*, Gen. 2. 15 | 3. 23. [2] *A country*, Isa. 37. 12. Ezek. 27. 23. [3] *A man's name*, 2 Chr. 29. 12. | 31. 15.
Gen. 2. 15. God put the man into the garden of E.
3. 23. God sent him forth from the garden of E.
Isa. 51. 3. her wilderness like E. Ezek. 36. 35.
Ezek. 28. 13. been in E.||31. 9. trees of E. envied
31. 16. trees of E. comforted||18. be brought down
Joel 2. 3. as E. before them||Amos 1. 5. cut off from
EDER, *A flock*, The name of a city, Josh. 15. 21.
EDGE, *s.* Ex. 13. 20. *e.* of wilderness, Num. 33. 6.
26. 10. *e.* of curtain||Eccl. 10. 10. Luke 4. †29.
EDGE *of the sword*, Gen. 34. 26. Exod. 17. 13. Num. 21. 14. Josh. 6. 21. | 8. 24. Judg. 4. 15. | 21. 10. Job 1. 15, 17. Psal. 89. 43. Jer. 21. 7. Luke 21. 24. Heb. 11. 34.
EDGED, *p.* Psal. 149. 6. a two *e.* sword in their
Prov. 5. 4. two *e.* sword, Heb. 4. 12. Rev. 1. 16.
EDGES, *s.* Exod. 28. 7. Judg. 3. 16. Rev. 2. 12.
EDIFICATION, *s.* Rom. 15. 2. please to *e.*
1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh to *e.*||2 Cor. 10. 8. | 13. 10.
EDIFY, *v.* Rom. 14. 19. one may *e.* another
1 Cor. 10. 23. all things *e.* not||Eph. 4. †29. good to *e.*
1 Thes. 5. 11. *e.* one another, even as also ye do
EDIFIED, *p.* Acts 9. 31. 1 Cor. 8. †10. | 14. 17.
EDIFIETH, *v.* 1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *e.*||14. 4.
EDIFYING, *p.* 1 Cor. 14. 5. may receive *e.*
12. *e.* of the church||26. let all be done to *e.*
2 Cor. 12. 19. for your *e.*||Eph. 4. 12. *e.* of body
Eph. 4. 16. *e.* of itself in love||29. to the use of *e.*
1 Tim. 1. 4. minister questions, rather than godly *e.*
EDOM, *Earthly blood*, or *red*, Gen. 25. 25. And is put for [1] *The name of* Esau, *for two reasons*, Gen. 25. 30. | 36. 1. [2] *The posterity of* Esau, Amos 1. 11. [3] *The king of* Edom, Num. 20. 18. [4] *A country inhabited by the* Edomites, Psal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. | 137. 7. Isa. 63. 1. Jer. 49. 17. [5] *A city in* Idumea, Josh. 3. 16.
Gen. 25. 30. name called E.||36. 1. Esau is E.
Exod. 15. 15. the dukes of E. shall be amazed
Num. 20. 14. messengers to king of E. Judg. 11. 17.
21. E. refused to give Isr.||24, 18. E. a possession
Judg. 5. 4. marchedst out of E.||1 Sam. 14. 47. fought
2 Sam. 8. 14. David put garrisons in E. 1 Chr. 18. 13.
1 Kin. 11. 14. Hadad was of the king's seed in E.
16. cut off every male in E.||22. 47. no king in
2 Kin. 3. 20. by the way of E.||8. 20. E. revolted
14. 10. hast smitten E. glory||2 Chr. 25. 20. gods of
Psal. 60. 8. over E. cast shoe, 108. 9.||9. lead me to E.
83. 6. of E. are confederate||137. 7. children of E.
Isa. 11. 14. their hand on E.||63. 1. cometh from
Jer. 9. 26. E. punish, 25. 21.||27. 3. yokes to E.
49. 7. concerning E. saith the Lord, Obad. 1.
17. E. a desolation||20. counsel taken against E.
Ezek. 25. 12. E. dealt against Judah||14. vengeance
32. 39. there is E.||Dan. 11. 41. E. escape out of
Joel 3. 19. E. shall be a desolate wilderness
Amos 1. 6. deliver to E. 9.||2. 1. bones of king of
9. 12. they may possess the remnant of E.
Obad. 8. wise out of E.||Mal. 1. 4. E. saith, we are imp.
See DAUGHTER.
EDOMITE, S, Gen. 36. 9. father of E. 43.
Deut. 23. 7. not abhor E.||1 Kin. 11. 14. Hadad the
2 Kin. 8. 21. Joram smote the E. 2 Chr. 21. 9.

1Chr. 18. 13. became servants||2Chr. 21. 10. revolted
25. 19. smitten E.||28. 17. E. had smitten Judah
EDREI, *The heap of strength.* Josh. 13. 31.
EDUTH, *The title,* i. e. *the testimony.* Psal. 60. 80.
EFFECT, *s.* Num. 30. 8. her vow of none *e.*
2 Chr. 34. 22. spake to that *e.*||Psal. 33. 10. of none *e.*
Isa. 32. 17. the *e.* of righteousness, quietness
Ezek. 12. 23. at hand, and the *e.* of every vision
Matt. 15. 6. comm. of God of none *e.* Mark 7. 13.
Rom. 3. 3. make the faith of God without *e.*
4. 14. the promise made of none *e.* Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. not as though the word had taken none *e.*
1 Cor. 1. 17. cross of Christ of none *e.* Gal. 5. 4.
EFFECT, *v.* Jer. 48. 30. his lies shall not so *e.* it
EFFECTED, *p.* 2 Chr. 7. 11. Solomon *e.* all
EFFECTUAL, LY, 1 Cor. 16. 9. great door and *e.*
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is *e.*||Eph. 3. 7. *e.* working, 4. 16.
Gal. 2. 8. wrought *e.* in Peter||Philem. 6. faith *e.*
1Thes. 2. 13. *e.* worketh in you||Jam. 5. 16. *e.* prayer
EFFEMINATE, *s. Wanton,* 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG, S, Deut. 22. 6. whether young ones or *e.*
Job 6. 6. white of an *e.*||39. 14. ostrich leaveth *e.*
Isa. 10. 14. as one gathereth *e.*||59. 5. cockatrice *e.*
Jer. 17. 11. partridge *e.*||Luke 11. 12. if he ask an *e.*
EGLAH, *A calf,* or *chariot.* 2 Sam. 3. 5. 1 Chr. 3. 3.
EGLAIM, *Drops of the sea.* Isa. 15. 8.
EGLON, *A calf. A city,* Josh. 10. 3. | 12. 12. Judg. 3. 12, 14, 15, 17.
EGYPT, *Anguish,* or *tribulation,* Gen. 12. 11. Put for the seat of *Antichrist,* Rev. 11. 8.
Gen. 15. 18. from the river of E. to Euphrates
45. 9. God hath made me Lord of all E.
Exod. 3. 20. I will smite E. Jer. 9. 26. | 46. 25.
9. 4. between cattle of E.||10. 7. E. destroyed
23. 15. for in it thou camest out of E. 34. 18.
Num. 14. 19. forgiven from E.||22. 5. out of E.
Deut. 6. 22. signs upon E.||7. 15. diseases of E.
28. 27. botch of E.||60. bring all diseases of E.
Josh. 5. 9. reproach of E.||24. 5. I plagued E.
1 Kin. 4. 30. wisdom excelled wisdom of E.
2 Kin. 18. 21. trustest on E. 24. Isa. 36. 6, 9.
Psal. 105. 38. E. was glad||135. 8. first born of E.
135. 9. wonders, O E.||136. 10. smote E. in
Prov. 7. 16. decked bed with fine linen of E.
Isa. 10. 24. after the manner of E. Amos 4. 10.
11. 11. recover from E.||19. 1. burden of E.
19. 3. the spirit of E. fail||16. E. like women
24. third with E.||25. blessed be E. my people
20. 5. ashamed of E.||27. 12. from stream of E.
30. 3. shadow of E.||43. 3. E. for thy ransom
45. 14. labour of E. shall come over unto thee
Jer. 2. 18. in the way of E.||36. ashamed of E.
46. 2. word against E.||20. E. like a fair heifer
Ezek. 20. 7. idols of E.||23. 8. idols from E.
23. 27. not rem. E.||29. 2. prophesy against E.
29. 14. bring again E.||30. 6. uphold E. fall
30. 15. fury on sin of E.||32. 12. pomp of E.
32. 16. lament for her, even for E. 18.
Dan. 11. 43. precious things of E.||Hos. 9. 6.
Joel 3. 19. E. a desolation||Amos 8. 8. flood, 9. 5.
Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were her strength
Zech. 10. 11. sceptre of E.||14. 18. if E. go not up
Acts 7. 10. and he made him governor over E.
Heb. 11. 27. forsook E.||Rev. 11. 8. called E.
In EGYPT, Gen. 45. 13. | 47. 29. Exod. 3. 7.
Exod. 10. 2. things I wrought - E. Josh. 24. 7.
12. 30. a great cry - E.||14. 11. no graves - E.
Deut. 1. 30. all that he did for you - E. before
Josh. 9. 9. all he did - E.||Psal. 78. 43. signs - E.
Psal. 78. 51. smote first-b. - E.||106. 7. wonders, 21.
Jer. 42. 16. follow you - E.||46. 14. declare - E.
Ezek. 23. 3. whoredoms - E.||30. 8. fire - E. 16.
30. 19. judgments - E.||Matt. 2. 19. to Joseph - E.
Acts 2. 10. dwellers - E.||Heb. 11. 26. treasures - E.
Into EGYPT, Gen. 41. 57. - E. to buy corn
46. 4. go with thee - E.||26. souls that came - E.
Num. 14. 3. return - E.||Isa. 19. 1. Lord come - E.
Isa. 30. 2. that walk to go down - E. and have
Jer. 26. 21. Urijah fled - E.||41. 17. to go - E. 42. 15.
42. 19. the Lord said, go ye not - E. 43. 2.
Ezek. 17. 15. ambassadors - E.||Dan. 11. 9. captives
Hos. 12. 1. oil carried - E.||Matt. 2. 13. flee - E.
Matt. 2. 14. departed - E.||Acts 7. 9. sold Joseph - E.
Acts 7. 34. send thee - E.||39. turned back - E.
Land of EGYPT, Gen. 13. 10. Sodom like - E.
41. 19. such as I never saw in all the - E.
29. seven years plenty through - E. 30. 53.
41. set thee over - E. 45. 8, 26.||54. bread in
47. 6. - E. is before thee||20. Joseph bought all
26. a law over - E.||50. 7. the elders of - E.
Exod. 7. 19. blood in all - E.||8. 6. frogs||16. lice
8. 24. flies||9. 9. blains||10. 14. locusts went up
10. 21. darkness||11. 3. Moses was great in - E.
12. 29. Lord smote the first-born in - E. 13. 15.
16. 3. would God we had died in - E. Num. 14. 2.
6. brought you out of the - E. 20. 2. | 29. 46.
22. 21. for ye were strangers in the - E. 23. 9. Lev. 19. 34. Deut. 10. 19. Acts 13. 7.
32. 4. gods that brought thee up out of the - E. 1 Kin. 12. 28. Neh. 9. 18.
Lev. 18. 3. after the doings of - E. shall ye not do
19. 36. I am the Lord thy God that brought thee out of the - E. 26. 13. Num. 15. 41. Deut. 5. 6. | 13. 5, 10. | 20. 1. Judg. 2. 12. 1 Sam. 12. 6.
Deut. 9. 7. from the day thou didst depart out of the - E. Judg. 19. 30. Isa. 11. 16. Jer. 7. 22. | 11. 47. | 34. 13. Mic. 7. 15.
11. 10. land is not - E.||16. 3. out - E. in haste
Psal. 78. 12. did he in - E.||81. 5. went thro' - E.
Isa. 19. 19. altar for witness in - E.||27. 13. outcasts
Jer. 42. 14. go into - E.||16. overtake you in - E.
43. 7. they came into - E.||12. array himself with
44. 28. shall return out of the - E. into Judah
Ezek. 20. 5. myself known to them in the - E.
23. 19. harlot in - E. 27.||29. 9. - E. desolate
29. 10. - E. utterly waste||20. - E. for his labour
30. 13. there shall be no more a prince of - E.
Dan. 11. 42. E. not escape||Hos. 7. 16. division
Hos. 12. 9. Lord thy God from the - E. 13. 4.
Zech. 10. 10. bring them out, Heb. 8. 9. Jude 5.
Out of EGYPT, Gen. 13. 1. Abraham went - E.
47. 30. carry me - E.||Exod. 3. 11. bring - E.
Exod. 12. 39. thrust - E.||13. 9. brought thee - E. 16.
Num. 11. 20. why came we - E.||22. 11. come up
32. 11. none of the men that came *out of* E.
Deut. 16. 6. at the season thou camest *out of* E.
Josh. 2. 10. dried up Red-sea when ye came - E.
5. 6. till all that came - E. were consumed
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go up - E. 1 Sam. 10. 18.
1 Sam. 15. 6. kindness when Israel came - E.
1 Chr. 17. 21. whom thou hast redeemed - E.
2 Chr. 12. 3. the people that came with him - E.
Psal. 68. 31. princes came - E.||80. 8. a vine - E.
114. 1. when Israel went - E.||Isa. 19. 23. highway
Jer. 26. 23. fetched Urijah - E.||37. 5. army come
Hos. 11. 1. I called my son - E. Matt. 2. 15.
11. as a bird - E.||12. 13. L. brought Israel - E.
Hag. 2. 5. ye came - E.||Heb. 3. 16. that came - E.
To EGYPT, 1 Kin. 11. 18. Edomites came *to* E.
2 Kin. 23. 34. Jehoahaz came *to* E. 2 Chr. 36. 4.
Isa. 19. 17. a terror *to* E.||21. Lord known *to* E.
31. 1. go *to* E. for help||Hos. 7. 11. they call - E.
EGYPTIAN, Gen. 16. 1. handmaid an E. 21. 9.
39. 1. an E. bought Joseph||5. blessed E. house
Exod. 1. 19. not as E. women||2. 11. spied an E.
2. 12. slew the E. Acts 7. 24.||19. E. delivered
Lev. 24. 10. father an E.||Deut. 23. 7. not abhor
1 Sam. 30. 11. found an E.||2 Sam. 23. 21. slew an E. a goodly man, 1 Chr. 11. 23.
1 Chr. 2. 34. Sheshan had a servant an E.
Isa. 11. 15. tongue of E. sea||19. 23. E. shall come
Acts 21. 38. art not thou that E. who madest
EGYPTIANS, Gen. 41. 55. said to E. go to Jos.
43. 32. abomination to E. 46. 34. Exod. 8. 26.
50. 3. and the E. mourned for Jacob 70 days
Exod. 3. 22. and ye shall spoil the E. 12. 36.
11. 7. difference between E.||12. 35. borrowed
14. 9. E. pursued, 10.||13. see the E. no more
25. E. said, let us flee||27. overthrew the E.
19. 4. what I did to E.||32. 12. E. speak and say
Num. 14. 13. E. shall hear it||20. 15. E. vexed us
Deut. 26. 6. the E. evil-intreated and afflicted us
Josh. 24. 7. put darkness between you and the E.
Judg. 10. 11. did I not deliver you from the E.?
1 Sam. 4. 8. gods that smote E.||6. 6. as the E. did
Ezra 9. 1. according to the abominations of the E.
Isa. 19. 2. set E. against E.||21. E. shall know I.
23. E. shall serve with||20. 4. lead E. prisoners
30. 7. E. help in vain||31. 3. E. men and not God
Jer. 43. 13. gods of E. burn||Lam. 5. 6. hand to E.
Ezek. 16. 26. with the E.||23. 21. bruising teats by E.
29. 12. scatter the E. 30. 23.||13. gather the E.
Acts 7. 22. wisdom of E.||Heb. 11. 29. E. assaying
EHI, *My brother, Benjamin's* son, Gen. 46. 21.
EHUD, *Praising,* A judge, Judg. 3. 15. | 4. 1.
Judg. 3. 16. E. made a dagger||23. E. went forth
26. E. escaped||4. 1. did evil, when E. was dead
1 Chr. 7. 10. sons of Bilham, E.||8. 6. the sons of E.
EIGHT, Gen. 17. 12. *e.* days old shall be circumcised every man, 21. 4. Luke 2. 21.
22. 23. these *e.* Milcah did bear||Exod. 26. 25.
Num. 7. 8. *e.* oxen||29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams
Judg. 3. 8. served *e.* years||12. 14. judged *e.* years
1 Sam. 17. 12. *e.* sons||1 Kin. 7. 10. *e.* cubits
2 Kin. 8. 17. reigned *e.* years||22. 1. *e.* years old
Eccl. 11. 2. portion to *e.*||Jer. 41. 15. *e.* men
Ezek. 40. 31. had *e.* steps, 34. 17.||41. *e.* tables
Mic. 5. 5. *e.* principal men||Luke 9. 28. *e.* days
John 20. 26. after *e.* days||Acts 9. 33. kept bed *e.*
1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein *e.* souls were saved by water
EIGHTH, Lev 25. 22. ye shall sow the *e.* year
1 Kin. 6. 38 *e.* month||12. 32. in the *e.* month
1 Chr. 24. 10. *e.* lot to Abijah, 25. 15. | 26. 5.
27. 11. *e.* captain||Zech. 1. 1. in the *e.* month
2 Pet. 2. 5. *e.* person||Rev. 17. 11. beast, he is *e.*
Rev. 21. 20. the *e.* foundation was a beryl
EIGHT *Hundred,* Gen. 5. 4. Seth lived *e.* -||19. Ja.
2 Sam. 23. 8. his spear against *e.* -|2 Chr. 13. 3.
EIGHTEEN, Judg. 3. 14. served Eglon *e.* years
10. 8. Ammon vexed and oppressed Israel *e.* years
1 Kin. 7. 15. *e.* cubits, 2 Kin. 25. 17. Jer. 52. 21.
1 Chr. 26. 9. sons *e.*||2 Chr. 11. 21. took *e.* wives
Luke 13. 4. those *e.*||16. Satan hath bound *e.* years
EIGHTEEN *Thousand,* Judg. 20. 25, 44. 1 Chr. 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7. Ezek. 48. 35.
EIGHTEENTH, 1 Kin. 15. 1. 2 Kin. 3. 1. | 22. 3. | 23. 23. 1 Chr 24. 15. | 25. 25. 2 Chr. 13. 1. | 34. 8. | 35. 19. Jer. 32. 1. | 52. 29.
EITHER, *Is spoke usually of two, whether persons, as* Lev. 10. 10. Matt. 6. 24. *or things, as* Num. 22. 26. *sometimes of more, as* Deut. 17. 3. 1 Kings 18. 27. *In some places it is the same with* or, *as* Luke 6. 42. Jam. 3. 12.
EKAR, *Barren, feeble,* 1 Chr. 2. 27.
EKRON, *Barrenness,* A city, Josh. 15. 45.
1 Sam. 5. 10. ark came to E.||7. 14. from E.
2 Kin. 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of E. 3, 6, 16.
Am. 1. 8. hand against E.||Zeph. 2. 4. E. rooted up
Zech. 9. 5. E. sorrowful||7. and E. as a Jebusite
EKRONITES, Josh. 13. 3. 1 Sam. 5. 10.
ELADAH, *The eternity of God,* 1 Chr. 7. 20.
ELAH, *An elm,* or *oak,* Gen. 36. 41. A valley, 1 Sam. 17. 2, 19. | 21. 9. 1 Kings 16. 6.
Gen. 36. 41. duke E.||1 Kin. 4. 18. son of E.
1 Kin. 16. 8. E. son of Baasha||2 Kin. 15. 30. Hosea the son of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9.
2 Chr. 4. 15. E. the sons of E.||9. 8. E. son of Uzzi
ELAM, *A young man,* or *virgin,* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 26. 3. Ezra 8. 7. Acts 2. 9. Two places were so called, Ezra 2. 7, 31.
Gen. 10. 22. E. and Asher||14. 1. Ched. king of E.
1 Chr. 8. 24. E. of Benjamin||26. 3. E. son of
Ezra 2. 7. children of E. 31. | 8. 7. Neh. 7. 12, 34.
10. 2. one of the sons of E. answered to Ezra
Neh. 10. 14. E. Zatthu||12. 42. E. and Ezer, priests
Isa. 11. 11. from E.||21. 2. go up, O E.||22. 6. bare
Jer. 25. 25. kings of E.||49. 34. word against E.
49. 36. upon E. bring four winds||39. captiv. of
Ezek. 32. 24. there is E.||Dan. 8. 2. province of
ELAMITES, Ezra 4. 9. Acts 2. 9.
ELASAH, *The doings of God,* Ezra 10. 22.

ELATH, *Strength.* A city, 2 Kings 14. 22.
EL-BETHEL, *The God of* Bethel. Gen. 35. 8.
ELDAAH, *The knowledge of God.* Gen. 25. 4.
ELDAD, *God's beloved,* or *the love of God.* Num. 11. 26, 27.
ELDER, *a.* signifies [1] *An ancient, or of great age,* 1 Tim. 5. 1. [2] *Forefathers, as* Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, *&c.* Heb. 11. 2. [3] *Magistrates and civil governors, of which were several sorts,* Gen. 50. 7. Num. 11. 16. Ruth 4. 2. Prov. 31. 23. [4] *The judges, or seventy senators of the great court at* Jerusalem, *called* Sanhedrim, Matt. 16. 21. *These had the cognizance of the most important affairs of state and religion, and of those which concerned the king or high-priest. It was intended as a court of appeal, if there should be occasion, from any of the inferior courts,* Deut. 17. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. [5] *All who have any ecclesiastical function, as Apostles,* 1 Pet. 5. 1. *Pastors,* 1 Tim. 5. 17. *Deacons,* Acts 14. 23. Jam. 5. 14. [6] *Persons older in years,* Gen. 10. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Gen. 10. 21. Shem the brother of Japhat the *e.*
25.23.*e.* serve younger, Rom. 9. 12.||1 Sam.18.17.
1 Kin. 2. 22. ask the kingdom, he is my *e.* brother
Job 15. 10. *e.* than thy father||32. 4. they were *e.*
Ezek. 16. 46. *e.* sister is Sam.||23. 4. Aholah the *e.*
Luke 15. 25. now his *e.* son was in the field
1 Tim. 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women as mothers
1 Pet. 5. 5. younger, submit yourselves to the *e.*
ELDER for *Ruler,* 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.*
19. against an *e.* receive not an accusation, but
1 Pet. 5. 1. the elders I exhort, who am also an *e.*
2 John 1 *e.* to elect lady||3 John 1. the *e.* to Gaius
ELDERS, *s.* Gen. 50. 7. the *e.* of his house went
Exod. 19. 7. *e.* of people||Lev. 4. 15. *e.* of congreg.
Num. 11. 16. *e.* of the people||24. seventy men of *e.*
25. Lord gave of the spirit to the seventy *e.*
Deut. 25. 7. go to the *e.*||29. 18. your *e.* officers
31. 28. gather the *e.*||32. 7. ask thy *e.* and they
Josh. 24. 31. all the days of the *e.* Judg. 2. 7.
Judg. 8. 14. *e.* of Succoth||Ruth 4. 4. *e.* of my people
1 Sam. 15. 30. honour me before the *e.* of my people
1 Sam. 16. 4. *e.* of town||30. 26. sent spoil to *e.* of J.
1 Kin. 20. 8. *e.* said to him||21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel
2 Kin. 6. 32. Elisha sat, and the *e.*||10. 1. to *e.* of Jezr.
19. 2. sent the *e.* of the priests, Isa. 37. 2.
Ezra 5. 5. eye of their God was on *e.*||6. 14. | 10. 8.
Psal. 107. 32. praise him in assembly of the *e.*
Prov. 31. 23. her husband is known among the *e.*
Lam. 1. 19. *e.* gave up ghost||2. 10. *e.* of Zion sit
4. 16. favoured not the *e.*||5. 14. *e.* have ceased
Ezek. 8. 1. *e.* sat before me||Joel 1. 14. gather the *e.*
Matt. 15. 2. tradition of *e.*||16. 21. suffer of the *e.*
21. 23. the *e.* of the people came, Luke 22. 66.
26. 47. *e.* of the people||59. *e.* sought false witness
27. 1. *e.* took counsel||20. *e.* persuaded multitude to
41. and *e.* said, he saved||28. 12. assembled with *e.*
Mark 7. 3. tradition of *e.*||8. 31. rejected of the *e.*
14. 43. Judas from the *e.*||15. 1. priests with the *e.*
Luke 9. 22. rejected of *e.*||22. 52. Jesus said to *e.*
Acts 4. 5. *e.* were gathered||23. *e.* had said to them
6. 12. stirred up the *e.*||11. 30. sent to the *e.*
14. 23. ordained *e.* in||15. 4. received of the *e.*
15. 6. apostles and *e.* came||23. *e.* and brethren
16. 4. decrees ordained of *e.*||20. 17. called the *e.*
22. 5. estate of *e.*||24. 1. Ananias descended with *e.*
25. 15. *e.* of Jews||1 Tim. 5. 17. *e.* that rule well
Tit. 1. 5. ordain *e.*||Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good
Jam. 5. 14. call for the *e.*||1 Pet. 5. 1. *e.* I exhort
Rev. 4. 4. I saw 24 *e.* sitting, 10. | 5. 8, 14. | 11. 16.
5. 5. one of the *e.*||6. in midst of the *e.* stood
11. about the *e.* 7. 11.||7. 13. one of the *e.*
14. 3. sung a new song before the throne and *e.*
ELDERS, with *City,* Deut. 19. 12. | 21. 3.
21. 6. the *e.* of that *city,* 19. | 22. 15. | 25. 8.
Josh. 20. 4. Judg. 8. 16. Ruth 4. 2.
Ezra 10. 14. and with them the *e.* of every *city*
ELDERS *of Israel,* Exod. 3. 16. | 12. 21. | 17. 5.
| 18. 12. | 24. 1, 9. Num. 11. 16. Deut. 27. 1.
| 31. 9. Josh. 7. 6. 2 Sam. 5. 3. | 17. 4, 15.
1 Kings 8. 3. 1 Chr. 11. 3. | 21. 16. 2 Chr.
5. 4. Ezek. 14. 1. | 20. 1. Acts 4. 8.
ELDEST, Gen. 24. 2. *e.* servant||27. 1. *e.* son
44. 12. began at the *e.*||Num. 1. 20. Isr. *e.* son, 26. 5.
1 Sam. 17. 13. three *e.* sons of Jesse, 14.||28. *e.* brother
2 Kin. 3. 27. took *e.* son and||2 Chr. 22. 1. slain all *e.*
Job 1. 13. in *e.* brother's house, 18||John 8. 9. at *e.*
ELEAD, *God's testimony,* or *witness.* 1 Chr. 7. 21.
ELEALEH, *Ascension of God,* or *burnt-offering of God.* A city, Num. 32. 3, 27. Isa. 15. 4.
Isa. 16. 9. water with tears, O E.||Jer. 48. 34.
ELEASAH, *The work of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 39. | 9. 43.
ELEAZAR, *The help of God.* Exod. 6. 23.
Exod. 6. 33. Aaron's son E. 28. 1. Num. 3. 2.
| 26. 60. 1 Chr. 6. 3. | 24. 1. Ezra 8. 33.
Lev. 10. 16. angry with E.||Num. 3. 4. E. and Ithamar
Num. 3. 32. E. son of Aaron shall be chief over
4. 16. to E. pertaineth the oil||16. 39. E. took
20. 26. garments on E.||28. E. came down
27. 22. set Joshua before E.||41. tribute to E.
34. 17. E. and Joshua shall divide the land
Josh. 17. 4. came near before E.||24. 33. E. died
1 Sam. 7. 1. sanctified E. to keep ark of the Lord
2 Sam. 23. 9. after him E. son of, 1 Chr. 11. 12.
1 Chr. 9. 20. E. was ruler||23. 21. E. and Kish
23. 22. E. died||24. 4. chief men of sons of E. 5.
Neh. 12. 42. E. priests||Matt. 1. 15. E. begat
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, *God, the God of* Israel. Gen. 33. 20.
ELECT, *s. or* Chosen, *is spoken* [1] *Of* Christ, *who was chosen and set apart from eternity by God the Father, to the great work of mediation and redemption,* Psal. 89. 19. Isa. 42. 1. Matt. 12. 18. [2] *Of good angels, whom God chose from the rest to eternal life,* 1 Tim. 5. 21. [3] *Of the* Israelites, *who were God's chosen and peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6, 7, 8. Isa. 65. 9. [4] *Of such as are chosen by God in Christ to eternal life, out of all the nations on the earth,* Tit. 1. 1 This election is (1) *An act of distinguishing love,* Deut. 7. 8. (2) *Of divine sovereignty, irrespective of any goodness in the objects of it,* Rom. 9. 11, 12, 16. (3) *Eternal,* Eph. 1. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 13. (4) *Absolute and irrevocable,* Rom. 9. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 19. (5) *Personal,* i. e. *of a certain number of persons,* Matt. 20. 23. 2 Tim. 2. 19. (6) *Of some of the chief of sinners,* 1 Tim. 1. 15. (7) *It is in Christ,* Eph. 1. 4. (8) *It is to sanctification and holiness as the means, and eternal glory as the end,* Eph. 1. 4. 1 Thes. 5. 9.
Isa. 42. 1. behold mine *e.*||45. 4. and Israel mine *e.*
65. 9. mine *e.* shall inherit it||22. *e.* long enjoy
Mat. 24. 22. for *e.* sake those days, Mark 13. 20.
24. if possible deceive the very *e.* Mark 13. 22.
31. gather his *e.* from four winds, Mark 13. 27.
Luke 18. 7. avenge his own *e.*||Rom. 8. 33. of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12. as the *e.* of God||1 Tim. 5. 21. *e.* angels
2 Tim. 2. 10. for *e.* sake||Tit. 1. 1. faith of God's *e.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. *e.* according to fore-k.||2. 6. *e.* precious
2 John 1. *e.* lady||13. of thy *e.* sister greet thee
ELECTED, *p.* 1 Pet. 5. 13. the church *e.* togeth.
ELECTION, Rom. 9. 11. purpose of G. accord. to *e.*
11. 5. the *e.* of grace||7. the *e.* hath obtained it
28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 Thes. 1. 4. your *e.* of God||2 Pet. 1. 10. your *e.* sure
ELEGANTLY, *ad.* Isa. 32. †4. shall speak *e.*
ELEMENTS, *s.* put for [1] *Legal ceremonies,* Gal. 4. 3, 9. [2] *Worldly rudiments,* Col. 2. †8, †20. [3] *Fire, air, water, and earth,* 2 Pet. 3. 10.
ELEPH, *Learning,* A city, Josh. 18. 28.
ELEPHANT, *s. The word* Elephas *may be derived from* Aleph, *which signifies,* to instruct, *by reason of the docility of this animal; or from* Eleph, *which signifies* head, *or* captain, *because the* elephant *is as it were the head of all other terrestrial animals. It is the largest of all beasts, of whose sagacity, faithfulness, prudence, and even understanding, many surprizing relations are given. This animal feeds on hay, herbs, and all sorts of pulse. He is naturally gentle. He is furnished with a trunk, or a long hollow cartilage, which serves him for hands. His teeth are the ivory so well known in* Europe.
1 Kin. 10. †22. navy bringing *e.* teeth, 2 Chr. 9. 21.
Job 40. †15. behold the *e.* which I have made
ELEVEN, Gen. 32. 22. Jacob took his *e.* sons
37. 9. the *e.* stars||Exod. 26. 7. *e.* curtains, 36. 14.
Deut. 1. 2. *e.* days journey||Josh. 15. 51. *e.* cities
Judg. 16. 5. *e.* hundred pieces of silver, 17. 2, 3.
2 Kin. 23. 36. reigned *e.* years in Jer. 2 Chr. 36. 5.
Matt. 28. 16. *e.* disciples, Luke 24. 9, 33. Acts 1. 26.
Mark 16. 14. afterward he appeared to the *e.*
Acts 2. 14. but Peter standing up with the *e.*
ELEVENTH, Deut. 1. 3. in the *e.* month, on
1 Kin. 6. 38. in the *e.* year was the house finished
2 Kin. 9. 29. in the *e.* year of Joram began Ahaz
25. 2. city besieged to the *e.* year of, Jer. 52. 5.
1 Chr. 24. 12. *e.* lot, 25. 18.||27. 14. *e.* capt. for *e.*
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* year of Zedekiah the son of, 39. 2.
Ezek. 26. 1. word came to Ezek. in *e.* year, 30. 20.
Matt. 20. 6. the *e.* hour, 9.||Rev. 21. 20. *e.* a jacinth
ELHANAN, *God's grace or mercy,* 2 Sam. 21. 19.
ELI, *Offering or lifting up.* 1 Sam. 4. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 25. slew bullock, and brought child to E.
2. 11. ministered before E. 3. 2.||12. sons of E.
27. man of God to E.||3. 5. ran to E. 6, 8.
3. 12. against E.||14. the iniquity of E. house
4. 14. told E.||1 Kin. 2 27. spake concerning E.
ELIAB, *God my father,* Num. 1. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 18.
Num. 1. 9. E. the son of Helon, 2. 7.
16. 1. Dathan and Abiram, the sons of E. 12.
26. 8. son of Pallu, E.||Deut. 11. 6. sons of E.
1 Sam. 16. 6. looked on E.||17. 28. E. heard
1 Chr. 2. 13. first-born E.||6. 27. E. son of Nathan
12. 9. E. captain||15. 18. E. porter, 20.
16. 5. E. with psaltery||2 Chr. 11. 18. daughter
ELIADA, *The knowledge of God,* 1 Chr. 3. 8.
ELIAH, *God the Lord,* 1 Chr. 8. 27. Ezra 10. 26.
ELIAKIM, *The resurrection of God,* 2 Kin. 18. 18.
| 19. 2. Isa. 22. 20. | 37. 2.
ELIAM, *The people of God,* 2 Sam. 23. 34.
ELIASAPH, *The Lord increaseth,* Num. 1. 14.
ELIASHIB, *The Lord returned,* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
ELIATHA, *My God cometh,* 1 Chr. 25. 4.
ELIEL, *God my God,* 1 Chr. 5. 24. | 6. 34.
ELIENAI, *Unto him mine eyes,* 1 Chr. 8. 20.
ELIEZER, *The help of God,* Exod. 18. 4.
Gen. 15. 2. the steward of my house is this E.
Exod. 18. 4. Moses's son was E. 1 Chr. 23. 15.
1 Chr. 7. 8. sons of Bechar, E.||15. 24. E. priest
23. 17. son of E.||27. 16. the ruler was E.
2 Chr. 20. 37. E. prophesied against Jehoshaphat
Ezra 8. 16. sent I for E.||10. 18. E. had taken
Luke 3. 29. Jose, which was the son of E.
ELIHABA, *My God the father,* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
ELIHOENAI, *Mine eyes towards the Lord.* The son of *Zerahiah,* Ezra 8. 4. 1 Chr. 3. 23.
ELIHOREPH, *The God of youth,* 1 Kin. 4. 3.
ELIHU, *He is my God,* 1 Sam. 1. 1. Job 32. 2.
ELIHUD, *God of praise,* Matt. 1. 14.
ELIJAH, or ELIAS, *God the Lord;* or, *a strong Lord,* Ezra 10. 21. Matt. 17. 11.
1 Kin. 17. 1. E. the Tishbite||15. saying of E.
22. Lord heard voice of E.||23. E. took the child
18. 2. E. went to Ahab||7. art thou E. 8.
16. Ahab went to meet E.||27. E. mocked
40. E. slew prophets||46. hand of Lord on E.
19. 9. dost thou here E.? 13.||20. ran after E.
2 Kin. 1. 8. said, it is E.||13. captain fell before E.
17. word E. had spoken||2. 1. take up E.
2. 8 E. took his mantle||11. E. went up by a
14. where Lord God of E.||15. spirit of E. rest
3. 11. hands of E.||9. 36. spake by E. 10. 10.
2 Chr. 21. 12. there came a writing from E.
Mal. 4. 5. behold, I send you E. the prophet
Matt. 11. 14. this is E.||16. 14. some say E. Mar. 6. 15.
17. 3. there appeared E. Mark 9. 4. Luke 9. 30.
10. that E. must first come, Mark 9. 11.
27. 47. this man calleth for E. Mark 15. 35.
Luke 1. 17. power of E.||4. 25. widows in days of

9. 54. consume, as E. did||John 1. 21. art thou E.
Rom. 11. 2. saith of E.||Jam. 5. 17. E. was a man
ELIKA, *The pelican of God*, 2 Sam. 23. 25.
ELIM, *Rams, powers, gods*, or *strong angels*. A place, Exod. 15. 27. | 16. 1. Num. 33. 9, 10.
ELIMELECH, *The counsel of God*, Ruth 1. 2.
ELIPHAL, *A miracle of God*, 1 Chr. 11. 35.
ELIPHALEH, *The God of judgment*, 1 Chr. 15.18.
ELIPHELET, *God of deliverence*, 2 Sam. 5. 16.
ELIPHAZ, *The endeavour of God*.
Gen. 36. 4. Adah bare to Esau, E. 10. 1 Chr. 1. 35.
11. the sons of E. 12, 15. 1 Chr. 1. 36.
Job 2. 11. E. came||4. 1. E. answered, 15. 1. | 22. 1.
42. 9. E. did as the Lord commanded him
ELISABETH, *God hath sworn*, Luke 1. 5—57.
ELISEUS, *Health from God*, Luke 4. 27.
ELISHA, *God that saveth*, 1 Kin. 19. 16. anoint
17. escapeth from sword of Jehu, shall E. slay
19. found E. plowing||2 Kin. 2. 5. came to E.
2 Kin. 2. 12. E. saw it||15. Spirit doth rest on E.
3. 11. here is E.||4. 1. cried a woman to E.
4. 8. E. passed to Shunem||17. E. had said to her
32. E. was come, behold the child was dead
5. 9. Naaman came and stood at the door of E.
6. 12. E. telleth||18. E. prayed to the Lord
20. E. said, Lord open the eyes||31. head of E.
8. 4. tell me great things E.||5. E. restored
14. what said E.||13. 14. E. was fallen sick
13. 16. E. put his hands||17. E. said, shoot
21. man touched the bones of E. he revived
ELISHAH, Son of *Javan*, Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7. Also isles on the *Egean* sea, as *Coa*, *Rhodia*, and *Nisyrus*, Ezek. 27. 7. Dr. GILL.
ELISHAMA, *The God of hearing*.
Num. 1. 10. E. the son of Ammihud, 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22. 1 Chr. 7. 26.
2 Sam. 5. 16. E. David's son, 1 Chr. 3. 6. | 14. 7.
2 Chr. 17. 8. E. the priest||Jer. 36. 12. scribe
Jer. 41. 1. son of E. of the seed royal
ELISHAPHAT, *My God judgeth*, 2 Chr. 23. 1.
ELISHEBA, *The oath, or fulness of God*, Ex. 6. 23.
ELISHUA, *God keeping safe*, 2 Sam. 5. 15.
ELIZAPHAN, *My God is hid*, Num. 34. 25.
ELIZUR, *The strength of God*, Num. 2. 10.
ELKANAH, *The zeal of God*, 1 Sam. 1. 1.
Exod. 6. 24. Assir, and E.||1 Sam. 1. 1. name E.
1 Sam. 1. 21. E. went up||2. 20. Eli blessed E.
1 Chr. 6. 23. son of E. 25,—35. | 9. 16. | 15. 23.
2 Chr. 28. 7. E. that was next to the king
ELKOSHITE, *Hardness or rigor of God*, Nah. 1. 1.
ELLASAR, *Revolting from God*, Gen. 14. 1.
ELMS, *s.* Hos. 4.13. under oaks and *e.* and poplars
ELMODAD, *The measure of God*, Gen. 10. 26.
ELMODAM, *The same*, Luke 3. 28.
ELNAAN, *God's fairness*, 1 Chr. 11. 46.
ELNATHAN, *God's gift*, 2 Kin.28.8. Jer. 36.12.
ELOI, *My God*, Mark 15. 34.
ELON, *Strong*, or *oak*, or *grove*, Gen. 26. 34. Judg. 12. 11.
ELON-BETHANAN, Name of a city of the *Danites*, 1 Kin. 4. 9.
ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. I am not *e.*
Prov. 1.†6. an *e.* speech||Isa. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.
ELOTH, *Olives*, A city, 2 Chr. 26. 2.
ELPAAL, *God's work*, 1 Chr. 8. 12, 18.
ELPALET, *God of deliverance*, 1 Chr. 14. 5.
EL-PARAN, The plain of *Paran*, Gen. 14. 6.
ELSE, Gen. 30. 1. or *e.* I die||Num. 20. 19.
Deut. 4. 35. God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 Kin. 8. 60
Isa. 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. Jocl 2. 27.
Psal. 51.16. desirest not sacrifice, *e.* would I give it
John 14.11. *e.* believe me for the works sake, Acts
17. 21. Rom. 2. 15. 1 Cor. 7. 14.|14.16. Rev. 2. 5.
ELTEKEH, *The case of God*, A city, Josh. 21. 23.
ELTEKON, *God's correction*, A city, Josh. 15. 59.
ELTOLAD, *Generation of God*, Josh. 15. 30.
ELUL, *Cry, out-cry*. The sixth month of the *Hebrew* year; part of *August* and *Sept.* Neh. 6. 15.
ELUZAI, *God my strength*, 1 Chr. 12. 5.
ELYMAS, In *Arabic* signifies a *Magician*; or, *strengthened of God*. Acts 13. 8.
ELZABAD, *God's dowry*, 1 Chr. 12. 12.
ELZAPHAN, *God of the N. E. wind*, Exod. 6. 22. Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 30.
EMBALM, ED, *p.* Gen. 50. 2. *e.* Israel, 3, 26.
EMBOLDENED, ETH, Job. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 10.
EMBRACE, *v.* 2 Kin. 4. 16. shalt *e.* a son
Job24.8. *e* the rock||Prov.4.8. when thou dost *e.* her
Prov. 5.20. *e.* bosom of stranger||Eccl.3. 5. a time to
Song 2. 6. doth *e.* me, 8. 3.||Lam. 4. 5. *e.* dunghills
EMBRACED, ING, Gen. 29. 13. Laban *e.* Jacob
33. 4. Esau *e.* Jacob||48.10. Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons
Acts 20.1. Paul *e.* disciples||10. *e.* him, said, trouble
Heb. 11. 13. having seen and *e.* the promises
EMBROIDER, ER, Exod. 28.39. | 35.35. | 38,23.
EMERALD, S, *s. A green precious stone, and next in hardness to the ruby. In its most perfect state it is, perhaps, the most beautiful of all the gems. It being polished, one may see himself as in a glass*, Exod. 28. 18. | 39. 11. Ezek. 27. 16. | 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3. | 21. 19.
EMERODS, *A disease of blood in the fundament.* Deut. 28. 17. 1 Sam. 5. 6, 9. | 6. 4, 5, 11, 17.
EMIMS, *Fears, terrors*, or *formidable*. Gen. 14. 5. Deut. 2. 10.
EMINENT, *a.* Job 22.†8. Isa. 3.†3.
Ezek. 16. 24. *e.* place, 31, 39. | 17.22. 1 Tim.2.†2.
EMMANUEL, *or* IMMANUEL, Is an *Hebrew* word, which signifies, *God with us*.
Isa. 7. 14. shall call his name E. Matt. 1. 23.
8. 8 shall fill the breadth of thy land, O E.
EMMAUS, *People despised or obscure*, It lay near eight miles from *Jerusalem*. Luke 24. 13.
EMOR, *An ass*, Father of *Sichem*, Acts 7. 16.
EMORI, *A rebel*, Son of *Canaan*, Gen. 10. 16.
EMPIRE, *s. Kingdom, dominion*, Esth. 1. 20.
EMPLOY, ED, Deut. 20. 19. tree *e.* in siege
1 Chr. 9. 33. singers were *e.*||Ezra 10. 15. *e.* about
EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Ezek. 39. 14. men of *e.*
EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. sent me away now *e.*
37. 24 the pit was *e.*||41. 27. the seven *e.* ears
Exod.3.21. shall not go *e.*||23.15. appear before me *e.*
Deut.15.13. nor let him go *e.*||Judg. 7.16. *e.* pitcher
Ruth 1. 21. brought me home *e.*||3. 17. go not *e.*
1 Sam. 6. 3. send not the ark *e.*||20. 18. seat be *e.*
2 Sam. 1. 22. the sword of Saul returned not *e.*
2 Kin. 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e.* vessels abroad
Job 11.†12. *e.* man||22. 9. widows away *e.*||26. 7.
Isa. 24. 1. the earth *e.*||29. 8. soul is *e.* 32. 6.
Jer. 14. 3. their vessels *e.*||51. 34. an *e.* vessel
Ezek. 24. 11. set it *e.* upon the coals thereof
Hos. 10. 1. Israel an *e.* vine||Nah. 2.10. Nineveh is *e.*
Matt. 12. 44. when he is come, he findeth it *e.*
Mark 12. 3. and sent him away *e.* Luke 20. 10. 11.
Luke 1. 53. and the rich he hath sent *e.* away
EMPTY, *v.* Lev. 14. 36. *e.* the house before
Eccl. 11. 3. the clouds *e.* themselves on the earth
Jer. 48. 12. *e.* his vessels||51. 2. and *e.* her land
Hab. 1. 17. *e.* their net||Zech. 4. 12. *e.* golden oil
EMPTIED, *p.* Gen. 24. 20. *e.* her pitcher||42. 35.
2 Chr. 24. 11. *e.* the chest||Neh. 5. 13. shaken and *e.*
Isa. 3.†26. she being *e.*||19.†3. spirit of Egypt be *e.*
19. 6. brooks be *e.*||24. 3. land be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab not *e.*||Nah. 2. 2. emptiers *e.*
EMPTINESS, *s.* Isa. 34. 11. stones of *e.* and
EMPTYING, Hos. 10.†1. a vine *e.* the fruit
EMULATION, S, *s.* Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
ENABLED, *p.* 1 Tim. 1. 12. Christ who hath *e.*
ENAM, *A fountain*, or *eyes*, Josh. 15 34.
ENAN, *A cloud*, *Ahira's* father, Num. 1. 15.
ENCAMP, *v.* Exod. 14. 2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 1. 50. *e.* about tabernacle||3. 38. | 10. 31.
2 Sam. 12. 28. *e.* against Rabbah||Job. 19. 12.
Psal.27.3. tho' an host should *e.* against||Zech. 9.8.
ENCAMPED, *p.* Exod. 13. 20. *e.* in Etham, in
15. 27. *e.* by the waters||18. 5. *e.* at the mount
Num. 33. 10. *e.* by the Red-sea||11. *e.* in wilderness
Josh. 4.19. *e.* in Gilgal, 5.10.||10. 5. *e.* before Gibeon
Judg. 9. 50. Abimelech *e.*||10. 17. *e.* at Mizpeh
1 Sam. 11. 1. Nahash *e.* against Jabesh-gilead
13. 16. the Philistines *e.* in Michmash||1 Kings 15. 15. 1 Chr. 11. 15. 2 Chr. 32. 1.
ENCAMPETH, ING, Exod. 14. 9. *e.* by sea
Psal. 34. 7. angel of Lord *e.* round||53. 5. that *e.*
ENCOUNTERED, *p.* Acts 17. 18. philosophers *e.*
ENCOURAGE, ED, Deut. 1. 38. *e.* him, 3. 28.
1 Sam. 30. 6. David *e.* himself||2 Sam. 11. 25. Joab
2 Chr. 17.†6. his heart was *e.*||31. 4. | 35. 2.
Ps. 64. 5. *e.* themselves in evil||Isa. 41. 7. *e.* goldsm.
END, *s.* is put for [1] *The corner*, Deut. 13. 7. [2] *Top*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [3] *Utmost*, Job 34. 36. [4] *After*, Jer. 17. 11. [5] *Purpose*, Amos 5. 18. [6] *Scope*, 1 Tim. 1. 5. [7] *Fulfilment*, Rom. 10. 4. [8] *Sum and substance*, Eccl. 12.†13. [9] *Reward*, Rom. 6. 21. [10] *Measure*, Nah. 2. 9. [11] *Christ, who is so called*, Rev. 21. 6. | 22. 13.
Gen. 6. 13. the *e.* of all flesh||49. 33. made an *e.*
Exod. 12. 41. at the *e.* of 430 years||23. 16. | 34. 22.
Num. 23. 10. let my last *e.* be like his||24. 20.
Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *e.*||28. 64. *e.* of earth
32. 20. I will see what their *e.* shall be: for
29. consider their latter *e.*||45. made an *e.* of
Judg.6.21. *e.* of his staff||19.9. day groweth to an *e.*
Ruth 2. 23. the *e.* of barley-harvest||3. 7. *e.* of heap
2 Sam. 2. 26. bitterness in the latter *e.*||14. 26.
Job 6. 11. what is mine *e.*||8. 7. my latter *e.*
16. 3. vain words have an *e.*||18. 2. *e.* of words
26. 10. day and night to an *e.*||28. 3. *e.* to dark.
34. 36. tried to the *e.*||42. 12. the latter *e.* of Job
Psal. 7. 9. wickedness of the wicked come to an *e.*
9. 6. perpetual *e.*||19. 6. from the *e.* of heaven
37. 37. *e.* of that man is peace||38. *e.* of wicked
39. 4. to know mine *e.*||61. 2. *e.* of the earth
73. 17. understood I their *e.*||102. 27. have no *e.*
107. 27. at their wits *e.*||119. 33. keep it to *e.* 112.
119. 96. I have seen an *e.* of all perfection, but
Prov. 5. 4. her *e.* is bitter||14. 12. but the *e.* thereof
16. 25. *e.* thereof is death||20. 21. *e.* not blessed
19. 20. wise in thy latter *e.*||23. 18. there is an *e.*
25. 8. lest thou know not what to do in the *e.*
Eccl. 3. 11. from beginning to the *e.*||4. 8. no *e.*
4. 16. no *e.* of all the people||7. 2. *e.* of all men
7. 8. better the *e.* of a thing||10. 13. *e.* of his task
12. 12. of books there is no *e.*||†13. hear the *e.*
Isa. 2. 7. nor *e.* of their treasures, nor *e.* of char.
9. 7. of his government there shall be no *e.*
13. 5. *e.* of heaven||16. 4. extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15 *e.* of 70 years, 17.||33. 1. make an *e.*
38. 12. wilt thou make an *e.* of me, 13.
42. 10. from *e.* of earth||45. 17. world without *e.*
46. 10. declaring the *e.*||47. 7. rem. the latter *e.*
49. 6. *e.* of the *e.* 5. 26.||62. 11. to *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* of eleventh year||3. 5. keep it to the *e.*
4. 27. not make a full *e.* 5. 10.||31. in *e.* thereof
12. 4. not see our last *e.*||12. one *e.* of the land
17. 11. at his *e.* be a fool||26. 8. *e.* of speaking
29. 11. an expected *e.*||30. 11. not make a full *e.*
31 17. there is hope in thine *e.*||34.14. *e.* of 7 years
46. 28. not make a full *e.*||51. 13. thine *e.* is come
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her last *e.*||4. 18.
Ezek. 7. 2. the *e.* is come, 3, 6.||11. 13. a full *e.*
21. 25. when iniquity shall have an *e.* 29 | 35. 5.
Dan. 4. 34. at *e.* of the days||6. 26. even to the *e.*
7. 28. *e.* of the matter||8. 17. time of the *e.*
19. at the time appointed the *e.* shall be, 11. 27.
9. 24. to make an *e.* of sins||26. *e* of the war
11. 45. he shall come to his *e.*||12. 4. time of the *e.*
12. 6 how long to the *e.*||8. what shall be the *e.*
9. till time of the *e.*||13. go thy way till the *e.*
Am. 3. 15. great houses have an *e.*||5. 18. to what *e.*
8. 2. the *e.* is come||10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Nah 1. 8. make an utter *e.*||2. 9. no *e.* of the store
Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it will speak and not lie
Matt. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* 24. 13.
13. 39. harvest is the *e.* of the world, 24.3. | 28.20.
24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet||31. one *e.* of heaven
26. 58. to see the *e.*||28. 1. *e.* of the Sabbath came
Mark 3. 26. but hath an *e.*||13. 7. *e.* not be yet
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*
18. 1. parable to this *e.*||21. 9. *e.* is not||22. 37.
John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*
18. 37. sayst I am a king, to this *e.* was I born

Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of those things is death||22. *e.* life
10. 4. *e.* of the law||14. 9. to this *e.* C. both died
1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you to *e.*||15. 24. cometh the *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 13. look to the *e.*||11. 15. whose *e.* shall be
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory world without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19. many walk, whose *e.* is destruction
1 Tim. 1. 5. *e.* of the commandment is charity
Heb. 3. 6. hope firm to the *e.* 14. | 6. 11.
6. 8. *e.* is to be burned||7. 3. nor *e.* of life
16. *e.* of all strife||9. 26. once in the *e.* hath he
13. 7. considering the *e.* of their conversation
Jam. 5. 11. and ye have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. *e.* of your faith||13. hope to the *e.* for
4. 7. *e.* of all things is at hand||17. what the *e.* be
2 Pet. 2. 20. latter *e.* is worse than beginning
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*
21. 6. I am the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.
ENDAMAGE, *v.* Ezra 4. 13. *e.* the revenue
ENDANGER, ED, Eccl. 10. 9. Dan. 1. 10.
ENDED, *p.* Gen. 2. 2. God *e.* his work||41. 53.
Deut. 31. 30. till they were *e.*||34. 8. days *e.*
2 Sam. 20. 18. so they *e.* the matter||Esth. 9.†28.
Job 31. 40. words of Job are *e.* Psal. 72. 20.
Isa. 60. 20. days of mourning be *e.*||Jer. 8. 20. sum.
Matt. 7. 28. *e.* sayings, Luke 4. 2, 13.||John 13. 2.
ENDETH, *v.* Isa. 24. 8. the noise of them *e.*
ENDING, *p.* 1 Sam. 3.†12. Rev. 1. 8.
ENDLESS, *a.* 1 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 7. 16.
ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING, Acts 16. 10. 2 Cor. 5.†9. Eph. 4. 3. 1 Thes. 2. 17. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
ENDEAVOURS, *s.* Psal. 28. 4. wickedness of *e.*
ENDOR, *A well or habitation,* Joshua 17. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 7. Ps. 83. 10.
ENDOW, *v.* Exod. 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife
ENDS, *s.* Deut. 33. 17. to the *e.* of the earth
1 Sam. 2. 10. judge the *e.* of the earth||1 Kin. 8. 8.
2 Kin. 10.†32. L. began to cut off the *e.* of Israel
Job 28. 24. he looketh to the *e.* of the earth
37. 3. directeth his lightning unto *e.* of earth
38. 13. might take hold of the *e.* of the earth
Psal. 19. 6. circuit to the *e.*||22. 27. *e.* of the world
48. 10. praise to *e.* of the earth||59. 13. G. rulcth
65. 5. confidence of all the *e.* of the earth, 67. 7.
98. 3. *e.* of earth have seen the salvation of G.
135. 7. vapours to ascend from *e.* Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in the *e.* of earth
30. 4. hath established all *e.* of the earth
Isa. 40. 28. creator of the *e.*||41. 5. *e.* of earth afraid
41. 9. taken from *e.*||43. 6. daughters from *e.* of
45. 22. look and be saved, all the *e.* of the earth
52. 10. all the *e.* shall see the salvation of God
Jer. 16. 19. come from the *e.*||25. 31. come to *e.*
Ezek. 25. 4. both *e.*||Mic. 5. 4. be great to the *e.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to the *e.* of the earth
Acts 13. 47. be for salvation to *e.* of the earth
Rom. 10. 18. *e.* of the world, 1 Cor. 10. 11.
ENDUED, *p.* Gen. 30. 20. God hath *e.* me with
2 Chr. 2. 12. a wise son *e.* with prudence, 13.
Luke 24. 49. *e.* with power||Jam. 3. 13. with know.
ENDURE, *v.* Gen. 33. 14. as children be able to *e.*
Exod. 18. 23. shalt be able to *e.*||Esth. 8. 6. can I *e.*
Job 8. 15. it shall not *e.*||31. 23. I could not *e.*
Ps. 9. 7. Lord shall *e.* for ever, 102. 12, 26. | 104. 31.
30. 5. weeping may *e.*||72. 5. as sun, moon *e.*
72. 17. his name shall *e.*||89. 29. his seed *e.* 36.
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown *e.* to every generation
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.* or hands be strong
Mat. 24. 13. he that shall *e.* to the end, Mar. 13. 13.
Mark. 4. 17. no root, and so *e.* but for a time
2 Thes. 1. 4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 3. *e.* hardness||10. I *e.* all things for the
4. 3. not *e.* sound doctrine||5. *e.* afflictions
Heb. 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening||20. they could not *e.*
Jam. 5. 11. we count them happy which *e.*
1 Pet. 2. 19. if a man for conscience sake *e.* grief
ENDURED, *p.* Ps. 81. 15. should have *e.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. *e.* with much long-suffering the
2 Tim. 3. 11. known what persecutions I *e.* but
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently *e.*||10. 32. *e.* a great fight
11. 27. for he *e.*||12. 2. *e.* cross||3. *e.* such contradict.
ENDURETH, *v.* 1 Chr. 16. 34. for his mercy *e.*
for ever, 41. 2 Chr. 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21.
Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136. 1—26. | 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
Psal. 15.†3. nor *e.* reproach||30. 5. anger *e.* a mom.
52. 1. *e.* continually||72. 7. long as the moon *e.*
100. 5. his truth *e.*||111. 3. his righteousness *e.*
111. 10. his praise *e.* for ever||117. 2. his truth *e.*
119. 160. judgments *e.*||135. 13. thy name *e.*
145. 13. thy dominion *e.*||Matt. 10. 22. he that *e.*
John 6. 27. meat which *e.*||1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *e.*
Jam. 1. 12. *e.* temptation||1 Pet. 1. 25. word *e.*
ENDURING, *p.* Psal. 19. 9. fear of Lord *e.* for
2 Cor. 1. 6. effectual in *e.*||Heb. 10. 34. *e.* substance
ENEAS, *Praise-worthy,* Acts 9. 33, 34.
EN-EGLAIM, *A well; or eye of calves.* Ezek. 47. 10.
ENEMY, *s.* Exod. 15. 6. hath dashed the *e.*
9. the *e.* said, I'll pursue||23. 22. I'll be an *e.*
Num. 10. 9. go to war against the *e.*||35. 23.
Deut. 32. 27. wrath of the *e.*||42. revenges on *e.*
33. 27. thrust out *e.*||Judg. 16. 23. delivered our *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 32. see an *e.*||18. 29. David's *e.*||24. 19.
1 Kings 8. 33. smitten before the *e.* 2 Chr. 6. 24.
46. deliver to *e.*||2 Chr. 25. 8. fall before the *e.*
Esth. 7. 4. *e.* not countervail||6. the *e.* is this
Job 33. 10. behold, he counteth me for his *e.*
Psal. 7. 5. let the *e.* persecute||8. 2. still the *e.*
9. 6. O thou *e.*||42. 9. I go mourning because of *e.*
44. 10. turn back from the *e.*||55. 3. voice of *e.*
55. 12. it was not an *e.*||61. 3. tower from the *e.*
64. 1. from fear of the *e.*||74. 3. *e.* hath done
74. 10. shall the *e.* blaspheme||18. remember *e.*
78. 42. deliv. them from *e.*||89. 22. *e.* not exact
106. 10. redeemed from the hand of the *e.* 107. 2.
143. 3. for the *e.* hath persecuted my soul
Prov. 27. 6. but the kisses of an *e.* are deceitful
Isa. 59. 19. *e.* come in like a flood||63. 10. their *e.*
Jer. 6. 25. sword of the *e.*||15. 11. I cause the *e.*
18. 17. before *e.*||30. 14. with wound of an *e.*
Lam. 1. 9. *e.* hath magnified||16. *e.* prevailed
2. 4. bent his bow like an *e.*||5. L. was an *e.*
7. given into the hand of the *e.*||4. 12. the *e.*
Ezek. 36. 2. *e.* said, aha||Hos. 8. 3. *e.* shall pursue
Mic. 2. 8. risen up as an *e.*||Nah. 3. 11. because of *e.*
Matt. 13. 25. *e.* sowed||28. an *e.* hath done, 39.
Luke 10. 19. power of the *e.*||Acts 13. 10. thou *e.* of
1 Cor. 15. 26. the last *e.*||Gal. 4. 16. become your *e.*
2 Thes. 3. 15. count him not as an *e.* but admonish
Jam. 4. 4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of God
Hand of the ENEMY, Lev. 26. 25. Ezra 8. 31. Neh. 9. 27. Ps. 31. 8. | 78. 61. | 106. 10. Lam. 1. 7. | 2. 7.
Mine ENEMY, 1 Sam. 19. 17. sent away - *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 18. delivered me from - *e.* Psal. 18. 17.
1 Kin. 21. 20. O - *e.*||Job 16. 9. - *e.* sharpeneth
Psal. 7. 4. delivered - *e.*||13. 2, 4. | 41. 11. Lam. 2. 22. Mic. 7. 8, 10.
Thine ENEMY, Exod. 23. 4. - *e.* ox or ass||Deut. 28. 57. 1 Sam. 24. 4. | 28. 16. 2 Sam. 4. 8. Job 13. 24. Prov. 24. 17. | 25. 21. Lam. 2. 17. Zeph. 3. 15. Matt. 5. 43. Rom. 12. 20.
ENEMIES, 1 Sam. 18. 25. avenged of kings *e.*
20. 15. cut off *e.* of D. 16]|25. 22. to *e.* of David
30. 26. a present of the spoil of *e.* of the Lord
2 Sam. 12. 14. *e.* to blaspheme me||18. 32. *e.* of my l.
2 Chr. 20. 29. Lord fought against *e.* of Israel
Esth. 9. 1. *e.* hoped||Job 6. 23. or deliver me from *e.*
Ps. 17. 9. my deadly *e.*||37. 20. *e.* be as fat of lambs
45. 5. heart of kings *e.*||78. 61. glory into *e.*
127. 5. shall speak with the *e.* in the gate
Jer. 12. 7. beloved to hands of *e.*||48. 5. *e.* heard
Lam. 1. 2. her friends are *e.*||5. her *e.* prosper
Mic. 7. 6. a man's *e.*||Rom. 5. 10. if when *e.*
Rom. 11. 28. *e.* for your sake||1 Cor. 15. 25. under
Phil 3. 18. *e.* of the cross||Col. 1. 21. alienated, *e.*
His ENEMIES, Gen. 22. 17. possess gate of - *e.*
Num. 24. 8. eat up - *e.*||32. 21. driven out - *e.*
Deut. 33. 7. help from - *e.*||2 Sam. 7. 1. rest from
2 Sam. 18. 19. avenged of - *e.*||22. 1. hand of all
1 Chr. 22 9. rest from - *e.*||Job 19. 11. as one of - *e.*
Ps. 10. 5. as for all - *e.*||41. 2. not to will of - *e.*
68. 1. let - *e.* be scattered||21. wound head of - *e.*
Ps. 72. 9. - *e.* lick the dust||78. 66. he smote - *e.*
89. 42. - *e.* to rejoice||97. 3. burneth up - *e.*
112. 8. desire on - *e.*||132. 18. - *e.* I'll clothe
Prov. 16. 7. - *e.* to be at peace||Isa. 9. 11. join - *e.*
Isa. 42. 13. prevail against - *e.*||59. 18. repay to - *e.*
66. 6. recompence to - *e.*||14. indignation to - *e.*
Jer. 44. 30. hand of - *e.*||Nah. 1. 2. wrath for, 8.
Heb. 10. 13. till - *e.* be made his footstool
Mine ENEMIES, Num. 23. 11. to curse, 24. 10.
Deut. 32. 41. I will render vengeance to - *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. enlarged over - *e.*||14. 24. avenged on - *e.*
2 Sam. 5. 20. broken forth upon - *e.* 1 Chr. 14. 11.
22. 4. so shall I be saved from - *e.* Ps. 18. 3.
38. I've pursued - *e.* 41. 49. Ps. 18. 37, 40.
1 Chr. 12. 17. if ye be come to betray me to - *e.*
Psal. 3. 7. smitten all - *e.*||5. 8. lead, because of
6. 7. old, because of - *e.*||10. let - *e.* be ashamed
7. 6. rage of - *e.*||9. 3. when - *e.* are turned
18. 48. from - *e.*||23. 5. a table in presence of
25. 2. let not - *e.* triumph||19. consider - *e.*
27. 2. when - *e.* came||6. lifted up above - *e.*
11. lead me, because of - *e.*||12. not to will of - *e.*
31. 11. reproach among - *e.*||15. from hand of - *e.*
38. 19. - *e.* are lively||41. 5. - *e.* speak evil of
42. 10. - *e.* reproach me all the day, 71. 10. | 102. 8.
54. 5. reward evil to - *e.*||7. desire on - *e.* 59. 10.
56. 2. - *e.* would swallow||9. - *e.* turn back
59. 1. deliver me from - *e.* 69. 18. | 143. 9.
69. 4. - *e.* wrongfully||92. 11. my desire on - *e.*
119. 98. wiser than - *e.*||139. - *e.* have forgotten
157. many are - *e.*||138. 7. hand against - *e.*
139. 22. I count them - *e.*||143. 12. cut off - *e.*
Isa. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of - *e.*||Lam. 1. 21. | 3. 52.
Luke 19. 27. those - *e.* which would not that I should
Our ENEMIES, Exod. 1. 10. they join to - *e.*
Deut. 32. 31. - *e.* being judges||1 Sam. 4. 3. | 12. 10.
2 Sam. 19. 9. saved us out of hand of - *e.* Ps. 44. 7.
Neh. 5. 9. reproach of - *e.*||6. 1. - *e.* heard I had, 16.
Ps. 44. 5. push down - *e.*||60. 12. tread - *e.* 108. 13.
80. 6. - *e.* laugh||136. 24. redeemed us from - *e.*
Lam. 3. 46. - *e.* have opened their mouths, 2. 16.
Luke 1. 71. we should be saved from - *e.* 74.
Their ENEMIES, Ex. 32. 25. naked among - *e.*
Lev. 26. 36. send faintness in land of - *e.* 44.
Josh. 7. 8. backs before - *e.*||21. 44. not a man of - *e.*
23. 1. had given rest from - *e.* Esth. 9. 16.
Judg. 2. 14. sold to - *e.*||18. out of hand of, 8. 34.
2 Kin. 21. 14. into hand of - *e.* 2 Chr. 6. 36.|25. 20.
Ps. 78. 53. overwhelmed - *e.*||81. 14. subdued - *e.*
105. 24. stronger than - *e.*||106. 11. w. covered - *e.*
106. 42. - *e.* oppressed||Jer. 15. 9. to sword bef. - *e.*
Jer. 19. 7. fall by sword before - *e.* 20. 4.||9.
20. 5. all treasures of kings of Judah give to hands of - *e.* 34. 20, 21. | 21. 7. Ezek. 39. 23.
Ezek. 39. 27. out of - *e.* hands||Am. 9. 4. before - *e.*
Zech. 10. 5. tread down - *e.*||Rev. 11. 5. devour. 12.
Thine ENEMIES, Gen. 14. 20.||49. 8. neck of - *e.*
Exod. 23. 22. enemy to - *e.*||27. - *e.* to turn backs
Num. 10. 35. let - *e.* be scattered, Ps. 68. 1.
Deut. 6. 19. to cast out all - *e.*||20. 1. against, 21. 10.
28. 53. - *e.* distress, 57.||33. 29. - *e.* found liars
Josh. 7. 13. thou canst not stand before - *e.*
Judg. 5. 31. so let all - *e.* perish||11. 36. of thine
1 Sam. 25. 26. - *e.* be as Nabal||29. soul of - *e.*
2 Sam. 7. 9. I have cut off all - *e.* 1 Chr. 17. 8.
19. 6. lovest - *e.*||24. 13. flee 3 months bef. - *e.*
1 Kin. 3. 11. nor asked the life of - *e.* 2 Chr. 1. 11.
1 Chr. 21. 12. sword of - *e.*||Ps. 8. 2. because of - *e.*
Ps. 21. 8. find out - *e.*||66. 3. shall - *e.* submit
68. 23. in blood of - *e.*||74. 4. roar||23. voice
83. 2. - *e.* make a tumult||89. 10. scattered
89. 51. - *e.* have reproached||92. 9. - *e.* O Lord
110. 1. - *e.* thy footstool, Matt. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.
2. rule in midst of - *e.*||139. 20. take thy name
Isa. 26. 11. fire of - *e.* devour||62. 8. meat for - *e.*
Jer. 15. 14. to pass with - *e.*||Lam. 2. 16. - *e.* opened
Dan. 4. 19. be to - *e.*||Mic. 4. 10. redeem fr. 5. 9.
Nah. 3. 13. gate open to - *e.*||Luke 19. 43. - *e.* cast
Your ENEMIES, Lev. 26. 7. chase - *e.* 8.
Lev. 26. 16. - *e.* shall eat it||17. slain bef. - *e.* 37.
Num. 10. 9. be saved from - *e.*||14. 42. Deut. 1. 42.

Deut. 12. 10. rest from - *e.*||20. 3. to battle against
28. 68. and there ye shall be sold to - *e.*
Josh. 10. 25. L. do to all - *e.*||22. 8. divide spoil
1 Sam. 12. 11. out of the hand of - *e.* 2 Kin. 17. 39.
Matt. 5. 44. but I say, love - *e.* Luke 6. 27, 35.
ENGAGED, *p.* Jer. 30. 21. that *e.* his heart to
EN-GANNIM, *Well of gardens*, Josh. 21. 29.
EN-GEDI, *Well, or eye of a kid*, Song 1. 14.
Josh. 15. 62. in Judah, E.||1 Sam. 23. 29. | 24. 1.
2 Chr. 20. 2. are in E.|Ezek. 47. 10. from E.
ENGINE, S, 2 Chr. 26. 15. Jer. 6.†6. Ezek. 26. 9.
ENGRAFTED, *p.* Jam. 1. 21. the *e.* word
ENGRAVE, EN, Ex. 28. 11. Zech. 3. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 7.
ENGRAVER, *s.* Exod. 28. 11. | 35. 35. | 38. 23.
ENGRAVINGS, Exod. 28. 11. | 21. 36.|39. 14, 30.
EN-HADDAH, *Fountain of Gladness*, Josh. 19. 21.
ENHAKKORE, *Fountain of him that cried or prayed*, Judg. 15. 20.
ENHAZOR, *A well, or eye of an entry, or the hay or grass of a well. A city*, Josh. 19. 37.
ENJOY, *v.* Lev. 26. 34. land *e.* her sabbath, 43.
Num. 36. 8 *e.* the inheritance||Deut. 28. 41. not *e.*
Josh. 1. 15. to the land, and *e.* it||Job 7.†7. *e.* good
Eccl. 2 1. *e.* pleasure||24. soul *e.* good, 3. 13.| 5 18.
Isa. 65. 22. elect long *e.*||Acts 24. 2. *e.* quietness
1 Tim. 6. 17. all things to *e.*||Heb. 11. 25. *e.* pleasures
ENJOYED, 2 Chr. 36. 21. land *e.* her sabbaths
ENJOIN, ED, Esth. 9. 31. as Esther had *e.*
Job 36. 23. who hath *e.* Philem. 8. Heb. 9. 20.
ENLARGE, *v. The word principally signifies the dilatation or expanding of the heart.*
Gen. 9. 27. *e.* Japheth||Exod. 34. 24. *e.* thy borders
Deut. 12. 20. *e.* thy border||19. 8. *e.* thy coast
1 Chr. 4. 10. *e.* my coast||Psal. 119. 32. *e.* my heart
Isa. 54. 2. *e.* place of thy tent||Am. 1. 13. *e.* border
Mic. 1. 16. *e.* baldness||Matt. 23. 5. *e.* the borders
ENLARGED, *p.* 1 Sam. 2. 1. my mouth is *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 37. thou hast *e.* my steps, Psal. 18. 36.
Psal. 4. 1. thou hast *e.* me||25. 17. troubles *e.*
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath *e.*||57. 8. *e.* thy bed||60. 5. be *e.*
2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is *e.*||13. be ye also *e.*
10. 15. having hope, that we shall be *e.* by you
ENLARGETH, Deut. 33. 20. Job 12. 23. Hab. 2. 5.
ENLARGEMENT, *s.* Esth. 4. 14. *e.* shall arise
ENLARGING, *s.* Ezek. 41. 7. there was an *e.*
ENLIGHTEN, *v.* Ps. 18. 28. God will *e.* my dark.
ENLIGHTENED, *p.* 1 Sam. 14. 27. eyes were *e.* 29.
Job 33. 20. to be *e.* with the light of the living
Psal. 97. 4. *e.* the world||Isa. 60.†1. arise, be *e.*
Eph. 1. 18. eyes being *e.*||Heb. 6. 4. were once *e.*
ENLIGHTENING, Psal. 19. 8. pure, *e.* the eyes
ENMISHPAT, *Fountain of Judgment*, Gen. 14. 7.
ENMITY, *s.* Gen. 3. 15. I will put *e.* between
Num. 35. 21. or in *e.* smite||22. if without *e.*
Luke 23. 12. they were at *e.*||Rom. 8. 7. *e.* against G.
Eph. 2. 15. slain the *e.* 16.||Jam. 4. 4. *e.* with God
ENOCH, *Taught, or dedicate.*
Gen. 4. 17. and bare E.||5. 18. Jared begat E.
5. 22. E. walked with God, 24.||Luke 3. 37.
Heb. 11. 5. by faith E.||Jude 14. E. prophesied
ENON, *His eye, or fountain*, John 3. 23.
ENOS; Hebrew ENOSH; *Mortal man, sick, despaired of*, Gen. 4. 26. *Son of Adam, or of earthly man*, Psal. 8. 4. | 9. 20. Luke 3. 38.
ENOUGH, *a.* Gen. 24. 25. provender *e.* and
33. 9. Esau said, I have *e.*||11. Jacob said, I have *e.*
34. 21. large *e.*||45. 28 it is *e* Joseph is yet alive
Exod. 9. 28. for it is *e.*||36. 5. bring more than *e.*
Deut. 1. 6. dwelt long *e.* 2. 3.||Josh. 17. 16. not *e.*
2 Sam. 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 Kin. 19. 4. Mark 14. 41.
Prov. 27. 27. *e.* for thy food||28. 19. have poverty *e.*
30 15. yea, four things say not, it is *e.* 16.
Isa. 56. 11. can never have *e.*||Jer. 49. 9. have *e.*
Hos. 4. 10. eat, and not have *e.* Hag. 1. 6.
Obad. 5. till they had *e.*||Nah. 2 12. *e.* for his whelps
Mal. 3. 10. there shall not be room *e.* to receive it
Matt. 10. 25. *e.* for the disciple||25. 9. lest be not *e.*
Luke 15. 17. bread *e.* and to spare||Acts 27. 38.
ENQUIRE, *v.* signifies [1] *To ask*, Acts 9. 11. [2] *To search narrowly*, Deut. 17. 4. [3] *To seek direction*, 1 Sam. 22. 10. [4] *To pray*, Ezek. 36. 37. [5] *To make use of God's oracle for certain knowledge*, 2 Sam. 16. 23.
Gen. 24. 57. and *e.* at her||25. 22, *e.* of the Lord
Exod. 18. 15. people come to me to *e.* of God
Deut. 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods||13. 14. *e.* search
17. 9. *e.* of the judge||Judg. 4. 20. *e.* of thee
1 Sam. 9. 9. to *e.* of God, 22. 15.||28. 7. *e.* of her
1 Kin. 22. 5. *e.* at word of the Lord, 2 Chr. 18. 4.
7. none besides, that we *e.* of him, 2 Chr. 18. 6.
2 Kin. 1. 2. *e.* of Baal-zebub||3. 11. to *e.* by him
8. 8. *e.* of the Lord by him||16. 15. for me to *e.* by
22. 13. go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 Chr. 34. 21.
1 Chr. 10. 13. familiar spirit to *e.*||18. 10. | 21. 30.
Ezra 7. 14. art sent to *e.*||Job 8. 8. *e.* I pray thee
Ps. 27. 4. *e.* in his temple||Eccl. 7. 10. not *e.* wisely
Isa. 21. 12. if ye will *e. e.* ye, return, come
Jer. 21. 2. *e.* I pray thee||37. 7. that sent you to *e.*
Ezek. 14. 7. a prophet to *e.*||20. 1. came to *e.* of L. 3.
Matt. 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy, and there abide
Luke 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves, John 16. 19.
Acts 9. 11. *e.* for Saul||25.†20. doubtful how to *e.*
19. 39. but if ye *e.*||23. 15. as tho' ye would *e.* 20.
2 Cor. 8. 23. whether any do *e.* of Titus, he is
ENQUIRED, *p.* Deut. 17. 4. hast *e.* diligently
Judg. 20. 27. *e.* of the Lord, 1 Sam. 10. 22. | 22. 10.
| 23. 2, 4. | 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23.|21. 1.
1 Sam. 28. 6. when Saul *e.* the Lord answered not
2 Sam. 11. 3. David *e.*||16. 23. *e.* at oracle of God
1 Chr. 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of the Lord, 13. 3.
Psal. , 8. 34. returned and *e.* early after God
Ezek. 14. 3. should I be *e.* of, 20. 3, 31.
36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by Israel
Dan. 1. 20. that the king *e.*||Zeph. 1. 6. have not *e.*
Mat. 2. 7. Herod *e.*||John 4. 52. then *e.* he the hour
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation the prophets *e.*
ENQUIREST, *v.* Job 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity
ENQUIRY, *s.* Prov. 20. 25. Acts 10. 17.
ENRAGED, *p.* Prov. 26.†17. is *e.* with strife
ENRICH, *v.* 1 Sam. 17. 25. Ezek. 27. 33.
ENRICHED, *p.* 1 Cor. 1. 5. ye are *e.* 2 Cor. 9. 11.
ENRICHEST, Psal. 65. 9. thou *e.* it with river
EN-RIMMON, *The well of height*, Neh. 11. 29.
EN-ROGEL, *The fuller's fountain*, Josh. 15. 7.
ENROLLED, *p.* Luke 2.†1. Heb. 12.†23.
EN-SHEMESH, *Fountain of the sun*, Josh. 15. 7.
ENSAMPLE, S, *s.* 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thes.
1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
ENSIGN, S, *s.* signifies [1] *Warlike banners, or trophies of victory*, Psal. 74. 4. [2] *Christ himself*, Isa. 11. 10. [3] *An army*, Isa. 5. 26. [4] *A destroying angel*, Isa. 31. 9.
Psal. 74. 4. set up their *e.*||Isa. 5. 26. lift up an *e.*
Isa. 11. 10. stand for an *e.*||12. set up an *e.* for
18. 3. lifteth up an *e.*||30. 17. left as an *e.*
31. 9. afraid of the *e.*||Zech. 9. 16. lifted as an *e.*
ENSNARE, ED, *p.* Job 34. 30. Psal. 12.†5.
ENSUE, *v.* 1 Pet. 3. 11. seek peace and *e.* it
ENTAPPUAH, *Well of an apple*, Josh. 17. 7.
ENTER, *v.* Gen. 12. 11. near to *e.* into Egypt
Exod. 40. 35. Moses was not able to *e.* into the tent
Num. 4. 23. all that *e.*||5. 24. water *e.* into her, 27.
20. 24. Aaron not *e.*||Deut. 23. 1. not *e.* into cong.
Deut. 23. 8. children *e.* cong.||29. 12. *e.* into covenant
Josh. 10. 19. not *e.* cities||Judg. 18. 9 not slothful to *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. and my cry did *e.* into his ears
1 Kin. 14. 12. when thy feet *e.*||22. 30. *e.* into battle
2 Kin. 7. 4. if we *e.* into city||11. 5. that *e.* on sabbath
19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings, Isa. 37. 24.
2 Chr. 7. 2. the priests could not *e.* into the house
23. 19. none unclean *e.*||30. 8. *e.* into his sanctuary
Neh. 2. 8. that I shall *e.*||Esth 4. 2. none might *e.*
Job 22. 4. will he *e.* with thee into judgm. 34. 23.
Psal. 37. 15. sword shall *e.*||45. 15. *e.* king's palace
95. 11. not *e.* into my rest, Heb. 3. 11, 18, 19.|4. 5.
100. 4. *e.* into his gates||118. 20. righteous shall *e.*
143. 2. *e.* not into judgment with thy servant
Prov. 4 14. *e.* not into the path of the wicked
18. 6. lips *e.* into contention||23. 10. not *e.* fields of
Isa. 2. 10. *e.* into the rock||3. 14. *e.* into judgment
26. 2. righteous may *e.*||20. *e.* into thy chamber
57. 2. *e.* into peace||59. 14. equity cannot *e.*
Jer. 7. 2. that *e.* in at these gates, 17. 20. | 22. 2.
8. 14. let us *e.*||14. 18. if I *e.* into city||16. 5. house
17. 25. there shall *e.* into the gates kings, 22. 4.
21. 13. or who shall *e.* into our habitations?
41. 17. to *e.* into Egypt||42. 15. set faces to *e.* Egypt
Lam. 1. 10. should not *e.*||3. 13. caused arrows to *e.*
Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall *e.*||13. 9. nor shall *e.* into
20. 38. shall not *e.*||26. 10. shall *e.* into thy gates
44. 2. no man shall *e.* by it||3. *e.* by porch, 46. 2, 8.
9. nor uncircumcised *e.* into my sanctuary
16. shall *e.* my sanctuary||17. *e.* at gates of inner-c.
Hos. 11. 9. not *e.* into city||Dan. 11. 7. *e.* fortress of
Dan. 11. 17. to *e.* with strength||24. *e.* peaceably on
40. *e.* into the countries||41. *e.* the glorious land
Joel 2. 9. *e.* in at windows||Amos 5. 5. *e.* Gilgal
Jonah 3. 4. began to *e.*||Zech. 5. 4. flying roll *e.*
Matt. 5. 20. in no case *e.*||6. 6. *e.* into thy closet
7. 13. *e.* ye in at the strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
21. not every one that saith Lord, Lord, shall *e.* in
10. 11. into what city ye shall *e.* Luke 10. 8, 10.
12. 29. *e.* into a strong man's house, Mark 3. 27.
45. they *e.* in and dwell there, Luke 11. 26.
Matt. 18. 3. ye shall not *e.* into kingdom of heaven
8. to *e.* into life halt, 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life||23. hardly *e.* into
24. for a rich man to *e.* Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
25. 21. well done, *e.* into the joy of thy Lord
26. 41. that ye *e.* not into temptation, Luke 22. 40.
Mark 1. 45. could no more openly *e.* into the city
5 12. that we may *e.* into the swine, Luke 8 32.
6. 10. what house ye *e.* into, Luke 9. 4. | 10. 5.
9. 25. come out of him, and *e.* no more into him
10. 15. he shall not *e.* therein, Luke 18. 17.
14. 38. lest ye *e.* into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
Luke 8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see light
13. 24. will seek to *e.*||24. 26. *e.* into his glory
John 3. 4. can he *e.* his mother's||5. can't *e.* kingd.
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be saved
Acts 14. 22. thro' tribulation *e.* into the kingdom
20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you
Heb. 4. 3. do *e.* into rest, 5.||6. some must *e.* therein
11. labour to *e.* into rest||10. 19. *e.* into holiest
Rev. 15. 8. no man was able to *e.* into temple
21. 27. in no wise *e.*||22. 14. *e.* in thro' the gates
ENTERED, *p.* Gen. 7. 13. self-same day *e.* Noah
19. 3. angels *e.* into his house||23. Lot *e.* into Zoar
43. 30. Joseph *e.* into his chamber, and wept there
Exod. 33. 9. Moses *e.* into tabern.||Josh. 2. 3. men *e.*
Judg. 6. 5. *e.* into the land||9. 46 *e.* into an hold
2 Kin. 7. 8. *e.* another tent||9. 31. Jehu *e.* in at
2 Chr. 12. 11. the king *e.*||15. 12. *e.* into a covenant
27. 2. Jotham *e.* not||Neh. 10. 29. *e* into a curse
Job 38. 16. hast *e.* into springs||22. *e.* into treasures
Jer. 2. 7. when ye *e*||9. 21. death is *e.* our palaces
34. 10. *e.* into covenant||37. 16. *e.* into dungeon
Lam. 1. 10. heathen *e.* sanctuary||4. 12. enemy *e.* gates
Ezek. 2. 2. spirit *e.* into me when he spake, 3. 24.
16. 8. I *e.* into covenant||36. 20. when they *e.* unto
44. 2. G. of Israel *e.*||Hab. 3. 16. rottenness *e.* my
Obad. 11. foreigners *e.*||13. shouldst not have *e.*
Matt. 8. 5. J. *e.* into Capernaum||9. 1. *e.* into a ship
12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God and did eat
24. 38. same day that Noah *e.* into ark, Luke 17. 27.
Mark 5. 13. *e.* swine, Luke 8. 33.||6. 56. *e.* they laid
Luke 1. 40. Mary *e.* the house||7. 44. I *e.* thine house
9. 34. *e.* the cloud||11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves
22. 3. then *e.* Satan, John 13. 27.||10. when *e.* city
John 4. 38. *e.* into their labours||18. 1. which he *e.*
18. 33. Pilate *e.* into the judgment-hall again
Acts 9. 17. Ananias *e.*||11. 8. nothing unclean hath *e.*
23. 16. *e.* the castle||25. 23 Agrippa *e.*||28 8. Paul
Rom. 5. 12. sin *e.* into the world||20. the law *e.*
1 Cor. 2. 9. neither have *e.* into the heart of man to
Heb. 4. 6. they *e.* not in because||10. *e.* into his rest
6. 20. fore-runner is *e*||9. 12. he *e.* in once, 24.
Jam. 5. 4. *e.* into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth
2 John 7. deceivers *e.*||Rev. 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.*
ENTERETH, *v.* Num. 4. 30. *e.* tabern. 35 39. 43.
2 Chr. 31. 16. to every one that *e.* house of the L.
Prov. 2. 10. when wisdom *e.*||17. 10. a reproof *e.*
Ezek. 21. 14. sword *e.*||46. 9. *e.* by the north gate

Matt. 15. 17. *e.* in at the mouth, Mark 7. 18.
Mark 5.40.*e.*where damsel||Luke 22.10.where he *e.*
John 10. 1. *e.* not by the door into sheep-fold, 2.
Heb. 6. 19. *e.* within the veil||9. 25. high-priest *e.*
ENTERING, Josh. 8. 29. *e.* of the gate, 20. 4.
Judg. 9. 35, 44. | 18. 16, 17. 1 Sam. 23. 7.
2 Sam. 10. 8. battle in array at *e.* in of the gate
1 Kin. 6. 31. *e.* of the oracle||19. 13. *c.* of the cave
2 Kin. 7. 3. *e.* of the gate, 10. 8.|23.8. 2 Chr. 18. 9.
Isa. 23. 1. no *e.* in||Jer. 1. 15. *e.* of gates, 17. 27.
Ezek. 44. 5. mark well *c.*||Matt. 23. 13. nor suffer ye them that are *e.* to go in, Luke 11. 52.
Mark 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in choke
7.15.nothing without *e.* can defile||16.5. sepulchre
Luke 19.30. at your *e.*||Acts 8.3. Saul *e.*every house
1 Thes.1.9.what manner of *e.*||Heb. 4. 1. *e.* into rest
ENTERINGS, *s.* Ezek. 26.†10. *e.* of a city broken
ENTERPRISE, *s.* Job 5. 12. not perform *e.*
ENTERTAIN, *v.* Heb. 13. 2. to *e.* strangers
ENTICE, *v.* signifies [1] *To persuade or allure,* Judg. 14. 15. | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 18. 20. [2] *To deceive,* Jer. 20. 10. Jam. 1. 14.
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid not betrothed
Deut 13. 6. if thy wife *e.* thee secretly, saying
Judg. 14.15. *e.* thy husband||16.5. to Delilah, *e.*him
2 Chr. 18. 19. who shall *e.* Ahab||20. I'll *e.* him, 21.
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not
ENTICED, *p.* Job 31. 27. hath been secretly *e.*
Jer. 20.†7. and I was *e.*||10. he will be *e.* we shall
Jam. 1. 14. is tempted when drawn away and *e.*
ENTICETH, ING, Prov. 16. 29.||20.†12.
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *e.* words||Col. 2. 4. *e.* words
ENTIRE, Amos 1.†6.||Jam. 1. 4. *e.* wanting not,
ENTRANCE, *s.* Judg. 1. 24. shew us the *e.* to city
25. when he shewed them the *e.* they smote it
1 Kin. 18. 46. to *e.* of Jezreel||22. 10. *e.* of Samaria
2 Chr. 12. 10. kept the *e.* of the king's house
Psal. 119. 130. the *e.* of thy words giveth light
1 Thes.2. 1. our *e.* in unto you||2. Pet. 1. 11. so an *e.*
ENTRY, 2 Kin. 16. 18. 1 Chr. 9. 19. 2 Chr. 4. 22.
Prov. 8. 3. Jer. 38. 14.|43. 9. Ezek. 8.5.|40. 38.
ENVY, *s. Is an evil disposition, which makes men fret at another's welfare,* Psal. 73. 3.
Job. 5.2. killeth foolish, and *e.* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 14. 30. *e.* is the rottenness of the bones
27. 4. but who is able to stand before *e.?*
Eccl. 4.†4. the *e.* of man||9. 6. their *e.* is perished
Isa.11.13.*e.*of Ephraim||26. 11. ashamed for their *e.*
Ezek. 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, Mark 15.10.
Acts 5.†17. filled with *e.*||7.9. moved with *e.* sold J.
13. 45. Jews filled with *e.*||17. 5. moved with *e.*
Rom. 1. 29. *e.* murder||Phil. 1. 15. preach C. of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. *e.* strife||Tit. 3. 3. in malice and *e.*
Jam. 4. 5. spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *e.*
ENVY, *v.* Prov. 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppressor
23. 17. not *e.* sinners||Isa. 11. 13. not *e.* Judah
ENVIED, Gen. 26. 14. *e.* Isaac||30. 1. Rachel *e.*
37. 11. brethren *e.* him||Ps. 106. 16. they *e.* Moses
Eccl.4.4. for this a man is *e.*||Ezek.31.9.trees *e.*him
ENVIES, *s.* 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *e.* and
ENVIEST, ETH, Num. 11. 29. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
ENVYING, S, Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *e.*
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you *e.*||2 Cor. 12. 20. *e.* wraths
Gal. 5. 21. are *e.* murders||26. *e* one another
Jam. 3. 14. if ye have *e.*||16. for where *e.* is
ENVIOUS, Psal. 37. 1. nor be *e.*||73. 3. I was *e.*
Prov. 24. 1. be not *e.* against evil men, 19.
ENVIRON, *v.* Josh. 7. 9. shall *e.* us round
EPAPHRAS, *Covered with foam,* Col. 1. 7. | 4.12.
EPAPHRODITUS, *Fair,* or *pleasant,* Phil. 2. 25.
EPENETUS, *Laudable,* or *praiseworthy,* Rom. 16. 5.
EPHAH, *Is an* Hebrew *measure of the same capacity with the* Bath, *containing ten* Homers.—*See* BATH *and* HOMER.
Exod. 16. 36. an homer is the tenth part of an *e.*
Lev. 5. 11. the tenth part of an *e.* of flour, 6. 20.
19. 36. a just *e.* Ezek. 45.10.||Num.5.15.of barley
Judg. 6. 19. *e.* of flour||Ruth 2. 17. an *e.* of barley
1 Sam.17.17. *e.* of parched corn||Isa. 5. 10. yield an
Ezek 45. 11. *e.* and bath||46. 5. of oil to an *e.* 7, 11.
Amos 8. 5. the *e.* small||Zech. 5. 6. an *e.*||8. midst of
EPHAH, *Weary, tired;* or *to fly as a bird.*
Gen. 25. 4. E. the son of Midian, 1 Chr. 1. 33.
1 Chr. 2. 46. E. Caleb's concubine bare Haran||47.
Isa. 60. 6. the dromedaries of E. shall cover thee
EPHAI, *Weary, tired,* Jer. 40. 8.
EPHAR, *or* EPHER, *Dust,* or *lead,* 1 Chr. 1. 33.
EPHESUS, *Desirable,* The metropolis of the *Lesser Asia;* a city on the shore of the *Ionian* sea, Acts 18. 19, 21, 24. | 19. 17, 26, 35. | 20. 16, 17. 1 Cor. 15. 32. | 16. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 3. 2 Tim. 1. 18. | 4. 12. Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 1.
EPHES-DAMMIM, *Drop of blood,* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
EPHLAL, *Judging,* or *praying,* 1 Chr. 2. 37.
EPHOD, *s.* was of four sorts [1] *The high priest's* ephod, *which was of gold, blue, purple, scarlet, and fine linen, curiously wrought; on the shoulders whereof were two goodly beryl stones, on which were graven the names of the twelve tribes of* Israel, Exod. 28. 10, 12. [2] *A linen* ephod, *which the other priests wore in their service,* 1 Sam. 22. 18. [3] *Another wore for honour,* 2 Sam. 6. 14. [4] Idolatrous, Judg. 17. 5.
Exod. 25. 7. stones to be set in the *e.* 35. 9, 27.
28. 4. they shall make an *e.* and a robe, 6.
8. curious girdle of *e.* 27. 28. | 39. 5, 20. Lev.8.7.
12. shoulders of *e.* 25.||15. after work of *e.* 39. 8.
31. robe of *e.* 39. 22.||39. 2. *e.* of gold, blue, and
Lev. 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him, and girded him
Judg. 8. 27. Gideon made *e.*||17. 5. Micah, 18. 14.
1 Sam. 2. 18. girded with linen *e.*||28. wear an *e.*bef.
14.3. priest wearing an *e.*||21. 9. in cloth behind *e.*
22. 18. Doeg slew 85 persons that did wear an *e.*
23. 6. fled with an *e.*||9. bring hither the *e.* 30. 7.
2 Sam.6. 14. David was girded with *e.* 1 Chr.15.27.
Hos.3.4.Israel shall abide many days without an *e.*
EPHATHA, *Be opened,* Mark 7. 34.
EPHRAIM, *Fruitful,* or *increasing,* Gen. 41. 52. Put for [1] *A particular tribe,* 2 Chr. 30. 18. [2] *The ten tribes,* Isa. 11. 13. Jer. 31. 18, 20. Hos. 4. 17. | 5. 3. | 6. 4. | 7. 8. | 11. 3. | 14. 8. [3] *A city so called,* John 11. 54.
EPHRAIM, a place, 2 Sam. 13. 23. beside E.
2 Chr. 13. 19. took E.||John 11. 54. a city called E.
Mount EPHRAIM, Josh. 17. 15. if - E. be too nar.
Josh. 20. 7. Shechem in - E. a city of refuge, 21.21.
Judg. 2 9. buried Josh. in - E.||7. 24. messen. thro'
17. 1. Micah of - E.||8. Levite came to - E.
18.13.Danites passed - E.||19.1. sojourn. on side of
1 Sam. 1. 1. Elkanah of - E.||2 Sam. 20. 21. Sheba
2 Kin.5.22. come from - E.||Jer.4.15. affliction from
Jer. 31. 6. watchmen upon - E.||50. 19. satisfied on
EPHRAIM, a person, *or* people.
Gen. 41.52. Joseph's second son E.||48.14.hand on
48. 20. God make thee as E. and he set E. before
Num. 1.10.prince of E. 7. 48.||2.18.standard, 10.22.
26. 35. these are the sons of E. 1 Chr. 7. 20.
Deut. 33. 17. they are the ten thousands of E.
Josh. 16. 9. cities for E. 17. 9.||Judg. 1. 29. E. drive
Judg. 5. 14. out of E. a root||8. 2. gleaning of E.
12. 4. then Jephthah fought with E. smote E.
1 Chr. 7. 22. E. mourned||9.3. dwelt children of E.
2 Chr. 15. 9. out of E. fell to Asa||17. 2. cities of E.
25. 10. army out of E.||28. 7. mighty man of E.
30. 18. E. had cleansed||31. 1. brake images in
Psal. 78. 9. E. being armed||80. 2. before E. stir up
Isa.7.2. confederate with E.||5. E. taken evil couns.
8. shall E. be broken||9. head of E. Samaria
17. from the day that E. departed from Judah
9. 9. shall know, even E.||21. Manasseh E. and
11. 13. envy of E. depart; E. not envy Judah, and
17.3.fortress cease from E.||28.1.drunkards of, 3.
Jer. 7. 15. cast out E.||31. 18. E. bemoaning hims.
Ezek. 37. 16. stick of E. 17, 19||48.5.portion for E.
Hos. 5. 3. I know E. O E.||5. Israel and E. fall
9. E. shall be desolate||12. be to E. as a moth
13. E. saw his sickness, E. went||14. E. as a lion
6. 4. O E. what shall I do unto thee? O Judah
Hos. 6. 10. whoredom of E.||7. 1. iniquity of E. was
7. 8. E. hath mixed himself||8. 9. E. hired lovers
8. 11. E. made altars to sin||9. 3. but E. shall eat
9. 8. watchmen of E.||11. as for E. their glory
13. E. bring forth children to the murderer
10. 6. E. receive shame||11. I'll make E. to ride
11. 3. I taught E. to go||8. how give thee up E.?
9. not destroy E.||12. E. compasseth me about
12. 1. E. feedeth on wind||8. E. said, I am rich
14. E. provoked him||13. 1. E. spake trembling
13. 12. iniquity of E. is bound up, his sin is hid
14. 8. E. shall say, what have I to do with idols?
Obad. 19. possess. E.||Zech. 9. 10. cut off from E.
Zech. 9. 13. filled bow with E.||10. 7. mighty man
EPHRAIM *is,* Psal. 60. 7. E. *is* strength, 108. 8.
Jer. 31.9. E. *is* my first-born||20. *is* E. my dear son?
Hos. 4. 17. E. *is* joined to idols||5. 11. *is* oppressed
7. 8. E. *is* a cake||11. a silly dove||9. 16. smitten
10. 11. E. is an heifer that is taught, and loveth
EPHRAIM, with *Tribe,* Num. 1. 33. | 13. 8. | 34. 24. Josh. 16. 8. | 21. 5. 1 Chr. 6. 66.
EPHRAIMITE, S, Judg. 12. 5, 6.
EPHRATAH, *Abundance,* or *felicity,* Ruth 4. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 1. | 17. 12. Called *Ephrath,* Gen. 48. 7. 1 Chr. 2. 50. Psal. 132. 6. Mic. 5. 2.
EPHRON, *Dust,* Gen. 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. Josh. 15. 9.
EPICUREANS, *A sect of philosophers,* Acts 17. 18. *so called from* Epicurus, *i. e.* helper.
EPISTLE, S, *or* Letters; [1] *From the twelve apostles,* Acts 15. 30. [2] *From several apostles in particular, as* Paul, Peter, James, John, Jude. [3] *From other saints,* 2 Cor. 3. 1. [4] *From a heathen ruler,* Acts 23. 33. [5] *Figuratively, saints are so called,* 2 Cor. 3. 2, 3.
Acts 15.30. delivered *e.* 23.33||Rom.16.22.Tertius
1 Cor. 5.9. in an *e.* not to||2 Cor.3.1. or need we *e.*of
2 Cor. 3. 2. ye are our *e.* written||3. the *e.* of Christ
7. 8. *e.* made you sorry||Col. 4. 16. when *e.* is read
1 Thes.5.17.*e.*be read to||2 Thes.2.15. by word or *e.*
2 Thes.3.14. obey not our word by *e.*||17.token in *e.*
2 Pet. 3. 1. second *e.*||17. in all his *e.* speaking
EQUAL, Esth. 3.†8. it is not *e.* for the king
Job 28. 17. gold and the crystal cannot *e.* it, 19.
Psal. 17. 2. things that are *e.*||55. 13. mine *e.*
Prov. 26. 7. not *e.*||Isa. 40. 25. to whom be *e.* 46. 5.
Lam.2.13. what shall I *e.* to thee, O virgin daught.
Ezek. 18. 25. say, way of L. is not *e.* 29.|33. 17, 20.
29. are not my ways *e.?*||33. 17. their way not *e.*
Dan. 5.†21. heart *e.*||Matt. 20. 12. them *e.* to us
Luke 20. 36. are *e.* to angels, children of God
John 5. 18. making himself *e.* with G. Phil. 2. 6.
Col. 4. 1. give what is *e.*||Rev. 21. 16. and height *e.*
EQUALITY, *s.* 2 Cor. 8. 14. but by an *e.* that
EQUALLETH, 2 Sam. 22.†34. he *e.* my feet
EQUALLY, Exod. 36. 22. two tenons *e.* distant
EQUALS, *s.* Gal. 1. 14. profited above my *e.* in
EQUITY, *s.* Ps. 89.9. judge with *e.*||99.4. establish
Prov.1.3.the instruction of *e.*||2.9. judgment and *e.*
17.26.to strike princes for *e.*||Eccl. 2.21. labour in
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *e.*||56.†1. keep *e.*||59. 14.
Mic. 3. 9. that pervert *e.*||Mal. 2. 6. peace and *e.*
ER, *A watchman, Judah's* son, Gen. 38. 3, 7.
ERAN, *A follower,* Num. 26. 36.
ERASTUS, *Amiable, lovely,* Acts 19. 22. Rom. 16. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
ERE, or *Before,* Exod. 1. 19. Num. 14. 11. Job 18. 2. Jer. 47. 6. Hos. 8. 5. John 4. 49.
ERECH, *Length,* or *health,* Gen. 10. 10.
ERECTED, Gen. 33. 20. Jacob *e.* there an altar
ERI, *My city,* The son of *Gad,* Gen. 46. 16.
ERRAND, Gen. 24. 33. Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kin. 9. 5.
ERR, *v.* 2 Chr. 33. 9. Manasseh made Judah to *e.*
Psal. 95. 10. a people that do *e.* in their heart
119. 21. *e.* from thy commandments||118. statutes
Prov. 5.†19. *e.* in her love||10.†17. causeth to *e.*
14. 22. *e.* that devise evil||19.27.that causeth to *e.*
Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, cause thee to *e.* 9. 16.
19. 14. caused Egypt to *e.*||28. 7. they *e.* in vision
30. 28. causing them to *e.*||35. 8. way-faring not *e.*

Isa. 63. 17. why hast thou made us to *e.* from thy
Jer. 23. 13. prophets caused people to *e.* 32. Mic. 3. 5.
Hos. 4. 12. whoredoms hath caused them to *e.*
Amos 2. 4. and their lies caused them to *e.*
Matt. 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God, Mark 12. 24, 27.
Heb. 3. 10. they do always *e.* in their hearts
Jam. 1. 16. do not *e.*||5. 19. if any of you do *e.*
ERRED, ETH, Lev. 5. 18. ignorance wherein he *e.*
Num. 15. 22. if ye have *e.*||1 Sam. 26. 21. I have *e.*
Job 6. 24. wherein I have *e.*||19. 4. that I have *e.*
Ps. 119. 110. I *e.* not||Prov. 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.*
Isa. 28. 7. *e.* thro' wine||29. 24. that *e.* in spirit
Ezek. 45. 20. so shalt thou do for every one that *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. some coveted, they have *e.* from faith
21. *e.* concerning faith||2 Tim. 2. 18. truth, have *e.*
ERROR, S, signifies [1] *A mistake*, Eccl. 5. 6. [2] *False doctrine*, 1 *John* 4. 6. [3] *Sins of all sorts*, Psal. 19. 12. Heb. 9. 7. [4] *Idols*, Jer. 10. 15. [5] *Sins against nature*, Rom. 1. 27. [6] *Unfaithfulness in an office*, Dan. 6. 4.
Num. 35.†11. killeth by *e.*||2 Sam. 6. 7. for his *e.*
Job 19. 4. mine *e.* remaineth||Psal. 19. 12. his *e.*
Eccl. 5. 6. it was an *e.*||10. 5. *e.* which proceedeth
Isa. 32. 6. to utter *e.*||Jer. 10. 15. work of *e.* 51. 18.
Dan. 3.†29. speak *e.*||4.†27.||6. 4. nor *e.* found
Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* worse||Rom. 1. 27. recompense of
Heb. 9. 7. offered for the *e.*||Jam. 5. 20. *e.* of his way
2 Pet. 2. 18. who live in *e.*||3. 17. *e.* of the wicked
1 John 4. 6. spirit of *e.*||Jude 11. *e.* of Balaam
ESAR-HADDON, *Binding joy*, Isa. 37. 38.
ESAU, *Working*, or *finishing*, Gen. 25. 25.
Gen. 25. 25. called his name E.||27. was a hunter
25. 29. E. came from field||34. E. despised his
27. 11. E. a hairy man||21. my very son E. 24.
41. E. hated Jacob||42. words of E. were told
28. 9. then went E.||32. 3. Jacob sent mess. to E.
32. 11. from hand of E.||18. present to my lord E.
33. 4. E. ran to meet him||9. E. said, I have enough
35. 1. fledest from E.||36. 1. generations of E.||43.
Deut. 2. 5. given mount Seir to E. 12. Josh. 24. 4.
22. as he did to the children of E. in Seir
Josh. 24. 4. unto Isaac, Jacob, and E. 1 Chr. 1. 34.
Jer. 49. 8. bring calamity of E.||10. made E. bare
Obad. 6. things of E. searched||18. E. for stubble
21. saviours shall come to judge the mount of E.
Mal. 1. 2. was not E. Jacob's brother, saith the L.?
3. yet I loved Jacob, and I hated E. Rom. 9. 13.
Heb. 11. 20. blessed E.||12. 16. profane person, as E.
ESCAPE, *v.* Gen. 19. 17. *e.* for thy life, 20. 22.
32. 8. other company *e.*||Josh. 8. 22. none *e.*
1 Sam. 27. 1. *e.* into the land of the Philistines
2 Sam. 15. 14. we shall not else *e.*||20. 6. lest Sheba *e.*
1 Kin. 18. 40. let none of them *e.* 2 Kin. 9. 15.
2 Kin. 10. 24. if any of the men I have brought *e.*
19. 31. they that *e.* out of mount Zion, Isa. 37. 32.
Ezra 9. 8. remnant to *e.*||Esth. 4. 13. think not to *e.*
Job 11. 20. wicked not *e.*||Psal. 56. 7. *e.* by iniquity?
Psal. 71. 2. cause me to *e.*||141. 10. whilst I *e.*
Prov. 19. 5. not *e.*||Eccl. 7. 26. shall *e.* from her
Isa. 20. 6. how shall we *e.*||66. 19. those that *e.*
Jer. 11. 11. not be able to *e.*||25. 35. nor flock to *e.*
32. 4. Zedekiah shall not *e.* 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.
42. 17. none that go into Egypt shall *e.* 44. 14.
44. 14. none return but such as *e.*||28. *e.* the sword
46. 6. nor mighty man *e.*||48. 8. no city shall *e.*
50. 28. voice of them that flee and *e.*||29. let none *e.*
Ezek. 6. 8. some that shall *e.*||9. and they that *e.*
7. 16. they that *e.* shall *e.*||17. 15. shall he *e.* 18.
Dan. 11. 41. these shall *e.*||42. land of Egypt not *e.*
Joel 2. 3. nothing shall *e.* them||Obad. 14.†17.
Mat. 23. 33. how can ye *e.*||Luke 21. 36. worthy to *e.*
Acts 27. 42. lest any *e.*||Rom. 2. 3. *e.* judgment of G.
1 Cor. 10. 13. a way to *e.*||1 Thes. 5. 3. they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we *e.*||12. 25. shall not we *e.*
ESCAPE, *s.* Psal. 55. 8. I would hasten my *e.*
ESCAPED, *p.* Gen. 14. 13. one that had *e.* and
Exod. 10. 5. locusts eat the residue of what is *e.*
Num. 21. 29. sons that *e.*||Deut. 23. 15. *e.* from master
Judg. 3. 26. Ehud *e.*||29. *e.* not a man, 1 Sam. 30. 17.
Judg. 21. 17. must be an inheritance for them that *e.*
1 Sam. 14. 41. people *e.*||19. 10. David *e.* 12. 18.
2 Sam. 1. 3. out of camp am I *e.*||4. 6. his brother *e.*
1 Kin. 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.* on an horse
2 Kin. 19. 13. remnant that is *e.* of Judah, Isa. 37. 31.
1 Chr. 4. 43. smote rest that *e.*||2 Chr. 16. 7. host of Syr.
2 Chr. 30. 6. and he will return to you that are *e.*
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *e.*||Neh. 1. 2. Jews that
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19.||19. 20. I am *e.*
Psal. 124. 7. our soul is *e.* as a bird out of the snare
Isa. 4. 2. that are *e.* of Israel||10. 20. as are *e.* of Jacob
45. 20. *e.* of the nations||Jer. 41. 15. but Ishmael *e.*
Jer. 51. 50. ye that have *e.* remember the Lord
Lam. 2. 22. none *e.*||Ezek. 24. 27. to him that is *e.*
Ezek. 33. 21. that one that had *e.* came unto me, 22.
John 10. 39. but he *e.*||Acts 27. 44. *e.* all safe to land
Acts 28. 4. *e.* the sea||2 Cor. 11. 33. I *e.* his hands
Heb. 11. 34. *e.* edge of the sword||12. 25. they *e.* not
2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* corruption||2. 18. clean *e.*||20. pollutions
ESCAPER, *s.* 2 Kin. 9.†15. let no *e.* go out
ESCAPETH, *v.* 1 Kin. 19. 17. him that *e.* Jehu
Isa. 15. 9. that *e.* of Moab||Jer. 48. 19. ask her that *e.*
Ezek. 24. 26. he that *e.*||Amos 9. 1. he that *e.* shall
ESCAPING, *p.* 2 Kin. 19.†30. *e.* of the house of Judah shall again take root, Isa. 37.†31.
2 Chr. 20.†24. not an *e.*||Ezra 9. 14. remnant nor *e.*
Isa. 4.†2. *e.* of Isr.||37.†32. *e.* go forth||Jer. 25.†35.
ESCHEW, ED, ETH, Job 1. 1, 8.|2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
ESEK, *Contention.* A well, Gen. 26. 20.
ESH-BAAL, *The fire of the Idol*, 1 Chr. 8. 33.
ESHBAN, *Fire of the sun*, Gen. 36. 26.
ESHCOL, *Grapes*, or *a cluster*, Num. 13. 24.
Gen. 14. 13. brother of E.||24. Aner, E. Mamre
Num. 13. 24. the brook E.||32. 9. valley of E.
ESHEAN, *Held up.* A city, Josh. 15. 52.
ESHEK, *Violence*, or *force*, 1 Chr. 8. 39.
ESHTAOL, *A strong woman*, Josh. 15. 33.|19. 41.
ESHTEMOA, *A woman's womb*, Josh. 21. 14.
ESHTON, Father of *Beth-rapha*, 1 Chr. 4. 12.
ESLI, *Near me*; or *my prince*, Luke 3. 25.
ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.
Deut. 4. 10. *s.* the day thou stoodst before the L.
Psal. 31. 11. a reproach, *e.* among my neighbours
Acts 25. 26. *e.* before thee, O king||26. 3. because
Gal. 6. 10. *e.* to them of household||1 Tim. 4. 10.
| 5. 8, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Tit. 1. 10. Philem. 16.
ESPY, ED, Gen. 42. 27. Josh. 14. 7. Jer. 48, 19.
Ezek. 20. 6. into a land that I had *e.* for them
See SPY, SPIED.
ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. day of his *e.*||Jer. 2. 2.
ESPOUSED signifies [1] *A promise of marriage.* [2] *Conversion of sinners to Christ*, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me Michal which I *e.*
Matt. 1. 18. his mother Mary was *e.* to Joseph
Luke 1. 27. a virgin *e.*||2. 5. with Mary his *e.* wife
2 Cor. 11. 2. for I have *e.* you to one husband
ESROM, *The arrows of joy*; or *the division of a song.* Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33.
ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH, signifies [1] *To fix or settle*, 1 Kin. 9. 5. [2] *To confirm*, Num. 30. 13. Rom. 1. 11. [3] *To perform or make good*, Psal. 119. 38. [4] *To ordain or appoint*, Hab. 1. 12. [5] *To accomplish and bring to a good issue*, Prov. 20. 18. [6] *To ratify*, Heb. 10. 9.
Gen. 6. 18. *e.* my covenant, 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18. Ezek. 16. 60, 62.
Num. 30. 13. her vow *e.*||Deut. 28 9. *e.* thee, 29. 13.
1 Sam. 1. 23. only the Lord *e.* his word, 2 Sam. 7. 25.
2 Sam. 7. 12. *e.* his kingdom, 13. 1 Chr. 17. 11.
1 Kin. 9. 5. I will *e.* the throne||15. 4. *e.* Jerusalem
1 Chr. 17. 12. I'll *e.* his throne||18. 3. *s.* his dominion
2 Chr. 9. 8. because God loved Israel to *e.* them
Esth. 9. 21. to *e.* among them the days of Purim
Job 36. 7. yea, he doth *e.* them for ever, and
Psal. 7. 9. but *e.* the just||48. 8. God will *e.* it
10.†17. wilt *e.* the heart||87. 5. highest *e.* her
89. 2. faithfulness *e.*||4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever
90. 17. *e.* the work||99. 4. *e.* equity||119. 38. *e.* word
Prov. 15. 25. he will *e.* the border of the widow
Isa. 9. 7. *e.* it with judgment||49. 8. *e.* the earth
Isa. 62. 7. till he *e.*||Jer. 33 2. formed it to *e.* it
Dan. 6. 8. *e.* the decree||11. 14. to *e.* the vision
Am. 5. 15. and *e.* judgment in the gate it may
Rom. 3. 31. we *e.* the law||10. 3. *e.* their own right
16. 25. now to him that is of power to *s.* you
1 Thess. 3. 2. Timothy to *e.* you||13. *s.* your hearts
2 Thess. 2. 17. *s.* you in every good word and work
3. 3. the Lord shall *e.* you, 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Heb. 10. 9. may *e.* the second||Jam. 5. 8. *s.* your heart
ESTABLISHED, *or* STABLISHED, *p.*
Gen. 9. 17. the covenant which I have *e.* Ex. 6. 4.
41. 32. thing is *e.* by God||Exod. 15. 17. hands *e.*
Lev. 25. 30. house shall be *e.* for ever, 2 Sam. 7. 16.
Deut. 19. 15. two witnesses, matter be *e.* 2 Cor. 13. 1.
32. 6. hath he not made thee, and *e.* thee
1 Sam. 3. 20. *e.* a prophet||24. 20. kingdom *e.*
20. 31. thou shalt not be *e.* nor thy kingdom
2 Sam. 5. 12. Lord hath *e.* him||7. 26. servant be *e.*
7. 16. thy throne shall be *e.* for ever, 1 Kin. 2. 45.
1 Kings 2. 12. his kingdom was *e.* 24, 46.
1 Chr. 17. 14. throne *e.* for evermore, Psal. 89. 37.
2 Chr. 1. 9. let thy promise be *e.*||17. 5. | 27.†6.
20. 20. believe in the Lord your G. so shall ye be *e.*
Job 21. 8. their seed is *e.*||22. 28. shall be *e.*||38.†10.
Ps. 24. 2. he hath *e.* it||37.†23. steps of good man *e.*
40. 2. *e.* my goings||78. 5. *e.* a testimony in Jacob
78. 69. the earth he hath *e.* for ever, 119. 90.
89. 21. my hand shall he *e.*||93. 1. world is *e.* 96. 10.
93. 2. thy throne is *e.* of old||101.†7. | 111.†8.
102. 28. seed be *e.*||112. 8. his heart is *e.* he
140. 11. not evil-speaker be *e.*||148. 6. *e.* waters
Prov. 3. 19. *e.* the heavens||4. 26. all thy ways be *e.*
8. 28. *e.* clouds||12. 3. not be *e.* by wickedness
12. 19. lip of truth be *e.*||15. 22. they are *e.*
16. 3. thy works shall be *e.*||20. 18. *e.* by counsel
24. 3. is an house *e.*||25. 5. throne *e.*||30. 4.
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house shall be *e.* Mic. 4. 1.
7. 9. not believe, not be *e.*||16. 5. throne be *e.*
45. 18. he hath *e.* it||54. 14. in righteousness be *e.*
Jer. 10. 12. he *e.* the world by his wisdom, 51. 15.
30. 20. congregation be *e.*||Dan. 4. 36. I was *e.*
Hab. 1. 12. *e.* for correction||Zech. 5. 11. it shall be *e.*
Matt. 18. 16. in mouth of 2 witnesses every word *e.*
Acts 16. 5. *e.* in the faith||Rom. 1. 11. you may be *e.*
Col. 2. 7. *s.* in the faith||2 Pet. 1. 12. tho' ye be *e.*
Heb. 8. 6. *e.* on better promises||13. 9. *e.* with grace
ESTABLISHETH, *v.* Num. 30. 14. *e.* all her vows
Prov. 29. 4. by judgment *e.*||Dan. 6. 15. the king *e.*
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that *e.* a city by iniquity
2 Cor. 1. 21. he which *e.* us with you in Christ
ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* 2 Chr. 32. 1. Ps. 89.†14.
ESTATE, STATE, *s.* Gen. 43. 7. asked of our *s.*
1 Chr. 17. 17. the *s.* of a man of high degree
2 Chr. 24. 13. set house of God in his *s.*||Esth. 1. 7.
Esth. 1. 19. her royal *e.*||2. 18. *s.* of the king
Psal. 39. 5. best *s.* is vanity||136. 23. in our low *e.*
Prov. 27. 23. *s.* of thy flocks||28. 2. *s.* prolonged
Eccl. 1. 16. come to great *e.*||3. 18. *e.* of sons of men
Isa. 22. 19. from thy *s.* pull||Ezek. 16. 55. former *e.*
Dan. 11. 7. one shall stand up in his *e.* 20, 21, 38.
Matt. 12. 45. last *s.* of that man worse, Luke 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. the low *e.*||Acts 22. 5. *e.* of the elders
Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to men of low *e.*
Phil. 2. 19. I know your *s.*||20. care for your *s.*
4. 11. in whatsoever *s.* I am, to be content
Col. 4. 7. all my *s.*||8. he might know your *e.*
Jude 6. the angels which kept not their first *e.*
ESTATES, Ezek. 36. 11. your old *e.*||Mark 6. 21.
ESTEEM, *v.* Job 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches
Psal. 119. 28. I *e.* all thy precepts to be right
Isa. 53. 4. did *e.* him||Phil. 2. 3. each *e.* other
1 Thes. 5. 13. *e.* them highly||1 Pet. 2.†17. *e.* all men
ESTEEMED, *p.* Deut. 32. 15. lightly *e.* the rock
1 Sam. 2. 30. be lightly *e.*||18. 23. and lightly *e.*
Job 23. 12. I *e.* the words||Prov. 17. 28. is *e.* a man
Isa. 29. 16. *e.* as potters clay||17. *e.* as a forest
53. 3. we *e.* him not||Lam. 4. 2. *e.* as earthen
Luke 16. 15. *e.* among men||1 Cor. 6. 4. least *e.*
ESTEEMETH, Job 41. 27. he *e.* iron as straw
Rom. 14. 5. *e.* one day above another, 14.
ESTEEMING, Heb. 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Christ

ESTHER, *Secret or hidden*, Esth. 2. 7,—22.
ESTIMATE, *v.* Lev. 27. 14. priest shall *e.* it
ESTIMATION, *s.* Lev. 5. 15. | 27. 2, 3, 5, &c. Num. 18. 16. according to thy *e.*||2 Kin. 12.†4.
ESTRANGED, *p.* Job 19. 13. acquaintanee *e.* Psal. 58. 3. *e.* from the womb||78. 30. *e.* from lust Jer. 19. 4. *e.* this plaee||Ezek. 14. 5. *e.* from me
ETAM, *Their bird*, A rock, Judg. 15. 8, 11. 1 Chr. 4. 3, 32. 2 Chr. 11. 6.
ETERNAL, *a. Applied to persons and things*, as [1] *God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit*, Deut. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 9. 14. [2] *Damnation*, Mark 3. 29. [3] *Redemption*, Heb. 9. 12. [4] *Salvation*, Heb. 5. 9. [5] *Glory*, 2 Cor. 4. 17. [6] *Sometimes it only intends a long duration of time*, Gen. 17. 8. Exod. 12. 14, 17. Num. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 16.
Deut. 33. 27. the *e.* God is thy refuge, and under Isa. 60. 15. I will make thee an *e.* excelleney Mark 3. 29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation Rom. 1. 20. even his *e.* power and Godhead 2 Cor. 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory||18. things not seen *e.* 5. 1. *e.* in the heavens||Eph. 3. 11. *e.* purpose 1 Tim. 1. 17. King *e.*||2 Tim. 2. 10. with *e.* glory Heb. 5. 9. *e.* salvation||6. 2. and of *e.* judgment 9. 12. *e.* redemption||14. Spirit||15. inheritance 1 Pet. 5. 10. *e.* glory||Jude 7. vengeance of *e.* fire
ETERNAL *Life*, Matt. 19. 16. I may have *e.* - 25. 46. but the righteous shall go into *life e.* Mark 10. 17. I may inherit *e.* -, Luke 10. 25. | 18. 18. 30. receive *e.* -||John 3. 15. should have *e.* - John 4. 36. fruit to - *e.*||5. 39. think ye have *e.* - 6. 54. hath *e.* -||68. words of *e.* -||10. 28. I give *e.* - 12. 25. keep it to - *e.*||17. 2. he should give *e.* -, 3. Acts 13. 48. as many as were ordained to *e.* - Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory *e.* -||5. 21. grace reign to *e.* - 6. 23. gift of G. is *e.* -||1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* -, 19. Tit. 1. 2. in hope of *e.* -||3. 7. to the hope of *e.* - 1 John 1. 2. *e.* - which was||2. 25. even *e.* - 3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* -||5. 11. given *e.* -, 13. 5. 20. the true God and *e.* -||Jude 21. unto *e.* -
ETERNITY, *s.* 1 Sam. 15.†29. the *e*, of Israel Isa. 57. 15. inhabiteth *e.*||Jer. 10.†10. Mic. 5.†2.
ETHAM, *Great, strong, perfectness, integrity*, or *their plow-share*. Num. 33. 6, 8.
ETHAN, *Strength*, 1 Kin. 4. 31. 1 Chr. 6. 42.
ETHANIM, *Strong or valiant*. The seventh month; part of *September* and *October*, 1 Kin. 8. 2.
ETHIOPIA, In *Hebrew* it is *Cush*, i. e. *Blackness*; or, *I burn*. It lies both on the north-east and south-west of the *Red Sea*, and south of *Egypt*. 2 Kin. 19. 9. king of *E.* come to fight, Isa. 37. 9. Esth. 1. 1. reigned from India to *E.* 8. 9. Job 28. 19. Topaz of *E.* shall not equal it Psal. 68. 31. *E.* shall stretch||87. 4. Tyre with *E.* Isa. 18. 1. is beyond the rivers of *E.* Zeph. 3. 10. 20. 3. for a sign on *E.*||5. and ashamed of *E.* Ezek. 43. 3. gave *E.* for thee||45. 14. merchandise of 30. 4. great pain in *E.*||5. *E.* fall, 38. 5. Nah. 3. 9. *E.* and Egypt||Acts 8. 27. a man of *E.*
ETHIOPIAN, Num. 12. 1. *E.* woman 2 Chr. 14. 9. Zerah the *E.* came against Asa Jer. 13. 23. can the *E.* change his skin, or leopard 38. 7. Ebed-meleeh the *E.* 10, 12. | 39. 16.
ETHIOPIANS, 2 Chr. 14. 12. Lord smote *E.* 16. 8. *E.* a huge host||21. 16. near the *E.* Isa. 20. 4. *E.* captives||Jer. 46. 9. *E.* handle shield Ezek. 30. 9. careless *E.*||Dan. 11. 43. *E.* at steps Am. 9. 7. are ye not as children of the *E.* unto me Zeph. 2. 12. *E.* be slain||Acts 8. 27. queen of *E.*
ETHNAN, *A gift*, 1 Chr. 4. 7.
ETHNI, *Strong, or giving*, 1 Chr. 6. 41.
EVANGELIST, S, *One who bringeth good tidings*, Acts 21. 8. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 5.
EUBULUS, *Prudent, wise*, 2 Tim. 4. 21.
EVE, *Living, or enlivening*, Gen. 3. 20. | 4. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 13.
EVEN for EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. Exod. 12. 18 | 16. 6, 12, 13. | 18. 14. | 30. 8. Lev. 11. 24. Num. 9. 11. | 19. 19. | 28. 4. Deut. 16. 4. Judg. 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2. Ruth 2. 17. 1 Sam. 20. 5. 1 Chr. 23. 30. Ezek. 12. 4, 7. | 24. 18. Matt. 8. 16. | 20. 8. | 26. 20. Mark 1. 32. | 13. 35. John 6. 16.
EVEN for EQUAL, Job 31. 6. an *e.* balance Psal. 26. 12. my foot standeth in an *e.* place Song 4. 2. *e.* shorn||Luke 19. 44. *e.* with the ground
EVEN, *a.* is a note of [1] *Extension*, 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Diminution*, Phil. 2. 8. [3] *Explanation*, 1 Cor. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 3. [4] *Reduplication*, Rom. 8. 23. It also signifies, *very*, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
EVENING, *s.* Gen. 1. 5. *e.* and morning the first 8. were the second day||31. were the sixth day Exod. 12. 6. kill it in the *e.*||18. 13. morning to *e.* 27. 21. shall order it from *e.* to morn. Lev. 24. 3. Josh. 10. 26. hanging till *e.*||Judg. 19. 9. towards *e.* 1 Kin. 17. 6. brought him bread morning and *e.* 1 Chr. 16. 40. burnt-offering morning and *e.* 2 Chr. 2. 4. | 13. 11. | 31. 3. Ezra 3. 3. Job 4. 20. they are destroyed from morning to *e.* Psal. 55. 17. *e.* morning, and at noon will I pray 59. 6. they return at *e.* 14.||65. 8. *e.* to rejoice 90. 6. *e.* it is cut down||104. 23. labour till *e.* Prov. 7. 9. to her house in the *e.*||Eccl. 11. 6. in the *e.* Isa. 17. 14. at *e.* tide trouble||Jer. 6. 4. shadows of *e.* Ezek. 33. 22. on me in the *e.*||46. 2. not shut till *e.* Dan. 8. 26. the vision of the *e.* and morning is true Matt. 14. 23. *e.* was come||16. 2. it is *e.* ye say Mark 14. 17. in the *e.* he cometh||Luke 24. 29. John 20. 19. at *e.* came Jesus||Acts 28. 23. morn to *e.*
EVENING, *adj.* 1 Kin. 18. 29. *e.* sacrifice, 36. 2 Kin. 16. 15. burn *e.* meat-offering||Ezra 9. 4. Ezra 9. 5. at *e.* sacrifice I arose from my heaviness Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as the *e.* sacrifice Dan. 9. 21. *e.* oblation||Hab. 1. 8. *e.* wolves, Zeph. 3. 3. Zech. 14. 7. that at *e.* time it shall be light
EVENINGS, Exod. 12.†6. Num. 9.†2. Num. 28.†4. offer lamb at *e.*||Jer. 5. 6. wolf of the *e.*
EVEN-*Tide*, or EVENING-*Tide*.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to meditate at *e* - Josh. 7. 6. till the *e.* -||8. 29. hanged till the *e.* - 2 Sam. 11. 2. *e.* - David walked||Isa. 17. 14. *e.* - trouble Mark 11. 11. *e.* - was come||Acts 4. 3. it was *e.* -
EVENT, *s.* Eccl. 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth, 9. 2, 3.
EVER, *ad.* signifies [1] *Eternity*, Luke 1. 33. 1 Thes. 4. 17. [2] *The time of the law*, Lev. 10. 15. [3] *Till the year of Jubilee*, Exod. 21. 6. [4] *A man's life-time*, 1 Sam. 1. 22. | 27. 12. [5] *Before*, Prov. 8. 23. Dan. 6. 24. [6] *Always*, Luke 15. 31. [7] *A long time*, Josh. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 7, &c.
Gen. 13. 15. to thy seed for *e.*||43. 9. the blame for *e.* Exod. 3. 15. this is my name for *e.*||24. thy sons for *e.* 14. 13. no more for *e.*||19. 9. believe thee for *e.* 21. 6. serve him for *e.*||31. 17. a sign for *e.*||32. 13. Lev. 6. 13. *e.* burning||25. 23. not sold for *e.*||30, 46. Num. 10. 8. ordinance for *e.* 15. 15. | 18. 18, 19. 22. 30. *e.* since I was thine||24. 20. perish for *e.* 24. Deut. 4. 33. did *e.* people hear||40. giveth thee for *e.* 5. 29. might be well with them for *e.* 12 28. 13. 16. an heap for *e.*||15. 17. thy servant for *e.* 18. 5. chosen him for *e.*||23. 6. their peace for *e.* 28. 46 a sign for *e.*||29. 29. to our children for *e.* Josh. 4. 7. memorial for *e.*||24. fear the Lord for *e.* 8. 28. an heap for *e.*||14. 9. thine inheritance for *e.* 1 Sam. 1. 22. and abide for *e.*||2. 30. before me for *e.* 2. 35. he shall walk before mine Anointed for *e.* 3. 13. I will judge his house for *e.* for iniquity, 14. 20. 15. not cut off thy kindness for *e.* 23. 42. 27. 12. my servant for *e.*||28. 2. keeper for *e.* 2 Sam. 2. 26. shall sword devour for *e.*||3. 28. 7. 24. confirmed Israel for *e.*||26. magnified for *e.* 1 Kin. 8. 13. settled place to abide in for *e.* 9. 3. 10. 9. L. loved Israel for *e.*||11. 39. afflict not for *e.* 2 Kin. 5. 27. cleave to thee and thy seed for *e.* 1 Chr. 17. 22. thine own for *e.*||23. 13. *e.* to burn incen. 28. 9. cast thee off for *e.*||29. 18. keep this for *e.* 2 Chr. 7. 16. my name there for *e.*||21. 7. light for *e.* 30. 8. sanctified for *e.*||33. 4. my name be for *e.* Job 4. 7. who *e.* perished, being innocent 20. perish for *e.* 20. 7.||19. 24. in the rock for *e.* Job 23. 7. delivered for *e.*||36. 7. established for *e.* Psal. 5. 11. *e.* shout for joy||9. 7. L. endure for *e.* 18. not perish for *e.*||12. 7. preserve them *e.* 13. 1. wilt thou forget me for *e.*||19. 9. enduring *e.* 21. 6. most blessed for *e.*||23. 6. house of the L. *e.* 25. 6 been *e.* of old||15. eyes *e.* to the Lord 28. 9. lift them up for *e.*||29. 10. L. sitteth king *e.* 30. 12. I will give thanks to thee for *e.* 79. 13. 33. 11. standeth for *e.*||37. 18. inheritance be *e.* 37. 26. *e.* merciful||28. preserved for *e.* 29. 41. 12. settest me before thy face for *e.*||44. 8. 44. 23. east us not off for *e.* 74. 1. | 77. 7, 8. | 103. 9. 49. 8. it ceaseth for *e.*||11. shall continue for *e.* 51. 3. my sin *e.* before me||52. 5. destroy for *e.* 52. 9. I'll praise thee for *e.*||61. 4. tabernacle for *e.* 61. 7. abide before God for *e.*||8. I'll sing for *e.* 66. 7. ruleth by his power for *e.*||68. 16. dwell *e.* 72. 17. name endure for *e.*||19. blessed for *e.* 73. 26. my portion for *e.*||74. 19. forget not for *e.* 75. 9. for *e.* I'll sing praises||81. 15. endured for *e.* 83. 17. be troubled for *e.*||85. 5. be angry for *e.* 89. 1. I will sing for *e.*||2. merey built up for *e.* 29. his seed endure for *e.*||46. hide thyself for *e.* 90. 2. or *e.* thou hadst formed earth, Prov. 8. 23. 92. 7. be destroyed *e.*||93. 5. beeome thy house for *e.* 103. 9. nor keep anger *e.*||105. 8. rem. cov. for *e.* 110. 4. a priest for *e.* Heb. 5. 6. | 6. 20. | 7. 17, 21. 111. 5. he will *e.* be mindful of his covenant, 9. 112. 6. not be moved for *e.*||119. 89. for *e.* thy word 119. 98 they are *e.* with me||111. heritage for *e.* 152. thou hast founded thy testimonies for *e.* 125. 2. from henceforth even *e.* 131. 3. Isa. 9. 7. 132. 14. this is my rest for *e.* here will I dwell 146. 6. keepeth truth *e.*||10. L. shall reign for *e.* Prov. 27. 24. riches are not for *e.*||Eccl. 2. 16. Eccl. 3. 14. G. doth, shall be *e.*||9. 6. portion for *e.* Song 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware my soul made me like Isa. 26. 4 trust in the L. *e.*||28. 28. not *e.* threshing 32. 17. assurance for *e.*||33. 20. *e.* be removed 34. 10 smoke go up *e.*||17. possess it for *e.* 40. 8. word of G. stand for *e.*||47. 7. be a lady for *e.* 51. 6. salvation be for *e.*||8. righteousness for *e.* 57. 16. not contend for *e.*||59. 21. not depart for *e.* 60. 21. inherit for *e.*||64. 9. not wrath *e.*||65. 18. Jer. 3. 12. I will not keep anger for *e.* 5. 17. 4. burn for *e.*||25. city remain for *e.* 31. 40. 32. 39. fear me for *e.*||35. 19. not want a man for *e.* 49. 33 desolation for *e.*||50. 39. not inhabited *e.* Lam. 3. 31. not cast off for *e.*||5. 20. forget us for *e.* Ezek. 37. 25. David their prince for *e.*||43. 7, 9. Dan. 2. 44. kingdom stand for *e.*||4. 34. liveth for *e.* 6. 24. or *e.* they came||26. stedfast for *e.* and 7. 18. the saints shall possess the kingdom for *e.* 12. 7. and sware by him that liveth for *e.* that Hos. 2. 19. betroth to me *e.*||Joel 2. 2. not *e.* the like Joel 3. 20. dwell for *e.*||Am. 1. 11. kept wrath *e.* Obad. 10. cut off for *e.*||Jonah 2. 6. about me for *e.* Mic. 2. 9. my glory for *e.*||4. 7. Lord reign for *e.* 7. 18. retaineth not his anger for *e.*||Mal. 1. 4. Matt. 6. 13. for thine is the power and glory for *e.* 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee for *e.* Mark 11. 14. Luke 1. 33. reign over Jacob for *e.*||55. his seed for *e.* 15. 31. son, thou art *e.* with me, and all that I John 8. 35. abideth not *e.*||12, 34. Christ abideth *e.* 14. 16. Comforter may abide with you for *e.* Rom. 1. 25. blessed for *e.* 9. 5.||11. 36. glory *e.* 16. 27. 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness remaineth for *e.* 1 Thes. 4. 17. *e.* with the L||2 Tim. 3. 7. *e.* learning Philem. 15. that thou shouldst receive him for *e.* Heb. 7. 24. continueth *e.*||25. he *e.* liveth to make 10. 12. for *e.* sat down||14. perfected for *e.*||13. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God which liveth for *e.* 25. 2 Pet. 2. 17. mist of darkness is reserved *e.* Jude 13. 1 John 2. 17. doth the will of God abideth for *e.* 2 John 2. for truth's sake shall be with us for *e.*
Live for EVER, Gen. 3. 22. and eat and - *e.* Deut. 32 40. I *live for e.*||1 Kin. 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Psal. 22. 26. heart shall - *e.*||49. 9. he should - *e.* Dan. 2. 4. O king - *e.* 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 6, 21. Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they - *e.*||John 6. 51, 58.
For EVER *and* EVER, Exod. 15. 18. reign - *e.*

1 Chr. 16. 36. blessed be God - *e.* 29. 10. Dan. 2. 20.
Neh. 9. 5. bless your G. - *e.*||Ps. 9. 5. put out name - *e.*
Psal. 10. 16. the Lord is King *for ever and ever*
21. 4. length of days for - *e.*||45. 6. throne is - *e.*
45. 17. praise thee - *e.*||48. 14. our God - *e.*
52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God *for e. and e.*
111. 8. stand fast - *e.*||119. 44. keep thy law - *e.*
145. 1. bless thy name - *e.* 2.||148. 6. stablished - *e.*
Isa. 30. 8. | 34. 10. Jer. 7. 7. | 25. 5. Dan. 7. 18.
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as the stars *for e. and e.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in the name of God *for e. and e.*
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory *for e. and e.* Phil. 4.
20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
Heb. 1. 8. thy throne, O God, is - *e.* Psal 45. 6.
Rev. 4. 9. liveth - *e.* 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 17.
Rev. 5. 13. honour be to the Lamb - *e.* 7. 12.
11. 15. reign - *e.*||14. 11. smoke ascendeth - *e.* 19. 3.
20. 10. tormented - *e.*||22. 5. they shall reign - *e.*
Statute for EVER, Exod. 27. 21. | 28. 43. | 29. 28.
| 30. 21. Lev. 6. 18, 22. | 7. 34, 36. | 10. 9, 15.
| 16. 31. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3.
Num. 18. 11, 19. | 19. 10.
EVERLASTING, *see signification on* ETERNAL.
Gen. 17. 8. Canaan for an *e.* possession, 48. 4.
21. 33. the *e.* God, Isa. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
49. 26. *e.* hills||Ex. 40. 15. *e.* priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
Lev. 16. 34. *e.* statute||Deut. 33. 27. *e.* arms
Psal. 24. 7. *e.* doors||100. 5. mercy||112. 6. *e.* rem.
119. 142. righteousness is *e.* 144||139. 24. way *e.*
145. 13. an *e.* kingdom, Dan. 4. 3. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an *e.* foundation
Isa. 9. 6. *e.* Father||26. 4. strength||33. 14. burnings
35. 10. *e.* joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7.||45. 17. *e.* salvation
54. 8. *e.* kindness||55. 13. sign||56. 5. name, 63. 12.
60. 19. Lord shall be unto thee an *e.* light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. God is an *e.* king||20. 11. *e.* confusion
23. 40. *e.* reproach||31. 3. with an *e.* love.||51. †26.
Dan. 4. 34. *e.* dominion||Hab. 3. 6. *e.* mountains
Matt. 18. 8. *e.* fire, 25. 41 ||46. *e.* punishment
Luke 16. 9. *e.* habitations||2 Thes. 1. 9. *e.* destruction
2 Thes. 2. 16. *e.* consolation||1 Tim. 6. 16. power *e.*
Jude 6. in *e.* chains||Rev. 14. 6. *e.* gospel
See COVENANT.
From EVERLASTING.
Ps. 41. 13. blessed be G. - *e.* 106. 48.||90. 2. *fr. e.* to *e.*
93. 2. thou art - *e.*||103. 17. mercy of Lord - *e.*
Prov. 8. 23. I was set up - *e.*||Isa. 63. 16. name is - *e.*
Mic. 5. 2. goings *e.*||Hab. 1. 12. art thou not - *e.*
EVERLASTING *Life*, Dan. 12. 2. some to *e.* -
Matt. 19. 29. and shall inherit *e. life*
Luke 18. 30. and in the world to come *e. life*
John 3. 16. have *e.* - 36.||4. 14. spring up to *e.* -
5. 24. hath *e.* -||6. 27. endureth to *e.* -||40. have *e.* -
6. 47. believeth hath *e.* -||12 50. command. is - *e.*
Acts 13. 46. unworthy of *e.* -||Rom. 6. 22. the end *e.* -
Gal. 6. 8. reap *e.* -||1 Tim. 1. 16. believe to *e.* -
EVERMORE, *ad.* Deut. 28. 29. shalt be spoiled *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 51. mercy to David *e.*||2 Kings 17. 37.
Psal. 16. 11. pleasures for *e.*||18. 50. to his seed for *e.*
37. 27. dwell for *e.*||77. 8. doth promise fail *e.*
86. 12. glorify thy name for *e.*||92. 8. most high *e.*
89. 28. keep for him for *e.*||52. blessed be the L. *e.*
105. 4. seek his face *e.*||106. 31. righteousness *e.*
113. 2. blessed be the name of Lord for *e.* 115. 18.
121. 8. going out *e.*||133. 3. even life for *e.*
Ezek. 37. 26. sanctuary in midst of them for *e.*
John 6. 34. Lord *e.* give us this bread
2 Cor. 11. 31. Father of our Lord blessed for *e.*
1 Thes. 5. 16. rejoice *e.*||Heb. 7. †25. to save them *e.*
Heb. 7. 28. consecrated for *e.*||Rev. 1. 18. alive for *e.*
EVERY, *a.* Gen. 6. 5. *e.* imagination only evil
17. 10. *e.* man child shall be circumcised, 34. 15.
Num. 5. 2. put out *e.* leper||1 Sam. 3. 18. *e.* whit
2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. pardon *e.* one||Ezra 3. 5.| 9. 4.
Job 40. 11. *e.* one that is proud, and abase, 12.
Psal. 32. 6. *e.* one that is godly pray||63. 11. *e.* one
115. 8. so is *e.* one that trusteth in them, 135. 18.
119. 101. *e.* evil way||104. I hate *e.* false way, 128.
128. 1. blessed is *e.* one that feareth the Lord
Prov. 2. 9. *e.* good path||7. 12. at *e.* corner
14. 15. believeth *e.* word||15. 3. eyes in *e.* place
Prov. 20. 3. *e.* fool||30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure.
Song 4. 2. whereof *e.* one bear twins, 6. 6.
Isa. 43. 7. *e.* one that is called||45. 23. *e.* knee
55. 1. ho, *e.* one that thirsteth, come to the waters
Jer. 5. 8. *e.* one neighed||20. 7. *e.* one mocketh
25. 5. turn *e.* one from evil||51. 29. *e.* purpose
Ezek. 7. 16. mourning *e.* one||12. 23. *e.* vision
Dan. 11. 36. above *e.* god||12. 1. *e.* one written
Zech. 12. 12. *e.* family apart||Mal. 1. 11. *e.* place
Mat. 7. 8. *e.* one that asketh, receiveth, Luk. 11. 10.
Mark 7. 14. hearken *e.* one||Luke 6. 44. | 19. 26.
John 3. 8. *e.* one that is born||18. 37. *e.* one of truth
Acts 17. 27. not far from *e.* one||20. 31. warn *e.*
Rom. 14. 11. *e.* knee bow||12. *e.* one give account
2 Cor. 10. 5. to captivity *e.* thought||Gal. 3. 10.
Eph. 1. 21. far above *e.* name, Phil. 2. 9.
4. 16. *e.* joint||Phil. 4. 21. salute *e.* saint
1 Tim. 4. 4. for *e.* creature of God is good, and
2 Tim. 2. 8. pray *e.* where||21. *e.* good work
19. *e.* one that nameth||4. 18. *e.* evil work
Heb. 12. 1. aside *e.* weight||Jam. 1. 17. *e.* good gift
1 John 4. 1. believe not every spirit||7. *e.* one that
EVERY *where*, 1 Chr. 13. 2. send abroad *e.* -
Mar. 16. 20. preached *e.* - Luke 9. 6. Acts 8. 4.
Acts 17. 30. *e.* - to repent||28. 22. *e.* - spoken ag.
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I teach *e.* -||Phil. 4. 12. instructed
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will therefore that men pray *e.* -
EVI, *Unjust*, A place, Num. 31. 8. Josh. 13. 21.
EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16. Heb. 11. 1.
EVIDENT, LY, Job 6. 28. Acts 10. 3. Gal.
3. 1, 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14, 15.
EVIL signifies, [1] *Sin in general*, Rom. 7. 21.
Jam. 1. 13. [2] *Affliction*, Job 2. 10. Isa. 45.
7. [3] *Temptations*, Matt. 6. 13. John 17. 15.
[4] *Wrong*, Matt. 5. 39. [5] *Displeasing*,
Gen. 28. 8. | 48. 17. [6] *Envious and covetous*,
Prov. 23. 6. [7] *Death and judgment*, Amos
6. 3.
Gen. 19. 19. lest some *e.* take me, and I die
44. 5. done *e.* in so doing||34. lest I see *e.*
50. 17. they did to thee *e.*||20. ye thought *e.*
Ex. 5. 23. *e.* to this people||10. 10. *e.* is before you
32. 14. L. repented of *e.* 2 Sam. 24. 16. 1 Chr. 21. 15.
Deut 19. 20. no more such *e.*||29. 21. separate to *e.*
30. 15. death and *e.*||31. 29. *e.* will befal you
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem *e.*||Judg. 2. 15. ag. for *e.*
Judg. 9. 57. *e.* of Shechem||20. 37. knew not *e.*
1 Sam. 20. 7. then be sure that *e.* is determined, 9.
24. 11. nor is *e.* in my hand||17. I rewarded *e.*
25. 17. *e.* is determined||26. seek *e.* be as Nabal
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee all thy days
26 18. what *e.* is in my hand||29. 6. not found *e.*
2 Sam. 3. 39. reward doer of *e.*||12. 11. raise up *e.*
19 7. be worse than all the *e.* that befel thee
1 Kin. 14. 9. *e.* above all||16. 25. Omri wrought
22. 23. spoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 Chr. 18. 22.
2 Kin. 21. 2. such *e.* on Jerus.||22. 20. not see the *e.*
1 Chr. 21. 17. it is I that have sinned and done *e.*
2 Chr. 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh as the sword
Esth. 7. 7. *e.* determined||8. 6. how can I see *e.*?
Job. 1. 1. eschewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3.||5. 19. no *e.* touch
31. 29. when *e.* found him||42. 11. over all *e.*
Ps. 5. 4. nor *e.* dwell with thee||7. 4. rewarded *e.*
15. 3. nor doth *e.*||21. 11. they intended *e.*
23. 4. I'll fear no *e.*||34. 21. *e.* slay wicked
36. 4. abhorreth not *e.*||40. 14. that wish me *e.*
41. 5. mine enemies speak *e.*||†7. devise *e.*
49. 5. fear in days of *e.*||50. 19. mouth to *e.*
Ps. 54. 5. shall reward *e.*||56. 5. against me for *e.*
90. 15. have seen *e.*||91. 10. no *e.* befal, Jer. 23. 17.
97. 10. hate *e.*||109. 20. speak *e.*||140. 11. *e.* hunt
Prov. 1. 16. for their feet run to *e.* Isa. 59. 7.
33. quiet from fear of *e.*||3. 29. devise not *e.*
5. 14. I was almost in all *e.*||11. 19. pursueth *e.*
12. 20. imagine *e.*||21. no *e.* happen to just
13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners||14. 22. devise *e.*
16. 4. wicked for day of *e.*||27. diggeth up *e.*
30. bringeth *e.* to pass||19. 23. not visited with *e.*
20. 8. scattereth all *e.*||22. I'll recompense *e.*
21. 10. desireth *e.*||22. 3. foreseeth the *e.* 27. 12.
24. †18. lest it be *e.*||30. 32. if hast thought *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. a great *e.*||5. 13. there is a sore *e.* 16.
6. 1. *e.* I have seen, 10. 5.||9. 3. heart full of *e.*
11. 2. thou knowest not what *e.* shall be on
Isa. 3. 9. rewarded *e.*||13. 11. punish world for *e.*
33. 15. from seeing *e.*||45. 7. and create *e.*
47. 11. *e.* come upon thee||56. 2. from doing *e.*
57. 1. from *e.* to come||65. 12. but did *e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 1. 14. out of north an *e.*||2. 3. *e.* shall come
4. 4. *e.* of your doings, 23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22
5. 12. nor shall *e.* come||7. 30. Judah done *e.*
11. 15. when thou dost *e.* then thou rejoicest
17. pronounced *e.*||15 11. well in time of *e.*
17. 17. my hope in day of *e.*||18. bring day of *e.*
18. 8. turn from *e.* I'll repent of *e.* 26. 3. | 42. 10.
11. I frame *e.*||19. 15. I'll bring all the *e.* I
21. 10. against this city for *e.*||25. 32. because of *e.*
28. 8. prophesied of *e.*||29. 11. peace, and not of *e.*
32. 30. only done *e.*||32. because of all the *e.*
35. 17. I'll bring *e.* on Judah and, Jer. 36. 31.
38. 9. these men have done *e.* in all they
41. 6. whether it be *e.*||10. repent me of the *e.*
44. 2. seen all the *e.*||11. face against you for *e.*
17. we saw no *e.*||27. watch over them for *e.*
29. words stand for *e.*||48. 2. they devised *e.*
51. 24. to Bab. all the *e.*||60. wrote all the *e.*
Ezek. 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.*||14. 22. concerning *e.*
Dan. 9. 14. the Lord hath watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13. kindness, and repenteth him of the *e.*
Am. 3. 6. *e.* in a city||9. 10. *e.* not overtake us
Jon. 3. 10. God repented of the *e.* he said, 4. 2.
Mic. 1. 12. but *e.* came||2. 1. work *e.* on beds
2. 3. do I devise an *e.*||3. 11. no *e.* can come
Nah. 1. 11. that imagineth *e.* against the Lord
Hab. 1. 13. than to behold *e.*||2. 9. from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not see *e.* any more
Zech. 7. 10. let none of you imagine *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. is it not *e.*?||2. 17. that doth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of *e.*||37. cometh of *e.*
39. that ye resist not *e.*||6. 34. the *e.* thereof
9. 4. wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts
27. 23. what *e.* hath he done, Mar. 15. 14. Lu. 23. 22.
Mark 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* of me||Luke 6. 45.
John 3. 20. every one that doth *e.* hateth light
5. 29. done *e.*||18. 23. if I have spoken *e.*
Acts 9. 13. how much *e.*||23. 9. we find no *e.* in
Rom. 2. 9. soul that doth *e.*||7. 19. *e.* I would not
12. 9. abhor *e.*||17. recompense to no man *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
13. 4. wrath, that doth *e.*||14. 20. it is *e.* for
16. 19. simple concerning *e.*||1 Cor. 13. 5. no *e.*
1 Thes. 5. 15. no man render *e.*||22. abstain from
1 Tim. 6. 10. root of all *e.*||Tit. 3. 2. speak *e.* of no
Jam. 3. 8. an unruly *e.*||1 Pet. 3. 9. not *e.* for *e.*
3 John 11. he that doth *e.* hath not seen God
Bring, brought EVIL, Josh. 23. 15. Lord - *e.*
2 Sam. 15. 14. lest he - *e.* on us||17. 14. - *e.* on Absa.
1 Kin. 14. 10. I'll - *e.* on Jeroboam||17. 20. widow
21. 21. I'll - *e.* on thee||29. not - *e.* in his days
2 Kin. 22. 16. - *e.* upon this place, 2 Chr. 34. 24.
2 Chr. 34. 28. not see all the *e.*||Is. 31. 2. I'll - *e.*
Jer. 4. 6. - *e.* from the north||6. 19. - *e.* on this people
11. 11. I'll - *e.* on them||23. on men of Anathoth
19. 3. - *e.* on this place, 15.||23. 12. I'll - *e.* even
25. 29. I begin to - *e.* on city||35. 17. | 36. 31.
39. 16. I will - my words on this city for *e.*
45. 5. - *e.* upon all flesh||49. 37. - *e.* on them
See DID, DO.
EVIL joined with *good*, Gen. 2 9, 17.
3. 5. ye shall be as gods knowing - and *e.* 22.
44. 4. rewarded me *e.* for -||Deut. 1. 39. between
1 Sam. 25. 21. he hath requited me *e.* for *good*
2 Sam. 19. 35. can I discern between - and *e.*?
1 Kin. 22. 8. not prophecy - concern. me but *e.* 18.
2 Chr. 18. 7. nor prophecy *good* to me but *e.* 17.
Job 2. 10. receive - and not *e.*?||30. 26. - then *e.* came
Ps. 35. 12. they rewarded me *e.* for *good*, 102. 5.
38. 20. render *e.* for -||52. 3. lovest *e.* more than
Prov. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and -||17. 13. rewardeth *e.* for
31. 12. she will do him good and not *e.* all
Isa. 5. 20. call *e.* *good* and - *e.*||7. 15. to refuse *e.* 16.
Jer. 18. 20. *e.* recompensed for -||42. 6. it be - or *e.*

Lam. 3. 38. of most high proceedeth not *e.* and -
Am. 5. 14. seek - and not *e.*||9. 4. eyes on them for
Mic. 3. 2. who hate the *good* and love the *e.*
Rom. 7. 21. would do - *e.* is||9. 11. done *good* or *e.*
Heb. 5. 14. to discern - and *e.*||3 Joh. 11. follow not *e.*
See GREAT.
From EVIL, Gen. 48. 16. redeemed me - all *e.*
1 Sam. 25. 39. and hath kept his servant *from e.*
1 Chr. 4. 10. keep me - *e.*||Job 28. 28. to depart *from e.*
Ps. 34. 13. keep thy tongue - *e.* and lips, 1 Pet. 3. 10.
14. depart *from e.* do good, 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7.
121. 7. the Lord shall preserve thee - all *e.*
Prov. 4. 27. remove foot - *e.*||13. 19. to depart - *e.*
14. 16. feareth and departeth - *e.* 16. 6, 17.
Isa. 59. 15. that departeth - *e.* maketh hims. a prey
Jer. 9. 3. proceed - *e.* to *e.*||23. 22. - *e.* of their doings
51. 64. Babylon not rise - *e.* I'll bring on her
Mat. 6. 13. but deliver us *from e.* Luke 11. 4.
John 17. 15. keep them - *e.*||2 Thes. 3. 3. keep you - *e.*
Put away EVIL, Deut. 13. 5. | 17. 7, 12. | 19. 19.
| 21. 21, 22, 24. | 24. 7. Judg. 20. 13. Eccl.
11. 10. Isa. 1. 16.
EVIL *in the sight of the Lord*, Num. 32. 13.
Judg. 2. 11. | 3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6.
| 13. 1. 1 Sam. 15. 19. 1 Kin. 11. 6. | 14. 22.
| 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 19, 30. | 21. 20. | 22. 52.
2 Kin. 3. 2. | 8. 18, 27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24.
| 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 2, 17. | 21. 2, 16, 20,
23, 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19. 1 Chr. 2. 3. 2 Chr.
22. 4. | 33. 2, 6, 22. | 36. 5, 9, 11.
This EVIL, Ex. 32. 12. repent of - *e.* against
1 Sam. 6. 9. done us - *e.*||12. 19. have added - *e.*
2 Sam. 13. 16. - *e.* in sending||1 Kin. 9. 9. brought
2 Kin. 6. 33. - *e.* is of the L.||2 Chr. 7. 22. brought - *e.*
Neh. 13. 18. did not our God bring all - *e.* 27.
Job 2. 11. heard of all - *e.*||Ps. 51. 4. I've done - *e.*
Jer. 16. 10. pronounced - *e.*||32. 23. caused all - *e.*
32. 42. brought - *e.*||40. 2. G. pronounced - *e.*
44. 7. why commit ye - *e.* ?||23. - *e.* is happened
Dan. 9. 13. all *this e.* is come upon us, Jon. 1. 7, 8.
EVIL, *a.* Gen. 6. 5. only *e.* continually, 8. 21.
Gen. 37. 20. some *e.* beast hath devoured him, 33.
Ex. 5. 19. in *e.* case||33. 4. heard these *e.* tidings
Num. 14. 27. bear this *e.* cong.||20. 5. this *e.* place
Deut. 1. 35. not one of this *e.* gen.||6.†22. signs, *e.*
22. 14. an *e.* name||28. 54. eye shall be *e.* 56.
1 Sam. 2. 23. *e.* dealings||1 Kin. 5. 4. *e.* occurrent
Ezra 9. 13. come on us for our *e.* deeds
Ps. 41. 8. an *e.* disease||64. 5. in an *e.* matter
78. 49. *e.* angels||112. 7. tidings||140. 11. speaker
Prov. 6. 24. fr. the *e.* woman||14. 19. *e.* bow bef.
Eccl. 5. 14. *e.* travail||6. 2. disease||9. 12. *e.* net
Isa. 7. 5. taken *e.* counsel||32. 7. churl are *e.*
Jer. 8. 3. this *e.* family||12. 14. *e.* neighbours
13. 10. this *e.* people||23. 10. their course is *e.*
24. 3. *e.* figs, 8. | 29. 17.||49. 23. *e.* tidings
Ezek. 5. 16. send *e.* arrows||17. send *e.* beasts
6. 11. alas, for all the *e.*||34. 25. *e.* beasts to cease
38. 10. think an *e.* thought||Hab. 2. 9. *e.* covet.
Mat. 5. 45. sun to rise on *e.*||7. 11. being *e.* Lu. 11. 13.
7. 18. *e.* fruit||12. 34. how can ye being *e.*
12. 39. an *e.* generation seeketh, Luke 11. 29.
15. 19. out of heart proceedeth *e.* Mark 7. 21.
24. 48. if that *e.* servant say in his heart
Luke 6. 22. cast out name as *e.*||35. kind to *e.*
John 3. 19. deeds were *e.*||Acts 24. 20. found any *e*
1 Cor. 15. 33. *e.* commun.||Gal. 1. 4. this *e.* world
Eph. 4. 31. *e.* speaking||Phil. 3. 2. beware of *e.* work.
Col. 3. 5. *e.* concupiscence||1 Tim. 6. 4. *e.* surmisings
Tit. 1. 12. *e.* beasts||Heb. 10. 22. fr. *e.* conscience
Jam. 2. 4. judges of *e.*||4. 16. such rejoicing is *e.*
1 Pet. 2. 1. *e.* speakings||Rev. 2. 2. not bear *e.*
EVIL *day* or *days*, Gen. 47. 9. few and *e.*
Prov. 15. 15. all the *days* of the afflicted are *e.*
Eccl. 12. 1. *e. days* come not||Am. 6. 3. far away *e.*-
Eph. 5. 16. *days* are *e.*||6. 13. stand in the *e.* -
Day of EVIL, *see* EVIL, *substantive.*
EVIL *doer* or *doers*, Job 8. 20. nor help the *e.* -
Ps. 26. 5. I hated *e.* -||37. 1. fret not because of *e.*-
37. 9. *e.* - be cut off||94. 16. rise up against *e.* -
119. 115. depart from me, ye *e. doers.*
Is. 1. 4. a seed of *e.*||9. 17. every one is an *e.* -
14. 20. seed of *e.* - ||31. 2. arise ag. house of *e.* -
Jer. 20. 13. poor from *e.* - ||23. 14. strengthen *e.* -
2 Tim. 2. 9. wherein I suffer trouble as an *e.*-
1 Pet. 2. 12. speak ag. as *e.* - ||14. punishm. of *e.* -
3. 16. speak evil of you as *e.* - ||4. 15. as an *e.* -
See DOINGS, EYE.
EVIL *heart*, Gen. 8. 21. Jer. 3. 17. | 7. 24. | 11. 8.
| 16. 12. | 18. 12. Heb. 3. 12.
EVIL *man* or *men*, Job 35. 12. Ps. 10. 15. | 140.
1. Prov. 2. 12. | 4. 14. | 12. 12. | 17. 11. | 24.
1, 19, 20. | 28. 5. | 29. 6. Mat. 12. 35. Luke
6. 45. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
EVIL *spirit* or *spirits*, Judg. 9. 23. 1 Sam. 16.
14, 15, 16, 23. | 18. 10. | 19. 9. Luke 7. 21.
| 8. 2. Acts 19. 12, 13, 15, 16.
EVIL *thing*, Neh. 13. 17. Ps. 141. 4. Eccl. 8. 3, 5.
| 12. 14. Jer. 2. 19. Tit. 2. 8.
EVIL *things*, Josh. 23. 15. Prov. 15. 28. Jer. 3. 5.
Mat. 12. 35. Mar. 7. 23. Luke 16. 25. Rom.
1. 30. 1 Cor. 10. 6.
EVIL *time*, Ps. 37. 19. not ashamed in *e.* -
Eccl. 9. 12. snared in *e.* - ||Am. 5. 13. Mic. 2. 3.
EVIL *way*, 1 Kin. 13. 33. Ps. 119. 101. Prov. 8.
13. | 28. 10. Jer. 18. 11. | 23. 22. | 25. 5. | 35.
13. | 36. 3, 7. Jonah 3. 8, 10.
EVIL *ways*, 2 Kin. 17. 13. Ezek. 33. 11. | 36. 31.
Zech. 1. 4. turn you now from your *e.* -
EVIL *work* or *works*, Eccl. 4. 3. | 8. 11. John 7. 7.
Rom. 13. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jam. 3. 16. 1 John
3. 12.
EVIL, *adv.* Ex. 5. 22. so *e.* intreated this people
Deut. 26. 6. *e.* intreated us||1 Chr. 7. 23. went *e.*
Job 24. 21. he *e.* intreateth the barren
John 18. 23. if I have spoken *e.* bear witness
Acts 7. 6. should intreat them *e.* 400 years, 19.
14. 2. *e.* affected||19. 9. spoke *e.*||23. 5. not speak
Rom. 14. 6. good be *e.* spoken of, 1 Cor. 10. 30.
Jam. 4. 11. speak not *e.* one of another
1 Pet. 3. 16. whereas they speak *e.* of you, 17.
4. 4. speaking *e.* of you||14. *e.* spoken of
2 Pet. 2. 2. the way of truth shall be *e.* spoken of
10. not afraid to speak *e.* of dignities, Jude 8.
12. speak *e.* of things they underst. not, Jude 10.
EVILS, *s.* Deut. 31. 17. many *e.* shall befal, 21.
Psal. 40. 12. innumerable *e.* have compassed me
Jer. 2. 13. my people have committed two *e.*
Ezek. 6. 9. lothe themselves for the *e.* 20. 43.
Luke 3. 19. all the *e.*||Jam. 1. †13. tempted with *e.*
EVIL-MERODACH, *The fool of Merodach, or despising the bitterness of the fool, or the fool grinds bitterly*, 2 Kin. 25. 27. Jer. 52. 31.
EUNICE, *Good victory*, 2 Tim. 1. 5.
EUNUCH, S, *s. One that is castrated, or deprived of his genitals.* Three sorts are mentioned, Matt. 19. 12. [1] *Eunuch by nature, so born.* [2] *A chamberlain*, Esth. 2. 3. | 4. †4. [3] *Another officer or courtier*, Gen. 37. †36.
2 Kin. 9. 32. there looked out two or three *e.*
20. 18. thy sons shall be *e.* Isa. 39. 7.
Isa. 56. 3. neither let *e.* say I am a dry tree||Jer.
29. 2. | 34. 19. | 38. 7. | 41. 16. Dan. 1. 3, 7, 8, 9.
Matt. 19. 12. some *e.* are so born, some are made *e.*
Acts 8. 27. *e.* had come to Jerus.||39. *e.* saw Philip
EUODIUS, *Sweet smell*, Phil. 4. 2.
EUPHRATES, *Fruitful*, A river, Gen. 2. 14.
Gen. 2. 14. fourth river E.||15. 18. river E.
Deut. 1. 7. go to the great river E. Josh. 1. 4.
11. 24. yours from the river E. to uttermost sea
2 Sam. 8. 3. border at river E. 1 Chr. 18. 3.
2 Kin. 23. 29. P. - necho went up to E. 2 Chr. 35. 20.
24. 7. took to E.||1 Chr. 5. 9. inhabited from E.
Jer. 13. 4. go to E.||7. I went to E.||46. 2. by E.
46. 6. fall by the river E.||10. a sacrifice by E.
51. 63. midst of E.||Rev. 9. 14. river E. 16. 12.
EUROCLYDON, *The N. E. wind*, Acts 27. 14.
EUTYCHUS, *Happy, fortunate*, Acts 20. 9.
EWE, S, Gen. 21. 18, 29.|31. 38.|32. 14. Lev.
14. 10.|22. 28. 2 Sam. 12. 3. Psal. 78. 71.
EXACT, *v.* Deut. 15. 2. he shall not *e.* it, 3.
Neh. 5. 7. you *e.* usury||10. I might *e.* 11.
Psal. 89. 22. the enemy shall not *e.* upon him
Isa. 58. 3. *e.* your labours||Luke 3. 13. *e.* no more
EXACTED, ETH, 2 Kin. 15. 20.|23. 35. Job 11. 6.
EXACTION, S, *s.* Neh. 10. 31. Ezek. 45. 9.
EXACTOR, S, *s.* Job 39. †7. Isa. 60. 17.
EXALT, *v.* Exod. 15. 2. I will *e.* him, Isa. 25. 1.
1 Sam. 2. 10. *e.* the horn||Job 17. 4. not *e.* them
Psal. 34. 3. let us *e.* his name||37. 34. shall *e.* thee
66. 7. let not the rebellious *e.* themselves, 140. 8.
92. 10. *e.* like the horn||99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord, 9.
107. 32. *e.* him in cong.||118. 28. I will *e.* thee
Prov. 4. 8. *e.* her, and she shall promote thee
Isa. 13. 2. *e.* the voice||14. 13. *e.* my throne||25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. *e.* him that is low||29. 15. | 31. 14.
Dan. 11. 14. robbers *e.*||36. king shall *e.* him
Hos. 11. 7. none would *e.* him||Obad. 4. *e.* thyself
Matt. 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself, be abased
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *e.*||1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *e.*
EXALTED, *p.* Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. mine horn is *e.*||2 Sam. 5. 12. had *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 47. *e.* be the G. of the rock, Ps. 18. 46.
1 Kin. 14. 7. I *e.* thee from among people, 16. 2.
2 Kin. 19. 22. hast thou *e.* thy voice, Isa. 37. 23.
1 Chr. 29. 11. art *e.* as head||Neh. 9. 5. *e.* above all
Job 5. 11. *e.* to safety||24. 24. *e.* for a little while
36. 7. he doth establish them, and they are *e.*
Psal. 12. 8. vilest men are *e.*||13. 2. be *e.* over me
21. 13. be thou *e.* Lord||46. 10. I'll be *e.* in earth
47. 9. he is greatly *e.*||57. 5. be thou *e.* O G. 11.
75. 10. horns of the righteous shall be *e.*
89. 16. shall they be *e.*||17. our horn shall be *e.*
19. I have *e.* one chosen||24. his horn be *e.*
97. 9. thou, Lord, art *e.*||108. 5. be thou *e.* O God
112. 9. *e.* with honour||118. 16. hand of the L. *e.*
Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright city is *e.*
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house *e.* above hills, Mic. 4. 1.
11. the Lord shall be *e.* in that day, 17. | 5. 16.
12. 4. his name is *e.*||30. 18. will he be *e.*
33. 5. the Lord *e.*||10. now will I be *e.* now
40. 4. every valley shall be *e.* and every mountain
49. 11. high ways be *e.*||52. 13. my servant be *e.*
Ezek. 17. 24. I the Lord have *e.* the low tree
19. 11. and her stature was *e.* among, 31. 5.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself||6. heart was *e.*
Matt. 11. 23. Capernaum *e.* to heaven, Luke 10. 15
23. 12. shall be *e.* Luke 14. 11. | 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. and he hath *e.* them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. being by the right-hand of G. *e.* 5. 31.
13. 17. *e.* the people||2 Cor. 11. 7.||12. 7. lest I be *e.*
Phil. 2. 9. highly *e.*||Jam. 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*
EXALTEST, Exod. 9. 17. as yet *e.* thou thyself
EXALTETH, Job 36. 22. God *e.* by his power
Psal. 113. †5. *e.* himself||148. 14. *e.* horn of his p.
Prov. 14. 29. *e.* folly||34. righteousness *e.*||17. 19.
Luke 14. 11. that *e.* himself shall be abased, 18. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 5. that *e.* itself||2 Thes. 2. 4. *e.* himself
EXAMINATION, *s.* Acts 25. 26. after *e.* had
EXAMINE, *v. To try, prove, search out, and make diligent inquisition.*
Ezra 10. 16. to *e.* the matter||Ps. 26. 2. *e.* me O Lord
1 Cor. 9. 3. that *e.* me||11. 28. let a man *e.* himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. *e.* yourselves whether ye be in the faith
EXAMINED, ING, Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9.
| 12. 19. | 22. 24, 29. | 24. 18. | 28. 18.
EXAMPLE, S, *s.* Matt. 1. 19. make her a pub. *e.*
John 13. 15. I have given you an *e.*||Rom. 15. †5.
1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *e.*||1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *e.*
Heb. 4. 11. after the same *e.*||8. 5. *e.* of heavenly
Jam. 5. 10. take the prophets for an *e.* of suffering
1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *e.*||Jude 7. for an *e.*
See ENSAMPLE, S.
EXCEED, ED, Deut. 25. 3. and not *e.* lest
1 Sam. 20. 41. till David *e.*||1 Kin. 10. 23. Solom. *e.*
Job 36. 9. that they *e.*||Matt. 5. 20. except right. *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness doth *e.*
EXCEEDEST, ETH, 1 Kin. 10. 7. 2 Chr. 9. 6.
EXCEEDING, *p.* Gen. 15. 1. thy *e.* great reward
17. 6. make thee *e.* fruitful||27. 34. *e.* bitter
Exod. 1. 7. Israel waxed *e.* mighty||19. 16. *e.* loud
Num. 14. 7. land is *e.* good||1 Sam. 2. 3. *e.* proudly
2 Sam. 8. 8. *e.* much brass||12. 2. *e.* many flocks

1 Kin. 4. 29. God gave Solomon wisdom *e.* much
1 Chr. 22. 5. the house must be *e.* magnifical
2 Chr. 16. 12. disease was *e.* great||32. 27. *e.* much
Psal. 21. 6. made me *e.* glad||43. 4. God my *e.* joy
119. 96. *e.* broad||Prov. 30. 24. which are *e.* wise
Eccl. 7. 24. is *e.* deep||Jer. 48. 29. he is *e.* proud
Ezek. 9. 9. iniquity is *e.* great||16. 13. *e.* beautiful
23. 15. *e.* in dyed attire||37. 10. *e.* army||47. 10.
Dan. 3. 22. *e.* hot||6. 23. was the king *e.* glad
7. 19. was *e.* dreadful||8. 9. waxed *e.* great
Jon. 3. 3. *e.* great city||4. 6. Jonah was *e.* glad
Matt. 2. 10. *e.* great joy||5. 12. and be *e.* glad
26. 38. my soul is *e.* sorrowful, Mark 14. 34.
Acts 7. 20. Moses was born, and was *e.* fair
Rom. 7. 13. that sin might become *e.* sinful
2 Cor. 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory||9. 14 *e.* grace of G.
Eph. 1. 19. *e.* greatness||2. 7. *e.* riches of his grace
3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly, 1 Tim. 1. 14.
1 Pet. 4. 13. may be glad also with *e.* joy, Jude 24.
2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* precious promises||Rev. 16. 21.
EXCEEDINGLY, Gen. 7. 19. waters prevailed *e.*
13. 13. but the men of Sodom were sinners *e.*
16. 10. multiply thy seed *e.* 17. 2, 20. | 30. 43.
27. 33. and Isaac trembled very *e.* and said
1 Sam. 26. 21. erred *e.*||2 Sam. 13. 15. hated her *e.*
1 Chr. 29. 25. 2 Chr. 17. 12. | 26. 8. Neh. 2. 10.
Esth. 4. 4. *e.* grieved||Job 3. 22. rejoice *e.* when
Psal. 68. 3. let righteous *e.* rejoice||106. 14. lusted *e.*
119. 167. I love them *e.*||123. 3. *e.* filled with con.
Isa. 24. 19. earth is moved *e.*||Dan. 7. 7. strong *e.*
Jonah 1. 10. the men were *e.* afraid, 16. | 4. 1.
Matt. 19. 25. *e.* amazed||Mark 4. 41. feared *e.*
Acts 16. 20. do *e.* trouble||27. 18. being *e.* tossed
Gal. 1. 14. *e.* zealous||1 Thes. 3. 10. praying *e.*
2 Thes. 1. 3. faith groweth *e.*||Heb. 12. 21. I *e.* fear
EXCEL, ED, Gen. 49. 4. thou shalt not *e.*
1 Kin. 4. 30. Sol. wisdom *e.*||1 Chr. 15. 21. to *e.*
Psal. 103. 20. ye his angels that *e.* in strength
Isa. 10. 10. images did *e.*||1 Cor. 14. 12. ye may *e.*
EXCELLEST, ETH, *v.* Prov. 31. 29. *e.* them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wisd. *e.* folly||2 Cor. 3. 10. glory that *e*
EXCELLENCY, *s.* Gen. 49. 3. *e.* of dignity and
Exod. 15. 7. and in the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his *e.*||29. sword of thy *e.*
Job 4. 21. *e.* go away||13. 11. *e.* make you afraid
20. 6. tho' his *e.* mount||22.†20. *e.* fire consumeth
37. 4. voice of his *e.*||40. 10. majesty and *e.*
Psal. 47. 4. *e.* of Jacob||62. 4. from his *e.*||68. 34.
Prov. 17.†7. Eccl. 2.†13
Eccl. 7. 12. *e.* of knowledge is that wisdom
Isa. 13. 19. Chaldees *e.*||35. 2. *e.* of Carmel||60. 15.
Ezek. 24 21. sanctuary, the *e.* of your strength
Am. 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob, 8. 7. Nah. 2. 2.
Mal. 2.†15. *e.* of the spirit||1 Cor. 2. 1. *e.* of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7. *e.* of the power||Phil. 3. 8. *e.* of Christ
EXCELLENT, Esth. 1. 4. *e.* majesty||Job 37. 23.
Psal. 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name||16. 3. and to the *e.*
36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving-k.||76. 4. art more *e.*
141. 5. an *e.* oil||148. 13. alone is *e.*||150. 2.
Prov. 8. 6. speak of *e.* things||12. 26. is more *e.*
17. 7. *e.* speech||27. an *e.* spirit||22. 20 things
Song 5. 15. his countenance *e.* as the cedars
Isa. 4. 2. fruit be *e.*||12. 5. Lord, done *e.* things
22.†17. an *e.* covering||28. 29. *e.* in working
Ezek. 16. 7. *e.* ornaments||27.†24. *e.* things
Dan. 2. 31. brightness was *e.*|4. 36. *e.* majesty
5. 12. *e.* spirit was found in Daniel, 14. | 6. 3.
Luke 1. 3. *e.* Theophilus||Acts 23. 26. *e.* governor
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more *e.* Phil. 1. 10.
1 Cor. 12. 31. more *e.* way||Heb. 1. 4. more *e.* name
Heb. 8. 6. *e.* ministry||11. 4. a more *e.* sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from the *e.* glory
EXCEPT, *pr.* implies [1] *A cause*, Gen. 31. 42.
[2] *A condition*, 1 Sam. 25. 34. [3] *Until*,
2 Thes. 2. 3. [4] *Unless*, Esth. 2. 14. [5] *Besides*, Dan, 2. 11.
Gen. 31. 42. *e.* G. had been with||32. 26. *e.* thou bless
42. 15. *e.* your youngest||43. 10. *e.* we had lingered
Deut. 32. 30. *e.* their Rock had sold them
Psal. 127. 1. *e.* the Lord build the house, *e.* the L.
Isa. 1. 9. *e.* the L. had left a remnant, Rom. 9. 29.
Dan. 2. 11. *e.* the gods||3. 28.||6. 5. *e.* we find it
Am. 3. 3. two walk together *e.* they be agreed
Matt. 5. 20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed
12. 29. *e.* he first bind the strong, Mark 3. 27.
18. 3. *e.* ye be converted||19. 9. *e.* for fornication
24. 22. *e.* those days be shortened, Mark 13. 20.
Luke 13. 3. *e.* ye repent, 5. Rev. 2. 5, 22.
John 3. 2. *e.* G. be with him||3. 3. *e.* a man be born
27. *e.* it be given||4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and
6. 44. *e.* the Father draw||53. *e.* ye eat flesh
65. *e.* it were given||12. 24. *e.* a corn of wheat
15. 4. *e.* ye abide in me||19. 11. | 20. 25.
Acts 8. 31. *e.* some man guide me||15. 1. | 24. 21.
26. 29. *e.* these bonds||27. 31. *e.* these abide in ship
Rom. 7. 7. *e.* the law had said||10. 15. *e.* they be sent
1 Cor. 14. 5. *e.* he interpret||15. 36. *e.* it die
2 Cor. 13. 5. *e.* ye be reprobates||2 Thes. 2. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 5. is not crowned *e.* he strive lawfully
EXCEPTED, *p.* 1 Cor. 15. 27. he is *e.* who
EXCESS, *s.* Matt. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet. 4. 3, 4.
EXCHANGE, ERS, Gen. 47. 17. *e.* for horses,
Lev. 27. 10. Job 20.†18. | 28. 17. Ezek. 48. 14.
Matt. 16. 26. give in *e.* for his soul, Mark 8. 37.
25. 27. oughtest to have put my money to the *e.*
EXCLUDE, ED, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCOMMUNICATED, *p.* Excommunication *is the putting a church-member out of communion with the church, in the name of the Lord Jesus, for some offence committed by him*, Matt. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 4, 5. 2 Thes. 3. 14, 15.
It is said that the Jews *had three sorts of* excommunication. *The first is called* Niddui, *that is*, separation; *which lasted but thirty days. The second was called* Cherem, *that is*, Anathema; *this was an aggravation of the first; it excluded a man from the synagogue, and deprived him of all civil commerce. The third is called* Scammatha, *that is*, Maran-Atha, *the Lord cometh;* Schem *signifying the* Lord, *and* Atha cometh. *It was a most dreadful and shocking one, published by sound of four hundred trumpets, and removed all hope of returning to the synagogue.*
John 9.†34. dost thou teach us? and they *e.* him
EXCUSE, ED, ING, Luke 14. 18. to make *e.* 19.
John 15.†22. no *e.*||Rom. 1. 20. are without *e.*
Rom. 2. 15. or else *e.*||2 Cor. 12. 19. *e.* ourselves
EXECRATION, *s.* Jer. 42. 18. *e.* and a curse
44. 12. an *e.* and a reproach||Acts 23.†12.
EXECUTE, *v.* Exod. 12. 12. I will *e.* judgment
Num. 5. 30. *e.* on her this law||8. 11. *e.* service
Deut. 10. 18. *e.* judgment of widow||1 Kin. 6. 12.
Psal. 119. 84. *e.* judgment||149. 7. *e.* vengeance, 9.
Isa. 16. 3. *e.* judgment, Jer. 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3.
| 23. 5. Ezek. 5. 8, 15 | 11. 9. | 16. 41. | 25.
11, 17. | 30. 14, 19. | 45. 12.
Hos. 11. 9. I'll not *e.* the fierceness of mine anger
Mic. 5. 15. I'll *e.* vengeance||7. 9. *e.* judgment
Zech. 7. 9. *e.* true judgment, 8. 16. John 5. 27.
Rom. 13. 4. to *e.* wrath||Jude 15. to *e.* judg. on all
EXECUTED, *p.* Num. 33. 4. *e.* judgments, Deut.
33. 21. 2 Sam. 8. 15. 1 Chr. 6. 10. | 18. 14.
2 Chr. 24. 24. Ezra 7. 26. Psal. 106. 30.
Eccl. 8. 11. Jer. 23. 20. Ezek. 11. 12. | 18.
8. | 23. 10. | 28. 22. | 39. 21.
Luke 1. 8. *e.* the priest's office, 1 Chr. 6. 10. | 24. 2.
EXECUTEDST, EST, ETH, 1 Sam. 28. 18.
Psal. 9. 16. L. is known by judgment he *e.* 99. 4.
103. 6. L. *e.* righteousness and judgment, 146 7.
Isa. 46. 11. *e.* my counsel||Jer. 5. 1. Joel 2. 11.
EXECUTING, 2 Kin. 10. 30. 2 Chr. 11. 14. | 22. 8.
EXECUTION, ER, Esth. 9. 1. Mark 6. 27.
EXEMPTED, *p.* 1 Kin. 15. 22. none was *e.*
EXERCISE, *v.* Psal. 131. 1. nor do I *e.* myself
Jer. 9. 24. I am the L. which *e.* loving-kindness
Matt. 20. 25. *e.* dominion over them, Mark 10. 42.
Luke 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. I *e.* myself||1 Tim. 4. 7. *e.* thyself, 8.
EXERCISED, ETH, Eccl. 1. 13. *e.* therewith, 3. 10.
Ezek. 22. 29. the people have *e.* robbery, and
Heb. 5. 14. senses *e.*||12. 11. which are *e.* thereby
2 Pet. 2. 14. an heart *e.*||Rev. 13. 12. *e.* the power
EXHORT, *v.* Acts 2. 40. did testify and *e.* 27. 22.
2 Cor. 9. 5. necessary to *e.*||1 Thes. 4. 1. and *e.* you
1 Thes. 4.†18. wherefore *e.* one another, 5.†11.
5. 14. now we *e.* you, warn them that are unruly
2 Thes. 3. 12. command, and *e.* by Christ Jesus
1 Tim. 2. 1. I *e.* that first of all||6. 2. teach and *e.*
2 Tim. 4. 2. *e.* with all||Tit. 1. 9. able to *e.*||2. 6, 9, 15.
Heb. 3. 15. *e.* one another daily, while it is called
1 Pet. 5. 1. elders I *e.*||Jude 3. needful to *e.* you
EXHORTATION, *s.* Luke 3. 18. in his *e.* pr.
Acts 13. 15. any word of *e.*||20. 2. much *e.*||15.†31.
Rom. 12. 8. wait on *e.*||1 Chr. 14. 3. *e.* and comfort
2 Cor. 8. 17. accepted the *e.*||1 Thes. 2. 3. for our *e.*
1 Tim. 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *e.*
Heb. 12. 5. forgotten the *e.*||13. 22. the word of *e.*
EXHORTED, ING, Acts 11. 23. *e.* to cleave
14. 22. *e.* to continue in faith||15. 32. | 18. 27.
1 Thes. 2. 11. know, how we *e.* and comforted
Heb. 10. 25. *e.* one another, and so much more
1 Pet. 5. 12. by Silvanus I have written briefly, *e.*
EXILE, *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 19. and an *e.*||Isa. 51. 14.
EXODUS, *A departing out*, The 2d book of *Moses.*
EXORCISTS, *s. This word comes from the* Greek Exorcisein, *which signifies to* adjure, *to* conjure.
Acts 19. 13. then certain of the vagabond Jews, *e.*
EXPECTATION, *s.* 1 Chr. 29.†15. Job 6.†8.
Psal. 9. 18. *e.* of the poor||62. 5. my *e.* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *e.* of the wicked perish, 11. 7, 23.
23. 18. thine *e.* shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. ashamed of their *e.*||6. such is our *e.*
Jer. 29.†11. give you an *e.*||Zech. 9. 5. for her *e.*
Luke 3. 15. were in *e.*||Acts 12. 11. *e.* of the Jews
Rom. 8. 19. *e.* of the creature||Phil. 1. 20. earnest *e.*
EXPECTED, ING, Job 32.†4. Jer. 29. 11.
Acts 3. 5. *e.* to receive||Heb. 10. 13. *e.* his enemies
EXPEDIENT, *a.* John 11. 50. it is *e.* 16. 7.|18. 14.
1 Cor. 6. 12. but all things are not *e.* 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is *e.*||12. 1. it is not *e.* for me
EXPEL, ED, Josh. 13. 13. | 23. 5. Judg. 1. 20. | 11. 7.
2 Sam. 14. 14. banished, not *e.*||Acts 13. 50. *e.* them
EXPENSES, *s.* Ezra 6. 4. let *e.* be given, 8.
EXPERIENCE, *s.* Gen. 30. 27. I know by *e.*
Eccl. 1. 16. my heart had great *e.* of wisdom
Rom. 5. 4. and *e.* hope||Heb. 5.†13. hath no *e.*
EXPERIMENT, *s.* 2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *e.* of
EXPERT, *a.* 1 Chr. 12. 33. *e.* in war, 35, 36.
Song 3. 8. *e.* in war||Jer. 50. 9. Acts 26. 3.
EXPIATION, *s.* Num. 35.†33. can be no *e.*
EXPIRED, *p.* 1 Sam. 18. 26. days were not *e.*
2 Sam. 11. 1. after year *e.* 1 Chr. 20. 1. 2 Chr. 36. 10.
1 Chr. 17. 11. when days be *e.* that thou must go
Esth. 1. 5. days *e.*||Acts 7. 30. years *e.* Rev. 20. 7.
EXPLOITS, *s.* Dan. 11. 28. he shall do *e.* 32.
EXPOSED, Judg. 5.†18. Naphtali a people *e.*
EXPOUND, *v.* Lev. 24.†12. Judg. 14. 14.
EXPOUNDED, *p.* Judg. 14. 19. *e.* the riddle
Mark 4. 34. he *e.* all things, Luke 24. 27.
Acts 11. 4. *e.* it by order||18. 26. *e.* the way||28. 23.
EXPRESS, *a.* Heb. 1. 3. *e.* image of his person
EXPRESS, ED, Num. 1. 17. *e.* by names
1 Chr. 12. 31. *e.* by name, 16. 41.||2 Chr. 28. 15.|31. 19.
Ezra 8. 20. *e.* by name||Job 6.†3. *e.* my grief
EXPRESSLY, 1 Sam. 20. 21. Ezek. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND, *v.* Psal. 109. 12. none *e.* mercy to him
Isa. 66. 12. I will *e.* peace to her like a river
EXTENDED, Gen. 39.†21. Ezra 7. 28. | 9. 9.
EXTENDETH, Psal. 16. 2. *e.* not||Jer. 31.†3.
EXTINCT, *a.* Job 17. 1. days *e.*||Isa. 43. 17.
EXTINGUISH, ED, Job 6.†17. Ezek. 32.†7.
EXTOL, ED, Psal. 30. 1. I'll *e.* thee, O L. 66. 17
68. 4. *e.* him that rideth||145. 1. I will *e.* thee
Isa. 52. 13. behold my servant shall be *e.* and
Dan. 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* the king of heaven
EXTORTION, *s.* Ezek. 22. 12. Matt. 23. 25.
EXTORTIONER, S. *s.* Psal. 109. 11. let *e.* catch
Isa. 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end||Luke 18. 11. not *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 10. yet not altogether *e.*||11. or an *e.*
6. 10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom of God
EXTREME, *a.* Deut. 28. 22. with *e.* burning
EXTREMITY, *s.* Job 35. 15. not in great *e.*
EYE, *The organ of sight, by which visible objects*

are discerned. *Eye,* or *eyes,* are figuratively applied to *God, man, and other creatures.* (I) *To God,* and put for [1] *His knowledge and prescience,* Prov. 15. 3. Heb. 4. 13. [2] *Providence,* 2 Chr. 16. 9. Prov. 22. 12. [3] *His Spirit and its fulness,* Zech. 3. 9. Rev. 5. 6. [4] *His love and approbation,* 2 Chr. 14. 2. [5] *His people, the objects of his love and care,* Zech. 2. 8. [6] *His displeasure,* Am. 9. 4. (II) *To men,* and is put for [1] *Spiritual knowledge,* Eph. 1. 18. [2] *The mind,* Acts 26. 18. | 28. 27. [3] *The whole man,* Prov. 30. 17. Rev. 1. 7. [4] *A guide or counsellor,* Job 29. 15. [5] *The expectation and desire,* Psal. 132. 2. [6] *That which is dearest to them,* Gal. 4. 15, &c. (III) *To the earth, and put for the surface of it,* Exod. 10.†5.

Exod. 10.†5. locusts cover the *e.* of the earth
21. 24. *e.* for *e.* Lev. 24. 20. Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
26. if a man smite the *e.* of his servant, or *e.*
Lev. 21. 20. or that hath a blemish in his *e.*
Deut. 7. 16. *e.* shall not pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13. | 25. 12.
15. 9. thine *e.* be evil||28. 54. his *e.* be evil, 56.
32. 10. as apple of his *e.*||34. 7. *e.* was not dim
Ezra 5. 5. the *e.* of their God was on the elders
Job 7. 7. *e.* not see good||8. *e.* that hath seen me
10. 18. no *e.* had seen me||13. 1. *e.* seen all this
16. 20. *e.* poureth out tears||17. 7. *e.* is dim
20. 9. *e.* which saw him||24. 15. *e.* of adulterer
28. 7. vultures *e.*||10. his *e.* seeth every precious
29. 11. when *e.* saw me||42. 5. mine *e.* seeth
Psal. 6. 7. *e.* is consumed||32. 8 guide with *e.*
33. 18. *e.* of the Lord is upon them that fear him
35. 19. wink with the *e.*||21. our *e.* hath seen it
54. 7. *e.* hath seen his desire||88. 9. *e.* mourneth
92. 11. *e.* see my desire||94. 9. formed the *e.*
Prov. 10 10. winketh with the *e.* causeth sorrow
20. 12. the seeing *e.*||22. 9. hath a bountiful *e*
23. 6. bread of him that hath evil *e.*||28. 22. rich
30. 13. *e.* lids lifted up||17. *e.* that mocketh
Eccl. 1. 8. *e.* is not satisfied with seeing, 4. 8.
Isa. 13. 18. their *e.* shall not spare||52. 8. see *e.* to *e.*
64. 4. neither hath the *e.* seen, 1 Cor 2. 9.
Jer. 13. 17. mine *e.* shall weep sore||40.†4.
Lam. 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth down, 3. 48.
2. 4. pleasant to the *e.*||3. 51. *e.* affecteth my heart
Ezek. 5. 11. nor *e.* spare, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
16. 5. none *e.* pitied||20. 17. mine *e.* spared
Mic. 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion||Zech. 11. 17.
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *e.* offend, 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
6. 22. light of the body is the *e.* Luke 11. 34.
7. 3. beam that is in thine own *e.* Luke 6. 41.
19. 24. *e.* of a needle, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, 6. 23. Luke 11. 34.
1 Cor. 2. 9. *e.* hath not seen, nor ear heard
12. 16. I am not the *e.*||17. whole body an *e.*
21. *e.* cannot say||15. 52. twinkling of an *e.*
Eph. 6. 6. not with *e.* service, Col. 3. 22.
Rev 1. 7. every *e.* shall see||3. 18. with *e.* salve

EYE-BROWS, Lev. 14. 9. shave off his *e.*

EYE-LIDS, Job 3 †9. | 16. 16. | 41. 18. Psal. 11. 4. | 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. | 6. 4, 25. | 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.

EYE-*Sight,* *s* 2 Sam. 22. 25. Psal. 18. 24.

EYE-*Witnesses,* *s.* Luke 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

EYED, Gen. 29. 17. tender *e.*||1 Sam. 18. 9.

EYES, Gen. 3. 5. your *e.* shall be opened, 7.
6. 8. Noah found grace in the *e.* of the Lord
16. 4. despised in her *e.* 5.||20. 16. covering of *e.*
21. 9. God opened Hagar's *e.* she saw a well
22. 4. Abraham lift up his *e.* 13. | 24. 63, 64.
30. 41. laid the rods before the *e.* of the cattle
31. 40. sleep departed from||34. 11. grace in your *e.*
45. 12. your *e.* see, and the *e.* of my brother
48. 10. Isr. *e.* dim||49. 12. his *e.* be red with wine
Exod. 5 21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoh
13. 9. between thine *e.* 16. Deut. 6. 8. | 11. 18.
Lev. 4. 13. thing be hid from *e* of assembly
20. 4. hide their *e.*||26. 16. consume the *e.*
Num. 10. 31. instead of *e.*||16. 14. put out the *e.*
24. 3. the man whose *e.* are open, 4, 15, 16.
33. 35. pricks in your *e.* Josh. 23. 12. Judg. 2. 3.
Deut. 1. 30. he did before your *e.* 4. 34. | 29. 2.
3. 21. thine *e.* have seen, 4. 9. | 7. 19. | 10. 21.
11. 12. the *e.* of the Lord are always upon it
12. 8. is right in your own *e.*||13. 18. in *e.* of Lord
16. 19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wise
24. 1. no favour in his *e.*||28. 31 ox slain before *e.*
28. 32. *e* shall look, and fail, 34, 65, 67.
29. 3. *e.* have seen||4. not given you *e.* to see
34. 4. have caused thee to see it with thine *e.*
Josh. 5. 13. he lift up his *e.*||24. 7. your *e.* have seen
Judg. 16. 21. put out his *e.*||17. 6. in his *e.*
Ruth 2. 9. *e.* be on the field||10. grace in thine *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 33. to consume thine *e.*||6. 13. | 8.†6.
11. 2. thrust out your right *e.*||12. 16. before *e.*
14. 27. *e.* were enlightened||18.†20. right in his
20. 3. I have found grace in thine *e.* 29.
24. 10. *e.* have seen||25 8. favour in thy *e.*
26. 21. precious in thine *e.*||27 5. found grace in
24. my life much set by the *e.* of the Lord
2 Sam. 6. 20. in *e.* of hand-maids||12. 11. | 13. 34.
15. 25. favour in the *e.*||18. 24. lift up his *e.*
19. 27. good in thine *e.*||22. 28. *e.* on haughty
24. 3. that the *e.* of my lord the king may see it
1 Kings 1. 20. the *e.* of all Israel are upon thee
48. mine *e.* seeing it||8. 29. *e.* may be open, 52.
9 3. mine *e.* and heart shall be there, 2 Chr. 7. 16.
10. 7. till mine *e.* had seen it, 2 Chr. 9. 6.
11. 33. is right in mine *e.* 14. 8. 2 Kin. 10. 30.
14 4. his *e.* were set||15. 5. right in *e.* of Lord
16. 25. evil in *e.* of Lord, 2 Chr. 21 6. | 29. 6.
20. 6. whatsoever is pleasant in thine *e.*||22. 43.
2 Kin. 4. 34. lay on the child, and put his *e.* on his *e.*
6. 17. I pray thee, open his *e.*||7. 2. see it with *e.*
19. 16. open, Lord, thine *e.* and see, Isa. 37. 17.
25. 7. put out *e.* of Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 7. | 52. 11.
1 Chr. 13. 4. right in *e.* of people||21. 23. good in his *e.*
2 Chr. 7. 15. mine *e.* shall be open, my ears attent.
16. 9. *e.* of the Lord run to and fro, Zech. 4. 10.
20. 12. *e.* are upon thee||21. 6. evil in *e.* of L. 29 6.
34. 28. neither shall thine *e.* see all the evil
Ezra 3. 12. laid before their *e.*||9. 8. lighten our *e.*
Neh. 1. 6. and thine *e.* open||6. 16. their own *e.*
Esth. 1. 17. their *e.*||8. 5. if I be pleasing in his *e.*
Job 2. 12. lift up their *e.*||3. 10. from mine *e.*
4. 16. image before mine *e.*||7. 8. *e.* are upon me
10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh||11. 4. clean in thine *e.*
14 3. dost thou open thine *e.* on such an one
15. 12. do thine *e.* wink at||19. 27. *e.* behold
21. 20. his *e.* shall see his destruction, and he
24. 23. his *e.* are on their ways||27. 19. openeth
28. 21. hid from the *e.* of all living, and kept
29. 15 *e.* to the blind||31. 1. covenant with *e.*
31. 7. walk after mine *e.*||16. *e.* of widow fail
34. 21. his *e.* are on way of man, and he seeth
36. 7. withdraws not his *e.*||40. 24. with his *e.*
39. 29. her *e.* behold afar||41. 18 his *e.* like the
Psal. 10. 8. his *e.* are privily||11. 4. his *e.* behold
13. 3. lighten mine *e.*||15 4. in whose *e.* a vile
17. 2. *e.* behold the things||11. set their *e.* bowing
19. 8. enlightening the *e.*||25. 15. *e.* to the Lord
26. 3. for thy loving-kindness is before mine *e.*
34. 15. *e.* of Lord on the righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. no fear of God before his *e.* Rom. 3. 18.
38. 10. as for the light of mine *e.* it is gone
50. 21. and set them in order before thine *e.*
66. 7. *e.* behold the nations||73. 7. *e.* stand out
77. 4. holdest *e.* waking||91. 8. only with *e.*
101. 3. no evil thing before mine *e* 6.
115. 5. *e.* have they, but see not, 135 16. Jer. 5. 21.
116. 8. *e.* from tears||118. 23. marvellous in our *e.*
119. 18. open thou mine *e.*||37. turn away *e.*
82. mine *e.* fail, 123 || 136. run down my *e.*
121. 1. I'll lift up mine *e.* 123. 1. | 141. 8. | 145. 15.
123. 2. as the *e.* of servants, the *e.* of a maiden
131. 1. nor *e.* lofty||132. 4. nor sleep to mine *e.*
139. 16. *e.* did see my substance||146. 8. openeth *e.*
Prov. 3 7. be not wise in thine own *e.* fear the L.
21. let them not depart from thine *e.* 4. 21.
4. 25. *e.* look right on||5. 21. before *e.* of the L.
6. 4 give not sleep to thine *e.* nor slumber to
Prov. 6. 13. winketh with his *e.*||12. 15. right in his *e.*
15. 3. *e.* of the Lord in every place, 5. 21. | 22. 12.
30. light of *e.* rejoiceth||16. 2. clean in his *e.*
16. 30. shutteth his *e* ||17. 8. precious stone in the *e.*
17. 24. *e.* of a fool||20. 13. open thine *e.* and
21. 2. right in his own *e.*||10. no favour in his *e.*
23. 5. wilt thou set thine *e.* on that which is not
26. *e.* observe||33. *e.* behold strange women
27. 10. so the *e.* of man are never satisfied
28. 27. hideth his *e.*||29. 13. lighteneth their *e.*
30. 12. pure in own *e.*||13. lofty are their *e.*
Eccl. 2. 10. what mine *e.* desired||14. wise man's *e.*
6. 9. better the sight of the *e.*||8. 16. with his *e.*
11. 7. *e.* to behold the sun||9. sight of thine *e.*
Song 4. 9. with one of thine *e.*||5. 12. *e.* of doves
6. 5. turn away thine *e* ||7. 4. *e.* like fish-pools
8. 10. I was in his *e.* as one that found favour
Isa. 1. 15. I'll hide mine *e.*||16. from before mine *e.*
3. 8. *e.* of his glory||16. wanton *e.*||5. 15. lofty *e.*
6. 5. mine *e.* have seen the king, the Lord of h.
10. lest see with their *e.* Matt. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.
17. 7. his *e.* shall have respect to the Holy One of
29. 10. closed your *e.*||18. *e.* of blind shall see
30. 20. thine *e.* see thy teachers||32. 3. *e.* that see
33. 15. shutteth his *e.*||17. *e.* shall see the king, 20.
35. 5. *e.* of blind be opened||37. 17, 23. | 38. 14.
42. 7. to open blind *e.*||43. 8. blind that have *e.*
44. 18. shut their *e.*||49. 5. glorious in the *e.*
49. 18. lift up thine *e.* round about, 51. 6. | 60. 4.
52. 10. *e.* of all nations||65 12. evil bef. mine *e.* 66. 4.
65. 16. because they are hid from mine *e.*
Jer. 3. 2. lift up thine *e.*||5. 3. *e* upon the earth
5. 21. which have *e* and see not, which have ears
7. 11. robbers in your *e.*||9. 1. *e.* a fountain of
9. 18 that your *e.* may run down, 14. 17.
16. 17. mine *e* are on all their ways, 32. 19.
24. 6. I will set mine *e.* upon them for good
31. 16. thine *e.* from tears||32. 4. *e.* behold his *e.*
39. 7 put out *e.*||42. 2. few, as thine *e.* do behold us
Lam. 4. 17. our *e.* failed||5. 17. our *e.* are dim
Ezek. 1. 18. rings were full of *e.*||6 9. with their *e.*
18. 6. lift up his *e.* to the idols, 12. 15. | 20. 24.
21. 6. sigh before their *e* ||22. 26. hid their *e.*
23. 16. saw them with her *e.*||40. painted thine *e.*
24. 16. desire of thine *e.* 21, 25. | 36. 23. | 38. 24.
Dan. 7. 8. in this horn were *e.* 20. | 8. 5, 21.
9. 18. open thine *e.*||10. 6. *e.* as lamps of fire
Ho. 13. 14. repentance be hid from mine *e.*
Am. 9. 4. set mine *e.* on them||8. *e.* of the Lord
Mic. 7. 10. mine *e.* shall behold her; now shall
Hab. 1. 13. art of purer *e.* than to behold evil
Hag. 2. 3. in your *e.* in comparison as nothing
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone be seven *e.*||4 10. *e.* of L.
8. 6. marvellous in mine *e.*||9. 1. *e.* toward the L.
9. 8. seen with mine *e.* | 12. 4. I will open mine *e.*
14. 12. their *e.* shall consume away in their holes
Mal. 1. 5. your *e.* shall see, Lord will be magnified
Mat. 9. 29. touched their *e.* 30. ||13. 16 blessed your *e.*
20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened, 34.
21. 42. and it is marvellous in our *e.* Psal. 118. 23.
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not||23. spit on his *e.*
14. 40. for their *e.* were heavy, Matt. 26. 43.
Luke 2. 30. mine *e.* have seen thy salvation
6. 20. Jesus lift up his *e.* John 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.
16. 23. in hell he lift up his *e.* being in torments
18. 13. would not lift up so much as his *e.*
24. 16. *e.* were holden||31. their *e.* were opened
John 9. 6 anointed *e* ||10. how were *e.* opened, 26.
32. opened *e.* of one||10. 21. can a devil open *e.*?
11. 37. could not this man which opened the *e.*?
Acts 9. 18 fell from his *e.* as it had been scales
13. 9. Saul set his *e.* on him||26. 18. to open *e.*
Rom. 3. 18. their *e.*||11. 10. let their *e.* be darkened
Gal. 3. 1. before whose *e.*||4. 15. plucked out your *e.*
Eph. 1. 18. *e.* of your understanding enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. naked to the *e.* of him with whom
2 Pet. 2. 14. *e.* full of adultery||1 John 1. 1. | 2. 11, 16.
Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* as a flame of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint thine *e.*||4. 6. full of *e.* 8.
5. 6. seven *e.*||7. 17. all tears from *e.* 21. 4.

EYES *lift*, or *lifted up*, Gen. 13. 10, 14. | 18. 2. | 22. 4, 13. | 24. 63, 64. | 31. 10, 12. | 33. 1, 5. | 37. 25. | 43. 29. Exod. 14. 10. Num. 24. 2. Deut. 3. 27. | 4. 19. Josh. 5. 13. Judg. 9. 17. 1 Sam. 6. 13. | 18. 24. 2 Kin. 19. 22. 1 Chr. 21. 16. Job 2. 12. Psal. 121. 1. | 123. 1. Isa. 49. 18. | 51. 6. | 60. 4. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 8. 5. | 18. 6, 12, 15. | 23. 27. | 33. 25. Dan. 4. 34. | 8. 3. | 10. 5. Zech. 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1, 5, 9. | 6. 1. Matt. 17. 8. Luke 6. 20. | 16. 23. | 18. 13. John 4. 35. | 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.

EZBON, *Hastening to understand*, Gen. 46. 16.

EZEKIEL, *The strength of God*, Ezek. 1. 1.

EZEL, *Going abroad or walking*, 1 Sam. 20. 19.

EZEM, *A bone*, A place, 1 Chr. 4. 29.

EZER, *An help*, Gen. 36. 21. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 7. 21.

EZION-GEBER, *Counsel of a man*; or, *counsel of a strong one*. Num. 33. 35.

EZRA, *An helper*, 1 Chr. 4. 17. Ezra 7. 1, 11.

EZRI, *My help*, 1 Chr. 27. 26.

EZRON, *Arrows of joy*, 1 Chr. 5. 3.

F.

FABLES, *s.* 1 Tim. 1 4. nor give heed to *f.* 4. 7. but refuse profane and old wives *f.* 2 Tim. 4. 4. and they shall be turned unto *f.* Tit. 1. 14. to Jewish *f.*||2 Pet. 1. 16. cunn. devised *f.*

FACE, *s. As ascribed to God*, signifies [1] *His essence and glory*, Exod. 33. 18, 20. [2] *His person*, 2 Cor. 4. 6. *and presence*, 1 Sam. 26. 20 Psal. 139. 7. [3] *His favour*, 1 Kings 13. 6. Psal. 31. 16. [4] *His worship*, Psal. 27. 4, 9. [5] *His wrath*, Psal. 34. 16. [6] *His sight*, Psal. 51. 9. Jer. 17. 16.

Ascribed to Christ, it signifies [1] *His person*, Mal. 3. 1. Matt. 11. 10. [2] *His glorious countenance*, Rev. 10. 1. [3] *His anger*, Rev. 6. 16.

The Lord promised Moses, *that his face should go before them*, Exod. 33. 14. *My presence*, in Hebrew, *my face* shall go with thee.

Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of thy *f.*||16. 8. *f.* of mistress 24. 47. and I put the ear-rings upon her *f.* 32. †20. accept my *f.*||†30. place, the *f.* of God 35. 1. fleddest from the *f.* of Esau, 7.||36 6. 46. 28. direct his *f.* to Goshen||48. 12 bowed *f.*

Exod. 2. 15. fled from *f.* of Pharaoh||14. 25. of Israel 34. 29. skin of his *f.* shone, 30, 35.||33. vail on *f.*

Lev. 19. 32. thou shalt honour *f.* of the old man

Num. 12. 14. spit in her *f.*||19. 3 slay heifer before

Deut. 1. 17 ye shall not be afraid of the *f.* of man 7. 10. repay him to his *f.*||8. 20 L. destroyeth bef. 9. 3. destroy, and bring down before thy *f.* 28. 7. 25. 2. beaten before his *f.*||9. spit in his *f.* and 28. 31. ass taken before thy *f.*||†50. strong of *f.* 31. 5. the Lord shall give them up before your *f.*

Josh. 7. 10, wherefore liest thou upon thy *f.*?

1 Sam. 5. 3. fallen on his *f* 4.||24. 8. stooped with *f.* 25. 41. Abigail bowed *f.*||28. 14. Saul stooped with

2 Sam. 2. 22. hold up my *f.* to Joab||14. 33. bowed on 24. 20. Araunah bowed his *f.* to king, 1 Chr. 21. 21.

1 Kin. 1. 23. Nathan bowed with *f.*||31 Bath-sheba 8. 14. the king turned his *f.* about, 2 Chr. 6. 3. 18. 42. *f.* between his knees||19. 13. wrapped his 20. 38. ashes on his *f.*||21. 4. turned away his *f.*

2 Kin. 4. 29. lay my staff upon *f.* of the child, 31. 8. 15. Hazael spread it on his *f.*||9. 30. painted her 9. 32. Jehu lift up his *f.*||13. 14. wept over his *f.* 18. 24. how turn away *f.* of one, Isa. 36. 9. 20. 2. Hezekiah turned his *f.* to the wall, Isa. 38. 2.

2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away *f.* of thine, Psal. 132. 10. 30. 9. L. will not turn his *f.*||32. 21 shame of *f.* 35. 22. Josiah would not turn his *f.* from him

Ezra 9. 6. I blush to lift up my *f.* to thee, O G. 7. to confusion of *f.* as it is this day, Dan. 9. 8.

Job 1. 11. and he will curse thee to thy *f.* 2. 5. 4. 15. passed before my *f.*||11. 15. lift up thy *f.* 16. 8. witness to my *f.*||16. *f.* foul with weeping 21. 31. who shall declare his way to his *f.*? 22. 26. lift up thy *f.* to G.||24. 15. disguiseth his *f.* 26. 9. back, *f.* of his throne||30. 10. to spit in my *f.* 41. 13. *f.* of his garment||14. the doors of his *f.* 42. †9. the Lord also accepted the *f.* of Job, †8.

Psal. 5. 8. strait before my *f.*||17. 15. I'll behold thy *f.* 21. 12 arrows against the *f.*||41. 12. me before thy *f.* 84. 9. and look upon the *f.* of thine anointed 89. 14. truth go before thy *f.*||23. beat down foes bef.

Prov. 7. 13. impudent *f.*||21. 29. hardeneth his *f.*

Eccl. 8. 1. boldness of his *f.*||Isa. 16. 4. *f.* of spoiler

Isa. 25. 7. destroy the *f.*||28. 25. made plain the *f.* 29. 22. nor *f.* wax pale||49. 23. bow with their *f.* 65. 3. that provoketh me continually to my *f.*

Jer. 2. 27. turned their back, and not their *f.* 32. 33. 4. 30. rentest thy *f.*||13. 26. discover, Nah. 3. 5. 18. 17. I'll shew them the back and not the *f.* 22. 25. *f.* thou fearest||32. 31. remove before *f.*

Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before *f.* of most High

Ezek. 1. 10. four had the *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion 3. 8. thy *f.* strong||7. 22. my *f.* turn from them 10. 14. *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of eagle, 41. 19. 14. 3. - block before *f.* 4, 7.||38. 18. fury in my *f.*

Dan. 8. 18. I was in a deep sleep on my *f.* 10. 9. 10. 6. *f.* as lightning||11. 18. turn his *f.* to isles

Hos. 5. 5. testifieth to his *f.* 7. 10.||7. 2. doings are

Joel 2. 6. before their *f.* pained||20. *f.* to east sea

Nah. 2. 1. is come before thy *f.*||Mal. 1. †9. *f.* of G.

Matt. 6. 17. anoint thy head, and wash thy *f.* 11. 10. messeng. before thy *f.* Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. 18. 10. angels behold the *f.*||26. 67. spit in his *f.*

Luke 2. 31. *f.* of all people||9. 52. before his *f.* 10. 1. 9. 53. his *f.* was as tho'||22. 64. struck him on *f.*

John 11. 44. *f.* was bound about with a napkin

Acts 2. 25 L. before my *f.*||7. 45. drave out before

1 Cor. 14. 25. so falling down on his *f.* will worship

2 Cor. 3. 7 *f.* of Moses||13. who put a vail over his *f.* 18. with open *f.*||4. 6. in the *f.* of Jesus Christ 11. 20. ye suffer, if a man smite you on the *f.*

Gal. 1. 22. unknown by *f.*||2. 11. withstood him to

Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural *f.* in a glass

Rev. 4. 7. *f.* as a man||10. 1. *f.* as it were the sun 12. 14. from *f.* of serpent||20. 11. from whose *f.*

See SHINE, WATERS, WORLD.

FACE, with *cover*, or *covered*. Gen. 38. 15. Exod. 10. 5. Num. 22. 5. 2 Sam. 19. 4. Esth. 7. 8. Job 15. 27. | 23. 17. Psal. 44. 15. | 69. 7. Prov. 24. 31. Isa. 6. 2. Ezek. 12. 6, 12. Mark 14. 65.

FACE *of the Country*, 2 Sam. 18. 8. scattered over

FACE *of the Deep*, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30. Prov 8 27. when he set a compass on the *f.* -

FACE *of the Earth*, Gen. 1 29. | 4. 14. | 6. 1. | 7. 3, 4. | 8. 9. | 11. 4. | 41. 56. Exod. 32. 12. | 33. 16. Num. 12. 3. Deut. 6. 15. | 7. 6. 1 Sam. 20. 15. 1 Kings 13. 34. Psal. 104. 30. Isa. 23. 17. Jer. 8. 2. | 28. 16. Ezek. 38. 20. Dan. 8. 5. Amos 5. 8. | 9. 8 Zech. 5. 3. Luke 12. 56. | 21. 35. Acts 17. 26.

FACE *to* FACE, Gen. 32. 30. seen God *f. to f.* Exod. 33. 11. spake to Moses *f. to f.* Num. 14. 14. Deut. 5. 4. talked with you *f. to f.*||34. 10. knew *f.* - Judg. 6. 22. seen an angel||Prov. 27. 19. *f.* answ. Ezek. 20 35. plead *f. to f.*||Acts 25. 16. accusers

1 Cor. 13. 12. see thro' a glass, but then *f. to f.*

2 John 12. to come, and speak *f. to f.* 3 John 14.

Fell on FACE, or FACES, Gen. 17. 17. Abram 50. 1. Joseph *fell on* his father's *f.*||18. brethren

Lev. 9. 24. when people saw, they *fell on* their *f.*

Num 14. 5. Moses, 16. 4, 22, 45.||22. 31. Balaam

Josh. 5. 14 Joshua, 7. 6.||Judg. 13. 20. Manoah

Ruth 2. 10. she *fell on* her *f.*||1 Sam. 17. 49. Goliah

1 Sam. 20. 41. David||25. 23. Abigail *fell on* her *f.*

2 Sam. 9. 6. Mephibosheth||14. 4. woman of Tekoa 14. 22 Joab||18. 28. Ahimaz *fell on* his *f.*

1 Kin. 18. 7. Obadiah||39. people *fell on* their *f.*

1 Chr. 21. 16. David and the elders *fell on* their *f.*

Ezek. 1. 28. and when I saw it, I *fell on* my *f.* 3. 23. | 9. 8. | 11. 13. | 43. 3. | 44 4. Dan. 8. 17.

Dan. 2. 46. Nebuchadnezzar||Matt. 17. 6. disciples

Matt. 26. 39. Jesus *fell on* his *f.*||Luke 5. 12. leper

Luke 17. 16. Samaritan||Rev. 11. 16. 24 elders

FACE *of the Field*, 2 Kin. 9. 37. Jezebel as dung

FACE *of the Gate*, Ezek. 40. 15. from the *f.* -

FACE *of the Ground*, Gen. 2. 6. | 7. 23. | 8. 8, 13.

Hid, *hide*, or *hideth* FACE.

Gen. 4. 14. and from thy *f.* shall I be *hid*

Exod. 3. 6. and Moses *hid* his *f.* for he was afraid

Deut. 31. 17. I'll *hide* my *f.* from them, 18. | 32. 20.

Job 13. 24. wherefore *hidest f.*? Ps. 44. 24. | 88. 14.

34. 29. when he *hideth* his *f.* who can behold?

Psal. 10. 11. he - his *f.*||13. 1. how long wilt thou 22. 24. neither hath he *hid* his *f.* from him 27. 9. *hide* not thy *f.* 69. 17. | 102. 2. | 143. 7. 30. 7. didst *hide* thy *f.* I was troubled, 104. 29. 51. 9. *hide* thy *f.* from my sins, and blot out all

Isa. 8. 17. *hideth* his *f.*||50. 6. I *hid* not my *f.* 54. 8. I *hid* my *f.*||59. 2. sins have *hid* his *f.* from 64. 7. thou hast *hid* thy *f.* from us and consumed

Jer. 16. 17. ways not *hid* from my *f.*||33. 5. from city

Ezek. 39. 23. *hid* I my *f.* 24||29. nor *hide* my *f.*

Mal. 3. 4. even *hide* his *f.*||Rev. 6. 16. - us from *f.*

FACE *of the House*, Ezek. 41. 14. breadth of the

FACE *of the Lord*, Gen. 19. 13. cry before *f.* -

1 Sam. 26. 20. let not my blood fall before *f.* -

1 Kin. 13. 6. intreat now the *f. of the Lord*

Psal. 34. 16. *f.* - is against them, 1 Pet. 3. 12.

Lam. 2. 19. pour out thy heart before *f.* -

Luke 1. 76. thou shalt go before the *f. of L.*

FACE *of the Porch*, Ezek. 40. 15. | 41. 25.

FACE, joined with *see*, *saw*, *seen*.

Gen. 32. 20. I'll *see* his *f.*||33. 10. - *f.* as tho' 43. 3. shall not *see* my *f.* except, 5. | 44. 23, 26. 46. 30. let me die since I've *seen* thy *f.* 48. 11.

Ex. 10. 28. Pharaoh said, *see* my *f.* no more, 29. 33. 23. back parts but my *f.* shall not be *seen* 34. 35. children of Israel *saw f.* of Moses

2 Sam. 3. 13. not *see* my *f.* except bring Michael 14. 24. king said, let him not *see* my *f.* 28, 32.

2 Kin. 14. 8. look one another in *f.* 2 Chr. 25. 17.

Esth. 1. 14. *saw* the king's *f.*||Job 34. 26. - *f.* with

Acts 6. 15. - *f.* of an angel||20. 25. - *f.* no more, 38.

Col. 2. 1. not *seen* my *f.*||1 Thes. 2. 17. to see *f.*

1 Thes. 3. 10. might *see f.*||Rev. 22 4. *see* his *f.*

Seek FACE, 1 Chr. 16. 11 *seek* his *f.* Psal. 105. 4.

2 Chr. 7. 14. if my people shall pray and - my *f.*

Ps. 24. 6. generation that *seek* thy *f.* O Jacob 27. 8. saidst *seek* ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord will

Prov. 7. 15. diligently to - *f.*||Hos. 5. 15.

Set FACE, Gen. 31. 21. Jacob *set* his *f.* to

Lev. 17. 10. I'll *set* my *f.* against that soul, 20. 3, 5, 6. | 26. 17. Jer. 44. 11. Ezek. 14. 8.

Num. 24. 1. Balaam *set* his *f.* to wilderness

2 Kin. 12. 17. Hazael||Is. 50. 7. *set* my *f.* as flint

Jer 21. 10. *set* my *f.* against this city, Ezek. 4. 3, 7.

Ezek. 6. 2. *set* thy *f.* towards mountains 13. 17. *set* thy *f.* against daughters, 15. 7. 20. 46. toward south||21. 2. Jerusalem 21. 16. thy *f* is *set*||25. 2 against Ammonites 28. 21. Zidon||29. 2. Pharaoh||35. 2. Seir 38. 2 against Gog||Dan. 9. 3. *set* my *f.* to L.

Dan. 10. 15. toward ground||11. 17. to enter

Luke 9. 51. stedfastly *set* his *f.* to go to Jerusalem

FACE *Shine*; *see* SHINE.

FACE *of the sky*, Matt 16. 3 Luke 12. 56.

FACE *of the wilderness*, Exod. 16. 14.

FACE *of the world*, Job 37. 12. Is. 14. 21. | 27. 6.

FACES, *s.* Gen. 9. 23. *f* were backward||18. 22. 30. 40. set *f* of flocks||42. 6. bowed with *f.*

Exod. 19. 7. laid before their *f* all these words 20. 20. his fear before your *f.*||25. 20. *f.* shall look

Deut. 1. †17. not acknowledge *f.* in judgment

1 Kings 2. 15. that all Israel set their *f.* on me

1 Chr. 12. 8. whose *f.* were like the *f.* of lions

2 Chr. 3. 13. *f.* inward||29. 6. turned away *f.*

Neh. 8. 6. worshipped with *f.* to the ground

Job 9. 24. covereth the *f.*||40 13. bind their *f.*

Psal. 34. 5. *f.* not ashamed||83. 16. fill *f.* with shame

Isa. 3. 15. grind the *f.*||13. 8. *f.* be as flames 25. 8. tears from off all *f.*||53. 3 hid as it were our *f.*

Jer. 1. 8. not afraid of their *f.* 17.||5. 3. *f.* harder 7 19. confusion of their *f.*||30. 6. all *f.* are turned 50. 5. *f.* thitherward||51. 51. shame covered our *f.*

Lam. 5.12. the *f.* of the elders were not honoured
Ezek. 1. 6. and every one had four *f.* 10. 14, 21.
3. 8. strong against their *f.*||7. 18. shame on *f.*
8. 16. *f.* toward the east||41.18. cherub had two *f*
Dan. 1. 10. see your *f.* worse||9. 7. confusion of *f.*
Joel 2. 6. all *f.* gather blackness, Nah. 2. 10.
Mal. 2. 3. dung on your *f.*|†9. accepted *f.*
Matt. 6. 16. disfigure *f.*||Luke 24. 5. *f.* to the earth
Rev. 7. 11. fell on their *f.*||9. 7. *f.* of the locusts
EACTIONS, *s.* 1 Cor. 3.†3. is among you *f.*
FADE, ETH, ING, Exod. 18.†18. *f.* away
2 Sam. 22. 46. strangers shall *f.* away, Psal. 18.45.
Psal. 1.†3. leaf not *f.*||Isa. 1. 30. oak, whose leaf *f.*
Isa. 24. 4. the world *f.*||40. 7. the flower *f.* 8.
28. 1. glorious beauty is a *f.* flower, 4.
64. 6. we all *f.*||Jer. 8. 13. the leaf shall *f.*
Ezek. 47 12. leaf shall not *f.*||Jam. 1. 11. rich shall *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *f.* not away, 5. 4.
FAIL, Josh. 3. 10. without *f.* drive out Canaanites
Judg. 11. 30. if thou without *f.* deliver Ammon
1 Sam. 30. 8. without *f.* recover all||Ezra 6. 9. given
FAIL, *v.* Gen. 47. 16. give your cattle, if money *f.*
Deut. 28. 32. eyes shall *f.* with longing for them
31. 6. L. will not *f.* thee, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chr. 28. 20.
1 Sam. 2. 16. let them not *f.* to burn the fat
17. 32. David said, let no man's heart *f.* him
20. 5. I should not *f.* to sit with the king at meat
2 Sam. 3. 29. let there not *f.* from house of Joab
1 Kings 2. 4. not *f.* thee a man, 8. 25. | 9. 5.
17. 14. neither shall the cruse of oil *f.* 16.
2 Chr. 6. 16. shall not *f.* thee a man, 7. 18.
Ezra 4. 22. take heed that ye *f.* not to do this
Esth. 6. 10. let nothing *f.*||9. 27. not *f.* to keep
Job 11. 20. eyes of wicked *f.*||14. 11. waters *f.* sea
17. 5. eyes of children shall *f.*||31. 16. of widow
Psal. 12. 1. the faithful *f.*||69. 3. mine eyes *f.*
77. 8. doth his promise *f.*||89. 33. nor faithful to *f.*
119. 8. mine eyes *f.* for thy word, 123.
Prov. 22. 8. and the rod of his anger shall *f.*
Eccl. 12.†3. grinders *f.*||5. desire shall *f.*
Isa. 19. 3. spirit of Egypt shall *f.*||5. waters shall *f.*
21. 16. glory of Kedar *f.*||31. 3. shall *f.* together
32. 6. drink shall *f.*||10. the vintage shall *f.*
34. 16. no one of these shall *f.* nor want her mate
38. 14. eyes *f.* with looking||42. 4. shall not *f.*
51. 14. hastneth that his bread should not *f.*
57. 16. spirit should *f.*||58. 11. whose waters *f.* not
Jer. 14. 6 eyes did *f.* because there was no grass
15. 18. waters that *f.*||48. 33. wine to *f.* Hos. 9. 2.
Lam. 2. 11. mine eyes *f.*||3. 22. compassions *f.* not
Amos 8. 4. poor to *f.*||Hab. 3. 17. labour of olive *f.*
Luke 16. 9. that when ye *f.*||17. one tittle of law *f.*
22. 32. I have prayed, that thy faith *f.* not
1 Cor. 13. 8. whether prophesies they shall *f.*
Heb. 1. 12. years not *f.*||11. 32. time would *f.*
12. 15. lest any man *f.* of the grace of God
FAILED, Gen. 42. 28. their heart *f.* 47. 15.
Josh. 21. 45. *f.* not any good thing, 23. 14.
Job 19. 14. my kinsfolk *f.*||Psal. 142. 4. refuge *f.*
Song 5. 6. my soul *f.*||Jer. 51. 30. their might *f.*
Lam. 4. 17. our eyes *f.* for our vain help
FAILETH, *v.* Gen. 47. 17. money *f.*||Job 21. 10.
Psal. 31. 10. my strength *f.* 38. 10. | 40. 12.|73.26.
71. 9. my strength *f.*||109. 24. my flesh *f.* of
143. 7. my spirit *f.*||Eccl. 10. 3. his wisdom *f.*
Isa. 15. 6. the grass *f.*||40. 26. not one *f.*
41. 17. tongue *f.* for thirst||44. 12. his strength *f.*
59. 15. yea, truth *f.*||Ezek. 12. 22. every vision *f.*
Luke 12.33. treasure that *f.* not||1 Cor. 13.8. never *f.*
FAILING, *p.* Deut. 28. 65. *f.* of eyes||Luke 21.26.
FAIN, Job 27. 22. he would *f.* flee
Luke 15. 16. *f.* have filled his belly with husks
FAINT, *a.* Gen. 25. 29. Esau was *f.* 30.
Deut. 25. 18. *f.* and weary||Judg. 8. 4. *f.* yet, 5.
1 Sam. 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31. | 30. 10, 21.
2 Sam. 16. 2. such as be *f.*||21. 15. David waxed *f.*
Isa. 1. 5. whole heart *f.*||13. 7. all hands be *f.*
29. 8. he is *f.* 44. 12.||40. 29. giveth power to *f.*
Jer. 8. 18. heart is *f.* Lam. 1. 22.|5. 17. Zeph. 3.†16.
FAINT, *v.* Deut. 20. 3. let not hearts *f.* 8.
Josh. 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.* because of, 24.
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *f.* in the day of adversity
Isa. 40. 30. youths shall *f.*||31. walk and not *f.*
Jer. 51. 46. lest your hearts *f.*||Lam. 1. 13. | 2. 19.
Ezek. 21. 7. every spirit shall *f.*||15. heart *f.*
Amos 8. 13. young men *f.*||Matt. 15. 32. lest they *f.*
Mark 8. 3. they will *f.*||Luke 18. 1. pray, and not *f.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. we *f.* not, 16.||Gal. 6. 9. if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13. *f.* not at my tribul.||2 Thes. 3.†13. *f.* not
Heb. 12. 3. *f.* in your minds||5. nor *f.* when
FAINTED, Gen. 45. 26. Jacob *f.*||47. 13. land *f.*
Psal. 27. 13. I had *f.* unless||107. 5. their soul *f.* in
Isa. 51. 20. thy sons *f.*||Jer. 45. 3. I *f.* in my sighing
Ezek. 31. 15. trees *f.*||Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel *f.* and
Jonah 2. 7. my soul *f.*||4. 8. he *f.* and wished
Matt. 9. 36. because they *f.*||Rev. 2. 3. hast not *f.*
FAINTEST, *v.* Job 4. 5. and thou *f.* it toucheth
FAINTETH, Psal. 84. 2. my soul *f.* 119. 81.
Isa. 10. 18. standard-bearer *f.*||40. 28. *f.* not, nor
FAINT-HEARTED, Deut. 20. 8. fearful *f.*
Isa. 7. 4. nor be *f.*||Jer. 49. 23. Arpad *f.*
FAINTNESS, *s.* Lev. 26. 36. I'll send a *f.* into
FAIR, *a.* Gen. 6. 2. daughters of men *f.* and
12. 11. Sarah, 14.||24. 16. Rebekah *f.* 26. 7.
1 Sam. 16.†12. David was *f.* of eyes, 17. 42.
2 Sam. 13. 1. Tamar *f.*||1 Kings 1. 4. Abishag *f.*
Esth. 1. 11. Vashti the queen *f.*||2. 7. Esther *f.*
Job 37. 22. *f.* weather||42. 15. found so *f.* as
Prov. 7. 21. with *f.* speech||11. 22. a *f.* woman
26. 25. when he speaketh *f.* believe him not
Song 1. 15. behold thou art *f.* 16. | 4. 1, 7.
2. 10. my *f.* one, 13.||4. 10. how *f.* is thy love
6. 10. *f.* as the moon||7. 6. how *f.* art thou
Isa. 5. 9. great and *f.*||54. 11. stones with *f.* colours
Jer. 4. 30. make thyself *f.*||11. 16. olive-tree *f.*
12. 6. they speak *f.* words||46. 20. *f.* heifer
Ezek. 16. 17. thy *f.* jewels, 39. | 23. 26.||31. 3, 7.
Dan. 4. 12. leaves *f.* 21.||Hos. 10. 11. her *f.* neck
Amos 8. 13. *f.* virgins||Zech. 3. 5. a *f.* mitre
Matt. 16. 2. be *f.* weather||Rom. 16. 18 *f.* speeches
Acts 7. 20. Moses was *f.*||27. 8. *f.* havens
Gal. 6. 12. desire to make a *f.* shew in the flesh
FAIRER, *a.* Judg. 15. 2. Psal. 45. 2. Dan. 1. 15.
FAIREST, Song 1. 8. *f.* among women, 5. 9.|6. 1.
FAIRS, *s.* Ezek. 27. 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 27.
FAITH, *s.* is taken [1] *For Christ*, Rom. 9. 32. Gal. 3. 23, 25. 1 Tim. 1. 1. [2] *For the gospel.* Acts 24. 24. Gal. 1. 23. | 3. 2. Phil. 1. 27. Jude 3. [3] *For the profession of faith*, Acts 14. 22 Jam. 2. 1. [4] *For a persuasion*, Jam. 2. 14, 19. [5] *For faithfulness*, Deut. 32. 20. Matt. 23. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 12.

Again, faith *is either* [1] *Historical, that is, a belief of the truth of divine revelation, and the doctrines it contains; which* faith *may be had by those who are destitute of special grace*, Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 17, 19. Or [2] *The* faith *of miracles. The* faith *of believing and performing miracles, which persons may have, and be destitute of special grace*, 1 Cor. 13. 2. Or [3] *The faith of God's elect*, Tit. 1. 1. *that which is peculiar to the elect of God, and given as a fruit of electing love and grace*, Eph. 2. 8. *with which salvation is connected*, Mark 16. 16. *that works by love*, Gal. 5. 6. *and purifies the heart*, Acts 15. 9. *This* faith *consists, not only in the belief of the gospel revelation, of redemption and salvation by Christ alone, but also in a sole trust in, and dependance on Christ, and the word of his grace for eternal life*, Isa. 26. 4. *This grace, though alike precious in all the saints, in respect to the nature and kind of it, is yet different in regard to the degrees of it: In some of the saints it is weak, and interrupted with doubtings*, Matt. 6. 30. *in others it is strong, growing up to assurance*, Matt. 8. 10. Rom. 4. 20.

We are said to be justified by faith, Rom. 5. 1. *by which is not meant, that* faith *is any part of our justifying righteousness, that being the obedience and death of Christ*, Rom. 10. 4. *and considered as a distinct thing from* faith, *being unto and upon all them that believe*, Rom. 3. 22. *But that by* faith *we look to, lay hold of, and apprehend our justification, and come to the knowledge and enjoyment of it.*

Deut. 32. 20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by his *f.* Rom. 1. 17.
Matt. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26.|14. 31.|16. 8.
8. 10. I have not found so great *f.* Luke 7. 9.
9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
22. *f.* made thee whole, Mark 5. 34. | 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. | 17. 19.
29. according to your *f.* so be it unto you
15. 28. Jesus said, O woman, great is thy *f.* 8. 10.
17. 20. *f.* as a grain of mustard seed, 21. 21. Luke 17. 6.
23. 23. have omitted judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4. 40. ye have no *f.*||11. 22. have *f.* in G.
Luke 7. 50. thy *f.* hath saved thee, 18. 42.
8. 25. where is your *f.*||17. 5. Lord increase our *f.*
18. 8. shall he find *f.*||22. 32. that thy *f.* fail not
Acts 3. 16. thro' *f.* in his name||6. 5. full of *f.* 8.
6. 7. obedient to the *f.*||11. 24. a man, full of *f.*
13. 8. turn deputy from *f.*||14. 9. *f.* to be healed
14. 22. to continue in *f.*||27. opened door of *f.*
15. 9. purifying their hearts by *f.*||17.†31.
16. 5. established in the *f.*||20. 21. *f.* toward our L.
24. 24. Felix heard Paul concerning the *f.*
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the *f.*||8. *f.* is spoken of
12. may be comforted by the mutual *f.*
17. righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3. 3. *f.* of G. without effect||22. *f.* of Jesus Christ
25. thro' *f.* in his blood||27. by the law of *f.*
28. justified by *f.* 5. 1. Gal. 2. 16. | 3. 8, 24.
30. circumcision by *f.*||31. void the law thro' *f.*
4. 5. his *f.* is counted for righteousness, 9.
11. righteousness of *f.* 13.||12. in the steps of *f.*
14. *f.* is made void||16. of the *f.* of Abraham
19. not weak in *f.*||20. but was strong in *f.*
5. 2. access by *f.*||9. 30. righteousness of *f.* 10. 6.
9. 32. sought it not by *f.*||10. 8. the word of *f.*
10. 17. *f.* cometh by hearing||11. 20. standest by *f.*
12. 3. the measure of *f.* 6.||14. 1. weak in the *f.*
14. 22. hast thou *f.*||23. he eateth not of *f.*
16. 26. to all nations for the obedience of *f.*
1 Cor. 2. 5. your *f.* should not stand||12. 9. another *f.*
13. 2. tho' I have all *f.*||13. now abideth *f.* hope
15. 14. *f.* is also vain||16. 13. stand fast in the *f.*
2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over your *f.*||4. 13. spirit of *f.*
5. 7. we walk by *f.*||8. 7. abound in *f.* and
10. 15. *f.* is increased||13. 5. whether ye be in *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. preached the *f.*||2. 20. I live by the *f.*
3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.*||7. are of *f.* 9.
11. the just shall live by *f.* Heb. 10. 38.
12. the law is not of *f.*||14. promise of Sp. thro' *f.*
25. after that *f.* is come||26. children of G. by *f.*
5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *f.*
6. *f.* which worketh by love||22. goodness, *f.*
6. 10. unto them who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. heard of your *f.*||2. 8. saved thro' *f.*
3. 12. access by *f.* of him||17. dwell in you by *f.*
4. 5. one L. one *f.*||13. all come in the unity of *f.*
6. 16. shield of *f.*||23. and love, with *f.* from G.
Phil. 1. 25. and joy of *f.*||27. striving for the *f.*
2. 17. and service of your *f.*||3. 9. of God by *f.*
Col. 1. 4. heard of your *f.*||23. if ye continue in *f.*
2. 5. stedfastness of your *f.* 7.||12. *f.* of the operation
1 Thes. 1. 3. your work of *f.*||8. your *f.* God-ward
3. 2. concerning your *f.*||5. to know your *f.* 6.
7. comforted by your *f.*||10. lacking in your *f.*
2 Thes. 1. 3. your *f.* groweth||4. patience and *f.*
11. work of *f.* with power||3. 2. all have not *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 2. own son in *f.*||4. which is in *f.* so do
5. *f.* unfeigned||14. with *f.* and love||19. holding *f.*
2. 7. in *f.* and verity||15. if they continue in *f.*
3. 9. mystery of *f.*||13. great boldness in *f.*
4. 1. depart from the *f.*||6. in the words of *f.*
12. in spirit, in *f.*||5. 8. denied the *f.*||12. cast off *f.*
6. 10. erred from the *f.* 21.||11. *f.* love, pat.
12. fight the good fight of *f.*||21. concern. *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned *f.*||13. in *f.* and love
2. 18. overthrow the *f.*||3. 8. reprobate concern. *f.*

2 Tim. 3. 10. known my *f.*||15. wise, thro' *f.* in Christ
4. 7. I have finished my course, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. *f.* of God's elect||4. after the common *f.*
13. sound in the *f.* 2. 2.||3. 15. love us in the *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love and *f.* 6.
Heb. 4. 2. not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 12. who thro' *f.* inherit the promises
10. 22. full assurance of *f.*||23. profession of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is substance||3. thro' *f.* we understand
4. by *f.* Abel offered||5. by *f.* Enoch||7. Noah
6. without *f.* it is impossible to please God
8. by *f.* Abrah. 9. 17.||11. thro' *f.* Sarah received
13. these all died in *f.*||20. by *f.* Isaac||21. Jacob
22. by *f.* Joseph||23. Moses, 24, 27, 28.
29. by *f.* they passed thro' the Red-sea
30. by *f.* the walls of Jericho fell down
31. by *f.* harlot Rahab||33. thro' *f.* subdued king.
39. good report thro' *f.*||12. 2. finisher of *f.*||13. 7.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your *f.*||6. let him ask in *f.*
2. 1. *f.* respect of persons||5. rich in *f.* heirs
14. tho' a man say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him
18. I'll shew thee my *f.*||20. *f.* without works, 26.
22. how *f.* wrought with his works, and by||24.
1 Pet. 1. 5. thro' *f.* to salvation||7. trial of *f.*
9. end of your *f.*||21. *f.* might be in God.
5. 9. whom resist, stedfast in the *f.* knowing
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious *f.*||5. add to your *f.*
1 John 5. 4. overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. contend for the *f.*||20. most holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. not denied my *f.*||19. thy works and *f*
13. 10. *f.* of the saints||14. 12. keep the *f.* of J.
FAITHFUL, *a.* Num. 12. 11. Moses is *f.* Heb. 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
1 Sam. 2. 35. a *f.* priest||22. 14. so *f.* as David
2 Sam. 20. 19. one of them that are *f.* in Israel
Neh. 7. 2. was a *f.* man, 9. 8||13. 13. counted *f.*
Psal. 12. 1. the *f.* fail||31. 23. L. preserveth the *f.*
89. 37. as a *f.* witness||101. 6. eyes be on the *f.*
119. 86. commands are *f.*||138. testimonies *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. a *f.* spirit||14. 5. a *f.* witness, 13. 17.
20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find, 28. 20.
25. 13. a *f.* messenger||27. 6. *f.* are the wounds
28. 20. a *f.* man shall abound with blessings
Isa. 1. 21. *f.* city, 26.||8. 2. *f.* witnesses||49. 7. L. is *f.*
Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a *f.* witness||Dan. 6. 4. he was *f.*
Hos. 11. 12. but Judah is *f.* with the saints
Mat. 24. 45. *f.* and wise servant, 25. 21. Luke 12. 42.
25. 23. hast been *f.* in a few things, Luke 19. 17.
Luke 16. 10. *f.* in the least, is *f.* also in much, 11. 12.
Acts 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is *f.* 10. 13.||4. 2. be found *f.*
4. 17. send Timothy *f.* in the Lord||7. 25. to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. *f.* Abraham||Eph. 1. 1. *f.* in Christ||6. 21.
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and *f.*||7. *f.* minister, 4, 7, 9.
1 Thes. 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, 2 Thes. 3. 3.
1 Tim. 1. 12. counted *f.*||15. *f.* saying, 4. 9. Tit. 3. 8.
3. 11. wives must be *f.*||6. 2. they are *f.*
2 Tim. 2. 2. commit to *f.* men||11. a *f.* saying
13. he abideth *f.*||Tit. 1. 6. *f.* children||9. *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *f.* high-priest
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised, 11. 11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. *f.* Creator||5. 12. a *f.* brother
1 John 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us our sins, and
Rev. 1. 5. the *f.* witness, 3. 14.||2. 10. be *f.* to death
2. 13. my *f.* martyr||17. 14. are called, and *f.*
19. 11. he was called *f.*||21. 5. true and *f.* 22. 6.
FAITHFULLY, *ad.* 2 Kin. 12. 15. they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 Chr. 19. 9. thus do *f.*||31. 12. brought offering *f.*
34. 12. did the work *f.*||Prov. 29. 14. *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23. 28. speak my word *f.*||3 John 5. hast done *f.*
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* 1 Sam. 26. 23. every m. his *f.*
Psal. 5. 9. there is no *f.*||36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth
40. 10. declared thy *f.*||88. 11. shall *f.* be declared
89. 1. make known thy *f.*||2. *f.* establish, 5.
8. *f.* round about||24 my *f.*||33. nor *f.* to fail
92. 2. thy *f.* every night||119. 75. in *f.* afflicted
119. †86. command. *f.*||90. thy *f* to all gener.
†138. testimonies *f.*||143. 1. in *f.* answer me
Isa. 11. 5 *f* the girdle||25. 1. counsels of old *f.*
Lam. 3. 23. great is thy *f.*||Hos. 2. 20. betroth in *f.*
FAITHLESS, *a.* John 20. 27. be not *f.* but
Matt. 17. 17. O *f.* generation, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
FALL, signifies [1] *To die*, Gen. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 38. [2] *To decay*, Amos 9. 11. [3] *To fail*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. [4] *To offend and stumble*, Rom. 14. 13. [5] *To apostatize*, Luke 8. 13. Heb. 6. 6. [6] *To come to nothing*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. Matt. 10. 29. [7] *To be afflicted*, Psal. 37. 24. [8] *To commit one's self to*, 2 Sam. 24. 14. [9] *With violence to rush upon*, 2 Sam. 1. 15.

By voluntary disobedience, our first parents fell from and lost their original rectitude and perfection of nature; which consisted in knowledge, holiness, and perfect happiness, Gen. 1. 28. Col. 3. 10. Eph. 5. 24.

In which grand apostacy many sins were included, as [1] *Diabolical pride: The thought of being as God struck the imagination, and fired the soul into rebellion.* [2] *Unbelief and infidelity, in discrediting the truth of God's word.* In the day that thou eatest thereof, thou shalt surely die, Gen. 2. 17. [3] *Horrid rebellion and ingratitude, amazing folly and stupidity.*

By the fall *of man, all the powers of nature were depraved, polluted and corrupted;* [1] *The understanding was darkened*, Eph. 4. 18. [2] *The conscience defiled*, Heb. 10. 22. [3] *The will obstinate and rebellious*, Isa. 48. 4. Rom. 8. 7. [4] *The affections carnal and sensual*, Eph. 2. 3. [5] *All the thoughts uninterruptedly evil*, Gen. 6. 5. *and the whole mind, or heart, a nest of all manner of abominations*, Jer. 17. 9. Matt. 15. 19.

FALL, *s.* Prov. 16. 18. haughty spirit before a *f.*
29. 16. but the righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49. 21. earth is moved at noise of their *f.*
Ezek. 26. 15. isles shake at their *f.* 18. | 31. 16.
Mat. 7. 27. great was the *f.*||Luke 2. 34. set for the *f.*
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their *f.* salvation is come, 12.
FALL, (*verb.*) Gen. 2. 21. a deep sleep to *f.*
43. 18. and *f.* on us||45. 24. *f.* not out||49. 17.
Exod. 15. 16. fear and dread shall *f.* upon them
Lev. 11. 32. any doth *f.*||37. if carcase *f.* on, 38.
19. 29. lest the land *f.* to whoredom
26. 7. they shall *f.* before you by the sword, 8.
36. *f.* when none pursueth||37. *f.* one on another
Num. 11. 31. *f.* round about||14. 29. carcases *f.* 32.
Deut. 22. 8. house, if any man *f.* from thence
Josh. 6. 5. wall of the city shall *f.* down flat
Judg. 8. 21. rise thou, and *f.* upon us||15. 12, 18.
Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* handfuls of purpose for her
3. 18. until thou know how the matter will *f.*
1 Sam. 3. 19. let none of his words *f.* to the ground
14. 45. not one hair *f.* 2 Sam. 14. 11. Acts 27. 34.
18. 25. to make David *f.*||22. 17. *f.* on the priests
26. 20. let not my blood *f.* to the earth before
2 Sam. 1. 15. go near, *f.* on him, 1 Kin. 2. 29, 31.
24. 14. let us *f.* into the hand of G. 1 Chr. 21. 13.
1 Kin. 22. 20. *f.* at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 Chr. 18. 19.
2 Kin. 7. 4. let us *f.* into the host of Syrians
10. 10. *f.* nothing of the word of the Lord
14. 10. why meddle, that thou shouldst *f.*
2 Chr. 21. 15. bowels *f.* out||25. 8. make thee *f.* 19.
Esth. 6. †10. not a whit to *f.*||13. hast begun to *f.*
Job 13. 11. his dread *f.*||31. 22. mine arm *f.*
Psal. 5. 10. let them *f.*||9. 3. enemies *f.* and perish
10. 10. poor may *f.*||35. 8. destruction, let him *f.*
37. 24. tho' he *f.*||45. 5. people *f.* under thee
64. 8. tongue to *f.*||72. 11. *f.* down before him
78. 28. *f.* in midst of camp||82. 7. *f.* like princes
91. 7. a 1000 shall *f.* at thy side||106. †27. seed *f.*
118. 13. that I might *f.*||140. 10. let burn. coals *f.*
141. 10. let the wicked *f.* into their own nets
145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 4. 16. cause some to *f.*||10. 8. prating fool *f.* 10.
11. 5. wicked shall *f.* 24. 16.||14. the people *f.*
28. he that trusteth in his riches shall *f.*
22. 14. abhorred of the Lord shall *f.* 26. 27.
28. 10. shall *f.* into his own pit, Eccl. 10. 8.
14. he that hardeneth his heart shall *f.* 18.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* one will lift up his fellow
11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the south or north
Isa. 8. 15. stumble and *f.*||10. 4. *f.* under the slain
10. 34. *f* by a mighty one||13. 15. *f.* by the sword
22. 25. nail shall *f.*||24. 18. *f.* into the pit
24. 20. earth shall *f.*||28. 13. go and *f.* backward
30. 13. breach ready to *f.*||25. when towers *f.*
31. 3. he that helpeth shall *f.*||8. Assyrian *f.*
34. 4. host shall *f.*||40. 30. young men *f.*
44. 19. shall I *f.* down to the stock of a tree
45. 14. the Sabeans shall *f.* down to thee
46. 6. they *f.* down||47. 11. mischief shall *f.*
54. 15. whoso gather, shall *f.* for thy sake
Jer. 3. 12. not anger to *f.*||6. 15. they shall *f.* 8. 12.
6. 21. fathers and sons *f.*||8. 4. *f.* and not arise
9. 22. *f.* as dung||15. 8. to *f.* on it suddenly
23. 12. and *f.* therein||19. *f.* grievously, 30. 23.
25. 27. spue, and *f.*||34. *f.* like a pleasant vessel
37. 14. I *f.* not away||44. 12. *f.* in land of Egypt
46. 6. stumble and *f.*||16. made many to *f.*
48. 44. *f.* into the pit||49. 26. young men *f.*
50. 32. proud shall *f.*||51. 4. slain *f.* 47, 49.
51. 44. Babylon shall *f.*||49. caused Israel to *f.*
Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my strength to *f.*
Ezek. 6. 7. slain shall *f.*||13. 11. hailstones shall *f.*
13. 14. foundation shall *f.*||24. 6. let no lot *f.*
27. 27. thy company shall *f.* into the seas, 34.
29. 5. thou shalt *f.* on the open field, 39. 5.
30. 4. slain *f.* in Egypt 6.||22. sword to *f.* out
32. 12. multitude to *f.*||33. 12.||35. 8. shall *f.*
38. 20. every wall shall *f.*||39. 3. arrows to *f.*
44. 12. caused Israel to *f.*||47. 14. land *f.* to
Dan. 9. †18. supplication to *f.* Jer. 37. †20. | 42. †2.
11. 19. stumble and *f.*||35. *f.* to try them
Hos. 4. 5. prophet shall *f.*||14. not understand *f.*
5. 5. *f.* in their iniquity||10. 8. to hills, *f.* on us
14. 9. but the transgressors shall *f.* therein
Amos 3. 5. can a bird *f.*||14. horns of altar *f.*
8. 14. *f.* and never rise||9. 9. not the least grain *f.*
Mic. 7. 8. when I *f.* I shall arise||Nah. 3. 12.
Matt. 10. 29. not sparrow *f.*||12. 11. if it *f.* in a pit
15. 14. both shall *f.* into the ditch, Luke 6. 39.
27. crumbs which *f.*||21. 44. *f.* on this stone
24. 29. stars shall *f.* from heaven, Mark 13. 25.
Luke 8. 13. time of temptation *f.* away, Heb. 6. 6.
10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.*||21. 24. *f.* by the sword
23. 30. to the mountains, *f.* on us, Rev. 6. 16.
John 12. 24. except a corn of wheat *f.* into
Acts 27. 17. *f.* into quicksands||32. let boat *f.*
Rom. 11. 12. if the *f.* of them||14. 13. occasion to *f.*
1 Cor. 10. 12. that standeth, take heed lest he *f.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. *f.* into condemnation, 7.||6. 9. rich *f.*
Heb. 4. 11. lest any *f.*||10. 31. fearful thing to *f.*
Jam. 1. 2. *f.* into divers||5. 12. lest ye *f.* into
2 Pet. 1. 10. ye shall never *f.*||3. 17. lest ye *f.*
Rev. 6. 16. rocks *f.* on us||9. 1. I saw a star *f.*
FALL *down*, Deut. 22. 4. 1 Sam. 21. 13. Isa. 34. 4. Ezek. 30. 25. Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15. | 11. 26. Matt. 4. 9. Luke 4. 7. Rev. 4. 10.
FALL, joined with *Sword*, Exod. 5. 3. Num. 14. 3, 43. 2 Kin. 19. 7. Psal. 93. 10. Isa. 3. 15. | 13. 15. | 31. 8. | 37. 7. Jer. 19. 7. | 20. 4. | 39. 18. Ezek. 5. 12. | 6. 11, 12. | 11. 10. | 17. 21. | 30. 22. | 33. 27. Dan. 11. 33. Hos. 7. 16. | 13. 16. Joel 2. 8. Amos 7. 17. Luke 21. 24.
FALLEN, *p.* Gen. 4. 6. thy countenance *f.*?
Lev. 13. 41. hair *f.* off||25. 35 if *f.* in decay
Josh. 2. 9. terror is *f.* on us||8. 24. all Ai *f.*
Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *f.*||19. 27. woman was *f.*
1 Sam. 5. 3 Dagon was *f.*||26. 12. a deep sleep *f.*
31. 8. Saul and his sons *f.* 1 Chr. 10. 8.
2 Sam. 3. 38. a great man *f.* this day in Israel
1 Kin. 8. †56. not *f.* one word||2 Kin. 13. 14. *f.* sick
2 Chr. 29. 9. our fathers have *f.* by the sword
Psal. 7. 15. is *f.* in the ditch||16. 6. lines are *f.*
20. 8. they are *f.*||36. 12. workers of iniquity *f.*
55. 4. terrors *f.*||69. 9. reproaches *f.* on me
Isa. 3. 8. Judah is *f.*||14. 12. how art thou *f.*
16. 9. shouting for thy summer-fruits is *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* is *f.* Jer. 51. 8, 15. Rev. 14. 8. | 18. 2.
59. 14. for truth is *f.* in the streets, and equity

Jer. 38. 19. *f.* to Chaldeans||46. 12. *f.* together
48. 32. spoiler is *f.*||Lam. 2. 21. my virgins are *f.*
Lam. 5. 16. crown is *f.*||Ezek. 13. 12. wall is *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22. all of them *f.* by the sword, 23, 24.
Hos. 7. 7. kings are *f.*||14. 1. *f.* by iniquity
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is *f.* rise no more
9. 11. I'll raise tabernacle which is *f.* Acts 15. 16.
Zech. 11. 2. for the cedar is *f.*||12.†8. *f.* as David
Luke 14. 5. an ox *f.*||Acts 8 16. holy Ghost *f.* on
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being *f.*||26. 14. we were all *f.*
27. 29. *f.* on rocks||28. 6. *f.* down dead
Gal. 5. 4. *f.* from grace||Phil. 1. 12. have *f.* out
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art *f.*
17. 10. are seven kings, five are *f.* and one
FALLEST, Jer. 37. 13. thou *f.* away to the Chald.
FALLETH, *v.* Exod. 1. 10. *f.* out any war, they
Lev. 11. 35. carcase *f.*||Num. 3. 54. where lot *f.*
2 Sam. 3. 34. as a man *f.* before wicked men
17. 12. on him as dew *f.*||Job 4. 13. deep sleep *f.*
Prov. 13. 17. *f.* into mischief, 17. 20.
24. 16. *f.* 7 times||17. when thine enemy *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. alone when he *f.* 12.||11. 3. the tree *f.*
Isa. 34. 4. as leaf *f.*||44. 15. *f.* down thereto, 17.
Matt. 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
Luke 11. 17. a house divided *f.*||15. 12. portion that *f.*
Rom. 14. 4. standeth or *f.*||Jam. 1. 11. flower *f.*
FALLING, *p.* Num. 24. 4. *f.* into a trance
Job 4. 4. him that was *f.*||14. 18. mount *f.*
Ps. 56. 13. wilt not deliver my feet from *f.* 116. 8.
Prov. 25. 26. righteous *f.*||Isa. 34. 4. as a *f.* fig
Luke 8. 47. *f.* down||22. 44. drops of blood *f.*
Acts 1. 18. *f.* headlong||27. 41. *f.* in a place
1 Cor. 14. 25. so *f.* down||2 Thes. 2. 3. *f.* away first
Jude 24. to him that is able to keep you from *f.*
FALLOW, *a.* Jer. 4. 3. *f.* ground, Hos. 10. 12.
See DEER.
FALSE, *a.* Exod. 23. 1. *f.* report||7. from a *f.* matter
2 Kin. 9. 12. it is *f.*||Job 36. 4. my words not be *f.*
Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way, 128.
120. 3. what shall be done to thee, thou *f.* tongue
Prov. 11. 1. *f.* balance, 20. 23.||17. 4. *f.* lips
25. 14. whoso boasteth of a *f.* gift is like wind
Jer. 8.†8. *f.* pen||14. 14. *f.* vision||23. 32. *f.* dreams
37. 14. it is *f.*||Lam. 2. 14. seen *f.* burdens
Ezek. 21. 23. it shall be as a *f.* divination in
Zech. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath||10. 2. told *f.* dreams
Mal. 3. 5. be a swift witness against *f.* swearers
Matt. 24. 24. shall arise *f.* Christs, Mark 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8. taken any thing by *f.* accusation
2 Cor. 11. 13. *f.* apostles||26. among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. *f.* brethren||2 Tim. 3. 3. *f.* accusers
Tit. 2. 3. not *f.* accusers||2 Pet. 2. 1. *f.* teachers
FALSE *Prophets*, Matt. 7. 15. | 24. 11, 24. Mark
13. 22. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
FALSE *Witness, es.*
Exod. 20. 16. not bear *f.* - Deut. 5. 20. Matt. 19. 18.
Deut. 19. 16. if a *f.* - rise up against any man, 18.
Psal 27. 12. *f.* - are risen up||35. 11. *f.* - did rise
Prov. 6. 19. a *f.* - that speaketh lies, 12. 17.|14. 5.
19. 5. a *f.* - not be unpunished, 9. | 21. 28.||25. 18.
Matt. 15. 19. proceed *f.* -||26. 59. elders sought *f.* -
Matt. 26. 60. many *f.* - came, Mark 14. 56, 57.
Acts 6. 13. set up *f.* -||I Cor. 15. 15. found *f.* - of God
FALSHOOD, *s.* 2 Sam. 18. 13. wrought *f.* ag.
Job 21. 34. in your answers there remaineth *f.*
Psal. 7. 14. brought forth *f.*||119. 118. deceit is *f.*
144. 8. right hand of *f.* 11.||Prov. 20.†17.
Prov. 25.†14. boasteth himself in a gift of *f.*
Isa. 28. 15. under *f.* hid||57. 4. seed of *f.*||59. 13.
Jer. 3.†10. turned in *f.*||10. 14. molten images *f.*
13. 25. trusted in *f.*||37.†14. it is a *f.*
Hos. 7. 1. they commit *f.*||Mic. 2. 11. spirit of *f.*
FALSIFYING, *p.* Amos 8. 5. *f.* the balances
FALSLY, *ad.* Gen. 21. 23. wilt not deal *f.* with
Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *f.* 5. | 19. 12.||19. 11. nor deal *f.*
Deut. 19. 18. testified *f.*||Psal. 44. 17. nor dealt *f.*
Jer 5. 2. they swear *f.*||31. prophesy *f.* 29. 9.
6. 13. every one dealeth *f.* 8. 10.||7. 9. will ye swear
40. 16. thou speakest *f.*||43. 2. *f.* L. hath not sent
Hos. 10. 4. swearing *f.* in making||Mic. 2.†11 lye *f.*
Zech. 5. 4. curse enter his house that sweareth *f.*
Matt. 5. 11. say evil *f.*||Luke 3. 14. nor accuse *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 20. science *f.* so called||1 Pet. 3. 16. *f.* accuse
FAME, *s.* Gen. 45. 16. the *f.* was heard in Phar.
Num. 14. 15. nations that have heard the *f.* of thee
Josh. 6. 27. Joshua's *f.* noised||9. 9. heard the *f.*
1 Kin. 4. 31. his *f.* was in all nations round about
10. 1. the queen heard *f.* of Solomon, 2 Chr. 9. 1.
7. thy wisdom exceedeth the *f.* 2 Chr. 9. 6.
1 Chr. 14. 17. *f.* of David||22. 5. house must be of *f.*
Esth. 9. 4. Mordecai's *f.*||Job 28. 22. heard the *f.*
Isa. 66. 19. not heard my *f.*||Jer. 6 24. heard the *f.*
Zeph. 3. 19. and I will get them *f.* in every land
Matt. 4. 24. the *f.* of Jesus, 14. 1. Mark 1. 28.
Luke 4. 14, 37. | 5. 15.
9. 26. the *f.* thereof went||31. spread abroad his *f.*
FAMILIAR, S, Applied [1] *To friends*, Job
19. 14. Psal. 41. 9. Called in *Hebrew*, Men of peace, Jer. 20. 10. [2] *To spirits of divination*, Lev. 19. 31. | 20. 6, 27. Deut. 18. 11.
1 Sam. 28. 3, 7, 9. 2 Kings 21. 6. | 23. 24.
1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Isa. 8. 19. | 19. 3.
| 29. 4.
FAMILY, *s.* is put for [1] *A nation*, Amos
3. 1. [2] *A tribe*, Judg. 13. 2. | 18. 2. [3] *Kindred*, Gen. 28. 38. Lev. 20. 5. [4] *A houshold*, Esth. 9. 28. [5] *Christ's universal church*, Eph. 3. 15.
Lev. 20. 5. I will set my face against his *f.*
Deut. 29. 18. lest a *f.* turn away from the Lord
Josh. 7. 14. *f.* the L. taketh||17. took *f.* of Zarhites
Judg. 6. 15. my *f.* is poor||18. 19. priest to a *f.*
Ruth 2. 1. a kinsman of the *f.* of Elimelech
1 Sam. 9. 21. my *f.* the least||10. 21. *f.* of Matri
2 Sam. 14. 7. *f.* is risen||16. 5. of the *f.* of Saul
1 Chr. 4. 27. nor *f.* multiply||13. 14. *f.* of Obed-ed.
Jer. 3. 14. and two of a *f.*||8. 3. of this evil *f.*
Zech. 12. 12. every *f.* shall mourn, 13, 14.||14. 18.
Eph. 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven and earth is named
FAMILIES, Gen. 10. 5. divided after their *f.*
18. *f.* of Canaanites||20. Ham||31. Shem
12. 3. in thee all *f.* of earth be blessed, 28. 14.
36. 40. dukes of Esau, according to their *f.*
Exod. 6. 14. *f.* of Reuben, Num. 26. 7. Josh. 13. 15, 23.
15. *f.* of Simeon, Num. 26. 12. Josh. 19. 1, 8.
17. Gershon, Num. 3. 18. | 4. 22—41. Josh. 21. 33.
19. Levi, 25. Num. 4. 46. | 26. 57. Josh. 21. 27.
12. 21. take you a lamb according to your *f.*
Lev. 25. 45. of the *f.* of strangers shall ye buy
Num. 1. 2. sum of Israel after their *f.* 20,—42.
3. 19. Kohath by their *f.* 27. | 4. 37. Josh. 21. 4, 10.
20. Merari by their *f.* 33. Josh. 21. 34. 1 Chr. 6. 63.
4. 18. cut not off *f.* of Koh.||11. 10. weep thro' *f.*
26. 15. *f.* of Gad||20. Judah, 22. Josh. 13. 24. | 15. 1.
23. Issachar||26. Zebulon, 27. Josh. 19. 10, 17.
27. 1. *f.* of Manassch||33. 54. divide among *f.*
36. 1. *f.* of the sons of Joseph came near, 12.
Josh. 7. 14. according to their *f.* 13. 15, 31.|19. 40.
1 Sam. 9. 21. the least of all the *f.* of Benjamin
1 Chr. 2. 55. *f.* of scribes||4. 2. *f.* of the Zorathites
4. 21. *f.* that wrought fine linen||38. princes in
2 Chr. 35. 5. according to divisions of the *f.* 12.
Neh. 4. 13. after their *f.*||Job 31. 34. contempt of
Psal. 68. 6. the solitary in *f.*||107. 41. *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1. 15. *f.* of north, 25. 9.||2. 4. hear, all ye *f.*
10. 25. fury on *f.* that call not||31. 1. G. of all *f.*
33. 24. the two *f.*||Ezek. 20. 32. we'll be as *f.*
Amos 3. 2. known of all *f.*||Nah. 3. 4. selleth *f.*
Zech. 12. 14. *f.* that remain||14. 17. come of all *f.*
FAMINE, *s.* signifies [1] *Want of food, scarcity*, Gen. 47. 13. [2] *Want of heavenly bread, the word of God*, Amos 8. 11. [3] *Misery in general*, Isa. 14. 30.
Gen. 12. 10. the *f.* was grievous||26. 1. | 41. 27,
30, 31, 50, 56. | 47. 13. Ruth 1. 1. 2 Sam.
21. 1. | 24. 13. 1 Kin. 8. 37. | 18. 2.
2 Kings 7. 4. *f.* is in the city||8. 1. | 25. 3.
1 Chr. 21. 12. either three years *f.*||2 Chr. 32. 11.
Job 5. 20. in *f.* he shall redeem thee, 22.||30. 3.
Ps. 33. 19. alive in *f.* 37. 19.||105. 16. called for a *f.*
Isa. 14. 30. kill thy root with *f.*||51. 19. *f.* and sword
Jer. 5. 12. nor shall we see sword nor *f.* 14. 13, 15.
Jer. 11. 22. die by *f.* 21. 9.||15. 2. for the *f.* to the *f.*
14. 12. I will consume them by sword and *f.* 15.
16. 4. they shall be consumed by *f.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
18. 21. deliver to the *f.*||21. 7. from the *f.*
24. 10. I'll send the *f.* 27. 8. | 29. 17. | 32. 24.
29. 18. I will persecute with the sword and *f.*
34. 17. liberty to the *f.*||42. 16. *f.* follow close
52. 6. *f.* was sore in the city, there was no bread
Lam. 5. 10. our skin was black because of *f.*
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part be consumed with *f.*
16. evil arrows of *f.*||6. 11. fall by *f.* 17. | 14. 18.
7. 15. *f.* within *f.*||12 16. a few from the *f.*
36. 29. I will lay no *f.* upon you, 30.
FAMINES, Matt. 24. 7. Mark 13. 8. Luke 21. 11.
FAMISH, ED, Gen. 41. 55. when Egypt was *f.*
Prov. 10. 3. Lord will not suffer the righteous to *f.*
Isa. 5. 13. honourable men *f.*||Zeph. 2. 11. *f.* all gods
FAMOUS, *a.* Num. 16. 2. *f.* in congreg. 26. 19.
Ruth 4. 11. be thou *f.*||14. name may be *f.* in Israel
1 Chr. 5. 24. and these were *f.* men, 12. 30.
Psal. 74. 5. a man was *f.*||136. 18. slew *f.* kings
Ezek. 23. 10. she became *f.*||32. 18. of *f.* nations
FAN, *s.* Isa. 30. 24. winnowed with the *f.*
Jer. 15. 7. I'll fan them with a *f.* in the gates
Matt. 3. 12. whose *f.* is in his hand, Luke 3. 17.
FAN, *v.* Isa. 41. 16. thou shalt *f.* them, wind
Jer. 4. 11. wind not to *f.*||51. 2. fanners shall *f.* her
FARE, ED, 1 Sam. 17. 18. Jonah 1. 3. Luke 16. 19.
FAREWELL, *ad.* Luke 9. 61. let me bid them *f.*
Acts 15. 29. | 18. 21. | 23. 30. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
FARM, *s.* Matt. 22. 5. one to his *f.* another to
FAR, *a.* Gen. 18. 25. *f.* from thee to slay righteous
Exod. 8. 28. not go very *f.*||23. 7. *f.* from false matt.
Deut. 12. 21. if place be too *f.* from thee, 14. 24.
28. 49. a nation against thee from *f.* Jer. 5. 15.
29. 22. stranger from a *f.* land||Josh. 3. 16. waters
Josh. 8. 4. go not very *f.*||9. 22. we are very *f.* from
Judg. 18. 7. *f.* from Zidonians, 28.||19. 11. day *f.* spent
1 Sam. 2. 30. but now the Lord saith, be it *f.*
from me, 22. 15. 2 Sam. 20. 20. | 23. 17.
20. 9. Jonathan said, *f.* be it from me
1 Kin. 8. 46. that they carry them away *f.* or near
2 Chr. 26. 15. name spread *f.*||Ezra 6. 6. from thence
Neh. 4. 19. are separated *f.*||Esth. 9. 20. nigh or *f.*
Job 5 4. childr. *f.* from safety||11. 14. iniquity, 22. 23.
13. 21. hand *f.* from me||19. 13. brethren *f.* from
21. 16. counsel of wicked is *f.* from me, 22. 18.
30. 10. flee *f.* from me||34. 10. *f.* be it from God
Psal. 10. 5. thy judgments *f.*||22. 1. why so *f.* from
22. 11. O L. be not *f.* 19. | 35. 22. | 38 21.|71. 12.
27. 9. hide not face *f.* from me, put not thy serv.
73. 27. *f.* from thee perish||88. 8. acquaintance *f.*
88. 18. lover *f.* from me||97. 9. exalted *f.* above all
103. 12. *f.* as the east||109. 17. blessing, so let it be
119. 150. *f.* from thy law||155. salvation is *f.*
Prov. 4. 24. perverse lips put *f.*||5. 8. *f.* from her
15. 29. Lord is *f.* from wicked||19. 7. friends go *f.*
22. 5. be *f.* from them||15. shall drive it *f.* from him
30. 8. remove *f.* from vanity||31. 10 *f.* above rubies
Eccl. 2. 13. as *f.* as light||7. 23. it was *f.* from
Isa. 5. 26. ensign from *f.*||6. 12. removed men *f.* away
10. 3. come from *f.*||19. 6. turn rivers *f.* away
22. 3. fled from *f.*||26. 15. hast removed nation *f.*
29. 13. heart *f.* from me||30. 27. name of L. from *f.*
43. 6. bring my sons from *f.* and daughters, 60. 9.
46. 12. hear, ye that are *f.* from righteousness
49. 1. hearken, O people, from *f.*||12. come from
54. 14. *f.* from oppression||59. 9. judgment *f.* from
Jer. 2. 5. are gone *f.*||12. 2. *f.* from their reins
25. 26. *f.* and near||27. 10. *f.* from your land
30. 10. save thee from *f.*||48. 24. of Moab *f.* or near
Lam. 1. 16. comforter *f.* from me||3. 17. *f.* from peace
Ezek. 7. 20. set it *f.* from me||11. 15. get ye *f.* from L.
23. 40. men to come from *f.*||44. 10. Levites gone
Dan. 11. 2. king *f.* richer||Joel 3. 6. *f.* from border
Amos 6. 3 *f.* away evil day||Mic. 7. 11. decree be *f.*
Matt. 15. 8. their heart is *f.* from me, Mark 7. 6.
16. 22. Peter said, *f.* be it from thee, Lord
Mark 6. 35. day was *f.* spent||8. 3. came from *f.*
12. 34. not *f.* from kingdom||13. 34. *f.* journey
Luke 7. 6. not *f.* from house||22. 51. suffer ye thus *f.*

Luke 24 29.for day is *f.* spent||50.as *f.*as to Bethany
John 21.8. not *f.* from land||Acts 11.19. as Phenice
Acts 17. 27. tho' he be not *f* from every one of us
22. 21. I will send thee *f* hence to the Gentiles
28.15.*f.* as Appii-forum||Rom.13.12.night *f.*spent
2 Cor.4.17.a *f.*more weight of glory||10.14.come as
Eph. 1. 21. *f.* above all principality||4. 10 heavens
Phil. 1. 23. is *f.* better||Heb. 7. 15 *f.* more evident
See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAR *off*, Gen. 44. 4 gone, and not yet *f. off*
Num. 2. 2. pitch *f.* -||Deut. 13. 7.gods of people *f.* -
Deut. 20. 15. to all cities *f.* - ||30. 11. nor com. *f.* -
Psal. 55. 7. wander *f.* -||Prov. 27. 10. a brother *f.* -
Isa.33.13. hear, ye that are *f.* -||17. land that is *f.* -
46. 13. righteousness not *f.* -||57.9.messengers *f.* -
57. 19. peace to him that is *f.* -||59. 11. it is *f.* -
Ezek. 6.12. that is *f.* - shall die||8.6.*f.* - from sanct.
11. 16. cast them *f.* -||12. 27. of times that are *f.* -
22.5.*f.* - from thee shall mock||Dan. 9.7. near and
Joel 2. 20. I'll remove *f.* -||3. 8. sell them to Sab.*f.*-
Zech.6.15.they *f.* - shall come and build in temple
Eph. 2. 13. ye who were *f.* - are made nigh by C.
FARTHER; *see* FURTHER.

FARTHING, S, Mat. 5. 26. uttermost *f*||10. 29.
Mark 12.42. which make a *f.*||Luke 12.6.for two *f*

FASHION, *s.* Gen 6. 15. *f.* thou shalt make ark
Exod. 26. 30. *f.* of tabernacle||37. 19 *f.* of almonds
1 Kin. 6 38. *f.* of house||2 Kin. 16. 10. *f* of altar
Ezek. 43. 11. form and *f.*||Mark 2. 12. on this *f.*
Luke 9.29. *f.* of countenance||Acts 7. 44. accord. to
1 Cor. 7. 31. *f.* of this world||Phil. 2. 8. found in *f.*
Jam. 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth

FASHION, ED, Exod. 32. 4. *f.* the calf with
Job 10. 8. thine hands have *f.* me, Psal. 119. 73.
31. 15. and did not one *f.* us in the womb?
Psal. 139. 16. were *f.*||Isa. 22. 11. to him that *f.* it
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are *f.* thine hair is grown
Phil. 3. 21. may be *f.* like unto his glorious body

FASHIONETH, *v.* Psal. 33. 15. *f.* hearts alike
Isa. 44. 12. *f.* it with hammers||45. 9. that *f* it

FASHIONING, *p.* 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *f* yourselves

FASHIONS, *s.* Ezek. 42. 11. according to their *f.*

FAST, *a.* Ezra 5. 8. this work goeth *f.* on, and

FAST, Gen. 20. 18. *f.* closed up the wombs
Judg. 4 21. Sisera *f.* asleep||15. 13. bind thee *f.*
16. 11. if they bind me *f.* with new ropes
Ruth 2. 8. abide here *f.* by my maidens, 21.
Job 38.38.clods cleave *f.*||Psal. 30.9. and it stood *f.*
Psal. 65. 6 his strength setteth *f.* the mountains
Prov. 4. 13. take *f.* hold of instruction, keep her
Jer. 48. 16. hasteth *f.*||50. 33. held them *f*
Jonah 1. 5. *f.* asleep||Acts 16. 24. feet||27.41. stuck

FAST, *s.* *To abstain from food*, 2 Sam. 12.†16.
1 Kin. 21. 9. proclaim a *f.* 12. 2 Chr. 20. 3.
Ezra 8. 21. proclaimed a *f.* Jer. 36. 9. Jonah 3. 5.
Isa. 58. 3. in day of your *f.*||5. is it such a *f.* that, 6.
Joel 1. 14. sanctify a *f* call an assembly, 2. 15.
Zech. 8. 19. *f.* of 4th month||Acts 27. 9. *f.* was past

FAST, *v.* 2 Sam. 12. 21. thou didst *f.* 23.
Esth. 4. 16. *f.* ye for me||Isa. 58. 4. ye *f.* for strife
Jer. 14 12. when they *f.*||Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *f.*
Matt. 6. 16. when ye *f.*||18. appear not to *f.*
9. 14. why do we *f.* disciples *f.* not, Mark 2. 18.
15. then shall they *f.* Mark 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.
Mark 2. 18. the disciples of John used to *f.*
19. can children of bride-chamber *f.* Luke 5.35.
Luke 5. 33. *f.* often||18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week

FASTED, Judg. 20. 26. the people *f* that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. *f.* on that day||31 13. *f.* seven days
2 Sam. 1. 12. *f.* for Saul||12. 16. David *f.* 22.
1 Kin. 21. 27. Ahab *f.*||Ezra 8. 23. so we *f.*
Neh. 1. 4. *f.* and prayed||Isa. 58 3. have we *f.*
Zech. 7.5. when ye *f.*||Mat. 4. 2. Jesus *f.* forty days
Acts 13.2. ministered to L.and *f.*||3.when they had

FASTEST, *v.* Matt. 6. 17. when thou *f.* anoint

FASTING, S, Neh. 9 1. with *f.* and sackclothes
Esth. 4. 3. there was *f.*||9. 31. matters of the *f.*
Ps.35.13. humbled my soul with *f.*||69.10 chastned
109. 24. weak thro' *f*||Jer 36. 6. on the *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18. passed the night *f.*||9. 3. prayer and *f.*
Joel 2.12. *f.* weeping and||Mat.15.32.not send away
Matt. 17. 21. goeth not out but by *f.* Mark 9. 29.
Mark 8. 3. if I send them *f.*||Luke 2. 37. with *f.*
Acts 10. 30. I was *f.*||14. 23. and prayed with *f.*
27.33.continued *f.*||1 Cor.7.5.give yourselves to *f.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in watchings, in *f*||11. 27. in *f.* often

FASTEN, *v.* Exod. 28. 14. *f.* chains, 25.||39. 31
Isa. 22. 23. *f.* him as a nail||Jer. 10. 4. *f.* it with

FASTENED, *p.* Exod. 39. 18. *f.* in ouches||40. 18.
Judg. 4. 21. Jael *f.* nail||16. 14. Delilah *f.* it with
1 Sam. 31. 10. *f.* Saul's body||2 Sam. 20. 8. sword *f*
1 Chr. 10. 10 *f.* his head||2 Chr. 9. 18. six steps *f.*
Esth. 1. 6. hangings *f*||Job 38. 6. foundations *f.*
Eccl 12. 11. as nails *f.*||Isa. 22. 25.||41. 7. be *f.* it
Ezek. 40. 43. hooks *f.*||Luke 4. 20. eyes *f.* on him
Acts 11. 6. *f.* mine eyes||28. 3. viper *f.* on his hand

FASTING, *p.* Hab. 2.†11. Acts 3. 4.

FAT, signifies [1] *The best*, Gen. 4. 4. | 27. 28.
[2] *Rich*, Deut. 32. 15. [3] *Fruitful*, Neh.
9. 25. Isa. 28. 1. [4] *Wanton, unruly*, Deut. 32.
15. [5] *Prosperous*, Prov. 28. 25. [6] *Cheerful*,
Psal. 92. 14. [7] *Abundance of spiritual blessings*, Psal. 36. 8. Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 31. 14. [8]
Stupid, senseless, Psal. 119. 70.
Gen. 4.4. Abel brought *f.*||Ex. 23. 18. nor *f.* remain
Exod. 29. 13. *f.* on the kidneys, 22. Lev. 3. 3,—15.
Lev. 3. 16. all the *f.* is the Lord's||4.8. take off the *f.*
4. 26. burn his *f.* 6. 12 |7. 3, 31.|17. 6. Num. 18.17.
7. 25. whoso eateth the *f.* 23. | 3. 17. | 9. 10, 20.
Deut. 32. 14. *f.* of lambs||32. 38. did eat the *f.*
Judg. 3. 22. the *f.* closed||†29. 10000 men all *f.*
1 Sam. 2. 16. not fail to burn *f.*||15. 22. *f.* of rams
2 Sam. 1. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 64. 2 Chr. 7. 7. | 35. 14.
Neh. 8. 10. eat the *f.* and drink the sweet, and
Job 15. 27. collops of *f.* on his flanks, Psal. 17.10.
Psal. 20.†3. | 23.†5. | 73.†4. | 81 †16. | 147.†14.
Isa. 1. 11. *f.* of fed beasts||34. 6. made *f.*||43. 24.
Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat *f.* 39. 19.||44. 7. offer *f.* 15.
Zech. 11. 16 he shall eat the flesh of the *f.*

FAT, Gen. 41 2. seven kine *f* fleshed
†5. ears *f*||49. 20. Asher his bread shall be *f.*
Deut. 31. 20. waxen *f.*||32. 15. Jeshurun waxed *f.*
Judg. 3.17.Eglon was *f.*||1 Sam. 2. 29. make you *f.*
1 Kings 1. 9. *f.* cattle||4. 23. was ten *f.* oxen
1 Chr. 4. 40. *f.* pasture||Neh 9. 25 *f.* land, 35.
Psal. 22. 29. be *f* on earth||37. 20. as *f.* of lambs
92. 14. *f.* and flourishing||119. 70. heart *f.* as
Prov. 11. 25. liberal be *f.*||13. 4. diligent be *f.*
15. 30. bones *f.*||28. 25. trusteth be made *f.*
Isa. 5. 17. *f.* ones||6. 10. make the heart *f.* ears
10. 16. *f.* ones leanness||25. 6. feast of *f.* things
28. 1. *f.* valleys, 4.||30. 23. *f.* and plenteous
34. 6. sword *f.* 7||58. 11. L. make *f.* thy bones
Jer. 5. 28. waxen *f.*||50. 11. ye are grown *f.*
Ezek. 34. 14. *f.* pastures||16. I will destroy the *f.*
20. judge between the *f.*||45. 15. *f.* pastures
Amos 5. 22. *f.* beasts||Hab. 1. 16. portion is *f.*

FATLING, S, 1 Sam. 15. 9. 2 Sam. 6 13. Ps.
66. 15. Isa. 11. 6. Ezek. 39. 18. Matt. 22. 4.

FATNESS, *s.* Gen. 27. 28. *f.* of the earth, 39.
Deut. 32. 15. covered with *f.*||Judg.9.9. leave my *f.*
Job 15. 27. face with *f.*||36. 16. be full of *f.*
Psal. 36. 8 *f.* of thy house||63. 5.satisfied as with *f.*
65. 11. paths drop *f.*||73. 7. eyes stand out with *f.*
Isa. 17. 4. *f* of his flesh||55. 2. delight itself in *f*
Jer 31. 14. satiate with *f.*||Rom. 11. 17. *f.* of olive

FATS, *s.* Joel 2. 24. *f.* shall overflow, 3. 13.

FATTED, 1 Kin. 4 23. *f* fowl||Jer. 46. 21.

FATTEST, Psal. 78. 31. *f.* of them||Dan. 11. 24.

FATHER, *s.* signifies [1] *One that hath children*,
Gen. 22. 7. [2] *One that acts a kind and tender part*, Job 29. 16. [3] *The author or inventor of any thing*, Gen. 4. 20. John 8. 44. Jam. 1. 17.
[4] *An instructor*, Gen. 45. 8. [5] *The head or governor*, Gen. 36. 43. 1 Chr. 4. 14. Isa. 22. 21.
[6] *One we give reverence to*, Gen. 41. 43.
2 Kings 2. 12. [7] *Grandfather*, Exod. 2. 18.
2 Kings 14. 3. [8] *Father-in-law*, 1 Sam. 24.
12. Luke 2. 48. [9] *The patriarchs*, Abraham,
Isaac, &c. John 7. 22. Rom 11 28. [10]
Ancestors, Zech. 1. 5. Mal. 2. 10. [11] *Very aged persons*, Gen. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 5. 1. [12]
One that has attained to strong faith, 1 John
2. 13. [13] *God, who is father of all by creation and providence*, Deut. 32. 6. Mal. 2. 10.
And of believers, in a way of special grace,
Rom. 8. 15.
Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *f.* Mark 10.7.Eph.5.31.
4. 20. *f.* of such as dwell in tents, 21.
9. 18. Ham is the *f.* of Canaan, 22. | 10. 21.
11. 28. and Haran died before his *f.* Terah
17. 4. be *f.* of many nations, 5. Rom. 4. 17, 18.
19. 31. our *f.* is old||32. make our *f.* drink wine
20. 12. daughter of my *f.*||22. 7. my *f.* and he said
27. 34. bless me also, O my *f.*||31.5.G. of my *f.* 42.
31. 53. Jacob sware by the fear of his *f.* Isaac
32. 9. the G. of my *f.*||37. 10. told dream to his *f.*
42. 13. youngest is this day with our *f.* 32.
44. 19. have ye a *f.*||22. cannot leave his *f.*
45. 8. made me a *f.* to Pharaoh||13. tell my *f.*
27. the spirit of Jacob their *f.* revived
46. 3. I am the G. of thy *f.* 49. 25, 26. | 50. 17.
47.12. Joseph nourished his *f.*||48. 1. thy *f.* is sick
48. 18. not so my *f.*||50. 1. fell on his *f.* face
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *f.* Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15 4.
21. 15. smiteth his *f*||17. curseth *f.*||Lev. 18. 12.
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *f.*||20. 11. *f.* wife
21. 2. defiled for his *f.*||24. 10. *f.* was an Egyptian
Num. 6. 7. Nazarite not make unclean for his *f.*
11. 12. as a nursing *f.*||12. 14. if her *f.* had spit
27. 3. our *f.* died||11. if his *f.* have no brethren
30. 4. and *f.* hear her vow||5. if her *f.* disallow
Deut. 21. 13. bewail her *f.*||18. not obey his *f.* 19.
22. 15. *f.* of the damsel||30. not take his *f.* wife
27. 16. setteth light by his *f.*||32.6.is not he thy *f.*
32. 7. ask thy *f.*||33. 9. who said to his *f.*
Josh. 2. 13. will save alive my *f.*||18. bring thy *f.*
6. 23. spies brought out Rahab and her *f* 25.
15. 18. to ask of her *f.* a field, Judg. 1. 14.
Judg. 9. 17. my *f.* fought for you||56.he did to his *f.*
11. 36. my *f.* if thou hast opened thy mouth
14. 2. told his *f.*||16. I have not told it my *f.*
15. 6. burnt her and her *f*||17. 10. a *f.* and a priest
Ruth 2. 11. hast lost thy *f.*||4. 17. *f.* of Jesse
1 Sam. 2. 25. hearkened not to *f.*||9. 5. lest *f.* leave
10. 12. who is their *f.*||14. 1. told not his *f.*
14. 51. Kish was the *f.* of Saul, and Ner *f.* of Ab.
17. 34. kept *f.* sheep||19. 3. commune with my *f.*
20. 2. my *f.* will do nothing||6. if thy *f.* miss
23. 17. hand of Saul my *f.*||24. 11. my *f.* see, see
2 Sam. 6. 21. Lord which chose me before thy *f.*
7. 14. I will be his *f.*||16. 19. served in thy *f.*
17. 10. *f.* mighty||19. 37. buried by grave of my *f.*
1 Kin. 7. 14. his *f.* a man of Tyre, 2 Chr. 2. 14.
12. 4. thy *f.* made our yoke||15. 3. sins of his *f.*
19. 20. kiss my *f.*||20. 34. cities my *f.* took
22. 52. walked in the way of his *f.* 53.
2 Kin. 2. 12. my *f.* my *f.*||3. 2. not like his *f.*
3. 13. prophets of *f.*||4. 19. said to his *f.* my head
6.21.my *f.* shall I smite them||13. 14. my *f.* my *f.*
14. 3. yet not like David his *f.*||21. *f.* Amaziah
1 Chr. 4. 14. Joab *f.* of the valley||7. 22. *f.* mourned
17. 13. I'll be his *f.* 28. 6.||28. 9. know G. of thy *f.*
2 Chr. 3. 1. L.appeared to David his *f.*||8. 14.|17.3.
34. 3. seek G. of David his *f.*||36. 1. k. in *f.* stead
Job 15. 10. elder than thy *f.*||17. 14. thou art my *f.*
29. 16. a *f.* to the poor||31. 18. as with a *f.*
38 28. hath the rain a *f.*||42. 15. their *f.* gave
Psal. 27. 10. when my *f.* and mother forsake me
45. 10. and thy *f.* house||68. 5. *f.* of fatherless
89. 26. thou art my *f.*||103. 13. as a *f.* pitieth
Prov. 1. 8. hear the instruction of thy *f.* 23. 22.
3. 12. correcteth as a *f.*||4. 3. I was my *f.* son
10. 1. a glad *f* 15.20.|23.24,25.||17. 21. *f.* of fool
17. 25. a grief to his *f.*||19. 13. calamity of his *f.*
19. 26. that wasteth his *f.*||20. 20. curseth his *f.*
27. 10. and thy *f.* friend||28. 7. shameth his *f.*
28. 24. whoso robbeth his *f.*||30. 11. curseth *f.*
30. 17. pick out eye, that mocketh his *f.* and
Isa. 8. 4. to cry, my *f.*||9. 6. the everlasting *f.*
22. 21. Eliakim shall be a *f.*||38. 19. *f.* to child.
43. 27. thy first *f.* hath sinned||45. 10. to his *f.*
58. 14. of Jacob thy *f.*||63. 16. thou art our *f.*

Jer. 2. 27. saying to a stock, thou art my *f.* and
3. 4. cry to me, my *f.* 19.||16. 7. cup for their *f.*
20. 15. tidings to my *f.*||22. 15. did not thy *f.*
31. 9. I am a *f.* to Israel||35. 6. our *f.* comm.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *f.* was an Amorite, 45.||18. 4.
18. 14. seeth all his *f.* sins||17. not die for *f.*
22. 7. set light by *f.*||44. 25. for *f.* may defile
Dan. 5. 2. vessels his *f.* had taken||11. 13, 18.
Amos 2. 7. a man and his *f.* go to the same maid
Mic. 7. 6. for the son dishonoureth the *f.* the
Zech. 13. 3. and his *f.* shall thrust him thro'
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *f.* if then I be a *f.*
2. 10. have we not all one *f.* one G. created us
Matt. 3. 9. Abr. to our *f.*||4. 21. Zebedee their *f.*
5. 16 glorify your *f.*||45. children of your *f.*
48. be perfect, as your *F.* in heaven is perfect
6. 1. no reward of your *F.*||4. thy *F.* seeth, 6, 18.
6. pray to thy *F.*||8. your *F.* knoweth, 32.
9. our *F.* which art in heaven, Luke 11. 2.
14. your *F.* will forgive||15. nor *F.* forgive
7. 21. he that doth the will of my *F.* 12. 50.
8. 21. and bury my *f.*||10. 32. confess bef. my *F.*
10. 33. deny before my *F.*||37. that loveth *F.*
11. 25. I thank thee, O *F.* Luke 10. 21. John 11. 41.
27. delivered to me of my *F.* Luke 10. 22.
13. 43. shine forth in kingdom of their *F.*
15. 13. every plant my *F.* hath not planted
16. 17. flesh and blood not revealed, but my *F.*
18. 10. face of my *F.*||19. be done of my *F.*
35. my *F.* do unto you||19. 5. leave his *f.*
23. 9. call no man *f.*||20. 23. prepared of my *F.*
24. 36. that day knoweth no man, but my *F.*
25. 34. come, ye blessed of my *F.*||26. 29.
26. 39. O my *F.* if it be possible||53. pray to my *F.*
Mark 5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the damsel, Luke 8. 51.
9. 21. he asked his *f.* how long||24. *f.* of the child
14. 36. Abba *F.* Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.
15. 21. Simon, *f.* of Alexander, to bear his cross
Luke 1. 32. give him the throne of his *f.* David
59. after the name of his *f.*||62. signs to his *f.*
73. oath which he sware to our *f.* Abraham
2. 49. about my *F.* business||9. 26. glory and *F.*
9. 42. delivered him to his *f.*||11. 11. that is a *f.*
12. 32. your *F.* pleasure to give the kingdom
53. sin against the *f.*||14. 26. hate not his *f.*
15. 12. younger said to his *f.* *f.* give me the
17. hired servant of my *f.*||18. and go to my *f.*
20. his *f.* saw him||27. thy *f.* hath killed
16. 24. cried, *f.* Abraham||27. pray, *f.* send, 30.
22. 29. as my *F.* hath appointed unto me
42 *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup
23. 34. *F.* forgive them||46. *F.* into thy hands
24. 49. I send the promise of my *F.* upon you
John 1. 14. only begotten of the *F.*||18. bosom of *F.*
3. 35. *F.* loveth the Son||4. 23. worship the *F.*
5. 17. my *F.* worketh||19. seeth the *F.* do
18. that G. was his *F.*||21. as the *F.* raiseth up
22. the *F.* judgeth no man||23. honour the *F.*
26. *F.* hath life||36. witness the *F.* hath sent me
37. *F.* hath sent me, 8. 16.|12. 49. 1 John 4. 14.
43. come in my *F.* name||45. accuse to the *F.*
6. 27. God the *F.* sealed||32. my *F.* giveth you
37. all the *F.* giveth||39. this is the *F.* will
42. whose *f.* we know||44. except *F.* draw
45. learned of the *F.*||46. hath seen the *F.*
57. as the living *F.*||65. be given of my *F.*
8. 16. I and the *F.* who sent me, 18.
19. where is thy *F.*||28. as my *F.* taught me
29. *F.* hath not left me alone||38. with my *F.*
41. do the deeds of your *F.*||42. if G. your *F.*
44. of your *f.* the devil, he is a lyar, and
49. I honour my *F.* 54.||56. your *f.* Abraham
10. 15. so know I the *F.*||17. doth my *F.* love
18. received of my *F.*||29. *F.* which gave them
30. I and my *F.* are one||32. shewed fr. my *F.*
36. *F.* hath sanctified||38. *F.* is in me
12. 26. serve me, him will my *F.* honour
27. *F.* save me||28. *F.* glorify thy name
50. even as the *F.* said unto me, so I speak
13. 1. depart unto the *F.*||3. *F.* had given all
14. 6. no man cometh to the *F.* but by me
John 14. 8. shew us the *F.*||9. hath seen my *F.* and
10. I am in the *F.* 11. 20.||12. I go to my *F.* 28.
13. the *F.* may be glorified||16. I'll pray the *F.*
23. my *F.* will love him||26. *F.* will send
28. my *F.* is greater than I||31. I love the *F.*
15. 1. my *F.* is the husbandman||8. *F.* glorified
9. as the *F.* hath loved me||10. kept my *F.* com.
15. heard of my *F.*||16. ask of the *F.* 16. 23.
23. hates my *F.* also||26. proceedeth fr. the *F.*
16. 3. not known the *F.*||15. all the *F.* hath
25. plainly of the *F.*||26. I'll pray the *F.*
27. the *F.* loveth you||32. the *F.* is with me
17. 1. *F.* the hour is come||5. O *F.* glorify me
11. holy *F.* keep||21. as thou *F.* art in me
24. *F.* I will that they||25. O righteous *F.*
18. 11. cup which my *F.* hath given me shall
20. 17. I ascend to my *F.*||21. as my *F.* sent me
Acts 1. 4. promise of the *F.*||7. *F.* put in his own
2. 33. received of the *F.*||7. 14. called his *f.* Jacob
16. 1. his *f.* was a Greek||28. 8. *f.* of Publius
Rom. 1. 7. peace from G. our *F.*||4. 11. *f.* of all them
4. 16. Abra. the *f.* of us all||17. made thee a *f.* 18.
6. 4. by the glory of the *F.*||9. 10. by our *f.* Isaac
15. 6. *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Cor. 1. 3.
| 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
1 Cor. 5. 1. have his *f.* wife||8. 6. but one G. the *F.*
2 Cor. 1. 3. *F.* of mercies||6. 18. I'll be a *F.* to you
Gal. 1. 1. and G. the *F.* 3||4. will of G. and our *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. *F.* of glory||2. 18. access to the *F.*
4. 6. one God and *F.*||5. 20. thanks to the *F.*
2. honour thy *f.*||23. love from G. the *F.*
Phil. 2. 11. to the glory of *F.*||22. as a son with *f.*
4. 20. now unto God and our *F.* be glory
Col. 1. 2. peace from God our *F.* 1 Thess. 1. 1.
12. thanks to the *F.*||19. it pleased the *F.*||2. 2.
1 Thes. 2. 11. as a *f.* doth his children||3. 11. *F.* direct
2 Thes. 1. 1. in God our *F.*||2. 16. G. even our *F.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an elder, intreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a *F.*||7. 3. without *f.*
12. 7. *f.* chasteneth not||9. the *F.* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. *F.* of lights||3. 9. bless we God the *F.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. foreknowledge of G. the *F.*||17. call on *F.*
1 John 1. 2. was with the *F.*||3. fellowship with *F.*
2. 1. advocate with *F.*||13. known the *F.*
15. love of the *F.* is not||16. is not of the *F.*
22. denieth the *F.*||23. hath not the *F.* 24.
3. 1. *F.* bestowed on us||5. 7. *F.* Word and Spirit
2 John 3. peace from G. the *F.* Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2.
4. commandment from the *F.*||9. hath the *F.*
Jude 1. that are sanctified by God the *F.* and
Rev. 1. 6. to G. and his *F.*||2. 27. received of my *F.*
3. 5. confess his name before my *F.* and before
21. set down with my *F.*||14. 1. *F.* name written

FATHER-*in-Law*, Gen. 38. 13, 25. Exod. 3. 1.
|4. 18, 25. | 18. 1, 8, 14, 17, 27. Num. 10. 29.
Judg. 1. 16. | 4. 11. | 19. 4, 7. 1 Sam. 4. 19,
21. John 18. 13.

FATHERS, *s.* Gen. 31. 3. to the land of thy *f.*
46. 34. both we and also our *f.* 47. 3.
47. 9. not attained to the years of my *f.*||30.
48. 16. name of my *f.*||49. 29. bury me with *f.*
Exod. 6. 14. heads of the *f.* 25. Josh. 14. 1.| 19. 51.
10. 6. nor *f.* *f.* have seen||20. 5. iniquity of *f.*
15. 2. my *f.* God, and I will exalt him
Num. 11. 12. land thou swarest to give their *f.*
14. 23. Deut. 10. 11. | 31. 20. Josh. 1. 6. | 5. 6.
20. 15. our *f.* went down into Egypt, Deut. 10. 22.
32. 8. thus did your *f.*||14. risen in *f.* stead
Deut. 4. 37. he loved thy *f.* 10. 15.||8. 3. nor thy *f.*
13. 6. gods, thou nor thy *f.* have known, 28. 64.
24. 16 *f.* not put to death for the child. 2 Kin. 14. 6.
30. 5. Lord will multiply thee above thy *f.*
9. as he rejoiced over thy *f.*||32. 17. brought
Josh. 4. 6. children ask their *f.* 21.||22. 28.||24. 6.
Judg. 2. 10. gathered to their *f.*||17. *f.* walked in
19. corrupted more than *f.*||6. 13. *f.* told us
1 Sam. 12. 7. acts the Lord did to your *f.*
8. your *f.* cried||15. as it was against your *f.*
2 Sam. 7. 12. shalt sleep with thy *f.* Deut. 31. 16.
1 Kings 8. 57. as he was with our *f.*||9. 9. their
19. 4. nor better than my *f.*||21. 3. inheritance of *f.*
2 Kings 15. 9. did what was evil, as his *f.* had
20. 17. what thy *f.* laid up, he carried away
21. 15. since the day their *f.* came out of Egypt
22. forsook the Lord God of his *f.* 2 Chr. 21. 10.
23. 32. according to all his *f.* had done, 37.|24. 9.
1 Chr. 4. 38. the house of their *f.* increased
17. 11. go to be with thy *f.*||29. 18. God of our *f.*
2 Chr. 7. 22. forsook G of their *f.* 24. 24. | 28. 6.
13. 18. relied on G. of their *f.*||30. 7. be not like *f.*
32. 13. know ye not what I and my *f.* have done
Ezra 5. 12. *f.* provoked G.||9. 7. since days of *f.*
Neh. 1. 6. I and my *f.* house have sinned, 9. 2.
9. 9. see affliction of *f.*||16. *f.* dealt proudly
Job 15. 18. told from their *f.*||30. 1. whose *f.* I
Psal. 22. 4. our *f.* trusted||44. 1. *f.* have told us, 78. 3.
45. 16. instead of *f.*||49. 19. generation of *f.*
78. 12. in sight of *f.*||57. unfaithful like *f.*
106. 6. sinned with our *f.*||7. *f.* understood not
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are their *f.*
Isa. 14. 21. iniquity of their *f.* Jer. 14. 20.|32. 18.
49. 23. nursing *f.*||64. 11. our *f.* praised thee
Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity have your *f.* found in
3. 24. shame devoured the labour of our *f.*
6. 21. *f.* and sons shall fall on them, 13. 14.
7. 7. gave to your *f.* 14. | 23. 39. | 25. 5. | 35. 15.
26. did worse than *f.*||9. 14. *f.* taught them
9. 16. they nor their *f.* have known, 19. 4.
23. 27. *f.* have forgotten||24. 10. gave to their *f.*
31. 29. *f.* have eaten sour grapes, Ezek. 18. 2.
44. 17. as we have done, our *f.* and our kings
47. 3. *f.* shall not look back to children
50. 7. sinned against the L. the hope of their *f.*
Lam. 5. 7. our *f.* have sinned, and are not
Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* eat sons||20. 24. after their *f.* idols
Dan. 2. 23. O God of my *f.*||9. 16. iniquities of *f.*
11. 24. shall do what his *f.* have not done, 37, 38.
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in the days of your *f.*
Amos 2. 4. lies after which their *f.* walked
Zech. 1. 2. displeased with your *f.*||4. be not as *f.*
5. your *f.* where are they||6. hold of your *f.*
8. 14. when your *f.* provoked me to wrath
Mal. 2. 10. covenant of *f.*||4. 6. turn heart of *f.*
Matt. 23. 30. days of our *f.*||32. measures of *f.*
Luke 1. 17. turn hearts of the *f.* Mal. 4. 6.
55. spake to our *f.*||72. promised to our *f.*
6. 23. in like manner did their *f.* 26.
11. 47. *f.* killed them||48. allow deeds of *f.*
John 6. 31. *f.* eat manna||7. 22. but of the *f.*
Acts 7. 2. men and *f.* 22. 1.||12. sent our *f.*
15. died, he and our *f.*||39. *f.* would not obey
13. 17. chose our *f.*||36. David laid unto his *f.*
15. 10. yoke which our *f.*||22. 3. law of the *f.*
26. 6. promise made to our *f.*||28. 17. customs of *f.*
28. 25. well spake the Holy Ghost to our *f.*
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the *f.*||11. 28. for *f.* sakes
1 Cor. 4. 15. not many *f.*||10. 1. all our *f.* were
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions of my *f.*
Eph. 6. 4. *f.* provoke not your children, Col. 3. 21.
Heb. 1. 1. times past to the *f.*||3. 9. *f.* tempted me
12. 9. we had *f.* of our flesh, who corrected us
1 Pet. 1. 18. received by tradition from your *f.*
2 Pet. 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep, all things
1 John 2. 13. I write to you *f.* because, 14.

Slept with his FATHERS.

1 Kings 2. 10. David slept with his *f.* 11. 21, 43.
| 14. 20, 31 | 15. 8, 24. | 16. 6, 28.|22. 40, 50.
2 Kings 8. 24. | 10. 35. | 13. 9, 13.|14. 16, 22.
| 15. 7, 22. |15. 38. | 16. 20. | 20. 21. | 21. 18.
| 24. 6. 2 Chr. 26. 23.

FATHERLESS, *a.* Exod. 22. 22. not afflict *f.*||24.
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of *f.* Psal. 82. 3.
Job 6. 27. overwhelm the *f.*||22. 9. arms of *f.*
24. 3. ass of the *f.*||9. pluck the *f.* from breast
29. 12. delivered *f.*||31. 17. *f.* not eaten thereof, 21.
Psal. 10. 14. helper of the *f.*||18. to judge the *f.*
68. 5. a father of the *f.*||109. 9. children be *f.* 12.
Prov. 23. 10. enter not into the fields of the *f.*
Isa. 1. 23. they judge not the *f.* Jer. 5. 28.
9. 17. not have mercy on *f.*||10. 2. may rob *f.*
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f.* children, I'll preserve
Lam. 5. 3. we are *f.*||Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the *f.*

Hos. 14. 3. *f.* findeth mercy||Mal. 3. 5. oppress *f.*
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion is to visit the *f.* and
FATHERLESS *and Stranger.*
Deut. 14. 29. - *f.* shall come and eat, 24. 19.|26. 12.
16. 11. - *f.* rejoice, 14.||27. 19. judgment of - *f.*
Psal. 94. 6. slay - *f.*||146. 9. Lord preserveth - *f.*
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not - *f.* 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.
FATHOMS, *s.* Acts 27. 28. found it 20. *f.* 15. *f.*
FAULT, S, *s.* Gen. 41. 9. I remember my *f.*
Exod. 5. 16. *f.* is in thy people||Deut. 25. 2.
1 Sam. 29. 3. no *f.* in him||2 Sam. 3. 8. with a *f.*
Psal. 19. 12. from secret *f.*||59. 4. without my *f.*
Dan. 6. 4. could find no occasion or *f.* in him
Matt 18. 15. if thy brother trespass, tell him his *f.*
Luke 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man, John 18. 38.
Rom. 9. 19. why doth he yet find *f.*||1 Cor. 6. 7.
Gal. 6. 1. overtaken in a *f.*||Heb. 8. 8. finding *f.*
Heb. 9.†14. without *f.*||Jam. 5. 16. confess your *f.*
1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be buffeted for your *f.*
Rev. 14. 5. without *f.* before the throne of God
FAULTLESS, *a.* Heb. 8. 7. had been *f.*||Jude 24.
FAULTY, *a.* 2 Sam. 14. 13. Hos. 10. 2.
FAVOUR, *s.* signifies [1] *Abundance of good things*, Deut. 33. 23. [2] *Kindness*, Job 10. 12. Psal. 112. 5. [3] *Comeliness*, Prov. 31. 30. Nah. 3. 4. [4] *A good name*, Prov. 22. 1. [5] *Acceptance*, Prov. 3. 4. [6] *Tender love*, Dan. 1. 9. [7] *Delight*, Psal. 44. 3. [8] *Mercy*, Psal. 109, 12. Isa. 60. 10. [9] *Regard and esteem*, Gen. 39. 21. Acts 7. 10.
Gen. 39. 21. gave Joseph *f.* in sight of the keeper
Exod. 3. 21. *f.* in sight of Egyptians, 11. 3.|12. 36.
Deut. 28. 50. not shew *f.*||33. 23. satisfied with *f.*
Josh. 11. 20. have no *f.*||1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in *f.*
Esth. 2. 15. now Esther obtained *f.* 17. | 5. 2.
Job 10. 12. thou hast granted me life and *f.*
Psal. 5. 12. with *f.* compass||30. 5. in his *f.* is life
30. 7. by thy *f.*||44. 3. hadst a *f.* unto them
45. 12. intreat thy *f.*||89. 17. in thy *f.* our horn
106. 4. remember me with *f.* thou bearest to
112. 5. sheweth *f.*||119. 58. I intreated thy *f.*
Prov. 8. 35. findeth me shall obtain *f.* 12. 2.|18. 22.
11. 27. procureth *f.*||13. 15. giveth *f.*||14. 9.
14. 35. the king's *f.*||16. 15. *f.* is as a cloud, 19. 12.
21. 10. findeth no *f.*||22. 1. loving *f.* to be chose
29. 26. seek rulers *f.* 19. 6||31. 30. *f.* is deceitful
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet *f.* to men of skill, but time
Isa. 26. 10. let *f.* be shewed||27. 11. shew no *f.*
60. 10. but in my *f.*||Jer. 16. 13. not shew *f.*
Dan. 1. 9. Daniel into *f.*||Luke 2. 52. increased in *f.*
Acts 2. 47. in *f.* with all the p.||7. 10. gave Moses *f.*
Find or *Found* FAVOUR.
Gen. 18. 3. if I have - *f.* 30. 27. Num. 11. 15.
1 Sam. 20. 29. Neh. 2. 5. Esth. 5. 8. | 7. 3.
Num. 11. 11. have I not - *f.*||Deut. 24. 1. she - no *f.*
Ruth 2. 13. let me - *f.*||1 Sam. 16. 22. | 25. 8.
2 Sam. 15. 25. if I shall - *f.*||1 Kings 11. 19. Hadad - *f.*
Prov. 3. 4. so shalt thou - *f.*||28. 23. - more *f.*
Song 8. 10. I was in his eyes as one that - *f.*
Luke 1. 30. thou hast - *f.*||Acts 7. 46. - *f.* before G.
FAVOUR, *v.* 1 Sam. 29. 6. lords *f.* thee not
Psal. 35. 27. *f.* my right cause||102. 13. set time to *f.*
102. 14. *f.* the dust||109. 12. nor let any *f.* his
FAVOURABLE, *a.* Judg. 21. 22. be *f.* to them
Job 33. 26. and God will be *f.* unto him: and
Psal. 77. 7. *f.* no more||85. 1. thou hast been *f.*
FAVOURED, *p.* Gen. 29. 17. Rachel well *f.*
39. 6. Joseph well *f.*||41. 2. kine well *f.* 3. 18.
Lam. 4. 16. *f.* not elders||Dan. 1. 4. children well *f.*
Nah. 3. 4. well *f.* harlot||Luke 1. 28. highly *f.*
Evil FAVOUREDNESS, Deut. 17. 1.
FAVOUREST, ETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 20. 11. *f.* Joab
Psal. 41. 11. know thou *f.* me||85.†2. thou *f.*
FEAR, *s.* is [1] *Natural, and consists in a proper caution to avoid dangers and evils.* [2] *Unruly, when all resolution and self-possession is dissipated, and the spirits thrown into disorder and confusion*, Job 4. 14. Matt. 17. 6. | 28. 4. [3] *Carnal and sinful, when persons fear men more than God*, Prov. 29. 25. Matt. 10. 28. [4] *Slavish, when persons are more afraid of death and hell than of sin*, 1 Sam. 12. 18. Dan. 5. 6. Acts 24. 26. [5] *Diabolical*, Jam. 2. 19. [6] *A filial fear of God, or holy affection in the soul, whereby it is inclined to reverence God and approve of all his commands*, Gen. 22. 12. Eccl. 12. 13. *and to abhor all evil*, Neh. 5. 15. Psal. 119. 128. Prov. 8. 13. | 16. 6.
Fear is put [1] *For the object feared*, Gen. 31. 42. Prov. 1. 26. Isa. 8. 13. [2] *Worship*, Deut. 6. 13. | 10. 20. Isa. 25. 3. [3] *Doctrine*, Psal. 19. 7, 9. [4] *Piety*, Job 4. 6. Mal. 3. 16. [5] *Doubting*, Ruth 3. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 17. [6] *Terror*, Gen. 35. 5. [7] *Reverence*, Rom. 13. 7. Eph. 6. 5.
Gen. 9. 2. the *f.* of you shall be on every beast
31. 42. *f.* of Isaac, 53.||Exod. 15. 16. *f.* and dread
Exod. 23. 27. I'll send my *f.* before thee, and
Deut. 2. 25. put *f.* of thee, 11. 25.||28. 67. for the *f.*
1 Chr. 14. 17. Lord brought fear of him on nations
Ezra 3. 3. *f.* was on them||Neh. 6. 14. put me in *f.*
Esth. 8. 17. *f.* of Jews, 9. 2.||3. *f.* of Mordecai
Job 4. 6. is not this thy *f.*||14. *f.* came on me
6. 14. forsaketh the *f.*||9. 34. his *f.* terrify me
15. 4. eastest off *f.*||21. 9. safe from *f.* neither
22. 4. reprove thee for *f.*||10. sudden *f.* trouble
25. 2. dominion and *f.*||39. 22. mocketh at *f.*
39. 16. her labour is in vain without *f.*
41. 33. not his like, who is made without *f.*
Psal. 2. 11. serve the L. with *f.*||5. 7. in thy *f.*
9. 20. put them in *f.* O L.||14. 5. in great *f.*
31. 11. I was a *f.*||13. *f.* was on every side
48. 6. *f.* took hold||53. 5. in *f.* where no *f.* was
64. 1. preserve from *f.*||90. 11. according to thy *f.*
105. 38. *f.* of them fell||119. 38. devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your *f.* cometh, 27.
33. quiet from *f.*||3. 25. of sudden *f.* neither
10. 24. *f.* of the wicked||20. 2. *f.* of a king
29. 25. the *f.* of man bringeth a snare; but
Song 3. 8. hath his sword because of *f.* in night
Isa. 7. 25. not come *f.* of briers||8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.*
8. 13. let him be your *f.*||14. 3. rest from *f.*
21. 4. pleasure turned to *f.*||24. 17. *f.* and the pit
24. 18. fleeth from *f.* shall fall, Jer. 48. 44.
29. 13. *f.* toward me is taught||31. 9.||63. 17.
Jer. 2. 19. my *f.* is not in thee||6. 25. | 20. 10.
30. 5. a voice of *f.*||32. 40. I'll put my *f.* in
46. 5. *f.* was round about||49. 5. bring a *f.*
49. 29. *f.* is on every side, 6. 25.|20. 10. | 48. 43.
Lam. 3. 47. *f.* and a snare||Ezek. 30. 13. put a *f.*
Mal. 1. 6. where is my *f.*||2. 5. for the *f.*
Matt. 14. 26. cried out for *f.*||28. 4. for *f.* of him
28. 8. they departed with *f.* and great joy, and
Luke 1. 12. fell on him||74. serve him without *f.*
65. *f.* came on all, 7. 16. Acts 2. 43. | 5. 5, 11.
5. 26. filled with *f.* 8. 37.||21. 26. failing for *f.*
John 7. 13. for *f.* of the Jews, 19. 38. | 20. 19.
Rom. 13. 7. *f.* to whom *f.*||1 Cor. 2. 3. with you in *f.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *f.*||15. with *f.* received him
Eph. 6. 5. with *f.* and trembling, Phil. 2. 12.
Phil. 1. 14. are bold to speak the word without *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 7. not given us the spirit of *f.* but of
Heb. 2. 15. thro' *f.* of death||12. 28. and godly *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 17. time of your sojourning here in *f.*
3. 15. give an answer with meekness and *f.*
1 John 4. 18. no *f.* in love, but love casteth out *f.*
Jude 12. feeding without *f.*||23. save with *f.*
Rev. 18. 10. afar off for *f.* of her torment, 15.
FEAR *of God*, Gen. 20. 11. *f.* - not in this place
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in the *f.* -||2 Chr. 20. 29.
Neh. 5. 9. walk in the *f.* -||15. because of the *f.* -
Psal. 36. 1. no *f.* - before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in *f.* -||Eph. 5. 21.
FEAR *of the Lord.*
1 Sam. 11. 7. *f.* - fell on the people, 2 Chr. 14. 14.
| 17. 10. | 19. 7.
Job 28. 28. *f.* - is wisdom, Psal. 111. 10. Prov. 1. 7.
| 9. 10. | 15. 33.
Psal. 19. 9. *f.* - is clean||34. 11. teach you the *f.* -
Prov. 1. 29. not choose *f.* -||2. 5. understand *f.* -
8. 13. *f.* - is to hate evil||10. 27. *f.* - prolongeth days
14. 26. in *f.* - is strong confidence||27. is life
Prov. 15. 16. a little with *f.* -||16. 6. by *f.* - men depart
19. 23. *f.* - tendeth to life||22. 4 by *f.* - are riches
23. 17. be thou in the *f.* - all the day long
Isa. 2. 10. hide, for the *f.* - 19, 21.||11. 2.
11. 3. of quick understanding in the *f.* -
33. 6. the *f.* of the Lord is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *f.* - and comfort
FEARS, *s.* Job 15.†21. a sound of *f.* Psal. 34. 4.
Eccl. 12. 5. Isa. 66. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 5.
FEAR, *v.* Gen. 32. 11. for I *f.* Esau, lest
42. 18. I *f.* God||Exod. 18. 21. such as *f.* God
Lev. 19. 3. *f.* every man his mother and father
14. but shalt *f.* thy God, 32. | 25. 17, 36, 43.
Num. 14. 9. neither *f.* ye the people of the land
Deut. 4. 10. that they may learn to *f.* me, 5. 29.
13. 11. shall hear and *f.* 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21.
4. and *f.* God||28. 58. *f.* this glorious name
28. 66. *f.* day and night||67. thou shalt *f.* day
Judg. 7. 10. if thou *f.* to go down, go with Phurah
1 Kings 8. 40. may *f.* thee, 43. 2 Chr. 6. 31, 33.
2 Kings 17. 36. him shall ye *f.* 38, 39. 1 Chr. 16. 30.
Neh. 1. 11. servants, who desire to *f.* thy name
Job 1. 9. doth Job *f.* God for nought?
31. 34. did I *f.*?||37. 24. men *f.* before him
Psal. 22. 23. *f.* him, all ye||25. them that *f.* him
23. 4. I'll *f.* no evil||25. 14. with them that *f.* him
27. 1. whom shall I *f.*||31. 19. them that *f.* thee
33. 18. on them that *f.* him, 34. 7, 9.||40. 3.
49. 5. should I *f.*||52. 6. shall see and *f.* and
60. 4. banner to them that *f.*||61. 5. *f.* thy name
64. 9. all shall *f.*||66. 16. all ye that *f.* God
67. 7. ends of earth *f.*||72. 5. *f.* thee as long
85. 9. nigh them that *f.*||86. 11. unite my heart to *f.*
102. 15. heathen shall *f.*||103. 11. them that *f.*
103. 13. pitieth them that *f.*||17. on them that *f.*
111. 5. meat to them that *f.*||119. 39. which I *f.*
119. 63. companion of them that *f.*||74. 79.
145. 19. he will fulfil desire of them that *f.* him
147. 11. L. taketh pleasure in them that *f.* him
Eccl. 3. 14. *f.* before him||5. 7. *f.* thou God
8. 12. well with them that *f.* God||12. 13. *f.* G.
Isa. 8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.*||19. 16. Egypt shall *f.*
25. 3. city *f.* thee||29. 23. *f.* the God of Israel
59. 19. *f.* the name of the Lord from the west
60. 5. thine heart shall *f.* and be enlarged: be.
Jer. 10. 7. who would not *f.*||23. 4. *f.* no more
32. 39. one heart to *f.*||33. 9. they shall *f.* and
51. 46. lest your heart faint, and ye *f.* for the
Dan. 1. 10. I *f.* my lord||6. 26. *f.* God of Daniel
Hos. 10. 5. Samaria *f.*||Zeph. 3. 7. wilt *f.* me
Mic. 7. 17. as worms, and *f.* because of thee
Hag. 1. 12. people did *f.*||Zech. 9. 5. Ashkelon *f.*
Mal. 4. 2. unto you that *f.* my name shall Sun
Matt. 10. 28. *f.* him who is able to des. Luke 12. 5.
21. 26. we *f.* the people||Luke 1. 50. that *f.* him
Luke 23. 40. dost thou *f.* G.?||Acts 13. 16. ye that *f.* G.
Rom. 8. 15. again to *f.*||11. 20. high-minded, but *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 3. I *f.* lest as the serpent||12. 20. I *f.* lest
Heb. 4. 1. let us *f.* lest||12. 21. I exceedingly *f.*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *f.* G.||Rev. 2. 10. *f.* none of those
Rev. 11. 18. *f.* thy name||14. 7. saying *f.* God
19. 5. praise ye that *f.* him, both small and great
FEAR *the Lord*, Deut. 6. 2. mightest *f.* - thy God
13. shalt *f.* - thy God, 10. 12, 20. 2 Kin. 17. 39.
24. to *f.* - our God, 14. 23 | 17. 19. | 31. 12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. might *f.* - your God||24. 14. *f.* - and
serve him, 1 Sam. 12. 14, 24.
1 Kin. 18. 12. but I thy servant *f.* -, 2 Kin. 4. 1.
2 Kin. 17. 28. taught them how they should *f.* -
Ps. 15. 4. honoureth them that *f.* -||22. 23. ye that
33. 8. let all the earth *f.* -||34. 9. O *f.* - ye saints
115. 11. ye that *f.* -||13. bless them that *f.* -
118. 4. *f.* - say||135. 20. ye that *f.* - bless the L.
Prov. 3. 7. *f.* - and depart||24. 21. my son *f.* thou
Jer. 5. 24. let us *f.* -||26. 19. did not he *f.* -?
Hos. 3. 5. shall Israel *f.* -||Jon. 1. 9. I *f.* - the God
FEAR *not*, Gen. 15. 1. *f.* - Abraham, 21. 17. | 26.
24. | 35. 17. | 43. 23. | 46. 3. | 50. 19, 21.
Exod. 14. 13. *f.* - stand||20. 20. Moses said, *f.* -
Num. 14. 9. *f.* them not || 21. 34. *f.* him not
Deut. 1. 21. | 3. 2, 22. | 20. 3 | 31. 6, 8 Josh.

8. 1. | 10. 8. Judg. 4. 18. | 6. 10, 23. Ruth 3. 11. 1 Sam. 4. 20. | 12. 20. | 22. 23. | 23. 17. 2 Sam. 9. 7. | 13. 28. 1 Kings 17. 13. 2 Kings 6. 15. | 17. 34. | 25. 24. 2 Chr. 20. 17. Psal. 55. 19. | 64. 4. Isa. 7. 4. | 35. 4. | 41. 10, 13, 14. | 43. 1, 5. | 44. 2, 8. | 51. 7. | 54. 4. Jer. 5. 22. | 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28. Lam. 3. 57. Ezek. 3. 9. Dan. 10. 12, 19. Joel 2. 21. Zeph. 3. 16. Hag. 2. 5. Zech. 8. 13, 15. Mal. 3. 5 Matt. 1. 20. | 10. 26, 28, 31. | 28. 5. Luke 1. 13. | 2. 10. | 8. 50. | 12. 7, 32. | 18. 4. John 12. 15. Acts 27. 24. Rev. 1. 17.

Not FEAR, Exod. 9. 30. ye will - *f.* the Lord, 2 Kings 17. 35, 37. Job 9. 35. | 11. 15. Psal. 27. 3. my heart shall - *f.* 46. 2. | 56. 4. | 118. 6. Isa. 54. 14. thou shalt - *f.*||Amos 3. 8. who will - *f.* Heb. 13. 6. I will - *f.*||Rev. 15. 4. who shall - *f* thee

FEARED, *p* Gen. 19. 30. Lot *f.* to dwell||26. 7. Exod. 1. 17. midwives *f.* G. 21.||2. 14. Moses *f.* 9. 20. he that *f.* the word||14. 31. people *f.* L. Deut. 25. 18. *f.* not God||32. 17. fathers *f.* not||27. 32. 27. were it not that I *f.* the wrath of en. Josh. 4. 14. *f.* Joshua||10. 2. Canaanites *f.* Judg. 6. 27. Gideon *f.*||8. 20. Jether *f.* to slay 1 Sam. 3. 15. *f.* to shew Eli||14. 26. *f.* the oath||15. 24. 2 Sam 3. 11. *f.* Abner||10. 19. Syrians *f.*||12. 18. 1 Kings 1. 50. Adonijah *f.*||3. 28. all Israel *f.* 2 Kings 17. 7. *f.* other gods||25. *f.* not the Lord 1 Chr. 16. 25. to be *f.* above all gods, Psal. 96. 4. 2 Chr. 20. 3. Jehoshaphat *f.* and proclaimed a fast Psal. 76. 7. thou art to be *f.*||8. the earth *f.* 11. ought to be *f.*||78. 53. they *f.* not, but 130. 4. forgiveness, that thou mayest be *f.* Isa. 41. 5. the isles *f.*||51. 13 *f.* continually 57. 11 whom hast thou *f.* that thou hast lied Jer. 3. 8. Judah *f.* not||44. 10. nor have they *f.* 42. 16. the sword which ye *f.* Ezek. 11. 8. Dan. 5. 19. nations *f.*||Mal. 2. 5. wherewith he *f.* Matt. 14. 5. he *f.* the multitude, 21. 46. Mark 4. 41. they *f.* exceedingly||6. 20. Herod *f.* John 11. 18. priests *f.* Jesus||32. *f.* the people, 12 12. Luke 9. 34. they *f.*||45. *f.* to ask him of that 18. 2. judge which *f.* not G.||19. 21. I *f.* thee John 9. 22. *f.* the Jews||Acts 16. 38 magistrates *f.* Heb. 5. 7. Christ was heard, in that he *f.*

FEARED *God*, Neh. 7. 2. Job 1. 1. Acts 10. 2.

FEARED *greatly*, Josh. 10. 2. 1 Sam. 12. 18. 1 Kin. 18. 3. Job 3. 25. Psal. 89. 7. Matt. 27. 54.

FEARED *the Lord*, 2 Kin. 17. 32. *f.* -, and made Hos. 10. 3. *f.* not *the L.*||Jonah 1. 16. *f. the Lord* Mal. 3. 16. then they that *f. the Lord* spake

FEAREST, *v.* Gen. 22. 12. that thou *f.* God Isa. 57. 11. thou *f.* me not||Jer. 22. 25. thou *f.* Job 1. 8. Job *f.* God, and escheweth evil, 2. 3.

FEARETH, *v.* Psal. 25. 12. that *f.* the Lord 112. 1. blessed is every one that *f.* L. 128. 1, 4. Prov. 13. 13. *f.* commandment||14. 2. *f.* the L||16. 28. 14. *f.* always||31. 30. that *f.* the Lord Eccl. 7. 18. he that *f.* G.||8. 13. *f.* not||9. 2. *f.* an oath Isa. 50. 10. who is among you that *f.* the Lord Acts 10. 22. one that *f.* G. 35. | 13. 26. 1 John 4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect

FEARING, *p.* Josh. 22. 25. from *f.* the Lord Mark 5. 33. the woman *f.*||Acts 23. 10. *f.* lest Paul Acts 27. 17. *f.* lest they should fall in quicksands Gal. 2. 12. *f.* them||Col. 3. 22. *f.* God||Heb. 11. 27.

FEARFUL, LY, *ad.* Exod. 15. 11. *f.* in praises Deut. 20. 8. what man is *f.*||28. 58. this *f.* name Psal. 139. 14. I am *f.* and wonderfully made Isa. 35. 4. of a *f.* heart||Matt. 8. 26. why are ye *f.* Mark 4. 40. ye so *f.*||Luke 21. 11. *f.* sights Heb 10. 27. *f.* looking||31. *f.* thing to fall into Rev. 21. 8. *f.* shall have their part in the lake

FEARFULNESS, *s.* Psal. 55. 5. *f.* and trembling Isa. 21. 4. *f* affrighted me||33. 14. *f.* surprised

FEAST, *s.* signifies [1] *A solemn time for God's service*, Gen. 21. 8. Neh. 10. 12. [2] *Peace and inward serenity*, Prov. 15. 15. [3] *The abundance of gospel provisions*, Isa. 25. 6. [4] *An emblem of joy and gladness*, Esth. 8. 17. *The people of* Israel *had many* feasts [1] *Weekly, as the sabbath*, Exod. 13. 6. [2] *Monthly, as the new moons*, Num. 28. 11. [3] *Yearly, as the passover*, Exod. 34. 25. [4] *Feast of trumpets*, Lev. 23. 24. [5] *Pentecost*, Lev. 23. 11, 17. [6] *Atonement*, Lev. 23. 26. [7] *Tabernacles*, Lev. 23. 34. [8] *Of harvest*, Exod. 23. 16. [9] *Of purim*, Esth. 9. 17, 32. [10] *Every seventh year, or year of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 4. [11] *The Jubilee, being every fiftieth year, or seven years of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 8. Gen. 19. 3. Lot made a *f.*||21. 8. Abraham made a *f.* 26. 30. Isaac||29. 22. Laban made a *f.*||40. 20. Exod. 5. 1. may hold a *f.* 10. 9. | 12. 14. Lev. 23. 29. 13. 6. the seventh day shall be a *f.* to the L. 23. 14. three times thou shalt keep a *f.* in the year 16. *f.* of harvest||32. 5. to-morrow is a *f.* to Num. 28. 17. 15th day is the *f.*||29. 12. keep a *f.* Deut. 16. 14. thou shalt rejoice in thy *f.* thou Judg. 14. 10. Samson made a *f.* 12, 17. 1 Sam. 9. †12. there is a *f.* to day||20. †6. yearly 25. 36. Nabal held a *f.* in his house like a king 2 Sam. 3. 20. David made Abner and his men a *f.* 1 Kings 3. 15. Solomon made a *f.* 8. 2, 65. 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like the *f.* 33. 2 Chr. 5. 3. the *f.* in the seventh month, Neh. 8. 14. 7. 8. kept *f.* seven days, 9. | 30. 22. Ezek. 45. 25. Est. 1. 3. made a *f.* 5, 9. | 2. 18.||8. 17. Jews Prov. 15. 15. a merry heart hath a continual *f.* Eccl. 10. 19. a *f.* is made for laughter, wine Isa. 25. 6. *f.* of fat things||Jer. 16. †5. mourning *f.* Dan. 5. 1. Belshazzar the king made a great *f.* Hos. 2. 11. *f.* days to cease||9. 5. in day of the *f.* Amos 5. 21. I hate, I despise your *f.* days, and Matt. 26. 5. they said, not on the *f.* day, Mark 14. 2. 27. 15. at the *f.* governor was wont, Mark 15. 6. Luke 2. 42. custom of the *f.*||5. 29. Levi made a *f.* 14. 13. when thou makest a *f.* call the poor John 2. 8. bear to the governor of the *f.* 9, 23. 4. 45. seen all he did at *f.*||5. 1 *f.* of Jews, 6. 4. 7. 8. go ye up to this *f.*||10. then went he to *f.* 11. Jews sought him at *f.*||37. great day of *f* 10. 22. *f.* of dedication||11. 56. not come to *f.* 12. 12. come to *f.* 20.||13. 29. need of against *f.* Acts 18. 21. I must by all means keep this *f.* 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *f.*||10. 27. bid you to a *f.*

FEAST *of the Passover.*

Exod. 34. 25. Matt. 26. 2. Luke 2. 41. John 13. 1.

Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. Psal. 81. 3. Lam. 2. 7. Hos. 12. 9.

FEAST *of Tabernacles*, Lev. 23. 34. Deut. 16. 13, 16. | 31. 10. 2 Chr. 8. 13. Ezra 3. 4. Zech. 14. 16, 18, 19. John 7. 2.

FEAST *of unleavened Bread.*

Exod. 12. 17. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. Lev. 23. 6. Deut. 16. 16. 2 Chr. 8. 13. | 30. 13, 21. | 35. 17, 22. Ezek. 45. 21. Matt. 26. 17. Mark 14. 1. Luke 22. 1.

FEAST *of Weeks*, Exod. 34. 22. observe *f.* - Deut. 16. 10, 16.||2 Chr. 8. 13. Sol. offered in *f.* -

FEAST, ED, Job 1. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 13. Jude 12.

FEASTING, Esth. 9. 17. day of *f.* 18, 22. Job 1. 5 days of *f.*||Eccl. 7. 2. house of *f.* Jer. 16. 8.

FEASTS, Lev. 23. 2. these are my *f.* 4. | 37. 44. Num. 29. 39. your set *f.* 1 Chr. 23. 31. Ezra 3. 5. 2 Chr. 31. 3. for the set *f.*||Neh. 10. 33. in set *f.* Psal. 35. 16. mockers in *f.*||Isa. 1. 14. appointed *f.* Isa. 5. 12. the harp, pipe and wine are in their *f.* Jer. 51. 39. in their heat I will make their *f.* Ezek. 45. 17. give offerings in *f.* 46. 11. Amos 8. 10. *f.* to mourning||Zech. 8. 19. cheerful *f.* Matt. 23. 6 uppermost rooms at *f.* Mark 12. 39. Jude 12. these are spots in your *f.* of charity

Solemn FEASTS, Num. 15. 3. 2 Chr. 2. 4. | 8. 13. Lam. 1. 4. | 2. 6 Ezek. 36. 38. | 46. 9. Hos. 2. 11. to cease her - *f.*||Nah. 1. 15. Mal. 2. 3.

FEATHERS, *s.* Lev. 1. 16. pluck away his *f.* Job 39. 13. gavest thou *f.* to the ostrich Psal. 68. 13. *f.* with yellow gold||91. 4. cover with *f.* Ezek. 17. 3. eagle full of *f.* 7.||Dan 4. 33. eagles *f.*

FED, *v.* Gen. 30. 36. Jacob *f.* Laban's flock Gen. 36. 24. as he *f.* the asses||41. 2. seven kine *f.* 18. Gen. 47. 17. he *f.* them||48. 15. God which *f.* me Deut. 8. 3. he *f.* thee with manna, 16. Ex. 16. 32. 1 Kings 18. 4. he *f.* them with bread and water, 13. 1 Chr. 27. 29. over the herds that *f* in Sharon Psal. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *f.*||78. 72. he *f.* them 81. 16. *f.* with finest of wheat||Isa. 1. 11. *f.* beasts Jer. 5. 7. *f.* them to full||8. as *f.* horses Ezek. 16. 19. and my honey wherewith I *f.* thee 34. 3. ye eat the fat, and kill them that are *f.* 8. shepherds *f.* themselves, *f.* not my flock Dan. 4. 12. all flesh was *f.*||5. 21. *f.* him with grass Zech. 11. 7. took two staves, and I *f.* the flock Matt. 25. 37. saw we thee hungred, and *f.* thee Mark 5. 14. they that *f.* the swine fled, Luke 8. 34. Luke 16. 21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs 1 Cor. 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk, and not

FEE, Dan. 2. †6. receive *f.*||5. †17. give thy *f.*

FEEBLE, *a.* Gen. 30. 42. when cattle were *f.* Deut. 25. 18 smote *f.*||1 Sam. 2. 5. is waxen *f.* 2 Sam. 4. 1. hands were *f.*||2 Chr. 28. 15. carried *f.* Neh. 4. 2. do these *f.* Jews||Job 4. 4. *f.* knees Psal. 38. 8. I am *f.*||105. 37. not one *f.* person Isa. 16. 14. remnant be *f.*||35. 3. *f.* knees Jer. 6. 24. our hands wax *f.* 49. 24. | 50. 43. Ezek. 7. 17. all hands shall be *f.* 21. 7. Zech. 12. 8. he that is *f.*||1 Cor. 12. 22. seem more *f.* 1 Thes. 5. 14. *f.* minded||Heb. 12. 12. *f.* knees

FEEBLER, *a.* Gen. 30. 42. *f.* were Laban's

FEEBLENESS, Jer. 47. 3, not look back for *f.*

FEED, *v.* signifies [1] *To refresh nature*, Gen. 25. 30. [2] *Sensually to pamper*, Jude 12. [3] *To teach*, John 21. 15. Acts 20. 28. [4] *To keep*, Gen. 37. 2. [5] *To afflict*, 1 Kings 22. 27. Ezek. 34. 16.

Feeding *generally respects the office of a shepherd, and is applied*, I. *To God.* [1] *In respect of his church, which he defends, supports, and supplies*, Gen. 48. 15. Psal. 23. 1. 28. 9. [2] *In respect of the ungodly, on whom he executes his judgments*, Ezek. 34. 16. Hos. 4. 16. [3] *In respect of the creatures whom he supplies*, Psal. 145. 15. Matt. 6. 26.

II. *To Christ, the great and good shepherd of his church*, Isa. 40. 11. John 10. 11. *who feeds by his word, Spirit, grace, fulness, redemption, ordinances and providences.*

III. *To men*, John 21. 15. Psal. 78. 71. Jer. 3. 15.

IV. *To rulers, political and ecclesiastical*, Ezek. 34. 2, 3.

Gen. 25. 30. *f.* me with that same red pottage 29. 7. *f.* the sheep||30. 31. I'll again *f.* thy flock 37. 12. *f* father's flock, 16.||46. 32. to *f.* cattle Exod. 22. 5. *f.* in another's field||34. 3. let flocks *f.* 2 Sam. 5. 2. *f* my people. 7. 7.||19. 33. I'll *f.* thee 1 Kin. 17. 4. commanded ravens to *f.* thee 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of affliction, 2 Chr. 18. 26. Job 24. 2. *f.* thereof||20. worms shall *f.* sweetly on Psal. 28. 9. *f.* them||49. 14. *f.* on them||78. 71. Jacob Prov. 10. 21. lips *f* many||30. 8. *f.* me with food Song 1. 8. *f.* thy kids||4. 5. *f.* among lilies||6. 2. Isa. 5. 17. lambs shall *f.*||11. 7. cow and bear *f.* 14. 30. poor shall *f.*||27. 10. calf *f.* and lie down 30. 23. *f.* in large pastures||40. 11. *f.* his flock 49. 9. shall *f.* in the ways||26. I'll *f.* them that 58. 14. I'll *f.* thee with the heritage of Jacob 61. 5. strangers shall *f.*||65. 25. wolf *f.* together Jer. 3 15 *f.* you with knowledge||6. 3. they shall *f.* 9. 15. I will *f.* them with wormwood, 23. 15. 23. 2. pastors that *f.*||4. which shall *f.* them 50. 19. Israel shall *f.* on Carmel and Bashan Lam 4. 5. they that *f.* delicately are desolate Ezek. 34. 2. *f.* themselves||13. I'll *f.* them, 14, 15. 16. I'll *f.* the fat||23. my servant David shall *f.* Dan. 11. 26. that *f.* of his meat shall destroy him Hos. 4. 16. L. *f.* them as a lamb||9. 2. shall not *f.* Jonah 3. 7. let them not *f.* nor drink water Mic. 5. 4. *f.* in the strength of L.||7. 14. *f.* with rod Zeph. 2. 7. *f.* thereupon||3. 13. they shall *f.* none Zech. 11. 4. *f.* the flock||7. I'll *f.*||9. I'll not *f* 16. Matt. 2. †6 governor *f.*||Luke 15. 15. to *f.* swine John 21. 15. *f.* my lambs||16. *f.* my sheep, 17.

Acts 20. 28. take heed to *f.* the church of God
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* him, if
1 Cor. 13. 3. goods to *f.* poor||1 Pet. 5. 1. *f.* flock of G.
Rev. 7. 17. the Lamb shall *f.*||12. 6. *f.* her 1260 days
FEEDEST, *v.* Psal. 80. 5. *f.* with tears||Song 1. 7.
FEEDETH, *v.* Prov. 15. 14. *f.* on foolishness
Song 2. 16. my beloved *f.* among the lilies, 6. 3.
Isa. 44. 20. he *f.* of ashes||Hos. 12. 1. *f.* on wind
Matt. 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them, Luke 12. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not the milk
FEEDING, *p.* Gen. 37. 2. Joseph was *f.* the flock
Job 1. 14. the asses *f.*||Ezek. 34. 10. cease from *f.*
Nah. 2. 11. where is the *f.* place of young lions?
Matt. 8. 30. herd of swine *f.* Mark 5. 11. Luke 8. 32.
Luke 17. 7. *f.* cattle||Jude 12 *f.* without fear
FEEL, *v.* Gen. 27. 12. my father will *f.* me, 21.
Judg. 16. 26. *f.* the pillars||Job 20. 20. not *f.* quietn.
Psal. 58. 9. before your pots can *f.* the thorns
Eccl. 8. 5. *f.* no evil||Acts 17. 27. might *f.* after
FEELING, *p.* Eph. 4. 19. past *f.*||Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, *s.* signify [1] *The will and affections*, Eccl. 5. 1. Psal. 17. 5. [2] *Faith*, Psal. 40. 2. | 66. 9. [3] *The walk and conversation*, Psal. 119. 59, 101. Heb. 12. 13. [4] *The whole man*, Prov. 1. 16. | 6. 18. [5] *The human nature of Christ*, Psal. 8. 6. [6] *Referred to God, it denotes his omnipotency, or irresistible power*, Hab. 3. 5. [7] *To man, signifies, weak, mean*, Isa. 26. 6. *An helper*, Job 29. 15. *Rule*, Psal. 47. 3.
Gen. 18. 4. and wash your *f.* 19. 2. | 24. 32. | 43. 24.
49. 10. between his *f.*||33. gathered up his *f.*
Exod. 3. 5. put thy shoes from off thy *f.* Acts 7. 33.
12. 11. shoes on your *f.*||30. 19. wash their *f.* 21.
Lev. 8. 24. toes of right *f.*||11. 21. legs above *f.*
Num. 20. 19. I will only go through with my *f.*
Deut. 11. 24. soles of your *f.* tread shall be yours
28. 57. between her *f.*||33. 3. sat down at thy *f.*
Josh. 3. 13. as soon as soles of priests *f.* 4. 18.
9. 5. old shoes on *f.*||10. 24. *f.* on the necks
Judg. 3. 24. he covereth his *f.*||4. 10. 10000 at his *f.*
5. 27. at her *f.* bowed||19. 21. washed their *f.*
Ruth 3. 4. uncover his *f.*||8. she lay at his *f.* 14.
Sam. 2. 9. keep *f.* of his saints||24. 3. cover his *f.*
25. 24. fell at his *f.*||41. to wash *f.* of servants
2 Sam. 3. 34. nor *f.* put in fetters||4. 4. lame of *f.*
4. 12. cut off hands and *f.*||11. 8. wash thy *f.*
19. 24. nor dressed his *f.*||22. 34. *f.* like hinds *f.*
22. 10. darkness under his *f.*||37. my *f.* not slip
1 Kin. 2. 5. put the blood of war in shoes of his *f.*
14. 6. Ahijah heard sound of her *f.*||12. *f.* enter
15. 23. Asa was diseased in his *f.* 2 Chr. 16. 12.
2 Kin. 4. 27. she caught him by the *f.* 37.
6. 32. sound of his master's *f.*||9. 35. scull and *f.*
13. 21. dead man stood on his *f.*||19. 24. sole of *f.*
21. 8. nor make the *f.* of Israel move any more
Neh. 9. 21. clothes not old, their *f.* sweiled not
Esth. 8. 3. Esther fell down at his *f.* and besought
Job. 12. 5. slip with his *f.*||13. 27. my *f.* in stocks
18. 8. a net, by his own *f.*||11. drive to his *f.*
29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame||30. 12. push my *f.*
Ps. 8. 6. put all under his *f.* 1 Cor. 15. 27. Eph. 1. 22.
18. 9. darkness under his *f.*||33. like hinds *f.*
36. *f.* did not slide||38. fallen under my *f.*
22. 16. they pierced my hands and my *f.*
25. 15. for he shall pluck my *f.* out of the net
31. 8. set my *f.* in a large||40. 2. my *f.* on a rock
47. 3. under our *f.*||56. 13. *f.* from falling, 116. 8.
58. 10. wash his *f.* in blood||66. 9. nor *f.* be moved
73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone||74. 3. lift up *f.*
91. 13. dragon shalt trample under *f.* Isa. 14. 19.
105. 18. whose *f.* they hurt||115. 7. *f.* have they
119. 59. I turned my *f.*||101. refrained my *f.*
105. lamp to our *f.*||122. 2. our *f.* shall stand
Prov. 1. 16. their *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. Isa. 59. 7.
4. 26. ponder path of thy *f.*||5. 5. her *f.* go down
6. 13. speaketh with his *f.*||28. *f.* not burnt
7. 11. her *f.* abide not||19. 2. hasteth with his *f.*
26. 6. cutteth off the *f.*||29. 5. a net for his *f.*
Song 5. 3. I have washed my *f.* how shall I defile
7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.* with shoes, O
Isa. 3. 16. tinkling with *f.* 18.||6. 2. covered his *f.*
23. 7. her own *f.*||26. 6. *f.* of the poor tread it
28. 3. troden under *f.*||32. 20. *f.* of the ox
37. 25. with sole of *f.* have dried, 2 Kin. 19. 24.
41. 3. not gone with his *f.*||49. 23. dust of *f.*
52. 7. how beautiful are the *f.* Rom. 10. 15.
60. 13. place of my *f.* glorious||14. bow at soles of *f.*
Jer. 13. 16. *f.* stumble||14. 10. not refrained *f.*
18. 22. hid snares from my *f.*||38. 22. thy *f.* sunk
Lam. 1. 13. a net for my *f.*||3. 34. crush under *f.*
Ezek. 1. 7. *f.* were straight *f.*||2. 1. stand on thy *f.*
16. 25. opened thy *f.*||24. 17. shoes on thy *f.*
25. 6. stamped with *f.*||34. 18. soil with thy *f.*
37. 10. stood on their *f.*||43. 7. place of my *f.*
Dan. 2. 33. *f.* part of iron||7. 7. residue with *f.*
10. 6. *f.* like polished brass, Rev. 1. 15. | 2. 18.
Nah 1. 3. dust of his *f.*||15. *f.* that bringeth good
Hab. 3. 5. coals at his *f.*||19. *f.* like hinds *f.*
Zech. 14. 4. his *f.* shall stand on mount of Olives
Mal. 4. 3. shall be ashes under soles of your *f.*
Matt. 10. 14. dust of your *f.* Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.
18. 8. having two *f.* be cast||29. fell at his *f.*
28. 9. they held him by the *f.* and worshipped
Mark 5. 22. fell at his *f.*||7. 25. she fell at his *f.*
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *f.*||7. 38. she kissed his *f.*
8. 35. sitting at the *f.* of Jesus||41. fell at his *f.*
10. 39. Mary sat at Jesus *f.*||15. 22. shoes on his
24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.* 40.
John 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, 12. 3.
32. Mary fell at his *f.*||13. 5. wash disciples *f.*
13. 6. dost thou wash my *f.*||20. 12. angel at his *f.*
Acts 4. 35. laid them at the apostles *f.* 37. | 5. 2.
5. 9. *f.* of them which buried||7. 58. young m. *f.*
10. 25. fell at his *f.*||13. 51. shook dust of their *f.*
14. 8. impotent in his *f.*||16. 24. *f.* fast in stocks
22. 3. *f.* of Gamaliel||26. 16. stand on thy *f.*
Rom. 3. 15. *f.* swift to shed||16. 20. bruise Sat. under
1 Cor. 12. 21. nor head to *f.*||15. 25. under his *f.*
Eph. 1. 22. and hath put all things under his *f.*
6. 15. *f.* shod||1 Tim. 5. 10. washed saints *f.*
Heb 2. 8. all under his *f.*||12. 13. strait paths for *f.*
Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* 19. 10. | 22. 8.
3. 9. worship before thy *f.*||11. 11. stood on their *f.*
12. 1. moon under her *f.*||13. 2. as *f.* of a bear
FEIGN, 2 Sam 14. 2. 1 Kin. 14. 5. Luke 20. 20.
FEIGNED, *p.* 1 Sam. 21. 13. *f.* himself mad
2 Sam. 22. †45. yield *f.* obedience, Psal. 18. †44.
Ps. 17. 1. not out of *f.* lips||2 Pet. 2. 3. with *f.* words
FEIGNEST, *v.* 1 Kin. 14. 6. Neh. 6. 8.
FEIGNEDLY, *ad.* Jer. 3. 10. turned *f.* saith
FELIX, *Happy or prosperous*, Acts 23. 26. | 24. 3, 24, 25. | 25. 14.
FELL, *v.* Gen. 4. 5. and his countenance *f.*
44. 14. *f.* before Joseph||45. 14.||46. 29.
Num. 11. 9. dew *f.* manna *f.*||14. 5. Moses *f.*
Josh. 8. 25. *f.* that day 12000||22. 20. wrath *f.*
Judg. 5. 27. Sisera *f.*||8. 10. there *f.* 120,000
12. 6. *f.* 42000||16. 30. house *f.*||20. 44. *f.* 18000
1 Sam. 4. 10. *f.* 30000||18. Eli *f.* from his seat
11. 7. fear of the L. *f.*||31. 4. *f.* on his sword, 5.
1 Kin. 2. 25. *f.* on Adonijah||34. *f.* on Joab, 46.
18. 38. fire of the Lord *f.*||20. 30. a wall *f.* on
2 Kin. 2. 13. mantle of Elijah *f.*||4. 8. it *f.* on a day
6. 5. the ax head *f.*||7. 20. so it *f.* out to him
1 Chr. 21. 14. *f.* 70000 men||27. 24. *f.* wrath for it
2 Chr. 17. 10. fear of L. *f.*||21. 19. his bowels *f.* out
Ezra 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and spread my hands
Esth. 8. 17. fear of Jews *f.*||9. 3. fear of Mordecai *f.*
Job 1. 15. Sabeans *f.*||17. Chaldeans *f.*||19. house *f.*
Ps. 27. 2. they *f.*||105. 38. fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt
Jer. 39. 9. *f.* to him||46. 16. one *f.* on another
Ezek. 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me||39. 23. so *f.* they
Dan. 4. 31. *f.* a voice||7. 20. before whom three *f.*
10. 7. a quaking *f.*||Jon. 1. 7. lot *f.* on Jonah
Matt. 7. 25. house *f.* not||27. it *f.* Luke 6. 49.
13. 4. some seed *f.* 5, 7, 8. Mark 4. 4. Luke 8. 5.
Mark 9. 20. *f.* on the ground||14. 35. Jesus *f.*
Luke 1. 12. fear *f.* on Zecharias||8. 23. Jesus *f.* asleep
10. 30. *f.* among thieves||13. 4. tower in Siloam *f.*
15. 20. father *f.* on his neck||16. 21. crumbs *f.*
John 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground
Acts 1. 25. Judas *f.*||26. lot *f.* on Matthias
7. 60. he *f.* asleep||9. 4. soul *f.*||18. *f.* from his eyes
10. 10. *f.* in a trance||44. Holy Ghost *f.* 11. 15.
12. 7. chains *f.* off||13. 11. *f.* on him a mist
13. 36. David *f.* on sleep||19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews
20. 37. *f.* on Paul's neck||22. 7. I *f.* to the ground
Rom. 11. 22. on them which *f.* severity, but
1 Cor. 10. 8. and *f.* in one day 23,000, Heb. 3. 17.
2 Pet. 3. 4. for since the fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 6. 13. stars *f.* 8. 10.||11. 11. great fear *f.*
11. 13. part of the city *f.*||16. 2. *f.* a noisome sore
16. 19. the cities *f.*||21. *f.* on men a great hail
FELL *down*, Num. 22. 27. ass *f.* - under Balaam
Deut. 9. 18. I *f.* - before the L.||Josh. 6. 20. wall *f.* -
Judg. 5. 27. there he *f.* - dead||19. 26. concubine *f.* -
1 Sam. 17. 52. Philistines *f.* -||31. 1. Israel *f.* -
2 Sam. 2. 16. so they *f.* - together||23. Asahel *f.* -
2 Kin. 1. 2. Ahaziah *f.* -||2 Chr. 13. 17. *f.* - 500,000
Esth. 8. 3. Esther *f.* -||Job 1. 20. Job *f.* - on the ground
Psal. 107. 12. they *f.* -||Dan. 3. 7. nations *f.* -||23.
Matt. 2. 11. wise men *f.* -||18. 26. servant *f.* -, 29.
Mark 3. 11. unclean spirits *f.* -||5. 33. woman *f.* -
Luke 5. 8. Peter *f.* -||8. 28. man which had devils *f.* -
8. 41. Jairus *f.* -||John 11. 32. Mary *f.* -
Acts 5. 5. Ananias *f.* - ||10. Sapphira *f.* - ||10. 25.
16. 29. Jailer *f.* - ||19. 35. *f.* - from Jupiter||20. 9.
Heb. 11. 30. by faith the walls of Jericho *f.* -
Rev. 5. 8. elders *f.* -, 14. | 19. 4, 10.||22. 8.
FELL, ED, 2 Kin. 3. 19. *f.* every good tree, 25.
FELLER, *s.* Isa. 14. 8. no *f.* is come up against
FELLEST, ING, 2 Sam. 3. 34. 2 Kin. 6. 5.
FELLOES, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 33. *f.* and spokes
FELLOW, *s.* Gen. 19. 9. they said, this one *f.*
Exod. 2. 13. wherefore smitest thou thy *f.*||18. †16.
Judg. 7. 13. told a dream to his *f.*||22. against his *f.*
1 Sam. 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to play the mad.
25. 21. I kept all this *f.* hath||29. 4. this *f.* return
2 Sam. 2. 16. caught every one his *f.* by the head
1 Kin. 22. 27. put this *f.* in prison, 2 Chr. 18. 26.
2 Kin. 9. 11. wherefore came this mad *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. lift up his *f.*||Isa. 34. 14. satyr cry to his *f.*
Zech. 13. 7. against the man that is my *f.* saith
Matt. 12. 24. this *f.* doth not cast out devils
18. 28. *f.* servant, 29, 31, 33.||24. 49. smite *f.* serv.
26. 61. this *f.* said||71. this *f.* was with Jesus
Luke 23. 2. we found this *f.* perverting the nation
John 9. 29. this *f.* we know not whence he is
Acts 17. †18. base *f.*||18. 13. this *f.* persuadeth
22. 22. away with such a *f.*||24. 5. a pestilent *f.*
Rom. 16. 7. my *f.* prisoner, Col. 4. 10. Philem. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 23. Titus is my partner and *f.* helper
Eph. 2. 19. *f.* citizens||3. 6. should be *f.* heirs
Col. 1. 7. *f.* servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.||19. 10.||22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. *f.* labourers, 1 Thes. 3. 2. Philem. 1, 24.
2. 25. *f.* soldier, Philem. 2.||3. John 8. *f.* helpers
FELLOWS, *s.* Judg. 11. 37. I, and my *f.*||18. 25.
Psal. 45. 7. oil of gladness above thy *f.* Heb. 1. 9.
Isa. 44. 11. all his *f.* ashamed||Dan. 2. 13, 18.||7. 20.
Matt. 11. 16. calling to their *f.*||Acts 17. 5. lewd *f.*
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* Lev. 6. 2. or in *f.* or in a
Psal. 94. 20. shall iniquity have *f.* with thee
Acts 2. 42. continued in the apostles doctrine and *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9. *f.* of his Son||10. 20. not *f.* with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *f.* hath light||8. 4. on us the *f.*
Gal 2. 9. gave to me and B. the right hands of *f.*
Eph. 3. 9. *f.* of the mystery||5. 11. have no *f.*
Phil. 1. 5. for your *f.*||2. 1. if any *f.*||3. 10. *f.* of his suf.
1 John 1. 3. truly our *f.*||6. say, we have *f.* 7.
FELT, *v.* Exod. 10. 21. darkness that may be *f.*
Prov. 23. 35. I *f.* it not||Acts 28. 5. *f.* no harm
FEMALE, *s.* Gen. 1. 27. male and *f.* 5. 2. | 6. 19.
| 7. 2, 9, 16. Lev. 3. 1, 6.
Lev. 4. 28. a *f.* without blemish, 32. | 5. 6.
12. 7. born a male or *f.*||27. 4. if it be a *f.* 5.
Num. 5. 3. both male and *f.*||Deut. 4. 16. | 7. 14.
Matt. 19. 4. made them male and *f.* Mark 10. 6.
Gal. 3. 28. in Christ there is neither male nor *f.*
FENCE, *s.* Psal. 62. 3. and as a tottering *f.*
FENCED, *p.* Deut. 28. 52. till the *f.* walls come
2 Sam. 23. 7. man that shall touch them must be *f.*
2 Kin. 3. 19. *f.* city, 10. 2. | 17. 9. | 18. 8.

Job 10. 11. *f.* me with bones||19. 8. *f.* up my way
Isa. 2. 15. on every *f.* wall||5. 2. vineyard, and *f.* it
Jer. 15. 20. I'll make thee a *f.* wall||Ezek. 36. 35.
FENCED *Cities*, Deut. 3. 5. | 9. 1. Num. 32. 17. Josh. 10. 20. | 14. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 18. 2 Sam. 20. 6. 2 Kin 18. 13. | 19. 25. 2 Chr. 8. 5. | 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2. | 19. 5. | 21. 3. | 33. 14. Jer. 5. 17. Dan. 11. 15. Hos. 8. 14. Zeph. 1. 16.
FENS, *s.* Job 40. 21. in the covert of the *f.*
FERRET, *A creature like a weasel*, Lev. 11. 30.
FERRY-*Boat*, 2 Sam. 19. 18 *f.* - for king's h.
FERVENT, *a.* Acts 18. 25. *f.* in spirit, Rom. 12. 11. 2 Cor. 7. 7. your *f.* mind||Jam. 5. 16. *f.* prayer 1 Pet. 4. 8. have *f.* charity||2 Pet. 3. 10. *f.* heat, 12.
FERVENTLY, *ad.* Col. 4. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
FESTUS, *Festival or joyful*, Acts 24. 27.†25. 1,—24 | 26. 24, 25, 32.
FET, *That is to fetch, or bring*, 2 Sam. 9. 5. | 11. 27. 1 Kin. 7. 13. | 9. 28. 2 Kin. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 12. 11. Jer. 26. 23. Acts 28. 13.
FETCH, *v.* Num. 20. 10. must we *f.* water?
Deut. 19. 12. elders *f.* him||30. 4. Lord *f.* thee
1 Sam. 4. 3. let us *f.* the ark||26. 22. let one *f.* spear
2 Sam. 5. 23. *f.* a compass||14. 13. *f.* his banished
1 Kings 17. 10. *f.* me, I pray thee, a little water
2 Chr. 18. 8. *f.* quickly Mic.||Job 36. 3. *f.* my knowl.
Isa. 56. 12. I'll *f.* wine||Acts 16. 37. let them *f.* us
FETCHED, *p.* Gen. 18. 4. little water be *f.* 27. 14. Jacob *f.* kids||Judg. 18. 18. *f.* image
1 Sam. 10. 23. *f.* Saul||2 Sam. 4. 6. *f.* wheat
FETCHETH, *v.* Deut. 19. 5. *f.* a stroke with ax
FETCHT, Gen. 18. 7. Abraham *f.* a calf tender
1 Sam. 7. 1. *f.* up the ark||2 Sam. 14. 2. Joab *f.*
2 Kin. 3. 9. *f.* a compass||2 Chr. 1. 17. *f.* fr. Egypt
FETTERS, *s.* Judg. 16. 21. bound Samson with *f.*
2 Sam. 3. 34. nor thy feet in *f.*||2 Kin. 25. 7.
2 Chr. 33. 11. Manassch was bound with *f.* 36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.* to carry
Ps. 105. 18. hurt with *f*||149. 8. bind nobles with *f.*
Mark 5. 4. being often bound with *f.* Luke 8. 29.
FEVER, *s.* Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with a *f.*
Mat. 8. 14. was sick of a *f.* Mark 1. 30. Luke 4. 38.
John 4. 52. the *f.* left him||Acts 28. 8. sick of a *f.*
FEW, *a.* Gen. 29. 20. seemed but a *f.* days for 47. 9. *f.* and evil||Lev. 26. 22. I will make you a *f*
Deut. 33. 6. let Reuben live, let not his men be *f.*
Josh. 7. 3. the men of Ai are but a *f.*
1 Sam. 14. 6. to save by many or *f.*||17. 28. *f.* sheep
2 Kin. 4. 3. borrow empty vessels, borrow not a *f.*
1 Chr. 16. 19. when ye were but *f.* Psal. 105. 12.
2 Chr. 29. 34. priests too *f.*||Neh. 7. 4. people *f.*
Job 10. 20. my days *f.*||14. 1. man is of *f.* days
Psal. 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let another
Eccl. 5. 2. let thy words be *f.*||9. 14. *f.* men in it
Isa. 10. 7. cut off nations not a *f.*||19. trees be *f.*
Jer. 30. 19. they shall not be *f*||42. 2. we are but a *f.*
Ezek. 5. 3. take a *f.*||12. 16. I will leave a *f.* men
Mat. 7. 14. *f.* find it||9. 37. labourers *f.* Luke 10. 2. 20. 16. many be called, but *f.* chosen, 22. 14. 25. 21. hast been faithful in a *f.* things, 23.
Luke 12. 48. *f.* stripes||13. 23. *f.* that be saved
Acts 17. 4. women not a *f.* 12.||24. 4. a *f.* words
Heb. 12. 10. for a *f.* days||13. 22. *f.* words, Eph. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is eight, were saved
Rev. 2. 14. a *f.* things, 20.||3. 4. a *f.* names
FEWER, *a.* Num. 33. 54. Job 30.†7.
FEWEST, *a.* Deut. 7. 7. the *f.* of all people
FEWNESS, *s.* Lev. 25. 16. according to *f.* of
FIDELITY, *s.* Tit. 2. 10. shewing all good *f.*
FIELD, *s.* Gen. 4. 8. when they were in the *f.* 24. 63. to meditate in the *f.*||27. 27. smell of a *f.* 47. 20. sold every man his *f.* because the famine 49. 30. *f.* which Abraham bought, 50. 13.
Exod. 22. 5. if a man shall cause a *f.* to be eaten
Lev. 14. 7. bird in open *f.*||19. 19. not sow thy *f.* 26. 4. *f.* yield fruit||27. 17. if he sanctify his *f.*
Deut. 5. 21. not covet his *f.*||20. 19. tree of *f.* m. life 28. 3. blessed in the *f.*||16. cursed in the *f.*
Josh. 15. 18. to ask of her father a *f.* Judg. 1. 14.
Ruth 2. 8. go not to glean in another *f.*||4. 5.
2 Sam. 2. †16. *f.* of strong men||14. 6. strove in the *f.*
1 Kin. 21. 24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat
2 Kin. 9. 25. cast him in the portion of the *f.* 37. 18. 17. high-way of the fuller's *f.* Isa. 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Job 5. 23. be in league with stones of the *f.*
Psal. 78. 12. *f.* of Zoan||96. 12. let *f.* be joyful
Prov. 24. 30. *f.* of slothful||31. 16. considereth a *f.*
Song 2. 7. by the roes of *f.*||7. 11. go into the *f.*
Eccl. 5. 9. the king himself is served by the *f.*
Isa. 5. 8. lay *f.* to *f.*||16. 10. plentiful *f.*||37. 27. 40. 6. flower of *f*||43. 20. beast of the *f*||55. 12.
Jer. 9. 22. mens carcases as dung on the open *f.* 14. 5. hind calved in *f.*||17. 3. O my mount. in *f.* 26. 18. Zion shall be plowed like a *f.* Mic. 3. 12 32. 7. buy thee my *f.*||35. 9. nor *f.* nor seed
Ezek. 16. 5. cast out in the open *f.* 32. 4. | 39. 5. 17. 24. trees of *f.* shall know||36. 30 multiply *f.*
Hos. 10. 4. in the furrow of the *f.* 12. 11.
Joel 1. 10. *f.* is wasted, 11, 12, 19.||Mic. 1. 6. | 4. 10.
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine cast her fruit in the *f.*
Mat. 6. 28. consider lilies of *f.*||13. 38. *f.* is the world 13. 44. again, heaven is like treasure hid in a *f.* 24. 18. nor let him in the *f.* return, Mark 13. 16. 40. then shall two be in the *f.* Luke 17. 36. 27. 7. the potter's *f.*||8. the *f.* of blood, Acts 1. 19.
Luke 2. 8. abiding in the *f.*||12. 28 to-day in the *f.* 15. 25. elder son in the *f.*||17. 7. when come from *f.*
Into the FIELD, Num. 22. 23. ass went - *f.*
Judg. 9. 42. people went||1 Sam. 6. 14. | 20. 11.
2 Sam. 11. 23. out unto us - *f.*||20. 12. Amasa - *f.*
2 Kin. 4. 39. went - *f.*||Song 7. 11. go forth - *f.*
Jer. 6. 25. go not forth - *f.*||14. 18. if I go forth
Of the FIELD, Gen. 2. 5. made every herb - *f.* 34. 7. came out - *f.*||47. 24. for seed *of the f.*
Lev. 26. 4. trees - *f.* yield||27. 28. devoted thing
Deut. 20. 19. for the tree - *f.* is man's life
Judg. 5. 4. marchest out||19. 16. work out - *f.*
Ruth 2. 3. part - *f.* to Boaz||1 Sam. 11. 5. herd
2 Kin. 9. 25. - *f.* of Naboth||37. dung upon face
Job 5. 23. stones - *f.*||Ps. 103. 15. as flower - *f.*
Song 2. 7. I charge you by the roes - *f.* 3. 5.
Isa. 37. 27. as grass - *f.* 40. 6.||43. 20. beast - *f.* 55. 12. trees - *f.* clap||Jer. 18. 14. rock - *f.*
Lam. 4. 9. want of fruits||Ezek. 16. 7. bud - *f.*
Ezek. 17. 24. trees - *f.* know||34. 27. - *f.* yield 36. 30. multiply increase - *f.*||39. 10. wood - *f.*
Dan. 4. 15. grass - *f.*||Hos. 10. 4. furrows, 12. 11.
Joel 1. 11. harvest - *f.* is perished, 12, 19.
Mic. 1. 6. I'll make Samaria as an heap *of the f.*
Matt. 6. 28. lilies - *f.*||30. grass||13. 36. tares - *f.*
FIELDS, *s.* 1 Sam. 8. 14. he will take your *f.*
1 Chr. 16. 32. the *f.* rejoice||2 Chr. 26. †10. fruitful *f.*
Psal. 132. 6. we found it in the *f.* of the wood
Prov. 8. 26. not made the *f.*||23. 10 *f.* of fatherless
Isa. 16. 8. *f.* of Heshbon languish||32. 12 pleasant *f.*
Jer. 6. 12. their *f.* turned unto others, 8. 10. 32. 15. *f.* shall be possessed||43. *f.* bought, 44.
Obad. 19. possess *f.* of Ephraim||Mic. 2. 2. covet *f.*
Hab. 3. 17. although the *f.* shall yield no meat
Mark 2. 23. he went thro' the corn *f.* Luke 6. 1.
John 4. 35. look on the *f.*||Jam. 5. 4. reaped your *f.*
Open FIELDS, Lev. 14. 53. living bird into - *f.*
Num. 19. 16. slain in - *f.*||2 Sam. 11. 11. Ezek. 29. 5.
FIERCE, *a.* Gen. 49. 7. anger, for it was *f.*
Deut. 28. 50. *f.* countenance||Job 4. 10. of *f.* lion
Job 10. 16. as a *f.* lion, 28. 8.||41. 10. so *f.* that dare
Isa. 19. 4. a *f.* king||33. 19. not see a *f.* people
Dan. 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance shall stand
Hab. 1. 8. are more *f.* than the evening wolves
Matt. 8. 28. exceeding *f.*||Luke 23. 5. the more *f.*
2 Tim. 3. 3. incontinent, *f.*||Jam. 3. 4. *f.* winds
FIERCENESS, *s.* Job 39. 24. Jer. 25. 38.
FIERCER, *a.* 2 Sam. 19. 43. words of Judah *f.*
FIERY, *a.* Num. 21. 6. sent *f.* serpents, 8.
Deut. 8. 15. *f.* serpents||33. 2. a *f.* law for them
Psal. 21. 9. as a *f.* oven||Isa. 14. 29. *f.* flying serpent
Dan. 3. 6. *f.* furnace||7. 10. a *f.* stream issued
Nah. 2. †3. *f.* torches||Eph. 6. 16. *f.* darts of
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* indignation||1 Pet. 4. 12. *f.* trial
FIFTH, *a.* Gen. 30. 17. *f.* son||41. 34. *f.* part of land
Lev. 19. 25. year||Josh. 19. 24. lot||2 Sam. 2. 23. rib
2 Kin. 8. 16. year||25. 8. month||Jer. 36. 9. Ezek. 1. 2.
Rev. 6. 9. *f.* seal||9. 1. *f.* angel||21. 20. *f.* sardonyx
FIFTEEN, *a. Spoken of* Years, Gen. 5. 10. Cubits, Gen. 7. 20. Shekels, Lev. 27. 7. Sheep, Num. 31. 37. Sons, 2 Sam. 9. 10. | 19. 17. Pillars, 1 Kings 7. 3. Pieces of silver, Hos. 3. 2. Furlongs, John 11. 18. Fathoms, Acts 27. 28. Days, Gal. 1. 18.
FIFTY, Gen. 6. 15. *f.* cubits||18. 24. *f.* righteous
Exod. 26. 5. *f.* loops||6. *f.* taches||30. 23. *f.* shekels
Lev. 23 16. days||27. 3. *f.* shekels, 16. Deut. 22. 29.
Num. 4. 3. to *f.* years||8. 25. from age of *f.* 16. 2. 200 and *f.* princes||17. 200 and *f.* censers 26. 10. devoured 200 and *f.*||31. 30. portion of *f.* 47.
Josh. 7. 21. wedge of *f.* shekels||2 Sam. 15. 1. *f.* men
1 Kings 1. 5. *f.* to run||7. 2. breadth *f.* cubits 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in a cave, and fed them
2 Kin. 1. 9. captain with *f.*||2. 7. *f.* sons of prophets 2. 17. *f.* to seek Elijah||13. 7. but *f.* horsemen
Ezra 8. 6. *f.* males||Neh. 7. 20. *f.* basons||Esth. 5. 14.
Isa. 3. 3. captain of *f*||Ezek. 40. 15. *f.* cubits, 42. 7.
Hag. 2. 16. when one came to draw out *f.* vessels
Luke 7. 41. owed *f.*||16. 6. write *f.*||John 8. 57. not *f.*
FIFTIES, Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *f.* Deut. 1. 15.
1 Sam. 8. 12. captains over *f.*||2 Kings 1. 14.
Mark 6. 40. and they sat down by *f.* Luke 9. 14.
FIFTIETH, *a.* Lev. 25. 11. *f.* year a Jubilee
FIG, S, *When dry, are very wholesome food; nutritive and emollient; begetting strength and vigour; for which cause, before* Pythagoras's *time, the wrestlers fed thereon. The tree hath a milky or oily liquor, and is very fruitful, bearing two or three times a year. It becomes barren either through the defect of the above-mentioned liquor, which the husbandman cures by dung and sweet water; or through abundance thereof, which is remedied by causing the superfluous juice to extravasate.*
Gen. 3. 7. sewed *f.* leaves||Num. 13. 23. | 20. 5.
1 Sam. 25. 18. 200 cakes of *f.*||30. 12. a cake of *f.*
2 Kings 20. 7. lay a lump of *f.* Isa. 38. 21.
1 Chr. 12. 40. brought *f.* Neh. 13. 15.||Song 2. 13.
Isa. 34. 4. as a falling *f.*||Jer. 8. 13. shall be no *f.*
Jer. 24. 1. very good *f.* 2, 3||29. 17. like vile *f.*
Amos 7. †14. gather of *f.*||Nah. 3. 12. first ripe *f.*
Matt. 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thistles, Luke 6. 44.
Jam. 3. 12. or a vine *f.*||Rev. 6. 13. untimely *f.*
FIG-TREE, S, Deut. 8. 8. land of *f.* and
Judg. 9. 10. trees said to the *f.* come, reign, 11.
1 Kin. 4. 25. dwelt safely under his *f.* Mic. 4. 4.
2 Kin. 18. 31. eat every one of his *f.* Isa. 36. 16.
Ps. 105. 33. smote their *f.*||Prov. 27. 18 keepeth *f.*
Jer. 5. 17. shall eat up thy vines and *f.* Hos. 2. 12.
Hos. 9. 10. I saw fathers as first ripe in the *f.*
Joel 1. 7. barked my *f.* 12.||2. 22. *f.* and vine do yield
Amos 4. 9. when your gardens and *f.* increased
Nah. 3. 12. thy strong holds shall be like *f.* with
Hab. 3. 17. although the *f.* shall not blossom
Hag. 2. 19. *f.* not brought forth||Zech. 3. 10. under *f.*
Mat. 21. 19. when he saw a *f.* 20. Mark 11. 13. 20. 24. 32. learn a parable of the *f.* Mark 13. 28.
Luke 13. 6. a *f.* planted||7. seeking fruit on this *f.* 21. 29. behold the *f.* and all the trees
John 1. 48. when under the *f.* I saw thee, 50.
FIGHT, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 20. going to the *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 12. fight the good *f.* 2 Tim. 4. 7.
Heb. 10. 32. a great *f.*||11. 34. valiant in *f.*
FIGHT, *v.* Exod. 1. 10. lest they *f.* against us 14. 14. L. *f.* for you||17. 9. go *f.* with Amalek
Deut. 1. 30. Lord shall *f.* for you, 3. 22. | 20. 4. 1. 42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not among you 2. 32. Sihon and his people came to *f.* at Jahaz. 20. 10. come nigh to a city to *f.* against it
Josh. 9. 2. to *f.* with Joshua, 11. 5.||19. 47.
Judg. 1. 1. who go up first to *f.*||9. 38. *f.* with Abim. 11. 25. did he ever strive, or *f.* against them 20. 20. set themselves to *f.* against Benjamin
1 Sam. 4. 9. quit yourselves like men, and *f.* 17. 9. if he be able to *f.* with me, and kill me 23. 1. *f.* against Keilah||29. 8. I may not go *f.*
1 Kings 12. 21. to *f.* against Israel, 2 Chr. 11. 1. 22. 31. *f.* not small nor great, 2. Chr. 18. 30.

2 Kin. 3. 21. kings were come to *f.*||10. 3.||19. 9.
2 Chr. 13. 12. *f.* not ag. the L.||20. 17. not need to *f.*
35. 22. Josiah disguised himself to *f.* with him
Neh. 4. 14. *f.* for your brethren||20. G. shall *f.* for us
Psal. 35. 1. *f.* against them||56. 2. many *f.* ag. me
144. 1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Isa. 19. 2. *f.* every one||29. 7. that *f.* against Ariel
29. 8. *f.* ag. mount Zion||31. 4. L. *f.* for m. Zion
Jer. 1. 19. shall *f.* ag. thee, but not prevail, 15. 20.
21. 5. I'll *f.* ag. you||32. 5. tho' ye *f.* with Chal.
41. 12. to *f.* ag. Ishmael||51. 30. forborn to *f.*
Dan. 10. 20. to *f.* with prince of Persia||11. 11.
Zech. 10. 5. they shall *f.*||14. 3. L. shall *f.* ag.
14. 14. and Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem, and
John 18. 36. then would my servants *f.* that
Acts 5. 39. to *f.* ag. G.||23. 9. let us not *f.* ag. G.
1 Cor. 9. 26. so *f.* I||Jam. 4. 2. ye *f.* and war
1 Tim. 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith, lay hold
Rev. 2. 16. *f* ag. them with sword of my mouth
FIGHTETH, *v.* Exod. 14. 25. the L. *f.* for them
Josh. 23. 10. L. *f.* for you||1 Sam. 25. 28. my lord *f.*
FIGHTING, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 19. Israel were *f.*
2 Chr. 26. 11. host of *f.* men||Psal. 56. 1. he *f.* daily
2 Cor. 7. 5. without were *f.*||Jam. 4. 1. wars and *f.*
FIGURE, S, *s.* Deut. 4. 16. similitude of any *f.*
1 Kings 6. 29. carved *f.*||Isa. 44. 13. *f.* of a man
Acts 7. 43. *f.* which ye made||Rom. 5. 14. *f.* of him
1 Cor. 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred||10.†6. our *f.*
Heb. 9. 9. *f.* of the time||24. *f.* of the true||11. 19.
1 Pet. 3. 21. the like *f.* whereunto baptism doth
FILE, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 21. a *f.* for the mattocks
FILL, *s.* Lev. 25. 19. eat your *f.* and
Deut. 23. 24. eat grapes thy *f.*||Prov. 7. 18. *f.* of love
FILL, *v.* Gen. 42. 25. to *f.* their sacks, 44. 1.
Exod. 10. 6. locusts *f.* thy houses||16. 32. *f.* an homer
Ex. 32.†29. *f.* your hands, Lev. 16.†32. 1 Chr. 29.†5.
1 Kin. 1.†14. *f.* up thy words||18. 33. *f.* 4 barrels
Job 8. 21. *f.* thy mouth with laughing||15. 2.
20. 23. to *f.* his belly||23. 4. *f.* my mouth with arg.
38. 39. *f* the appetite||41. 7. *f.* his skin with
Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will *f.* it
83. 16. *f.* with shame||110. 6. *f.* places with dead
Prov. 1. 13. *f.* our houses||8. 21. I'll *f.* their treasures
Isa. 8. 8. *f.* breadth of thy land||14. 21. nor *f.* face
27. 6. shall *f.* the face of world||56. 12 *f.* ourselves
Jer. 13. 13. I'll *f* inhabit.||23. 24. do not I *f.* heaven
33. 5. *f.* with dead||51. 14. I'll *f.* thee with men
Ezek. 3. 3. *f.* thy bowels||7. 19. not *f.* their bowels
9 7. *f.* the courts||10. 2. *f.* thy hand with coals
24. 4 *f.* it with choice bones||30. 11. *f.* with slain
32. 5. I'll *f.* the valleys with thy height||35. 8.
Zeph. 1. 9. *f.* with violence||Hag. 2. 7. *f.* with glory
Matt. 23. 32 *f.* up then the measure of your fathers
John 2. 7. *f.* the water-pots with water, and
Rom. 15. 13. the God of hope *f.* you with joy
Eph. 4. 10. ascended, that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind of sufferings
1 Thes. 2. 16. *f.* up their sins||Rev. 18. 6. *f.* her double
FILLED, Gen. 6. 13. earth is *f.* with violence
21. 19. Hagar *f.* the bottle||26. 15. *f.* the wells
Exod. 1. 7. Israel *f.* the land||2. 16. *f.* the troughs
16. 12. *f.* with bread||28. 3. *f.* with wisdom
31. 3. *f.* him with the Spirit of God, 35. 31.
40. 34. glory of the Lord *f.* the tabernacle, 35.
Num. 14. 21. earth *f.* with glory of L. Hab. 2. 14.
Deut. 26. 12. eat within thy gates, and be *f* 31. 20
1 Kings 7. 14. and Hiram was *f.* with wisdom
8. 10. cloud *f.* the house, Ezek. 10. 4.
11. glory of L. *f.* the house, 2 Chr. 5. 14.|7. 1, 2.
18. 35. *f.* the trench||20. 27. Syrians *f.* country
2 Kings 3. 20. and the country was *f.* with water
21. 16. Manasseh *f.* Jerusalem with blood, 24. 4.
23. 14. Josiah *f.* places with bones
Ezra 9. 11. *f.* it with their uncleanness
Job 3. 15. who *f.* their houses with silver, 22. 18.
16. 8. and thou hast *f.* me with wrinkles
Psal. 38. 7. loins are *f.*||71. 8. mouth *f.* with praise
72. 19. earth *f.* with glory||80. 9. *f.* the land
104. 28. *f.* with good||123. 3. *f.* with contempt, 4.
Prov. 1. 31. *f.* with their own devices, 12. 21.||14. 14.
3. 10 barns be *f.* with plenty||5. 10. strangers *f.*
18. 20. with increase be *f.*||20. 17. *f.* with gravel
Prov. 24. 4. chambers be *f.*||25. 16. *f.* with honey
30. 16. earth is not *f.*||22. a fool when he is *f.*
Eccl. 1. 8. nor ear *f*||6. 3. soul not *f*||7. appetite
Song 5. 2. open to me, my head is *f.* with dew
Isa. 6. 1. his train *f.* the temple||4. house was *f.*
21. 3. loins *f.* with pain||33. 5. *f.* Zion with judg.
34. 6. nor *f.* with fat||43. 24. nor *f.* me||65. 20
Jer. 15. 17. *f.* me with indig.||16. 18. *f.* inherit.
19. 4 *f.* this place with blood||41. 9. *f.* the pit
46. 12. cry *f.* the land||51. 34. *f.* his belly
Lam. 3. 15. *f.* me with bitterness||30. *f.* full
Ezek. 8. 17. *f.* land with viol.||11. 6. *f.* with slain
23. 33. *f.* with drunkenness||36. 38. *f.* with flocks
39. 20. *f.* at my table||43. 5. *f.* the house, 44. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. *f.* the whole earth||Nah. 2. 12. lion *f.*
Hab. 2. 14. earth be *f.* with knowledge||16.
Hag. 1. 6. not *f.* with drink||Zech. 9. 13, 15.
Matt. 5. 6. they shall be *f.* Luke 6. 21.
27. 48. *f.* it with vinegar, Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.
Mark 7. 27. Jesus said, let the children first be *f.*
Luke 1. 15. *f.* with H. Ghost, 41, 67. Acts 2. 4.|4. 31.
53. *f.* the hungry||2. 40. Jesus *f.* with wisdom
3. 5. every valley be *f*||4. 28 *f.* with wrath
5. 7. *f.* both the ships||26. *f.* with fear, saying
6. 11. they were *f.* with madness, and communed
8. 23. *f.* with water||14. 23. my house be *f.*
15. 16. he would fain have *f.* his belly with
John 2. 7. *f.* to the brim||6. 13. *f.* 12 baskets
6. 26. and were *f*||16. 6. sorrow *f.* your hearts
Acts 2. 2. *f.* the house||3. 10. *f.* with wonder
4. 8. *f.* with Holy Ghost, 9. 17. | 13. 9, 52.
5. 3. Satan *f.* thine heart||28. *f.* Jerusalem
17. *f.* with indignation||13. 45. *f.* with envy
19. 29. the whole city was *f.* with confusion
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* with unright.||15. 14. *f.* with knowl.
15. 24. somewhat *f.*||2 Cor. 7. 4. I am *f.* with
Eph. 3. 19. *f.* with all fulness||5. 18. *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1. 11. *f.* with the fruits||Col. 1. 9. *f.* with know.
2 Tim. 1. 4. *f.* with joy||Jam. 2. 16 warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8. 5. *f.* the censer||15. 1. *f.* up the wrath of G.
15. 8. temple was *f.*||19. 21. fowls were *f.*
FILLEDST, *p.* Deut. 6. 11. Ezek. 27. 33.
FILLEST, *v.* Psal. 17. 14. *f.* with hid treasure
FILLETH, *v.* Job 9. 18. *f.* me with bitterness
Psal. 84. 6. *f.* the pools||107. 9. *f.* the hungry soul
129. 7. *f.* not his hand||147. 14. *f.* with finest
Eph. 1. 23. the fulness of him that *f.* all in all
FILLET, S, Exod. 27. 10, 11.|36. 38. Jer. 52. 21.
FILLETED, *p.* Exod. 27. 17.|36. 38.|38. 17, 28.
FILLING, Acts 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food
FILTH, *s.* Isa. 4. 4. washed *f.* of Zion||Nah. 3. 6.
1 Cor. 4. 13. *f.* of the world||1 Pet. 3. 21 *f.* of the flesh
FILTHY, *a.* Job 15. 16. and *f.* is man? which
Psal. 14. 3. they are altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6. as *f.* rags||Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *f.*
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with *f.* garments, 4.
Col. 3. 8. *f.* communication||1 Tim. 3. 3. *f.* lucre
Tit. 1. 7. *f.* lucre||11. *f.* lucre's sake, 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. *f.* conversation||Jude 8. *f.* dreamers
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be *f.* still
FILTHINESS, *s.* 2 Chr. 29. 5. carry out the *f.*
Ezra 6. 21. separate from *f.*||9. 11. *f.* of people
Prov. 30. 12. yet is not washed from their *f.*
Isa. 28. 8. table full of *f.*||Jer. 5.†30.|23.†14.
Lam. 1. 9. her *f*||Ezek. 16. 36. thy *f.* 22. 15.
24. 11. *f.* of it||36. 25. from all your *f.* and
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse from all *f*||Eph. 5. 4. nor let *f.*
Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *f.*||Rev. 17. 4. cup full of *f.*
FINALLY, *ad.* 2 Cor. 13. 11. *f.* my brethren
Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. | 4. 8. 2 Thes 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
FIND, *v.* signifies [1] *To convert*, Luke 15. 32. [2] *To invent or discover*, 2 Chr. 2. 14. [3] *To know experimentally*, Rom. 7. 21. [4] *To receive what we ask*, Matt. 7. 7. [5] *To come to the knowledge of*, Job 11. 7. [6] *To come to*, Job 3. 22. [7] *To perform*, Isa. 58. 13. [8] *To mark or observe*, Job 33. 10. [9] *To meet with*, Gen. 37. 15. [10.] *To choose and appoint*, Acts 13. 22. [11] *To attack or surprize*, Judg. 1. 5. [12] *To lay open or reveal*, Gen. 44. 16. [13] *To have a refreshing discovery of Christ to the soul*, Song 3. 4. [14] *To obtain*, Matt. 11. 29. Rom. 4. 1.
Gen. 19. 11. wearied themselves to *f.* the door
38. 22. I cannot *f.* her||41. 38. can we *f.* such a one
Exod. 5. 11. go, get you straw where you can *f.* it
Num. 32. 23. your sin shall *f.* you out||35. 27.
Deut. 4. 29. if thou seek God, thou shalt *f.* him
22. 25. *f.* a damsel, 28.||28. 65. *f.* no ease
Judg. 9. 33. then do as thou shalt *f.* occasion
17. 8. sojourn where he could *f.* a place, 9.
Ruth 1. 9. you may *f.* rest||2. 2. I shall *f.* grace
1 Sam. 1. 18. handmaid *f.* grace||9. 13. ye shall *f.* him
20. 21. *f.* the arrows||24. 19. if a man *f.* his enem.
2 Chr. 30. 9. your children shall *f.* compassion
Ezra 4. 15. shalt *f.* in the book of records, and
Job 3. 22. are glad when they can *f.* the grave
11. 7. canst thou *f.* out God? 37. 23.
17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wise man among you
23. 3. O that I knew where I might *f.* him
34. 11. every man to *f.* according to his ways
Psal. 10. 15. seek wickedness till thou *f.* none
17. 3. *f.* nothing||132. 5. till I *f.* out a place
Prov. 1. 13. *f.* all precious substance||28. not *f.* me
2. 5. *f.* the knowledge of God||3. 4. *f.* favour
4. 22. my words are life to those that *f.* them
8. 17. that seek me early shall *f.* me, Jer. 29. 13.
16. 20. *f.* good, 19. 8.||20. 6. faithf. man who can *f.*
31. 10. who can *f.* a virtuous woman? for
Eccl. 3. 11. no man can *f.*||7. 14. *f.* nothing after
7. 24. who can *f.* it||26. I *f.* more bitter than
27. *f.* out the account||28. but I *f.* not||8. 17.
11. 1. *f.* it after many days||12. 10. sought to *f.*
Song 5. 6. I could not *f.* him||8. if ye *f.* my beloved
8. 1. when I should *f.* thee, I would kiss thee
Isa. 34. 14. *f.* a place of rest||41. 12. seek, but not *f.*
58. 3. in the day of your fast ye *f.* pleasure
Jer. 2. 24. in her month *f.* her||5. 1. if ye can *f.* a man
6. 16. shall *f.* rest to your souls, Matt. 11. 29.
10. 18. may *f.* it so||45. 3. and I *f.* no rest
Lam. 1. 6. *f.* no pasture||2. 9. *f.* no vision
Dan. 6. 4. to *f.* occasion against Daniel, 5.
Hos. 2. 6. not *f.* her paths||5. 6. not *f.* him||12. 8.
Amos 8. 12. seek word of the L. and shall not *f.* it
Matt. 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* Luke 11. 9.
14. few that *f.* it||10. 39. loseth life, shall *f.* it
17. 27. *f.* a piece of money||21. 2. *f.* an ass tied
24. 46. shall *f.* so doing, Luke 12. 37, 43.
Mark 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any thing thereon
13. 36. lest coming suddenly, he *f.* you sleeping
Luke 2. 12. *f.* the babe||5. 19. not *f.* what way
6. 7. *f.* accusation||12. 37. *f.* watching, 38.
13. 7. fruit, and *f.* none||15. 4. till she *f.* it, 38.
18. 8. *f.* faith on earth||19. 48. could not *f.*
23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man, John 18. 38. | 19. 4.
John 7. 34. seek and not *f.* me||10. 9. and *f.* pasture
Acts 17. 27. after him, and *f.* him||23. 9. *f.* no evil
Rom. 7. 18. I *f.* not||21. I *f.* a law||9. 19. *f.* fault
2 Cor. 9. 4. *f.* you unprepared||12. 10. not *f.* you such
2 Tim. 1. 18. *f.* mercy||Rev. 9. 6.||18. 14.
FIND *Grace*, Gen. 32. 5. | 33. 8, 15. | 34. 11. | 47. 25. Exod. 33. 13. Ruth 2. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 18.
2 Sam. 16. 4. *f.* - in thy sight||Heb. 4. 16. *f.* - to help
FINDEST, *v.* Gen. 31. 32. *f.* thy gods||Ezek. 3. 1.
FINDETH, *v.* Gen. 4. 14. every one that *f.* me
Job 33. 10. *f.* occasions||Psal. 119. 162 *f.* great spoil
Prov. 3. 13. *f.* wisdom||8. 35. whoso *f.* me *f.* life
14. 6. scorner seeketh wisd. and *f.* it not, 17. 20.
18. 22. *f.* a wife||21. 10. *f.* no favour||21. *f.* life
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand *f.* to do, do it
Lam. 1. 3. she *f.* no rest||Hos. 14. 3. *f.* mercy
Matt. 12. 43. seeking rest and *f.* none, Luke 11. 24.
44 *f.* it empty, swept, and garnished, Luke 11. 25.
26. 40. he *f.* his disciples asleep, Mark 14. 37.
John 1. 41 *f.* Simon||43 *f.* Philip||5. 14. Jesus *f.* him
FINDING, *p.* Gen. 4. 15. lest any *f.* Cain should
Job 9. 10. past *f.* out||Ps. 32.†6. pray in time of *f.*
Acts 4. 21. *f.* nothing||19. 1. *f.* disciples||21. 2. ship
Rom. 11. 33. past *f.* out||Heb. 8. 8. for *f.* fault
FINE, *v.* Job 28. 1. for gold where they *f.* it
FINE, Gen. 41. 42. *f.* linen, Isa. 3. 23. Mark 15. 46.
Lev. 2. 1. *f.* flour, 24. 5. 1 Kings 4. 22. 2 Kings 7. 1. Ezek. 16. 13. Rev. 18. 13.

Ezra 8. 27. *f.* copper||Isa. 19. 9. work in *f.* flax
Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto *f.* brass, 2. 18.
FINE *Flour*, Lev. 2. 1, 4. | 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21. | 23. 13. | 24. 5. Num. 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19, 25, 31,—61. | 8. 8. 1 Kin. 4. 22. 2 Kin. 7. 1, 16, 18. 1 Chr. 9. 29. Ezek. 16. 13, 19. | 46. 14. Rev. 18. 13.
FINE *Gold*, 2 Chr. 3. 5. overlaid with, 8.
Job 28.†15. *f.* - not given||17. not for jewels of
31. 24. or said to *f.* - thou art my confidence
Ps. 19. 10. than *f.* -||119. 127. comm. above *f.* -
Prov. 3. 14. gain than *f.* -||8. 19. fruit better
25. 12. ornament of *f.* - so is a reprover
Song 5. 11. head is as *f.* -||15. on sockets of *f.* -
Isa. 13. 12. a man more precious than *f.* -
Lam. 4. 1. *f.* - changed||2. comparable to *f.* -
Dan. 2. 32. head of *f.* -||10. 5. girded with *f.* -
Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *f.* - as mire of the streets
FINE *Linen*, Gen. 41. 42. in vesture of *f.* -
Exod. 25. 4. take *f.* -||26. 1. curtains of *f.* -
26. 31. the vail of *f.* -, 36. 35. 2 Chr. 3. 14.
36. hanging of *f.* -, 27. 9, 18. | 36. 37. | 38. 9.
28. 5. gold and *f.* -||6. ephod of *f.* -, 39. 2.
8. girdle, 39. 5, 29.||15. breast plate, 39. 8.
39. coat of *f.* -||35. 6. offering of *f.* -, 25.
35. 35. of work and *f.* -, 38. 23. 2 Chr. 2. 14.
39. 27. coats of *f.* -||28. a mitre of *f.* -
1 Chr. 4. 21. wrought *f.* -||15. 27. a robe of *f.* -
Esth. 1. 6. cords of *f.* -||8. 15. a garment of *f.* -
Prov. 7. 16. deckt bed with||31. 24. maketh *f.* -
Isa. 3. 23. take away the *f.* -||Ezek. 16. 10. with
Ezek. 16. 13. raiment of *f.* -||27. 7. of Egypt, 16.
Mark 15. 46. brought *f.* -||Luke 16. 19. purple *f.* -
Rev. 18. 12. *f.* - departed||16. clothed in *f.* -
19. 8. arrayed in *f.* -||14. clothed with *f.* -
FINE *Meal*, Gen. 18. 6. three measures of *f.* -
FINER, *s.* Prov. 25. 4. a vessel for the *f.*
FINEST, *v.* Ps. 81. 16. with *f.* of wheat, 147. 14.
FINING, *p.* Prov. 17. 3. *f.* pot for silver, 27. 21.
FINGER, S, *s.* *The finger of God is his Spirit.*
Exod. 8. 19. this is the *f.* of G. 31. 18. Deut. 9. 10.
Lev. 4. 6. priest shall dip his *f.* in the blood, 17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 14, 19.
14. 16. dip his right *f.* in the oil, 27.
2 Sam. 21. 20. on every hand six *f.* 1 Chr. 20. 6.
Psal 8. 3. work of thy *f.*||144. 1. *f.* to fight
Prov. 6. 13. teacheth with *f.*||7. 3. bind on thy *f.*
Song 5. 5. and my *f.* with sweet-smelling myrrh
Isa. 2. 8. own *f.* made||58. 9. putting forth of *f.*
59. 3. *f.* defiled||Dan. 5. 5. *f.* of a man's hands
Matt. 23. 4. not move with one *f.* Luke 11. 46.
Mark 7. 33. and he put his *f.* into his ears
Luke 11. 20. *f.* of God||16. 24. tip of his *f.*
John 8. 6 *f.* wrote||20. 25. *f.* in the print, 27.
FINISH, *v.* *To bring to pass, fulfil, perfect*, John 19. 30. *Our blessed Lord, by what he did and suffered, performed the will of God, and the whole work which the Father gave him to do; which was, to obtain eternal redemption. He was the substance and end of all the types, and the legal dispensation: He compleated and finished righteousness, removed the curse, and radically compleated our salvation.*
Gen. 6. 16. in a cubit *f.* it||Dan. 9. 24. *f.* transgres.
Zech. 4. 9. his hands shall *f.* it||Matt. 10.†23.
Luke 14. 30. to build, and was not able to *f.* 28, 29.
John 4. 34. my meat is to *f.* his work, 5. 36.
Acts 20. 24. *f.* my course||Rom. 9. 28. *f.* the work
2 Cor. 8. 6. would *f.* in you||Phil. 1.†6. will *f.* it
FINISHED, *p.* Gen. 2. 1. and earth *f.* and all
Exod. 39. 32. all the work *f.*||Deut. 31. 24. writing *f.*
Josh. 4. 10. till ev. thing was *f.*||Ruth 3. 18. have *f.*
1 Kin. 6. 9. Solomon *f.* it, 14. 22, 38. 2 Chr. 5. 1.
7. 1. *f.* all his house, 22. | 9. 1, 25. 2 Chr. 8. 16.
2 Chr. 24. 14. they had *f.*||29. 28. was *f.*||31. 7.
Ezra 4.†12. *f.* walls||5. 16. is not *f.*||6. 14. *f.* it, 15.
Neh. 6. 15. wall *f.*||Dan. 5. 26. kingdom *f.*||12. 7.
Matt. 13. 53. *f.* parables||19. 1. *f.* these sayings
John 17. 4. *f.* the work||19. 30. he said, it is *f.*
Acts 21. 7. *f.* course||2 Tim. 4. 7. *f.* my course
Heb. 4, 3. works were *f.*||Jam. 1. 15. sin when *f.*
Rev. 10. 7. mystery *f.*||11. 7. testimony *f.*
20. 5. lived not, till the 1000 years were *f.*
FINISHER, *s.* Heb. 12. 2. *f.* of our faith, who
FINS, *s.* Lev. 11. 9, 10, 12. Deut. 14. 9.
FIRE, *s.* *is one of the four elements which give light and heat.* [1] *It is a symbol of the holiness and justness of God, and of his displeasure with sinners*, Deut. 4. 24. Nah. 1. 6. Heb. 12 29. [2] *It is put for the Spirit and Grace of Christ, in its purifying operations*, Isa. 31. 9. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. Matt. 3. 11. [3] *Afflictions*, Isa. 24. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 7. [4] *The word of God*, Jer. 23. 29. 1 Cor. 3. 13. [5] *Zeal for or against the truth*, Luke 12. 49. [6] *The torments of hell*, Deut. 32. 22. Isa. 33. 14. | 66. 24. Matt. 25. 41. Mark 9. 44. Rev. 14. 10.
Gen. 22. 7. my father, behold the *f.* and the wood
Exod. 3. 2. bush burned with *f.*||9. 23. hail and *f.*
12. 8. roast with *f.*||19. 18. L. descended in *f.*
22. 6. if *f.* break out||35. 3. kindle no *f.*
40. 38. *f.* was on the tabernacle, Num. 9. 16.
Lev. 1. 7. put *f.* on altar||6. 9. *f.* of altar burning
9. 24. came a *f.*||10. 1. offered strange *f.* before
18. 21. not pass thro' *f.* to Molech, Deut 18. 10.
Num. 11. 2. prayed, *f.* was quenched||16. 7.
16. 37. scatter the *f.*||21. 28. a *f.* gone out
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burnt with *f.* 9. 15.
36. his great *f.*||5. 5. afraid of the *f.* and
18. 16. nor let me see this great *f.* any more
32. 22. a *f.* is kindled in mine anger, Jer. 15. 14.
Josh. 7. 25. Achan with *f.*||8. 8. set Ai on *f.*
Judg. 6. 21. rose *f.* out of rock||9. 15. let *f.* come
9. 49. set hold on *f.*||20. 48. set on *f.* cities
1 Kin. 18. 38. then *f.* of the L. fell, 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3.
19. 12. but the Lord was not in the *f.* and
2 Kin. 1. 10. let *f* come down from heaven, 12.
2. 11. horses of *f.* 6. 17.||8. 12. set holds on *f.*
16. 3. pass thro' *f.* 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 Chr. 33. 6.
1 Chr. 21. 26. L. answered by *f.*||2 Chr. 35. 13.
Job 1. 16. *f.* of God is fallen||18. 5. *f.* not shine
28. 5. as it were *f.*||41. 19. sparks of *f.* leap
Psal. 39. 3. the *f.* burned||66. 12. went thro' *f.*
74. 7. cast *f.* in sanctuary||78. 14. a light of *f.*
78. 21. a *f.* was kindled against Jacob, 106. 18.
97. 3. a *f.* goeth before him||105. 32. flaming *f.*
140. 10. cast in the *f.*||148. 8. *f.* and hail
Prov. 6. 27. *f.* in his bosom||26. 20. *f.* goeth out
26. 21. as *f.* is to wood||30. 16. the *f.* saith not
Isa. 9. 5. fuel of *f.* 19.||10. 17. light of Is. for a *f.*
30. 14. sherd to take *f.*||33. pile thereof is *f.*
31. 9. whose *f.* is in Zion||37. 19. gods in the *f.*
27. 11. set them on *f.*||42. 25. set him on *f.*
43. 2. walkest thro the *f.*||44. 16. part in the *f.*
50. 11. behold, all ye that kindle a *f.* compass
66. 15. L. come with *f.* 16.||24. nor *f.* quenched
Jer. 4. 4. fury come like *f.*||5. 14. my words *f.*
7. 18. kindle a *f.* 11. 16. | 17. 27. | 21. 14. | 43. 12.
20. 9. his word was a *f.*||21. 12. fury like *f.*
29. 22. roasted in the *f.*||32. 29. set on *f.* this city
32. 35. to pass thro' the *f.* Ezek. 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.
36. 23. Jehudi cut the roll, and cast it in the *f.*
48. 45. *f.* out of Heshbon||51. 58. labour in the *f.*
Lam. 1. 13. sent *f.* into my bones||2. 3. flaming *f.*
2. 4. fury like *f.*||4. 11. kindled a *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 1. 4. a *f.* infolding||13. *f.* was bright||10. 6.
21. 32. thou shalt be for fuel to the *f.* 22. 21.
24. 9. pile for *f.* great||12. scum in the *f.*
30. 8. set a *f.* in Egypt, 14, 16.||39. 6. *f.* on Magog
36. 5. in *f.* of my jealousy have I spoken, 38 19.
Dan. 3. 27. nor smell of *f.*||10. 6. as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7. 6. as a flaming *f.*||8. 14. I'll send a *f.*
Joel 2. 30. *f.* and pillars of smoke, Acts 2. 19.
Amos 1. 4. I'll send a *f.* 7, 10, 12, 14. | 2. 2, 5.
5. 6. like *f.* in Joseph||7. 4. contend by *f.*
Obad. 18. house of Jacob a *f.*||Mic. 1. 4. wax bef. *f.*
Nah. 1. 6. his fury like *f.*||Hab. 2. 13. labour in *f.*
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *f.*||3. 2. brand pluckt out of *f.*
12. 6. like a torch of *f.*||13. 9. third part thro' the *f.*
Mal. 1. 10. nor kindle *f.*||3. 2. like a refiner's *f.*
Matt. 3. 10. cast in the *f.* 7. 19. Luke 3. 9. Job 15. 6.
Matt. 3. 11. baptize with the H. G. and *f.* Luke 3. 16, 13. 42. furnace of *f.* 50.||17. 15. falleth in the *f.*
18. 8. cast in everlasting *f.* Mark 9. 43, 46.
25. 41. depart, ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mark 9. 44. *f.* not quenched||14. 54. warmed at *f.*
Luke 9. 54. command *f.*||12. 49. to send *f.* on earth
17. 29. it rained *f.*||22. 56. as he sat by the *f.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven tongues of *f.*||28. 5. shook in the *f.*
1 Cor. 3. 13. *f.* shall try||15. yet so, as by *f.*
2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *f.* taking vengeance
Heb. 1. 7. minis. a flame of *f.*||11. 34. violence of *f.*
Jam. 3. 6. the tongue is a *f.*||5. 3. eat as *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 7. tried with *f.*||2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved to *f.* 12.
Jude 7. of eternal *f.*||23. pulling out of *f.*
Rev. 3. 18. gold tried in *f.*||8. 5. *f.* of altar
8. 7. hail and *f.*||9. 17. issued *f.* 11. 5
9. 18. killed by the *f.*||13. 13. *f.* come down
14. 18. power over *f.*||15. 2. mingled with *f.*
16. 8. scorch men with *f.*||20. 9. *f.* came down
20. 10. lake of *f.* 14, 15. | 21. 8.
Made by FIRE, Exod. 29. 18, 25, 41. Lev. 1. 9. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 3. | 7. 5. | 8. 21. | 21. 6. | 22. 27.
Pillar of FIRE, Exod. 14. 24. Rev. 10. 1.
Strange FIRE, Lev. 10. 1. Num. 3. 4. | 26. 61.
See BRIMSTONE, BURN, CONSUME, COALS, DEVOUR, FLAME, HELL.
FIREBRAND, S, *s.* Judg. 15. 4. Samson took *f.*
Prov. 26. 18. as a mad man who casteth *f.*
Isa. 7. 4. smoking *f.*||Amos 4. 11. a *f.* pluckt
FIRE-*Pans*, Exod. 27. 3 | 38. 8. 2 Kings 25. 15.
FIRES, *s.* Isa. 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the *f.*
FIRKINS, *s.* John 2. 6. two or three *f.*
FIR, *s.* 1 Kings 5. 8 | 6. 15. Song 1. 17.
FIRM, *a.* Josh 3. 17. stood *f.* 4. 3.
Job 41. 23. they are *f.*||24. his heart *f.*
Psal. 73. 4 strength is *f.*||Dan. 6 7. Heb. 3. 6.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* *Expansion*, Gen. 1.†6.
Gen. 1. 7 G. made the *f.*||8. called the *f.* Heaven
14. lights in *f.*||20. fly in the open *f.* of
Psal. 19. 1. *f* sheweth||150. 1. *f.* of his power
Ezek. 1. 22. *f.* as crystal||25. a voice from *f.*
26. above the *f.* 10. 1.||Dan. 12. 3 brightness of *f.*
FIR-TREE, S, 1 Kings 5. 10. | 6. 34. | 9. 11. 2 Kings 19. 23 2 Chr. 2. 8. | 3. 5. Psal. 104. 17. Isa. 14. 8. | 37. 24. | 41. 19. | 55. 13. | 60. 13. Ezek. 27. 5. | 31. 8. Hos. 14. 8. Nah. 2. 3. Zech. 11. 2.
FIR-*Wood*, 2 Sam. 6. 5. made of *f.* wood
FIRST, *a.* signifies [1] *Before, or prior to*, Matt. 10. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 47. [2] *Chief or most excellent*, Luke 15.†22. Rom. 3.†2. *A person or thing may be said to be first,—In number*, Gen. 8. 5, 13.—*In order*, Matt. 28. 1.—*By creation*, 1 Cor. 15. 42.—*By generation*, Deut. 21. 17.—*In dignity*, Dan. 6. 2.—*In time*, Heb. 9. 1.
First-born *of the poor*, Isa. 14. 30. *signifies the most miserable of all the poor. The* first-born *of death*, Job 18. 13. i. e. *the most terrible of all deaths.*
The privileges of the first-born *were* [1] *A double portion*, Deut. 21. 17. [2] *A right to the priesthood*, Num. 3. 13. [3] *The government and dominion*, Gen. 27. 29.
Gen. 25. 25. *f.* came out red||38. 28. this came out *f.*
Exod. 4. 8. *f.* sign||34. 1. two tables like *f.* Deut. 10. 1.
Num. 13. 20. time of *f.* ripe grapes||15 20. | 24. 20.
Deut. 13. 9. thine hand shall be *f.* upon him. 17. 7.
2 Chr. 17. 3. Jehoshaphat walked in the *f.* ways
Ezra 3. 12. that had seen the glory of *f.* house
Esth. 1. 14. which sat the *f.* in the kingdom
Job 15. 7, art thou the *f.* man that was born
Prov. 18. 17. is *f.* in his own cause, seemeth just
Isa. 1. 26. judges as at the *f.*||41. 27. thy *f.* shall say
44. 6. I am the *f.*||43. 27. thy *f.* father sinned
Hos. 2. 7. my *f.* husband||9. 10. the *f.* ripe in
Matt. 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled||6. 33. seek ye *f.*
7. 5. *f.* cast out the beam||12. 29. *f.* bind the
12. 45. worse than the *f.*||17. 10. Elias *f.* come
17. 27. fish that *f.* cometh||22. 38. *f.* command
Mark 4. 28. *f.* the blade||7. 27. children *f.* be filled

9. 35. desire to be *f.*||16. 9. appeared *f.* to Mary
Lukc10.5.*f.* say, peace to this house||11.38 | 14.28.
John 5. 4. *f.* stepped in||8. 7. *f.* cast a stone at her
Acts 3.26.to you *f.* G. sent him||11.26. *f.* at Antioch
26. 23. Christ should be the *f.* that should rise
Rom. 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God||2. 9. the Jew *f.*
11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him, and it shall
1 Cor.12.28. *f.* Apostles||14.30.let *f.* hold his peace
15. 45. the *f.* man Adam||46. not *f.* spiritual
2 Cor. 8.5. *f.* gave their own selves||12. *f.* a willing
Eph. 1. 12. *f.* trusted||4. 9. descended *f.* into
1 Thes. 4. 16. rise *f.*||2 Thes. 2. 3. falling away *f*
1 Tim. 1. 16. that in me *f.*||2. 13. Adam *f.* formed
3. 10. *f.* be proved||5. 4. learn *f.*||12. *f.* faith
Tit. 3. 10. after *f.* and second admonition, reject
Heb. 2. 3. at *f.* began to be spoken by the L. 4. 6.
5. 12. *f.* principles||7. 27. *f.* for his own sins
Heb.8.7. *f.* covenant, 13.|9 1,15,18.||9.2. tabernacle
Jam. 3. 17. is *f.* pure||1 Pet. 4. 17. *f.* begin at us
1 John 4. 19. he *f.* loved us||Jude 6. *f.* estate
Rev. 2. 4. left thy *f.* love||5. do thy *f.* works
13. 12. *f.* beast||20. 5. *f.* resurrection||21. 1, 19.
FIRST-BORN, Gen. 19. 33. *f.* lay with her father
27. 19. Esau thy *f.* 32.||29. 26. | 43. 33. | 48. 18.
Exod. 4. 22. even my *f.*||23. slay even thy *f.*
12. 29. the L. smote all the *f.* in Egypt, 13. 15.
34. 20. *f.* of thy sons shalt redeem, Num. 18. 15.
Deut. 21. 17, for the right of the *f.* is his, 15.
Josh. 6. 26. lay foundation in his *f.* 1 Kings 16. 34.
1 Chr. 5.1. sons of Reuben the *f.*||26. 10. tho' not *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. to bring the *f.*||Job. 18. 13. *f.* of death
Psal. 78. 51. he smote all their *f.*105. 36. | 135. 8.
89. 27. my *f.*||Isa. 14. 30. *f.* of the poor
Jer. 31. 9. Ephraim is my *f.*||Mic. 6. 7. give my *f.*
Zech. 12.10. bitterness for *f.*||Matt. 1.25.Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. might be the *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of ev. creature||18. *f.* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28. destroyed *f.*||12. 23. church of the *f.*

FIRST-*Fruit* or *Fruits*.

Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the *f.* -
23.19. first of the *f.* - of thy land, 34.26.Deut.26.2.
34. 22. feast of *f.* -||Lev. 2. 12. oblation of *f.* -
Lev. 2. 14. meat offering of *f.* -||23. 10, 17, 20.
Num. 18. 12. *f.* - of oil, wine, wheat||28 26.
Deut. 18. 4. *f.* - of thy corn||26. 10. brought *f.* -
2 Kings 4.42. brought the *f.* -, 2 Chr. 31. 5.
Neh. 10. 35. bring the *f.* - 37.||12.44. for *f.* - 13. 31.
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with the *f.* -||Jer. 2. 3.
Ezek. 20. 40. require *f.* -||44. 30. first of *f.* -||48. 14.
Mic. 7. 1. my soul desired the *f.* ripe *fruits*
Rom. 8. 23. *f.* - of the Spirit||11. 16. if *f.* - be holy
16. 5. who is the *f.* - of Achaia, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
1 Cor. 15. 20. Christ the *f.* - of them that slept, 23.
Jam. 1. 18. a kind of *f.* -||Rev. 14. 4. *f.* - unto God

FIRST *Month*, Gen. 8. 13. in the *f.* - the first
Exod. 12. 2. *f.* - of the year||18. in *f.* - eat||40. 2.
Num. 9. 1. in the *f.* - keep the passover, 28. 16.
Josh. 4. 19. people came out of Jordan in *f.* -
Esth.3.7. in the *f.* - cast Pur||Ezek.45.18.Joel 2.23.

FIRST *Year*, Exod. 12. 5. male of the *f.* - 29. 38.
Lev. 9. 3. kid of *f.* -||12. 6. lamb of the *f.* -
2 Chr. 36. 22. in *f.* - of Cyrus, Ezra 1. 1. | 5. 13.
Jer. 25. 1. | 52. 31. Dan. 1. 21. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 1.

FIRSTLING, S, *s.* Gen. 4. 4 Abel brought *f.*
Ex. 13. 12. every *f.* the Lord's||13. *f.* of ass redeem
Num. 3. 41. instead of *f.*||18. 15. *f.* redeem, 17.
Deut. 12. 6. bring the *f.*||17. not eat the *f.*
14. 23. eat *f.* in the place||33. 17. like the *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. *f.* of our herds bring to the house

FISH, *s.* Gen. 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28.
Exod. 7. 18. *f.* shall die||Num. 11. 5. *f.* we did eat
Isa. 19 10. ponds for *f.*||50. 2. their *f.* stinketh
Ezek. 29. 4, *f.* to stick||5.||47. 9. multitude of *f.* 10.
Jonah 1. 17. was in the belly of the *f.* 2. 1, 10.
Matt. 7. 10. if he ask a *f.*||17. 27. take up the *f.*
Luke 24. 42. piece of a broiled *f.* John 21. 13.

FISH, *v.* Jer. 16. 16. shall *f.* them

FISH-*Gate*, 2 Chr. 33. 14. Neh. 3. 3. Zeph. 1. 10.

FISH-*Hooks*, Amos 4. 2. take posterity with *f.* -

FISH-*Pools*, Song 7. 4. *f.* - of Heshbon

FISH-*Spears*, Job 41. 7. head with *f.* -

FISHERMEN, Luke 5. 2. *f.* were gone

FISHERS, *s.* Isa. 19. 8. the *f.* shall mourn
Jer. 16.16.I'll send for *f.*||Ezek.47.10. *f.* shall stand
Matt. 4. 18. were *f.*||19. *f.* of men||John 21. 7.

FISHES, *s.* Gen. 48.†16. let lads grow as *f.*
1 Kings 4. 33. spake of *f.*||Job 12. 8. *f.* declare
Eccl. 9. 12. *f.* that are taken, Hos. 4. 3. Ez. 38. 20.
Hab. 1. 14. men as *f.*||Zeph. 1. 3. consume *f.*
Mat. 14. 17. and two *f.* Mark 6.38.|8.7. Luke 9.13.
Luke 5. 6. inclosed a great multitude of *f.* 9.
John. 21. 6. not draw it for multitude of *f.* 11.

FISHING, *p.* John 21. 3. Peter said I go a *f.*

FIST, S, *s.* Exod. 21. 18. Prov. 30. 4. Isa. 58. 4.

FIT, *a.* Luke 9. 62. | 14. 35. Col. 3. 18.

FITCHES, *s.* Isa. 28. 25, 27. Ezek. 4. 9.

FITTED, Prov. 22. 18. Rom. 9. 22. Heb. 10.†5.

FITTETH, Isa. 44. 13. *f.* it with planes

FITLY, Prov. 25.11. Song 5. 12. Eph. 2.21. | 4.16.

FIVE, *a.* Gen. 14. 9. four kings with *f.*
18. 28. lack of *f.*||45. 6. yet *f.* years||22. | 47. 2.
Exod. 22. 1. shall restore *f.* oxen for an ox
Lev. 26. 8. *f.* chase a thousand||27. 5, 6.
1 Sam. 6. 4. *f.* golden emerods||16. *f.* lords
Isa. 17. 6. four or *f.*||30. 17. at the rebuke of *f.*
Matt. 14. 17. *f.* loaves, Mark 6. 38. Luke 9. 19.
25. 2. *f.* were wise||15. gave *f.* talents, 16.
Luke 12. 6. *f.* sparrows||52. *f.* in one house
16. 28. *f.* brethren||19. 18. gained *f* pounds
John 4. 18. *f.* husbands||6. 9. *f.* barley loaves
1 Cor. 14. 19. speak *f.* words||Rev. 17. 10. *f.* fallen

FIXED, *p.* 2 Chr. 12.†14. *f.* not his heart to
Psal. 57. 7. my heart is *f.* 108. 1. | 112. 7.
Luke 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.* so that

FLAG, S, Exod. 2. 3, 5. Job 8. 11. Isa. 19. 6.

FLAGON, *A two quart measure*, 2 Sam. 6. 19.
1 Chr. 16. 3. to every one of Israel, a *f.* of wine

FLAGONS, *s.* Song 2. 5. Isa. 22. 24. Hos. 3. 1.

FLAKES, *s.* Job. 41. 23. the *f.* of his flesh

FLAME, *s.* Exod. 3. 2. angel ap. in a *f.* Acts 7. 30.
Judg. 13. 20. angel ascended in *f.*||20. 40. *f.* of city
Job 15. 30. *f.* dry up||41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of
Psal. 83. 14. the *f.* setteth mountains on fire
106. 18. the *f.* burnt up the wicked
Song 8. 6. vehement *f.*||Isa. 5. 24. consumeth
Isa. 10. 17. Holy One a *f.*||43. 2. nor *f.* kindle
Luke 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *f.*

FLAMES, *s.* Psal. 29. 7. Isa. 13. 8. | 66. 15.

FLAMING, *p.* Gen. 3. 24. a *f.* sword which
Ezek. 20. 47. the *f.* flame not quenched||Nah. 2. 3.

FLANKS, *s.* Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15.| 4. 9 |7. 4. Job 15.27.

FLASH, Ezek. 1. 14. a *f.* of lightning

FLAT, *a.* Lev. 21. 18. *f.* nose||Num. 22. 31. fell *f.*
Josh. 6. 20. people shouted, the wall fell down *f.*

FLATTER, *v.* Ps. 5. 9. they *f.* with tongue, 78. 36.

FLATTERETH, *v.* Psal. 36. 2. he *f.* himself
Prov. 2. 16. which *f.* with her words, 7. 5.
20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.* with lips
28. 23. than he that *f.*||29. 5. a man that *f.*

FLATTERING, Job 32. 21. *f.* titles, 22.
Ps. 12. 2. *f.* lips, 3.||Prov. 7. 21. *f.* of her lips,26.28.
Ezek. 12. 24 *f.* divination||1 Thes. 2. 5. used *f.*

FLATTERY, *s.* Job 17. 5. Prov. 6. 24.

FLATTERIES, *s.* Dan. 11. 21, 32, 34.

FLAX, *s.* Exod, 9. 31. and the *f.* was bolled
Josh. 2. 6. she hid them with *f.*||Judg. 15. 14. as *f.*
Prov.31.13. she seeks wool and *f.*||Isa. 19.9. fine *f.*
Isa. 42. 3. smoking *f.* not quench, Matt. 12. 20.
Ezek. 40. 3.||Hos. 2. 5. give me *f.*||9. recover my *f.*

FLAY, ED, 2 Chr. 35. 11. Mic. 3. 3.

FLEA, *s.* 1 Sam. 24. 14. come after a *f.* 26. 20.

FLED, *v.* Gen. 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f.* to the
16. 6. Hagar *f.*||31. 21. Jacob *f.* Hos. 12. 12.
Exod. 2.15.Moses *f.* from Pharaoh, 4. 3. Acts 7.29.
14. 5. the people *f.*||27. Egyptians *f.* against sea
Num. 16. 34. Israel *f* at the cry||Deut. 34.†7.
Josh. 8. 15. Israel *f.*||10. 16. these five kings *f.*
Judg. 1. 6. Adoni-bezek *f.*||4. 15. Sisera *f.*
7. 21. the host *f.*||8. 12. Zalmunna||9. 51. Jotham
11. 3. Jephthah *f.*||20. 45. Benjamites *f.* 47.
1 Sam. 4. 16.1 *f.* to-day||14. 22. Philistines *f.*
17. 24. Israel||19. 10. David *f.* 12. 18. | 20. 1.
1 Sam. 22. 20. Abiathar *f.*||30.17. save 400 which *f.*
2 Sam. 4. 3. Beerothites *f.*||4. his nurse *f.*
10. 14. Syrians *f.*||13. 29. Absalom||18. 17. Israel
1 Kings 2. 28. Joab *f.*||11. 17. Hadad||23. Rezon
11. 40. Jeroboam *f.*||20. 20. Syrians *f.* 2 Kin. 7. 7.
2 Kings 8. 21. people *f.*||9. 10. prophet *f.*
9. 23. Joram||25. 4. men of war *f.* Jer. 52. 7.
2 Chr. 14. 12. Ethiopians *f.*||Nch. 13. 10. Levites
Psal. 31. 11. *f.* from me||114. 3. the sea *f.*
Isa. 22. 3. rulers *f.*||33. 3 the people *f.* at the
Jer. 4. 25. birds were *f.*||9. 10. beasts are *f.*
26. 21. Urijah||46. 5. Egyptians||21. hired men
Dan. 10. 7. they *f.* to save||Hos. 7. 13. *f.* from me
Jonah 1. 10 *f.* from presence of the Lord, 4. 2.
Zech. 14. 5. flee as ye *f.* before earthquake
Matt. 8. 33. that kept them *f.*||26. 56. disciples *f.*
Mark 14. 52. *f.* naked||16. 8. *f.* from sepulchre
Acts 16. 27. had been *f.*||19. 16. *f.* wounded
Heb. 6. 18. *f.* for refuge||Rev.12.6. | 16.20. | 20.11.

He FLED, Gen. 31. 20, 21. | 35. 7. | 39. 12, 13, 15, 18. Num. 35. 25. Josh. 20. 6. Judg. 9. 40. 1 Sam. 22. 17. 2 Kings 9. 27. | 14. 19. 2 Chr. 25 27. Jonah 1. 10. Mark 14. 52.

Is FLED, Num. 35. 32. 1 Sam. 4. 17. 2 Sam. 19. 9. Isa. 10. 29.

They FLED, Gen. 14. 10. Josh. 7. 4. | 10. 11. 1 Sam. 4. 10. | 17. 51. | 19. 8. 2 Sam. 10. 13. 2 Kings 3. 24. | 14. 12. 1 Chr. 10. 7. | 19. 14. Psal. 104. 7. Isa. 21. 15. Jer. 39. 4. Lam. 4. 15. Dan. 10. 7. Hos. 7. 13. Luke 8. 34. Acts 19. 16.

FLEDDEST, *v.* Gen. 35. 1.||Psal. 114. 5.

FLEECE, *s.* Deut. 18. 4. first of *f.* give Levites
Judg. 6. 37, 38, 39.||Job 31. 20. warmed with *f.*

FLEE, *v.* Gen. 27. 43. *f.* to Laban||31. 27. didst
Exod. 14. 25. let us *f.*||21. 13. whither he shall *f.*
Lev. 26. 17. ye shall *f.* when none pursueth
Num. 10. 35. hate thee *f.* before thee, Psal. 68. 1.
24. 11. therefore now *f.* thou to thy place
36.6.six cities, that the man-slayer may *f.* thither, 11, 15. Deut. 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5. Josh. 20. 3, 4, 9.
Deut. 28. 7. and *f.* before thee seven ways, 25.
Josh. 8. 5. we will *f.* 6.||20. no power to *f.*
2 Sam 19 3. *f.* in battle||24. 13. *f.* three months
1 Kin. 12. 18. Rehob. made speed to *f* 2 Chr.10.18.
2 Kin. 9. 3. *f.* tarry not||Nch. 6. 11. should I *f.*
Job 9. 25. my days *f.*||20. 8. *f.* as a dream
20. 24. *f.* from iron weapon||27. 22. fain *f.*
30. 10. *f.* far from me||41. 28. not make him *f.*
Psal. 11. 1. *f.* as a bird||55. 6. then would I *f.*
64. 8. shall *f.* away||68. 12. kings did *f.* apace
139. 7. whither shall I *f.*||143. 9. I *f.* to thee
Prov. 28. 1. the wicked *f.*||17. he shall *f.* to pit
Song 2. 17. till day break, and shadows *f.* 4. 6.
Isa. 10. 3. to whom will *f.*||13. 14. *f.* every one
15. 5. *f.* to Zoan||17. 13. *f.* far off||20. 6. we *f.*
30. 16. no; we will *f.*||35. 10. sorrow *f.* 51. 11.
Jer. 4 29. city *f.*||6. 1. *f.* out||25. 35. no way to *f.*
48 6. *f.* save your lives||49. 8. Edom shall *f.*
49. 30. *f.* dwell deep||50. 16. they shall *f.*
50. 28. voice of them that *f.*||51. 6. *f.* out of Baby.
Ezek. 13. 20. to make them *f.*||Hos. 9. 11. glory *f.*
Amos 2. 16. courageous *f.*||5. 19. *f.* from a lion
7. 12. go, *f.* away||9. 1. shall not *f.* Jer. 46. 46.
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh shall *f.* away, 3. 7, 17.
Matt. 2. 13. young child, and *f.*||3. 7. *f.* from wrath
10. 23. when persecute you in city, *f.* to another
24. 16. *f.* to mountains, Mark 13. 14. Luke 21. 21.
John 10. 5. his sheep *f.* from a stranger, for
1 Cor. 6. 18. *f.* fornication||10. 14. *f.* idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. *f.* these things||2 Tim. 2. 22. *f.* lusts
Jam. 4. 7. resist the devil and he will *f.* from you
Rev. 9. 6. death shall *f.*||12. 14. she might *f.*

FLEEING, Lev. 26. 36. Deut. 4. 42. Job 30. 3.

FLEETH, *v.* Deut. 14.19.|19.11. Job 14.2. Isa. 24. 18. Jer. 48.19, 44. Amos 9. 1. John 10. 12.

FLESH, *s.* is put for [1] *The body of man*, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5. [2] *Frail, fading*, Psal. 78. 39. Isa. 31. 3. [3] *Outward things*, Rom. 4. 1. [4] *Man's own strength*, Matt. 26. 41. [5] *Man's natural understanding*, Matt. 16. 17.

[6] *Corrupt nature*, Rom. 7. 25. Gal. 5. 13. [7] *Membrum virile*, Lev. 15. 2. Ezek. 16. 26. [8] *Kindred*, Gen. 37. 27. [9] *Outward appearance*, John 8. 15. [10] *Idolatry*, Ezek. 23. 20. [11] *The body glorified*, Job 19. 26. [12] *The whole person of Christ*, John 6. 55, 63
Gen. 2. 21. closed up the *f.*||23. *f.* of my *f.* 24.
6. 3. he also is *f.*||12. all *f.* had corrupted, 13.
7. 15. two and two of all *f.*||21. all *f.* died
9. 11. nor shall all *f.* be cut off any more, 15.
17. 11. circumcise *f.* of foreskin, 14. 23, 24.
37. 27. for he is our brother, and our *f.*
Exod. 21. 28. and his *f.* shall not be eaten
29. 14. burn the *f.* Lev. 9. 11.|16. 27. Num. 19. 5.
Lev. 13. 10. if there be quick raw *f.* 14, 15, 16, 24.
Num. 11. 33. while the *f.* was between their teeth
16. 22. the God of the spirits of all *f.* 27. 16.
18. 18. and the *f.* of them shall be thine
Deut. 5. 26. who, of all *f.* heard the voice of God
1 Sam. 2. 13. *f.* was in seething||15. give *f.* to roast
17. 44. I'll give thy *f.* to fowls||25. 11. my *f.*
2 Sam. 5. 1. we are thy bone and thy *f.* 1 Chr. 11. 1.
6. 19. David dealt to each *f.* 1 Chr. 16 3.
1 Kin. 17. 6. ravens brought him *f.*||19. 21. boiled *f.*
21. 27. put sackcloth on his *f.* 2 Kings 6. 30.
2 Kings 4. 34. the *f.* of the child waxed warm
5. 14. his *f.* came again||9. 36. dogs eat *f.*
2 Chr. 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f.* but
Neh. 5. 5. our *f.* is as the *f.* of our brethren
Job 4. 15. hair of my *f.* stood up||6. 12. *f.* of brass
10. 4. hast thou eyes of *f.*||13. 14. *f.* in my teeth
14. 22. his *f.* have pain||19. 26. in my *f.* see God
31. 31. O that we had of his *f.*||33. 25. *f.* fresher
34. 15. all *f.* shall perish||41. 23. flakes of his *f.*
Psal. 16. 9. my *f.* shall rest in hope, Acts 2. 26.
38. 3. no soundness in my *f.*||56. 4. what *f.* can do
65. 2. all *f.* come||63. 1. my *f.* longeth for
73. 26. my *f.* faileth||78. 20. can he provide *f.*
78. 27. he rained *f.*||39. rem. they were but *f.*
79. 2. *f.* of thy saints||84. 2. my *f.* crieth out
119. 120. my *f.* trembleth||136. 25. food to all *f.*
Prov. 4. 22. health to their *f.*||5. 11. thy *f.* is cons.
12. 17. troubleth his own *f.*||14. 30. life of *f.*
Eccl. 5. 6. cause thy *f.* to sin||11. 10. put evil from *f.*
12. 12. much study is a weariness of the *f.*
Isa. 31. 3. their horses are *f.*||40. 5. all *f.* shall see it
40. 6. all *f.* is grass, as flower of field, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
49. 26. all *f.* shall know I am the L. Ezek. 21. 5.
58. 7. hide not thyself from thine own *f.*?
66. 16. plead with all *f.*||23. all *f.* shall come
Jer. 11. 15. holy *f.*||12. 12. no *f.* shall have peace
17. 5. maketh *f.* his arm||25. 31. plead with all *f.*
32. 27. G. of all *f.*||45. 5. bring evil on all *f.*
51. 35. the violence done to me and my *f.*
Lam. 3. 4. my *f* and my skin hath he made old
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll give them a heart of *f.* 36. 26.
16. 26. great of *f.* 23. 20.|20. 48. all *f.* see
24. 10. consume the *f.*||32. 5. I'll lay thy *f.*
37. 6. and I will bring up *f.* upon you, 8.
Dan. 1. 15. fatter in *f.*||2. 11. dwelling is not with *f.*
7. 5. devour much *f.*||10. 3. nor came *f.*
Joel 2. 28. pour my spirit on all *f.* Acts 2. 17.
Zeph. 1. 17. *f.* poured out as dung||Hag. 2. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be silent, O all *f.*||14. 12. *f.* consume
Matt. 16. 17. *f.* and blood hath not revealed it
19. 5. twain be one *f.* Mark 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 16.
24. 22. there should no *f.* be saved, Mark 13. 20.
26. 41. spirit willing, but *f.* is weak, Mark 14. 38.
Luke 3. 6. all *f.* shall see the salvation, Isa. 52. 10.
John 1. 14. Word was made *f.*||3. 6. born of the *f.*
6. 51. I'll give, is my *f.* 54, 55, 56, 63.
8. 15. ye judge after the *f.*||17. 2. over all *f.*
Acts 2. 30. according to the *f.*||31. nor *f.* see corrup.
Rom. 1. 3. according to the *f.*||2. 28. in the *f.*
3. 20. no *f.* be justified||4. 1. pertaining to the *f.*
6. 19. infirmity of your *f.*||7. 18. in my *f.* 25.
8. 1. who walk not after the *f.* 4, 5, 12, 13.
8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God, 9.
9. 3. according to the *f.* 2 Cor. 1. 17. Eph. 6. 5.
5. concerning the *f.*||13. 14. not provision for *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise after the *f.* are called
1 Cor. 1. 29. no *f.* should glory||5. 5. destruction of *f.*
7. 28. trouble in the *f.*||10. 18. Israel after the *f.*
15. 39. all *f.* is not the same||50. *f.* not inherit
2 Cor. 4. 11. mortal *f.*||5. 16. know no man after *f.*
7. 1. filthiness of the *f.*||5. *f.* had no rest, but
10. 2. as if we walked according to the *f.* 3.
11. 18. glory after the *f.*||12. 7. thorn in the *f.*
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.*||2. 16. no *f.*
2. 20. I live in the *f.*||3. 3. perfect by the *f.*
4. 13. thro' infirmity of the *f.* I preached, 14.
23. Ishmael was born after the *f.* 29.
5. 13. for an occasion to the *f.*||16. lusts of the *f.*
17. the *f.* lusteth||24. crucified the *f.* with
6. 8. soweth to his *f.*||12. fair shew in *f.* 13.
Eph. 2. 3. in lusts of our *f.*||11. Gentiles in the *f.*
15. abolished in his *f.*||5. 29. hated his *f.* 31.
6. 12. we wrestle not against *f.* and blood, but
Phil. 1. 22. if I live in the *f.*||24. to abide in the *f.*
3. 3. no confidence in the *f.*||4. trust in the *f.*
Col. 1. 22. in the body of his *f.*||24. afflictions in *f.*
2. 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *f.*
13. uncircumcision of *f.*||23. satisfying of *f.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in the *f.*||Philem. 16.
Heb. 2. 14. partakers of *f.*||5. 7. days of his *f.*
9. 13. purifying of the *f.*||10. 20. vail of his *f.*
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death in the *f.*||21. filth of *f.*
4. 1. suffered in the *f.*||2. not live in the *f.*
6. might be judged according to men in the *f.*
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk after the *f.*||18. lusts of the *f.*
1 John 2. 16. lust of the *f.*||4. 2. C. is come in the *f.*
Jude 7. after strange *f.*||8. defile the *f.*||23.
Rev. 17. 16. eat her *f.* 19. 18.||19. 21. filled with *f.*
FLESH-*Hook*, *s.* Exod. 27. 3. make his *f.* - 38. 3.
Num. 4. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 13. | 38. 3. 1 Chr. 28. 17.
FLESHLY, *ad.* 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *f.* wisdom
3. 3. *f.* tables||Col. 2. 18. *f.* mind||1 Pet. 2. 11. lusts
FLESH-*Pots*, Exod. 16. 3. when we sat by *f.* -
FLEW, *v.* 1 Sam. 14. 32. | 25.†14. Isa. 6. 5.
FLIE, *s.* Isa. 7. 18. L. shall hiss for the *f.* in Egypt
FLIES, Exod. 8. 21, 31. Psal. 78. 45. | 105. 31.
Eccl. 10. 1. dead *f.* cause the ointment to send
FLIETH, *v.* Deut. 4. 17. similitude of fowl that *f.*
14. 19. creeping thing that *f.*||28. 49. as eagle
Psal. 91. 5. nor for arrow that *f.*||Nah. 3. 16.
FLIGHT, *s.* Job 11.†20.||Isa. 52. 12 nor go by *f.*
Amos 2. 14. Matt. 24. 20. Mark 13. 18. Heb. 11. 34.
See PUT.
FLINT, *s.* Deut. 8. 15. rock of *f.*||Job 28.†9.
Psal. 114. 8. turned *f.*||Isa. 5. 28.|50. 7. Ezek. 3. 9.
FLINTY, *a.* Deut. 32. 13. oil out of *f.* rock
FLOCK, *s.* is put for [1] *Believers*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [2] *The whole church on earth*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *An army*, Jer. 6. 3.
Gen. 27. 9. go to the *f.* fetch||29. 10. watered *f.*
30. 40. brown in the *f.*||31. 14. to his *f.* 38.
33. 13. if men overdrive them, the *f.* will die
Ex. 2. 17. Moses watered *f.*||3. 1. led the *f.*
Job 21. 11. send forth their little ones like a *f.*
30. 1. disdained to set with the dogs of my *f.*
Psal. 77. 20. leddest thy people like a *f.* 78. 52.
80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph like a *f.*
107. 41. and maketh him families like a *f.*
Song 1. 7. *f.* to rest at noon||8. footsteps of *f.*
4. 1. thy hair is as a *f.* 6. 5.|2. teeth like a *f.* 6. 6.
Isa. 40. 11. feed his *f.* like a shepherd; 63. 11.
Jer. 13. 17. the Lord's *f.*||20. thy beautiful *f.*
23. 2. scattered my *f.*||3. I'll gather my *f.*
25. 34. principal of *f.* 35, 36.||31. 10. his *f.*
31. 12. young of the *f.*||49. 20. least of the *f.* 50. 45
Ezek. 24. 5. choice of the *f.*||34. 3. feed not the *f.*
34. 6. my *f.* was scattered||8. *f.* became a prey
10. I will require my *f.* 1 will deliver my *f.*
12. seeketh out his *f.*||15. I'll feed my *f.*
17. O my *f.*||22. I'll save my *f.*||31. ye my *f.*
36. 37. increase them with men like a *f.*
38. as the holy *f.*||45. 15. offer lamb of *f.*
Amos 7. 15. Lord took me as I followed the *f.*
Mic. 2. 12. as *f.* in midst of fold||4. 8. tower of the *f.*
Hab. 3. 17. tho' the *f.* shall be cut off from fold
Zech. 9. 16. *f.* of his people||10. 2. went as a *f.*
10. 3. visited his *f.*||11. 4. *f.* of slaughter, 7.
Zech. 11. 7. poor of the *f.* 11.||17. leaveth the *f.*
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in his *f.* a male and
Matt. 26. 31 sheep of *f.* be scattered, Zech. 13. 7.
Luke 2. 8. over their *f.*||12. 32. fear not, little *f.*
Acts 20. 28. take heed to *f.*||29. not sparing *f.*
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *f.* of G.||3. ensamples to the *f.*
FLOCKS, *s.* Gen. 30. 39. *f.* conceived before rods
32. 5. I have oxen, asses, *f.*||13. 5. | 24. 35 | 26. 14.
7. he divided the *f.*||33. 13. | 45. 10. | 47. 4.
1 Kings 20. 27. pitched like two little *f.* of kids
Prov. 27. 23. know thy *f.* look well to thy herds
Isa. 60. 7. *f.* of Kedar||65. 10. Sharon a fold of *f.*
Ezek. 25. 5. Ammonites a couching-place for *f.*
Zeph. 2. 6. sea coasts be folds for *f.*||14. *f.* lie down
FLOOD, *s.* Gen. 6. 17. I bring a *f.* 7. 17. | 9. 11.
Josh. 24. 2. fathers on other side of *f.* 3. 14, 15.
Job 22. 16 overthrown with *f.*||28. 4. *f.* breaketh
Psal. 29. 10. L. sitteth on the *f.*||66. 6. went thro' *f.*
69. 15. *f.* overflow me||74. 15. cleave the *f.*||90. 5.
Isa. 28. 2. as a *f.* shall cast down||59. 19. like a *f.*
Jer. 46. 7. cometh up as a *f.* 8.||47. 2. overflowing *f.*
Dan. 9. 26. end be with a *f.*||11. 22. arms of a *f.*
Amos 8. 8. rise up as a *f.*||9. 5. as *f.* of Egypt
Mat. 24. 39. knew not till the *f.* came, Luke 17. 27.
Luke 6. 48. *f.* arose||2 Pet. 2. 5. *f.* on world
Rev. 12. 15. dragon poured out water as a *f.* 16.
FLOOD-*Gates*, Gen. 7.†11. *f.* - of heaven
FLOODS, *s.* Exod. 15. 8. the *f.* stood upright
2 Sam. 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me afraid, Ps. 18. 4.
Job 20. 17. not see the *f.*||28. 11. he bindeth the *f.*
Psal. 24. 2. established on *f.*||32. 6. *f.* of great waters
69. 2. *f.* overflow me||78. 44. *f.* into blood
93. 3. *f.* have lifted up||98. 8. *f.* clap their hands
Song 8. 7. nor *f.* drown it||Isa. 44. 3. I'll pour *f.*
Jonah 2. 3. *f.* compassed me||Matt. 7. 25. *f.* came
FLOOR, *v.* 2 Chr. 34. 11. timber to *f.*
FLOOR, *s.* Gen. 50. 10. threshing *f.* of Atad
Num. 15. 20 threshing *f.* 18. 27, 30. Ruth 3. 2.
2 Sam. 6. 6. | 24. 18, 21. 1 Chr. 21. 28. Isa. 21. 10.
Hos. 9. 1. corn *f.*||2. *f.* and wine press||13. 3.
Mic. 4. 12.||Matt. 3. 12. purge his *f.* Luke 3. 17.
FLOORS, 1 Sam. 23. 1. Dan. 2. 35. Joel 2. 24.
FLOTES, *Flat bottomed vessels*, 1 Kings 5. 9.
2 Chr. 2. 16. convey them by *f.* to the place
FLOUR, Exod. 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* Lev. 2. 2.
| 6. 15. Num. 28. 5, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
Judg. 6. 19. 1 Sam. 1. 24. | 28. 24. 2 Sam.
13. 8. | 17. 28.
See DEAL, FINE.
FLOURISH, *v.* Psal. 72. 7. shall the righteous *f.*
16. *f.* like grass||92. 7. workers of iniquity *f.*
92. 12. the righteous shall *f.* 13. | 132. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. the righteous shall *f.* 14. 11.
Eccl. 12. 5. almond tree *f.*||Song 7. 12. vine *f.*
Isa. 17. 11. seed to *f.*||66. 14 bones *f.*||Ezek. 17. 24.
FLOURISHED, *p.* Song 6. 11. Phil. 4. 10.
FLOURISHETH, *v.* Psal. 90. 6. it *f.*||103. 15.
FLOURISHING, *p.* Psal. 92, 14. fat and *f.*
Song 2.†9. *f.* thro' lattess||Dan. 4. 4. *f.* in my palace
FLOW, *v.* Song 4. 16. spices may *f.* out. Let my
Isa. 2. 2. all nations shall *f.* to it||48. 21. waters to *f.*
60. 5. see and *f.* together||64. 1. mountains *f.*
Jer. 31. 12. *f.* to the goodness||51. 44. nations not *f.*
Joel 3. 18. the hills shall *f.* with milk, the rivers
Mic. 4. 1. people *f.*||John 7. 38. *f.* living water
FLOWED, *p.* Josh. 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all
Judg. 5.†5. mountains *f.* Isa. 64. 3.||Lam. 3. 54.
FLOWETH, *v.* Lev. 20. 24. land that *f.* with milk and honey, Num. 13. 27. | 14. 8. | 16. 13, 14. Deut. 6. 3. | 11. 9. | 26. 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. Josh. 5. 6.
FLOWING, Exod. 3. 8. *f.* with milk, 17. | 13. 5. | 33. 3. Deut. 26. 9, 11. Jer. 11. 5. | 32. 22. Ezek. 20. 6.
Prov. 18. 4. well-spring of wisdom as a *f.* brook
Isa. 66. 12. glory of Gentiles like a *f.* stream
Jer. 18. 14. cold *f.* waters||49. 4. *f.* valley
FLOWER, *v.* 1 Sam. 2. 33. 1 Cor. 7. 36.
FLOWER, *s.* Exod. 25. 33. a knop and a *f.* 37. 19.
Job 14. 2. he cometh forth as a *f.* Psal. 103. 15.
Isa. 28. 1. beauty is a fading *f.* 4. | 40. 6.||18. 5.

Is. 40. 7. *f.* fadeth, 8. Nah. 1. 4. Jam. 1. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
FLOWERS, *s.* Lev. 15. 24 if her *f.* be on him
33. sick of her *f.*||Num. 8. 4. *f.* beaten work
1 Kings 6. 18. knops and open *f.* 29, 32. | 7. 26.
2 Chr. 4. 21. the *f.* and lamps made he of gold
Song 2. 12 *f.* appear||5. 13. cheeks as sweet *f.*
FLUTE, S, 1 Kings 1.†40. Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15.
FLUTTERETH, *v.* Deut. 32. 11. eagle *f.*
FLUX, *s.* Acts 28. 8. lay sick of a fever and *f.*
FLY, *v.* 1 Sam. 15. 19. didst *f.* on the spoil
2 Sam. 22. 11. rode on a cherub, and did *f.* Ps. 18. 10.
Job 5. 7. as sparks *f.*||39. 26. doth the hawk *f.*
Psal. 18. 10. he did *f.*||90. 10. we *f.* away
Prov. 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle towards
Isa. 6. 2. with twain he did *f.*||11. 14.||60. 8.
Jer. 48. 40. Dan. 9. 21. Hab. 1. 8. Rev. 14. 6.
FLYING, Psal. 148. 10. *f.* fowl praise||Pr. 26. 2.
Isa. 31. 5. as birds *f.* so||Zech. 5. 1. a *f.* roll, 2.
Rev. 4. 7. a *f.* eagle||8. 13. an angel *f.* thro'
FODDER, *s.* Job 6. 5. loweth ox over his *f.*
FOES, *s.* 1 Chr. 21. 12. destroyed before thy *f.*
Esth. 9. 16. slew of their *f.*||Ps. 27. 2. *f.* came
Ps. 30. 1. *f.* to rejoice||89. 23. beat down *f.*
Matt. 10. 36. a man's *f.*||Acts 2. 35. *f.* footstool
FOLD, *v.* Heb. 1. 12. as a vesture *f.* them up
FOLD, S, *s.* Num. 32. 24. build ye *f.* 36.
Psal. 50. 9. out of thy *f.*||Jer. 23. 3. bring to their *f.*
Isa. 13. 20. make *f.*||65. 10. Sharon a *f.* of flocks
Matt. 13. 8. some 30. *f.* 23. Mark 4. 8, 20.
19. 29. forsaken houses, shall receive 100 *f.*
John 10. 16. other sheep which are not of this *f.*
FOLDEN, *p.* Nah. 1. 10. *f.* together as thorns
FOLDETH, *v.* Eccl. 4. 5. the fool *f.* his hands
FOLDING, 1 Kings 6. 34. Prov. 6. 10. | 24. 33.
FOLE, *s.* Gen. 49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine
Zech. 9. 9. on a colt, the *f.* of an ass, Matt. 21. 5.
FOLK, *s.* Gen. 33. 15. leave some of the *f.*
Prov. 30. 26. a feeble *f.*||Jer. 51. 58. *f.* shall labour
Mark 6. 5. sick *f.* Acts 5. 16.||John 5. 3. impotent *f.*
FOLLOW, *v.* signifies [1] *To imitate*, 2 Thes. 3. 7, 9. [2] *To practise*, Psal. 38. 20. [3] *To attend upon*, Psal. 45. 14. [4] *To be led away with*, Ezek. 13. 3. [5] *To worship*, 1 Kings 18. 18. [6] *To pursue*, 1 Sam. 31. 2. [7] *To endeavour*, Phil. 3. 12. [8] *To cleave to*, 2 Sam. 2. 10. [9] *Fall out or ensue*, Luke 22. 49. [10] *To believe and obey*, John 10. 4, 27. Rev. 14. 4.
Gen. 24. 8. if woman will not be willing to *f.*
44. 4. Joseph said, up, *f.* after the men
Exod. 14. 4. I'll harden Phar. that he shall *f.* them
21. 22. and yet no mischief *f.* 23.
23. 2. shalt not *f.* a multitude to do evil, neither
Deut. 16. 20. just *f.*||18. 22. if thing *f.* not
Judg. 3. 28. Ehud said, *f.* me||9. 3. inclined to *f.*
1 Sam. 30. 21. so faint that they could not *f.* David
2 Sam. 17. 9. among the people that *f.* Absalom
1 Kin. 18. 21. if the Lord be God, *f.* him||19. 20.
Psal. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall *f.* me
38. 20. I *f.* the thing that good is||45. 14. virgins *f.*
94. 15. upright shall *f.*||119. 150. *f.* mischief
Isa. 5. 11. *f.* strong drink||51. 1. *f.* righteousness
Jer. 17. 16. pastor to *f.* thee||42. 16. famine *f.*
Ezek. 13. 3. prophets that *f.* their own spirit
Hos. 2. 7. *f.* her lovers||6. 3. *f.* on to know the L.
Matt. 4. 19. *f.* me, 8. 22. | 9. 9. Mark 2. 14.
8. 19. Master, I'll *f.* thee, Luke 9. 57, 61.
16. 24. cross and *f.* Mark 8. 34. Luke 9. 23.
19. 21. sell that thou hast, *f.* me, Luke 18. 22.
Mark 6. 1. disciples *f.* him||16. 17. signs *f.* them
Luke 17. 23. nor *f.* them||22. 49. saw what would *f.*
John 10. 5. stranger not *f.*||27. sheep *f.* me
12. 26. let him *f.* me||13. 36. canst not *f.* me
Acts 3. 24. those that *f.*||12. 8. and *f.* me
Rom. 14. 19. *f.* things which make for peace
1 Cor. 14. 1. *f.* charity||Phil. 3. 12. I *f.* after, if
1 Thes. 5. 15 but ever *f.* that which is good
2 Thes. 3. 7. know how ye ought to *f.* us, 9.
1 Tim. 5. 24. after||6. 11. *f.* righteous. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Heb. 12. 14. *f.* peace||13. 7. whose faith *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 11. glory that should *f.*||2. 21. *f.* his steps
2 Pet. 2. 2. *f.* pernicious ways||3 John 11. *f.* not evil
Rev. 14. 4 *f.* the Lamb||13. works do *f.* them
FOLLOW *me*, Gen. 24. 5, 39. Judg. 3. 28. | 8. 5. 1 Kin. 20. 10. 2 Kin. 6. 19. Psal. 23. 6. Matt. 4. 19. | 3. 22. | 9. 9. | 16. 24. | 19. 21. Mark 2. 14. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. Luke 5. 27. | 9. 23, 59. | 18. 22. John 10. 27. | 12. 26. | 13. 36. Acts 12. 8.
FOLLOWED, *p.* Gen. 24. 61. Rebekah *f.* the man
Num. 14. 24. Caleb *f.* me fully||16. 25. *f.* Moses
32. 12. they have wholly *f.* the Lord, Deut. 1. 36.
Deut. 4. 3. all the men *f.* Baal-peor||11.†6.
Josh. 14. 8. I wholly *f.* the Lord my God, 9, 14.
Judg. 2. 12. *f.* other gods||4. 49. *f.* Abimelech, 9. 4.
1 Sam. 13. 7. *f.* trembling||14. 22. *f.* hard after
31. 2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 Sam. 1. 6. 1 Chr. 10. 2.
2 Sam. 2. 10 Judah *f.* David||3. 31. *f.* the bier
11. 8. *f.* him a mess||20. 2. Israel *f.* Sheba
1 Kings 16. 21. half *f.* Omri||18. 18. hast *f.* Baalim
2 Kin. 4. 30. Elisha *f.* her||17. 15. they *f.* vanity
Psal. 68. 25. players *f.*||Ezek. 10. 11. they *f.* it
Matt. 4. 20. and *f.* him, 22. 25. | 8. 1. Mark 1. 18.
9. 27. two blind men *f.*||19. 28. *f.* me in regen.
26. 5. but Peter *f.* him afar off, Mark 14. 54.
Mark 10. 28. we left all, and *f.* thee, Luke 18. 28.
32. as they *f.*||14. 51. *f.* him a certain young m
Luke 5. 11. they forsook all, and *f.* him, 28.|7. 9.
Acts 12. 9. Peter *f.* him||13. 43. *f.* Paul, 16. 17.
Rom. 9. 30. *f.* not after righteousness, 31.
1 Cor. 10. 4. rock that *f.*||1 Tim. 5. 10. diligently *f.*
2 Pet. 1. 16. have not *f.* cunningly devised fables
Rev. 6. 8. hell *f.*||19. 14. *f.* him on white horses
FOLLOWEDST, *p.* Ruth 3. 10 *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS.

1 Cor. 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. Phil. 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *f.* of G.||1 Thes. 1. 6. became *f.* 2. 14
Heb. 6. 12. be *f.* of them||1 Pet. 3. 13. be *f.* of good
FOLLOWETH, *v.* Psal. 63. 8. my soul *f.* hard
Prov. 12. 11. he that *f.* vain persons, 28. 19.
15. 9. loveth him that *f.* righteousness, 21. 21.
Isa. 1. 23. *f.* rewards||Ezek. 16. 34. none *f.* thee
Hos. 12. 1. *f.* east-wind||Matt. 10. 38. and *f.* me
Mark 9. 38. because he *f.* not us, Luke 9. 49.
John 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in dark.
FOLLOWING, Deut. 7. 4. from *f.* me||12. 30.
Josh. 22. 15. from *f.* the Lord, 18. 23, 29. 1 Sam. 12. 20. 2 Kin. 17. 21. 2 Chr. 25. 27. | 34. 33.
Judg. 2. 19. in *f.* other gods to serve them
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye continue *f.* the Lord||15. 11.
2 Sam. 2. 19. Asahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 30.
7. 8. from *f.* the sheep, 1 Chr. 17. 7. Psal. 78. 71.
Psal. 48. 13. tell it to the generation *f.* 109. 13.
John 1. 43. day *f.* 6. 22.||Acts 21. 1, 18. | 23 11.
2 Pet. 2. 15. gone astray, *f.* the way of Balaam
FOLLY, *s.* is put for [1] *Infamous, wicked*, Josh. 7. 15. [2] *Uncleanness*, Judg. 20. 6. 2 Sam. 13. 12. Prov. 26. 11. [3] *A licentious conduct*, Prov. 14. 8.
Gen. 34. 7. wrought *f.* Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15
Judg. 19. 23. do not this *f.* 20. 6, 10. 2 Sam. 13. 12
1 Sam. 25. 25. Nabalis his name, and *f.* is with him
Job 4. 18. and his angels he charged with *f.*
24. 12. G. layeth not *f.*||42. 8. deal after your *f.*
Psal. 49. 13. way is their *f.*||85. 8. not turn to *f.*
Prov. 5. 23. in his *f.*||13. 16. fool layeth open his *f.*
14. 8. *f.* of fools is deceitful||18. inherit *f.* 24.
29. exalteth *f.*||15. 21. *f.* is joy to him that
16. 22. but the instruction of fools is *f.*
17. 12. a fool in his *f.*||18. 13. *f.* and shame to him
26. 4. answer not a fool according to his *f.* 5.
11. so a fool returneth to his *f.* 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Eccl. 1. 17. to know *f.*||2. 3. to lay hold on *f.* 12.
2. 13. wisdom excelleth *f.*||7. 25. wickedness of *f.*
10. 1. so a little *f.*||6. *f.* is set in great dignity
Isa. 9. 17. speaketh *f.*||Jer. 23. 13. I've seen *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with my *f.*||2 Tim. 3. 9. their
FOME, ETH, Hos. 10. 7. Mark 9. 18. Luke 9. 39.
FOMING, *p.* Mark 9. 20 Jude 13.
FOOD, *s.* Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *f.* 2. 9.
42. 7. came to buy *f.* 10. | 43. 20, 22. | 44. 25.
Deut. 10. 18. in giving him *f.* and raiment
Job 23. 12. thy words more than my necessary *f.*
24. 5. wilderness yieldeth *f.* for them, 38. 21.
40. 20. the mountains bring him forth *f.*
Psal. 78. 25. eat angels *f.*||104. 14. bring forth *f.*
136. 25. giveth *f.* to all flesh, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
Prov. 6. 8. ant gathered her *f.*||13. 23. much *f.*
27. 27. milk for thy *f.*||28. 3. leaveth no *f.*
30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient||31. 14.
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f.* and glad.
2 Cor. 9. 10. both minister bread for your *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment, be content
FOOL, *s.* signifies [1] *An idiot, or very weak man*, 1 Sam. 25. 25. [2] *A wicked and carnal man*, Psal. 14. 1. Prov. 15. 5. | 18. 2.
1 Sam. 26. 21. I've played the *f.*||2 Sam. 3. 33.
Psal. 14. 1. the *f.* hath said in his heart, 53. 1.
49. 10. die, likewise the *f.*||92. 6. nor *f.* underst.
Prov. 7. 22. as a *f.* to correction of the stocks
10. 8. a prating *f.* 10.||23. a sport to a *f.*
11. 29. and the *f.* shall be a servant to the wise
12. 15. way of a *f.* is right||16. a *f.* wrath||13. 16.
14. 16. the *f.* rageth||15. 5. a *f.* despiseth instr.
17. 16. wherefore is a price in hand of a *f.*
21. father of a *f.* hath no joy—begetteth a *f.*
24. eyes of a *f.* are in the ends of the earth
28. a *f.* when he holdeth his peace counted wise
18. 2. a *f.* hath no delight in understanding
6. a *f.* lips enter into contention, 7. | 20. 3.
19. 10. not seemly for a *f.* 26. 1.
24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *f.*||26. 1, 8.
26. 3. rod for a *f.*||4. answer not a *f.* 5.
10. God rewardeth the *f.*||11 *f.* returneth
12. there is more hope of a *f.* than him, 29. 20.
27. 3. a *f.* wrath is heavier||22. bray a *f.*
28. 26. that trusteth in his own heart is a *f.*
29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind||30. 22.
Eccl. 2. 14. but the *f.* walketh in darkness
15. happeneth to the *f.*||16. dieth as the *f.*
19. wise or a *f.*||4. 5. the *f.* foldeth his hands
5. 3. a *f.* voice is known||6. 8. more than *f.*
7. 6. laughter of a *f.* 10. 2. a *f.* heart is at
10. 12. lips of a *f.*||14. a *f.* is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. at his end be a *f.*||Hos. 9. 7. prophet is a *f.*
Matt. 5. 22. but whosoever shall say, thou *f.*
Luke 12. 20. thou *f.* this night thy soul be required
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *f.*||15. 36. thou *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 16. let no man think me a *f.* 12. 6, 11.
23. I speak as a *f.*||1 Tim. 6.†4. he is a *f.*
FOOLS, *s.* 2 Sam. 13. 13. be as one of the *f.*
Job 12. 17. maketh judges *f.*||30. 8. children of *f.*
Psal. 107. 17. *f.* because of their transgression
Prov. 1. 7. *f.* despise wisdom||22. how long, ye *f.*
32. prosperity of *f.*||3 35. the promotion of *f.*
8. 5. ye *f.* be ye of an understanding heart
10. 21. *f.* die for want of wisdom||12. 23.
13. 19. abomination to *f.* to depart from evil
20. but a companion of *f.* shall be destroyed
14. 9. *f.* make a mock at sin||33. in midst of *f.*
19. 29. stripes for||26. 7. parable in mouth of *f.*
Eccl. 5. 1. sacrifice of *f.*||4. no pleasure in *f.*
7. 4. the heart of *f.* is in the house of mirth, 5.
9. anger resteth in *f.*||9. 17. ruleth among *f.*
Isa. 35. 8. the way-faring men, tho' *f.* not err
Matt. 23. 17. ye *f.* and blind, 19. Luke 11. 40.
Luke 24. 25 O *f.* and slow of heart to believe
Rom. 1. 22. became *f.*||1 Cor. 4. 10. we are *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 19. for ye suffer *f.* gladly, seeing ye
Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk not as *f.* but as wise
FOOLISH, Deut. 32. 6. O *f.* people, 21. Rom. 10. 19.
Job 2. 10. as one of the *f.* women speaketh
5. 2. wrath killeth the *f.*||3. *f.* taking root
Psal. 5. 5. *f.* shall not stand||39. 8. reproach of *f.*
73. 3. I was envious at the *f.*||22. so *f.* was I
74. 18. the *f.* people||22. *f.* man reproacheth
Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *f.*||13. a *f.* woman
10. 14. mouth of *f.* is near destruction
14. 1. *f.* plucketh it down||7. go from a *f.* man
15. 7. *f.* doth not so||20. a *f.* man despiseth
17. 25. a *f.* son is a grief to his father, 10. 1.
19. 13. a *f.* son is the calamity of his father
21. 20. a *f.* man spendeth a treasure||29. 9.

Eccl. 4. 13. than a *f.* king||7. 17. nor be *f.*
10. 15. the labour of the *f.* wearieth them
Isa. 44. 25. he maketh their knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *f.* 5. 4, 21. | 10. 18.
Ezek. 13. 3. woe to the *f.* prophets, Lam. 2. 14.
Matt. 7. 26. likened to a *f.* man||25. 2. five *f.*
Rom. 1. 21. *f.* heart||2. 20. instructor of the *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 20. made *f.*||27. God hath chosen the *f.*
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians||3. are ye so *f.* having
Eph. 5. 4. nor *f.* talking||1 Tim. 6. 9. *f.* lusts
2 Tim. 2. 23. but *f.* questions avoid, Tit. 3. 9.
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes *f.*||1 Pet. 2. 15. ignor. of *f.* men
FOOLISHLY, Gen. 31. 28. thou hast now done *f.* in so doing, 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 9.
Num. 12. 11. we have done *f.* 2 Sam. 24. 10.
Job 1. 22. nor charged G. *f.*||Ps. 75. 4. deal not *f.*
Prov. 14. 17. dealeth *f.*||30. 32. if thou hast done *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 17 I speak as it were *f.* in this, 21.
FOOLISHNESS, *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 31. counsel into *f.*
Psal. 38. 5. because of my *f.*||69. 5. knowest my *f.*
Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools proclaimeth *f.*
14 24. but the *f.* of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
19. 3. *f.* of man||22. 15. *f.* is bound up in heart
24. 9. thought of *f.* is sin||27. 22. not *f.* depart
Eccl. 7. 25. to know the wickedness of *f.*||10. 13
1 Cor. 1. 18. them that perish *f.* 21, 23, 25.
2. 14. are *f.* unto him||3. 19. is *f.* with God

FOOT. *See* FEET.

Gen. 8. 9. found no rest for sole of her *f.*
Exod. 12. 37. 600,000 on *f.*||21. 24. give *f.* for *f.*
Num. 22. 25. the ass crushed Balaam's *f.* against
Deut. 8. 4. nor thy *f.* swell||11. 10. watered with *f.*
25. 9. she shall loose his shoe from off his *f.*
28. 35. botch from sole of *f.*||56 sole of *f.* 65.
32. 35. *f.* shall slide||33. 24. dip his *f.* in oil
Josh. 1. 3. every place sole of *f.* shall tread||5. 15.
2 Sam. 2. 18. light of *f.*||14. 25. from sole of *f.*
Job 2. 7. smitten with boils from sole of his *f.*
31. 5. if my *f.* hath hasted||39. 15. *f.* may crush
Psal. 9. 15. is their *f.* taken||26. 12. my *f.* standeth
36. 11. not *f.* of pride||38. 16. when my *f.* slippeth
91. 12. lest thou dash thy *f.* Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.
94. 18. my *f.* slippeth||121. 3. *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy *f.*||3. 23. *f.* not stumble
3. 26. L. shall keep thy *f.*||4. 27. remove thy *f.*
25. 17. withdraw thy *f.*||19. *f.* out of joint
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when thou goest to house
Isa. 1. 6. from sole of *f.* to head no soundness
14. 25. tread me under *f.* 18. 7.||20. 2. off thy *f.*
26. 6. *f.* shall tread||41. 2. called to his *f.*||58. 13.
Jer. 2. 25. with-hold thy *f.*||12. 10. portion under *f.*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord trodden under *f.* mighty men
Ezek. 1. 7. sole of calves *f.*||6. 11. stamp with *f.*
29. 11 no *f.* of beast pass thro', 32. 13.
Dan. 8. 13. trodden under *f.*||Amos 2. 15. swift of *f.*
Matt. 5. 13. trodden under *f.*||14. 13. followed on *f.*
18. 8. if thy *f.* offend||22. 13. bind hand and *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 15. if the *f.* say||Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *f.*
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment to the *f.* and
10. 2. right *f.* on the sea||11. 2. tread under *f.*
FOOT-*breadth*, Deut. 2. 5. not give *f.*
FOOTED, Lev. 11. 3. cloven *f.* 7.||21. 19.
Acts 10. 12 four *f.* beasts, 11. 6. Rom. 1. 23.
FOOTMEN, *s.* Num. 11. 21. 1 Sam. 22. 17.
1 Sam. 15. 4. 200,000 *f.*||Jer. 12. 5. run with *f.*
FOOTSTEPS, *s.* Psal. 17. 5. my *f.* slip not
77. 19. *f.* not known||89. 51. *f.* of anointed
Song. 1. 8. go thy way forth by the *f.* of the flock
FOOTSTOOL, *s.* When referred to God, is put for [1] *The earth*, Isa. 66. 1. Matt. 5. 35. Acts 7. 49. [2] *The temple or ark in it*, 1 Chr. 28. 2. Lam. 2. 1. [3] *The sanctuary*, Psal. 99. 5. | 132. 7 [4] *The enemies of Christ*, Psal. 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43. Acts 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.
It signifies a low place, 2 Chr. 9. 18. Jam. 2. 3.
FOR, signifies [1] *The efficient cause of a thing*, Rom. 8. 2. | 13. 6. [2] *It is a casual particle*, Matt. 25. 35. [3] *The reason of a matter*, Matt. 16. 24.
FORASMUCH, *c.* The same with *Seeing, Because, Whereas*, &c. Gen. 41. 39. Deut. 12. 12.
FORBAD, *v.* Matt. 3. 14. but John *f.* him
Mark 9. 38. we *f.* him, because, Luke 9. 49.
2 Pet. 2. 16. the ass *f.* the madness of the prophet
FORBARE, *v.* 1 Sam. 23. 13. 2 Chr. 25. 16. Jer. 41. 8.
FORBEARANCE, *s.* Rom. 2. 4. | 3. 25.
FORBEAR, *v.* 1 Kings 22. 6. shall I go or *f.*
2 Chr. 25. 16. *f.* why shouldst thou be smitten
35. 21. *f.* thee from meddling with God
Neh. 9. 30. many years didst *f.*||Job 16. 6.
Jer. 40. 4. if it seem ill, *f.*||44. 22. no longer *f.*
Ezek. 2. 5. will hear or *f.* 7. |3. 11.||24. 17. *f.* to cry
Zech. 11. 12. give me my price, if not *f.*
1 Cor. 9. 6. *f.* working||2 Cor. 12. 6. I *f.*||1 Thes. 3. 1.
FORBEARETH, *v.* Num. 9. 13. Ezek. 3. 27.
FORBEARING, *p.* Prov. 25. 15. by long *f.*
Jer. 20. 9. weary with *f.*||Eph. 4. 2. *f.* one another
Eph. 6. 9. *f.* threatning||Col. 3. 13. *f.* one another
FORBID, *v.* Num. 11. 28. my lord Moses *f.*
1 Sam. 24. 6. the Lord *f.* 26. 11. 1 Kings 21. 3.
Mark 9. 39. Jesus said, *f.* him not, Luke 9. 50.
10. 14. suffer children, *f.* them not, Luke 18. 16.
Acts 10. 47. can *f.* water||1 Cor. 14. 39. *f.* not
God FORBID, Gen. 44. 7. *God f.* 17. Josh. 22. 29. | 24. 16. 1 Sam. 12. 23. | 14. 45. | 20. 2. Job 27. 5. Luke 20. 16. Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7. 7, 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1, 11. 1 Cor. 6. 15. Gal. 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.
FORBIDDEN, Lev. 5. 17. Deut. 4. 23. Acts 16. 6
FORBIDDETH, 3 John 10. *f.* them that would

FORBIDDING.

Luke 23. 2. *f.* to pay tribute||Acts 28. 31. *f.* him
1 Thes. 2. 16. *f.* us to speak||1 Tim. 4. 3. *f.* to marry
FORBORN, *v.* Jer. 51. 30. have *f.* to fight, they
FORCE, Gen. 31. 31. wouldst take by *f.* thy
Deut. 22. 5. if he *f.* her||34. 7. nor *f.* abated
1 Sam. 2. 16. I'll take it by *f.*||2 Sam. 13. 12. do not *f.*
Ezra 4. 23. to cease by *f.*||Esth. 7. 8. *f.* the queen
Job 30. 18. *f.* of my disease||40. 16 *f.* in navel
Jer. 23. 10. *f.* is not right||48. 45. because of the *f.*
Ezek. 34. 4. with *f.* ruled||35. 5. *f.* of the sword
Matt. 11. 12. take it by *f.*||John 6. 15. take him by *f.*
Acts 23. 10. take Paul by *f.* from among them
Heb. 9. 17. testament is of *f.* after men are dead
FORCED, *p.* Judg. 20. 5. my concubine they *f.*
1 Sam. 13. 12. I *f.* myself therefore, and offered
2 Sam. 13. 14. *f.* Tamar, 32.||Prov. 7. 21. she *f.* him
FORCES, *s.* Job 36. 19. not esteem the *f.* of
Isa. 60. 5. *f.* of the Gentiles shall come, 11.
Jer. 40. 7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41. 11, 13, 16. | 42. 1.
Dan. 11. 10. assemble great *f.*||38. God of *f.*
Obad. 11. strangers carried away his *f.*||†13.
FORCIBLE, *a.* Job 6. 25. how *f.* are right words
FORCING, *p.* Deut. 20. 19. Prov. 30. 33.
FORD, S, Gen. 32. 22. Jacob passed the *f.*
Josh. 2. 7.||Judg. 3. 28 *f.* of Jordan||Isa. 16. 2.
FORECAST, *v.* Dan. 11. 24. *f.* his devices, 25.
FOREFATHERS, *s.* Jer. 11. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
FOREFRONT, *s.* Exod. 26. 9. | 28. 37. Lev. 8. 9. 1 Sam. 14. 5. 2 Sam. 11. 15. 2 Kings 16. 14. 2 Chr. 20. 27. Ezek. 40. 19. | 47. 1.
FOREHEAD, S, *s.* Exod. 28. 38. plate on Aaron's *f.*
Lev. 13. 41. he is *f.* bald, 43, 43.||1 Sam. 17. 49.
2 Chr. 26. 20. Uzziah was leprous in his *f.*
Jer. 3. 3. and thou hast a whore's *f.* thou
Ezek. 3. 8. thy *f.* strong against their *f.* 9.
9. 4. a mark on the *f.*||16. 12. jewel on thy *f.*
Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their *f.*||9. 4. not seal in *f.*
13. 16. mark in their *f.* 14. 9. | 20 4.
14. 1. Father's name written in their *f.* 22. 4.

FOREIGNERS.

Exod. 12. 45. a *f.* not eat||Deut. 15. 3. of *f.* exact it
Obad. 11. *f.* entred||Eph. 2. 19. no more *f.*
FOREKNOW, *v.* Rom. 8. 29. | 11. 2.
FOREKNOWLEDGE, *or omniscience.*
Acts 2. 23. being delivered by the *f.* of God
1 Pet. 1. 2. elect according to the *f.* of God
FOREMOST, Gen. 32. 17. | 33. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 27.
FOREORDAINED, Rom. 3. †25. 1 Pet. 1. 20.
FOREPART, Exod. 28. 27. 1 Kings 6. 60. Ezek. 42. 7. Acts 27. 41.
FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20. *f.* is for us entred
FORESAW, *v.* Acts 2. 25. I *f.* the Lord always
FORESEETH, Prov. 22. 3. *f.* the evil, 27. 12.
FORESEEING, *p.* Gal. 3. 8. the scripture *f.*
FORESEEN, Heb. 11. †40. *f.* some better thing
FORESHIP, *s.* Acts 27. 30. anchors out of *f.*
FORESKIN, S, Gen. 17. 11, 14, 23, 24, 25.
Exod. 4. 25. cut off the *f.*||Lev. 12. 3. *f.* circumcised
Deut. 10. 16. circumcise *f.* of your heart, Jer. 4. 4.
Josh. 5. 3. hill of *f.*||1 Sam. 18. 25. but 100 *f.* 27.
2 Sam. 3. 14. for 100 *f.*||Hab. 2. 16. *f.* uncovered
FOREST, S, 1 Kings 7. 2. built house of *f.*
2 Kings 19. 23. in the *f.* of his Carmel, Isa. 37. 24.
2 Chr. 27. 4. built castles in *f.*||Neh. 2. 8. king's *f.*
Psal. 29. 9. voice of the Lord discovereth the *f.*
50. 10. every beast of the *f.* is mine||104. 20.
Isa. 9. 18. thickets of *f.* 10. 34.||10. 18. glory of *f.* 19.
21. 13. *f.* of Arabia||22. 8. look to armour of *f.*
29. 17. the field shall be esteemed as a *f.* 32. 15.
32. 19. down on the *f.*||44. 14. trees of *f.*
44. 23. break forth into singing, O *f.*||56. 9.
Jer. 5. 6. lion of the *f.* 12. 8. Amos 3. 4. Mic. 5. 8.
26. 18. become as high places of the *f.* Mic. 3. 12.
46. 23. they shall cut down her *f.* saith the L.
Ezek. 20. 46. prophesy against *f.* 47. | 39. 10.
Hos. 2. 12. I'll make them a *f.*||Zech. 11. 2.
FORETEL, *v.* 2 Cor. 13. 2. I *f.* you as if present
FORETOLD, *v.* Mark 13. 23. Acts 3. 24.
FOREWARN, ED, Luke 12. 5. 1 Thes. 4. 6.
FORFEITED, *p.* Ezra 10. 8. substance be *f.*
FORGAT, *v.* Gen. 40. 23. but *f.* Joseph
Judg. 3. 7. *f.* the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 9. Hos. 2. 13.
Psal. 78. 11. *f.* his works||106. 13. they soon *f.*
106. 21. *f.* God||Lam. 3. 17. I *f.* prosperity

FORGAVE, EST.

Psal. 32. 5. *f.* the iniquity, 78. 38. | 99. 8.
Mat. 18. 27. *f.* him the debt||32. I *f.* all that debt
Luke 7. 42. he frankly *f.*||43. to whom he *f.* most
2 Cor. 2. 10. if I *f.* any thing||Col. 3. 13. as Christ *f.*
FORGED, ERS, Psal. 119. 69.||Job 13. 4. *f.* of lies
FORGET, *v.* Gen. 41. 51. me *f.* all my toil, and
Deut. 4. 9. lest thou *f.*||23. lest ye *f.* the covenant
31. L. will not *f.* the covenant of thy fathers
6. 12. lest thou *f.* the L. 8. 11, 14, 19. | 9. 7.
1 Sam. 1. 11. not *f.* thine handmaid||2 Kin. 17. 38.
Job 8. 13. that *f.* God||9. 27. I'll *f.* my complaint
11. 16. *f.* thy misery||24. 20. womb shall *f.*
Psal. 9. 17. that *f.* God||10. 12. *f.* not the humble
13. 1. how long *f.* me||45. 10. *f.* thy people
50. 22. ye that *f.* God||59. 11. lest my people *f.*
74. 19. *f.* not thy poor||23. *f.* thine enemies
78. 7. might not *f.*||102. 4. I *f.* to eat my bread
103. 2. *f.* not all his benefits||119. 16. I'll not *f.*
119. 83. yet do I not *f.* thy statutes, 109. 141.
93. I'll never *f.* thy precepts, 153, 176.
137. 5. let my right hand *f.* her cunning
Prov. 3. 1. *f.* not my law||4. 5. wisdom, *f.* it not
31. 5. lest they *f.* the law||7. *f.* his poverty
Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *f.* her sucking child
54. 4. *f.* the shame||65. 11. *f.* my holy mountain
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *f.* her ornaments or a
23. 27 cause my people to *f.*||39. I'll *f.* you
Lam. 5. 20. *f.* us for ever||Hos. 4. 6. I'll *f.* thy child.
Amos 8. 7. I'll never *f.* any of their works
Heb. 6. 10. to *f.* your works||13. 16. to do good *f.* not
FORGETFUL, NESS, Psal. 88. 12. land of *f.*
Heb. 13. 2. be not *f.*||Jam. 1. 25. not a *f.* hearer
FORGETTEST, *v.* Psal. 44. 24. Isa. 51. 13.
FORGETTETH, *v.* Job 39. 15. *f.* that the foot
Ps. 9. 12. he *f.* not the cry||Prov. 2. 17. Jam. 1. 24.
FORGETTING, *p.* Gen. 41. †51. Phil. 3. 13.
FORGIVE, *v.* Gen. 50. 17. *f.* I pray thee now
Exod. 10. 17. *f.* I pray thee||32. 23. *f.* their sin
Num. 30. 5. and the Lord shall *f.* her, 8, 12.
Josh. 24. 19. he'll not *f.*||1 Sam. 25. 28. *f.* the tresp.
1 Kin. 8. 30. when thou hearest *f.* 39. 2 Chr. 6. 21.
34. hear, and *f.* the sin, 36. 2 Chr. 6. 25, 27.
50. *f.* thy people||2 Chr. 7. 14. I'll hear and *f.*
Psal. 25. 18. *f.* all my sins||86. 5. ready to *f.*
Jer. 18. 23. *f.* not their iniquity, Isa. 2. 9.
31. 34. I'll *f.* their iniquity and sin, 36. 3.

Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.* Amos 7. 2.
Mat. 6.12. as we *f.* our debtors, 14, 15. Luke 11.4.
9.6.hath power to *f.* sins, Mark 2. 10. Luke 5.24.
18. 21. how oft I *f.* him||35. if ye *f.* not
Mark 2. 7. who can *f.* sins, but G. only, Luke 5.21.
11. 25. stand, praying *f.*||26. if ye do not *f.*
Luke 17. 3. repent *f.* him, 4.||23. 34. Father *f.*
2 Cor. 2. 7. rather to *f.*||10. to whom ye *f.* I *f.* also
12. 13. *f.* me this wrong||1 John 1. 9. faithful to *f.*
FORGIVEN, *p.* Lev. 4. 20. and it shall be *f.* them,
26. 31, 35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19. 22.
Num. 15. 25, 26, 28, Deut. 21. 8.
Num. 14. 19. pardon, as thou hast *f.* from Egypt
Psal. 32. 1. blessed, whose transgr. is *f.* Rom. 4.7.
85. 2. thou hast *f.*||Isa. 33. 24. *f.* their iniquity
Mat. 9. 2. thy sins be *f.* Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
12.31. all sin he *f.* but, 32. Mar. 3.28. Luke 12.10.
Luke 6. 37. and ye shall be *f.*||7. 47. little is *f.*
Acts 8. 22. thought of thy heart may be *f.* thee
Eph. 4. 32. as G. hath *f.*||Col. 2.13. *f.* all trespasses
Jam. 5. 15. they shall be *f.*||1 John 2. 12. sins are *f.*
FORGIVETH, *v.* Psal. 103. 3. Luke 7. 49.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* *Pardon, remission.*
Psal. 130. 4. *f.* with thee||Mark 3. 29. hath never *f.*
Acts 5. 31. and *f.* of sins||13. 38. to you *f.* of sins
26.18.received *f.* of sins||Eph.1.7. *f.* of sins Col.1.14.
FORGIVENESSES, *s.* Dan. 9. 9. to G. belong *f.*
FORGIVING, Ex. 34. 7. *f.* iniquity, Num.14.18.
Eph. 4. 32. forbearing, *f.* one another, Col. 3. 13.
FORGOT, *p.* Deut. 24. 19. hast *f.* a sheaf in field
FORGOTTEN, *p.* Gen. 41. 30. plenty be *f.* in
Deut. 26. 13. nor have I *f.*||31. 21. not be *f.*
32. 18. thou hast *f.* God that formed thee
Job 19. 14. my friends have *f.* me||28.4. *f.* of
Ps. 9. 18. needy not be *f.*||10.11. he said, G. hath *f.*
31. 12. I am *f.*||42. 9. why hast thou *f.* me
44. 17. not *f.* thee, 20.||77. 9. hath G. *f.* to be
119. 61. not *f.* thy law||139. enemies have *f.*
Eccl. 2. 16. all be *f.*||8. 10. wicked *f.*||9. 5. dead *f.*
Isa. 17.10. thou hast *f.* G.||23. 15. Tyre be *f.* 16.
44. 21. Israel not be *f.*||49. 14. my Lord hath *f.*
65. 16. because the former troubles are *f.* and
Jer. 2.32. have *f.* me. 3.21. | 13.25. | 18.15. | 50.6.
20. 11. their confusion shall never be *f.* 23. 40.
23 7. as their fathers have *f.* my name
30. 14. all thy lovers *f.* thee||44. 9. have ye *f.*
50. 5. join in a covenant that shall not be *f.*
Lam. 2. 6. caused the Sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *f.* me, saith the L. 23. 35.
Hos. 4. 6. *f.* the law||8. 14. *f.* his Maker, 13. 6.
Luke 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* before God
Heb.12.5. *f.* the exhort.||2 Pet.1 9. *f.* he was purged
FORKS, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*
FORM, *s.* signifies [1] *The manner in which any thing exists,* 1 Sam. 28. 14. [2] *A compendium or summary of gospel doctrine,* Rom. 2. 20. | 6. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 13. [2] *The mode of worship,* 2 Tim. 3. 5. [4] *Image, likeness,* Phil. 2. 6. [5] *Beauty, excellency,* Isa. 53. 2.
Gen. 1. 2. earth without *f.*||Judg. 8.†18. *f.* of a king
1 Sam. 28. 14. he said unto her, what *f* is he of
2 Sam. 14. 20. to fetch about this *f.* of speech
Esth. 2.†7. fair of *f.*||Job 4. 16. not discern the *f.*
Isa. 52.14. his *f.* marred||53. 2. no *f.* nor comliness
Jer. 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.* and void
Ezek. 10. 8. *f.* of a hand||43 11. *f.* of the house
Dan 3. 19. *f.* of his visage||25. *f.* of the fourth
Mark 16. 12. he appeared in another *f.* to two
Rom. 2. 20. *f.* of knowledge||6. 17. *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. in the *f.* of G.||7. *f.* of a servant
2 Tim. 1.13. *f.* of sound words||3. 5. *f.* of godliness
FORM, *v.* Isa. 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and created.
FORMED, *p.* Gen. 2. 7. Lord God *f.* man, 8, 19.
Deut. 32 18. hast forgotten God that *f.* thee
2 Kings 19. 25. that I have *f.* it. Isa. 37. 26.
Job 26. 5. dead things are *f.* under the waters
13. *f.* crooked serpent||33. 6. I am *f.* out of clay
Psal. 90. 2. hadst *f* the earth||94. 9. *f.* the eye
95. 5. *f.* the dry land||Prov. 26. 10. *f.* all things
Isa. 27. 11. he that *f.* them||43. 1. he that *f.* thee
43. 7. I *f.* him||10. no god *f.*||21. *f.* for myself
44. 2. *f.* thee from the womb||10. who *f.* a god
21. I *f.* thee||24. *f.* thee from the womb, 49. 5.
45. 18. that *f.* the earth||54. 17. no weapon *f.*
Jer. 1 5. before I *f.* thee||33. 2. the L. that *f.* it
Amos 7. 1. *f.* grashoppers||Rom. 9. 20. thing *f.* say
Gal. 4. 19 till Christ be *f.*||1 Tim. 2. 13. first *f.*
FORMER, Job 8. 8. enquire of *f.* age
Psal. 79. 8. *f.* iniquities||89. 49. *f.* loving kindnesses
Eccl. 1. 11. *f.* things||7. 10. *f.* days were better
Isa. 41. 22. shew the *f.* things, 42. 9. | 43. 9.
43. 18. remember *f.* things, 46. 9. | 48. 3. | 61. 3.
65. 7. work||16. troubles||17. *f.* not come
Jer. 5. 24. *f.* and latter rain, Hos 6. 3. Joel 2. 23.
10. 16. for he is the *f.* of all things, 51. 19.
Zech. 14. 8. half of them toward the *f.* sea
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the *f.* conversation
1 Pet.1.14. *f.* lusts||Rev.21.4. *f.* things passed away
FORMETH, *v.* Amos 4. 13. *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* the spirit of man within him
FORNICATION, *s.* signifies [1] *The uncleanness of unmarried persons,* [2] *Idolatry, or will worship,* 2 Chr. 21. 11. Isa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 26, 29.
Matt. 5. 32. saving for the cause of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8.41.not born of *f.*||Acts 15.20.abstain from *f.*
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *f.* full of envy
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*
6. 13. body is not for *f.*||18. flee *f.*||7. 2. avoid *f.*
10.8. nor let us commit *f.*||2 Cor. 12.21. of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, *f.*||Eph. 5. 3. *f.* and unclean.
Col. 3. 5. mortify *f.*||1 Thes. 4. 3. abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themselves over to *f.* and going
Rev. 2. 21. space to repent of her *f.* 9. 21.
14. 8. wine of the wrath of her *f.* 17. 2. | 18. 3.
17. 4. filthiness of her *f.*||†5. mother of *f.*
19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*
FORNICATIONS, Ezek. 16. 15. poured st *f.*
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proceed *f.* Mark 7. 21.
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.
FORNICATOR, S, *s.*
2 Cor. 5. 9. not to company with *f.* 10, 11.
6. 9. nor *f.* inherit||Heb. 12. 16. be any *f.*
FORSAKE, *v.*
Deut. 4. 31. he'll not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 Chr. 28.20.
12. 19. take heed thou *f.* not the Levite, 14. 27.
31. 16. this people will *f.* me||17. I'll *f.* them
Josh. 1.5. not *f.* thee, Isa. 41. 17.|42. 16. Heb. 13.5.
24. 16. God forbid we should *f.* the Lord||20.
1 Sam. 12. 22. L. will not *f.* his people, 1 Kin. 6.13
1 Kings 8. 57. nor *f.* us||2 Kings 21. 14. I will *f.*
1 Chr. 28. 9. if thou *f.* him, 2 Chr. 7. 19. | 15. 2.
Ezra 8. 22. his wrath is against them that *f.* him
Neh. 9. 31. didst not *f.* them||10. 39. we'll not *f.*
Job 20. 13. tho' he spare it, and *f.* it not, but
Psal. 27. 9. nor *f.* me, O G.||10. and mother *f.* me
37. 8. *f.* wrath||38. 21. *f.* me not, 71. 9, 18.
89. 30. *f.* my law||94. 14. nor will he *f.* his
119. 8. O *f.* me not||53. wicked *f.* thy law
138. 8. *f.* not the works of thine own hands
Prov. 1. 8. *f.* not the law of thy mother, 6. 20.
3. 3. let not truth *f.* thee||4. 2. *f.* not my law
4. 6. *f.* her not||9. 6. *f.* the foolish||27. 10. *f.* not
28. 4. they that *f.* the law, praise the wicked
Isa. 1. 28. *f* the L. shall be consumed, 65. 11.
55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way and the unrigh.
Jer. 17.13. *f.* L. be ashamed||23.33. I'll *f.* you, 39.
51. 9. *f.* her||Lam. 5. 20. why dost thou *f.* us
Ezek. 20. 8. nor *f.* the idols||Dan. 11. 30. *f.* conven.
Jon. 2. 8. *f.* their own mercy||Acts 21.21. *f.* Moses
FORSAKEN, *p.*
Deut. 28. 20. thou hast *f.* me, 29. 25. Judg. 10. 10.
Judg. 6. 13. L. hath *f.* us||10. 13. ye have *f.* me
1 Sam. 8. 8. have *f.* me||12 10. we have *f.* the L.
1 Kings 11. 33. they have *f.* me, 2 Kings 22. 17.
2 Chr. 12. 5. | 21. 10.| 24. 20, 24.|28 6. Isa.1. 4.
2 Chr. 13. 10. we have not *f.* him||29. 6. *f.* him
Ezra 9. 9. G. hath not *f.* us, Psal. 9. 10. Jer. 51. 5.
10. we have *f.* thy commandments
Neh. 13. 11. I said, why is the house of God *f.*
Job 18. 4. shall earth be *f.*||20. 19. *f.* the poor
Psal. 22. 1. my G. why hast thou *f.* me, Mat.27.46.
Psal. 37. 25. not seen righteous *f.*||71. 11. G. hath *f.*
Isa.7.16. land be *f.*||17.2. cities *f.*||9. a *f.* bough [him
27. 10. habitation *f.* and left like a wild. 32. 14.
49. 14. Zion said the L. hath *f*||54. 6. woman *f.*
54.7. for a small moment have I *f.* thee, but with
60. 15. whereas thou hast been *f.* and hated
62. 4. no more termed, *f.*||12. a city not *f.*
Jer. 1. 16. have *f.* me, 2. 17, 19. | 5. 7, 19. | 15. 6.
2. 13. *f.* me the fountain of waters, 17. 13.
4. 29. every city be *f.*||9. 13. *f.* my law||14.
12. 7. I have *f.* my house||25. 38. *f.* his covert
51. 5. Israel hath not been *f.* nor Judah of his G.
Ezek.8.12. L. hath *f.* the earth, 9. 9.||36. 4. cities *f.*
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Israel is *f.*||Zeph. 2. 4.
Matt. 19. 27. we have *f.* all||29. hath *f.* houses, or
2 Cor. 4. 9. we are persecuted, but not *f.*
2 Tim.4.10. Demas hath *f.*||2 Pet.2.15. *f.* right way
FORSAKETH, *v.* Job 6. 14. *f.* the fear of God
Ps. 37. 28. L. *f.* not his saints||40.†12. heart *f.* me
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* the guide||15. 10. *f.* the way
28. 13. confesseth and *f.*||Luke 14. 33. *f.* not all
FORSAKING, *p.* Isa. 6. 12. Heb. 10. 25.
FORSOOK, *v.* Deut. 32. 15. *f.* God that made him
Judg. 2. 12. *f.* the Lord, 13. | 10. 6. 1 Kings 9. 9.
1 Sam.31.7. *f.* their cities||1 Kings 12. 8. *f.* counsel
2 Kin. 21. 22. *f.* God of his fathers, 2 Chr. 7. 22.
Psal. 78.60. *f.* tabernacle||119. 87. I *f.* not thy prec.
Isa. 58. 2. *f.* not the ordinance of their God
Mat. 26.56. disciples *f.* him and fled, Mark 14.50.
Mark 1. 18. *f.* their nets||Luke 5. 11. they *f.* all
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men *f.* me||Heb. 11. 27. *f.* Egypt
FORSOOKEST, *v.* Neh. 9. 17. *f.* them not, 19.
FORSWEAR, *v.* Matt. 5. 33. shall not *f.* thyself
FORT, S, *s.* 2 Sam. 5. 9. David dwelt in the *f.*
2 Kin. 25. 1. built *f.* against Jerusalem, Jer. 52.4.
Isa. 25. 12. *f.* bring down||29. 3. raise *f.*||32. 14.
Ezek.4.2. built a *f.* 17. 17. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. | 33.27.
Dan. 11. 19. turn toward the *f.* of his own land
FORTH, Neh. 4. 16. from that time *f.* 13. 21.
Psal. 113. 2. | 115. 18. | 121. 8. Jer. 49. 5.
Matt. 16. 21. | 22. 46. John 11. 53.
FORTHWITH, *ad.* Ezra 6.8. *f.* expences be given
Mat.13.5. *f.* they sprang up||26.49. *f.* came to Jesus
Mark 1. 29, 43. | 5. 13. John 19. 34. Acts 9. 18.
FORTIFY, ED, Judg. 9. 31. and they *f.* city
2 Chr. 11.11. Rehoboam *f.* the strong holds, 26.9.
Neh. 3. 8. *f.* Jerusalem, 4. 2. Isa. 22. 10.
Jer. 51. 53. she should *f.*||Mic. 7. 12. the *f.* cities
Nah. 2. 1. *f.* thy power||3. 14. *f.* thy strong holds
FORTRESS, ES, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is my
f. Psal. 18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.
Isa. 17. 3. *f.* cease||25. 12. *f.* bring down
34. 13. nettles and brambles come up in the *f.*
Jer. 26. 7. set thee for a *f.*||16. 19. O L. my *f.*
Dan. 11. 7. enter the *f.*||10. even to his *f.*
Hos. 10. 14. *f.* spoiled||Amos 5. 9. Mic. 7. 12.
FORTUNATUS, *Prosperous,* 1 Cor. 16. 17.
FORTY, Gen. 18. 29. be *f.* found; he said
Exod. 26. 19. *f.* sockets of silver, 21.|36. 24, 26.
Judg. 12. 14. Abdon had *f.* sons and 30 daughters
1 Kin. 6. 17. house was *f.* cubits, Ezek. 41.2.|46.22.
7. 38. laver contained *f.* baths||2 Kin. 8. 9. camels
Neh. 5. 15. *f.* shekels||Acts 23. 13. more than *f.* 21.
2 Cor. 11. 24. I received *f.* stripes, Deut. 25. 3.
FORTY *Years,* Gen. 25. 20. Isaac *f.* -, 26. 34.
Exod. 16. 35. Israel did eat manna *f.* -, Neh. 9. 21.
Num. 14. 33. wander in wilderness *f.* -, 34.|32.13.
Deut. 8. 2. way God led thee *f.* -, 4. | 2. 7. | 29. 5.
Josh. 5. 6. Israel walked *f.* -||14. 7. *f.* - old was I
Judg. 3. 11. had rest *f.* -, 5. 13. | 8. 28.||13. 1.
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli judged Israel *f.* -||2 Sam. 5. 4.
1 Kin.11. 42. reigned *f.* -, 2 Kin. 12. 1. 2 Chr.24.1.
Psal. 95. 10. *f.* - long was I grieved with this
Ezek. 29. 11. nor inhabited *f.* -, 12 ||13. end of *f.* -
Amos 5.25. ye offered sacrifices *f.* -, Acts 7.42.|4.22.
| 7. 23, 30, 36. | 13. 18, 21. Heb. 3. 9, 17.
FORTY *one Years.*
1 Kin. 14. 21. | 15. 10. 2 Kin. 14. 23 2 Chr. 12. 13.
FORTY *two,* Num. 35. 6. add *f.* - cities
2 Kings 2. 24. tare *f.* - children||10. 14. *f.* - men
Rev. 11. 2. holy city they tread *f.* - months, 13. 5.

FORTY *four*, 1 Chr. 5. 18. of Reuben *f.* -
FORTY *five*, Gen. 18. 28. Josh. 14. 10. 1 Kin. 7. 3.
FORTY *six*, John 2. 20. *f.* - years in building
FORTY *eight*, Num. 35. 7. cities *f.* -, Josh. 21. 41.
FORTY *nine*, Lev. 25. 8. space be *f.* - years
FORTY *thousand*, Num. 1. 33. | 2. 19. | 26. 18. Josh. 4. 13. Judg. 5. 8. 2 Sam. 10. 18. 1 Kin. 4. 26. *f.* - stalls||1 Chr. 12. 36. of Asher *f.* -
FORTY *one thousand*, Num. 1. 41. | 2. 28.
FORTY *two thousand*, Judg. 12. 6. Ezra 2. 64.
FORTY *three thousand*, Num. 26. 7.
FORTY *four thousand*, 1 Chr. 5. 18.
An hundred FORTY *four thousand*, Rev. 14. 1.
FORTY *five thousand*, Num. 1. 25. of Gad *f.* - 650. 26. 41. of Benjamin *f.* - 600||50. of Naph. *f.* - 400
FORTY *six thousand*, Num. 1. 21. *f* - 500
FORTIETH, Num. 33. 38. Aaron died in *f.* Deut. 1. 3. in the *f.* year, 1 Chr. 21. 31. 2 Chr. 16. 13.
FORWARD, *a.* Exod. 14. 15. that they go *f.* Num. 10. 35. when the ark set *f.* Moses said 1 Chr. 23. 4. to set *f.* the work, 2 Chr. 34. 12. Job 23. 8. behold, I go *f*||30. 13. set *f* my calam. 2 Cor. 8. 10. to be *f.* a year ago||17. being more *f.* Gal. 2. 10. was *f.* to do||3 John 6. if thou bring *f.*
See *That* DAY, SET, WENT.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* 2 Cor. 8. 8. | 9. 2.
FOUGHT, *v.* Exod. 17. 10. *f* with Amalek Num. 21. 1. *f.* against Israel, 23. 26. Judg. 11. 20. Josh. 10. 14. L. *f.* for Israel, 42.|23. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 29. Judg. 5. 20. the stars in their courses *f.*||9. 17. Psal. 109. 3. they *f.* against me without a cause Isa. 63. 10. turned their enemy, and *f.* against them Zech. 14. 3. when he *f.*||12. *f.* against Jerusalem 1 Cor. 15. 32. I have *f.* with beasts at Ephesus 2 Tim. 4. 7. *f.* the good fight||Rev. 12. 7. Michael *f.*
FOUL, *a.* Job 16. 16. my face is *f.* with weeping Ezek. 34. 18. *f.* the residue||Matt. 16. 3. *f.* weather Mark 9. 25. *f.* spirit||Rev. 18. 2. hold of *f.* spirit
FOULEDST, Ezek. 32. 2. *f.* rivers
FOUND, *v.* Gen. 26. 19. *f.* a well, 32.||27. 20. 31. 37. what hast thou *f.* of all thy household 44. 12. cup was *f*||16. G. hath *f.* the iniquity Exod. 15. 22. *f.* no water||22. 2. if a thief be *f.* 7. Num. 15. 32. they *f.* a man that gathered sticks Deut. 22. 14. I *f.* her not a maid, 7. | 24. 1. 32. 10. he *f.* him in a desart land, Hos. 9. 10. Judg. 14. 18. ye had not *f.* out my riddle 1 Sam. 9. 4. *f.* not the asses, 20. | 10. 2, 16. 10. 21. he could not be *f.*||25. 28. evil not *f.* 2 Sam. 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray, 1 Chr. 17. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 52. if wickedness be *f.* in him, he shall die 19. 19. *f.* Elisha||20. 36. a lion *f.* him and 21. 20. hast thou *f.* me, mine enemy, and 2 Kin. 2. 17. *f.* not Elijah||9. 35 *f.* no more of her 22. 8. I *f.* the book||9. money that was *f.* 2 Chr. 15. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15. 1 Chr. 28. 9. 19. 3. good things *f.* in thee, 1 Kings 14. 13. Ezra 2. 62. register not *f.*||6. 2. was *f.* a roll Neh. 5. 8. *f.* nothing to answer||8. 14. *f.* written Job 19. 28. root of matter is *f.*||20. 8. shall not be *f.* 28. 12. but where shall wisdom be *f.* 13. 32 3. had *f.* no answer||33. 24. *f.* a ransom Psal. 32. 6. pray in a time when thou mayest be *f.* 36. 2. *f.* to be hateful||37. 36. he could not be *f.* 69. 20. but *f.* none||76. 5. not *f.* their hands 84. 3. sparrow *f.* an house||89. 20. I've *f.* David 107. 4. *f.* no city to dwell in||116. 3. I *f.* trouble 119.†143. trouble *f.* me||132. 6. we *f.* it in fields Prov. 6. 31. if he be *f.*||7. 15. I have *f.* thee 10. 13. wisdom is *f.* 24. 14.||25. 16. hast *f.* honey Eccl. 7. 27. this have I *f.*||28. one have I *f.* 29. this have I *f.*||9. 15. *f.* in it a poor wise man Song 3. 1. I *f.* him not, 2.||4. but I *f.* him 3. the watchmen *f.* me, to whom I said, 5. 7. Isa. 10. 10. *f.* the kingdoms||14. my hand hath *f.* 24.†22. *f.* wanting||35. 9. shall not be *f.* there 51. 3. gladness be *f.*||55. 6. while he may be *f.* 57. 10. hast *f.* the life||65. 1. *f.* of them, 8. Jer. 2. 5. fathers *f.* in me||26. as the thief is *f.* 34. in thy skirts is *f.*||5. 26. *f.* wicked men 11. 9. a conspiracy is *f.*||14. 3. *f.* no water Jer. 15. 16. thy words were *f.*||23. 11. in my house I *f.* 29. 14. I will be *f.*||41. 8. ten men were *f.* 50. 20. sins of Judah shall not be *f.* for I Ezek. 22. 30. I *f.* none||26. 21. never be *f.*||28. 15. Dan. 5. 12. excellent spirit *f.* in Daniel, 14, 32. 27. *f.* wanting||6. 4. nor fault *f.* in Daniel, 22. 6. 11. *f.* Daniel praying||11. 19. and not be *f.* 12. 1. every one that shall be *f.* written in book Hos. 9. 10. I *f.* Israel||10. 2. now be *f.* faulty 12. 4. he *f.* him in Bethel||8. *f.* substance 14. 8 I am like a tree, from me is thy fruit *f.* Zeph. 3. 13. nor a deceitful tongue be *f.* in Zech. 10. 10. and place shall not be *f.* for them Mal. 2. 6. iniquity was not *f.* in his lips, he Matt. 1. 18. *f.* with child||2. 8. when ye have *f.* 8. 10. not *f.* so great faith in Israel, Luke 7. 9. 13. 44. *f.* he hideth it||46. *f.* one pearl of 20. 6. *f.* others standing idle||22. 10. as they *f.* 21. 19. *f.* nothing thereon, Mark 11. 13. Luke 13. 5. 26. 43. *f.* them asleep, Mark 14. 40. Luke 22. 45. 60. sought witnesses, yet *f.* none, Mark 14. 55. Luke 2. 16. *f.* the babe||46. *f.* him in the temple 9. 36. Jesus was *f.* alone||15. 6. I've *f.* my sheep 15. 9. I have *f.* the piece||24. was lost and is *f.* 32. 17. 18. are not any *f.* ||19. 32. *f.* even as he said 23. 2. *f.* this fellow||14. *f.* no fault in this man 24. 3. *f.* not the body, 23.||33. *f.* the eleven John 1. 41. *f.* the Messias, 45.||2. 14. *f.* in the temple Acts 5. 10. *f.* her dead||22. *f.* them not in prison 9. 2. *f.* any of this way||13. 22. I've *f.* David 24. 5. we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow 20. if they have *f.* any evil doing in me 28. 14. came to Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren Rom. 4. 1. to the flesh, hath *f.*||7. 10. *f.* to be to death 10. 20. *f.* of them that sought me not, Isa. 65. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 2. be *f.* faithful||15. 15. *f.* false witnesses 2 Cor. 5. 3. not be *f.* naked||7. 14. *f.* a truth Phil. 2. 8. *f.* in fashion||3. 9. and be *f.* in him 1 Tim. 3. 10. *f.* blameless||2 Tim. 1. 17. and *f.* me Heb. 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance 1 Pet. 1. 7. be *f.* to praise||2. 22. nor guile *f.* 2 Pet. 3. 14. *f.* of him in peace||2 John 4. I *f.* Rev. 2. 2. *f.* them liars||3. 2. not *f.* thy works 5. 4. no man was *f.* worthy||12. 8. nor place *f.* 14. 5. *f.* no guile||16. 20. mountains not *f.* 18. 21. be *f.* no more, 22.||20. 15. not *f.* written
FOUND *Grace*, Gen. 6. 8. | 19. 19. | 33. 10. 39. 4. Joseph *f.* -||47. 29. if I have *f.* -, 50. 4. Exod. 33. 12, 13, 16, 17. | 34. 9. Num. 32. 5. Judg. 6. 17. Ruth 2. 10. 1 Sam. 20. 3. | 27. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 22. I have *f.* -||Jer. 31. 2. *f.* - in wilderness
FOUNDATION, *s.* is put for [1] *Christ Jesus*, 1 Cor. 3. 11. [2] *God's decree of election*, 2 Tim. 2. 19. [3] *Gospel doctrines*, Eph. 2. 20. Heb. 6. 1. [4] *Magistrates*, Psal. 82. 5. [5] *Happiness*, 1 Tim. 6. 19. [6] *The immutable love and free grace of God; the covenant of grace, and the blood and righteousness of Christ*, Heb. 11. 10.
Exod. 9. 18. not since the *f.*||Josh. 6. 26. lay the *f* 1 Kin. 5. 17. hewn stones to lay the *f.* 6. 37.|7. 9. 10. 2 Chr. 8. 16. day of the *f.*||31. 7. to lay the *f.* Ezra 3. 6. *f.* not yet laid||10. laid the *f.* 12. | 5. 16. Job 4. 19. *f.* is in the dust||22. 16. *f.* overflown Psal. 87. 1. his *f.* is in the holy mountains 102. 25. of old laid the *f.* of the earth, Isa. 48. 13. 137. 7. rase it, rase it, even to the *f.* thereof Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an everlasting *f.* Isa. 28. 16. in Zion for a *f.*||44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid 48. 13. *f.* of the earth||Ezek. 13. 14. *f.* be discovered Hab. 3. 13. *f.* to the neck||Hag. 2. 18. *f.* was laid Zech. 4. 9. hath laid the *f.*||8. 9. *f.* was laid||12. Luke 6. 48. *f.* on a rock, 49.||14. 29. hath laid the *f.* Rom. 15. 20. lest I build on another man's *f.* 1 Cor. 3. 10. I laid the *f.*||11. for other *f.* can no man 12. build on this *f.*||Eph. 2. 20. *f.* of prophets 1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *f.*||2 Tim. 2. 19. *f.* of G. standeth Heb. 1. 10. laid *f.* of earth||6. 1. not laying the *f.* Rev. 21. 19. first *f.* jasper; second, sapphire
FOUNDATION *of the World.*
Matt. 13. 35. secret from *f.* -||25. 34. prepared from *f.* - Luke 11. 50. the blood shed from *f. of the world* John 17. 24. thou lovedst me before *f. of the w.* Eph. 1. 4. chosen us in him before *f. of the world* Heb. 4. 3. works were finished from *f. of the world* 9. 26. must have oft suffered since *f. of the world* 1 Pet. 1. 20. foreordained before the *f. of the w.* Rev. 13. 8. Lamb slain from *f.* -||17. 8. not written
FOUNDATIONS, *s.* Deut. 32. 22. set on fire *f.* 2 Sam. 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved, 16. Psal. 18. 7, 15. Ezra 4. 12. joined the *f.*||6. 3. let *f.* be strongly Job 38. 4. laid the *f.*||6. whereon are *f.* fastened Psal. 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed||82. 5. *f.* out of course 104. 5. who laid the *f.*||Prov. 8. 29. appointed the *f.* Isa. 24. 18. *f.* shake||40. 21. not understood from *f.* 51. 13. Lord that laid the *f.* of the earth, 16. 54. 11. I'll lay thy *f.*||58. 12. raise up the *f.* Jer. 31. 37. *f.* can be searched||50. 15. *f.* are fallen 51. 26. not take of thee a stone for *f.*||Lam. 4. 11. Ezek. 30. 4. *f.* be broken||41. 8. *f.* of side chambers Mic. 1. 6. I'll discover the *f.*||6. 2. hear, ye *f.* Acts 16. 26. *f.* of prison||Heb. 11. 10. city that hath *f.* Rev. 21. 14. twelve *f.*||19. *f.* were garnished
FOUNDED, *p.* Psal. 8.†2. of babes *f.* strength 24. 2. *f.* it on the seas||89. 11. thou *f.* them 104. 8. place *f.* for them||119. 152. testimonies *f.* Prov. 3. 19. Lord by wisdom hath *f.* the earth Isa. 14. 32. L. hath *f.* Zion||23. 13. Assyria *f.* it Matt. 7. 25. for it was *f.* on a rock, Luke 6. 48.
FOUNDER, *s.* Judg. 17. 4. Jer. 6. 29. | 10. 9, 14.
FOUNDEST, Neh. 9. 8. *f.* his heart faithful
FOUNTAIN, *s. is the source or spring-head of waters. When a* fountain *doth continually flow, and never intermit, it is called* living, Gen. 26.†19. It is put for [1] *God the Father; to denote the fulness and riches of his grace*, Psal. 36. 9. Jer. 2. 13. [2] *Jesus Christ; to point out the purifying, refreshing and beautifying nature of his blood*, Zech. 13. 1. [3] *The sanctifying and fructifying influences of the Holy Spirit*, Ezek. 47. 1. Joel 3. 18. Rev. 21. 6.
It is also taken for [1] *Children*, Deut. 33. 28. Prov. 5. 16. [2] *Instruction*, Prov. 13. 14. [3] *Prosperity*, Hos. 13. 15. [4] *A lawful wife*, Prov. 5. 18. [5] *Gospel ministers*, Rev. 8. 10. Gen. 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.* of water Lev. 11. 36. *f.* be clean||20. 18. discovered her *f.* Deut. 33. 28. the *f.* of Jacob shall be on a land 1 Sam. 29. 1. pitched by a *f.* in Jezreel Psal. 36. 9. *f.* of life|68. 26. from the *f.* of Israel 74. 15. cleave the *f.*||114. 8. flint into a *f.* Prov. 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed, and rejoice 13. 14. the law of the wise is a *f.* of life 14. 27. fear of L. *f.* of life||25. 26. troubled *f.* Eccl. 12. 6. broken at *f.*||Song 4. 12. a *f.* sealed, 15. Jer. 2. 13. *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.|9. 1. *f.* tears Joel 3. 18. a *f.* shall come forth of house of Lord Zech. 13. 1. a *f.* opened||Mark 5. 29. *f.* of her blood Jam. 3. 11. doth a *f.* send forth sweet waters, 12. Rev. 21. 6. I'll give of the *f.* of life freely, 22. 17.
FOUNTAINS, *s.* Gen. 7. 11. *f.* of great deep, 8. 2. Deut. 8. 7. land of *f.*||1 Kings 18. 5. go to all *f.* 2 Chr. 32. 3. took counsel to stop the *f.* 4. Prov. 5. 16 *f.* be dispersed||8. 24. no *f.*||28. *f.* of deep Isa. 41. 18. I'll open *f.*||Hos. 13. 15. his *f.* be dried Rev. 7. 17. lead to living *f.*||8. 10. fell on the *f.* 14. 7. that made the *f.*||16. 4. viol on the *f.*
FOUR, Gen. 2, 10. river became *f.* heads 14. 9. *f.* kings with five||27. 24. *f.* parts Exod. 22. 1. *f.* sheep||25. 26. *f.* rings of gold 25. 34. *f.* bowls||26. 2. breadth *f.* cubits, 8. 27. 16. pillars *f.* their sockets *f.* 38. 19. 37. 20. *f.* bowls||28. 5. rings||39. 10. rows Lev. 11. 20. go on all *f.* be unclean, 27, 42. Deut. 22. 12. *f.* quarters||Judg. 11. 40. *f.* days 2 Sam. 21. 22 *f.* were born||1 Kings 18. 33. *f.* barrels 2 Kings 7. 3. *f.* leprous men||Job 42. 16. *f.* gener. Prov. 30. 15. yea *f.* things, 18, 21, 24. | 30. 29. Isa. 17. 6. *f.* or five in the outmost branch Jer. 15. 3. *f.* kinds||36. 23. read three or *f.* Ezek. 1. 5. *f.* living creatures||6. *f.* faces, 10. 14. 16. *f.* had one likeness||17. *f.* sides, 10. 11.

Ezek.14.21.*f.* sore judgm.||37.9.*f.* winds, O breath
40. 41.*f.* tables||43. 15.*f.* cubits, *f.* horns
Dan. 1. 17. these *f*||3. 25. I see *f.* men loose
7. 2.*f.* winds strove||3. *f.* beasts, 17.
8. 8.*f.* notable horns||22.*f.* stood up for it, *f.*
11. 4. his kingdom divided towards the *f.* winds
Amos. 1. 3. and for *f.* I will not turn away the punishment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 1. 18. I saw *f.* horns||20 *f.* carpenters
6. 1. and behold there came *f.* chariots
Matt. 24. 31 elect from *f.* winds, Mark 13. 27.
Mark 2. 3. born of *f.*||John 4. 35. yet *f.* months
John 11. 17. lain *f.* days||19. 23. made *f.* parts
Acts 10. 30. *f.* days ago||21. 9. had *f.* daughters
21. 23. *f.* men||27. 29. cast *f.* anchors
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* beasts, 8 |5. 14. | 6. 6. | 14. 3. | 15. 7.
7. 1. saw *f.* angels||9. 13. voice from *f.* horns
9. 14. loose *f.* angels||19. 4. *f.* beasts fell
See CORNERS, DAYS.
FOUR *times*, Neh. 6. 4. sent to me *f.* -
FOUR-FOLD, 2 Sam. 12. 6. restore, Luke 19. 8.
FOUR *square*, Exod. 27. 1. altar be *f.* -
28. 16. breast-plate *f* -||Ezek. 40 47. court *f.* -
Ezek. 48. 20. oblation||Rev. 21. 16. city lieth *f.* -
FOURSCORE, Ezek. 7. 7. Moses was *f.*
Judg. 3. 30. rest *f.* years||2 Sam. 19. 32, 35.
2 Kings 6. 25. *f.* pieces||10. 24. *f.* men without
1 Chr. 15. 9. Brethren *f.*||2 Chr. 26. 17. *f.* priests
Ezra 8. 8. *f.* males||Psal. 90. 10. they be *f.* years
Song 6. 8. *f.* concubines||Jer. 41. 5. *f.* men
Luke 2. 37. widow about *f.*||16. 7. write *f.*
FOURSCORE *and five*, Josh. 14. 10. 1 Sam. 22. 18.
FOURSCORE *and six*, Gen. 16. 16.
One hundred and FOURSCORE, Gen. 35. 28.
Four hundred and FOURSCORE, 1 Kin. 6. 1.
FOURSCORE *thousand*, 1 Kin. 5. 15. 2 Chr. 2. 18.
FOURSCORE *and seven thousand*, 1 Chr. 7. 5.
An Hundred FOURSCORE *and five thousand.*
2 Kin. 19. 35. angel smote in camp of Assyria - *f.* -
FOURTEEN, Gen. 31. 41. I served *f.* years
Num. 29. 13. *f.* lambs, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32.
Josh. 13. 36. Judah had *f.* cities with, 18. 28.
1 Kin. 8. 65. feast *f.* days||1 Chr. 25. 5. *f.* sons
2 Chr. 13. 21. *f.* wives||Ezek. 43. 17. cubits
Matt. 1. 17. Abr. to David *f.* to Christ *f.* gen.
2 Cor. 12. 2. *f.* years ago||Gal. 2. 1. *f.* years
FOURTEEN *thousand*, Job 42. 12. sheep
FOURTEEN *thousand* 700. Num. 16. 49.
FOURTEENTH, Gen. 14. 5. *f* year
2 Kin. 18. 13. *f.* year of Hezekiah, Isa. 36. 1.
1 Chr. 24. 13. the *f.* lot, 25. 21 ||Ezek. 40. 1.
Acts 27. 27. when the *f.* night was come
FOURTH, Gen. 2. 14. *f.* river Euphrates
15. 16. *f.* generation shall come hither
Ex. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of fathers to *f.* generation, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
28. 20. *f.* row, 39. 13.||Lev. 19. 24. *f.* year
Josh. 19. 17. *f.* lot||2 Sam. 3. 4. *f.* son, 1 Chr. 3. 2.
2 Kin. 10. 30. *f.* generation||Ezek. 10. 14. the *f.*
Dan. 2. 40. *f.* kingdom||3. 25. form of the *f.*
7. 7. *f.* beast, 19, 23.||11. 2. *f.* richer than
Zech. 6. 3. chariot||Matt. 14. 25. in *f.* watch
Rev. 4. 7. *f.* beast||6. 7. seal||8. 12. angel
16. 8. *f.* angel poured||21. 19. *f.* an emerald
FOURTH *year*, 1 Kings 6. 1, 37. | 22. 41. 2 Kin. 18. 9. 2 Chr. 3. 2. Jer. 25. 1. | 28. 1. | 36. 1. | 45. 1. | 46. 2. | 51. 59. Zech. 7. 1.
FOWL, Gen. 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28.
2. 19. formed every *f.*||7. 23. destroyed
8. 17. bring forth *f.*||9. 2. fear on *f.* 10.
Lev. 7. 26. *f.* or beast||11. 46. law of *f.*
Deut. 4. 17. winged *f.*||Job 28. 7. no *f.* knoweth
Ps. 8. 8. over the *f.*||148. 10. flying *f.* praise
Jer. 9. 10. *f.* of heavens||Ezek. 17. 23. dwell *f.*
Ezek. 39. 17. speak to *f.*||44. 31. not eat torn *f.*
Dan. 7. 6. on the back of it four wings of a *f.*
FOWLS, Gen. 7. 3. take of *f.*||15. 11. *f.* came
Lev. 1. 14. sacrifice be of *f.*||11. 13. *f.* in abom.
Deut. 14. 20. clean *f.*||28. 26. meat to all *f.*
1 Sam. 17. 44. I'll give thy flesh to the *f.* 46.
1 Kin. 4. 33. spake of *f.*||14. 11. *f.* eat, 16. 4.|21. 24.
Neh. 5. 18. also *f.*||Job 12. 7. ask the *f.* they
Ps. 50. 11. know all *f.*||78. 27. he rained *f.*
Isa. 18. 6. left to the *f.*||Dan. 4. 14. let *f.* get fr.
Matt. 6. 26. *f.* sow not||13. 4. Mar. 4. 4. Luk. 8. 5.
Mar. 4. 32. *f.* may lodge under it, Luk. 13. 19.
Luk. 12. 24. better than *f.*||Acts 10. 12. were *f.* 11. 6.
Rev. 19. 17. cried to *f.*||21. all the *f.* filled
FOWLS *of the heaven*, Job. 35. 11. wiser
Ps. 79. 2. meat to *f.* -||104. 12. *f.* -habitation
Jer. 7. 33. carcases meat for, 16. 4.| 19. 7.|34. 20.
15. 3. I will appoint the *f. of heaven* to destroy
Ezek. 29. 5. for meat to *f.* -||31. 6 *f.* - their nests
32. 4. *f.* - remain on thee||38. 20. *f.* - shake
Dan. 2. 38. *f.* - given to Nebuchadnezzar
Hos. 2. 18. with *f.* -, 4. 3 ||7. 12. down as the *f.* -
Zeph. 1. 3. consume *f.* -||Luk. 13. 19. *f.* - lodged
FOWLER, S, *s.* Ps. 91. 3. from snare of *f.* 124. 7.
Prov. 6. 5. hand of the *f.*||Jer. 5.†26. prey as *f.*
Hos. 9. 8. the prophet is a snare of a *f.* in his ways
FOX, ES, *s. A well known crafty animal, called in* Hebrew, Shual, *in* Greek, Alopex. Wilson *relates many things of the* fox: *As that it lays its dung in the entrance of the badgers den, by which means it obtains it for its own use. It frights the wolves, its great enemies from their dens, by laying the herb sea-onion at the mouth of them. It digs holes for itself, but then leaves several outlets, that if the huntsman lays his snares at one, it may escape at another. When sick, it eats the gum of pine-trees, whereby it is not only cured, but its days lengthened. When pursued by hunters, it makes urine on its tail, and strikes it on the dogs faces. Some having been taken in a gin by the leg, have bit it off, and so escaped; others have feigned themselves dead, till taken out, and then have run away. When hungry, they appear as if dead, on whom the fowls lighting for prey, they snatch and devour them. Many other things are said of their cunning. To them are compared hereticks,* Song 2. 15. *False prophets,* Ezek. 13. 4. *Wicked tyrants,* Luke 13. 32.
Judg. 15. 4. Samson caught three hundred *f.*
Neh 4. 3. a *f.* shall break||Psal. 63. 10. portion for *f.*
Song 2. 15. take the *f.*||Lam. 5. 18. *f.* walk on it
Ezek. 13. 4. prophets, like *f*||Luke 13. 32. tell that *f.*
Matt. 8. 20. the *f.* have holes, the birds, Luke 9. 59.
FRAGMENTS, *s.* Matt. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. | 8. 19, 20. Luke 9. 17. John 6. 12, 13.
FRAIL, *a.* Psal. 39. 4. know how *f.* I am
FRAME, S, Judg. 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce
Psal. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.*||Jer. 7.†18.
Jer. 18.†3. he wrought a work on the *f.*
11. behold I *f.* evil||44.†17. *f.* of heaven
Ezek. 40. 2. *f.* of a city||Hos. 5. 4. not *f.* to turn
FRAMED, *p.* Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *f.* say
Eph. 2. 21. building *f.*||Heb. 11. 3. worlds were *f.*
FRAMETH, *v.* Psal. 50. 19.||94. 20. *f.* mischief
FRANKINCENSE, *s. A precious gum.*
Exod. 30. 34. pure *f.* Lev. 2. 1, 15. | 5. 11. | 24. 7. Num. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 9. 29. Neh. 13. 5, 9.
Song 3. 6.||4. 6. hill of *f.*||14. trees of *f.* Matt. 2. 11.
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.* wine and
FRANKLY, *ad.* Luke 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them
FRAUD, *s.* Psal. 10. 7. Isa. 30.†12. Jam. 5. 4.
FRAY, *v.* Deut. 28. 26. Jer. 7. 33. Zech. 1. 21.
FRECKLED, *p.* Lev. 13. 39. it is a *f.* spot
FREE, Exod. 21. 2. shall go out *f.* 5, 11, 26, 27. Deut. 15. 12. Jer. 34. 9, 14.
Lev. 19. 20. not put to death, because she was not *f.*
Deut. 15. 13. sendest him *f.* 18.||24. 5. *f* at home
1 Sam. 17. 25. *f.* in Israel||1 Chr. 9. 33. singers *f.*
2 Chr. 29. 31. as many as were of *f* heart offered
Job. 3. 19. servant *f.*||39. 5. sent wild ass *f.*
Ps. 51. 12. *f.* spirit||88. 5. *f.* among dead||105. 20.
Isa. 58. 6. oppressed go *f.*||Jer. 34. 9. let go *f.* 11.
Matt. 15. 6. he shall be *f.*||17. 26. children *f.*
John 8. 32. truth make you *f.* 33.||36. *f.* indeed
Acts 22. 28. and Paul said, but I was *f.* born
Rom. 5. 15. *f.* gift, 16, 18.||6. 18. *f.* from sin, 22.
7. 3. *f.* from the law||8. 2. *f.* from the law of sin
1 Cor. 7. 21. be made *f.* use it||9. 1. am I not *f.*
9. 19. tho' I be *f.*||12. 13. whether bond or *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. there is neither bond nor *f.* Col. 3. 11.
4. 26. Jerus. is *f.*||31. of the *f.*||5. 1. made us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8. bond or *f.*||2 Thes. 3. 1. word have *f.* course
1 Pet. 2. 16. as *f.*||Rev. 13. 16. *f* and bond, 19. 18.
FREED, *p.* Josh. 9. 23. none be *f.*||Rom. 6. 7.
FREEDOM, *s.* Lev. 19. 20. Acts 22. 28.
FREELY, *ad.* Gen. 2. 16. thou mayest *f.* eat
Num. 11. 5. fish we did eat *f.*||1 Sam. 14. 30.
Ezra 2. 68. offered *f.* 7. 15. Psal. 54. 6.
Hos. 14. 4. I'll love them *f.*||Matt. 10. 8. *f.* give
Acts 2. 29. *f.* speak||26. 26. before whom I speak *f.*
Rom. 3. 24. justified *f.*||8. 32. *f.* give us all
1 Cor. 2. 12. *f.* given us||2 Cor. 11. 7. preached *f.*
Rev. 21. 6. I'll give of the fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.
FREEMAN, *s.* 1 Cor. 7. 22. Rev. 6. 15.
FREE-*Offerings*, *s.* Exod. 36. 3. Amos 4. 5.
FREQUENT, *a.* Prov. 27.†6. 2 Cor. 11. 23.
FREE-*Will*, Ezra 7. 13. of their *f.* - go up
FREE-*Will-Offering*, *s.* Lev. 22. 21, 23. | 23. 38. Num. 29. 39 Deut. 12. 6, 17. 2 Chr. 31. 14. Ezra 1. 4. | 3. 5. | 7. 16. | 8. 26. Ps. 119. 108.
FREE-WOMAN, *s.* Gal. 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.
FRESH, *a.* Num. 11. 8. taste of *f.* oil||Psal. 92. 10.
Job 29. 20. glory was *f.*||Jam. 3. 12. salt water and *f.*
FRESHER, *a.* Job 33. 25. *f.* than a child's
FRET, *v.* Lev. 13. 55.||1 Sam. 1. 6. to make her *f.*
Psal. 37. 1. *f.* not thyself, 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19.
Isa. 8. 21. when they be hungry, they shall *f.*
FRETTED, ETH, Prov. 19. 3. Ezek. 16. 43.
FRETTING, Lev. 13. 51. *f.* leprosy, 52. | 14. 44.
FRIEND, *s.* Gen. 38. 20. sent kid by his *f.*
Ex. 33. 11. G. spake to Moses as a man to his *f.*
Deut. 13. 6. if *f.* entice||Judg. 14. 20. used as his *f.*
2 Sam. 13. 3. Ammon had a *f.* name was Jonadab
15. 37. Hushai David's *f.* came into, 16. 16.
16. 7. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*? why
1 Kin. 4. 5. the king's *f.*||2 Chr. 20. 7. Abr. thy *f.*
Job 6. 14. pity from his *f.*||27. dig a pit for *f.*
Ps. 35. 14. been my *f.*||41. 9. my familiar *f.*
88. 18. lover and *f.* hast put far from me
Prov. 6. 1. if surety for *f.*||3. make sure thy *f.*
17. 17. a *f.* loveth||18. surety in presence of *f.*
18. 24. *f.* that sticketh closer||19. 6. every man
22. 11. king be his *f.*||27. 6. wounds of a *f.*
27. 9. *f.* by hearty counsel||10. thy own *f.*
14. blesseth his *f.*||17. countenance of his *f.*
Song 5. 16. this is my *f.*||Isa. 41. 8. Abra. my *f.*
Jer. 6. 21. *f.* shall perish||19. 9. eat flesh of his *f.*
Hos. 3. 1. beloved of her *f.*||Mic. 7. 5. trust not in *f.*
Matt. 11. 19. behold a *f.* of Publicans, Luke 7. 34.
20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong||22. 12. *f.* how camest
26. 50. Jesus said *f.* wherefore art thou come
Luke 11. 5. say *f.* lend me, 6, 8 ||14. 10. *f* go up
John 3. 29. the *f.* of the Bridegroom rejoiceth
11. 11. *f.* Lazarus||19. 12. art not Cæsar's *f.*
Acts 12. 10. Blastus their *f.*||Jam. 2. 23. *f.* of God
Jam. 4. 4. a *f.* of the world is the enemy of God
FRIENDLY, *ad.* Judg. 19. 3. to speak *f.* to her
Ruth 2. 13. spoken *f.*||Prov. 18. 24. shew himself *f.*
FRIENDS, *s.* 2 Sam. 19. 6. and hatest thy *f.*
Job 2. 11. Job's three *f.*||19. 21. O ye my *f.*
Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many *f.*||16. 28. chief *f.*
Song 5. 1. eat, O *f.*||Jer. 20. 4. terror to thy *f.* 6.
Zech. 13. 6. wounded in the house of my *f.*
Luke 14. 12. call not thy *f.*||15. 6, 9, 29.
16. 9. *f.* of the mammon||23. 12. were made *f.*
John 15. 13. life for his *f.*||14. ye are my *f.* 15.
FRIENDSHIP, *s.* Prov. 22. 24. Jam. 4. 4.
FRINGE, S, Num. 15. 38, 39. Deut. 22. 12.
To and FRO, Gen. 8. 7. raven went -*f.*
2 Kin. 4. 35. Elisha walked in the house -*f.*
Job 1. 7. going -*f.* 2. 2.||7. 4. full of tossing -*f.*
13. 25. leaf driven -*f.*||Ps. 107. 27. reel -*f.* like
Prov. 21. 6. vanity tossed -*f.*||Isa. 24. 20. reel -*f.*
Isa. 33. 4. running - *f.*||49. 21. removing -*f.*
Ezek 27. 19. going -*f.*||Zech. 1. 10. to walk -*f.*
Zech. 1. 11. we walked -*f.* 6. 7 ||Eph. 4. 14. tossed -*f.*
FROGS, *s.* Exod. 8. 2, 7. Psal. 78. 45. | 105. 30.
Rev. 16. 13. I saw three unclean spirits like *f*

FROM, *pr.* 1 Sam. 6. 5. Matt. 4. 25.
FRONT, *s.* 2 Sam. 10. 9. 2 Chr. 3. 4. *f.* of house
FRONTIERS, Ezek. 25. 9.
FRONTLETS, *s. Were a square piece of hard calf's skin, including four pieces of parchment, on which the* Jews *wrote four passages of the law, and bound them with strings on their foreheads. The four passages which they wrote are these: On the first piece,* Exod. 13. 2,—10. *On the second,* Exod. 13. 11,—16. *On the third,* Deut. 6. 4,—9. *On the fourth,* Deut. 11. 13,—21. *The use of them was to preserve or keep in memory.*
Exod. 13. 16. be for *f.*||Deut. 6. 8. be as *f.* 11. 18.
FROST, *s.* Gen. 31. 40. and the *f.* by night
Exod. 16. 14. round thing, as small as the hoar *f.*
Job 37. 10. by breath of God *f.* is given||38. 29.
Psal. 78. 47.||147. 16. hoar *f.*||Jer. 36. 30.
FROWARD, Deut. 32. 20. a *f.* generation
2 Sam. 22. 27. with *f.* shew thyself *f.* Psal. 18. 26.
Job 5. 13. counsel of *f.*||Psal. 101. 4. a *f.* heart
Prov. 2. 12. speaketh *f.* things||15. *f.* in their paths
3. 32. *f.* is abomination||4. 24. a *f.* mouth, 6. 12.
8. 13. *f.* mouth do I hate||10. 31. *f.* tongue
11. 20. a *f.* heart, 17. 20.||16. 28. a *f.* man, 30.
21. 8. *f.* and strange||22. 5. snares are in way of *f.*
1 Pet. 2. 18. servants, be subject to the *f.*
FROWARDLY, *ad.* Isa. 57. 17. he went on *f.*
FROWARDNESS, Prov. 2. 14. | 6. 14. | 10. 32.
FROZEN, *p.* Job 38. 30. face of deep is *f.*
FRUIT, *s. Is the product of the earth, trees, plants,* &c. Put for [1] *All the rich blessings of divine grace,* Song 7. 13. [2] *The precious effects of redemption,* Song 2. 3. [3] *The refreshing influences and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [4] *A holy life and conversation,* Rom. 6. 22.
Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the ground
30. 2. hath with-held from thee the *f.* of womb
Exod. 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart from her
Lev. 19. 24. *f.* shall be holy||25. 19. yield her *f.*
Num. 13. 26. shewed them the *f.* of the land
Deut. 7. 13. bless the *f.* of thy land||28. 4, 11, 18.
2 Kings 19. 30. shall bear *f.* upward, Isa. 37. 31.
Neh. 9. 25. and *f.* trees in abundance, 10. 35, 37.
Psal. 1. 3. that bringeth forth *f.* in his season
21. 10. *f.* destroy||72. 16. *f.* thereof shall shake
92. 14. *f.* in old age||104. 13. satisfied with the *f.*
127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward||132. 11.
Prov. 8. 19. my *f.* is better than fine gold||10. 16.
11. 30. *f.* of righteous a tree of life, 12. 12.
12. 14. satisfied by the *f.* of his mouth, 18. 20.
31. 16. with the *f.* of her hand, 31.
Song 2. 3. his *f.* was sweet||8. 11. for the *f.* 12.
Isa. 3. 10. *f.* of their doings||4. 2. *f.* be excellent
10. 12. I'll punish the *f.*||13. 18. no pity on *f.*
27. 9. *f.* to take away his sin||28. 4. as hasty *f.*
57. 19. *f.* of lips, peace||65. 21. eat the *f.*
Jer. 6. 19. *f.* of their thoughts||11. 16. of goodly *f.*
17. 8. nor cease from yielding *f.*||32. 19. *f.* of
Ezek. 34. 27. tree yield her *f.* 36. 8.
Dan. 4. 12. *f.* thereof much||14. scatter his *f.*
Hos 10. 1. *f.* to himself||14. 8. from me is thy *f.*
Mic. 6. 7. *f.* of my body, for the sin of my soul
7. 13. land desolate for the *f.* of their doings
Hab. 3. 17. nor *f.* in the vine||Hag. 1. 10.
Matt. 3. 10. bringeth not good *f.* 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
7. 17. every good tree bringeth forth good *f.* 18.
12. 33. *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.*
21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee||26. 29. *f.* of vine
Mark 4. 7. it yielded no *f.*||8. and did yield *f.*
12. 2. might receive the *f.* of the vineyard
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb
8. 14. no *f.* to perfection||15. *f.* with patience
13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not, cut it down
John 4. 36. *f.* to life eternal||12. 24. much *f.*
15. 2. purgeth it, that it may bring more *f.*
4. cannot bear *f.* of itself||5. much *f.* 8.
16. forth *f.* and that your *f.* should remain
Acts 2. 30. of the *f.* of his loins he would raise
Rom. 1. 13. some *f.* among you||6. 21. what *f.* had
6. 22. *f.* to holiness||7. 4. *f.* unto God
Rom. 7. 5. *f.* to death||15. 28. sealed to them this *f.*
Gal. 5. 22. but the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. the *f.* of the Spirit is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 22. *f.* of my labour||4. 17. I desire *f.*
Col. 1. 6. and bringeth forth *f.* as it doth in you
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *f.*||13. 15. offer *f.* of our lips
Jam. 3. 18. *f.* of righteousness||5 7. *f.* of earth, 18.
Jude 12. trees without *f.*||Rev. 22. 2. *f.* every month
FRUIT *trees*, Gen. 1. 11, 12. Neh. 9. 25.
FRUITFUL, Gen. 1. 22. be *f.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 1, 7.
17. 6. thee exceeding *f.*||20 Ishmael *f.*||48. 4.
26. 22. we shall be *f.*||28. 3. and make thee *f.*
35. 11. be *f.*||49. 22. Joseph is a *f.* bough
Exod. 1. 7. Israel were *f.*||Lev. 26. 9. make you *f.*
Psal. 107. 34. turns a *f.* land||128. 3. wife a *f.* vine
Isa. 5. 1. in a *f.* hill||32. 12. lament for *f.* vine
Jer. 4. 26. lo, the *f.* place||23. 3. they shall be *f.*
Ezek. 19. 10. she was *f.*||Hos. 13. 15. tho' he be *f.*
Acts 14. 17. gave us *f.* seasons||Col. 1. 10. being *f.*
FRUITS, *s.* Gen. 43. 11. take of the best *f.*
Exod. 22. 19. offer first ripe *f.*||23. 10 gather the *f.*
Lev. 25. 22. till *f.* come in||26. 20. yield *f.*
Deut. 33. 14. for the precious *f.* brought forth
2 Kings 19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat the *f.*
Job 31. 39. if I have eaten *f.* without money
Psal. 107. 37. *f.* of increase||Eccl. 2. 5. all kind of *f.*
Song 4. 13. pleasant *f.* 16. | 7. 13.||6. 11. *f.* of valley
Isa. 33. 9. shake off their *f.*||Lam. 4. 9. for want of *f.*
Mal. 3. 11. destroy the *f.* of your ground
Matt. 3. 8. bring *f.* meet for repentance, Luke 3. 8.
7. 16. ye shall know them by their *f.* 20.
21. 41. render him the *f.* in their seasons, 43.
Luke 12. 17. no room where to bestow my *f.* 18.
2 Cor. 9. 10. *f.* of righteousness, Phil. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 2. 6. husbandman first partaker of the *f.*
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is full of good *f.*
Rev. 18 14. *f.* thy soul lusted||22. 2. twelve *f.*
Summer FRUITS, 2 Sam. 16. 1. Isa. 16. 9.
Jer. 40. 10, 12 |48. 32.||Mic. 7. 1. gathered the -*f.*
FRUSTRATE, ETH, Ezra 4. 5. *f.* their purpose
Psal. 33.†10 ||Isa. 44. 25. *f.* tokens of the liars
Mark 7.†9. full well ye *f.*||Gal. 2. 21. I do not *f.*
FRYED, Lev. 7. 12. cakes *f.* 1 Chr. 23. 29.
FRYING-PAN, *s.* Lev. 2. 7. | 9. 7.
FUEL, Isa. 9. 5. *f.* of fire, 19.||Ezek. 15. 4.|21. 32.
FUGITIVE, Gen. 4. 12. *f.* and vagabond, 14.
FUGITIVES, *s.* Judg. 12. 4. *f.* of Ephraim
2 Kings 25. 11 Isa. 15. 5. Ezek. 17. 21.
FULFIL, *v.* Gen. 29. 27. *f* her week, and we
Exod. 5. 13. *f.* your works||23. 26. days I'll *f.*
1 Kin. 2. 27. *f.* word of the L.||1 Chr. 22. 13. heed to *f.*
2 Chr. 36. 21. to *f.* 70 years||Job 39. 2. months they *f.*
Ps. 20. 4. *f.* all thy counsel||5. *f.* all thy petitions
145. 19. will *f.* the desire of them that fear him
Matt. 3. 15. to *f.* all righteousness||5. 17. but to *f.*
Acts 13. 22. David, which shall *f.* all my will
Rom. 2. 27. if it *f.* the law||13. 14. to *f.* the lusts
Gal. 5. 16. not *f.* the lusts||6. 2. so *f.* the law
Eph. 4.†10. *f.* all things||Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy
Col. 1. 25. to *f.* the word||4. 17. *f.* the ministry
2 Thes. 1. 11. *f.* all the good pleasure of his goodn.
Jam. 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law, ye do well
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to *f.* his will
FULFILLED, Gen. 25. 24. days *f.* 29. 21. | 50. 30.
Exod. 7. 25. Lev. 12. 4. Num. 6. 13. 2 Sam.
7. 12. Lam. 4. 18. Ezek. 5. 2. Luke 2. 43.
Exod. 5. 14. wherefore have ye not *f.* your task
2 Sam. 14. 22. the king hath *f* the request
1 Kin. 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it, 24. 2 Chr. 6. 15.
Ezra 1. 1. word of L. *f.* Lam. 2. 17. Luke 1. 20.
Job 36. 17. hast *f.* the judgment of the wicked
Dan. 4. 33. the thing was *f.*||10. 3. three weeks *f.*
Matt. 1. 22. that it might be *f.* 2. 15, 23. | 8. 17. |
12. 17. | 13. 35 | 21. 4. | 27. 35. John 12. 38.
| 15. 25. | 17. 12. | 18. 9, 32 | 19. 24, 28, 36.
2. 17. then was *f.* 27. 9.||5. 18. till all be *f.*
13. 14. *f.* prophecy of Esaias||24. 34. till all be *f.*
Mark 1. 15. the time is *f.*||13. 4. these things be *f.*
Luke 21. 22. all things may be *f.*||24. times *f.*
22. 16. till it be *f.*||24. 44. must be *f.* which
John 3. 29. my joy is *f.*||17. 13. my joy *f.* in
Acts 3. 18. he hath so *f.*||12. 25. *f.* their ministry
13. 25. *f.* his course||27. they have *f.* them
29. *f.* all||33. *f.* the same to us||14. 26. work *f.*
Rom. 8. 4. be *f.* in us||13. 8. hath *f.* the law
2 Cor. 10. 6. obedience is *f.*||Gal. 5. 14. law is *f.*
Rev. 6. 11. killed as they were, should be *f.*
15. 8. till seven plagues were *f.*||17. 17. words *f.*
20. 3. deceive no more, till 1000 years be *f.*
FULFILLING, Psal. 148. 8 Rom. 13. 10. Eph. 2. 3.
FULL, *a.* signifies [1] *The infinite treasures of grace and mercy, that dwell in the Sacred Three,* John 1. 14, 16. Eph. 3. 19. [2] *Strong in the grace of Christ,* Heb. 5. 14 [3] *The complete and perfect portion of glory which the saints shall enjoy,* 2 John 8. It also denotes [1] *Self-sufficiency,* Luke 6. 25. [2] *The complete misery of those who die in sin,* Rev. 15. 7. | 16. 10.
Gen. 15. 16. iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *f.*
Exod. 16. 3. when we did eat bread to the *f.* 8.
22. 3. *f.* restitution||Lev. 19. 29. land be *f.* of wick.
Lev. 26. 5. ye shall eat your bread to the *f.*
Deut. 6. 11. houses *f.* of all good things, thou
11. 15. eat and be *f.*||34. 9. Josh. *f.* of spir. of wisd.
Judg. 16. 27. house was *f.* of men and women
Ruth 1. 21. I went out *f.*||2. 12. a *f.* reward
1 Sam. 18. 27. gave in *f.* tale||27. 7. a *f.* year
2 Kin. 3. 16. *f.* of ditches||4. 6. when vessels were *f.*
6. 17. *f.* of horses||7. 15. *f.* of garments||10. 21.
1 Chr. 21. 22. for the *f.* price, 24.||23. 1. and *f.* of days
Esth. 3. 5. then was Haman *f.* of wrath, 5. 9.
Job 5. 26. in a *f.* age||7. 4. I am *f.* of tossings
10. 15. I'm *f.* of confusion||11. 2. man *f.* of talk
14. 1. *f.* of trouble||20. 11. bones are *f.* of the sins
21. 23. died in his *f.* strength||24. *f.* of milk
32. 18. I'm *f.* of matter||36. 16. *f.* of fatness
42. 17. so Job died, being old and *f.* of days
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is *f* of cursing, Rom. 3. 14.
17. 14. *f.* of children||26. 10. hand *f.* of bribes
29. 4. voice *f.* of majesty||33. 5. *f.* of goodness
48. 10. thy right hand is *f.* of righteousness
65. 9. with the river of G. which is *f.* of water
69. 20. I'm *f.* of heaviness||73. 10. a *f.* cup
74. 20. are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty
75. 8. and the wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture
78. 25. meat to the *f.*||88. 3. *f.* of troubles
104. 16. *f.* of sap||24. earth is *f.* of thy riches
119. 64. *f.* of mercy||127. 5. quiver *f.* of them
144. 13. that our garners may be *f.* affording
Prov. 27. 7. *f.* soul loathes||20. hell never *f.*
30. 9. lest I be *f.* and deny||Eccl. 1. 7. sea is not *f.*
Eccl. 1. 8. *f.* of labour, 4. 6.||9. 3. heart *f.* of evil
10. 14. a fool is *f* of words||11. 3. clouds *f.* of rain
Isa. 1 11. I am *f.*||15. *f.* of blood||21. of judgment
2 7. land is *f.* of silver, *f.* of horses||8. *f.* of idols
6. 3. *f.* of his glory||11. 9. *f.* of knowledge of the L.
13. 21. *f.* of doleful||22. 2. *f.* of stirs||7. chariots
25. 6. *f.* of marrow||28. 8 *f.* of vomit and filthin.
30. 27. *f.* of indignation||51. 20. *f.* of the fury
Jer. 4. 12. a *f.* wind||5. 7. fed them to the *f.* they
5. 27. as cage is *f* of birds||6. 11. *f.* of the fury of
23. 10. for the land is *f.* of adulterers
28. 3. two *f.* years, 11.||35. 5. pots *f.* of wine
Lam. 1. 1. *f.* of people||3. 30. *f.* with reproach
Ezek. 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city *f.* of violence
9. 9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of perverseness
28. 12. *f.* of wisdom||39. 19. eat till ye be *f.*
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of fury||10. 2. three *f.* weeks
Joel 2. 24. floors shall be *f.*||3. 13. press is *f.*
Mic. 3. 8. I am *f.* of power||6. 12. *f.* of violence
Hab. 3. 3. *f.* of his praise||Zech. 8. 5. streets *f.* of boys
Matt. 6. 22. body shall be *f.* of light, Luke 11. 36.
23. 25. *f.* of extortion||28. *f.* of hypocrisy
Luke 4. 1. *f.* of the H. G. Acts 6. 3, 5.|7. 55 |11. 24.
6. 25. woe to you that are *f.*||16. 20. *f.* of sores
John 1. 14. *f.* of grace||15. 11. joy might be *f.*
Acts 2. 13. *f.* of new wine||28. *f.* of joy with
9. 36. *f.* of good works||13. 10. O *f.* of all subtilty
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* of envy||15. 14. *f.* of goodness
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are *f.*||Phil. 2. 26. *f.* of heaviness
Phil. 4. 12. both to be *f.* and to be||18. I am *f.*
Col. 2. 2. riches of *f.* assurance||2 Tim. 4. 5. *f.* proof

Heb. 5. 14. *f.* age||6. 11. *f.* assurance of hope, 10. 22.
Jam. 3. 8. *f.* of deadly poison||17. *f.* of mercy
1 Pet. 1. 8. *f.* of glory||2 Pet. 2. 14. *f.* of adultery
1 John 1. 4. joy may be *f.*||2 John 8. a *f.* reward
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* of eyes, 8.||5. 8. vials *f.* of odours
15. 7. *f.* of the wrath||16. 10. *f.* of darkness
17. 3. *f.* names||4. abominations||21. 9. last plagues
FULLER, *s.* 2 Kin. 18. 17. *f.* field, Isa. 7. 3 | 36. 2.
Mal. 3. 2. and *f.* soap||Mark 9. 3. no *f.* on earth
FULLY, *ad.* Num. 14. 24. Caleb followed me *f.*
1 Kin. 11. 6. Solomon went not *f.* after the Lord
Eccl. 8. 11. heart of sons of men is *f.* set to do evil
Nah. 1. 10. stubble *f.* dry||Acts 2. 1. Pentecost *f.* come
Rom. 4. 21. *f.* persuaded, 14. 5.||15. 19. *f.* preached
2 Tim. 3. 10. *f.* known my doctrine||4. 17. preaching
Rev. 14. 8. thrust in the sickle, grapes are *f.* ripe
FULNESS, *s.* Num. 18. 27. *f.* of the wine-press
Deut. 33. 16. things of the earth, and *f.* thereof
1 Chr. 16. 32. sea roar, and *f.* thereof, Ps. 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Job 20. 22. in *f.* of his sufficiency be in straits
Psal. 16. 11. in thy presence *f.* of joy, at thy
24. 1. earth is the L.'s and its *f.* 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28.
50. 12. world is mine, and *f.* thereof, 89. 11.
Ezek. 16. 49. *f.* of bread||John 1. 16. of his *f.* have
Rom. 11. 12. how much more their *f.*||25. of Gentiles
15. 29. *f.* of gospel||Gal. 4. 4. *f.* of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. *f.* of times||23. *f.* of him that filleth
3. 19. filled with *f.* of God||4. 13. *f.* of Christ
Col. 1. 19. all *f.* dwell||2. 9. the *f.* of the Godhead
FUNDAMENT, *s.* Judg. 3. †22.
FURBISH, ED, Jer. 46. 4. Ezek. 21. 9, 11.
FURY, *s.* signifies [1] *rage, anger, madness,* Gen. 27. 44. [2] *The exceeding hot displeasure of God with sinners,* Job 20. 23.
Gen. 27. 44. tarry, till thy brother's *f.* turn away
Lev. 26. 28. I will walk contrary to you in *f.*
Job 20. 23. God shall cast *f.* of his wrath on him
Isa. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me||34. 2. *f.* on their armies
51. 13. the *f.* of the oppressor||17. cup of his *f.*
20. *f.* of the L.||22. the dregs of the cup of my *f.*
59. 18. *f.* to his adversar.||63. 3. trample in my *f.*
63. 5. my *f.* it upheld me||6. drunk in my *f.*
66. 15 L. will come to render his anger with *f.*
Jer. 4. 4. lest my *f.*||6. 11. full of *f.* of the Lord
21. 5. against you in *f.*||12. lest my *f.* go out
23. 19 a whirlwind is gone forth in *f.* 30. 23.
25. 15. wine cup of *f.*||32 31. provocation of *f.*
33. 5. slain in my *f.*||36. 7. great is the *f.*
Lam. 4 11. the Lord hath accomplished his *f.*
Ezek. 5. 13. *f.* to rest, accomplished my *f.* 6. 12.
15. judgments in *f.*||8. 18. I will deal in *f.*
13. 13. rent in *f.*||16. 38. blood in *f.*||42. *f.* to rest
19. 12. plucked in *f.*||20. 33. *f.* poured out
21. 17 and I will cause my *f.* to rest, 24. 13.
22. 20. gather you in *f.*||24. 8. *f.* to come up
25. 14. according to my *f.*||36. 6. spoken in *f.*
38. 18. that my *f.* shall come up in my face
Dan. 3. 13. in *f.* commanded, 19.||8. 6 ran in *f.*
9. 16. *f.* be turned||11. 44. go forth with *f.*
Mic. 5. 15. I'll execute *f.*||Zech. 8. 2. with great *f.*
FURIOUS, *a.* Prov. 22. 24. | 29. 22. Ezek. 5. 15.
| 25. 17. Dan. 2. 12 Nah. 1. 2.
FURIOUSLY, *ad.* 2 Kin. 9. 10. Ezek 23. 25
FURLONGS, *An eighth part of a mile, or* 40 *poles.*
Luke 24. 13. Emmaus from Jerusalem sixty *f.*
John 6. 19. | 11. 18. Rev. 14. 20. | 21. 16.
FURNACE, *s.* denotes [1] *Sharp afflictions,* Ezek. 22. 18, 20, 22. [2] *Hell, the place of endless torment,* Matt. 13. 42.
Gen. 15. 17. a smoking *f.*||19 28. as smoke of a *f.*
Exod. 9. 8. ashes of *f.* 10.||19. 18. as smoke of a *f.*
Deut. 4. 20. the Lord hath taken you out of the *f.*
1 Kin. 8. 51. from the midst of the *f.* Jer. 11. 4.
Ps. 12. 6. tried in a *f.*||Prov. 17. 3. *f.* for gold, 27 21.
Isa. 31. 9. *f.* in Jerusalem||48. 10. *f.* of affliction
Ezek. 22. 18. dross in midst of *f.*||20. tin||22. silver
Dan. 3 6. cast into midst of a burning fiery *f.* 11.
Matt. 13. 42. and shall cast them into a *f.* 50.
Rev. 1. 15. burned in a *f.*||9. 2. smoke of a great *f.*
FURNACES, *s.* Neh. 3. 11. tower of *f.* 12. 38.
FURNISH, ED, Deut. 15. 14. *f.* him liberally
1 Kin. 9. 11. *f.* Solomon||Psal. 78. 19. can G. *f.* a
Prov. 9. 2. *f.* her table||Isa. 65. 11. *f.* a drink offer.
Jer. 46. 19. *f.* thyself||Mat. 22. 10. *f.* with guests
Mark 14. 15. a room *f.*||2 Tim. 3. 17. throughly *f.*
FURNITURE, *s.* Gen. 31. 34. in the camels *f.*
Exod. 31. 7. the tabernacle and his *f.* 39. 33.
8. table and his *f.*||9. altar with all his *f.*
35. 14. his *f.* and his lamps||Nah. 2. 9. pleasant *f.*
FURROW, S, Job 31. 38. *f.* thereof||39. 10. bind
Psal. 65. 10. settlest *f.*||129. 3. plowers made long *f.*
Ezek. 17. 7. water it by *f.*||10. wither in the *f.*
Hos. 10. 4. *f.* of the field||10. bind in two *f.*||12. 11.
FURTHER, *ad.* Num. 22. 26. angel went *f.*
Deut. 20. 8. speak *f.*||1 Sam. 10. 22. enquired *f.*
Job 38. 11. but no *f.*||40. 5. I'll proceed no *f.*
Eccl. 8. 17. *f.* tho' a wise man||12. 12. *f.* by these
Matt. 26. 39. he went a little *f.*||65. what *f.* need
have we of witnesses, Mark 14. 63. Luke 22. 71.
Mark 1. 19. gone a little *f.*||5. 35. troublest any *f.*
Luke 24. 28. gone *f.*||Acts 4. 17. it spread no *f.*
Acts 4. 21. *f.* threatened||12. 3. proceeded *f.* to take
21. 28. *f.* he brought G.||24. 4. not *f.* tedious||27. 28.
2 Tim. 3. 9. proceed no *f.*||Heb. 7. 11. what *f.* need
FURTHER, *v.* Ps. 140. 8. *f.* not his wicked dev.
FURTHERANCE, Phil. 1. 12. *f.* of gospel||25.
FURTHERED, *p.* Ezra 8. 36. *f.* the people
FURTHERMORE, *ad.* Exod. 4. 6. Ezek. 8. 6.

G.

GAAL, *An abomination,* Judg. 9. 28, 30.
GAASH, *A tempest,* Josh. 24. 30.
GABA, *A hill,* Josh. 18. 24. Ezra 2. 26.
GABAI, *The back,* Neh. 11. 8.
GABBATHA, *High or elevated.* In *Greek* Lithostrotos, *i. e.* paved with stones, John 19. 13.
GABRIEL, *A man of God,* or *God is my strength,* or *my strong God,* Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19. I am G.||26. the angel G. was sent
GAD, *A band or troop,* or *happiness*
Gen. 30. 11. troop cometh: and called his name G.
46. 16. sons of G. Num. 1. 24.|26. 15. 1 Chr. 12. 14.
49. 19. G. a troop shall overcome him
Num. 1. 14. prince of G. Eliasaph, 2. 14. | 7. 42.
32. 2. children of G. spake to Moses, 29, 33.
34. 14. G. received inherit. Josh. 13. 28. | 18. 7.
Deut. 33. 20. of G. blessed be he that enlargeth G.
Josh. 4. 12. G. passed over||22. 9. G. returned
1 Sam. 13. 7. land of G.||2 Sam. 24. 5. river of G.
2 Sam. 24. 11 to G. David's seer, 1 Chr. 21. 9, 18.
14. David said to G.||19 to the saying of G.
1 Chr. 29. 29. book of G.||2 Chr. 29. 25. com. of G
Jer. 49. 1. why inherit G.?||Ezek. 48. 27, 34.
Tribe of GAD, Num. 1 25. numbered of - G.
2. 14. - G. set forward, 10. 20.||13. 15. to spy
34. 14. - G. received inheritance, Josh. 13. 24
Josh. 20. 8. out of - G Ramoth, 21. 7 1 Chr. 6. 63.
Rev. 7. 5. of the - G. were sealed twelve thousand
GADITES, Deut. 3. 12. Josh. 22. 1. 2 Sam. 23.
36. 2 Kin. 10. 33. 1 Chr. 12. 8. | 26. 32.
GADARENES, *Walled or hedged about,* Mark 5. 1. Luke 8. 26, 37.
GADDAH, *His happiness,* Josh. 15. 27.
GADDEST, *v.* Jer. 2. 36. why *g.* thou about
GADDI, *A kid,* or *my happiness,* Num. 13. 11.
GADDIEL, *The God of felicity,* Num. 13. 10.
GAHAM, A person's name, Gen. 22. 24.
GAHAR, Name of a person, Ezra 2. 47
GAIN, *s.* sifinifies, *Just or unjust profit; also spiritual advantage,* Prov. 3. 14.
Judg 5. 19. the kings of Canaan took no *g.*
Job 22. 3. is it *g.* to him to make thy way perfect
Prov. 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.* 15. 27.
3 14 *g.* thereof better||28 8. and unjust *g.*
Isa. 33. 15. *g.* of oppres.||56. 11. every one for his *g.*
Ezek 22. 13. dishonest *g.* 27. Hab. 2. †9.
Dan. 11. 39. rule over many, and divide land for *g.*
Acts 16. 16. brought her masters much *g.* 19. 24.
2 Cor. 12. 17. did I make a *g.* of you? 18.
Phil. 1. 21. to die is *g.*||3. 7. *g.* to me, I counted
1 Tim. 6. 5. *g.* is godliness||6. godliness is *g.*
Jam. 4. 13. go to a city, buy, sell, and get *g.*
GAIN, *v.* Dan. 2. 6. would *g.* the time
Matt. 16. 26. *g.* whole world, Mar. 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
1 Cor. 9. 19. I might *g.* the more, 20, 21, 22.
GAINED, *p.* Job 27. 8. hypocrite, tho' he hath *g.*
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *g.* by extortion
Matt. 18. 15. *g.* thy brother||25. 17. *g.* 2 talents, 22.
Luke 19. 16. *g.* ten pounds||18. *g.* five pounds
Acts 27. 21. *g.* this harm||2 John †8. ye have *g.*
GAINS, *s.* Acts 16. 19. hope of their *g.* was gone
GAINSAY, ERS, Luke 21. 15. Tit. 1. 9.
GAINSAYING, *p.* Acts 10. 29. Rom. 10. 21. Tit. 2. †9. Jude 11.
GAIUS, *Lord,* or *an earthly man.*
Acts 19. 29. caught G.||20. 4. G. accompanied
Rom. 16. 23. G. mine host saluteth you
1 Cor. 1. 14. baptized G.||3 John 1. well-beloved
GALAL, *A roll or wheel,* 1 Chr. 9. 15, 16.
GALATIA, *White,* A province of *Lesser Asia.* Acts 16. 6. | 18. 23. 1 Cor. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 2.
2 Tim. 4. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
GALATIANS, Gal. 3. 1. O foolish G.
GALBANUM, *A gum issuing from the stem of an umbelliferous plant, growing in* Persia, Ex. 30. 34.
GALEED, *The heap of witness,* Gen. 31. 48.
GALILEE, *Revolution of the wheel,* A fruitful country, situate between *Libanus, Jordan, Samaria,* and the sea. Lower *Galilee* lay on the West of *Jordan,* and of the sea of *Tiberias.*
Josh. 20. 7. they appointed Kedesh in G. 21. 32.
1 Kin. 9. 11. 20 cities in G.||2 Kin. 15. 29. took
Isa. 9. 1. did most grievously afflict her in G.
Matt. 3. 13. Jesus from G. to Jordan, Mark 1. 9.
4. 15. G. of the Gentiles||18. sea of G. Mark 1. 16.
15. 29. nigh to sea of G.||21. 11. Jesus of G.
26. 32. I'll go before you into G. Mark 14. 28.
27. 55. followed Jesus from G. Mark 15. 41.
28. 7. he goeth before you into G. Mark 16. 7.
Luke 4. 14. returned into G.||44. preached in G.
23. 5. beginning from G.||6. Pilate heard of G.
John 7. 41. shall Christ come out of G.? 52.
Acts 1. 11. ye men of G.||5. 37. Judas of G.
10. 37. began from G.||13. 31. came from G.
GALILEAN, S, Mark 14. 70. art, Luke 22. 59.
Luke 13. 1. told of G.||2. above all G. ?||26. 3.
John 4 45. G. received him||Acts 2. 7 all G.
GALL, *s. A bitter juice; one of the humours in the body of man and beast.*
It is put for [1] *Sin,* Deut. 29. 18. | 32. 32. [2] *Desperate impiety,* Acts 8. 23. [3] *Great affliction,* Job 16. 13. [4] *Wrong, injustice,* Amos 6. 12.
Deut. 29. 18. root beareth *g.*||32. 32. grapes of *g.*
Job 16. 13. poureth out my *g.*||20. 14. *g.* of asps||25.
Psal. 69. 21. they gave me *g.* Matt. 27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of *g.* 9. 15. | 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 5. he hath compassed me with *g.* 19.
Amos 6. 12. ye have turned judgment into *g.*
Acts 8. 23. I perceive thou art in *g.* of bitterness
GALLANT, S, Isa. 33. 21. Nah. 2. †5.
GALLERY, IES, Song 7. 5. Ezek. 41. 15. | 42. 3.
GALLEY, *s* Isa. 33. 21. no *g.* with oars
GALLIM, *Heaping together,* 1 Sam. 25. 44. Isa. 10. 30.
GALLIO, *Milky,* A deputy of *Achaia,* Acts 18. 12.
GALLOWS, Esth. 6. 4. | 7. 10. | 8. 7. | 9 13, 25.
GAMALIEL, *Reward;* or *camel of God,* Num. 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. Acts 5. 34. | 22. 3.
GAMUL, *A recompense,* 1 Chr. 24. 17.
GAMMADIMS, *Dwarfs,* Ezek. 27. 11.
GAP, S, Ezek. 13. 5. not gone in *g.*||22. 30. stand in
GAPED, Job 16. 10. *g.* upon me, Psal. 22. 13.
GARDEN, *s. The church is compared to a* garden, [1] *On account of her separation from mankind by election, redemption, and calling grace,* Song 4. 12. [2] *Because a* garden *is naturally as barren as other ground before its cultivation,* Eph. 2. 3. [3] *Whatever is excellent in a* garden *is*

an effect of the gardener's skill and industry, John 15. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 7. *The application is easy.* [4] *A* garden *is digged, cleaned, planted, and sowed, in order to its fruitfulness*, Jer. 4. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 17. [5] *A* garden *is inclosed and walled about*, Job 1. 10. Song 4. 12. Isa. 26. 1. Zech. 2. 5. [6] *The produce of a* garden *is excellent, valuable and delightful*, Prov. 12. 26. Psal. 147. 11. [7] *Great cost, care and pains are bestowed on a* garden, Prov. 4. 23. Isa. 27. 3. [8] *The enlivening sun, and refreshing showers of rain, are necessary to the fruitfulness of a* garden, Deut. 32. 1, 2. Mal. 4. 2. [9] *A* garden *is pleasant and delightful to walk in*, Song 5. 2. Ezek. 48. 35. Rev. 1. 13. [10] *As* gardens *used to have fountains and streams running through, as* Paradise *had four streams ran through it; so the church is Christ's* Paradise, *and his Spirit is a spring in the midst of it, to refresh and comfort believers*, Psal. 46. 4. [11] Gardens *have the several seasons of the year, as summer, winter*, &c. Psal. 30. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 6.
Gen. 2. 15. put him in the *g.*||3. 23. *g.* of Eden
13. 10. as *g.* of the L.||Deut. 11. 10. as *g.* of herbs
1 Kin. 21. 2. for a *g.* of herbs||Job 8. 16. in his *g.*
Song 4. 12. a *g.* inclosed||16. blow on my *g.*
5. 1. I am come into my *g.*||6. 2. gone down, 11.
Isa. 1. 8. as a lodge in a *g.*||30. shall be as a *g.*
51. 3. like the *g.* of God||58. 11. a watered *g.*
61. 11. as the *g.* causeth things sown to grow
Jer. 31. 12. their souls shall be as a watered *g.*
Lam. 2. 6. were of a *g.*||Ezek. 28. 13. Eden the *g.* of
Ezek. 31. 8. cedars in *g.* of G.||9. trees||36. 35. like
Joel 2. 3. as *g.* of Eden||Luke 13. 9. cast in his *g.*
John 18. 1. where was a *g.*||26. see thee in the *g.*
19. 41. there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a sepulchre
GARDENS, Num. 24. 6. tents as *g.* by the river
Eccl. 2. 5. *g.* and orchards||Song 4. 15. fountain of *g.*
Song 6. 2. to feed in *g.*||8. 13. that dwellest in *g.*
Isa. 1. 29. confounded for *g.*||65. 3. sacrificeth in *g.*
66. 17. purify themselves in *g.*||Jer. 29. 5. plant
Amos 4. 9. when *g.* increased||9. 14. make *g.* and eat
GARDENER, *s.* John 20. 15. him to be the *g.*
GAREB, *A scab.* A hill. Called so, as is supposed, from leprous persons dwelling there. It was on the north-west side of the city. Some think it to be *Calvary*, 1 Chr. 11. 40. Jer. 31. 39.
GARRISON, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 5. *g.* of the Philistines, 13. 3. | 14 1, 6, 15. 2 Sam. 23. 14.
2 Sam. 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria, 1 Chr. 18. 6.
14. Edom, 1 Chr. 18. 13.||2 Chr. 17. 2. *g.* in Judah
Ezek. 26 11. strong *g.*||2 Cor. 11. 32. kept city with
GARLANDS, *s.* Acts 14. 13. priests brought *g.*
GARLICK, *s.* Num. 11. 5. we remember the *g.*
GARMENT, *s.* put for [1] *The righteousness of Christ*, Matt. 22. 11, 12. [2] *External conversation*, Rev. 3. 4. | 16. 15.
Gen. 9. 23. took a *g.* and||25. 25. like a hairy *g.*
39. 12. Joseph, he left his *g.*||15. and fled out, 18.
16. she laid up his *g.* till her lord came home
Lev. 13. 51. if plague be spread in the *g.* 59.||14. 55.
19. 19. nor a *g.* mingled come on thee, Deut. 21. 11.
Deut. 22. 5. a man shall not put on a woman's *g.*
Josh. 7. 21. Babylonish *g.*||24. the silver, and the *g.*
Judg. 8. 25. they spread a *g.* and cast ear-rings
2 Sam. 13. 8 Tamar had a *g.* of divers colours, 19.
Ezra 9. 3. when I heard this, I rent my *g.* 5.
Esth. 8. 15. *g.* of fine linen||Job 13. 28. *g.* moth-eaten
Job 30. 18. is my *g.* changed||38. 9. cloud the *g.*
38. 14. stand as a *g.*||41. 13. discover face of his *g.*
Ps. 69. 11. sackcloth my *g.*||73. 6. covereth as a *g.*
102. 26. wax old like a *g.* Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.
104. 2. coveredst with light, as with a *g.*||6. deep
109. 18. with cursing as a *g.*||19. be to him as *g.*
Prov. 20. 16. take his *g.* that is surety, 27. 13.
25. 20. taketh away a *g.*||30. 4. bound waters in *g.*
Isa. 51. 8. eat like a *g.*||61. 3. *g.* of praise for spirit of
Jer. 43. 12. putteth on his *g.*||Ezek. 18. 7. naked, 16.
Dan. 7. 9. *g.* white as snow||Mic. 2. 8. pull off *g.*
Hag. 2. 12. skirt of his *g.*||Zech. 13. 4. nor a rough *g.*
Mal. 2. 16. one covereth violence with his *g.*
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* Mark 2. 21. Luke 5. 36.
20. hem of his *g.* 14. 36. Mark 5. 27. Luke 8. 44.
22. 11. a man who had not on a wedding *g.*
Mark 10. 50. and he, casting away his *g.* rose
13. 16. to take up his *g.*||16. 5. a long white *g.*
Luke 22. 36. let him sell his *g.*||Acts 12. 8. cast thy *g.*
Jude 23. *g.* spotted||Rev. 1. 13. *g.* down to his feet
GARMENTS, *s.* Gen. 35. 2. change your *g.*
38. 14. Tamar put *g.* off||49. 11. washed his *g.*
Exod. 28. 2. holy *g.* for Aaron, 31. 10. Lev. 16. 4.
3. may make Aaron's *g.* to consecrate him
29. 21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's *g.* Lev. 8. 30.
31. 10. wisd. to make *g.*||Lev. 6. 11. put off, 16. 23, 24.
Num. 15. 38. fringes in *g.*||20. 26. strip Aar of *g.* 28.
Josh. 9. 5. the Gibeonites brought old *g.* and
Judg. 14. 12. I will give thirty change of *g.*
1 Sam. 18. 4. Jonathan gave David his *g.*
2 Sam. 10. 4. cut off their *g.*||13. 31. D. tare his *g.*
2 Kin. 5. 26. to receive *g.*||7. 15. way full of *g.*
25. 29. he changed Jehoiakim's *g.* Jer. 52. 33.
Ezra 2. 69. 100 priests *g.*||Neh. 7. 70. 530 priests *g.*
Neh. 7. 72. 67 priests *g.*||Job 37. 17. *g.* are warm
Psal. 22. 18. part my *g.* Matt. 27. 35. Mark 15. 24.
45. 8. *g.* smell of myrrh||132. 2. skirts of his *g.*
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy *g.* be white||Song 4. 11. smell of *g.*
Isa. 9. 5. *g.* rolled in blood||52. 1. thy beautiful *g.*
59. 6 not become *g.*||17. put on *g.* of vengeance
61. 10. *g.* of salvation||63 1. with dyed *g.*||3. upon
Jer. 36. 24. nor rent *g.*||Lam. 4 14. not touch *g.*
Ezek. 16. 18. broidered *g.*||42. 14 lay their *g.* they
44. 19. sanctify people with *g.*||Dan. 3. 21. and other
Joel 2. 13. rent your hearts, and not your *g.*
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua was clothed with filthy *g.* 4.
Matt. 21. 8. spread their *g.* in the way, Mark 11. 8.
23. 5. enlarge *g.*||Mark 11. 7. cast *g.* on, Luke 19. 35.
Luke 24. 4. in shining *g.*||John 13. 4. laid aside his *g.*
Acts 9. 39. *g.* Dorcas made||Jam. 5. 2. *g.* moth-eaten
Rev. 3. 4. not defiled their *g.*||16. 15. keepeth his *g.*
GARMITE, *Bones, or my cause*, 1 Chr. 4. 19.
GARNER, S, *s.* Psal. 144. 13. *g.* may be full
Joel 1. 17. *g.* are laid desolate, barns broken
Matt. 3. 12. gather wheat into *g.* Luke 3. 17.
GARNISH, ED, 2 Chr. 3. 6. *g.* the house
Job 26. 13. *g.* the heavens||Mat. 12. 44. swept and *g.*
Matt. 23. 29. *g.* the sepulchres of the righteous
Rev. 21. 19. foundations of the wall were *g.*
GASHMU, Neh. 6. 6. and G. saith it, that thou
GAT, Exod. 24. 18. Moses *g.* into mount
Num. 16. 27. *g.* up||Judg. 9. 51. *g.* to the top
2 Sam. 8. 13. *g.* a name||1 Kin. 1. 1. *g.* no heat
Ps. 116. 3. *g.* hold on me||Eccl. 2. 8. Lam. 5. 9.
GATAM, *Their bellowing*, Gen. 36. 11.
GATE, *s.* signifies *The entrance into and strength of a city*, Judg. 16. 3. [2] *Power and dominion*, Gen. 22. 17. Matt. 16. 18. [3] *Regeneration and conversion*, Matt. 7. 13. [4] *Righteousness*, Psal. 118. 19. [5] *Death*, Psal. 9. 13. [6] *Strength*, Ezek. 26. 2.
Gen. 19. 1. Lot sat in the *g.*||22. 17. possess *g.* of en.
28. 17. *g.* of heaven||34. 20. *g.* of their city, 24.
Exod. 32. 26. Moses stood in the *g.* 27.||38. 18.
Deut. 21. 19. bring him to the *g.* 22. 24. | 25. 7.
Josh. 2. 5. shutting of the *g.* 7.||7. 5.||8. 29.
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took *g.*||Ruth 4. 1. to the *g.* 10.
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli fell by *g.*||9. 18.||21. 13.
2 Sam. 3. 27. took Abner aside in the *g.*||15. 2.
18. 24. roof over the *g.*||33. chamber over *g.*
19. 8. king sat in the *g.*||23. 15. well by the *g.*
2 Kings 7. 1. *g.* of Samaria||20. trod on him in *g.*
11. 6. a third part at the *g.* of Sur, 2 Chr. 23. 5.
19. came by the way of the *g.* 25. 4.
14. 13. *g.* of Ephraim||23. 8. *g.* of Joshua
1 Chr. 11. 17. by the *g.* 18.||26. 13. cast lots for ev. *g.*
2 Chr. 23. 20. high *g.* 27. 3. Jer. 20. 2.
24. 8. set a chest at *g.*||35. 15. porters at every *g.*
Neh. 2. 14. I went to the *g.*||Esth. 3. 2. king's *g.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 4 crushed in the *g.*||29. 7. I went to the *g.*
Psal. 69. 12. that sit in the *g.*||118. 20. *g.* of the L.
127. 5. they shall speak with enemies in the *g.*
Prov. 22. 22. nor oppress afflicted in the *g.*||24. 7.
Isa. 14. 31. howl, O *g.*||22. 7. in array at the *g.*
Isa. 24. 12. *g.* is smitten||28. 6. turn battle to *g.*
29. 21. for him that reproveth in the *g.*
Jer. 17. 19. stand in the *g.* 7. 2.||31. 38. *g.* of corner
39. 3. sat in the *g.* 4.||52. 7. by way of the *g.*
Ezek. 8. 3. inner *g.*||43. 4. by way of the *g.*
48. 31. one *g.* of Reuben, one *g.* of Judah, of Levi
Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *g.*||12. poor in *g.*
15. hate evil in *g.*||Obad. 13. *g.* of my people
Zeph. 1. 10. cry from fish *g.*||Zech. 14. 10. first *g.*
Matt. 7. 13. wide is the *g.* 14. Luke 13. 24.
Luke 7. 12. nigh the *g.*||16 20. laid at his *g.*
Acts 3. 2. *g.* of the temple||10. 17. stood before *g.*
12. 10. iron *g.* opened||14 she opened not the *g.*
Heb. 13. 12. Jesus also suffered without the *g.*
Rev. 21. 21. every several *g.* was of one pearl
High GATE, 2 Chr. 23. 20. | 27. 3. Jer. 20. 2.
Old GATE, Neh. 3. 6 the *old g.* 12 39.
Prison GATE, Neh. 12. 39. stood in the *g.*
Sheep GATE, Neh. 12. 39. John 5. †2.
Valley GATE, 2 Chr. 26. 9. Neh. 2 13. | 3. 13.
Water GATE, Neh. 3. 26. | 8. 1, 16. | 12. 37.
GATES, Exod. 20. 10. stranger in *g.* Deut. 5. 14.
Deut. 6. 9. write them on thy *g.* 11. 20.||14. 21.
12. 12. rejoice in *g.*||15. eat flesh in thy *g.* 21.
Josh. 6. 26. in youngest son set up *g.* 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then was war in the *g.*||11. go to the *g.*
Psal. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* be ye lift, 9.
87. 2. loveth *g.* of Zion||100. 4 enter into his *g.*
107. 16. *g.* of brass||118. 19. *g.* of righteousness
122. 2. our feet shall stand within thy *g.* O Jer.
Prov. 1. 21. openings of *g.* 8. 3.||8. 34. daily at my *g.*
31. 23. known in the *g.*||31. praise her in the *g.*
Song 7. 13. at our *g.* are all pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 26. *g.* lament||13. 2. *g.* of the nobles
26. 2. open ye the *g.*||38. 10. *g.* of the grave
45. 1. two-leaved *g.*||2. I'll break *g.* of brass
54. 12. *g.* of carbuncles||60. 11. thy *g.* be open
60. 18. thy *g.* praise||62. 10. go thro' the *g.*
Jer. 14. 2. *g.* languish||17. 19. stand in all the *g.*
Lam. 1. 4. *g.* desolate||2. 9. her *g.* are sunk
Ezek. 26. 2. she is broken that was *g.* of people
Nah. 2. 6. *g.* of the rivers shall be opened, 3. 13.
Matt. 16. 18. *g.* of hell||Acts 9. 24. watched the *g.*
Rev. 21 12. city had 12 *g.* at *g.* 12 angels, 13, 21, 25.
GATH, *A wine press.* It was a city of the Philistines, 14 miles south of Joppa, Josh. 11. 22.
1 Sam. 5. 8. carried about to G.||6. 17. for G. one
27. 4. told Saul that David was fled to G.
2 Sam. 1. 20. tell it not in G. publish it not in Ashk.
21. 22. these four born to giant in G. 1 Chr. 20. 8.
1 Kin. 2. 39. ran to G.||40. Shimei went to G.
2 Kin. 12. 17. fought ag. G.||1 Chr. 18. 1. D. took G.
2 Chr. 26. 6. Uzziah brake down the walls of G.
Am. 6. 2. go to G.||Mic. 1. 10. declare it not at G.
GATH-HEPHER, 2 Kings 14. 25.
GATH-RIMMON, *A high wine-press*, Josh. 21. 25. 1 Chr. 6. 69.
GATHER, *v.* signifies [1] *To convert and comfort*, Isa. 40. 11. | 54. 7. [2] *To destroy*, Psal. 26. 9. [3] *To possess*, Psal. 39. 6. [4] *To die*, Gen. 25. 8.
Gen. 31. 46. he said, *g.* stones||41. 35. *g.* all the food
Exod. 5. 7. *g.* straw||12. *g.* stubble||9. 19. *g.* thy cattle
16. 4. *g.* a certain rate||5. *g.* twice as much, 26.
Lev. 19. 9. shalt not *g.* the gleanings, 23. 22.
Deut. 28. 30. plant a vineyard and not *g.* grapes
30. 3. he'll *g.* thee from all nations, Ezek. 36. 24.
2 Kin. 4. 39. to *g.* herbs||22. 20. I'll *g.* thee to thy f.
Neh. 1. 9. yet will I *g.* them||12. 44. *g.* for priests
Job 34. 14. if he *g.* to himself his spirit||39. 12.
Psal. 26. 9. *g.* not my soul||27. †10. L. will *g.*
39. 6. and knoweth not who shall *g.* them
104. 28. givest, they *g.*||106. 47. *g* us from heath.
Prov. 28. 8. shall *g.* for him that will pity poor
Eccl. 2. 26. to sinner travel to *g.* and heap up
Song 6. 2. my beloved is gone down to *g.* lilies
Isa. 40. 11. *g.* the lambs||43. 5. I'll *g.* thee fr. west
52. †12. God of Israel will *g.* you up, 58. †8.
54. 7. with great mercies *g.*||56. 8. *g.* others
62. 10. *g.* out the stones||66. 18. I'll *g.* all nations
Jer. 7. 18. children *g.* wood||9. 22. none shall *g.*

Jer. 10.17. *g.* up thy wares||23.3. I'll *g.* the remnant
29. 14. I'll *g.* you from all the nations, 10. | 31.
8. | 32. 37. Ezek. 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13.
Ezek. 11. 17. I'll *g.* you||16. 37. I'll *g.* thy lovers
22. 20. *g.* you in mine anger and fury, 21.
24. 4. *g.* the pieces||29. 13. I'll *g.* the Egyptians
37. 21. I will *g.* them on every side, 39. 17.
Hos. 8. 10. tho' hired, I'll *g.*||9. 6. Egypt shall *g.*
Joel 1. 14. *g.* elders||2. 6. all faces *g.* blackness
2. 16. *g.* the people||3. 2. I'll *g.* all nations
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely *g.* 4. 6. Zeph. 3. 19.
4. 12. *g.* them as sheaves||5. 1. *g.* thyself
Nah. 2. 10. the faces of them all *g.* blackness
Hab. 1. 9. *g.* the captivity||15. *g.* in their drag
Zeph. 3. 8. my determination is to *g.* 18, 20.
Zech. 10. 8. I'll *g.* them, 10.||14. 2. I'll *g.* all nations
Matt. 3. 12. *g.* his wheat||6. 26. nor do they *g.*
7. 16. do men *g.* grapes||13. 30. *g.* the wheat
25. 26. that I *g.* where I have not strawed
Luke 13.34.as a hen doth *g.*||John 15.6.men *g.* them
Rev. 14. 18. *g.* the clusters||16. 14. *g.* to battle
GATHER *together*, Gen. 49. 1. *g.* - ye sons
1 Chr. 16. 35. save us, O God, and *g.* us -
Job 11. 10. if he *g.* - who can hinder him?
Psal. 50. 5. *g.* my saints -||104. 22. they *g.* -
Isa. 11. 12. he shall *g.* - the dispersed of Judah
49. 18. these *g.* -, 60. 4.||54. 15: surely *g.* - but
Jer. 4. 5. blow the trumpet, cry, *g.* -, 49. 14.
Joel 3. 11. *g.* yourselves -||Zeph. 2. 1. *g.* - yea, *g.* -
Matt. 24. 31. they shall *g.* - his elect, Mark 13. 27.
John 11. 52. he should *g.* - in one, Eph. 1. 10.
Rev. 19. 17. *g.* - to the supper of the great God
20. 8. *g.* Gog and Magog - to battle
GATHERED, *p.* Gen. 25. 8. *g.* to his people, 17.
| 35. 29. | 49. 29, 33.
Exod. 16.18. he that *g.* much, *g.* little, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Num. 15. 32. *g.* sticks||20. 24. *g.* to his people
2 Sam. 14. 14. as water spilt which can't be *g.*
Psal. 107. 3. and he *g.* them out of the lands
Isa. 27. 12. ye shall be *g.* one by one, O Israel
34. 16. his spirit *g.* them||49. 5. tho' Isr. be not *g.*
56. 8. besides these *g.*||62. 9. *g.* it shall eat it
Jer. 3. 17. all nations be *g.*||8. 2. not be *g.*||26. 9.
Ezek. 28. 25. shall have *g.*||29. 5. nor *g.*||39. 28.
Hos. 10. 10. the people shall be *g.* against them
Matt. 13. 47. *g.* of every kind||25. 32. *g.* all nations
Acts 17. 5. *g.* a company||28. 3. *g.* sticks
Rev. 14. 19. the angel *g.* the vine of the earth
GATHERED *together.*
Judg. 20.1. *g.* - as one man, 11. Ezra 3. 1. Neh. 8.1.
Job 15. 10. *g.* - against me||30. 7. they *g.* -
Psal. 35. 15. abjects *g.* -||47. 9. princes *g.* -||140. 2.
Hos. 1. 11. then shall the children of Judah be *g.* -
Zech. 12. 3. tho' all people be *g.* - against it
Matt. 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* -
23. 37. I have *g.* thy children -, Luke 13. 34.
24. 28. there will eagles be *g.* -, Luke 17. 37.
Acts 4. 26. rulers were *g.* - against the Lord
12. 12. *g.* - praying||14. 27. *g.* the church -
1 Cor. 5. 4. when ye are *g.* -||Rev. 16. 16. | 19. 19.
GATHERER, *s.* Jer. 6. 9. | 49. 9. Amos 7. 14.
GATHEREST, *v.* Deut. 24. 21. *g.* the grapes
GATHERETH, *v.* Psal. 41. 6. *g.* iniquity
147. 2. he *g.* the out-casts of Israel, Isa. 56. 8.
Prov. 6. 8. *g.* her food||10. 5. *g.* in summer||13. 11.
Isa. 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs||17. 5. harvest-man *g.*
Nah. 3. 18. no man *g.*||Hab. 2. 5. *g.* all nations
Matt. 12. 30. he that *g.* not, scattereth, Luke 11.23.
23. 37. as a hen *g.*||John 4. 36. *g.* fruit to life
GATHERING, Gen. 49. 10. *g.* of the people
Num. 15. 33. *g.* sticks, 1 Kin. 17. 10.||2 Chr. 20. 25.
Isa. 32. 10. *g.* shall not come||33. 4. *g.* of caterpillar
Matt. 25. 24. *g.* where thou hast not strawed
Acts 16.10. assuredly *g.*||2 Thes. 5.1. by our *g.* tog.
GATHERINGS, *s.* 1 Chr. 26.†15. house of *g.*
1 Cor. 16. 2. that there be no *g.* when I come
GAVE, *v.* Gen. 2. 20. Adam *g.* names to all
3.12. woman *g.* me to eat||14.20. tythes, Heb. 7.2.
25.5. *g.* all to Isaac||28. 4. land G. *g.* to Abr. 35.12.
Exod. 11. 3. the Lord *g.* the people favour, 12.36.
14. 20. the cloud *g.* light by night to these
Josh. 21. 44. L. *g.* them rest, 2 Chr. 15. 55. | 20.30.
1 Kin. 4. 29. the Lord *g.* Solomon wisdom, 5. 12.
Neh. 8. 8. *g.* the sense||Job 1. 21. the L. *g.* and L.
Job 42. 10. G. *g.* Job twice as much as he had bef.
Psal. 18. 13. and the Highest *g.* his voice; hail
68. 11. L. *g.* the word, great was the company
69. 21. *g.* me gall, they *g.* me vinegar, John 19.29.
76. 29. he *g.* them their own desire, 106. 15.
78. 48. he *g.* up cattle to||81.12. *g.* them up to lust
Eccl. 12. 7. the spirit return to God that *g.* it
Isa. 42. 24. *g.* Jacob for a spoil||43. 3. I *g.* Egypt
50. 6. I *g.* my back to smiters, and my checks
Ezek. 20. 11. I *g.* them my statutes, 12. 25.
Hos. 2. 8. that I *g.* her corn||13. 11. I *g.* thee a king
Matt. 10. 1. *g.* them power against unclean spirits
to cast them out, Mark 6. 7. Luke 9. 1.
14. 19. and *g.* loaves to disc. 15.36. | 26.16. Mark
6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. | 22. 19.
21.23. who *g.* thee author? Mark 11.28. Luke 20.2.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat||42. ye *g.* me no meat
Luke 15. 16 with husks, and no man *g.* unto him
John 1. 12. *g.* he power||3. 16. *g.* his only Son
6. 31. he *g.* them bread||10. 29. my F. which *g.*
Acts 2.4. *g.* them utterance||7.10. *g.* Joseph favour
14. 17. did good, and *g.* us rain, Jam. 5. 18.
Rom. 1. 24. God also *g.* them up, 26, 28.
1 Cor. 3. 5. *g.* to every man||6. G. *g.* the increase
2 Cor. 8. 5. first *g.* their ownselves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* himself for our sins, Tit. 2. 14.
2. 20. *g.* himself for me||3. 18. *g.* it to Abraham
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head||4. 8. *g.* gifts to men
4. 11. *g.* some apostles||5. 25. *g.* himself for it
1 Tim. 2.6. hims. a ransom||Heb. 12.9. *g.* reverence
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed, and the heavens *g.* rain
1 John 3. 23. as he *g.* us comm.||5. 10. record G *g.*
Rev. 2. 21. I *g.* her space||13. 2. dragon *g.* power
20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead that were in it
GAVE *up the Ghost*, Gen. 25. 8, 17. | 35. 29. Lam.
1. 19. Matt. 15. 37, 39. Mark 15. 37. Luke
23. 46. John 19.30. Acts 5. 5. | 12. 23.
GAVEST, *v.* Gen. 3. 13. woman whom thou *g.* to
1 Kin. 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to their fathers,
40, 48. 2 Chr. 6. 25, 31, 38. Neh. 9. 35.
Neh. 9. 20. *g.* thy good spirit||27. *g.* them saviours
Ps. 21. 4. asked life, thou *g.* it||74. 14. *g.* to be meat
Luke 7. 45. thou *g.* me no kiss, but this woman
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me||6. men thou *g.* 12.
22. glory thou *g.*||18. 9. *g.* me, I lost none
GAY, *a.* Jam. 2. 3. weareth *g.* clothing, and
GAZA, *Strong, or a goat*, Gen. 10. 19. A city of *Ephraim*, whose true name perhaps was *Adazzah*, 1 Chr. 7. 28. Also the name of a city near the south-west point of *Canaan*, about two or three miles from the *Mediterranean* sea, and 60 south-west of *Jerusalem*. It belonged to the *Philistines*, but was given to the tribe of *Judah*, who conquered it, Judg. 1. 18. The *Philistines* re-took it, and kept possession of it till the reign of *David*.
Judg. 16. 1. Samson went to *G.* and saw, 21.
Jer. 47. 1. smote *G.*||5. baldness is come on *G.*
Am. 1. 6. of *G.* and for four||7. a fire on *G.*
Zeph. 2. 4. *G.* be forsaken||Zech. 9. 5. perish
Acts 8. 26. way that goeth from Jerusalem to *G.*
GAZE, ING, Exod. 19. 21. Nah. 3. 6. *g.* stock
Acts 1. 11. why stand ye *g.*||Heb. 10. 33. a *g.* stock
GAZER, *Dividing, or a sentence*, 2 Sam. 5. 25.
GAZEZ, *Shaving, or passing over*, 1 Chr. 2. 46.
GAZZAM, *Fleece, or shaving*, Ezra 2. 48.
GEBA, *A hill.* A city, Josh. 21. 17. *G.* with her suburbs, 1 Chr. 6. 60.
1 Kin. 15. 22. king Asa built *G.* 2 Chr. 16. 6.
2 Kin. 23. 8. Josiah defiled high places from *G.*
Isa. 10. 29. lodging at *G.*||Zech. 14. 10. plain fr. *G.*
GEBAL, *The end.* A city of *Syria*, Psal. 83. 7.
GEBAR, *Manly, strong*, 1 Kings 4. 13, 19.
GEBIM, *Grasshoppers.* A city, Isa. 10. 31.
GEDALIAH, *Greatness of the Lord.*
2 Kin. 25. 24. *G.* sware to them, Jer. 40. 9.
1 Chr. 25. 9. 2d lot to *G.*||Ezra 10. 18. Jarib and *G.*
Jer. 38. 1. *G.* son of Pashur||40. 14. of Ahikam
Jer. 41. 2. smote *G.*||Zeph. 1. 4. son of *G.*
GEDER, *A wall.* A city, Josh. 12. 13.
GEDEROTH, *Hedges.* A city, Josh. 15. 41.
GEDOR, *The same*, Josh. 15. 58. 1 Chr. 4. 4, 18,
39. | 9. 37. | 12. 7.
GEHAZI, *The valley of vision*, 2 Kings 4. 12, 27,
36. | 5. 21, 25. | 8. 4.
GELILOTH, *A place*, Josh. 18. 17.
GEMALLI, *Waves, or a camel*, Num. 13. 12.
GEMARIAH, *Perfection, or consuming of the Lord*, Jer. 29. 3. | 36. 10, 11, 12, 25.
GENDER, *v.* Lev. 19. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
GENDERED, ETH, Job 21. 10. bull *g.* and
38. 29. who hath *g.* frost||Gal. 4. 24. *g.* to bondage
GENEALOGY, *s. Comes from the* Greek *word* Genealogia, *i. e. a description of the stock, lineage, or pedigree of any person or family.*
1 Chr. 5. 1. *g.* not reckoned after birth-right
Ezra 2. 62. these sought their *g.* Neh. 7. 64.
8. 1. this is the *g.*||Neh. 7. 5. register of the *g.*
GENEALOGIES, 1 Chr. 9. 1. 2 Chr. 12.15.|31.19.
1 Tim. 1. 4. endless *g.*||Tit. 3. 9. foolish *g.*
GENERAL, *s.* 1 Chr. 27. 34. Heb. 12. 23.
GENERALLY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 17. 11. Jer. 48. 38.
GENERATION, S, *s. The natural production of things not before in being. Also a lineage, race, or descent.* Put for [1] *An history*, Gen. 25. 19. [2] *Original of a thing*, Gen. 2. 4. [3] *Men of that age*, Luke 11. 30. [4] *The life of man*, Deut. 1. 35.
Gen. 2. 4. *g.* of the heavens||5. 1. of Adam
6. 9. perfect in his *g.* 7. 1.||9. 12. perpetual *g.*
11. 10. *g.* of Shem||27. Terah||25. 12. of Ishmael
25. 19. Isaac||36. 1. Esau, 9.||37. 2. *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15. memorial to all *g.*||12. 14, 17, 42.
17. 16. war with Amalek from *g.* to *g.*
27. 21. a statute for ever to their *g.* 30. 21. Lev. 3.
17. | 6. 18. | 7. 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14.|24. 3.
Num. 32. 13. till that *g.* was consumed, Deut. 2. 14.
Deut. 1. 35. this evil *g.*||7. 9. covenant to a 1000 *g.*
23. 2. not enter to tenth *g.* 3.||8. third *g.*
32. 5. a crooked *g.*||7. years of many *g.* ask
Josh. 22. 28. should say to our *g.* in time to come
Judg. 2. 10. all that *g.* were gathered, another *g.*
1 Chr. 16. 15. commanded to a 1000 *g.* Ps. 105. 8.
Psal. 14. 5. God is in the *g.* of the righteous
22. 30. counted for a *g.*||24. 6. *g.* that seek him
33. 11. to all *g.*||45. 17. name remember in all *g.*
48. 13. tell it to the *g.*||49. 11. continue to all *g.*
49. 19. go to *g.* of his fathers||61. 6. as many *g.*
71. 18. shewed to this *g.*||72. 5. fear thro' all *g.*
73. 15. *g.* of thy children||85. 5. anger to all *g.*
78. 4. *g.* to come, 6.||8. and rebellious *g.*
89. 1. faithfulness to all *g.*||4. throne to all *g.*
90. 1. dwelling-place in all *g.*||95. 10. Heb. 3. 10.
100. 5. and his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 12. and the remembrance unto all *g.*
18. written for *g.* to come||24. throughout all *g.*
106. 31. counted for righteousness to all *g.*
112. 2. *g.* of upr.||119. 90. faithfulness to all *g.*
135. 13. memorial throughout all *g.*||145. 13.
145. 4. one *g.* shall praise||146. 10. reign to all *g.*
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown endure to every *g.*
30. 11. *g.* that curseth||12. a *g.* that is pure
13. a *g.* lofty||14. a *g.* whose teeth are swords
Eccl. 1. 4. one *g.* passeth, another *g.* cometh
Isa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.* Jer. 50. 39.
34. 10. from *g.* to *g.* it shall lie waste, 17.
41. 4. calling the *g.*||51. 9. as in *g.* of old
53. 8. who shall declare his *g.* Acts 8. 33.
58. 12. of many *g.* 60. 15. | 61. 4. Joel 2. 2.
Jer. 2. 31. O *g.* see the word||7. 29. *g.* of his wrath
Lam. 5. 19. throne remains from *g.* to *g.* Dan. 4. 3, 34.
Joel 1. 3. tell another *g.*||3. 20. dwell from *g.* to *g.*
Matt. 1. 1. book of the *g.*||17. *g.* from Abra. to Dav.
3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. | 23. 33. Luke 3. 7.
11. 16. whereto shall I liken this *g.*? Luke 7. 31.
12. 39. adulterous *g.* 16. 4. Mark 8. 12. Luke 11. 29.
41. rise in judgm. with this *g.* 42. Luke 11. 31, 32.
45. even so shall it be also to this wicked *g.*
17. 17. O perverse *g.* Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.

Matt. 23. 36. all these things shall come on this *g.*
24.34. *g.* shall not pass, Mark 13.30. Luke 21. 32.
Mark 8.38. shall be ashamed of me in this sinful *g.*
Luke 1. 48. all *g.* call me blessed||50. from *g.* to *g.*
11. 30. to this *g.*||50. blood required of this *g.* 51.
16. 8. in *g.* are wiser||17. 25. rejected of this *g.*
Acts 2. 40. untoward *g.*||13. 36. served his own *g.*
Col. 1.26. hid from ages and *g.*||1 Pet. 2.9. a chosen
GENESIS, *s. Birth, original,* or *beginning.*
GENNESARET, ETH, *Garden of a prince.*
Matt. 14. 34. Mark. 6. 53. Luke 5. 1.
GENTILE, Rom. 2. 9. and also of the *g.* 10.
GENTILES, *s. In* Hebrew, Goiim; *which signifies the nations that have not received the faith, or law of God.*
Gen. 10. 5. by these the isles of the *g.* were divided
Judg. 4. 2. Sisera dwelt in Harosheth of the *g.*
Isa. 11. 10. a root of Jesse, to it shall the *g.* seek
42.1. shall bring judgment to the *g.* Matt. 12.18.
6. for a light to *g.* 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 15. 47.
49. 22. lift up hand to the *g.*||54. 3. inherit the *g.*
60.3. *g.* shall come to thy light||5. forces of, 11.||16.
61. 6. eat riches of the *g.*||9. known among *g.*
62. 2. *g.* shall see thy right.||66. 12. glory of *g.* 19.
Jer. 4. 7. destroyer of *g.*||14. 22. can vanities of *g.*
16 19. *g.* shall come||46.1. word came to Jer. against
Lam. 2. 9. her king and princes are among the *g.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat defiled bread among *g.*||Hos. 8. 8.
Joel 3. 9. proclaim ye this among the *g.* prepare
Mic. 5.8. remn. of Jacob among *g.*||Zech. 1.21. horns
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be great among *g.*
Matt. 4. 15. Galilee of the *g.*||6. 32. do the *g.* seek
10. 5. go not in way of *g.*||18. testimony against *g.*
12. 21. and in his name shall the *g.* trust
20. 19. deliver him to *g.* Mark 10.33. Luke 18.32.
25. princes of *g.* exercise dominion, Luke 22.25.
Luke 21. 24. till the times of the *g.* be fulfilled
John 7. 35. dispersed among the *g.* and teach *g.*
Acts 4.27. *g.* were gathered||7. 45. possession of *g.*
9. 15. to bear my name before the *g.* and kings
10. 45. on *g.* was poured||11. 1. *g.* received word
11.18. to *g.* granted repent.||13.46. we turn to the
13.48. *g.* heard, they were glad||14.2. stirred up *g.*
14. 5. both of Jews and *g.*||27. door of faith to *g.*
15.3. conversion of *g.*||7. *g.* should hear the word
14. did visit the *g.*||17. and all the *g.* on whom
18. 6. I'll go to the *g.*||21. 19. wrought among *g.*
21. 25. touching the *g.*||22. 21. send thee to *g.*
26. 23. shew light to *g.*||28. 28. salv. is sent to *g.*
Rom. 1. 13. as among other *g.*||2. 9, 14, 24.
3. 9. *g.* under sin||29. yes, of the *g.* also, 9. 24.
9. 30. *g.* which followed not after righteousness
11. 11. salvation is come to *g.*||12. riches of *g.*
25. till fulness of *g.*||15. 9. *g.* might glorify God
15. 10. rejoice ye *g.* 11.||12. shall the *g.* trust
16. offering up of *g.*||18. to make *g.* obedient
1 Cor. 5. 1. is not so much as named among the *g.*
10. 20. *g.* sacrifice to devils||32. Jews nor *g.*
12. 2. ye were *g.* carr.||13. whether Jews or *g.*
Gal. 2. 2. I preach among *g.*||8. mighty towards *g.*
12. eat with the *g.*||14. why compellest *g.*?
15. not sinners of *g.*||3. 14. might come on *g.*
Eph. 2 11. *g.* in the flesh||3. 6. *g.* be fellow-heirs
3. 8. preach among the *g.*||4. 17. walk not as *g.*
Col. 1. 27. the glory of this mystery among the *g.*
1 Thes. 2. 16. to speak to *g.*||4. 5. even as the *g.*
1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of the *g.*||3. 16. preached to *g.*
2 Tim. 1. 11. and teacher of *g.*||4. 17. *g* might hear
1 Pet. 2. 12. honest among *g.*||4. 3. will of the *g.*
3 John 7. went forth, taking nothing of the *g.*
Rev. 11. 2. for the court is given to the *g.*
GENTLE, 1 Thes. 2. 7 *g.* among you, even as
2 Tim. 2. 24. must be *g.*||Tit. 3. 2. but *g.* shewing
Jam. 3. 17. peaceable, *g.*||1 Pet. 2.18. not only to *g.*
GENTLENESS, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 36. Psal 18. 35.
2 Cor. 10. 1. *g.* of Christ||Gal. 5. 22. *g.* goodness
GENTLY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 18. 5. deal *g.*||Isa. 40. 11.
GENUBATH, *Theft,* or *a garden,* 1 Kin. 11. 19.
GERA, *A pilgrim,* Gen. 46. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 5.
GERAH, *s. The twentieth part of a shekel, being three half-pence of our coin,* Exod. 30. 13. Lev.
27. 25. Num. 3. 47. | 18. 16. Ezek. 45. 12.
GERAR, *Pilgrimage,* or *striving,* Gen. 10. 19.
| 20 1.
GERGESENES, The same, Matt. 8. 28.
GERIZIM, *Cutters,* Deut. 11. 29. | 27. 12. Josh.
8. 33. Judg. 9. 7.
GERSHOM, *or* GERSHON, *A stranger there.*
Exod. 2. 22. Num. 4. 28. | 10. 17. Judg. 18. 30.
GESHAN, *Drawing near,* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
GESHEM, *Rain,* Neh. 2. 19. | 6. 1, 2.
GESHUR, *The vale of the wall,* Josh. 13. 2.
2 Sam. 13. 37. Absalom fled to G. 38. | 14. 23.
15. 8. vowed a vow at G.||1 Chr. 2. 23. took G.
GESHURITE, Josh. 13. 13. 1 Sam. 27. 8.
GET, *v.* Exod. 14. 17. I'll *g.* me honour upon
Lev. 14 22. such as he is able to *g.* 30. 31, 32.
Deut. 8. 18. it is he giveth power to *g.* wealth
Prov. 4. 5. *g.* wisdom, 7. | 16. 16. | 17. 16.
Eccl. 3 6 a time to *g.*||Jer. 5. 5. *g.* me to great men
Lam. 3. 7. I cannot *g.* out||Zeph. 3. 19. *g.* praise
Matt. 4. 10. *g.* thee hence, Satan, 16.23. Luke 4. 8.
Acts 10. 20. *g.* thee down||22. 18. *g.* quickly out
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan *g.*||Jam. 4. 13. and *g.* gain
GETTETH, *v.* Prov. 9. 7. *g.* shame, *g.* a blot
15. 32. *g.* understanding, 3. 13. | 18. 15 | 19. 8.
Jer. 17. 11. that *g.* riches, and not by right
GETTING, Gen. 31. 18. Prov. 4. 7. | 21. 6.
GETHER, *The vale of trial,* Gen. 10. 23.
GETHSEMANE, *A fat vale,* Matt. 26. 36.
Mark 14. 32.
GEVEL, *Redemption of God,* Num. 13. 15.
GEZER, *Dividing,* or *a sentence,* Josh. 12. 12.
GHOST signifies [1] *Spirit or soul,* Gen. 25. 8.
[2] *The third person in the Trinity,* Matt. 28. 19.
Gen. 25. 8. Abraham gave up the *g.*||17. Ishmael
35. 29. Isaac||49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Job 3. 1. why did I not give up the *g.*? 10. 18.
11. 20. their hope as the giving up of the *g.*
13. 19. I shall give up the *g.*||14. 10. man giveth
Jer. 15. 9. she that hath born 7, hath given up *g.*
Lam. 1.19. elders gave up the *g.*||Matt.27.50. Jesus
Mark 15. 17. Jesus cried, and gave up the *g.* 37.
Luke 23. 46. John 19. 30.
Acts 5. 5. Ananias||10. Sapphira||12. 23. Herod
See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.
GIAH, *A sigh or groan,* 2 Sam. 2. 24.
GIANT, *s. In* Greek, Gigas; *in* Hebrew, Nophel, *or* Nephilim; *which may signify a monster, or a terrible man.*
The scripture sometimes calls them Rephaims, Gen.
14. 5. Emims, Deut. 2. 10, 11. CRUDEN.
2 Sam. 21. 16. sons of the *g.* 18. 2 Chr. 20. 4.
1 Chr. 20. 6. son of the *g.*||8. born to the *g.*
Job 16. 14. he runneth upon me like a *g.*
GIANTS, *s.* Gen. 6. 4. were *g.* in the earth in
Num. 13. 33. we saw the *g.* the sons of Anak
Deut. 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.* as Anakims
3. 11. Og of remn. of *g.* Josh. 12. 4. | 13. 12.
13. Bashan, which was called the land of *g.*
Josh. 15. 8. valley of *g.* 18. 16.||17. 15. land of *g.*
GIBBAR, *Strong, manly,* Ezra 2. 20.
GIBBETHON, *A back or high house,* Josh. 19. 44.
| 21. 23. 1 Kings 15. 27. | 16. 15, 17.
GIBEAH, *A hill,* Judg. 19. 12. | 20. 4.
Judg. 20. 30. put themselves in array against G.
1 Sam. 10. 26. Saul went home to G. 14. 2.|15.34.
2 Sam. 21. 6. hang them up to the Lord in G.
Isa. 10. 29. G. of Saul is fled||Hos. 5. 8. blow in
Hos. 9. 9. as in the days of G.||10. 9. battle in
GIBEON, *Hill,* or *cup,* Josh. 9. 3. 17.
Josh. 10. 2. G. was a great city||4. smite G.
12. sun stand still on G.||2 Sam. 2. 13.
2 Sam. 3. 30. slain Asahel at G.||20. 8. stone in
1 Kings 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solomon in G. 9. 2
1 Chr. 8. 29. father of G. 9. 35.||21. 29. offering
Isa. 28. 21. be wroth as in the valley of G.
Jer. 28. 1. son of Azur in G.||41. 12. Ishmael in
GIBEONITES, 2 Sam. 21. 1. slew G. 2. 9.
GIBLITES, Josh. 13. 5. and the land of the G.
GIDDALTI, 1 Chr. 25. 4, 29.
GIDDEL, *Great,* Ezra 2. 47, 56. Neh. 7. 58.
GIDEON, *One that breaks,* Judg. 6. 11.
Judg. 6. 24. G. built an altar||34. spirit on G.
7. 1. G. rose up early||14. sword of, 18, 20.
8. 21. slew Zeba||27. G. made an ephod
30. had 70 sons||32. died in a good old age
Heb. 11. 3. time would fail me to tell of G.
GIDEONI, *A cutter down,* Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22.
GIDOR, *A wall, or hedges,* or *cutter down of iniquity,* 1 Chr. 8. 31.
GIER-EAGLE, *Some call it wood-pecker,* Lev. 11.
18. Deut. 14. 17.
GIFT, *s, A free unmerited donation. The greatest to mortals is God's gift of himself, his Son and Spirit, in the covenant of grace, unto all his adopted children,* Jer. 31. 33. *which includes every real good,* Rom. 8. 32. It is put for [1] *A present,* Matt. 2. 11. [2] *A recompence for some injury done,* Gen. 34. 12. [3] *A reward,* Dan. 5. 17. [4] *A bribe or fee,* Deut. 16. 19. [5] *A free-will offering,* Matt. 5. 23.
Exod. 23. 8. a *g.* blindeth, Deut. 16. 19.
Prov. 17. 8. a *g.* is as a precious stone in the eyes
23. taketh a *g.*||18. 16. a man's *g.* makes room
21. 14. a *g.* in secret pacifieth||25. 14. false *g.*
Eccl. 3.13. it is the *g.* of G.||7. 7. a *g.* destroyeth
Matt. 5. 24. leave there thy *g.*||8. 4. offer the *g.*
15. 5. it is a *g.*||23. 18. sweareth by the *g.* 19.
John 4. 10. if thou knewest the *g.* of God
Acts 2. 38. *g.* of the H. G.||8. 20. *g.* of G. may be
Rom. 1. 11. some spiritual *g.*||5. 15. *g.* by grace
5. 16. the free *g.* 18.||17. *g.* of righteousness
6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life thro' Jesus
1 Cor. 1. 7. behind in no *g.*||7. 7. his proper *g.*
13. 2. *g.* of prophesy||16.†3. to bring your *g.*
2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks be to G. for his unspeakable *g.*
Eph. 2. 8. faith is *g.* of G.||3. 7. according to the *g.*
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not *g.*||2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up *g.*
Heb. 6. 4. and have tasted of the heavenly *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. ev. good *g.*||1 Pet. 4. 10. hath rec. the *g.*
GIFTS, Gen. 25. 6. Abraham gave *g.* to sons
2 Chr. 19 7. with the Lord is no taking of *g.*
21. 3. gave *g.* 26. 8. | 32. 23. Esth. 2.18. | 9. 22.
Psal. 68. 18. received *g.* for men, Eph. 4. 8.
Prov. 6. 35. givest many *g.*||15. 27. hateth *g.*
19. 6. every man is friend to him that giveth *g.*
Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *g* and followeth
Ezek. 16. 33. give *g.* to whores||20. 26. own *g.*
Dan. 2. 48. gave Dan. great *g.*||5. 17. *g.* to thyself
Matt. 7. 11. know how to give good *g* Luke 11.13.
Rom. 11. 29. *g.* and callings of God without rep.
12. 6. having *g.* differing according to the
1 Cor. 12 1. spiritual *g.* ||4. diversities of *g.*
9. *g.* of healing||31. covet the best *g.*
14. 1. desire spiritual *g.*||12. zealous of *g.*
Heb. 5. 1. offer *g.* 8. 3, 4. | 9. 9.||11. 4. Abel's *g.*
Rev. 11. 10. dwell on the earth shall send *g.*
GIHON, *Valley of grace, or breast,* Gen. 2. 13.
1 Kings 1. 33, 38, 45. 2 Chr. 32. 30.
GILALAI, *A wheel, or marble,* Neh. 12. 36.
GILBOA, *Revolution of enquiry,* 1 Sam. 28. 4.
1 Sam. 31. 1. fell slain in G. 8. 2 Sam. 21. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 6. on mount G. 21. 1 Chr. 10. 1, 8.
GILEAD, *Heap of witness,* Gen. 31. 25.—A noted ridge of mountains, stretching almost all the way from *Lebanon* to the country of *Moab,* at some distance eastward from *Jordan.* Whether it had its name from *Jacob's Galeed* or *heap of witness,* or from *Gilead* the son of *Machir,* is uncertain. BROWN.
Num. 32.40. Moses gave G. to Machir, Deut. 3.15.
Deut. 34. 1. the Lord shewed him the land of G.
Josh. 17. 1. Machir had G.||22. 13. Phineas to G.
Judg. 10. 18. be head over G.||11. 29. passed
2 Sam. 2. 9. king over G.||17. 26. pitched in G.
1 Kin. 4. 13. in Ramoth G.||17. 1. Elijah was of
Ps. 60. 7. G. is mine, 108. 8.||Song 4. 1. goats fr. 6.5.
Jer. 8. 22. no balm in G.?||22. 6. thou art G. to me
46. 11. go up to G.||50. 19. satisfied upon G.
Hos. 6. 8. G. is a city||12. 11. is there iniquity in
Amos 1. 3. threshed G.||13. ript up women of G.
Obad. 19. Benjamin shall possess G.

Mic. 7. 14. feed in G.||Zech. 10. 10. bring into G.
GILEADITES, Judg. 10. 3. Jair a G. judged
12. 4. G. are fugitives, 5||2 Sam. 17. 27.
GILGAL, *Wheel*, or *revolution*, Deut. 11. 30. A place famous for *Joshua's* camp, about three miles west of *Jordan*.
Josh. 4. 19. encamped at G. 9. 6.||10. 6. men of
Judg. 2. 1. an angel came from G. to Bochim
1 Sam. 7. 16. circuit to G.||10. 8. go down to G.
11. 14. let us go to G.||13. 7. Saul was in G.
13. 8. Sam. came not to G.||15. 33. Agag in G.
Hos. 4. 15. come not to G||9. 15. wickedness in
12. 11. they sacrifice bullocks in G.
Amos 4. 4. at G. multiply transgression
5. 5. enter not into G.||Mic. 6. 5 Shittim to
GILOH, *A rejoicing*, Josh. 15. 51. 2 Sam. 15. 12.
GILONITE, 2 Sam. 15. 12. Ahithophel, 23. 24.
GIMZO, *That bulrush*, 2 Chr. 28. 18.
GIN, Isa. 8. 14. for a *g*.||Am. 3. 5. where no *g*.
GINATH, *A garden*, 1 Kings 16. 21.
GINNETHO, *A garden*, Neh. 12. 4.
GINNETHON, Neh. 10. 6. | 12. 16.
GIRD, *v*. Psal. 45. 3. *g*. thy sword, O most
Isa. 8. 9. *g*. yourselves, Joel 1. 13.||Luke 12. 37.
1 Pet. 1. 13. *g*. up the loins of your minds
GIRDED, 2 Sam. 22. 40. hast *g*. me, Psal. 18. 39.
Isa. 45. 5. I *g*. thee, tho'||John 13. 4. *g*. himself
GIRDEST, *v*. John 21. 18. thou *g*. thyself
GIRDETH, *v*. 1 Kings 20. 11. *g*. on his harness
Psal. 18. 32. G. that *g*. me||Prov. 31. 17. she *g*. her
GIRDLE, *s*. They were [1] *Common, made of needle work*, Exod. 28. 39. *Of linen*, Jer. 13. 1. *Of leather*, Matt. 3. 4. *Of gold*, Rev. 15. 6. [2] *Sacred*, Exod. 28. 38 | 29. 9. [3] *Mystical*, Rev. 1. 13. | 15. 6.
Ex. 28. 8. the curious *g*. of the ephod, 27. 28, 39.
| 29. 5 | 39. 5, 20, 29. Lev. 8. 7.
1 Sam. 18. 4. his bow and *g*.||2 Sam. 18. 11. given
1 Kin. 2. 5. he put the blood of war on his *g*.
2 Kin. 1. 8. a *g*. of leather||Job 12. 18. loins with
Psal. 109. 19. and for a *g*. wherewith he is girded
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *g*.||5. 27. nor *g*. be loosed
11. 5. righteousness be the *g*. of his loins
22. 21. I will strengthen Eliakim with thy *g*.
Jer. 13. 1. go, get thee a linen *g*.||10. as this *g*.
Matt. 3. 4. John had a leathern *g*. Mar. 1. 6.
Acts 21. 11. took Paul's *g*.||Rev. 1. 13. a golden *g*.
GIRDLES, Ex. 28. 40. shall make *g*. 29. 9.
Lev. 8. 13. girded them with *g*.||Prov. 31. 24.
Ezek. 23. 15. girded with *g*.||Rev. 15. 6. golden
GIRL, S, Joel 3. 3. sold *g*.||Zech. 8. 5. boys and *g*.
GIRGASHITE, *Who arrives from pilgrimage*, Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 21. Deut. 7. 1. Josh. 3. 10. | 24. 11. 1 Chr. 1. 14. Neh. 9. 8.
GIRT, *a*. 1 Sam. 2. 4. *g*. with strength||2 Kin. 1. 8.
John 21. 7. Peter *g*. his fisher's coat to him
Eph. 6. 14. having loins *g*. with truth||Rev. 1. 13.
GISPAH, *Coming hither*, Neh. 11. 21.
GITTAH-HEPHER, *Digging a wine-press*, Josh. 19. 13.
GITTAIM, *A wine-press*, 2 Sam. 4. 3.
GITTITH, *The title prefixed to* Psal. 8. 81. *and* 84 *which may signify the tune, or musical instrument to which these* Psalms *were set. The* Chaldee *Paraphrast reads it, To sing upon the harp that came from* Gath.
GITTITE, S, *Wine-presses*, Josh. 13. 3. 2 Sam. 6. 10, 11. | 15. 19. | 18. 2. | 29. 19.
GIVE, *v*. Gen. 12. 7. to thy seed will I *g*. this land,
13. 15. | 24. 7. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. Exod. 33. 1.
15. 2. what wilt thou *g*. me, I go childless
27. 28. G. *g*. thee of the dew||30. 1. *g*. child. else I
Exod. 3. 21. I'll *g*. you favour||17. 2. *g*. us water
30. 15. rich shall not *g*. more, poor not *g*. less
Lev. 26. 4. I'll *g*. you rain in due season, Deut. 11. 14.
Num. 11. 4. who shall *g*. us flesh, 18. Psal. 78. 20.
22. 18. if Balak would *g*. me his house full, 24. 13.
Deut. 15. 10. thou shalt surely *g*. him, 14.
16. 17. every man *g*. as he is able, Ezek. 46. 5, 11.
Josh. 7. 19. *g*. glory||15. 19. *g*. springs, Judg. 1. 15.
Judg. 4. 19. *g*. me a little water||20. 7. *g*. advice
1 Sam. 2. 10. he shall *g*. strength, Psal. 29. 11.
8. 6. *g*. us a king||21. 9. none like that *g*. it
1 Kin. 3. 5. ask what I shall *g*. thee, 2 Chr. 1. 7.
9. *g*. me an understanding heart, 2 Chr. 1. 10.
8. 39. *g*. according to his ways, Rev. 2. 23.
1 Chr. 16. 28. *g*. to the L. glory, 29. Ps. 29. 1, 2.|96. 7.
22. 9. I'll *g*. peace, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 6. 26.
2 Chr. 21. 7. to *g* light to him||25. 9. able to *g*. thee
Ezra 8. 9. to *g*. us a nail||9. to *g*. us a reviving
Job 2. 4. *g*. for his life||32. 21. nor *g*. flattering
Psal. 2. 8. *g*. thee the heathen||37. 4. *g*. the desires
49. 7. nor *g*. to G. a ransom||51. 16. else I *g*. it
60. 11. *g*. us help from trouble, 108. 12.
84. 11. L. will *g*. grace||85. 12. *g*. that is good
86. 19. *g*. thy strength||91. 11. *g*. angels charge
104. 27. *g*. them meat||109. 4. *g*. myself to prayer
119. 34. *g*. me understanding, 73, 125, 144, 169.
132. 4. I will not *g*. sleep, Prov. 6. 4.
Prov. 23. 26. *g*. me thine heart||29. 17. *g*. rest
30. 8. *g*. me neither poverty||15. crying, *g*. *g*.
31. 3. *g* not thy strength to women||31. *g*. her fruit
Song 2. 13. *g*. a good smell||8. 7. *g*. all his substance
Isa. 7. 14. *g*. you a sign||14. 3. Lord *g*. thee rest
30. 20. *g*. you bread of advers.||23. *g*. the rain
42. 6. I'll *g*. thee for a covenant to the people, 49. 8.
8. my glory will I not *g*. to another, 48. 11.
43. 4. I'll *g*. men for thee||6. to north *g*. up
Jer. 6. 10. *g*. warning, Ezek. 3. 17.
13. 16. *g*. glory||14. 13. I'll *g*. you assured peace
17. 3. I'll *g*. thy substance||22. 25. I'll *g*. thee
24. 7. *g*. them an heart to know||8. *g*. Zedekiah
29. 11. to *g*. you an expected end||32. 3. *g*. city
32. 39. *g*. them one heart, Ezek. 11. 19. | 36. 26.
35. 2. *g*. them wine||44. 30. I'll *g*. Pharaoh
Ezek. 29. 21. *g*. thee the opening||46. 5.
Hos. 2. 5. *g*. me my bread||15. *g*. her vineyards
4. 18. do love, *g*. ye||9. 14. *g*. a miscarrying womb
11. 8. how shall I *g*. thee up, Ephraim||13. 10.
Mic. 5. 3. *g*. them up||6. 14. that will I *g*. up
Zech. 8. 12. *g*. their dew||11. 12. *g*. me my price
Matt. 4. 6. *g* angels charge||9. these will I *g*. thee
5. 42. *g*. to him that asketh||6. 11. *g*. us this day
7. 6. *g*. not that which is holy||9, 10, 11.
9. 24. *g*. place||10. 8. freely *g*.||42. *g*. to drink
11. 28. I'll *g*. you rest||16. 19. *g*. thee keys
19. 7. *g*. a writing||21. *g*. to the poor, Mark 10. 21.
20. 4. right, I'll *g*.||14. I'll give to this last, 23.
23. not mine to *g*.||28. *g*. his life a ransom
24. 25. to *g*. them meat||25. 8. *g*. us your oil
Mark 6. 25. *g*. me the head of John||12. 15. or not *g*.
Luke 1. 77. to *g*. knowledge||79. to *g*. light
6. 38. *g*. and it shall be given||10. 7. they *g*.
11. 13. *g*. his H. Spirit||41. *g* alms, 12. 33.
12. 32. *g*. you the kingdom||58. *g*. diligence
14. 9. *g*. place||15. 12 *g*. me the portion of
16. 2. *g*. an account||12. who shall *g*. you
19. 8. my goods I *g*.||21. 15. I'll *g*. you a mouth
John 4. 7. *g*. me to drink||6. 34. evermore *g*.
6. 51. bread I'll *g*. is my flesh, which I'll *g*.
10. 28. *g*. eternal life||11. 22. G. will *g*. it thee
14. 27. my peace I *g*.||15. 16. he may *g*. it
16. 23. he will *g*. it||17. 2. *g*. eternal life to
Acts 3. 6 I have, *g*. I thee||5. 31. to *g*. repentance
6. 4. *g*. ourselves to prayer||7. 5. *g*. it for possession
13. 34. I'll *g*. you the sure mercies of David
19. 40. *g*. an account||20. 35. more blessed to *g*
Rom. 8. 32. freely *g*. us all things||12. 19. *g* place
1 Cor. 7. 5. *g*. yours. to fasting||10. 32. none offence
2 Cor. 4. 6. to *g*. the light||9. 7. *g*. not grudgingly
Eph. 1. 17. *g*. you the Spirit||4. 28. *g*. to him that
1 Tim. 4. 15. *g*. thyself wholly||5 7. *g*. in charge
2 Tim. 1. 16. Lord *g*. mercy||4. 8. judge shall *g*.
Jam. 2. 10. and *g*. not||2 Pet. 1. 10. *g*. diligence
Rev. 2. 10. I'll *g*. thee a crown||17. *g*. white stone
23. *g*. to every one||28. *g*. him morning star
11. 3. I'll *g*. power||13. 15. *g*. life to the image
16. 19. to *g*. her the cup||18. 7. so much *g*. her
21. 6. *g*. to him that is athirst water of life
22. 12. to *g*. every man according to his work
GIVE *Thanks*, 2 Sam. 22. 50. I'll *g*. -, Ps. 18. 49.
1 Chr. 16. 8. O *g*. - Psal. 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1.
| 118. 1, 29. | 136. 1, 2, 3, 26.
1 Chr. 16. 35. *g*. *thanks* to thy holy name, Ps. 106. 47.
41. to *g*. *thanks*, 25. 3. 2 Chr. 31. 2. Ps. 92. 1.
Psal. 30. 4. *g*. - at rememb. of his holiness, 97. 12.
12. I will *g*. -, 35. 18. | 72. 13.|119. 62.
75. 1. to thee do we *g*. -||140. 13. shall *g*. -
Rom. 16. 4. I *g*. *thanks*, 1 Cor. 10. 30. Eph. 1. 16.
Col. 1. 3. we *g*. *thanks*, 1 Thes. 1. 2.| 5. 18.
2 Thes. 2. 13. bound to *g*. -||Rev. 11. 17. we *g*. -
GIVE *up*, Deut. 23. 14.| 31. 5. 1 Kings 14. 16.
Job 3. 11.| 16. 19. Isa. 43. 6. Hos. 11. 8.
Mic. 5. 3. | 6. 14.
GIVEN, *v*. Gen. 1. 29. *g*. you every herb
15. 3. hast *g*. me no seed||27. 37. *g*. him for serv.
30. 18. *g*. me my hire||31. 9. thus G. hath *g*. me
33. 5. children G. hath graciously *g*. me, 48. 9.
38. 14. not *g*. him to wife||43. 23. G. hath *g*.
Num. 8. 16. wholly *g*. to me||18. 6. Lev. *g*. to you
32. 7. land L. hath *g*. 9. Deut. 3. 19. | 28. 52.
Deut. 2. 5. *g*. Mount Seir to Esau||3. 9. *g*. Ar to
28. 31. thy sheep shall be *g*.||32. thy sons *g*.
29. 4. not *g*. you an heart, Matt. 13. 11.
Judg 15. 18. thou hast *g*. this great deliverance
1 Sam. 1. 27. *g*. me my petition||15. 28. L. hath *g*. it
2 Sam. 12. 8. *g*. thee such and such things||22. 41.
1 Chr. 29. 14. of thine own have we *g*. thee
2 Chr. 36. 23. kingdoms hath G. *g*. me, Ezra 1. 2.
Job 3. 20. why is light *g*. to him in misery, 23.
Psal. 21. 2. *g*. heart's desire||44. 11. *g*. us like sheep
60. 4. *g*. a banner||61. 5. *g*. me the heritage
71. 3. *g*. com. to save me||72. 15. to him shall be *g*.
78. 63. not *g*. to marriage||79. 2. *g*. to be meat
102. 9. he hath *g*. to the poor, 2 Cor. 9. 9.||111. 5.
115. 16 earth hath he *g*. Job 9. 24. | 15. 19.
118. 18. not *g*. me over||120. 3. what shall be *g*.
Prov. 19. 17. *g*. will he pay him||23 2.||24. 21.
Eccl. 1. 13. travel, G. hath *g*. 3. 10.||5. 19. *g*. riches
9. 9. hath *g*. thee||12. 11. *g*. from one shepherd
Isa. 3. 11. reward be *g*.||8. 18. L. hath *g*. Heb. 2. 13.
9. 6. to us a son is *g*.||33. 16. bread shall be *g*.
43. 28. *g*. Jacob to the curse||47. 8. *g* to the pleasure
50. 4. *g*. me the tongue||55. 4. *g*. him for a witness
Jer. 6. 13. every one is *g*. to covetousness, 8 10.
12. 7. *g*. the dearly beloved||47. 7. *g*. it a charge
Ezek. 3. 20. not *g*. warning||47. 11. *g*. to salt
Dan. 4. 16. beast's heart be *g*.||5. 28. *g*. to Medes
7. 4. man's heart *g*. it||11. 6. be *g*. up, 11.
Amos 4. 6. *g*. you cleanness of teeth||9. 15.
Matt. 7. 7. ask, it shall be *g*. Luke 11. 9.
13. 11. it is *g*. you to know, Mark 4. 11.
12. to him shall be *g*. 25. 29. Mark 4. 25.
19. 11. save they to whom it is *g*.||21. 43.
22. 30 *g*. in marriage, Mark 12. 25. Luke 20. 35.
26. 9. *g*. to the poor||28 18. all power is *g*. me
Mark 4. 24. more be *g*.||13. 11. *g*. in that hour
John 3. 27. except it be *g*.||35. hath *g*. all things
4. 10. *g*. thee living water||5. 26. *g*. to the Son
6. 23. L. had *g*. thanks||39. of all he hath *g*.
65. except it were *g*. 19. 11.||13. 15. *g*. examp.
17. 2. *g*. him power||9. them thou hast *g*. 11.
14. *g*. them thy word||22. *g*. them, 24.
Acts 4. 12. none other name *g*.||5. 32.||8. 18.
Rom. 11. 35 who hath first *g*.||12. 3. grace *g*. me
1 Cor. 2. 12. freely *g*.||12. 7. *g*. to every man
2 Cor. 12. 7. *g*. me a thorn||13. 10. *g*. for edificat.
Gal. 3 21. been a law *g*. which could have *g*. life
Eph. 3. 2. *g*. me to you ward||8. is this grace *g*.
5. 2. *g*. himself for us||6. 19. utterance be *g*.
Phil. 1. 29. to you it is *g*.||2. 9. *g*. him a name
1 Thes. 4. 8. *g*. us of his Spirit||2 Thes. 2. 16.
1 Tim. 3. 3 not *g*. to wine, 8. Tit. 1. 7. | 2. 3.
Heb. 4. 8. for if Jesus had *g*. them rest then
2 Pet. 1. 3. *g*. us all things||4. are *g*. to us
1 John 3. 24. Spirit, he hath *g*. to us, 4. 13.
5. 11. record G. hath *g*. to us eternal life
Rev. 6. 11. white robes *g*.||11. 2. *g*. to the Gentiles
GIVER, *s*. Isa. 24. 2. so with *g*.||2 Cor. 9. 7. cheerful
GIVEST, *v*. Job 35. 7. what *g*. thou him
Psal. 104. 28. that thou *g*.||145. 15. *g*. them meat
Ezek. 16. 33. thou *g*. thy gifts to all thy lovers
1 Cor. 14. 17. thou verily *g*. thanks well but
GIVETH, *v*. Exod. 20. 12. days be long in land the L. *g*. thee, Deut. 4. 40 | 16. | 25. 15.

Deut. 2. 29. land which the Lord our G. *g.* 4. 1.
21. | 11. 17, 31. | 12. 1, 10. | 15. 7. | 16. 20
| 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 19. 2. | 21. 1. | 24. 4. | 26. 1.
| 27. 3. | 28. 8. Josh. 1. 11, 15.
8. 18. he that *g.* thee power to get wealth
12. 10. *g.* your rest, 29. 15. || 16. 5. gates the L. *g.*
Job 5. 10. *g.* rain || 33. 13. *g.* not account
34. 29. *g.* quietness || 35. 10. who *g.* songs
36. 6. but *g.* right to the poor || 31. he *g.* meat
Psal. 18. 50. deliverance *g.* he || 37. 21. and *g.*
68. 35. *g.* strength || 119. 130. words *g.* light
127. 2. for so he *g.* his beloved sleep
136. 25. who *g.* food to all flesh, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
144. 10. *g.* salv. to kings || 147. 16. he *g.* snow
Prov. 2. 6. L. *g.* wisdom || 13. 15. *g.* favour
3. 34. *g.* grace to the lowly, Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
21. 26. righteous *g.* 22. 9 || 28. 27. *g.* to poor
Eccl. 2. 26. *g.* travel || 6. 2. *g.* him not power
Isa. 40. 29. *g.* power to the faint || 42. 5. *g.* bread
Jer. 5. 24. *g.* rain || 31. 35. *g.* sun for a light
Lam. 3. 30. *g.* his cheek || Dan. 2. 21. *g.* wisdom
Dan. 4. 17. *g.* it to whom he will || Matt. 5. 15.
John 3. 34. *g.* not Spirit by measure || 6. 33. *g.* life
6. 37. all the Father *g.* || 10. 11. *g.* his life || 14. 27.
Acts 17. 25. *g.* to all life || Rom. 12. 8. | 14. 6.
1 Cor. 3. 7. *g.* the increase || 7. 38. *g.* her in marr.
15. 38. *g.* it a body || 57. *g.* us the victory, thro'
2 Cor. 3. 6. Sp. *g.* life || 1 Tim. 6. 17. *g.* us richly
1 Pet. 4. 11. ability that G. *g.* || Rev. 22. 5. *g.* light
GIVING, *p.* Deut. 21. 17. by *g.* him a double
Job 11. 20. *g.* up of the ghost || Matt. 24. 38.
Acts 8. 9. *g.* out that hims. || 15. 8. *g.* them the H. G.
Rom. 4. 20. *g.* glory to G. || 9. 4. *g.* of the law
1 Cor. 14. 7. things *g.* sound || 16. at *g.* thanks
2 Cor. 6. 3. *g.* no offence || Phil. 4. 15. concern. *g.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. *g.* heed || 1 Pet. 3. 7. *g.* honour
2 Peter 1. 5. *g.* all diligence || Jude 7. *g.* themselves
See THANKS.
GIZONITE, *Shaving.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.
GLAD, *a.* Exod. 4. 14. he will be *g.* in heart
Judg. 18. 20. priest's heart was *g.* || 1 Sam. 11. 9.
1 Chr. 16. 31. let the heavens be *g.* Psal. 96. 11.
Job 3. 22. are *g.* when they can find the grave
22. 19. righteous see it, and are *g.* Psal. 64. 10.
Psal. 9. 2. I will be *g.* and rejoice, 14. 7. | 31. 7. | 32. 11.
| 40. 16. | 53. 6. | 90. 14. | 118. 24. Song
1. 4.
16. 9. my heart is *g.* || 21. 6. hast made me *g.*
34. 2. humble shall hear, and be *g.* 69. 32.
35. 27. let them be *g.* || 45. 8. made thee *g.*
46. 4. streams make *g.* || 67. 4. let nations be *g.*
90. 15. make us *g.* || 92. 4. L. hast made me *g.*
97. 1. let the isles be *g.* || 8. Zion heard and was *g.*
104. 15. wine maketh *g.* || 34. I'll be *g.* in Lord
105. 38. Egypt was *g.* || 107. 30. then they are *g.*
122. 1. I was *g.* || 126. 3. whereof we are *g.*
Prov. 10. 1. a *g.* father || 12. 25. good word mak. it *g.*
17. 5. *g.* at calamities, 24. 17. || 23. 25. || 27. 11.
Isa. 25. 9. and be *g.* in his salvation
35. 1. wilderness be *g.* || 39. 2. Hezek. was *g.*
65. 18. be you *g.* and rejoice, 66. 10. Lam. 4. 21.
Joel 2. 21, 23. Hab. 1. 15. Zeph. 3. 14.
Jer. 20. 15. very *g.* || 50. 11. because ye were *g.*
Lam. 1. 21. they are *g.* || Dan. 6. 23. exceeding *g.*
Hos. 7. 3. *g.* with wicked. || Jonah 4. 6. Jonah was *g.*
Zech. 10. 7. their children shall see it, and be *g.*
Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be *g.* Acts 2. 26. Rev. 19. 7.
Luke 1. 19. to shew thee *g.* tidings, 8. 1. || 15. 32.
John 8. 56. Abra. was *g.* || 11. 15. I am *g.* for your
Acts 11. 23. he was *g.* || 13. 48. Gentiles were *g.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am *g.* 1 Cor. 16. 17. || 2 Cor. 2. 2. | 13. 9.
GLADLY, *ad.* Mark 6. 20. heard him *g.* 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people *g.* received him for they
Acts 2. 41. *g.* rec. the word || 21. 17. received us *g.*
2 Cor. 11. 19. suffer fools *g.* || 12. 9. most *g.*
12. 15. I'll very *g.* spend and be spent for you
GLADNESS, Num. 10. 10. day of your *g.*
Deut. 28. 47. servedst not the L. with *g.* of heart
1 Chr. 16. 27. strength and *g.* || 29. 22. eat with *g.*
2 Chr. 29. 30. sang with *g.* || 30. 21. kept feast with *g.*
Neh. 8. 17. very great *g.* || 12. 27. dedication with *g.*
Esth. 8. 16. Jews had light and *g.* 17. | 9. 17, 18, 19.
Psal. 4. 7. put *g.* in my heart || 30. 11. girded with *g.*
43. † 4. *g.* of my joy || 45. 7. oil of *g.* Heb. 1. 9.
45. 15. with *g.* be brought || 51. 8. to hear joy and *g.*
97. 11. *g.* is sown || 100. 2. serve L. with *g.*
105. 43. his chosen with *g.* || 106. 5. *g.* of thy nat.
Prov. 10. 28. hope be *g.* || Song 3. 11. day of *g.*
Isa. 16. 10. joy and *g.* 22. 13. | 35. 10. | 51. 3, 11.
30. 29. ye shall have a song, and *g.* of heart
Jer. 7. 34. cease voice of mirth and *g.* 16. 9. | 25. 10.
31. 7. sing with *g.* || 33. 11. joy and *g.* 48. 33.
Joel 1. 16. joy and *g.* Zech. 8. 19. Luke 1. 14.
Mark 4. 16. receive it with *g.* || Acts 2. 46.
Acts 12. 14. she opened not the gate for *g.*
14. 17. food and *g.* || Phil. 2. 29. rec. with all *g.*
GLASS, ES, *s.* Isa. 3. 23. L. will take the *g.*
1 Cor. 13. 12. see thro' a *g.* || 2 Cor. 3. 18. as in a *g.*
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural face in a *g.*
Rev. 4. 6. sea of *g.* 15. 2. || 21. 18. city like clear *g.*
GLEAN, *v.* Lev. 19. 10. not *g.* thy vineyard
Ruth 2. 2. and *g.* ears || Jer. 6. 9. *g.* the remnant
GLEANED, *p.* Judg. 1. † 7. | 20. 45. Ruth 2. 3.
GLEANING, S, Lev. 19. 9. not gather the *g.* 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2. *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim
Isa. 17. 6. yet *g.* grapes shall be left, 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9. leave *g.* Obad. † 5. || Mic. 7. 1. grape *g.*
GLEDE, *s.* Deut. 14. 13. not eat the *g.*
GLISTERING, 1 Chr. 29. 2. *g.* stones, and
Job 20. 25. *g.* sword || Luke 9. 29. white and *g.*
GLITTER, ING, Deut. 32. 41. *g.* sword
Job 39. 23. the *g.* spear || Ezek. 21. 10, 28.
Nah. 3. 3. the *g.* spear, Hab. 3. 11.
GLOOMINESS, *s.* Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.
GLORIFY, *a.* signifies [1] *To make glorious,* Rom. 8. 30. [2] *To declare and make known the glory of God,* Matt. 5. 16. *and ascribe to him the glory of every excellency, whether of nature or grace,* 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Psal. 22. 23. *g.* him || 50. 15. thou shalt *g.* me
86. 9. all nations shall *g.* thy name, 12.
Isa. 24. 15. *g.* ye the Lord || 25. 3. strong people *g.*
60. 7. I'll *g.* the house || Jer. 30. 19. I'll *g.* them
Matt. 5. 16. *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 12. 28. F. *g.* thy name || 13. 32. G. shall *g.* him
16. 14. he shall *g.* me || 17. 1. *g.* thy Son, 5.
21. 19. signifying by what death he should *g.* G.
Rom. 15. 6. with one mind and mouth *g.* G. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 20. *g.* God, 2 Cor. 9. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 12. | 4. 16.
Rev. 15. 4. who shall not fear thee, and *g.* thy name
GLORIFIED, *p.* Lev. 10. 3. I will be *g.* and
Isa. 26. 15. thou art *g.* || 44. 23. *g.* himself in
49. 3. I will be *g.* || 55. 5. hath *g.* thee, 60. 9.
60. 21. I may be *g.* 61. 3. || 66. 5. let the L. be *g.*
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be *g.* || 39. 13. I shall be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. God hast thou not *g.* || Hag. 1. 8.
Mat. 9. 8. and *g.* G. 15. 31. Mark 2. 12. Luke 5. 26.
Luke 4. 15. being *g.* of all || 7. 16. *g.* God, 13. 13.
| 17. 15. | 23. 47. Acts 4. 21. | 11. 18. Gal. 1. 24.
John 7. 39. not yet *g.* || 11. 4. might be *g.* 14. 13.
12. 16. when Jesus was *g.* || 23. Son should be *g.*
28. I have both *g.* it || 13. 31. now is the Son *g.*
15. 8. herein is my Father *g.* || 17. 4, 10.
Acts 3. 13. *g.* his Son || 13. 48. *g.* the word, 21. 20.
Rom. 1. 21. *g.* him not as G. || 8. 17. also *g.* 30.
2 Thes. 1. 10. *g.* in his saints, 12. || 3. 1. word be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. so also Christ *g.* not himself to be
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be *g.* 14.
Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath *g.* herself
GLORIFIETH, ING, Psal. 50. 23. *g.* me
Luke 2. 10. *g.* God, 5. 25. | 18. 43.
GLORY, *s.* signifies [1] *Worldly splendor and magnificence,* Matt. 6. 29. [2] *Any thing singular and remarkable,* Job 39. 20. [3] *The presence of God in his churches,* Psal. 63. 2. Isa. 4. 5. [4] *The riches of God's grace,* Exod. 33. 18. Eph. 3. 16. [5] *The happy state of departed Saints,* Psal. 73. 24. Rom. 8. 18. [6] *God himself,* Isa. 60. 19.
It is also put for [1] *Praise,* Rom. 4. 20. | 11. 36. [2] *The ark,* 1 Sam. 4. 21. [3] *The tongue,* Psal. 16. 9. | 30. 12. [4] *An ornament,* 1 Cor. 11. 7. [5] *Reputation,* Psal. 4. 2. [6] *Dignity,* 1 Cor. 15. 41. [7] *Matter of glorying,* 1 Thes. 2. 20. [8] *Doctrine of Christ,* John 1. 14. [9] *Some singular evidence of the presence of God,* 1 Kings 8. 11.
Gen. 31. 1. gotten this *g.* || Exod. 28. 2. gar. for *g.*
1 Sam. 2. 8. throne of *g.* || 4. 21. *g.* is departed, 22.
1 Chr. 22. 5. house for L. must be of *g.* and fame
29. 11. thine is greatness, power and *g.* Mat. 6. 13.
Esth. 5. 11. || Job 39. 20. *g.* of his nostrils || 40. 10.
Psal. 24. 7. King of *g.* 10. || 29. 3. God of *g.*
49. 16. *g.* of his house || 73. 24. rec. me to *g.*
79. 9. *g.* of thy name || 85. 9. *g.* may dwell
89. 17. thou art the *g.* || 106. 20. changed the *g.*
145. 11. *g.* of thy kingd. || 149. 5. joyful in *g.*
Prov. 3. 35. inherit *g.* || 17. 6. *g.* of children
20. 29. *g.* of young men || 25. † 6. set not thy
25. 27. to search their own *g.* || 28. 12. is *g.*
Isa. 2. 10. *g.* of his majesty, 19. 21. || 4. † 2.
4. 5. on all the *g.* || 5. 14. *g.* and pomp, and
10. 3. leave your *g.* || 12. punish the *g.* 18.
13. 19. *g.* of kingdoms || 14. 18. all lie in *g.*
16. 14. *g.* of Moab || 17. 4. *g.* of Jacob thin
20. 5. Egypt their *g.* || 21. 16. *g.* of Kedar
22. 24. hang on him the *g.* || 23. 9. of all *g.*
24. 16. *g.* to the righteous || † 23. shall be *g.*
35. 2. *g.* of Lebanon || 61. 6. in their *g.* boast
66. 11. abundance of her *g.* || 12. *g.* of Gentiles
Jer. 2. 11. changed their *g.* || 13. 11, 18.
Ezek. 20. 6. *g.* of all lands || 24. 25. joy of their *g.*
25. 9. I'll open the *g.* || 26. 20. || 31. 18. in *g.*
Dan. 2. 37. G. hath given thee power and *g.* 7. 14.
4. 36. *g.* of my kingd. || 11. 39. increase with *g.*
Hos. 4. 7. change *g.* 9. 11. || 10. 5. *g.* thereof
Mic. 1. 15. *g.* of Israel || Nah. 2. 9. no end of *g.*
Hab. 2. 16. thou art filled with shame for *g.*
Hag. 2. 3. this house in her first *g.* 7. 9.
Zech. 2. 5. *g.* in the midst || 8. after the *g.* hath
6. 13. shall bear the *g.* || 11. 3. *g.* is spoiled
12. 7. *g.* of the house of David, the *g.* of Jer.
Matt. 4. 8. *g.* of them || 6. 2. have *g.* of men
16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father, 24. 30.
Mark 8. 38. | 13. 26. Luke 21. 27.
Luke 2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest, 19. 38.
32. *g.* of thy people || 9. 31. appeared in *g.*
John 17. 5. *g.* I had with thee || 22 *g.* thou gavest
Acts 7. 2. the God of *g.* appeared to our father
12. 23. gave not G. the *g.* || 22. 11. *g.* of light
Rom. 4. 20. giving *g.* to G. || 6. 4. *g.* of the Fath.
8. 18. compared with the *g.* || 9. 4, 23.
11. 36. to whom be *g.* for ever, 16. 27. Gal. 1. 5.
2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 11.
16. 27. to God only wise be *g.* 1 Tim. 1. 17.
1 Cor. 2. 7. ordained to our *g.* || 8. Lord of *g.*
11. 7. *g.* of the man || 15. long hair a *g.* to her
15. 40. *g.* of celestial || 41. *g.* of sun || 43. raised in *g.*
2 Cor. 3. 7. *g.* of his countenance || 9. exceed in *g.*
10. had no *g.* || 18. changed from *g.* to *g.*
4. 17. eternal weight of *g.* || 8. 23. *g.* of Christ
Eph. 1. 6. *g.* of his grace || 17. Father of *g.*
18. riches of *g.* || 3. 13. is your *g.* || 21. to him be *g.*
Phil. 3. 19. *g.* is in their shame || 4. 19. riches in *g.*
Col. 1. 27. the hope of *g.* || 3. 4. appear in *g.*
1 Thes. 2. 6. sought we *g.* || 20. ye are our *g.*
2 Thes. 1. 9. *g.* of his power || 2. 14. *g.* of our Lord
1 Tim. 3. 16. rec. up to *g.* || 2 Tim. 2. 10. eternal *g.*
Heb. 2. 10. many sons to *g.* || 3. 3. of more *g.*
9. 5. cherubims of *g.* || Jam. 2. 1. Lord of *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 8. full of *g.* || 11. *g.* that should follow
21. gave him *g.* || 24. all the *g.* of man as
2. 20. what *g.* is it || 4. 14. Spirit of *g.* || 5. 1.
5. 10. called us to eternal *g.* 1 Thes. 2. 12.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to *g.* || 17. the excellent *g.*
3. 18. to him be *g.* both now and ever, Rev. 1. 6.
Jude 25. to the only wise God be *g.* 1 Tim. 1. 17.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12. | 7. 12. || 11. 13.
See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.
Give GLORY, Josh. 7. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 16.
28, 29. Ps. 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8. Jer. 13. 16.
Psal. 84. 11. L. will - *g.* || 115. 1. to thy name - *g.*
Isa. 42. 12. - *g.* unto L. || Mal. 2. 2. || Luke 17. 18.

Rev. 4. 9. beasts - *g.*||14. 7. - *g.* to God||16. 9.
GLORY *of God*, Psal. 19. 1. Prov. 25. 2. Ezek. 8. 4. | 9. 3. | 10. 19. | 43. 2. John 11. 4, 40. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. | 5. 2. | 15. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 31. | 11. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 20. | 4. 6, 15. Phil. 1. 11. | 2. 11. Rev. 15. 8. | 21. 11, 23.
His GLORY, Deut. 5. 24. | 33. 17.
1 Cor. 16. 24. declare - *g.* among heathen, Psal. 96. 3.
Psal. 21. 5. | 29. 9. | 49. 17. | 72. 19. | 78. 61. | 89. 44. | 97. 6. | 102. 16. | 113. 4. | 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Isa. 3. 8. | 6. 3. | 8. 7. | 10. 16. | 59. 19. | 60. 2. Jer. 22. 18. Ezek. 43. 2. Dan. 5. 20. Hab. 3. 3. Matt. 6. 29. | 19. 28.
Luke 9. 32. they saw - *g.*||24. 26. into - *g.*
John 1. 14. beheld - *g.*||2. 11. | 7. 18. | 12. 41.
Rom. 3. 7. my lye to - *g.*||9. 23. riches of - *g.*
Eph. 1. 12. praise of - *g.*||3. 16. riches of - *g.*
Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 4. 13. Jude 24. Rev. 18. 1.
My GLORY, Gen. 45. 13. tell of all - *g.* in
Exod. 29. 43. | 33. 22.||Num. 14. 22. seen - *g.*
Job 19. 9. stript me of - *g.*||29. 20. - *g.* was fresh
Psal. 3. 3. thou art - *g.*||4. 2. turn - *g.* to shame 16. 9. - *g.* rejoiceth||30. 12. - *g.* may sing 57. 8. awake - *g.*||62. 7. in God is - *g.*||108. 1.
Isa. 42. 8. - *g.* will I not give to another, 48. 11. 43. 7.||46. 13. Israel - *g.*||60. 7. house of - *g.* 66. 18. see - *g.* 19.||Ezek. 39. 21. I'll set - *g.*
Mic. 2. 9. John 8. 50.||17. 24. behold - *g.*
GLORY *of the Lord*, Exod. 16. 7. see *g.* - 10. *g.* - appeared, Lev. 9. 23. Num. 14. 10. 24. 16. *g.* - abode||17. *g.* - was like||40. 34, 35.
Num. 14. 21. filled with *g.* -, Hab. 2. 14.
1 Kings 8. 11. *g. of the Lord* filled the house, 2 Chr. 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 3. Ezek. 43. 5. | 44. 4.
Psal. 104. 31. *g.* - endure||138. 5. great is the *g.* -
Isa. 35. 2 see *g.* - 40. 5.||58. 8.||60. 1. *g.* - is risen
Ezek. 1. 28. | 3. 12, 23. | 10. 4, 18.| 11. 23.| 43. 4.
Luke 2. 9. *g.* - shone||2 Cor. 3. 18. as in a glass *g.* -
Thy GLORY, Exod. 33. 18. shew me *thy g.*
Psal. 8. 1. - *g.* above heavens||45. 3. with - *g.* 57. 5. let - *g.* be above all the earth, 11. | 108. 5. 63. 2. see - *g.*||90. 16. - *g.* appear||102. 15.
Isa. 22. 18.||60. 19. thy God - *g.*||62. 2. | 63. 15.
Jer. 14. 21. | 48. 18. Hab. 2. 16. Mark 10. 37.
GLORY, *v.* Exod. 8. 9. *g.* over me
2 Kings 14. 10. *g.* of this and tarry at home
2 Chr. 16. 10. *g.* in his holy name, 35. Ps. 105. 3.
Psal. 63. 11. shall *g.* 64. 10.||106. 5. that I may *g.*
Isa. 41. 16. *g.* in Holy One||45. 25. and shall *g.*
Jer. 4. 2. they shall *g.*||9. 23. let not rich *g.* 24.
Rom. 4. 2. whereof to *g.*||5. 3. we *g.*||15. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh *g.*||31. *g.* in the Lord 3. 21. let no man *g.* 4. 7.||9. 16. nothing to *g.* of
2 Cor. 5. 12. occasion to *g.*||11. 12. wherein they *g.* 11. 18. seeing many *g.*||30. needs *g.* I will *g.* 12. 1. doubtless to *g.* 5, 6.||9. I'll rather *g.*
Gal. 6. 13. *g.* in your flesh||14, I should *g.*
1 Thes. 1. 4. we *g.* in you||Jam. 3. 14. *g.* not
GLORIOUS, *a.* Exod. 15. 6. right hand is *g.* 11. *g.* in holiness||Deut. 28. 58. this *g.* name
2 Sam. 6. 20. how *g.* was the king of Israel
1 Chr. 29. 13. *g.* name, Neh. 9. 5. Psal. 72. 19.
Psal. 29. †2. worship L. in *g.* sanctuary, 96. †6. 45. 13. *g.* within||66. 2. make his praise *g.* 76. 4. more *g.*||87. 3. *g.* things are spoken 111. 3. work is *g.* 145. 5. *g.* majesty, 12.
Isa. 4. 2. branch be *g.*||11. 10. his rest be *g.* 22. 23. *g.* throne||28. 1. *g.* beauty, 4. 30. 30. *g.* voice||33. 21. *g.* Lord||49. 5. I be *g.* 60. 13. place of feet *g.*||63. 1. *g.* in apparel 63. 12. his *g.* arm||14. thyself a *g.* name
Jer. 17. 12. a *g.* high throne||Ezek. 27. 25.
Dan. 11. 16. *g* land, 41.||45. *g.* holy mountain
Luke 13. 17. *g.* things||Rom. 8. 21. *g.* liberty
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration *g.* 8.||4. 4. *g.* gospel
Eph. 5. 27. a *g* church||Phil. 3. 21. his *g.* body
Col. 1. 11. *g.* power||1. Tim. 1. 11. *g.* gospel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the *g.* appearing of God
GLORIOUSLY, *ad.* Exod. 15. 1. Isa. 24. 23.
GLORIEST, *v.* Jer. 49. 4 wherefore *g.* thou
GLORIETH, *v.* Jer. 9. 24. 1 Cor. 1. 31. 2 Cor. 10. 17.
GLORYING, *p.* 1 Cor. 5. 6. your *g.*||9. 15. my *g.*
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *g.*||12. 11. a fool in *g.*
GLUTTON, S, *s.* Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.
GLUTTONOUS, *a.* Matt. 11. 19. Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, *v.* Psal. 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16.
GNASHED, *p.* Psal. 35. 16. Acts 7. 54.
GNASHETH, *v.* Job. 16. 9. he *g.* Psal. 37. 12.
Mark 9. 18. he fometh, and *g.* with his teeth
GNASHING, *p.* Matt. 8. 12. be *g.* of teeth, 13. 42, 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT, *s.* Matt. 23. 24 strain at a *g.* and
GNAW, ED, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GNIDAS, *A rage*, An island, Acts 27. 7.
GO, *v.* Gen. 3. 14. on thy belly shalt thou *g.* 16. 8. whither wilt thou *g.*?||24. 42. way I *g.* 24. 58. she said I will *g.*||26. 16. to Isaac *g.* 28. 20. way that I *g.*||30. 25. send that I may
Num. 32. 26. let me *g.* I'll not let thee *g.* except 37. 30. whither shall I *g.*?||43. 8. arise and *g.*
Exod. 3. 19. not let you *g.*||20. he will let you *g.* 4. 23. let my son *g.* 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 10. 7. let the men *g.*||9. we will *g.* with 14. 5. we have let Israel *g.*||17. 5. to Moses *g.* 23. 23. angel shall *g.*||32. 23. gods to *g.* Acts 7. 40. 33. 14. my presence shall *g.* 34. 9. Deut. 31. 6.
Num. 10. 32. if thou *g.*||20. 17. *g.* by high way 22. 20. rise up and *g.* with them, 35. 24. 14. I *g.* to my people||32. 17. *g.* armed
Deut. 1. 33. way he should *g.*||4. 40. that it may *g.* well with thee 5. 16. | 19. 13. 21. 14. let her *g.*||22. 7. let the damsel *g.* 31. 8. L. doth *g.* before thee||21. they *g.* about
Josh. 1. 16. sendest, we'll *g.*||3. 4. way ye must *g.*
Judg. 1. 25. let *g.* the man||4. 8. if thou wilt *g.* 6. 14. *g.* in this thy might||7. 4. same shall *g.* 11. 8. thou mayest *g.*||16. 17. strength will *g.* 18. 9. not slothful to *g.*||19. hold thy peace *g.* 19. 25. they let her *g.*||Ruth. 1. 11. why *g.*?
Ruth 1. 18. minded to *g.*||2. 2. let me *g.* to field
1 Sam. 5. 11. let ark *g.*||6. 8. ark, that it *g.* 9. 7. if we *g.*||19. to-morrow I'll let thee *g.* 10. 9. turned to *g.*||12. 21. *g.* after vain things 16. 2. how can I *g.*?||17. 33. not able to *g.* 18. 2. *g.* no more home||19. 17. let me *g.* 26. 19. *g.* serve other gods||28. 7. I may *g.*
2 Sam. 12. 23. I shall *g.* to him||13. 13. shame to *g.* 15. 7. let me *g.*||20. seeing I *g.* whither 17. 11. *g.* in thy person||19. 36. *g.* a little way
1 Kings 2. 2. I *g.* the way of all the earth 11. 21 let me *g.* 22.||13. 17. not turn to *g.* 20. 42. let *g.* a man||22. 4. wilt thou *g.*?
2 Kings 3. 7. wilt thou *g.*||6. 22. may *g.* eat 10. 24 letteth him *g.* his life be for him 18. 21. it will *g.* into his hand, Is. 36. 6.
2 Chr. 14. 11. in thy name we *g.*||25. 8. if thou *g.*
Job 6. 18. *g.* to nothing||10. 21. before I *g.* 16. 22. 20. 26. it shall *g.* ill||21. 29. *g.* by the way? 27. 6. I'll not let *g.*||Ps. 32. 8. way shall *g.*
Ps. 39. 13. before I *g.* hence||84. 7. *g.* from strength 85. 13. right. *g.* before him||89. 14. *g.* before face 107. 7. *g.* to a city||139. 7. whither shall I *g.*?
Prov. 2. 19. none that *g.*||3. 28. *g.* and come ag. 6. 28. *g.* on hot coals||9. 15. *g.* right on 14. 7. *g.* from presence||19. 7. friends *g.* from him 22. 6. child in way he should *g.*||30. 29. well
Eccl. 3. 20. *g.* to one place||5. 15. *g.* as he came, 16. 6. 6. all *g.* to one place?||7. 2. better to *g.* 9. 3. *g.* to the dead||10. 15. how to *g.* to city 12. 5. mourners *g.*||Song 3. 4. not let him *g.*
Isa. 3. 16. mincing as they *g.*||6. 8. who will *g.*? 6. 9. said *g.* tell this people, Acts 28. 26. 27. 4. *g.* thro' them||28. 13. *g.* and fall 45. 13. let *g.* my captives||48 17. shouldst *g.* 58. 8. *g.* before thee||62. 10. *g.* thro' gates
Jer. 1. 7. *g.* to all I send thee||9. 2 *g.* from them 29. 12. *g.* and pray||31. 22. how long *g.*? 34. 3. *g.* to Bab. Mic. 4. 10.||40. 4. there *g.* 5. 46. 22. *g.* like a serpent||50. 4. *g*, and seek
Ezek. 1. 12. spirit was to *g.* 20.||8. 6. should *g.* far 9. 4. *g.* thro' city, 5.||14. 17. *g.* thro' land 20. 29. high place ye *g.*?||21. 16. *g.* one way
Hos. 5. 6. *g.* to seek||7. 11. *g.* to Assyria, 12. 11. 3. Ephraim to *g.*||Mic. 5. 8. if he *g.* thro'
Zech. 6. 7. sought to *g.*||8. *g.* towards north 8. 23. we'll *g.* with you||9. 14. L. shall *g.*
Mat. 5. 41. to *g.* a mile, Luke 7. 8.||8. 32. said, *g.* 9. 13. *g.* and learn||10. 6. *g.* rather to lost 21. 30. I *g.* sir||28. 10. *g.* tell my brethren 28. 19. *g.* ye therefore teach all nations
Mark 6. 38. *g.* and see||11. 6. they let them *g.*
Luke 1. 17. *g.* before him||9. 51. set his face to *g.* 9. 60. *g.* thou and preach||10. 37. *g.* do likewise
Luke 14. 18. needs *g.* and see it||22. 33. ready to *g.* 22. 68. nor let him *g.*||23. 22. let him *g.*
John 6. 68. to whom shall we *g.*?||7. 33. then I *g.* 8. 21. whither I *g.*||11. 44. loose, let him *g.* 13. 36. whither I *g.*||14. 2. I *g.* to prepare 14. 4. I *g.* ye know||12. I *g.* to my F. 16. 10. 19. 12. if thou let this man *g.*||21. 3. fishing
Acts 3. 13. to let him *g.*||4. 23. being let *g.* 5. 40. let them *g.*||16. 7. assayed to *g.* into 16. 35. let these men *g.*||17. 9. let them *g.* 20. 22. I *g.* bound||25. 12. to Cesar shalt *g.* 28. 18. would have let me *g.*||Rom. 15. 25. I
1 Cor. 6. 1. *g.* to law?||10. 27. be disposed to *g.* 16. 4. meet that I *g.*||2 Cor. 9. 5. that they *g.*
Phil. 2. 23. how it will *g.*||Jam. 4. 13. *g.* to city
Let us GO, Gen. 37. 17. - *g.* to Dothan
Exod. 3. 18. - *g.* 3 days, 5. 3.||13. 15. hardly - *g.*
Deut. 13. 2. - *g.* after other gods, 6. 13.
1 Sam. 9. 9. - *g.* to the seer||11. 14. | 14. 1, 6.
2 Kings 6. 2. - *g.* to Jordan||Ps. 122. 1. - *g.* to house
Isa. 2. 3. - *g.* up||Jer. 4. 5. - *g.* to defenced cities
Jer. 6. 5. - *g.* by night||46. 16. arise - *g.* 51. 9.
Zech. 8. 21. - *g.* to pray||Mark 1. 38. | 14. 42.
John 11. 7. - *g.* to Judea, 15.||14. 31. arise - *g.*
Acts 15. 36. - *g.* again visit||Heb. 6. 1. - *g.* on to
GO *aside*, Num. 5. 12. Deut. 28. 14. Jer. 15. 5.
GO *astray*, Deut. 22. 1. Ps. 58. 3. Prov. 5. 23. | 7. 25. | 28. 10. Jer. 50. 6.
GO *away*, Exod. 8. 28. Deut. 15. 13. 16. 1 Sam. 15. 27. | 24. 19. Job. 4. 21. | 15. 30. Hos. 5. 14. Matt. 25. 46. John 6. 67. | 14. 28.
GO *his way*, Judg. 19. 27. went out to *g.* -
GO *their way*, John 18. 8. let these *g.* -
GO *thy way*, Gen. 12. 19. 1 Sam. 20. 22. 2 Kings 4. 29. Eccl. 9. 7. Song 1. 8. Dan. 12. 9. Matt. 5. 24. | 8. 4, 52. John 4. 50. Acts 9. 15. | 24. 25.
GO *your way*, Gen. 19. 2. Neh. 8. 10. Matt. 27. 65. Mark 11. 2. | 16. 7. Luke 7. 22. | 10. 3, 10. Rev. 16. 1.
GO *back*, Exod. 14. 21. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Kings 19. 20. 2 Kings 20. 9. Psal. 80. 18.
GO *down*, Gen. 11. 7. | 18. 21. | 43. 5. | 46. 3. Exod. 19. 21. Num. 16. 30. Deut. 24. 15. Josh. 10. 13. Judg. 7. 10. 1 Sam. 10. 8. | 14. 36. | 23. 4. | 29. 4. 2 Sam. 11. 8, 10. | 15. 20. 1 Kings 21. 18. 2 Kings 1. 15. | 20. 10. 2 Chr. 20. 16. Job 21. 13. Psal. 22. 29. | 28. 1. | 55. 15. | 107. 23. | 115. 17. | 143. 7. Prov. 5. 5. Isa. 14. 19. | 30. 2. | 38. 18. | 60. 20. Ezek. 26. 20. | 31. 14. | 32. 18,—30. Amos 8. 9. Mic. 3. 6. Mark 13. 15. Eph. 4. 26.
GO *forth*, 2 Kings 19. 31. *g.* - a remnant
Job 24. 5. Psal. 78. 52. | 108. 11. Song 3. 11 | 7. 11.
Isa. 2. 3. *g.* - the law||42. 13. the Lord shall *g.* - 48. 20. | 49. 9. 17. | 62. 1. Jer. 6. 25. | 14. 18. | 15. 1. | 25. 32. | 31. 4. | 18. 17, 18. | 43. 12. Ezek. 12. 4, 12. | 21. 4. | 30. 9. | 46. 8. 9. Dan. 11. 44. Joel 2. 16. Hab. 1. 4. Zech. 6. 5, 6. | 14. 3. Mal. 4. 2. Matt. 24. 26. Heb. 13. 13. Rev. 16. 14.
GO *forward*, Exod. 14. 15. Num. 2. 24.
2 Kings 20. 9. shadow *g.* - ||Job 23. 8. I *g.* -
GO *in*, Gen. 16. 2. | 19. 34. | 30. 3. | 38. 8. Deut. 21. 13. | 22. 13. | 25. 5. Josh. 23. 12. Judg. 15. 1. 1 Kin. 11. 2. Ezek. 23. 44. Amos 2. 7.
GO *in Peace*, Gen. 15. 15. Exod. 4. 18. | 18. 23. Judg. 18. 6. 1 Sam. 1. 17. | 20. 42. | 25. 35. | 29. 7. 2 Sam. 15. 9. 1 Kings 2. 6. 2 Kings

5. 19. Isa. 57.†2. Mark 5. 34. Luke 7. 50. | 8. 48. Acts 15. 33.
I will GO, Gen. 13. 9. - *g.* to the right
24. 58. - *g.*||33. 12. - *g.* before thee, Isa. 45. 2.
45. 28. Num. 20. 19. | 23. 3. Deut. 2. 27. Judg. 1. 3. | 4. 8, 9. | 16. 20. Ruth 1. 16 2 Kings 6. 3. 2 Chr. 18. 29. Ps. 43. 4.|66. 13. | 71. 16. | 118. 19. Jer. 2. 25. Ezek. 38. 11 Hos. 2. 5, 7. | 5. 15. Mic. 1. 8. Zech. 8. 21. Mat. 26.32. Mark 14.28. Luke 15.18. Acts 18.6.
GO *near*, Deut. 5. 27. 2 Sam. 1. 15.
Job 31. 37. would I *g.* - to him||Acts 8. 29.
GO *over*, Deut. 3. 25, 28. | 4. 14, 22. | 24. 20. | 30. 13. | 31. 3. | 34. 4. Josh. 1. 2. Judg. 12. 5. 1 Sam. 14. 1. | 30. 10. 2 Sam. 16. 9. | 19. 37. Isa. 8. 7. | 11. 15. | 51. 23. | 54. 9. Jer. 41. 10. Luke 8. 22.
GO *out*, Gen. 9. 10. | 45. 1. Exod. 6. 11. | 8. 29. | 11. 8, 10.| 12. 22 | 16. 4, 29.|21. 2, 3,4,5,7,11. Lev. 6. 13. fire never *g.* -||8. 33. | 10. 7. | 14. 38. |15. 16. | 16. 18. | 21. 12. | 25. 28, 30, 54.
Deut. 24. 5. not *g.* - to war||28. 25. *g.* - one way
Judg. 9. 38. | 16. 20. I'll *g.* - |20. 28. shall I *g.* -
1 Sam. 20. 11. | 21. 1. 2 Sam. 5. 24. | 21. 17. 1 Kings 15. 17. 1 Chr. 20. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 21. |20. 17. | 26. 20. Job 15. 30. Psal. 60. 10. |109.†7. Prov. 22. 10. Eccl. 8. 3. Isa. 52. 11, 12. | 55. 12. Jer. 21. 12. | 51. 45. Ezek. 15. 7.|44. 3. |46. 9. Zech. 14. 8. Matt. 25. 6. Luke 9. 5. | 14. 21, 23. 1 Cor. 5. 10. Heb. 11. 8. Rev. 3. 12. | 20. 8.
GO *to*, Gen. 11. 3, 4, 7. Eccl. 2. 1. Isa. 5. 5. Jam. 4. 13. *g.* - now, ye||5. 1. *g.* - now, ye rich
GO *up*, Gen. 35. 1. | 44. 33, 34. | 50. 6. Exod. 19. 12. | 20. 26. | 24. 2. | 32. 30. | 33. 1, 3 Lev. 19. 16. Num. 13. 30, 31. | 14. 40, 42, 44. Deut. 25. 7. | 30. 12. Josh. 7. 3. | 22. 33. Judg. 1. 2. | 2. 1. | 11. 37. | 20. 9. 1 Sam. 6. 9, 20. | 9. 14. | 14. 9, 10. 2 Sam. 2. 1. | 5. 19. | 15. 20. | 24. 18. 1 Kings 12. 28. | 18. 43. | 22. 6, 20. 2 Kings 1. 3. | 2. 23. | 18. 25. | 20. 5, 8. 1 Chr. 14. 10, 14.
2 Chr. 36. 23. let him *g.* -, Ezra 7. 13.
Neh. 4. 3. Psal. 104. 8. | 132. 3. Song 6. 6. | 7. 8.
Isa. 2. 3. let us *g.* - to mountain of L. Mic. 4. 2. 7. 6. | 15. 5. | 22. 2. | 34. 10. | 35. 9. | 36. 10. Jer. 5. 10. | 6. 4. | 22. 20. | 31. 6. | 46. 8, 11. | 48. 5. Hos. 4. 15. Hag. 1. 8. Zech. 14. 16. Matt. 20. 18. Luke 14. 10. John 7. 8. Acts 15. 2. | 21. 4, 12. | 25. 9.
GO *a whoring*, Exod. 34. 15, 16. Lev. 20. 5, 6. Num. 15. 39. Deut. 31. 16. 2 Chr. 21. 13. Psal. 73. 27. Ezek. 6. 9.
GOEST, *v.* Gen. 28. 15. keep whither thou *g.*
32. 17. whither *g.* thou? Judg. 19. 17. Zech. 2. 2. John 13. 36. | 16. 5.
Exod. 33. 16. in that thou *g.* with us||34. 12.
Num. 14. 14. *g.* before them||Deut. 20. 1. battle
Deut. 23. 20. bless whither thou *g.* Josh. 1. 7. 28. 6. *g.* out, 19.||32. 50. die whither thou *g.*
Josh. 1. 9. Judg. 14. 3.||Ruth 1. 16. *g.* I will go
Psal. 44. 9. *g.* not forth with our armies
Prov. 4. 12. when thou *g.* 6. 22. Eccl. 5. 1.|9. 10.
Jer. 45. 5. give for a prey whither thou *g.*
Matt. 8.19. follow thee whither thou *g.* Luke 9. 57.
Luke 12. 58. *g.* with adversary||John 11. 8.|14. 5.
GOETH, *v.* Judg. 5. 31. sun when he *g.* forth
Job. 9. 11. he *g.* by me||34. 8. *g.* in company
Psal. 104. 23. *g.* forth, 126. 6.|146. 4. Isa. 28. 19.
Prov. 6. 29. | 7. 22. | 11. 10. | 20. 19. | 26. 9, 20.
Eccl. 1. 5. *g.* down, 3. 21. Song 7. 9. Isa. 63. 14 12. 5. *g.* to his long home||Isa. 30. 29. one *g.*
Isa. 55. 11. *g.* forth, Jer. 30. 23. Hos. 6. 5.
Jer. 6. 4. *g.* away, 22. 10.||Hos. 6. 4. *g.* forth, 5.
Ezek. 33. 31. heart *g.*||Zech. 5. 3. *g.* forth, 6.
Matt. 8. 9. and he *g.*||17. 21. *g.* not out but 26. 24. Son of man *g.* Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 22.
John 3. 8 whither it *g.* 12. 35. 1 John 2. 11.
1 Cor. 6. 6. *g.* to law||9. 7. *g.* a warfare any time
GOING, Josh. 7. 5. *g.* down, 10. 11, 27. 1 Kings 22. 36. 2 Chr. 18. 34. Job 33. 24. Psal. 50. 1. | 104. 19. | 113. 3. Prov. 7. 27. Dan. 6. 14. Zech. 8.†7. Mal. 1. 11.
Job 1. 7. *g.* to and fro||33. 28. his soul from *g.*
Psal. 19. 6. *g.* forth, Isa. 13. 10. Ezek. 44. 5.| 46. 12.
Dan. 9. 25 *g.* forth of com.||Hos. 6 3. *g.* is prepared
Matt. 26. 46. let us be *g.*||Luke 14. 31 *g.* to war
GOINGS, *s.* Num. 33. 2. Moses wrote *g.* out
Job 34. 21. seeth all his *g.*||Ps. 17. 5 hold up my
Psal. 40. 2. stablished my *g.*||44.†18. *g.* declined 68. 24. seen thy *g.*||140. 4. overthrow my *g.*
Prov. 5. 21. pondereth all his *g.*||20. 24. man's
Isa. 59. 8. there is no judgment in their *g.*
Ezek. 42. 11. their *g.*||43. 11. shew them *g.*
Mic. 5. 2. whose *g.* forth have been of old
GOAD, S, Judg. 3. 31. 1 Sam. 13. 21. Eccl. 12. 11.
GOAT. *The* goat *is exceeding venerous, yielding seed soon after it is kided. Its blood scoureth rusty iron better than a file; it also softens an adamant stone, which no fire can melt, nor hammer break. To them wicked men are compared,* Matt. 25. 33.
Lev. 3. 12. offering be a *g.* then he shall offer it 4. 24. head of the *g.*||16. 8. scape *g.* 10. 26. 16. 20. bring live *g.* 21.||Num. 15. 27. bring a *g.*
Deut. 14. 4. eat the *g.* 5.||Prov. 30. 31. an he *g.*
Jer. 51. 40. he *g.* Dan. 8. 5, 8.||21. rough *g.*
GOATS, Gen. 30. 32, 33, 34. | 31. 38. | 32. 14. | 37. 31. Lev. 4. 23. | 9. 3. | 16. 5. | 22. 19.
Num. 7. 17. five he *g.* 23, 29, 35, 41,—83.
Deut. 32. 14. he *g.* 2 Chr. 17. 11. | 29. 21. Ezra 6. 17. | 8. 35. Psal. 50. 9. Isa. 1. 11. Ezek. 34. 17.
1 Sam. 24. 2. wild *g.* Job 39. 1. Psal. 104. 18. 25. 2. a thousand *g.*||66. 15. I will offer *g.*
Prov. 27. 27. *g.* milk||Song 4. 1. as a flock of *g.*
Matt. 25. 32. divided sheep from the *g.* 33.
Heb. 9. 12. blood of *g.* 13. 19. | 10. 4.||11. 37.
GOATS *Hair*, Exod. 25. 4.|26. 7. | 35. 6, 23, 26. | 36. 14. Num. 31. 20. 1 Sam. 19. 13.
GOATH, *His touching*, Jer. 31. 39.
GOB, *Grasshoppers.* A city, 2 Sam. 21. 18.
GOBLET, *Or cup of roundness*, Song 7. 2.
GOD, *s.* referred to *man*, Exod. 4. 16. | 7. 1.
GOD for *Idol*, Deut. 32. 21. which is not *g.*
Judg. 6. 31. | 8. 33. | 9. 27. | 11. 24. | 16. 23, 24.
1 Sam. 5. 7. and on our *g.*||1 Kings 11. 33.||18. 27.
2 Kings 1. 2. *g.* of Ekron||19. 37. Nisroch his *g.*
Psal. 16. 4. another *g.*||Isa. 44. 10. formed a *g.*
Isa. 44. 15. maketh a *g.* 46. 6.||45. 20. pray to a *g.*
Dan. 1. 2. into house of his *g.*||4. 8. name of my *g.* 11. 36. above every *g.*||Amos 5. 26. star of *g.*
Amos 8. 14. thy *g.* O Dan.||Jonah 1. 5. Mic. 4. 5.
Hab. 1. 11. power to his *g.*||Acts 12. 22. voice of a *g.*
Any GOD, Exod. 22. 20. sacrifice to - *g.* save
2 Sam. 7. 22. 1 Chr. 17. 20. Dan. 3. 28. | 6. 7, 12.
Other GOD, Exod. 34. 14. Dan. 3. 29. 1 Cor. 8. 4.
Strange GOD, Deut. 32. 12. no strange *g.* with, Psal. 44. 20. | 81. 9. Isa. 43. 12. Dan. 11. 39.
GOD, *is one of the names which is given to the supreme, infinite, eternal, incomprehensible, and ever-glorious Author of our Existence; who is the first and last, and besides whom there is no God.*
The Hebrew *names of God, as* Jerome (*the best* Hebrecian *of the Fathers*) *observes, are ten: Three come from* Being, *as* Jehovah, Jah, Ehejeh; *three from* Power, *as* El, Eloah, Elohim; *three from* Governing, *as* Adonai, Shaddai, Jehovah-Tsebaoth; *one from* Excellency, *as* Elion. *Leigh. Crit. Sacr.*
GOD *is taken*, I. properly, *and that either essentially for the whole Trinity*, Isa. 40. 28. John 4. 24. *Or*, personally [1] *For the Father*, Eph. 1. 3. [2] *The Son*, Rom. 9. 5. [3] *For the Holy Ghost*, Acts 5. 3, 4. II. Improperly, [1] *For an idol*, Exod. 22. 20. [2] *For princes, magistrates and judges*, Exod. 22. 28. Psal. 82. 1, 6. [3] *The ark of God*, 1 Sam. 4. 7. [4] *Any thing that men esteem instead of God*, Phil. 3. 19. [5] *A chosen instrument to represent God*, Exod. 7. 1. [6] *Satan*, 2 Cor. 4. 4. [7] *Antichrist*, 2 Thes. 2. 3, 4.
Gen. 16. 13. thou *G.* seest me||17. 7. a *G.* to thee 31. 13. *G.* of Beth-el||42. 28. *G.* hath done 45. 8. but *G.* sent me||48. 21. *G.* shall be with
Exod. 6. 7. be to you a *G.*||18. 19. *G.* shall be with
Num. 23. 23. *G.* wrought||24. 23. G. doth this
Deut. 4. 7. *G.* so nigh||29. 13. be to thee a *G.*
1 Sam. 3. 17. *G.* do so, 14. 44. | 25. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 9, 35. | 19. 13. 1 Kings 2. 23. 2 Kings 6. 13. 17. 46. a *G.* in Israel||22. 3. what *G.* will do
2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *G.* save the L. Psal. 18. 31.
1 Kings 18. 21. if the L. be *G.* follow him, 39.
2 Kings 19. 15. *G.* even thou alone, 2 Chr. 20. 6.
Ezra 1. 3. he is the *G.*||Neh. 9. 17. *G.* ready to pard.
Job 22. 13. how doth *G.* know, Psal. 73. 11.
Psal. 52. 7. not *G.* his strength||86. 10. *G.* alone
Isa. 12. 2. Behold *G.* is||37. 16. art the *G.* 44. 8. yea, there is no *G.* 45. 22. | 46. 9.
Jer. 31. 33. I will be their *G.* 32. 38. Heb. 8. 10.
Ezek. 28. 2. thou hast said, I am a *g.*||9. no *G.*
Hos. 8. 6. it is not *G.*||11. 9. I am *G.* and
Mic. 7. 18. who is a *G.* like to thee, that pardons
Matt. 1. 23. *G.* with us||6. 24. *G.* and mammon 19. 17. one, that is *G.* Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.
Mark 12. 32. there is one *G.* and none other
John 1. 1. Word was *G.*||3. 2. except *G.* be with 8. 41. even *G.*||42. I came from *G.*||17. 3.
Acts 2. 22. *G.* did by him||5. 29. to obey *G.* 7. 9. *G.* was with him||10. 34. *G.* is no respecter
Rom. 3. 4. let *G.* be true||8. 31. if *G.* be for us 15. 5. the *G.* of patience and consolation
1 Cor. 8. 6. but one *G.*||15. 28. *G.* be all in all
2 Cor. 4. 4. *g.* of this world||13. 11. *G.* of love
2 Thes. 2. 4. so that he as *G.*||1 Tim. 3. 16.
Heb. 3. 4. built all things is *G.*||4. 10. as *G.* did
1 John 1. 5. *G.* is light||4. 12. hath seen *G.*
Rev. 21. 7. I'll be his *G.* and he shall be my son
Against GOD, Gen. 39. 9. and sin - *G.*
Num. 21. 5. the people spake - *G.* Psal. 78 19.
1 Chr. 5. 25. transgressed - *G.*||2 Chr. 32. 19. Job 15. 13, 25. | 34. 37. Dan. 3. 29. | 11. 36. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. | 6. 11. | 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7.
Rom. 9. 20. repliest - *G.*||Rev. 13. 6. blasphemy - *G.*
Before GOD, Gen. 6. 11. Exod. 18. 12. Josh. 24. 1. Judg. 21. 2. 1 Chr. 13. 8, 10. | 16. 1.
2 Chr. 33. 12. humbled himself - *G.* 34. 27.
Ezra 7. 19. - *G.* of Jerus.||Job 15. 4. restr. prayer - *G.*
Psal. 42. 2. appear||56. 13. walk||61. 7. abide 68. 3. rejoice||84. 7. in Zion appeareth - *G.*
Eccl. 2. 26 good - *G.*||5. 2. utter||8. 13. feareth not
Dan. 6. 11. supplication||26. tremble - *G.* of Dan.
Luke 1. 6. righteous||12. 6. not forgotten - *G.*
Acts 7. 46. found favour||10. 4. memorial - *G.* 10. 33. present - *G.*||23. 1. in good conscience
Rom. 3. 19. guilty||4. 2. but not - *G.*||14. 22.
2 Cor. 12. 19. we speak - *G.* in Christ
Gal. 1. 20. - *G.* I lie not||1 Thes. 3. 13. establish
1 Tim. 5. 4. acceptable||21. I charge thee - *G.*
Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2. | 9. 13. | 12. 10. | 16. 19. | 20. 12.
See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.
Eternal GOD, Deut. 33. 27. - *G.* is thy refuge
Everlasting GOD, Gen. 21. 33. Isa. 40. 28.
Rom. 16. 26. according to the commandment of - *G.*
See FATHER, FEAR, GAVE, GLORIFY.
High GOD, Gen. 14. 18, 19, 20, 22. Psal. 57. 2. | 78. 35, 56. Dan. 3. 26. | 4. 2. | 5. 18. Mic. 6. 6. Mark 5. 7. Luke 8. 28. Acts 16. 17.
Holy GOD, Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 20.
Psal. 99. 9. our *G.* is *holy*||Isa. 5. 16. *G.* is *holy*
GOD *of Heaven*, 2 Chr. 36. 23. Ezra 1. 2. | 5. 11. | 6. 10. | 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4. | 2. 4. Psal. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. Jonah 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. | 16. 11.
GOD *of Hosts*, Psal. 80. 7, 14, 19. Amos 5. 27. *See* LORD *God.*
GOD *is*, Job 33. 12. G. - greater than man 36. 5. G. - mighty||26. *G.* - great and we know
Psal. 7. 11. *G.* - angry||10. 4. *G.* - not in all his 33. 12. *G.* - the Lord||46. 1. *G.* - our refuge, 62. 8. 46. 5. *G.* - in midst of her||47. 5. *G.* - gone up 47. 7. *G.* - King||48. 3. *G.* - known in her 50. 6. *G.* - judge, 75. 7.||54. 4. *G.* - my helper

Psal. 56. 9. *G.* - for me||59. 9. *G.* - my defence, 17.
62. 7. in *G.* - my salvation, Isa. 12. 2.||68. 5.
73. 1. *G.* - good||26. *G.* - the strength of my
74. 12. *G.* - my King||89. 7. *G.* - to be feared
116. 5. *G.* - merciful||118. 27. *G.* - the Lord
Eccl. 5. 2. *G.* - in heaven||Isa. 5. 16. *G.* - holy
Isa. 8. 10. *G.* - with us||45. 14. *G.* - in thee
Zech. 8 23. *G.* - with you||Matt. 3. 9. *G.* - able
Matt. 22. 32. *G.* - not *G.* of the dead, but living
John 3. 33. *G.* - true||4. 24. *G.* - a spirit||13. 31.
Rom. 1. 9. *G.* - my witness||11. 23. *G.* - able, 14. 4.
1 Cor. 1. 9. *G.* - faithful, 10. 13.||14. 25, 33.
2 Cor. 1. 18. as *G.* - true||9. 8. *G.* - able to make
Gal. 3. 20. *G.* - one||6. 7. *G.* - not mocked
Eph. 2. 4. *G.* who *is* rich in mercy, quickened us
Phil. 1. 8. *G.* - my record||3. 19. *G.* - their belly
Heb. 11. 16. *G.* - not ashamed||12. 29. *G.* - a consum.
1 John 1. 5. *G.* - light||4. 8. *G.* - love, 16.||3. 20.
GOD *of Israel*, Exod. 24 10. Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. | 13. 33. | 22. 16, 24. | 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 1. 17. | 5. 11. 1 Kings 8. 23. | 14. 13. 1 Chr. 4. 10. | 17. 24. 2 Chr. 15. 13. Ezra 7. 15. | 9. 4. Psal. 41. 13. |72. 18. | 106. 48. Luke 1. 68. Isa. 41. 17. | 45. 3. | 48. 2. Ezek. 8. 4. Matt. 15. 31.
Living GOD, Deut. 5. 26. Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26, 36. 2 Kings 19. 4, 16. Isa. 37. 4. Psal. 42. 2. | 84. 2. Jer. 10. 10. | 23. 36. Dan. 6. 26. Hos. 1. 10. Matt. 16. 16. | 26. 63. John 6. 69. Acts 14. 15. Rom. 9. 26. 2 Cor. 3. 3. | 6. 16. 1 Thes. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 15. | 4. 10 Heb. 3. 12. | 9. 14. | 10. 31. | 12. 22.
Rev. 7. 2. angel having the seal of the - *G.*
See in the divisions of the word LORD.
Merciful GOD, Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Psal. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
Mighty GOD, Gen. 49. 24. Deut. 7. 21. | 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Psal. 50. 1. | 132. 2, 5. Isa. 9. 6. | 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
My GOD, Gen. 28. 21. then shall the Lord be - *G.*
Exod. 15 2. he is - *G.*||Ruth 1. 16. and thy *G.* - *G.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. I cried to - *G.* he heard, Psal. 18. 6.
22. have not departed from - *G.* Psal. 18. 21.
30. by - *G.* I leaped over a wall, Psal. 18. 29.
1 Chr. 28. 20. - *G.* will be with thee||2 Chr. 18. 13.
Neh. 5. 19. think on me - *G.* for good, 13. 14, 31.
Psal. 22. 1. - *G.* - *G.* why forsaken, Matt. 27. 46.
10. thou art - *G.*||31. 14. I said, thou art - *G.*
38. 21. O - *G.* be not far from me, 71. 12.
89. 26. he shall cry - *G.*||104. 33. sing to, 146. 2.
118. 28. thou art - *G.*||145. 1. I'll extol thee - *G.*
Isa. 44. 17. for thou art - *G.*||61. 10. joyful in - *G.*
Dan. 6. 22. - *G.* hath sent his angel and hath
Hos. 2. 23. they shall say thou art - *G.* Zech. 13. 9.
8. 2. Israel cry - *G.*||9. 17. - *G.* cast them away
Mic. 7. 7. I will wait, for - *G.* will hear me
John 20. 17. I ascend to - *G.*||28. my L. and - *G.*
Phil. 4. 19. - *G.* shall supply||Rev. 3. 12. name of
See LORD *my God.*
No GOD, Deut. 32. 39. 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 1. 16. | 5. 15. 2 Chr. 6. 14. | 32. 15. Ps. 14. 1. | 53. 1. Isa. 43. 10. | 44. 6. 8. | 45. 5, 14, 21.
Ezek. 28. 9. be a man, and - *G.*||Hos. 13. 4.
O GOD, Num. 12. 13. Judg. 16. 28 Psal. 4. 1. | 25. 22. | 51 14. | 56. 12. Isa. 64. 4. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
Of GOD, John 9. 16. this man is not *of G.*
Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. | 6. 19.
1 Cor. 11. 12. but all things are *of G.* 2 Cor. 5. 18.
2 Cor. 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28 1 John 3. 10. | 4. 1, 3, 6. | 5. 19.
3 John 11. follow good, he that doth good, is *of G.*
See in other words.
Our GOD, Exod. 5. 8. let us sacrifice to - *G.*
Deut. 31. 17. because - *G.* is not amongst us
32. 3. ascribe ye greatness to - *G.*||Josh. 24. 17.
Judg. 10. 10. forsaken - *G.*||1 Sam. 2. 2. rock like - *G.*
2 Sam. 10. 12. for the cities of *our G.* 1 Chr. 19. 13.
1 Chr. 29. 13. - *G.* we thank||2 Chr. 2. 5. great is
2 Chr. 14. 11. thou art - *G.*||20. 7. art not thou - *G.*
Ezra 9. 10. now O - *G.* what shall we say after
Neh. 4. 4. hear O - *G.*||20. - *G.* shall fight for us
9. 32. - *G.* the great||13. 2. - *G.* turned the curse
Psal. 40. 3. even praise to - *G.*||48 14. this *G.* is - *G.*
50. 3. - *G.* shall come||67. 6. even - *G.* shall bless
68. 20. he that is - *G.*||77. 13. who so great a *G.*
95. 7. he is - *G.*||115. 3. - *G.* is in the heavens
116. 5. - *G.* is merciful||Isa. 25. 9. lo, this is - *G.*
Isa. 55. 7. and to - *G.*||61. 2. day of vengeance of
Dan. 3. 17. - *G.* whom we serve is able||Zech. 9. 7.
Heb. 12. 29. for *our G.* is a consuming fire
Rev. 5. 10. to - *G.* kings||7. 10. salvation to - *G.* 12.
See PEACE, SAID, SERVE, SENT, *&c.*
Their GOD, Gen. 17. 8. I will be - *G.* Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. | 31. 33. | 32. 38. Ezek. 11 20. | 34. 24. | 37. 23, 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
Lev. 21. 6. holy to - *G.*||26. 45. be - *G.* Ezek. 14. 11.
2 Sam. 7. 24. thou art become - *G.* 1 Chr. 17. 22.
Psal. 79. 10. where is - *G.* 115. 2. Joel 2. 17.
Isa. 8. 19. seek to - *G.*||21. curse - *G.*||52. 2.
Jer. 5. 4. know not - *G.*||Dan. 11. 32. know - *G.*
Hos. 4. 12. | 5. 4. Zech. 12. 5. Heb. 11 16.
Thy GOD, Lev. 19. 14. fear - *G.* 25. 17, 36.
Deut. 10. 21. he is - *G.*||26. 17. avouched to be - *G.*
Ruth 1. 16. - *G.* my *G.*||2 Kin. 19. 10. Isa. 37. 10.
1 Chr. 12. 18. peace be to thee, for - *G.* helpeth thee
2 Chr. 9. 8. because - *G.* loved Israel, he made
Ezra 7. 14. law of - *G.* 25.||Neh. 9. 18. this is - *G.*
Psal. 42. 3. where is - *G.*||45. 7.|50. 7.|68. 28.
147. 12. praise - *G.* O Zion||Isa. 41. 10. I am - *G.*
Isa. 51. 20. rebuke of - *G.*||52. 7. - *G.* reigneth
60. 19. - *G.* thy glory||62. 5. - *G.* rejoice over
Dan. 6. 16, 20. | 10. 12. Hos. 4. 6.|9. 1.|12. 6.
Amos 4. 12. to meet - *G.*||Jonah 1. 6. Mic. 6. 8.
See LORD *thy God.*
To or *unto* GOD, Exod. 2. 23. Lev. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 17. | 33. 26. Judg. 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 26. 32. Job 22. 2. | 34. 31. Psal. 62. 11. | 68. 20, 31. | 73. 28. | 77. 1. Eccl. 12. 7. Isa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. Matt. 22. 21. Mark 12. 17.
John 13. 3. went - *G.*||Acts 4. 19. | 5. 4. | 26. 18, 20. Rom. 6. 10, 11, 13. | 7. 4. | 12. 1. | 14. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 20. | 14. 2. | 15. 24. Phil. 4. 20. Heb. 7. 25. | 11. 6. | 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. | 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 4. *See* TRUE.
With GOD, Gen. 5. 22. walked - *G.* 24. | 6. 9. 32. 28. Jacob had power *with G.* Hos. 12. 3.
Exod. 19. 17. meet - *G.*||1 Sam. 14. 45. wrought - *G.*
2 Sam. 23. 5. house not so - *G.*||2 Chr. 35. 21.
Job 9. 2. just||13. 3. reason||16. 21. plead - *G.*
25. 4. justified - *G.*||27. 13. | 34. 9, 23. | 37. 22.
Ps. 78. 8. not stedfast - *G.*||Hos. 11. 12. ruleth - *G.*
Mat. 19. 26. - *G.* possible, Mark 10. 27. Luke 1. 37.
Luke 1. 30. favour - *G.* 2. 51.||John 1. 1. was
John 5. 18. making himself equal - *G.* Phil. 2. 6.
Rom. 2. 11. no respect||5. 1. peace - *G.*||9. 14.
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers||19. foolishness||7. 24. abide
2 Thes. 1. 6. Jam. 4. 4.||1 Pet. 2. 20. acceptable
Would GOD. *See* WOULD.
Your GOD, Gen. 43. 23. - *G.* hath given you
Exod. 8. 25. Lev. 11. 45.|22. 33.|25. 38. Num. 15. 41.
Lev. 26. 12. I will be - *G.* Jer. 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22.
Num. 10. 10. before - *G.*||15. 40.||Josh. 24. 27. deny
1 Sam. 10. 19. rejected||2 Chr. 32. 14. deliver, 15.
Ezra 4. 2. seek - *G.*||Isa. 35. 4. | 40. 1, 9. | 59. 2.
Ezek. 34. 31. I am||36. 28.||Dan. 2. 47. - *G.* is a *G.* of
Hos. 1. 9. not be||John 8. 54. say, he is||20. 17.
See LORD *your God.*
GODDESS, *s.* 1 Kings 11. 5. *g.* of Zidonians
33. Ashtoreth||Acts 19. 27. *g.* Diana, 35. 37.
GODHEAD, *s.* Acts 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
GODLY, *ad.* Psal. 4. 3. set apart him that is *g.*
12. 1. *g.* man ceaseth||32. 6. that is *g.* pray
Mal. 2. 15. *g.* seed||2 Cor. 1. 12. *g.* sincerity
2 Cor. 7. 9. *g.* manner, 11.||10. *g.* sorrow||11. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 12. live *g.* Tit. 2. 12.|Heb. 12. 28. *g.* fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. deliver the *g.*||3 John 6. a *g.* sort
GODLINESS, *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 2. in all *g.* and hon.
10. professing *g.*||3. 16. mystery of *g.* God
4. 7. rather to *g.*||8. *g.* is profitable to all things
6. 3. according to *g.*||5. that gain is *g.* 6.
11. follow *g.*||2 Tim. 3. 5. a form of *g.*
Tit. 1. 1. after *g.*||2 Pet. 1. 3. to life and *g.*
2 Pet 1. 6. to patience *g.*||3. 11. in all *g.*
GOD-WARD, Ex. 18. 19. 2 Cor. 3. 4. 1 Thes. 1. 8.
GODS, *s.* Gen. 3. 5. be as *g.*||31 30. stolen my *g.*
Exod. 12. 12. *g.* of Egypt||20 23. *g.* of silver
22. 28. not revile the *g.*||23. 24. not bow
32. 1. up, make us *g.*||4. these be thy *g.* 23.
31. *g.* of gold||34. 15. go a whoring after *g.*
Num. 33. 4. Egyptians *g.* Jer. 43. 12, 13. | 46. 25.
Deut. 10. 17. God of *g.*||12. 3. images of *g.* 7. 25.
12. 30. enquire not after their *g.*||31. to *g.*
29.†17. dungy *g.*||32. 37. where are their *g.*
Josh. 22. 22. the Lord God of *g.* knoweth
23. 7. nor make mention of name of their *g.*
Judg. 5. 8. new *g.*||6. 10. fear not the *g.* of
10. 14. cry to the *g.*||18. 24. taken away my *g.*
1 Sam. 4. 8. the *g.* that smote the Egyptians
17. 43. cursed David by his *g.*||28. 13. I saw *g.*
1 Kings 11. 8. Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*
12. 28. behold thy *g.*||18. 24. call on your *g.*
19. 2. let the *g.* do so, 20. 10.||20. 23. *g.* of hills
2 Kings 17. 29. made *g.*||33. served their own *g.*
18. 33. hath any of the *g.* Isa. 36. 18. | 37. 12.
1 Chr. 5. 25. whoring after their *g.*||10. 10. | 14. 12.
2 Chr. 13. 8. calves for *g.*||9. are not *g.*||25. 14.
28. 23 *g.* of Damascus||32. 17. *g.* of the nations
Psal. 82. 1. he judgeth among the *g.*
6. I have said ye are *g.* John 10. 34.
136. 2. God of *g.* Josh. 22. 22.||138. 1. bef. the *g.*
Isa. 21. 9. her *g.* broken||41. 23. ye are *g.* 42. 17.
Jer. 2. 11. changed her *g.*||28. where are thy *g.*
5. 7. no *g.* 10. 11. | 16. 20.||11. 12. cry to the *g.*
Dan. 2. 11. except the *g.*||47. God of *g.* 11. 36.
4. 8. holy *g.* 9, 18. | 5. 14.||5. 4. *g.* of gold
5. 11. like the wisdom of the *g.*||11. 8. their
Hos. 14. 3. ye are our *g.*||Nah. 1. 14 house of *g.*
John 10. 35. if he called them *g.* unto whom
Acts 14. 11. *g.* are come down||19. 26. no *g.*
1 Cor. 8. 5. be *g.* many||Gal. 4. 8. by nature no *g.*
All GODS, Exod. 18. 11. greater than - *g.*
1 Chr. 16. 25. to be feared above - *g.* Psal. 96. 4.
2 Chr. 2. 5. great is God above - *g.* Psal. 135. 5.
Psal. 95. 3. above - *g.* 97. 9.||97. 7. worship him - *g.*
Among the GODS, Exod. 15. 11. 2 Kings 18. 35.
2 Chr. 32. 14. Psal. 86. 8. Isa. 36. 20.
Molten GODS, Exod. 34. 17. Lev. 19. 4.
Other GODS, Exod. 20. 3. | 23. 13. Deut. 5. 7. | 6. 14. | 11. 28. | 18. 20. | 30. 17. | 31. 18, 20. Judg. 2. 12, 17, 19. | 10. 13. 1 Sam. 8. 8. | 26. 19. 1 Kings 9. 9. | 11. 4. | 14. 9. 2 Kings 5. 17. | 17. 7, 35. | 22. 17. 2 Chr. 28. 25. | 34. 35. Jer. 1. 16. | 7. 6, 9. | 16. 11. | 19. 4. | 44. 5, 8. Hos. 3. 1. *See* SERVE.
Strange GODS, Gen. 35. 2, 4. Deut. 32. 16. Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 10. 16. 1 Sam. 7. 3. 2 Chr. 14. 3. | 33. 15. Jer. 5. 19.
Acts 17. 18. seemeth to be a setter forth of - *g.*
GOG, *Roof, covering*, 1 Chr. 5. 4. Ezek. 38. 2.
By this word in Ezek. 38. *and* 39. *the* Turks *are intended; who shall be overthrown by the converted* Jews, *which is supposed to be the last battle that will ever be fought*, Rev. 20. 8.
GOLAN, *Passage, or revolution*, Deut. 4. 43. Josh. 20. 8. | 21. 27. 1 Chr. 6. 71.
GOLD, *s.* is put for [1] *Sound doctrine and gospel obedience*, 1 Cor. 3. 12. [2] *Believers*, Zech. 13. 9. [3] *Christ in the riches of his gifts and graces*, Rev. 3. 18. [4] *The righteousness of Christ, or the purifying and beautifying operations of the Holy Spirit*, Psal. 45. 13.
Gen. 2. 11. Havilah, where there is *g.* 12.
13. 2. rich in silver and *g.* 24. 35. | 44. 8.
41. 42. he put a chain of *g.* on Joseph's neck
Exod. 3. 22. jewels of silver and *g.* 11 2. | 16. 35.
20. 23. nor shall ye make you gods of *g.*
25. 11. overlay with *g.* 13. 24, 28. | 26. 27, 29. | 30. 3, 5. | 37. 2, 4, 11, 15. 1 Kings 6. 20.
24. crown of *g.*||29. of pure *g.* 31, 38. | 28. 14.
39. of a talent of pure *g.* 37. 24.
28. 6. ephod||8. girdle||15. breast-plate of *g.*
11. set in ouches of *g.* 13.||24. chains||33. bells

Exod. 31. 4. to work in *g.*||32. 31. gods of *g.*||35. 22.
38. 24. all the *g.*||40. 5. set the altar of *g.*
Num. 7. 84. twelve spoons of *g.*||31. 50. jewels
22. 18. his house full of silver and *g.* 24. 13.
Deut. 29. 17. ye have seen their idols, silver and *g.*
Josh. 7. 21. a wedge of *g.* of 50 shekels, 24.
Judg. 8. 26. the ear-rings 1700 shekels of *g.*
1 Sam. 6. 11. mice of *g.*||15. jewels of *g.* 8.
2 Sam. 8. 7. shields of *g.*||10. vessels of *g.*
1 Kings 6. 22. overlaid with *g.* 28. 2 Chr. 3. 10.
7. 48. altar||49. lamps, tongs||50. hinges
9. 11. Hiram furnished Solomon with *g.* 10. 11.
14. 120 talents of *g.*||28. 400 talents of *g.*
10. 10. she gave Solomon 120 talents of *g.*
14. in one year came to Sol. 666 talents of *g.*
21. Solom. drinking vessels of *g.* 2 Chr. 9. 20.
12. 28. two calves of *g.*||22. 48. to go for *g.*
2 Kings 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off *g.* from doors
25. 15. things of *g.* in *g.* of silver in, Jer. 52. 19.
1 Chr. 22. 14. David prepared 100,000 tal. of *g.*
28. 14. David gave of *g.*||17. pure *g.* for bowls
29. 4. 3000 talents of *g.*||7. 5000 talents of *g.*
2 Chr. 3. 6. *g.* of Parvaim||4. 8. basons of *g.*
4. 20. oracle of pure *g.*||21. of perfect *g.*
22. snuffers, censers and spoons of pure *g.*
9. 18. a footstool of *g.*||12. 9. the shields of *g.*
Ezra 1. 9. 30 chargers of *g.* 10.||8. 26. 100 tal.
8. 27. basons of *g.* copper precious as *g.*
Neh. 7. 70. a 1000 drams of *g.* 71, 72.
Job 22. 24. lay up *g.* as dust||†25. be thy *g.*
23. 10. come forth as *g.*||28. 1. a place for *g.*
28. 6. dust of *g.*||15. not gotten for *g.* neither
16. valued with *g.*||17. *g.* and chrystal cannot
31. 24. *g.* my hope||36. 19. no not *g.* nor
37. †22. cometh||42. 11. an ear-ring of *g.*
Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired than *g.* yea
21. 3. a crown of pure *g.* on his head
45. 9. in *g.* of Ophir||13. of wrought *g.*
68. 13. her feathers with *g.*||72. 15. *g.* of Sheba
115. 4. idols of *g.*||119. 72. law better than *g.*
Prov. 8. 10. receive knowledge rather than *g.*
11. 22. jewel of *g.*||16. 16. wisdom better than *g.*
22. 1. rather than *g.*||25. 11. like apples of *g.*
Song 1. 10. chains of *g.*||11. borders of *g.*
3. 10. bottom of *g.*||5. 11. head as *g.*||14 hands
Isa. 2. 7. land full of *g.*||20. idols of *g.* 31. 7.
13. 17. not regard silver or *g.*||30. 22. images
40. 19. spreadeth it with *g.*||46. 6. lavish *g.*
60. 6. bring *g.* 9.||17. I will bring *g.* for iron
Jer. 4. 30. ornaments of *g.*||10. 9. *g.* from Uphaz
Lam. 4. 1. *g.* become dim||2. comparable to *g.*
Ezek. 7. 19. *g.* not able to deliver them, Zech. 1. 18.
27. 22. occupied in *g.*||28. 4. hast gotten *g.*
Dan. 2. 38. head of *g.*||3. 1. image of *g.*
5. 23. gods of *g.*||29. chain||11. 38, 43.
Hos. 2. 8. multiplied her *g.*||8. 4. silver and *g.*
Joel 3. 5. silver and *g.* Nah. 2. 9. Hab. 2. 19. Zech.
6. 11. Mal. 3. 3. Matt. 10. 9. Acts 3. 6.|17. 29.
|20. 33. 1 Cor. 3. 12. 2 Tim. 2. 20. Jam. 5.
3. 1 Pet. 1. 18. Rev. 9. 20.
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick of *g.*||13. 9. as *g.* is tried
Matt. 2. 11. presented *g.*||23. 16. swear by the *g.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. not adorned with *g.* 1 Pet. 3. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of *g.*||Heb. 9. 4. overlaid *g.*
Jam. 2. 2. a *g.* ring||1 Pet. 1. 7. precious than *g.*
Rev. 3. 18. *g.* tried||4. 4. crowns of *g.* 9. 7.
17. 4. decked with *g.* and pearls, 18. 16.
21. 18. city was of pure *g.*||21. street was *g.*
See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.
GOLDEN, *a.* Exod. 25. 25. a *g.* crown to border
28. 34. a *g.* bell||30. 4. two *g.* rings, 39. 20.
32. 2. *g.* ear-rings, Judg. 8. 24, 26.
Lev. 8. 9. *g.* plate||Num. 7. 26. one *g.* spoon
1 Sam. 6. 4. five *g.* emerods, five *g.* mice, 17, 18.
2 Kings 10. 29. the *g.* calves, 2 Chr. 13. 8.
1 Chr. 28. 17. *g.* basons||Ezra 6. 5. *g.* vessels
Esth. 4. 11. *g.* sceptre||Eccl. 12. 6. or the *g.* bowl
Isa. 13. 12. *g.* wedge||14. 4. *g.* city ceased
Jer. 51. 7. a *g.* cup||Dan 3. 5. *g.* image, 12.
Dan. 5. 2. *g.* vessels, 3.||Zech. 4. 12. *g.* pipes
Heb. 9. 4. *g.* censer, and ark where was *g.* pot
Rev. 1. 12. *g.* candlesticks, 20. | 2. 1.||13. *g.* girdle
5. 8. *g.* vials, 15. 7.||8. 3. *g.* censer||14. 14. crown
17. 4. a *g.* cup full||21. 15. a *g.* reed to measure
GOLDSMITH, S, Neh. 3. 8, 31, 32.
Isa. 40. 19. *g.* spreadeth||41. 7.||46. 6. hire a *g.*
GOLGOTHA, *An heap of skulls*, Matt. 27. 33.
Mark 15. 22. John 19. 17.
GOLIATH, *Passage, or revolution*, 1 Sam. 17. 4.
| 21. 9. | 22. 10. 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20. 5.
GOMER, *To finish, or consume*, Gen. 10. 2.
1 Chr. 1. 5. Ezek 36. 6. Hos. 1. 3.
GOMORRAH, *Rebellious people*, Gen. 10. 9. | 13.
10. | 18. 20. Deut. 19. 23 | 32. 32. Isa. 1. 9, 10.
| 13. 19. Jer. 23. 14. | 49. 18. Amos 4. 11.
Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 10. 15. Mark 6. 11.
GONE, *p.* Gen. 27. 30. Jacob was scarce *g.*
31. 30. needs be *g.*||34. 17. we will be *g.*
42. 33. and be *g.* Exod. 12. 32.||Deut. 32. 36.
1 Sam. 14. 3. Jonathan was *g.*||17. see who is *g.*
15. 20. *g.* the way||20. 41. lad was *g.* David rose
2 Sam. 3. 24. he is quite *g.*||13. 15. arise, be *g.*
1 Kin. 13. 24. was *g.* a lion||14. 10. dung, till it be *g.*
18. 12. as soon as I am *g.*||20. 40.||22. 13.
Job. 7. 4. night be *g.*||19. 10. I am *g.*||24. 24.
Psal. 42. 4. *g.* with multitude||73. 2. almost *g.*
77. 8. mercy clean *g.*||103. 16. | 109. 23.
Prov. 7. 19. *g.* a long journey||20. 14. *g.* his way
Eccl. 8. 10. come and *g.* from place of holy
Song 2. 11. rain *g.*||5. 6. beloved *g.* 6. 1.
Isa. 24. 11. mirth is *g.*||41. 3. not *g.* with
Jer. 2. 23. not *g.* after Baalim||5. 23. | 15. 6.
9. 10. beasts are *g.*||50. 6. *g.* from mountain to
Lam. 1. 3. Judah||5. Zion's children are *g.*
6. *g.* without strength||18. virgins are *g.*
Dan. 2. 5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8.
Amos 8. 5. when will the new moon be *g.*
Luke 2. 15. angels *g.*||24. 28. as if *g.* further
John 12. 19. behold the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16. 19. masters saw hope of gains was *g.*
Jude 11. they have *g.* in the way of Cain and
GONE *about*, 1 Sam. 15. 12. Saul is *g.* -
Isa. 15. 8. cry is *g.* -||Acts 24. 6. *g.* - to profane
GONE *aside*, Num. 5. 19. *g.* - to uncleanness
Psal. 14. 3. all *g.* -||Acts 26. 31. when they were *g.* -
GONE *astray*, Psal. 119. 176. I have *g.* -
Isa. 53. 6. all *g.* -||Matt. 18. 12. one *g.* -
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken the right way, and are *g.* -
GONE *away*, 2 Sam. 3. 22. | 23. 9.
Job 28. 4. waters *g.* -||Isa. 1. 4. *g.* - backward
Ezek. 44. 10.||Mal. 3. 7. ye are *g.* -||John 6. 22.
GONE *back*, Ruth 1. 15. Job 23. 12.
Psal. 53. 3. every one is *g.* -||Jer. 40. 5.
GONE *down*, 1 Kings 21. 18. Ahab is *g.* -
2 Kings 20. 11. shadow *g.* - in the dial, Isa. 38. 8.
Song 6. 2. my beloved is *g.* -||Jer. 15. 9. | 48. 15.
Ezek. 31. 12. | 32. 21, 24, 27, 30. Jonah 1. 5.
GONE *forth*, 1 Chr. 14. 15. God is *g.* - before
Isa. 51. 5. salvation||Jer. 4. 7. he is *g.* -||10. 20.
23. 15. profaneness||19. whirlwind is *g. forth*
Ezek. 7. 10. morning||36. 20 people are *g.* -
Dan. 2. 14. *g.* - to slay||10. 20. I am||Mark 10. 17.
GONE *out*, Exod. 9. 29. Num. 16. 46. wrath
Deut. 13. 13. certain men||23. 23. *g.* - of lips
Judg. 4. 14. Lord *g.* -, Ruth 1. 13.||1 Sam. 25. 37.
2 Kings 5. 2. Syrians||20. 4. afore Isaiah was *g.* -
Psal. 19. 4. line is *g.* -||89. 34. *g.* - of my lips
Isa. 45. 23. word is *g.* -||Ezek. 24. 6. scum not *g.* -
Matt. 12 43. unclean spirit||25. 8. lamps *g.* -
Mark 5. 30. virtue had *g.* -||7. 29. devil is *g.* -
John 13. 31. when he was||Rom. 3. 12.||1 John 4. 1.
GONE *over*, 2 Sam. 17. 20. *g.* - brook of water
Psal. 38. 4. iniquities *g.* -||42. 7. billows are *g.* -
124. 4. then the stream had *g.* - our soul, 5.
Isa. 10. 29. *g.* - passage||16. 8. *g.* - sea, Jer. 48. 32.
Matt. 10. 23. shall not have *g.* - cities of Israel
GONE *up*, Gen. 49. 9. my son, thou art *g.* -
2 Kings 1. 4. not come off bed on which *g.* -, 6, 16.
Psal. 47. 5. God is *g.* -||Isa. 15. 2 | 57. 8.||Jer. 3. 6.
Jer. 14. 2. Jerusalem is *g.* -||48. 15. Moab is *g.* -
Ezek. 9. 3.|13. 5. Hos. 8. 9. John 7. 10. Acts 18. 22.
GONE *a whoring*, Lev. 17. 7. Ezek. 23. 30.
Hos. 4. 12. thou hast *g.* - from thy God, 9. 1.
GOOD, *s.* is taken [1] *For happiness, which all desire*, Psal 4. 6. [2] *For holy actions*, Psal. 34. 14. [3] *That which is lovely and beautiful*, Gen. 1. 31. [4] *Expedient or convenient*, Gen. 2. 18. [5] *Lawful to be used*, 1 Tim. 4. 4. [6] *Christian liberty*, Rom. 14. 16. [7] *Piteous, merciful, kind*, Rom. 5. 7. [8] *Valuable*, Deut. 6. 11. [9] *Pleasant*, Psal. 133. 1. [10] *Sweet*, Prov. 24. 13. [11] *Religious, pious*, Acts 11. 24. [12] *The kind providence of God*, Neh. 2. 8. Rom. 2. 4.
Gen. 32. 12. surely do thee *g.*||45. 20. *g.* of land
50. 20. G. meant it to *g.*||Num. 10. 29. spoken *g.*
Deut. 6. 24. for our *g.* 10. 13. | 30. 9, Ezra 8. 22.
Josh. 24. 20. done you *g.*||1 Sam. 20. 12. | 24. 17.
1 Sam. 24. 19. reward thee *g.*||25. 30. *g.* spoken
2 Sam. 14. 32. *g.* for me||16. 12. L. will requite *g.*
1 Kings 22. 13. declare *g.* to the king, 2 Chr. 18. 12.
1 Chr. 29. 3. own proper *g.*||Ezra 9. 12. *g.* of land
Neh. 5. 19. think on me, O my G. for *g.* 13. 31.
Esth. 7. 9. spoken *g.*||Job 2. 10. shall we rec. *g.*
Job 5. 27. know thou it for thy *g.*||7. 7. see *g.*
9. 25. they see no *g.*||15. 3. he can do no *g.*
21. 16. lo, their *g.*||22. 21. thereby *g.* shall come
Psal. 4. 6. many say, who will shew us any *g.*
14. 1. none doth *g.* 3. | 53. 1, 3. Rom. 3. 12.
34. 12. may see *g.*||39. 2. my peace from *g.*
86. 17. token for *g.*||104. 28. are filled with *g.*
106. 5 *g.* of thy chosen||119. 122. be surety for *g.*
122. 9. I'll seek thy *g.*||128. 5. *g.* of Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 27. with-hold not *g.*||11. 17. doth *g.*
11. 27. seeketh *g.*||12. 14. satisfied with *g.*
13. 2. eat *g.*||21. *g.* be repaid||14. 22. devise *g.*
16. 20. find *g.* 17. 20 | 19. 8.||17. 22. doth *g.*
Eccl. 2. 24. make his soul enjoy *g.* 3. 13. | 5. 18.
4. 8. bereave of *g.*||5. 11. what *g.* to owners
6. 3. not filled with *g.*||6. hath he seen no *g.*
7. 20. that doth *g.*||9. 18. destroyeth much *g.*
Isa. 1. 19. *g.* of land||52. 7. good tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15. no *g.* came, 14. 19.||17. 6 *g.* cometh
18. 10. repent of the *g.*||20. to speak *g.* for
24. 5. sent for their *g.*||6. eyes on them for *g.*
29. 32 not behold the *g.*||32. 39. *g.* of them
32. 42. bring all the *g.*||33. 9. hear all the *g.*
Hos. 14. †2. give *g.*||Mic. 1. 12. waited for *g.*
Zech. 11. 12. if ye think *g.* give me my price
Matt. 26. 24. *g.* for that man||John 5. 29. done *g.*
Acts 10. 38. about doing *g.*||14. 17. he did *g.*
Rom. 2. 10. worketh *g.*||8. 28. together for *g.*
13. 4. to thee for *g.*||15. 2. please neighbour for *g.*
GOOD, *a.* Gen. 21. 16. a *g.* way off
24. 12. send me *g.* speed||25. 29. done *g.* and
27. 46. what *g.*||41. 5. *g.* ears||26. *g.* kine
41. 35. *g.* years||43. 28. *g.* health||46. 29. while
Deut. 2. 4. take ye *g.* heed, 4. 15. Josh. 23. 11.
33. 16. for *g.* will of him that dwelt in the bush
1 Sam. 2. 24. no *g.* report||12. 23. the *g.* way
25. 15. very *g.* to us||29. 9. *g.* in my sight
2 Sam. 15. 3. matters are *g.*||19. 18. thought *g.*
1 Kings 8. 36. the *g.* way||56. his *g.* promise
12. 7. *g.* word, 2 Kings 20. 19. Isa. 39. 8.
2 Chr. 19. 11. be with the *g.*||30. 18. *g.* L. pardon
Ezra 7. 9. *g.* hand of his God, 8. 18. Neh. 2. 8.
Neh. 9. 13. *g.* statutes||20. thy *g.* spirit to instruct
Job 10. 3. is it *g.* 13. 9.||39. 4. in *g.* liking
Psal. 25. 8. *g.* and upright||37. 23. a *g.* man
45. 1. a *g.* matter||86. 5. thou L. art *g.* 119. 68.
112. 5. a *g.* man||119. 39. judgments *g.* 66.
Prov. 2. 9. *g.* path||20. *g.* men||12. 25. a *g.* word
14. 19. bow before the *g.*||15. 23. how *g.* is it
15. 30. a *g.* report||20. 18. with *g.* advice
22. 1. a *g.* name rather to be chosen than riches
Eccl. 4. 9. *g.* reward||5. 11. what *g.* is there
9. 2. event to the *g.*||11. 6. both be alike *g.*
12. 9. preacher gave *g.* heed, and sought out
Jer. 6. 16. *g.* way||24. 2. *g.* figs, 5.
29. 10. I will perform my *g.* word towards you
Ezek. 17. 8. a *g.* soil||24. 4. every *g.* piece
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it *g.*||Zech. 1. 13. *g.* words
Mal. 2. 13. a *g.* will||Matt. 7. 11. *g.* gifts unto

Matt. 7. 17. *g.* tree, 18.||9. 22. be of *g.* comfort
13. 8. *g.* ground, 23. Mark 4. 8, 20. Luke 8. 8, 15.
24. *g.* seed||19. 16. *g.* master||17. none is *g.*
20 15. because I am *g.*||25. 21. well done *g.*
Luke 2. 14. *g.* will towards men||6. 38. measure
10. 42. *g.* part||12. 32. Father's *g.* pleasure to give
John 2. 10. kept *g.* wine||10. 11. *g.* shepherd
Rom. 7. 12. commandm. *g.*||12. 2. *g.* and perfect
1 Cor. 15. 33. *g.* manners||1 Thes. 3. 6. *g.* tidings
1 Tim. 3. 3. that are *g.*||Tit. 1. 8. lover of *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. every *g.* gift||2. 3. sit in a *g.* place
1 Pet. 2. 18. *g.* and gentle||3. 10. see *g.* days
Is GOOD, Heb. 11. 12. - *g.* as dead
See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, &c.
Is GOOD, or *it is* GOOD.
Deut. 1. 14. thing - *g.*||6. 18. do that which - *g.*
1 Kings 2. 38. the saying - *g.* 18.†24.||22. 13.
2 Kings 20. 3. I have done that which - *g.* Isa. 38. 3.
1 Chr. 16. 34. the Lord *is g.* 2 Chr. 5. 13 | 7. 3.
Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 34. 8. | 100. 5 | 106. 1. |
107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. | 135. 3. | 136. 1 | 145.
9. Jer. 33. 11. Lam. 3. 25. Nah. 1. 7.
Psal. 34. 8. Lord - *g.*||52. 9. for - *g.* 54. 6.
69. 16. loving-kindness - *g.*||73. 1. God - *g.*
73. 28. - *g.* for me to draw||85. 12. give - *g.*
92. 1. - *g.* thing||109. 21. thy mercy - *g.*
119. 71. - *g.* for me||143. 10. thy spirit - *g.*
147. 1. - *g.* to sing||Prov. 11. 23. desire - *g.*
Prov. 25. 25. so - *g.* news||31. 18. merchandise
Eccl. 2. 26. - *g.* before God||5. 18. - *g.* and comely
6. 12. what - *g.* for man||7. 11. wisdom - *g.*
9. 2. as the *g.* so *is* the sinner||7. 18. - *g.*
Isa. 55. 7. eat ye that which - *g.*||41.†7. - *g.*
Lam. 3. 26. - *g.* that a man should both hope, 27.
Hos. 4. 13. shadow - *g.*||Mic. 6. 8. O man, what - *g.*
Mal. 2. 17. ye say, every one that do evil, - *g.*
Matt. 5. 13. - *g.* for nothing but to be cast out
17. 4. - *g.* for us to be here, Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
Mark 9. 50. salt - *g.* but if the salt, Luke 14. 34.
Luke 6. 45. which - *g.*||18. 19. none - *g.* save one
Rom. 7. 13. - *g.* made death||16. law, that - *g.*
18. how to perform what - *g.*||12. 9. cleave
14. 21. - *g.* not to eat flesh||16. 19. that which - *g.*
1 Cor. 7. 1. - *g.* for a man not to touch, 8, 26.
Gal. 4. 18. - *g.* to be zealously affected||Eph. 4. 29.
1 Thes. 5. 15. follow that which - *g.* 3 John 11.
21. hold fast that which - *g.*||1 Tim. 1. 8. law - *g.*
1 Tim. 2. 3. this - *g.*||4. 4. every creature - *g.*||5. 4.
1 Pet. 3. 13. if followers of that which - *g.*
GOOD *Land*, Exod. 3. 8. Num. 14. 7. Deut. 1.
25, 35. | 3. 25. | 4. 21, 22. | 6. 18. | 8. 7, 10.
| 9. 6. | 11. 19. Josh. 23. 13, 15, 16. Judg.
18. 9. 1 Kings 14. 15. 2 Kings 3. 9. 1 Chr.
28. 8.
GOOD with *make* { Affirmatively. Negatively.
Exod. 21. 34. shall - it *g.*||22. 11. shall not - it *g.*
Lev. 24. 18. shall - it *g.*||Num. 23. 19. Jer. 18. 11.
GOOD *Man*, 2 Sam. 18. 27. Ahimaaz is a *g.* -
Psal. 37. 23 steps of a *g.* -||112. 5. a *g.* - sheweth
Prov. 7. 19. *g.* - is not at home, he is gone
12. 2. a *g.* - obtaineth favour of the Lord
13. 22. a *g.* - leaveth||14. 14. a *g.* - is satisfied
Mic. 7. 2. *g.* - perished||Mat. 12. 35. *g.* - out of *g.* treas.
Matt. 20. 11. they murmured against the *g.* -
24. 43. if *g.* - of the house, Luke 12. 39. | 23. 50.
John 7. 12. Acts 11. 24. Rom. 5. 7.
Not GOOD, Gen. 2. 18. 2 Sam. 17. 7. Psal. 36. 4.
Prov. 16. 29. | 17. 26. | 18. 5. | 19. 2.|20. 23.
|24. 23. | 25. 27. Isa. 65. 2. Ezek. 18. 18. |
20. 25. Matt. 19. 10. Acts 15. 38. 1 Cor. 5. 6.
Seem, Seemed, Seemeth GOOD.
Josh. 9. 25. as it - *g.* to thee, do, Judg. 10. 15.
1 Sam. 14. 36. Ezra 7. 18. Esth. 3. 11. Jer.
26. 14. | 40. 4.
Judg. 19. 24. do what - *g.* 1 Sam. 1. 23.|3. 18.|11. 10.
2 Sam. 10. 12. let Lord do what - him *g.* 15. 26. |
19. 37. | 24. 22. 1 Kings 21. 2. 1 Chr. 13. 2.
Ezra 5. 17. if it *seem g.* to the king, Esth. 5. 4.
Jer. 18. 4. Matt. 11. 26. Luke 1. 3. | 10. 21.
Acts 15. 25, 28.

GOOD with *Thing*, Exod. 18. 17. - is not *g.*
Deut. 26. 11. rejoice in every *g.* -||Josh. 21. 45.
1 Sam. 21. 16. 1 Kings 14. 13. 2 Kings 8. 9.
Psal. 34. 10. | 38. 20. | 84. 11. | 92. 1. Prov.
18. 22. Jer. 33. 14. Hos. 8. 3. Matt. 19.
16. John 1. 46. Rom. 7. 18. Gal. 4. 18.
Eph. 4. 28. | 6. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 14. Philem. 6.
Heb. 13. 9.
GOOD *Things*, Deut. 6. 11. Josh. 23. 14, 15.
2 Chr. 12.†12. | 19. 3. Job 22. 18. Psal. 103.
5. Prov. 28. 10. Jer. 5. 25. Matt. 7. 11. |
12. 34, 35. Luke 1. 53. | 16. 25. Rom. 10.
15. Gal. 6. 6. Tit. 2. 3. | 3. 2. Heb. 9. 11. |
10. 1.
GOOD *Tidings*, 2 Sam. 4. 10. | 18. 27. 1 Kings
1. 42. 2 Kings 7. 9. Isa. 40. 9. | 41. 27. |
52. 7. | 61. 1. Nah. 1. 15. Luke 2. 10.
1 Thes. 3. 6.
Was GOOD, Gen. 1. 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31.
3. 6. saw the tree - *g.*||40. 16. interpretation - *g.*
41. 37. thing - *g.*||49. 15. saw that rest - *g.*
1 Sam. 15. 9. 2 Chr. 14. 2. Neh. 2. 18. Eccl. 2. 3.
GOOD *Understanding*, 1 Sam. 25. 3. Abigail
Psal. 111. 10. Prov. 3. 4||13. 15. *g.* - giveth
GOOD *Works*, *s.* 1 Sam. 19. 4. Neh. 2. 18. Matt.
5. 16. | 26. 10. Mark 14. 6. John 10. 32, 33.
Acts 9. 36. Rom. 13. 3. 2 Cor. 9. 8. Eph. 2.
10. Phil. 1. 6. Col. 1. 10. 2 Thes. 2. 17.
1 Tim. 2. 10. | 3. 1. | 5. 10, 25. | 6. 18.
2 Tim. 3. 17. Tit. 1. 16 | 2. 7, 14. | 3. 1, 8,
14. Heb. 10. 24. | 13. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 12.
GOODLY, *ad.* Gen. 27. 15. took *g.* raiment
39. 6. Joseph a *g.* person||49. 21. giveth *g.* words
Exod. 2. 2. was a *g.* child||39. 28. *g.* bonnets
Lev. 23. 40. *g.* trees||Num. 24. 5. *g.* thy tents
Num. 31. 10. *g.* castles||Deut. 3. 25. *g.* mount.
Deut. 6. 10. *g.* cities||8. 12. built *g.* houses
Josh. 7. 21. I saw a *g.* Babylonish garment
1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul *g.*||16. 12. David was *g.*
2 Sam. 23. 21. slew a *g.* man||1 Kings 1. 6. *g.* man
2 Chr. 36. 10. *g.* vessels, 19||Job 39. 13. *g.* wings
Psal. 16. 6. *g.* heritage||80. 10. like the *g.* cedars
Jer. 3. 19. *g.* heritage||11. 16. of *g.* fruit
Ezek. 17. 8. *g.* vine||23. *g.* cedar||Dan. 11.†16.
Hos. 10. 1. images||Joel 3. 5. my *g.* things
Zech. 10. 3. as his *g.* horse||11. 13. a *g.* price
Matt. 13. 45. *g.* pearls||Luke 21. 5. *g.* stones
Jam. 2. 2. *g.* apparel||Rev. 18. 14. things *g.*
GOODLIER, *a.* 1 Sam. 9. 2 not a *g.* person
GOODLIEST, *a.* 1 Sam. 8. 16. 1 Kings 20. 3.
GOODLINESS, *s.* Isa. 40. 6. *g.* thereof as the
GOODNESS, *s.* Exod. 18. 9. rejoiced for *g.*
33. 19. all my *g.* pass||34. 6. abundant in *g.*
Num. 10. 32. what *g.* the Lord shall do to us
2 Sam. 7. 28. promised this *g.* 1 Chr. 17. 16.
1 Kings 8. 66. joyful for all the *g.* 2 Chr. 7. 10.
2 Chr. 6. 41. rejoice in *g.*||32. 32.||35. 26.
Neh. 9. 25. delighted in *g.*||35. in thy great *g.*
Psal. 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth||21. 3. blessings of *g.*
23. 6. surely *g.*||25. 7. for thy *g.* sake, O Lord
27. 13. to see the *g.*||31. 19. O, how great is *g.*
33. 5. full of the *g.*||52. 1. *g.* of God endureth
65. 4. *g.* of thy house||11. crownest with *g.*
68. 10. prepared of thy *g.*||107. 8, 15, 21, 31.
107. 9. and he filleth the hungry soul with *g.*
144. 2. my *g.*||145. 7. memory of thy great *g.*
Prov. 20. 6. proclaim his *g.*||Isa. 63. 7. great *g.*
Jer. 2. 7. to eat the *g.*||31. 12. *g.* of the Lord
31. 14. satisfied with *g.*||33. 9. for all the *g.*
Hos. 3. 5. fear the L. and his *g.*||10. 1. *g.* of land
6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud and early dew
Zech. 9. 17. for how great is his *g.* and beauty
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the riches of his *g.*
11. 22. *g.* and severity||15. 14. are full of *g.*
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.* Eph. 5. 9.
2 Thes. 1. 11. fulfil the good pleasure of his *g.*
GOODS, *s.* Gen. 14. 21. take the *g.* to thyself
24. 10. *g.* of his master||31. 18. carried all his *g.*
Exod. 22. 8. not put hands to neighbour's *g.* 11.
Num. 16. 32. earth swallowed them and their *g.*
Deut. 28. 11. plenteous in *g.*||2 Chr. 21. 14. smite

Ezra. 1. 4. help with *g.* 6.||6. 8. of the king's *g.*
7. 26. confiscation of *g.*||Neh. 9. 25. full of *g.*
Job 20. 10. restore their *g.*||28. *g.* flow away
Eccl. 5. 11. when *g.* increase||Ezek. 38. 12, 13.
Matt. 12. 29. enter and spoil his *g.* Mark 3. 27.
24. 47. ruler over all his *g.*||25. 14. delivered *g.*
Luke 6. 30. taketh thy *g.*||11. 21. *g.* are in peace
12. 18. bestow all my *g.* 19.||15. 12. portion of *g.*
16. 1. wasted his *g.*||19. 18. half of my *g.*
Acts 2. 45. sold *g.*||1 Cor. 13. 2. tho' I bestow my *g.*
GOPHER-WOOD, *A resinous tree*, Gen. 6. 14.
GORE, ED, Exod. 21. 28. if an ox *g.* 31.
GORGEOUS, *a.* Luke 23. 11. a *g* robe and
GORGEOUSLY, *ad.* Ezek. 23. 12. Luke 7. 25.
GOSHEN, *Approaching*, Gen 46. 28, 34. | 45. 10.
|47. 4, 6, 27. Exod. 8. 22. | 9. 26. Josh. 10. 41.
|11. 16. | 15. 51.
GOSPEL, *s.* signifies *Good news, or glad tidings. It comprehends in it all those doctrines of love, grace and mercy, discovered in the complete salvation of sinners.*
It is put for [1] *The history of Christ*, Mark 1. 1.
[2] *Covenant with* Abraham, Gal. 3. 8. [3]
The preaching of the gospel, Rom. 1. 9. [4]
Doctrines of free grace, Rom. 11. 28.
Mark 1. 1. *g.* of Jesus Christ||15. believe the *g.*
8. 35. my sake and *g.* 10. 29.||13. 10. *g.* published
Acts 15. 7. word of the *g.*||20. 24. *g.* of grace of G.
Rom. 1. 1. *g.* of God||9. serve in the *g.* of his Son
16. not ashamed of the *g.*||2. 16. accord. to my *g.*
10. 16. obeyed the *g.*||11. 28. concerning the *g.*
15. 16. *g.* of God||29. fulness of blessing of *g.*
16. 25. judge secrets of men according to my *g.*
1 Cor. 4. 15 I have begotten you thro' the *g.*
9. 12. *g.* of Christ, 18. Gal. 1. 7. Phil. 1. 27.
17. dispensation of the *g.*||23. for *g.* sake
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid||4 glorious *g.* of Christ
8. 18. praise is in the *g.*||11. 4. another *g.* Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 2. 5. truth of the *g.* 14.||7. 8. of uncircum.
Eph. 1. 13. *g.* of salvation||6. 15. *g* of peace
6. 19. mystery of the *g.*||Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in *g.*
Phil. 1. 7. confirmation||12. furtherance of *g.*
27. faith of the *g.*||2. 22. served in the *g.*
4. 3. laboured in the *g.*||15. beginning of *g.*
Col. 1. 5. truth of the *g.*||23. hope of the *g.*
1 Thes. 1. 5. our *g.* came||2. 2. speak the *g.*
2. 4. put in trust with *g.*||8. imparted||3. 2.
2 Thes. 1. 8. them which obey not *g.* 1 Pet. 4. 17.
2. 14. called you by *g.*||1 Tim. 1. 11. *g.* of God
2 Tim. 1. 8. affliction of *g.*||10. to light thro' *g.*
2. 8. raised from the dead according to my *g.*
Philem. 13. have ministered in the bonds of the *g.*
GOSPEL, joined with *preach, preached*, &c.
Matt. 4. 23. Jesus went - the *g.* 9. 35. Mark 1. 14.
11. 5. the poor have the *g.* -, Luke 7. 22.
24. 14. this *g.* shall be -, 26. 13. Mark 14. 9.
Mark 16. 15. go - the *g.* to every creature
Luke 4. 18. anointed to - *g.*||9. 6. *preaching g.* 20. 1.
Acts 8. 25. | 14. 7, 21. | 16. 10. Rom. 1. 15.
|10. 15. | 15. 19, 20. 1 Cor. 1. 17. | 9. 14, 16,
18. | 15. 1 2 Cor. 2. 12. | 10. 14. | 11. 7.
Gal. 1. 8, 11.|3. 8.|4. 13. 1 Thes. 2. 9. Heb.
4. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 12, 25. | 4. 6. Rev. 14. 6.
GOT, *p.* Gen. 39. 12 Joseph *g.* out||Psal. 44. 3.
Eccl. 2. 7. 1 *g.* servants||Jer. 13. 2. *g.* girdle
GOTTEN, Gen. 4. 1. *g.* a man||31. 1. *g.* glory
Exod. 14. 18. *g.* me hon.||Lev. 6. 4 deceitfully *g.*
Num. 31. 50 *g.* of jewels||Deut. 8. 17. *g.* wealth
2 Sam. 17. 13. moreover, if he be *g.* into a city
Job 28. 15. not *g.* for gold||31. 25. *g.* much
Psal. 98. 1 *g.* him the victory||Prov. 13. 11.
Prov. 20. 21. *g.* hastily||Eccl. 1. 16. *g.* wisdom
Isa. 15. 7. abundance *g.*||Jer. 48. 36. riches *g.*
Ezek. 28. 4 *g.* riches||Dan. 9. 15. *g.* renown
Matt. 11.†12. *g.* by force||Rev. 15. 2. *g.* the victory
GOVERN, *v.* 1 Kin. 21. 7. Job 34. 17. Ps. 67. 4
GOVERNMENT, S, *s.* Isa. 9. 6, 7. | 22. 21.
1 Cor. 12. 28. helps *g.*||2 Pet. 2. 10. despise *g.*
GOVERNOR, S, *s.* Gen. 42. 6. Joseph was *g.*
Judg. 5. 9. *g.* of Israel||14. came down *g.*
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah was *g.*||1 Chr. 29. 22.

Ezra 5. 14. delivered vessels to the *g.*||8. 36.
Neh. 2. 7. letters to *g.*||5. 14, 15, 18. | 10.†1.
Psal. 22. 28. he is *g.*||Jer. 30. 21. *g.* proceed
Jer. 40. 5. Gedaliah the *g.* 41. 2, 18.||Dan. 2. 48.
Hag. 1. 14. Zerubbabel the *g.* 2. 2, 21.
Zech. 9. 7. *g.* in Judah, 12. 5, 6.||Mal. 1. 8.
Matt. 2. 6. comc a *G.*||10. 18. brought before *g.*
27. 2. Pilate the *g.*||28. 14. come to *g.* ears
John 2. 8. bear to the *g.*||Acts 24. 1. informed *g.*
2 Cor. 11. 32. Gal. 4. 2. Jam. 3. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 14.

GOURD, *s.* in *Hebrew*, Kikajon, *A common plant in hot countries, which groweth up to the height of an olive tree, and spreadeth much in a short time. Called also* Ricinus, *or* Palma Christi, Jonah 4. 6, 7, 10.
Wild gourd, *in* Hebrew, Pekaah. *This is a plant much like cucumbers, which creeps on the earth, and is divided into several branches. Its fruit is of the size and figure of an orange; its taste is so bitter, that it has been called* the gall of the earth. CRUDEN.
2 Kings 4. 39. one gathered wild *g.* his lap full

GOZAN, *A fleece of wool*, 2 Kings 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 19. 12. 1 Chr. 5. 26.

GRACE, *s.* is taken [1] *For God's sovereign and eternal love, and good will*, Rom. 11. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 9. [2] *Justification by the righteousness of Christ imputed*, Rom. 5. 17, 20. [3] *Conversion to God, and sanctification, by the powerful operation of the Holy Spirit*, Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 14. [4] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 2. [5] *Gospel doctrines*, Heb. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 12. [6] *Liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. [7] *Gifts of the Spirit*, John 1. 16. [8] *Spiritual worship*, Col. 3. 16. [9] *Spiritual instruction*, Eph. 4. 29. [10] *Heavenly wisdom*, 2 Cor. 1. 12. [11] *The love and good will of Christ*, 2 Cor. 8. 9. [12] *Favour with men*, Gen. 39. 4. [13] *Ministerial abilities*, 1 Cor. 15. 10. Eph. 3. 8. [14] *Affliction for Christ*, Phil. 1. 7. [15] *The sweet instructions of Christ*, Psal. 45. 2. [16] *Something acceptable, beautiful*, Prov. 4. 9. [17] *Faith, patience*, &c. 2 Pet. 3. 18. [18] *Eternal life, or final salvation*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Ezra 9. 8. *g.* hath been shewed||Esth. 2. 17.
Psal. 45. 2. *g.* is poured||84. 11. he will give *g.*
Prov. 1. 9. ornament of *g.*||3. 22. *g.* to thy neck
3. 34. he giveth *g.* to the lowly, Jam. 4. 6.
4. 9. ornament of *g.*||22. 11. *g.* of his lips
Zech. 4. 7. crying *g. g.*||12. 10. spirit of *g.*
John 1. 14. full of *g.*||16. *g.* for *g.*||17. *g.* and truth
Acts 4. 33. great *g.*||14. 3. word of his *g.* 20. 32.
18. 27. believed thro' *g.*||Rom. 1. 5. received *g.*
Rom. 1. 7. *g.* and peace from G. 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thes. 1. 1. 2 Thes. 1. 2. Philem. 3.
3. 24. justified by his *g.*||4. 4. not reck. of *g.*
4. 16. might be by *g.*||5. 2. access to this *g.*
5. 17. abundance of *g.*||20. *g.* more abound
21. *g.* reign||6. 1. in sin, that *g.* may abound
6. 14. under *g.* 15.||11. 5. election of *g.*
11. 6. if by *g.*||12. 3. thro' the *g.* given, 6.
15. 15. because of the *g.* given to me of God
1 Cor. 10. 30. if I by *g.*||15. 10. his *g.* bestowed
2 Cor. 1.†15. a second *g.*||4. 15. abundant *g.*
8. 6. the same *g.*||7. abound in this *g.* also
9. 8. all *g.* abound||12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient
Gal. 1. 6. called you to *g.*||15. called me by his *g.*
2. 9. perceived the *g.*||5. 4. fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *g.*||7. riches of his *g.* 2. 7.
2. 5. by *g.* are ye saved, 8.||3. 8. this *g.* given
4. 7. is *g.* given||29. minister *g.* unto the hearers
6. 24. *g.* be with all||Phil. 1. 7. partak. of my *g.*
Col. 3. 16. singing with *g.*||4. 6. *g.* seasoned
4. 18. *g.* be with you, 2 Thes. 3. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 22. Tit. 3. 15. Heb. 13. 25
2 Thes. 2. 16. hath given us good hope thro' *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from G. our Father and 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3
14. *g.* of our Lord||6. 21. *g.* be with thee
2 Tim. 1. 9. purpose and *g.*||2. 1. be strong in *g.*
Tit. 3. 7. justified by his *g.* we should be heirs
Heb. 4. 16. throne of *g.*||10. 29. Spirit of *g.*
12. 28. let us have *g.*||13. 9. established with *g.*
Jam. 1. 11. *g.* of the fashion||4. 6. more *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. *g.* peace be multiplied, 2 Pet. 1. 2.
10. *g.* to come||13. hope for the *g.*||3. 7. heirs
5. 5. *g.* to the humble||10. the God of all *g.*
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in *g.*||Jude 4.||Rev. 1. 4.
See FIND *or* FOUND.

GRACE *of God*, Luke 2. 40. *g.* - was on him
Acts 11. 23. seen the *g.* -||13. 43. to continue in *g.* -
14. 26. recommended to *g.* -, 15. 40.||20. 24.
Rom. 5. 15. much more the *g.* - hath abounded
1 Cor. 1. 4. *g.* - given to you||3. 10. *g.* - given to me
15. 10. by *g.* - I am what I am, not I, but *g.* -
2 Cor. 1. 12. but by the *g.* -||6. 1. receive not *g.* - in
8. 1. *g.* - bestowed||9. 14. the exceeding *g.* -
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate the *g. of God*
Eph. 3. 2. dispensation of the *g.* -||7. gift of *g.* -
Col. 1. 6. knew *g.* -||2 Thes. 1. 12. according to *g.* -
Tit. 2. 11. the *g.* - that bringeth salvation, hath
Heb. 2. 9. that he by the *g.* -||12. 15. fail of the *g.* -
1 Pet. 4. 10. manifold *g.* -||5. 12. true *g. of God*

GRACE *of our Lord Jesus*, Acts 15. 11. thro' *g.* -
Rom. 16. 20. *g.* - be with you, 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23.
Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thes. 5. 28. 2 Thes. 3. 18.
2 Cor. 8. 9. ye know the *g.* -||13. 14. Rev. 22. 21.
Gal. 6. 18. *g.* - be with your spirit, Philem. 25.

GRACIOUS, *a.* Gen. 43. 29. God be *g.* to thee
Exod. 22. 27. I am *g.*||33. 19. I will be *g.* to
34. 6. the Lord merciful and *g.* 2 Chr. 30. 9. Psal. 103. 8. | 116. 5. | 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. be *g.* to thee||2 Sam. 12. 22. will be *g.*
2 Kin. 5.†1. Naaman was *g.*||13. 23. Lord was *g.*
Neh. 9. 17. *g.* merciful, 31.||Job 33. 24. then he is
Psal. 4.†1. be *g.* unto me||77. 9. forgotten to be *g.*
86. 15. thou, O Lord, art God, *g.* 111. 4.|112. 4.
Prov. 11. 16. a *g.* woman||Eccl. 10. 12. words *g.*
Isa. 30. 18. may be *g.*||19. be very *g.*||33. 2. be *g.*
Jer. 22. 23. how *g.*||Amos 5. 15. *g.* to remnant
Jon. 4. 2. art a *g.* God||Mal. 1. 9. be *g.* to us
Luke 4. 22. *g.* words||1 Pet. 2. 3. tasted Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY, *ad.* Gen. 33. 5. given||11. dealt
Psal. 119. 29. thy law *g.*||Hos. 14. 2. receive us *g.*

GRAFF, ED, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.

GRAIN, S, Amos 9. 9. not the least *g.* fall
Matt. 13. 31. kingdom of heaven is like a *g.* of mustard seed, Mark 4. 31. Luke 13. 19.
17. 20. faith as a *g.* Luke 17. 6.||1 Cor. 15. 37.

GRANDFATHER, *s.* Dan. 5.†11,†13.

GRANDMOTHER, 1 Kin. 15.†10. 2 Tim. 1. 5.

GRANT, *s.* Ezra 3. 7. according to the *g.*

GRANT, *v.* Lev. 25. 24. ye shall *g.*
Ruth 1. 9. the L. *g.*||1 Sam. 1. 17. G. of Israel *g.*
1 Chr. 21. 22. *g.* it for full price||2 Chr. 12. 7.
Neh. 1. 11. *g.* him mercy||Esth. 5. 8. *g.* petition
Job 6. 8. that God would *g.*||Psal. 20. 4. *g.* thee
Psal. 85. 7. *g.* us thy salvation||140. 8. *g.* not, O L.
Matt. 20. 21. *g.* my two sons may sit, Mark 10. 37.
Luke 1. 74. *g.* to us||Acts 4. 29. *g.* that with boldn.
Rom. 15. 5. *g.* you to be like-minded||Eph. 3. 16.
2 Tim. 1. 18. *g.* he may find||Rev. 3. 21. *g.* to sit

GRANTED, *p.* 1 Chr. 4. 10. God *g.* him that
2 Chr. 1. 12. wisdom is *g.*||Ezra 7. 6. king *g.*
Neh. 2. 8. king *g.*||Esth. 5. 6. petition *g.* 7. 2.
Job 10. 12. *g.* me life||Prov. 10. 24. desire be *g.*
Acts 3. 14. murderer to be *g.*||11. 18. *g.* repent.
14. 3. *g.* signs||Rev. 19. 8. to her was *g.*

GRAPE, *s.* is put for *The fruits and works of men, whether good, as* Song 2. 13. *or bad, as* Deut. 32. 32. Isa. 5. 4. Ezek. 18. 2.
Lev. 19. 10. nor gather every *g.*||Deut. 32. 14.
Job 15. 33. unripe *g.*||Song 7. 12. tender *g.*
Isa. 18. 5. sour *g.* Jer. 31. 29, 30.||Mic. 7. 1.

GRAPE-*Gatherer*, Jer. 6. 9. | 49. 9. Obad. 5.

GRAPES, *s.* Gen. 49. 11. in the blood of *g.*
Lev. 25. 5. nor gather the *g.* of thy vine, 11.
Num. 6. 3. moist *g.*||13. 20. first ripe *g.* 23.
Deut. 23. 24. eat *g.*||24. 21. when thou gather. *g.*
28. 30. not gather *g.* 39||32. 32. *g.* of gall
Judg. 8. 2. *g.* of Ephraim||9. 27. trod the *g.*
Song 2. 13. tender *g.* 15.||7. 7. clusters of *g.*
Isa. 5. 4. brought forth wild *g.*||17. 6. | 24. 13.
Jer. 8. 13. be no *g.*||25. 30. tread the *g.*||49. 9.
Ezek. 18. 2 sour *g.*||Hos. 9. 10. Israel like *g.*
Amos 9. 13. treader of *g.*||Matt. 7. 16. *g.* of thorns
Luke 6. 44. gather *g.*||Rev. 14. 18. *g.* fully ripe

GRASS, *s.* Gen. 1. 12. earth brought forth *g.*
Num. 22. 4. licketh up *g.*||Deut. 11. 15. send *g.*
2 Kin. 19. 26. as the *g.* of the field, Isa. 37. 27.
Job 5. 25. offspring as *g.*||6. 5. he hath *g.*||40. 15.
Psal. 37. 2. cut down like *g.*||72. 6. mown *g.*
72. 16. flourish like *g.*||90. 5. they are like *g.*
92. 7. spring as the *g.*||102. 4. withered as *g.* 11.
103. 15. his days are as *g.*||104. 14. *g.* to grow
106. 20. ox that eateth *g.*||129. 6. be as *g.*
Prov. 19. 12. as dew on the *g.*||27. 25. tender *g.*
Isa. 15. 6. *g.* faileth||35. 7. *g.* with reeds and
40. 6. cry, all flesh is *g.* 7, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
44. 4. as among the *g.*||51. 12. be made as *g.*
Jer. 14. 5. was no *g.* 6.||50. 11. as heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15. stump in the tender *g.* 23. | 5. 21.
Mic. 5. 7. as showers on the *g.* that tarrieth not
Matt. 6. 30. if G. so clothe the *g.* Luke 12. 28.
John 6. 10. there was much *g.*||Jam. 1. 10, 11.
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.*||9. 4. not hurt the *g.*

GRASSHOPPER, S, *s.* Lev. 11. 22. eat. the *g.*
Num. 13. 33. own sight as *g.*||Judg. 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Job 39. 20. afraid as a *g.*||Eccl. 12. 5. *g.* a burden
Isa. 40. 22. are as *g.*||Jer. 46. 23. more than *g.*
Amos 7. 1. formed *g.*||Nah. 3. 17. as great *g.*
GRATE, *see* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *s.* Gen. 35. 20. Rachel's *g.*
37. 35. I will go down to the *g.* to my son
42. 38. with sorrow to the *g.* 44. 31.||50. 1.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *g.* is unclean, 18.
1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
2 Sam. 3. 32. Abner's *g.*||19. 37. *g.* of my father
1 Kin. 2. 9. his head bring down to *g.* with blood
13. 30. in his own *g.*||14. 13. come to the *g.*
2 Kin. 22. 20. gathered to thy *g.* 2 Chr. 34. 18.
Job 3. 22. find the *g.*||5. 26. come to thy *g.*
14. 13. hide me in the *g.*||17. 13. *g.* is my house,
21. 13, 32. | 24. 19. | 30. 24. | 33. 22. Psal. 6. 5.
Psal. 30. 3. soul from the *g.*||31. 17. silent in *g.*
49. 14. laid in the *g.*||15. from power of the *g.*
55.†15. quick to the *g.*||86.†13. from the *g.*
88. 3. nigh to the *g.*||5. lie in the *g.*||11. declared
89. 48. hand of the *g.*||141. 7. the *g.* mouth
Prov. 1. 12. swallow as *g.*||30. 16. *g.* barren womb
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in *g.*||Song 8. 6. cruel as *g.*
Isa. 14.†9. *g.* is moved||11. down to the *g.*||19.
38. 18. *g.* cannot praise||53. 9. *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20. 17. been my *g.*||Ezek. 31. 15. | 32. 23.
Hos. 13. 14. ransom from the power of the *g.* O *g.*
Jon. 2.†2. belly of *g.*||Nah. 1. 14. make thy *g.*
John 11. 17. had lien in *g.* four days, 38. | 12. 17.
1 Cor. 15. 55. O *g.* where||Rev. 20.†13. *g.* deliv.

GRAVE-*Clothes*, John 11. 44. bound with *g.* -

GRAVE, *adj.* 1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons be *g.*
11. wives must be *g.*||Tit. 2. 2. sober, *g.*

GRAVE, *v.* Exod. 28. 9. *g.* on the onyx, 36.
2 Chr. 2. 7. skill to *g.*||14. cunning to *g.* any

GRAVED, *p.* 1 Kings 7. 36. 2 Chr. 3. 7.

GRAVEL, Prov. 20. 17. Isa. 48. 19. Lam. 3. 16.

GRAVEN, Exod. 32. 16. *g.* on table||39. 6.
Job 19. 24. *g.* with iron pen||Isa. 49. 16. *g.* thee
Jer. 17. 1. *g.* on their heart||Hab. 2. 18. hath *g.*
Acts 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.* by art and

GRAVEN *Image*, Exod. 20. 4. not make any *g.* -, Lev. 26. 1. Deut. 4. 16. | 5. 8.
Deut. 27. 15.||Judg. 17. 3. to make a *g.* -, 4.
Judg. 18. 14. there is in these houses a *g.* -, 30.
2 Kings 21. 7. Manasseh set *g.* - in house of God
Isa. 40. 19. melteth a *g.* -, 20.||44. 9. that make a *g.* -
44. 10. molten a *g.* -, 17.||45. 20. set up||48. 5.
Jer. 10. 14. founder confounded by *g.* -, 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14. I will cut off *g.* -||Hab. 2. 18.

GRAVEN *Images*, Deut. 7. 5. burn *g.* -
12. 3. hew down *g.* -||2 Kings 17. 41. served *g.* -
2 Chr. 33. 19. set up *g.* -||34. 7. beaten *g.* -
Psal. 78. 58. to jealousy with *g.* -||97. 7. serve *g.* -

Isa. 10. 10. *g.* - did excel||21. 9.||30. 22. defile *g.* -
42. 8. praise to *g.* -||17. that trust in *g.* -
Jer. 8. 19. provoked with *g.* -||50. 38. | 51. 47.
Hos. 11. 2. burnt incense to *g.* -||Mic. 1. 7. | 5. 13.
GRAVES, *s.* Exod. 14. 11. no *g.* in Egypt
Num. 11 †34. *g.* of lust||2 Kings 23. 6. 2 Chr. 34. 4.
Job 17. 1. *g.* are ready for me||Isa. 65. 4. the *g.*
Jer. 8. 1. out of *g.*||26. 23. *g.* of the people
Ezek. 32. 22. his *g.*||37. 12. open your *g.* 13.||39. 11.
Matt. 27. 52. the *g.* were opened, 53.
Luke 11. 44. as *g.*||John 5. 28. in *g.* Rev. 11. 9.
GRAVETH, *v.* Isa. 22. 16. *g.* an habitation
GRAVING, S, Exod. 32. 4. a *g.* tool
1 Kings 7. 31. 2 Chr. 2. 14.||Zech. 3. 9. *g.* thereof
GRAVITY, *s.* 1 Tim. 3. 4. with all *g.* Tit. 2. 7.
GRAY, *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD.
GREY-*headed*, 1 Sam. 12. 2. old and *g.* -
Job 15. 10. with us are *g.* -||Psal. 71. 18. old and *g.* -
GREY-*Hound*, *s.* Prov. 30. 31.
GREASE, *s.* Psal. 119. 70. heart fat as *g.*
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. make thy name *g.*
24. 35. master is *g.*||30. 8. *g.* wrestling
39. 9. this *g.* wickedness||45. 7. | 48. 19.
Deut. 3. 5. towns a *g.* many||10. 17. *g.* God
11. 7. *g.* acts||18. 16. *g.* fire||29. 24. *g.* anger
Josh. 7. 9. *g.* name||14. 12. cities *g.* and fenced
22. 10. a *g.* altar||24. 17. those great signs in
Judg. 5. 15. *g.* thoughts||1 Sam. 12. 17. | 22. †15.
2 Sam. 5. 10. David grew *g.*||7. 9. *g.* name
7. 22. thou art *g.*||22. 36. made me *g.* Ps. 18. 35.
1 Kings 8. 42. hear of thy *g.* name. 2 Chr. 6. 32.
19. 7. journey is too *g.*||2 Kings 4. 8. | 22. 13.
1 Chr. 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, Neh. 4. 14. | 9. 32.
Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 145. 3.
21. 13. *g.* are his mercies||29. 12. to make *g.*
2 Chr. 2. 5. *g.* is G.||9. house *g.*||17. 12. waxed *g.*
28. 13. our trespass is *g.*||34. 21. *g.* is wrath
Esth. 1. 20. empire *g.*||Job 5. 25. seed be *g.*
Job 22. 5. wickedness *g.*||30. 18. *g.* force of
35. 15. in *g.* extremity||36. 18. a *g.* ransom
36. 26. God is *g.*||38. 21. days||39. 11. strength
Psal. 14. 5. in *g.* fear, 53. 5.||19. 11. *g.* reward
21. 5. his glory is *g.*||25. 11. iniquity is *g.*
31. 19. O how *g.*||86. 10. thou art *g.* 92. 5.
103. †8. *g.* of mercy||139. 17. how *g.* is the sum
Eccl. 9. 13. seemed *g.*||Isa. 5. 9. *g.* and fair
Isa. 9. 2. darkness, have seen *g.* light, Matt. 4. 16.
12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One||19. 20. and a *g.* one
53. 12. portion with *g.*||54. 13. *g.* shall be peace
Jer. 5. 27. become *g.*||10. 6. thou art *g.* and
20. 17. womb always *g.*||32. 18. the *g.* God
32. 19. *g.* in counsel||44. 26. by my *g.* name
Lam. 3. 23. they are new, *g.* is thy faithfulness
Ezek. 16. 7. waxed *g.*||17. 3. *g.* wings||24. 9.
29. 18. *g.* service||31. 4. made him *g.*||36. 23.
Dan. 4. 3. how *g.* his signs||8. 4. became *g.*
Joel 3. 13. wickedness *g.*||Amos 6. 2. the *g.*
Mic. 5. 4. *g.* to ends||Zech. 9. 17. how *g.* is
Mal. 1. 11. name shall be *g.* among Gentiles, 14.
Matt. 5. 12. *g.* is your reward, Luke 6. 23, 35.
19. be called *g.*||6. 23. how *g.* that darkness
Matt. 13. 46. pearl of *g.* price||15. 28. *g.* is thy faith
19. 22. for he had *g.* possessions, Mark 10. 42.
20. 26. will be *g.* among you, Mark 10. 43.
22. 36. which is the *g.* commandment, 38.
Luke 1. 15. he shall be *g.*||9. 48. same shall be *g.*
10. 2. harvest *g.*||16. 26. is a *g.* gulf fixed
Acts 8. 9. some *g.* one||19. 28. *g.* is Diana, 34.
2 Cor. 7. 4. *g.* is my bold.||Col. 4. 13. a *g.* zeal
1 Tim. 3. 16. *g.* is the mystery|2 Tim. 2. 20.
Tit. 2. 13. *g.* God||Heb. 7. 4. how *g.* this man
Jam. 3. 5. bow *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth
Rev. 16. 19. *g.* Babylon, 17. 5.||19. 17. *g.* God
See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
GREAT *Evil*, 1 Sam. 6. 9. Neh. 13 27.
Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 16. 10. | 26. 19. | 32. 42. | 44. 7.
Dan. 9. 12. confirmed by bringing us a *g.* -
GREAT *Kings*, 2 Kings 18. 19. Isa. 36. 4.
Ezra 5. 11. Psal. 47. 2. | 48. 2. | 95. 3.
| 136. 17. Eccl. 9. 14. Jer. 25. 14. Mal.
1. 14. Matt. 5. 35.
GREAT *Men*, 2 Sam. 7. 9. 2 Kings 10. 6, 11.
Neh. 11. 14. Job 32. 9. Prov. 18. 16.
| 25. 6. Jer. 5. 5. | 52. 13. Ezek. 21. 14.
Jonah 3. †7. Nah. 3. 10. Rev. 6. 15. | 18. 23.
GREAT *Multitude*, *s.* Num. 32. 1. 1 Kings
20. 13, 28. 2 Chr. 13. 8. | 20. 2, 15. | 28. 5.
Job 31. 34. Isa. 16. 14. Jer. 44. 15. Ezek.
47. 9. Dan. 11. 11. Matt. 4. 25. | 8. 1, 18.
| 12. 15. | 15. 30, 33. | 19. 2.|20. 29. | 21. 8.
| 26. 47. Mark 14. 43. Luke 5. 6, 15. John
5. 3. Acts 14. 1. | 17. 4. Rev. 7. 9. | 19. 6.
GREAT *Nation*, *s.* Gen. 12. 2. | 17. 20. | 18. 18.
| 46. 3. Exod. 32. 10. Deut. 4. 6. | 26. 5.
Josh. 23. 9. Psal. 135. 10. Jer. 6. 22.
|50. 9, 41. Ezek. 31. 6.
GREAT *People*, Deut. 2. 10, 21. | 9. 2. Josh.
17. 14, 15, 17. 1 Kings 3. 8, 9. | 5. 7. Isa.
13. 4. Joel 2. 2.
GREAT *Power*, Exod. 32. 11. brought out of
Egypt with a *g.* -, 2 Kings 17. 36.
Num. 14. 17. Josh. 17. 17. Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6.
Psal. 147. 5. Jer. 27. 5. | 32. 17. Ezek. 17.
9. Nah. 1. 3. Mark 13. 26. Acts 4. 33.
| 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17. | 18. 1.
GREAT *Sea*, Num. 34. 6. Josh. 1. 4. | 9. 1.
| 15. 12, 47. | 23. 4. Ezek. 47. 10, 15. Dan. 7. 2.
GREAT *Slaughter*, Josh. 10. 10, 20. Judg.
11. 33. | 15. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 10. | 6. 19. | 19. 8.
2 Sam. 18. 7. 1 Kings 20. 21. 2 Chr. 13. 17.
| 28. 5. Isa. 30. 25. | 34. 6.
So GREAT, Exod. 32. 21. Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kings
3. 9. 2 Chr. 1. 10. Psal. 77. 13. | 103. 11.
Matt. 8. 10. Luke 7. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb.
2. 3. | 12. 1. Jam. 3. 4. Rev. 16. 18. | 18. 17.
Small and GREAT, Gen. 19. 11. smote - *g.*
Deut. 1. 17. hear - *g.*||25. 13. divers weights
1 Sam. 5. 9. smote - *g.*||20. 2. do nothing *g.* -
30. 2. slew not any *g.* or *small*||19. neither - *g.*
1 Kin. 22. 31. fight neither with - *g.* 2 Chr. 18. 30.
2 Kings 23. 2. both - *g.*||25. 26. - *g.* came to Egypt
1 Chr. 26. 13. 2 Chr. 15. 13. | 31. 15. | 36. 18.
Esth. 1. 5, 20. Job 3. 19. | 37. 6. Psal. 104.
25. | 115. 13.
Eccl. 2. 7. - *g.* cattle||Jer. 16. 6. *g.* - shall die
Amos 8. 5. the shekel *g.*||Acts 26. 22.||Rev. 11. 18.
Rev. 13. 16. - *g.* receive||19. 5. praise God - *g.* ||20. 12.
GREAT *Stone*, *s.* Gen. 29. 2. Deut. 27. 2. Josh. 10.
11, 18. | 24. 26. 1 Sam. 6. 14, 15, 18.|14. 33. 2
Sam. 20. 8. 1 Kings 5. 17.|7. 10. 2 Chr. 26. 15.
Ezra 5. 8. | 6. 4. Jer. 43. 9. Matt. 27. 60.
GREAT *Thing*, *s.* Deut. 4. 32. | 10. 21.
1 Sam. 12. 16. see this *g.* -, 24.||26. 25. do *g.* -
2 Sam. 7. 21. done *g.* -||23. to do for you *g.* -
2 Kin. 5. 13. do *g.* -||8. 4. all *g.* -||13. he do this *g.* -
1 Chr. 17. 19. these *g.* -,||Job 5. 9. G. doth *g.* -, 9. 10.
Psal. 71. 19. hast done *g.* -, 106. 21. | 126. 2, 3.
Jer. 33. 3. shew the *g.* -||45. 5. seekest thou *g.* -
Dan. 7. 8. a mouth speaking *g.* -, 20. Rev. 13. 5.
Hos. 8. 12. *g.* - of my law||Joel 2. 20. done *g.* -, 21.
Mark 3. 8. *g.* - he did, 5. 19. Luke 1. 49. | 8. 39.
Acts 9. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
Very GREAT, Gen. 26. 13. Isaac grew - *g.*
Exod. 11. 3. Moses was - *g.*||Num. 11. 33. - *g.* plague
Num 22. 17. to - *g.* honour||1 Sam. 2. 17. sin
1 Sam. 4. 10. - *g.* slaughter||14. 15. - *g.* trembling
25. 2. a - *g.* man||2 Sam. 18. 17. - *g.* heap||19. 32.
1 Kings 10. 2. - *g.* train||1 Chr. 21. 13. - *g.* mercies
2 Chr. 24. 24. a - *g.* host||30. 13. - *g.* congregation
33. 14. a - *g.* height||Neh. 8. 17. - *g.* gladness
Job 1. 3. - *g.* houshold||2. 13. his grief was - *g.*
Psal. 104. 1. thou art - *g.*||Ezek. 47. 9. - *g.* multit.
Dan. 8. 8. waxen - *g.*||11. 25. a - *g.* army
Joel 2. 11. camp - *g.*||Zech. 14. 4. - *g.* valley
Matt. 21. 8. - *g.* multitude, Mark 8. 1.||16. 4.
Was GREAT, Gen. 6. 5. wickedness - *g.*
13. 6. substance - *g.*||1 Kings 3. 4. - *g.* high place
2 Kings 3. 27. - *g.* indignation||Esth. 4. 3. | 9. 4.
Job 31. 25. wealth - *g.*||Eccl. 2. 9. I *was g.*
Lam. 1. 1. she that - *g.*||Dan. 4. 10. height - *g.*
Matt. 7. 27. and *g.* *was* the fall of it, Luke 5. 49.
GREAT *Waters*, 2 Sam. 22. †17. Psal. 18. †16.
Psal. 32. 6. in floods of *g.* -||77. 19. path in *g.* -
107. 23. do business in *g.* -||144. 7. deliver out
Isa. 23. 3. Jer. 41. 12. | 51. 55. Ezek. 1. 24. | 17.
5, 8. | 26. 19. | 27. 26. | 31. 7, 15. | 32. 13.
Hab. 3. 15.
GREAT *while*, 2 Sam. 7. 19. 1 Chr. 17. 17. Mark
1. 35. Luke 10. 13. Acts 28. 6.
GREAT *Work*, *s.* Exod. 14. 31. Judg. 2. 7.
1 Chr. 29. 1. Neh. 4. 19. | 6. 3. Psal. 111. 2.
Eccl. 2. 4. Rev. 15. 3.
GREATER, *a.* Gen. 16. 1. *g.* light||4. 13. | 39. 9.
41. 40. in throne I be *g.*||48. 19. be *g.* than he
Ex. 18 11. *g.* than all gods||Num. 14. 12. Deut. 9. 14.
Deut. 1. 28. people is *g.*||4. 38. nations *g.* 7. 1.
Josh. 10. 2. *g.* than Ai||1 Sam. 14. 30. *g.* slaughter
2 Sam. 13. 15. hatred was *g.*||16. this evil is *g.*
1 Kin. 1. 37. throne *g.*||1 Chr. 11. 9. David waxed *g.*
2 Chr. 3. 5. the *g.* house||Esth. 9. 4. waxed *g.*
Job 33. 12. God is *g.*||Lam. 4. 6. punishment *g.*
Ezek. 8. 6. *g.* abominations, 13. 15.||Dan. 11. 13.
Amos 6. 2. border *g.*||Hag. 2. 9. glory *g.* than
Matt. 11. 11. not risen a *g.* than John, Luke 7. 28.
12. 6. *g.* than temple||41. *g.* than Jonas is here
42. a *g.* than Solomon is here, Luke 11. 31, 32.
23. 14. *g.* damnation, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
17. whether is *g.* the gold, or the temple, 19.
Mark 4. 32. *g.* than all herbs||12. 31. no com. *g.*
Luke 12. 18. build *g.*||22. 27. whether *g.* he that
John 1. 50. see *g.* things, 5. 20. | 14. 12||4. 12.
5. 36. a *g.* witness||8. 53. art thou *g.* than
10. 29. *g.* than all, 14. 28.||13. 16. not *g.* 15. 20.
15. 13. *g.* love||19. 11. *g.* sin||Acts 15. 28. no *g.*
1 Cor. 14. 5. *g.* is he that prophesieth||15. 6. part
Heb. 6 13. swear by no *g.* 16.||9. 11. | 11. 26.
Jam. 3. 1. *g.* condemn.||2 Pet. 2. 11. *g.* in power
1 John 3. 20. God is *g.*||4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you
5. 9. witness of God is *g.*||3 John 4. no *g.* joy
GREATEST, 1 Chr. 12. 14. *g.* over a 1000||29.
Job. 1. 3. *g.* in east||Jer. 6. 13. least to *g.* 8. 10.
Jer. 31. 34. know me, from least to *g.* Heb. 8. 11.
42. 1. least to *g.* 8. | 44. 12. Jonah 3. 5. Acts 8. 10.
Matt. 13. 32. *g.* among herbs||18. 1. who is *g.* 4.
23. 11. he that is *g.* shall be your servant
Mark 9. 34. disputed who should be *g.* Luke 9.
46. | 22. 24, 26.
1 Cor. 13. 13. but the *g.* of these is charity
GREATLY, Gen. 3. 16. *g.* multiply thy sorrow
19. 3. Lot pressed on them *g.*||24. 35. blessed *g.*
27. †33. a *g.* trembling||32. 7. *g.* afraid and
Exod. 19. 18. quaked *g.*||Num. 11. 10. anger kindl.
Num. 14. 39. mourned *g.*||Deut. 15. 4. *g.* bless
Deut. 17. 17. nor shall he *g.* multiply silver
Judg. 2. 15. *g* distressed||6. 6. *g.* impoverished
1 Sam. 11. 15. rejoiced *g.*||12. 18. *g.* feared
16. 21. he loved him *g.*||17. 11. and *g.* afraid
28. 5. his heart trembled *g.*||30. 6. *g.* distressed
2 Sam. 10. 5. men were *g.* ashamed, 1 Chr. 19. 5.
24. 10. David said, I have sinned *g.* 1 Chr. 21. 8.
1 Kings 2. 12. established *g.*||5. 7. he rejoiceth *g.*
18 3. feared the L. *g.*||1 Chr. 4. 38. increased
1 Chr. 16. 25. *g.* to be praised, Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4.
2 Chr. 33. 12. Manasseh humbled himself *g.*
Ezra 10 †13. *g.* offended||Job 8. 7. *g.* increase
Psal. 21. 1. how *g.*||28. 7. my heart *g.* rejoiceth
38. 6. bowed down *g.*||45. 11. king *g.* desire
47. 9. *g.* exalted||62. 2. not be *g.* moved
65. 9. *g.* enrichest it||71. 23. lips *g.* rejoice
78. 59. *g.* abhorred||105. 24. increased *g.*
109. 30. *g.* praise||112. 1. delighteth *g.* in his
116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted||119. 51. *g.* in derision
Prov. 23. 24. father of righteous shall *g.* rejoice
Isa. 42. 17. be *g.* ashamed||61. 10. I'll *g.* rejoice
Jer. 3. 1. *g.* polluted||4. 10 *g.* deceived this people
9. 19. *g.* confounded||20. 11. be *g.* ashamed
Ezek. 20. 13. *g.* polluted||25. 12. *g.* offended
Dan. 5. 9. *g.* troubled||9. 23. *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Obad. 2. *g.* despised||Jonah 4. †4. *g.* angry, †9.
Zeph. 1. 14. day hasteth *g.*||Zech. 9. 9. rejoice *g.* O
Matt. 27. 14. marvelled *g.*||Mark 5. 38. wailed *g.*
Mark 9. 15. amazed *g.*||12. 27. ye do *g.* err

John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* beeause of bridegroom
Acts 3. 11. *g.* wandering||6. 7. multiplied *g.*
1 Cor. 16. 12. I *g.* desired||Phil. 1. 8. how *g.* I long
Phil. 4. 10. I rejoiced *g.*||1 Thes. 3. 6. desiring *g.*
2 Tim. 1. 4. *g.* desiring||4. 15. *g.* withstood our
1 Pet. 1. 6. *g.* rejoice, 2 John 4. 3. John 3.
See FEARED.
GREATNESS, *s.* Exod. 15. 7. *g.* of thy excell.
16. by *g.* of thine arm||Num. 14. 19. to thy *g.*
Deut. 3. 24. shew thy *g.* 5. 24.||9. 26. thro' thy *g.*
11. 2. not seen his *g.*||32. 3. ascribe ye *g.*
1 Chr. 17. 19. done all this *g.*||21. a name of *g.*
29. 11. thine is the *g.*||2 Chr. 9. 6. | 24. 27.
Neh. 13. 22. *g.* of thy mercy||Esth. 10. 2 *g.* of Mord.
Psal. 66. 3. *g.* of thy power||71. 21. increase my *g.*
79. 11. *g.* of thy power||145. 3. his *g.* unsearehable
145. 6. declare thy *g.*||150. 2. excellent *g.*
Prov. 5. 23. *g.* of his folly||Isa. 40. 26. *g.* of might
Isa. 57. 10 *g.* of thy way||63. 1. *g.* of his strength
Jer. 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity||Ezek. 31. 2. thy *g.* 7.
Dan. 4. 22. *g.* is grown||7. 27. *g.* of kingdom
Eph. 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power
GREAVES, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 6. *g.* of brass
GRECIA, *The country of the* Greeks, *situated between* 20° *and* 26° *east longitude, and between* 36° *and* 44° *north latitude*, Dan. 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.
GRECIANS, Joel 3. 6. Acts 6. 1. | 9. 29. | 11. 20.
GREECE, Zech. 9. 13. Acts 20. 2.
GREEDY, *a.* Psal. 17. 12. lion *g.* of his prey
Prov. 1. 19 *g.* of gain, 15. 27.||Isa. 56. 11. 1 Tim. 3. 3.
GREEDILY, Prov. 21. 26. Ezek. 22. 12. Jude 11.
GREEDINESS, *s.* Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *g.*
GREEK, Mark 7. 26. Luke 23. 38. John 19. 20. Acts 16. 1, 3. | 21. 37. Rom. 1. 16. | 2.†9,†10. | 10. 12. Gal. 2. 3. | 3. 28. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 9. 11.
GREEKS, John 12. 20. certain G. came up to
Acts 14. 1. multitude of G. believed, 17. 4, 12.
18. 4. persuaded G.||17. G. took Sosthenes the
19. 10. G. heard word||17. known to G.
20. 21. testifying to G.||21. 28. brought G.
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to G.||1 Cor. 1. 22. G. seek
1 Cor 1. 23. to G. foolishness||24. both Jews, G.
GREEN, Gen. 1. 30. *g.* herb, 9. 3.||30. 37.
Exod. 10. 15. not any *g.* thing||Lev. 2. 14. | 23. 14.
Judg. 16. 7. *g.* withs, 8.||2 Kings 19. 26. *g.* herbs
Esth. 1. 6. *g.* and blue||Job 8. 16. he is *g.*
Job 15. 32. branch not *g.*||39. 8. every *g.* thing
Psal. 23. 2. *g.* pasture||37. 2. wither as *g.* herb
37. 35. a *g.* bay-tree||92.†14. be fat and *g.*
Song 1. 16. our bed is *g.*||2. 13. her *g.* figs
Isa. 15. 6. no *g.* thing||Jer. 11. 16. a *g.* olive||17. 8.
Hos. 14. 8. *g.* fir-tree||Mark 6. 39. sit on *g.* grass
Rev. 8. 7. all *g.* grass||9. 4. not hurt *g.* thing
GREEN *Tree*, *s.* Deut. 12. 2. 1 Kings 14. 23. 2 Kings 16. 4. Psal. 52. 8. Isa. 57. 5. Jer. 2. 20. | 3. 6, 13. Ezek. 6. 13. | 17. 24. | 20. 47. Luke 23. 31.
GREEN *Trees*, Jer. 17. 2. groves by *g.*
GREENISH, *a.* Lev. 13. 49. | 14. 37.
GREENNESS, *s.* Job 8. 12. yet in his *g.*
GREET, *v.* 1 Sam. 25. 5. Rom. 16. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11. 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 21. Col. 4. 14. 1 Thes. 5. 26. Tit. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 14. 2 John 13. 3 John 14.
GREETETH, ING, S, Matt. 23. 7. Luke 11. 43. | 20. 46. Acts 15. 23. | 23. 26. 2 Tim. 4. 21. Jam. 1. 1.
GREW, *v.* Exod. 1. 12. the more they *g.*
GRIEF, S, *s.* Gen. 26. 35. were a *g.* to Isaac
1 Sam. 1. 16. abundance of *g.*||25. 31. be no *g.*
2 Chr. 6. 29. his own *g.*||Job 2. 13. his *g.* was great
Job 6. 2. oh, that my *g.*||16. 5. asswage *g.* 6.
Ps. 6. 7. consumed bee. 31. 9.||31. 10. life spent with *g.*
69. 26. *g.* of those thou woundest||139.†24.
Prov. 17. 25. *g.* to father||Eccl. 1. 18. is much *g.*
Isa. 1.†13. it is *g.*||17. 11. day of *g.*||53. 3.
53. 4. he hath borne our *g.*||10. put him to *g.*
Jer. 6. 7. is *g.*||10. 19. this is a *g.*||45. 3. added *g.*
Lam. 3. 32. tho' he cause *g.*||Ezek. 32.†9.
Jonah 4. 6. his *g.*||2 Cor. 2. 5. if any eaused *g.* he
Heb. 13. 17. and not with *g.*||1 Pet. 2. 19. endure *g.*
GRIEVANCE, *s.* Hab. 1. 3. behold *g.*||†13.
GRIEVE, *v.* 1 Sam. 2. 33. to *g.* thine heart
1 Chr. 4. 10. may not *g.* me||Psal 78. 40. oft *g.*
Lam. 3. 33. not willingly *g.*||Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not
GRIEVED, *p.* Gen. 6. 6. *g.* him at his heart
34. 7. were *g.*||45. 5. be not *g.*||49. 23. sorely *g.*
Exod. 1. 12. were *g.*||Deut. 15. 10. shall not be *g.*
Judg. 10. 16. his soul was *g.*||1 Sam. 1. 8 why *g.*
1 Sam. 15. 11. it *g.* Samuel||20. 3. lest he be *g.*
20. 34. was *g.* for David||30. 6. people was *g.*
2 Sam. 19. 2. king was *g.*||Neh. 2. 10. | 13. 8.
Job 4. 2. wilt thou be *g.*||30. 25. soul *g.* for poor
Psal. 73. 21. my heart was *g.* I was pricked
95. 10. forty years was I *g.* Heb. 3. 10, 17.
119. 10. wicked be *g.*||119. 158. | 139. 21.
Isa. 54. 6. *g.* in spirit||57. 10. thou wast not *g.*
Jer. 5. 3. they were not *g.*||Dan. 7. 15. | 11. 30.
Amos 6. 6. are not *g.* for the affliction of Joseph
Mark 3. 5. *g.* for the hardness||10. 22. went *g.*
John 21. 17. Peter was *g.*||Acts 4. 2. being *g.*
Acts 16. 18. Paul being *g.*||Rom. 14. 15. brother be
2 Cor. 2. 4. not that ye should be *g.*||5. not *g.*
GRIEVETH, *v.* Ruth 1. 13. Prov. 26. 15.
GRIEVING, *p.* Ezek. 28. 24. no *g.* thorn of all
GRIEVOUS, *a.* Gen. 12. 10. famine *g.* in land
18. 20. sin||21. 11. very *g.* 12. | 41. 31.||50. 11.
Exod. 8. 24. a *g.* swarm||9. 3. murrain||18. hail
1 Kings 2. 8. a *g.* curse||12. 4. *g.* service of father
Psal. 10. 5. always *g.*||31. 18. speak *g.* things
Prov. 15. 1. *g.* words stir up||10. correction *g.*
Eccl. 2. 17. work||Isa. 15. 4. life||21. 2. *g.* vision
Jer 6. 28. *g.* revolters||10. 19 my wound is *g.*
14. 17. a *g.* blow||16. 4. *g.* deaths||23 19. whirlw.
30. 12. incurable, thy wound is *g.* Nah. 3. 19.
Matt. 23. 4. heavy burdens and *g.* Luke 11. 46.
Acts 20. 29. *g.* wolves||25. 7. *g.* complaints
Phil. 3. 1. is not *g.*||Heb. 12. 11. joyous, but *g.*
1 John 5. 3 are not *g.*||Rev. 16. 2. a *g.* sore
GRIEVOUSLY, *ad.* Isa. 9. 1. *g.* afflict her by
Jer. 23. 19. fall *g.*||Lam. 1. 8. *g.* sinned, 20.
Matt. 8. 6. *g.* tormented||15. 22. daughter *g.* vexed
GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Isa. 10. 1. | 21. 15.
GRIND, *v.* Judg. 16. 21. Samson did *g.* in the
Job 31. 10. let my wife *g.*||Eccl. 12.†3. *g.* little
Isa. 3. 15. *g.* the faces||47. 2. *g.* meal||Lam. 5. 13.
Matt. 21. 44. it will *g.* him to powder, Luke 20. 18.
GRINDERS, Job 29.†17. Eccl. 12. 3. *g.* ease
GRINDING, *p.* Eccl. 12. 4. Matt. 24. 41.
GRIN, S, *s.* Job 18. 9. Psal. 140. 5. | 141. 9.
GRIZLED, *a.* Gen. 31. 10, 12. Zech. 6. 3, 6.
GROAN, *v.* Job 24. 12. Jer. 51. 52.
Ezek. 30. 24. Pharaoh *g.*||Joel 1. 18. beasts *g.*
Rom. 8. 23. ourselves *g.*||2 Cor. 5. 2. we *g.* 4.
GROANED, ETH, John 11. 33. Rom. 8. 22.
GROANING, S, Exod. 2. 24. G. heard their *g.*
6. 5. I have heard the *g.* of Israel, Acts 7. 34.
Judg. 2. 18. their *g.*||Job 23. 2. heavier than my
Psal. 6. 6. weary with *g.*||38. 9. *g.* is not hid
102. 5. by reason of *g.*||20. *g.* of prisoner
Ezek. 30. 24. *g.* of||John 11. 38. Jesus *g.*||Rom. 8. 26.
GROPE, ETH, Deut. 28. 29. *g.* at noon
Job 5. 14. they *g.* 12. 25.||Isa. 59. 10. we *g.*
GROSS, *a.* Isa. 60. 2. *g* darkness, Jer. 13. 16.
Matt. 13. 15. people's heart waxed *g.* Acts 28 27.
GROVE, *s. A little wood. A place shaded by trees, where idolaters used to worship.*
Gen. 21. 33. Deut. 16. 21. Judg. 6. 25, 28. 1 Sam. 22.†6. 1 Kings 15. 13. | 16 33. 2 Kings 13 6. | 17. 16. | 21. 3. | 23. 4, 6, 15. 2 Chr. 15. 16.
GROVES, Exod. 34. 13. cut their *g.* Deut. 7. 5.
Deut. 12. 3. burn *g.*||Judg. 3. 7. served *g.*
1 Kings 14. 15. made *g.* 23.||18. 19. 2 Kings 17. 10.
2 Kings 18. 4. cut down *g.* 23. 14. 2 Chr. 14 3. | 17. 6. | 19. 3. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4, 7. Mic. 5. 14.
2 Chr. 33. 3. made *g.* 19.||Isa. 17. 8. nor respect *g.*
Isa. 27. 9. *g.* not stand||Jer. 17. 2. rem. their *g.*
GROUND, Exod. 32. 20. Num. 11. 8. Deut. 9. 21
GROUND *Corn*, 2 Sam. 17. 19. spread *g.* corn
GROUND, *s.* Gen. 2. 5. not man to till the *g.*
Gen. 2. 7. formed man of dust of the *g.*||19. beast
3. 17. cursed is the *g.*||4. 2. Cain a tiller of *g.*
5. 29. beeause of *g.*||8. 21. not again curse *g.*
Exod. 3. 5. thou standest is holy *g.* Acts 7. 33.
Num. 16. 31. *g.* clave||Deut. 28. 4. fruit of *g.* 11.
2 Sam. 23. 12. stood in midst of *g.* and defended it
2 Kin. 2. 19. *g.* barren||9. 26. into the plat of *g.*
13. 18. he said, smite on the *g.* he smote
1 Chr. 11. 13. a parcel of *g.*||21. 21. bowed to *g.*
Neh. 10. 35. bring the first fruits of our *g.* 37.
Job 1. 20 fell on the *g.*||2. 13. sat with him on *g.*
5. 6. nor doth trouble spring out of the *g.*
14. 8. die in the *g.*||16 13. my gall on the *g.*
18. 10. snare laid for him in the *g.*||38. 27.
39. 24. he swalloweth the *g.* with fierceness
Psal. 89. 44. east his throne to the *g.* 39.
107. 33. into dry *g.*||35. he turneth dry *g.* into
Isa. 3. 26. sit on the *g.*||21. 9. broken to the *g.*
28. 24. clods of his *g.*||29. 4. speak out of *g.*
35. 7. parched *g.*||51. 23. laid thy body as *g.*
Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow *g.* Hos. 10. 12.
14. 2. black to the *g.*||4. *g.* is chapt||25. 33.
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zion sit on the *g.* 21.
Ezek. 24. 7. she poured it on the *g.*||26. 11, 16.
Dan. 8. 5. touched not the *g.*||10. stars to *g.*
12. truth to the *g.*||18. face toward the *g.* 10. 9.
Obad. 3. who shall bring me down to the *g.*
Matt. 10. 29. one of them shall not fall to the *g.*
13. 8. fell on good *g.* Mark 4. 8. Luke 8. 8, 15.
Mark 9. 20. and he fell on the *g.* 14. 35.
Luke 12. 16. *g.* of a rich man||13. 7. | 14. 18. | 19. 44.
22. 44. as drops of blood falling to the *g.*
John 8. 6. wrote on the *g.*||9. 6. spat on the *g.*
12. 24. wheat fall to *g.*||18. 6. fell to the *g.*
Acts 22. 7. I fell to the *g.* and heard a voice
GROUND, 1 Tim. 3. 15. *g.* of truth||Heb. 11.†1.
GROUNDED, *p.* Isa. 3. 32. the *g.* staff shall
Eph. 3. 17. *g.* in love||Col. 1. 23. *g.* and settled
GROW, Gen. 48. 16. let them *g.* to a multitude
Judg. 16. 22. hair began to *g.*||2 Sam. 23. 5.
2 Kin. 19. 29. *g.* of thems.||Ezra 4. 22. damage *g.*
Job 8. 11. can the rush *g.*||31. 40. let thistles *g.*
Psal. 92. 12. *g.* like a cedar||104. 14. grass to *g.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the bones *g.* in the womb
Isa. 11. 1. branch *g.*||17. 11. plant *g.* 53. 2.
Jer. 12. 2. they *g.* up||33. 15. branch to *g.*
Ezek. 44. 20. nor locks to *g.*||47. 12. *g.* all trees
Hos. 14. 5. *g.* as the lily||7. *g.* as the vine
Jonah 4. 10. nor madest it *g.*||Zech. 6. 12. | 9.†17.
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall *g.* up as calves of the stall
Matt. 6. 28. lilies, how they *g.* Luke 12. 27.
13. 30. let both *g.*||21. 19. let no fruit *g.*
Mark 4. 27. *g.* up||Acts 5. 24. this would *g.*
Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* up||1 Pet. 2. 2. may *g.*
2 Pet. 3. 18. *g.* in grace, and in knowledge of L.
GROWN, *p.* Gen. 38. 11. till Shelah be *g.* 14.
Exod. 2. 11. Moses was *g.*||9. 32. rye not *g.* up
Deut. 32 15. *g.* thick||Ruth 1. 13. till they were *g.*
2 Sam. 10. 5. tarry till beards be *g.* 1 Chr. 19. 5.
Ezra 9. 6. trespass is *g.*||Psal. 144. 12. plants *g.*
Jer. 50. 11. *g.* fat||Ezek. 16. 7. thy hair *g.*
Dan. 4. 22. *g.* strong||Matt. 13. 32. when *g.*
GROWETH, *v.* Lev. 25. 5. *g.* of its own accord
Judg. 19. 9. day *g.* to an end||Job 38. 38. dust
Psal. 90. 5. like grass which *g.* 6. | 129. 6.
Isa. 37. 30. *g.* of itself||Mark 4. 32. it *g.* up
Eph. 2. 21. *g.* unto an holy||2 Thes. 1. 3. faith *g.*
GROWTH, *s.* Amos 7. 1. it was the latter *g.*
GRUDGE, *v.* Lev. 19. 18. nor bear any *g.* ag.
Psal. 59. 15. *g.* if they be not||Jam. 5. 9. *g.* not
GRUDGING, LY, 2 Cor. 9. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
GUARD, *s.* Gen. 37. 36. captain of *g.* 39. 1. | 41. 12. 1 Kings 14. 27. 2 Kings 25. 8, 10, 11, 12. Jer. 39. 11. | 40. 1, 5. | 52. 30. Dan. 2. 14. Acts 28. 16.
2 Sam. 23. 23. D. set him over his *g.* 1 Chr. 11. 25.
1 Kin. 14. 28. *g.* bare them||2 Kin. 11. 6. behind *g.*
Neh. 4. 22. be a *g.* to us||Ezek. 38. 7. Mark 6.†27.
GUARD *Chamber*, 1 Kings 14. 28. 2 Chr. 12. 11.
GUEST, *s.* Luke 19. 7. gone to be *g.* with a
GUEST-*Chamber*, Mark 14. 14. Luke 22. 11.

GUESTS, *s.* 1 Kings 1. 41. Adonijah his *g.* 49.
Prov. 9. 18. hot *g.* in depth||Zeph. 1. 7. bid his *g.*
Matt. 22. 10. furnished with *g.*||11. to see the *g.*
GUIDE, S, *s.* is put for [1] *A husband,* Prov. 2. 17. [2] *A teacher,* Rom. 2. 19. [3 *God, who guides by his providence, word and Spirit,* Psal. 48. 14. Jer. 3. 4. John 16. 13.
Psal. 48. 14. *g.* unto death||55. 13. a man, my *g.*
Prov. 2. 17. *g.* of her youth||6. 7. having no *g.*
Jer. 3. 4. *g.* of my youth||Mic. 7. 5. confid. in *g.*
Matt. 23. 16. blind *g.* 24.||Acts 1. 16. who was *g.*
Rom. 2. 19. thou art a *g.*||Heb. 13.†7. *g.* over
GUIDE, *v.* Job 38. 32. *g.* Arcturus
Psal. 25. 9. *g.* in judgment||31. 3. and *g.* me
32. 8. *g.* thee||73. 24. *g.* me||112. 5. *g.* his affairs
Prov. 11. 3. integrity *g.*||23. 19. *g.* thine heart
Isa. 49. 10. shall he *g.* 58. 11.||51. 18. none to *g.*
Luke 1. 79. *g.* our feet||John 16. 13. *g.* in all truth
Acts 8. 31. some man *g.*||1 Thes. 3.†11. God *g.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. *g.* the house||Heb. 13.†17. that *g.* you
GUIDED, ING, Gen. 48. 14. *g.* his hands
Exod. 15. 13. thou hast *g.*||2 Chr. 15. 13. the L. *g.*
Job 31. 18. I have *g.* her||Psal. 78. 52. *g.* them, 72.
GUILE, *or deceit,* Exod. 21. 14. slay with *g.*
Psal. 32. 2. no *g.*||34. 13. speaking *g.* 1 Pet. 3. 10.
55. 11. deceit, *g.*||John 1. 47. in whom is no *g.*
2 Cor. 12. 16. caught with *g.*||1 Thes. 2. 3. not in *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 1. malice *g.*||22. nor *g.*||Rev. 14. 5. no *g.*
GUILT, *s.* Deut. 19. 13. put away *g.* 21. 9.
GUILTY, *a.* Gen. 42. 21. we are *g.* concerning
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the *g.* Num. 14. 18.
Lev. 4. 13. and are *g.* 5. 2, 3, 5, 17. | 6. 4. | 22. 27.
Num. 35. 27. not be *g.*||31. *g.* of death but
Judg. 21. 22. should be *g.*||Ezra 10. 19. being *g.*
Ps. 5.†10 |34.†21. | 109.†7.||Prov. 30. 10. found *g.*
Ezek. 22. 4. become *g.*||Hos. 5.†15. till they be *g.*
Zech. 11. 5. not *g.*||Matt. 23. 18. he is *g.* 26. 66.
Rom. 3. 19. become *g.*||1 Cor. 11. 27. Jam. 2. 10.
GUILTINESS, *s.* Gen. 26. 10. Ezra 9.†6.
Psal. 51. 14. from blood *g.*||69.†5. my *g.* not hid
GUILTLESS, Exod. 20. 7. not hold *g.* Deut. 5. 11.
Num. 5. 31. be *g.* 32. 22. Josh. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 26. 9.
2 Sam. 3. 28. | 14. 9. 1 Kings 2. 9. Mat. 12. 7.
GULF, *s.* Luke 16. 26. a great *g.* fixed so that
GUNI, *A garden,* Gen. 46. 24. Num. 26. 48.
GUR, *A whelp,* A city, 2 Kings 9. 27.
GUSH, ED, 1 Kings 18. 28. till the blood *g.*
Psal. 78. 20. waters *g.* out, 105. 41. Isa. 48. 21.
Jer. 9. 18. eye-lids *g.*||Acts 1. 18. bowels *g.* out
GUTTER, S, *s.* Gen. 30. 38, 41. 2 Sam. 5. 8.

H.

HA, *An interjection of fear,* &c. Job 39. 25.
HABAIAH, *Hiding of the Lord,* Ezra 2. 61.
HABAKKUK, *Wrestler,* Hab. 1. 1. | 3. 1.
HABAZINIAH, *Hiding of shield of the Lord,* Jeremiah's *father,* Jer. 35. 3.
HABERGEON, S, *A small coat of mail,* Exod. 28. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 14. Neh. 4. 16. Job 41. 26.
HABITABLE, *a.* Prov. 8. 31. *h.* part of his earth
HABITATION, Exod. 15. 2. prepare him an *h.*
13. holy *h.* Deut. 26. 15. Psal. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Lev. 13. 46. his *h.* be||Deut. 12. 5. even to his *h.*
1 Sam. 2. 29. my *h.* 32.||2 Sam. 15. 25. his *h.*
2 Chr. 6. 2. house of *h.*||29. 6. *h.* of the Lord
30.†27. *h.* of his holiness||Ezra 7. 15. *h.* in Jer.
Job 5. 3. I cursed his *h.*||24. shall visit thy *h.*
8. 6. *h.* of righteousness||18. 15. upon his *h.*
Psal. 26. 8. loved the *h.*||33. 14. place of his *h.*
49.†14. grave an *h.*||69. 25. *h.* be desolate
71. 3. my strong *h.*||89. 14. *h.* of throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. most High thy *h.*||104. 12. have their *h.*
107. 7. city of *h* 36.||132. 5. find an *h.*||13.
Prov. 3. 33. but he blesseth the *h.* of the just
Isa. 22. 16. graveth an *h.*||27. 10. *h.* be forsaken
32. 18. peaceable *h.*||33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
34. 13. *h.* of dragons, 35. 7.||63. 15. *h.* of holiness
Jer. 10. 25. *h.* desolate||25. 30. roar on his *h.*
31. 23. O *h.* of justice, 50. 7.||33. 12. *h.* of sheph.
41. 17. *h.* of Chimham||49. 19. *h.* of strong
50. 19. against his *h.*||45. make *h.* desolate
Ezek. 16.†3. thy *h.*||29. 14. return to their *h.*
Amos 6.†3. *h.* of violence||Obad. 3. *h.* is high
Hab. 3. 11. sun and moon stood still in their *h.*
Acts 1. 20. *h.* be desolate|||17. 26. bounds of *h.*
Eph. 2. 22. *h.* of God||Jude 6. left their own *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon is become the *h.* of devils
HABITATIONS, *s.* Gen. 49. 5. cruelty in *h.*
Exod. 12. 20. your *h.* 35. 3.||Num. 15. 2. of your
Psal. 74. 20. *h.* of cruelty||78. 28. about *h.*
Isa. 54. 2. stretch forth the curtains of thy *h.*
Jer. 9. 10. *h.* of the wilderness||21. 13. into our *h.*
25. 37. peaceable *h.*||49. 20. make their *h.* desolate
Lam. 2. 2. *h.* of Jacob||Ezek. 6. 14. in all their *h.*
Hos. 10.†10. Joel 1.†19. Amos 1. 2. Luke 16. 9.
HABOR, *A partaker, or fellow,* 2 Kings 17. 6.
HACHALIAH, *The book of the Lord,* Neh. 1. 1.
HACHILAH, *Hope in that,* 1 Sam. 23. 19.
HACHMONI, *A wise man,* 1 Chr. 11.
HAD, Mark 12. 44. cast in all she *h.* even
John 15. 22. *h.* not *h.* sin||17. 5. I *h.* with thee
HADAD, *Joy, noise, clamour,* Gen. 25. 15. | 36. 36. 1 Kin. 11. 14. 1 Chr. 1. 30.
HADADEZER, *Comeliness,* 2 Sam. 8. 3, 7, 10. | 9. 1. | 10. 16. 1 Kin. 11. 23. 1 Chr. 18. 3.
HADADRIMMON, *The voice of height,* Zech. 12. 11.
HADAR, *A chamber,* Gen. 25. 15.
HADAREZER, King of *Zobah,* 1 Chr. 18. 3.
HADASHAH, *News, or a month,* Josh 15. 37.
HADASSAH, *A myrtle tree,* Esth 2. 7.
HADID, *Rejoicing, or sharp,* Ezra. 2. 33.
HADLAI, *Loitering, or letting,* 2 Chr. 28. 12.
HADORAM, *Their praise,* Gen. 10. 27. 1 Chr. 18. 10. 2 Chr. 10. 18.
HADRACH, *Joy of tenderness, or your chamber,* Zech. 9. 1.
HAFT, *s.* Judg. 3. 22. *h.* went in after blade
HAGAB, *A grashopper,* Ezra 2. 46.
HAGAR, *A stranger, or fearing,* Gen. 16. 1. 15, 16. | 21. 9, 14, 17. | 25. 12. Gal. 4. 24.
HAGARENES, from *Hagar,* Psal. 83. 6.
HAGARITES, 1 Chr. 5. 10, 20.
HAGGAI, *Pleasant, or revolution,* Gen. 46. 16. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. Hag. 1. 1, 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20.
HAGGIAH, *The Lord's feast,* 1 Chr. 6. 30.
HAGGITH, *Rejoicing,* 2 Sam. 3. 4. 1 Kings 1. 5, 11. | 2. 13. 1 Chr. 3. 2.
HAI, *A heap,* A city, Gen. 10. 12.
HAIL, Exod. 9. 18. a grievous *h.*||23. sent *h.*
26. was no *h.*||33. *h.* ceased||10. 5, 12, 15.
Job 38. 22. treasures of *h.*||Ps. 78. 47. with *h.*||48.
Psal. 135. 32. he gave *h.* for rain||148. 8. fire, *h.*
Isa. 28. 2. tempest of *h.*||17. *h.* shall sweep
Hag. 2. 17. smote with *h.*||Rev. 8. 7. | 11. 19.|16. 21.
HAIL, *v. Peace be unto thee,* Matt. 26. 49. | 27. 29. Mark 15. 18. Luke 1. 28. John 19. 3.
HAILSTONES, Josh. 10. 11. Psal. 18. 12, 13. Isa. 30. 30. Ezek. 13. 11, 13. 38. 22.
HAIR, *s.* Lev. 13. 30. *h.* in the plague, 37.
Num. 6. 19. *h.* of separation||Judg. 20. 16.
2 Sam. 14. 11. not one *h.*||26. *h.* was heavy
1 Kin. 1. 52. not an *h.* fall||Neh. 13. 25. pluckt *h.*
Job. 4. 15. *h.* of my flesh||Song 4. 1. *h.* as a flock, 6. 5.
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well-set *h.* baldness
7. 20. L. shave *h.*||50. 6. pluckt off *h.*||Jer. 7. 29.
Matt. 3. 4. of camels *h.*||5. 36. not make one *h.*
John 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her *h.* 12. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *h.* 15.||1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 3. plaiting *h.*||Rev. 6. 12. | 9. 8.
HAIRS, *s.* Gen. 42. 38. my grey *h.* 44. 29.
Deut. 32. 25. grey *h.* Ruth 4.†15. Psal. 71.†18.
Psal. 40. 12. more than *h.* 69. 4.||Isa. 46. 4.
Hos. 7. 9. grey *h.* are here||Matt. 10. 30. Luke 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38. *h.* of her head||Rev. 1. 14. *h.* white
HAIRY, Gen. 25. 25. first all *h.* 27. 11, 23.
2 Kings 1. 8. Elijah was *h.*||Psal. 68. 21. *h.* scalp

HAKKATTAN, *Little,* Ezra 8. 12.
HAKKOZ, *A thorn, or end,* 1 Chr. 24. 10.
HAKUPHA, *A command,* Ezra. 2. 51.
HALAH, *A moist table,* 2 Kings 17. 6. | 18. 11.
HALAK, *He went,* Josh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.
HALE, ING, Luke 12. 58. Acts 8. 3.
HALF, Exod. 24. 6. *h.* the blood||30. 23.
Lev. 6. 20. *h.* at night||Num. 12. 12. | 31. 29.
1 Sam. 14. 14. *h.* acre||2 Sam. 18. 3. | 19. 40.
1 Kings 10. 7. *h.* not told||13. 8. *h.* thy house
Neh. 13. 24. spake *h.* in the speech of Ashdod
Esth. 5. 3. *h.* of the kingdom, 7. 2. Mark 6. 23.
Psal. 55. 23. not live *h.*||Ezek. 16. 51. *h.* thy sins
Dan. 12. 7. for time, times, and an *h.* Rev. 12. 14.
Zech. 14. 4. *h.* of mount||8. *h.* toward the sea
Luke 10. 30. *h.* dead||19. 8. *h.* of my goods
Rev. 8. 1. *h.* an hour||11. 9. three days and *h.* 11.
See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE,
HALHUL, *Grief,* A city, Josh. 15. 58.
HALI, *Sickness; or beginning,* Josh. 19. 25.
HALL, Matt. 27. 27. Mark 15. 16. Luke 22. 55.
HALLELUJAH, *Praise ye the Lord,* Rev. 19. 1.
HALLOESH *and* HALLOBESH, *Saying nothing;* or *an inchanter,* Neh. 3. 12. | 10. 24.
HALLOW, *v.* Exod 28. 38. | 29. 1. Lev. 22. 2, 32. | 25. 10. Num. 6. 11. 1 Kings 8. 64. Jer. 17. 22, 24, 27. Ezek. 20. 20. | 44. 24.
HALLOWED, *Sanctified, or set apart.*
Exod. 20. 11. Sabbath-day, *h.*||29. 21. Aaron be *h.*
Lev. 12. 4. touch no *h.*||22. 32. I will be *h.*
Num. 3. 13. *h.* first born||5. 10. *h.* things, 18. 8, 16. 37. censers are *h.* 38.||18. 29. *h.* part
1 Sam. 21. 4. *h.* bread, 6.||1 Kin. 9. 3. I *h.* this house
2 Kings 12. 18. *h.* things||2 Chr. 36. 14. house *h.*
Matt. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, Luke 11. 2.
HALT, Matt. 18. 8. into life, *h.* Mark 9. 45.
Luke 14. 21. bring hither the *h.*||John 5. 3. blind, *h.*
HALT, *v.* 1 Kings 18. 21. how long *h.* ye
Psal. 38. 17. I am ready to *h.* my sorrow is
HALTED, *p.* Gen. 32. 31. Jacob *h.*||Mic. 4. 7.
HALTETH, Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that *h.*
Zeph. 3. 19. at that time I will save her that *h.*
HALTING, Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *h.*
HAM, *Crafty, or heat,* Gen. 5. 32. | 6. 10. | 9. 18. | 10. 1, 6. | 14. 5. 1 Chr. 1. 4. | 4. 40.
Psal. 78. 51. tabernacles of H.||105. 23. in land of 105. 27. shewed wonders in land of H. 106. 22.
HAMAN, *Noise, tumult,* Esth. 3. 1, 2.
HAMATH, *Anger, heat, or wall.*
Num. 13. 21, as men come to H. 34. 8. Josh. 13. 5. Judg. 3. 3. 1 Kin. 8. 65. 2 Kin. 14. 25. 2. Chr. 7. 8.
2 Sam. 8. 9. Toi king of H. 1 Chr. 18. 9.
2 Kin. 14. 28. recovered H.||17. 30. men of H.
18. 34. where are the gods of H.? Isa. 36. 19.
19. 13. where is the king of H. Isa. 37. 13.
23. 33. in bands in the land of H. 25. 21.
2 Chr. 8. 4. store cities in H.||Isa. 13. 9. | 11. 11.
Jer. 39. 5. land of H.||49. 23. H. confounded
Ezek. 47. 16. border of H.||20. come over against
Zech. 9. 2. H. also shall border thereby
HAMATH-ZOBA, *Heat of an army,* 2 Chr. 8. 3.
HAMITAL, *Heat of the dew,* 2 Kings 23. 31.
HAMMEDATHA, *Troubling the law,* Esth. 8. 5.
HAMMELECH, *A king,* Jer. 36. 26. | 38. 6.
HAMMER, S, Judg. 4. 21. Jael took an *h.*
1 Kin. 6. 7. *h.* nor ax heard||Psal. 74. 6. axes and *h.*
Isa. 41. 7. smootheth with the *h.* 44. 12.
Jer. 10. 4. fasten with *h.*||23. 29. like a *h.*||50. 23.
HAMMON, *Heat, or the Sun,* Josh. 19. 28.
HAMON-GOG, *Multitude of Gog,* Ezek. 39. 11.
HAMOR, *An ass, or dirt,* Gen. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 24, 26. Josh. 24. 32. Judg. 9. 28.
HAMOTH-DOR, *Indignation,* Josh. 21. 32.
HAMUL, *Godly, or merciful,* Gen. 46. 12.
HANAMEEL, *The mercy of God,* Jer. 32. 7.
HANAN, *Full of grace,* Jer. 35. 4. 1 Chr. 8. 23.
HANANEEL, *Grace from God,* Neh. 3. 1.
HANANI, *Giving, or merciful.*
1 Kin. 16. 1. Jehu son of H. the word came, 7.
1 Chr. 25. 4. son of Heman||25. eighteenth lot to

2 Chr. 16. 7. H. the Seer||19. 3. son of H. 20. 34.
Ezra 10. 20. H. Zebadiah||Neh. 1. 2.|7. 2.|12. 36.
HANANIAH, *The Grace of God.*
1 Chr. 3. 19. Meshullam, H.||21. sons of H.
8. 24. a Benjamite||25. 4. son of Heman
25. 23. 16th lot to H.||2 Chr. 26. 11. under H.
Ezra 10. 28. H. Zalbai had taken strange wives
Neh. 3. 8. H. repaired||7. 2. ruler of palace
10. 23. H. sealed||12. 12. H. with trumpets, 41.
Jer. 28. 1. H. a false prophet, 11, 12.||17. died
36. 12. son of H. sat||37. 13. took Jeremiah
Dan. 1. 6. Daniel H. 7, 11, 19.||2. 17. known to
HAND, *s.* when referred, I. *To God*, signifies [1] *His eternal purposes, and executive power*, Acts 4. 28, 30. [2] *His providential bounty and goodness*, Psal. 104. 28. [3] *His mighty power to preserve and defend*, John 10. 28, 29. [4] *His frowns and corrections*, Judg. 2. 15. Psal. 32. 4. | 38. 2. [5] *His sovereign dispose*, Psal. 31. 15. [6] *His help*, Neh. 2. 8. Psal. 74. 11. [7] *His favour*, Luke 1. 66. [8] *His Spirit*, 1 Kings 18. 46. Ezek. 1. 3. | 37. 1. [9] *His providence*, 1 Chr. 29. 16. Job 2. 10.
Referred, II. *To men*, signifieth [1] *An instrument*, Exod. 4. 13. Hag. 1.†1. [2] *Power*, Prov. 3. 27. [3] *His help*, 2 Kings 15. 19. [4] *Possession*, 1 Kings 11. 31. [5] *Advice*, 2 Sam. 14. 19. [6] *Tyranny*, Exod. 18. 9. [7] *Work*, Acts 20. 34.
Gen. 39. 6. in Joseph's *h.* 22.||48. 17. his father's *h.*
Ex. 6. 1. a strong *h.* 13. 9.||13. 3. strength of *h.* 14, 16.
14. 8. Israel went out with a high *h.* Num. 33. 3.
19. 13. not a *h.* touch it||21. 24. *h.* for *h.* Deut. 19. 21.
38. 15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were hangings
Lev. 14. 32. *h.* not able to get||25. 28. remain in
Deut. 13. 9. *h.* of all the people||25. 12. cut off her *h.*
Josh. 2. 19. his blood on our head if any *h.* be on
Judg. 4. 9. L. shall sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman
6. 14. from *h.* of Midianites||15. 18. fall into *h.*
1 Sam. 20. 19. business was in *h.*||22. 17. *h.* with D.
2 Sam. 13. 5. eat it at her *h.* 6||14. 19. *h.* of Joab in
24. 14. let me not fall into *h.* of men, 1 Chr. 21. 13.
1 Kin. 13. 6. king's *h.* restored||18. 44. like a man's *h.*
22. 6. it into the king's *h.* 12, 15. 2 Chr. 28. 5.
2 Chr. 12. 5. hath Lord left you in *h.* of Shishak
Job 9. 24. *h.* of wicked||12. 6. into whose *h.* God
12. 10. in whose *h.* is the soul||20. 22. every *h.*
21. 16. lo, their good is not in their *h.*
34. 20. taken without *h.*||37. 7. sealeth up the
Psal. 31. 8. not shut me up into the *h.* of enemy
36. 11. let not *h.* of the wicked remove me
71. 4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked, 82. 4.|97. 10.
123. 2. look to *h.* of masters||127. 4. arrows in *h.*
Prov. 6. 3. *h.* of thy friend||10. 4. with slack *h.*
11. 21. tho' *h.* join in *h.* 16. 5.||12. 24. *h.* of dilig.
17. 16. price in the *h.*||26. 9. thorn in the *h.*
Isa. 14. 26. *h.* that is stretched||28. 2. *h.* of a cruel
Jer. 18. 6. in potter's *h.*||21. 5. outstretched *h.*
26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam was with Jeremiah
50. 15. shout against her, she hath given her *h.*
Lam. 5. 6. we have given the *h.*||12. hanged by *h.*
Ezek. 2. 9. *h.* was sent||8. 3. form of a *h.* 10. 8.
21. 24. taken with the *h.*||28. 9. *h.* that slayeth
37. 19. stick in the *h.* of Ephraim||40. 5. in man's *h.*
Dan. 5. 5. fingers of a man's *h.*||23. in whose *h.*
8. 25. broken without *h.*||10. 10. *h.* touched me
Mic. 2. 1. because it is in the power of their *h.*
Matt. 8. 15. he touched her *h.*||22. 13. bind him *h.*
Luke 1. 1. as many have taken in *h.* to set forth
John 10. 39. escaped out of their *h.*||11. 44. bound *h.*
1 Cor. 12. 15. I am not the *h.*||21. eye not say to *h.*
Rev. 17. 4. golden cup in her *h.*||19. 2. at her *h.*
At, or *at the* HAND.
Gen. 9. 5. | 27. 41. | 33. 19. Deut. 15. 9. | 32. 35. 1 Sam. 9. 8. | 20. 16. 2 Kin. 9. 7. Neh. 11. 24. Isa. 13. 6. Jer. 23. 23. Ezek. 12. 23. | 33. 6. | 36. 8. Joel 1. 15. | 2. 1. Zeph. 1. 7. Matt. 3. 2. | 4. 17. | 10. 7. | 26. 18, 45, 46. Mark 1. 15. | 14. 42. Luke 21. 30. John 2. 13. | 7. 2. | 19. 42. Rom. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 5. 2 Thes. 2. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 7. Rev. 1. 3. | 22. 10.
By the HAND, Exod. 4. 13. send - *h.* of him
Lev. 8. 36. which Lord commanded - *h.* of Moses, 10. 11. | 26. 46. Num. 4. 37, 45, 49. | 9. 23. | 10. 13. | 15. 23. | 16. 40. | 27. 23. | 36. 13. Josh. 14. 2. | 20. 2. | 21. 2, 8. | 22. 9. Judg. 3. 4. 1 Kings 8. 53. 2 Chr. 33. 8. | 35. 6. Neh. 9. 14. Psal. 77. 20.
16. 21. send him away *by the h.* of a fit man
Josh. 20. 9. not die - *h.*||Judg. 16. 26. lad held him - *h.*
1 Sam. 18. 25. David fall - *h.*||27. 1. perish - *h.* of Saul
2 Sam. 11. 14. - *h.* of Uriah||12. 25. of Nathan
21. 22. fell - *h.* of D. 1 Chr. 20. 8.||1 Kin. 2. 25.
1 Kin. 14. 18. spake - *h.* of Ahijah||16. 7. of Jehu
2 Kin. 14. 25. spake - *h.* of Jonah||27. saved - *h.* of Jer.
2 Chr. 10. 15. spake - *h.* of Ahijah||12. 7. - *h.* of Shishak
Isa. 51. 18. nor any that taketh her *by the h.*
Jer. 31. 32. in the day I took them - *h.* Heb. 8. 9.
Mat. 9. 25. took her - *h.* Mark 1. 31.|5. 41. Luke 8. 54.
Acts 9. 8. led him - *h.*||13. 11. some to lead him - *h.*
From the HAND, Gen. 32. 11. Deut. 7. 8. Judg. 8. 22. 1 Sam. 25. 39. Job 5. 15. | 6. 23. Ps. 89. 48. | 106. 10. | 144. 7, 11. Prov. 6. 5. Jer. 20. 13. | 31. 11. Hos. 13.†14. Luke 1. 71.
HAND *of God*, 1 Sam. 5. 11. *h.* - was heavy
2 Chr. 30. 12. *h.* - was to give them one heart
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.* -, 8. 18, 22, 31. Neh. 2. 8, 18.
Job 2. 10. shall we receive good at the *h. of God?*
19. 21. *h.* - hath touched me||27. 11. teach by *h.* -
Eccl. 2. 24. it was from the *h.* -||9. 1. are in the *h.* -
Isa. 62. 3. shall be a royal diadem in the *h.* -
Mark. 16. 19. and sat on the right *h.* -, Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12. | 12. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Acts 2. 33. by the right *h.* - exalted, 7. 55, 56.
His HAND, Gen. 3. 22. lest he put forth - *h.*
16. 12. - *h.* ag. ev. man||19. 16. laid hold on - *h.*
24. 10. all were in - *h.*||32. 13. which came to - *h.*
39. 3. prosper in - *h.*||41. 42. took ring off - *h.*
Exod. 4. 4. a rod in - *h.*||6. - *h.* was leprous as
8. 6. stretched out - *h.* 17. | 10. 22.||17. 11. up - *h.*
21. 16. if found in - *h.*||20. he die under - *h.*
22. 4. if found in - *h.* alive||8. put - *h.* to, 11.
24. 11. he laid not - *h.*||32. 15. tables in - *h.* 34. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. put - *h.* on head of burnt-offering.
Num. 6. 21. that - *h.* shall get||21. 26. land out of
Josh. 8. 26. drew not - *h.* back||20. 5. slayer into
1 Sam. 6. 9. that it is not - *h.* that smote us, but
14. 26. but no man put - *h.* to his mouth, 27.
16. 23. an harp and played with - *h.* 18. 10.
17. 40. sling in - *h.*||57. head of Philist. in - *h.*
19. 5. he put his life in - *h.*||23. 16. - *h.* in God
1 Kin. 8. 15. with - *h.* fulfilled it||13. 4. - *h.* dried
2 Kin. 5. 11. strike - *h.* over the place||10. 15. gave
14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in - *h.* 15. 19.
18. 21. will go into - *h.*||19. 19. save us out of
1 Chr. 28. 19. made me understand by - *h.* on me
2 Chr. 26. 19. a censer in - *h.*||36. 17. gave all into
Job 6. 9. let loose - *h.*||15. 23. dark. is ready at - *h.*
15. 25. stretcheth out - *h.* ag. G.||26. 13. formed
27. 22. fain flee out of - *h.*||28. 9. - *h.* on rock
Ps. 37. 24. upholdeth him||33. not leave him
78. 42. rem. not - *h.*||89. 25. set - *h.* in sea
95. 4. in - *h.* are deep places||7. sheep of - *h.*
106. 26. lifted up - *h.* ag. them||129. 7. filleth
Prov. 19. 24. a slothful man hideth - *h.* 26. 15.
Eccl. 5. 14. nothing is in - *h.*||15. away in - *h.*
Song 5. 4. put in - *h.* by the hole of the door
Isa. 5. 25. his anger is not turned, but - *h.* is stretched out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. | 14. 27. 10. 32. shake - *h.* 11. 15||11. 11. set - *h.* a 2d time
28. 4. while it is yet in - *h.*||31. 3. stretch - *h.*
37. 20. save us from - *h.*||40. 12. hollow of - *h.*
44. 5. subscribe with - *h.*||49. 2. shadow of - *h.*
53. 10. prosper in - *h.*||56. 2. keepeth - *h.* from
Lam. 2. 8. not withdrawn - *h.* fr. destroying, 3. 3.
Ezek. 17. 18. lo, he had given - *h.*||46. 7. as - *h.* shall
Dan. 4. 35. none can stay - *h.*||8. 4. deliver out, 7.
11. 11. multitude given to - *h.*||41. escape out
Hos. 7. 5. stretched out - *h.*||12. balance of deceit in
Hab. 3. 4. horns out of - *h.*||Zeph. 2. 15. wag - *h.*
Zech. 8. 4. staff in - *h.*||14. 13. - *h.* rise up against
Matt. 3. 12. fan is in - *h.*||26. 23. dippeth - *h.*
Mark 1. 41. put forth - *h.*||3. 5. - *h.* restored, Luke 6. 10.
7. 32. they beseech him to put - *h.* on him
Luke 9. 62. - *h.* to plough||15. 22. put a ring on - *h.*
John 3. 35. all into - *h.*||18. 22. struck with palm
Acts 7. 25. how G. by - *h.*||9. 12. putting - *h.* on
9. 41. he gave her - *h.*||28. 3. viper on - *h.* 4.
Rev. 6. 5. pair of bal. in - *h.*||10. 2. in - *h.* a book
14. 9. or - *h.*||14. sharp sickle||20. 1. chain
HAND *of the Lord*, or *the Lord's* HAND.
Ex. 9. 3. *h.* - on your cattle||16. 3. had died by *h.* -
Num. 11. 23. is - *h.* waxed short||Deut. 2. 15. again
Josh. 4. 24. *h.* - is mighty||Judg. 2. 15. ag. them
Ruth 1. 13. the *h.* - is gone out against me
1 Sam. 5. 6. *h.* - was heavy||7. 13. against, 12. 15.
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into the *h.* -, 1 Chr. 21. 13.
1 Kin. 18. 46. *h.* - was on Elijah, 2 Kin. 3. 15.
Job 12. 9. *h.* - hath wrought this, Isa. 41. 20.
Ps. 75. 8. in *h.* - a cup||Prov. 21. 1. king's heart
Isa. 19. 16. shaking of *h.* -||25. 10. shall the *h.* - rest
40. 2. received of - *h.*||51. 17. drunk at *h.* -
59. 1. - *h.* is not shortened||62. 3. crown in *h.* -
66. 14. *h.* - shall be known towards servants
Ezek. 1. 3. *h.* - was on him, 3. 14, 22. | 8. 1. | 37. 1. 33. 22. *h.* - was on me, 40. 1.||Luke 1. 66.
Acts 11. 21. *h.* - was with them||13. 11. *h.* - is on
See LAY, *or* LAID.
Left HAND, Gen. 13. 9. if thou take the - *h.*
14. 15. - *h.* of Damascus||24. 49. I may turn
48. 13. towards Israel's - *h.*||14. laid his - *h.*
Lev. 14. 15. pour the oil into his own - *h.* 27.
Num. 20. 17. we'll not turn to the right *h.* nor to - *h.* Deut. 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 20. | 28. 14.
Josh. 1. 7. turn not to right *h.* or to *left* that thou mayest prosper, 23. 6. 1 Sam. 6. 12. Prov. 4. 27.
Judg. 3. 21. Ehud put forth his - *h.*||7. 20. | 16. 29.
2 Kin. 22. 2. Josiah turned not to right *h.* or *left*
23. 8. which were on a man's - *h.* at the gate
1 Chr. 6. 44. stood on - *h.*||12. 2. could use both - *h.*
2 Chr. 3. 17. on - *h.* Boaz||4. 6. put fire on - *h.* 7.
Neh. 8. 4. on his - *h.* stood||Job 23. 9. on the - *h.*
Prov. 3. 16. in her - *h.* riches||Eccl. 10. 2. heart at - *h.*
Song 2. 6. - *h.* is under my head, his right, 8. 3.
Isa. 9. 20. eat on his - *h.*||30. 21. turn to - *h.*||54. 3.
Ezek. 16. 46. dwell at - *h.*||21. 16. go on - *h.*||39. 3.
Dan. 12. 7. when he held up his - *h.* to heaven
Matt. 6. 3. let not - *h.* know what thy right doth
20. 21. one on right *h.* other on *left*, Mark 10. 37.
25. 33. goats on his - *h.*||41. say to them on - *h.*
27. 38. thieves on - *h.* Mark 15. 27. Luke 23. 33.
Acts 21. 3. left Cyprus on - *h.*||2 Cor. 6. 7. armour on
See LIFT *Hand*, or *Hands.*
Mighty HAND, Ex. 3. 19. go, no not with a - *h.*
32. 11. forth with a - *h.*||Deut. 3. 24. shew thy - *h.*
Deut. 4. 34. assayed to take him a nation by a - *h.*
5. 15. out of Egypt by a - *h.* 6. 21. | 7. 8, 19. | 9. 26. | 11. 2. | 26. 8. | 34. 12. Dan. 9. 15.
Ezek. 20. 33. a - *h.* rule||34. bring you out with
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble yourselves under the - *h.* of G.
Mine and *my* HAND, Gen. 14. 22. lift up - *h.*
31. 29. in power of - *h.*||39. I bear loss of - *h.*
33. 10. present at - *h.*||43. 9. of - *h.* require him
Ex. 7. 17. rod in - *h.* 17. 9.||15. 9. - *h.* shall destroy
32. 22. cover thee with - *h.*||23. take away - *h.*
Deut. 8. 17. might of - *h.* hath gotten||10. 3. tables
32. 39. nor any deliver out of - *h.* Isa. 43. 13.
40. I lift up - *h.* to heaven||41. if - *h.* take hold
Judg. 8. 7. Zebah into - *h.*||9. 29. people under - *h.*
1 Sam. 12. 5. not found ought in - *h.*||17. 46. | 18. 17.
23. 7. God hath delivered him into - *h.*
24. 11. see the skirt in - *h.*||12. - *h.* not be on him
26. 18. what evil is in - *h.?*||23. into - *h.* 24. 10.
28. 21. I have put my life in - *h.* and hearkened
2 Sam. 3. 12. - *h.* be with thee||5. 19. wilt thou deliver the Philistines into - *h.* 1 Chr. 14. 10.
18. 12. yet would I not put forth - *h.* ag. Absalom
2 Kin. 5. 18. he leaneth on - *h.*||18. 34. out of - *h.* 35.
2 Chr. 32. 15. shall your G. del. you out of - *h.?* 17.
Job 13. 14. my life in - *h.*||29. 20. bow renewed in
31. 27. or my mouth kissed - *h.*||33. nor - *h.* heavy
Ps. 81. 14. turned - *h.* ag.||89. 21. - *h.* be established
119. 109. my soul is continually in - *h.*

Prov. 1. 24. stretched out - *h.*||Isa. 1. 25. turn - *h.*
Isa. 10. 10. - *h.* hath found||13. by strength of - *h.*
14. - *h.* found as a nest||36. 19. Samar. out of - *h.*
50. 2. is - *h.* shortened||11. this ye have of - *h.*
51. 16. shadow of - *h.*||66. 2. - *h.* made, Acts 7. 50.
Jer 6. 12. I will stretch out - *h.* 15. 6. | 51. 25.
16. 21. to know - *h.*||18. 6. so are ye in - *h.* O
Ezek. 5. 14. stretch out - *h.*||12. 7. digged with - *h.*
20. 5. I lifted up - *h.* saying, I am the Lord your God, 6. 23, 28, 42. | 36. 7. | 44. 12. | 47. 14.
22. I withdrew - *h.*||37. 19. stick be one in - *h.*
Hos. 2. 10. none shall deliver her out of - *h.*
Am. 1. 8. - *h.* ag. Ekron||9. 2. hell, thence - *h.* take
Zech. 2. 9. I'll shake - *h.*||13. 7. turn - *h.* on little
John 10. 28. pluck out of - *h.* 29.||20. 25. thrust - *h.*
1 Cor. 16. 21. with *mine* own *h.* Gal. 6. 11. Philem. 19. 2 Thes. 3. 17.

Our HAND, Gen. 37. 27. let not - *h.* be on him
43. 21. brought it in - *h.*||Deut. 32. 27. - *h.* is high
Judg. 16. 23. Samson into - *h.*||1 Sam. 14. 10.| 30. 23.
Jer. 11. 21. die not by - *h.*||2 Cor. 10. 10. ready to - *h.*

Out of HAND, or *out of the* HAND, Gen. 48. 22 Ex. 2. 19, 38. | 14. 30. Num. 5. 25. | 11. 15. | 35. 25. Josh. 9. 26. Judg. 2. 16. | 6. 9. | 13. 5. 1 Sam. 4. 8. | 17. 37. 2 Sam. 12. 7.| 22. 1.| 23. 21. 1 Kin. 11. 31. | 22. 3. 2 Kin. 13. 25. | 20. 6. Ps. 71. 4. | 82. 4. | 97. 10. Isa. 38. 6. Jer. 15. 21. | 21. 12. | 32. 4. | 38. 18, 23. Lam. 5. 8. Zech. 11. 6. John 10. 39. Acts 12. 11. Rev. 8. 4, 10.

Right HAND, Gen. 35.†18. son of the - *h.*
48. 14. put his - *h.* on Ephraim's head, 18.
Ex. 15. 6. thy - *h.* is glorious||29. 20. thumb of their - *h.* Lev. 8. 23. | 14. 14. | 17. 25, 28.
Deut. 33. 2. from his - *h.*||Judg. 5. 26. - *h.* to hammer
1 Kin. 2. 19. Bathsheba sat on Solomon's - *h.*
Job 23. 9. hideth himself on - *h.*||30. 12. | 40. 14.
Ps. 16. 8. he is at my - *h.*||11. at - *h.* are pleasures
17. 7. saved by - *h.*||18. 35. - *h.* holden me up
20. 6. strength of his - *h.*||21. 8. - *h.* find out
26. 10. - *h.* full of bribes||44 3. thy - *h.* saved
45. 4. - *h.* teach thee||9. on - *h.* stand queen
48. 10. - *h.* full of right.||60. 5. save with - *h.*
63. 8. - *h.* upholdeth me||73. 23. holden by - *h.*
74. 11. why withdrawest - *h.*||77. 10. years of
78. 54. - *h.* purchased||80. 15. thy - *h.* planted
80. 17. man of thy - *h.*||89. 13. high is thy - *h.*
89. 25. - *h.* in rivers||42. set up - *h.* of advers.
91. 7. fall at thy - *h.*||98. 1. - *h.* got. victory
108. 6. save with thy - *h.* and answer me
109. 6. let Satan stand at his - *h.*||31. of poor
110. 1. at my - *h.* Luke 20. 42. Acts 2. 34 Heb. 1. 13.
5. *h.* strike||118. 15. - *h.* doth valiantly, 16.
121. 5. shade on thy - *h.*||137. 5. - *h.* forget her
138. 7. - *h.* shall save me||139. 10. - *h.* hold
142. 4. I looked on - *h.*||144. 8. - *h.* of falshood
Prov. 3. 16. in her - *h.*||27. 18. ointment of - *h.*
Eccl. 10. 2. a wise man's heart is at his - *h.*
Song 2. 6. his - *h.* doth embrace me, 8. 3.
Isa. 41. 10. - *h.* of right.||13. will hold thy - *h.*
44. 20. a lye in thy - *h.*||45. 1. whose - *h.* I.
48. 13. - *h.* spanned||62. 8. sworn by his - *h.*
63. 12. led by - *h.* of Moses||Jer. 22. 24. signet on
Lam. 2. 3. back his - *h.*||4. stood with his - *h.* as
Hab. 2. 16. cup of Lord's - *h.*||Zech. 3. 1. Satan at - *h.*
Matt. 5. 30. if - *h.* offend||6. 3. what thy - *h.* doth
Mark 14. 62. sitting on - *h.* of power, Luke 22. 69.
Luke 6. 6. - *h.* withered||Acts 2. 25. he is on my - *h.*
Acts 2. 33. being by the - *h.* of God exalted, 5. 31.
3. 7. by his - *h.*||Eph. 1. 20. sat at his - *h.* in
Col. 3. 1. Christ sitteth on - *h.* of G. Heb. 1. 3.| 8. 1.
Rev 1. 16. in his - *h.* 7 stars, 20. | 2. 1.||17. laid his
5. 1. in his - *h.* a book, 7.||13. 16. mark in - *h.*
See HAND *of God*, *Left* HAND.

To stretch forth, or *out* HAND, Gen. 22. 10. Ex. 3. 30. | 7. 9. | 9 15. | 14. 16, 21. | 26. 7, 19. 1 Sam. 26. 9 2 Sam. 1. 14. Ps. 138. 7. Prov. 31. 20. Ezek. 14. 9, 13. | 25. 7, 13, 16.| 35. 3. Dan. 11. 42. Zeph. 1. 4. | 2. 13.

Thine, or *thy* HAND, Gen. 16. 6. maid is in - *h.*
22. 12. lay not - *h.* on lad||24. 2. put - *h.* 47. 29.
Gen. 49. 8. - *h.* be in the neck of thine enemies
Exod. 4. 2. what is that in - *h.*? he said, a rod
17. shall take this rod in - *h.* 7. 15. | 17. 5.
8. 5. stretch forth - *h.* over rivers, 9. 22.| 10. 12.
13. 9. sign on - *h.* 16. Deut. 6. 8 ||23. 1. put not
Deut. 2. 24. into - *h.* Sihon||3. 2. Og into - *h.*
13. 9. - *h.* be first on him||15. 7. not shut - *h.*
15. 8. open - *h.* wide||28. 32. no might in - *h.*
30. 9. ev. work of - *h.*||33. 3. his saints are in
Josh. 6. 2. given into - *h.* Jericho||8. 18. Ai into
9. 25. we are in - *h.*||10. 6. slack not - *h.* from
Judg. 4. 7. Sisera into - *h.*||7. 7. Midianites
8. 15. Zalmunna in - *h.*?||18. 19. lay - *h.* on mouth
1 Sam. 14. 19. withdraw||21. 3. what is under - *h.*?
2 Sam. 13. 10 I may eat of - *h.*||24. 16. stay - *h.* 17.
1 Kin. 8. 24. hast fulfilled it with - *h.* 2 Chr. 6. 15.
20. 42. thou hast let go out of - *h.* a man whom
2 Kin. 4. 29. staff in - *h.*||8. 8. take a present in - *h.*
9. 1. box of oil in - *h.*||10. 15. give me - *h.*||13. 16.
1 Chr. 4. 10. - *h.* might be||29. 12. in - *h.* power, 16.
2 Chr. 20. 6. in - *h.* is there not power and might
Ezra 7. 14. law - *h.*||25. wisdom of God is in - *h.*
Job 1. 11. put forth - *h.* 2. 5.||12. put not forth - *h.*
2. 6. he is in - *h.*||10. 7. none deliver out of
13. 21. withdraw - *h.*||35. 7. what rec. he of - *h.*?
Ps. 10. 12. lift up - *h.*||17. 14. fr. men which are - *h.*
21. 8. - *h.* shall find||31. 5. into - *h.* I commit
31. 15. my times are in - *h.*||32. 4. - *h.* heavy
38. 2. - *h.* presseth me||39. 10. by the blow of - *h.*
74. 11. - *h.* pluck it out||80. 17. let - *h.* be on
88. 5. cut off fr. - *h.*||104. 28. openest - *h.* 145. 16.
109. 27. this is - *h.*||119. 173. let - *h.* help me
139. 5. laid - *h.* on me||10. shall - *h.* lead me
144. 7. send - *h.* from above, rid me, del. me
Prov. 3. 27. when in power of - *h.*||6. 1. stricken
30. 32. lay - *h.* on mouth||Eccl. 7. 18. draw not
Eccl. 9. 10. - *h.* findeth to do||11. 6. with-hold not - *h.*
Isa. 3. 6. this ruin be under - *h.*||26. 11. is lifted
42. 6. will hold - *h.*||51. 22. out of - *h.* cup of
57. 10. found life of - *h.*||64. 8. the work of - *h.*
Jer. 6. 9. turn back - *h.*||15. 17. sat, because of - *h.*
25. 28. refuse cup at - *h.*||36. 14. take in - *h.* roll
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood require at - *h.* 20. | 33. 8.
6. 11. smite with - *h.*||10. 2. fill - *h.* with coals
23. 31. cup into - *h.*||29. 7. hold on thee by - *h.*
37. 17. one in - *h.*||38. 12. to turn - *h.* on def.
Dan. 2. 38. fowls into - *h.*||3. 17. del. us out of - *h.*
Mic. 5. 9. - *h.* be lift up||12. witchcrafts out of - *h.*
Matt. 18. 8. if - *h.* or foot offend thee, Mar. 9. 43.
John 20. 27. reach hither - *h.* and thrust it into
Acts 4. 28. whatever - *h.*||30. by stretching forth

Your HAND, Gen. 9. 2. | 43. 12. Exod. 12. 11. | 23. 31. Deut. 12. 7. Josh. 8. 7. | 10. 19.| 24. 8. Judg. 3. 28.| 7. 15. 2 Sam. 4. 11. 2 Chr. 18. 14. | 28. 9. Isa. 1. 12. Jer. 26. 14. | 38. 5. | 44. 25. Ezek. 13. 21, 23. Mal. 1. 10, 13. | 2. 13.
HANDED; *see* LEFT, WEAK.

HAND-BREADTH, Exod. 25. 25. | 37. 12. 1 Kings 7. 26. Psal. 39. 5. Ezek 40. 5, 43. | 43. 13.

HANDFUL, Lev. 2. 2. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. 1 Kings 17. 12. Psal. 72. 16. Eccl. 4. 6. Jer. 9. 29.

HANDFULS, Gen. 41. 47. brought forth by *h.*
Exod. 9. 8. Ruth 2. 16. 1 Kin. 20. 10. Ezek. 13. 19.

HANDY, Psal. 19. 1. sheweth his *h.* work

HANDKERCHIEFS, Acts 19. 12. to sick, *h.*

HANDLE, Gen. 4. 21. *h.* the harp||Judg. 5. 14.
1 Chr. 12. 8. *h.* spear||Psal. 115. 7. they *h.* not
Jer. 2. 8. *h.* the law||46. 9. *h.* shield||Ezek. 27. 29.
Luke 24. 39. *h.* me, and see||Col. 2. 21. *h.* not

HANDLED, Ezek. 21. 11. Mar. 12. 4. 1 John 1. 1.

HANDLETH, Prov. 16. 20. *h.* a matter wisely
Jer. 50. 16. *h.* sickle||Amos 2. 15. *h.* the bow

HANDLING, Ezek. 34. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 2.

HANDLES, Song 5. 5. *h.* of the lock

HANDMAID, Gen. 16. 1. | 29. 24, 29. | 30. 4. | 35. 25, 26. Exod. 23. 12. Judg. 19. 19. Ruth 2. 13. | 3. 9. 1 Sam. 1. 11, 16, 18. | 25. 24, 31, 41. 2 Sam. 14. 6. | 20. 17. 1 Kings 1. 13, 17. | 3. 20. 2 Kings 4. 2, 16.
Psal. 86. 16. | 116. 16. Prov. 30. 23. Jer. 34. 16. Luke 1. 38.

HANDMAIDEN, Luke 1. 48. estate of his *h.*

HANDMAIDS, *s.* Gen. 33. 1. put the *h.* 2.
Ruth 2. 13. 2 Sam. 6. 20. Jer. 34. 11. Joel 2. 29. Acts 2. 18.

HANDS, *s.* Gen. 5. 29. toil of our *h.*||16. 9. her
20. 5. innocency of my *h.*||27. 22. *h.* of Esau
31. 42. labour of my *h.*||37. 21. out of his *h.*
48. 14. guiding his *h.*||49. 14. *h.* of mighty God
Exod. 9. 29. abroad my *h.*||17. 12. *h.* heavy
30. 19. shall wash their *h.* 21.|40. 31. Deut. 21. 6.
Num. 24. 10. he smote his *h.* together||27. 23.
Deut. 9. 15. in my two *h.*||27. 15. work of *h.*
33. 7. *h.* be sufficient||11. accept work of *h.*
Judg. 2. 14. *h.* of spoilers||8. 6. *h.* of Zeba
19. 27. and her *h.* were on the threshold
1 Sam. 14. 13. climbed on his *h.*||17. 47. | 23. 16.
2 Sam. 3. 34. *h.* not bound||4. 12. cut off their
16. 21. *h.* of all be strong||22. 35. *h.* to war
2 Kings 3. 11. on *h.* of Elijah||4. 34. *h.* on his *h.*
11. 12. clapt their *h.*||16. laid *h.* on her, and
13. 16. Elisha put his *h.* on the king's *h.*
2 Chr. 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak||29. 23.
Ezra 4. 4. weakened the *h.*||10. 19. gave *h.*
Neh. 6. 9. strengthen my *h.*||8. 6. lifting up *h.*
Job 5. 12. *h.* cannot perform||18. *h.* make whole
9. 30. *h.* never so clean||10. 8. thy *h.* made me
16. 11. *h.* of wicked||17. 9. that hath clean *h.*
20. 10. *h.* shall restore||22. 30. pureness of *h.*
30. 2. can *h.* profit||31. 7. cleaved to my *h.*
Psal. 7. 3. if iniquity in my *h.*||18. 20. cleanness
18. 34. my *h.* to war, 144. 1.||22. 16. pierced
24. 4. he that hath clean *h.*||26. 6. wash *h.*
28. 5. operation of his *h.*||44. 20. stretched *h.*
58. 2. violence of *h.*||73. 13. washed my *h.* in
78. 72. skilfulness of his *h.*||91. 12. in their *h.*
95. 5. his *h.* formed||115. 7. they have *h.* but
119. 73. *h.* have made me||128. 2. labour of *h.*
125. 3. *h.* to iniquity||141. 2. *h.* as evening
Prov. 6. 10. folding of the *h.*||12. 14. of a man's *h.*
17. 18. striketh *h.*||21. 25. *h.* refuse to labour
30. 28. takes hold with her *h.*||31. 13, 16, 19.
Eccl. 4. 5. foldeth his *h.*||7. 26. *h.* as bands||10. 18.
Song 5. 5. my *h.* dropped||14 his *h.* as gold
Isa. 1. 15. spread *h.*||3. 11. reward of his *h.*
5. 12. operation of his *h.*||13. 7. *h.* be faint
25. 11. spreadeth his *h.* to swim||31. 7.
33. 15. shaketh his *h.*||35. 3. the weak *h.*
45. 11. work of my *h.*||12. my *h.* stretched
49. 16. palms of my *h.*||59. 3. *h.* defiled
60. 21. work of my *h.*||65. 2. spread out my *h.*
Jer. 2. 37. *h.* on thy head||4. 31. spreads her *h.*
10. 9. *h.* of founder||30. 6. *h.* on his loins
38. 4. he weakens the *h.*||48. 37. on all *h.*
Lam. 1. 17. Zion spreadeth forth her *h.* and
4. 6. no *h.* stayed her||10. *h.* of pitiful women
Ezek. 1. 8. *h.* of a man||21. 14. smite thy *h.*
22. 14. can thy *h.* be strong||23. 42, 45.
Dan. 2. 34. without *h.*||3. 15. out of my *h.*
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both *h.*||Nah. 3. 19.
Hag. 1. 11. all the labour of the *h.* 2. 17.
Zech. 4. 9. *h.* of Zerubbabel laid the foundation
8. 9. *h.* be strong||13. 6. wounds in thy *h.*
Matt. 4. 6. in their *h.* they shall bear, Luke 4. 11.
15. 2. wash not their *h.* 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.
17. 22. Son of man shall be betrayed into *h.* of men, 26. 45. Mark 9. 31. Luke 9. 44.
27. 24. he washed his *h.* before the multitude
Mark 5. 23. lay thy *h.*||6. 2. wrought by his *h.*
6. 5. laid his *h.*||8. 23. put his *h.* on eyes, 25.
14. 58. temple made with *h.*||16. 18. lay his *h.*
Luke 23. 46. into thy *h.*||24. 39. behold my *h.*
24. 40. shewed his *h.*||50. he lift up his *h.*
John 13. 3. all things into his *h.*||9. also my *h.*
20. 27. behold my *h.*||21. 18. stretch thy *h.*
Acts 2. 23. by wicked *h.*||4. 3. laid *h.* 5. 18.
5. 12. by *h.* of apostles||7. 35. *h.* of angel
7. 48. temples made with *h.* 17. 24.||11. 30.
12. 1. stretched his *h.* to vex||14 3. done by *h.*
19. 26. made with *h.*||20. 34. these *h.* have

Rom. 10. 21. all day have I stretched forth my *h.*
1 Cor. 4. 12. working with *h.*||2 Cor. 11. 33.
Eph. 2. 11. made by *h.*||4. 28. working with his *h.*
Col. 2. 11. without *h.*||1 Thes. 4. 11. work with
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy *h.*||4. 14. laying *h.* Heb. 6. 2.
Heb. 1. 10. works of thy *h.* 2. 7.||9. 11. not made
10. 31. *h.* of living G.||12. 12. lift up the *h.*
Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your *h.*||1 John 1. 1. handled
Rev. 7. 9. palms in their *h.*||20. 4. mark in *h.*
Right-HANDS, Gal. 2. 9. - *h.* of fellowship
HAND-*Staves*, Ezek. 39. 9. burn *h.* - in fire
HAND-*Weapon*, Num. 35. 18. smite with *h.* -
HAND-*Writing*, Col. 2. 14. blotting out *h.* -
HANES, *Banishment of grace*, Isa. 30. 4.
HANG, *v.* Gen. 40. 19. Pharaoh shall *h.* thee
Num. 25. 4. *h.* them up||Deut. 21. 22. if thou *h.*
Deut. 28. 66. *h.* in doubt||2 Sam. 21. 6. *h.* them
Esth. 6. 4. to *h.* Mordecai||7. 9. *h.* him thereon
Song 4. 4. whereon *h.*||Isa. 22. 24. *h.* on him all
Lam. 2. 10. Ezek. 15. 3.||Matt. 22. 40. *h.* all the law
Acts 28. 4. *h.* on his hand||Heb. 12. 12. *h.* down
HANGED, *p.* Deut. 21. 23. is *h.* is accursed
Josh. 8. 29. king of Ai he *h.*||10. 26. five kings *h.*
2 Sam. 4. 12. Baanah *h.*||17. 23. Ahithophel *h.*
18. 10. Absalom||21. 9. seven sons of Saul *h.*
Psal. 137. 2. *h.* our harps||Lam. 5. 12. princes *h.*
Ezek. 27. 10. *h.* shield and helmet in thee, 11.
Matt. 18. 6. a millstone *h.* Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
27. 5. Judas *h.*||Luke 19 †48. *h.* on him||23. 39.
Acts 5. 30. whom he slew and *h.* on a tree, 10. 39.
HANGETH, *v.* Job 26. 7. Gal. 3. 13.
HANGING, *p.* Josh. 10. 26. *h.* till evening
HANGING, S, Exod. 26. 36. *h.* for door
Exod. 26. 37. | 27. 9, 12, 14, 15. | 35. 15, 17. | 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28. Num. 3. 26. | 4. 26.
2 Kings 23. 7. wove *h.*||Esth. 1. 6. blue *h.*
HANIEL, *The gift of God*, 1 Chr. 7. 39.
HANNAH, *Gracious, merciful*, 1 Sam. 1. 2,—22 | 2. 1, 21.
HANNATHON, *Gift of grace*, Josh. 19. 14.
HANOCH, *Dedicated*, Gen. 25. 4. | 46. 9.
HANUN, *Merciful, or giving*, 2 Sam. 10. 1.
1 Chr. 19. 2, 4. Neh. 3. 13, 30.
HAP, Ruth 2. 3. her *h.* was to light on
HAPHARAIM, *Digging*, Josh. 19. 19.
HAPLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 14. 30. if *h.* Mark 11. 13.
Luke 14. 29. Acts 5. 39. | 17. 27. 2 Cor. 9. 4.
HAPPEN, *v.* 1 Sam. 28. 10. *h.* to thee
Prov. 12. 21. no evil *h.*||Isa. 41. 22. Mark 10. 32.
HAPPENED, *p.* 1 Sam. 6. 9. a chance *h.*
2 Sam. 1. 6. as I *h.*||20. 1. there *h.* to be a man
Esth. 4. 7. that had *h.*||Jer. 44. 23. evil is *h.*
Luke 24. 14. that had *h.* Acts 3. 10.||Rom. 11. 25.
1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
HAPPENETH, *v.* Eccl. 2. 14. one event *h.*
15. as it *h.*||8. 14. it *h.*||9. 11. chance *h.*
HAPPY, *a.* Persons are so [1] *In conceit*, Gen. 30. 13. [2] *In the opinion of others*, Jer. 12. 1. [3] *In reality*, Deut. 33. 29.
Gen. 30. 13. *h.* am I||†13. called his name *h.*
Deut. 33. 29. *h.* art thou||1 Kin. 10. 8. *h.* thy men
Job 5. 17. *h.* is the man, Psal. 127. 5. Prov. 3. 13.
Psal. 128. 2. *h.* shalt thou be||137. 8. *h.* shall he be
144. 15. *h.* is that people||146. 5. *h.* is he, that
Prov. 3. 18. *h.* is ev. one||14. 21. *h.* is he, 16. 20.
28. 14. *h.* that feareth||29. 18. keepeth law, *h.*
Jer. 12. 1. why *h.*||Mal. 3. 15. call the proud *h.*
John 13. 17. *h.* are ye||Acts 26. 2. myself *h.*
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* is he||Jam. 5. 11. count them *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 14. righteousness sake, *h.* are ye, 4. 14.
HAPPIER, 1 Cor. 7. 40. she is *h.* if she abide
HARA, *A hill*, 1 Chr. 5. 26. | 11. 34, 35.
HARADAH, *Great fear and trembling*, Num. 33. 24, 25.
HARARITE, 2 Sam. 23. 11. 1 Chr. 11. 35.
HARAN, *Mountainous*, A place, Gen. 11. 31, 32. | 12. 4, 5. | 27. 4, 3. | 28. 10. | 29. 4. 2 Kin. 19. 12.
HARAN, A man, Gen. 11. 26,—31. 2 Chr. 2. 46. | 23. 9.
HARBONAH, *His destruction*, Esth. 1. 10. | 7. 9.
HARD, *a.* is taken, I. properly, *when spoke of a millstone, rock, &c.* II. Improperly [1] *For difficulty*, Gen. 18. 14.. Exod. 18. 26. [2] *Grievous*, Exod. 1. 14. [3] *Irksome*, Deut. 15. 18. [4] *Dangerous*, Prov. 13. 15. [5.] *Strong*, 2 Sam. 3. 39. [6] *Unknown*, Ezek. 3. 5. [7] *Churlish*, Matt. 25. 24.
Gen. 18. 14. too *h.* for the L.||35. 16. *h.* labour, 17.
Exod. 1. 14. *h.* bondage||18. 26. *h.* causes they
Deut. 1. 17. cause too *h.*||15. 18. not seem *h.*
17. 8. a matter too *h.*||26. 6. *h.* bondage
1 Sam. 1. †15. *h.* of spirit||2. †3. let not *h.*
2 Sam. 3. 39. too *h.* for me||13. 2. thought it *h.*
1 Kings 1. 10. *h.* questions||14. †6. with *h.* tidings
2 Kings 2. 10. asked a *h.* thing||Job 30. †25.|41. 24.
Psal. 31. †18. *h.* things, 60. 3.|94. 4.||88. 7. lieth *h.*
Prov. 13. 15. way *h.*||Isa. 14. 3. *h.* bondage
Jer. 32. 17. nothing too *h.*||27. any thing too *h.*
Ezek. 2. †4. *h.* of face||3. 5. *h.* language, 6.
Dan. 5. 12. *h.* sentences||Matt. 25. 24. a *h.* man
Mark 10. 24. how *h.* is it||John 6. 60. a *h.* saying
Acts 9. 5. *h.* to kick||Heb. 5. 11. *h.* to be uttered
2 Pet. 3. 16. are things *h.*||Jude 15. *h.* speeches
HARD, *p* Judg. 9. 52. he went *h.*||20. 45.
1 Sam. 14. 22. followed *h.* 31. 2. 2 Sam. 1. 6.
Psal 63. 8. *h.* after thee||Jonah 1. 13. rowed *h.*
HARDEN, Ex. 4. 21 *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.
Deut. 15. 7. not *h.* thy heart, 1 Sam. 6. 6.
Josh. 11. 20. it was of the L. to *h.* their hearts
2 Chr. 30. †8. *h.* not||Job. 6. 10. *h.* myself in
Psal. 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, Heb. 3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.
HARDER, *a.* Prov. 18. 19. *h.* to be won than
Jer. 5. 3. faces *h.* than a rock, Ezek. 3. 9.
HARDENED, *p.* Exod. 7. 13. the L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8.
Exod. 8. 15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 7, 34, 35.
Deut. 2. 30. God *h.* his spirit||1 Sam. 6. 6.
2 Kings 17. 14. *h.* their necks, Neh. 9. 16, 17, 29.
2 Chr. 36. 13. *h.* his heart||Job 9. 4. *h.* himself
Job 39. 16. she is *h.*||Isa. 63. 17. *h.* our heart
Jer. 7. 26. *h.* their necks, 19. 15.||Dan. 5. 20.
Mark 6. 52. heart was *h.* 8. 17.||John 12. 40. heart
Acts 19. 9. divers were *h.*||Rom. 11. †7. Heb. 3. 13.
HARDENETH, *v.* Prov. 21. 29. *h.* his face||28. 14.
29. 1. *h.* his neck||Rom. 9. 18. he will be *h.*
HARD-*Hearted*, Ezek. 3. 7. Israel are *h.* -
HARDLY, Gen. 16. 6. Sarah dealt *h.* with her
Exod. 13. 15. *h.* let us go||Isa. 8. 21. *h.* bestead
Matt. 29. 23. *h.* enter, Mark 10. 23. Luke 18. 24.
Luke 9. 39. *h.* departeth||Acts 27. 8. *h.* passing it
HARDNESS, *s.* Job 38. 38. Psal. 81. †12.
Matt. 19. 8. because of *h.* of hearts, Mark 10. 5.
Mark 3. 5. | 16. 14. Rom. 2. 5. | 11. †25. 2 Tim. 2. 3.
HARE, *s.* Lev. 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, Deut. 24. 7.
HAREPH, *Winter, or reproach*, 1 Chr. 2. 51.
HARETH, *Liberty*, A forest, 1 Sam. 22. 5.
HARHAIAH, *Anger of the Lord*, Neh. 3. 8.
HARHAS, *Heat of confidence*, 2 Kings 22. 14.
HARHUR, *Made warm*, Ezra 2. 51. Neh. 7. 53.
HARIM, *Destroyed, or made high*, 1 Ch. 2. 48.
HARIPH, Neh. 7. 24. | 10. 19.
HARITE, *Destroyed*, 1 Chr. 11. 34.
HARLOT, *s.* signifies [1] *A prostitute*, Prov. 29. 3. [2] *An Idolater*, Isa. 1. 21. [3] *Great sinners*, Matt. 21. 31.
Gen. 34. 31. our sister, as an *h.*||38. 24. played *h.*
Lev. 21. 14. not take an *h.*||Josh. 2. 1. *h.* Rahab, 6. 17.
Judg. 11. 1. son of an *h.*||16. 1. Samson saw an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. attire of an *h.*||Isa. 1. 21. city an *h.*
Isa. 23. 15. sing as an *h.*||16. thou *h.* that hast
Jer. 2 20. playing the *h.* 3. 1, 6, 8. Ezek. 16. 15, 16, 41. | 23. 5, 19, 44, Hos. 2. 5. | 3. 3. | 4. 15.
Ezek. 16. 31. as an *h.*||35. O *h.* hear the word
Joel 3. 3. boy for an *h.*||Amos 7. 17. wife an *h.*
Mic. 1. 7. hire of an *h.*||Nah. 3. 4. well-favoured
1 Cor. 6. 15. members of an *h.*||16. joined to an *h.*
Heb. 11. 31. *h.* Rahab||Jam. 2. 25. Rahab the *h.*
HARLOTS, 1 Kings 3. 16. two women *h.* to
Prov. 29. 3. company with *h.*||Jer. 5. 7. *h.* houses
Hos. 4. 14. sacrifice with *h.*||Matt. 21. 31, 32.
Luke 15. 30. devoured with *h.*||Rev. 17. 5.
HARM, *s.* Gen. 31. 52. Lev. 5. 16. Num. 35. 23. 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 20. 6. 2 Kings 4. 41.
1 Chr. 16. 22. do my prophets no *h.* Psal. 105. 15.
Prov. 3. 30 done no *h.*||Jer. 39. 12.||Acts 16. 28.
Acts 27. 21. gained this *h.*||28. 5. felt no *h.* 6.
21. spake any *h.*||1 Pet. 3. 13. who will *h.* you
HARMLESS, *a.* Matt. 10. 16. Rom. 16. †19.
Phil. 2. 15. ye may be *h.*||Heb. 7. 26. holy, *h.*
HARNEPHER, *Anger increasing*, 1 Chr. 7. 36.
HARNESS, *s.* I Kings 20. 11. girdeth on his *h.*
22. 34. between joints of his *h.* 2 Chr. 18. 33.
2 Chr. 9. 24. brought *h.*||Jer. 46. 4. *h.* horses
HARNESSED, *p.* Exod. 13. 18. Israel went *h.*
HAROCH, 1 Chr. 2. 52. | 4. 2.
HAROD, *Fear*, Judg. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 25.
HAROSHETH, *Agriculture*, Judg. 4. 2, 13.
HARP, Gen. 4. 21. handle *h.*||31. 27. tabret
1 Sam. 10. 5. with a *h.*||16. 23. took an *h.*
1 Chr. 25. 3. these six prophesied with an *h.*
Job 21. 12. timbrel and *h.*||30. 31. my *h.*
Psal. 33. 2. praise with *h.* 43. 4. | 150. 3.
49. 4. dark saying on *h.*||57. 8. awake *h.*
71. 22. sing with *h.* 92. 3. | 98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3.
81. 2. pleasant *h.*||Isa. 5. 12. *h.* and viol
Isa. 16. 11. sound like an *h.*||23. 16. take an *h.*
24. 8. joy of *h.* ceaseth||Ezek. 26. 13. sound of *h.*
Dan. 3. 5. at sound of *h.* fall down, 7, 10, 15.
HARPED, *p.* 1 Cor. 14. 7. piped or *h.*
HARPERS, *s.* Rev. 14. 2. voice of *h.* 18. 22.
HARPS, *s.* 2 Sam. 6. 5. David played on *h.*
1 Kings 10. 12.||Psal. 137. 2. hanged our *h.*
Isa. 30. 32. Rev. 5. 8. | 14. 2.||15. 2. *h.* of God
See CYMBAL.
HARROW, *v.* Job 39. 10. will he *h.* the valley
HARROWS, 2 Sam. 12. 31. 1 Chr. 20. 3.
HARSHA, *Workmanship*, or *a wood*, Ezra 2. 52.
HART, S, *A stag, or male deer*, Deut. 12. 15. | 14. 5. | 15. 22. 1 Kings 4. 23. Psal. 42. 1. Isa. 35. 6.
See YOUNG.
HARVEST, *s.* is put for [1] *Elect sinners*, Matt. 9. 37. [2] *A seasonable time for business*, Prov. 6. 8. | 10. 5. [3] *Vengeance*, Jer. 51. 33. [4] *The end of the world*, Matt. 13. 30.
Gen. 8. 22. *h.* not cease||30. 14. of wheat *h.*
45. 6. there shall neither be earing nor *h.*
Exod. 23. 16. feast of *h.*||34. 21. in *h.* rest
Lev. 19. 9. when ye reap *h.* 23. 10. Deut. 24. 19.
Ruth 1. 22. barley *h.* 2. 21. 2 Sam. 21. 9, 10.
1 Sam. 6. 13. reaping their *h.*||8. 12. | 12. 17.
Prov. 10. 5. sleepeth in *h.*||26. 1. as rain in *h.*
Isa. 9. 3. joy in *h.*||16. 9. shouting for *h.* is
17. 11. *h.* an heap||18. 4. heat of *h.*||23. 3.
Jer. 5. 17. eat up thy *h.*||24. weeks of the *h.*
8. 20. *h.* is past||Hos. 6. 11. set an *h.* for thee
Joel 1. 11. *h.* is perished||3. 13. the *h.* is ripe
Matt. 9. 38. pray the Lord of the *h.* Luke 10. 2.
13. 30. till the *h.*||39. *h.* is end of the world
Mark 4. 29. *h.* is come||Luke 10. 2. *h.* is great
John 4. 35. white to *h.*||Rev. 14. 15. *h.* is ripe
HARVEST-MAN, Isa. 17. 5. Jer. 9. 22.
HARVEST-*Time*, Josh. 3. 15. Judg. 15. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 13. Prov. 25. 13. Jer. 50. 16. | 51. 33.
Matt. 13. 30. in *time of h.* I'll say to reapers
HARUM, *High, or cast down*, 1 Chr. 4. 8.
HARUMAPH, *Destruction*, Neh. 3. 10.
HARUPHITE, *Slander, or youth*, 1 Chr. 12. 5.
HARUZ, *Careful*, 2 Kin. 21. 19.
HASADIAH, *The mercy of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASEL, Gen. 30. 37. took rods of *h.* and
HASENUAH, *A bramble*, 1 Chr. 9. 7.
HASHABIAH, *Estimation of the L.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASHABNIAH, *Silence of the Lord*, Neh. 3. 10.
HASHEM, *Named*, 1 Chr. 11. 34.
HASHMONAH, *The hastening of a gift*, or *rash numbering*, Num. 33. 29, 30.
HASHUB, *Esteemed*, or *numbered*, 1 Chr. 9. 14.
HASHUBAH, *The same*, 1 Chr. 3. 20.
HASHUM, *Silence*, Ezra 2. 19. | 10. 33.
HASHUPHA, *Spent, made bare*, Neh. 7. 46.
HASRAH, *Wanting*, 2 Chr. 34. 22.
HASTE, *s.* Exod. 12. 11. eat it in *h.*||33.

1 Sam. 21. 8. required *h.*||2 Kings 7. 15. in *h.*
Ezra 4. 23. went in||Ps. 31. 22. said in my *h.* 116. 11.
Isa. 52. 12. not go in *h.*||Dan. 2. 25. | 3. 24. | 6. 19.
Mark 6. 25. with *h.* Luke 1. 39. | 2. 16.
HASTE, *v.* Gen. 19. 22. *h.* thee, 45. 9.
1 Sam. 20. 38. *h.* stay not||23. 27. *h.* thee, Ps. 22. 19.
See MAKE *Haste.*
HASTED, *p.* Gen. 18. 7. and he *h.* to dress it
24. 18. she *h.* 20.||Exod. 5. 13. task-masters *h.*
Josh. 4. 10. people *h.*||8. 19. the ambush *h.*
10. 13. sun *h.* not||Judg 20. 37. liers in wait *h.*
1 Sam. 17. 48. David *h.*||25. 23. Abigail *h.* 42.
25. 34. except thou hadst *h.*||28. 24. witch *h.*
2 Sam. 19. 16. Shimei *h.*||1 Kings 20. 41. prophet
2 Kings 9. 13. they *h.*||2 Chr. 26. 20. himself *h.*
Esth. 6. 12. Haman *h.* 14.||Job 31. 5. if foot *h.*
Psal. 48. 5. they *h.* 104. 7.||Acts 20. 16. Paul *h.*
HASTEN, *p.* 2 Chr. 24. 5. *h.* the matter: howbeit
Psal. 16. 4. *h.* after another God||55. 8. I *h.* my
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *h.*||Isa. 5. 19. *h.* his work
Isa. 60. 22. *h.* it in his time||Jer 1. 12. I'll *h.*
HASTENED, ETH, Gen. 18. 6. Abraham *h.*
19. 15. angels *h.* Lot||2 Chr. 24. 5. *h.* it not
Esth. 3. 15. posts, being *h.* by the king, 8. 14.
Isa. 51. 14. exile *h.*||Jer. 17. 16. I have not *h.*
HASTETH, *v.* Job 9. 26. as eagle *h.*||40. 23.
Prov. 7. 23. as a bird *h.*||19. 2. he that *h.* 28. 22.
Eccl. 1. 5. sun *h.*||Jer. 48. 16. affliction *h.*
Hab. 1. 8. as eagle *h.*||Zeph. 1. 14. day of Lord *h.*
HASTILY, Gen. 41. 14. Judg. 2. 23. | 9. 54.
1 Sam. 4. 14. came in *h.*||1 Kings 20. 33. *h.* catch
Prov. 20. 21. gotten *h.*||25. 8.||John 11. 31. rose *h.*
HASTING, *p.* Isa. 16. 5. 2. Pet. 3. 12.
HASTY, *a.* Prov. 14. 29. *h.* of spirit exalteth
21. 5. every one that is *h.*||29. 20. in words
Eccl. 5. 2. not be *h.* 7. 9. | 8. 3.||Isa. 28. 4. *h.* fruit
Isa. 32.†4. | 35.†4. Dan. 2. 15. Hab. 1. 6.
HASUPHA, *Forgiving*, Ezra 2. 43.
HATACH, *Smiting*, Esth. 4. 5, 6, 9.
HATCH, ETH, Isa. 34. 15. | 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11.
HATE, *v.* signifies [1] *A less degree of love*, Deut.
21. 15. [2] *To pass by and reject*, Rom. 9. 13.
[3] *Positively to abhor, loath, and be wroth with*,
Psal. 45. 7.
Gen. 24. 60. that *h.* them||26. 27. ye *h.* me
50. 15. will *h.* us||Exod. 20. 5. *h.* me, Deut. 5. 9.
Lev. 19. 17. not *h.* thy brother||26. 17. *h.* you
Num. 10. 35. *h.* thee, flee||Deut. 7. 10, 15.
Deut. 19. 11. *h.* his neighbour||22. 13. *h.* her
24. 3. *h.* her||32. 41. *h.* me||33 11. *h.* him
Judg. 11. 7. ye *h.* me||14. 16. dost but *h.* me
2 Sam. 22. 41. destroy them who *h.* me, Ps. 18. 40.
1 Kin. 22. 8. I *h.* him, 2 Chr. 18. 7.||19. 2. *h.* Lord
Job 8. 22. *h.* thee, shall be clothed with shame
Psal. 9. 13. *h.* me, 25. 19. | 35. 19. | 38. 19. | 41. 7.
| 55. 3. | 69. 4, 14. | 86. 17.|118. 7. Prov. 8. 36.
34. 21. *h.* the righteous||44. 10. which *h.* us
68. 1. *h.* him flee||83. 2. they that *h.* thee
89. 23. *h.* him||97. 10. love the Lord *h.* evil
101. 3. I *h.* 119. 104, 113, 128, 163. | 139. 21, 22.
105. 25. to *h.* his people||129. 5. that *h.* Zion
Prov. 1. 22. *h.* knowledge||6. 16. the Lord *h.*
8. 13. *h.* evil||13. I *h.* Isa. 61. 8. Jer. 44. 4.
Amos. 5. 21. | 6. 8. Zech. 8. 17. Rom. 7. 15.
9. 8. lest he *h.* thee||19. 7. do *h.* him, how
25. 17. and so *h.* thee||29. 10. *h.* upright
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *h.*||Ezek. 16. 27. *h.* thee
Dan. 4. 19. *h.* thee||Amos 5. 10. they *h.* him
Amos. 5. 15. *h.* the evil||Mic. 3. 2. *h.* the good
Matt. 5. 43. *h.* thine enemy||44. that *h.* you
6. 24. *h.* the one||24. 10. *h.* one another
Luke 1. 71. *h.* us||6. 22. *h.* you||14. 26. *h.* wife
John 7. 7. cannot *h.* you||15. 18. 1 John 3. 13.
Rev. 2. 6. doctrine I *h.* 15.||17. 16. *h.* whore
HATED, Gen. 27. 41. Esau *h.* Jacob because
Gen. 29. 31. L. saw Leah was *h.*||33. that I was *h.*
37. 4. brethren *h.*||49. 23 archers *h.* him
Deut. 1. 27. Lord *h.* us, 9. 28.||4. 42. | 19. 4.
21. 16. son of the *h.* 17.||Judg. 15. 2 *h.* her
2 Sam. 5. 8. *h.* of David||13. 15. *h.* Tamar||22.
22. 18. from them that *h.* me, Psal. 18. 17.
Esth. 9. 1. had rule over them that *h.* them, 5.
Job 31. 29. that *h.* me||Psal 26. 5. I have *h.*
Psal. 31. 6. I have *h.*||44. 7. that *h.* us||55. 12.
106. 10. from him that *h.* them||41. *h.* ruled
Prov. 1. 29. *h.* knowledge||5. 12. *h.* instruction
14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.*||20. poor
Eccl. 2. 17. therefore I *h.* life||18. I *h.* labour
Isa. 60. 15. hast been *h.*||66. 5. that *h.* you
Jer. 12. 8. I *h.* mine heritage||Ezek. 16. 37.
Ezek. 35. 6. not *h.* blood||Hos. 9. 15. I *h.* them
Mal. 1. 3. I loved Jacob and *h.* Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
Matt. 10. 22. ye shall be *h.* Mark. 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.
24. 9. ye shall be *h.*||Luke 19. 14. *h.* him
John 15. 18. it *h.* me, 24, 25.||17. 14. world *h.*
Eph. 5. 29. *h.* his own flesh||Heb. 1. 9. *h.* iniquity
HATEFUL, *v.* Psal. 36. 2. Tit. 3. 3. Rev. 18. 2.
HATEFULLY, *ad.* Ezek. 23. 29. deal *h.* and
HATERS, *s.* Psal. 81. 15. Rom. 1. 30.
HATEST, 2 Sam. 19. 6. *h.* thy friends, for
Psal. 5. 5 *h.* workers of iniquity, 45. 7.
50. 17. *h.* instruction||Ezek. 23. 28. Rev. 2. 6.
HATETH, *v.* Exod. 23. 5. ass of him that *h.*
Deut. 7. 10. him||12. 31. he *h.* 22. 16. | 16. 22.
Job 16. 9. who *h.* me||34. 17. *h.* right, govern?
Psal. 11. 5. his soul *h.*||120. 6. that *h.* peace
Prov. 11. 15. *h.* suretiship||12. 1. *h.* reproof, 15. 10.
13. 5. *h.* lying||24. *h.* his son||15. 27. *h.* gifts
26. 24. he that *h.*||28. 16. *h.* covetousness
29. 24. *h.* his own soul||Isa. 1. 14. my soul *h.*
Mal. 2. 16. L. saith, that he *h.* putting away
John 3. 20. *h.* the light||7. 7. me it *h.*||12. 25.
15. 19. world *h.* you||23. he that *h.* me *h.*
1 John 2. 9. he that *h.* his brother, 3. 15. | 4. 20.
HATING, *p.* Exod. 18. 21. Tit. 3. 3. Jude 23.
HATH, signifies *To possess, or occupy.* Matt.
13. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 12. Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 4.
HATHATH, *Fear*, 1 Chr. 4. 13.
HATIPHA, *Robbery*, Ezra. 2. 54. Neh. 7. 56.
HATITA, *A bending of sin*, Ezra. 2. 42.
HATRED, *s.* Gen. 26.†21. he called it *h.*
Num. 35. 20. out of *h.*||2 Sam. 13. 15. the *h.*
Psal. 25. 19. cruel *h.*||109. 3. with *h.* 5.||139. 22.
Prov. 10. 12. *h.* stirreth up||18. that hideth *h.*
15. 17. *h.* therewith||26. 26. whose *h.* is cover.
Eccl. 9. 1. either love or *h.*||6. *h.* is perished
Ezek. 25. 15. old *h.*||35. 5. perpetual *h.* 11.
Hos. 9. 7. great *h.*||8. is *h.*||Gal. 5. 20. *h.* variance
HATS, *s.* Dan. 3. 21. bound in their *h.* and
HATTICON, *Between the middle*, Ezek. 47. 16.
HATTIL, *A howling for sin*, Ezra 2. 57.
HATTUSH, *Forsaking sin*, 1 Chr. 3. 22.
HAUGHTY, 2 Sam. 22. 28. eyes on the *h.*
Psal. 131. 1. heart is not *h.*||Prov. 6.†17. *h.* eyes
Prov. 16. 18. an *h.* spirit, 18, 12.||21. 24. *h.* scorner
Isa. 3. 16. are *h.*||10. 33. *h.* be humbled||24. 4.
Ezek. 16. 50. were *h.*||Zeph. 3. 11. no more *h.*
HAUGHTILY, *ad.* Mic. 2. 3. nor go *h.* for this
HAUGHTINESS, *s.* Prov. 21.†4. *h.* of eyes
Isa. 2. 11. *h.* of men, 17. | 13. 11. | 16. 6. Jer. 48. 29.
HAUNT, 1 Sam. 23. 22. | 30. 31. Ezek. 26. 17.
HAVEN, *s.* Gen. 49. 13. for an *h.* of ships
Psal. 107. 30. desired *h.*||Acts 27. 12. *h.* of Crete
Fair HAVENS, Acts 27. 8. called the - *h.*
HAVILAH, *That suffers pain*, Gen. 2. 11.
HAVOCK, Acts 8. 3. Saul made *h.* of church
HAVOTH-JAIR, *Towns of light*, Num. 32. 41.
HAURAN, *Liberty or witness*, Ezek. 47. 16.
HAWK, Lev. 11. 16. Deut. 14. 15. Job 39. 26.
HAY, Prov. 27. 25. Isa. 15. 6. 1 Cor. 3. 11.
HAZAEL, HAZAIAH, *Seeing God*, Neh. 11. 5.
1 Kin. 19. 15. anoint H.||17. escapeth sword of
2 Kin. 8. 9. H. went to Elisha||15. H. reigned
10. 32. H. smote them||12. 17. H. set his face
13. 3. Israel into hand of H.||22. oppressed
25. son of H.||Amos 1. 4. fire in house of
HAZAR-ADDER, *Fairness, or imprisoned generation*, Num. 34. 4.
HAZARDED, Acts 15. 26. *h.* their lives
HAZAR-GADDAH, *Felicity*, Josh. 15. 27.
HAZAR-HATTICON, *Middle village*, Ezek.
47. 16.
HAZAR-MAVETH, *Court, entry, or dwelling of death*, Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.
HAZAR-SHUAL, A city, Josh. 19. 3, 5.
HAZAR-ENAN, *An imprisoned sooth-saying.* Num. 34. 9.
HAZEL-ELPONI, *Sorrow of countenance*, 1 Chr. 4. 3
HAZERIM, *Porches*, Deut. 2. 23.
HAZEROTH, *Villages, hamlets*, Deut. 1. 1.
HAZERON-TAMAR, *Drawing near bitterness*, Gen. 14. 7. 2 Chr. 20. 2.
HAZIEL, *Seeing God*, 1 Chr. 23. 9.
HAZO, *Seeing, or prophesying*, Gen. 22. 22.
HAZOR, *Court, or hay*, Josh. 11. 1, 10.
Josh. 11. 10. took H.||11. burnt H. with fire, 13.
15. 23. cities of Judah||19. 36. cities of Napthali
Judg. 4. 2. sold them to Jabin who reigned in H.
1 Kin. 9. 15. to build H.||2 Kin. 15. 29. took H.
Jer. 49. 28. kingdoms of H.||30. dwell deep O ye
33. H. shall be a dwelling for dragons
HAZOR-SUSAH, *Entry of a horse*, Josh. 19. 5.
HEAD, *s.* *There is an* head [1] *Œconomical*, Eph.
5. 23. [2] *Political*, Deut. 28. 13, 44. [3]
Mystical, Eph. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.
The word is also put for [1] *The beginning*, Gen.
2. 10. [2] *The top*, Isa. 28. 4. [3] *The corner stone*, Acts 4. 11. [4] *Life*, Dan. 1. 10.
Gen. 3. 15. bruise thy *h.*||40. 13. lift up thy *h.*
49. 26. *h.* of Joseph, and on top of *h.* Deut. 33. 16.
Exod. 29. 10. on the *h.* of the bullock, Lev. 4. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. *h.* of offering, 3. 2. | 4. 29, 33.
13. 45. his *h.* bare||21. 10. not uncover *h.*
Num. 5. 18. priest shall uncover woman's *h.*
6. 5. shall no rasor come on his *h.* Judg. 13. 5.
9. he shall shave his *h.* 11, 18. Deut. 21. 12.
1 Sam. 17. 57. Goliath's *h.*||31. 9. cut off Saul's *h.* 17.
28. 2. keeper of my *h.*||2 Sam. 1. 2, 16. | 15. 32.
2 Sam. 3. 8. am I a dog's *h.*||29. *h.* of Joab||16. 9.
2 Kings 2. 3. from thy *h.* to day, 5.||4. 19.
6. 32. son of a murderer sent to take my *h.*
19. 21. shaken her *h.* at thee, Isa. 37. 22.
2 Kin. 25. 27. lift up *h.* of Jehoiachin, Jer. 52. 31.
Neh. 4. 4. on their own *h.* Esth. 9. 25.
Job. 1. 20. shaved his *h.*||16. 4. shake my *h.*
Psal. 3. 3. lifter up of my *h.*||7. 16. own *h.*
22. 7. shake the *h.*||23. 5. anointedst my *h.*
27. 6. my *h.* be lifted||38. 4. over my *h.*
44. 14. a shaking of the *h.*||60. 7. | 108. 8.
68. 21. wound the *h.*||83. 2. lift up the *h.*
110. 7. lift up the *h.*||140. 9. | 141. 5.
Prov. 10. 6. *h.* of just||11. 26. blessing on *h.*
25. 22. coals of fire on his *h.* Rom. 12. 20.
Song 2. 6. his left hand is under my *h.* 8. 3.
5. 2. my *h.* is filled||11. *h.* as gold||7. 5.
Isa. 1. 5. whole *h.* is sick||51. 11. joy on *h.*
58. 5. *h.* as a bulrush||59. 17. helmet on *h.*
Jer. 9. 1. *h.* were waters||23. 19. *h.* of wicked, 30. 23.
Ezek. 9. 10. way on their *h.*||29. 18. every *h.*
Dan. 2. 38. *h.* of gold||Joel 3. 4. on your *h.* 7.
Amos. 2. 7. *h.* of the poor||8. 10.||9. 1. cut in *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.*||6. 11.
Matt. 5. 36. swear by *h.*||27. 30. smote *h.*
Luke 7. 46. my *h.* with oil||John 13. 9. my *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. *h.* covered||10. on her *h.*||12. 21.
Eph. 1. 22. *h.* to the church, 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.
Col. 2. 19. and not holding the *h.* from which
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, COVERED.
Ax-HEAD, Deut. 19. 5. 2 Kings 6. 5.
Bed's HEAD, Gen. 47. 31. bowed on *h.* -
Spear's HEAD, 1 Sam. 17. 7. - *h.* weighed
HEAD-*Stone*, Psal. 118. 22. Zech 4. 7.
HEAD *of the Corner*, Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10.
Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
HEAD for *Ruler, Governor.*
Num. 17. 3. | 25. 15. Deut. 28. 13, 44. Josh.
22. 14. Judg. 10. 18. | 11. 9, 11. 1 Sam.
15. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 44. 1 Chr. 11.†6.
| 29. 11. Isa. 7. 8. | 9. 14, 15. | 19. 15. Jer.
22. 6. Hos. 1. 11. Hab. 3. 13, 14. 1 Cor. 11. 3.
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* of the church, Col. 2. 10.
HEAD for *Top, Chief*, Psal. - 137.†6. Isa.
28. 1, 4. | 51. 20. Ezek. 16. 25. | 21. 19, 21,

HEAD with *Hair* or *Hairs*.
Lev. 13. 40, 41. | 14. 9. Num. 6. 5, 18. Judg. 16. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 14. 26. Ezra 9. 3. Psal. 40. 12. | 69. 4. Song 7. 5. Dan. 3. 27. | 7. 9. Matt. 10. 30. Luke 7. 38, 44. | 12. 7. | 21. 18. Acts 27. 34. Rev. 1. 14.
Hoary HEAD, Lev. 19. 32. rise before - *h.*
HEADBANDS, Isa. 3. 20. take away the *h.*
HEADY, 2 Tim. 3. 4. *h.* high-minded, lovers
HEADLONG, Job 5. 13. Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.
HEADS, Gen. 43. 28. bowed their *h.* Exod. 4. 31. Lev. 10. 6. uncover not your *h.* lest ye die Josh. 7. 6. put dust upon their *h.* Job 2. 12. Judg. 8. 28. lifted up their *h.* no more||9. 57. 1 Sam. 29. 4. *h.* of these||1 Kin. 10. 31. ropes on *h.* 2 Kings 10. 6. take the *h.* of your master's sons Psal. 24. 7. lift up your *h.* 9.||66. 12. ride over 74. 13. *h.* of dragons, 14.||109. 25. shaked *h.* Isa. 15. 2. on all *h.*||35. 10. joy on their *h.* Jer. 14. 3. ashamed and covered their *h.* 4. Ezek. 7. 18. baldness on *h.*||11. 21. way on *h.* 32. 27. laid swords under their *h.*||44. 18, 20. Matt. 27. 39. wagging their *h.* Mark 15. 29. Luke 21. 28. lift up your *h.*||Acts 18. 6. blood on *h.* Rev. 9. 7. on their *h.* crowns||19. and had *h.* 13. 1. seven *h.*||3. one of his *h.* wounded 17. 9. the seven *h.*||18. 19. dust on their *h.*
HEADS for *Governors*, Exod. 18. 25. Num. 1. 16. | 25. 4. Josh. 22. 21. | 23. 2. 1 Chr. 12. 32. 2 Chr. 5. 2. | 28. 12. Psal. 110. 6. Mic. 3. 1, 9, 11.
HEAL, *v.* Num. 12. 13. *h.* her now, O God, I Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I *h.*||2 Kings 20. 5. *h.* thee 2 Chr. 7. 14. will *h.* their land||Psal. 6. 2. *h.* me Psal. 41. 4. *h.* my soul||60. 2. *h.* the breaches Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *h.*||Isa. 19. 22. and *h.* it Isa. 57. 18. seen his ways and will *h.* him, 19. Jer. 3. 22. *h.* your backslidings||17. 14. *h.* me 30. 17. I'll *h.* thee||Lam. 2. 13. who can *h.*? Hos. 5. 13. could not *h.* you||6. 1. he will *h.* us 14. 4. *h.* their backslidings||Zech. 11. 16. not *h.* Matt. 8. 7. I'll *h.* him||10. 1. to *h.* all, Mark 3. 15. 10. 8. *h.* the sick, cleanse lepers, Luke 9. 2.|10. 9. 12. 10. lawful to *h.*||13. 15. I should *h.* John 12. 40. Mark 3. 2. whether would *h.* on Sabbath, Luke 6. 7. Luke 4. 18. *h.* broken hearted||23. *h.* thyself 5. 17. present to *h.*||7. 3. would *h.* his servant John 4. 47. and *h.* his son||Acts 4. 30. to *h.*
HEALED, *p.* Gen. 20. 17. God *h.* Abimelech Exod. 21. 19. cause him to be *h.*||Lev. 13. 18. bile *h.* Lev. 13. 37. scall is *h.*||14. 3. if plague be *h.* 48. Deut. 28. 27. canst not be *h.*||1 Sam. 6. 3. be *h.* 2 Kings 2. 22. waters were *h.*||8. 29. *h.* in Jezreel 9. 15. Joram returned to be *h.* 2 Chr. 22. 6. 2 Chr. 30. 20. L. hearkened, and *h.* the people Psal. 30. 2. hast *h.* me||107. 20. word and *h.* them Isa. 6. 10. convert, and be *h.*||53. 5. stripes are *h.* Jer. 6. 14. *h.* the hurt, 8. 11.||15. 18. refuseth 17. 14. I shall be *h.*||51. 8. may be *h.*||9. not *h.* Ezek. 30. 21. not be *h.*||34. 4. nor *h.* that which 47. 8. waters be *h.* 9.||11. marshes not be *h.* Hos. 7. 1. *h.* Israel||11. 3. knew not that I *h.* Matt. 4. 24. and he *h.* them, 12. 15. | 14. 14. 8. 8. speak, and my serv. shall be *h.* Luke 7. 7. Mark 5. 23. she may be *h.*||Luke 8. 43. nor be *h.* Luke 13. 14. come and be *h.*||17. 15. he was *h.* 22. 51. and *h.* him||John 5. 13. he that was *h.* Acts 4. 14. man which was *h.*||5. 16. they were 14. 9. faith to be *h.*||28. 8. Paul *h.* the father Heb. 12. 13. rather be *h.*||Jam. 5. 16. may be *h.* 1 Pet. 2. 24. by whose stripes *h.*||Rev. 13. 3, 12.
HEALER, Isa. 3. 7. I'll not be an *h.* for in my
HEALETH, *v.* Exod. 15. 26. L. that *h.* thee Psal. 103. 3. *h.* all thy diseases, 147. 3.||Isa. 30. 26.
HEALING, *s.* 2 Chr. 24.†13. | 36.†16. Prov. 15.†4. *h.* of the tongue||Jer. 14. 19. no *h.* Dan. 4.†27. *h.* of thy error||Nah. 3. 19. no *h.* Mal. 4. 2. *h.* in his wings||Luke 9. 11. need of *h.* Acts 4. 22. miracle of *h.*||1 Cor. 12. 9. gift of *h.* 28. 1 Cor. 12. 30. gifts of *h.*||Rev. 22. 2. *h.* of nations
HEALING, *p.* Jer. 30. 13. hast no *h.* medicines Matt. 4. 23. *h.* all, Luke 9. 6. Acts 10. 38.
HEALTH, *s.* Gen. 43. 28. father is in good *h.* 2 Sam. 20. 9. art thou in *h.*||Psal. 38.†3. nor *h.* Psal. 42. 11. the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 5. 67. 2. thy saving *h.* known among all nations Prov. 3. 8. *h.* to thy navel||4. 22. they are *h.* 12. 18. tongue is *h.*||13. 17. faithful ambassador 16. 24. *h.* to the bones||Isa. 58. 8. *h.* shall spring Jer. 8. 15. a time of *h.*||22. *h.* of my people 30. 17. I'll restore *h.*||33. 6. I'll bring it *h.* Acts 27. 34. for your *h.*||3 John 2. in *h.* as thy
HEAP, *s.* Gen. 31. 52. this *h.* be witness Exod. 15. 8. the floods stood upright as an *h.* Josh. 3. 13, 16. Psal. 33. 7. | 78. 13. Deut. 13. 16. an *h.* for ever, Josh. 8. 28. Josh. 7. 26. a great *h.* of stones, 8. 29||11.†13. Ruth 3. 7. *h.* of corn||2 Sam. 18. 17. great *h.* Song 7. 2. thy belly is like an *h.* of wheat Isa. 17. 1. ruinous *h.* 11.||25. 2. of a city, an *h.* Jer. 30. 18. on her own *h.*||49. 2. desolate *h.* Mic. 1. 6. Samaria as an *h.*||Hab. 3. 15. thro' Hag. 2. 16. came to an *h.* of twenty measures
HEAP, *v.* Deut. 32. 23. *h.* mischiefs upon them Job 16. 4. *h.* up words||27. 16. *h.* up silver as dust 36. 13. *h.* up wrath||Eccl. 2. 26. and to *h.* up Ezek. 24. 10. *h.* on wood||Hab. 1. 10.||2 Tim. 4. 3. Rom. 12. 20. shalt *h.* coals of fire, Prov. 25. 22.
HEAPED, *p.* Zech. 9. 3. *h.* up silver||Jam. 5. 3.
HEAPETH, *v.* Psal. 39. 6. *h.* riches||Hab. 2. 5.
HEAPS, Exod. 8. 14. on *h.*||Judg. 15. 16. *h.* on *h.* 2 Kin. 10. 8. in two *h.*||19. 25. ruinous *h.* Isa. 37. 26. 2 Chr. 31. 6. by *h.*||7. to lay the *h.*||8. saw the *h.* Neh. 4. 2. Job 15. 28.||Psal. 79. 1. Jerus. on *h.* Jer. 9. 11. make Jerus. *h.* 26. 18.||31. 21. high *h.* 50. 26. Babylon as *h.* 51. 37.||Hos. 12. 11.
HEAR, *v.* signifies [1] *To give attention*, Deut. 5. 1. [2] *To answer our prayer*, Psal. 116. 1. [3] *To believe and obey*, John 8. 47. | 10. 27. [4] *To learn*, John 6. 45. | 8. 26, 40. [5] *To approve of and embrace*, Isa. 33. 15. 1 John 4. 5. [6] *To judge and determine*, 2 Sam. 15. 3. [7] *To understand*, 1 Cor. 14.†2. [8] *To bless and make fruitful*, Hos. 2. 21.
Gen. 21. 6. all that *h.*||23. 6. *h.* us, my lord, thou Exod. 19. 9. people may *h.*||20. 19. we will *h.* 22. 23. *h.* their cry, 27.||32. 18. singing do I *h.* Num. 16. 8. *h.* I pray you||30. 4. *h.* her vow Deut. 1. 16. *h.* causes||4. 10. I'll make them *h.* 5. 1. *h.* O Israel, the statutes and judgments, 6. 3. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. Isa. 48. 1. Mark 12. 29. 27. *h.* all that the Lord doth say, 12. 28. 13. 12. if thou *h.* say||30. 12. *h.* it, and do it, 13. Josh. 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord your God 6. 5. when ye *h.* the sound of the trumpet the people shall shout, Neh. 4. 20. Dan. 3. 5, 15. Judg. 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings||14. 13. that we may *h.* it 1 Sam. 2. 24. my sons, it is no good report I *h.* 25. 24. *h.* words of thy handmaid, 2 Sam. 20. 17. 2 Sam. 14. 16. king will *h.*||15. 3. deputed to *h.* 15. 36. every thing that ye *h.*||17. 5. let us *h.* 22. 45. soon as they *h.* shall be obedient, Ps. 18. 44. 1 Kin. 4. 34. to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon, 10. 8, 24. 2 Chr. 9. 7, 23. Matt. 12. 42. Luke 11. 31. 8. 30. then *h.* thou in heaven, and forgive, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 Chr. 6. 21. 18. 26. O Baal, *h.* us||2 Kings 7. 6. to *h.* a noise 2 Kin. 18. 28. *h.* word of the great king, Isa. 36. 13. 19. 16. *h.* the words of Sennacherib, Isa. 37. 17. 1 Chr. 14. 15. *h.* a sound of going, 2 Sam. 5. 24. 2 Chr. 7. 14. then will I *h.* from heaven, Ps. 20. 6. 20. 9. then thou wilt *h.* and help, Psal. 38. 15. Neh. 1. 6. mayest *h.* the prayer||4. 4. *h.* O our God 8. 2. *h.* with understanding||Job 5. 27. *h.* it, know Job 13. 17. *h.* diligently, 21. 2.||27. 9. will God *h.* 34. 2. *h.* my words||42. 4. *h.* I beseech thee Psal. 4. 1. *h.* my prayer, 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61. 1. | 84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. Dan. 9. 17, 19. 3. the Lord will *h.* 17. 6. | 145. 19. Zech. 10. 6. 20. 1. the Lord *h.* thee||9. let the king *h.* us 27. 7. *h.* O Lord, 30. 10.||49. 1. *h.* this, all ye 50. 7. *h.* O my people, 81. 8.||51. 8. to *h.* joy Ps. 59. 7. who, say they, doth *h.*||66. 16. come and *h.* 85. 8. I will *h.* what God the Lord, Num. 9. 8. 102. 20. *h.* the groaning||143. 8. cause me to *h.* Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will *h.*||8. my son, *h.* the 4. 1. *h.* ye children||10. *h.* O my son, 19. 20. 8. 6. *h.* for I'll speak||33. *h.* instruction, and be 19. 27. cease to *h.*||22. 17. *h.* the words of wise 23. 19. *h.* thou, my son||Eccl. 5. 1. more ready to *h.* Eccl. 7. 5. better to *h.*||12. 13. *h.* the conclusion Song 8. 13. hearken to thy voice, cause me to *h.* it Isa. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens||6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, Mark 4. 12. 18. 13. *h.* ye, 33. 13.||34. 1. let the earth *h.* 41. 17. I the Lord will *h.* 65. 24. Mic. 7. 7. 42. 18. *h.* ye deaf||23. who will *h.* for time 43. 9. or let them *h.*||48. 16. *h.* ye this, I have 55. 3. *h.* and your soul shall live, John 5. 25. Jer. 4. 21. shall I *h.*||6. 18. *h.* ye nations, and 6. 19. *h.* O earth, 22. 29.||11. 2. *h.* ye the words 11. 10. refused to *h.* 13. 10.||15. *h.* ye, give ear 18. 2. cause thee to *h.* my words, 23. 22. 36. 3. may be house of Judah will *h.* all the evil 49. 20. *h.* counsel of L. 50. 45.||Lam. 1. 18. *h.* I pray Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *h.* or forbear, 7.|3. 11. 8. *h.* what I say||3. 17. *h.* at my mouth, 33. 7. 3. 27. let him *h.* that forbears||13. 19. *h.* your lies 33. 30. *h.* what is the word||31. they *h.* thy, 32. Dan. 9. 17. O G. *h.* the prayer of thy servant, 19. Hos. 2. 21. I'll *h.* the heavens||5. 1. *h.* ye this Joel 1. 2. *h.* this||Amos 3. 1. *h.* his word, 4. 1.|5. 1. Mic. 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, 3. 1, 9. | 6. 2. 6. 9. *h.* the rod and him||7. 7. my God will *h.* me Nah. 3. 19. *h.* the bruit of thee||Zech. 7. 12. *h.* law Zech. 10. 6. am their G. and will *h.* them, 13. 9. Matt. 11. 5. the deaf *h.* Mark 7. 37. Luke 7. 22. 13. 17. to *h.* those things that ye *h.* Luke 10. 24. 15. 10. *h.* and understand||17. 5. *h.* ye him, Mark 9. 7. 18. 17. *h.* the church||Mark 4. 18. such as *h.* Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye *h.* Luke 8. 18. Luke 5. 15. came to *h.* 6. 17. | 15. 1. | 21. 38. 8. 21. *h.* the word, 11. 28.||9. 9. I *h.* such things 16. 2. how is it that I *h.* this of thee||29. *h.* them 18. 6. *h.* what the unjust judge||19. 48. to *h.* him John 5. 30. as I *h.* I judge||6. 60. who can *h.* it 7. 51. before it *h.* him||9. 27. would you *h.* it 10. 3. sheep *h.* his voice||12. 47. *h.* my word Acts 2. 8. how *h.* we||33. which ye now *h.* 10. 22. to *h.* words of thee||33. to *h.* all things 13. 7. desired to *h.*||44. came to *h.* word of God 15. 7. by my mouth should *h.*||17. 21. or to *h.* 17. 32. will *h.* thee again||19. 26. ye *h.* Paul 21. 22. they will *h.*||22. 1. *h.* ye my defence 23. 35. I'll *h.* thee||24. 4. *h.* us of thy clemency 25. 22. I would *h.* the man||28. 22. desire to *h.* 28. 28. they will *h.*||1 Cor. 11. 18. I *h.* there be Phil. 1. 27. I may *h.*||2 Thes. 3. 11. we *h.* that some 1 Tim. 4. 16. them that *h.*||2 Tim. 4. 17. might *h.* Jam. 1. 19. swift to *h.*||1 John 5. 15. that he *h.* us 3 John 4. than to *h.*||Rev. 1. 3 blessed that *h.*||9. 20.
HEAR *me*, Exod. 6. 12. 1 Kings 18. 37. 1 Chr. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 13. 4. | 15. 2. | 20. 20. | 29. 5. Job 15. 17. | 31. 35. Psal. 4. 1. | 13. 3. | 17. 6. | 38. 16. | 55. 2. | 60. 5. | 69. 13, 17. Mic. 7. 7. Acts 26. 3, 29. 1 Cor. 14. 21.
HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR, Deut. 28.†49. | 30. 17. 1 Sam. 8. 18. Job 30. 20. | 35. 13. Psal. 66. 11. | 94. 9.
Isa. 1. 15. I will not *h.* Jer. 7. 16. | 11. 14. | 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18. Amos 5. 23. 30. 9. will - *h.* the law||59. 1. heavy, that it - *h.* 59. 2. he will - *h.*||65. 12. when I spake ye did - *h.* 66. 4. when I spake, they did - *h.* Zech. 1. 4. Jer. 5. 21. ears, and *h.* -, Ezek. 12. 2. Mark 8. 18. 13. 17. but if ye will - *h.* 22. 5. Mal. 2. 2. 17. 23. they might - *h.* 19. 15. Zech 7. 11. 22. 21. I spake, but thou saidst, I will - *h.* Dan. 5. 23. see not, *nor h.* nor know, Rev. 9. 20. Mic. 3. 4. he will - *h.*||Hab. 1. 2. thou wilt - *h.* Matt. 10. 14. - *h.* your words, 18. 16. Luke 16. 31. John 8. 43, 47. | 9. 27. | 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 14. 21. Gal. 4. 21.
Would not HEAR, Gen. 42. 21, 22. Exod. 7. 16.

Deut. 1. 43. 2 Kings 14. 11. | 17. 14. | 18. 12. 2 Chr. 25. 20. Neh. 9. 29. Isa. 28. 12. Jer. 13. 11. | 29. 19. | 36. 25. Zech. 7. 13.
HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR, Num. 12. 6. | 20. 10. 1 Sam. 22. 7, 12. Job 13. 6. Prov. 5. 7. Isa. 7. 13. | 44. 1. | 47. 8. | 51. 21. Jer. 5. 21. | 28. 15. | 37. 20. Mic. 6. 1. Zech. 3. 8. Acts 2. 33. Phil. 1. 30.
Shall HEAR, Exod. 15. 14. Num. 14. 13. Deut. 1. 17. | 2. 25. | 4. 6. | 13. 11. | 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21. Josh. 7. 9. Judg. 7. 11. 2 Sam. 16. 21. 1 Kings 8. 42. 2 Kings 19. 7. Job 22. 27. Psal. 34. 2. | 55. 17, 19. | 92. 11. | 141. 6. Isa. 29. 18. | 30. 19, 21. | 37. 7. Jer. 33. 9. Hos. 2. 21, 22. Matt. 13. 14. | 18. 15. | 24. 6. Mark 13. 7. Luke 21. 9. John 5. 25. | 16. 13. Acts 3. 22. | 7. 37. | 25. 22. | 28. 26. Rom. 10. 14.
HEAR *the Word of the Lord*, 1 Kings 22. 19. 2 Kin. 7. 1. | 20. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 18. Isa. 1. 10. | 28. 14 | 39. 5. | 66. 5. Jer. 2. 4. | 7. 2. | 9 20. | 19. 3. | 21. 11. | 22. 29. | 29. 20. | 31. 10. | 34. 4. | 42. 15. | 44. 24, 26. Ezek. 6. 3. | 13. 2. | 16. 35. | 20. 47. | 25. 3. | 34. 7, 9. | 36. 1, 4. | 37. 4. Hos. 4. 1. Amos 7. 16.
HEARD, Gen. 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction 21. 26 nor *h.* I of it||29. 33. the Lord *h.*||45. 2. Exod. 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning||16. 19. *h.* mur. 23. 13. nor let it be *h.*||28. 35. sound shall be *h.* 33. 4. *h.* these evil tidings||Lev. 24. 14. *h.* him Num. 11. 1. Lord *h.* it, 12. 2.||14. 14. have *h.* 15. Josh. 9. 16. they *h.*||1 Sam. 7. 9. Lord *h.* him 1 Kings 6. 7. nor tool *h.*||10. 7. fame I *h.* 2 Chr. 9. 6 2 Kin. 19. 25. hast thou not *h.* long ago, Isa. 37. 26. 2 Chr. 5. 13. sound to be *h.*||33. 13. *h.* his supplicat. Ezra 3. 13. *h.* afar off||Job 15. 8. hast thou *h.* Job 19. 7. I am not *h.*||26. 14. portion is *h.* 29. 11. ear *h.* me||Psal. 6. 9. Lord hath *h.* Psal. 10. 17. *h.* the desire||22. 21. hast *h.* me 22. 24. when he cried, he *h.* 34. 6.|40. 1.|120. 1. 34. 4. he *h.* me, 61. 5. | 66. 19. | 118. 21. 38. 13. I *h.* not||76. 8. judgment to be *h.* 78. 21. the L. *h.* this, 59.||81. 5. *h.* a language 97. 8. Zion *h.*||106. 44. when he *h.*||132. 6. Prov 21. 13. he shall cry himself, but not be *h.* Isa. 10. 30. cause it to be *h.*||40. 21. have ye not *h.* 40. 28. hast thou not *h.*||48. 6. thou hast *h.* 52. 15. what they had not *h.* shall consider 64. 4. have not *h.*||65. 19. no more *h.* 60. 18. 66. 8. who hath *h.* such a thing||19 not *h.* Jer. 4. 19. hast *h.*||6. 7. spoil is *h.*||7. 13. ye *h.* not 8. 6. I *h.*||18. 13. who hath *h.*||22. let cry be *h.* 25. 36. howling be *h.*||26. 11. as ye have *h.* 35. 17. have not *h.*||46. 12. nations *h.* of 50. 46. cry is *h.*||51. 46. rumour be *h.* in Lam. 1. 21. they have *h.*||3. 61 *h.* the reproach Ezek. 19. 4. *h.* of him||26. 13. be no more *h.* 33. 5. he *h.* the sound||Dan. 12. 8. I *h.* but Hos. 7. 12. congregation *h.*||Jonah 2. 2. he *h.* me Mic. 5. 15. have not *h.*||Hab. 3. 16. when I *h* Mal. 3. 16. the Lord hearkened, and *h.* it, and Matt. 5. 21. *h.* it said, 27. 33, 38, 43.||6. 7. be *h.* 13. 17. not *h.*||15. 12. offended after they *h.* 22. 7. when king *h.*||26. 65. *h.* his blasphemy Luke 1. 13. fear not, thy prayer is *h.* Acts 10. 31. 12. 3. be *h.* in light||20. 16. when they *h.* it John 3. 22. what he hath *h.*||8. 6. as tho' he *h.* not 9. 32. was it not *h.*||11. 41. thou hast *h.* me Acts 4. 4. *h.* the word||13. 48. when Gentiles *h.* 14. 9. *h.* Paul||16. 14. *h* us||25. prisoners *h.* 19. 5. when they *h.*||22. 15. seen and *h.*||24. 24. Rom. 10. 14. they have not *h.* 18. | 15. 21. 1 Cor. 2. 9. nor ear *h.*||Gal. 1. 13. ye have *h.* Eph. 1. 13. after that ye *h.* 15.||4. 21. if ye *h.* Phil. 2. 16. had *h.*||4. 9. those things ye *h.* Col. 1. 4. since we *h.* 9.||6. since day ye *h.* of it 2 Tim. 2. 2. *h.* of me||Heb. 2. 3. that *h.* him Heb. 3. 16. had *h.*||4. 2. in them that *h.* 5. 7. *h.* in that he feared||Jam. 5. 11. *h.* of Job 1 John 2. 18. ye *h.* 24. | 3. 11. | 4. 3. 2 John 6. Rev. 3. 3. how thou hast *h.*||5. 13. *h.* I, saying Rev. 7. 4. I *h.* the number, 9. 16.||16. 5. I *h.* the 18. 22. *h.* no more, 23.||22. 8. when I *h.*
I have HEARD, Gen. 17. 20. - *h.* thee 41. 15. - *h.* thou canst interpret, Dan. 5. 14. Ex. 3. 7. - *h.* their cry||6. 5. - *h.* their groaning 16. 12. - *h.* their murmurings, Num. 14. 27. Deut. 5. 28. - *h.* the voice of your words 1 Kin. 2. 42. the word that - *h.* is good 9. 3. - *h.* thy prayer thou hast made, 2 Kin. 19. 20. | 20. 5. | 22. 19. 2 Chr. 7. 12. Is. 38. 5. Job 16. 2. - *h.* many such things||20. 3. the check 42. 5. - *h.* of thee by the hearing of the ear Ps. 31. 13. - *h.* the slander||62. 11. twice - *h.* this Isa. 21. 10. which - *h.* of the Lord of hosts, 28. 22. 49. 8. in an acceptable time - *h.* 2 Cor. 6. 2. Jer. 23. 25. - *h.* prophets||31. 18. - *h.* Ephraim 42. 4. - *h.* you, I'll pray||49. 14. a rumour Ezek. 35. 12. blasphemies||Hos. 14. 8. - *h.* him Hab. 3. 2. - *h.* thy speech||Zeph. 2. 8. reproach John 8. 26. things - *h.*||40. truth - *h.* of God, 15. 15. Acts 7. 34. - *h.* their groaning||9. 13. by many
HEARD, joined with *Voice*, Gen. 3. 8. 3. 10. I *h.* thy *voice*||21. 17. G. *h.* *voice* of lad 30. 6. G. hath *h.* my *voice*||39. 15. when he Num. 7. 89. *h.* - of one speaking||20. 16. *h.* our - Deut. 1. 34. Lord *h.* - ||4. 12. only he *h.* a *voice* 4. 33. hear *voice* of G. as thou hast *h.* 5. 26. 5. 2. *h.* - out of the midst of darkness, 24. 28. L. *h.* - of your words||26. 7. L. *h.* our - Judg. 18. 25. let not your *voice* be *h.*||1 Sam. 1. 13. 1 Kin. 17. 22. L. *h.* - of Elijah||2 Chr. 30. 27. - was *h.* Job 4. 16. I *h.* a *voice*, saying||33. 8. I have *h.* - 37. 4. he'll not stay them when his - is *h.* Ps. 6. 8. *h.* voice of my weeping||18. 6. he *h.* my - 19. 3. their *voice* is not *h.*||28. 6. *h.* the - of my 66. 8. *voice* of his praise to be *h.*||116. 1. *h.* my - Song 2. 12. *voice* of the turtle is *h.* in our land Isa. 6. 8. *h.* - of the Lord||15. 4. - *h.* even to Jahaz 30. 30. glorious - *h.*||42. 2. nor - *h.* in streets 58. 4. *voice* be *h.* on high||65. 19. - of weeping Jer. 3. 21. a - was *h.*||4. 31. *h.* - as of a woman 9. 19. - of wailing is *h.*||30. 5. *h.* - of trembling 31. 15. a *voice* was *h.* in Ramah, Matt. 2. 18. Lam. 3. 56. thou hast *h.* my *voice*, hide not Ezek. 1. 28. *h.* - of one||3. 12. *h.* - of a rushing 19. 9. - no more be *h.*||27. 30. cause - to be *h.* Dan. 8. 16. I heard a man's *voice* between, 10. 9. Nah. 2. 13. - no more be *h.*||John 5. 37. nor *h.* his - Acts 9. 4. *h.* a *voice*, saying, Saul, Saul, 22. 7.|26. 14. 11. 7. I *h.* a *voice*||22. 9. they *h.* not the *voice* Heb. 12. 19. which *voice* they that *h.* intreated 2 Pet. 1. 18. *voice* which came from heaven we *h.* Rev. 1. 10. I *h.* a great *voice*, 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3. 4. 1. first *voice* I *h.*||5. 11. *h.* - of many angels 6. 6. *h.* - in midst of 4 beasts||7. *h.* - of beast 9. 13. I *h.* a - from the four horns of altar 10. 4. I *h.* a - from heaven, 8. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4. 12. 10. I *h.* a loud - ||14. 2. I *h.* a - of harpers 19. 6. I *h.* as it were the - of a great multitude
We have HEARD, Josh. 2. 10 - *h.* how the Lord 11. as soon as *we had h.* our hearts did melt 9. 9. - *h.* the fame of him, and all he did 2 Sam. 7. 22. according to all - *h.* 1 Chr. 17. 20. Job 28. 22. *we have h.* the fame thereof, Jer. 6. 24. Ps. 44. 1. - *h.* with our ears||48. 8. as - *h.* so have Is. 16. 6. - *h.* of the pride||24. 16. - *h.* songs even Jer. 51. 51. - *h.* reproach||Obad. 1. - *h.* a rumour Zech. 8. 23. - *h.* that G. is with you||Mar. 14. 58. Luke 22. 71. *we* ourselves *have h.* of his own John 4. 42. - *h.* him ourselves||12. 34. - *h.* out of Acts 4. 20. speak things - *h.*||6. 11. - *h.* him speak 15. 24. - *h.* that certain||19. 2. - not *h.* whether Heb. 2. 1. give heed to the things which - *h.* 1 John 1. 1. - *h.* and seen, 3.||5. message which - *h.*
HEARD, joined with *Word*, or *Words*. Gen. 24. 30. *h.* - of Rebekah||52. *h.* their *words* 27. 34. when Esau *h.* - of his father||31. 1.|39. 19. Num. 24. 4. he hath said who *h.* the - of God Josh. 22. 30. *h.* - of Reuben||24. 27. it hath *h.* - 1 Sam. 8. 21. Samuel *h.* - of p.||17. 11. *h.* Goliath's - 17. 31. when *words* were *h.* which David spake 1 Kin. 2. 42. - I have *h.* is good||5. 7. | 21. 27. 2 Kin. 6. 30. king *h.* - ||19. 6. - thou hast *h.* Is. 37. 6. 22. 11. when king *h.* - he rent, 18. 2 Chr. 34. 19. 2 Chr. 15. 8. Asa *h.* these *words* he took courage Neh. 1. 4. I *h.* these *words*, I sat, 5. 6. | 8. 9. Eccl. 9. 16. the poor man's *words* are not *h.* 17. Isa. 37. 4. reprove the *words* which God hath *h.* Jer. 23. 18. marked, and *h.* his - ||25. 8. not *h.* my - 26. 12. against this city all the *words* ye have *h.* 21. king *h.* his *words*, 36. 13, 24. | 38. 1. Dan. 6. 14. Darius *h.* - ||10. 12. thy - were *h.* I Matt. 22. 22. when they *h.* these - they marvelled Mar. 5. 36. as soon as Jesus *h.* - ||Luk. 10. 39. Mary Acts 10. 44. fell on them who *h.* - ||2 Cor. 12. 4. Eph. 1. 13. after ye *h.* - ||Col. 1. 5. whereof ye *h.* 1 Thes. 2. 13. received - ye *h.*||2 Tim. 1. 13. sound - 1 John 2. 7. *word* ye *h.* from the beginning
HEARDST, Deut. 4. 36. thou *h.* his words Josh. 14. 12. thou *h.* 2 Kings 22. 19. 2 Chr. 34. 27. Neh. 9. 9, 27. Psal. 31. 22. | 119. 26. Isa. 48. 7, 8. Jonah 2. 7.
HEARER, Jam. 1. 23. if any be a *h.* 25.
HEARERS, Rom. 2. 13. not the *h.* of the law Eph. 4. 29. grace to the *h.* ||2 Tim. 2. 14. of *h.*
HEAREST, Ruth 2. 8. *h.* thou not my daughter? 1 Sam. 24. 9. wherefore *h.* thou men's words 1 Kings 8. 30. when thou *h.* forgive, 2 Chr. 6. 21. Psal. 22. 2. thou *h.* not||65. 2. that *h.* prayer Matt. 21. 16. *h.* thou what||27. 13. *h.* thou not John 3. 8. *h.* the sound||11. 42. *h.* me always
HEARETH, Exod. 16. 7. he *h.* 8. Num. 30. 5. Deut. 29. 19. when he *h.*||1 Sam. 3. 9. thy serv. *h.* 1 Sam. 3. 11. that *h.* shall tingle, 2 Kings 21. 12. 2 Sam. 17. 9. whoso *h.*||Job 34. 28. *h.* the cry Psal. 34. 17. the Lord *h.* 69. 33.|38. 14. that *h.* not Prov. 8. 34. that *h.* me||13. 1. a wise son *h.* 13. 8. poor *h.* not rebuke||15. 29. but he *h.* 15. 31. *h.* reproof of life, 32.||18. 13. before he *h.* 25. 10. lest he that *h.*||29. 24. *h.* cursing Isa. 41. 26. none that *h.*||42. 20. he *h.* not Ezek. 3. 27. he that *h.*||33. 4. whoso *h.* sound Matt. 7. 24. whoso *h.* these sayings, 26. Luke 6. 47. 13. 19. when any *h.*||20. same that *h.* 22. Luke 10. 16. he that *h.* you, *h.* me, he that despis. John 3. 29. and *h.*||5. 24. *h.* my word, 8. 47. 9. 31. God *h.* not sinners||18. 37. *h.* my voice 2 Cor. 12. 6. think above that he *h.* of me 1 John 4. 5. world *h.* them||6. *h.* us||5. 14. he *h.* Rev. 22. 17. let him that *h.*||18. that *h.* words
HEARING, Gen. 29. †33. and she called his name Simeon, that is *h.* Deut. 31. 11. read in *h.*||2 Sam. 18. 12. in our *h.* 2 Kings 4. 31. voice nor *h.*||Job 33. 8. in my *h.* Job 37. †2. hear in *h.*||42. 5. *h.* of the ear Isa. 11. 3. *h.* of his ears||21. 3. at the *h.* of it 28 †9. to understand *h.*||33. †15. *h.* of blood 53. †1. who hath believed our *h.* Rom. 10. †16. Ezek. 9. 5. said in my *h.* 10. 13.||16. †56. Amos 8. 11. a famine of *h.*||Hab. 3. †2. thy *h.* Acts 25. 21. *h.* of Augustus||23. place of *h.* Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.*||1 Cor. 12. 17. Gal. 3. 2. *h.* of faith||Heb. 5. 11. dull of *h.*
HEARING, *v.* 1 Kings 3 †9. *h.* heart Prov. 20. 12. the *h.* ear||28. 9. from *h.* law Eccl. 1. 8. nor filled with *h.*||Ezek. 33. †4. Matt. 13. 13. *h.* they hear not||14. by *h.* ye 15. ears are dull of *h.* Acts 28. 27. Heb. 5. 11. Mark 6. 2. *h.* him||Luke 2. 46. both *h.* them Acts 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words, fell down 8. 6. *h.* and seeing||9. 7. *h.* a voice||18. 8. Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love||2 Pet. 2. 8. Lot in *h.*
HEARKEN, Gen. 4. 23. ye wives of Lamech 23. 15. *h.* to me||34. 17. if ye will not *h.* 49. 2. *h.* to Israel||Exod. 6. 30. how shall Phar. *h.* Exod. 7. 4. Phar. shall not *h.* to you, 22. | 11. 9. Lev. 26. 14. if ye will not *h.* to me, 18. 21, 27. Num. 23. 18. *h.* to me, Judg. 9. 7. Job 32. 10. Deut. 4. 1. *h.* O Israel, 27. 9.||7. 12. if ye *h.* 11. 13. if ye *h.* 15. 5. | 28. 13.||13. 3. not *h.* 8. 17. 12. the man that will not *h.* 18. 19. | 21. 18. 23. 5. L. would not *h.* to Balaam, Josh. 24. 10.

Josh. 1. 17. so will we *h.* unto thee, 18.||20. 13.
Judg. 2. 17. would not *h.* 11. 17.| 19. 25.| 20. 13.
1 Sam. 15. 22. better to *h.*||30. 24. who will *h.*
1 Kin. 8. 30. *h.* to the supplication, 52. 2 Chr. 6. 21.
20. 8. elders said, *h.* not||22. 28. *h.* O people
2 Kings 18. 31. *h.* not to Hezekiah, Isa. 36. 16.
2 Chr. 10. 16. would not *h.* 33. 10.||18. 27.
20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah||Neh. 13. 27. shall we *h.*
Job 13. 6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips
32. 10. *h.* to me, 33. 31. | 34. 10, 34.
33. 1. *h.* to all my words||37. 14. *h* to this O
Psal. 34. 11. *h.* I'll teach you||45. 10. *h.* O daughter
58. 5. will not *h.*||81. 11. would not *h.* 8.
Prov. 7. 24. *h.* to me, 8. 32.||29. 12. *h.* to lies
Isa. 28. 23. *h.* and hear||34. 1. *h.* ye people, 49. 1.
42. 23. who will *h.* and hear for the time to come
46. 3. *h.* to me, O house of Jacob, 48. 12. Hos. 5. 1.
12. *h.* to me, 51. 1, 4, 7. | 55. 2. Mark 7. 14.
Jer. 6. 10. they cannot *h.*||17. we'll not *h.* 44. 16.
7. 27. they will not *h.*||11. 11. I'll not *h.*
16. 12. may not *h.*||17. 27. if not *h.* 26. 4.
23. 16. *h.* not to proph. 27. 9, 14, 16, 17.| 29. 8.
26. 3. if they will *h.*||29. 12. I'll *h.* to you
35. 13. will ye not *h*||38. 15. wilt thou not *h.*
Ezek. 3. 7. they will not *h.* to thee, 20. 8.
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord *h.*||Hos. 9. 17. did not *h.*
Mic. 1. 2. *h.* O earth||Zech. 7. 11. refused to *h.*
Acts 2. 14. *h.* to my words, 7. 2. | 15. 13.
4. 19. to *h.* to you more than unto God, judge
12. 13. as Peter knocked, a damsel came to *h.*
HEARKENED, Gen. 23. 16. Abraham *h.* unto
30. 17. God *h.* 22.||39. 10. Joseph *h.* not to her
Exod. 6. 9. they *h.* not, 12. | 7. 13. | 16. 20.
Deut. 9. 19. Lord *h.*||34. 9. Israel *h.* Josh. 1. 17.
1 Kin. 12. 15. king *h.* not, 16. 2 Chr. 10. 15.
24. they *h.*||15. 20. *h.* to Asa, 2 Chr. 16. 4.
2 Kings 13. 4. the Lord *h.*||21. 9. Judah *h.* not
2 Chr. 30. 20. the Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and
Neh. 9. 16. fathers *h.* not, 29, 34. Jer. 34. 14.
Psal. 81. 13. O that my people had *h.* to me
Isa. 21. 7. he *h.*||48. 18. O that thou hadst *h.*
Jer. 6. 19. they have not *h.* to my word, 7. 24.
|25. 3, 4, 7.| 26. 5.| 29. 19.| 32. 33.| 34. 17.
|35. 14, 15, 16. | 36. 31. | 44. 5.
Ezek. 3. 6. would have *h.*||Dan. 9. 6. nor *h.*
Mal. 3. 16. the Lord *h.* Jer. 8. 6.||Acts 27. 21.
See Voice.
HEARKENEDST, *p.* Deut. 28. 45. thou *h.* not
HEARKENETH, *v.* Prov. 1. 33. whoso *h.* 12. 15.
HEARKENING, *p.* Psal. 103. 20. ye angels *h.*
HEART is put for [1] *The soul and its faculties,* 1 Sam. 1. 30. | 16. 7. [2] *The whole man,* Psal. 45. 1. [3] *The middle of a thing,* Exod. 15. 8. Ezek. 27. 4. [4] *Purpose and intention,* Isa. 7. 2. [5] *The grave,* Matt. 12. 40. [6] *The seat of affection, and fountain of action,* Matt. 15. 19. [7] *Understanding,* Hos. 7. 11.
Gen. 31.†20.||34.†3. spake to the *h.*||45. 26.
Exod. 15. 8. *h.* of the sea||23 9. *h.* of a stranger
28. 30. on Aaron's *h.*||35. 5. is of a willing *h.*
35. 35. wisdom of *h.*||Lev. 26. 16. sorrow of *h.*
Num. 32. 7. wherefore discourage ye the *h.* of
Deut. 4.†11. *h.* of heaven||5. 29. such an *h.*
28. 28. astonishment of *h.*||47. gladness of *h.*
65. a trembling *h.*||29. 4. not given a *h.* to
Josh. 14. 8. made the *h.* of the people melt
Judg. 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.* 16.||18. 20. *h.* glad
1 Sam. 1. 30. speak in her *h.*||4.†20. nor set her *h.*
10. 9. another *h.*||16. 7. L. looketh on the *h.*
17. 32. let no man's *h.* fail||24. 5. D. *h.* smote
25. 31. nor offence of *h.*||36. Nabal's *h.* was
2 Sam. 6. 16. she despised him in *h.* 1 Chr. 15. 29.
14. 1. king's *h.* toward Abs.||18. 14. thro' the *h.*
19.†7. speak to the *h.*||14. he bowed the *h.*
1 Kings 3. 9. an understanding *h.* 12. | 4. 29.
8. 17. it was in the *h.* of David, 2 Chr. 6. 7.
66. glad of *h.*||10. 2. all that was in her *h.*
11. 4. perfect, as *h.* of David||12. 27. *h.* turn
2 Kin. 6. 11. *h.* of king troubled||12. 4. 2 Chr. 29. 31
1 Chr. 12. 33. not of double *h.* †33.||15. 10.
29. 17. that thou triest the *h.* 18. Jer. 11. 20.
Ezra 6. 22. turned the *h.* of the king of Assyria
Neh. 2. 2. this is nothing else but sorrow of *h.*
Esth. 1. 10. *h.* of king merry||5. 9. with a glad *h.*
Job 9. 4. he is wise in *h.*||12.†3. I have an *h.*
12. 24. taketh away the *h.*||29. 13. widow's *h.*
34.†10. ye men of *h.* †34.||36. 13. hypocrites in *h.*
37. 24. wise of *h.*||38. 36. understand. to the *h.*
Psal. 12. 2. a double *h.*||19. 8. rejoicing the *h.*
34. 18. a broken *h.* 51. 17.||44. 21. secrets of *h.*
45. 5. sharp in the *h.*||46.†2. *h.* of the sea
64. 6. *h.* is deep||73. 7. than *h.* could wish
101. 4. a froward *h.*||5. a proud *h.*||104. 15.
105. 3. let the *h.* of them rejoice that seek
Prov. 6. 18. *h.* that deviseth||†32. lacketh *h.*
7. 10. subtil *h.*||8. 5. of an understanding *h.*
10. 8. wise in *h.*||20. *h.* of wicked little worth
11. 20. a froward *h.* 12. 8. | 17. 20.||29. wise of *h.*
12. 25. heaviness in the *h.*||13. 12. *h.* sick
14. 10. *h.* knoweth his own bitterness, 13.
14. backslider in *h.*||30. a sound *h.* 33.
Prov. 15. 17. *h.* of foolish||13. a merry *h.* 17. 22.
28. *h.* of righteous||30. rejoiceth the *h.*||†32.
16. 1. preparations of *h.*||5. proud in *h.* 21. 4.
9. a man's *h*||23. *h.* of the wise teacheth
17. 16. no *h.* to it||18. 12. *h.* is haughty
19. 21. there are many devices in a man's *h.*
20. 5. counsel in the *h.*||21. 1. the king's *h.*
22. 15. bound in the *h.*||24. 12. pondereth the *h.*
23.†34. *h.* of sea, 30.†19.||25. 3. *h.* of kings
25. 20. an heavy *h.*||26. 23. a wicked *h.* are
27. 9. rejoice the *h.*||19. so the *h.* of man to
28. 25. a proud *h.*||31. 11. *h.* of her husband
Eccl. 7. 3. *h.* is better||4. *h.* of wise, 8. 5. | 10. 2.
7. destroyeth the *h.*||8. 11. *h.* set to do evil, 9. 3.
9. 7. and drink thy wine with a merry *h.*
Isa. 6. 10. their *h.* fat, Matt. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.
9. 9. stoutness of *h.*||10. 12. fruit of stout *h.*
13. 7. every man's *h.* shall melt, 19. 1.
30. 29. have gladness of *h.*||32. 4. *h.* of rash
35. 4. of a fearful *h.*||40.†2. speak to the *h.*
42. 25. laid it not to *h.*||44. 20. deceived *h.*
57. 1. no man layeth it to *h.* Jer. 12. 11.
15. to revive the *h.*||59. 13. uttering from *h.*
65. 14. sing for joy of *h.*|†17. on the *h.*
Jer. 2.†24. desire of her *h.*||3.†16. upon the *h.*
4. 9. *h.* of king perish||5. 23. a rebellious *h.*
9. 26. uncircumcised in *h.*||11. 20. triest *h.*
17. 9. *h.* is deceitful||10. I search the *h.* I
20. 12. seest reins and *h.*||24. 7. *h.* to know
48. 41. as the *h.* of a woman in her pangs, 49. 22.
Lam. 3. 65. give them sorrow of *h.* thy curse
Ezek. 6. 9. whorish *h.*||11. 19. the stony *h.* out
13. 22. *h.* of righteous sad||18. 31. a new *h.*
21. 7. every *h.* melt||25. 15. despiteful *h.* 6.
36. 26. *h.* of flesh||44. 7. uncircumcised in *h.*
Dan. 4. 16. a beast's *h.*||7. 4. a man's *h.* be
Hos. 2.†14. speak to her *h.*||4. 11. take away *h.*
7. 11. without *h.*|Nah. 2. 10. *h.* melteth
Zech. 2. 15. the city, that said in her *h.* I am
Mal. 2. 2. lay it to *h.*||4. 6. turn the *h.* of fathers
Matt. 11. 29. lowly in *h.*||12. 40. *h.* of the earth
12. 34. abundance of the *h.* 35. Luke 6. 45.
15. 19. out of *h.* proceed evil thoughts, Mark 7. 21.
Mark 16. 14. upbraided them with hardness of *h.*
Luke 2. 19. pondered in her *h.* 51.||8. 15. good *h.*
24. 25. slow of *h.*||John 13. 2. put in *h.* of Judas
Acts 2. 46. singleness of *h.*||5. 33. cut to *h.* 7. 54.
11. 23. purpose of *h.* they would cleave to Lord
Rom. 2. 5. impenitent *h.*||29. is that of the *h.*
6. 17. obeyed from the *h.*||10. 10. with the *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 9. *h.* of man||7. 37. so decreed in his *h.*
2 Cor. 2. 4. anguish of *h.*||3. 3. tables of the *h.*
5. 12. glory in appearance, not in *h.*||8. 16.
Eph. 6. 6. from the *h.*||Col. 3. 22. singleness of *h.*
1 Thes. 2. 17. not. in *h.*||Heb. 4. 12. intents of *h.*
Heb. 10. 22. with a true *h*||13. 9. *h.* be established
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden man of *h*||2 Pet. 2. 14.
Rev. 18. 7. saith in her *h.* I sit a queen, Isa. 47. 8.
HEART with *all,* Deut. 11. 13. to serve him with *all* your *h.* Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 3. love the Lord with *all* your *h.* 30. 6. Matt.
22. 37. Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke 10. 27.
Deut. 26. 16. do them with *all* thy *h.* 30. 2. Joel 2. 12.
Judg. 16. 17. Samson told her *all* his *h.* 18.
1 Kin. 2. 4. walk before me with *all* their *h.* 8. 23,
48. | 14. 8. 2 Kin. 23. 3, 25. 2 Chr. 6. 38. |
15. 12, 15. | 22 9. | 31. 21. | 34. 31. Ps. 86. 12.
Prov. 3. 5. Jer. 29. 13. Ezek. 36. 5. Zeph. 3. 14.
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest with *all* thy *h.*
See Apply, Broken, Clean, Evil, Harden, Hardened.
His HEART, Gen 6. 5. - *h.* was only evil
6. grieved him at - *h.*||8. 21. | 17. 17. | 27. 41.
Exod. 4. 14. glad in - *h.*||7. 23. nor set - *h.*||25. 2.
Deut. 2. 30. - *h.* obstinate||17. 17. - *h.* turn not
17. 20. - *h.* be not lifted||19. 6. while - *h.* is hot
20. 8. lest - *h.* faint||24. 15. setteth - *h.*||29. 19.
Ruth 3. 7. - *h.* was merry||1 Sam. 4. 13 - *h.* trembled
1 Sam. 21. 12. laid in - *h.*||25.†25. to lay it to - *h.*
25. 37. - *h.* died||27. 1. said in - *h.*||28. 5.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in - *h.* to pray, 1 Chr. 17. 25.
1 Kings 10. 24. God had put in - *h.* 2 Chr. 9. 23.
11. 3. turned away - *h.*||12. 26. said in - *h.*
2 Chr. 12. 14. prepared not - *h.*||17. 6. - *h.* lift
26. 16. - *h.* was lifted||30. 19. prepareth - *h.*
32. 25. - *h.* was lifted up, 26.||31. know all in - *h.*
Ezra 7. 10. prepared - *h.*|Neh. 9. 8. - *h.* faithful
Esth. 6. 6. thought in - *h.*||7. 5. presume in - *h.*
Job 34. 14. if he set - *h.* on man||41. 24. - *h.* is firm
Psal. 10. 3. - *h.* desire||6. said in - *h.* 11.|14. 1.|53. 1.
15. 2. truth in - *h.*||21. 2. given - *h.* desire
33. 11. thoughts of - *h.*||37. 31. law of G. in - *h.*
55. 21. war was in - *h.*||78. 72. integrity of - *h.*
112. 7. - *h.* is fixed, 8.||Prov. 19. 3. - *h.* fretteth
Prov. 23. 7. thinketh in - *h*||28. 14. hardeneth - *h.*
Eccl. 2. 23. - *h.* taketh no rest||5. 20. joy of - *h.*
Isa. 7. 2. - *h.* was moved||10. 7. nor - *h.* think so
44. 19 none consid. in - *h.*||57. 17. way of - *h.*
Jer. 23. 20. thoughts of - *h.*||30. 21. engaged - *h.*
30. 24. intents of - *h.*||48. 29. haughtiness of - *h.*
Ezek. 14. 4. idols in - *h.* 7.||31. 10. Dan. 5. 20.
Dan. 1. 8. purposed in - *h.*||4. 16. - *h.* changed
6. 14. set - *h.* on Dan.||11. 12. - *h.* be lifted up, 28.
Obad. 3. that saith in - *h.* who shall bring me
Matt. 5. 28. adultery in - *h.*||13. 19. sown in - *h.*
24. 48. evil servant shall say in - *h.* Luke 12. 45.
Mark 7. 19. entereth not in - *h.*||11. 23. not doubt
Luke 6. 45. good treasure of - *h.* evil treasure
Acts 7. 23. came into - *h.* to visit his brethren
1 Cor. 7. 37. stedfast in - *h.*||14. 25. secrets of - *h.*
2 Cor. 9. 7. as he purposeth in - *h.* so let him
Mine, or *my* HEART, Gen. 20. 5. integrity of
24. 45. done speaking in - *h.* Rebekah came
Deut. 29. 19. tho' I walk in imagination of - *h.*
Josh. 14. 7. as it was in - *h.*||Judg. 5. 9. is toward
1 Sam. 2. 1. - *h.* rejoiceth||35. accord. to that in - *h.*
1 Kin. 9. 3. - *h.* shall be there perpet. 2 Chr. 7. 16.
2 Kin. 5. 26. went not - *h.?*||10. 15. right, as - *h.* is
10. 30. done according to all that was in - *h.*
1 Chr. 12. 17. - *h.* be knit||28. 2. in - *h.* to build
2 Chr. 29. 10. it is in - *h.* to make a covenant
Neh. 2. 12. what God hath put in - *h.* to do, 7. 5.
Job 17. 11. thoughts of - *h.* are broken off
23. 16. maketh - *h.* soft||27. 6. not reproach
31. 7. if - *h.* walked after mine eyes, 9, 27.
33. 3. uprightness of - *h.*||37. 1. - *h.* trembled
Psal. 4. 7. gladness in - *h*||13. 2. sorrow in - *h.*
13. 5. - *h.* shall rejoice||16. 9. - *h.* is glad
17. 3. hast proved - *h.*||19. 14. meditation of
22. 14. - *h.* is like wax||25. 17. troubles of - *h.*
26. 2. try - *h.*||27. 3. - *h.* shall not fear, tho'
27. 8. - *h.* said, thy face Lord||36. 1. saith in - *h.*
38. 8. disquietness of||10. - *h.* panteth, Isa. 21. 4.
39. 3. - *h.* was hot||40. 8. law is within - *h.*
40. 12. - *h.* faileth||45. 1. - *h.* is inditing a good
55. 4. - *h.* is sore pained||57. 7. fixed, 108. 1.
61. 2. - *h.* is overwhelmed||66. 18. iniquity in - *h.*
69. 20. broken - *h.*||73. 13. cleansed - *h.* in vain
73. 21. was grieved||26. God is strength of - *h.*
84. 2. - *h.* crieth out||86. 11. unite - *h.* to fear
102. 4. is - *h.* smitten||109. 22. - *h.* is wounded
119. 11. word I hid in - *h.*||32. shalt enlarge - *h.*

Psal. 119. 36. incline - *h.* to thy test.||80. let - *h.* be
111. rejoicing of - *h.*||112. I inclined - *h.* to [sound
Prov. 5. 12. - *h.* despised reproof||20. 9. - *h.* clean
23. 15. if thy heart be wise - *h.* shall rejoice
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave - *h.* to seek and search, 16, 17.
2. 1. I said in - *h.* I'll prove thee, 3. 15. | 3. 17.
10. I withheld not - *h.*||20. to cause - *h.* to desp.
7. 25. I applied - *h.* 8, 9, 16.||9. 1. considered
Song 4. 9. ravished - *h.* 9.||5. 2. - *h.* waketh
Isa. 15. 5. - *h.* shall cry for Moab||63. 4. is in - *h.*
Jer. 3. 15. pastors accord. to - *h.*||4. 19. pained at
7. 31. nor came it into - *h.*||8. 18. is faint
12. 3. tried - *h.*||15. 16 thy word the joy of
20. 9. word was in - *h.*||23. 9. - *h.* is broken
48. 31. - *h.* shall mourn||36. shall sound
Lam. 1. 20. - *h.* is turned within||22. is faint
3. 51. eye affecteth - *h.*||Dan. 7. 28. kept in
Hos. 11. 8. - *h.* is turned within me, my repent.
Acts 2. 26. did - *h.* rejoice||21. 13. to break - *h.*
Rom. 9. 2. I have continual sorrow in - *h.*
10. 1. - *h.* desire to God||Phil. 1. 7. I have you in

One HEART.

2 Chr. 30. 12. hand of God was to give them *one h.*
Jer. 32. 39. give them - *h.* Ezek. 11 19.||Acts 4. 32.

Own HEART, Num. 15. 39. seek not after
1 Sam. 13. 14. sought man after his - *h.* Acts 13. 22.
2 Sam. 7. 21. to thine - *h.* hast thou done, 1 Chr. 17. 19.
1 Kings 8. 38. plague of his - *h.*||12. 33. devised in
Psal. 4. 4. commune with||20. 4. according to - *h.*
37. 15. sword enter - *h.*||77. 6. I commune with
Prov. 28. 26. he that trusteth in his - *h.* is a fool
Eccl. 1. 16. I communed with my - *h.* saying
7. 22. thy - *h* knows thou hast cursed others
Jer. 9. 14. after imagination of their - *h.* 23. 17.
23. 16. vision of - *h.*||26. deceit, Ezek. 13. 17.
Ezek. 14. 5. in their - *h.*||Jam. 1. 26. deceiveth

Our HEART, Deut. 1. 28. Psal. 33. 21. | 44. 18.
Lam. 3. 41. | 5. 15. Luke 24. 32. 2 Cor. 6.
11. 1 John 3. 20, 21.

Perfect HEART, 1 Kings 8. 61. | 11. 4. | 15. 3,
14. 2 Kings 20. 3. 1 Chr. 12. 38. | 28. 9.
| 29. 9, 19. 2 Chr. 15. 17. | 16. 9. | 19. 9. | 25.
2. Psal. 101. 2. Isa. 38. 3.

Pure HEART, Psal. 24. 4. Matt. 5. 8. 1 Tim. 1.
5. 2 Tim. 2. 22. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Their HEART, Gen. 42. 28. - *h.* failed them
Josh. 5. 1. - *h.* melted||1 Kings 18. 37. turned - *h.*
1 Chr. 29. 18. and prepare *their h.* to thee
Job 8. 10. utter words out of||17. 4. hid - *h.* from
Psal. 10. 17. wilt prepare - *h.*||78. 8. set not - *h.*
78. 18. tempted God in - *h.*||37. - *h.* not right
95. 10. do err in - *h.*||105 25. turned - *h.* to
107. 12. brought down||119. 70. - *h.* is as fat
140. 2. mischief in - *h.*||Prov. 24. 2. - *h.* studieth
Eccl. 3. 11. set world in - *h.*||9. 3. madness is in
Isa. 6. 10. lest they hear with their ears, and understand with - *h.* Matt. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.
29. 13. - *h.* is far from me, Matt. 15. 8. Mark 7. 6.
Jer. 5. 24. nor say in - *h.*||13. 10. imagination of
14. 14. prophesy deceit of||17. 1. on table of - *h.*
Lam. 2. 18. - *h.* cried to the Lord, O wall of Zion
Ezek. 14. 3. set idols in - *h.* 20. 16.||21. 15. faint
33. 31. - *h.* goeth after their covetousness
Hos. 4. 8. set - *h.* on iniquity||7 6. like an oven
7. 14. not cried to me with||10. 2. is divided
13. 6. - *h.* was exalted||8. rent caul of - *h.*
Zeph. 1. 12. say in - *h.* the Lord will not do good
Zech. 10. 7. - *h.* shall rejoice||12. 5. shall say in - *h.*
Mark 6. 52. for - *h.* was hardened, Rom. 1. 21.
Luke 9. 47. Jesus perceiving thought of - *h.*
John 12. 40. hardened - *h.* nor understand with - *h*
Acts 2. 37. pricked in - *h.*||2 Cor 3. 15. vail on - *h.*
Eph. 4. 18. because of the blindness of *their h.*

Thine, thy HEART, Gen. 20. 6. integrity of - *h.*
Ex. 9. 14. plagues on - *h.*||Lev. 19. 17. not hate in
Deut. 4. 9. lest depart fr. - *h.*||29. seek him with
39. consider it in - *h.* 8. 5.||6. 5 love with - *h.*
7. 17. if thou say in - *h.* 8. 17.|18. 21. Jer. 13. 22.
8. 2. to know what was in||14. - *h.* be lifted
9. 4. speak not in - *h.*||5. uprightness of - *h.*
10. 12. to serve the L. thy God with all - *h.*
Deut. 15. 9. be not a thought in *thy* wicked *h.* 10.
28. 67. for fear of - *h.*||30. 6. circumcise - *h.*
30. 14. word nigh in - *h.*||17. if - *h.* turn, so
Judg. 16. 15. how canst say I love thee when - *h.*
19. 6. let - *h.* be merry, 9. 10. 1 Kin. 21. 7.
1 Sam. 1. 8. why is - *h.* grieved?||2. 33. to grieve
9. 19. I'll tell thee all that is in *thine h.*
14. 7. do all in - *h.* 2 Sam. 7. 3. 1 Chr. 17. 2.
17. 28. naughtiness of - *h.*||2 Sam. 3. 21. desireth
1 Kin. 2. 44. - *h.* is privy to||8. 18. in - *h.* to build
2 Kin. 10. 15. is - *h.* right as my *h.* is with - *h.*
14. 10. - *h.* hath lifted thee up, 2 Chr. 25. 19.
22. 19. because - *h.* was tender, 2 Chr. 34. 27.
2 Chr. 1. 11. it was in - *h.* 6. 8.||19. 3. prepared - *h.*
Job 7. 17. shouldst set - *h.*||10. 13. hast thou hid
11. 13. prepare - *h.*||15. 12. why doth - *h.* carry
22. 22. receive, and lay up his words in - *h.*
Ps. 27. 14. strengthen - *h.*||37. 4. desires of - *h.*
Prov. 2. 2. apply - *h.*||10. wisdom entereth in - *h.*
3. 1. let - *h.* keep||3. write on table of - *h.* 7. 3.
4. 4. let - *h.* retain, 21.||23. keep - *h.* with all
6. 21. bind them on - *h.*||25. lust not in - *h.*
7. 25. let not - *h.* decline to her ways
23. 15. if - *h.* be wise||17. let not - *h.* envy
19. guide - *h.* in the way||26. give me - *h.*
33. - *h.* utter perverse||24. 17. not - *h.* be glad
Eccl. 5. 2. let not - *h.* be hasty to utter any thing
11. 9. let - *h.* cheer thee||10. put sorrow from - *h.*
Isa. 14. 13. said in - *h.* I'll ascend||33. 18. meditat.
47. 7. didst not lay these things to - *h.* 57. 11.
8. sayest in - *h.* 10.||49. 21. say in - *h.* who
Jer. 4. 14. wash - *h.*||18. it reacheth to - *h.*
22. 17. - *h.* is not but for thy covetousness
31. 21. set - *h.* towards||49. 16. pride of, Obad. 3.
Lam. 2. 19. pour out - *h.* like water before Lord
Ezek. 3. 10. receive in - *h.*||16. 13. how weak is
22. 14. can - *h.* endure||28. 2. is lifted up, 5.
28. 17. - *h.* was lifted up||40. 4. set - *h.* on all
Dan. 2. 30. mightest know the thoughts of - *h.*
5. 22. not humbled - *h.*||10. 12. didst set - *h.*
Acts 5. 3. why hath Satan filled - *h.* to lie to the
8. 21. - *h.* is not right||22. thought of - *h.*
Rom. 10. 6. say not in - *h.*||9. believe in - *h.*

Upright in HEART, 2 Chr. 29. 34. more *upright*
Psal. 7. 10. saveth - *h.*||11. 2. shoot at the - *h.*
32. 11. shout for joy||36. 10. righteousness to - *h.*
64. 10. - *h.* shall glory||94. 15. - *h.* follow it
97. 11. gladness is sown for the - *h.*

Uprightness of HEART, 1 Kings 3. 6. | 9. 4.
Psal. 119. 7. I will praise thee with - *h.*

Whole HEART, Psal. 9. 1. I'll praise thee, O
Lord, with - *h.* 111. 1. | 138. 1.
119. 2. seek him with - *h.* 10.||34. observe
58. intreated thy favour with my - *h.* 145.
119. 69. I'll keep thy precepts with my - *h.*
Isa. 1. 5. - *h.* is faint||Jer. 3. 10 not turned - *h.*
Jer. 24. 7. return with - *h.*||32. 41. plant

Whose HEART, Exod. 35. 21. - *h.* stirred him
up, 26. 39. | 36. 2.
Deut. 29. 18. - *h.* turneth away from the Lord
2 Sam. 17. 10. - *h.* is as the heart of a lion
2 Chr. 16. 9. - *h.* is perfect||Psal 84. 5. in - *h.* are the
Eccl. 7. 26. - *h.* is snares||Isa. 51. 7. is my law
Jer. 17. 5. - *h.* departeth||Ezek. 11. 21. - *h.* walketh
Acts 16. 14. - *h.* the Lord opened, that she attended

Your HEART, Deut. 10. 16. circumcise the fore-
skin of your *h.* Jar. 4. 4.
11. 16. - *h.* be not deceived||18. lay up in - *h.*
1 Kings 11. 2. turn away - *h.*||1 Chr. 22. 19. set - *h.*
Psal. 22. 26. - *h.* shall live||31. 24. strengthen - *h.*
62. 8. pour out - *h.*||10. set not - *h.* on them
69. 32. - *h.* shall live||Isa. 66. 14. shall rejoice
Jer. 51. 46. lest - *h.* faint||Joel 2. 13. rent - *h.* and
Zech. 7. 10. let none of you imagine evil in - *h.*
Matt. 6. 21. there will - *h.* be also, Luke 12. 34.
Mark 8. 17. - *h.* yet hardened?||10. 5. hardness of
John 14. 1. let not - *h.* be troubled, ye, 27.
16. 6. sorrow hath filled - *h.*||22. shall rejoice
Eph. 6. 5. in singleness of - *h.* as unto Christ

HEARTED, Ex. 28. 3. wise, 31. 6. | 35. 10, 25. | 36. 1.
35. 22. willing *h.*||Deut. 20. 8. faint *h.* let him.
2 Chr. 13. 7. tender *h.* Eph. 4. 32.||Psal. 76. 5. stout *h.*
Isa. 24. 7. merry *h.*||46. 12. hearken to me ye stout *h.*
61. 1. the broken *h.*||Ezek. 3. 7. are hard *h.*

HEARTH, *s.* Gen. 18. 6. Psal. 102. 3. Isa. 30.
14. Jer. 36. 22, 23. Zech. 12. 6.

HEARTILY, *ad.* Luke 22.†15. Col. 3. 23.

HEARTS, *s.* Gen. 18. 5. comfort your *h.*
Exod. 14. 17. I'll harden the *h.*||Lev. 26. 36.
Num. 32. 9. discouraged the *h.* of Israel that
Deut. 20. 3. let not *h.* faint||32. 46. set your *h.*
Josh. 2. 11. our *h.* did melt, 7. 5.||23. 14. | 24 23.
Judg. 9. 3. *h.* inclined||16. 25. *h.* merry, 19. 22.
1 Sam. 6. 6. harden your *h.*||7. 3. prepare *h.*
10. 26. of men whose *h.* God had touched
2 Sam. 15. 6. so Absalom stole the *h.* of Israel
1 Kings 8. 39. only knowest the *h.* 2 Chr. 6. 30.
1 Chr. 28. 9. searcheth all *h.*||2 Chr. 6. 14.
2 Chr. 11. 16. set their *h.*||20. 33. not prepared *h*
Psal. 7. 9. righteous God trieth the *h.* Prov. 17. 3.
28. 3. mischief in their *h.*||33. 15. *h.* alike
35. 25. not say in their *h.*||74. 8. said in *h.*
81. 12. own *h.* lusts||125. 4. upright in *h.*
90. 12. may apply our *h.* unto wisdom
Prov. 15. 11. much more the *h.*||17. 3. trieth *h*
21. 2. pondereth the *h.*||31. 6. heavy *h.*
Isa. 44. 18. shut their *h.* cannot understand
Jer. 31. 33. and write it in their *h.* Heb. 8. 10.
32. 40. put my fear in their *h.*||42. 20. | 48. 41.
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy out of own *h.*||32. 9. vex
Dan. 11. 27. kings *h.*||Hos. 7. 2. consider not in *h.*
Zech. 7. 12. made their *h.*||8. 17. imagine evil
Matt. 9. 4. think evil in your *h.*||18. 35. your
19. 8. hardness of your *h.* Mark 3. 5. | 10. 5.
Mark 2. 6. reasoning in their *h.* 8.||4. 15.
Luke 1. 17. turn the *h.*||66. up in their *h.*
2. 35. thoughts of many *h.*||3. 15. mused in
16. 15. God knoweth your *h.*||21. 14. settle it
21. 26. men's *h* failing||34. lest your *h.* be
24. 32. our *h.* burn||38. arise in your *h.*
Acts 1. 24. knowest the *h.* of all men, 15. 8.
7. 39. *h.* turned back||14. 17. | 15. 9.
Rom. 1. 24. lusts of own *h.*||2. 15. written in *h.*
5. 5. shed abroad||8. 27. that searcheth *h.*||16. 18.
1 Cor. 4. 5. counsels of the *h.*||2 Cor. 1. 22.
2 Cor. 3. 2. writ in our *h.*||Gal. 4. 6. shined in our *h.*
7. 3. you are in our *h.*||Gal. 4. 6. into your *h.*
Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your *h.*||5. 19. | 6. 22.
Phil. 4. 7. shall keep your *h.* thro' Christ Jesus
Col. 2. 2. *h.* comforted||3. 15. rule in your *h.*
3. 16 grace in your *h.*||4 8. comfort your
1 Thes. 2. 4. which trieth our *h.* Rev. 2. 13.
3. 13. stablish your *h.*||2 Thes. 2. 17. comfort
2 Thes. 3. 5. the Lord direct your *h.* into the love
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *h.* 15. | 4. 7.||3. 10.
10. 16. laws in their *h.*||22. *h.* sprinkled
Jam. 3. 14. strife in your *h.*||4. 8. purify your *h.*
5. 5. nourished your *h.*||8. stablish your *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctify the Lord God in your *h.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. and the day star arise in your *h.*
1 John 3. 19. assure your *h.*||Rev. 2. 23. | 17. 17.

HEARTY, *a.* Prov. 27. 9. friend by *h.* counsel

HEAT, *s.* Gen. 8. 22. cold, *h.*||18. 1. *h.* of day
Exod. 11.†8. *h.* of anger, Deut. 29. 24.||32. 24.
1 Sam. 11. 11. *h.* of day, 2 Sam. 4. 5. Matt. 20. 12.
1 Kings 1. 1. gat no *h.* 2.||Job 6.†17. *h.* thereof
Job 24. 19. drought and *h.*||30. 30. burnt with *h.*
Psal. 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the *h.*
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie together, they have *h.*
Isa. 4. 6. a shadow in day time from *h.* 25. 4.
18. 4 like a clear *h.* on herbs, *h.* of harvest
25. 5. *h.* in a dry place||49. 10. *h.* nor sun
Jer. 17. 8. *h.* cometh||36. 30. cast to *h.*||51. 39.
Ezek. 3. 14 *h.* of my spirit||Hos. 7. 5. sick with *h.*
Luke 12. 55. will be *h.*||Acts 28. 3. out of the *h.*
Jam. 1. 11 burning *h.*||2 Pet. 3. 10. fervent *h.*

HEATED, Dan. 3. 19. *h.* furnace||Hos. 7. 4. oven

HEATH, *s.* Jer. 17. 6. be like the *h.* 48. 6.

HEATHEN, *s. Infidels, unbelievers,* Jer. 10. 25.
Lev. 25. 44. be of the *h.*||26. 45 sight of *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 44. to be head of the *h.* Psal. 18. 43.
2 Kings 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17. 15. | 21. 2

2 Kin. 17. 8. statutes of *h.*||11. as did the *h.* whom
1 Chr. 15. 35. deliver us from the *h.*
2 Chr. 20. 6. rulest over *h.*||33. 9. worse than the *h.*
Neh. 5. 8. sold to *h.*||9. reproach of *h.* 6. 16.
Psal. 2. 1. why do the *h.* rage, Acts 4. 25.
8. give thee the *h.*||9. 5. rebuked the *h.* 15.
9. 19. let *h.* be judged||10. 16. *h.* are perished
33. 10. counsel of *h.*||44. 2. drive out the *h.*
46. 6. the *h.* raged||47. 8. reigneth over the *h.*
59. 5. visit all the *h.*||8. all the *h.* in derision
78. 55. cast out *h.* 79. 6. | 80. 8. Jer. 10. 25.
79. 10. wherefore should the *h.* say, 115. 2.
102. 15. *h.* shall fear||105. 44. | 106. 41. | 111. 6.
135. 15. idols of the *h.*||149. 7. vengeance on *h.*
Jer. 10. 2. learn not the way of the *h.* be not
Lam. 1. 10. that the *h* entered her sanctuary
Ezek. 7. 24. worst of *h.*||11. 12. manners of *h.*
20. 32. we will be as the *h.*||41. before *h.*
22. 4. reproach to the *h.* 16.||23. 30. after *h.*
25. 7. spoil to *h.*||8. Judah is like to the *h.*
30. 3. time of the *h.*||31. 17. midst of the *h.*
34. 28. be no more a prey to the *h.* 29.
36. 3. residue of the *h.* 4.||6. shame of the *h.*
23. *h.* shall know that I am the Lord, 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7, 21.
Joel 2. 17. *h.* rule||3. 11. come ye *h.* gather, 12.
Amos 9. 12. may possess remnant of all the *h.*
Obad. 15. day of the Lord is near on all the *h.* 16.
Mic. 5. 15. fury on *h.*||Hab. 3. 12. did thresh *h.*
Zeph. 2. 11. *h.* shall worship||Hag. 2. 22. destroy
Zech. 1. 15. sore displeased with the *h.* 14. 18.
9. 10. speak peace to *h.*||14. 14. wealth of *h.*
Matt. 6. 7. as the *h.* do||18. 17. as an *h.* man
Gal. 2. 9. go to the *h.*||3. 8. justify the *h.* thro'
Among the HEATHEN, Lev. 26. 33, 38. Deut. 4. 27. 2 Sam. 22. 50. Neh. 5. 17. | 6. 6. Psal. 18. 49. | 44. 11, 14. | 46. 10. | 79. 10. | 96. 10. | 106. 35, 47. | 110. 6. | 126. 2. Jer. 9. 16. | 18. 13. | 49. 15. Lam. 1. 3. | 4. 15, 20. Ezek. 11. 6. | 12. 16. | 16. 14. | 20. 23. | 22. 15. | 36. 19, 20, 24, 30. | 39. 21, 28. Joel 2. 19. Obad. 1, 2. Hab. 1. 5. Zech. 8. 13. Mal. 1. 11, 14. Gal. 1. 16.
HEAVE, ED, Exod. 29. 27. Num. 15. 20. | 18. 30.
HEAVEN, *s.* is put for [1] *The airy regions*, Psal. 104. 12. [2] *The starry orbs*, Psal. 19. 1. [3] *The mansions of the blessed*, Matt. 5. 12, 16. [4] *The visible church*, Rev. 12. 7. [5] *A great height*, Deut. 1. 28. [6] *All places above us*, Psal. 19. 6. | 78. 26. [7] *A state of great dignity*, Isa. 14. 12.
Gen. 1. 1. God created the *h.*||6. 17. under *h.* 7. 19.
7. 23. fowls of *h.*||8. 2. rain from *h.* was restrain.
11. 4. top may reach *h.*||14. 19. possessor of *h.* 22.
15. 5. look now towards *h.*||19. 24. L. out of *h.*
21. 17. to Hagar out of *h.*||24. 3. God of *h.* 7.
28. 12. top reached to *h.*||17. gate of *h.*
49. 25. bless thee with blessings of *h.* above
Ex. 9. 8. towards *h.* 10, 22, 23.|10. 22. Judg. 13. 20. 1 Kin. 8. 22. Job 2. 12. Prov. 23. 5. Acts 1. 10.
16. 4. rain bread from *h.*||17. 14. under *h.*
20. 4. any thing in *h.* above, Deut. 5. 8.
22. talked with you from *h.* Neh. 9. 13.
24. 10. body of *h.*||Lev. 26. 19. your *h.* as iron
Deut. 3. 24. what God in *h.* can do||4. 11. midst
4. 19. under *h.* 7. 24. | 29. 20. 2 Kings 14. 27.
32. one side of *h.*||36. out of *h.*||9. 1. fenced to *h.*
10. 14. behold, *h.* and *h.* of heavens, Ps. 115. 16.
11. 17. shut up *h.* 1 Kin. 8. 35. 2 Chr. 6. 26.||7. 13.
21. as the days of *h.*||26. 15. look down from *h.*
28. 12. *h.* to give rain||23. *h.* be brass||24.
30. 12. it is not in *h.*||19. I call *h.* and earth
32. 40. my hand to *h.*||33. 13. precious things
33. 26. rideth on the *h.*||Josh. 2. 11. God in *h.*
Josh. 8. 20. ascend to *h.*||10. 11. stones from *h.*
10. 13. so the sun stood still in the midst of *h.*
Judg. 5. 20. fought from *h.*||13. 20. towards *h.*
1 Sam. 2. 10. out of *h.*||5. 12. cry went to *h.*
2 Sam. 18. 9. between *h.*||21. 10. out of *h.*
22. 8. foundation of *h.*||14. thundered from *h.*
1 Kings 8. 23. no God like thee in *h.* 2 Chr. 6. 14.
1 Kin. 8. 27. *h.* of heavens, 2 Chr. 2. 6.|6. 18. Neh. 9. 6.
30. hear thou in *h.* 32.||18. 45. *h.* was black
2 Kings 2. 1. Elijah into *h.*||19. 15. hast made *h.*
1 Chr. 21. 26. answer him from *h.*||29. 11. all in *h.*
2 Chr. 20. 6. art not thou God in *h.*||28. 9. to *h.*
Ezra 5. 11. God of *h.* 12. | 6. 9, 10. Neh. 1. 4, 5.
Job 1. 16. fallen from *h.*||11. 8. high as *h.*
16. 19. my witness is in *h.*||20. 27. *h.* reveal
22. 12. height of *h.*||14. walketh in circuit of *h.*
26. 11. pillars of *h.*||28. 24. under the *h.* 37. 3.
38. 29. frost of *h.*||33. the ordinances of *h.*
37. bottles of *h.*||41. 11. under the whole *h.*
Psal. 11. 4. throne is in *h.*||19. 6. from end of *h.*
20. 6. his holy *h.*||57. 3. send from *h.*||69. 34.
73. 25. whom have I in *h.*||76. 8. heard from *h.*
77. 18. thunder was in *h.*||78. 23. doors of *h.*
78. 24. corn of *h.*||26. wind to blow in the *h.*
89. 6. who in *h.*||37. faithful witness in *h.*
103. 11. as the *h.* is high||105. 40. bread of *h.*
107. 26. mount up to *h.*||113. 6. things in *h.*
119. 89. settled in *h.*||135. 6. did in *h.* and
147. 8. covered the *h.*||148. 13. above the *h.*
Prov. 25. 3. *h.* for height||30. 4. ascended into *h.*
Eccl. 1. 13. done under *h.* 2. 3.|3. 1.||5. 2. G. is in *h.*
Isa. 13. 5. end of *h.*||14. 12. fallen from *h.* 13.
34. 5. bathed in *h.*||40. 12. meted out *h.*
49. 13. sing, O *h.* 44. 23. Rev. 18. 20.
55. 10. snow from *h.*||66. 1. *h.* is my throne
Jer. 7. 18. queen of *h.*||8. 7. stork of *h.*||10. 2. signs
23. 24. do not I fill *h.*||33. 25. ordinances of *h.*
44. 17. burn incense to queen of *h.* 18, 19, 25.
49. 36. four quarters of *h.*||51. 15. stretched
51. 48. *h.* shall sing||53. mount up to *h.* and
Lam. 2. 1. cast from *h.*||3. 50. behold from *h.*
Ezek. 8. 3. between earth and *h.*||32. 7. cover *h.*
Dan. 4. 11. height reached to *h.* 11, 20, 22
31. fell a voice from *h.* Matt. 3. 17. Luke 3. 22.
37. the king of *h.* 5. 23.||6. 27. wonders in *h.*
9. 12. under the whole *h.*||11. 4. four winds of *h.*
Amos 9. 2. climb to *h.*||6. his stores in the *h.*
Hag. 1. 10. *h.* over you||Zech. 2. 6. | 5. 9.
Mal. 3. 10. if I'll not open the windows of *h.*
Matt. 5. 12. reward in *h.*||16. Father in *h.* 45.
6. 9. our Father which art in *h.* 10. Luke 11. 2.
20. treasures in *h.*||7. 21. will of my F. in *h.*
10. 32. will I confess before my Father in *h.* 33
11. 25. I thank thee, Father, L. of *h.* Luke 10. 21.
12. 50. will of my Father||16. 1. a sign from *h.*
16. 17. my Father which is in *h.* revealed it
19. 21. shalt have treasure in *h.* Luke 18. 22.
21. 25. from *h.* or of men, Mark 11. 30. Luke 20. 4.
23. 22. swear by *h.*||24. 30. clouds of *h.*
24. 31. one end of *h.*||35. *h.* pass, Mark 13. 31.
36. not the angels in *h.*||26. 64. clouds of *h.*
28. 2. angel descended from *h.* Rev. 10. 1.|18. 1.
18. all power is given to me in *h.* and earth
Mark 1. 11. a voice from *h.* John 12. 28. Acts 11. 9.
7. 34. looking up to *h.*||8. 11. a sign from *h.*
12. 25. as the angels in *h.* Matt. 22. 30.
13. 27. utmost parts of *h.*||16. 19. received to *h.*
Luke 3. 21. *h.* was opened||4. 25. *h.* was shut
6. 23. reward in *h.*||9. 16. looking to *h.* Mark 6. 41.
10. 18. as lightening fall from *h.*||20. written in *h.*
15. 7. joy in *h.*||18. sinned against *h.* 21.
17. 24. one part under *h.*||29. fire from *h.*
18. 13. as his eyes to *h.*||19. 38. peace in *h.*
21. 26. power of *h.*||33. *h.* and earth pass away
22. 43. an angel from *h.*||24. 51. up into *h.*
John 1. 32. descending from *h.*||51. see *h.* open
3. 13. ascended to *h.*||27. it be given from *h.*
31. he that cometh from *h.*||6. 31, 32,—50.
6. 38. I came from *h.* 42.||41. bread from *h.* 58.
12. 28. voice from *h.*||17. 1. lift eyes to *h.*
Acts 1. 11. gazing up into *h.*||2. 2. sound from *h.*
2. 19. wonders in *h.*||34. is not ascended to *h.*
3. 21. *h.* must receive||4. 12. name under *h.*
4. 24. God made *h.* 14. 15. Psal. 115. 15. | 121. 2 | 124. 8. | 134. 3. | 146. 6. Isa. 37. 16. Jer. 32. 17. Rev. 14. 7.
7. 55. stedfastly into *h.*||9. 3. light from *h.*
10. 11. I saw *h.* open, and a vessel, Rev. 19. 11.
Acts 11. 10. all were drawn up again into *h.*
14. 17. rain from *h.*||17. 24. Lord of *h.* and
22. 6. shone from *h.* a great light, 26. 13.
Rom. 1. 18. revealed from *h.*||10. 6. who ascend to
1 Cor. 15. 47. second man is the Lord from *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 2. house from *h.*||12. 2. the third *h.*
Gal. 1. 8. we or an angel from *h.* preach
Eph. 1. 10. which are in *h.*||3. 15. family in *h.*
6. 9. that your Master is in *h.* Col. 4. 1.
Phil. 2. 10. of things in *h.*||3. 20. conversat. in *h.*
Col. 1. 5. laid up in *h.*||16. things in *h.* 20, 23.
1 Thes. 1. 10. Son from *h.*||4. 16. descend from *h.*
2 Thes. 1. 7. revealed from *h.*||Heb. 9. 24. into *h.*
Heb. 10. 34. ye have in *h.*||12. 23. written in *h.*
12. 25. speaks from *h.*||26. only, but also *h.*
Jam. 5. 12. nor by *h.*||18. the *h.* gave rain
1 Pet. 1. 4. reserved in *h.*||12. sent down from *h.*
3. 22. gone into *h.*||2 Pet. 1. 18. voice from *h.*
Rev. 3. 12. out of *h.*||4. 1. door opened in *h.* 2.
5. 3. no man in *h.*||6. 14. *h.* departed as a
8. 1. silence in *h.*||13. flying thro' *h.* 14. 6.
10. 4. voice from *h.* 8. | 11. 12. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4.
5. lifted his hand to *h.*||6. who created *h.*
11. 6. power to shut *h.*||12. ascended up to *h.*
13. G. of *h.* 16. 11.||15. great voice in *h.*
19. opened in *h.*||12. 1. a wonder in *h.* 3.
12. 7. war in *h.*||8. nor place found in *h.*
10. saying in *h.* 19. 1.||13. 6. dwelt in *h.*
13. 13. fire came from *h.*||14. 17. temple in *h.*
15. 1. another sign in *h.*||5. testimony in *h.*
18. 20. rejoice thou *h.*||19. 11. I saw *h.* opened
20. 9. from G. out of *h.*||11. earth and *h.* fled
21. 1. a new *h.*||10. descending out of *h.*
Host or *Hosts of* HEAVEN.
Deut. 4. 19. | 17. 3. 1 Kin. 22. 19. 2 Kin. 17. 16. | 21. 3, 5. | 23. 4, 5. 2 Chr. 18. 18. | 33. 3, 5. Neh. 9. 6. Isa. 34. 4. Jer. 8. 2. | 19. 13. | 33. 22. Dan. 8. 10. Zeph. 1. 5. Acts 7. 42.
HEAVEN joined with *Stars*, Gen. 1. 17.
22. 17. I'll multiply thy seed as *stars* of *h.* 26. 4. Exod. 32. 13. 1 Chr. 27. 23. Neh. 9. 23.
Deut. 1. 10. | 10. 22. | 28. 62. Isa. 13. 10. Ezek. 32. 7. Nah. 3. 16. Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 25. Rev. 6. 13. | 12. 4.
HEAVENLY, *ad.* Matt. 6. 14. your *h.* Father, 26, 32. | 15. 13. | 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* host praising G.
John 3. 12. *h.* things||Acts 26. 19. *h.* vision
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the *h.*||49. image of the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3. in *h.* places, 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. will preserve me to his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* calling||6. 4. gift||8. 5. things, 9. 23.
11. 16. an *h.* country||12. 22. *h.* Jerusalem
HEAVENS, *s.* Gen. 2. 1. *h.* were finished and
4. these are the generations of the *h.* in the
Deut. 32. 1. give ear, O *h.*||33. 28. his *h.* shall
Judg. 5. 4. the *h.* dropped, Psal. 68. 8. Isa. 45. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 10. he bowed the *h.* and, Psal. 18. 9.
1 Kings 8. 27. *h.* of *h.* cannot contain thee
1 Chr. 16. 26. Lord made the *h.* Neh. 9. 6. Psal. 96. 5. | 102. 25. | 136. 5.
16. 31. let the *h.* be glad||2 Chr. 6. 25. hear
Ezra 9. 6. our trespass is grown up to the *h.*
Job 9. 8. spreadeth out the *h.*||14. 12. till *h.* be no m.
15. 15. *h.* not clean||20. 6. mount up to the *h.*
26. 13. garnished the *h.*||35. 5. look to the *h.*
Psal. 2. 4. sitteth in the *h.*||8. 1. above *h.* 113. 4.
8. 3. I consider thy *h.*||18. 13. thundered in *h.*
19. 1. *h.* declare||33. 6. by word of L. *h.* made
36. 5. thy mercy is in *h.*||50. 4. call to the *h.*
50. 6. the *h.* shall declare his righteousness
57. 5. be thou exalted, O G. above *h.* 11.|108. 5.
10. thy mercy is great to the *h.* 108. 4.
68. 4. rideth on the *h.* 33.||8. the *h.* dropped
73. 9. against the *h.*||89. 2. establish in the *h.*
89. 5. *h.* shall praise||11. *h.* are thine, earth also
96. 11. let the *h.* rejoice, Rev. 12. 12. | 97. 6.
103. 19. throne in the *h.*||115. 3. God is in *h.*
115. 16. *h.* are the Lord's||123. 1. dwellest in *h.*
144. 5. bow thy *h.*||148. 4. praise, ye *h.* of *h.*
Prov. 3. 19. established the *h.*||8. 27. prepared *h.*

Isa. 13.13. I'll shake the *h.* and earth, Hag. 2.6, 21.
34. 4. *h.* be rolled||42. 5. created *h.* 45. 18.
40. 22. that stretched out the *h.* Psal. 104. 2.
44. 23. sing, O ye *h.* for the Lord hath done it
24. that stretcheth the *h.* 45. 12. | 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. Zech. 12. 1.
45. 8. drop down ye *h.*||48. 13. spanned *h.*
50. 3. I clothe the *h.*||51. 6. *h.* shall vanish
51. 16. I plant the *h.*||55. 9. as *h.* are higher
64. 1. rent the *h.*||65. 17. new *h.* 66. 22.
Jer. 2. 12. be astonished, O *h.*||4. 23. I beheld the *h.*
4. 28. *h.* be black||10. 11. not made the *h.*
10. 13. waters in *h.* 51. 16.||14. 22. can the *h.*
Lam. 3. 41. to God in the *h.*||66. under the *h.*
Dan. 4. 26. *h.* do rule||Hos. 2. 21. hear the *h.*
Joel 2. 30. wonders in *h.*||Hab. 3. 3. covered *h.*
Zech. 6. 5. four spirits of *h.*||8. 12. *h.* give dew
Matt. 3. 16. *h.* were opened, Mark 1.10. Ezek. 1.1.
24. 29. powers of *h.*||Mark 1. 10. *h.* opened
Acts 3. 21. *h.* must receive||7. 56. *h.* opened
2 Cor. 5. 1. an house not made, eternal in the *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. *h.* are the work||4. 14. passed to *h.*
7. 26. higher than the *h.* 8. 1.||9. 23. in the *h.*
2 Pet. 3. 5. *h.* were of old, 7.||10. *h.* shall pass, 12.

HEAVY, Gen. 41.†31. famine *h.*||48.†10. eyes *h.*
Exod. 5.†9. work *h.*||17. 12. hands||18. 18. too *h.*
Num. 11. 14. too *h.*||Judg. 1.†35. hand of Jos. *h.*
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli *h.*||5. 6. hand of L. was *h.* 11.
2 Sam. 14. 26. hair *h.*||1 Kings 12. 4. *h.* yoke, 14.
1 Kings 14. 6. *h.* tidings||20. 43. Ahab went *h.*
2 Kin. 6.†14. *h.* host, 18.†17.||Neh. 5. 18. bondage
Job 33. 7. neither shall my hand be *h.* on thee
Psal. 32. 4. thy hand was *h.*||38. 4. too *h.* for me
Prov. 25. 20. *h.* hearted, 31. 6.||27. 3. a stone is *h.*
Isa. 6. 10. ears *h.*||24. 20. transgressions *h.* on it
30. 27. burden||46. 1. *h.* laden||58. 6. burdens
59. 1. nor his ear *h.*||Lam. 3. 7. my chain *h.*
Matt. 11. 28. *h.* laden||23. 4. *h.* burdens, and
26. 37. very *h.* 43. Mark 14. 33, 40. Luke 9. 32.

HEAVIER, Job 6. 2. | 23. 2. Prov. 27. 3.

HEAVILY, Exod. 14. 25. Psal. 35. 14. Isa. 47. 6.

HEAVINESS, *s.* Ezra 9. 5. I arose from my *h.*
Job 9. 27. if I say I will leave off my *h.* and
Psal. 69. 20. full of *h.* | 119. 28. melteth for *h.*
Prov. 10. 1. *h.* of his mother||12. 25. *h.* in heart
14. 13. end of mirth is *h.*||Isa. 1.†4. people of *h.*
Isa. 29. 2. shall be *h.*||30.†27. is *h.*||61. 3. spirit of *h.*
Rom. 9. 2. have great *h.*||2 Cor. 2. 1. not come in *h.*
Phil. 2. 26. full of *h.*||Jam. 4. 9.||1 Pet. 1. 6. in *h.*

HEBER, *A companion.*
Gen. 46. 17. son of Beriah, H. 1 Chr. 7. 31.
Judg. 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17. | 5. 24.
Luke 3. 35. Phalec which was the son of H.

HEBREW, *Is supposed to be the first language. An* Hebrew *of the* HEBREWS, *was one whose father and mother were* Hebrews, Phil. 3. 5.
Gen. 14. 13. told Abraham the H.||39. 14. to mock
41. 12. young man an H.||Exod. 2. 11. smiting
Jer. 34. 9. let H. free||Jonah 1. 9. I am an H.

HEBREWS, Gen. 14. 15. stolen of the H.
43. 32. not eat with H.||Exod. 2 6. one of H.
Exod. 3. 18. God of the H. 5.3. | 7. 16. | 9.1.||10.3.
1 Sam. 4. 6. camp of H.||13. 3. let H. hear
14. 11. H. out of holes||29. 3. what do H. hide
Acts 6. 1. against H.||2. Cor. 11. 22. H. so am I
Phil. 3. 5. of Benjamin a H. of the H.
HEBREW for the *language.*
Luke 23. 38. written over him in H. John 19. 20.
John 5. 2. in the H. tongue, Bethesda
19. 13. called in H. Gabbatha||17. Golgotha
Acts 21. 40. spake in H. 22. 2.||26. 14. saying
Rev. 9. 11. in H. Abaddon||16. 16. Armagedon

HEBREW *man,* Deut. 15. 12. be sold

HEBREW *servant,* Gen. 39 17. Exod. 21. 2.

HEBREW *woman, women,* Exod. 1. 16, 19. | 2.7. Deut. 15. 12.

HEBREWESS, Jer. 34. 9. let an H. go free

HEBRON, *Fellowship,* A place.
Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, same is H.
35. 27. Josh. 14. 15. | 20. 7. Judg. 1. 10.
37. 14. vale of H.||Num. 13. 22. H. built
Josh. 10. 39. did to H. 14. 13. to Caleb, H.
1 Sam. 30. 31. in H.||2 Sam. 2. 1. he said, to H.
2 Sam. 2. 12. king in H. 5. 5. 1 Kings 2. 11.
3. 2. sons born in H. 5. 1 Chr. 3. 1, 4.
5. 3. elders came to H. 1 Chr. 11. 3.
2 Sam. 15. 10. ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in H
1 Chr. 6. 57. H. a city of refuge||12. 38. came to

HEBRON, a person, Exod 6. 18. Num. 3. 19.
1 Chr. 2. 42, 43. | 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12. 19. | 24. 23.

HEDGE, *s.* Job 1. 10. made an *h.* about him
Prov. 15. 19. an *h.* of thorns||Eccl. 10. 8. break *h.*
Isa. 5. 5. take away the *h.*||Lam. 2.†6. taken his *h.*
Ezek. 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30.
Hos. 2. 6. I'll *h.*||Mic. 7. 4.||Mark 12. 1. set a *h.*

HEDGED, Job 3. 23. God hath *h.* in, 10.†11.
Lam. 3. 7. *h.* me about||Matt. 21. 33. *h.* it

HEDGES, *s.* 1 Chr. 4. 13. dwelt among *h.*
Psal. 80. 12. broken her *h.* 89. 40.||Jer. 49. 3. by *h.*
Nah. 3. 17. camp in the *h.*||Luke 14. 23. and *h.*

HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. took no *h.* 2 Kings 10. 31.
Psal. 119. 9. by taking *h.*||Prov. 17. 4. giveth *h.*
Eccl. 12. 9. good *h.*||Isa. 21. 7. with much *h.*
Jer. 18. 18. give *h.* 19.||Acts 3. 5. gave *h.* 8. 6, 10.
1 Tim. 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables, Tit. 1. 14.
4. 1. giving *h.* Heb. 2. 1. earnest *h.* lest at
See TAKE.

HEEL, S. Gen. 3. 15. thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25. 26. Esau's *h.* Hos. 12. 3.||49. 17. horse *h.*
Job. 13. 27. | 18. 9.||Ps. 41. 9. lift up *h.* John 13. 18.
Psal. 49. 5. iniquity of my *h.*||Jer. 13. 22. thy *h.*

HEGAI, *or* HEGE, *Sighing or speech,* Esth. 2. 3, 8, 15.

HEIFER, *s.* Gen. 15. 9. take me an *h.* of three
Num. 19. 2. bring a red *h.*||5. burn the *h.* 9.
Deut. 21. 4. strike off *h.* neck, 6.||Judg. 14. 18.
1 Sam. 16. 2. take an *h.*||Isa. 15. 5. Moab as *h.*
Jer. 46. 20. Egypt is a *h.*||48. 34. as an *h.* 50. 11.
Hos. 4. 16. as a backsliding *h.* 10. 11.
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an *h.* sprinkling unclean

HEIGHT, *s.* Gen. 6. 15. *h.* of ark thirty cubits
Exod. 25. 10. cubit and a half *h* of it, 23. | 37.1, 10.
27. 1. *h.* of the altar shall be three cubits, 38. 1.
18. *h.* of the court shall be five cubits, 38. 18.
30. 2. *h.* of altar of incense two cubits, 37. 25.
1 Sam. 16. 7. *h.* of his stature||17. 4. Goliath's *h.*
1 Kings 6. 2. *h.* of house||20. oracle||26. cherub
2 Chr. 33. 14. a very great *h.*||Job 22. 12. God in
Psal. 102. 19. *h.* of sanctuary||Prov. 25. 3. for *h.*
Isa. 7. 11. or in the *h.*||14. 14. | 37. 24.
Jer. 31. 12. *h.* of Zion||49. 16. holdeth the *h.*
51. 53. tho' she fortify the *h.* of her strength
Ezek 17. 23. *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.||19. 11. in her *h.*
31. 5. his *h.* was exalted, 10, 14.||32. 5. thy *h.*
Dan. 3. 1. an image whose *h.*||4. 10. tree, 11.
Amos. 2. 9. *h.* of cedars||Rom. 8. 39. nor *h.* nor
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *h.*||Rev. 21. 16. *h.* of city

HEIGHTS, Job. 9.†8. | 11.†8. Psal. 95.†4.
| 148. 1. Eccl. 10.†6. Isa. 33.†16.

HEINOUS, *a.* Job 31. 11. this is an *h.* crime

HEIR, S, *s.* Gen. 15. 4. not be *h.* 21. 10.
2 Sam. 14. 7. destroy the *h.*||Prov. 30. 23. *h.* to her
Jer. 49. 1. hath he no *h.*||2. Israel shall be *h.*
Mic. 1. 15. yet will I bring an *h.* to thee, O
Matt. 21. 38. this is *h.* Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.
Rom. 4. 13. *h.* of the world||14. they of law be *h.*
8. 17. then *h.* *h.* of God, and joint *h.* with Christ
Gal. 3. 29. ye are *h.*||4. 1. *h.* as long as he is
4. 7. if a son, then an *h.*||30. shall not be *h.*
Eph. 3. 6. fellow *h.*||Tit. 3. 7. *h.* according to hope
Heb. 1. 2. *h.* of all things||14. *h.* of salvation
6. 17. *h.* of promise||11. 7. became *h.* of right
11. 9. and Jacob, *h.* with him of the same promise
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* of the kingd.||1 Pet. 3. 7. as *h.* tog.

HELAM, *Their army,* 2 Sam. 10. 16.

HELBON, *Milk,* or *fatness,* Ezek. 27. 18.

HELDAI, *The world,* 1 Chr. 27. 15.

HELD, v. Exod. 17. 11. when Moses *h.* up||36. 12.
Judg. 7. 20. *h.* the lamps||16. 26. lad that *h.* him
Ruth. 3. 15. she *h.* it||1 Sam. 25. 36. *h.* a feast
2 Sam. 18. 16. *h.* back||1 Kings 8. 65. *h.* a feast
2 Chr. 4. 5. sea *h.*||Neh. 4. 17. *h.* a weapon
Job 23. 11. my foot *h.*||Psal. 32. 9. *h.* in||94. 18.
Song 3. 4. I *h.* him||7. 5. the king is *h.*
Jer. 50. 33. *h.* fast||Dan. 12. 7. *h.* up his right
Acts 14. 4. part *h.* with Jews||Rom. 7. 6. were

HELD *Peace,* Gen. 24. 21. | 34. 5. Lev. 10. 3.
Num. 30. 7, 11, 14. 1 Sam. 10. 27. 2 Kin. 18. 26. Neh. 5. 8. Job 29. 10. Psal. 39. 2. Isa. 36. 21. | 57. 11. Matt. 26. 63. Mark 3. 4 | 9. 34. Luke 14. 4. Acts 11. 18. | 15. 13.

HELEB, *The world,* or *climbing up,* 2 Sam. 23. 29.

HELED, The same. 1 Chr. 11. 30.

HELEK, *A part,* or *portion,* Num. 26. 30.

HELEM, *Dreaming,* or *healing,* 1 Chr. 7. 35. Zech. 6. 14.

HELEPH, *A changing,* Josh. 19. 33.

HELEZ, *Armed,* or *set free,* 2 Sam. 23. 26.

HELI, *Ascending,* or *climbing up,* Luke 3. 23.

HELKAB, HELKAI, *A portion,* Josh. 21. 31. Neh. 12. 15.

HELKATH, *A portion,* or *dividing,* Josh. 19. 25.

HELKATH-HAZZURIM, *The field of strong men,* or *rocks,* 2 Sam. 2. 16.

HELKIAH, *The gentleness,* or *portion of the Lord,* 2 Kin. 18. 18.

HELL, *s. In* Hebrew, Scheol. It signifies [1] *The grave,* Gen. 37.†35. Psal. 16. 10. [2] *Deep and dreadful sorrows,* Psal. 18. 5. [3] *The whole army of wicked spirits,* Matt. 16. 18. [4] *The state and place of the damned,* Luke 16. 23.
Deut. 32. 22. a fire shall burn unto lowest *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of *h.* Psal. 18. 5. | 116. 3.
Job 11. 8. deeper than *h.*||26. 6. *h.* is naked
Psal. 9. 17. turned into *h.*||49.†15. power of *h.*
55. 15. quick into *h.*||86. 13. the lowest *h.*
116. 3. pains of *h.*||139. 8 my bed in *h.*
Prov. 5. 5. steps take hold on *h.*||7. 27. way to *h.*
9. 18. depths of *h.*||15. 11. *h.* and destruction
15. 24. *h.* beneath||23. 14. his soul from *h.*
27. 20 *h.* and destruction are never full
Isa. 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged||14. 9. *h.* from beneath
14. 15. down to *h.*||28. 15. with *h.* at agreement
57. 9. and didst debase thyself even to *h.*
Ezek. 31. 16. down to *h.* 17. | 32. 21, 27.
Amos 9. 2. dig into *h.*||Jonah 2. 2. belly of *h.*
Hab. 2. 5. who enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Matt. 5. 22. in danger of *h.*||29. into *h.* 30.
10. 28. destroy soul and body in *h.* Luke 12. 5.
12. 23. Capern. brought down to *h.* Luke 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of *h.*||18. 9. cast in *h.* Mark 9. 47.
23. 15. child of *h.*||33 escape damnation of *h.*
Luke 16. 23. in *h.* he lift up his eyes, in torment
Acts 2. 27 not leave my soul in *h.* Psal. 16. 10.
1 Cor. 15.†55 O *h.*||Jam. 3. 6. set on fire of *h.*
2 Pet. 2. 4 but cast angels down to *h.* and
Rev. 1. 18. keys of *h.*||6. 8. *h.* followed with
20. 13. death and *h.* delivered up the dead, 14.

HELM, *s. The rudder of a ship,* Jam. 3. 4.

HELMET, S, *s. An head-piece,* or *armour for the head.*
1 Sam. 17. 5. *h.* of brass, 38.||2 Chr. 26. 24.
Isa. 59. 17. *h.* of salvation||Jer. 46. 4. your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24. shield and *h.* 27. 10. | 38. 5.
Eph. 6 17. the *h.* of salvation, 1 Thes. 5 8.

HELON, *Grief. Eliab's* father, Num. 1. 9.

HELP, *s.* Gen. 2 18. an *h.* meet, 20.
Exod. 18. 4. G. of my fathers, said he, was my *h.*
Deut. 33. 7. an *h.* to him||26. in thy *h.* 29.
Judg. 5. 23. came not to the *h.* of the Lord
1 Sam. 11. 9. ye shall have *h.*||2 Chr. 20. 4. ask
Job 16. 13. is not my *h.* in me||31. 21. my *h.*
Psal. 3 2. no *h.* for him||20. 2. Lord send thee *h.*
27. 9. been my *h.*||33. 20. Lord, he is our *h.*
35. 2. and stand up for my *h.* 44. 26.
40. 17. thou art my *h.* 63 7. | 70. 5.
42. 5. *h.* of his countenance||46. 1. a present *h.*
60. 11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* 108. 12.
71. 12. make haste for my *h.*||89. 19. laid *h.*
94. 17. had been my *h.*||115. 9. their *h.* 10.
121. 1. hills, from whence cometh my *h.* 2.
124. 8. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord
146. 3. in man, no *h.*||5. God of Jacob for his *h.*

Isa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.* 20. 6.
30. 5. nor be an *h.*||31. 1. to Egypt for *h.* 2.
Lam. 4. 17. our vain *h.*||Dan. 11. 34. a little *h.*
Hos. 13. 9. in me is thy *h.*||Acts 26. 22. obtained *h.*
HELP, *v.* Gen. 49. 25. who shall *h.* thee
Exod. 23. 5. thou shalt surely *h.* him, Deut. 22. 4.
Deut. 32. 38. let them rise and *h.* you, and be
Josh. 1. 14. *h.* them||10. 4. *h.* me, 6.||33. came to *h.*
2 Sam. 10. 11. then *h.* me, I'll *h.* 19. 1 Chr. 19. 12.
14. 4. woman said, *h.* O king, 2 Kings 6. 26.
1 Chr. 12. 17. to *h.* me||22. to David to *h.* him
18. 5. Syrians came to *h.*||22. 17. to *h.* Solomon
2 Chr. 14. 11. nothing with thee to *h.* *h.* us, O Lord
19. 2. *h.* the ungodly||20. 9. wilt hear and *h.*
25. 8. G. hath power to *h.*||26. 13. *h.* the king
28. 23. gods of Syria *h.* them, that they may *h.* me
29. 34. Levites did *h.*||32. 8. is God to *h.* us
Ezra 1. 4. *h.* him||8. 22. ashamed to require *h.*
Job 8. 20. nor *h.* evil doers||29. 12. none to *h.*
Psal. 12. 1. *h.* Lord, 22. 19.|38. 22.|40. 13.|70. 1.
22. 11. none to *h.*||37. 40. Lord shall *h.* them
46. 5. G. shall *h.* her||59. 4. awake to my *h.*
79. 9. *h.* us, O God||107. 12. none to *h.* Isa. 63. 5.
109. 26. *h.* me, O L.||118. 7. them that *h.* me
119. 86. *h.* me, 173.||175. let thy judg. *h.* me
Eccl. 4. 10. he hath not another to *h.* him up
Isa. 30. 7. for the Egyptians shall *h.* in vain, and
41. 10. I'll *h.* thee, 13. 14.|44. 2.||50. 7. G. will *h.*
Jer. 37. 7. come to *h.* him||Lam. 1. 7. none did *h.*
Ezek. 12. 14. to *h.* him.||32. 21. that *h.* him
Dan. 10. 13. came to *h.* me||11. 45. none shall *h.*
Matt. 15. 25. Lord *h.* me, Mark 9. 22, 23.
Luke 5. 7. beckoned to *h.*||10. 40. that she *h.* me
Acts 16. 9. come and *h.* us||21. 28. men of Israel *h.*
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* those wom.||Heb. 4. 16. grace to *h.*
HELPED, *p.* Exod. 2. 17. Moses *h.* them, and
1 Sam. 7. 12. Eben. hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us
1 Kin. 1. 7. *h.* Adonijah||20. 16. Kings which *h.*
1 Chr. 5. 20. they were *h.*||12. 19. *h.* them not
12. 21. *h.* David||15. 26. God *h.* the Levites
2 Chr. 18. 31. L. *h.* Jehoshaphat||20. 23. *h.* to destroy
26. 7. God *h.* him, 15.||28. 21. *h.* him not
Ezra 10. 15. *h.* them||Esth. 9. 3. officer *h.* Jews
Job 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that is without
Psal. 28. 7. I am *h.*||116. 6. he *h.* me, 118. 13.
Isa. 41. 6. *h.* every one||49. 8. have I *h.* thee
Zech. 1. 15. and they *h.* forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27. *h.* them much||Rev. 12. 16. earth *h.*
HELPER, *s.* 2 Kings 14. 26. nor *h.* for Israel
Job 30. 13. they have no *h.*||Psal. 10. 14. the *h.*
Psal. 22.†11. not a *h.*||30. 10. L. be thou mine *h.*
54. 4. God is my *h.*||72. 12. that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *h.*
Rom. 16. 9. Urbane our *h.*||Heb. 13. 6. L. is my *h.*
HELPERS, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 1. *h.* of the war||18.
Job 9. 13. proud *h.*||Ezek. 30. 8. her *h.* be destroyed
Nah. 3. 9. Put, thy *h.*||Rom. 16. 3. Aquilla my *h.*
2 Cor. 1. 24. *h.* of your joy||3 John 8. fellow *h.*
HELPS, *s.* Acts 27. 17. 1 Cor. 12. 28.
HELPETH, *v.* 1 Chr. 12. 18. thy God *h.* thee
Isa. 31. 3. both he that *h.* shall fall, and he that
Rom. 8. 26. *h.* our infirmities||1 Cor. 16. 16.
HELPING, *p.* Ezra 5. 2. Psal. 22. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 11.
HELVE, *s.* Deut. 19. 5. slippeth from the *h.*
HEMAM, *Their trouble*, or *tumult*. Gen. 36.
22. 1 Chr. 1. 39.
HEMAN, *Much*; or *an uproar*, Psal. 88. 1.
1 Kin. 4. 31. wiser than H.||1 Chr. 2. 6. Zerah H.
1 Chr. 6. 33. H. a singer, 13, 17, 19. | 16. 42.
25. 1. David appointed sons of Asaph, H. 4, 6.
2 Chr. 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15.
5. all these sons of H. God gave H. 14 sons
HEMDAN, *Desire*, or *heat of judgment*, Gen
36. 26. called *Amram*, 1 Chr. 1. 41.
HEMLOCK, Hos. 10. 4. Amos 6. 12.
HEM, S, *s.* Exod. 28. 33. | 39. 24. Matt. 9. 26.
HEN, *Grace, quiet*, or *rest*, Zech. 6. 14.
HEN, *s.* Matt. 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth, Luke 13. 34.
HENA, *A troubling*, 2 Kings 18. 34. | 19. 13.
HENADAD, *Grace of the beloved*, Ezra 3. 9.
Neh. 3. 18, 24.

HENCE, *ad.* Exod. 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*
1 Kings 17. 3. get thee *h.* Isa. 30. 22. Matt. 4. 10.
Psal. 39. 13. before I go *h.*||John 14. 31. let us go *h.*
John 20. 15. if borne him *h.*||Acts 1. 5. | 22. 21.
Jam. 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your lusts
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* Gen. 4. 12. not *h.* yield
Deut. 17. 16. *h.* return no more that way
19. 20. *h.* commit no more||Judg. 2. 21. I'll not *h.*
2 Kin. 15. 17. *h.* not offer||2 Chr. 16. 9. *h.* have war
Psal. 125. 2. from *h.* 131. 3. Isa. 9. 7.| 52. 1.| 59. 21.
Ezek. 36. 12. no more *h.*||Mic. 4. 7. from *h.*
Matt. 23. 39. not see me *h.*||26. 29. not drink *h.*
Luke 1. 48. from *h.* 5. 10. |12. 52. John 14. 7.| 15. 15.
Acts 4. 17. speak *h.* to no man||18. 6. *h.* I'll go
Rom. 6. 6. *h.* not serve sin, 2 Cor. 5. 15.||16. *h.* know
Gal. 6. 17. from *h.* 2 Tim. 4. 8. Heb. 10. 13.
Eph. 4. 14. *h.* be no more children tossed, 17.
Rev. 14. 13. blessed who die in the Lord, from *h.*
HENCEFORWARD, Num. 15. 23. Matt. 21. 19.
HENOCH, *Taught, or dedicate*, 1 Chr. 1. 33.
HEPHER, *A digger*, Num. 26. 32, 33. Josh. 17. 2.
HEPHZIBAH, *My delight in her*, Isa. 62. 4.
HERALD, *s.* "*An officer at arms, whose business is*
"*to proclaim war or peace, or to be employed by*
"*the king in martial messages: They are*
"*judgers and examiners of gentlemen's coats of*
"*arms; marshal all solemnities at the coro-*
"*nation of kings, funerals of princes, &c.*
Dan. 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud, to you it
HERB, *s.* Gen. 1. 11. the *h.* yielding seed, 12.
29. every *h.* 2. 5.||3. 18. eat *h.*||9. 3. as the *h.*
Exod. 9. 22. smote *h.* 25.||10. 12. eat every *h.* 15.
Deut. 32. 2. tender *h.*||2. Kings 19. 26. Isa. 37. 27.
Job 8. 12. before any other *h.*||38. 27. tender *h.*
Psal. 37. 2. as green *h.*||104. 14. *h.* to grow
Isa. 66. 14. your bones shall flourish like an *h.*
HERBS, *s.* Exod. 12. 8. bitter *h.* Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 11. 10. as a garden of *h.* 1 Kings 21. 2.
2 Kings 4. 39. to gather *h.*||Psal. 105. 35. eat all *h.*
Prov. 15. 17. dinner of *h.*||27. 25. *h.* of mount.
Isa. 18. 4. clear heat on *h.*||26. 19. dew of *h.*
42. 15. dry up *h.*||Jer. 12. 4. how *h.* wither
Mat. 13. 32. greatest among *h.*||Luke 11. 42. tithe *h.*
Rom. 14. 2. eateth *h.*||Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth *h.*
HERD, S, Gen. 18 7. ran to the *h.* and fetched
32. 7. Jacob's *h.*||47. 18. hath our *h.* of cattle
Exod. 10. 9. with *h.* will go||Lev. 1. 2 |3. 1.|27. 32.
Deut. 12. 21. kill of thy *h.* 15. 19.||1 Sam. 11. 5.
2 Sam. 12. 4. spared his *h.*||1 Chr. 27. 29. *h.* in Shar.
Isa. 65. 10 place for *h.*||Jer. 31. 12. young of *h.*
Joel 1. 18. *h.* of cattle||Jonah 3. 7. *h.* nor flock
Hab. 3. 17. and there shall be no *h.* in the stalls
Mat. 8. 30. a *h.* of swine feeding, 32. Mark 5. 11.
Luke 8. 32.
HERDMAN, *s.* Amos 7. 14. but I was an *h.*
HERDMEN, *s.* Gen. 13. 7, 8. | 26. 20.
1 Sam. 21. 7. chiefest of *h.*||Amos 1. 1. *h.* of Tekoa
HERE *am I*, Gen. 22. 1, 7, 11. | 27. 1, 18.
| 31. 11. | 37. 13. | 46. 2. Exod. 3. 4. 1 Sam.
3. 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. 2 Sam. 1. 7. | 15. 26. Isa.
6. 8.
HERE *are we*, *ad.* Job 38. 35. Acts 10. 33.
HERE joined with *there*, 1 Kings 20. 30. Matt.
24. 23. Mark 13. 21. Luke 17. 21, 23.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* Isa. 41. 23. things to come *h.*
Ezek. 20. 39. *h.* also||Dan. 2. 29. to pass *h.* 45.
Mat. 26 64. *h.* shall ye see Son of man, Luke 22. 69.
Mark 11. 14. *h.* for ever||John 1. 51.|13. 7.|14. 30.
1 Tim. 1. 16. *h.* believe||Rev. 1. 19.|4. 1.|9. 12.
HEREBY, *ad.* Gen. 42. 15, 33. Num. 16 28. Josh.
3. 10. 1 Cor. 4. 4. 1 John 2. 3, 5. | 3. 16, 19,
24. | 4. 2, 6, 13.
HEREIN, *ad.* Gen. 34. 22. 2 Chr. 16. 9. John
4. 37. | 9. 30. | 15. 8. Acts 24 16. 2 Cor.
8. 10. 1 John 4. 10, 17.
HERES, *The Sun*, A mount, Judg. 1. 35.
HERISH, *A carpenter*, 1 Chr. 9. 15.
HERESY, *s.* signifies [1] *A sect*, Acts 26.†5.
|28.†28. [2] *Pernicious and damnable doc-*
trines, 2 Pet. 2. 1. "*Such as dissolve our*
"*obligation to Christian obedience—overthrow*
"*Christian worship—and subvert the foundation*
"*of Christian faith and hope.*"
Acts 24. 14. after the way which they call *h.*
HERESIES, 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
HERETIC, *s.* Tit. 3. 10. an *h.* reject
HERETOFORE, *ad.* Exod. 4. 10. | 5. 7. Josh. 3. 4.
Ruth 2. 11. 1 Sam. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 13. 2.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* Eccl. 2. 25. 1 Pet. 2. 21.
HEREWITH, *ad.* Ezek. 16. 29. Mal. 3. 10.
HERITAGE, *s.* signifies [1] *A portion or possession*, Exod. 6. 8. [2] *The church of Christ*, Psal. 94. 5. Mic. 7. 18. [3] *God, who is the saint's heritage*, Psal 16. 6.
Exod. 6. 8. for an *h.*||Job 20. 29. *h.* appointed by G.
Job 27. 13. *h.* of oppressors||Psal. 16. 6. goodly *h.*
Psal. 61. 5. given me the *h.*||94. 5. afflict thy *h.*
111. 6. *h.* of heathen||119. 111. testimonies an *h.*
127. 3. child. an *h.*||135. 12. for an *h.* 136. 21.
Isa. 54. 17. this is the *h.*||58. 14. *h.* of Jacob
Jer. 2. 7. mine *h.*||3. 19. a goodly *h.* of the
12. 7. mine *h.* 8, 9 ||15. his *h.*||17. 4. | 50. 11.
Joel 2. 17. thy *h.* to reproach||3. 2. my *h.* Israel
Mic. 2. 2. a man and his *h.*||7. 14. flock of, 18.
Mal. 1. 3. *h.* waste||1 Pet. 5. 3. over God's *h.*
HERITAGES, *s.* Isa. 49. 8. the desolate *h.*
HERMES, *Mercury*, or *gain*, Rom. 16. 14.
HERMOGINES, *Begotten of Mercury*, 2 Tim.
1. 15.
HERMON, *Destruction*, A mount, Deut. 3. 9.
Josh. 13. 11. Ps. 89. 12. | 133. 3. Song 4. 8.
HERMONITES, Psalm 42. 6.
HEROD, *The glory of the skin*, Matt. 2. 1. | 14. 1.
Luke 3. 1. Acts 4. 27. | 12. 21. | 13. 1.
HERODIANS, *A sect who believed that* Herod
was the Messiah, Matt. 22. 16. Mark 3. 6.
| 12. 13.
HERODIAS, Matt. 14. 3, 6. Mar. 6. 17, 19.
HERODION, *Song of* Juno, Rom. 16. 11.
HERON, *An unclean bird*, Lev. 11. 19. Deut. 14. 18.
HESED, 1 Kings 4. 10.
HESHBON, *Invention, thought*, Num. 21. 25.
Num. 21. 26. H. city of Sihon||27. come into H.
28. fire gone out of||30. H. is perished
32. 37. built H.||Deut. 1. 4.||2. 24. king of
Judg. 11. 26. dwelt in H.||Neh. 9. 22. king of
Song 7. 4. eyes like the fish-pools of H.
Isa. 15. 4. H. shall cry||16. 8. languish, 9.
Jer. 48. 2. in H. devised evil||34. cry of H.
45. fire come out of H.||49. 3. howl O H.
HESHMON, *A hasty message*, Josh. 15. 27.
HETH, *Trembling*, or *fear*, Gen. 10. 15. | 23 3.
HETHLON, *Fearful dwelling*, Ezek. 48. 1.
HEW, *v.* Exod. 34. 1. *h.* two tables, Deut. 10. 1.
Deut. 12. 3 *h.* down images||19. 5. to *h.* wood
1 Kings 5. 6. *h.* me cedar-trees out of Leb. 18.
1 Chr. 22. 2. to *h.* stones||2 Chr. 2. 2. 80000 to *h.*
Jer. 6. 6. *h.* trees||Dan. 4. 14. *h.* down the tree
HEWED, *p.* 1 Sam. 11. 7. *h.* oxen||15. 33. *h.* Agag
1 Kin. 5. 17. *h.* stones, 6. 36. | 7. 9. 2 Kings 12. 12.
Isa. 22. 16. *h.* a sepulchre||Jer. 2. 13. *h.* cisterns
Hos. 6. 5. therefore I have *h.* them by the proph.
HEWER, S, Deut. 29. 11. the *h.* of thy wood
Josh. 9. 21. *h.* of wood, 27.||1 Kin. 5. 15. 80000 *h.*
2 Chr. 2. 10. I'll give *h.*||Jer. 46. 22 of wood
HEWETH, *v.* Isa. 10. 15. that *h.* 22. 16. | 44. 14.
HEWN, *p.* Prov. 9. 1. *h.* out her seven pillars
Isa. 10. 33. *h.* down, 33. 9.||51. 1. whence ye are *h.*
Matt. 3. 10. *h.* down, 7. 19.||27 60. *h.* out of rock
HEZEKIAH, *Strength of the Lord.*
2 Kin. 16. 20. H. reigned||18. 15. gave silver
18. 22 whose altars H. taken away, Isa. 36. 7.
29. let not H. deceive, 2 Chr. 32. 15. Isa. 36. 14.
19. 1. H. heard it||15. prayed, Isa. 37. 1, 15.
20. 1. was sick||3. wept sore, Isa. 38. 1, 3.
5. turn ag. tell H.||12. present to H. Isa. 39. 1.
19. H. said, good is word of the Lord, Isa. 39. 8.
21. slept with his fathers, 2 Chr. 32. 33.
2 Chr. 29. 26. H. rejoiced||30. 20. L. hearkened
30. 22. H. spake comfortably to the Levites
31. 2. H. appointed the courses of priests
32. 8. rested on words of H.||17. God of H.

2 Chr. 32. 22. Lord saved H.||25. H. rendered not
26. wrath in days of H.||30. prospered
Prov. 25 1. men of H. eopied||Jer. 15. 4. son of
Jer. 26. 18. Mieah prophesied in days of, Mic. 1.1.
Hos. 1. 1. in days of H.||Matt. 1. 9. begat H.
HEZIR, *A hog.* 1 Chr. 24. 15. Neh. 10. 20.
HEZRON, *The arrow of joy*, or *division of the song.*
Gen. 49. 6. sons of Reuben H. Exod. 6. 14.
12. son of Pharez H. Ruth 4. 18. 1 Chr. 2. 5.
Num. 26. 6. H. the family of the Hesronites, 21.
1 Chr. 2. 9. sons of H.||18. Caleb the son of H.
21. H. begat Segub||24. after H. was dead
HID, Gen. 3. 8. *h.* themselves, 10.||4. 14. I be *h.*
35. 4. Jacob *h.* them||Exod. 2. 2. she *h.* Moses
Exod. 2. 12. Moses *h.* him||3. 6. Moses *h.* his face
Lev. 4. 13. thing be *h.* from assembly, 5. 3, 4.
Num. 5. 13. *h.* from her husband||Deut. 33. 19.
Josh. 2. 4. Rahab *h.* spies, 6. 17.||7. 22. it was *h.*
10. 16. five kings *h.* themselves in a cave, 17.
Judg. 9. 5. Jotham *h.* himself|| 1 Sam. 3. 18.
1 Sam. 10. 22. Saul *h.* hims.||20. 24. David *h.* hims.
2 Sam. 17. 9. behold, he is *h.* now in some pit
18. 13. no matter *h.* from the king, 1 Kings 10. 3. 2 Chr. 9. 2.
1 Kings 18. 4. Obadiah *h.* the prophets, 13.
2 Kings 4. 27. Lord hath *h.* it||6. 29. *h.* her son
11. 2. *h.* him and his nurse, 2 Chr. 22. 11.
Job 3. 10. nor *h.* sorrow||21. than *h.* treasures
23. whose way is *h.*||5. 21. be *h.* from seourge
6. 16. snow is *h.*||10. 13. things hast thou *h.*
15. 18. not *h.* it||17. 4. *h.* their heart from
20. 26. darkness be *h.*||28 11. thing *h.* 21.
29. 8. *h.* themselves||38. 30. waters are *h.*
Psal. 9. 15. net they *h.*||17. 14. thy *h.* treasure
19. 6. nothing *h.*||22. 24. nor *h.* his face from
32. 5. iniquity not *h.*||35. 7. *h.* their net, 8.
38. 9. groaning not *h.*||40. 10. I've not *h.* thy
55. 12. *h.* myself||69. 5. sins not *h.* from thee
119. 11. thy word I *h.*||139. 15. substance not *h.*
Prov. 2. 4. *h.* treasure||Isa. 28. 15. *h.* ourselves
Isa. 29. 14. prudent be *h.*||40. 27. my way is *h.*
42. 22. *h.* in prison-houses||49. 2. hath he *h.*
50. 6. I *h.* not my face||53. 3. we *h.* as it
54. 8. I *h.* my face||57. 17. I *h.* me, and
59. 2. *h.* his face, 64. 7.||65. 16. they are *h.*
Jer. 13. 5. so I *h.* it||16. 17. they are not *h.*
33. 5. I *h.* my face||36. 26. L. *h.* them||43. 10.
Ezek. 22. 26. *h.* their eyes||39. 23. *h.* my face, 24.
Hos. 5. 3. Israel is not *h.*||13. 12. his sin is *h.* 14.
Amos. 9. 3. tho' they be *h.*||Obad. 6. his *h.* things
Nah. 3. 11. thou shalt be *h.*||Zech. 2. 3. ye shall be *h.*
Matt. 5. 14. that is set on a hill cannot be *h.*
10. 26. nothing *h.* that shall not be known, Mark 4. 22. Luke 8. 17. | 12. 2.
11. 25. *h.* these things from the wise, Luke 10. 21.
13. 33. *h.* in three measures of meal, Luke 13. 21.
44. a treasure *h.*||25. 25. I *h.* thy talent in
Mark 7. 24. he could not be *h.*||Luke 1. 24. *h.* her
Luke 8. 47. saw she was not *h.*||9. 45 saying *h.* 18. 34.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be *h.*||Eph. 3. 9. *h.* in God
Col. 1. 26. *h.* from ages||2. 3. *h.* all||3. 3. life *h.*
1 Tim. 5. 25. cannot be *h.*||Heb. 11. 23. Moses *h.*
Rev. 6. 15. bond and freeman *h.* themselves
HIDDAI, *A praise*, or *a cry*, 2 Sam. 23. 30.
HIDDEKEL, *A sharp voice*, Gen 2. 14. Dan. 10. 4.
HIDDEN, *p.* Lev. 5. 2. if it be *h.* from him
Deut. 30. 11. it is not *h.*||Job 3. 16. as are *h.*
Job 15. 20. his years *h.*||24. 1. times are not *h*
Psal. 51. 6. in the *h.* part||83. 3. thy *h.* ones
Isa. 45. 3. *h.* riches||48. 6. *h.* things, Jer. 33. †3.
Zech. 11. †16. not visit *h.*||Acts 26. 26. are *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. *h.* wisdom||4. 5. *h.* things of darkness
2 Cor. 4. 2. renounced *h.* things of dishonesty
1 Pet. 3. 4. the *h.* man||Rev. 2. 17. *h.* manna
HIDE, *s.* Lev. 8. 17. his *h.* burn, 9. 11.
HIDE, *v* signifies [1] *To conceal*, Gen. 18. 17 Psal. 32. 5. [2] *To Pardon*, Psal. 51. 9. [3] *To protect and keep safe*, Psal. 27. 5. | 83. 3 [4] *To trust in God*, Prov. 22. 3. Isa. 26. 20. [5] *To dissemble*, Prov. 10. 18. [6] *To neglect*, Isa. 58. 7. [7] *To frown upon*, Isa. 54. 8.
Gen. 18. 17. shall I *h.* from Abra||47. 18. not *h.* it
Exod. 2. 3. not longer *h.* him||Lev. 20. 4. *h.* eyes
Deut. 22. 1. from brother's ox not *h.* thyself, 3, 4.
Josh. 2. 16. *h.* yourselves||7. 19. *h.* it not
1 Sam. 3. 17. *h.* it not from me, 2 Sam. 14. 18.
19. 2. *h.* thyself, 20. 19. 1 Kin. 17. 3. | 22. 25.
23. 19. doth not David *h.* himself, 26. 1.
Job 13. 20. not *h.* myself||14. 13. *h.* me in grave
20. 12. tho' he *h.* it||33. 17. *h.* pride from man
34. 22. *h.* themselves||40. 13. *h.* them in dust
Psal. 17. 8. *h.* me, 27. 5. | 64. 2. | 143. 9.
30. 7. didst *h.* thy face||31. 20. shalt *h.* them
55. 1. *h.* not thyself||78. 4. not *h.* them from
89. 46. how long wilt *h.*||119. 19. *h.* not thy
Prov. 2. 1. *h.* my commandments with thee
Isa. 1. 15. I'll *h.* mine eyes||2. 10. *h.* thee in dust
3. 9. *h.* not their sin||16. 3. *h.* the out-casts
26. 20. *h.* thyself||29. 15. seek deep to *h.*||58. 7.
Jer. 13. 4. *h.* it there||6. *h.* girdle in Euphrates
23. 24. can any *h.*||36. 19. go, *h.* thee, thou
38. 14. *h.* nothing, 25.||43. 9. | 49. 10.
Lam. 3. 56. *h.* not thine ear||Ezek. 28. 3. can *h.*
Ezek. 31. 8. cedars not *h.* him||39. 29. nor *h.* my
John 12. 36. and Jesus did *h.* himself from them
Jam. 5. 20. *h.* a multitude||Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us from
See FACE.
HIDE *themselves*, Deut. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 13. 6. 2 Kin. 7. 12. Job 24. 4. | 34. 22. Psal. 56. 6. Prov. 28. 28. Dan. 10. 7. Amos 9. 3.
HIDEST, Job. 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? Psal. 10. 1. | 44. 24. | 88. 14. | 104. 29. Isa. 45. 15.
HIDETH, 1 Sam. 23. 23. where he *h.* himself
Job. 23. 9. *h.* himself||34. 29. *h.* his face||42. 3.
Psal. 10. 11. he *h.* his face||139. 12. darkness *h.* not
Prov. 10. 18. *h.* hatred||19. 24. *h.* his hand, 26. 15.
22. 3. *h.* himself, 27. 12.||27. 16. | 28. 27.
Isa. 8. 17. *h.* his face||Matt. 13. 44. hath found, he *h.*
HIDING, Job. 31. 33. *h.* mine iniquity in
Psal. 32. 7. my *h.* place, 119. 114. Isa. 32. 2.
Isa. 28. 17. the *h.* place||Hab. 3. 4. *h.* of his power
HIEL, *God lives*, 1 Kings 16. 34.
HIERAPOLIS, *Holy city*, Col. 4. 13.
HIGGAION, *Meditation*, Psal. 9. 16.
HIGH, *a.* Gen. 29. 7. lo, it is yet *h.* day
Exod. 14. 8. Isr. went out with *h.* hand, Num. 33. 3.
Deut. 3. 5. *h.* walls||12. 2. on *h.* mountains
26. 19. to make thee *h.* 28. 1.||28. 43. very *h.*
28. 52. till thy *h.* walls||32. 27. our hand is *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 3. my *h.* tower, 49. | 23. 1. Psal. 18. 2.
1 Chr. 14. 2. lifted on *h.*||17. 17. *h.* degree
2 Chr. 7. 21. this house is *h.*||34. 4. images *h.*
Job. 5. 11. set on *h.* those||11. 8. *h.* as heaven
16. 19. my record is on *h.*||21. 22. those on *h.*
Job 31. 2. Almighty from on *h.*||38 15. *h.* arm be
39. 18. what time she lifteth herself on *h.* 27.
41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things
Psal. 7. 7. return on *h.*||18. 27. down *h.* looks
49. 2. low and *h.*||62. 9. men of *h.* degree
68. 18. thou hast ascended on *h.* Eph. 4. 8.
69. 29 set me on *h.*||75. 5. lift not horn *h.*
89. 13. *h.* is thy right-hand||91. 14. I'll set him *h.*
93 4. Lord on *h.* 97. 9. | 99. 2.||101. 5. *h.* look
103. 11 as heaven is *h.*||107. 41. poor on *h.*
113. 4. Lord is *h.* 138. 6.||131. 1. too *h.* for me
139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot||149. 6. *h.* praises of God
Prov. 18. 11. an *h.* wall||21. 4. *h.* look||24. 7. too *h.*
Eccl. 12. 5. he shall be afraid of that which is *h.*
Isa. 2 14. *h.* mountains||6. 1. *h* and lifted up
10. 12. glory of *h.* looks||33. *h.* ones of stature
33. 5. he shall dwell on *h.* 16.||40. 26. eyes on *h.*
57. 15. *h.* and lofty one||58. 4. voice heard on *h.*
Jer. 17. 12. *h.* throne||25. 30. roar from on *h.*
31. 21. make *h.* heaps||49. 16. thy nest as *h.*
Ezek. 1. 18. they were so *h.*||21. 26. abase, that is *h.*
31. 3. Assyrian was *h.*||34. 14. *h.* mountains
Dan. 4. 2. the *h.* God||8. 3. two horns were *h.*
Hab. 2. 9. set his nest on *h.*||3. 10. hands on *h.*
Zeph. 1. 16. *h.* towers||Matt. 4. 8. *h.* mount. 17. 1.
Luke 1. 78. day spring from on *h.*||24. 49. power
John 19. 31. an *h.* day||Acts 13. 17. a *h.* arm
Rom. 11. 20. be not *h.* minded, 12. 16.||13. 11. *h.* time
2 Cor. 10. 5. every *h.* thing||Phil. 3. 14. *h.* calling
1 Tim. 6. 17. *h.* mind. 2 Tim. 3. 4.||Rev. 21. 12.
See PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.
Most HIGH, Num. 24. 16. Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Psal. 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 21. 7. | 46. 4. | 47. 2. | 50. 14.|56. 2.| 57. 2.|73. 11.|77. 10. | 78. 17. | 82. 6. | 83. 18. | 91. 1, 9. | 92. 1, 8. | 107. 11. Isa. 14. 14. Lam. 3. 35, 38. Dan. 4. 17, 24, 25, 34. | 7. 18, 22, 25, 27. Hos. 7. 16. | 11. 7. Acts 7. 48.
See MOUNTAIN.
On HIGH, Exod 25. 20. wings - *h.* 37. 9.
Deut. 28. 1. God set thee - *h.* 2 Sam. 22. 49.
2 Sam. 23. 1. raised up - *h.*||1 Kin. 21. 9. Naboth
2 Kin. 19. 22. eyes - *h.* ag. holy one, Isa. 37. 23.
1 Chr. 14. 2. lift up - *h.*||2 Chr. 20. 19. praise God
Job 5. 11. to set up - *h.*||16. 19. my record is - *h.*
31. 2. from - *h.*||39. 18. herself - *h.*||27. nest - *h.*
Psal. 7. 7. return thou - *h.*||68. 18. ascended - *h.*
69. 29. let thy salvation, O God, set me up - *h.*
75. 5. lift not horn - *h.*||91. 14. set him - *h.*
93. 4. the Lord - *h.*||107. 41. setteth poor - *h.*
113. 5. who is like the Lord, who dwelleth - *h.*
Isa. 22. 16. sepulchre - *h.*||24. 18. windows - *h.*
24. 21. high ones - *h.*||26. 5. down that dwell - *h.*
32. 15. spirit from - *h.*||33. 5. dwelleth - *h.*
33. 16. dwell - *h.*||40. 26. lift up eyes - *h.*||58. 4.
Jer. 25. 30. roar from - *h.*||Hab. 2. 9. nest, 3. 10.
Luke 1. 78. day-spring from - *h.*||24. 49. power
Eph. 4. 8. ascended - *h.*||Heb. 1. 3. Majesty - *h.*
HIGH *Way* or *Ways*, Lev. 26. 22. Num. 10. 17. 19. | 21. 22. Deut. 2. 27. Judg. 5. 6. | 20. 31, 32, 45. 1 Sam. 6. 12. 2 Sam. 20. 12. 2 Kin. 18. 17. Prov. 16. 17. Isa. 7. 3. | 11. 16. | 19. 23. | 33. 8. | 35. 8. | 36. 2.|40. 3.|49. 11. | 62. 10. Jer. 31. 21. Amos. 5. 16. Matt. 22. 9. Mark 10. 46. Luke 14 23.
HIGHER, Num. 24. 7. king *h.* than Agag
1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul was *h.*||2 Kin. 15. 35. *h.* gate
Neh. 4. 13. *h.* places||Job 35. 5. clouds, are *h.*
Psal. 61. 2. *h.* than I||89. 27. *h.* than kings of
Eccl. 5. 8. *h.* than the highest||Isa. 55. 9. my ways *h.*
Jer. 36. 10. *h.* court||Ezek. 9. 2. *h.* gate||42. 5. | 43. 13.
Dan. 8. 3. horn *h.*||Luke 14. 10. friend, go up *h.*
Rom. 13. 1. *h.* powers||Heb. 7. 26. *h.* than heavens
HIGHEST, Psal. 18. 13. H. gave his voice||87. 5.
Prov. 8. 26. *h.* part of dust||9. 3. *h.* places of
Ezek. 17. 3. *h.* branch, 22.||41. 7. lowest to *h.*
Matt. 21. 9. Hosanna in the *h.* Mark. 11. 10.
Luke 1. 32. son of the H.||35. power of H.
76. prophet of H.||2. 14. glory to God in *h.*
6. 35. children of H||14. 8. *h.* room, 20. 46.
HIGHLY, *ad.* Luke 1. 28. *h.* favoured||16. 15.
Acts 12. 20. *h.* displeased||Rom. 12. 3. more *h.*
Phil. 2. 9. *h.* exalted||1 Thes. 5. 13. esteem *h.*
HIGH-MINDED, Rom. 11. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, heady, *h.* lovers of pleasures
HIGHNESS, *s.* Job 31. 23. Isa. 13. 3.
HILEN, *A window*; or *grief*, 1 Chr. 6. 58.
HILKIAH, *The Lord's gentleness*, 2 Kings 18. 26.
HILL, *s.* is put for [1] *The church of Christ*, Psal. 2. 6. Matt. 5. 14. [2] *Heaven*, Psal. 15. 1. Exod. 24. 4. Moses built an altar under the *h.*
Num. 14. 45. dwelt in *h.*||Deut. 1. 41. go up to *h.*
Josh. 5. 3. *h.* of fore-skins||17. 16. *h.* is not enough
24. 30. buried on the *h.* 33. Judg. 2. 9.
1 Sam. 7. 1. in the *h.*||9. 11. went up the *h.*
10 5 *h.* of God, 10.||23. 19. hid in the *h.*||25. 20.
2 Sam. 2. 24. *h.* of Ammah||13 34. by the *h.*
16. 13. *h.* side, cursing||21. 9. hanged in the *h.*
1 Kin. 11. 7. Sol. built in the *h.*||16. 24. built on *h.*
Psal. 24 3. ascend to the *h.*||42. 6. *h.* Mizar
68. 15. *h.* of G. as *h.* of Bashan||16. this is the *h.*
Song 4. 6. *h.* of frankinc.||Isa. 5. 1. a fruitful *h.*
Isa. 10. 32. *h.* of Jerus.||30. 17. ensign on a *h.*
31. 4. Lord fight for the *h.*||40. 4. *h.* made low
Jer. 16. 16. hunt from every *h.*||31. 39. *h.* Gareb
49. 16 height of the *h.*||50. 6. from mount. to *h.*
Ezek. 34. 26. my *h.* a blessing||Mat. 5. 14. city on *h.*

Luke 3. 5. *h.* brought low||4. 29. brow of the *h.*
9. 37. down from *h.*||Acts 17. 22. Mars *h.*
HILL *Country*, Josh. 13. 6. | 21. 11. Luke 1 39,65.
High HILL, S, *s.* Gen. 7. 19. 1 Kings 14. 23.
2 Kings 17. 10. Psal. 68. 15, 16. | 104. 18.
Isa. 30. 25. Jer. 2. 20. | 17. 2. Ezek. 6. 13.
| 20. 28. | 34. 6.
Holy HILL, Psal. 2. 6. | 3. 4. | 15. 1. | 43. 3. | 99.9
HILL with *Top*, Exod. 17. 9, 10. Num. 14. 44.
Judg. 16. 3. 1 Sam. 26. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 25.
| 16. 1. 2 Kings 1. 9.
HILLS, Gen. 49. 26. of the everlasting *h.*
Num. 23. 9. from the *h.*||Deut. 8. 9. whose *h.*
Deut. 11. 11. a land of *h.*||33. 15. of the lasting *h.*
Josh. 9. 1. in *h.*||10. 40. smote country of *h.* 11. 16.
1 Kin. 20. 23. gods of *h.*||22. 17. Isr scattered on *h.*
2 Kings 16. 4. burnt incense on the *h.* 2 Chr. 28. 4.
Job 15. 7. wast thou before *h.*||Psal. 18. 7. *h.* moved
Psal. 50. 10. on a 1000 *h.*||65. 12. the little *h.* rejoice
72. 3. the little *h.*||80. 10. *h.* were covered
95. 4. strength of *h.*||97. 5. *h.* melted like
98. 8. let *h.* be joyful||104. 10. among the *h.*
13. watereth *h.*||32. he toucheth the *h.* and
144. 4. *h.* skipped||121. 1. to the *h.*||148. 9. *h.* praise
Prov. 8. 25. before the *h.*||Song 2. 8. skipping on *h.*
Isa. 2. 2. above the *h.*||14. day of Lord on all *h.*
5. 25. *h.* did tremble||7. 25. on all *h.* that
40. 12. weighed the *h.*||41. 15. *h.* as chaff
42. 15. waste *h.*||54. 10. *h.* shall depart and
55. 12. *h.* shall break into singing||65. 7. the
Jer. 3. 23. from the *h.*||4. 24. *h.* moved||13. 27.
Ezek. 6. 3. saith the Lord to the *h.* 36. 4, 6.
Hos. 10. 8. shall say to the *h.* fall on us, Rev. 6. 16.
Joel 3. 18. *h.* shall flow||Amos 9. 13. *h.* shall melt
Mic. 4. 1. exalted above *h.*||6. 1. let *h.* hear
Nah. 1. 5. the *h.* melt||Hab. 3. 6. perpetual *h.*
Zeph. 1. 10. crashing from *h.*||Luke 23. 30. say to *h.*
HILLEL, *Praising*, or *folly*, Judg. 12. 13, 15.
HIM, Gen. 1. 27. image of G. created he *him*
Isa. 8. 13. let *h.* be your fear||17. I'll wait for *h.*
Matt. 17. 5. my Son, hear *h.* Mark 9. 7. Luke 9. 35.
2 Cor. 1. 20. in *h.* amen||5. 21. made *h.* sin for us
Phil. 3. 9. found in *h.*||10. that I may know *h.*
HIMSELF, *pr.* Exod. 21. 3. he shall go out by *h.*
1 Sam. 30. 6. encouraged *h.* in G.||2 Chr. 13. 12.
2 Chr. 26. 20. *h.* hasted||Job 27. 10. delight *h.*
Matt. 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, Isa. 53. 4.
Luke 24. 27. he expounded things concerning *h.*
1 John 5. 10. believeth, hath the witness in *h.*
Rev. 21. 3. God *h.* shall be with them, and be
HIN, *s. The sixth part of a* Bath, *and held one gallon two pints.*
Exod. 29. 40. *h.* of oil||Lev. 19. 36. just *h.*
Lev. 23. 13. drink-offering of wine, the fourth part of an *h.* of oil, Num. 15. 4. | 28. 14.
Num. 15. 5, 6. Ezek. 4. 11.|45. 24.|46. 5, 11, 14.
HIND, S, *s.* Gen. 49. 21. is a *h.* let loose he
2 Sam. 22. 34. like *h.* feet, Psal. 18. 33. Hab. 3. 19.
Job 39. 1. when *h.* calve||Psal. 29. 9. *h.* to calve
Prov. 5. 19. as the loving *h.*||Song 2. 7. by the *h.* 3. 5.
Jer. 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field and forsaken
HINDER, *v.* Gen. 24. 56. *h.* me not, seeing Lord
Num. 22. 16. let nothing *h.*||Neh. 4. 8. *h.* building
Job 9. 12. who can *h.* him, 11. 10.||Acts 8. 36.
1 Cor. 9. 12. lest we *h.*||Gal. 5. 7. who did *h.* you
HINDERED, *p.* Ezra 6. 8. that they be not *h.*
Luke 11. 52. ye *h.*||Rom. 15. 22. been much *h.*
1 Thes. 2. 18. Satan *h.* us||1 Pet. 3. 7. prayers be not *h.*
HINDERETH, *v.* Isa. 14. 6. and none *h.*
HINDER *End*, 2 Sam. 2. 23. *h.* of spear
HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST.
Gen. 33. 2. put Rachel *h.*||Num. 2. 31. go *h.*
Deut. 25. 18. smote *h.* Josh. 10. 19.||Jer. 50. 12.
HINDER *Part*, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 25. 2 Chr. 4. 4.
Psal. 78. 66. Joel 2. 20. Mark 4. 38. Acts 27. 41.
HINDER *Sea*, Zech. 14. 8. half towards *h.*
HINGES, 1 Kings 7. 50. Prov. 26. 14.
HINNOM, *There they are*, or *their riches.*
Josh. 15. 8. valley of H. 2 Kings 23. 10. 2 Chr. 28. 3. | 33. 6. Jer. 19. 2. | 32. 35.
HIP, Judg. 15. 8. he smote them *h.* and thigh

HIRAH, *Liberty*, or *anger*, Gen. 38. 1.
HIRAM, *The height of life.*
2 Sam. 5. 11. H. king of Tyre sent, 1 Chr. 14. 1.
1 Kings 5. 1. H. ever a lover of David, 8, 10.
12. peace between H.||9. 12. H. came to see
10. 11. navy of H. brought almug-trees, 22.
HIRE, Isa. 46. 6.||Matt. 20. 1. *h.* labourers
HIRE, *s.* Gen. 30. 18. my *h.* † called *h.*
32. such shall be my *h.* 33.||31. 8. be thy *h.*
Deut. 23. 18. *h.* of a whore||24. 15. give him his *h.*
1 Kings 5. 6. I give *h.*||Isa. 23. 17. turn to her *h.*
Ezek. 16. 31. scornest *h.*||41. no *h.*||29.†20.
Mic. 1. 7. *h.* of an harlot||3. 11. priests teach for *h.*
Zech. 8. 10. was no *h.* for man, nor any *h.* for b.
Matt. 20. 8. their *h.*||Luke 10. 7. worthy of his *h.*
Jam. 5. 4. the *h.* of labourers is kept back
HIRED, *p.* Gen. 30. 16. I have *h.* thee with
Exod. 22. 15. an *h.* thing||Lev. 19. 13. wages of *h.*
Deut. 23. 4. they *h.* ag. thee Balaam, Neh. 13. 2.
Judg. 9. 4. *h.* vain persons||18. 4. hath *h.* me
1 Sam. 2. 5. *h.* out themselves||2 Sam. 10. 6. *h.* Syrians
2 Kings 7. 6. king hath *h.*||2 Chr. 24. 12. *h.* masons
2 Chr. 25. 6. *h.* 100,000 men||Ezra 4. 5. *h.* couns.
Neh. 6. 12. Sanballat *h.* 13.||Isa. 7. 20. rasor *h.*
Jer. 46. 21. her *h.* men||Hos. 8. 9. *h.* lovers, 10.
Matt. 20. 7. no man *h.* us||Acts 28. 30. house *h.*
HIRED *Servant*, *s.* Exod. 12. 45. Lev. 22. 10.
| 25. 6, 40, 50, 53. Deut. 15. 18. | 24. 14.
Mark 1. 20. Luke 15. 17, 19.
HIRELING, *s. In* John 10. 12, 13. *an* hireling *intends one that intrudes himself into the ministry, more out of lucrative motives than sincere love to the souls of men.*
Job 7. 1. my days as an *h.* 2.||14. 6. as *h.* his day
Isa. 16. 14. years of *h.* 21. 16.||Mal. 3. 5. oppr. *h.*
John 10. 12. he that is an *h.*||13. *h.* fleeth
HIREST, *v.* Ezek. 16. 33. thou *h.* them that
HIRES, *s.* Mic. 1. 7. *h.* be burnt with fire
HISKIJAH, *Strength of the Lord*, Neh. 10. 17.
HISS, *v.* It noteth [1] *Contempt*, Job 27. 23. Lam. 2. 15, 16. [2] *Dislike*, 1 Kings 9. 8. [3] *Admiration*, Jer. 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13. [4] *To call for*, Isa. 5. 26. | 7. 18. Zech. 10. 8. [5] *Desolation*, Zeph. 2. 15.
HISSING, 2 Chr. 29. 8. delivered them to *h.*
Jer. 18. 16. a perpetual *h.*||19. 8. this city an *h.*
25. 9. them an *h.* 18. | 29. 18.||51. 37. Bab. an *h.*
Mic. 6. 16. make the inhabitants thereof an *h.*
HIT, 1 Sam. 31. 3. archers *h.* him, 1 Chr. 10. 3.
HITHER *and thither*, *ad.* 2 Kings 2. 8, 14.
HITHERTO, Exod. 7. 16. *h.* wouldst not hear
Num. 14. †19 forgiven *h.*||Josh. 17. 14. blessed me *h.*
1 Sam. 1. 16. I have spoken *h.*||7. 12. *h.* L. helped
2 Sam. 7. 18. brought me *h.* 1 Chr. 17. 16.
Job 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come||Ps. 71. 17. Isa. 18. 2.
John 5. 17. | 16. 24. Rom. 1. 13. 1 Cor. 3. 2.
HITTITE, *Broke asunder.*
Gen. 25. 9. Ephron the H.||26. 34. Beri, 36. 2.
49. 30. Abraham bought of Ephron H. 50. 13.
Exod. 23. 28. I'll drive out the H. 33. 2. | 34. 11.
Josh. 9. 1. H. gathered, 11. 3.||1 Sam. 26. 6. the H.
2 Sam. 11. 6. Uriah the H. 21. | 12. 9, 10. | 23. 39.
1 Kin. 15. 5. matter of Uriah||Ezek. 16. 3, 45.
HITTITES, Gen. 15. 20. land of H. Josh. 1. 4.
Exod. 3. 8. Canaanites H. Ammorites, 17. | 13. 5.
| 23. 23. Deut. 7. 1.|20. 17. Josh. 3. 10.|12. 8.
|24. 11. Judg. 3. 5. 1 Kin. 9. 20. Neh. 9. 8.
Judg. 1. 26. land of H.||1 Kings 11. 1. loved H.
2 Chr. 8. 7. left of the H.||Ezra 9. 1. of the H.
HIVITES, *Living*, or *declaring*, Gen. 10. 17.
HO, *i.* Ruth 4. 1. *h.* such a one, sit down here
Isa. 55. 1. *h.* every one||Zech. 2. 6. *h. h.* come
HOAR, *See* FROST, HAIRS.
HOARY, *a.* Job 41. 32. deep *h.*||Prov. 16. 31.
HOBA, *A hiding*, Gen. 14. 15. pursued to H.
HOBAB, *Beloved*, Num. 10. 29. Judg. 4. 11.
HOD, *Praise*, or *confession*, 1 Chr. 7. 31.
HODAIAH, *The praise of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 3. 24.
HODAVIAH, The same, 1 Chr. 5. 24.
HODESH, *A table*, or *news*, 1 Chr. 8. 9.
HODEVA, *A Levite*, Ezra 2. 40. Neh. 7. 43.

HODIAH, *Praise of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 4. 19.
HODIJAH, The same, Neh. 8. 7. | 9. 5. | 10. 10.
HOGLAH, *Joy*, or *his festival*, Num. 36. 11.
HOHAM, *Wo be to them*, Josh. 10. 3.
HOISED, *p.* Acts 27. 40. *h.* up the mainsail
HOLD, S, *s.* Judg. 9. 46. into an *h.* 49.
1 Sam. 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. 2 Sam. 5. 17.
23. 14. David abode in strong *h.* 19, 29.
2 Sam. 23. 14. David in *h.* 1 Chr. 12. 16.
Acts 4. 3. put them in *h.*||Rev. 18. 2. *h.* of every
See STRONG *Holds.*
HOLD, *v.* Gen. 21. 18. lift up the lad *h.*
Exod. 5. 1. *h.* a feast||9. 2. wilt *h.* them still
20. 7. Lord will not *h.* him guiltless, Deut. 5. 11.
Deut. 22.†25. strong *h.* of her||32. 41. take *h.*
Ruth 3. 15. and *h.* it||2 Sam. 2. 22. *h.* up my face
2 Sam. 6. 6. Uzza took *h.* of ark, 1 Chr. 13. 9.
1 Kings 2. 9. *h.* him not guiltless||Esth. 4. 11. *h.* out
Job 6. 24. *h.* my tongue||9. 28. not *h.* me innocent
13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue||17. 9. *h.* on his way
Psal. 17. 5. *h.* up my goings||119. 53. taken *h.*
119. 117. *h.* thou me up||139. 10. shall *h.* me
Prov. 31. 19. *h.* distaff||Song 3. 8. all *h.* swords
Isa. 41. 13. Lord will *h.* thy right hand, 42. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. *h.* no water||50. 42. *h.* the bow, and
Ezek. 30. 21. strong to *h.*||41. 6. they had not *h.*
Amos 6. 10. *h.* thy tongue||Zech. 11. 5. *h.* not guilty
Matt. 6. 24. else he will *h.* to the one, Luke 16. 13.
Mark 7. 8. ye *h.* tradition||Phil. 2. 29. *h.* such
2 Thes. 2. 15. *h.* traditions||Heb. 3. 14. *h.* begin.
Rev. 2. 14. *h.* the doctrine of Balaam, 15.
HOLD *fast*, Job 8. 15. | 27. 6. Jer. 8. 5. 1 Thes.
5. 21. 2 Tim. 1. 13. Heb. 3. 6. | 4. 14. | 10.
23. Rev. 2. 25. | 3. 3, 11.
HOLD *Peace*, Exod. 14. 14. Num. 30. 4, 14.
Judg. 18. 19. 2 Sam. 13. 20. 2 Kings 2. 3.
|7. 9. Neh. 8. 11. Job 11. 3. | 13. 5, 13.
| 33. 31, 33. Psal. 83. 1. | 109. 1. Isa. 62. 1,
6. | 64. 12. Jer. 4. 19. Zeph. 1. 7. Matt.
20. 31. Mark 1. 25. | 10. 48. Luke 4. 35.
| 18. 39. | 19. 40. Acts 12. 17. | 18. 9. 1 Cor.
14. 30.
HOLDEN, *v.* Job 36. 8. *h.* in cords of affliction
Psal. 18. 35. hath *h.* me up, 71. 6. | 73. 23.
Prov. 5. 22. shall be *h.* with the cords of his sins
Isa. 42. 14. *h.* my peace||45. 1. hand I have *h.*
Acts 2. 24. be *h.* of it||Rom. 14. 4. shall be *h.*
HOLDEST, *v.* Esth. 4. 14. if altog. *h.* thy peace
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me for thy enemy
Psal. 77. 4. *h.* mine eyes||Jer. 49. 16. *h.* height
Hab. 1. 13. *h.* thy tongue||Rev. 2. 13. *h.* fast my n.
HOLDETH, Job 2. 3. *h.* fast his integrity
26. 9. *h.* back||Psal. 66. 9. *h.* our soul in life
Prov. 11. 12. *h.* his peace||17. 28. *h.* his peace
Dan. 10. 21. *h.* with me||Amos 1. 5. sceptre, 8.
Rev. 2. 1. *h.* the seven stars in his right hand
HOLDING, *p.* Isa. 33. 15. from *h.* bribes, that
Jer. 6. 11. weary with *h.*||Mark 7. 3. not *h.*
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth word||Col. 2. 19. not *h.* head
1 Tim. 1. 19. *h.* faith||3. 9. *h.* mystery of faith
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* fast the word||Rev. 7. 1. *h.* four winds
HOLDS, Jer. 51. 30. they have remained in *h.*
Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into *h.* that his v.
HOLE, *s.* Exod. 28. 32. be a *h.* in the top of it
2 Kings 12. 9. bored a *h.*||Song 5. 4. by the *h.*
Isa. 11. 8. play on the *h.*||51. 1. look to *h.* of pit
Jer. 13. 4. hide in *h.*||48. 28. sides of the *h.*
Ezek. 8. 7. behold, a *h.*||Jam. 3. †11. at same *h.*
HOLES, *s.* 1 Sam. 14. 11. came out of the *h.*
Isa. 2. 19. *h.* of rock, 7. 19.||42. 22. snared in *h.*
Jer. 16. 16. hunt out of *h.*||Mic. 7. 17. out of *h.*
Nah. 2. 12. filleth his *h.*||Hag. 1. 6. bag with *h.*
Zech. 14. 12. their eyes shall consume in their *h.*
Matt. 8. 20. Jesus saith, foxes have *h.* Luke 9. 58.
HOLIER, *a.* Isa. 65. 5. for I am *h.* than thou
HOLIEST, *a.* Heb. 9. 3, 8.||10. 19. into the *h.*
HOLILY, *ad.* 1 Thes. 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS, signifies [1] *Absolute purity, and freedom from sin.* God *is infinitely pure and holy, the holy one of Israel: therefore infinitely remote from sin.* [2] *That derivative purity, which saints*

and angels possess, whereby they are like God, Lev. 19. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 15.
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *h.* fearful in praises
28. 36. *h.* to the L. 35.†2.| 39. 30. Zech. 14. 10, 21.
1 Chr. 16. 29. in the beauty of *h.* Ps. 29. 2.| 96. 9.
2 Chr 8.†11. places *h.*||20. 21. beauty of *h.*||31. 18.
Psal. 30. 4. remn. of his *h.* 97. 12.||47. 8. throne
48. 1. mount. of *h.*||60. 6. spoke in *h.* 108. 7.
89. 35. sworn by my *h.* I will not lie to David
93. 5. *h.* becometh||110. 3. in beauties of *h.*
Isa. 23. 18. hire be *h.*||35. 8. the way of *h.*
62. 9. courts of *h.* 63. 15.||63. 18. people of *h.*
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was *h.*||23. 9. words of his *h.*
31. 23. mountain of *h.*||Amos 4. 2. sworn by *h.*
Obad. 17. on Mount Zion be *h.*||Mal. 2. 11.
Luke 1. 75. serve him in *h.*||Acts 3. 12. by our *h.*
Rom. 1. 4. spirit of *h.*||6. 22. fruit to *h.* 19.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *h.*||Eph. 4. 24. created in *h.*
1 Thes. 3. 13. unblameable in *h.*||4. 7. called to *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 15. continue in *h.*||Tit. 2. 3. becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his *h.*||14. follow *h.*
HOLLOW, Gen. 32. 25. *h.* of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Exod. 27. 8. make altar *h.*||Lev. 14. 37. *h.* strakes
Judg. 15. 19. an *h.* place||Isa. 40. 12. *h.* of his hand
HOLON, *A window, or grief,* Josh. 15. 51.|21. 15. Jer. 48. 21.
HOLPEN, Psal. 83. 8. | 86. 17. Isa. 31. 3. Dan. 11. 34. Luke 1. 54.
HOLY, *a.* This Epithet is applied I. *To God the Father, Son, and Spirit; who is infinitely holy, above all creatures, and is called, by way of emphasis,* THE HOLY ONE. *All the holiness and perfection that creatures do, or shall enjoy and possess to eternity, is derived from the unmeasurable abyss of God's holiness.* II. To his saints, who are holy [1] *By separation and choice,* 1 Pet. 2. 9. [2] *By the imputation of Christ's holiness or righteousness to them,* Ezek. 16. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 21. [3] *By partaking of a holy principle of grace, whereby the soul is renewed in holiness by degrees, till it attains a perfection of it,* Heb. 12. 23. III. To Angels, Matt. 25. 31. IV. To persons and things dedicated to God, Exod. 30. 35. | 31. 14. Lev. 16. 4.
Exod. 3. 5. *h.* ground||16. 23. *h.* sabbath, 31. 14, 15.
19. 6. a *h.* nation, 1 Pet. 2. 9.||20. 8. keep it *h.*
28. 38. *h.* gifts||29. 6. *h.* crown||33. they are *h.*
30. 25. *h.* ointment, 32 ||35. pure and *h.*
Lev. 10. 10. difference between *h.*||16. 4. *h.* coat
16. 33. *h.* sanctuary||19. 2. I the L. am *h.* 21. 8.
20. 7. be ye *h.*||21. 7. he is *h.* unto his God
27. 14. house to be *h.*||30. tithe of land is *h.*
Num. 5. 17. *h.* water||15. 40. and be *h.* to God
16. 3. congregation are *h.*||5. shew, who is *h.*
18. 17. they are *h.*||31. 6. the *h.* instruments
1 Sam. 2. 2. none *h.* as the L.||21. 5. vessels *h.*
1 Kings 8. 4. brought all the *h.* vessels, 2 Chr. 5. 5.
2 Kings 4. 9. I perceive this is an *h.* man of God
1 Chr. 22. 19. *h.* vessels||29. 3. for the *h.* house
2 Chr. 23. 6. they are *h.* 35. 3.||13. *h.* offerings
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *h.*||9. 2. the *h.* seed have
Neh. 9. 14. madst known to them thy *h.* sabbath
Psal. 22. 3. thou art *h.*||28. 2. thy *h.* oracle
86. 2. for I am *h.*||98. 1. his *h.* arm hath
99. 5. for he is *h.*||9. worship at his *h.* hill
105. 42. his *h.* promise||145. 17. the L. is *h.* in
Prov. 9. 10. knowl. of *h.*||20. 25. which is *h.*||30. 3.
Isa. 4. 3. be called *h.*||6. 3. one cried, *h. h. h.*
6. 13. the *h.* seed||27. 13. *h.* mountain at Jerus.
30. 29. *h.* solemnity||52. 10. bare his *h.* arm
58. 13. call sabbath *h.*||64. 10. *h.* cities, 11.
Jer. 11. 15. *h.* flesh||Ezek. 22. 26. between *h.*
Ezek. 36. 38. *h.* flock||42. 13. *h.* chambers, 44. 19.
44. 23. teach difference between *h.* and profane
45. 1. *h.* portion, 4, 6, 7 |48. 18.||46. 19.
48. 10. *h.* oblation, 20.||14. first fruits *h.* to
Dan. 4. 8. spirit of the *h.* gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11.
11. 28. be against the *h.* covenant, 30.
Hag. 2. 12. shall it be *h.*||Zech. 2. 12 *h.* land
Matt. 7. 6. *h.* to dogs||25. 31. *h.* angels with
Mark 6. 20. just man, *h* ||8. 38. *h.* angels, Luke 9. 26.
Luke 1. 70. by mouth of his *h.* prophets, Acts 3. 21.
72. his *h.* covenant||2. 23. every male be *h.*
John 17. 11. *h.* Father||Acts 4. 27. *h.* child Jes. 30.
Acts 7. 33. *h.* ground||10. 22. by an *h.* angel
Rom. 1. 2. *h.* Scriptures||7. 12. commandm. is *h.*
11 16. if first fruits be *h* ||12. 1. a *h.* sacrifice
16. 16. *h.* kiss, 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12 1 Thes. 5. 26.
1 Cor. 3. 17. temple of God is *h.*||7. 14. now *h.*
7. 34. she may be *h.*||Eph. 1. 4. should be *h.* 5. 27
Col. 1. 22. present you *h.*||3. 12. as elect of G. *h.*
1 Thes. 5. 27. read to *h.* breth.||1 Tim. 2. 8. *h.* hands
2 Tim. 1. 9. *h.* calling||3. 15. known *h.* Scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be sober, *h.* temperate
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren||7. 26. High P. who is *h.*
1 Pet. 1. 15. so be ye *h.*||2. 5. *h.* priesthood||3. 5.
2 Pet. 1. 18. *h.* mount||21. *h.* men||2. 21. *h.* com.
3. 2. *h.* prophets||11. in all *h.* conversation
Rev. 3. 7. he that is *h.*||4. 8. saying *h. h. h.* L.
6. 10. how long, O Lord *h.*||14. 10. *h.* angels
15. 4. for thou art *h.*||18. 20. *h.* apostles
20. 6. *h.* is he that hath part||21. 18. *h.* Jerus.
22. 6. G. of the *h.* prophets||11. be *h.* still
HOLY *Day,* Exod. 25. 2. Neh. 8. 9, 10, 11.|10. 31. Psal. 42. 4. Isa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16.
HOLY *Ghost,* Matt. 1. 18. with Child of *h.*
3. 11. he shall baptize with *h.* and fire, Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5.
12. 31. blasphemy ag. *h.* Mark 3. 29. Luke 12. 10.
28. 19. baptize in name of Father, Son, and *h.*
Mark 12. 36. David said by *h.* Acts 1. 16.||13. 11.
Luke 1. 15. filled with *h.* 41, 67.||2. 25. *h.* on him
2. 26 revealed to him *h.*||3. 22. *h.* descended
4. 1. Jesus being full of *h.* ||12. 12. *h.* shall teach
John 7. 39. the *h.* was not yet given them
14. 26. the Comforter, which is the *h.*
20. 22. he saith, receive ye the *h.* Acts 2. 38.
Acts 1. 2. thro' the *h.* ||8. after *h.* is come
2. 4. filled with *h.* 4. 31.||33. promise of *h.*
4. 8. Peter filled with *h.* ||5. 3. lie to *h.* ||32.
6. 3. men full of *h.* ||5. chose Stephen full of *h.*
7. 51. resist *h.* ||55. being full of *h.* looked
8. 15. prayed that they might receive *h.*, 17.
19. on whom I lay hands, may receive *h.*
9. 17. be filled with *h.* ||31. in comfort of *h.*
10. 38. anointed Jes. with *h.* ||44. *h.* fell, 11. 15.
45. on Gentiles was poured gifts of *h.*, 47.
11. 16. baptized with *h.* ||24. Barn. full of *h.*
13. 2. *h.* said separate, 4.||9. filled with *h.*, 52.
15. 28. seemed good to the *h.* ||16. 6 forbid of
19. 2. have ye received *h.* ||6. *h.* came on
20. 23. save that the *h.* ||28. *h.* made you overs.
21. 11. thus saith *h.* ||28. 25. well spake the *h.*
Rom. 5. 5. by *h.* given to us||14. 17. joy in *h.*
15. 13. in hope thro' *h.* ||16. sanctified by *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 13. word *h.* teacheth||6. 19. temple of *h.*
12. 3. Jesus is the Lord but by the *h.*
2 Cor. 6. 6. by the *h.* by love||13. 14. commun. of
1 Thes. 1. 5. came in the *h.* ||6. joy of the *h.*
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by the *h.* ||Tit. 3. 5. renew. of *h.*
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of *h.* ||3. 7. *h.* saith, to-day if
6. 4. partakers of *h.* ||9. 8. *h.* signifying
10. 15. *h.* a witness||1 Pet. 1. 12. *h.* sent down
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as they were moved by *h.*
1 John 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *h.*
Jude 20. but ye, beloved, praying in the *h.*
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
Most HOLY, Exod. 26. 33. holy place and *h.* 34.|29. 37.| 30. 10, 36. |40. 10. Lev. 2. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. offering *h.* 7. 1, 6. | 10. 17. | 14. 13.
21. 22. bread *h.* 24. 9.||27. 28. devoted thing
Num. 4. 4. *h.* things, 19.||18. 9. offering, 10.
1 Kings 6. 16. *h.* place, 7. 50. | 8. 6. 2 Chr. 5. 7.
1 Chr. 6. 49. work of *h.* ||23. 13. sanctify *h.* things
2 Chr. 3. 8. *h* house, 10.||4. 22. place||31. 14. things
Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.||Ezek. 43. 12. limit be *h.*
Ezek. 44. 13. *h.* place, 45. 3.||48. 12. oblation
Dan. 9. 24. anoint *h.* ||Hos. 11.†12. with *h.*
Jude 20. building yourselves on your *h.* faith
HOLY *Mountain,* Psal. 87. 1. foundation in *h.*
Isa. 11. 9. not destroy in *h.* 65. 25.||56. 7. my *h.*
57. 13. inherit my *h.* ||65. 11. forget||66. 20.
Ezek. 20. 40. in my *h.* shall serve||28. 14. *h.* of G.
Dan. 9. 16. anger be turned from thy *h.*, 20.
11. 45. plant tabernacles in the glorious *h.*
Joel 2. 1. sound an alarm in *h.* ||3. 17. Zion my *h.*
Obad. 16. drunk on *h.* ||Zeph. 3. 11. because of *h.*
Zech. 8. 3. mountain of Lord called the *h.*
HOLY *Name,* Lev. 20. 3. profane my *h.*
Lev. 22. 2. that they profane not my *h.*, 22. 32.
1 Chr. 16. 10. glory in his *h.*, 35. Psal. 105. 3.
Psal. 33. 21. trusted in his *h.* ||99. 3. thy is *h.*
103. 1. that is within me, bless his *h.*, 145. 21.
111. 9. *h.* and reverend is his, Luke 1. 49.
Isa. 57. 15. whose is *h.* ||Ezek. 20. 39. pollute *h.*
Ezek. 36. 20. profaned my *h.* ||21. pity for my *h.*
39. 7. my *h.* known||25. be jealous for my *h.*
43. 7. my *h.* no more defile||8. defiled *h.*
Amos 2. 7. go in to same maid, to profane my *h.*
HOLY *One,* Deut. 33. 8. Thummim be with *h.*
Job 6. 10. not concealed the words of the *h.*
Psal. 16. 10. *h.* see corruption, Acts 2. 27.| 13. 35.
89. 19. then thou spakest in vision to thy *h.*
Isa. 10. 17. *h.* a flame||29. 23. sanctify *h.*
40. 25. equal? saith *h.* ||43. 15. your *h.*, 49. 7.
Dan. 4. 13. an *h.* came, 23.||Hos. 11. 9. the *h.*
Hab. 1. 12. O Lord, my *h.* ||3. 3. the *h.* came
Mark 1. 24. I know thee, thou *h.* of G. Luke 4. 34.
Acts 3. 14. denied *h.* ||1 John 2. 20. unction fr. *h.*
HOLY *One of Israel,* 2 Kings 19. 22. exalted thy voice against the *h.*, Isa. 37. 23.
Psal. 71. 22. O thou *h.* ||78. 41. limited *h.* ||89. 18.
Isa. 1. 4. provoked *h.* ||5. 24. despised *h.*, 19.
10. 20. stay on *h.* ||12. 6. great is *h.* ||17. 7. respect
29. 19. rejoice in||30 11. *h.* to cease||12. saith *h.*
31. 1. look not to *h.* ||41. 14. redeemer, the *h.*
41. 16. glory in *h.* ||20. *h.* hath created
43. 3. *h.* thy Saviour||14. saith the *h.*
45. 11. *h.* and his maker||47. 4. his name, the
49. 7. and his *h.* ||55. 5. because of the *h.*
60. 9. gold to the *h.* ||14. the Zion of the *h.*
Jer. 50. 29. Babylon proud against *h.*, 51. 5.
Ezek. 39. 7. that I am the Lord the *h.* *One in Isr.*
HOLY *ones,* Dan. 4. 17. word of the *h.* to
HOLY *Oil,* Exod. 30. 25, 31. | 37. 29. Num. 35. 25. Psal. 89. 20.
HOLY *People,* Deut. 7. 6. art an *h.*, 14. 2, 21.
26. 19. mayest be an *h.* ||28. 9. establish thee an
Isa. 62. 12. call them *h.* ||Dan. 8. 24. destroy, 12. 7
HOLY *Place,* Exod. 28. 29. | 38. 24. Lev. 6. 16. |10. 17. | 14. 13. | 16. 2,—24. Josh. 5. 15. 1 Kings 8. 8. 1 Chr. 23. 32. 2 Chr. 29. 5. |30. 27. | 35. 5. Ezra 9. 8. Psal 24. 3.|46. 4. |68. 17. Eccl. 8. 10. Isa. 57. 15. Ezek. 41. 4. |42. 13. | 45. 4. Matt. 24. 15. Acts 6. 13. |21. 28. Heb. 9. 12, 25.
HOLY *Places,* 2 Chr. 8. 11. Psal. 68. 34. Ezek. 7. 24. | 21 2. Heb. 9. 24.
Shall be HOLY, Exod. 22. 31. ye *h.* ||29. 37. 30 29. toucheth *h.* 32.||40. 9. tabernacle *h.*
Lev. 6. 27.||11. 44. ye *h.* 45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26.
19. 24. fruit *h.* ||21. 6. priest *h.* ||23. 20. they
25. 12. jubilee||27. 9. it *h.* ||10. exchange *h.*
27. 21. it *h.* ||32. the tenth *h.* unto the Lord
Num. 6. 5. Nazarite *h.* ||16. 7. he *h.* ||18 10. male
Deut. 23. 14. camp *h.* ||Jer. 31. 40. the gate *h.*
Ezek. 45. 1. portion *h.* ||Joel 3. 17. Jerusalem
HOLY *Spirit,* Psal. 51 11. take not thy *h.*
Isa. 63. 10. vexed his *h.* 11. ||Luke 11. 13. give the *h.*
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with *h.* ||4. 30. grieve not *h.*
1 Thes. 4. 8. who hath given to us his *h.* *Spirit*
HOLY *Temple,* Ps. 5. 7. worship toward *h.*, 138. 2.
11. 4. Lord is in *h.* ||65. 4. goodness of thy *h.*
79. 1. *h.* defiled||Jonah 2. 4. look toward *h.*, 7.
Mic. 1. 2. L. from his *h.* ||Hab. 2. 20. L. is in his *h.*
Eph. 2. 21. groweth to an *h.* in the Lord
HOLY *Thing,* Lev. 22 10. not eat *h.* 14.
27. 23. *h.* to the L.||Num. 4. 15. not touch *h.*
Ezek. 48. 12. a most *h* ||Luke 1. 35. *h.* born of
HOLY *Things,* Exod. 28. 38. bear iniquity of *h.*
Lev. 5. 15. sin in *h.* ||22. 2. separate from *h.*

Lev. 22. 3. goeth to *h.* -||7. be clean, eat of the *h.* -, 12.
Num. 4. 20. not see *h.* -||18. 32. not pollute *h.* -
1 Chr. 23. 28. purifying *h.* -||2 Chr. 31. 6. tithe of *h.* -
Neh. 10. 33. ordinances for *h.* -||12. 47. sanctified
Ezek. 20. 40. require your *h.* -||22. 8. despised, 26.
44. 8. not kept *h.* -||13. not come near *h.* -
1 Cor. 9. 13. minister about *h.* -||Heb. 8.†2.
HOME, *s.* Gen. 39. 16. till her lord came *h.*
43. 16. bring these men *h.*||Ex. 9. 19. not brought
Josh. 2. 18. bring houshold *h.*||Judg. 11. 9. to fight
Judg. 19. 9. mayest go *h.*||Ruth 1. 21. brought *h.* emp.
1 Sam. 2. 20. own *h.*||6. 10. shut up calves at *h.*
2 Sam. 14. 13. fetch *h.* his banished||17. 23. gat *h.*
2 Kings 14. 10. and tarry at *h.* 2 Chr. 25. 19.
Psal. 68. 12. she that tarried at *h.* divided spoil
Prov. 7. 19. good man is not at *h.* he is gone, 20.
Eccl. 12. 5. his long *h.*||Jer. 6.†2. dwelling at *h.*
Hab. 2. 5. nor keepeth at *h.*||Hag 1. 9. brought it *h.*
Mark 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends, Luke 9. 61. | 15. 6.
John 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*||16.†32. | 20. 10.
1 Cor. 11. 34. eat at *h.*||14. 35. ask husband at *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 6. at *h.* in the body||1 Tim. 5. 4. piety at *h.*
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, chaste, keepers at *h.*
HOME *born*, Exod 12. 40. Lev. 18. 9. Jer. 2. 14.
HOMER, *s. It is so called from* Chamer Asinus, *an* ass; *because this measure contained so much grain as an* ass *could well carry. It contained ten* ephahs, *i. e. forty five gallons, or five bushels and five gallons.* Godwyn's Moses and Aaron.
Lev. 27. 16. Isa. 5. 10. Ezek. 45. 11, 14. Hos. 3. 2.
HONEST, *a.* Luke 8. 15. an *h.* and good heart
Acts 6. 3. *h.* report||Rom. 12. 17. provide things, *h.*
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing things *h.*||13. 7. do that is *h.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatso. things are *h.*||Tit. 3.†14. *h.* trades
1 Pet. 2. 12. having your conversation *h.* among
HONESTLY, *ad.* Rom. 13. 13. let us walk *h.* as
1 Thes. 4. 12. walk *h.*||Heb. 13. 18. willing to live *h.*
HONESTY, *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 2. all godliness and *h.*
HONEY, *s. Figuratively*, is put for [1] *Sweet fruits*, Deut. 32. 13. [2] *Sweet words*, Song 4. 11. [3] *The word of God*, Psal. 19. 10.
Gen. 43. 11. carry a little *h.*||Exod. 16. 31. like *h.*
Lev. 2. 11. ye shall burn no leaven, nor *h.* in
Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil-olive and *h.* 2 Kin. 18. 32.
32. 13. he made to suck *h.* out of the rock
Judg. 14. 8. *h.* in carcase||18. what sweeter than
1 Sam. 14. 26. *h.* dropped||29. I tasted a little *h.*
2 Sam. 17. 29. brought *h.*||1 Kin. 14. 3. cruse of *h.*
2 Chr. 31. 5. brought *h.*||Job 20. 17. brooks of *h.*
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than *h.* 119. 103.||81. 16. with *h.*
Prov. 24. 13. eat *h.* 25. 16||25. 27. to eat much *h.*
Song 4. 11. *h.* and milk||5. 1. eaten my *h.*
Isa. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall he eat, that, 22.
Jer. 41. 8. treasures of *h.*||Ezek. 3. 3. in mouth as *h.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didst eat *h.*||27. 17. traded in *h.*
Matt. 3. 4. was locusts and wild *h.* Mark 1. 6.
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as *h.* 10.
See FLOWETH, FLOWING.
HONEY-*Comb*, *s.* 1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *h.* -
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than||Prov. 5. 3. drop as the *h.* -
Prov. 16. 24. words as *h.* -||24. 13. eat *h.* -||27. 7.
Song 4. 11. drop as *h.* -||5. 1. I have eat my *h.* -
Luke 24. 42. they gave him a piece of an *h.* -
HONOUR, *s. Reverence, respect, dignity, or greatness. To honour Christ, is to pay him the same adoration and worship which we give to the Father*, John 5. 23.
Gen. 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou united: for
Exod. 8.†9. this *h.*||14. 17. I'll get *h.* on Phar. 18.
Num. 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 24. 11.||27. 20.
Deut. 26. 19. high in *h.*||Judg. 4. 9. not for thy *h.*
Judg. 13. 17. do thee *h.*||2 Sam. 6. 22. be had in *h.*
1 Kin. 3. 13. I given thee riches and *h.* 2 Chr. 1. 12.
1 Chr. 16. 27. glory and *h.*||17. 18. *h.* of thy serv.
29. 12. *h.* come of thee||28. full of riches and *h.*
2 Chr. 17. 5. Jehoshaphat had *h.* in abundance
26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.* from the Lord
32. 27. Hezekiah had much riches and *h.* 33.
Esth. 1. 4. *h.* of his majesty||20. to husbands *h.*
6. 3. what *h.*||†6. in whose *h.*||8. 16. Jews had *h.*
Job 14. 21. sons come to *h.*||Psal. 7. 5. *h.* in dust
Psal. 8. 5. crowned him with *h.* Heb. 2. 7, 9.
21. 5. *h.* and majesty||26. 8. thine *h.* dwelleth
29.†2. *h.* of his name||49. 12. being in *h.* 20.
66. 2. of his name||71. 8. filled with thy *h.*
96. 6. *h.* and majesty, 104. 1.||112. 9. with *h.*
145. 5. *h.* of thy majesty||149. 9. this *h.* have
Prov. 3. 16. riches and *h.* 8. 18.|22. 4.||4. 8. thee to
5. 9. thy *h.* to others||11. 16. retaineth *h.*
14. 28. the king's *h.*||15. 33. before *h.* is, 18. 12.
20. 3. is an *h.* for a man||21. 21. findeth *h.*
25. 2. *h.* of kings to search||26. 1. *h.* to fool, 8.
29. 23. *h.* shall uphold||31. 25. strength and *h.*
Eccl. 6. 2. G. hath given *h.*||10. 1. in reput. for *h.*
Jer. 33. 9. be to men an *h.* before all nations
Dan. 2. 6. great *h.*||4. 30. *h.* of my majesty
4. 36. my *h.* 5. 18.||11. 21. *h.* of the kingdom
Mal. 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *h.*
Matt. 13. 57. not without *h.* save in his own country, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
John 5. 41. not *h.* from men||44. receive *h.*||8. 54.
Rom. 2. 7. glory and *h.*||10. *h.* to every man
9. 21. vessel to *h.*||12. 10. in *h.* pref.||13. 7. render
1 Cor. 12. 23. abundant *h.* 24.||2 Cor. 6. 8. by *h.*
Col. 2. 23. not in any *h.*||1 Thes. 4. 4. vessel in *h.*
1 Tim. 1. 17. to only wise G. be *h.*||5. 17. double *h.*
6. 1. worthy of all *h.*||16. to whom be *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels, some to *h.* some to dish. 21.
Heb. 3. 3. more *h.*||5. 4. no man taketh this *h.*
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to *h.*||2.†7. believe, he is an *h.*
3. 7. *h.* to the wife||2 Pet. 1. 17. received *h.*
Rev. 4. 9. glory and *h.* 11. | 5. 12, 13.|7. 12.|19. 1.
19. 7. give *h.* to him||21. 24. glory and *h.* to it, 26.
HONOUR, *v.* Exod. 20. 12. *h.* thy father and thy mother, Deut. 5. 16. Matt. 15. 4. | 19. 19. Mark 7. 10. | 10. 19. Luke 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.
Lev. 19. 15. not *h.* the person||32. *h.* face of old
Judg. 9. 9. wherewith they *h.* God and man
1 Sam. 2. 30. *h.* me I'll *h.*||15. 30. yet *h.* me now
2 Sam. 10. 3. thinkest that David doth *h.* 1 Chr. 19. 3.
Esth. 6. 6. delighteth to *h.* 7, 9, 11.||Ps. 91. 15. I'll *h.*
Prov. 3. 9. *h.* the Lord with thy substance, and
Isa. 29. 13. lips do *h.* me||43. 20. *h.* me||58. 13.
Dan. 4. 37. I extol and *h.*||11. 38. *h.* G. of forces
John 5. 23. *h.* the Son||8. 49. I *h.* my Father, and
8. 54. if I *h.* myself||12. 26. will my Father *h.*
1 Tim. 5. 3. *h.* widows||1 Pet. 2. 17. *h.* all men
HONOURABLE, *a.* Gen. 34. 19. was more *h.*
Num. 22. 15. Balak sent princes more *h.* than
1 Sam. 9. 6. he is an *h.* man||22. 14. David is *h.*
2 Sam. 23. 19. most *h.* of three, 1 Chr. 11. 21.
23. more *h.* than thirty||2 Kings 6. 1. Naaman
1 Chr. 4. 9. Jabez more *h.*||11. 25. *h.* among 30
Job 22. 8. earth, and the *h.* man dwelt in it
Psal. 45. 9. thy *h.* women||111. 3. his work is *h.*
Isa. 3. 3. *h.* man, 5.||5. 13. *h.* men famished
9. 15. ancient and *h.*||23. 8. *h.* of the earth, 9.
42. 21. will magnify the law and make it *h.*
43. 4. hast been *h.*||58. 13. holy of the Lord *h.*
Nah. 3. 10. her *h.* men||Mark 15. 43. *h.* counseller
Luke 14. 8. lest a more *h.*||Acts 13. 50. *h.* wom. 17. 12.
1 Cor. 4. 10. ye are *h.*||12. 23. we think less *h.*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *h.* in all, and bed undefiled
HONOURED, Exod. 14. 4. I'll be *h.* on Phar.
Prov. 13. 18. regardeth reproof, be *h.*||27. 18.
Isa. 43. 23. nor *h.* me||Lam 1. 8. all that *h.* her
Lam. 5. 12. elders not *h.*||Dan. 4. 34. I *h.* him
Acts 28. 10. who *h.* us||1 Cor. 12. 26. member *h.*
HONOUREST, *v* 1 Sam. 2. 29. *h.* thy sons
HONOURETH, *v.* Ps. 15. 4. *h.* them that fear L.
Prov. 12. 9. that *h.* himself||14. 31. he that *h.*
Mal. 1. 6. a son *h.* his father, where is my honour
Matt. 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips, Mark 6. 7.
John 5. 23. *h.* not the Son||8. 54. Fath. that *h.* me
HONOURS, Acts 28. 10. with many *h.*
HOODS, *s.* Isa. 3. 23. I'll take away the *h.*
HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev 11. 3, 4, 5, 7. Deut. 14. 7.
HOOFS, *s.* Judg. 5. 22. the horse *h.* broken
Psal. 69. 31. an ox with *h.*||Isa. 5. 28. horses *h.*
Jer. 47. 3. stamping of *h.*||Ezek. 26. 11. | 32. 13.
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* brass, and thy
HOOK, *s.* 2 Kin. 19. 28. *h.* in thy nose, Isa. 37. 29.
Job 41. 1. canst thou draw leviathan with an *h.*? 2.
Matt. 17. 27. go, and cast a *h.* and take up a fish
HOOKS, *s.* Exod. 26 32. *h.* of gold, 37. | 36. 36.
27. 10. *h.* of silver, 11, 17. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
Isa. 2. 4. pruning *h.* 18. 5. Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
Ezek. 29. 4. I'll put *h.* 38. 4.||40. 43. were *h.*
Amos 4. 2. that he will take you away with *h.*
HOPE, *s.* "*Is a firm expectation of all promised* "*good things, so far as may be for our good* "*and God's glory, but especially of eternal sal-* "*vation.*"
Hope *is founded on the promise and oath of God, the grace, blood, righteousness, and intercession of Christ; and the earnest of the Holy Spirit in our hearts. The subject of* hope *is a believer. The objects of* hope *are things*, [1] *Good.* [2] *Great.* [3] *Future.* [4] *Hard, yet possible.* [5] *Promised.* [6] *Proper for, and suitable to us.*
Again, Hope *is a fruit of faith, and is distinct from it, as it hath for its objects only things future and good; but the objects of faith are good and evil, past, present, and to come.*
Hope is put for [1] *The things hoped for*, Col. 1. 5. [2] *Jesus Christ*, Acts 28. 20. [3] *A certain persuasion*, 2 Cor. 1. 7. [4] *The matter or ground of hope*, Prov. 19. 18. [5] *The whole of religion*, Eph. 1. 18. | 2. 12.
Ruth 1. 12. say I have *h.*||Ezra 10. 2. *h.* in Israel
Job 4. 6. is this thy *h.*||5. 16. the poor hath *h.*
7. 6. spent without *h.*||8. 13. *h.* shall perish, 14.
11. 18. there is *h.*||20. *h.* be as giving up of ghost
14. 7. *h.* of a tree||19. destroyest *h.* of man
17. 15. as for my *h.*||19. 10. my *h.* removed
27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite, tho' he gained
31. 24. gold my *h.*||41. 9. *h.* of him is vain
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh shall rest in *h.* Acts 2. 26.
39. 7. my *h.* is in thee||71. 5. my *h.* Jer. 17. 17.
78. 7. set their *h.* in G.||119. 116. ashamed of *h.*
146. 5. happy is he whose *h.* is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28. *h.* be gladness||11. 7. *h.* of unjust
13. 12. *h.* deferred||14. 32. *h.* in his death
19. 18. while there is *h.*||26. 12. *h.* of fool, 29. 20.
Eccl. 9. 4. there is *h.*||Isa. 57. 10. no *h.* Jer. 2. 25.
Jer. 14. 8. *h.* of Israel, 17. 13.||17. 7. whose *h.* L. is
31. 17. *h.* in thy end||50. 7. *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3. 18. my *h.* is perished from the Lord
21. have I *h.*||29. if there may be *h.*
Ezek. 19. 5. she saw that her *h.* was lost, 37. 11.
Hos. 2. 15. door of *h.*||Joel 3. 16. *h.* of his people
Zech. 9. 12. prisoners of *h.*||Acts 16. 19. *h.* of gain
Acts 23. 6. of the *h.*||24. 15. I have *h.* toward G.
26. 6. *h.* of the promise||7. for which *h.* sake
27. 20. all *h.* gone||28. 20. for *h.* of Israel
Rom. 4. 18. believed in *h.*||5. 2. rejoice in *h.*
5. 4. experience, *h.* 5.||8. 20. the same in *h.*
8. 24. saved by *h.*||12. 12. rejoicing in *h.* patient
15. 4. might have *h.*||13. abound in *h.* thro'
1 Cor. 9. 10. ploweth in *h.*||13. 13. abideth *h.*
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.* in Christ
2 Cor. 1. 7. *h.* of you||3. 12. have such *h.* we use
10. 15. having *h.*||Gal. 5. 5. wait for the *h.* of
Eph. 1. 18. *h.* of his calling||2. 12. no *h.*||4. 4. one *h.*
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my *h.*||Col. 1. 5. *h.* laid up
Col. 1. 23. *h.* of the gospel||27. the *h.* of glory
1 Thes. 1. 3. patience of *h.*||2. 19. what is our *h.*
4. 13. who have no *h.*||5. 8. *h.* of salvation
2 Thes. 2. 16. good *h.* thro' grace||1 Tim. 1. 1. our *h.*
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, 3. 7.||2. 13. blessed *h.*
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.*||6. 11. assurance of *h.*
6. 18. to lay hold on the *h.* set before us, 19.
7. 19. a better *h.* did||1 Pet. 1. 3. a lively *h.*
1 Pet. 1. 21. *h.* might be in G.||3. 15. reason of *h.*
1 John 3. 3. every man that hath this *h.* in him
HOPE, *v.* Job 6. 11. that I should *h.*
Psal. 22. 9 make me *h.*||31. 24. that *h.* in the L.
33. 18. them that *h.* in his mercy, 147. 11.
22. as we *h.* in thee||38. 15. in thee do I *h.*
42. 5. *h.* thou in G. 11. | 43. 5.||71. 14. I will *h.*

Ps. 119. 49. word on which thou caused me to *h.*
81. soul fainteth, I *h.* in thy word, 114. | 130. 5.
130. 7. let Israel *h.* in the Lord, 131. 3.
Isa. 38. 18. cannot *h.*||Lam. 3. 24. will I *h.* 26.
Ezek. 13. 6. made others to *h.*||Luke 6. 34. *h.* to rec.
Acts 26. 7. *h.* to come||Rom. 8. 24. why *h.* for, 25.
Phil. 2. 23. I *h* to send||1 Pet. 1. 13. *h.* to the end
HOPED, Esth. 9. 1. enemies *h.* to have power
Job 6. 20. were confounded because they had *h*
Psal. 119. 43. for I have *h.* in, 74, 147, 166.
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation *b* for from the hills
Luke 23. 8. *h.* to have seen||Acts 24. 6. *h.* money
2 Cor. 8. 5. not as we *h.*||Heb. 11. 1. of things *h.* for
HOPETH, *v.* 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *h.* all things
HOPING, *p.* Luke 6. 35. lend, *h.* for nothing
1 Tim. 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee shortly
HOPHNI, *A little fist*, 1 Sam. 1. 3. | 2. 34.
HOR, *A hill*, or *shewing*, or *mount of conception*, or *bringing forth*, Num. 20. 22.
HORAM, *Their hill*, Josh. 10. 33.
HOREB, *All alone*, or *forsaken.* A famous mountain in *Arabia the Rocky*, near to *Sinai.*
Exod. 3. 1. Moses came to *H.* 1 Kings 19. 8.
17. 6. rock in *H.*||33. 6. Israel stript by *H.*
Deut. 1. 6. spake to us in *H.* 4. 10, 15. | 5. 2.
9. 8. in *H.* ye provoked||18. 16. desiredst in
1 Kings 8. 9. tables in the ark at *H.* 2 Chr. 5. 10.
Psal. 106. 19. a calf in *H.*||Mal. 4. 4. Moses in *H.*
HOREM, *An offering dedicated to God. A city in* Nephtali, Josh. 19. 38.
HOR-HAGIDGAD, *The hill of felicity*, or *passage of cutting off*, Num. 33. 32, 33.
HORI, *A prince*, or *chief*, Gen. 36. 21.
HORIMS, *Princes*, Deut. 2. 12, 22.
HORITES, *Princes, chief*, or *free-born*, Gen. 14. 6. | 36. 21, 29.
HORMAH, *Dedicated*, Num. 14 45. | 21. 8.
HORN, *s.* is put for [1] *Power, glory, might and strength.* God is the horn of my salvation 2 Sam. 22. 3. [2] *Kingdoms, rulers, and great provinces*, Dan. 7. 8. | 8. 5. [3] *The dominion, power and glory of the righteous*, Psal. 92. 10. | 112. 9. [4] *The power of the wicked*, Lam. 2. 17. [5] *Renown*, Job 16. 5.—*Hereof were natural*, Exod. 21. 19. *Artificial*, Exod. 27. 1. *Mystical*, Dan. 7. 8. *Metaphorical*, Psal. 148. 14.
1 Sam. 2. 1. mine *h.* is exalted||10. exalt the *h.*
16. 1. fill thy *h.* with oil||13. Samuel took the *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 3. the *h.* of my salvation, Psal. 18. 2.
1 Kin. 1. 39. took an *h.* of oil||1 Chr. 25. 5. lift up *h.*
Job 16. 15. I have defiled my *h.* in the dust
Psal. 75. 4. to the wicked, lift not up the *h.* 5.
89. 17. *h.* be exalted, 24. | 92. 10. | 112. 9.
132. 17. *h.* of David to bud||148. 14. exalteth
Jer. 48. 25. *h.* of Moab||Lam. 2. 3. *h.* of Israel
Lam. 2. 17. set up *h.*||Ezek. 29. 21. *h.* of Isr. to bud
Dan. 7. 8. a little *h.* 11, 21.||8. 5. a notable *h.*
8. 8. great *h.* broken, 21.||9. forth a little *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. which lift up their *h.* over the land
Luke 1. 69. hath raised up an *h.* of salvation
HORNS, Gen. 22. 13. caught by the *h.* and
Exod. 27. 2. *h.* on four corners, 30. 2. | 37. 25.
29. 12. *h* of altar, Lev. 4. 7. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.
30. 3. overlay the *h.*||10. atonement on the *h.*
Deut. 33. 17. his *h.* are like the *h.* of unicorn
1 Kin. 2. 28. Joab caught *h.*||22. 11. *h.* of iron
Psal. 22. 21. from *h.* of unicorns||69. 31. hath *h.*
75. 10. *h.* of righteous exalted||128. 27. to the *h.*
Ezek. 27. 15. *h.* of ivory||34. 21. pusht with *h.*
43. 15. from altar and upward shall be four *h.*
Dan. 7. 7. had ten *h.* 8, 20, 24||8. 3. two *h.*
8. 6. had two *h.* 7.||20. two *h* are kings of
Amos 6 13. taken *h.*||Mic. 4. 13. thy *h.* iron
Hab. 3. 4. he had *h.*||Zech. 1. 18. four *h.* 19, 21.
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having 7 *h.*||12. 3. ten *h.* 13. 1.
13. 11. had two *h.*||17. 3. ten *h.* 7.||12. ten kings
See RAMS.
HORNET, S, *s. A large, strong, stinging fly. By these the Lord plagued the enemies of* Israel. "*And it is said, that a Christian city, being* "*besieged by* Sapores, *king of* Persia, *was de-* "*livered by* hornets; *for the elephants and* "*beasts, being stung by them, waxed unruly,* "*and so the whole army fled.*" Wilson's Christ. Dict.
Exod. 23. 28. I'll send *h.* Deut. 7. 20. Josh. 24. 12.
HORONAIM, *Anger*, or *rage*, Isa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 3, 5, 34.
HORONITE, *Anger*, Neh. 2. 10, 19. | 13. 28.
HORRIBLE, Ps. 11. 6. an *h.* tempest||40. 2. *h.* pit
Jer. 5. 30. a *h.* thing, 18. 13. | 23. 14. Hos. 6. 10.
HORRIBLY, Jer. 2. 12. be *h.* afraid, Ezek. 32. 10.
HORROR, *s.* Gen. 15. 12. an *h.* of great dark.
Job 18†20. laid hold on *h.*||Ps. 55. 5. *h.* overwhel.
Ps. 119. 53. *h.* hath taken hold||Ezek. 7. 18. *h.* cover
HORSE, *s. A well-known, useful creature.*
Gen. 49. 17. biteth *h.* heels||Ex. 15. 21. *h.* and rider
Judg. 5. 22. were *h.* hoofs broken by prancings
1 Kings 10. 29. an *h.* for 150 shekels, 2 Chr. 1. 17.
20. 20. escaped on an *h.*||25. army lost *h.* for *h.*
Esth. 6. 8. let the *h.* the king rideth on, 9. 10, 11.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth the *h.*||19. the *h.* strength
Ps 32. 9. be not as the *h.*||33. 17. *h.* is a vain thing
76. 6. chariot and *h.*||147. 10. strength of *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *h.* is prepared||26. 3. whip for the *h.*
Isa. 43. 17. chariot and *h.*||63. 13. deep, as an *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. as *h.* rusheth||51. 21. break *h.* and rider
Amos 2. 15. nor he that rideth, *h.* deliver himself
Zech. 1. 8. a red *h.*||9. 10. I'll cut off the *h.*
12. 4. I'll smite every *h.*||14. 15. plague of *h.*
Rev. 6. 2. a white *h.* 19. 11.||6. 4. a red *h.*
5. a black *h.*||8. a pale *h.*||14. 20. *h.* bridles
19. 19. war against him that sat on the *h.* 21.
HORSEBACK, 2 Kin. 9. 18, 19. Esth. 6. 9, 11.
Esth. 8. 10. Mordecai sent letters by post on *h.*
HORSE-*Gate*, 2 Chr. 23. 15. Neh. 3. 28.
Jer. 31. 40. fields to the corner of the *h. gate*
HORSES, *s.* Gen. 47. 17. in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3. the hand of the Lord is on the *h.*
Deut. 17. 16. but he shall not multiply *h.* to
1 Kin. 4. 28. straw for the *h.*||10. 25. brought *h.*
10. 28. *h.* out of Egypt, 2 Chr. 1. 16, 17. | 9. 28.
18. 5. to save the *h.*||22. 4 my *h.* are as thy *h.*
2 Kin. 2. 11. *h.* of fire||7. 7. left their *h.* and fled
7. 10. *h.* tied||9. 33. Jezebel's blood on the *h.*
14. 20. brought Amaziah on *h.* 2 Chr. 25. 28.
18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000 *h.* Isa. 36. 8.
23. 11. Josiah took away *h.* given to the sun
Ezra 2. 66. their *h.* were 736, Neh. 7. 68.
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on *h.* and
Isa. 2. 7. land full of *h.*||5. 28. *h.* hoofs like
30. 16. we'll flee on *h.*||31. 1. stay on *h.* 3.
Jer. 4. 13. *h.* swifter than eagles||5. 8. as fed *h.*
6. 23. they ride on *h.*||8. 16. snorting of *h.*
12. 5. how contend with *h.*||46. 4. harness *h.*
47. 3. hoofs of *h.*||50. 42. shall ride on *h.*
51. 27. cause her *h.* to come as caterpillars
Ezek. 17. 15. might give him *h.*||23. 6, 12.
23. 20. like issue of *h.*||26. 10. abundance of *h.*
27. 14. traded in *h.*||38. 4. all thy army *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by *h.*||14. 3. not ride on *h.*
Amos 4. 10. taken away your *h.*||6. 12. shall *h.*
Mic. 5. 10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of thee
Hab. 1. 8. *h.* are swifter than leopards||3. 8, 15.
Hag. 2. 22. I'll overthrow the *h.* and riders
Zech. 1. 8. red *h.* 6. 2.||6. 3. white||6. black *h.*
10. 5. the riders on *h.* shall be confounded
14. 20. on bells of *h.* HOLINESS TO THE LORD
Jam. 3. 3. behold, we put bits in the *h.* mouth
Rev. 9. 7. locusts like *h.*||17. I saw the *h.* in
18. 13. merchandise of *h.*||19. 14. white *h.* 18.
HORSELEACH, Prov. 30. 15. *h.* hath 2 daugh.
HORSEMAN, *s.* 2 Kings 9. 17. Nah. 3. 3.
HORSEMEN, Gen. 50. 9. went up *h.* and
Exod. 14. 9. *h.* of Pharaoh, 17. | 15. 19. Josh. 24. 6.
1 Sam. 8. 11. to be his *h.*||13. 5. 6000 *h.* ag. Israel
2 Sam. 1. 6. *h.* followed hard||10. 18. slew 40,000
1 Kings 4. 26. Solomon had 12,000 *h.* 10. 26.
9. 19. Sol. had cities for his *h.* 22. 2 Chr. 8. 6.
20. 20. Benhadad escaped with his *h.*
2 Kings 2. 12. *h.* thereof||13. 7. but fifty *h.*
2 Kin. 13. 14. *h.* of Isr.||18. 24. trust in Egypt for *h.*
2 Chr. 12. 3. came with 60,000 *h.*||16. 8. many *h.*
Ezra 8. 22. ashamed to ask *h.*||Neh. 2. 9. sent *h.*
Isa. 21. 7. a couple of *h.* 9.||22. 7. *h.* set in array
28. 28. not bruise it with his *h.*||31. 1. trust in *h.*
36. 9. wilt thou put thy trust in Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4. 29. noise of the *h.*||46. 4. get up, ye *h.*
Ezek. 23. 6. all of them *h.*||26. 7. ag. Tyrus with *h.*
26. 10. noise of the *h.*||27. 14 traded with *h.*
38. 4. bring *h.*||Dan. 11. 40. come with *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by *h.*||Joel 2. 4. as *h.* run
Hab. 1. 8. their *h.* shall spread themselves, and
Acts 23. 23. make ready *h.* threescore and ten, 32.
Rev. 9. 10. the number of the army of *h.* were
HOSA, *or* HOSAH, *Trusting*, Josh. 19. 29.
HOSAMA, *Obedience*, or *hearing*, 1 Chr. 3. 18.
HOSANNA, *s. Save, I beseech thee.* "*It was a* "*form of acclamation, which the* Jews *used in* "*their feast of* Tabernacles; *in which also* "*they used to carry boughs in their hands*, Neh. "8. 15. *as also to sing* Psalms. *Those boughs* "*were called* Hosannas; *and to bind up* Ho- "sannas, *is, properly, to bind up bundles of* "*willow boughs, which were most used among* "*them.*" *It is also a form of blessing, or wishing well. Thus, at our Saviour's entrance into* Jerusalem, *when the people cried*, Hosanna to the Son of *David, their meaning was*, Lord, preserve this Son of *David*, this king, *heap favours and blessings on him. The word is found in* Matt. 21. 9, 15. Mark 11. 9, 10. John 12. 13.
HOSEA, *Saviour*, or *salvation*, Hos. 1. 1.
HOSEN, *s.* Dan. 3. 21. bound in their *h.*
HOSHAIAH, *The salvation of the Lord*, Neh. 12. 32. Jer. 42. 1. | 43. 2.
HOSHEA, *Saviour*, or *salvation*, Deut. 32. 44. 2 Kin. 15. 30. | 17. 1, 3, 6. 1 Chr. 27. 20. Neh. 10. 23.
HOSPITALITY, *s. Love, kindness, and pity to those in need. In* Rom. 12. 13. *it signifies love to strangers, expressed in entertaining and using them kindly.*
Rom. 12. 13. distributing, given to *h.* 1 Tim. 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of *h.*||1 Pet. 4. 9. use *h.* to
HOST, *s.* Luke 10. 35. gave to *h.*||Rom. 16. 23. Gaius
HOST, *s.* Gen. 2. 1. finished, and all the *h.* of
21. 22. captain of his *h.*||32. 2. this is God's *h.*
Exod. 14. 4. on all his *h.*||24. L. looked to *h.* of
28. waters covered all the *h.*||16. 13. round *h.*
Num. 2 4 his *h.* 6,—23.||10. 14. *h.* of Judah
10. 15. *h.* of Issachar||16. *h.* of Zebulon
18. Reuben||19. Simeon||31. 14. officers of *h.*
Deut. 2 14. wasted from the *h.*||23. 9. when *h.* go
Josh. 1. 11. pass thro' the *h.* 3. 2.||5. 14. *h.* of the L.
Judg. 4. 16. *h.* of Sisera||7. 8. *h.* of Midian
7. 21. *h.* ran||8. 11. Gideon smote the *h.* for
1 Sam. 14. 15. trembling in the *h.* 19.||50.
17. 20. David came as *h.* was going to fight
28. 5. when Saul saw the *h.* of the Philistines
19. *h.* of Israel||29. 6. thy coming in *h.* good
2 Sam. 5. 24. L. shall smite the *h.* of Philistines
8. 9. smitten *h.* of Hadadezer, 1 Chr. 18. 9.
20. 23. Joab was over all the *h.* 1 Chr. 18. 15.
23. 16. these three brake thro' the *h.* 1 Chr. 11. 18.
1 Kings 2. 32. Abner captain of *h.* Amasa cap.
35. Benaiah over *h.*||16. 16. Omri capt. of *h.*
22. 34. turn thy hand, and carry me out of *h.*
2 Kings 3. 9. no water for *h.*||6. 14. a great *h.*
6. 24. Benhadad gathered his *h.* and went
7. 4. let us fall into *h.* of the Syrians, 6.
9. 5. captains of *h.* were sitting||18. 17. sent *h.*
25. 1. Nebuchad. came and his *h.* against Jerus
1 Chr. 9. 19. *h.* of the Lord||12. 22. like *h.* of God
2 Chr. 14. 9. Zerah came with an *h.*||16. 7.
16. 8. a huge *h.*||24. 24. a great *h.* into their
26. 11. Uzziah had an *h.*||28. 9. before the *h.*
Psal. 27. 3. tho' an *h.*||33. 6. all the *h.* of them
33. 16. multitude of an *h.*||136. 15. Pharaoh's *h.*
Isa. 13. 4. *h.* of battle||24. 21. punish the *h.* of
40. 26. *h.* by number||45. 12. all their *h.* have I

Jer. 51. 3. destroy her *h.*||Ezek. 1. 24. noise of an *h.*
Dan. 8. 11. magnified himself to the prince of *h.*
12. an *h.* was given him against the daily, 13.
Obad. 20. captivity of *h.*||Luke 2. 13. heavenly *h.*
See HEAVEN.
HOSTAGES, *s.* 2 Kings 14. 14. 2 Chr. 25. 24.
HOSTS, *s.* Gen. 32.†2. called the place two *h.*
Exod. 12. 41. *h.* of the L.||Josh. 10. 5. all their *h.*
Judg. 8. 10. with their *h.*||1 Kings 15. 20. capt. of *h.*
Ps. 103. 21. all ye his *h.*||108. 11. go with our *h.*
148. 2. praise, all his *h.*||Jer. 3. 19. *h.* of nations
See GOD, LORD.
HOT, *a.* Exod. 16. 21. when sun waxed *h.* it
Deut. 9. 19. *h.* displeasure||19. 6. heart is *h.*
Josh. 9. 12. bread we took *h.* for our provision
Judg. 2. 14. anger of Lord was *h.* against Israel, and he delivered, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.
6. 39 anger be *h.*||9.†30. his anger was *h.*
1 Sam. 11. 9. by the sun be *h.*||21. 6. put *h.* bread
1 Kings 3.†26. her bowels were *h.* upon her son
Neh. 7. 3. till sun be *h.*||Job 6. 17. when it is *h.*
Psal. 6. 1. *h.* displeasure, 38. 1.||39. 3. heart *h.*
78. 48. *h.* thunder bolts||85.†3. from waxing *h.*
Prov. 6. 28. go on *h.* coals||Ezek. 24. 11. brass be *h.*
Dan. 3. 22. furnace *h.*||Hos. 7. 7. *h.* as an oven
1 Tim. 4. 2. a *h.* iron||Rev. 3. 15. cold nor *h.* 16.
See WAX, *Verb.*
HOTLY, *a.* Gen. 31. 36. so *h.* pursued after me?
HOTTEST, *a.* 2 Sam. 11. 15. *h.* battle and
HOTHAM, *A seal*, 1 Chr. 7. 32. | 11. 44.
HOTHAN, The same, 1 Chr. 11. 44.
HOTHIR, *Excelling*, or *remaining*, 1 Chron. 25. 4, 28.
HOUGH, ED, Josh. 11. 6, 9. 2 Sam. 8. 4.
HOUR, *s.* "*The* hours *among the* Jews *were of two sorts: Some lesser, of which the day contained twelve: Others greater, of which the day contained four, called* hours *of the Temple, or* hours *of prayer: but in truth there are but three* hours *of prayer, the third, the sixth, and the ninth.*" Godwyn's Hebrew Rites.
It is put for [1] *A certain time*, Matt. 24. 36. [2] *A short space*, Rev. 18. 10, 17, 19.
Dan. 3. 6. the same *h.* 15. | 4. 33. | 5. 5.
4. 19. then Daniel was astonished for one *h.*
Matt. 8. 13. the same *h.* 10 19.|26. 55. Luke 12. 12.
9. 22. whole from that *h.* 15. 28. | 17. 18.
20. 3. about the third *h.*||5. about the sixth
6. eleventh *h.*||12. wrought but one *h.* and
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. Mark 13. 32.
44. an *h.* as ye think not, 50. Luke 12. 40, 46.
25. 13. day, nor the *h.*||26. 40. watch one *h.*
26. 45. the *h.* is at hand, Mark 14. 37, 41.
27. 45. from sixth *h.* darkness, Mark 15. 33.
46. about ninth *h.* Jesus cried, Mark 15. 34.
Mark 13 11. given in that *h.*||14. 35. | 15. 25.
Luke 7. 21. same *h.* 20. 19. | 24. 33. John 4. 53.
10. 21. in that *h.* Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and
12. 39. what *h.* the thief||22. 14. *h.* was come
22. 53. this is your *h.*||59. about space of an *h.*
John 1. 39. about the tenth *h.*||2. 4. *h.* not come
4. 6. about sixth *h.* 19. 14.||21. *h.* cometh, 23.
52. enquired the *h.* when he began to amend
5. 25. the *h.* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16. 32.
7. 30. his *h.* not come, 8. 20.||12. 23. *h.* is come
12. 27. save me from this *h.* but for this cause
13. 1. Jesus knew that his *h.* was come, 17. 1.
16. 21. her *h.* is come||19. 27. from that *h.*
Acts 2. 15. it is but the third *h.*||3. 1. *h.* of prayer
10. 3. about the ninth *h.* an angel coming
9. Peter went up to pray about the sixth *h.* 30.
16. 18. the same *h.* 33. | 22. 13.||23. 23. third *h.*
1 Cor. 4. 11. to this present *h.*||15. 30. jeopardy ev. *h.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom we gave place, no not for an *h*
Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.* I'll come upon thee
10. I'll keep thee from the *h.* of temptation
8. 1. space of half an *h.*||9. 15. for an *h.* and
11. 13. the same *h.*||14. 7. *h.* of his judgment
17. 12. one *h.* with the beast||18. 10. for in one *h.*
18. 17. in one *h.* so great riches is come, 19.
HOURS, *s.* John 11. 9. are there not twelve *h.*
Acts 5. 7. about 3 *h.* after||19. 34. about two *h.*
HOUSE, *s.* signifies [1] *A dwelling place*, Gen. 19. 3. [2] *Its inhabitants*, Acts 10. 2. [3] *Kindred, stock*, or *lineage*, 2 Sam. 7. 18. [4] *Wealth, riches*, or *estates*, Matt. 23. 14. [5] *The grave*, Job 30. 23. [6] *This frail, mortal body, which the soul inhabits*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *The church of God*, 1 Tim. 3. 15. [8] *Heaven*, John 14. 1.
Gen. 19. 4. compassed the *h.*||24. 31. prepared *h.*
28. 2. *h.* of Bethuel||45. 2. *h.* of Phar. heard
Exod. 12. 30. not an *h.* where was not one dead
13. 3. out of *h.* of bondage, 14. Deut. 5. 6.|6. 12.
20. 17. not covet thy neighbour's *h.* Deut. 5. 21.
Lev. 14. 35. empty the *h.* 38.||45. break the *h.*
46. that goeth into the *h.* shall be unclean
25. 30. *h.* sold in city shall not go out in jubilee
Deut. 8. 14. *h.* of bondage, 13. 5, 10. Josh. 24.
17. Judg. 6. 8. Jer. 34. 13. Mic. 6. 4.
25. 10. *h.* of him that hath his shoe loosed
Josh. 2. 15. for her *h.* was on the town wall
Judg. 8. 35. *h.* of Jerubbaal||9. 6. *h.* of Millo, 20.
10. 9. *h.* of Ephraim||16. 30. *h.* fell on the lords
17. 5. man Micah had an *h.* of gods, 18. 13.
19. 22. sons of Belial beset the *h.* round, 20. 5.
1 Sam. 3. 14. *h.* of Eli||5. 2. *h.* of Dagon||7. 1.
9. 18. where the seers *h.* is||25. 28. a sure *h.*
2 Sam. 3. 1. between the *h.* of Saul and *h.* of David
29. *h.* of Joab||4. 5. came to *h.* of Ishbosheth
6. 11. blessed *h.* of Obed-edom, 12. 1 Chr. 13. 14.
7. 6. I have not dwelt in any *h.* 1 Chr. 17. 5.
11. will make thee an *h.*||29. bless the *h.* of thy
9. 1. left of *h.* of Saul||16. 5. of the *h.* of Saul
1 Kings 2. 24. made me an *h.* as he promised
27. *h.* of Eli||9. 25. so Solomon finished the *h.*
12. 31. Jeroboam made an *h.* of high places
15. 29. smote *h.* of Jeroboam||16 11. *h.* of Baasha
21. 22. make thy *h.* like the *h.* of Jeroboam
2 Kings 8. 3. to cry to the king for her *h.* and land
18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 Chr. 21. 6. | 22. 4
10. 3. fight for your master's *h.*||21. *h.* of Baal
20. 13. Hezek. shewed them the *h.* Isa. 39. 2.
23. 27. *h.* of which I said, my name shall be
2 Chr. 7. 1. glory of L. filled the *h.* Ezek. 43. 4, 5.
12. for an *h.* of sacrifice||22. 9. *h.* of Ahaziah
Ezra 5. 8. *h.* of the great G.||6. 3. let *h.* be builded
Esth. 2. 3. *h.* of the women||8. 1. *h.* of Haman, 7.
Job 1. 13. eldest brother's *h.* 18.||19. smote the *h.*
20. 19. taken an *h.*||21. 28. where is the *h.*
30. 23. *h.* appointed||38 20. *h.* thereof||39. 6.
Psal. 31. 2. *h.* of defence||84. 3. sparrow hath *h.*
104. 17. as for the stork, fir-trees are her *h.*
Prov. 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth||7. 8. way to her *h.*
7. 11. abide not in her *h.*||27. *h.* is way to hell
9. 1. builded her *h.*||12. 11. *h.* of righteous stand
14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown, 15. 25.
17. 1. than an *h.* full||19. 14. *h.* and riches
21. 9. corner of *h.* top, 25. 24||21. 12. *h.* of wick.
24. 3. thro' wisdom is an *h.* built and established
25. 17. foot from thy neighbour's *h.* 27. 10.
Eccl. 7. 2. *h.* of mourning||12. 3. keepers of *h.*
Song 1. 17. beams of our *h.*||2. 4. banqueting *h.*
3. 4. brought him into my mother's *h.* 8. 2.
Isa. 5. 8. join *h.* to *h.*||6. 4. *h.* was filled with
14. 17. *h.* of his prisoners||23. 1. there is no *h.*
24. 10. every *h.* shut||31. 2. *h.* of evil doers
60. 7. *h.* of my glory||64. 11. beautiful *h.* is
Jer. 16. 5. *h.* of mourning||8. *h.* of feasting
21. 11. touching the *h.* of king of Judah, 22. 1.
35. 2. *h.* of Rechabites||37. 20. *h.* of Jonathan
Ezek. 2. 5. a rebellious *h.* 3. 8, 9, 26, 27.||12. 3.
9. 7. defile the *h.*||12. 2. rebellious *h.* 25. | 17. 12.
43. 11. form of the *h.* 12.||45. 20. reconcile *h.*
Dan. 1. 2. *h.* of his god||Hos. 1. 4. on *h.* of Jehu
Amos 1. 4. *h.* of Hazael||5. of Eden||3 15. winter
5. 19. or went into *h.*||6. 11. smite great *h.*
7. 9. I'll rise against the *h.*||16. against *h.* of Isaac
Obad. 18. the *h.* of Esau shall be for stubble
Mic. 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* as high places
4. 2. go to *h.* of G. of Jacob||6. 16. *h.* of Ahab
Nah. 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods I'll cut off
Zech. 5. 4. *h.* of the thief||12. 12. *h.* of Nathan apart
Matt. 7. 25. and beat on that *h.* 27. Luke 6. 48.
10. 13. if *h.* worthy, let your peace come, Luke 10. 5.
12. 25. ev. *h.* divided against itself, Mark 3. 25.
20. 11. good man of the *h.*||23. 38. *h.* desolate
24. 43. if good man of *h.* had known, Luke 12. 39.
Mark 10. 29. hath left *h.* or brethren for my sake
14. 14. say to good man of *h.* Luke 22. 11.
Luke 10. 7. go not from *h.* to *h.*||15. 8. sweep *h.*
John 12. 3. *h.* was filled with the odour of oint.
Acts 2. 2. a sound filled the *h.*||46. from *h.* to *h.*
5. 42. in every *h.* ceased not to preach Jesus
10. 6. whose *h.* is by the sea side, 11. 12.
17. 5. assaulted the *h.*||18. 7. *h.* joined hard to
19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked and wounded
20. 20. taught from *h.* to *h.*||21. 8. *h.* of Philip
Rom. 16. 5. greet church in their *h.* 1 Cor. 16. 19.
1 Cor. 1. 11. *h.* Chloe||16. 15. the *h.* of Stephanas
2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved, an *h.* 2.
1 Tim. 5. 13. wandring from *h.* to *h.*||14. guide *h.*
2 Tim. 1. 16. *h.* of Onesiphorus||2. 20. in a great *h.*
Heb. 3. 4. for every *h.* is built||6. whose *h.* we are
2 John 10. receive him not into your *h.* neither
See BORN, BUILD, CHIEF, DOOR, *&c.*
HOUSE, joined with *Father*, Gen. 12. 1. | 20. 13.
| 24. 7, 38, 40. | 31. 14. | 38. 11. | 41. 51.
| 46. 31. | 50. 22. Exod. 12. 3. Lev. 22. 13.
Num. 1. 2, 4, 45. | 2. 2. | 3. 15, 20. | 4. 38,
46. | 17. 2. | 18. 1. | 30. 3. | 34. 14. Deut. 22.
21. Josh. 2. 12. Judg. 6. 15. | 9. 18. | 11. 2.
| 14. 15. | 16. 31. | 19. 2, 3. 1 Sam. 2. 27, 30.
1 Sam. 9. 20. | 17. 25. | 18. 2. | 22. 11, 16.
| 24. 21. 2 Sam. 3. 29. | 14. 9. | 19. 28. | 24.
17. 1 Kin. 2. 31. | 18. 18. 1 Chr. 2. 55. | 4.
38. | 5. 15. | 7. 4. | 9. 9. | 12. 28. | 28. 4.
2 Chr. 21. 13. Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 1. 6. | 7. 6.
Esth. 4. 14. Psal. 45. 10. Isa. 3. 6. | 7. 17.
| 22. 23, 24. Jer. 12. 6. Luke 16. 27. John
2. 16. | 14. 2. Acts 7. 20.
HOUSE *of God.*
Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the *h.*-, 22.
Josh. 9. 23. being drawers of water for the *h.*-
Judg. 18. 31. *h.*-was in Shiloh||20. 18. went to *h.*-
20. 26. came to the *h.*-, 21. 2.|31. goeth to *h.*-
1 Chr. 9. 11. ruler of the *h.*-, 24. 5. Neh. 11. 11.
2 Chr. 5. 14. glory of the Lord filled the *h.*-
22. 12. hid in the *h.*-||24. 13. set the *h.*-in
33. 7. carved image in *h.*-||36. 19. burnt *h.*-
Ezra 5. 8. went to the *h.*-||15. let *h.*-be built
7. 20. be needful for *h.*-||23. be done for *h.*-
Neh. 6. 10. let us meet in *h.*-||13. 11. why is *h.*-
Psal. 42. 4. I went with them to the *h.*-, 55. 14.
52. 8. olive-tree in *h.*-||84. 10. door-keeper in
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goest to *h.*-
Isa. 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h.*-, Mic. 4. 2.
Hos. 9. 8. the prophet is hated in the *h.*-
Joel 1. 16. joy and gladness cut off from *h.*-, 13.
Zech. 7. 2. sent to *h.*-their men to pray before
Matt. 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.*-and did eat the shew bread, Mark 2. 26. Luke 6. 4.
1 Tim. 3. 15. how to behave thyself in the *h.*-
Heb. 10. 21. having an High-priest over the *h.*-
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must begin at the *h.*-
His HOUSE, Gen. 12. 17. plagued Pharaoh-*h.*
17. 27. all the men of-*h.*||39. 4. over-*h.*
45. 8. hath made me lord of all-*h.* Acts 7. 10.
Lev. 16. 6. atonement for-*h.* 11.||27. 14. sanctify
Num. 22. 18. give me-*h.* full of silver, 24. 13.
Deut. 20. 5. let him go and return to-*h.* 6. 7, 8.
24. 1. send her out of-*h.*||10. not go into-*h.* to
Judg. 8. 27 a snare to-*h.*||9. 16. Jerubbaal and-*h.*
1 Sam. 3. 12. spoken concerning-*h.* 13.|7. 17.
25. 1. Israel buried Samuel in-*h.* at Ramah
2 Sam. 6. 19. every one to-*h.*||7. 1. king sat in-*h.*
7. 25. has spoken concerning-*h.* 1 Chr. 17. 23.
11. 9. Uriah went not to-*h.*||27. set her to-*h.*
21. 1. it is for Saul and *his* bloody *h.* 4.
1 Kin. 2. 33. upon-*h.* peace||7. 1. finished all-*h.*
12. 24 return every man to-*h.* 22. 17. 1 Chr.
16. 43. 2 Chr. 11. 4. | 18. 16.
20. 43. king of Israel went to-*h.* heavy, 21. 4.

2 Kin. 6. 32. Elisha sat in - *h.*||20. 13. nothing in - *h.*
1 Chr. 7. 23. went evil with - *h.*||10. 6. | 13. 14.
2 Chr. 24. 16. done good toward God and - *h.*
Ezra. 6. 11. let - *h.* be made a dunghill for this
Neh. 3. 28. every one repaired over against - *h.*
Job 1. 10. hedge about - *h.*||7. 10. no more to - *h.*
8. 15. lean on - *h.*||20. 28. increase of - *h.* dep.
21. 21. - *h.* after him||27. 18. - *h.* as a moth
Psal. 49. 16. glory of - *h.*||105. 21. lord of - *h.*
112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in - *h.*
Prov. 6. 31. give the substance of - *h.* Song 8. 7.
17. 13. evil shall not depart from - *h.* Jer. 23. 34.
Mic. 2. 2. a man and - *h.*||Zech. 5. 4. midst of - *h.*
Matt. 12. 29. then he will spoil - *h.* Mark 3. 27.
24. 17. to take any thing out of - *h.* Mark 13. 15.
43. not have suffered - *h.* to be broken up
Luke 8. 41. would come to - *h.*||18. 14. went to - *h.*
John 4. 53. himself believed, and *his* whole *h.*
Acts 10. 2. feared G. with all - *h.*||11. 13. ang. in - *h.*
16. 34. believing in God with all - *h.* 18. 8.
Col. 4. 15. salute the church which is in - *h.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all - *h.*||11. 7. saving of - *h.*
HOUSE *of Jacob*, Gen. 46. 27. Exod. 19. 3.
Psal. 114. 1. Isa. 2. 5, 6. | 8. 17. | 10. 20.
| 14. 1. | 29. 22. | 46. 3. | 48. 1. | 58. 1. Jer. 2.
4. | 5. 20. Ezek. 20. 5. Amos 3. 13. | 9. 8.
Obad. 17, 18. Mic. 2. 7. | 3. 9. Luke 1. 33.
HOUSE *of Joseph*, Gen. 43. 17. Josh. 18. 5.
Judg. 1. 22, 23, 35. 2 Sam. 19. 20. 1 Kin.
11. 28. Amos. 5. 6. Obad. 18. Zech. 10. 6.
HOUSE *of Israel*, Num. 20. 29. *h.* mourned
Ps. 115. 12. will bless the *h.* -||135. 19. bless, O *h.* -
Ezek. 3. 1. eat this roll, and go speak to the *h.* -,
17. 2, 20, 27, 30. | 24. 21. | 33. 10. | 36. 22.
5. thou art sent to the *h.* -||18. 25. hear, O *h.* -
18. 31. why will ye die, O *h.* -? 33. 11.
36. 37. be enquired of by the *h. of Israel* to
37. 11. these bones are the whole *h. of Israel*
39. 25. I'll have mercy on the whole *h.* -, 29.
Amos 9. 9. I'll sift the *h.* -||Mic. 1. 5. sins of *h.* -
Mic. 3. 1. hear, ye princes of the *h.* of Israel, 9.
Zech. 8. 13. that as ye were a curse, O *h.* - so
Matt. 10. 6. go to lost sheep of the *h.* -, 15. 24.
Acts 2. 36. let all the *h.* - know||7. 42. O *h.* -
Heb. 8. 8. make a new covenant with the *h.* -, 10.
HOUSE *of Judah*, 2 Sam. 2. 4, 7. 11. | 12. 8.
1 Kings 12. 21, 23. 2 Kings 19. 30. 1 Chr.
28. 4. 2 Chr. 19. 11. Neh. 4. 16. Isa. 22.
21. Jer. 3. 18. | 5. 11. | 11. 10, 17. | 12. 14.
| 13. 11. | 31. 27, 31. | 33. 14. | 36. 3. Ezek.
4. 6. | 8. 17. | 9. 9. | 25. 3, 8, 12. Hos. 1. 7.
| 5. 12, 14. Zeph. 2. 7. Zech. 8. 13, 15, 19.
| 10. 3, 6. | 12. 4. Heb. 8. 8.
King's HOUSE, 2 Sam. 11. 2, 8. | 15. 35. 1 Kin.
9. 1. | 14. 26. | 15. 18. | 16. 18. 2 Kings 7.
11. | 16. 8. | 25. 9. 2 Chr. 12. 9. | 23. 5. | 26.
21. | 28. 21. Ezra 6. 4. Esth. 2. 9. | 4. 13.
| 9. 4. Jer. 39. 8. | 52. 13. Hos. 5. 1.
HOUSE *of Levi*, Exod. 2. 1. a man of the *h.* -
Num. 17. 8. Psal. 135. 20. Zech. 12. 13.
In the HOUSE, Gen. 27. 15. | 34. 20. | 39. 5, 8.
| 45. 16. Exod. 12. 46. Lev. 14. 34, 43, 44,
47, 48. Josh. 2. 19. | 6. 17. Judg. 17. 4.
Ruth. 1. 9. | 2. 7. 1 Sam. 28. 24. | 31. 9, 10.
1 Kings 3. 17. | 6. 7. | 14. 13. | 16. 9. 2 Kings
4. 2, 35. | 5. 18, 24. | 19. 37. | 21. 7. 2 Chr.
36. 17. Ezra 1. 7. | 6. 1. Esth. 7. 8, 9.
Psal. 68. †6. | 119. 54. Prov. 3. 33. | 5. 10.
| 7. 11. | 15. 6. Eccl. 7. 4. Isa. 37. 38. | 44.
13. Jer. 7. 30. | 34. 15. | 37. 15. Amos 6. 9.
Mic. 1. 10. | 6. 10. Zech. 13. 6. Matt. 5.
15. Mark 2. 1. | 9. 33. | 10. 10. | 14. 3. Luke
8. 27. John 8. 35. | 11. 20. Acts 9. 11.
| 10. 32.
HOUSE joined with *Lord*, Exod. 23. 19. | 34. 26.
Deut 23. 18. Josh. 6. 24. Judg. 19. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 7, 24. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 1 Kings
3. 1. | 6. 37. | 7. 40. | 8. 10, 63. | 10. 5. 2 Kin.
11. 3, 4, 13, 18, 19. | 12. 4, 9, 10, 13, 16.
| 16. 18. | 20. 8. | 23. 2, 7, 11. | 25. 9. 1 Chr.
6. 31. | 22. 1, 11, 14. | 23. 4. | 26. 12. 2 Chr.
8. 16. | 26. 21. | 29. 5, 15. | 33. 15. | 34. 15.
| 36. 14. Ezra 7. 27. Psal. 23. 6. | 27. 4.
| 92. 13. | 116. 19. | 118. 26. | 122. 1, 9.
Psal. 134. 1. Isa. 2. 2. | 37. 14. Jer. 17. 26.
| 20. 1, 2. | 26. 2, 7. | 28. 1, 5. | 29. 26. | 35. 2.
| 36. 5, 6. | 38. 14. | 41. 5. | 51. 51. Lam.
2. 7. Ezek. 44. 4. Hag. 1. 2. Zech. 8. 9.
Mine or *my* HOUSE, Gen. 15. 2. stewad of - *h.*
34. 30. destroyed, I and - *h.*||41. 40. be over - *h.*
Num. 12. 7. faithful in all - *h.*||Deut. 26. 13.
Josh. 24. 15. as for me and - *h.* we will serve L.
Judg. 11. 31. cometh forth of doors of - *h.*||19. 23.
1 Sam. 20. 15. kindness from - *h.*||21. 15. came to
2 Sam. 7. 18. what is - *h.* that thou, 1 Chr. 17. 16.
11. 11. shall I then go into - *h.* to eat and drink
23. 5. tho' - *h.* be not so with God, yet he hath
1 Kings 21. 2. give it me, because it is near to - *h.*
2 Kings 20. 15. all things that are in - *h.* have
they seen, Isa. 39. 4.
1 Chr. 17. 14. I will settle him in - *h.* for ever
Job 17. 13. if I wait, the grave is - *h.* I have
Psal. 101. 2. I'll walk in - *h.*||132. 3. tabernacle of
Prov. 7. 6. at the window of - *h.* I looked thro'
Isa. 3. 7. in - *h.* is neither bread nor clothing
56. 5. unto them will I give in - *h.* a name
7. - *h.* be called a *h.* of prayer for all people,
Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Jer. 11. 15. what hath my beloved to do in - *h.*
12. 7. forsaken - *h.*||23. 11. in - *h.* wickedness
Ezek. 8. 1. as I sat in - *h.*||23. 39. in midst of - *h.*
44. 7. to pollute - *h.*||Dan. 4. 4. at rest in - *h.*
Hos. 9. 15. drive them out of - *h.*||Hag. 1. 9. waste
Zech. 3. 7. shall judge - *h.*||9. 8. encamp about - *h*
Mal. 3. 10. that there may be meat in - *h.*
Matt. 12. 44. I will return into - *h.* Luke 11. 24.
Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at - *h.*||14. 23.
Acts 10. 30. I prayed in - *h.*||16. 15. come into - *h.*
Own HOUSE, Gen. 14. 14. born in his - *h.*
30. 30. provide for my - *h.*||Deut. 22. 2. thine - *h.*
Josh. 20. 6. unto his - *h.*||Judg. 8. 29. dwelt in his - *h.*
2 Sam. 4. 11. slain in his - *h.*||12. 11. evil out of - *h.*
14. 24. so Absalom returned to his *own h.*
19. 30. the king is come again in peace to - *h.*
1 Kings 2. 34. buried in - *h.*||3. 1. of building - *h.*
7. 1. Solom. was building his - *h.* 13 years, 9. 15.
12. 16. see to thine - *h.* David, 2 Chr. 10. 16.
14. 12. arise therefore, get thee to thine - *h.*
2 Kin. 21. 18. Manasseh buried in - *h.* 2 Chr. 33. 20.
23. slew the king in his - *h.* 2 Chr. 33. 34.
2 Chr. 8. 1. Solomon had built *h.* of L. and his - *h.*
Esth. 1. 22. every man should bear rule in his - *h.*
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his - *h.* 15. 27.||Isa. 14. 18.
Mic. 7. 6. the men of his - *h.*||Hag. 1. 9. run to - *h.*
Matt. 13. 57. honour, save in his - *h.* Mark 6. 4.
Luke 1. 23. departed to his - *h.* 56. | 5. 25.
5. 29. a feast in his - *h.*||8. 39. return to thy - *h.*
John 7. 53. and every man went unto his - *h.*
Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt two years in his - *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 4. ruleth well - *h.* 5.||5. 8. of his - *h.*
Heb. 3. 6. but Christ as a Son over his - *h.*
This HOUSE, Gen. 39. 9. none greater in - *h.*
40. 14. bring me out of - *h.*||1 Kings 6. 12.
1 Kings 8. 27. how much less - *h.* I have builded
29. eyes be opened towards - *h.* 2 Chr. 6. 20.
33. pray to thee in - *h.* 42. 2 Chr. 6. 24, 32.
9. 3. I have hallowed - *h.* 7. 2 Chr. 7, 16, 20.
8. at - *h.* every one shall hiss, 2 Chr. 7. 21.
2 Kin. 21. 7. - *h.* which I have chosen, 2 Chr. 33. 7.
2 Chr. 20. 9. stand before - *h.* thy name is in
Ezra 3. 12. - *h.* was laid||5. 12. destroyed - *h.*
Ezra 6. 15. - *h.* was finished on third day of Adar
Jer. 7. 10. stand before me in - *h.*||11. - *h.* a den of
14. do to - *h.* as to Shiloh||22. 4. by gates of - *h.*
22. 5. - *h.* a desolation||26. 6. - *h.* like Shiloh, 9.
26. 12. the L. sent me to prophesy against - *h.*
Hag. 1. 4. - *h.* lie waste||2. 3. that saw - *h.* in
2. 7. I will fill - *h.* with glory, saith, 9.
Zech. 4. 9. Zerubbabel laid foundation of - *h.*
Luke 10. 5. peace be to - *h.*||19. 9. salv. come to - *h.*
Thine or *thy* HOUSE, Gen. 7. 1. all - *h.* in ark
31. 41. thus I have been twenty years in - *h.*
Exod. 8. 3. frogs come in - *h.*||Num. 18. 11. clean in
Deut. 6. 7. talk when thou sittest in - *h.* 11. 19, 20.
15. 16. loveth thee and - *h.*||21. 12. bring her to - *h.*
25. 14. shalt not have in - *h.* divers measures
Josh. 2. 3. bring men which entered in - *h.* 19.
Judg. 12. 1. burn - *h.*||19. 22. man that came to - *h.*
Ruth 4. 12. and let - *h.* be like the *h.* of Pharez
1 Sam. 2. 36. every one in - *h.* shall crouch to him
22. 14. as David, who is honourable in - *h.*
25. 6. peace be to - *h.* and to all thou hast, 35.
2 Sam. 7. 16. - *h.* shall be established for ever
11. 10. why then didst thou not go down to - *h.*
12. 10. the sword shall never depart from - *h.*
14. 8. the king said, go to - *h.* 1 Kings 1. 53.
1 Kings 13. 8. if thou wilt give me half - *h.* 18.
16. 3. like *h.* of Jerob. 21. 22.||20. 6. shall search - *h.*
2 Kings 20. 1. set *thine h.* in order, Isa. 38. 1.
15. what have they seen in - *h.* 17. Isa. 39. 4.
Psal. 5. 7. I'll come to - *h.*||26. 8. I loved hab. of - *h.*
36. 8. fatness of - *h.*||50. 9. no bullock out of - *h.*
65. 4. goodness of - *h.*||66. 13. I'll go into - *h.*
69. 9. zeal of - *h.* hath eaten me up, John 2. 17.
93. 5. becometh - *h.*||128. 3. vine by sides of - *h.*
Isa. 58. 7. poor to - *h.*||Jer. 38. 17. shalt live and - *h.*
Ezek. 3. 24. shut thyself in - *h.*||44. 30. to rest in - *h.*
Hab. 2. 10. hast consulted shame to *thine h.*
Matt. 9. 6. arise, go to - *h.* Mark 2. 11. Luke 5. 24.
Luke 7. 44. I entered - *h.*||19. 5. must abide at - *h.*
Acts 11. 14. thou and all - *h.* shall be saved, 16. 31.
Philem. 2. to the church in - *h.* grace to you
See Tops.
HOUSES, *s.* Gen. 42. 19. corn for your *h.*
Exod. 1. 21. he made them *h.*||6. 14. fathers *h.*
8. 9. destroy frogs from thy *h.* 11, 13, 21, 24.
9. 20. flee into the *h.*||10. 6. locusts fill thy *h.*
12. 13. blood be for a token upon the *h.* 7.
19. no leaven in *h.*||27. delivered our *h.*
Lev. 25. 31. the *h.* of villages be counted, 32, 33.
Num. 16. 32. the earth swallowed them and *h.*
32. 18. we will not return to our *h.* till Israel
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* full||8. 12. goodly *h.*
19. 1. dwellest in their cities and *h.* Neh. 9. 25.
1 Kings 13. 32. cried against *h.*||20. 6. search the *h.*
2 Kings 23. 7. break down *h.* of Sodomites, 19.
25. 9. burnt all the *h.* of Jerusalem, Jer. 52. 13.
1 Chr. 15. 1. David made *h.*||28. 11. pattern of *h.*
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your *h.*||5. 3. mortgaged our *h.*
5. 11. restore their *h.*||7. 4. *h.* not builded
Job 1. 4. feasted in their *h.*||4. 19. in *h.* of clay
15. 28. dwelleth in *h.*||21. 9. their *h.* are safe
22. 18. filled their *h.*||24. 16. dig thro' *h.*
Psal. 49. 11. *h.* shall continue||83. 12. *h.* of God
Prov. 1. 13. fill our *h.* with spoil||30. 26. *h.* in rocks
Eccl. 2. 4. I builded me *h.*||Isa. 3. 14. spoil in your *h.*
Isa. 5. 9. many *h.* shall be desolate, 6. 11. | 13. 16, 21.
8. 14. to both the *h.* of Israel||15. 3. on tops of *h.*
22. 10. numbered the *h.* of Jerusalem, and the *h.*
32. 13. *h.* of joy||65. 21. they shall build *h.*
Jer. 5. 7. harlots *h.*||27. their *h.* full of deceit
6. 12. *h.* be turned to others||18. 22. heard from *h.*
19. 13. the *h.* shall be defiled||29. 5. build ye *h.*
32. 15. *h.* be possessed||29. *h.* on whose roofs
33. 4. concerning *h.*||39. 8. burnt *h.* 43. 12.
Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens, we are
Ezek. 7. 24. heathen possess their *h.*||11. 3. build *h.*
26. 12. pleasant *h.*||28. 26. they shall build *h.*
33. 30. in the doors of the *h.*||45. 4. place for *h.*
Dan. 2. 5. *h.* shall be made a dunghill, 3. 29.
Hos. 11. 11. I'll place them in their *h.*||Joel 2. 9.
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory shall perish, the great *h.*
Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achzib||2. 2. covet *h.*||9. from *h.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill *h.* with violence||13. *h.* a desolation
2. 7. in the *h.* of Askelon shall they lie down
Hag. 1. 4. your cieled *h.*||Zech. 4. 2. *h.* be rifled
Matt. 11. 8. are in kings *h.*||19. 29. forsaken *h.*
23. 14. devour widows *h.* Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4. 34. as were possessors of *h.* sold them, and
1 Cor. 11. 22. not *h.* to eat in||1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling *h.*
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into *h.*||Tit. 1. 11. subvert
whole *h.*

HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSEHOLDS.
Gen. 18. 19. he'll command his *h*.||35. 2. said to *h*.
45. 11. lest thou and thy *h*. come to poverty
47. 12. Joseph nourished all his fathers *h*. 24.
Exod. 1. 1. his *h*. came||12. 4. if the *h*. be too little
Lev. 16. 17. till made an atonement for his *h*.
Num. 18. 31. shall eat it in every place and *h*.
Deut. 6. 22. wonders on all his *h*.||11. 6. their *h*.
14. 26. rejoice, and thy *h*.||15. 20. thy *h*. eat it
Josh. 6. 25. saved Rahab, her fathers *h*. and all
7. 14. come by *h*.||18. brought his *h*. man by
Judg. 6. 27. feared his father's *h*.||18. 25. lives of *h*.
1 Sam. 25. 17. evil is determined against his *h*.
27. 3. David dwelt with his *h*. 2 Sam. 2. 3.
2 Sam. 6. 11. blessed all his *h*.||20. to bless his *h*.
15. 16. king went and all his *h*.||16. 2. king's *h*.
17. 23. put his *h*. in order, and hanged himself
19. 18. a ferry-boat to carry over king's *h*. 41.
1 Kings 4. 6. over the *h*.||7. victuals for king's *h*.
5. 9. food for my *h*. 11.||11. 20. in Pharaoh's *h*.
2 Kings 7. 9. till king's *h*.||8. 1. go and thy *h*.
18. 18. Eliakim over *h*. 19. 2. Isa. 36. 12. | 37. 2.
1 Chr. 24. 6. principal *h*.||Job 1. 3. a great *h*.
Prov. 27. 27. goats milk for thy *h*.||31. 21. all her *h*.
31. 27. she looketh well the ways of her *h*.
Matt. 10. 25. call them of his *h*.||36. his own *h*.
24. 45. hath made ruler over his *h*. Luke 12. 42.
Rom. 16. 10. Aristobulus *h*.||11. *h*. of Narcissus
1 Cor. 1. 16. I baptized *h*. of Stephanas, Acts 16. 15.
Gal. 6. 10. *h*. of faith||Eph. 2. 19. of the *h*. of G.
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Cesar's *h*.
2 Tim. 4. 19. salute the *h*. of Onesiphorus
HOUSEHOLDER, Matt. 13. 27, 52.|20. 1.|21. 33.
HOUSEHOLD-*Servants*, Acts 10. 7. two *h*. -
HOUSEHOLD-*Stuff*, Gen. 31. 37. Neh. 13. 8.
HOW, *ad*. Gen. 39. 9. *h*. can I do this great
44. 16. *h*. clear ourselves||34. *h*. go up
Exod. 6. 12. *h*. shall Pharaoh hear? 30.||19. 4.
Num. 23 8. *h*. shall I curse? *h*. shall I defy
24. 5. *h*. goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Deut. 7. 17. *h*. can I dispossess||25. 18. *h*. he met
32. 30. *h*. should one chase a thousand, and two
Judg. 13. 12. *h*. shall we order the child?
16. 15. she said, *h*. canst thou say, I love thee
Ruth 3. 18. till thou know how the matter will fall
1 Sam. 10. 27. *h*. shall this man save us||16. 2.
2 Sam. 1. 4. *h*. went the matter||19. *h*. fallen
11. 7. *h*. Joab did||12. 18. *h*. will he vex himself
1 King. 3. 7. I know not *h*. to go out||12. 6. *h*. advise
2 Kin. 10. 4. *h*. then shall we stand||17. 28. | 18. 24.
19. 25. heard long ago *h*. I've done it, Isa. 37. 26.
2 Chr. 20. 11. *h*. they reward us||33. 19. *h*. G. was intr.
Esth. 2. 11. *h*. Esther did||8. 6. *h*. can I endure
Job 9. 2. *h*. should a man be just||22. 13. *h*. doth G.
26. 2. *h*. hast thou helped||14. *h*. little a portion
Psal. 11. 1. *h*. say you to my soul||66. 3. *h*. terrible
73. 11. *h*. doth God know||84. 1. *h*. amiable
89. 47. *h*. short my time||104. 24. *h*. manifold
119. 97. O *h*. love I thy law||103. *h*. sweet, 159.
132. 2. *h*. he sware||139. 17. *h*. precious are
Prov. 15. 23. *h*. good is it||30. 13. O *h*. lofty
Eccl. 10. 15. *h*. to go to city||11. 5. *h*. bones grow
Song 4. 10. *h*. fair, 7. 6.||7. 1. *h*. beautiful are
Isa. 14. 12. *h*. art thou fallen||20. 6. *h*. escape
50. 4. *h*. to speak||52. 7. *h*. beautiful, Rom. 10. 15.
Jer. 3. 19. *h*. shall I put thee among the children
5. 7. *h*. shall I pardon||8. 8. *h*. do you say, 48. 14.
9. 19. *h*. are we spoiled||15. 5. to ask *h*. thou dost
47. 7. *h*. can it be quiet||50. 23. *h*. is hammer
Ezek. 16. 30. *h*. weak||33. 10. *h*. should we live
Hos. 11. 8. *h*. give thee up Ephraim? *h*. deliver
Joel 1. 18. *h*. do beast groan||Obad. 5. *h*. cut off
Hag. 2. 3. *h*. do you see it now, is it not as nothing
Matt. 6. 23. *h*. great is that dark.||7. 4. *h*. wilt
10. 19. take no thought *h*.||12. 14. *h*. destroy him
12. 26. *h*. shall his kingdom stand? Luke 11. 18.
34. *h*. can ye, being evil||16. 11. *h*. is it
18. 12. *h*. think ye||22. 12. *h*. camest thou in
22. 45. call him L. *h*. is he his son? Luke 20. 44.
23. 33. *h*. escape||26. 54. *h*. shall scriptures
Mark 2. 26. *h*. he went||4. 27. knoweth not *h*.
Mark 4. 40. *h*. is it ye have no faith||10. 23. *h*. hardly
Luke 1. 34. *h*. shall this be||2. 49. *h*. is it ye sought
8. 18. *h*. ye hear||10. 26. *h*. readest thou
12. 50. *h*. am I straitened||56. *h*. is it? 16. 2.
John 3. 4. *h*. can a man be born when old? 9.
5. 44. *h*. can ye believe||47. *h*. believe my
7. 15. *h*. knoweth this man letters||9. 10.
9 26. *h*. opened he||11. 36. *h*. he loved him
14. 5. *h*. can we know way||22. *h*. is it that
Acts 8. 31. *h*. can I||15. 36. see *h*. they do
Rom. 3. 6. *h*. shall G. judge||7. 18. *h*. to perform
8. 32. *h*. shall he not with him give all things
10. 14. *h*. shall they call, *h*. believe, *h*. hear
1 Cor. 14. 9. *h*. shall it be known what is spoken
15. 35. will say, *h*. are the dead raised up, and
Gal. 4. 9. *h*. turn ye again||Eph. 6. 21. *h*. I do
1 Thes. 2. 10. *h*. holily||4. 1. *h*. ye ought to walk
1 Tim. 3. 5. *h*. shall he take care of the church
Heb. 2. 3. *h*. shall we escape||7. 4. *h*. great this
1 John 3. 17. *h*. dwelleth the love of God, 4. 20.
Rev. 3. 3. remember *h*. thou hast received and
HOW *long*, Exod. 10. 3. *h*. - refuse? 16. 28.
Num. 14. 11. *h*. - will this people provoke me? 27.
Josh. 18. 3. *h*. - are ye slack to go to possess the land
1 Sam. 1. 14. *h*. - be drunk||16. 1. *h*. - wilt mourn
2 Sam. 19. 34. *h*. - to live||1 Kin. 18. 21. *h*. - halt ye
Neh. 2. 6. king said, for *h*. - shall thy journey be
Job 7. 19. *h*. - not depart||8. 2. *h*. - wilt thou speak
18. 2. *h*. - will it be ere||19. 2. *h*. - will ye vex
Psal. 4. 2. *h*. - will ye turn||6. 3. O Lord, *h*. -
13. 1. *h*. - wilt thou forget me, O L. for ever, 2.
35. 17 *h*. - wilt thou look on||62. 3. *h*. - imagine
74. 10. O God, *h*. -||79. 5. *h*. - be angry, 80. 4.
82. 2. *h*. - will ye judge unjustly||89. 46. *h*. - hide
90. 13. return, O L. *h*. -||94. 4. *h*. - utter hard
Prov. 1. 22. *h*. - ye simple ones||6. 9. *h*. - sleep
Isa. 6. 11. then said I, O Lord, *h*. - he answered
Jer. 4. 14. *h*. - shall vain thoughts lodge in thee
21. *h*. - shall I see||12. 4. *h*. - shall land mourn
47. 5. *h*. - cut thyself||6. *h*. - ere thou be quiet
Dan. 8. 13. *h*. - shall be the vision||12. 6. *h*. - to end
Hos. 8. 5. *h*. - will it be ere they attain innocency
Hab. 1. 2. *h*. - shall I cry||2. 6. which is not his, *h*. -
Zech. 1. 12. *h*. - not have mercy on Jerusalem
Matt. 17. 17. *h*. - shall I suffer you, bring him to me, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
Mark 9. 21. *h*. - is it ago since this came to him
John 10. 24. *h*. - dost thou make us to doubt
Rev. 6. 10. *h*. - O L. holy and true, dost thou not
HOW *many*, Job 13. 23. *h*. - mine iniquities
Psal. 119. 84. *h*. - are the days of thy servant
Matt. 15. 34. *h*. - loaves have ye? Mark 6. 38. | 8. 5.
16. 9. Mark 8. 19, 20. | 15. 4. Luke 15. 17.
2 Tim. 1. 18. in *h*. - things he ministered
HOW *many Times*, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15.
HOW *much*, 2 Kings 5. 13. Ezra 7. 22. Prov. 16. 16. Song 4. 10. Matt. 12. 12. Luke 16. 5, 7. | 19. 15. Acts 9. 13. Heb. 8. 6. | 10. 29. Rev. 18. 7.
HOW *much less*, 2 Kings 8. 27. *h*. - this house
2 Chr. 6. 18. | 32. 15. Job 4. 19. | 9. 14. | 25. 6. | 34. 19. Ezek. 15. 5.
HOW *much more*, Deut. 31. 27. 1 Sam. 14. 30. | 23. 3. 2 Sam. 4. 11. | 16. 11. Job 15. 16. Prov. 15. 11. | 19. 7. | 21. 27. Ezek. 14. 21. Matt. 7. 11. | 10. 25. Luke 12. 24, 28. Rom. 11. 12, 24. 1 Cor. 6. 3. Philem. 16. Heb. 9. 14.
HOW *oft*, Job 21. 17. Psal. 78. 40. Matt. 18. 21. | 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
HOWBEIT, *ad*. Isa. 10. 7. Matt. 17. 21.
HOWL, *v*. Isa. 13. 6. *h*. ye, 14. 31.||15. 2. Moab *h*.
23. 1. *h*. ye ships, 6.||52. 5. make them to *h*. 65. 14.
Jer. 4. 8. lament and *h*. 48. 20.||25. 34. *h*. ye shep.
47. 2. all shall *h*.||48. 31. I'll *h*. for Moab, 39.
49. 3. *h*. O Heshbon||51. 8. *h*. for Babylon
Joel 1. 5. *h*. ye drinkers||11. 8. *h*. vine-dressers, 13.
Mic. 1. 8. I will *h*.||Zeph. 1. 11. *h*. ye inhabitants
Zech. 11. 2. *h*. fir-tree||Jam. 5. 1. rich men *h*.
HOWLED, *p*. Hos. 7. 14. they *h*. on their beds
HOWLING, *p*. Deut. 32. 10. *h*. wilderness, he
Isa. 15. 8. *h*. thereof||Jer. 25. 36. an *h*. of flock
Zeph. 1. 10. shall be an *h*.||Zech. 11. 3. voice of *h*.
HOWLINGS, *s*. Amos 8. 3. songs shall be *h*. in
HUGE, *a*. 2 Chr. 16. 8. Lubims a *h*. host with
HUKOK, *An engraver, scribe*, or *lawyer*. A city, 1 Chr. 6. 75. Josh. 19. 34.
HUL, *Sorrow, infirmity*, Gen. 10. 23.
HULDAH, *Circle of the world*, 2 Kings 22. 14.
HUMBLE, *To be* humble, *signifies to be lowly-minded, under a convincing sense of our vileness and unworthiness; esteeming others better than ourselves; ascribing all that is good to God alone; being little in our own account, even as a weaned child.*
Humility *is a most excellent grace of the Spirit, evidences the subject of it to be a child of God, and is accompanied with content, peace, and submission to the will of God.*
To humble, *signifies to afflict, to try*, Deut. 8. 2. Job 22. 29. and he shall save the *h*. person
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not cry of *h*. 10. 12, 17.
34. 2. *h*. shall hear||69. 32. *h*. shall see this
Prov. 16. 19. better be of an *h*. spirit with lowly
29. 23. honour shall uphold the *h*. in spirit
Isa. 57. 15. to revive spirit of *h*. and the heart
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *h*. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
HUMBLE, *v*. Exod. 10. 3. refuse to *h*.
Deut. 8. 2. to *h*. thee, 16||Judg. 19. 24. *h*. ye them
2 Chr. 7. 14. shall *h*. themselves||34. 27. didst *h*.
Prov. 6. 3. go, *h*. thyself||Jer. 13. 18. *h*. yourselves
Matt. 18. 4. shall *h*. hims. 23. 12.||2 Cor. 12. 21.
Jam. 4. 10. *h*. yourselves, 1 Pet. 5. 6.
HUMBLED, *p*. Lev. 26. 41. hearts be *h*. and
Deut. 8. 3. he *h*. thee||21. 14. hast *h*. her, 22. 29.
22. 24. *h*. neighb. wife||2 Kin. 22. 19. *h*. thyself
2 Chr. 12. 6. kings *h*. themselves, 7, 12. | 30. 11.
32. 26. Hezekiah *h*. himself||33. 12. Manasseh
33. 19. before he was *h*.||23. Amon *h*. not
36. 12. Zedekiah *h*. not himself, but trespassed
Psal. 35. 13. as for me, I *h*. my soul with fasting
Isa. 2. 11. the lofty looks of man shall be *h*. 5. 15.
10. 33. haughty shall be *h*.||Jer. 44. 10. not *h*.
Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath in rememb. and is *h*.
Ezek. 22. 10. have they *h*. her set apart, 11.
Dan. 5. 22. hast not *h*||Phil. 2. 8. he *h*. himself
HUMBLEDST, *p*. 2 Chr. 34. 27. *h*. thyself bef.
HUMBLETH, *v*. 1 Kings 21. 29. how Ahab *h*.
Psal. 10. 10. he *h* himself||113. 6. who *h*. hims.
Isa. 2. 9. *h*. hims.||Luke 14. 11. that *h*. hims. 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS, *s*. Col. 3. 12. put on *h*. of mind
HUMBLY, *ad*. 2 Sam. 16. 4. Mic. 6. 8.
HUMILIATION, *s*. Acts 8. 33. in his *h*. his
HUMILITY, *s*. *Lowliness of mind. It consists in a person's apprehension of his own nothingness, when compared with God; and his littleness, in comparison to some of his fellow men;—of his depravity*, Rom. 12. 3. *frailty and inability;—and of his entire dependance on God for every good*, 2 Cor. 3. 5.—*When ascribed to God, it means his infinite condescension in his kindness to creatures so far below him, and so unworthy of his notice.*
Prov. 15. 33. and before honour is *h*. 18. 12.
22. 4. by *h*. are riches and honour, and life
Acts 20. 19. serving the Lord with all *h*. of mind
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you in a voluntary *h*. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be subject, and be clothed with *h*.
HUMTAH, A city, Josh. 15. 54.
HUNDRED, *a*. Gen. 5. 3. Adam lived 130 years
6. Seth lived 105 years||18. Jared lived 162
25. Methuselah lived an 187 years, and begat
27. all the days of Methuselah were 969 years
6. 3. yet his days shall be an 120 years
7. 24. waters prevailed an 150 days, 8. 3.
9. 28. Noah lived 350||11. 28. Shem an *h*.
17. 17. shall a child be born to him that is an *h*.
21. 5. Abraham was an *h*.||23. 1. Sarah 127
25. 7. Abraham lived 175 years||17. Ishmael 137
26. 12. an *h*. fold||33. 19. *h*. pieces, Josh. 24. 32.
35. 28. days of Isaac 180||47. 28. Jacob 147
50. 22. Joseph lived 110||26. being 110 years
Exod. 6. 16. Levi an 137 years||18. 133 years

Exod. 6. 20. the years of Amram were an 137 years
27. 9. hangings an *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38. 9, 11.
38. 27. an *h.* sockets were cast of the *h.* talents
Lev. 26. 8. chase an *h.*||Num. 7. 85. an 130 shekels
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in an *h.* shekels of silver
31. 2. I am an *h.* and 20 years old this day, 34. 7.
Judg. 2. 8. being an *h.* years old||8. 10. fell 120,000
20. 10. ten of an *h.*||35. of Benj. 25,000 one *h.*
1 Sam. 18. 25. but an *h.* fore-skins, 2 Sam. 3. 14.
25. 18. an *h.* clusters of raisins, 2 Sam. 16. 1.
2 Sam. 8. 4. reserved for an *h.* char. 1 Chr. 18. 4.
1 Kin. 8. 63. an *h.* and 20,000 sheep, 2 Chr. 11. 1.
10. 10. she gave king *h.* and 20 talents, 2 Chr. 9. 9.
29. horse for an *h.* and 50 shekels, 2 Chr. 1. 17.
12. 21. with Benj. an 180,000, 2 Chr. 11. 1.
18. 4. Obad. took an *h.* prophets and hid, 13.
20. 29. slew of the Syrians an 100,000 footmen
2 Kings 3. 4. an 100,000 lambs, an 100,000 rams
4. 43. should I set this before an *h.* men
19. 35. smote of Assyrians 185,000, Isa. 37. 36.
23. 33. a tribute of an *h.* talents, 2 Chr. 36. 3.
1 Chr. 5. 21. took from Hagarites an 100,000 men
21. 5. of Israel a thousand thous. and an 100,000
22. 14. for house of L. *h.* thousand talents of gold
29. 7. and gave an *h.* thousand talents of iron
2 Chr. 2. 17. strangers in Israel an 150,000
24. 15. Jehoiada was an *h.* and 30. years old
25. 6. he hired an *h.* thousand men of valour
28. 6. Pekah slew in Judah an 120,000 in
Ezra 2. 69. they gave one *h.* priests garments
6. 17. an *h.* bullocks, two *h.* rams, four *h.*
7. 22. to an *h.* talents of silver, an *h.* measures
Neh. 5. 11. restore the *h.* part of the money
Esth. 1. 1. an *h.* and 27 provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30.
Job 42. 16. after this Job lived an 140 years
Prov. 17. 10. more than an *h.* stripes into a fool
Eccl. 6. 3. beget an *h.* child.||8. 12. do evil *h.* times
Isa. 65. 20. sinner an *h.* years old be accursed
Ezek. 40. 19. *h.* cubits. 47. | 41. 13, 14. | 42. 8.
Dan. 6. 1. to set over kingdom *h.* 20 princes
Amos 5. 3. went out by a 1000 shall leave an *h.*
Matt. 18. 12. an *h.* sheep, Luke 15. 4.||28. pence
Mark 4. 8. some an *h.*||Luke 16. 6. *h.* measures
John 19. 39. an *h.* weight||21. 11. 153 fishes
Acts 1. 15. an 120||Rom. 4. 19. about an *h.*
Rev. 7. 4. sealed an 144,000, 14. 1, 3. | 21. 17.

HUNDRED-*Fold*, *s.* Gen. 16. 12. same year *h.*
2 Sam. 24. 3. the Lord add to the people an *h.*
Matt. 13. 8. some an *h.*, 19. 20. Luke 8. 8.

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *h.* and tens, 25. Deut. 1. 15.
Num. 31. 14. wrath with captains of *h.* 54.
1 Sam. 22. 7. make you captains of *h.*||29. 2.
2 Sam. 18. 1 captains over *h.*||4. came by *h.*
2 Kings 11. 4. rulers over *h.* 10. 19. 2 Chr. 23. 5.
1 Chr. 13. 1. captains of *h.* 26. 26. | 28. 1. | 29. 6.
2 Chr. 23. 1. | 25. 5.
Mark 6. 40. they sat down in ranks by *h.* and

HUNGER *s.* Exod. 16. 3. to kill with *h.*
Deut. 28. 48. serve in *h.*||32. 24. burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9. 15. in their *h.*||Psal. 34. 10. lions do *h.*
Prov. 19. 15. and an idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9. like to die for *h.*||42. 14. nor have *h.*
Lam. 2. 19. faint for *h.*||4. 9. slain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29. not consumed with *h.*||Luke 15. 17.
2 Cor. 11. 27. been in *h.*||Rev. 6. 8. to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *v.* Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49. 10. they shall not *h.* nor thirst, Rev. 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.* Luke 6. 21.
Luke 6. 35. that are full for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. shall never *h.*||Rom. 12. 20. if enemy *h.*
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both *h.*||11. 34. if any man *h.*

HUNGER-*bitten*, Job 18. 12. strength be *h.*

HUNGERED, *p.*

Matt. 4. 2. he was afterwards an *h.* Luke 4. 2.
12. 1. disciples were an *h.* 3. Mark 2. 25.
21. 18. he *h.*||25. 35. I was an *h.* 37. 42.
Luke 6. 3. what David did when he was an *h.*

HUNGRY, 1 Sam. 2. 5. they that were *h.*
2 Sam. 17. 29. people is *h.*||2 Kin. 7. 12. we be *h.*
Job 5. 5. *h.* eateth up||22. 7. bread from *h.* 24. 10.
Psal. 50. 12. if I were *h.*||107. 5. *h.* and thirsty
107. 9. he filled the *h.* 36.||146. 7. food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30. steal to satisfy his soul when he is *h.*
25. 21. if enemy be *h.*||27. 7. to the *h.* soul
Isa. 8. 21. hardly bestead and *h.* 9. 20. | 29. 8.
32. 6. empty the soul of the *h.*||44. 12. he is *h.*
58. 7. bread to the *h.* 10||65. 13. ye shall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to the *h.* 16.
Mark 11. 12. he was *h.*||Luke 1. 53. filled the *h.*
Acts 10. 10. Peter became *h.*||1 Cor. 11. 21. one is *h.*
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be full, and to be *h.*

HUNT, *v.* signifies, *figuratively* [1] *To lie in wait to destroy*, 1 Sam. 24. 11. [2] *To overtake*, Psal. 140. 11. [3] *To seek the ruin of souls*, Ezek. 13. 18.
Gen. 27.†3. go *h.* me venison||5. went to *h.*
1 Sam. 26. 20. *h.* a partridge||Job 38. 39. wilt *h.*?
Psal. 140. 11. evil shall *h.*||Prov. 6. 26. *h.* for life
Jer. 16. 16. they shall *h.*||Lam. 4. 18. *h.* our steps
Ezek. 13. 18. will ye *h.* the souls of my people? 20.
Mic. 7. 2. they *h.* every man his brother

HUNTED, *p.* Gen. 27.†33. Ezek. 13. 21.

HUNTER, S, *s.* Gen. 10. 9. Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.* a man of the
Prov. 6. 5. hand of *h.*||Jer. 16. 16. many *h.*

HUNTEST, *v.* 1 Sam. 24. 11. Job 10. 16.

HUNTETH, *v.* Lev. 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth

HUNTING, *p.* Gen. 27. 30. Prov. 12. 27.

HUPPAM, *Their chamber*, Num. 26. 39.

HUPHAH, *A chamber*, or *bank*, 1 Chr. 14. 13.

HUPPIM, *A chamber covered*, Gen. 46. 21.

HUR, *Liberty*, *prince*, or *whiteness*. The son of *Caleb* by *Eprath*, and great grandson of *Judah*. 1 Chr. 2. 19, 50.
Ex. 17. 10. Moses, Aaron, and H. went up, 12.
24. 14. A. and H. are with you||31. 2. son of H.
35. 30. Bezaleel son of Uri, son of H. 38. 22.
Num. 31. 8. they slew H. kings of Mid. Josh. 13. 21.
1 Kings 4. 8. the son of H. in mount Ephraim
1 Chr. 2. 19. bare him H.||20. H. begat Uri
50. Caleb, son of H.||4. 1. sons of Judah H. 4.
2 Chr. 1. 5. Uri son of H.||Neh. 3. 9. Re. son of H.

HURAI, as HUR, 1 Chr. 11. 32. H. one.

HURAM, or HIRAM, *Their liberty*, &c.
1 Chr. 8. 5. 2 Chr. 2. 3. | 4. 11. | 8. 2, 18. | 9. 10.

HURI, *Being angry*; *or Liberty*, 1 Chr. 5. 14.

HURL, ETH, *v.* Num. 35. 20. Job 27. 21.

HURLING, *p.* 1 Chr. 12. 2. in *h.* stones

HURT, *s.* Gen. 4. 23. slain, to my *h.*
26. 29. wilt do us no *h.*||31. 29. to do you *h.*
1 Sam. 20. 21. and no *h.*||24. 9. D. seeketh thy *h.*
2 Kin. 14. 10. why meddle to thy *h.* 2 Chr. 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22. *h.* of the king's||Esth. 9. 2. sought *h.*
Ps. 15. 4. sweareth to his *h.*||35. 4. devise *h.* 70. 2
38. 12. seek my *h.* 71. 13, 24.||41. 7. devise *h.*
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to their *h.* 8. 9
Jer. 6. 14. healed the *h.* 8. 11, 21.||10. 19. for my *h.*
25. 6. I'll do you no *h.* 7.||38. 4. seeketh the *h.*
Dan. 3. 25. no *h.* 6. 22.||6. 23. no *h.* found

HURT, *p.* Exod. 22. 10. if a beast be *h.*
1 Sam. 25. 15. we were not *h.*||Eccl. 10. 9. shall be
Jer. 8. 21. for the hurt of my people am I *h.*
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of the second death

HURT, *v.* Gen. 31. 7. G. suf. him not to *h.*
Exod. 21. 22. *h.* woman with child||35. if ox *h.*
Num. 16. 15. nor have I *h.*||1 Sam. 25. 7. *h.* them
Job 35. 8. thy wickedness may *h.* a man as thou
Psal. 105. 18. whose feet they *h.* with fetters
Isa. 11. 9. not *h.* nor destroy in all, 65. 25.
27. 3. lest any *h.* it||Dan. 6. 22. lions not *h.*
Mark 16. 18. shall not *h* them, Luke 4. 35.|10. 19.
Acts 18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee
Rev. 6. 6. see thou *h.* not, 7. 3. | 9. 4||7. 2 to *h.*
9. 10. power was to *h.* 19.||11. 5. if any *h.*

HURTFUL, *a.* Ezra 4. 15. Psal. 144. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

HURTING, *p.* 1 Sam. 25. 34. kept me from *h.*

HUSBAND, *s.* signifies [1] *One that hath a wife*. Jer. 6. 11. *who is her lord*, Gen. 18. 12. *her guide*, Prov. 2. 17. *her head*, Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Jesus Christ*, *who is the husband of his church*, Isa. 54. 5. Jer. 31. 32. Hos. 2. 19.
Gen. 3. 6. gave to her *h.*||16. desire to thine *h.*
16. 3. gave Hagar to her *h.*||29. 32. *h.* will love
34. my *h.* be joined to me||30. 15. taken my *h.*
30. 20. Leah said, now will my *h.* dwell with
Exod. 4. 25. a bloody *h.* 26.||21. 22. as woman's *h.*
Lev. 19. 20. is betrothed to an *h.* Deut. 22. 23.
21. 3. sister, who hath had no *h.* Ezek. 44. 25.
Num. 5. 13. hid from the eyes of her *h.* 20, 27.
30. 6. if she had an *h.* 7. 8, 11.||14. but if her *h.*
Deut. 21. 13. go in unto her, and be her *h.* 25. 5.
22. 22. married to an *h.*||24. 3. if the latter *h.*
25. 7. my *h.* brother refuseth to raise a name
11. the wife draweth near to deliver her *h.*
28. 56. eye be evil toward the *h.* of her bosom
Judg. 13. 6. the woman came and told her *h.* 9. 10.
20. 4. the *h.* of the woman slain, answered
Ruth 1. 5. Naomi left of her sons, and her *h.*
12 too old to have an *h.* if I should have an *h.*
1 Sam. 2. 19. when she came up with her *h.* to
4. 19. heard that her father and her *h.* were dead
25. 19. but she told not her *h.* Nabal
2 Sam. 3. 16. her *h.* went along with her weeping
11. 26. that Uriah her *h.* was dead she mourned
14. 5. I am a widow, my *h.* is dead, 2 Kin. 4. 1.
2 Kin. 4. 9. she said to her *h.* I perceive, 14. 22.
Prov. 12. 4. a crown to her *h.*||31. 11. heart of her *h.*
Isa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy *h.* the Lord of hosts
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife departeth from her *h.* so
6. 11. *h.* be taken||31. 32. altho' I was an *h.*
Ezek. 16. 32. instead of her *h.* 45.||44. 25. had no *h.*
Hos. 2. 2. nor am I her *h.*||7. my first *h.*||†16.
Joel 1. 8. *h.* of her youth||Matt. 1. 16. *h.* of Mary
Mark 10. 12. if a woman should put away her *h.*
Luke 2. 36. lived with an *h.*||16. 18. put from her *h.*
John 4. 16 call thy *h.* 17.||18. he is not thy *h.*
Acts 5. 9. feet of them that buried thy *h.* 10.
Rom. 7. 2. *h.* be dead||3. while *h.* liveth
1 Cor. 7. 2. have her own *h.*||3. wife to her *h.*
4. not power over her own body, but her *h.*
10. let not the wife depart from her *h.*
11. remain unmar. or be reconciled to her *h.*
34. that is married careth how she may please *h.*
39. is bound by the law as long as her *h.* liveth
2 Cor. 11. 2. I have espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27. more childr. than she that hath an *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. *h.* is the head||33. reverence her *h.*
1 Tim. 3. 2. the *h.* of one wife, 12. Tit. 1. 6.
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HUSBANDMAN, *s.* Gen. 9. 20. Noah an *h.*
Jer. 51. 23. break the *h.*||Zech. 13. 5. I am an *h.*
John 15. 1. my Father is the *h.*||2 Tim. 2. 6. the *h.*
Jam. 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for the precious fruits of

HUSBANDMEN, *s.* 2 Kings 25. 12. Jer. 52. 16.
2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah had *h.*||Jer. 31. 24. dwell *h.*
Joel 1. 11. O ye *h.* howl||Amos 5. 16. *h.* to mourning
Matt. 21. 33. let it out to *h.* Mark 12. 1. Luke 20. 9.
40. what will he do to those *h.* Mark 12. 9.

HUSBANDRY, *s.* 2 Chr. 26. 10. Job 1.†3.
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are God's building

HUSBANDS, *s.* Esth. 1. 17. despise their *h.* 20.
Jer. 29. 6. and give your daughters to *h.*
Ezek. 16. 45. lothed their *h.* and their children
John 4. 18. had five *h.*||1 Cor. 14. 35. ask their *h.*
Eph. 5. 22. submit to your *h.* 24. Col. 3. 18.
25. *h.* love your wives as Christ, Col. 3. 19.
1 Tim. 3. 12. *h.* of one wife||Tit. 2. 4. love *h.* 5.
1 Pet. 3. 1. in subjection to your *h.*||7. ye *h.* dwell

HUSHAH, *Hasting*, or *holding peace*, 1 Chr. 4. 4.

HUSHAI, The same. 2 Sam. 15. 32, 37. | 16. 16. | 17. 5. 1 Kings 4. 16. 1 Chr. 27. 33.

HUSHAM, *Their hasting*, Gen. 36. 34, 35.

HUSHATHITE, *Hasting*, *holding peace*, or *sensibility*, 2 Sam. 21. 18. | 23. 27. 1 Chr. 11. 9. | 20. 4. | 27. 11.

HUSHIM, The same. Gen. 46. 23. 1 Chr. 7. 12. | 8. 8, 11.

HUSK, S, Num. 6. 4. 2 Kings 4. 42. Luke 15. 16.

HUZ, *Counsel*, or *wood*, Gen. 22. 21.

HUZOTH, *Streets*, or *populous*, Num. 22. 39.

HUZZAB, *Molten*, Nah. 2. 7. H. be led

HYMENEUS, *A marriage song*, 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 17.

HYMN, S, Matt. 26. 30. sung an *h.* Mark 14. 26.
Eph. 5. 19. speaking in psalms and *h.* Col. 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, *s. It comes from the* Greek hypocrisis: *It is a close dissembling, a counterfeiting religion and virtue: A feigning what a person is not, like the actors in a play. They are described by our Saviour, in* Matt. 23, *as*
[1] *They say and do not,* ver. 3. [2] *What they do, is to be seen of* men, 5. [3] *They affect popular applause,* 6,—12. [4] *They hide their crying sins, under the colourable appearances of virtue,* 14. [5] *They are strict in small matters, and omit greater duties,* 23, 24. [6] *They are curious in externals, but not concerned about heart sins,* 25, 27. [7] *They magnified the gracious of former ages, but hated those present in their own times,* 29,—36. [8] *Hypocrites pray only in time of sickness or danger, when they are driven to it,* Job 27. 8, 9, 10. [9] *They judge others severely for small faults, being themselves guilty of greater crimes,* Matt. 7. 5. [10] *They are more for outward ceremonies, and human traditions, than for the true spiritual worship of God,* Matt. 12. 1, 2, 7. | 15. 2, 7, 8, 9. [11] *They are generally cruel and covetous,* Psal. 35. 16. Matt. 23. 14. Acts 5. 1, 2. [12] *In publick calamities they are fearful,* Isa. 33. 14. [13] *In worldly affairs they are quick sighted, not so in spiritual,* Wilson's Christ. Dict.
Isa. 32. 6. to practise *h.*||Matt. 23. 28. full of *h.*
Mark 12. 15. he knowing their *h.*||Luke 12. 1.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking lies in *h.*||Jam. 3. 17. without *h.*
HYPOCRISIES, *s.* 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *h.*
HYPOCRITE, S, *s.* Job 8. 13. *h.* hope shall perish
13. 16. *h.* not come before him||17. 8. against *h.*
15. 34. congregation of *h.* shall be desolate
20. 5. joy of the *h.* is but for a moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.* tho' he gained
34. 30. that *h.* reign not||36. 13. *h.* in the heart
Prov. 11. 9. an *h.* with his mouth destroyeth
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an *h.*||33 14. surprized the *h.*
Matt. 6. 2. as the *h.* do||5. as the *h.* are, for
7. 5. thou *h.*||15. 7. ye *h.* well did Esaias, Mark 7. 6.
15. 16. moreover, when ye fast, be not as the *h.*
16. 3. O ye *h.* ye can discern face, Luke 12. 56.
22. 18. why tempt ye me, ye *h.*? shew me
23. 13. wo unto you *h.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
24. 51. appoint him his portion with the *h.*
Luke 6. 42. thou *h.* cast beam||11. 44. | 15. 15.
HYPOCRITICAL, *a.* Psal. 35. 16. Isa. 10. 6.
HYSSOP, *In* Hebrew *called* Esop. *It is a medicinal herb, "which is warm and detergent; and therefore good in many kinds of coughs, and disorders of the lungs and breast, which arise from phlegm and viscid humours." There are two sorts of it, the garden and mountain* hyssop.
This herb was used to sprinkle with in purifications among the Jews, Exod. 12. 22.
Exod. 12. 22. take a bunch of *h.* Lev. 14. 4, 6, 52.
Num. 19. 6. shall cast *h.* in midst of burning
18. a clean person shall take *h.* and dip it
1 Kings 4. 33. from the cedar, even to the *h.*
Psal. 51. 7. purge me with *h.*||John 19. 29. put in *h.*
Heb. 9. 19. he took blood with *h.* and sprinkled

I.

I *Is* referred, I. *To God,* to set forth [1] *The dignity of his person,* Psal. 81. 10. Isa. 45. 5, 6. [2] *His almighty power,* Gen. 17. 1. [3] *His immutability,* Exod. 3. 14. [4] *The certainty of his promises and threatenings,* Exod. 6. 2. Num. 14. 35. II. *To the Son of God before and after his incarnation,* Song 2. 1. Mark 14. 62. Luke 24. 39. III. *To the Holy Ghost,* Acts 10. 20. IV. *To the church,* Song 2. 16. | 6. 3. V. *To the good angels,* Luke 1. 19. | 2. 10. Rev. 22. 9. VI. *To evil angels,* 1 Kin. 22. 21, 22. VII. *To men and women,* denoting [1] *Their pride,* Isa. 47. 8. [2] *The certainty of what is said,* Gal. 5. 2. Philem. 19. [3] *The speaker's readiness to perform his duty,* Mic. 3. 8. Matt. 21. 30. VIII. *To the creatures,* Num. 22 30. Judg. 9. 9, 11, 13.
I, *even* I, Gen. 6 17. Exod. 31. 6. Lev. 26. 28. Deut. 32. 39. Judg. 5. 3. 1 Kings 18. 22. Ezra 7. 21. Isa. 43. 25. | 48. 15. | 51. 12. Ezek. 5. 8. | 6. 3. | 34. 11, 20. Dan. 8. 15. Hos. 5. 14.
JAAKAN, *Tribulation, labour,* or *violently taking away possession,* Deut. 10. 6.
JAAKOBAH, *A supplanter,* 1 Chr. 4. 36.
JAALA, *Ascending, a little Doe,* Neh. 7. 58.
JAALAH, The same, Ezra 2. 56.
JAALAM, *Kid, heir,* or *little goat,* Gen. 36. 5, 14. 1 Chr. 1. 35
JAANAI, *Answering, afflicting,* 1 Chr. 5. 12.
JAARARE-ORIGIM, *Shaft of a spear,* or *weaver's beam,* 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20. 5.
JAASAU, *Doing,* or *my doer,* Ezra 10. 37.
JAASIEL, *God's work,* 1 Chr. 11. 47. | 27. 21.
JAAZANIAH, *Nourishment,* or *weapons of the Lord,* 2 Kin. 25. 23. Jer. 35. 3. Ezek. 8. 11. | 11. 1.
JAAZER, *A helper,* Num. 21. 32 | 32. 35.
JAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 24. 26, 27.
JAAZIEL, The same, 1 Chr. 15. 18.
JABAL, *Falling away, bringing, building;* or a *cheek,* Gen. 4. 20.
JABBOK, *Emptying, dispelling,* Gen. 32. 22. Num. 21. 24. Deut. 2. 37. | 3. 16. Josh. 12. 2. Judg. 11. 13, 22
JABESH, *Draught* or *confusion,* 1 Sam. 11. 1, 3, 10. | 31. 12. 2 Kings 15. 10. 1 Chr. 10. 12.
JABESH GILEAD, Judg. 21. 8. 1 Sam. 11. 1, 9. | 31. 11. 2 Sam. 2. 4, 5. | 21. 12. 1 Chr. 10. 12.
JABEZ, *Sorrow, trouble,* 1 Chr. 2. 55. | 4. 9.
JABIN, *Understanding, building,* Josh. 11. 1. Judg. 4. 2, 7, 17, 23, 24. Psal. 83. 9.
JABNEEL, *God's building,* Josh. 15. 11. | 19. 33.
JABNEH, *Building,* 2 Chr. 26. 6.
JACHAN, *Wearing out,* 1 Chr. 5. 13.
JACHIN, *Preparing, stability,* Gen. 46. 10. Num. 26. 12. 1 Kings 7. 21. 1 Chr. 9. 10.
JACINTH, "*A stone of a purple or violet colour, from whence it has its name, tho' what the moderns so call is of a deep reddish yellow, pretty near a flame colour,*" Rev. 9. 17. | 21. 20.
JACOB, *A supplanter.* The same with *James.*
Gen. 25. 6. he was called J.||27. a plain man
27. 22. voice is J.||36. rightly named J.
41. Esau hated J.||28. 5. Isaac sent J. away
28. 16. J. awaked||20. J. vowed a vow
29. 10. J. saw Rachel||20. served 7 years
30. 42. stronger were J.||31. 20. J. stole
31. 53. J. sware||32. 7. J. was greatly afraid
32. 18. thy servant J.||24. J. left alone
28. name no more J. but Israel, 35. 10.
34. 5. J. held his peace||7. sons of J. 13. 25.
35. 6. came to Luz||15. called place Bethel
37. 2. generations of J.||34. J. rent his
45. 26. J. heart fainted||46. 6. to Egypt
47. J. blessed Pharaoh, 10.||28. whole age of J.
49. 24. the mighty God of J. Exod. 3. 6, 15, 16. | 4. 5. 2 Sam. 23. 1. Psal. 20. 1.
Exod. 2. 24. remem. his covenant with, Lev. 26. 42.
Num. 23. 7. curse me J.||10. count dust of J?
23. no inchantment against J. be said of J.
24. 17. a star out of J.||19. out of J. come
Deut. 32. 9. J. the lot||33. 10. teach J. judgment
33. 28. fountain of J. be on a land of corn and
1 Chr. 16. 13. ye child. of J. his chosen, Ps. 105. 6.
Psal. 14. 7. J. shall rejoice||20. 1. God of J. defend
22. 23. seed of J. glorify||44. deliverance for J.
46. 7. the God of J. 11. | 75. 9. | 76. 6. | 81. 1, 4. | 84. 8. | 94. 7. | 114. 7. | 132. 2, 5. | 146. 5.
47. 4. excellency of J.||78. 21. kindled against J.
78. 71. seed of J.||79. 7. devoured J.
85. 1. back captivity of J.||87. 2. dwellings
Psal. 105. 23. sojourned||135. 4. Lord chosen J.
Isa. 2. 3. the God of J. 41. 21. Mic. 4. 2. Mat. 22. 32. Mark 12. 26. Luke 20. 37. Acts 3. 13. 10. 21. remnant of J.||14. 1. mercy on J.
17. 4. glory of J. thin||27. 6. J. take root
27. 9. iniquity of J.||29. 23. holy One of
41. 8. J. I have chosen||14 fear not worm
42. 24. J. for a spoil?||43. 28. to the curse
44. 5. name of J.||23. redeemed, Jer. 31. 11.
45. 4. for J. sake||48. 20. redeemed J.
49. 5. to bring J. again||6. raise up tribes
26. redeemer, the mighty one of J. 60. 16.
58. 14. heritage of J.||65. 9. seed out of J.
Jer. 10. 16. portion of J. 51. 19.||25. eaten up J.
30. 7. J. trouble||18. again captivity of J.
31. 7. sing for J.||46. 27. J. shall return
Lam. 1. 17. concerning J.||2. 3. burned against
Hos. 10. 11. J. break clods||12. 2. I'll punish J.
12. 12. J. fled||Amos 6. 8. abhor excellency of
Amos 7. 2. shall J. arise||8. 7. excellency of
Mic. 3. 1. hear ye heads of J.||5. 8. remnant
Mal. 1. 2. I loved J.||3. 6. sons of J. not consumed
Matt. 1. 2. Isaac begat J.||8. 11. Isaac and J.
Luke 13. 28. when ye see J.||John 4. 6. J. well
Rom. 9. 13. J. have I loved||11. 26. ungod. from
Heb. 11. 9. tabernacles||20. blessed J.||21. sons
In JACOB, Gen. 49. 7. divide them - J.
Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld iniquity - J.
Psal. 59. 13. ruleth - J.||78. 5. a testimony - J.
99. 4. righteousness||Isa. 59. 20. transgression *in O* JACOB, Num. 24. 5. goodly thy tents O J.
Psal. 24. 6. seek thy face O J.||Isa. 40. 27. sayest
Isa 43. 1. created thee O J.||22. not called
44. 1. yet hear O J.||2. fear not, Jer. 46. 27.
21. remember these O J.||48. 12. hearken
Mic. 2. 12. I'll surely assemble O J. all of thee
To, or *unto* JACOB, Gen. 31. 24. speak not
35. 9. appeared - J.||50. 24. to give - J.
1 Chr. 16. 7. confirmed the same - J. Psal. 105. 10.
Psal. 147. 19. sheweth his word - J. Isa. 9. 8.
Mic. 3. 8. declare - J.||7. 20. perform truth
JADA, *Knowing,* 1 Chr. 2. 28, 32.
JADAI, *A ruler,* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
JADAN, *His hand,* or *confession,* Ezra 10. 34.
JADDUA, *Known,* Neh. 10. 21. | 12. 11, 22.
JADIEL, *Unity or joy of God,* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
JADON, as JADAN, Neh. 3. 7.
JAEL, *A kid, ascending,* Judg. 4. 17. | 5. 6.
JAGUR, *Husbandman,* or *stranger,* Josh. 15. 21.
JAH, *Everlasting, self-existant,* Psal. 68. 4.
JAHALALEEL, *Praising God,* 1 Chr. 4. 16.
JAHATH, *Broken in pieces,* 1 Chr. 4. 2. | 23. 10, 11. | 24. 22. 2 Chr. 34. 12.
JAHAZ, *Brawling or strife,* Num. 21. 23. Deut. 2. 32. Judg. 11. 20. Isa. 15. 4.
JAHAZA, The same, Josh. 13. 18. | 21. 36.
JAHAZIAH, *Vision of God,* Ezra 10. 15.
JAHAZIEL, *Seeing God,* 1 Chr. 23. 19. | 24. 23. 2 Chr. 20. 14. Ezra 8. 5.
JAHDO, *Sharp wit,* or *I alone,* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JAHLEEL, *Waiting for,* or *hope in God,* or *beseeching God,* Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
JAHZAH, 1 Chr. 6. 78.
JAHZEEL, *God hasteth,* Gen. 46. 24.
JAHZERAH, 1 Chr. 9. 12.
JAHZIEL, *God hasteth,* 1 Chr. 7. 13.
JAIR, *Illuminated,* or *river,* Num. 32. 41. Deut. 3. 14. Josh. 13. 30. Judg. 10. 3, 5. 1 Kings 4. 13. 1 Chr. 2. 22. | 20. 5. Esth. 2. 5.
JAIRITE, 2 Sam. 20. 26. Ira the J.
JAIRUS, as JAIR, Mark 5. 22. Luke 8. 41.
JAKAN, 1 Chr. 1. 42. called Akan, Gen. 36. 31.
JAKEH, *Establish,* Prov. 30. 1.
JAKIM, *Establish, confirm,* 1 Chr. 7. 16.
JALON, *Staying, murmuring,* 1 Chr. 4. 17.
JAMAI, *Making warm,* 1 Chr. 7. 2.
JAMBRES, *Poverty, bitter,* or *a rebel.*
2 Tim. 3. 8. now as Jannes and J. withstood
JAMES, Matt. 4. 21. 2 brethren J. John Mark 1. 19.
10. 2. J. the son of Zebedee, Mark 3. 17.
3. J. son of Alpheus, Mark 3. 18. Acts 1. 13.

Matt. 13. 55. brethren J. and Joses, Mark 6. 3.
17. 1. taketh Peter, J. and John, Mark 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. Luke 8. 51.
27. 56. mother of J. Mark 15. 40. Luke 24. 10.
Mark 10. 41. displeased with J.||13. 3. asked
Acts 1. 13. abode Peter J.||12. 2. Herod killed
12. 17. shew to J.||15. 13. J. answered
21. 18. went in to J.||1 Cor. 15. 7. seen of J.
Gal. 1. 19. I saw none, save J.||2. 9, 12.
JAMIN, *Right-hand*, Gen. 46. 10.
Exod. 6. 15. Num. 26. 12. 1 Chr. 2. 27.| 4. 24.
JAMLECH, *Reigning*, or *asking counsel*, 1 Chr. 4. 34.
JANGLING, *Vain disputing*, 1 Tim. 1. 6.
JANNA, *Answering, afflicted*, Luke 3. 24.
JANNES, The same. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
JANOAH, *Succession*, 2 Kings 15. 29.
JANOHAH, *Waiting, resting*, Josh. 16. 6.
JANUM, *Sleeping*, Josh. 15. 53.
JAPHETH, *Fair*, or *enlarged*, Gen. 5. 32. | 7. 13. | 9. 18, 23, 27. | 10. 1. 1 Chr. 1. 4.
JAPHIA, *Fire*, or *lightening*, Josh. 10. 3. | 19. 12. 2 Sam. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.
JAPHLET, *Delivered, banished*, 1 Chr. 7. 32.
JAPHLETI, The same. Josh. 16. 3.
JAPHO, *Comeliness*, Josh. 19. 46. Acts 10. 5.
JARAH, *A honey comb*, or *wood*, 1 Chr. 9. 42.
JAREB, *A revenger*, Hos 5. 13. | 10. 6.
JARED, *Ruling*, Gen. 5. 15. Luke 3. 37.
JARHA, *Sweet-smell*, or *moon*, 1 Chr. 2. 34.
JARIB, *Fighting, chiding*, 1 Chr. 4. 24.
JARMUTH, *Fearing death*, Josh. 10. 3, 5, 23. | 12. 11. | 15. 35. | 21. 29. Neh. 11. 29.
JAROAH, *A sweet breathing*, 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JASHEN, *Ancient*, or *sleeping*, 2 Sam. 23. 32.
JASHER, *Righteous*, Josh. 10. 13. 2 Sam. 1. 18.
JASHOBEAM, *Controversy*, or *captivity of the people*, 1 Chr. 11. 11. | 12. 6. | 27. 2.
JASHUB, *Returning*, or *dispute*, Num. 26. 24. 1 Chr. 7. 1. Ezra 10. 29.
JASHUBI-LEHEM, 1 Chr. 4. 22.
JASIEL, *Healing of God*, 1 Chr. 11. 47.
JASON, *Healing*, Acts 17. 5, 6. Rom. 16. 21.
JASPER, *It is of various colours, and spotted with divers spots; that which is most valued, is the green, spotted with red, or purple: This was the twelfth in the High-priest's breast-plate, on which the name of* Benjamin *was written.* Dr. Gill.
Exod. 28. 20. | 39. 13. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3. | 21. 11, 18, 19.
JATHNIEL, *The gift of God*, 1 Chr. 26. 2.
JATTIR, *A remnant*, or *excellent*, Josh. 15. 48.
JAVAN, *Making sad*, Gen. 10. 2. Isa. 66. 19.
JAVELIN, *A sort of spear*, Num 25. 6.
1 Sam. 18. 11. Saul cast the *j.* for he said, 19. 9, 10.
JAW, S, Judg. 15. 15. a new *j.* bone, 16, 17, 19.
Job 29. 17. I brake the *j.*||41. 2. canst bore his *j.*
Psal. 22. 15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Isa. 30. 28. bridle in *j.*||Ezek. 29. 4. hooks in *j.* 38. 4
Hos. 11. 4. on their *j.* and I laid meat unto them
JAW-*Teeth*, Prov. 30. 14. their *j.* as knives
JAYLER, Acts 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep
JAZER, *An helper*, Num. 32. 1, 3. Josh. 13. 25.
JAZIEL, *Strength of God*, 1 Chr. 15. 18.
JAZIZ, *Brightness*, or *departing*, 1 Chr. 27. 31.
IBHAR, *Chosen*. One of David's sons, 2 Sam. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 6. | 14. 5.
IBLEAM, *The ancient of the people*, Josh. 17. 11.
IBNEIAH, *The Lord's building*, 1 Chr. 9. 8.
IBRI, *Passing over, being angry*, 1 Chr. 24. 27.
IBZAN, *Father of a Target*, Judg. 12. 8, 10.
ICE, Job 6. 16. | 38. 29. Psal. 147. 17.
ICHABOD, *Where is the glory?* 1 Sam. 4. 21.
ICONIUM, *Coming*. A city of Cilicia, Acts 13. 51. | 14. 1, 19. | 16. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
IDALAH, *Hand of slander*, Josh. 19. 15.
IDBASH, *Flowing with honey*, 1 Chr. 4. 3.
IDDO, *His hand, power, or praise*, 1 Kings 4. 14.
IDLE, *a. Slothful, lazy*, Exod. 5. 8. they be *i.* 17.
Prov. 19. 15. and an *i.* soul shall suffer hunger
Matt. 12. 36. every *i.* word||20. 3. standing *i.* 6.
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed as *i.* tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*
IDLENESS, *s.* Prov. 31. 27. not the bread of *i.*
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' *i.*||Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of *i.*
IDOLATOR, S, 1 Cor. 5. 10. covetous or *i.* 11.
6. 9. *i.* shall not inherit||10. 7. neither be ye *i.*
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *i.* hath any inheritance
Rev. 21. 8. *i.* shall have their part in lake, 22. 15.
IDOLATRY, *s.* signifies [1] *The superstitious worship which is given to idols or false gods*, Acts 17. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 7. [2] *All human inventions in the worship of God*, Deut. 12. 32. [3] *Setting the heart inordinately on any creature*, Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 19.
1 Sam. 15. 23. stubbornness is as iniquity and *i.*
Acts 17. 16. wholly given to *i.*||1 Cor. 10. 14. flee *i.*
Gal. 5. 20. *i.* witchcraft||Col. 3. 5. covetousness is *i.*
IDOLATRIES, *s.* 1 Pet. 4. 3. abominable *i.*
IDOLATROUS, *a.* 2 Kings 23. 5. the *i.* priests
IDOL, *a.* Zech. 11. 17. wo to the *i.* shepherd that
IDOL, signifies [1] *An image or statue representing some false deity*, 2 Cor. 6. 16. [2] *Any thing sinfully indulged*, 1 John 5. 21. [3] *Devils*, Isa. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 21. Rev. 9. 20. [4] *A thing of nought, a dunghill god*, 1 Cor. 8. 4.
1 Kin. 15. 13. she made an *i.* in grove, 2 Chr. 15. 16.
2 Chr. 33. 7. set the *i.* in the house of God, 15.
Isa. 48. 5. my *i.* hath done them||66. 3. blessed an *i*
Jer. 22. 28. a despised *i.*||Acts 7. 41. sacrifice to *i.*
1 Cor. 8. 4. *i.* is nothing, 10. 19.||7. conscience of *i.*
IDOLS, Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not to *i.* 26. 1, 30.
Deut. 29. 17. *i.* wood and st.||1 Sam. 31. 9. house of *i.*
1 Kin. 15. 12. removed the *i.*||21. 16. in following *i.*
2 Kin. 17. 12. for they served *i.* 2 Chr. 24. 18.
21. 21. Amon served *i.*||23. 24. the images, the *i.*
1 Chr. 10. 9. to carry tidings to their *i.*||16. 26.
2 Chr. 15. 8. Asa put away *i.* 34. 7. Josiah
Psal. 96. 5. gods of nations are *i.*||97. 7. boast of *i.*
106. 36. served *i.* 38.||115. 4. *i.* are silver, 135. 15.
Isa. 2. 8. land is full of *i.*||18. *i.* abolish, 20.| 31. 7.
10. 10. kingdoms of the *i.*||11. Samaria and her *i.*
19. 1. *i.* of Egypt shall be moved at his presence
3. shall seek to *i.*||45. 16. makers of *i.* shall
46. 1. *i.* on the beasts||57. 5. inflaming with *i.*
Jer. 50. 2 *i.* are confounded||38. mad on their *i.*
Ezek. 6. 4. cast your slain men bef. your *i.* 5, 13.
6. *i.* may be broken||9. go a whoring after *i.*
8. 10. I saw all the *i.*||14. 3. set *i.* in heart, 4, 7.
14. 5. they are estranged from me thro' their *i.*
6. turn from your *i.*||16. 36. *i.* of abomination
18. 6. nor hath lift his eyes to *i.* of Israel, 12, 15.
20. 7. defiled with *i.* of Egypt, 8, 16, 18, 24.
31. pollute with *i.* 22. 4. | 23. 7, 30, 37, 39.
22. 3. city maketh *i.*||23. 39. slain children to *i.*
23. 49. bear sins of your *i.*||30. 13. I'll destroy *i.*
33. 25. eyes toward *i.*||36. 18. *i.* polluted it
36. 25. from all your *i.* I'll cleanse you, 37. 23.
44. 10. went after *i.*||12. ministered before *i.*
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*||8. 4. made *i.*
13. 2. made *i.*||14. 8. to do any more with *i.*
Mic. 1. 7. *i.* I'll lay desolate||Hab. 2. 18. dumb *i.*
Zech. 10. 2. *i.* spoken vanity||13. 2. I'll cut off *i.*
Acts 15. 20. abstain from *i.* 29. | 21. 25.||17.†16.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.* dost thou commit
1 Cor. 8. 1. offered to *i.* 4, 10.|10. 19, 28. Rev. 2. 14.
12. 2. Gentiles carried away to these dumb *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement temple of G. with *i.*
1 Thes. 1. 9. turned from *i.*||1 John 5. 21. keep from *i.*
Rev. 9. 20. not worship devils and *i.* of gold and
IDUMEA, *Red, earthly, or bloody*, Isa. 34. 5, 6 Ezek. 35. 15. | 36. 5. Mark 3. 8.
JEALOUS, *a.* Exod. 20. 5. am a *j.* God, 34. 14. Deut. 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
Num. 5. 14. and be *j.* of his wife, 14. 30.
1 Kin. 19. 10. I've been *j.* for the L. of hosts, 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name, Joel 2. 18.
Neh. 1. 2. God is *j.* Zech. 1. 14.| 8. 2||2 Cor. 11. 2.
JEALOUSY, *s.* signifies [1] *A suspicion of dishonesty in the married yoke fellow*, Num. 5. 14. [2] *An earnest concern for others welfare, joined with some degree of fear of them*, 2 Cor. 11. 2. [3] *The hot displeasure and indignation of God*, Psal. 79. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 22.
Num. 5. 14. and the spirit of *j.* come on him, 14. 30.
15. an offering of *j.* 18, 25.||25. 11. in my *j.*
Deut 29. 20. his *j* shall smoke against that man
32. 16. provoked him to *j.* 21. 1 Kings 14. 22.
Psal. 78. 58. moved him to *j.*||79. 5. thy *j.* burn
Prov. 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man||27.†4.
Song. 8. 6. *j.* is cruel||Isa. 42. 13. he shall stir up *j.*
Ezek. 8. 3. image of *j.* 5.||16. 38. in fury and *j.*
16. 42. my *j.* shall depart||23. 25. I'll set my *j.*
36. 5. in fire of *j.* have I spoken, 6. | 38. 19.
Zeph. 1. 18. fire of his *j.* 3. 8.||Zech. 1. 14. great *j.* 8. 2.
Rom. 10. 19. provoke you to *j.* by them, 11. 11.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to *j.*
2 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous over you with godly *j.*
JEALOUSIES, *s.* Num. 5. 29. is the law of *j.*
JEARIM, *A leap, or woods*, Josh. 15. 10.
JEATERAI, *Searching out*, 1 Chr. 6. 21.
JEBERECHIAH, *Speaking well of the Lord*, or *bowing to the Lord*, Isa. 8. 2.
JEBUS, *Treading under foot*, Judg. 19. 10.
JEBUSITE, Gen. 10. 16. Exod. 33. 2. | 34. 11. 2 Sam. 24. 16, 18. 1 Chr. 1. 14. | 21. 15.
JEBUSITES, Num. 13. 29. Josh. 15. 63. Judg. 1. 21. | 19. 11. 2 Sam. 5. 8.
JECONIAH, *Stability of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 3. 16.
JECHAMIAH, *Resurrection*, 1 Chr. 3. 18.
JECOLIAH, *Perfection*, or *power of God*, 2 Kin. 15. 2. 2 Chr. 26. 3.
JEDAIAH, *Confessing the Lord*, 1 Chr. 4. 37.
JEDEIAH, *Our Lord, joy of the Lord*, or *renewing of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 24. 20.
JEDIDAH, *Beloved*, 2 Kings 22. 1.
JEDIDIAH, *Beloved of the Lord*, 2 Sam. 12. 25.
JEDIAEL, *Knowledge of God*, 1 Chr. 26. 2.
JEDIEL, *The knowledge of God; unity, or joy of God*, 1 Chr. 22. 20.
JEDUTHAN, *Confessing his law*, 1 Chr. 16. 42.
JEEZER, *The isle of help*, Num. 26. 30.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA, *Heap of witness*, Gen. 31. 47.
JEHAZIEL, *The vision of God*, 1 Chr. 12. 4.
JEHDEIAH, *Only the Lord*, 1 Chr. 27. 30.
JEHEZEKEL, *Strength of God*, 1 Chr. 24. 16.
JEHIAH, *The Lord liveth*, 1 Chr. 15. 24.
JEHIEL, *God liveth*, 1 Chr. 9. 35. | 11. 44.
JEHIELI, The same, 1 Chr. 26. 21, 22.
JEHIZKIAH, *Strength of God*, 2 Chr. 28. 12.
JEHOHAZ, *Possession of the Lord*, 2 Kin. 10. 35.
JEHOASH, *or* JOASH, *Fire of the Lord*, 2 Kings 11. 21. | 12. 1. |13. 10, 25. | 14. 8, 17.
JEHOHANAN, *The grace of the L.* 1 Chr. 26. 3.
JEHOIADA, *The knowledge of G.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.
JEHOIAKIM, *Stability of G.* 2 Kings 23. 34.
JEHOHADAH, *Congregation, passing over*, or *testimony of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 8. 36.
JEHOHADDAN, *Delights of God*, 2 Kin. 14. 2.
JEHOAHAZ, *Possession of the Lord*, 2 Kings 10. 35. | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 21. 17.
JEHOIACHIN, *Stability of the Lord*, 2 Kin. 24. 6.
JEHOIARIB, *Fighting of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 9. 10.
JEHONADAB, *Voluntary*, 2 Kings 10. 15.
JEHONATHON, *Gift of the Lord*, 2 Chr. 17. 8.
JEHORAM, *The height of God*, 1 Kings 22. 50.
JEHOSHEBA, *Fulness*, or *oath of the Lord*, 2 Kin. 11. 2. 2 Chr. 22. 11.
JEHOSHUA, *Saviour*, Num. 13. 16.
JEHOSHAPHAT, *God is a judge*, 2 Sam. 8. 16.
JEHOVAH, *Self-existing. The incommunicable name of God, which the ancient* Hebrews *had in such reverence, that they did not pronounce, but, instead of it, read the word* Adonai. *It denotes the eternal existence of God, and is explained in* Rev. 1. 4, 8. | 4. 8. | 11. 17.
Exod. 6. 3. Psal. 83. 18. Isa. 12. 2. | 26. 4.
JEHOVAH-JIREH, *The Lord will see*, or *provide*, Gen. 22. 14.
JEHOVAH-NISSI, *The Lord my banner*, Exod. 17. 15.

JEHOVAH-ROPHI, *The Lord healeth*, Exod. 15.†26.
JEHOVAH-SHALLOM, *The Lord send peace*, Judg. 6. 24.
JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, *The Lord is there*, Ezek. 48.†35.
JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU, *The Lord our righteousness*, Jer. 23.†6.
JEHOZABAD, *The Lord's dowry*, 2 Kin. 12. 21.
JEHOZADAK, *Just is the Lord*, 1 Chr. 6. 14.
JEHU, *Himself*, or *who exists*, 1 Kings 16. 12.
JEHUBBAH, *Hiding*, or *beloved*, 1 Chr. 7. 34.
JEHUCAL, *Mighty or perfect*, Jer. 37. 3.
JEHUD, *Praising*, or *confessing*, Josh. 19. 45.
JEHUDI, *Praising*, or *confessing*, Jer. 36. 14.
JEHUSH, *Keeping counsel*, 1 Chr. 8. 39.
JEIEL, *God hath taken away*, 1 Chr. 5. 7.
JEKABZEEL, *Congregation of God*, Neh. 11. 25.
JEKAMIAH, *God shall arise*, 1 Chr. 2. 41.
JEKAMIAM, *People shall arise*, 1 Chr. 23. 19
JEKUTHIEL, *Congregation of God*, 1 Chr. 4. 18
JEMIMA, *Handsome as the day*, Job 42. 14.
JEMUEL, *God's day, or the sea of G.* Gen. 46. 10.
JEOPARDED, *p.* Judg. 5. 18. *j.* their lives
JEOPARDY, 2 Sam. 23.17. 1 Chr. 11.19. | 12. 19.
Luke 8. 23. were in *j.*||1 Cor. 15.30. why stand in *j.*
JEPHTHAH, *Opening*, Judg. 11. 2. Heb. 11. 32.
JEPHUNNEH, *Beholding*, Num. 13. 6.
JERAH, *The moon*, or *month*, 1 Chr. 1. 20.
JERAHMEEL, *Mercy of God*, 1 Chr. 2. 9.
JERED, *Ruling, coming down*, 1 Chr. 1. 2.
JEREMIAH, *Exaltation of God*, 2 Kin. 23. 31.
JEREMOTH, *Fearing Death*, 1 Chr. 25. 2.
JEREMAI, *My height*, or *fear*, Ezra. 10. 33.
JERIAH, *Fear*, or *vision of God*, 1 Chr. 23. 19.
JERIBAI, *Fighting, Chiding*, 1 Chr. 11. 46.
JERICHO, *His moon*, or *month*, Num. 22. 1.
It was called the city of palm trees, Deut. 34. 3.
It was in the lot of *Benjamin*, situate about 8 miles west of *Jordan*, and 19 east from *Jerusalem*, a little south from the lot of *Ephraim*.
Josh. 2. 1. go view J.||6. 1. J. was shut up
3. 16. passed right against J.||6. 2. given - J.
6. 26. cursed be the man that buildeth J.
7. 2. sent from J.||24. 11. men of J. fought
2 Sam. 10. 5. tarry at J. till beards, 1 Chr. 19. 5.
1 Kings 16. 34. Hiel build J.||2 Kin. 2. 4. sent to J.
2 Kings 25. 5. in plains of J. Jer. 39. 5. | 52. 8.
2 Chr. 28. 15. they brought the captives to J.
Luke 10. 30. down to J.||Heb. 11. 30. by faith
JERIEL, *The fear or vision of God*, 1 Chr. 23. 19.
JERIJAH, The same, 1 Chr. 26. 31.
JERIOTH, *Pans, kettles*, or *howling*, 1 Chr. 2. 18.
JEROAM, *High, merciful*, 1 Chr. 12. 7.
JEROBOAM, *Fighting against*, 1 Kin. 12. 20.
| 13. 1, 33, 34. | 14. 1—13. | 14.10, 30. | 15.30.
JEROHAM, *High, merciful*, 1 Sam. 1. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 27. | 8. 27. | 9. 8, 12.
JERUBBAAL, *Let Baal avenge*, Judg. 6. 32.
JERUEL, *The fear or vision of God*, 2 Chr. 20. 16.
JERUSALEM, *The vision or possession of peace*, or, *they shall see peace; from* Jeru, *they shall see, and* Salem, *peace*.
It was situate about 25 miles west of *Jordan*, and 42, some say 30, miles east of the *Mediterranean* sea. It was singularly famous for its beauty, and pleasant situation, Psal. 48. 2. Strength, Psal. 125. 1. 2 Sam. 5. 6. especially for religion, and the presence of God enjoyed there. And as it was a lively figure of the gospel church, Rev. 3. 12. | 21. 10.
It was the chief city of *Judea*, and was first called *Salem*, Gen. 14. 18. *i. e.* Peace; afterwards it was named *Jebus*. Here was the Mount *Moriah*, where *Abraham* offered up *Isaac*, and where the Temple was built.
Jerusalem was the city of the great king: the seat of his worship, and symbols of his presence were fixed there. It was the joy of the whole earth, the house of prayer for all nations; thither the tribes went up to worship; *the tribes of the Lord unto the testimony of* Israel. *For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of* David, Ps. 122. 4, 5. These privileges she enjoyed through the succession of many ages, even till her fatal rejection of the Lord Jesus Christ, for she would not have this man to reign over her; and as a fruit hereof, wrath came upon her to the uttermost.
Josh. 18. 28. Jebusi, which is J. Judg. 19. 10.
2 Sam. 5. 6. king David and his men went to J.
12. 31. returned to J.||15. 8. if bring me to J.
24. 16. angel stretched hand on J. 1 Chr. 21. 15.
1 Kin. 3. 1. building wall of||10. 2. she came to J.
11. 13. for J. sake which I've chosen, 2 Chr. 6. 6.
2 Kin. 18. 35. L. should deliver J. Isa. 36. 20.
19. 31. out of J. a remnant, Isa. 37. 32.
21. 12. bring evil on J.||13. I'll wipe J.
16. blood filled J. 24. 4.||23. 27. cast off J.
24. 14. carried away J.||25. 9. burnt J.
2 Chr. 12. 7. wrath poured on J.||20. 28. came to
24. 18. wrath upon J. 29. 8. | 32. 25.
32. 19. God of J.||34. 3. Josiah to purge J.
Ezra 7. 14. enquire concerning J. 19.
Neh. 2. 11. so I came to J. 7. 6. | 13. 7.||13. 20.
Ps. 51. 18. build walls of J.||79. 1. J. on heaps
122. 3. J. a city compact||6. pray for J.
125. 2. round about J.||128. 5. see good of
137. 6. if I prefer not J.||147. 2. L. build up
Song 6. 4. thou art comely O my love as J.
Isa. 1. 1. vision he saw concerning J. 2. 1.
3. 8. J. is ruined||4. 4. purged blood of
10. 11. so will I do to J.||12. his work on
31. 5. defend J.||33. 20. J. a quiet habitation
40. 2. speak ye comfortably to J. 41. 27.
44. 26. J. be inhabited||52. 9. sing J.
62. 1. for J. sake||7. make J. a praise
64. 10. J. a desolation||65. 18. J. a rejoicing
66. 10. rejoice ye with J. be glad with
Jer 2. 2. cry in ears of J.||3. 17. J. throne of L.
5. 1. run thro' J.||6. 1. flee out of J.
9. 11. make J. heaps||13. 9. mar pride of
14. 2. cry of J. gone up||17. 26. streets of
19. 7. void, counsel of||13. J. be defiled
23. 14. prophets of J.||26. 18. heaps
33. 16. J. shall dwell safely||35. 11. go to J.
38. 28. J. was taken||39. 8. brake walls of J.
44. 2. evil brought on||51. 5. let J. come
Lam. 1. 8. J. sinned||17. J. is as a menstruous
Ezek. 5. 5. this is J.||9. 4. go thro' midst of J.
16. 2. cause J. to know||17. 12. come to J.
21. 22. divination for J.||22. 19. the midst of
33. 21. escaped out of J.||36. 38. flock of
Dan. 6. 10. open toward J.||9. 25. to build J.
Joel 3. 17. J. be holy||20. J. shall dwell
Obad. 11. when foreigners cast lots upon J.
Mic. 1. 5. are they not J.?||3. 10. build up J.
3. 12. J. be heaps||Zeph. 1. 12. search J.
Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy||14. jealous for
17. yet choose J. 2. 12.||2. 2. to measure
8. 3. dwell in J.||15. to do well to J.
12. 2. J. a cup of trembling||3. a stone
14. 11. but J. shall be safely inhabited
Mal. 3. 4. the offering of J. be pleasant
Matt. 3. 5. then went out to him J. Mar. 1. 5.
5. 35. nor swear by J.||16. 21. must go to J.
Luke 2. 22. brought Jesus to J.||45. back to J.
6. 17. out of J. to hear||9. 53. face to J.
13. 33. perish out of J.||19. 11. nigh to J.
21. 20. see J. compassed||24. J. trodden down
24. 49. tarry ye in J.||52. returned to J.
John 12. 12. coming to J.||Acts 5. 28. filled J.
Acts 9. 2. bound to J. 20. 22.||25. 20. go to J.
Rom. 15. 31. service for J.||1 Cor. 16. 3. bring to
Gal. 4. 25. J. which now is||26. J. is free
Rev. 3. 12. the new J. 21 2.||21. 10. holy J.
Against JERUSALEM, Judg. 1. 18. 1 Kin. 14. 25. 2 Kin. 18. 17. | 24. 10. 2 Chr. 12. 9. | 32. 2. Ezra 4. 8. Neh. 4. 8. Jer. 4. 16. | 6. 6. | 34. 1, 7. | 39. 1. | 52. 4. Ezek. 24. 2. | 26. 2. Zech. 12. 9. | 14. 12.
At JERUSALEM, Josh. 15. 63. 2 Sam. 20. 3. 1 Kin. 12. 27. 1 Chr. 9. 34. 2 Chr. 3. 1. | 9. 25. Ezra 1. 2. | 5. 2. Neh. 11. 2. | 13. 6. Ps. 68. 29. | 135. 21. Isa. 27. 13. | 30. 19. Jer. 35. 11. Zech. 14. 14. Luke 9. 31. | 23. 7. | 24. 47. John 4. 21, 45. Acts 1. 19. | 8. 1. | 9. 13. | 13. 27. | 20. 16. | 21. 11, 13. | 26. 20. Rev. 15. 26.
From JERUSALEM, 1 Kin. 2. 41. 2 Kin. 12. 18. | 24. 15. Ezra 2. 6. Isa. 2. 3. | 3. 1. Jer. 24. 1. | 27. 20. | 29. 1. | 52. 29. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2. Zech. 9. 10. | 14. 8. Matt. 4. 25. Luke 10. 30. | 24. 13. Acts 1. 4. | 8. 26. | 11. 27. Rom. 15. 19.
In JERUSALEM, Judg. 1. 21. dwell - J.
2 Sam. 19. 33. feed thee - J.||1 Kin. 11. 36. light
2 Kin. 18. 22. worship - J.||21. 4. put my name
22. 14. she dwelt - J. 1 Chr. 8. 28, 32. | 9. 3.
2 Chr. 9. 27. silver - J. as stones||30. 26. joy
Ezra 1. 3. house of Lord - J.||7. 15. habitation
Neh. 2. 20. no memorial - J.||4. 22. lodge - J.
11. 1. to dwell - J.||Ps. 102. 21. his praise - J.
Eccl. 1. 16. been before me - J. 2. 7, 9.
Isa. 4. 3. remaineth||24. 23. shall reign - J.
28. 14. that rule - J.||31. 9. furnace - J.
65. 19. rejoice - J.||66. 13. be comforted - J.
Ezek. 4. 16. break staff - J.||Joel 2. 32. Zion - J.
Zech. 12. 6. J. be inhabited||14. 21. every pot - J.
Luke 2. 25. a man - J.||43. tarried - J.
13. 4. above all - J.||24. 18. a stranger - J.?
John 4. 20. - J. is the place where to worship
Acts 1. 8. witnesses - J. 10. 39.||6. 7. multiplied
23. 11. testified of me||26. 10. I also did - J.
Inhabitants of JERUSALEM, 2 Chr. 20. 15. 32. 22, 33. | 34. 32. Isa. 5. 3. | 8. 14. | 22. 21. Jer. 17. 25. | 35. 13. Ezek. 11. 15. | 15. 6. Zech. 12. 5, 7, 8, 10. | 13. 1.
O JERUSALEM, Ps. 116. 19. vows in thee O J.
122. 2. stand in thy gates O J.||137. 5. forget
147. 12. praise the Lord O J.||Isa. 40. 9.
Isa. 51. 17. stand up O J.||52. 2. arise, sit O J.
Jer. 4. 14. O J. wash||6. 8. be instructed O J.
7. 29. cut off hair O J.||13. 27. wo to thee O J.
15. 5. pity on thee O J.?||Matt. 23. 37. O J. J. that killest the prophets, Luke 13. 34.
Up to JERUSALEM, 2 Sam. 19. 34. 1 Kin. 12. 28. 2 Kin. 12. 17. | 16. 5. Ezra 1. 3.
Matt. 20. 18. behold we go - J. Mark 10. 32, 33.
Luke 18. 31. we go - J. 19. 28. Acts 11. 2.
Acts 15. 2. should go - J||21. 4. not go - J. 12.
25. 9. wilt thou go - J.||Gal. 1. 17. neither went
Gal. 1. 18. I went - J. to see Peter, 2. 1.
JERUSHA, *Possession*, or *banishment*, 2 Kin. 15. 33.
JESAIAH, *Health or salvation of God*, 1 Chr. 3. 21.
JESHANAH, 2 Chr. 13. 19.
JESHARELAH, 1 Chr. 25. 14.
JESHEBEAB, *Captivity of the father*, 1 Chr. 24. 13.
JESHER, *Right*, or *singing*, 2 Chr. 2. 18.
JESHIMON, *Solitude, desolation*, 1 Sam. 23. 24.
JESHISHAI, *Ancient*, or *rejoicing exceedingly*, 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JESHOHAIAH, *Joy of God*, 1 Chr. 4. 36.
JESHUA, *A saviour*, 1 Chr. 24. 11. Ezra 2. 2.
JESHURUN, *Upright, beloved*, or *Israel*, Deut. 32. 15. | 33. 5, 26. Isa. 44. 2.
JESIAH, *Distilling from the Lord*, 1 Chr. 12. 6.
JESIMIEL, *Astonishment of God*, 1 Chr. 4. 36.
JESSE, *A gift, oblation*, or *debtor*, 1 Sam. 17. 17.
Ruth 4. 17. Obed, he is father of J. Matt. 1. 5.
22. Obed begat J. J. begat David, Matt. 1. 6.
1 Sam. 16. 1. send thee to J.||17. 58. son of J.
20. 30. chosen the son of J. 31. | 22. 8.
22. 9. I saw son of J.||25. 10. who is son of J.
2 Sam. 20. 1. in son of J. 1 Kin. 12. 16.
1 Chr. 10. 14. David, son of J.||12. 18. thou son of
Acts 13. 22. I have found David the son of J.
JESTING, Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish *j.*
JESUITES, Num. 26. 44. of Jesni, the family of
JESUS, *A Saviour; the God-man Mediator*. It is the same with *Joshua*, who was an eminent type of Christ, Heb. 4. 8.

Matt. 1. 21. call his name J. 25. Luke 1. 31. | 2. 21.
4. 1. J. was led||17. J. began to preach
8. 29. J. thou son of G. Mark 1. 24. Luke 8. 28.
9. 2. J. seeing their faith||10. as J. sat at
22. J. turned about||27. departed thence
12. 25. J. knew their thoughts||14. 1. fame of
17. 8. they saw no man save J. Mark 9. 8.
18. J. rebuked devil||25. J. prevented him
18. 2. called a little child||20. 30. passed by
20. 34. J. had compassion||21. 11. this is J.
22. 18. J. perceived||26. 4. take J. by subtilty
26. 19. the disciples did as J. had appointed
26. J. took bread and blessed it, Mark 14. 22.
69. thou also wast with J. Mark 14. 67.
75. Peter remembered the words of J.
28. 5. ye seek J. Mark 16. 6.||9. J. met them
Mark 3. 7. J. withdrew||5. 13. J. gave leave
19. J. suffered him not||30. knowing
9. 4. Elias, talking with J.||10. 21. loved
12. 34. when J. saw||15. bound J. and carried
Luke 6. 11. might do to J.||10. 39. sat at J. feet
19. 3. he sought to see J.||23. 26. cross after J.
24. 15. J. himself drew near and went
John 6. 42. is not this J.?||9. 11. a man called J.
11. 13. J. spake of his death||35. J. wept
12. 21. Sir, we would see J.||13. 23. leaning
13. 1. J. knew his hour||18. 7. they said J.
18. 22. struck J.||19. 5. J. forth wearing a
19. 25. stood J. mother||40. took body of J.
42. there laid they J.||20. 14. it was J. 21. 4.
Acts 1. 1. all that J. began to do||11. this same J.
16. that took J.||2. 32. J. G. raised, 3. 26. | 5. 30.
3. 13. glorified his son J.||4. 2. preached thro'
4. 13. had been with J.||18. teach in name of
4. 27. holy child J. 30.||5. 40. not in name of
6. 14. this J. destroy||7. 55. J. standing on
8. 35. preached J.||9. 5. I am J. 22. 8. | 26. 15.
9. 17. even J.||27. preached in name of J.
10. 38. anointed J.||13. 23. raised a saviour J.
17. 7. king, one J.||18. because he preached J.
19. 13. adjure you by J.||15. J. I know, and
25. 19. questions of one J.||28. 23. concerning
Rom. 3. 26. believes in J.||8. 13. raised up J.
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man calleth J. accursed
2 Cor. 4. 5. servants for J. sake||10. life of J.
11. to death for J.||14. raised J. shall raise us
11. 4. preach another J.||Eph. 4. 21. truth in J.
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of J. every knee bow
1 Thes. 1. 10. even J.||4. 14. sleep in J. will G.
Heb. 2. 9. we see J.||4. 14. high priest J. 6. 20.
7. 22. J. a surety||10. 19. holiest by blood of
12. 2. looking unto J.||24. J. mediator
13. 12. wherefore J. suffered without gate
1 John 4. 15. confess, J. is the Son of God, 5. 5.
Rev. 14. 12. keep faith of J.||17. 6. martyrs of
20. 4. witness of J.||22. 16. I J. have sent
JESUS, joined with *Lord*, Acts 1. 21. | 2. 36.
7. 59. - J. receive my Spirit||8. 16. name
11. 20. preaching the - J.||16. 31. believe on
19. 17. name of - J. was magnified
20. 35. remember the words of the - J.
1 Cor. 11. 23 - J. same night||12. 3. say that J. is
2 Cor. 1. 14. in the day of the - J.||4. 10. dying of J.
Gal. 6. 17. marks of - J.||1 Thes 2. 15. killed - J.
1 Thes. 4. 1. exhort by - J.||2. gave you by
2 Thes. 1. 7. - J. be revealed||Heb. 13. 20.
2 Pet. 1. 2. thro' the knowledge of J. our -
Rev. 22. 20. I come quickly, even so, come - J.
JESUS *said*, Mark 14. 72. to mind word J. -
John 2. 22. believed the word J. - ||4. 53. J. -
13. 21. when J. had thus - ||21. 13. J. - not to him
JESUS for *Joshua*, Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.
JESUS, Col. 4. 11. J. who is called Justus
JETHER, *Excelling*, or *remaining*, Judg. 8. 20.
JETHETH, *Giving*, Gen. 36. 40.
JETHIA, Josh. 19. 42.
JETHRO, called *Ruel*, Ex. 3. 1. | 4. 18. | 18. 1, 5, 6, 9, 12.
JETUR, *An order*, or *keeping*, Gen. 25. 14.
JEVEL, *God hath taken away*, 1 Chr. 9. 6.
JEUSH, *Gnawed by the moth*, Gen. 36. 5.
JEUZ, The same, 1 Chr. 8. 10. his wife J.
JEW, So called from *Judah*.
Esth. 2. 5. a certain J.||3. 4. told he was a J.
6. 10. do to Mordecai the J.||Jer. 34. 9. of a J.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men take hold of skirt of a J.
John 4. 9. being a J.||18. 35. Pilate - am I a J.?
Acts 10. 28. a man that is a J.||13. 6. found a J.
18. 2. Paul found a J.||24. a J. named Apollos
19. 14. Sceva a J.||34. Alexander||21. 39.
Rom. 1. 16. the J first, also to the Greek, 2. 9, 10.
2. 17. called a J.||29. J. who is one inwardly
3. 1. what advantage then hath the J.?
10. 12. dif. between the J. Gal. 3. 28. Col. 3. 11.
1 Cor. 9. 20. I became as a J.||Gal. 2. 14. being a J.
JEWS, 2 Kin. 16. 6. Rezin drave the J.
Neh. 4. 2. what do these feeble J.?||5. 17. 150 J.
6. 6. J. think to rebel||13. 23. J. married w.
Esth. 4. 14. deliverance arise to the J. 6. 13.
8. 7. laid his hand on J.||8. write for the J.
16. J. had light||17. fear of the J. fell
9. 3. officers helped J.||10. 3. great among
Jer. 38. 19. afraid of the J.||52. 28. 3023 J. 30.
Dan. 3. 8. accused the J.||Matt. 28. 15. among J.
John 4. 9. J. have no dealings||22. salvation is
5. 1. feast of the J.||18. J. sought to kill Jesus
6. 52. J. strove||7. 13. for fear of the J.
9. 18. J. did believe that he had been blind
10. 31. took up stones||11. 8. J. sought to stone
11. 33. J. also weeping||12. 11. J. believed
18. 20. J. resort||36. not delivered to the J.
19. 40. as the manner of the J. is to bury
Acts 11. 19. to none but J.||12. 3. pleased the J.
16. 3. J. in those parts||20. being J. trouble
19. 13. J. exorcists||20. 3. J. laid wait, 19.
21. 11. J. bind the man||23. 12. J. banded
24. 18. certain J. from Asia||25. 10. to the J.
Rom. 3. 29. is he God of the J. only? is he not
1 Cor. 1. 23. to the J. a stumbling block||9. 20.
Gal. 2. 24. not as do the J.||15. we who are J.
1 Thes. 2. 14. suffered of J.||Rev. 2. 9. are J. 3. 9.
All the JEWS, Esth. 3. 6. | 4. 13, 16. Jer. 40. 11, 12. | 41. 3. | 44. 1. Mark 7. 3. Acts 18 2. | 19. 17. | 21. 21. | 22. 12. | 24. 5. | 26. 4.
King of the JEWS, Matt. 2. 2. | 27. 11, 29, 37. Mark 15. 2, 9, 12, 18. Luke 23, 18, 37. John 18. 33 | 19. 21.
JEWESS, Acts 16. 1. | 24. 24.
JEWISH, Tit. 1. 4. heed to J. fables
JEWRY, Dan. 5. 13. brought out of J.
JEWEL, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A precious and costly ornament*, Gen. 24. 53. [2] *God's children*, Mal. 3. 17.
Gen. 24. 53. servant brought forth *j.* of silver
Ex. 3. 22. borrow *j.* 11. 2.||12. 35.||35. 22. *j.* of gold
Num. 31. 51. took the gold, even all the *j.* 50.
1 Sam. 6. 8. put the *j.* of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 Chr. 20. 25. found precious *j.*||32. 27. pleasant *j.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it not for *j.* of gold
Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold||20. 15. a precious *j.*
Song 1. 10. with rows of *j.*||7. 1. joints like *j.*
Isa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herself with *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on||17. taken thy fair *j.*
39. and they shall take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 13. decked with *j.*||Mal. 3. 17. make up my
JEZANIAH, *Weapons of the Lord*, Jer. 40. 8.
JEZEBEL, *Wo to the house, or the ile of a house; or wo to the dunghill.*
1 Kin. 16. 31. Ahab took J.||18. 4. J. cut off proph
18. 19. eat at J. table||19. 1. Ahab told J. all
21. 11. elders did as J.||23. dogs eat, 2 Kin. 9. 10.
25. none like Ahab whom J. stirred up
2 Kin. 9. 22. whoredoms of J.||37. carcase of J.
Rev. 2. 20. thou suffrest that woman J.
JEZER, *Island of help*, Gen. 46. 24. Num. 26. 49.
JEZIEL, *The sprinkling of God*, 1 Chr. 12. 3.
JEZLIAH, 1 Chr. 8. 18.
JEZRAHIAH, *The Lord ariseth*, Neh. 12. 42.
JEZREEL, *Seed of God; or God will sow, or scatter.*
Judg. 6. 33. valley of J ||2 Sam. 29. 1. is in J.
1 Kings 18. 45. Ahab rode to J.||46. Elijah ran
1 Kings 21. 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J.
2 Kin. 8. 29. Joram went back to J. 2 Chr. 22. 6.
9. 16. Jehu went to J.||10. 7. sent heads to J.
Hos. 1. 4. call his name J.||5. break bow in
11. great the day of J.||2. 22. corn hear J.
IF, signifies [1] *Surely*, Num. 14. †23. [2] *Whether or no*, Gen. 8. 8. [3] *When*, Judg. 21. 21. John 12. 32. It denotes [1] *A condition*, Deut. 28. 15. Luke 9. 23. [2] *A supposition*, Rom. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 17. [3] *The reason of a matter*, Eph. 4. 21.
Gen. 25. 22. she said, *if* it be so, why am I thus?
31. 8. *if* he said thus||34. 15. *if* ye will be as we
43. 11. *if* it must be so||Josh. 14. 12. *if* so be the L.
1 Sam. 14. 9. *if* they say thus to us, tarry till
20. 7. *if* he say thus it is well, 2 Sam. 15. 26.
2 Kin. 10. 6. *if* ye be mine, *if* ye will hearken
Job 24. 25. *if* it be so||Ps. 7. 3. *if* I have done
Dan. 3. 17. *if* it be so our God is able to deliver
Matt. 4. 3. *if* thou be Son of G. 27. 40. Luke 4. 3.
8. 2. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make, Mark 1. 40.
14. 28. *if* it be thou, bid||27. 43. *if* he'll have
21. 26. *if* we shall say of men, Mark 11. 32.
Luke 23. 35. *if* he be Christ, 39. John 10. 24.
John 19. 22. cried out, *if* thou let this man go
Acts 5. 39. *if* it be of God||1 Cor. 15. 19. *if* in this
Gal. 4. 7. *if* a son||Phil. 2. 1. *if* any consolation
Heb. 3. †11. *if* they shall enter into rest, 4. 3, 5.
1 John 2. 19. *if* they had been of us they would
IF *not*, Gen. 18. 21. | 24. 49. Exod. 32. 32. Judg. 9. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 16. | 17. 6. 2 Kin. 2. 10. Job 9. 24 |33. 33. Dan. 3. 18. Zech. 11. 12. Luke 10. 6. | 13. 9.
IF *now*, Gen. 18. 3. | 24. 42, 49. | 47. 29. | 50. 4. Exod. 34. 9. Judg. 9. 17. 1 Cor. 4. 7.
IGAL, *Redeemed*, or *defiled*, Num. 13. 7.
IGEAL, *Redeemer, redeemed*, 1 Chr. 3. 22.
IGDALIAH, *Greatness of God*, Jer. 35. 4.
IGNOMINY, *s.* Prov. 18. 3. *i.* reproach
IGNORANCE, *s.* signifies [1] *Want of heavenly knowledge*, Eph. 4. 18 [2] *Unbelief*, 1 Pet. 1. 14. [3] *Error, imprudence*, or *surprize*, Lev. 4. 2, 13. [4] *Idolatry*, Acts 17. 30.
Lev. 4. 2. sin thro' *i.* 5. 15. Num. 15. 24,—29.
Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.*||17. 30. times of *i.*
Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' the *i.* that is in them
1 Pet. 1. 14. former *i.*||2. 15. *i.* of foolish men
IGNORANT, Ps. 73. 22. so foolish was I and *i.*
Isa. 56. 10. they are all *i.* they are dumb dogs
63. 16. our father, tho' Abraham be *i.* of us
Acts 4. 13. and perceived that they were *i.* men
Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you *i.* brethren,
1 Cor. 10. 1. | 12. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 8. 1 Thes. 4. 13.
10. 3. *i.* of God's righteousness||11. 25. *i.* of this
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *i.* let him be *i.*
2 Cor. 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices||Heb. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 3. 5. willingly are *i.*||8. be not *i.* of this
IGNORANTLY, Num. 15. 28. that sinneth *i.*
Deut. 19. 4. whoso killeth his neighbour *i.*
Acts 17. 23. ye *i.* worship||1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it *i.*
JIBSAM, *Their draught*; or *confusion*, 1 Chr. 7. 2.
JIDLAPH, *A distilling from the head*; or *dropping of an house*, Gen. 22. 22.
JIE-ABARIM, *Confused heaps of Hebrews*, or *passengers*, Num. 33. 44.
JIM, *Heaps of Hebrews*, Num. 33. 45.
JIMLA, *A replenishing*, 2 Chr. 18. 7, 8.
JIMNA, *The right-hand*, Gen. 46. 17. Num. 26. 44.
JION, *Look, eye, fountain*, 1 Kings 15. 20.
JIPHTA, *Opening*. A city, Josh. 15. 43.
JIPTHAEL, *God opening*, Josh. 19. 14.
IKKESH, *Froward*, or *wicked*, 2 Sam. 23. 26.
ILAI, One of David's worthies. 1 Chr. 11. 29.
ISLAND, S, Job 22. 30. *i.* of the innocent
Isa. 11. 11. *i.* of the sea||13. 22. *i.* shall cry
34. 14. wild beasts of *i.*||41. 1. keep silence, O *i.*
42. 12. praise in the *i.*||15. I'll make rivers *i.*
59. 18. to the *i.* he'll repay||Jer. 50. 39. beast of *i.*
Acts 27. 16. a certain *i.* 26. | 28. 1, 7, 9.
Rev. 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out, 20. 20.
ISLE, S, Gen. 10. 5. *i.* of the Gentiles divided

Esth. 10. 1. Ahasuerus laid a tribute on the *i.*
Psal. 72. 10. kings of the *i.*||97. 1. let *i.* be glad
Isa. 20. 6. inhabitant of the *i.* 23. 2, 6. | 42. 10.
24. 15. glorify L. in *i.*||40. 15. taketh up the *i.*
41. 5. the *i.* saw it||49. 1. listen, O *i.* to me
42. 4. the *i.* shall wait for his law
51. 5. *i.* shall wait, 60. 9.||66. 19. *i.* afar off
Jer. 2. 10. *i.* of Chittim||25. 22 kings of *i.*||31. 10.
Ezek. 26. 15. the *i.* shake at sound of thy fall, 18.
27. 3. a merchant for many *i.* 6, 7, 15, 35.
39. 6. on them that dwell carelessly in the *i.*
Dan. 11. 18. turn his face to *i.*||Zeph. 2. 11. *i.* wors.
Acts 13. 6. gone thro' the *i.*||28. 11. wintered in *i.*
Rev. 1. 9 I John was in the *i.* called Patmos
ILL, Gen. 41. 3. *i.* favoured, 4, 19, 20, 21.
43. 6. why dealt ye so *i.*||Job 20. 26. it shall go *i.*
Ps. 106. 32. went *i.* with Moses||Isa. 3. 11. shall be *i.*
Jer. 40. 4. if it seem *i.*||Joel 2. 20. *i.* savour
Mic. 3. 4. behaved *i.*||Rom. 13. 10. worketh no *i.*
ILL-*Favouredness*, Deut. 17. 1. blemish or *i.* -
ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32. after ye were *i.*
ILLYRICUM, *A making merry*, Rom. 15. 19.
IMAGE, *s.* signifies [1] *The likeness of a person or thing*, 1 Sam. 19. 13. Matt. 22. 20. [2] *Any shape or picture set up for divine worship*, Exod. 20. 4. [3] *Our resemblance of God in wisdom and purity*, Gen. 1. 26. *dominion and power*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [4] *An essential, substantial, real and adequate resemblance of the person of another*, Col. 1. 15. Heb. 1. 3. It is taken [1] *Essentially, as Christ is the image of his Father*, Heb. 1. 3. [2] *Accidentally, respecting spiritual qualities*, Gen. 1. 26, 27. [3] *Existentially, for the substance of the things whereof they be images*, 1 Cor. 15. 49. Heb. 10. 1. [4] *Mystically*, Rev. 13. 14, 15. | 14. 9, 11. [5] *Representatively*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [6] *Civilly*, Matt. 22. 20. [7] *Imaginarily, as in apparitions*, Job 4. 16. [8] *Figuratively, for the transitory felicity of the wicked*, Psal. 73. 20. [9] *Idolatrously*, 2 Kings 17. 10. Wilson's Christ. Dict.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *i.* 27. | 9. 6.
5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own *i.* after
Lev. 26. 1. nor rear up a standing *i.* Deut. 16. 22.
1 Sam. 19. 13. Michal took an *i.* and laid it, 16.
2 Kings 3. 2. put away the *i.* of Baal, 10. 27.
2 Chr. 33. 7. *i.* in house of God||Job 4. 16. an *i.*
Ps. 39.†6. walketh in an *i.*||73. 20. despise their *i.*
Ezek. 8. 3. the seat of the *i.* of jealousy, 9.
Dan. 2. 31. behold, a great *i.*||35. smote the *i.*
3. 1. the king made an *i.* of gold, 5, 10, 15.
Hos. 3. 4. Israel abide many days without an *i.*
Mat. 22. 20. whose is this *i.*? Mark 12. 6 Luke 10. 24.
Acts 19. 35. the *i.* which fell down from Jupiter
Rom. 1. 23. changed the glory of God into an *i.*
8. 29. *i.* of his son||11. 4. not bowed to *i.* of Baal
1 Cor. 11. 7. *i.* and glory of G.||15. 49. *i.* of earthy
2 Cor. 3. 18. into the same *i.*||4. 4. *i.* of G. Col. 1. 15
Col. 3. 10. after the *i.* of him that created him
Heb. 1. 3. express *i.* of his person||10. 1. not the very *i.*
Rev. 13. 14. an *i.* to the beast, 15. | 14. 9, 11. | 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 19. 20. | 20. 4.
IMAGE-*Work*, 2 Chr. 3. 10. cherubims of *i.* -
Molten IMAGE, Deut. 9. 12. Judg. 17. 3. Psal. 106. 19. Jer. 10. 14. | 51. 17. Hab. 2. 18.
IMAGES, *s.* Gen. 31. 19. stolen her father's *i.* 34.
Exod. 23. 24 thou shalt overthrow and break down their *i.* 34. 13. Num. 33. 52. Deut. 7. 5.
1 Sam. 6. 5. ye shall make *i.* of your emerods, 11.
2 Sam. 5. 21. they left their *i.* David burnt them
1 Kin. 14. 9. hast made molten *i.* to provoke, 23.
2 Kin. 10 26. *i.* out of house of Baal, 11. 18. | 18. 4.
17. 10. they set up *i.* 16.||23. 24. put away *i.*
2 Chr. 14. 3. brake *i.* 5. | 23. 17. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4.
28. 2. Ahaz made molten *i.*||33. 22. Amon
Isa. 17. 8. not look to *i.* 4.||27. 9 *i.* not stand
30. 22. shall defile *i.*||41. 29. *i.* are wind and
Jer. 43. 13. he shall break the *i.* 50. 2. Ezek. 6. 4.
Ezek. 7. 20. they made *i.* 16. 17. | 21. 21.
23. 14. *i.* pourtrayed||30. 13. cause *i.* to cease
Hos. 10. 1. made goodly *i.* 13. 2.||10. 2. spoil *i.*
Amos 5. 26. tabernacle of *i.*||Mic. 5. 13. *i.* cut off
IMAGERY, *s.* Ezek. 8. 12. chamber of his *i.*
IMAGINE, *v.* Job 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove
21. 27. the devices ye wrongfully *i.* against me
Psal. 2. 1. *i.* a vain thing||38. 12. *i.* deceits all
62. 3. how long *i.* mischief against me, 140. 2
Prov. 12. 20. that *i.* evil||Hos. 7. 15. *i.* mischief
Nah. 1. 9. what do ye *i.* against the Lord? he
Zech. 7. 10. let none *i.* evil against neighb. 8. 17.
Acts 4. 25. why did the people *i.* vain things
IMAGINATION, *s.* signifies [1] *The first ideas, purposes, and motions of the soul*, Gen. 6. 5. [2] *Stubbornness*, Deut. 29.†19. Jer. 27.†17. [3] *Corrupt reasonings*, 2 Cor. 10.†5.
Gen. 6. 5. every *i.* evil, 8. 21.||Deut. 29. 19.
Deut. 31. 21. I know their *i.* 1 Chr. 28. 9.||29. 18.
Jer. 23. 17. walks after *i.* of his heart, Luke 1. 51.
IMAGINATIONS, *s.* Psal. 81.†12. hardness of *i.*
Prov. 6. 18. wicked *i.*||Lam. 3. 60. seen their *i.* 61.
Rom. 1. 21. vain in *i.*||2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *i.* *See* HEART.
IMAGINED, *p.* Gen. 11. 6. Psal. 10. 2. | 21. 11.
IMAGINETH, *v.* Nah. 1. 11. *i.* evil against Lord
IMBALM, *see Letter E.*
IMLAH, *Replenishing*, 1 Kings 22. 8, 9.
IMMANUEL, *God with us*, Isa. 7. 14.
IMMEDIATELY, *ad.* Matt. 3. 22. *i.* left ship
8. 3. *i.* his leprosy cleans. Mark 1. 42 Luke 5. 13.
Mat. 20. 34. *i.* rec. sight, Mark 10. 52. Luke 18. 43.
26. 74. *i.* cock crew, Luke 22. 60. John 18. 27.
Mark 1. 31. *i.* fever left her||4 15. Satan cometh *i.*
Luke 6. 49. | 8. 44. | 13. 13. John 5. 9. Acts 9. 34. | 12. 23. | 16. 26. Gal. 1. 16. Rev. 4. 2.
IMMER, *Saying*, or *speaking*, 1 Chr. 9. 12.
IMMORTAL, *a.* signifies [1] *One who is simply and every way incorruptible*, 1 Tim. 1. 17. [2] *That which, being once dead, shall rise again, never to die more*, 1 Cor. 15. 53. [3] *The consummate glory of saints*, Rom. 2. 7.
1 Tim. 1. 17. now to the king eternal *i.*
IMMORTALITY, *s.* Rom. 2. 7. who seek for *i.*
1 Cor. 15. 53 this mortal must put on *i.* 54.
1 Tim. 6. 16. only hath *i.*||2 Tim. 1. 10. *i.* to light
IMMUTABLE, *a.* Heb. 6. 18. two *i.* things in
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* Heb. 6. 17. *i.* of his counsel
IMNAH, 1 Chr. 7. 30. 2 Chr. 31. 14.
IMPART, ED, Job 39. 17. nor hath he *i.* to her
Luke 3. 11. let him *i.*||Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thes. 2. 8.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* Mark 7. 32. had an *i.* in
IMPENITENT, *a.* Rom. 2. 5. thy *i.* heart trea.
IMPERIOUS, *a.* Ezek. 16. 30. an *i.* woman
IMPLACABLE, *a.* Rom. 1. 31. *i.* unmerciful
IMPLEAD, Acts 19. 38. let them *i.* one another
IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8. because of her *i.*
IMPOSE, ED, Ezra 7. 24. Heb. 9. 10.
IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* Matt. 17. 20. nothing be *i.*
19. 26. with men is *i.* Mark 10. 27. Luke 18. 27
Luke 1. 37. nothing *i.*||17. 1 it is *i.* but offences
Heb. 6. 4. it is *i.* for those once enlightened
18. *i.* for God to lie||11. 6. *i.* to please God
IMPOTENT, *a.* John 5. 3. Acts 4. 9. | 14. 8.
IMPOVERISH, ED, Judg. 6. 6. greatly *i.*
Ps. 106.†43. *i.* for iniquity||Jer. 5. 17. *i.* thy cities
Isa. 40. 20. he that is so *i.*||Mal. 1. 4. Edom *i.*
IMPRISONED, *p.* Acts 22. 19. I *i.* and beat in
IMPRISONMENT, S, Ezra 7. 26. or to *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in stripes, in *i.*||Heb. 11. 36. bonds, *i.*
IMPUDENT, *a.* Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. | 3. 7.
IMPUTE, *v.* signifies [1] *To reckon or account*, Rom. 4. 22. [2] *To lay to one's charge*, 2 Sam. 19. 19. [3] *To be held guilty*, Lev. 17. 4. [4] *To suspect*, 1 Sam. 22. 15.
1 Sam. 22. 15. let not the king *i.* 2 Sam. 19. 19.
Rom. 4. 8. blessed to whom the L. will not *i.* sin
IMPUTED, ETH, Lev. 7. 18. nor be *i.* to
17. 4. blood shall be *i.*||Psal. 32. 2. *i.* not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6. to whom God *i.*||11. might be *i.* to
22. *i.* for righteousness, 23. Gal. 3.†6. Jam. 2. 23.
24. for us be *i.* if we believe||5. 13. sin is not *i.*
IMPUTING, Hab. 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god
2 Cor. 5. 19. God in Christ not *i.* their trespasses
IMRA, *A rebel*, 1 Chr. 7. 36. sons of I.
IMRI, *Speaking*, or *a lamb*, 1 Chr. 9. 4. Neh. 3. 2.
IN, *pr.* signifies [1] *By*, or *through*, John 17. 10. Gal 3. 8. [2] *Out of*, Exod. 31. 4. [3] *With*, or *together with*, Matt. 16. 27. [4] *As*, Matt. 10. 41. [5] *From*, Col. 3. 16. [6] *Before*, John 1. 1. [7] *Upon*, John 14. 1. [8] *After*, Matt. 24 29. Mark 13. 24.
INASMUCH, *pr.* Deut. 19. 6. Ruth 3. 10. Matt. 25. 40, 45.
INCENSE, *s.* signifies [1] *A rich perfume used in sacrifices*, Exod. 37. 29. [2] *The merits of Christ's obedience and death*, Rev. 8. 3.
Exod. 30. 8. a perpetual *i.*||9 no strange *i.*
37. 29. he made pure *i.* of sweet spices, 40. 5.
Lev. 10. 1 put *i.* thereon||16. 13. shall put *i.*
Num. 7. 14. full of *i.* 86.||16. 7. put *i.* in them
16. 35. consumed the 250 men that offered *i.*
46. put on *i.* and go quickly||47. he put on *i.*
Deut. 33. 10. they shall put *i.* before thee, and
2 Chr. 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away||34. 25.
Psal. 66. 15. I'll offer *i.*||141. 2. prayer set forth as *i.*
Isa. 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination||43. 23. with *i.*
60. 6. bring *i.*||65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars, 66. 3.
Jer. 6. 20. cometh to *i.*||11. 12. they offer *i.* 17.
41. 5 *i.* in their hand||48. 35. *i.* to his gods
Ezek. 8. 11. a thick cloud of *i.*||16. 18. set *i.* 23. 41.
Mal. 1. 11. in every place *i.* shall be offered
Luke 1. 10. people praying without at time of *i.*
Rev. 5.†8. vials full of *i.*||8. 3. much *i.* 4.
Sweet INCENSE, Exod. 25. 6. | 31. 11. | 35. 8, 28. | 39. 38. Lev. 16. 12. Num. 4. 16.
INCENSED, Isa. 41. 11. all that were *i.* 45. 24.
INCHANTER, S, Deut. 18. 10. Jer. 27. 9.
INCHANTMENTS, Exod. 7. 11. magicians did so with their *i.* 22. | 8. 7, 18.
Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *i.* nor observe times
Num. 23. 23. there is no *i.* against Jacob, nor divination against Israel, 24. 1.
2 Kin. 17. 17. Isr. used *i.*||21. 6. Manas. 2 Chr. 33. 6.
Eccl. 10. 11. the serpent will bite without *i.*
Isa. 47. 9. and for abundance of thine *i.* 12.
INCLINE, *v.* Josh. 24. 23. *i.* your heart, 1 Kings 8. 58. Psal. 78. 1. | 119. 36. | 141. 4. *See* EAR.
INCLINED, *p.* Judg. 9. 3. hearts *i.* to Abimelech
Ps. 40. 1. L. *i.* to me, 116. 2.||119. 112. *i.* my heart
Prov. 5. 13. nor *i.* my ear, Jer. 7. 24, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 5.
INCLINETH, *v.* Prov. 2. 18. her house *i.*
INCLOSE, ED, Exod. 39. 6 *i.* in ouches, 13.
Judg. 20. 43. *i.* the Benjamites round about
Psal. 17. 10. they are *i.*||22. 16. wicked *i.* me
Song 4. 12. a garden *i.*||8. 9. we will *i.* her
Lam. 3. 9 *i.* my ways||Luke 5. 6. *i.* a multitude
INCLOSINGS, Ex. 28. 20. set in gold, 39. 13.
INCONTINENCY, *Unchastity, unruly lawless passions*, 1 Cor. 7. 5.
INCONTINENT, *a.* 2 Tim. 3. 3. *i.* fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* Rom. 1. 23. the *i.* God
1 Cor. 9. 25. an *i.* crown||15. 52. be raised *i.*
1 Pet. 1. 4. an inheritance *i.*||23. born of *i.* seed
INCORRUPTION, *s.* 1 Cor. 15. 42. raised in *i.*
50 inherit *i.*||53. put on *i.* 54.
INCREASE, *s.* signifies [1] *To strengthen or enlarge*, Luke 17. 5. [2] *To grow, advance*, or *improve*, Col. 1. 10. 1 Thes. 3. 12. [3] *To have more authority*, John 3. 30. [4] *Profit, advantage*, Deut. 7. 13. | 32. 13. Prov. 14. 4. [5] *To reinforce*, Judg. 9. 29. [6] *To multiply*, 1 Chr. 27. 23. [7] *To aggravate*, Ezra 10. 10. [8] *To fructify*, 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7.
Lev. 19. 25. yield the *i.*||25. 7. all the *i.* be meat
25. 36. take no *i.*||37. nor lend victuals for *i.*
26. 4. land shall yield her *i.*||20. not yield *i.*
Num. 18. 30. *i.* of threshing-floor||32. 14. *i.* of sinf.
Deut. 7. 13 bless the *i.* 28. 4||14. 22. tithe the *i.* 28.
16. 15. bless thee in all thy *i.*||28. 18. curse *i.*
1 Sam. 2. 33. *i.* shall die||Neh. 9. 37. much *i.*
Job 20. 28. *i.* shall depart||31. 12. root out *i.*

Psal. 67. 6. yield her *i*. 85. 12.||78. 46. gave their *i*.
Prov. 14. 4. *i*. by the ox||18. 20. *i*. of his lips
Eccl. 5. 10. not satisfied with *i*. this is vanity
Isa. 9. 7. *i*. of his government||Jer. 2. 3. *i*. holiness
Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken *i*. 17.||13. hath taken *i*.
34. 27. earth shall yield her *i*. Zech. 8. 12.
1 Cor. 3. 6. God gave the *i*.||Eph. 4. 16. *i*. of body
Col. 2. 19. body increaseth with the *i*. of God
INCREASE, *v*. Lev. 25. 16. *i*. the price
Deut. 6. 3. may *i*. mightily||7. 22. lest beasts *i*.
Judg. 9. 29. *i*. thy army||1 Chr. 27. 23. *i*. Israel
Ezra 10. 10. to *i*. trespass||Job 8. 7. end greatly *i*.
Psal. 44. 12. not *i*. thy wealth||62. 10. if riches *i*.
71. 21. *i*. my greatness,1 15. 14.||73. 12. *i*. in riches
Prov. 1. 5. *i*. learning, 9. 9.||22. 16. oppresseth to *i*.
28. 28. righteous *i*.||Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *i*. 6. 11.
Isa. 29. 19. meek *i*. joy||57. 9. *i*. thy perfumes
Ezek. 5. 16. *i*. the famine||36. 37. *i*. like a flock
Dan. 11. 39. *i*. with glory||Hos. 4. 10. shall not *i*.
Zech. 10. 8. they shall *i*.||Luke 17. 5. L. *i*. our faith
John 3. 30. he must *i*.||2 Cor. 9. 10. *i*. fruits of right.
1 Thes. 3. 12. the Lord make you to *i*. in love, 4. 10.
2 Tim. 2. 16. they will *i*. to more ungodliness
INCREASED, *p*. Gen. 7. 17. waters *i*. 18.
30. 30. it is now *i*.||43. Jacob *i*.||Ex. 1. 7. Israel *i*.
Exod. 23. 30. till thou be *i*.||1 Sam. 14. 19. noise *i*.
2 Sam. 15. 12. *i*. with Absal.||1 Kin. 22. 35. battle *i*.
1 Chr. 4. 38. house of fathers *i*.||Ezra 9. 6. iniquities
Psal. 3. 1. *i*. that trouble||4. 7. corn and wine *i*.
49. 16. glory of house is *i*||105. 24. *i*. his people
Prov. 9. 11. years of life *i*.||Eccl. 2. 9. 1 *i*.||5. 11. goods
Isa 9. 3. not *i*. the joy||26. 15. *i*. the nation
Jer. 5. 6. backslidings *i*.||15. 8. widows are *i*.
29. 6. that ye may be *i*.||30. 14. thy sins *i*. 15.
Lam. 2. 5. *i*. in daughter of Judah mourning
Ezek. 16. 26. *i*. whoredoms, 23. 14.||28. 5. riches
Dan. 12. 4. knowledge *i*.||Hos. 4. 7. as *i*. so sinned
Hos. 10. 1. *i*. altars||Zech. 10. 8. as they have *i*.
Mark 4. 8. sprang up and *i*.||Luke 2. 52. Jesus *i*.
Acts 6. 7. word *i*.||9. 22. Saul *i*.||16. 5. churches *i*.
2 Cor. 10. 15. when faith is *i*.||Rev. 3. 17. *i*. with goods
INCREASEST, *v*. Job 10. 17. *i*. thy indignation
INCREASETH, *v*. Job 10. 16. *i*. my affliction
12. 23. he *i*. nations||Psal. 74. 23. tumult *i*.
Prov. 11. 24. and yet *i*.||23. 28. she *i*. transgressors
24. 5. *i*. strength||28. 8. *i*. his substance||29. 16.
Eccl. 1. 18. *i*. knowl. *i*. sorrow||Isa. 40. 29. *i*. streng.
Hos. 12. 1. *i*. lies||Hab. 2. 6.||Col. 2. 19. body *i*.
INCREASING, *p*. Col. 1. 10. *i*. in knowledge
INCREDIBLE, *a*. Acts 26. 8. why thought *i*.
INCURABLE, *a*. 2 Chr. 21. 18. an *i*. disease
Job 34. 6. wound is *i*. Jer. 15. 18. | 30. 12, 15. Mic. 1. 9.
INDEBTED, *a*. Luke 11. 4. forgive every one *i*.
INDEED, *ad. Truly, verily, assuredly.*
Gen. 17. 19. bear a son *i*.||20. 12. *i*. my sister
37. 8. *i*. reign over us, 10.||40. 15. *i*. I was
Exod. 19. 5. if ye will obey my voice *i*. 23. 22.
Num. 12. 2. hath Lord *i*.||21. 2. if *i*. deliver
Deut. 2. 15. *i*. Lord was against||21. 16. *i*. first-born
Josh. 7. 20. *i*. I have sinned||1 Sam. 1. 11. *i*. look
1 Kings 8. 27. God *i*. dwell on earth, 2 Chr. 6. 18.
1 Chr. 4. 10. bless me *i*.||21. 17. done evil *i*.
Job 19. 4. be it *i*.||Psal. 58. 1. *i*. speak righteous.
Isa. 6. 9. hear ye *i* see *i*.||Jer. 22. 4. if do *i*.
Matt. 3. 11. I *i*. baptize, Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 14.
Mark 11. 32. counted that he was a prophet *i*.
Luke 23. 41. we *i*. justly||24. 34. Lord is risen *i*.
John 1. 47. Israelite *i*||4. 42. is *i*. the Christ
6. 55. is meat *i*.||7. 26. do rulers know *i*.
8. 31. my disciples *i*||36. shall be free *i*.
Rom. 6. 7. neither *i*. can be||14. 20. *i*. pure
Phil. 1. 15. some *i*. preach||3. 1 to me *i*. is
Col. 2. 23. *i*. have a shew||1 Thess. 4. 10. *i*. ye do it
1 Tim. 5. 3. widows *i*. 5, 16.||1 Pet. 2. 4. disallowed
INDIA, *Praising*, or *fair*. A country containing a third part of Asia, Esth. 1. 1. | 8. 9.
INDIGNATION, *s*. signifies [1] *Wrath, anger*, Neh. 4. 1. [2] *Envy*, Acts 5. 17. [3] *God's judgments*, Isa. 26. 20. [4] *Messages of wrath*, Jer. 15. 17. [5] *Displeasure at one's self for sin*, 2 Cor. 7. 11.
2 Kings 3. 27. was great *i*. Neh. 4. 1. Esth. 5. 9.
Job 5. †2. *i*. slayeth the silly||10. 17. increase thy *i*.
Psal. 69. 24. pour out *i*.||78. 49. cast on them *i*.
102. 10. because of thy *i*. and thy wrath, for
Isa. 10. 5. staff in hand *i*.||25. *i*. shall cease and
13. 5. weapons of *i*.||26. 20. till *i*. be overpast
30. 27. lips full of *i*.||30. *i*. of his anger and
34. 2. *i*. of the Lord||66. 14. *i*. shall be known
Jer. 10. 10. abide his *i*.||15. 17. filled with *i*.||50. 25.
Lam. 2. 6. despised in *i*.||Ezek. 21. 31. pour out *i*.
Ezek. 22. 24. day of *i*.||31. I poured out my *i*.
Dan. 11. 30. *i*. against covenant||Mic. 7. 9. bear *i*.
Nah. 1. 6. stand before *i*.||Hab. 3. 12. march in *i*.
Zech. 1. 12. had *i*. 70 years||Mal. 1. 4. *i*. for ever
Matt. 20. 24. moved with *i*||26. 8. they had *i*.
Luke 13. 14. answered with *i*.||Acts 5. 17. filled with
Rom. 2. 8. *i*. and wrath||2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *i*.
Heb. 10. 27. fiery *i*.||Rev. 14. 10. cup of his *i*.
INDITING, *p*. Psal. 45. 1. *i*. a good matter, I
INDUSTRIOUS, *a*. 1 Kings 11. 28. young man *i*.
INEXCUSABLE, *a*. Rom. 2. 1. thou art *i*. O man
INFALLIBLE, *a*. Acts 1. 3. by many *i*. proofs
INFAMY, *s*. Prov. 25. 10. Ezek. 36. 3.
INFAMOUS, *a*. Ezek. 22. 5. which art *i*. and
INFANT, *s*. 1 Sam. 15. 3. slay *i*.||Isa. 65. 20.
INFANTS, *s*. Job 3. 16. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.
INFERIOR, *a*. Job 12. 3. I am not *i*. 13. 2.
Dan. 2. 39. kingdom *i*.||2 Cor. 12. 13. Heb. 2 †7.
INFIDEL, *s*. 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE, *a*. Job 22. 5. Ps. 147. 5. Nah. 2. †9.|3. 9.
INFIRMITY, *s*. signifies [1] *Sickness*, 1 Tim. 5. 23. [2] *Affliction*, 2 Cor. 12. 10. [3] *Defects in grace*, Rom. 6. 19. [4] *Frailties*, Rom. 15. 1.
Lev. 12. 2. for her *i*||Psal. 77. 10. this is my *i*.
Prov. 18. 14. sustain his *i*.||Luke 13. 11. spirit of *i*. 12.
John 5. 5. had an *i*.||Rom. 6. 19. *i*. of your flesh
Gal. 4. 13. thro' *i*.||Heb. 5. 2. compassed with, 7. 28.
INFIRMITIES, *s*. Matt. 8. 17. took our *i*. and
Luke 5. 15. be healed of *i*.||7. 21. cured *i*. 8. 2.
Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *i*.||15. 1. *i*. of weak
2 Cor. 11. 30. concern mine *i*. 12. 5, 9, 10.
1 Tim. 5. 23. often *i*.||Heb. 4. 15. feeling of our *i*.
INFLAME, ING, Isa. 5. 11. | 57. 5.
INFLAMMATION, *s*. Lev. 13. 28. Deut. 28. 22.
INFLICTED, *p*. 2 Cor. 2. 6. was *i*. of many
INFLUENCES, *s*. Job 38. 31. *i*. of Pleiades
INFOLDING, *p*. Ezek. 1. 4. and a fire *i*. itself
INFORM, ED, Deut. 17. 10. all they *i*. thee
Dan. 9. 22. *i*. me||Acts 21. 21, 24. | 24. 1. | 25. 2.
INGATHERING, *s*. Exod. 23. 16. feast of *i*.
INGRAFTED, *p*. Jam. 1. 21. the *i*. word with
INHABIT, *v*. Num. 35. 34. defile not land ye *i*.
Prov. 10. 30. wicked not *i*.||Isa. 42. 11. Kedar *i*.
Isa. 65. 21. build and *i*.||22. build and another *i*.
Jer. 17. 6. *i*. parched places||48. 18. *i*. Dibon
Ezek. 33. 24. *i*. wastes, Amos 9. 14.||Zeph. 1. 13.
INHABITANT, S, *s*. Gen. 19. 25. overthrow *i*.
Exod. 15. 14. *i*. of Palestina||15. *i*. shall melt
Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth *i*.||25. 10. liberty to *i*.
Num. 13. 32 eateth up *i*.||Deut. 13. 15. smite *i*.
Josh. 2. 24. *i*. faint||11. 19. *i*. of Gibeon, all
17. 12. could not drive out *i*. Judg. 1. 19, 27.
Judg. 2. 2. no league with *i*.||5. 7. *i*. ceased
5. 23. curse *i*.||10. 18. head over all *i*. 11. 8.
21 9. of Jabesh||Ruth 4. 4. buy it before *i*.
2 Kings 19. 26. *i*. of small power||1 Chr. 9. 2. first
2 Chr. 20. 23. *i*. of Mount Seir||Job 26. 5. under *i*.
Psal. 33. 8. *i*. of world||14. looketh on all the *i*.
49. 1. give ear ye *i*.||75. 3. *i*. dissolved, I bear
Isa. 5. 9. without *i*. 6. 11.||9. 9. *i*. shall know
10. 13. put down *i*. like a valiant man
12. 6. shout thou *i*. of Sion, 42. 10, 11.
18. 3. *i*. of world see ye||20. 6. *i*. of isle say
23. 2. be still ye *i*.||24. 1 scattereth the *i*.
24. 5. earth is defiled under the *i*.||17. O *i*.
26. 9. *i*. learn right.||18. nor *i*. of world fallen
33. 24. *i*. not say I am sick||38. 11. with the *i*.
40. 22. *i*. as grasshoppers||49. 19. by reason of *i*.
Jer. 2. 15. without *i*. 4. 7.|9. 11.|26. 9.|33. 10.
10. 17. *i*. of fortress||13. 13. fill *i*. with drunk.
Jer. 19. 12. do to the *i*.||21. 6. smite *i*.||13. *i*. of valley
22. 23. *i*. of Lebanon||23. 14. *i*. as Gomorrah
25. 29. sword on *i*. 50. 35.||26. 15. blood on *i*.
44. 22. without *i*.||48. 19. O *i*. of Aroer, 43.
46. 19. desolate without *i*. 34. 22.|51. 29.
49. 8. O *i*. of Dedan, 30.||50. 34. disquiet *i*.
51. 35. and my blood be on the *i*. of Chaldea
Lam. 4. 12. *i*. not believed||Ezek. 29. 6. *i*. shall know
Dan. 4. 35. *i*. as nothing||Amos 1. 5. cut off *i*. 8.
Mic. 1. 11. *i*. of Saphir||12. *i*. of Maroth, 13. 15.
6. 12. *i*. spoken lies||16. the *i*. an hissing
Zeph. 2. 5. no *i*. 3. 6.||Zech. 8. 20. *i*. of cities, 21.
INHABITANTS *of the Land*, Gen. 34. 30. Exod. 23. 31. | 34. 12, 15. Num. 32, 17. |33. 52. Josh. 2. 9. | 7. 9. | 9. 24. 1 Sam. 27. 8. 1 Chr. 22. 18. 2 Chr. 20. 7. Jer. 1. 14. | 10. 18. | 47. 2. Hos. 4. 1. Joel 2. 1. Zech. 11. 6.
INHABITED, *p*. Exod. 16. 35. come to a land *i*.
Lev. 16. 22. to a land not *i*.||2 Sam. 24. †6.
Isa. 13. 20. never be *i*.||44. 26. thou shalt be *i*.
45. 18. formed it to be *i*.||54. 3. cities to be *i*.
Jer. 6. 8. a land not *i*. 17. 6. | 22. 6. | 50. 13, 39.
46. 26. afterward it shall be *i*. as in days of old
Ezek. 12. 20. cities *i*.||26. 20. thou be not *i*.||29. 11.
36. 10. cities shall be *i*.||38. 12. desolate places now
Zech. 2. 4. Jerusalem shall be *i*. 12. 6.| 14. 10, 11.
9. 5. and Askelon shall not be *i*.||14. 10. shall
INHABITERS, *s*. Rev. 8. 13. | 12. 12. | 17. 2.
INHABITEST, *v*. Psal. 22. 3. that *i*. praises
INHABITETH, *v*. Job 15. 28. Isa. 57. 15.
INHABITING, *p*. Psal. 74. 14. *i*. wilderness
INHERIT, *v*. signifies [1] *To possess*, Deut. 21. 16. [2] *To subdue by grace*, Psal. 82. 8. Isa. 54. 3. [3] *To come into*, Luke 18. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 9. [4] *To be led away with*, Jer. 16. 19.
Gen. 15. 8. I shall *i*. it||Exod. 32. 13. *i*. it for ever
Num. 18. 24. Levites to *i*.||26. 55. | 32. 19.
Deut 1. 38. Israel to *i*. it, 12. 10.||21. 16. sons to *i*.
Judg. 11. 2. not *i*.||1 Sam. 2. 8. *i*. throne of glory
Psal. 25. 13. seed shall *i*. the earth, 37. 9, 11, 22.
69. 36. seed shall *i*.||82. 8. *i*. all nations
Prov. 3. 35. *i*. glory||8. 21. *i*. substance||11. 29.
14. 18. *i*. folly||Isa. 49. 8. to cause to *i*. the
Isa. 54. 3. seed *i*. Gentiles||65. 9. elect shall *i*. it
Jer. 12. 14. Israel to *i*.||49. 1. why *i*. Gad
Ezek. 7. †24. *i*. holy places||47. 14. ye shall *i*.
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord shall *i*. Judah his portion
Matt. 5. 5. meek *i*.||19. 29. *i*. life, 25. 34, 46.
Mark 10. 17. *i*. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. | 18. 18.
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *i*. kingdom, 10 Gal. 5. 21.
15. 50. nor doth corruption *i*. incorruption
Heb. 6. 12. *i* promises||1 Pet. 3. 9. *i*. a blessing
Rev. 21. 7. that overcometh shall *i*. all things
INHERIT *Land*, Gen. 15. 7. | 28. 4. Lev. 20. 24. Num. 34. 13. Deut. 2. 31. | 16. 20. Psal. 37. 29, 34. Isa. 60. 21. Ezek. 47. 13.
INHERITANCE, *s*. signifies [1] *An estate*, Num. 26. 54. [2] *God's people*, Psal. 28. 9. | 94. 14. [3] *Heaven*, 1 Pet. 1. 4. [4] *Nations*, Psal. 2. 8.
Gen. 31. 14 portion or *i*.||48. 6. in their *i*.
Exod. 15. 17. thine *i*.||Lev 25. 46. an *i*. for ever
Num. 16. 14. *i*. of fields||18. 20. I am thine *i*.
26. 54. more *i*.||27. 8. *i*. to pass to daughters
27. 9. *i*. to brethren, 10.||32. 19 *i*. is fallen, 32.
34. 18. divide by *i*.||36. 3. *i*. of the tribe, 4, 9.
Deut. 4. 20. a people of *i*.||9. 26. destroy not *i*.
9. 29. they are thy *i*.||32. 9. Jacob is lot of *i*.
Josh. 13. 14. sacrifices their *i* 18. 7.||33. L. their *i*.
14. 2. by lot was their *i*. 14. Psal. 78. 55.
17. 6. daughters had *i*.||24. 28. to *i*. Judg. 2. 6.
Judg. 21. 24. every man to his *i*.||21. 17. be an
Ruth 4. 6. can't redeem *i*. lest I mar my own *i*.
1 Sam. 10. 1. captain over *i*.||26. 19. *i*. of Lord
2 Sam. 20. 1. nor *i*. in son of Jesse, 1 Kin. 12. 16.
21. 3. may bless *i*.||1 Kings 8. 51. thy *i*. 21. 3, 4.
2 Kings 21. 14. forsake *i*.||1 Chr. 16. 18 lot of *i*.
Neh. 11. 20. every one to his *i*.|Job 31. 2. what *i*.
Psal. 16. 5. portion of my *i*.||28. 9. bless thine *i*.
33. 12. chosen for his *i*.||37. 18. *i*. for ever

Psal. 47. 4. choose our *i.*||68. 9. confirm thine *i.*
74. 2. rod of thine *i.*||78. 62. wroth with *i*
78. 71. feed his *i.*||79. 1. come into thine *i.*
94. 14. nor forsake his *i.*||105. 11. lot of *i.*
106. 5. glory with thine *i.*||40. abhorred *i.*
Prov. 13. 22. leaveth an *i.*||17. 2. part of the *i.*
19. 14. *i.* of fathers||20. 21. *i.* may be gotten
Eccl. 7. 11 wisdom is good with an *i.*||Isa. 19. 25.
Isa. 47. 6. polluted *i.*||63. 17. tribes of thy *i.*
Jer. 10. 16. rod of his *i.* 51. 19.||32. 8. right of *i.*
Lam. 5. 2. *i.* is turned||Ezek. 36. 12. be their *i.*
Ezek. 44. 28. I am their *i.*||46. 16. *i.* be sons, 17.
46. 18. nor take *i.*||47. 22. *i.* with you, 23.
Matt. 21. 38. seize on *i.* Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.
Luke 12. 13. that he divide the *i.* with me
Acts 20. 32. *i.* among all sanctified, 26. 18.
Gal. 3. 18. if *i.* be of the law||Eph. 1. 11. obtained *i.*
Eph. 1. 14. earnest of *i.*||18. glory of his *i.* in
5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ
Col. 1. 12. *i.* of the saints||3. 24. reward of *i.*
Heb. 1. 4. by *i.* obtained||9. 15. of eternal *i.*
1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten us to an incorruptible *i.*
For INHERITANCE, Exod. 34. 9. *for* thine *i.*
Num. 18. 21. all the tenth in Israel *for i.* 26.
26. 53. land be divided *for* an *i.* 33. 54. | 34. 2.
| 36. 2. Deut. 4. 21, 38. | 15. 4. | 19. 10.
Josh. 13. 6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49, 51. Ezek.
45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29.
Deut. 20. 16. L. doth give thee *for* an *i.* 21. 23.
| 24. 4. | 25. 19. | 26. 1. Josh. 11. 23.
| 13. 6. | 14. 13 | 1 Kings 8. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 37.
Jer. 3. 18.
1 Chr. 28. 8. leave it for an *i.* for child. Ezra 9. 12.
Psal. 2. 8. heathen for thy *i.*||Ezek. 33. 24. | 44. 28.
Ezek. 47. 14. fall for an *i.*||Heb. 11. 8. rec. for *i.*
No, or *none* INHERITANCE.
Num. 18. 20. | 23. 24. | 26. 62. Deut. 10. 9.
| 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1, 2. Josh. 13. 14, 33.
| 14. 3. 2 Chr. 10. 16. Acts 7. 5.
INHERITANCES, *s.* Josh. 19. 51. these are *i.*
INHERITED, *p.* Num. 32. 18. till Israel *i.* every
Josh. 14. 1. *i.* Canaan||Psal. 105. 44. *i.* labour
Jer. 16. 19. *i.* lies||Ezek. 33. 24. Heb. 12. 17.
INHERITETH, *v.* Num. 35. 8. which he *i.*
INHERITOR, *s.* Isa. 65. 9. *i.* of my mountains
INIQUITY, *s.* signifies [1] *Sin*, Matt. 7. 23. [2]
Punishment for sin, Gen. 19. 15. Lev. 5. 1.
Iniquity, *in* Hebrew Gnaon, gnavon *and* aven;
in Greek Adikia *i.e.* injustice, perverseness
Gen. 15. 16. *i.* of Amorites||19. 15. *i.* of city
44. 16. God hath found out *i.* of thy servant
Exod. 20. 5. visiting *i.* 34. 7. Num. 14. 8. Deut. 5. 9.
34. 7. forgiving *i.* 9. Num. 14. 18, 19.
Lev. 18. 25. I do visit *i.*||Num. 5. 15. *i.* to rem.
Num. 5. 31. guiltless from *i.*||23. 21. not beheld *i.*
Deut. 19. 15. not rise for any *i.*||32. 4. without *i.*
Josh. 22. 17. *i.* of Peor||1 Sam. 3. 13. *i.* he knoweth
1 Sam. 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's house||15. 23. is as *i.*
20. 8. if *i.* slay me||25. 24. me let this *i.* be
2 Sam. 14. 32. if *i.* in me||19. 19. not impute *i.*
24. 10. take away *i.* of thy servant, 1 Chr. 21. 8.
2 Chr. 19. 7. for there is no *i.* with the Lord
Job 4. 8. plow *i.*||5. 16. *i.* stoppeth her mouth
6. 29. let it not be *i.*||30. is *i.* in my tongue
11. 6. less than *i.* deserveth||14. if *i.* in hand
15. 5. uttereth *i.*||16. drinketh *i.* like water
22. 23. put away *i.*||31. 11. *i.* punished, 28.
33. 9. is there *i.* in me||34. 32. if done *i.*
36. 10. return from *i.* 21.||23. wrought *i.*
Psal. 7. 3. if there be *i.*||14. travaileth with *i.*
10.†7. under his tongue *i.*||32. 2. not *i.* and
32. 5. forgavest the *i.*||36. 3. words are *i.*
39. 11. correct for *i.*||41. 6. gathereth *i.* to
49. 5. *i.* of my heels||51. 5. shapen in *i.* and
53. 1. done abominable *i.*||55. 3. they cast *i.*
56. 7. escape by *i.*||66. 18. if I regard *i.* in
85. 2. forgiven the *i.*||94. 20. throne of *i.*
107. 42. all *i.* stop her mouth||109. 14. let *i.*
119. 3. do no *i.*||133. let not *i.* have dominion
125. 3. lest they put forth their hands to *i.*
Prov. 16. 6. *i.* is purged||19. 28. devoureth *i.*
Prov. 22. 8. soweth *i.*||Eccl. 3. 16. that *i.* was there
Isa. 1. 4. laden with *i.*||13. solemn meeting *i.*
5. 18. that draw *i.*||6. 7. *i.* is taken away
14. 21. *i.* of fathers||22. 14. this *i.* not purged
27. 9. *i.* of Jacob be purged||29. 20. watch for *i.*
30. 13. *i.* as a breach||40. 2. *i.* is pardoned
53. 6. *i.* of us all||57. 17. *i.* of his covetousness
59. 3. defiled with *i.*||4. bring forth *i.* 6.
7. thoughts of *i.*||64. 9. nor remember *i.* for
Jer. 2. 5. what *i.*||22. *i.* is marked before me
3. 13. only acknowledge *i.*||13. 22. of thine *i.*
14. 20. we acknow. the *i.*||16. 10. what is our *i.*
16. 17. *i.* hid||30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. Hos. 9. 7.
32. 18. recompensed *i.* of fathers into bosom
50. 20. *i.* be sought for||51. 6. cut off in *i.*
Lam. 2. 14. not discovered *i.*||4. 6. *i.* of my people
4. 22. punishment of thine *i.* is accomplished
Ezek. 4. 4. lay *i.* of Israel||7. 13. *i.* of his life
9. 9. *i.* of house of Israel||16. 49. *i.* of Sodom
18. 8. withdrawn from *i.*||17. not die for *i.*
30. repent, so *i.*||21. 23. call to rem. *i.* 24.
21. 25. when *i.* shall have an end, 29. | 35. 5.
28. 15. *i.* found in thee||18. *i.* of thy traffick
44. 12. fall into *i.*||Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for *i.*
Hos. 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim||10. 9. children of *i.*
10. 13. ye reaped||12. 8. shalt find no *i.* in me
12. 11. is there *i.* in Gilead||13. 12. *i.* of Ephr.
14. 1. fallen by *i.*||2. take away all *i.* and
Mic. 2. 1. devise *i.*||3. 10. build up Jerus. with *i.*
7. 18. God like to thee, that pardoneth *i.* and
Hab. 1. 3. shew me *i.*||13. canst not look on *i.*
2. 12. wo to him that established city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5. Lord not do *i.*||13. Israel not do *i.*
Zech. 3. 4. caused *i.* to pass from thee, 9.
Mal. 2. 6. and *i.* was not found in his lips, he
Matt. 13. 41. which do *i.*||23. 28. full of *i.*
24. 12. *i.* shall abound, love shall wax cold
Acts 1. 18. reward of *i.*||8. 23. the bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. servants to *i.*||1 Cor. 13. 6. not in *i.*
2 Thes. 2. 7. mystery of *i.*||2 Tim. 2. 19. from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9. hated *i.*||Jam. 3. 6. a world of *i.*
His INIQUITY, Num. 15. 31. Josh. 22. 20.
Job 20. 27. | 21. 19. Psal. 36. 2. Jer. 31. 30.
Ezek. 3. 18, 19. | 7. 16. | 14. 7. | 18. 18, 26.
| 33. 6, 8, 9. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
Mine or *my* INIQUITY, Gen. 4.†13. 1 Sam.
20. 1. 2 Sam. 22. 24. Job. 7. 21. | 10. 6, 14.
| 14. 17. | 31. 33. Psal. 18. 23. | 25. 11. | 31.
10. | 32. 5. | 38. 18. | 51. 2.
Their INIQUITY, Lev. 26. 39, 40, 41. Neh.
4. 5. Psal. 69. 27. | 78. 38. | 89. 32. | 94. 23.
| 106. 43. Isa. 13. 11. | 26. 21. | 33. 24. Jer.
14. 10. | 16. 18. | 18. 23. | 25. 12. | 31. 34.
| 33. 8. | 36. 3, 31. Ezek. 4. 5, 17. | 7. 19.
| 14. 3, 10. | 29. 16. | 39. 23. Hos. 4. 8. | 5. 5.
| 9. 9.
Work INIQUITY, Psal. 141. 4. Isa. 31. 2.
| 32. 6. Hos. 6. 8. Matt. 7. 23.
Workers of INIQUITY, Job. 31. 3. | 34. 8, 22.
Psal. 5. 5. | 6. 8. | 14. 4 | 28. 3. | 36. 12. | 37. 1.
| 53. 4. | 59. 2. | 64. 2. | 92. 7, 9. | 94. 4, 16.
| 125. 5. | 141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. | 21. 15. Luke
13. 27.
INIQUITIES, *s.* Lev. 16. 21. confess all the *i.*
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers shall they pine away
Num. 14. 34. forty years bear *i.*||Ezra. 9. 6, 7, 13.
Neh. 9. 2. Israel confessed *i.* of their fathers
Job. 13. 23. how many mine *i.* and my sins?
26. *i.* of my youth||22. 5. thy *i.* infinite
Psal. 38. 4. *i.* gone over my head, 40. 12.
51. 9. blot out all *i.*||64. 6. they search out *i.*
65. 3. *i.* prevail||79. 8. remember not former *i.*
90. 8. set our *i* before thee||103. 3. forgiveth *i.*
103. 10. according to our *i.*||107. 17. because of *i.*
130. 3. shouldst mark *i.*||8. redeem from his *i.*
Prov. 5. 22. his own *i.* shall take the wicked
Isa. 43. 24. wearieth with *i.*||50. 1. for *i.* sold
53. 5. bruised for our *i.*||11. shall bear their *i.*
59. 2. *i.* separated||12. as for our *i.* we know
64. 6. *i.* like the wind, 7.||65. 7. *i.* recomp.
Jer. 5. 25. *i.* turned||11. 10. turned back to *i.*
14. 7. our *i.* testify||33. 8. I'll pardon all *i.*
Lam. 4. 13. *i.* of priests||5. 7. borne their *i.*
Ezek. 24. 23. pine for *i.*||28. 18. *i.* defiled
32. 27. *i.* on bones||36. 31. lothe for your *i.*
36. 33. cleansed *i.*||43. 10. ashamed of their *i.*
Dan. 4. 27. break off *i.*||9. 13. turn from *i.* 16.
Amos 3. 2. punish for *i.*||Mic. 7. 19. subdue *i.*
Acts 3. 26. every one from *i.*||Rom. 4. 7. *i.* forgiven
Heb. 8. 12. their *i.* remember no more, 10. 17.
Rev. 18. 5. for God hath remembered her *i.*
INJURED, *p.* Gal. 4. 12. ye not *i.* me at all
INJURIOUS, *a.* 1 Tim. 1. 13. was before *i.*
INJUSTICE, *s.* Job 16. 17. not for any *i.* in
INK, *s.* Jer. 36. 18. 2 Cor. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
INKHORN, *s.* Ezek. 2. 9. writer's *i.*||3. 11.
INN, *s.* Gen. 42. 27. | 43. 21. Exod. 4. 24. Luke
2. 7. | 10. 34.
INNER, *a.* 1 Kings 6. 27. in the *i.* house, 7. 50.
1 Chr. 28. 11. *i.* parlours||Esth. 4. 11. *i.* court, 5. 1.
Ezek. 10. 3. *i.* court, 46. 1.||42. 15. *i.* house
Acts 16. 24. *i.* prison||Eph. 3. 16. in the *i.* man
See CHAMBER.
INNERMOST, *a.* Prov. 18. 8. *i.* parts, 26. 22.
INNOCENCY, *s.* Gen. 20. 5. in *i.* of my hands
Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *i.* 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. *i.* was found in me||Hos. 8. 5. attain *i.*
INNOCENT, Exod 23. 7. the *i.* slay thou not
Deut. 27. 25. reward to slay *i.*||1 Sam. 14.†41.
Job 4. 7. whoever perished being *i.*||9. 23. trial of *i.*
9. 28. not hold me *i.*||17. 8. *i.* shall stir up himself
22. 19. *i.* laugh them to scorn||30. island of *i.*
27. 17. *i.* shall divide silver||33. 9. I am *i.* neither
Psal. 10. 8. murder *i.*||15. 5. against *i.*||19. 13. I be *i.*
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for *i.*||6. 29. not be *i.* 28. 20.
Jer. 2. 35. because I am *i.*||Matt. 27. 24. I am *i.*
See BLOOD.
INNOCENTS, *s.* Jer. 2. 34. blood of *i.* 19. 4.
INNUMERABLE, *a.* Job 21. 33. *i.* before him
Psal. 40. 12. *i.* evils||104. 25. things creeping *i.*
Jer. 46. 23. they are *i.*||Luke 12. 1. *i.* multitude
Heb. 11. 12. as the sand *i.*||12. 22. *i.* company
INORDINATE, *a.* Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.
INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Esth. 2. 23. Ps. 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION, Acts 17. 23. altar with this *i.*
INSIDE, *s.* 1 Kings 6. 15. covered walls on the *i.*
INSPIRATION, *s.* *To inspire;* signifies *to blow or breathe into*, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
INSTANT, Isa. 29. 5. at an *i.* suddenly, 30. 13.
Jer. 18. 7. at what *i.*||Luke 2. 38.||23. 23. were *i.*
Acts 12.†5. *i* prayer, Rom. 12. 12.||2 Tim. 4. 2.
INSTANTLY, *ad.* Luke 7. 4. Acts 26. 7.
INSTRUCT, *v.* signifies *To teach*, Psal. 32. 8.
We are instructed by [1] *God*, Deut. 4. 36.
Isa. 28. 26. [2] *Christ*, Acts 3. 22. [3] *The Spirit*, Neh. 9. 20. John 14. 26. [4] *The word*, 2 Tim. 3. 16. [5] *Ministers*, Dan. 11. 33.
2 Tim. 2. 25. [6] *Corrections*, Jer. 31. 19. [7] *The godly*, Job 4. 3. [8] *The wicked*, Prov.
24. 32.
Deut. 4. 36. might *i.* thee||Neh. 9. 20. Spirit to *i.*
Job 40. 2. shall he *i.* him||Psal. 16. 7. my reins *i.*
Psal. 32. 8. I'll *i.* thee||Song 8. 2. who will *i.* thee
Isa. 28. 26. his God doth *i.*||Dan. 11. 33. *i.* many
1 Cor. 2. 16. mind of the Lord that he may *i.* him
INSTRUCTED, *p.* Gen. 14.†14. his *i.* servants
Deut. 32. 10. the L. *i.* him||2 Kin. 12. 2. priest *i.*
1 Chr. 15. 22. *i* about the song, 25. 7.||2 Chr. 3. 3.
Job 4. 3. thou *i.* many||Psal. 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges
Prov. 5. 13. that *i.* me||21. 11. when wise is *i.*
Isa. 8. 11 the Lord *i.* me||40. 14. who *i.* him
Jer. 6. 8. be *i.* O Jerus.||31. 19. after that I was *i.*
Matt. 13. 52. scribe, who is *i.*||14. 8. she being *i.*
Luke 1. 4. hast been *i.*||Acts 18. 25. *i.* in way of L.
Rom. 2 18. being *i.* out of law||Phil. 4. 12. I am *i.*
INSTRUCTING, *p.* 2 Tim. 2. 15. *i.* those that
INSTRUCTOR, S, Gen. 4. 22. Rom. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 4. 15. tho' you have ten thousand *i.*
INSTRUCTION, *s.* Job 33. 16. sealeth their *i.*
Psal. 50. 17. hatest *i.*||Prov. 1. 2. to know *i.* 3.
Prov. 1. 7. fools despise *i.* 15. 5.||8. hear *i.* 4. 1.

Prov. 4. 13. take hold of *i* ||5. 12. how I hated *i.*
5. 23. die without *i.*||6. 23. reproofs of *i.* are
8. 10. receive my *i.*||33. hear *i.*||9. 9. give *i.*
10. 17. that keepeth *i.*||12. 1. whoso loveth *i.*
13. 1. wise son heareth *i.*||18. that refuseth *i.*
15. 32. he that refuseth *i.*||33. *i.* of wisdom
16. 22. *i.* of fools is folly||19. 20. receive *i.*
19. 27. cease to hear the *i.*||23. 12. apply to *i.*
23. 23. buy *i.*||24. 32. and I received *i.*
Jer. 17. 23. nor receive *i.* 32. 33.|35. 13. Zeph. 3. 7.
Ezek. 5. 15. it shall be a taunt, an *i.* and an
2 Tim. 3. 16. all scriptuse is profitable for *i.* in
INSTRUMENT, *s.* Num. 35. 16. *i.* of iron
Psal. 33. 2. *i.* of ten strings, 71.†22.|92. 3.|144. 9.
Isa. 28. 27. threshing *i.* 41. 15.||54. 16. *i.* for work
Ezek. 33. 32. song of one that can play on an *i.*
INSTRUMENTS, Gen. 49. 5. *i.* of cruelty are
Exod. 25. 9. pattern of *i.*||Num. 3. 8. *i.* of tabern.
Num. 4. 12. *i.* of ministry||7. 1. sanctify *i.* 31. 6.
1 Sam. 8. 12. *i.* of war||18. 6. with *i.* of music
1 Chr. 9. 29. *i.* of sanctuary||16. 42. musical *i.*
2 Chr. 30. 21. loud *i.*||Neh. 12. 36. musical *i.*
Psal. 7. 13. *i.* of death||68. 25. players on *i.*
87. 7. as players on *i.*||150. 4. with stringed *i.*
Eccl. 2. 8. musical *i.*||Isa. 22.†24. *i.* of viols
Isa. 32. 7. *i.* of churl||38. 20. to the stringed *i.*
Jer. 46.†19. make thee *i.* Ezek. 12.†3.|16.†39.
Dan. 6. 18. nor *i.* of music||Amos 1. 3. *i.* of iron
Amos 6. 5. *i.* of music||Hab. 3. 19. stringed *i.*
Zech. 11. 15. take thee *i.* of a foolish shepherd
Rom. 6. 13. as *i.* of righteousness to God
INSURRECTION, *s.* Ezra 4. 19. Psal. 64. 2. Mark 15. 7. Acts 18. 12.
INTANGLE, *v. To perplex.* This may be [1] *Corporally*, Exod. 14. 3. [2] *Verbally*, Matt. 22. 15. [3] *Ceremonially*, Gal. 5. 1. [4] *Worldly*, 2 Tim. 2. 4. [5] *Spiritually, in sin*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
INTANGLED, *p.* Ex. 14. 3. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
INTANGLETH, *v.* 2 Tim. 2. 4. *i.* himself with
INTEGRITY, *s. Innocency, honesty, uprightness.*
Gen. 20. 5. in *i.* of my heart, 6. 1 Kings 9. 4.
Job 2. 3. fast his *i.*||9. dost still retain thy *i.*
27. 5. I'll not remove my *i.*||31. 6. know *i.*
Psal. 7. 8. according to my *i.*||25. 21. let *i.* and
26. 1. I walked in my *i.*||11. I'll walk in my *i.*
41. 12. upholdest me in *i.*||78. 72. *i.* of heart
Prov. 11. 3. *i.* of upright||19. 1. walketh in *i.* 20. 7.
INTELLIGENCE, *s.* Dan. 11. 30. have *i.* with
INTEND, ED, Josh. 22. 33. did not *i.* to go
2 Chr. 28. 13. *i.* to add to sins||Psal. 21. 11. *i.* evil
Acts 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring this man's blood, 35.
INTENDEST, *v.* Exod. 2. 14. *i.* thou to kill me
INTENDING, *p.* Luke 14. 28. *i.* to build a tower
Acts 12. 4. *i.* after Easter||20. 13. *i.* to take Paul
INTENT, *s.* 2 Sam. 17. 14. to the *i.* 2 Kin. 10. 19. 2 Chr. 16. 1. Ezek. 4. 40. Dan. 4. 17. John 11. 15.|13. 28. Acts 9. 21.|10. 29. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 3. 10.
INTENTS, *s.* Jer. 30. 24. *i.* of heart, Heb. 4. 12.
INTERCESSION, *A pleading or intreating in behalf of another*, Jer. 7. 16. It is spoken I. *Of the intercession of Christ*, Isa. 53. 12. Heb. 7. 25. Which he performs [1] *By appearing for us before the Father*, Heb. 9. 24. [2] *By presenting his merits*, Heb. 10. 12, 14. [3] *By declaring his will, that such and such blessings be bestowed on his elect*, John 17. 24. [4] *By recommending the prayers of his people*, Rev. 8. 3. II. *Of the Holy Ghost in God's children*, Rom. 8. 26. III. *Of men, for or against others*, Jer. 7. 16. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 1.
Isa. 53. 12. made *i.*||Jer. 7. 16. nor make *i.*
Jer. 27. 18. make *i.* to the L.||36. 25. made *i.*
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit maketh *i.* for us, 27, 34.
11. 2. how he maketh *i.* against Israel, saying
Heb. 7. 25. ever liveth to make *i.* for them
INTERCESSIONS, *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 1. prayer and *i.*
INTERCESSOR, *s.* Isa. 59. 16. there was no *i.*
INTERMEDDLE, ETH, Prov. 14. 10.|18. 1.
INTERMISSION, *s.* Lam. 3. 49. without *i.*
INTERPRET, *v.* Gen. 41. 8. none could *i.* 12.
1 Cor. 12. 30. do all *i.*||14. 5, 13.||27. let one *i.*
INTERPRETATION, *s.* signifies [1] *A translation*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. [2] *The gift of opening secrets*, Gen. 40. 8. [3] *Exposition*, 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Gen. 40. 5. according to *i.* of his dream, 41. 11.
12. this is the *i.* 16, 18. Dan. 4. 24.|5. 26.
Judg. 7. 15. heard the *i.*||Prov. 1. 6. *i.* of proverb
Dan. 2. 4. shew *i.* 7. 36.||2. 45. the *i.* sure
4. 19. *i.* to thy enemies||5. 12. shew *i.* 15.|7. 16.
John 1. 42. by *i.* a stone||9. 7. Siloam, by *i.* sent
Acts 9. 36. by *i.* Dorcas||13. 8. Elymas, by *i.*
1 Cor. 12. 10. *i.* of tongues||14. 26. hath an *i.*
Heb. 7. 2. by *i.* King of right.||2 Pet. 1. 20. private *i.*
INTERPRETATIONS, *s.* Gen. 40. 8. Dan. 5. 16.
INTERPRETED, Gen. 40. 22. as Joseph *i.* 41. 13.
Ezra 4. 7. *i.* in Syrian||Matt. 1. 23. *i.* God with us
Mark 5. 41. being *i.* 15. 22.||15. 34. *i.* my God
John 1. 38. being *i.* master, 41. Acts 4. 36.
INTERPRETER, S, *s.* Gen. 40. 8. no *i.*||42. 23.
2 Chr. 32.†31. business of *i.*||Job 33. 23. be an *i.*
Isa. 43.†27. thy *i.* transgressed||1 Cor. 14. 28. no *i.*
INTERPRETING, *p.* Dan. 5. 12. *i.* of dreams
INTREAT, *v.* signifies [1] *To use kindly*, Gen. 12. 6. [2] *To speak on one's behalf*, Gen. 23. 8. [3] *To interceed*, 1 Sam. 2. 25. [4] *To pray*, Exod. 8. 8. [5] *To grant*, 2 Sam. 21. 14. [6] *To seek*, Prov. 19. 6. [7] *To give good words*, 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Gen. 23. 8. *i.* for me to Ephron the son of Zoar
Exod. 8. 8. Pharaoh said, *i.* the Lord, 9. 28, 29.|10. 17.
Ruth 1. 16. *i.* me not||1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall *i.*
1 Kings 13. 6. *i.* the Lord||Job 11.†19. *i.* thy face
Psal. 45. 12. *i.* thy favour||Prov. 19. 6. *i.* favour
Jer. 15. 11. *i.* thee well||Acts 7. 6. *i.* them evil
1 Cor. 4. 13. we *i.*||Phil. 4. 3. I *i.*||1 Tim. 5. 1. but *i.*
INTREATED, *p.* Gen. 12. 16. he *i.* Abra. well
25. 21. Isaac *i.*||Exod. 5. 22. so evil *i.* Deut. 26. 6.
Exod. 8. 30. *i.* the Lord, 10, 18. Judg. 13. 8.
2 Sam. 21. 14. God was *i.* 24. 25. 1 Chr. 5. 20. 2 Chr. 33. 13. Ezra 8. 23.
Job 19. 16. I *i.* him||17. tho' I *i.* for children
Psal. 119. 58. I *i.* thy favour with my whole heart
Matt. 22. 6. *i.* spitefully, Luke 18. 32.|20. 11.
Luke 15. 28. father *i.* him||Acts 7. 19. evil *i.*
Acts 27. 3. courteously *i.*||1 Thes. 2. 2. shamefully
Heb. 12. 19. *i.* the word||Jam. 3. 17. easy to be *i.*
INTREATETH, *v.* Job 24. 21. he evil *i.* the
INTREATY, S, *s.* Prov. 18. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 4.
INTRUDING, *p.* Col. 2. 18. *i.* into those things
INVADE, *v.* 2 Chr. 20. 10. Hab. 3. 16.
INVADED, *p.* 1 Sam. 23. 27. *i.* the land
27. 8. David *i.*||30. 1. Amalekites *i.* Ziklag
2 Kings 13. 20. *i.* the land||2 Chr. 28. 18. *i.* cities
INVASION, *s.* 1 Sam. 30. 14. made an *i.* upon
INVENTED, *p.* 2 Chr. 26. 15. Amos 6. 5.
INVENTORS, *s.* Rom. 1. 30. *i.* of evil things
INVENTIONS, *s.* Psal. 99. 8. vengeance of *i.*
106. 29. provoked with *i.*||39. whoring with *i.*
Prov. 8. 12. witty *i.*||Eccl. 7. 29. sought many *i.*
INVISIBLE, *a.* Rom. 1. 20. *i.* things are seen
Col. 1. 15. image of *i.* God||16. visible and *i.*
1 Tim. 1. 17. immortal, *i.*||Heb. 11. 27. who is *i.*
INVITED, 1 Sam. 9. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 23. Esth. 5. 12.
INWARD, *a.* Gen. 41.†21. *i.* parts||Lev. 13. 55.
1 Kings 7. 25. hinder parts *i.*||17.†21. *i.* parts
2 Chr. 3. 13. faces *i.*||Job 19. 19. *i.* friends||38. 36.
Ps. 5. 9. *i.* part, 51. 6.|62.†4.|49. 11. thought, 64. 6.
Prov. 20. 27. *i.* parts, 30. Isa. 16. 11. Jer. 31. 33.
Mark 6.†19. *i.* grudge||Luke 11. 39. *i.* part is full
Rom. 7. 22. *i.* man, 2 Cor. 4. 16.||7. 15. *i.* affection
INWARDLY, *ad.* Psal. 62. 4. but curse *i.* Selah
Matt. 7. 15. *i.* wolves||Rom. 2. 29. a Jew *i.*
INWARDS, *s.* Exod. 29. 13. fat that covereth the *i.* Lev. 3. 3, 9, 14.|4. 8.|7. 3.||9. 19.
17. thou shalt wash the *i.* Lev. 1. 9, 13.|9. 14.
Lev. 4. 11. *i.* burn, 8. 16.||8. 21. washed the *i.*
JOIN; *see* JOYN.
JOAB, *Willing*, or *fatherhood*, 2 Sam. 2. 13.
JOAH, *Brotherhood*, 2 Kings 18. 18, 26.
JOAHAZ, *Seeing*, or *possessing*, 2 Chr. 34. 8.
JOAKIM, *Son of Josiah*, 1 Chr. 3. 15.
JOANNA, *The grace*, or *gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*, Luke 3. 27.|8. 3.|24. 10.
JOASH, *Who despairs*, or *burns*, or *is on fire*, Judg. 6. 11. 2 Kin. 11. 2.
JOB, *Sorrowful, hated, fighting*, or *howling out.*
Gen. 46. 13. the sons of Issachar *J.*
Job 1. 1. land of Uz, whose name was *J.*
8. hast thou considered my servant *J* 2. 3.
9. *J.* fear God for nought||22. sinned not
2. 7. smote *J*||32. 1. ceased to answer *J.*
33. 31. mark well O *J.*||34. 7. is like *J.*?
42. 9. Lord accepted *J.*||12. blessed end of *J.*
16. lived *J.* 140 years||17. *J.* died old
Ezek. 14. 14. though Noah, Daniel, and *J.* 20.
Jam. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of *J.*
JOBAB, The same as JOB. Gen. 10. 29.|36. 33 Josh. 11. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 8, 9, 18.
JOCHEBED, *Glorious*, Exod. 6. 20.
JOED, *Witnessing, decking*, Neh. 11. 7.
JOEL, *Willing, beginning*, or *swearing.*
1 Sam. 8. 2. Samuel's first was *J.*
1 Chr. 4. 35. of Simeon *J.*||5. 4. sons of *J.* 8.
5. 12. of Gadites *J.*||6. 33. Heman son of
6. 36. Elkanah son of *J.*||7. 3. Obadiah *J.*
11. 38. *J.* Mibhar||15. 7. of Gershom *J.*
15. 11. *J.* the Levite||23. 8. chief was *J.*
26. 22. of Jehuli *J.*||27. 20. of Manasseh
Ezra 10. 13. *J.* Benaiah||Neh. 11. 9. *J.* overseer
Joel 1. 1. word came to *J.*||Acts 2. 16. prophet *J.*
JOELAH, *Lifting up, profiting*, or *taking away slander*, 1 Chr. 12. 7.
JOEZER, *Helping*, 1 Chr. 12. 6.
JOGBEHAH, *Exalting*, Num. 32. 35.
JOGLI, *Declaring, passing over, turning back*; or *joy of father*, Num. 34. 22.
JOHA, *Making lively*, 1 Chr. 8. 16.|11. 45.
JOHANAN, *The grace, gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*; or *liberal, merciful.*
2 Kin. 25. 23. *J.* came to Gedaliah, Jer. 40. 8.
1 Chr. 3. 15. son of Josiah *J.*||Ezra 10. 6. went to
Jer. 41. 11. *J.* heard of the evil||43. 4. obeyed not
JOHN, As Johanan. Son of Zecharias.
Matt. 3. 4. *J.* raiment of camels hair, Mark 1. 6.
14. *J.* forbad him||4. 12. *J.* in prison
9. 14. came the disciples of *J.* Mark 2. 18. Luke 5. 33.|7. 18.|11. 1. John 3. 25.
11. 4. go and shew *J.* these things, Luke 7. 22.
7. Jesus began to say concerning *J.* Luke 7. 24.
14. 10. Herod beheaded *J.* Mark 6. 16. Luke 9. 9.
21. 26. all hold *J.* a proph. Mark 11. 32. Luke 20. 6.
32. *J.* came in the way of righteousness
Luke 1. 13. his name *J.* 60.||3. 15. mused of *J.*
9. 7. said, that *J.* was risen from the dead
John 1. 19. record of *J.* 32.||29. *J.* seeth Jesus
3. 23. *J.* baptizing in Enon||24. not cast
5. 33. ye sent to *J.*||36. greater witness than *J.*
10. 41. *J.* did no miracle, but all that *J.* spake
Acts 1. 5. *J.* truly baptized with water, 11. 16.
13. 24. when *J.* preached||25. *J.* fulfilled
See BAPTISM, BAPTIST.
JOHN *the Apostle*, Matt. 4. 21. James and *J.* sons of Zebedee, 10. 2. Mark 1. 19.|3. 17.
Acts 3. 1. Peter and *J.* went up to temple, 11.
4. 13. boldness of Peter and *J.* 8. 14.
Rev. 1. 1. his servant *J.*||4. *J.* to seven churches
9. I *J.* who also am||21. 2. saw holy city
JOHN, *sirnamed* Mark, Acts 12. 12, 25.
13. 5. *J.* to their minister||13. *J.* departing
15. 37. Barnabas determined to take *J.*
JOHN, Acts 4. 6. *J.* and Alexander gathered
JOIADA, JOIAKIM, Neh. 12. 10, 11.
JOIARIB, *Battle*, or *increase of G.* Neh. 11. 5.
JOKDEAM, *Crookedness*, or *burning of the people.* A city, Josh. 15. 56.
JOKIM, *That made the sun stand*, 1 Chr. 4. 22.
JOKMEAM, *Rising, confirmation*, or *revenge of the people*, 1 Chr. 6. 68.

JOKNEAM, *Possessing*, or *building of the people.* A city, Josh. 21. 34.
JOKSHAN, *Hard*, or *offence*, Gen. 25. 2.
JOKTAN, *Small, weariness, dispute*, or *contention*, Gen. 10. 25.
JOKTHEEL, *The rock.* A city, 2 Kin. 14.†7.
JONA, *The gift of the Lord*, Matt. 16. 17. John 1. 42. | 21. 15.
JONADAB, *Voluntary*, 2 Sam. 13. 32.
JONAH, *or* JONAS, *A dove*, or *destroyer, rooting up*, or *multiplying of people.* A prophet.
2 Kin. 14. 25. word he spake by his servant J.
Jon. 1. 3. J. rose up to flee||7. lot fell on J.
15. cast J. into sea||17. J. was in belly
2. 1. J. prayed||10. fish vomited up J.
3. 3. prayed||4. 1. displeased||6. gourd on
Matt. 12. 39. sign of J. 16. 4. Luke 11. 29, 30.
JONAN, As JONAH, Luke 3. 30.
JONATHAN, *The gift of the Lord.*
Judg. 18. 30. J. and his sons were priests
1 Sam. 13. 2. J. in Gibeah||22. Saul and J.
14. 3. not that J. was gone||13. climbed
39. though it be in J.||42. J. was taken
45. rescued J.||18. 1. soul of J. knit, 19. 2.
19. 4. J. spake good||20. 13. do so to J.
20. 16. J. made a covenant with house of David
20 30. kindled against J.||37. cried after lad
23. 16. J. arose, and went to David in the wood
31. 2. the Philistines slew J. 1 Chr. 10. 2.
2 Sam. 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead||22. bow of
23. Saul and J. lovely||26. distressed for
4. 4. J. had a son||9. 7. kindness for J. sake
15. 27. J. son of Abiathar, 36. 1 Kin. 1. 42.
17. 17. J. stayed||21. 7. spared J. son
21. 21. J. son of Shimea slew, 1 Chr. 20. 7.
23. 32. sons of Jashan J. a valiant man
1 Chr. 2. 32. sons of Jada J.||11. 34. J. Ahiam
27. 32. J. David's uncle was a counsellor
Ezra 8. 6. Ebed son of J.||10. 15. only J. and
Neh. 12. 11. Joida begat J. 14.||35. son of J.
Jer. 37. 15. house of J. 20.|38. 26.||40. 8. came to
JONATH-ELEM-RECHOKIM, *The dumb dove.* The title of *Psalm* 56. which *David* applies to himself, Ps. 39. 9.
JOPPA, *Comeliness.* It was a sea port about 34 miles north-west of *Jerusalem.*
2 Chr. 2. 16. by sea in floats to J. Ezra 3. 7.
Jon. 1. 3. Jonah went down to J.||Acts 9. 36.
Acts 9. 42. known thro' J.||43. tarried in J.
10. 5. send men to J.||11. 5. I was in J.
JORA, *Shewing, casting forth, done suddenly at once*, Ezra 2. 18. Neh. 7. 24.
JORAI, The same. A *Gadite*, 1 Chr. 5. 13.
JORAM, *or* JEHORAM, *Height*, or *casting down of the Lord*, 2 Kin. 8. 16.
JORDAN, *River of judgment*, or *he that shews*, or *rejects judgment.* The name is derived from its two spring heads, *Jor* and *Dan.* The first spring of it is said to be in *Lebanon*, about 12 miles north of *Cesaria Philippi.*
Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose him all the plain of J.
Num. 34. 12. border to J. Josh. 13. 27. | 18. 12.
Josh. 3. 8. stand still in J.||15. J. overfloweth
4. 17. come ye up out of J.||22. 25. J. a border
Judg. 3. 28. fords of J. 7. 24.||12. 6. passages
2 Sam. 19. 15. king came to J.||1 Kin. 2. 8. meet
1 Kin. 7. 46. in plain of J. cast, 2 Chr. 4. 17.
17. 3. Elijah by brook Cherith before J. 5.
2 Kin. 2. 6. sent me to J.||7. stood by J. 13.
5. 10. wash in J.||14. Naaman dipped in J.
6. 2. let us go to J.||7. 15. after Syrians to
Job 40. 23. trusteth that he can draw up J.
Psal. 42. 6. from land of J.||114. 3. driven back
Jer. 12. 5. in the swelling of J. 49. 19. | 50. 44.
Zech. 11. 3. for the pride of J. is spoiled
Matt. 3. 6. baptized of him in J. Mark 1. 5, 9.
Beyond JORDAN, Gen. 50. 10, 11. Deut. 3. 25. Josh. 9. 10. | 13. 8. Judg. 5. 17. Isa. 9. 1. Matt. 4. 15. John 1. 28. | 3. 26.
On the other side JORDAN, Deut. 11. 30. Josh. 7. 7. | 12. 1. | 13. 27, 32. | 14. 3. | 17. 5. | 20. 8. | 22. 4. | 24. 8. Judg. 7. 25. | 10. 8. 1 Sam. 31. 7. 1 Chr. 6. 78. | 12. 37.
On this side JORDAN, Num. 32. 19, 32. | 34. 15. | 35. 14. Deut. 1. 5. | 3. 8. | 4. 41. Josh. 1. 14, 15. | 9. 1. | 22. 7. 1 Chr. 26. 30.
Over JORDAN, Gen. 32. 10. Num. 32. 5, 21, 32. | 33. 51. | 35. 10. Deut. 3. 27. | 4. 22. | 9. 1. | 12. 10. | 27. 4, 12. Josh. 1. 2, 11. | 3. 17. | 4. 1, 22. | 7. 7. | 24. 11. Judg. 10. 9. 1 Sam. 13. 7. 2 Sam. 2. 29. | 17. 22, 24. | 19. 15, 31. 1 Chr. 12. 15. | 19. 17.
JORIM, *Exaltation of the Lord*, Luke 3. 29.
JORKOAM, The son of Raham, 1 Chr. 2. 44.
JOSABAD, *Having a dowry*, 1 Chr. 12. 4.
JOSE, *Raised*, or *who exists*, Luke 3. 29.
JOSEDECH, Father of Joshua, Hag. 1. 1. Zech. 6. 11.
JOSEPH, *Increase, addition.*
Gen. 30. 24. called his name J.||37. 2. J. brought
37. 3. Israel loved J.||5. J. dreamed||33. rent
28. sold J.||39. 2. Lord was with J. 21.
39. 7. cast her eyes on J.||20. put in prison
40. 9. told dream to J.||23. not remember J.
41. 14. brought J. out||42. ring on J. hand
46. J. was 30 years old||49. gathered corn
55. go to J.||42. 8. J. knew his brethren
42. 36. J. is not||43. 17. man did as J. bade
43. 30. J. made haste||45. 3. I am J. 4, 9.
45. 26. J. is yet alive, 28.||46. 29. put hands
48. 2. thy son J. cometh||15. Jacob blessed J.
49. 22. J. fruitful bough||26. on head of J.
50. 7. J. went up||17. J. wept when they spake
Ex. 1. 8. new king which knew not J. Acts 7. 18.
13. 19. took bones of J.||Num. 26. 28. sons of J.
Deut. 27. 12. to bless J.||33. 16. on head of J.
Psal. 77. 15. redeemed J.||78. 67. tabernacle of J.
80. 1. leddest J.||105. 17. even J. who was sold
Ezek. 37. 16. write for J. 19.||47. 13. J. two portions
Am. 5. 15. remnant of J.||6. 6. affliction of J.
John 4. 5. near the ground that Jacob gave to J.
Acts 7. 9. sold J.||13. J. was made known, 14.
Heb. 11. 21. blessed sons of J.||22. J. made mention
JOSEPH, with *tribe* and *children*, Num. 1. 10. | 13. 11. | 34. 23. | 36. 5. Josh. 14. 4. | 16. 1. | 17. 14. 1 Chr. 7. 29. Rev. 7. 8.
JOSEPH, *Husband of* Mary, Matt. 1. 16,—24. | 2. 13, 19. Luke 1. 27. | 2. 4, 16. | 3. 23. | 4. 22. John 1. 45. | 6. 42.
JOSEPH, The name of divers men.
Num. 13. 7. Igal son of J.||1 Chr. 25. 2. Ez. 10. 42.
Matt. 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. Mark 15. 43.
Luke 3. 24. son of J. 26. 30.||Acts 1. 23. two, J.
JOSES, *Sparing, being*, or *exolted*, Matt. 13. 55. | 27. 56. Mark 6. 3. | 15. 40. Acts 4. 36.
JOSHABAD, *Possessing a dowry*, 2 Chr. 35. 9.
JOSHAH, *Existing*, or *owing*, 1 Chr. 4. 34.
JOSHAPHAT, *Lord is the judge*, 1 Chr. 11. 43.
JOSHANIAH, *Equity of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 11. 46.
JOSHBEKASHAH, *Requiring, beseeching*, or *hard sitting*, 1 Chr. 25. 4, 24.
JOSHUA, called JEHOSHUA, and OSHEA, *The Lord the Saviour*, or *the Salvation of the Lord.* The same as JESUS.
Exod. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek with sword
14. write this, rehearse it in ears of J.
24. 13. his minister J.||32. 17. J. heard
33. 11. J. departed not out of tabernacle
Num. 13. 8. Moses called O. son of Nun, *Jehoshua*
14. 30. save Caleb and J. 38. | 26. 65. | 32. 12.
27. 18. take J.||22. set J. before Eleazer
34. 17. Eleazer and J. shall divide land
Deut. 1. 38. but J. shall go in thither, 31. 3.
3. 28. charge J. 31. 23.||34. 9. J. full of spirit
Josh. 2. 1. J. sent two men||3. 7. said to J. 5. 9.
4. 8. did as J.||14. Lord magnified J.
15. J. did so||6. 27. so the Lord was with J.
7. 6. J. rent his clothes||8. 16. pursued J.
8. 30. J. built an altar||35. J. read not
10. 12. J. said, sun, stand still||42. did J. take
13. 1. J. was old, 23. 1.||14. 13. blessed Caleb
18. 10. cast lots||19. 49. inheritance to J.
22. 6. J. blessed||24. 1. gathered tribes
Josh. 24. 25. made a cov.||29. J. died, Judg. 2. 8.
31. served Lord all days of J. Judg. 2. 7.
1 Sam. 6. 14. field of J.||1 Kin. 16. 34. spake by J.
2 Kin. 23. 8. gate of J.||Hag. 1. 1. J. son of, 2. 2.
Zech. 3. 1. shewed me J.||3. J. clothed with
9. stone laid before J.||6. 11. crowns on J.
JOSIAH, *The fire of the Lord.* A good king
1 Kin. 13. 2. a child shall be born J. by name
2 Kin. 21. 24. made J. king, 22. 1. 2 Chr. 33. 25.
23. 19. did J. take away, 24. 2 Chr. 35. 22.
2 Chr. 35. 1. J. kept a passover to the Lord, 18.
23. shot at J.||24. mourned for J. 25.
Jer. 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6. Zeph. 1. 1.
Zech. 6. 10. house of J.||Matt. 1. 10. Amon begat J.
JOSIBIAH, *Seat* or *captivity of the Lord.* The father of *Jehu*, 1 Chr. 4. 35.
JOSIPHIAH, *Increase of the Lord*, Ezra 8. 10.
JOT, Matt. 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle shall in no
JOTBAH, A place, 2 Kin. 21. 19.
JOTBATH, *His goodness*, Deut. 10. 7.
JOTHAM, *Perfect*, Judg. 9. 5. 2 Kin. 15. 7.
JOTHATHATH, *Goodness*, Num. 33. 33.
JOURNEY, *s.* Gen. 24. 21. *j.* prosperous or not
29. 1. Jacob went on his *j.*||31. 23. seven days *j.*
33. 12. let us take our *j.*||46. 1. Israel took his *j.*
Exod. 13. 20. took their *j.* 16. 1. Num. 10. 13.
Num. 9. 10. be in a *j.* shall keep passover, 13.
Deut. 1. 2. eleven days *j.*||10. 11. take thy *j.*
Josh. 9. 11. for your *j.*||13. of the very long *j.*
Judg. 4. 9. *j.* thou takest||1 Sam. 15. 18. sent on a *j.*
1 Kin. 18. 27. or he is in a *j.*||19. 7. the *j.* is great
2 Kin. 3. 9. seven days *j.*||Neh. 2. 6. how long *j.*
Prov. 7. 19. gone a long *j.*||Matt. 10. 10. scrip for *j.*
Mark 6. 8. take nothing for their *j.* Luke 9. 3.
Luke 11. 6. a friend in his *j.*||15. 13. took his *j.*
John 4. 6. Jesus wearied with his *j.* sat thus
Rom. 1. 10. prosperous *j.*||15. 24. my *j.* into
1 Cor. 16. 6. on my *j.*||Tit. 3. 13. their *j.* 3 John 6.
Day's JOURNEY, Num. 11. 31. fell a *j.*
1 Kings 19. 4. Jonah 3. 4. Luke 2. 44. Acts 1. 12. See *Three* DAYS.
JOURNEYED, *p.* Gen. 11. 2. as they *j.* they
12. 9. Abraham *j.* 20. 1.||13. 11. Lot||33. 17. Jacob
35. 5. Israel *j.* 16.||21. *j.* to tower of Edar
Exod. 40.†36. Israel *j.* 37. Num. 9. 17, 18, 19.
Num. 9. 20. at command, they *j.*||12. 15. *j.* not
Judg. 17. 8. as he *j.*||Acts 9. 3. as Saul *j.* 26. 13.
JOURNEYING, S, Gen. 12.†9. and *j.* going
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for *j.*||28. *j.* of Israel, 29.
Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.*||2 Cor. 11. 26. in *j.* often
JOURNEYS, *s.* Gen. 13. 3. Abram went his *j.*
Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to the commandment
40. 36. went on in their *j.* 38. Num. 10. 12.
Num. 10. 6. blow alarm for *j.*||33. 1. these are *j.*
JOY, signifies [1] *a sweet affection of the soul, arising from some present or hoped for good*, 1 Chr. 12. 40. [2] *The soul's gladness in view of union with Christ*, Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Heaven*, Heb. 12. 2. [4] *The matter or cause of joy*, 1 Thes. 2. 20. [5] *Songs of praise*, Psal. 42. 4. It is [1] *Natural*, Prov. 23. 24. Eccl. 2. 10. [2] *Worldly*, Job 29. 13. Isa. 9. 3. [3] *Hypocritical*, Job 20. 5. [4] *Ungodly*, Prov. 15. 21. Hos. 9. 1. [5] *Mixt, worldly and spiritual*, 1 Chr. 12. 40. Luke 10. 17. [6] *Heavenly*, Matt. 25. 21. Luke 15. 7, 10. [7] *Spiritual*, Psal. 51. 12. Rom. 14. 17.
JOY, *s.* 1 Sam. 18. 6. meet Saul with *j.*
1 Chr. 12. 40. *j.* in Israel, 15. 16, 25. | 29. 17.
2 Chr. 20. 27. to go again to Jerusalem with *j.*
Ezra 3. 13. shout of *j.*||6. 16. dedication with *j.* 22.
Neh. 8. 10. *j.* of L. your strength||12. 43. *j.* heard
Esth. 8. 16. light and *j.*||9. 22. from sorrow to *j.*
Job 8. 19. *j.* of his way||†21. shouting for *j.*
20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite||29. 13. to sing for *j.*
33. 26. see his face with *j.*||41. 22. turned to *j*
Psal. 16. 11. fulness of *j.*||27. 6. sacrifices of *j.*
30. 5. *j.* cometh in morning||42. 4. voice of *j.*
43. 4. my exceeding *j.*||48 2. *j.* of whole earth
51. 12. *j.* of thy salvation||65.†12. girded with *j.*
67. 4. sing for *j.*||105. 43. brought people with *j.*

Psal. 126. 5. shall reap in *j.*||137. 6. my chief *j.*
Prov. 12. 20. to the counsellors of peace is *j.*
14. 10. a stranger not intermeddle with her *j.*
15. 21. folly is *j.* to him||23. *j.* by the answer
17. 21. *j.* to the just||23. 24. shall have *j.* 21. 15.
Eccl. 2. 10. I withheld not my heart from *j.*
26. giveth him *j.* 5. 20.||9. 7. eat with *j.*
Isa. 9. 3. not increased the *j.*||17. no *j.* in young
12. 3. with *j.* draw water||16. 10. *j.* is taken
24. 8. *j.* of harp ceaseth||29. 19 increase *j.* in
32. 13. on all houses of *j.*||14. *j.* of wild asses
35. 2. *j.* and singing||10. everlasting *j.* 51. 11.
52. 9. break forth into *j.*||55. 12. go out with *j.*
60. 15. make thee a *j.*||61. 3. *j.* for mourning
61. 7. everlasting *j.*||65. 14. sing for *j.* 18.
66. 5. appear to your *j.*||10. rejoice for *j.* with
Jer. 15. 16. word was to me *j.*||31. 13. mourn. to *j.*
33. 9. a name of *j.*||11. heard the voice of *j.*
48. 27. skippedst for *j.*||49. 25. the city of my *j.*
Lam. 2. 15. *j.* of whole earth||5. 15. *j.* is ceased
Ezek. 24. 25. take the *j.*||36. 5. *j.* of their heart
Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not for *j.*||Joel 1. 12. *j.* withered
Zeph. 3. 17. he will rejoice over thee with *j.*
Matt. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, Luke 8. 13.
13. 44. for *j.* selleth all||25. 21. enter into *j.* 23.
Luke 1. 44. leaped for *j.* 6. 23.||10. 17. returned with
15. 7. *j.* in heaven, 10.||24. 41. believed not for *j.*
John 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. my *j.* might remain in you, your *j.* full
16. 20. turned into *j.*||21. for *j* that a man
22. *j.* no man taketh||24. *j.* may be full
17. 13. have my *j.* fulfilled in themselves
Acts 2. 28. full of *j.* 13. 52.||20. 24. course with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom is *j.*||15. 13. fill with *j.*
15. 32. come to you with *j.* by the will of God
2 Cor. 1. 24. helpers of your *j.*||2. 3. *j.* of you all
7. 13. *j.* of Titus||8. 2. *j.* abounded to riches
Gal. 5. 22. is love, *j.*||Phil. 1. 4. request with *j.*
Phil. 1. 25. *j.* of faith||2. 2. fulfil my *j.* 4. 1.
1 Thes. 1. 6. rec. word with *j.*||2. 19. what is our *j.*
2. 20. ye are our *j.*||3. 9. for the *j.* we *j.* for
2 Tim. 1. 4. I may be filled with *j.* Philem. 20.
Heb. 12. 2. *j.* set before him||13. 17. do it with *j.*
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *j.*||4. 9. *j.* be turned to
1 Pet. 1. 8. *j.* unspeakable||4. 13. exceeding *j.*
1 John 1. 4. that your *j.* may be full, 2 John 12.
3 John 4. no greater *j.*||Jude 24. exceeding *j.*
Great JOY, 1 Kings 1. 40. 1 Chr. 29. 9. 2 Chr. 30. 26. Neh. 12. 43. Matt. 2. 10.|28. 8. Luke 2. 10. | 24. 52. Acts 8. 8. | 15. 3. Philem. 7.
Shout, or *shouted for* JOY, Ezra 3. 12. Job 38. 7. Psal. 5. 11. | 32. 11. | 65. 13. | 132. 9, 16.
JOY, *v.* Psal. 21. 1. the king shall *j.* in
Isa. 9. 3. they *j.*||65. 19. I'll *j.* in my people
Hab. 3. 18. I'll *j.* in God||Zeph. 3. 17. he will *j.*
Rom. 5. 11. we *j.* in God||Phil. 2. 17. yea, I *j.*
Phil. 2. 18. for the same cause do we *j.* 1 Thes. 3. 9.
JOYED, *p.* 2 Cor. 7. 13. the more *j.* we for
JOYFUL, *a.* 1 Kings 8. 66. they went *j.* and glad
Ezra 6. 22. L. made them *j.*||Esth. 5. 9. Haman *j.*
Job 3. 7. solitary let no *j.* voice come therein
Psal. 5. 11. be *j.* in thee||35. 9. soul shall be *j.*
63. 5 with *j.* lips||66. 1. make a *j.* noise, 81. 1.
89. 15. *j.* sound||95. 1. a *j.* noise, 2.|98. 4.|100. 1.
98. 8. let hills be *j.*||113. 9. a *j.* mother of ch.
149. 2. let Zion be *j.*||5. let the saints be *j.*
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of prosperity be *j.* but
Isa. 49. 13. be *j.* O earth||56. 7. I'll make them *j.*
61. 10. soul shall be *j.*||2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding *j.*
JOYFULNESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 47. Col. 1. 11.
JOYFULLY, *ad.* Eccl. 9. 9. live *j.* with the wife
Luke 19. 6. received him *j.*||Heb. 10. 34. took *j*
JOYING, *p.* Col. 2. 5. *j.* and beholding your
JOYN, *v.* signifies [1] *To knit or unite together*, Job 41. 17. [2] *To go near to*, Acts 8. 29. [3] *To be numbered with*, Job 3. 6.
Exod. 1. 10. lest they *j.*||2 Chr. 20. 35. did Jehos. *j.*
Ezra 9. 14. *j.* in affinity||Prov. 11. 21. hand *j* 16. 5.
Isa. 5. 8. *j.* house to house||9. 11. *j.* enemies togeth.
56. 6. strangers *j.*||Jer. 50. 5. *j.* ourselves to L.
Ezek. 37. 17. *j.* one to another||Dan. 11. 6. shall *j.*
Acts 5. 13. durst no man *j.*||8. 29. go near *j.*||9. 26.
JOYNED, Gen. 14. 8. *j.* battle||29. 34. husband *j.*
Num. 18. 2. Levi be *j.*||1 Sam. 4. 2. *j.* battle
1 Kin. 20. 29. battle *j.*||2 Chr. 18. 1. *j.* affinity, 20. 36.
Ezra 4. 12. *j.* foundation, Neh. 4. 6.||Esth. 9. 27.
Job 3. 6. let it not be *j.*||41. 17. his scales are *j.* 23.
Psal. 83. 8. Assur is *j.*||Eccl. 9. 4. *j.* to the living
Isa. 13. 15. every one *j.* fall||14. 1. strangers *j.*
14. 20. not be *j.* in burial||56. 3. *j.* to the Lord
Ezek. 1. 9. wings *j.*||46. 22. were courts *j.* of
Hos. 4. 17. *j.* to idols||Zech. 2. 11. nations be *j.*
Matt. 19. 6. what G. hath *j.* together, Mark 10. 9.
Luke 15. 15. *j.* to a citizen||Acts 5. 36. | 18. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 10. perfectly *j.*||6. 16. *j.* to harlot||17.
Eph. 4. 16. fitly *j.*||5. 31. *j.* unto his wife and
JOYNING, S, 1 Chr. 22. 3. 2 Chr. 3. 12.
JOYNT, S, Gen. 32. 25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.*
1 Kings 22. 34 between *j.* of harness, 2 Chr. 18. 33.
Psal. 22. 14. bones out of *j.*||Prov. 25. 19. foot
Song 7. 1. *j.* of thighs||Dan. 5. 6. *j.* loosed
Eph. 4. 16. by that which every *j.* supplieth
Col. 2. 19. body by *j.*||Heb. 4. 12. dividing of *j.*
JOYNT-HEIRS, Rom. 8. 17. *j.* with Christ
JOYOUS, Isa. 22. 2. a *j.* city, 23. 7. | 32. 13.
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction seemeth to be *j.* but
JOZABAD, *Having a dowry*, 1 Chr. 12. 20.
JOZACHAR, *Remembering*, 2 Kings 12. 21.
JOZADAK, Ezra 3. 2. | 5. 2. | 10. 18. Neh. 12. 26.
IPHEDEIAH, *Redemption of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 25.
IR, *A watchman, city*, or *bare*, 1 Chr. 7. 12.
IRA, The same as IR, 2 Sam. 20. 26. | 23. 26.
IRAD, *A wild ass*, Enoch's son, Gen. 4. 18.
IRAM, *The watchings*, or *heap*, Gen. 39. 43.
IRI, *Fire*, or *light*, 1 Chr. 7. 7.
IRIJAH, *Fear*, or *vision of the Lord*, Jer. 37. 14.
IRON, denotes [1] *Insensible hardness*, 1 Tim. 4. 2. [2] *Hard, dry, barren*, Deut. 28. 23. [3] *Mighty and irresistible power*, Psal. 2. 9. [4] *Chains*, Psal. 107. 10. [5] *Strength*, Dan. 2. 33. 41.
Num. 35. 16. smite with an instrument of *i.* so
Deut. 3. 11. bedstead of *i.*||4. 20. the *i.* furnace
8. 9. stones are *i.*||27. 5. not lift *i.* tool on
28. 23. earth be *i.*||48. yoke of *i.* Jer. 28. 14.
Josh. 8. 31. no man lift *i.*||17. 16. chariots of *i.*
Judg. 1. 19. chariots of *i.*||4. 3. 900 chariots of *i.*
1 Sam. 17. 7. his spear weighed 600 shekels of *i.*
2 Sam. 12. 31. under harrows of *i.* 1 Chr. 20. 3.
23. 7. fenced with *i.*||1 Kings 6. 7. nor *i.* heard
1 Kings 8. 51. furnace of *i.*||22. 11. horns of *i.*
2 Kings 6. 6. and the *i.* did swim, 2 Chr. 18. 10.
1 Chr. 22. 3. David prepared *i.* 29. 2, 7.
Job 19. 24. an *i.* pen||20. 24. from *i.* weapon
28. 2. *i.* out of earth||40. 18. like *i.*||41. 27.
Psal. 2. 9. a rod of *i.*||105. 18. laid in *i.* 107. 10.
107. 16. cut bars of *i.*||149. 8. fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27. 17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.*||Eccl. 10. 10. *i.* blunt
Isa. 10. 34. cut with *i.*||45. 2. I'll cut bars of *i.*
48. 4. neck an *i.* sinew||60. 17. for stones *i.*
Jer. 1. 18. an *i.* pillar||15. 12. the northern *i.*
17. 1. a pen of *i.*||28. 13. make yokes of *i.*
Ezek. 4. 3 an *i.* pan||27. 19. with bright *i.* 12.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of *i.* 34,—42.||7. 7. *i.* teeth, 19.
Mic. 4. 13. thy horn *i.*||Acts 12. 10. the *i.* gate
1 Tim. 4. 2. their conscience seared with hot *i.*
Rev. 2. 27. rod of *i.* 12. 5.| 19. 15.||9. 9. breast-pl. *i.*
See BRASS.
IRONS, *s.* Job 41. 7. skin with barbed *i.*
IR-SHEMESH, *A city of the sun*, Josh. 19. 41.
IRPEEL, *Health*, or *medicine of God*, Josh. 18. 27.
IRU, *A watchman.* As IR, 1 Chr. 4. 15.
IRNAHASH, 1 Chr. 4. 12.
IS signifies [1] *The existence of a person or thing*, 1 Cor. 8. 4. Heb. 11. 6. [2] *Represents*, Exod. 12. 11. Matt. 26. 26, 28. [3] *Leads or brings to*, Rom 6. 23. | 7. 7. [4] *Ought to be, or let it be*, Heb. 13. 4. [5] *Consisteth in*, Rom. 8. 6.
ISAAC, *Joy or laughter*, He was a type of Christ, in that he was [1] *The son of* Abraham, *as Christ is said to be*, Matt. 1. 1. Heb. 2. 16. [2] *Christ, like* Isaac, *was mocked by the children of bondage*, Luke 18. 32. [3] *Christ was led as a lamb to the slaughter*, Isa. 53. 7. [4] *Christ was offered up on the cross, as* Isaac *on the altar.* [5] *Christ espouses his kindred, as* Isaac *did*, &c.
Gen. 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3.||21. with I.
21. 10. not heir with I.||12. for in I. shall thy seed be called, Rom. 9. 11. Heb. 11. 18.
22. 2. take thy only son I.||9. bound I.
24. 4. take a wife for I.||14. appointed for I.
63. I. went to meditate||67. comforted
25. 5. gave all to I.||11. God blessed I.
20. I. was 40 years old||21. I. intreated the Lord
26. I. was sixty||28. I. loved Esau
26. 8. I was sporting||12. I. sowed and
35. a grief to I.||27. 30. end of blessing Jacob
28. 1. I. called Jacob||5. sent Jacob away
31. 42. except fear of I.||35. 27. came to I.
35. 29. I. gave up the Ghost||46. 1. to God of
48. 16. let name of my father I. be on them
49. 31. buried I.||50. 24. he sware to I.
Exod. 3. 6. the God of I. 15, 16.| 4. 5. Gen. 32. 9. 1 Kings 18. 36. 1 Chr. 29. 18. 2 Chr. 30. 6. Matt. 22. 32. Mark 12. 26. Luke 20. 37. Acts 3. 13. | 7. 32.
Josh. 24. 3. gave him I.||4. gave to I. Jacob
Amos 7. 9. high places of I.||16. house of I.
Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat I. Luke 3. 34. Acts 7. 8.
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by I.||Gal. 4. 28. as I. was
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling with I.||17. offered, Jam. 2. 21.
20. by faith I. blessed Jacob and Esau
See JACOB.
ISAIAH, or ESAIAS, *Salvation of the Lord.*
2 Kings 19. 2. to I. the prophet, son of, Isa. 37. 2.
20. 11. I. cried to the Lord, 2 Chr. 32. 20.
Isa. 20. 3. as my servant E. hath walked naked
Matt. 3. 3. spoken by E. 4. 14.|8. 17.| 12. 17.| 13. 14. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23. | 12. 38.
15. 7. well did E. prophesy, Mark 7. 6.
Luke 4. 17. book of E.||John 12. 39. E. said again
John 12. 41. these things said E. when he saw
Acts 8. 28. read E.||28. 15. spake Holy G. by E.
Rom. 9. 27. E. also crieth||29. as E. said
10. 16. E. saith, Lord ?||20. E. is very bold
15. 12. E. saith, there shall be a root of Jesse
ISCAH, *Anointing, or covering*, Gen. 11. 29.
ISCARIOT, *Restitution, recompence, or a man of murder*, Matt. 10. 4.
ISHOD, 1 Chr. 7. 18.
ISHBAH, 1 Chr. 4. 17.
ISHBAK, *Exhausted, emptied*, Gen. 25. 2.
ISHBISHENO, *Sitting in prophecy*, or *taking captivity in prophecy*, 2 Sam. 2. 8.
ISH-BOSHETH, *A man of shame*, 2 Sam. 2. 8.
ISHI, *Salvation*, or *my husband*, Hos. 2. 16.
ISHIAH, *It is the Lord*, 1 Chr. 7. 3. | 24. 21.
ISHIJAH, Ezra 10. 31. sons of Harim I.
ISHMAH, *A wonder*, or *desolation*, 1 Chr. 4. 3.
ISHMAEL, *God hath heard.*
Gen. 16. 11. call his name I.||16. Hagar bare I.
17. 18. O that I. might live||20. as for I. I have
25. I was 13 years||25. 9. Isaac and I. buried
25. 12. generations of I. 13, 16. 1 Chr. 1. 29.
17. life of I. 137.||28. 9. went Esau to I.
2 Kings 25. 23. I. came to Gedaliah, Jer. 40. 8.
1 Chr. 1. 28. Isaac and I.||8. 38. I. sons of, 19. 44.
2 Chr. 19. 11. son of I. ruler||23. 1. took I. into
Jer. 40. 14. hath sent I.||41. 2. I. smote Gedal.
41. 6. I. went forth to meet||15. I. escaped
ISHMAELITES, Gen. 37. 27. | 39. 1. Judg. 8. 24. Psal. 83. 6.
ISHMAIAH, *Hearing*, or *obeying the Lord.* Son of Obadiah, 2 Chr. 27. 19.
ISHMERAI, *A keeper*. 1 Chr. 8. 18.
ISHNAN, *Hid, broken*. 1 Chr. 8. 22, 25.
ISHTOB, *A good man*, 2 Sam. 10. 6, 8.
ISHUAH, *Plain, equal*, Gen. 46. 17.
ISHUAI, The same, 1 Chr. 7. 30.
ISHUI, The same, 1 Sam. 14. 49.
ISLAND, *Land that is inclosed and surrounded by water.* See after IGNORANTLY.
ISMACHIAH, *Cleaving to, leaning upon, or joined to the Lord*, 2 Chr. 31. 13.

ISMAIAH, *A Gibeonite*, 1 Sam. 12. 5.
ISPAH, *A jasper stone*, 1 Chr. 8. 16.
ISRAEL, *A prince of the strong God, or one that hath obtained a princely power from God.*
Gen. 32. 28. name be I. 35. 10. 1 Kin. 18. 31.
47. 31. I. bowed himself upon the bed's head
49. 24. from thence is the shepherd, the stone of I.
Exod. 4. 22. I. is my son||5. 2. to let I. go
14 5. have let I. go||25. let us flee from I.
Exod. 14. 30. Lord saved I.||17. 11. I. prevailed
32. 13. I thy servant||Lev. 24. 10. man of I.
Num. 10. 29. Lord hath spoken good concerning I.
36. many thousands of I.||20. 14. brother I.
21. 2. I. vowed||17. then I. sang this song
23. 7. defy I.||23. shall be said of I. what
24. 17. sceptre rise out of I.||18. I. do valiantly
25. 8. Phineas went after the man of I.
Deut. 25. 6. that his name be not put out of I.
33. 10. teach I. thy law||28. I. dwell in safety
Josh. 7. 11. I. hath sinned||22. 22. I. he shall know
24. 31. I. served the Lord||Judg. 1. 28. I. was str.
Judg. 2. 22. may prove I. 3. 1.||5. 9. governors
6. 14. save I. 15, 36, 37.||7. 2. lest I vaunt
10. 9. I. sore distressed||16. soul grieved for I.
11. 13. I. took my land||20. 35. smote before I.
1 Sam. 4. 2. I was smitten, 10.||17. I. is fled
9. 20. desire of I.||13. 4. I. had in abominat.
15. 29. strength of I. not lie||17. 45. armies
2 Sam. 1. 19. beauty of I. slain||19. 8. I had fled
1 Kings 4. 20. Judah and I. were many as sand
25. Judah and I. dwelt safely, Jer. 23. 6.
9. 7. I. be a proverb||11. 25. abhorred I. 12. 19.
14. 15. I. shall smite I.||18. 17. troubleth I.
2 Kings 10. 32 cut I. short||14. 12. worse before I.
14. 27. not blot out I.||17. 6. carried I. 23. 27.
1 Chr. 29. 18. the God of I. 1 Kin. 18. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 16. | 30. 6. Jer. 31. 1.
2 Chr. 9. 8. because thy God loved I. to establish
Ezra. 2 59. whether they were of I. Neh. 7. 61.
3 11. mercy for ever to I.||10. 10. trespass of I.
Psal. 14. 7. I be glad, 53. 6.||22. 23. fear ye seed of
25. 22. redeem I. O God||68. 26. fountain of
78. 59. he abhorred I.||81. 11. I. would none of
83. 4. name of I.||114. 2. I. his dominion
121. 4. keepeth I.||125. 5. peace on I. 128. 6.
130. 7. let I. hope in the Lord, 131. 3.
135. 4. chosen I.||147. 2. outcasts of I.
149. 2. let I. rejoice in him that made him
Isa. 1. 3. I. doth not know||19. 25. blessed be I.
27. 6. I. blossom||41. 8. I. art my servant
42. 24. I. to robbers||43. 28. I. to reproaches
44. 5. name of I.||45. 4. I. mine elect
45. 17. I. shall be saved||25. seed of I. be
48. 1. by name of I.||49. 5. tho' I. be not gath.
49. 6. preserved of I.||56. 8. outcasts of I.
63. 16. and tho' I. acknowledge us not
Jer. 2. 5. I. was holiness||14. is I. a servant?
3. 23. salvation of I.||10. 16. I. the rod, 51. 19.
14. 8. hope of I. 17. 13.||48. 27. I. a derision
49. 1. hath I. no sons?||50. 17. I. is scattered
50. 19. I'll bring||20. iniquity of I. be
51. 5. I. not forsaken||Lam. 2. 5. swallowed
Ezek. 11. 13. full end of I.||37. 28. I sanctify I.
44. 10. I. went astray||Hos. 4. 15. I. play harlot
Hos. 4. 16. I. slideth||5. 3. I. is not hid, 6. 10.
5. 5. I. shall fall||8. 2. I. shall cry, my God
8. 3. I. hath cast off||8. is swallowed up
14. I. hath forgotten||9. 7. I. shall know it
9. 10. I. found I.||10. 1. I. is an empty vine
10. 6. I. be ashamed||8. sin of I. destroyed
11. 1. when I. was a child, then I loved him
11. 8. how deliver thee I.?||12. 12. I. served
Joel 3. 2. my heritage I.||Amos 7. 11. captive, 17.
Mic. 1. 15. glory of I.||5. 1. the judge of I.
Luke 1. 54. holpen I.||John 3. 10. master of I.
Acts 28. 20. for hope of I.||Rom. 9. 6. not all I.
Rom. 9. 27. tho' number of I.||31. but I. which
10. 19. did not I. know?||11. 7. I not obtained
1 Cor. 10. 18. I. after the flesh||Gal. 6. 16. peace be on them, and
Phil. 3. 5. of the stock of I. of the tribe of Benj.
Against ISRAEL, Num. 21. 1. Arad fought - I.
23. Sihon - I. 11. 20.||23. 23. no divination
25. 3. and the anger of the Lord was kindled - I.
32. 13. Judg. 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. 2 Sam. 24. 1. 2 Kin. 13. 3. 1 Chr. 27. 24. 2 Chr. 28. 13. Psal. 78. 21.
Josh. 8. 14. kings of Canaan went - I. 11. 5. | 24. 9.
Judg. 3. 12. Eglon||6. 2. Midian||11. 4. Ammon
11. 25. Balak, did he ever strive - I.?
1 Sam. 4. 2. in array - I. 7. 7, 10. | 31. 1. 1 Chr. 10. 1.
1 Kings 20. 26. Ben-hadad to fight - I. 2 Kings 6. 8.
2 Kings 1. 1. Moab rebelled||17. 13 testified - I.
1 Chr. 21. 1. Satan stood up||2 Chr. 11. 1. went - I.
Jer. 36. 2. I have spoken||Amos 7. 17. prophesy
Rom. 11. 2. he maketh intercession - I.
All ISRAEL, Exod. 18. 5. chose able men out
Num. 16. 34. - I fled||Deut. 13. 11. hear, 21. 21.
Josh. 7. 25. - I stoned Achan||Judg. 8. 27. went
1 Sam. 2. 22. sons did to - I.||3. 20. - I. knew
4. 1. word came to||11. 2. reproach on - I.
18. 16. - I. loved David||28. 3. lamented
2 Sam. 3. 12. bring about - I.||37. understood
12. 12. this thing before||16. 21. shall hear
17. 10. - I. know||18. 17. - I. fled every man
19. 11. speech of - I. is come to me
1 Kings 1. 20. eyes of - I. on thee||2. 15. set faces
3. 28. - I. heard of the judgment of Solomon
8. 62. - I. offered||12. 18. - I. stoned Adorim
14. 13. - I. shall mourn||18. 19. gather - I.
22. 17. I saw - I. scattered, 2 Chr. 18. 16.
1 Chr. 11. 4. David and - I. went to Jerus. 13. 8.
15. 28. - J. brought ark||29. 23. obeyed
2 Chr. 12. 1. - I. forsook law||13. 4. hear me - I.
13. 15. God smote - I.||28. 23. ruin of all - I.
31. 1. - I. went out and brake the images
Ezra. 2. 70. - I. dwelt in their cities, Neh. 7. 73.
10. 5. made - I. swear||Neh. 12. 47. gave portions
Dan. 9. 7. belongeth to - I.||11. - I. transgressed
Mal. 4. 4. remember ye the law of Moses for - I.
Rom. 9. 6. are not - I.||11. 26. - I. be saved
Camp of ISRAEL, Exod. 14. 19. angel went
14. 20. a cloud between Egyptians and - I.
Josh. 6. 18. make - I. a curse||23. without
1 Sam. 1. 3. - I. am I escaped||2 Kings 3. 24.
For ISRAEL, Exod. 18. 1. all God had done - I.
8. Josh. 24. 31. Judg. 2. 7, 10. 1 Kings 8. 66.
Josh. 10. 14. L. fought - I.||Judg. 6. 4. sustenance
1 Sam. 7. 9. Samuel cried||30. 25. ordinance
2 Kings 14. 26. there was not any helper - I.
1 Chr. 6. 49. atonement - I. 22. 1. Neh. 10. 33.
Psal. 81. 4. statute - I.||Isa. 46. 13. - I. my glory
Zech. 12. 1. word of Lord - I.||Rom. 10. 1. prayer
From ISRAEL, Exod. 12. 15. cut off - I. Num. 19. 13.
Num. 25. 4. wrath may be turned away - I.
Deut. 17. 12. put evil - I. 22. 11. Judg. 20. 13.
1 Sam. 4. 21. glory departed, 22.||7. 14. taken
17. 26. away reproach - I.||2 Sam. 24. 25.
Neh. 13. 3. separated - I.||Isa. 9. 14. cut off - I.
Hos. 8. 6. - I. was it also, workmen made it
In ISRAEL, Gen. 34. 7. had wrought folly - I.
Deut. 22. 22. Josh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 6, 10.
40. 7. scatter them - I.||Lev. 20. 2. of strangers sojourn - I. 22. 18. Ezek. 14. 7.
Num. 1. 3. able to go forth to war - I. 45. | 26. 2.
16. heads of thousands - I. 10. 4.||3. 13. born
18. 14. devoted - I. be thine, 21.||23. 21. pervers.
Deut. 25. 7. raise a name||10. called - I. house
34. 10. arose not prophet since - I. like Moses
Judg. 5. 7. ceased - I. till I Deborah arose, 8.
Ruth. 4. 7. manner - I.||14. name famous
1 Sam. 3. 11. do a thing - I.||9. 9. before time - I.
11. 13. salvation - I. 14. 45.||17. 25. free - I.
17. 46. a God - I.||18. 18. what father's family?
26. 15. like to thee - I.?||2 Sam. 3. 38. fallen
2 Sam. 5. 2. thou broughtest - I. 1 Chr. 11. 2.
13. 12. ought to be done||13. the fools - I.
19. 22. peaceable - I.||21. 4. nor kill any - I.
1 Kings 14. 10. I'll cut off - I. 21. 21. 2 Kin. 9. 8.
18. 36. art God - I.||19. 18. left 7000 - I.
2 Kings 1. 3. is not a God - I.? 6, 16.||5. 8. prophet
5. 15. no God, but - I.||6. 12. prophet - I. tel.
1 Chr. 12. 40. was joy - I.||2 Chr. 7. 18. be ruler
2 Chr. 24. 16. had done good||34. 21. are left
34. 33. - I to serve the Lord||35. 18. like that
35. 25. ordinance - I.||Ezra 10. 2. hope - I.
Psal. 76. 1. name is great - I.||78. 5. a law - I.
Isa. 8. 18. for wonders - I.||44. 23. glorified
Jer. 29. 23. villany - I.||32. 20. and wonders - I.
Ezek. 12. 23. proverb, 18. 3.||39. 7. holy One - I.
39. 11. place of graves||44. 28. no possession
45. 8. his possession - I.||16. oblation for prince
Hos. 13. 1. exalted - I.||Mic. 5. 2. be ruler - I.
Matt. 8. 10. so great faith no not - I. Luke 7. 9.
9. 33. saying, it was never so seen - I.
Luke 2. 34. for the fall and rising of many - I.
4. 25. many widows - I.||27. lepers - I.
Land of ISRAEL, I Sam. 13. 19. no smith - I.
2 Kings 5. 2. brought a little maid out of - I.
6. 23. bands of Syria came no more in - I.
2 Chr. 34. 7. cut down idols thro' the - I.
Ezek. 7. 2. saith Lord to - I.||11. 17. give you
12. 19. saith Lord of - I.||13. 9. nor enter, 20. 38.
21. 2. prophesy against - I.||25. 3. aha, against
25. 6. rejoiced against - I.||27. 17. - I. merchants
38 18. Gog come against||19. shaking in - I.
40. 2. in visions he brought me to - I.
Matt. 2. 21. took the child and came into - I.
Made ISRAEL *sin*, 1 Kings 14. 16. Jeroboam, 15. 26, 30, 34. | 16. 19, 26. | 22. 52.
1 Kings 16. 3. Baasha - I. 13.||21. 22. Ahab
2 Kings 3. 3. Jeroboam son of Nebat - I. to *sin*, 10. 29, 31. | 13. 2, 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 23. 15.
Men of ISRAEL, Josh. 10. 24. called for - I.
Judg. 20. 11. - I. gathered||20. - I went out
36. - I. gave place to the Benjamites
1 Sam. 14. 24. - I. distressed||31. 1. - I. fled
2 Sam. 2. 7. Abner was beaten and the - I.
15. 13. - I. after Absalom||16. 18. - I. choose
19. 43. fiercer than - I.||23. 9. gone away
Psal. 78. 31. smote down - I.||Isa. 41. 14. fear not - I.
Acts 2. 22. - I. hear||3. 12. - I. why marvel?
5. 35. ye - I. take heed||13. 16. give audience
21. 28. Jews of Asia crying out - I. help
O ISRAEL, Exod. 32. 4. be thy gods *O* I.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy tabernacles, *O* I.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken *O* I. 27. 9. Isa. 48. 12.
5. 1. hear *O* I. 6. 3, 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. Psal. 50. 7. | 81. 8. Isa. 44. 1. Mark 12. 29.
33. 29. happy art thou *O* I.||Josh. 7. 13.
2 Sam. 20. 1. his tents *O* I. 2 Kings 12. 16.
1 Kin. 12. 28. thy gods *O* I.||Psal. 115. 9. *O* I. trust
Isa. 40. 27. speakest *O* I.? my way is hid
43. 1. *O* I. fear not, Jer. 30. 10. | 46. 27.
22. weary of me *O* I.||44. 21. remember these *O* I. art my servant *O*. I. 49. 3.
Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt return, *O* I. Hos 14. 1.
Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not, *O* I.||10. 9. hast sinned
13. 9. *O* I. thou hast destroyed thyself
Amos 4. 12. meet thy God||Zeph. 3. 14. shout *O* I.
Over ISRAEL, Judg. 9. 22. reigned - I.
1 Sam. 8. 1. judges - I.||13. 1. reigned two years
2 Sam. 2. 10. reigned - I. 3. 10. | 5. 2. 1 Chr. 11. 3.
7. 26. the Lord of hosts is the God - I.
1 Kings 1. 34. Solomon - I.||11. 37. Jeroboam
14. 14. raise a king||15. 25. Nadab - I.
16. 8. Elah||16. Omri||29. Ahab||22. 51.
2 Kings 3. 1. Jehoram||9. 3. Jehu, 6. 12. | 10. 36.
13. 1. Jehoahaz, 10.||15. 8. Zechariah
15. 17. Menahem||23. Pekahiah||17. 1. Hoshea
1 Chr. 26. 29. outward business||29. 30. times
Psal. 68. 34. excellency is - I.||Eccl. 1. 12. king
ISRAEL joined with *people*, Num. 21. 6.
Deut. 21. 8. be merciful O Lord to thy - I. 26. 15.
Josh. 8. 33. bless the - I.||Judg. 11. 23. before his
2 Sam. 3. 18. by David I will save my - I.
5. 2. to feed my - I. 7. 7. 1 Chr. 11. 2.
12. for his - I. sake||7. 10. place for, 1 Chr. 17. 9.
7. 24. hast confirmed to thyself thy - I.
1 Kin. 8. 33. when thy - I. be smitten, 2 Chr. 6. 24.
38. prayer made by - I.||43. fear as thy
56. the Lord hath given rest to his - I.

1 Chr. 17. 7. be ruler over my - I. 2 Chr. 6. 5.
21. like my - I.||22. thy - I. thine own
2 Chr. 31. 8. blessed his - I.||35. 3. serve his - I.
Ezra 7. 13. - I. minded to go||9. 1. not separated
Ps. 135. 12. gave for an heritage to his - I.
Jer. 7. 12. wickedness of||12. - I. to inherit
30. 3. bring again captivity of my, Am. 9. 14.
Ezek. 36. 8. yield fruit to - I.||12. my - I. to walk
38. 14. - I. dwelleth safely||16. up against my
Am. 7. 15. prophesy to my - I.||8. 2. end on
Matt. 2. 6. rule my - I.||Luke 2. 32. glory of
Acts 4. 27. - I. were gathered||13. 17. God of this
Princes of ISRAEL, Num. 1. 44. | 7. 2. 84.
1 Chr. 22. 17. | 23. 2. | 28. 1. 2 Chr. 12. 6. |
21. 4. Ezek. 19. 1. | 21. 12. | 22. 6. | 45. 9.
To, or *unto* ISRAEL, Gen. 46. 2. God spake
49. 2. hearken - I.||Ex. 18. 9. Lord hath done
1 Sam. 15. 2. Amalek did - I.||2 Sam. 3. 19. good
1 Chr. 16. 17. same for a law - I. Ps. 105. 10.
21. 3. cause of trespass *to* I.||22. 9. quietness
2 Chr. 2. 4. ordinance - I.||Ezra 7. 11. statutes
Ps. 135. 12. heritage - I. 136. 22||147. 19. judgm.
Isa. 11. 16. as it was - I. in the day he came
Jer. 2. 31. a wilderness - I.||31. 9. a father - I.
Hos. 14. 5. dew - I.||Luke 1. 80. his shewing - I.
Acts 1. 6. restore kingdom *to* I.||3. 31. | 13. 23.
Rom. 10. 21. but - I. he saith||11. 25. happened
Tribes of ISRAEL,
Gen. 49. 16. judge as one of - I.||28. twelve - I.
Ex. 24. 4. twelve pillars according to the 12 - I.
Num. 31. 4. 1000 thro' - I.||9. - I. keep his own
Deut. 29. 21. to evil out of - I.||33. - I. gathered
Josh. 3. 12. take 12 out of - I.||4. 5. number of - I.
7. 16. brought I. by - ||12. 7. land gave to - I.
19. 51. - I. divided||22. 14. - I. sent to Reuben
Josh. 24. 1. Joshua gathered the - I. to Shechem
Judg. 18. 1. Dan not among - I.||20. 2. chief of
20. 10. take 10 men of 100 out of all - I.
21. 5. who of - I. came not up||15. breach in
1 Sam. 2. 28. did I choose him out of all - I?
9. 21. smallest of - I.||10. 20. caused all - I?
15. 17. wast thou not made head of - I.?
2 Sam. 5. 1. - I. to David||7. 7. speak I with - I.?
15. 2. is one of the - I.||10. sent spies thro'
19. 9. at strife thro' - I.||24. 2. go thro' - I.
1 Kings 8. 16. no city out of - I. to build, 2 Chr. 6. 5.
11. 32. have chosen Jerusalem out of - I. 14. 21
2 Kings 21. 7. 2 Chr. 12. 13. | 33. 7.
2 Chr. 11. 16. out of - I. such as set their hearts
Ezra 6. 17. offered twelve goats according to - I.
Psal. 78. 55. made - I. to dwell in their tents
Ezek. 37. 19. take - I.||47. 13. to 12. - I. 21. 22.
48. 19. serve the city out of||31. names of - I.
Hos. 5. 9. among - I.||Zech. 9. 1. eyes of all - I.
Matt. 19. 28. judging the twelve - I. Luke 22. 30.
Rev. 21. 12. gates with name of twelve - I.
With ISRAEL, Exod. 17. 8. fought - I. 34. 27.
Deut. 18. 1. no inheritance - I.||33. 21. judgments
Josh. 9. 2. fought - I.||10. 1. made peace - I.
1 Sam. 15. 5. to fight - I. 28. 1. 2 Sam. 21. 15.
2 Sam. 10. 19. peace - I.||2 Kings 17. 18. angry
2 Chr. 25. 7. Lord is not - I.||Mic. 6. 2. plead - I.
ISRAELITE, Numb. 25. 14. I. was Zimri
2 Sam. 17. 25. Amasa an I.||John 1. 47. I. indeed
Rom. 11. 1. I also am an I. of seed of Abraham
ISRAELITES, Exod. 9. 7. of cattle of I. dead
Lev. 23. 42. all I. born||Josh. 3. 17. I. passed
Josh. 13. 6. by lot to the I.||Judg. 20. 21. destroyed
1 Sam. 2. 14. so they did to all I.||14. 21. be with
25. 1. all I. lamented||29. 1. I. pitched by
2 Sam. 4. 1. the I. were troubled at Abner's death
2 Kin. 3. 24. I. smote Moab||7. 13. multitude
1 Chr. 9. 2. the first inhabitants were I.
Rom. 9. 4. who are I.||2 Cor. 11. 22. are they I.
ISRAELITISH, Lev. 24. 10. I. woman, 11.
ISSACHAR, *Wages or reward.*
Gen. 30. 18. his name I.||35. 23. Leah's son I.
46. 13. sons of I. 1 Chr. 7. 1.||49. 14. strong ass
Exod. 1. 3. Israel's sons I. Zebulon, 1 Chr. 2. 1.
Num. 1. 8. prince of I. Nethaneel, 2. 5. | 7. 18.
Deut. 27. 12. I. to bless||33. 18. rejoice I. in
Josh. 7. 10. met in I.||11. Manasseh in I.
Judg. 5. 15. princes of I.||10. 1. Tola, man of
1 Kin. 4. 17. officer in I.||15. 27. Baasha of I.
1 Chr. 12. 40. nigh to I.||26. 5. I. son of Obed
27. 18. of I. Omri||2 Chr. 30. 18. many of I.
Ezek. 48. 25. I. a portion||26. by border of I. 33.
Tribe of ISSACHAR, Num. 1. 29. | 2. 5. | 10. 15.
| 13. 7. | 34. 26. Josh. 19. 23. | 21. 6.
ISSUE, *s.* signifies [1] *Children*, Gen. 48. 6.
[2] *A way, or outlet*, Psal. 68. 20. [3] *A flux or running*, Lev. 12. 7. [4] *Seed*, Ezek. 23. 20. [5] *To proceed from*, 2 Kin. 20. 18. [6] *To flow*, Ezek. 47. 8. [7] *To rush forth*, Josh. 8. 22.
Gen. 48. 6. thy *i.* which thou begettest after
Lev. 12. 7. *i.* of her blood, 15. 25. Matt. 9. 20.
Mark 5. 25. Luke 8. 44.
15. 2. running *i.* 3. | 22. 4.||15. 8. hath *i.* 15. 28.
2 Sam. 3. 29. fr. house of Joab one that hath an *i.*
2 Kings 20. 18. of thy sons that shall *i.* from thee
Ezek. 23. 20. *i.* of horses||47. 8. waters *i.* out
Matt. 22. 25. no *i.* left his wife, Luke 8. 43.
ISSUED, *p.* Josh. 8. 22. *i.* out of the city against
Job. 38. 8. as if it *i.*||Ezek. 47. 1. waters *i.* 12.
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery stream *i.* Rev. 9. 17, 18.
ISSUES, *s.* Psal. 68. 20. Prov. 4. 23.
ITALIAN, Acts 10. 1. of the I. band
ITALY, A large country in *Europe*, Acts 18. 2.
| 27. 1. Heb. 13. 24.
ITCH, ING, Deut. 28. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
ITHAI, *Strong, or coming to*, 1 Chr. 11. 31.
ITHAMAR, *The change of an isle*, Exod. 6. 23.
ITHIEL, *God with me*, Prov. 30. 1.
ITHMAH, *An orphan, or perfection*, 1 Chr. 7. 37.
ITHNAN, Josh. 15. 23.
ITHRA, *A remnant*, 2 Sam. 17. 25.
ITHRAN, The same, Gen. 36. 26.
ITHREAM, *Excellency of the people, or remnant of the people*, 2 Sam. 3. 5.
ITHRITE, *Excelling, or remnant*, 2 Sam. 33. 28.
1 Chr. 11. 40.
ITTAH-KAZIM, *An hour*, Josh. 19. 13.
ITTAI, as ITHAI, 2 Sam. 15. 22. | 23. 29.
ITUREA, *Kept, or full of hills*, Luke 3. 1.
IVAH, *Iniquity*, 2 Kin. 18. 34. Isa. 37. 13.
JUBAL, *Fading, or a trumpet*, Gen. 4. 21.
JUBILE, *A ram's horn*, Lev. 25. 9,—54. | 27. 17,
21, 24. Num. 36. 4.
JUCAL, *Mighty, or perfect*, Jer. 38. 1.
JUDA, Mark 6. 3. Luke 3. 26, 30.
JUDAH, *Confession, or praise.*
Gen. 29. 35. his name J.||35. 23. of Leah J.
38. 15. when J. saw her||26. J. acknowledged
46. 12. sons of J. Num. 26. 19. 1 Chr. 2. 3. | 4. 1.
28. Jacob sent J.||49. 8. J. brethren praise
49. 9. J. a lion's whelp||10. not depart from J.
Exod. 1. 2. sons of Israel, Levi, J. 1 Chr. 2. 1.
Num. 1. 7. J. Nashon||2. 3. camp of J. 9.
Deut. 27. 12. J. stand to bless||33. 7. blessing of J.
Josh. 7. 17. family of J.||19. Lord was with J.
Ruth 4. 12. Tamar bare to J.||1 Sam. 23. 23. of J.
2 Sam. 3. 8. against J. shew kindness||5. 5. reigned
19. 15. J. came to Gilgal||24. 1. number J.
1 Kin. 4. 20. J. were many||25. J. dwelt safely
13. 1. man of God out of J. 2 Kin. 23. 17.
14. 22. J. did evil||15. 1. Abijam reigned over J.
15. 9. Asa over J.||17. went against J. 2 Chr. 16. 1
22. 41. Jehoshaphat began to reign over J.
2 Kin. 8. 19. not destroy J.||9. 29. Ahaz. reign
14. 10. to fall thou and J. 2 Chr. 25. 19.
12. J. was put to the worse, 2 Chr. 26. 2.
15. 37. send against J. Rezin||17. 13. testified
21. 11. Manasseh made J. to sin, 2 Chr. 33. 9.
12. such evil on J.||23. 26. anger, 2 Chr. 25. 10.
23. 27. I'll remove J.||24. 2. Chaldees against J.
25. 21. so J. was carried away, 1 Chr. 6. 15.
1 Chr. 5. 2. J. prevailed, 28. 4.||27. 18. J. captain
2 Chr. 13. 13. they were before J. and behind
16. fled before J.||14. 4. J. to seek the Lord
17. 6. groves out of J.||21. 11. compelled J.
21. 13. hast made J. go a whoring
24. 18. wrath came on J. 29. 9. | 29. 8. | 32. 25.
28. 19. J. low, J. naked||30. 25. J. rejoiced
33. 16. J. to serve the Lord||34. 3. to purge J. 5.
Ezra 3. 9. sons of J. to set forward the work
7. 14. enquire concerning J.||10. 23. taken
Neh. 2. 5. send me to J.||7. till I come to J.
6. 17. nobles of J.||12. 44. J. rejoiced for
Psal. 60. 7. J. is my lawgiver, 108. 8.||114. 2. sanct.
Isa. 1. 1. vision concerning J. 2. 1.||3. 1. from
3. 8. J. is fallen||7. 6. let us go against J.
7. 17. departed from J.||8. 8. pass thro' J.
9. 21. be against J.||11. 12. gather J.
11. 13. adversaries of J. shall be cut off; Ephraim shall not envy J. nor J. vex
22. 8. covering of J.||48. 1. forth of J.
65. 9. out of J. an inheritor of my mountain
Jer. 2. 28. are thy gods O J.||3. 7. her sister J. 8.
9. 26. J. uncircumcised||13. 9. mar pride of J.
13. 19. J. be carried||14. 2. J. mourneth
14. 19. rejected J.||17. 1. sin of J. written
23. 6. J. shall be saved||32. 35. J. to sin
33. 7. captivity of J.||36. 2. spoke against J.
42. 15. hear ye remnant||50. 20. sins of J.
51. 5. J. not forsaken||52. 27. J. captive
Lam. 1. 3. J. is gone into captivity because
Hos. 4. 15. let not J. offend||5. 5. J. shall fall
5. 13. J. saw his wound||6. 4. O J. what shall
10. 11. J. shall plow||11. 12. J. ruleth with G.
12. 2. the Lord hath a controversy with J.
Joel 3. 20. but J. shall dwell for ever and
Amos 2. 4. three transgressions of||5. 2. fire on J.
Zeph. 1. 4. hand upon J.||Zech. 1. 19. scattered, 21.
Zech. 2. 12. J. his portion||9. 13. bent J. for me
12. 7. save tents of J.||14. 14. J. shall fight
Mal. 2. 11. J. dealt treacherously, J. hath profaned
3. 4. then shall the offering of J. be pleasant
Matt. 1. 2. Jacob begat J.||Luke 3. 33. son of J.
Heb. 7. 14. it is evident our Lord sprang of J.
All JUDAH, 1 Sam. 18. 16. - J. loved David
2 Sam. 5. 5. David reigned 33 years over - J.
2 Chr. 15. 15. - J. rejoiced||20. 13. - J. stood bef. L.
32. 33. - J. did honour to Hezekiah, 35. 24.
Neh. 13. 12. - J. brought the tithe of the corn
Jer. 20. 4. - J. to king of Bab.||44. 11. cut off
See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM, CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHTER, HOUSE.
In JUDAH, 1 Sam. 23. 3. we be afraid - J.
2 Kin. 24. 20. to pass in Jerus. and - J. Jer. 52. 3.
2 Chr. 2. 7. cunning men - J.||12. 12. went well
17. 9. taught - J.||28. 6. slew - J. 120,000
30. 12. - J. one heart||34. 21. are left - J.
Ezra 5. 1. prophesied - J.||9. 9. give us a wall - J.
Neh. 6. 7. a king - J.||13. 15. I saw - J. some
Ps. 76. 1. - J. is God known, his name is great
Jer. 4. 5. declare - J. 5. 20.||22. 30. ruling - J.
Zech. 9. 7. governor - J.||14. 21. ever pot - J.
See KING, *s.*
Land of JUDAH, Deut. 34. 2. shewed him - J.
Ruth 1. 7. return to - J.||1 Sam. 22. 5. get to - J.
2 Kin. 25. 22. remained||2 Chr. 17. 2. garrisons
Isa. 19. 17. - J. a terror||26. 1. be sung in - J.
Jer. 31. 23. this speech||39. 10. the poor - J.
44. 9. committed||14. return into the - J.
Amos 7. 12. flee thou seer into - J.||Zech. 1. 21.
Matt. 2. 6. thou Beth-lehem in the - J.
Men of JUDAH, Judg. 15. 10. - J. said why
2 Sam. 2. 4. - J. anointed||19. 14. bowed heart
19. 43. words of - J.||20. 2. - J. clave to king
20. 4. assemble - J.||24. 9. - J. 500,000
2 Chr. 13. 15. gave a shout||Ezra 10. 9. gathered
Isa. 5. 7. the - J. are his pleasant plant
Jer. 4. 4. circumcise, ye||11. 9. conspiracy
36. 31. on - J. the evil||43. 9. hide in sight of
44. 27. - J. consumed||Dan. 9. 7. belongeth
Tribe of JUDAH, Exod. 31. 2. Bezaleel, 35. 30.
Num. 1. 27. numbered||7. 12. prince of the - J.
13. 6. of the *tribe* of J. Caleb to spy, 34. 19.
Josh. 7. 1. Achan, 16, 18.||15. 1. lot of - J. 20.
21. 4. Levites out of - J. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 65.
1 Kin. 12. 20. - J. only followed D. 2 Kin. 17. 18.
Ps. 78. 69. chose - J.||Rev. 5. 5. lion||7. 5. sealed

JUDAS, JUDE, and JUDEA, as JUDAH.
Matt. 13. 55. his brethren Joses, Simon, J.
26. 47. J. one of the twelve came and a great mul. Mark 14. 43. Luke 22. 47. John 18. 3, 5.
John 13. 29. J had the bag.||14. 22. J. saith to him
Acts 1. 16. concerning J.||25. J. by transgres.
5. 37. rose up J.||9. 11. enquire in house
15. 22. sent J. surnamed Barsabas, 27, 32.
JUDAS *Iscariot*, Matt. 10. 4. | 26. 14. Mark 3. 19. | 14. 10. Luke 6. 16. | 22. 3. John 6. 71. | 13. 2, 26.
JUDEA, Ezra 5. 8. went to province of J.
Matt. 24. 16. in J. flee, Mark 13. 14. Luke 21. 21.
John 4. 3. he left J.||7. 3. go into J. ag. 11. 7.
Acts 1. 8. in J. be witnesses||2. 14. ye men of J.
9. 31. had rest thro' J.||10. 37. published
12. 19. went from J.||28. 21. letters out of J.
Rom. 15. 31. not believe in J.||2 Cor. 1. 16. toward
1 Thes. 2. 14. churches which in J. are in Christ
JUDGE, *s.* signifies [1] *To try and determine a cause*, Exod. 18. 13. [2] *To discern*, 1 Cor. 2. 15. [3] *Rashly to censure*, Matt. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 3. [4] *To proceed against*, Acts 24. 6. [5] *To esteem* or *reckon*, Acts 16. 15. [6] *To rule*, Psal. 67. 4. [7] *To punish*, Ezek. 7. 3, 8. It is spoken [1] *Of God*, Gen. 18. 25. [2] *Of Christ*, Acts 10. 42. [3] *Of magistrates*, (1) *Ordinary*, Deut. 1. 16. (2) *Extraordinary*, Judg. 2. 18, 19.
Gen. 18. 25. *j.* of all earth do right||19. 9. needs be *j.*
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *j.* Acts 7. 27, 35.
Deut. 17. 9. come to the *j.* 12.||25. 2. *j.* shall cause
Judg. 2. 18. Lord was *j.*||19. the *j.* was dead
11. 27. the Lord the *j.* be judge this day between
1 Sam. 2. 25. *j.* shall judge him||2 Sam. 15. 4. were *j.*
Job. 9. 15. supplication to my *j.*||23. 7. | 31. 28.
Psal. 7. †11. righteous *j.*||50. 6. God is *j.* 75. 7.
68. 5. *j.* of the widows||94. 2. *j.* of the earth
Isa. 3. 2. take away the *j.*||Amos 2. 3. cut off *j.*
Mic. 5. 1. smite the *j.*||7. 3. *j.* asketh reward
Mal. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *j.* Luke 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14. who made me a *j.*||18. 6. unjust *j.*
Acts 10. 42. *j.* of quick and dead||18. 15. be no *j.*
24. 10. of many years a *j.* of this nation
2 Tim. 4. 8. the righteous *j.*||Heb. 12. 23. *j.* of all.
Jam. 4. 11. but a *j.*||5. 9. behold the *j.* standeth
JUDGE, *v. applied to* God *and* Christ.
Gen. 16. 5. *j.* between me and, 1 Sam. 24. 12, 15.
31. 53. God *j.* betwixt us||Exod. 5. 21. the L. *j.*
Deut. 32. 36. for the Lord shall *j.* his people, Psal. 50. 4. | 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
1 Sam. 2. 10. L. shall *j.* 24. †15. 1 Kings 8. 32.
1 Chr. 16. 33. to *j.* the earth, Psal. 96. 13. | 98. 9.
2 Chr. 20. 12. wilt thou not *j.*||Job 22. 13. can he *j.*
Psal. 7. 8. Lord shall *j.* 9. 8. | 57. 4. | 96. 10.
10. 18. *j.* fatherless and poor, 82. †3. Isa. 11. 4.
26. 1. *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. | 43. 1. | 54. 1. Lam. 3. 59.
82. 8. *j.* the earth, 96. 13. | 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
110. 6. *j.* among heathen|Eccl. 3. 17. G. shall *j.*
Isa. 2. 4. Lord shall *j.* 3. 13.|11. 3.|51. 5. Ezek. 7. 3. | 34. 17. Joel 3. 12. Mic. 4. 3. John 5. 30.
John 8. 15. I *j.* no man, 16. | 12. 47.||8. 26. to *j.*
Rom. 2. 16. *j.* secrets of men||3. 6. how shall G. *j.*
2 Tim. 4. 1. shall *j.* quick and dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers and adult. God will *j.*
Rev. 6. 10. *j.* and avenge||19. 11. in right *j.*
JUDGE, *applied to* Man, *or* other Things.
Gen. 31. 37. *j.* betwixt us||49. 16. Dan shall *j.*
Exod. 18. 13. Moses sat to *j.*||16. I *j.*||22. they *j.*
Lev. 19. 15. in righteousness *j.* Deut. 1. 16.|16. 18.
Num. 35. 24. *j.* between slayer||Deut. 25. 1. may *j.*
1 Sam. 2. 25. *judge* shall *j.* him||8. 5. a king to *j.*
1 Kin. 3. 9. who is able to *j.* this people, 2 Chr. 1. 10.
7. 7. where he might *j.*||2 Chr. 1. 11. mayest *j.*
2 Chr. 19. 6. *j.* not for man||Ezra 7. 25. may *j.*
Psal. 58. 1. do ye *j.* uprightly||72. 2. he shall *j.*
72. 4. he shall *j.* the poor of people, Prov. 31. 9.
82. 2. how long will ye *j.* unjustly and accept
Isa. 1. 17. *j.* the fatherless||23. they *j.* not, Jer. 5. 28.
5. 3. *j.* I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard
Jer. 21. †12. *j.* judgment, Zech. 7. †9. | 8. †16
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou *j.* them, 22. 2. | 23. 36.
23. 24. shall *j.* thee, 45. | 24. 14.||44. 24. shall *j.*
Obad. 21. *j.* Mount Esau||Mic. 3. 11. *j.* for reward
Zech. 3. 7. then thou shalt also *j.* my house, and
Matt. 7. 1. *j.* not, ye be not judged, Luke 6. 37.
Luke 12. 57. why *j.* ye not right, John 7. 24.
John 7. 51. doth our law *j.*||8. 15. *j.* after the flesh
12. 48. same shall *j.* him||18. 31. *j.* him accord.
Acts 4. 19. *j.* ye||13. 46. *j.* yourselves unworthy
23. 3. sittest thou to *j.*||Rom. 2. 27. *j.* thee
Rom. 14. †1. not to *j.*||3. *j.* him that eateth
10. why *j.* thy brother||13. let us not *j.* one
1 Cor. 4. 3. I *j.* not myself||5. *j.* not before the time
5. 12. I to do to *j.*||6. 2. saints *j.* the world, 3.
4. set them to *j.* who are least esteemed, 5.
10. 15. *j.* ye what I say||11. 13. *j.* in yourselves
11. 31. if *j.* ourselves||14. 29. let the other *j.*
2 Cor. 5. 14. we thus *j.*||Col. 2. 16. let no man *j.*
Jam. 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not
I will JUDGE, *or will I* JUDGE.
Gen. 15. 14. nation they shall serve -*j.* Acts 7. 7.
1 Sam. 3. 13. -*j.* his house||Psal. 75. 2. -*j.* uprightly
Ezek. 7. 3. -*j.* according to thy ways, 8. 27.|33. 20.
11. 10. -*j.* you, 11. | 18. 30.||16. 38. -*j.* thee, 21. 30.
34. 20. -*j.* between|Luke 19. 22. -*j.* thee
JUDGED, *p.* Gen. 30. 6. God hath *j.* me, and
Exod. 18. 26. small matter they *j.* themselves
Judg. 3. 10. Othniel *j.*||4. 4. Deborah||10. 2. Tola
10. 3. Jair *j.*||12. 7. Jepthah||8. Ibzan *j.* Israel
12. 11. Elon *j.*||14. Abdon||15. 20. Samson
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli *j.*||7. 6. Samuel, 15, 16, 17.
2 Sam. 18. †19. the Lord *j.*||1 Kings 3. 28. king *j.*
Psal. 9. 19. heathen be *j.*||37. 33. when he is *j.*
109. 7. when *j.* be condemned||Jer. 22. 16. he *j.*
Ezek. 16. 38. shed blood are *j.*||52. *j.* thy sisters
28. 23. wounded be *j.*||35. 11. when *j.* 36. 19.
Matt. 7. 1. that ye be not *j.* 2. Luke 6. 37.
Luke 7. 43. rightly *j.*||John 16. 11. prince of world *j.*
Acts 16. 15. *j.* faithful||24. 6. we would have *j.*
25. 9. there be *j.* 20.||26. 6. am *j.* for the hope
Rom. 2. 12. shall be *j.* by the law, Jam. 2. 12.
3. 4. overcome when *j.*||7. why am I *j.* as a
1 Cor. 2. 15. *j.* of no man||4. 3. that I should be *j.*
5. 3. *j.* already||6. 2. world *j.* by you, are ye
10. 29. my liberty *j.*||11. 32. when *j.* we are
14. 24. he is convinced of all, he is *j.* of all
Heb. 11. 11. *j.* him faithful||1 Pet. 4. 6. might he *j.*
Rev. 11. 18. dead be *j.*||16. 5. *j.* thus||19. 2. he *j.*
20. 12. dead were *j.*||13. *j.* every man according
JUDGES, Exod. 21. 6. bring him unto the *j.*
22. as *j.* determine||22. 8. brought to *j.* 9.
22. †28. not revile *j.*||Num. 25. 31. said to the *j.*
Deut. 1. 16. I charged *j.*||16. 18. shalt make *j.*
19. 17. stand before *j.*||18. *j.* make inquisition
21. 2. *j.* come forth||32. 31. enemies being *j.*
Josh. 8. 33. their *j.* stood||23. 2. called for *j.* 24. 1.
Judg. 2. 16. L. raised up *j.* 18.||17. not hear *j.*
Ruth 1. 1. when *j.* ruled||1 Sam. 8. 1. his sons *j.*
2 Sam. 7. 11. *j.* to be over||2 Kings 23. 22. days of *j.*
1 Chr. 17. 6. spake I to *j.* 10.||23. 4. were *j.* 26. 29.
2 Chr. 1. 2. Solomon spake to *j.*||19. 5. set *j.* 6.
Ezra 7. 25. set *j.*||10. 14. the *j.* of every city
Job 9. 24. faces of *j.*||12. 17. maketh *j.* fools
31. 11. an iniquity to be punished by the *j.*
Psal. 2. 10. instructed, ye *j.*||119. †31. save from *j.*
141. 6. *j.* overthrown||148. 11. *j.* praise the L.
Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule, and all *j.* of
Isa. 1. 26. restore *j.*||40. 23. maketh *j.* vanity
Dan. 3. 2. to gather the *j.* 3.||9. 12. against *j.*
Hos. 7. 7. devoured their *j.*||13. 10. where are *j.*
Zeph. 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves, they
Matt. 12. 27. they shall be your *j.* Luke 11. 19.
Acts 13. 20. gave them *j.*||Jam. 2. 4. *j.* of evil
JUDGEST, *v.* Psal. 51. 4. clear when thou *j.*
Jer. 11. 20. *j.* righteously||Rom. 2. 1. that *j.*
Rom. 2. 3. O man, that *j.*||14. 4. *j.* another, Jam. 4. 12.
JUDGETH, *v.* Job. 21. 22. he *j.* those, 36. 31.
Psal. 7. 11. *j.* the righteous||58. 11. G. that *j.* 82. 1.
Prov. 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.* the poor
John 5. 22. *j.* no man||8. 50. one that *j.* 12. 48.
1 Cor. 2. 15. *j.* all things||4. 4. *j.* me is the L. 5. 13.
1 Pet. 1. 17. *j.* according||2. 23. him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8. strong is the Lord God who *j.* her
JUDGING, *p.* Gen. 30. †6. 2 Kings 15. 5.
Psal. 9. 4. *j.* right||Isa. 16. 5. Matt. 19. 28. Luke 22. 30.
JUDGMENT, *s.* signifies [1] *The sentence of a judge*, 1 Kings 3. 28. [2] *Discernment*, Psal. 72. 1. Phil. 1. 9. [3] *Punishments*, Prov. 19. 29. Ezek. 30. 14. [4] *Christ's governing power*, John 5. 22. | 9. 39. [5] *Trials, afflictions*, 1 Pet. 4. 17. [6] *Moderation in punishment*, Jer. 10. 24. [7] *Solemnity of the last day*, Eccl. 12. 14. Jude 6. [8] *God's word*, Psal. 119. 7, 20. Matt. 12. 18. [9] *Equity*, Isa. 1. 17. Luke 11. 42. [10] *The punishment inflicted on Christ for our sins*, Isa. 53. 8. [11] *The tyranny of Satan destroyed*, John 12. 31. [12] *God's decrees*, Rom. 11. 33. [13] *The sentence of damnation on the wicked*, Matt. 5. 22. [14] *Courts of judgment*, Matt. 5. 21. [15] *Decision of controversies*, 1 Cor. 6. 4. [16] *Opinion*, 1 Cor. 1. 10. [17] *Advice*, 1 Cor. 7. 25. [18] *Rectitude and order*, Isa. 4. 4. | 32. 16. [19] *The gospel or truth*, Matt. 12. 20.
Gen. 30. †21. and Leah called her name *j.*
Exod. 12. 12. I'll execute *j.*||21. 31. accord. to this *j.*
23. 2. to wrest *j.* 6.||28. 15. breast-plate of *j.* 29.
Num. 27. 11. statute of *j.* 35. 29.||21. *j.* of Urim
Deut. 1. 17. *j.* is God's||10. 18. he doth execute *j.*
16. 18. just *j.*||19. not wrest *j.*||17. 9. sentence of *j.*
17. 11. accord. to the *j.*||24. 17. nor pervert *j.*
25. 1. come to *j.*||27. 19. cursed that perverts *j.*
32. 4. all his ways are *j.*||41. take hold on *j.*
Josh. 20. 6. stand for *j.*||Judg. 4. 5. to Deborah for *j.*
1 Sam. 8. 3. his sons took bribes and perverted *j.*
2 Sam. 8. 15. David executed *j.* 1 Chr. 18. 14.
15. 2. when any came to king for *j.* 6.
1 Kings 3. 11. to discern *j.*||28. Isr. heard of *j.*
7. 7. porch of *j.*||20. 40. so shall thy *j.* be
2 Kings 25. 6. took the king, and gave *j.* on him
2 Chr. 19. 8. *j.* of the Lord||20. 9. as the sword, *j.*
22. 8. *j.* on Ahab||24. 24. executed *j.* ag. Joash
Ezra 7. 26. let *j.* be executed||Esth. 1. 13. knew *j.*
Job. 8. 3. doth G. pervert *j.* 34. 12.||9. 19. speak of *j.*
13. 7. I cry aloud, but there is no *j.*
19. 29. there is a *j.*||32. 9. nor understand *j.*
34. 4. choose *j.*||35. 14. yet *j.* is before him
36. 17. *j.* and justice take hold on thee
Psal. 7. 6. awake to *j.*||9. 7. his throne for *j.*
9. 8. minister *j.*||16. L. known by the *j.* which
35. 5. he loveth *j.* 37. 28.||37. 6. *j.* as noon day
37. 30. talketh of *j.*||72. 2. thy poor with *j.*
76. 8. *j.* to be heard||9. when God arose to *j.*
89. 14. justice and *j.* are the habitation, 97. 2.
94. 15. *j.* return||99. 4. loveth *j.* executest *j.*
101. 1. sing of *j.*||103. 6. executeth *j.* 146. 7.
106. 3. blessed that keep *j.*||30. and executed *j.*
111. 7. verity and *j.*||112. †5. guide with *j.*
119. 66. teach me *j.*||121. I have done *j.* and
149. according to thy *j.*||122. 5. | 149. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. to receive *j.*||2. 8. paths of *j.* 8. 20.
2. 9. *j.* and equity||13. 23. destr. for want of *j.*
17. 23. pervert ways of *j.*||19. 28. scorneth *j.*
20. 8. throne of *j.*||28. 5. understand not *j.*
29. 4. the king by *j.*||26. every man's *j.* com.
31. 5. nor pervert the *j.* of any of the afflicted
Eccl. 3. 16. saw place of *j.*||5. 8. perverting of *j.*
8. 5. discerneth both time and *j.*||6. time and *j.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek *j.* 16. 5.||21. it was full of *j.*
27. redeemed with *j.*||4. 4. spirit of *j.* and
5. 7. looked for *j.*||9. 7. to establish with *j.*
10. 2. turn aside needy from *j.*||16. 5. seeking *j.*
16. 3. execute *j.* Jer. 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5. | 33. 15. Ezek. 18. 8. | 45. 9. Zech. 7. 9. | 8. 12.
28. 6. a spirit of *j.*||17. I'll lay *j.* to the line
30. 18. a God of *j.*||32. 16. *j.* shall dwell in
33. 5. filled Zion with *j.*||34. 5. curse to *j.*
40. 14. path of *j.*||41. 1. near together to *j.*
42. 1. bring *j.* to the Gentiles, Matt. 12. 20.

Isa. 3. *j.* to truth||4. till he have set *j.* in earth
53. 8. from prison and from *j.* Acts 8. 33.
56. 1. keep *j.* Hos. 12. 6.||59. 8. there is no *j.* 15.
59. 9. is *j.* far from us||11. we look for *j.* 14.
61. 8. I love *j.*|Jer. 5. 1. if execute *j.* 7. 5.
Jer. 5. 4. know not the *j.* 5. | 7. 5. | 8. 7.||9. 24.
10. 24. correct but with *j.*||23. 5. execute *j.*
26.†11. *j.* of death||39. 5. he gave *j.* 52. 9.
48. 21. *j.* is come||47. far the *j.* of Moab
49. 12. *j.* was not to drink||51. 9. her *j.*
Ezek. 23. 10. executed *j.*||24. I'll set her *j.* bef.
Dan. 4 37. ways are *j.*||7. 10. *j.* was set and
7. 22. *j.* was given||26. *j.* shall sit and they
Hos. 5. 1. *j.* is toward you||10. 4. *j.* as hemlock
Amos 5. 7. turn *j.* 6. 12.||5. 15. establish *j.* 24.
Mic. 3. 1. is it not to know *j.*||8. I am full of *j.*
9. that abhor *j.*||7. 9. and execute *j.* for me
Hab. 1. 4. *j.* doth never go forth||7. *j.* proceed
12. O Lord, thou hast ordained them for *j.*
Zeph. 2. 3. wrought his *j.*||3. 5. *j.* to light, he
Mal. 2. 17. ye say, where is the God of *j.*?
Matt. 5. 21. danger of *j.* 22.||7. 2. what *j.* ye.
23. 23. omitted *j.* mercy, faith, Luke 11. 42.
John 5. 22. all *j.* to the Son, 27.||7. 24. righteous *j.*
9. 39. for *j.* I come||12. 31. now is the *j.* of
16. 8. he will reprove the world of *j.* 11.
Acts 24. 25. reasoned of *j.*||25. 15. desiring *j.*
Rom. 1.†28. void of *j.*||32. knowing the *j.* of
2. 2. *j.* of God is according to truth, 3.
5. righteous *j.* of God||3.†19. subject to *j.*
5. 16. *j.* was by one||18. *j.* came on all to con.
1 Cor. 1. 10. the same *j.*||4. 3. judged of man's *j.*
11.†29. drinketh *j.*||†34. not together to *j.*
2 Thes. 1. 5. *j.* of God||1 Tim. 5. 24. before to *j.*
2 Tim. 3.†8. men of no *j.*||Tit. 1.†16. void of *j.*
Heb. 6. 2. of eternal *j.*||9. 27. after this the *j.*
10. 27. but a certain fearful looking for of *j.*
Jam. 2. 13. *j.* without mercy||3.†1. greater *j.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. *j.* must begin at the house of God
2 Pet. 2. 3. whose *j.* lingereth not||4. reserved to *j.*
Jude 6. to *j.* of great day||15. to execute *j.* on
Rev. 14. 7. hour of his *j.*||17. 1. *j.* of whore
18. 10. thy *j.* come||20. 4. *j.* was given unto
Do JUDGMENT, Gen. 18. 19. 1 Kings 3. 28. | 10. 9. 2 Chr. 9. 8. Prov. 21. 3, 7, 15. Jer. 22. 15. | 51. 47, 52. Ezek. 18.†5. | 33.†14.
JUDGMENT-*Hall*, John 18. 28, 33. | 19. 9.
Acts 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's *j.*
In JUDGMENT, Lev. 19. 15, 35. Num. 35. 12. Deut. 1. 17. | 17. 8. Judg. 5. 10. 2 Chr. 19. 6. Job. 9. 32. | 37. 23. Psal. 1. 5. | 25. 9. Prov. 16. 10. | 18. 5. | 24. 23. Isa. 5. 16. | 28. 6, 7. | 32. 1,†7. | 54. 17. Jer. 4. 2. | 49.†19. Ezek. 44. 24. Hos. 2. 19. | 5. 11. Mal. 3. 5. Matt. 12. 41, 42. Luke 11. 31, 32. Phil. 1. 9.
Into JUDGMENT, Job 14. 3. | 22. 4. | 34. 23. Psal. 143. 2. Eccl. 11. 9. | 12. 14. Isa. 3. 14.
My JUDGMENT, Job 27. 2. | 29. 14. | 34. 5. |40. 8. Psal. 9.†4. | 35. 23. Isa. 40. 27. | 49. 4. | 51. 4. Ezek. 39. 21. John 5. 30. | 8. 16. 1 Cor 7. 25, 40.
JUDGMENT *Seat*, Matt. 27. 19. John 19. 13. Acts 18. 12, 16, 17. | 25. 10, 17. Rom. 14. 10. 2 Cor. 5. 10. Jam. 2. 6.
JUDGMENTS, Exod. 6. 6. great *j.* 7. 4.
21. 1. these are the *j.*||24. 3. told all the *j.*
Num. 33. 4. executed *j.*||35. 24. these *j.* 36. 13.
Deut. 7. 12. hearken to *j.*||33. 10. teach thy *j.*
33. 21. he executed the *j.* of the L. with Israel
2 Sam. 22. 23. his *j.* were before me, Psal. 18. 22.
1Chr 16. 12. remember *j.* of his mouth, Ps. 105. 5.
14. his *j.* are in all the earth, Psal. 105. 7.
Neh. 9. 29. but sinned against thy *j.* which if
Psal 10. 5. *j.* far above||19. 9. *j.* of L. are true
36. 6. *j.* a great deep||48. 11. glad because of *j.*
72. 1. give the king thy *j.*||97. 8. thy *j.* O Lord
119. 7. learned thy *j.*||13. I declared all the *j.*
20. longing to thy *j.*||30. *j.* I laid before me
39. thy *j.* are good||43. I hoped in thy *j.*
52. I remember thy *j.*||62. righteous *j.* 106, 120, 137, 160, 164.
Psal. 75. *j.* are right||102. not departed from thy *j.*
108. teach me thy *j.*||156. according to thy *j.*
175. let thy *j.* help me||147. 20. *j.* not known
Prov. 19. 29. *j.* are prepared for scorners, and
Isa. 26. 8. way of thy *j.*||9. *j.* are in the earth
Jer. 4.†12. I utter *j.*||12. 1. let me talk of thy *j.*
Ezek. 5. 7. *j.* of nations||8. execute *j.* 10. 15.
16. 41. execute *j.* on thee, 25. 11. | 30. 14.
23. 24. according to their *j.*||28. 26. executed *j.*
Dan. 9. 5. departing from *j.*||Hos. 6. 5. *j.* as light
Zech. 3. 15. taken away *j.*||1 Cor. 6. 4. have *j.*
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearchable are his *j.* and
Rev. 15. 4. *j.* manifest||16. 7. righteous *j.* 19. 2.
My JUDGMENTS, Lev. 18. 4. shall do *my j.*
5. keep -*j.*, 25. 18.||26. 15. if abhor -*j.* 43.
1 Chr. 28. 7. if he do -*j.*||Psal. 89. 30. walk not in -*j.*
Jer. 1. 16. I'll utter -*j.*||Ezek. 5. 6. changed -*j.*
Ezek. 5. 7. nor kept -*j.*||14. 21. send - four score *j.*
36. 27. shall keep -*j.*||44. 24. according to *my j.*
Statutes and JUDGMENTS, Lev. 18. 5. keep my -*j.* 26. | 20. 22. Deut. 7. 11. | 11. 1. | 26. 16, 17. | 30. 16. 1 Kin. 2. 3. | 8. 58. | 9. 4. 19. 37. observe my -*j.* Deut. 11. 32 | 12. 1.
26. 46. these the -*j.* the L. made, Deut. 4. 45.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken to the -*j.* I teach, 5. 1.
5. I taught you -*j.*||8. hath -*j.* so righteous
14. to teach you -*j.* 5. 31. | 6. 1. Ezra 7. 10.
6. 20. what mean these -*j.*||8. 11. Neh. 1. 7.
1 Kin. 6. 12. walk in -*j.* 1 Chr. 22. 13. 2 Chr. 19. 10.
Neh. 9. 13. right -*j.*||10. 29. to do all his -*j.*
Psal. 147. 19. sheweth his -*j.*||Ezek. 5. 6. refused -*j.*
Ezek. 11. 12. not walked in -*j.* 20. 13. | 16. 21.
18. 9. walked in my -*j.* 17. | 20. 19. | 37. 24.
20. 11. shewed my -*j.*||18. nor observe -*j.* 25.
Mal. 4. 4. rememb. ye the law of Moses with -*j.*
JUDITH, *Praising*, or *Confessing*. Gen. 26. 34.
JUICE, *s. Song* 8. 2. *j.* of my pomegranates.
JULIA, *Full of hairs.* Rom. 16. 15.
JULIOUS, as JULIA, *Acts* 27. 1. 3.
JUMPING, *p.* Nah. 3. 2. noise of *j.* chariots
JUNIA, Of *Juno*, or of the month *June*, Rom. 16. 7.
JUNIPER, *A tree*, or *plant*, *which produces a wholesome fruit called Juniper-berries*, 1 Kin. 19. 4. Job 30. 4. Psal. 120. 4.
JUPITER, *The helping father.* A great star so called; also the name of an idol, *Acts* 14. 12, 13. | 19. 35.
IVORY, *s.* 1 Kings 10. 18. made a throne of *i.*
22. bringing gold, silver and *i.* 2 Chr. 9. 21.
22. 39. *i.* house||Psal. 45. 8. out of *i.* palaces
Song 5. 14. of bright *i.*||7. 4. neck is as *i.*
Ezek. 27. 6. benches of *i.*||15. brought horn of *i.*
Amos 3. 15. houses of *i.*||6. 4. lie on beds of *i.*
Rev. 18. 12. for no man buyeth vessels of *i.*
JURISDICTION, *s. Power*, *rule*, or *authority*, 1 Kings 8.†37. Luke 23. 7.
JURY. That is, *Judea*, Luke 23. 5. John. 7. 1.
JUSHABHESED, *A dwelling-place*, or *seat of mercy*, 1 Chr. 3. 20.
JUST, *a.* signifies [1] *One who is upright, honest*, Luke 23. 50. [2] *The great God, who is essentially just, and the fountain of it*, Deut. 32. 4. [3] *One who is faithful*, 1 John 1. 9. [4] *One who perfectly obeys the law*, 1 Pet. 3. 18. [5] *One made just by imputation*, Rom. 1. 17. [6] *One that is so only in opinion*, Luke 18. 9.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man and perfect
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights, *j.* ephah, *j.* hin, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 18. *j.* judgments, 20.||32. 4. *j.* and right
2 Sam. 23. 3. that ruleth must be *j.*||Neh. 9. 33.
Job 4. 17. shall mortal man be more *j.* than God
9. 2. how shall man be *j.*?||12. 4. *j.* upright
27. 17. *j.* shall put it on||33. 12. thou art not *j.*
34. 17. wilt thou condemn him that is most *j.*
Psal. 7. 9. establish the *j.*||37. 12. plotteth ag. *j.*
Prov. 3. 33. habitation of *j.*||4. 18. path of *j.*
9. 9. teach a *j.* man||10. 6. blessing on *j.* 7.
10. 20. tongue of *j.* is as choice silver, 31.
11. 1. a *j.* weight, 16. 11.||11. 9. *j.* be delivered
Prov. 12. 13. *j.* out of trouble||21. no evil to the *j.*
13. 22. laid up for *j.*||17. 15. condemneth *j.*
17. 26. to punish *j.* not good||18. 17. seemeth *j.*
20. 7. the *j.* man walketh in his integrity
21. 15. it is joy to *j.*||24. 16. a *j.* man falleth
29. 10. *j.* seek his soul||27. abomination to *j.*
Eccl. 7. 15. *j.* that perisheth, 8. 14.||7. 20. not a *j.*
Isa. 26. 7. weigh path of *j.*||29. 21. turn aside *j.*
45. 21. a *j.* God, and a Saviour||49.†24. of *j.*
Lam. 4. 13. have shed the blood of *j.* in her
Ezek. 18. 5. if a man be *j.* and do right, 9.
Hos. 14. 9. *j.* shall walk||Amos 5. 12. afflict *j.*
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* L.||Zech. 9. 9. *j.* having salvation
Matt. 1. 19. a *j.* man||5. 45. sendeth rain on *j.*
13. 49. wicked from *j.*||27. 24. this *j.* person
Mark 6. 20. John, that he was a *j.* man and
Luke 1. 17. wisdom of the *j.*||2. 25. Simeon *j.*
14. 14. resurrection of *j.*||15. 7. 99 *j.* persons
20. 20. fain themselves *j.*||23. 50. Joseph was *j.*
John 5. 30. as I hear, I judge, my judgments *j.*
Acts 3. 14. holy one, and the *j.* one, 7. 52.||22. 14.
10. 22. Cornelius a *j.*||24 15. resurrection of *j.*
Rom. 1. 17. *j.* live by faith, Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
2. 13. not hearers *j.*||3. 8. whose damnation is *j.*
3. 26. he might be *j.*||7. 12. holy, *j.* good
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.* pure, if
Col. 4. 1. *j.* and equal||Tit. 1. 8. bishop be *j.*
Heb. 2. 2. *j.* recompence||12. 23. spirits of *j.* men
Jam. 5. 6. killed the *j.*||1 Pet. 3. 18. *j.* for unjust
2 Pet. 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot||1 John 1. 9. he is *j.*
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou king
JUSTICE, *s.* is [1] *That essential perfection in God, whereby he is infinitely righteous and just in his nature and works*, Psal. 89. 14. [2] *A political and moral virtue; distributive*, Job 29. 14. *and communicative*, Gen. 18. 19.
Gen. 18. 19. they shall do *j.* and judgment
Deut. 33. 21. executed *j.* 2 Sam. 8. 15. 1 Chr. 18. 4. Ezek. 45. 9.
Job 8. 3. pervert *j.*?||36. 17. *j.* take hold
37. 23. in plenty of *j.* he will not afflict
Psal. 82. 3. do *j.*||89. 14. *j.* and judgment||119. 121.
Prov. 1. 3. instruction of *j.*||8. 15. princes decree *j.*
Eccl. 5. 8. perverting *j.*||Isa. 9. 7. *j.* and judgm.
Isa. 56. 1. do *j.*||58. 2. they ask ordinances of *j.*
59. 4. none calleth for *j.*||9. nor *j.* overtake, 14.
Jer 23. 5. execute *j.*||31. 23. O habitation of *j.* 50. 7.
See JUDGMENT.
JUSTIFICATION, *s. Is a gracious act of God, whereby he pardons and accepts of sinners on the account of Christ's righteousness imputed to them, and received by faith*, Rom. 5. 16, 18.
Our *Justification* was [1] *Confirmed and ratified by the resurrection of Christ*, Rom. 4. 25. [2] *and it is manifested and declared to the world by the good works of believers*, Jam. 2. 21, 24, 25.
Rom. 4. 25. raised for *j.*||5. 16. free-gift to *j.* 18.
JUSTIFY, *v.* signifies [1] *To acquit or declare one innocent*, Rom. 3. 28. | 5. 9. [2] *To declare another less guilty*, Ezek. 16. 51. [3] *To acknowledge a person or thing to be just*, Matt. 11. 19. It is fourfold, [1] *Vain-gloriously*, Luke 10. 29. [2] *Politically*, Deut. 25. 1. Isa. 5. 23. [3] *Legally*, Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16. [4] *Evangelically*, Rom. 5. 1. This is said to be [1] *by Christ*, Gal. 2. 16. [2] *By his blood*, Rom. 5. 9. [3] *By his knowledge*, Isa. 53. 11. [4] *By grace freely*, Rom. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7. [5] *By faith*, Gal. 3. 8.
Exod. 23. 7. I'll not *j.* wicked||Deut. 25. 1. *j.* right
Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myself||27. 5. should *j.* you||33. 32.
Isa. 5. 23. *j.* wicked||53. 11. by knowledge *j.*
Luke 10. 29. willing to *j.* himself, 16. 15.
Rom. 3. 30. *j.* circumcision||Gal. 3. 8. *j.* heathen
JUSTIFIED, *p.* Job 11. 2. man full of talk be *j.*?
13. 18. I shall be *j.*||25. 4. can man be *j.*
32. 2. because he *j.* himself rather than God
Psal. 51. 4. mightest be *j.*||143. 2. no man be *j.*
Isa. 43. 9. they may be *j.* 26.||45. 25. Israel be *j.*

Jer. 3. 11. *j.* herself||Ezek. 16. 51. *j.* thy sisters
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her child, Luke 7. 35.
Luke 7. 29. publicans *j.* God||18. 14. *j.* rather
Acts 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* from all things
Rom. 2. 13. doers of law *j.*||3. 4. *j.* in sayings
3. 20. no flesh be *j.*||24. *j.* freely, Tit. 3. 7.
28. *j.* by faith, 5. 1. Gal 2. 16. | 3. 24.
4. 2. if *j.* by works||7. 9. *j.* by his blood, we
8. 30. and whom he *j.* them he also glorified
1 Cor. 4. 4. not hereby *j.*||6. 11. but ye are *j.*
Gal. 2. 16. not *j.* by works, 3. 11.|5. 4. whoso is *j.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh, *j.* in Spirit
Jam. 2. 21. was not Abraham *j.* by works, 24, 25.
JUSTIFIER, *s.* Rom. 3. 26. the *j.* of him which
JUSTIFIETH, *v.* Prov. 17. 15. that *j.* wicked
Isa. 50. 8. near that *j.* who will contend with
Rom. 4. 5. *j.* the ungodly||8. 33. it is God that *j.*
JUSTIFYING, *p.* 1 Kings 8. 32. 2 Chr. 6. 23.
JUSTLE, *a.* Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall *j.* one ag.
JUSTLY, Mic. 6. 9. Luke 23. 41. 1 Thes. 2. 10.
JUSTUS, *Just, virtuous,* Acts 1. 23. | 18. 7.
JUTTAH, *Turning away,* Josh. 21. 16.
IZHAR, *Oil,* or *clearness,* Exod. 6. 18, 21.
IZRAHIA, *The Lord ariseth,* 1 Chr. 7. 3.
ISREEL, *The seed of God,* Josh. 19. 18.
IZRI, *To fasten,* 1 Chr. 25. 11.
IZRITES, *Trouble,* or *making narrow,* Num. 26. 49.

K.

KAB, *s. A measure containing near two quarts* 2 Kings 6. 25.
KABZEEL, *Congregation of God,* Josh. 15. 21.
KADESH, *Holiness,* or *sanctification.* It was a city of Refuge, about 24 miles south of *Hebron,* and on the edge of the wilderness of *Paran.* It was called *En-mishpat,* Gen. 14. 7. in which were the waters of strife, Ezek. 47. 19.
Gen. 14. 7. they came to En-mishpat, which is K.
Num. 13. 26. came to wilderness of Paran to K.
Num. 20. 16. we are in K. a city in thy border
27. 14. rebelled against me at the water of Meribah in K. Deut. 32. 51. Ezek. 47. 19. | 48. 28.
33. 26. pitched||Deut. 1. 46. abode in K.
Psal. 29. 8. Lord shaketh the wilderness of K.
KADESH-BARNEA, *Holiness of the corn,* Num. 32. 8. Deut. 9. 23. Josh. 10. 41. | 14. 6, 7.
KADMIEL, *God of ancientness,* Ezra 3. 9.
KADMONITES, *Ancients,* Gen. 15. 19.
KALLAI, *Light,* or *roasting by fire,* Neh. 12. 20.
KANAH, *Of Reeds,* A river, Josh. 16. 8.
KAREA, *Bald,* 2 Kings 25. 23. Jer. 43. 2.
KARKAA, *A floor,* or *dissolving cold,* Josh, 15. 3.
KARKOR, Judg. 8. 10.
KARNAIM, Gen. 14. 5.
KARTAH, Josh. 21. 34.
KARTAN, *A calling, reading,* or *meeting,* Josh. 21. 32.
KATTAH, A city, Josh. 19. 15.
KEDAR, *Blackness,* or *sorrow.* A country in *Arabia.* Gen. 25. 13. the son of Ishmael, K. 1 Chr. 1. 29.
Psal. 120. 5. in tents of K.|Song 1. 5. as tents of
Isa. 21. 16. glory of K. fall||42. 11. villages K.
60. 8. flocks of K. shall be gathered to thee
Jer. 2. 10. send to K.||49. 28. saith L. go up to
Ezek. 27. 21. all the princes of K. occupied
KEDEMAH, *Original,* or *first.* Gen. 25. 15.
KEDEMOTH, *Antiquity,* Josh. 21. 37.
KEEP, *v.* signifies [1] *To retain or hold fast,* 2 Tim. 1. 14 [2] *To remember,* Luke 2. 51. [3] *To defend and protect,* Psal. 127. 1. [4] *To observe and practise,* Psal. 119. 4. Acts 16. 4. [5] *To celebrate,* Matt. 26. 18. [6] *To save or deliver,* John 17. 15. [7] *To perform,* Matt. 19. 17.
Gen. 2. 15. garden to *k.*||18. 19. *k* way of Lord
28. 15. with thee, to *k.* thee, 20.|30. 31. *k.* flock
33. 9. *k.* that thou hast||41. 35. *k.* food in cities
Exod. 12. 25. *k.* this service, 47. | 13. 5, 10.
Exod. 20. 8. sabbath-day to *k.* it holy, 31. 13. Deut. 5. 12.
22. 7. stuff to *k.*||23. 7. *k.* from false matter
23. 14. *k.* a feast||20. I send angel to *k.* thee
Lev. 18. 4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. Ezek. 11. 20.
19. 3. *k.* my sabbaths, 30. | 26. 2. Isa. 56. 4.
23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 Chr. 30. 13.
Num. 6. 24. Lord bless and *k.* thee||9. 3, 11.|18. 7.
Deut. 4. 6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5. 1.| 17. 19.
23. 9. *k.* from wicked thing||23. out of lips *k.*
Josh. 6. 18. *k.* from accursed thing||10. 18.|23. 6.
Judg. 2. 22. *k.* way of Lord|Ruth 2. 21. *k.* fast by
1 Sam. 2. 9. *k.* feet of saints||7. 1. to *k.* the ark
2 Sam. 15. 16. ten concubines to *k.* 16. 21. | 20. 3.
1 Kings 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant D. 2 Chr. 6. 16.
20. 39. brought a man to me and said, *k.* this
1 Chr. 4. 10. *k.* me from evil||12. 33. *k.* rank
22. 12. *k.* the law of the Lord, 29. 18.
2 Chr. 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children
30. 3. could not *k.*||23. to *k.* other seven days
Ezra 8. 29. watch and *k.*|Neh. 12. 27. | 13. 22.
Esth. 3. 8. *k.* king's laws||9. 27. *k.* Purim
Job 14. 13. *k.* me secret till||20. 13. tho' he *k.* it
Psal. 17. 8. *k.* me as the apple||19. 13. *k.* back
25. 20. O *k.* my soul||34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from
37. 34. and *k.* his way||39. 1. I'll *k.* my mouth
89. 28. my mercy I'll *k.*†||91. 11. angels to *k.*
103. 9. nor *k.* anger||105. 45. *k.* his laws
113. 9. barren to *k.* house||119. 2. *k.* testimonies
119. 4. *k.* precepts, 17, 33, 34, 57, 63, 69, 88, 100, 106, 129, 136, 146.
127. 1. except the Lord *k.* city||140. 4. *k.* me
141. 3. *k.* door of my lips||4. *k.* from snare
Prov. 2. 11. understanding *k.* thee, 4. 6. | 6. 22.
3. 21. *k.* sound wisdom||26. Lord shall *k.* thy
4. 13. *k.* instruction, 21. | 5. 2. | 7. 1. | 22. 18.
23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence, for out
6. 24. to *k.* thee from the evil woman, 7. 5.
8. 32. blessed that *k.*||22. 5. doth *k.* his soul
24.†10. *k.* not company with the wicked
28. 4. such as *k.* the law contend with them
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *k.*||5. 1. *k.* thy foot when
Isa. 26. 3. *k.* him in perfect peace||27. 3. I *k.* it
42. 6. I will *k.* thee||43. 6. *k.* not back, bring
Jer. 3. 5. will he *k.* anger||12. I'll not *k.* anger
31. 10. and *k.* him||42. 4. I'll *k.* nothing back
Ezek. 20. 19. *k.* judgments||43. 11. *k.* the form
Hos. 12. 6. *k.* mercy||Mic. 6.†16. *k.* statutes
Mich. 7. 5. *k.* doors of mouth||Nah. 1. 15. | 2. 1.
Zech. 3. 7. *k.* my courts||13. 5. me to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2. 7. the priests lips should *k.* knowledge
Luke 4. 10. his angels charge to *k.* thee, Ps. 91. 11.
8. 15. hear word and *k.* it, 11. 28.||19. 43.
John 8. 51. *k.* my saying, 52, 55. | 14. 23. | 15. 20.
12. 25. hateth life *k.* it||17. 11. *k.* thro' thy name, 15.
Acts 5. 3. *k.* back price||10. 28. to *k.* company
15. 5. to *k.* the law, 24.||29. if ye *k.* yourselves
16. 4. decrees to *k.*||23. charging jailor to *k.*
18. 21. *k.* this feast||21. 25. *k.* from idols||24. 23.
Rom. 2. 25. circumc. profiteth if thou *k.* the law
1 Cor. 5. 8. *k.* the feast||11. not to *k.* company
7. 37. *k.* his virgin||9. 27. I *k.* under my body
11. 2. *k.* ordinances||15. 2. if *k.* in memory
2 Cor. 11. 9. I'll *k.* myself|Gal. 6. 13. nor *k.* law
Eph. 4. 3. to *k.* the unity|Phil. 4. 7. *k.* your hearts
2 Thes. 3. 3. *k.* you from evil||1 Tim. 5. 22. *k.* pure
1 Tim. 6. 20. *k.* that which is committed to trust
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to *k.*||14. that good thing *k.*
Jam. 1. 27. *k.* unspotted||2. 10. *k.* whole law
1 John 5. 21. children *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21. *k.* in love of God||24. to *k.* from falling, Rev. 1. 3. | 3. 10. | 12. 17. | 14. 12. | 22. 9.
KEEP *alive,* Gen. 6. 19. 20. | 7. 3. Num. 31. 18. 2 Sam. 8. 2. Psal. 22. 29. | 33. 19. | 41. 2.
KEEP *Charge,* Lev. 8. 35. Num. 1. 53. | 3. 7, 8, 32. | 8. 26. | 18. 3, 4. | 31. 30. Deut. 11. 1. 1 Chr. 23. 22. Ezek. 44. 16. Zech. 3. 7.
KEEP *Commandments,* Exod. 16. 28. | 20. 6. Deut. 4. 3, 40. | 5. 10, 29. | 6. 17. | 7. 9, 11. | 8. 2, 6. | 10. 13. | 11. 1, 8. | 13. 4, 18. | 26. 17, 18. | 27. 1. | 28. 45. | 30. 16. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kings 2. 3. | 6. 12. | 8. 58, 61. | 9. 6. | 11. 38.
2 Kings 17. 13. | 23. 3. 1 Chr. 28. 8. | 29. 19. 2 Chr. 34. 31. Neh. 1. 9. Psal. 78. 7. | 119. 60, 115. Prov. 3. 1. | 4. 4. | 6. 20. | 7. 2. Eccl. 8. 2. | 12. 13. Matt. 19. 17. John 14. 15. | 15. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 14. 1 John. 2. 3. | 3. 22. | 5. 2, 3. Rev. 12. 17. | 14. 12.
See COVENANT.
KEEP *Passover,* Exod. 12. 48. Num. 9. 2, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14. Deut. 16. 1. 2 Kings 23. 21. 2 Chr. 30. 1, 2. | 35. 16, 18. Matt. 26. 18.
KEEP *Silence,* Judg. 3. 19. Psal. 35. 22. | 50. 3. | 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa. 41. 1. | 62. 6. | 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos. 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28, 34.
KEEP *Statutes,* Exod. 15. 26. Lev. 18. 5. 26. | 19. 19. | 20. 8, 22. Deut. 4. 40. | 6. 2. | 26. 17. | 28. 45. | 30. 10. 1 Kings 9. 4. | 11. 33, 38. Psal. 119. 5, 8, 145. Ezek. 18. 21. | 44. 24.
KEEPER, *s.* Gen. 4. 2. Abel was a *k.* of sheep
9. my brother's *k.*||39. 21. favour in sight of *k.*
39. 22. *k.* of prison committed to Joseph, 23.
1 Sam. 17. 20. David left sheep with a *k.* 22.
28. 2. I'll make thee *k.* of mine head for ever
2 Kings 22. 14. *k.* of wardrobe, 2 Chr. 34. 22.
Neh. 2. 8. Asaph the *k.*||3. 29. Shemaiah *k.*
Esth. 2. 3. *k.* of women, 8. 15.|Job 27. 18. the
Psal. 121. 5. L. is thy *k.*||Song 1. 6. made me *k.*
Jer. 35. 4. *k.* of the door||Acts 16. 27. *k.* awaking
Acts 16. 36. *k.* told this saying||19.†35. temple-*k.*
KEEPERS, 2 Kings 11. 5. a third part be the *k.*
1 Chr. 9. 19. *k.* of gates||Eccl. 12. 3. *k.* tremble
Song 5. 7. *k.* took my vail||8. 11. vineyard to *k.*
Jer. 4. 17. as *k.* of a field||Ezek. 40. 45, 46. | 44. 8.
Acts 5. 23. the *k.* standing||12. 19. examined *k.*
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, chaste, *k.* at home
See DOOR.
KEEPEST, *v.* 1 Kings 8. 23. who *k.* covenant and mercy, 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
Acts 21. 24. walkest orderly, and *k.* the law
KEEPETH, *v.* Exod. 21. 18. but *k.* his bed
Deut. 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* cov. Neh. 1. 5.
1 Sam. 16. 11. *k.* the sheep||Job 33. 18. *k.* back
Psal. 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones, none is broken
121. 3. he that *k.* thee, 4.||146. 6. *k.* truth for
Prov. 2. 8. *k.* the paths of judgment, 10. 17.
13. 3. he that *k.* his mouth, *k.* his life, 21. 23.
6. righteousness *k.*||16. 17. *k.* his way, 19. 16.
19. 8. *k.* understanding||24. 12. that *k.* thy soul
27. 18. *k.* fig-tree||28. 7. whoso *k.* law, 29, 18.
29. 3. *k.* company||11. *k.* it in till afterwards
Eccl. 8. 5. *k.* commandments shall feel no evil
Isa. 26. 2. *k.* truth||56. 2. that *k.* sabbath, 6.
Jer. 48. 10. *k.* back his sword||Lam. 3. 28. *k.* silence
Hab. 2. 5. nor *k.* at home||Luke 11. 21. *k.* his palace
John 7. 19. none *k.* the law||9. 16. *k.* not sabbath
14. 21. hath my commands and *k.* them, 24.
1 John 2. 4. *k.* not his com.||5. whoso *k.* 3. 24.
5. 18. he that is begotten of God *k.* himself
Rev. 2. 26. *k.* my works||16. 15. *k.* her garment
22. 7. blessed is he that *k.* the sayings of the
KEEPING, *p.* Exod. 34. 7. *k.* mercy for thous.
Num. 3. 28. *k.* charge, 38.|Deut. 8. 11. in not *k.*
1 Sam. 25. 16. *k.* sheep||1 Chr. 12.†36. *k.* rank
Neh. 12. 25. *k.* ward||Psal. 19. 11. and in *k.* them
Prov. 4.†23. above all *k.*||Ezek. 17. 14. *k.* cov.
Dan. 9. 4. God *k.* covenant|Luke 2. 8. *k.* watch
1 Cor. 7. 19. but *k.* the commandments of God
Heb. 4.†9. there remaineth a *k.* of a sabbath
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit the *k.* of your souls to him
KEHELATHAH, *A whale,* or *congregation.* Num. 33. 22.
KEILAH, *She that divides,* Josh. 15. 44.
1 Sam. 23. 1. fight against K.|4. go down to K.
5. David saved K.|6. fled to K. 11. Neh. 3. 17.
KELAIAH, *Voice,* or *resting of the Lord,* Ezra 10. 23.
KELITAH, *Succour,* or *gathering together,* Ezra 10. 23. Neh. 8. 7.
KEMUEL, *God is risen,* Gen. 22. 21.
KENAN, *Mourning,* or *owner,* 1 Chr. 1. 2.
KENAZ, *This nest,* or *possession,* Josh. 15. 7.
KENITE, *s. A possession,* Judg. 1. 16.

Gen. 15. 19. to thy seed have I given the K.
Num. 24. 21. looked on K.||1 Sam. 15. 6. | 27. 10.
KEPT, *p.* Gen. 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge
29. 9. Rachel *k.* sheep||39. 9. nor hath *k.* back
Exod. 3. 1. Moses *k.* flock||16. 32. pot of manna *k.*
Num. 5. 13. it be *k.* close||9. 5. *k.* the passover
9. 7. why are we *k.* back||19. Israel *k.* charge, 23.
17. 10. Aaron's rod *k.*||24. 11. L. *k.* thee back
Deut. 32. 10. *k.* as apple of his eye||33. 9. *k.* cov.
Josh. 14. 10. L. *k.* me alive||22. 2. *k.* all that Mos.
22. 3. *k.* the charge||Ruth 2. 23. she *k.* fast by
1 Sam. 9. 24. *k.* for thee||13. 13. hast not *k.* com.
21. 4. *k.* from women||25. 21. in vain I *k.* all
25. 33. *k.* me this day||34. Lord *k.* me from evil
26. 15. not *k.* thy lord||16. not *k.* your master
2 Sam. 13. 34. *k.* watch||22. 2. *k.* ways, Ps. 18. 21.
22. 24. I *k.* myself from iniquity, Psal. 18. 23.
44. hast *k.* me to be head of the heathen
1 Kings 2. 43. why not *k.* oath||3. 6. *k.* kindness
8. 24. *k.* with D. that thou promisedst, 2 Chr. 6. 15.
11. 10. Solomon *k.* not||34. David *k.* my, 14. 8.
13. 21. man of G. not *k.*||20. †7. I *k.* not back.
2 Kings 17. 19. Judah *k.* not||18. 6. Hezekiah *k.*
1 Chr. 10. 13. Saul *k.* not||12. 1. David *k.* close
2 Chr. 7. 8. Solomon *k.* the feast seven days, 9.
30. 21. *k.* feast of unleavened, 23. Ezra 6. 22.
34. 21. fathers not *k.*||35. 1. *k.* passover, 17, 18.
Ezra 3. 4. *k* the feast of tab||6. 19. *k.* dedication
Neh. 1. 7. we have not *k.* 9. 34.||8. 18. *k.* feast
Esth. 9. 28. that those days of Purim should be *k.*
Job 23. 11. his ways I *k.*||28. 21. *k.* from fowls
Psal. 17. 4. I *k.* me from paths||30. 3. *k.* me alive
42. 4. *k.* holy day||78. 10. *k.* not covenant, 56.
99. 7. *k.* his testimonies, 119. 22, 55, 56, 67.
119. 158. *k.* not thy word||167. *k.* testim. 168.
Eccl. 2. 10. I *k.* not from them||5. 13. riches *k.*
Song 1. 6. own vineyard not *k.*||Isa. 30. 29.
Jer. 16. 11. not *k.* my laws||35. 18. *k.* his precepts
Ezek. 5. 7. not *k.* my judgments, 20. 21. | 44. 8.
18. 9. *k.* my judgments, 19. | 44. 15. | 48. 11.
Dan. 5. 19. he *k* alive||7. 28. I *k.* the matter in
Hos. 12. 12. Israel served for a wife, and *k.* sheep
Amos 1. 11. Edom *k.* his wrath||2. 4. Judah not *k.*
Mic. 6. 16. statutes of Omri *k*||Mal. 2. 9. | 3. 7, 14.
Matt. 8. 33. that *k.* swine||13. 35. things *k.* secret
19. 20. these I *k.* from my youth, Luke 18. 21.
Mark 4. 22. nor *k.* secret||9. 10. *k.* saying, Luke 9. 36.
Luke 2. 19. Mary *k.* 51.||8. 29. *k.* bound||19. 20.
John 2. 10. *k.* good wine||12. 7. she hath *k.* this
15. 10. as I have *k.*||20. if *k* my saying they
17. 6. they have *k.* thy word||12. I have *k.*
18. 17. then saith the damsel that *k.* door to Pet.
Acts 5. 2. *k.* back||7. 53 law, not *k.* it||9. 33.
12. 5. *k.* in prison, 6.||20. 20. I *k* back nothing
25. 4. Paul should be *k.* 28. 16.||27. 43. *k.* them
Rom. 16. 25. mystery *k.* secret since the world
2 Cor. 11. 9. I *k.* myself||32 governor *k.* city
Gal. 3. 23. *k.* under law||2 Tim. 4. 7. *k.* the faith
Heb. 11. 28. *k* passover||Jam. 5. 4. *k.* by fraud
1 Pet. 1. 5. *k.* by power of God||2 Pet. 3. 7. *k.* in store
Jude 6. angels which *k.* not their first estate
Rev. 3. 8. hast *k.* my word, and not denied, 10.
KEPT *Silence*, Job 29. 21. | 31. 34. Psal. 32. 3
| 50. 21. Acts 15. 12. | 22. 2
KERCHIEFS, *s.* Ezek. 13. 18. make *k.* 21.
KEREN-HAPPUCH, *Horn*, or *child of beauty*, Job 42. 14.
KERIOTH, *Cities, callings, readings*, or *meetings*, Josh. 15. 25. Ezek. 48. 24, 41.
KERNELS, Num. 6. 4. from *k* to the husk
KEROS, *Crookedness*, Ezra 2. 44. Neh 7. 47.
KETTLE, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 14. struck into the *k.*
KETTURAH, *Perfuming*, Gen. 25. 1, 4.
KEY, S, *s.* is put for [1] *Knowledge*, Luke 11. 52.
[2] *Great authority*, Isa. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18.
[3] *The ministry of the gospel, and the ordinances thereof*, Matt. 16. 19.
Judg. 3. 25. they took a *k.*||Isa. 22. 22 *k.* of David
Matt. 16. 19. *k.* of kingd.||Luke 11. 52. *k.* of knowl.
Rev. 1. 18. *k.* of hell and death, 9. 1. | 20. 1.
3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, Isa. 22. 22.

KEZIAH, *Fine spices*, Job 42. 14.
KEZIZ, *End, extremity*, Josh. 18. 21.
KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, *Graves of lust*, Num. 11. 34, 35. | 33. 16. Deut. 9. 22.
KIBZAIM, *Assemblies*, Josh. 21. 22.
KICK, ED, *p.* Deut. 32. 15. waxed fat and *k.*
1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore *k.* ye at my sacrifice
Acts 9. 5. hard to *k.* against the pricks, 26. 14.
KID, S, *s.* Gen. 27. 9. fetch me two *k.* 16.
37. 31. killed a *k.*||38. 17. I'll send thee a *k.*
Exod. 23. 19. not seethe a *k.* 34. 26 Deut. 14. 21.
Lev. 4. 23. his offering a *k.* 28.|9. 3. Ezek. 43. 22.
23. 19. ye shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats,
Num. 7. 16, 22, 28. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30
| 29. 5. 11, 16, 19, 25, Ezek. 45. †15, 23.
Num. 7. 87 *k.* of the goats for a sin-offering, 12.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.*||13. 19.
14. 6. rent the lion as a *k*||15. 1. visited with a *k.*
1 Sam. 10. 3. carrying 3 *k.*||16. 20. Jesse took a *k.*
1 Kings 20. 27. two little flocks of *k.*||2 Chr. 35. 7.
Song 1. 8. feed thy *k.*||Isa. 11. 6. leopard with *k.*
Luke 15. 29. and yet thou never gavest me a *k.*
KIDNIES, *s.* Exod. 29. 13. take *k.* and burn, 22.
Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.|8 16, 25. | 9. 10.
Deut. 32. 14. *k.* of wheat||Isa. 34. 6. fat of *k.*
KILL, *v. To kill*, is [1] *Lawful*, Deut. 13. 9.
[2] *Unlawful*, 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 21. 19.
[3] *Spiritual*, 2 Cor. 3. 6.
Gen. 4. 15. should *k.* Cain||12. 12. they'll *k.* me
26. 7. should *k.* me||27. 42. purposing to *k.* thee
37. 21. let us not *k.* him||43. †16. *k.* a killing
Exod. 1. 16. if a son, *k.* him||2. 14. *k.* me, Acts 7. 28.
4. 24. sought to *k.* him||12. 6. Israel shall *k.* it
16. 3. to *k.* this whole assembly with, 17. 3.
20. 13. not *k.* Deut. 5. 17. Matt. 5. 21. Rom. 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man steal, and *k.* it||24. I'll *k.* you
29. 11. *k.* bullock before the L. Lev. 1. 5. | 4. 4.
Lev. 1. 11. *k.* it on side of altar, 3. 2, 8.|16. 15.
4. 24. *k.* it in the place, 33. | 7. 2. | 14. 13.
14. 50. *k.* one of the birds||20. 4. *k.* him not
20. 16. *k.* the woman and the beast, they
22. 28. cow or ewe, ye shall not *k.* it and
Num. 11. 15. *k.* me, I pray||14. 15. if thou *k.* all
16. 13. to *k.* us in the wilderness||22. 29. thee
31. 17. *k.* every male||35. 27. *k.* the slayer
Deut. 4. 42. *k.* unawares||12. 15. mayest *k.* 21.
13. 9. shalt surely *k.* him||32. 39. I *k.* I make
Judg. 9. †24. strengthned to *k.*||13. 23. pleased to *k.*
15. 13. we'll not *k.* thee||16. 2. we shall *k.* him
20. 31. began to *k.* as at other times, 39.
1 Sam. 16. 2. Saul will *k.* me||17. 9. if able to *k.*
19. 1. should *k.* David, 2, 17.||24. 10. | 30. 15.
2 Sam. 13. 28. *k.* Amnon||14. 7. may *k.* him
14. 32. let him *k.* me||21. 4. nor *k.* any man
1 Kings 11. 40. to *k.* Jeroboam||12. 27. shall *k.* me
2 Kings 5. 7. a God, to *k.*||7. 4. if they *k.* us
11. 15. followeth her, *k.*||2 Chr. 35. 6. *k.* passover
Esth. 3. 13. letters sent to *k.* all the Jews, 7. †4.
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *k.*||Isa. 14. 30. I'll *k.* thy root
Isa. 29. 1. let them *k.*||Ezek. 34. 3. ye *k.* the fed
Matt. 5. 21. *k.* in danger||10. 28. *k.* the body
17. 23. they shall *k.* him, Mark 9. 31. | 10. 34.
21. 38. heir, let us *k.* Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.
23. 34. some ye shall *k.* 24. 9.||26. 4. *k.* him
Mark 3. 4. save life, or *k.*||10. 19. do not *k.* Jam. 2. 11.
Luke 13. 31. Herod will *k.* thee||15. 23. fatted calf
18. 20. do not *k.*||22. 2. sought how to *k.* him
John 5. 18 sought to *k.* him, 7. 1, 25 | 8. 37, 40.
7. 20. hast a devil, who goeth about to *k.* thee
8. 22, will he *k.* himself||10. 10. to steal and *k.*
Acts 9. 23. to *k.* Paul, 24. | 21. 31. | 23. 15 | 25. 3.
10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.*||27. 42. to *k.* prisoners
Jam. 2. 11. if thou *k.*||4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to
Rev. 2. 23. I'll *k.* her children||6. 4. should *k.*
6. 8. power to *k.*||9. 5. not *k.*||11. 7. beasts *k.*
KILLED, Gen. 37. 31. Joseph's coat, and *k.* a kid
Exod. 21. 29. the beast hath *k.* a man or woman
Lev. 4. 15. *k.* before the L. 6. 25. | 8. 19.||14. 5, 6.
Num. 16. 41. *k.* the people||31. 19. hath *k.* a person
1 Sam. 24. 11. *k.* thee not||25. 11. *k.* for shearers
28. 24. *k.* the calf||2 Sam. 12. 9. hast *k.* Uriah

1 Kings 21. 19. hast *k.* and also taken possession?
1 Chr. 19. 18. D. *k.* Sophach||2 Chr. 18. 2. *k.* sheep
2 Chr. 25. 3. had *k.* the king||29. 22. so they *k.* 24.
Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake we are *k.* Rom. 8. 36.
Prov. 9. 2. *k.* her beasts||Lam. 2. 21. *k.* not pitied
Matt. 16. 21. *k.* and raised ag. Mark, 8. 31.|9. 31.
21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another, Mark 12. 5.
22. 4. fatlings are *k.*||23. 31. *k.* the prophets
Mark 12. 8. *k.* and cast him out||14. 12. *k.* passover
Luke 11. 47. your fathers *k.* 48.||15. 27. *k.* fatted calf
Acts 3. 15. *k.* prince of life||12. 2. he *k.* James
16. 27. would have *k.* hims.||23. 12. *k.* Paul, 27.
Rom. 11. 3. *k.* thy prophets||2 Cor. 6. 9. and not *k.*
1 Thes. 2. 15. *k.* the Lord||Jam. 5. 6. ye *k.* the just
Rev. 6. 11. should be *k.*||9. 18. third part of men *k.*
9. 20. rest not *k.*||11. 5. in this manner be *k.*
13. 10. *k.* with the sword||15. should be *k.*
KILLEDST, *p.* Exod. 2. 14. 1 Sam. 24. 18.
KILLEST, Matt. 23. 37. *k.* prophets, Luke 13. 34.
KILLETH, *v.* Lev. 17. 3. that *k.* an ox, or lamb
24. 17. that *k.* any man, 21. Num. 35. 30.
18. he that *k.* a beast shall make it good, 21.
Num. 35. 11. *k.* unawares, Deut. 19. 4. Josh. 20. 3.
1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *k.*||17. 25. man who *k.*
Job 5. 2. wrath *k.* foolish||24. 14. *k.* the poor
Prov. 21. 25. desire *k.*||Isa. 66. 3. that *k.* an ox
John 16. 2. whoso *k.* you||2 Cor. 3. 6. letter *k.*
KILLING, *p.* Judg. 9. 24. aided him in *k.* his
2 Chr. 30. 17. *k.* passover||Ps. 42. †10. as with a *k.*
Prov. 9. †2. killed her *k.*||Isa. 22. 13. *k.* sheep
Hos. 4. 2. by lying, *k.*||Mark 12. 5. *k.* some
KIN, *s.* Lev. 18. 6. none approach to any near of *k.*
20. 19. his near *k.* 21. 2, | 25. 25, 49. Ruth 2. 20.
2 Sam. 19. 42. king is near of *k.*||Mark 6. 4.
KINAH, *A possession*, or *nest*, Josh. 15. 22.
KIND, *s.* Gen. 1. 11. fruit after his *k.* 12.
12. seed after his *k.*||21. fowl, 24, 25. | 6. 20.
Lev. 11. 14. kite, raven, hawk, his *k.* Deut. 14. 14.
Lev. 19. 19. cattle not gender with a diverse *k.*
1 Chr. 28. 14. instruments of every *k.*||Neh. 13. 20.
Eccl. 2. 5. all *k.* of fruits||Ezek. 27. 12. *k.* of riches
Matt. 13. 47. of every *k.*||17. 21. *k.* goeth out
1 Cor. 15. 39. *k.* of flesh||Jam. 1. 18. *k.* of first fruits
KIND, *a.* 2 Chr. 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to this peo.
Luke 6. 35. God is *k.*||1 Cor. 13. 4. charity is *k.*
Eph. 4. 32. be *k.* one to another, tender hearted
KINDS, Gen. 8. 19. 2 Chr. 16. 14. Jer. 15. 3.
Ezek. 47. 10. Dan. 3. 5. 1 Cor. 12. 10. | 14. 10.
KINDLE, *v.* Prov. 26. 21. man to *k.* strife
Isa. 9. 18. it shall *k.*||10. 16. *k.* a burning like
30. 33. breath of Lord *k.*||43. 2. nor flame *k.*
Jer. 33. 18. a man to *k.*||Obad. 18. flame *k.*
KINDLED, *p.* Gen. 39. 19. his wrath was *k.*
Lev. 10. 6. bewail burning the Lord hath *k.*
Num. 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.* Deut.
11. 17. 2 Kings 22. 13, 17. Psal. 106. 40.
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it, Psal. 18. 8.
Job 19. 11. *k.* his wrath, 32. 2, 3. | 42. 7.
Ps. 2. 12. wrath is *k.* but a little||124. 3. wrath was *k.*
Isa. 50. 11. sparks ye *k.*||Jer. 44. 6. wrath was *k.*
Ezek. 20. 48. I the L. *k.* it||Hos. 11. 8. repentings *k.*
Luke 12. 49. what will I, if it be already *k.*
See ANGER, FIRE.
KINDLETH, Job 41. 21. Isa. 44. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
KINDLY, *a.* Gen. 24 49. if you deal *k.* 47. 29.
34. 3. Shechem spake *k.*||50. 21. Joseph spake *k.*
Josh. 2. 14. deal *k.* Ruth 1. 8. 1 Sam. 20. 8.
2 Kings 25. 28. spake *k.* to Jehoiachim, Jer. 52. 32.
Rom. 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned one to another
KINDNESS, *s.* Gen. 20. 13. this is thy *k.*
21. 23. *k.* I have done||24. 12. O Lord shew *k.*
24. 14. shewed *k.* to my master||39. †21. | 40. 14.
Josh. 2. 12. since I shewed you *k.* shew *k.* to
Judg. 8. 35. nor shewed *k.* to house of Jerubbaal
Ruth 2. 20. not left *k.*||3. 10. shewed more *k.*
1 Sam. 15. 6. shewed *k.* to Isr.||20. 14. shew me *k.*
2 Sam. 2. 5. shewed this *k.*||6. now the Lord shew *k.*
3. 8. shew *k.* to Saul, 9. 1, 3, 7.||10. 2. 1 Chr. 19. 2.
16. 17. Absalom said, is this thy *k.* to thy friend
1 Kings 2. 7. but shew *k.*||3. 6. kept for D. this *k.*
2 Chr. 24. 22. Joash rem. not *k.*||Neh. 9. 17. great *k.*

Esth. 2. 9. obtained *k.*||†17. obtained more *k.*
Psal. 31. 21. his marvellous *k.*||117. 2. merciful *k.*
119. 76. merciful *k.*||141. 5. it shall be a *k.*
Prov. 19. 22. desire is his *k.*||31. 26. law of *k.*
Isa. 54. 8. everlasting *k.*||10. *k.* not depart from
57.†1. men of *k.*||Jer. 2. 2. *k.* of thy youth
Hos. 6.†4. your *k.* is as a morning cloud and
Joel 2. 13. he is gracious, of great *k.* Jonah 4. 2.
Acts 28. 2. no little *k.*||2 Cor. 6. 6. suffering by *k.*
Eph. 2. 7. *k.* towards us||Col. 3. 12. put on *k.*
1 Tim. 5.†4. let them learn to shew *k.* at home
Tit. 3. 4. after the *k.* of G.||2 Pet. 1. 7. to *k.* charity
Loving KINDNESS, Psal. 17. 7. shew, 92. 2.
26. 3. thy - *k.* is before my eyes, 1 have walked
36. 7. how excellent - *k.*||10. O continue - *k.*
40. 10. not concealed - *k.*||11. - *k.* preserve me
42. 8. command his - *k.*||48. 9. thought of - *k.*
51. 1. according to - *k.*||63. 3. - *k.* better than life
69. 16. - *k.* is good||88. 11. - *k.* declared in grave
89. 33 my - *k.* will I not utterly take from him
92. 2. to shew thy - *k.*||103. 4. crowneth with - *k.*
107. 43. understand - *k.*||119. 88. after thy - *k.* 159.
119. 149. hear my voice according to thy - *k.*
138. 2. praise for - *k.*||143. 8. cause me to hear
Jer. 9. 24. exercise - *k.*||16. 5. taken away - *k.*
31. 3. with - *k.* drawn||32. 18. shewest - *k.* to
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee to me in - *k.*
Loving KINDNESSES, Psal. 25. 6. rem. - *k.*
89. 49. former - *k.*||Isa. 63. 7. I'll mention - *k.*
KINDRED, *s.* Gen. 12. 1. get from *k.* Acts 7. 3.
24. 4. go to *k.* take a wife, 7, 41. | 38. 40.
31. 3. return to thy *k.* 32. 9.||43. 7. asked of *k.*
Num 10. 30. I'll go to my *k.*||Josh. 6. 23. all her *k.*
Ruth 2.3. Boaz of the *k.*||1 Chr. 12. 29. *k.* of Saul
Esth. 2. 10. Esther shewed not her *k.* 20. | 8. 6.
Job 32. 2. of *k.* of Ram||Ezek. 11. 15. of thy *k.*
Luke 1. 61. none of thy *k.* called by this name
Acts 4. 6. *k.* of high-priest||7. 13. Joseph's *k.*||14. 19.
1 Tim. 5.†8. provide not for those of his own *k.*
Rev. 5. 9. every *k.* and tongue, and people, 14. 6.
KINDREDS, *s.* 1 Chr. 16. 28. give ye *k.* Ps. 96. 7.
Ps. 22. 27. all *k.* worship||Acts 3. 25. all *k.* blessed
Rev. 1. 7. all *k.* wail||7. 9. all *k.* stood before
11. 9. they of *k.* shall see||13. 7. power over all *k.*
KINE, *s.* Gen. 32. 15. forty *k.*||41. 2. seven *k.* 18.
Deut. 7. 13. increase of *k.* 28. 4, 18, 51.||32. 14.
1 Sam. 6. 7. two milch *k.* 14.||2 Sam. 17. 29.
Amos 4. 1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Bashan
KING, *s. Is a sovereign prince, or chief ruler in a kingdom,* Prov. 8. 15. It is applied [1] *To God,* Psal. 44. 4. [2] *To Christ,* Psal. 2. 6. | 45. 1. [3] *To all real Christians,* Rev. 1. 6. | 5. 10. [4] *To the devil,* Rev. 9. 11.
Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedeck, *k.* of Salem, Heb. 7. 1.
36. 31. before any *k.* over Israel, 1 Chr. 1. 43.
Exod. 1. 8. a new *k.*||Num. 23. 21. shout of a *k.*
Num. 24. 7. and his *k.* shall be higher than Agag
Deut. 17. 14. shalt say, I'll set a *k.* over me, 15.
28. 36. bring thy *k.*||33. 5. *k.* in Jeshurun
Judg. 8. 18. each resembled a *k.*||9. 8. anoint a *k.*
17. 6. no *k.* in Israel, 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 10. give strength to his *k.*||8. 5. us a *k.*
8. 6. give us a *k.*||9. the manner of the *k.* 11.
10. 19. nay, but set a *k.*||24. God save the *k.*
2 Sam. 16. 16. 2 Kings 11. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 11.
12. 1. I have made a *k.* over you, 2, 12, 13.
25. shall be consumed, both you and your *k.*
15. 1. to anoint thee *k.*||23. rejected being *k.*
16. 1. provided me a *k.*||19. 4. let not *k.* sin
20. 5. sit with the *k.*||22. 15. not *k.* impute
24. 20. surely be *k.*||25. 36. like feast of a *k.*
29. 8. my lord the *k.*||2 Sam. 2. 9. Ishbosheth *k.*
2 Sam. 3. 36. *k.* did, pleased||37. not of *k.* to slay
5. 12. established him *k.*||11. 8. mess from *k.*
12. 7. I anointed thee *k.*||13. 13. speak to the *k.*
14. 9. *k.* be guiltless||17. so is the *k.* 19. 27.
15. 2. controversy to the *k.*||3. deputed of *k.*
19. abide with the *k.*||21. in what place *k.*
16. 9. dead dog, curse *k.*||17. 2. smite *k.* only
18. 13. hid from the *k.*||19. 9. the *k.* saved us
19. 11. speech come to *k.*||22. this day *k.* over
2 Sam. 19. 43. ten parts in the *k.*||24. 23. as a *k.* give
1 Kin. 1. 5. Adonijah said, I'll be *k.* 35. Sol. be *k.* [to *k.*
2. 18. I'll speak to the *k.*||38. as the *k.* hath said
3. 7. *k.* instead of David||28. the *k.* judged
8. 62. *k.* offered||10. 3. not hid from the *k.*
11. 26. lift against *k.*||37. be *k.* over Israel
14. 2. told, I should be *k.*||14. Lord raise a *k.*
16. 16. Zimri slain the *k.*||21. 10. blaspheme *k.*
22. 13. prophets declare good to *k.* 2 Chr. 18. 12.
47. there was no *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*
2 Kings 1. 11. O man of G. *k.* said, come down, 9.
4. 13. wouldst thou be spoken for to the *k.* or
7. 2. *k.* leaned||8. 3. she went to cry to the *k.*
8. 13. thou shalt be *k.*||20. Edom made a *k.*
10. 5. not make any *k.*||11. 8. be with the *k.*
11. 17. covenant between the Lord and the *k.*
14. 5. slain the *k.*||22. 9. brought *k.* word
22. 10. read it before the *k.*||25. 6. took the *k.*
1 Chr. 4. 23. dwelt with *k.*||24. 6. wrote before *k.*
2 Chr. 2. 11. made thee *k.*||10. 15. *k.* hearken, not
11. 22. thought to make him *k.*||24. 21. of *k.*
25. 16. art thou of the *k.* council, forbear, why
Ezra 4. 12. be it known to the *k.* 13. | 5. 8.
6. 10. pray for *k.*||7. 26. not do law of the *k.*
7. 27. put in *k.* heart||8. 22. require of the *k.*
Neh. 1. 11. *k.* cup-bearer||2. 19. rebel against *k.*
6. 7. to preach, saying, there is a *k.* in Judah
13. 26. no *k.* like him, God made him *k.* over
Esth. 4. 16. go in to the *k.*||6. 6. *k.* delighted to hon.
7. 8. word out of *k.* mouth||9. spoke good for *k.*
Job 15. 24. a *k.* ready to battle||18. 14. *k.* of ter.
29. 25. I sat as *k.*||34. 18. *k.* thou art wicked
41. 34. he is a *k.* over all the children of pride
Psal. 2. 6. set my *k.*||5. 2. my *k.* my God, 84. 3.
10. 16. the Lord is *k.*||18. 50. deliverance to *k.*
20. 9. let the *k.* hear us||21. 1. *k.* shall joy in
21. 7. *k.* trusteth||24. 7. *k.* of glory, 8, 9, 10.
33. 16. no *k.* saved||44. 4. art my *k.* O God
45. 1. touching the *k.*||11. *k.* desire thy beauty
14. brought to the *k.*||47. 6. sing to our *k.* sing
47. 7. God is *k.*||61. 6. prolong the *k.* life
63. 11. *k.* shall rejoice||68. 24. goings of my *k.*
72. 1. give the *k.*||74. 12. G. is my *k.* of old
89. 18. holy one our *k.*||98. 6. the Lord the *k.*
99. 4. *k.* strength||105. 20. *k.* sent and loosed
149. 2. let children of Zion be joyful in their *k.*
Prov. 14. 28. is *k.* honour||35. *k.* favour is to
20. 28. truth preserve *k.*||22. 11. *k.* be his friend
24. 21. fear the Lord and *k.*||25. 5. wicked from *k.*
30. 27. locusts have no *k.*||31. *k.* no rising up
Eccl. 2. 12. cometh after the *k.*||5. 9. *k.* is served
8. 4. word of a *k.* is||10. 16. wo to land, *k.* a child
10. 17. blessed when thy *k.*||20. curse not the *k.*
Song 1. 4. *k.* brought me||12. while *k.* sitteth at
3. 11. behold *k.* Sol.||7. 5. *k.* is held in galleries
Isa. 6. 5. seen the *k.*||7. 6. let us set a *k.* in
8. 21. curse their *k.*||19. 4. a fierce *k.* rule
23. 15. to days of one *k.*||30. 33. for *k.* prepared
32. 1. behold a *k.*||33. 17. see *k.* in his beauty
33. 22. Lord is our *k.*||41. 21. saith *k.* of Jacob
43. 15. Creator of Israel your *k.*||57. 9. to the *k.*
Jer. 4. 9. heart of *k.* perish||8. 19. is not her *k.* in
10. 10. everlasting *k.*||13. 18. say to *k.* humble
23. 5. a *k.* shall reign||29. 16. *k.* that sitteth
38. 5. *k.* not any thing||25. what saidest to *k.*
46. 18. as I live, saith the *k.* 48. 15. | 51. 57.
49. 1. *k.* inherit Gad||38. I'll destroy the *k.*
Lam. 2. 6. Lord hath despised the *k.* and priest
Ezek. 7. 27. *k.* shall mourn||17. 12. taken the *k.*
26. 7. I'll bring a *k.*||37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to all
Dan. 2. 10. no *k.* asked such things at any, 11.
24. I'll shew the *k.*||3. 13. brought men before *k.*
4. 31. while the word was in the *k.* mouth
37. I praise *k.* of heaven||5. 5. *k.* saw hand
8. 23. *k.* of fierce countenan.||11. 3. a mighty *k.*
11. 36. *k.* do his will||Hos. 3. 4. without a *k.*
Hos. 3. 5. seek D. their *k.*||5. 13. to *k.* Jareb, 10. 6.
7. 3. make *k.* glad||5. in the day of our *k.*
10. 3. we have no *k.*||7. her *k.* is cut off as
11. 5. Assyrian be his *k.*||13. 10. I'll be thy *k.*
13. 11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger, and
Amos 1. 15. *k.* go in captivity||7. 13. *k.* chapel
Mic. 2. 13. *k.* shall pass||4. 9. is there no *k.* in
Zech. 9. 5. *k.* shall perish||9. *k.* cometh, Mat. 21. 5.
11. 6. hand of his *k.*||14. 9. Lord shall be *k.* 16.
Matt. 18. 23. a certain *k.*||22. 11. *k.* to see guests
Luke 14. 31. what *k.* going to war against another *k.*
19. 38. blessed be the *k.*||23. 2. is Christ a *k.*
John 6. 15. to make him *k.*||12. 15. thy *k.* cometh
18. 37. art thou a *k.*||19. 12. maketh himself a *k.*
19. 14. behold your *k.*||15. crucify your *k.*
Acts 7. 18. another *k.* arose||13. 21. desired a *k.*
17. 7. another *k.* one Jesus||26. 26. *k.* knoweth
1 Tim. 1. 17. *k.* eternal||6. 15. the *k.* of kings
Heb. 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* commandment, 27.
1 Pet. 2. 13. *k.* as supreme||17. honour the *k.*
Rev. 9. 11. a *k.* over them||15. 3. *k.* of saints
17. 14. he is Lord of lords, *k.* of kings, 19. 16.
KING *of Assyria,* 2 Kings 15. 19, 20. | 16. 18. | 17. 6. | 18. 11, 19, 33. | 19. 32. Ezra 6. 22. Isa. 7. 17, 20. | 37. 33. Jer. 50. 17, 18. Nah. 3. 18.
KING *of Egypt,* Exod. 1. 17. | 3. 19. | 6. 13. 2 Kin. 24. 7. 2 Chr. 12. 2. | 36. 3, 4. Isa. 36. 6.
KING *of Israel,* 1 Sam. 24. 14. | 26. 20. 2 Sam. 6. 20. 1 Kings 20. 31. | 22. 31, 32. 2 Kings 6. 11. | 16. 7. 2 Chr. 18. 30, 32. | 35. 3. Ezra 5. 11. Neh. 13. 26. Isa. 44. 6. Hos. 10. 15. Zeph. 3. 15. Mat. 27. 42. Mar. 15. 32. John 1. 49. | 12. 13.
KING *of Judah,* 2 Kings 8. 16. | 22. 18. 2 Chr. 34. 26. | 35. 21. Jer. 34. 4. | 37. 7.
KING *of Moab,* Num. 23. 7. Josh. 24. 9. Judg. 3. 14. | 11. 17, 25. 1 Sam. 12. 9. | 22. 4. 2 Kings 3. 4, 5, 26. Jer 27. 3.
O KING, 1 Sam. 17. 55. | 23. 20. | 26. 17. 2 Sam. 14. 9, 22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. 1 Kings 1. 13, 20, 24. | 20. 4. 2 Kings 6. 12, 26. | 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 4. | 15. 34. 2 Chr. 25. 7. Psal. 145. 1. Jer. 10. 7. Dan. 2. 4, 29, 37. | 3. 9, 10, 17, 18. | 4. 22, 31. | 5. 10, 18. | 6. 7, 13, 21, 22. Acts 26. 13, 19.
KING *of Persia,* Ezra 4. 3, 5, 7. | 6. 14. | 9. 9.
KING *of Syria,* 1 Kings 20. 22. 2 Kings 5. 1. | 8. 7. | 13. 4, 7. | 16. 7. 2 Chr. 16. 7. *See* BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.
KING *of Tyre,* 2 Sam. 5. 11. 1 Kings 5. 1. | 9. 11. 1 Chr. 14. 1. 2 Chr. 2. 3, 11.
KINGS, *s.* Gen. 17. 6. *k.* come of thee, 16. | 35. 11.
36. 31. *k.* in Edom||Num. 31. 8. slew *k.* of Mid.
Deut. 3. 21. these two *k.*||7. 24. deliver their *k.*
Josh. 10. 5. the five *k.* 16, 22||24. on necks of *k.*
40. smote their *k.* 11. 17.||12. 24. *k.* thirty-one
Judg. 1. 7. seventy *k.* having their thumbs cut
5. 3. hear, O ye *k.*||19. the *k.* came and fought
2 Sam. 11. 1. time when *k.* go forth to battle
1 Kings 3. 13. there shall not be any among *k.* like thee, 10. 23. 2 Chr. 1. 12. | 9. 22.
4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.*||20. 1. had 32 *k.*
2 Kin. 3. 10. these three *k.*||23. *k.* are surely slain
7. 6. hired against us *k.*||10. 4. two *k.* stood not
1 Chr. 16. 21. reproved *k.* for them, Ps. 105. 14.
2 Chr. 9. 23. all *k.* sought||26. 23. belonged to *k.*
Ezra 4. 13. revenue of *k.*||15. city hurtful to *k.*
20. mighty *k.*||6. 12. God destroy all *k.*
7. 12. king of *k.*||9. 7. our *k.* Neh. 9. 24, 32.
Neh. 9. 34. nor our *k.* or princes kept thy law
Job 3. 14. at rest with *k.*||12. 18. looseth bond of *k.*
36. 7. but with *k.* are they on the throne
Psal. 2. 2. *k.* of the earth set themselves. Acts 4. 28.
10. be wise, O *k.*||45. 9. *k.* daughters were
48. 4. *k.* assembled||68. 12. *k.* of armies flee
68. 14. scattered *k.*||29. *k.* bring presents to
72. 11. all *k.* shall fall||76. 12. terrible to *k.*
89. 27. higher than *k.*||102. 15. *k.* shall fear
110. 5. strike thro' *k.*||119. 46. speak before *k.*
135. 10. smote mighty *k.* 136. 17, 18.||138. 4.
144. 10. salvation to *k.*||149. 8. to bind *k.* in
Prov. 8. 15. by me *k.* reign||16. 13. delight of *k.*
22. 29. stand before *k.*||25. 2. honour of *k.* is
25. 3. heart of *k.* unsearch.||30. 23. *k.* palaces
31. 3. destroyeth *k.*||4. it is not for *k.* O Lemuel

Eccl. 2. 8. treasure of *k.*||Isa. 7. 16. forsaken of *k.*
Isa. 10. 8. altogether *k.*||14. 9. raised the *k.* 18.
19. 11. son of ancient *k.*||24. 21. punish *k.*
41. 2. rule over *k.*||45. 1. loose the loins of *k.*
49. 7. *k.* shall see||23. *k.* nursing fathers and
52. 15. *k.* shut mouths||60. 10. *k.* minister
60. 16. suck breasts of *k.*||62. 2. *k.* see thy glory
Jer. 2. 26. *k.* ashamed||13. 13 *k.* that sit on throne
17. 25. shall enter *k.*||22. 4. *k.* sitting upon
25. 18. *k.* drink of cup||22. *k.* of Tyrus, *k.* of
24. all the *k.* of Arabia||25 *k.* of Zimri, 26.
32. 32. they, their *k.*||44. 17. our *k.* to burn
46. 25. I'll punish *k.* 49. 3.||50. 41. | 51. 11.
Lam. 4. 12. *k.* would not have believed that
Ezek. 27. 35. *k.* afraid, 32. 10.||28. 17. *k.* to beh.
32. 29. Edom, her *k.*||43. 7. *k.* not defile
Dan. 2. 21. he removeth *k.*||44. days of these *k.*
47. a Lord of *k.*||7. 17. are four *k.*||24. ten *k.*
9. 6. spake to our *k.* 8.||10. 13. *k.* of Persia
11. 2. stand up three *k.*||27. both *k.* hearts
Hos. 7. 7. *k.* are fallen||8. 4. set up *k.* but not
Matt. 10. 18. before *k.* Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
11. 8. in *k.* houses||17. 25. do *k.* take custom
Luke 10. 24. *k.* desired to see||22. 25. *k.* of Gent.
Acts 9. 15. name before *k.*||1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as *k.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. that prayers be made for *k.* and
6. 15. King of *k.* Lord of lords, Rev. 17. 14.|19. 16.
Heb. 7. 1. Abraham returning from slaughter of *k.*
Rev. 1. 5. prince of *k.*||6. made us *k.* to God, 5. 10.
6. 15. *k.* hid||10. 11. prophesy before *k.*
16. 12. *k.* of the east||14. *k.* of the earth, 17. 2.
17. 10. seven *k.*||12. ten *k.*||18. reigneth over *k.*
18. 3. *k.* of earth committed fornication, 9.
21. 24. *k.* of the earth do bring their glory

KINGS *of the Amorites*, Deut. 4. 47. | 31. 4. Josh. 2. 10. | 5. 1. | 9. 10. | 10. 5. | 24. 12.

KINGS *of Israel*, 1 Kings 14. 19. | 15. 31. | 16. 5, 14, 20, 27. | 22. 39. 2 Kin. 1. 18. | 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 15. 11, 15, 21, 26, 31. |16. 33.|20. 31. 2 Kin. 8. 18. | 13. 13. | 14. 29. | 16. 3. | 17. 2, 8. | 23. 19, 22. 1 Chr. 9. 1. 2 Chr. 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 25. 26. | 27. 27. | 28. 27. | 33. 18. | 35. 27. | 36. 8. Mic. 1. 14.

KINGS *of Judah*, 1 Sam. 27. 6. 1 Kings 14. 29. | 15. 7, 23. | 21. 45. 2 Kings 8. 23. | 15. 6, 36. | 16. 19. | 18. 5. | 23. 5, 11, 12, 22. 2 Chr. 34. 11. Isa. 1. 1. Jer. 1. 18. | 8. 1. | 17. 19, 20. | 19. 4, 13. | 20. 5. | 33. 4. | 44. 9. Hos. 1. 1. Mic. 1. 1.

KINGDOM, *s.* signifies [1] *Countries subject to a king*, Deut. 3. 4. [2] *Sovereignty*, 1 Chr. 29. 11. Psal. 22 28. [3] *Heaven*, Matt. 26. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 18. [4] *Government*, 1 Sam. 18. 8. [5] *The power and grace of God*, Psal. 145. 12. Matt. 4. 23. | 6. 10, 33. [6] *The state of the Church under the Gospel, or the Kingdom of the Messiah*, Matt. 3. 2. | 4. 17. [7] *Grace in the heart*, Luke 17. 21.

Exod. 19. 6. and ye shall be made a *k.* of priests
Num. 32. 33. gave to Manasseh the *k.* of Sihon and Og, Deut. 10. 13. Josh. 13. 12, 21, 27, 30.
1 Sam. 10. 16. matter of *k.*||25. manner of *k.*
11. 14. renew *k.* there||14. 47. Saul took *k.*
15. 28. rent the *k.* 28. 17.||18. 8. more but *k.*
2 Sam. 3. 10. translate *k.*||16. 3. restore the *k.*
1 Kings 2. 15. *k.* was mine||22. ask the *k.* for
10. 20 not the like made in any *k.* 2 Chr. 9. 19.
11. 11. I'll rend the *k.*||13. I'll not rend *k.* 34.
12 26. now shall *k.* return to house of David
14. 8. I rent the *k.*||18. 10. no *k.* where not sent
21. 7. dost thou govern the *k.* of Israel?
2 Kin. 14. 5. as soon as *k.* was confirmed, 15. 19.
1 Chr. 10. 14. *k.* to David||16. 20. from one *k.* to
29. 11. thine is *k.* Psal. 22. 28. Matt. 6. 13.
2 Chr. 13. 8. withstand the *k.*||14. 5. *k.* was quiet
21. 3. *k.* to Jehoram||22 9. to keep still the *k.*
32. 15. no god of any nation or *k.* was able
Esth. 1. 14. sat first in *k.*||4. 14. *k.* for such a time
5. 3. it shall be given to half of the *k.* 6. | 7. 2.
Isa. 19. 2. *k.* against *k.* Matt. 24. 7. Mark 13. 8.
34. 12. nobles to the *k.*||60. 12. *k.* not serve
Jer. 18. 7. concerning a *k.* to destroy it, 9.
Lam. 2. 2. polluted *k.*||Ezek. 16. 13. into a *k.*
Ezek. 17. 14. *k.* be base, and not lift itself, 29. 14.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee a *k.*||44. set up a *k.*
4. 17. ruleth in *k.* 25.||31. *k.* is departed from
6. 4. no fault concerning *k.*||7. 18. take the *k.*
7. 22. saints possessed *k.*||27. an everlasting *k.*
11. 4. *k.* be broken||20. glory of the *k.* 21.
Hos. 1. 4. to cease the *k.*||Amos 9. 8. sinful *k.*
Obad. 21. *k.* be the Lord's||Mic. 4. 8. *k.* shall come
Matt. 4. 23. the gospel of the *k.* 9. 35. | 24. 14.
8. 12. the children of the *k.* shall be cast out
12 25. every *k.* divided, Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17.
13. 38 children of *k.*||43. as the sun in the *k.*
25. 34. inherit *k.*||26. 29. new in Father's *k.*
Mark 11. 10. blessed be the *k.* of our father David
Luke 12. 32. Father's good pleasure to give *k.*
19. 12. to receive a *k.* 15.||22. 29. you a *k.*
Acts 1. 6. restore *k.* to Isr.||1 Cor. 15. 24. deliver *k.*
Col. 1. 13. *k.* of his Son||Heb. 12. 28. receiving a *k.*
Jam. 2. 5. heirs of the *k.*||2 Pet. 1. 11. everlasting
Rev. 1. 9. *k.* and patience||17. 17. *k.* to the beast

See ESTABLISHED, THRONE.

KINGDOM *of God.*

Matt. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k.* - Luke 12. 31.
12. 28. *k.* - is come to you, Luke 10. 9, 11.|11. 20.
19. 24. rich to enter *k.* - Mark 10 23. Luke 18. 24.
21 31. harlots go into *k.* -||43. *k.* - taken from
Mark 1. 14. preaching *k.* - Acts 8. 12.|20. 25.|28. 31.
15. *k.* - at hand||4. 11. mystery, *k.* -, Luke 8. 10.
4. 26. so is the *k.* -||30. liken *k.* -, Luke 13. 18, 20.
9. 1. seen *k.* -||47. better enter *k.* - with one eye
10. 14. for of such is the *k.* -, 15. Luke 18. 16.
24. how hard to enter *k.* -, 25. Luke 18 25.
12. 34. not far from *k.* -||15. 43. waited for *k.* -
Luke 4. 43. I must preach *k.* -||6. 20. yours is *k.* -
7. 28. least in *k.* -||8. 1. glad tidings of *k.* -
9. 2. to preach *k.* -||11. spake of the *k.* -
27. till they see *k.* -||62. not fit for the *k.* -
13. 28. see prophets in *k.* -||29. sit down in *k.* -
14. 15. eat bread in *k.* -||16. 16. *k.* - is preached
17. 20. *k.* - should come, *k.* - cometh not with
21. *k.* - is within you||18. 29. for *k.* - sake
19. 11. *k.* - should appear||21. 31. *k.* - is nigh
22. 16. not eat till it be fulfilled in *k.* -, 18.
John 3. 3. cannot see *k.* -||5. not enter the *k.* -
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k.* -, 8. 12. | 19. 8.
24. 22. thro' much tribulation enter the *k.* -
28. 23. testified the *k.* -||Rom. 14. 17. *k.* - not meat
1 Cor. 4. 20. *k.* - is not in word||6. 9. not inherit
6. 10. nor inherit *k.* - Gal. 5. 21. Eph. 5. 5.
15. 50. flesh not inherit||Col. 4. 11. unto the *k.* -
2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of *k.* -||Rev. 12. 10. come the *k.* -

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*

Matt. 3. 2. repent for *k.* - is at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
5. 3. theirs is the *k.* -, 10.||19. least in *k.* -
20. ye shall in no ease enter the *k.* -, 18. 3.
7. 21. not enter *k.* -||8. 11. with Abraham in *k.* -
11. 11. least in *k.* -||12. *k.* - suffereth violence
13. 11. to know the mysteries of the *k.* -
24. *k.* - is like, 31,—52. | 18. 23. | 20. 1. | 25. 1.
16. 19. keys of *k.* -||18. 1. greatest in the *k.* -
23. 13. ye shut up the *k.* - against men, for ye

His KINGDOM, Gen. 10. 10. - *k.* was Babel
Num. 24. 7. - *k.* exalted||Deut. 17. 18. throne of
2 Sam. 5. 12. perceived that he had exalted - *k.*
1 Chr. 11. 10. strengthened him in - *k.* 14. 2.
2 Chr. 1. 1. Sol. strengthened in - *k.*||2. 1. build for - *k.*
Psal. 103. 19. - *k.* ruleth||145. 12. majesty of - *k.*
Eccl. 4. 14. born in - *k.*||Isa. 9. 7. - *k.* to establish it
Dan. 4. 3. - *k.* everlasting *k.* 34. | 6. 26. | 7. 14.
11. 4. - *k.* be broken||9. king come into - *k.*
Matt. 12. 26. how shall - *k.* stand, Luke 11. 18.
13. 41. gather out of - *k.*||16. 28. coming in - *k.*
Luke 1. 33. - *k.* no end||1 Thes. 2. 12. called to - *k.*
2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge at his appearing and - *k.*
Rev. 16. 10. - *k.* full of darkness, and they

My KINGDOM, Gen. 20. 9. on - *k.* a great sin
2 Sam. 3. 28. - *k.* guiltless||1 Chr. 17. 14. settle in - *k.*
Dan. 4. 36. glory of - *k.*||6. 26. dominion of - *k.*
Mark 6. 23. half of - *k.*||Luke 22. 30. drink in - *k.*
John 18. 36. - *k.* is not of this world, if - *k.* were

Thy KINGDOM, 1 Sam. 13. 14. - *k.* not contin.
Ps. 45. 6. sceptre of - *k.* a right sceptre, Heb. 1. 8.
145. 11. glory of - *k.*||13. - *k.* an everlasting *k.*
Dan. 4. 26. - *k.* sure||5. 11. there is a man in - *k.*
5. 26 God numbered - *k.*||28. - *k.* is divided
Mat. 6. 10. - *k.* come, thy will be done, Luke 11. 2.
20. 21. and the other on the left in - *k.*
Luke 23. 42. remem. me when thou comest to - *k.*

KINGDOMS, Deut. 3. 21. Lord do to all the *k.*
28. 25. removed to all *k.*||Josh. 11. 10. head of *k.*
1 Sam. 10. 18. I delivered you out of hand of all *k.*
1 Kin. 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.* from the river
2 Kin. 19. 15. God of all the *k.* of the earth
19. that all the *k.* may know, Isa. 37. 20.
1 Chr. 29. 30. over all *k.*||2 Chr. 12. 8. service of *k.*
2 Chr. 17. 10. fear fell on *k.* 20. 29.||20. 6. over all *k.*
36. 23. all *k.* hath the L. given me, Ezra 1. 2.
Psal 46. 6. *k.* were moved||68. 32. sing to G. ye *k.*
79. 6. wrath on *k.*||102. 22. *k.* to serve||135. 11.
Isa. 10. 10. found the *k.*||13. 4. noise of the *k.*
13. 19. Babylon the glory of *k.* as Sodom, 47. 5.
14. 16. shake *k.* 23. 11.||37. 16. God of all *k.*
Jer. 1. 10. over *k.* set thee||10. 7. in *k.* none like
15. 4. to be removed into all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17.
25. 26. all *k.* drink||28. 8. prophesied against *k.*
29. 18. terror to *k.*||34. 1. all *k.* fought against
51. 20. I'll destroy *k.*||27. against her the *k.* of
Ezek. 29. 15. basest of *k.*||37. 22. into two *k.*
Dan. 2. 44. consume *k.*||7. 23. diverse from *k.*
8. 22. four *k.*||Amos 6. 2. better than these *k.*
Nah. 3. 5 shew the *k.*||Hag. 2. 22. overthrow *k.*
Matt. 4. 8. shewed all the *k.* of the world, Luke 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33. subdued *k.*||Rev. 11. 15. *k.* of the L.

KINGLY, *a.* Dan. 5. 20. deposed from his *k.* throne

KINSFOLK, S, 1 Kings 16. 11. 2 Kings 10. 11. Job 19. 14. Luke 2. 44. | 21. 16.

KINSMAN, *s.* Num. 5. 8. if no *k.* 27. 11.
Deut. 25.†5. next *k.* †7.||Ruth 2. 1. had a *k.*
Ruth 3. 9. a near *k.* 12, 13. | 4. 1, 6, 8, 14.
John 18. 26. being his *k.*||Rom. 16. 11. my *k.* greet

KINSMEN, *s.* Ruth. 2. 20. 1 Chr. 15.†5. Psal. 38. 11. Mark 3.†21. Luke 14. 12. Acts 10. 24. Rom. 9. 3. | 16. 7, 21.

KINSWOMAN, *s.* Lev. 18. 12, 13. Prov. 7. 4.

KIR, *A wall, block*, or *coldness.*
2 Kin. 16. 9. captive to K.||Isa. 15. 1. K. of Moab
Isa. 22. 6. K. uncovered the shield||Amos 1. 5.|9. 7.

KIR-HARASETH, *A wall of workmanship*, 2 Kin. 3. 25. Isa. 16. 7, 11.

KIR-HERESH, *A wall, block, coldness*, or *meeting of the Sun*, Isa. 16. 11. Jer. 48. 31, 36.

KIRJATH, *Cities, callings, readings*, or *meetings*, Josh. 18. 28.

KIRJATH-AIM, The same, Josh. 13. 19.

KIRJATH-ARBA, *The fourth city*, Gen. 23. 2. Josh. 14. 15. | 15. 54. | 20. 7. Judg. 1. 10.

KIRJATH-ARIM, *A city of cities*, or *a city of enemies*, Ezra 2. 25.

KIRJATH-BAAL, *City of Baal*, Josh. 15. 60. | 18. 14.

KIRJATH-HUJOTH, *City of streets*, Num. 22. 39.

KIRJATH-JEARIM, *City of woods*, Josh. 9. 17. | 15. 9, 60. | 18. 14, 15. Judg. 18. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 21. | 7. 1, 2. 1 Chr. 2. 50. | 13. 5, 6. 2 Chr. 1. 4. Neh. 7. 29. Jer. 26. 20.

KIRJATH-SANNA, *A city of blackberry trees*, or *of enmity*, Josh. 15. 49.

KIRJATH-SEPHER, *The city of letters*, or *of the book*, Josh. 15. 15, 16. Judg. 1. 11.

KIRIATHAIM, Gen. 14. 5. Jer. 48. 1, 23.

KIRIOTH, as KERIOTH, Jer. 48. 24, 41. Amos 2. 2.

KISH, *Hard*, or *sore*, 1 Sam. 9. 1, 3. | 10. 11, 21. 2 Sam. 21. 14. 1 Chr. 8. 30, 33. | 23. 21. 2 Chr. 29. 12. Esth. 2. 5. Acts 13. 21.

KISHI, *My hardness*, or *sore*, 1 Chr. 6. 44.

KISHON, as KISH, Josh. 21. 28. Judg. 4. 7, 13. | 5. 21. 1 Kings 18. 40.

KISS, *s.* They are signs [1] *Of reverence to a*

superior, 1 Sam. 10. 1. 1 Kings 19. 18. [2] *Of submission to Christ*, Psal. 2. 12. [3] *Of love*, Gen. 27. 26, 27. 1 Sam. 20. 41. They are [1] *Traitorous*, 2 Sam. 20. 9. Matt. 26. 49. [2] *Hypocritical*, 2 Sam. 15. 5. [3] *Idolatrous*, 1 Kings 19. 18. [4] *Whorish*, Prov. 7. 13. [5] *Spiritual*, Song 1. 2. | 8. 1. [6] *Holy, proceeding from christian and holy love*, Rom. 16. 16 1 Cor. 16. 20.

KISS, ES, Gen. 27. 26. and *k.* me my son 31. 28. not suffered me to *k.*||41.†40. people *k.* 2 Sam. 20. 9. Amasa to *k.*||1 Kin. 19. 20. let me *k.* Psal. 2. 12. *k.* the son||Prov. 24. 26. every man *k.* Prov. 27. 6. *k.* of enemy||Song 1. 2. let him *k.* Song 8. 1. I would *k.* thee||Hos. 13. 2 *k.* calves Matt. 26. 48. whomsoever I *k.* is he, Mark 14. 44. Luke 7. 45. gavest me no *k.* but this woman 15. 20. father *k.* him||22. 48. betrayest with *k.* Rom. 16. 16. holy *k.* 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Thes. 5. 26. holy *k.*||1 Pet. 5. 14. *k.* of charity

KISSED, *p.* Gen. 27. 27. Jacob *k.* him, and 29. 11. *k.* Rachel||13. Laban *k.* Jacob, 33. 4. 31. 55. *k.* his sons||45. 15. Joseph *k.* brethren 48. 10. Jacob *k.*||50. 1. Joseph *k.* his father Exod. 4. 27. Aaron *k.* Moses||18. 7. Moses *k.* fath. Ruth 1. 9. Naomi *k.*||14. Orpah *k.* her mother 1 Sam. 10. 1. *k.* Saul||20. 41. Jon. and David *k.* 2 Sam. 14. 33. king *k.* Absalom||15. 5. Absalom *k.* 19. 39. *k.* Barzillai||1 Kings 19. 18. hath not *k.* Job 31. 27. *k.* my hand||Ps. 85. 10. *k.* each other Prov. 7. 13. she *k.* him||Ezek. 3.†13. wings *k.* Mat. 26. 49. hail master, and *k.* him, Mark 14. 45. Luke 7. 38. Mary *k.*||15. 20. his father *k.* him Acts 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck, and *k.* him

KITE, *s.* Lev. 11. 14. *k.* unclean, Deut. 14. 13.

KITHLISH, *It is a wall*, or *lioness*, Josh. 15. 40.

KITRON, *Perfuming*. A city, Judg. 1. 30.

KITTIM, *Breaking small*, Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7. Also called *Chittim*, now *Cyprus*, or all the isles of the *Mediterranean* and *Ægian* seas, Num. 24. 24. Jer. 2. 10.

KNEAD, ED, ING, *p.* Gen. 18. 6. Exod. 8. 3. | 12. 34. 1 Sam. 28. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 8. Jer. 7. 18. Hos. 7. 4.

KNEE, S, *s.* Is put for [1] *The body*, Psal. 109. 24. [2] *Persons*, Job 4. 4. Heb. 12. 12. [3] *To worship*, 1 Kings 19. 18. Rom. 11. 4. [4] *To pray*, Eph. 3. 14. [5] *To be in subjection*, Phil. 2. 10.

Gen. 30. 3. bear on my *k.*||41. 43. bow the *k.* 48. 12. between his *k.*||50. 23. Joseph's *k.* Deut. 28. 35. smite in the *k.*||Judg. 7. 5, 6. Judg. 16. 19. and she made Samson sleep on her *k.* 1 Kin. 8. 54. arose from *k.*||18. 42. face between *k.* 19. 18. all the *k.* which have not bowed to B. 2 Kin. 1. 13. fell on his *k.*||4. 20. on *k.* till noon Ezra 9. 5. I fell on my *k.* and spread my hands Job 3. 12. *k.* prevent me||4. 4. the feeble *k.* Ps. 109. 24. *k.* weak||Isa. 35. 3. confirm feeble *k.* Isa. 45. 23. every *k.* bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. 66. 12. dandled on *k.*||Ezek. 7. 17. *k.* weak Ezek. 21. 7. all *k.* weak||47. 4. waters were to *k.* Dan. 5. 6. *k.* smote||10. 10. set me on my *k.* Nah. 2. 20. she is empty, and the *k.* smite together Matt. 27. 29. bowed *k.* before him, Mark 15. 19. Luke 5. 8. fell at Jesus *k.*||Rom. 11. 4. *k.* to Baal Eph. 3. 14. I bow my *k.*||Heb. 12. 12. feeble *k.*

KNEEL, ED, *p.* Gen. 24. 11. camels *k.* down 2 Chr. 6. 13. Solomon *k.*||Psal. 95. 6. let us *k.* Dan. 6. 10. Daniel *k.*||Luke 22. 41. Jesus *k.* down Acts 7. 60. Stephen||9. 40. Peter *k.* and prayed 20. 36. Paul *k.*||21. 5. we *k.* down and prayed

KNEELING, *p.* 1 Kings 8. 54. Matt. 17. 14. Mark 1. 40.

KNEW, *v.* Gen. 3. 7. Adam and Eve *k.* that 4. 1. Adam *k.* Eve, 25.||17. Cain *k.* his wife 9. 24. Noah *k.*||37. 33. Jacob *k.* the coat 38. 9. Onan *k.* the seed||26. *k.* her no more Gen. 42. 7. Joseph saw and *k.* his brethren, 8. Deut. 34. 10. a prophet, the Lord *k.* face to face Judg. 13. 21. *k.* he was an angel||19. 25. *k.* her 1 Sam. 1. 19. *k.* Hannah||3. 20. all Israel *k.* 18. 28. Saul *k.*||20. 39. David *k.* the matter 22. 22. David said to Abiathar, I *k.* it that day 1 Kin. 1. 4. *k.* her not||18. 7. Obadiah *k.* Elijah 2 Chr. 33. 13. Manesseh *k.* the Lord was God Job 23. 3. O that I *k.*||Isa. 48. 4, 7, 8. Jer. 1. 5. Dan. 5. 21. till he *k.* that the most high ruled Jonah 4. 2. I *k.* that thou art a gracious God Matt. 7. 23. I never *k.* you||12. 25. *k.* their thoughts 25. 24. I *k.* thee, thou art an hard man||27. 18. Luke 12. 47. *k.* his lord's will||24. 31 *k.* him John 2. 24. he *k.* all men, 25. | 5. 6. | 6. 61, 64. 13. 1. *k.* his hour was come||28. no man *k.* Rom. 1. 21. when they *k.* G.||1 Cor. 2. 8. none *k.* 2 Cor. 5. 21. *k.* no sin||12. 2. 1 *k.* a man in Christ Col. 1. 6. *k.* the grace of G.||2. 1. I would ye *k.* Jude 5. ye once *k.* this||Rev. 19. 12. no man *k.*

KNEW *not*, Gen. 28. 16. | 31. 32. | 38. 16. | 39. 6. | 42. 8. Exod. 1. 8. Num. 22. 34. Deut. 8. 16. | 29. 26. | 32. 17. Judg. 2. 10. | 13. 16. | 14. 4. | 20. 34. 1 Sam. 2. 12. | 14. 3. | 20. 39. 2 Sam. 3. 26. | 11. 20. | 15. 11. | 18. 29. | 22. 44. 2 Kings 4. 39. Neh. 2. 16. Job 2. 12. | 29. 16. | 42. 3. Psal. 35. 11, 15. | 73.†22. Prov. 23.†35. | 24. 12. Isa. 42. 16, 25. | 55. 5. Jer. 2. 8. | 11. 19. | 44. 3. Dan. 11. 38. Hos. 8. 4. | 11. 3. Zech. 7. 14. Matt. 17. 12. | 24. 39. Luke 2. 43. | 12. 48. John 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 20. 9, 14. | 21. 4. Acts 13. 27. | 19. 32. | 27. 39. 1 Cor. 1. 21. Gal. 4. 8. 1 John 3. 1.

KNEWEST, *v.* Deut. 8. 3. manna thou *k.* not Ruth 2. 11. people *k.* not||Neh. 9. 10. thou *k.* Psal. 142. 3. *k.* my path||Isa. 48. 8. thou *k.* not Dan. 5. 22. *k.* all this||Matt. 25. 26. *k.* I reaped Luke 19. 44. *k.* not time||John 4. 10. *k.* gift of G.

KNIFE, *s.* Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took the *k.* 10. Exod. 4.†25. as sharp *k.*||Judg. 19. 29. took a *k.* Prov. 23. 2. and put a *k.* to thy throat, if thou Ezek. 5. 1. take a sharp *k.*||2. smite with a *k.*

KNIVES, *s.* Josh. 5. 2. make thee sharp *k.* 3. 1 Kin. 18. 28. cut with *k.*||Ezra 1. 9. nine and 20. *k.* Prov. 30. 14. jaw-teeth as *k.*||Ezek. 21.†21. bright

KNIT, *v.* Judg. 20. 11. 1 Sam. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 12. 17. Acts 10. 11. Col. 2. 2, 19.

KNOCK, ED, ETH, ING, Is put for [1] *Fervent prayer*, Matt. 7. 8. [2] *Christ's calling us by his word, providence and Spirit*, Song 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20.

Song 5. 2. it is the voice of my beloved that *k.* Matt. 7. 7. *k.* and it shall be op. 8. Luke 11. 9, 10. Luke 12. 36. when he cometh and *k.* they may open 13. 25. ye begin to *k.* at the door, saying open Acts 12. 13. as Peter *k.* 16.||Rev. 3. 20. I stand and *k.*

KNOP, S, *Artificial globes resembling fruit.* Exod. 25. 31, 33, 36. | 37. 17, 20, 22. 1 Kings 6. 18. | 7. 24. Amos 9.†1. Zeph. 2.†14.

KNOW, *v.* signifies [1] *To understand*, Ruth 3. 11. [2] *To approve of and delight in*, Psal. 1. 6. Rom. 8. 29. [3] *To cherish*, John 10. 27. [4] *To have experience of*, Gen. 3. 5. | 22. 12. [5] *To consider and ponder seriously*, Psal. 90. 11. [6] *To believe*, John 4. 22. [7] *A speculative notion*, Luke 12. 47. [8] *To commit the sin against nature*, Gen. 19. 5. [9] *To be fully persuaded*, Judg. 6. 37. [10] *A groundless assurance*, Judg. 17. 13. [11] *To discern and find out*, Matt. 7. 16. [12] *To reverence and esteem*, 1 Thes. 5. 12. [13] *To choose*, Amos 3. 2. [14] *To help and deliver*, Psal. 31. 7. [15] *To have or commit*, 2 Cor. 5. 21. [16] *To take notice of*, Gen. 39. 6.

Gen. 3. 22. to *k.* good and evil||4. 9. I *k.* not 12. 11. I *k.* thou art a fair woman||15. 8. 15. 13. *k.* of a surety that thy seed||18. 19. I *k.* him 19. 5. bring them out to us, that we may *k.* 20. 6. I *k.* thou didst this||7. *k.* thou shalt die 22. 12. now I *k.* thou fearest G.||24. 14. thereby *k.* 27. 2. I *k.* not day of my death||29. 5. we *k.* 37. 32. *k.* thy son's coat||42. 33. hereby I *k.* 44. 27. ye *k.* my wife bare||48. 19. I *k.* it Exod. 3. 7. I *k.* their sorrows||7. 5. Egypt shall *k.* 6. 7. ye shall *k.* that I am the Lord, 16. 12. 1 Kings 20. 28. Ezek. 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11. 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9. | 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. | 39. 7, 22. Joel 3. 17.

7. 17. thou shalt *k.* that I am the Lord, 1 Kings 20. 13. Isa. 49. 23. Ezek. 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7. 8. 10. *k.* there is none like the Lord, 9. 14. 9. 29. *k.* earth is the Lord's||11. 7. *k.* L. puts dif. 18. 11. now I *k.*||16. I make them *k.* statutes 29. 46. they shall *k.* that I am the Lord, Ezek. 6. 10. | 7. 27. | 12. 15. | 24. 27. | 25. 11, 17. | 28. 22. | 29. 9. | 30. 8. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28. 33. 12. I *k.* thee by name, 13. 17.||36. 1. to *k.* how Num. 14. 31. shall *k.* the land ye have despised Deut. 4. 39. *k.* this day, and consider it, 11. 2. 8. 2. to *k.* what was in thine heart, 3. | 13. 3. 18. 21. how *k.* the word||22. 2. if *k.* him not 31. 21. I *k.* their imagination, 27.||29. I *k.* that Josh. 3. 4. ye may *k.* the way||7. they may *k.* 10. hereby k.||4. 22. ye let your children *k.* 23. 13 *k.* for certainty||14. ye *k.* in hearts Judg. 3. 2. *k.* to teach||4. to *k.* whether hearken 6. 37. then shall I *k.* that thou wilt save Israel 17. 13. now I *k.*||18. 5. *k.* whether prosperity 18. 14. do ye not *k.*||19. 22. we may *k.* him Ruth 3. 11. all city doth *k.*||18. till thou *k.* mat. 4. 4. if not, then tell me that I may *k.* for 1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet *k.* the Lord 14. 38. *k.* and see||17. 28. I *k.* thy pride and 17. 47. all this assembly shall *k.* that the Lord 20. 3. let not Jonathan *k.*||30. do not I *k.* 22. 3. till I *k.* what G.||24. 20. I *k.* thou shalt 25. 11. *k.* not whence||17. *k.* and consider 28. 1. *k.* assuredly||2. *k.* what servant can do 2 Sam. 3. 25. to *k.* thy going out||7. 21. servant *k.* 14. 20. to *k.* all things||19. 20. thy serv. doth *k.* 19. 22. do not I *k.*||24. 2. I may *k.* number 1 Kings 2. 37. *k.* for certain, 42.||3. 7. I *k.* not 8. 38. *k.* the plague||43. *k.* thy name to fear 60. may *k.* that the Lord is God, 18. 37. 17. 24. by this I *k.* that thou art a man of G. 2 Kings 5. 8. *k.* there is a prophet||7. 12. | 10. 10. 1 Chr. 12. 32. *k.* what Israel ought to do||28. 9. Ezra 4. 15. *k.* this is a rebellious city||7. 25. Esth. 2. 11. to *k.* how Esther did||4. 5. to *k.* what Job 5. 27. *k.* it for thy good||7. 10. nor place *k.* him 8. 9. *k.* nothing||11. 6. *k.* God exacteth less 11. 8. what canst thou *k.*||13. 23. make me *k.* 21. 19. he shall *k.* it||22. 13. how doth God *k.* 38. 12. to *k.* his place||20. *k.* paths to light Psal. 4. 3. *k.* God set apart||9. 10. *k.* thy name 36. 10. to them that *k.* thee||39. 4. *k.* my end 46. 10. be still and *k.*||51. 6. to *k.* wisdom 59. 13. *k.* that G. ruleth||73. 11. how doth G. *k.* 73. 16. I thought to *k.* this||87. 4. that *k.* thee 89. 15. blessed they that *k.* the joyful sound 103. 16. place *k.* it no more||139. 23. *k.* my heart 142. 4. no man would *k.* me||143. 8. cause to *k.* Prov. 1. 2. to *k.* wisdom, 4. 1.||10. 32. righteous *k.* 27. 23. be diligent to *k.* the state of thy flocks Eccl. 1. 17. to *k.* wisdom, 7. 25. | 8. 16. 8. 17. think to *k.* it||9. 5. for the living *k.* 11. 9. but *k.* that God will bring thee to judg. Isa. 7. 16. *k.* to refuse evil||9. 9. all people *k.* 19. 21. Egyptians *k.* the L.||41. 20 *k.* and see 41. 22. *k.* latter end||49. 26. all flesh shall *k.* 50. 4. *k.* to speak a word||52. 6. *k.* my name 58. 2. delight to *k.*||60. 16. shall *k.* the Lord Jer. 2. 19. *k.* and see||23. *k.* what thou hast done 6. 18. *k.* O congregation||9. 6. refuse to *k.* 15. 15. *k.* that for thy sake I suffered rebuke 16. 21. they shall *k.* that my name is the Lord 17. 9. who can *k.* it||22. 16. this to *k.* me 24. 7. an heart to *k.*||31. 34. all *k.* Heb. 8. 11. 36. 19. let to man *k.* where, 38. 24. | 40. 15. 44. 28. Judah shall *k.* whose words shall stand Ezek. 2. 5. *k.* there hath been a prophet, 33. 33.

Ezek. 5.13. shall *k.*||16. 2. *k.* her abomination,20.4.
25. 14. shall *k.* my vengeance||28. 19. all that *k.*
34. 30. *k.* I am with them||37. 28. heathen *k.*
Dan. 4. 25. till *k.* most high||7. 16. *k.* interpretat.
7. 19. *k.* truth of fourth beast||8. 19. make *k.*
9. 25. *k.* understand||11. 32. *k.* God be strong
Hos. 2. 20. shalt *k.* the Lord||9. 7. shall *k.* it
13. 4. *k.* no G. but me||14. 9. prudent shall *k.*
Zech. 2. 11. *k.* Lord sent me, 4. 9. Mal. 2. 4.
Matt. 6. 3. not left hand *k.*||7. 11. *k.* good gifts
9. 30. see no man *k.* it, Mar. 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 9. 30.
13. 11. given to you to *k.* Mar. 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.
24. 33. *k.* desolation, Mar. 13. 29. Luke 21. 20.
43. but *k.* this, if the good man, Luke 12. 39.
John 4. 42. *k.* this is the Christ||7. 17. *k.* of doct.
7. 26. do rulers *k.* indeed||51. *k.* what he doth
10. 4 *k.* his voice||14. I *k.* my sheep, 27.
13. 35. by this all men *k.*||18. 21. they *k.*
Acts 1. 7. not for you to *k.*||2. 36. *k.* assuredly
22. 14. *k.* his will||26. 4. *k.* all the Jews
Rom. 7. 1. that *k.* the law||10. 19. did not Israel *k.*
1 Cor. 2. 14. nor can he *k.* them, because they are
8. 2. as he ought to *k.*||11. 3. would have you *k.*
Eph. 3. 19. and to *k.* the love of Christ, which
1 Thes. 3. 5. to *k.* your faith||4. 4. *k.* how to possess
5. 12. *k.* them who labour among you, and
1 Tim. 4. 3. *k.* the truth||2 Tim. 3. 1. this *k.* also
Tit. 1. 16. profess *k.* G.||Jam. 2. 20. *k.* O vain man
Jude 10. what they *k.* naturally as brute beasts
Rev. 2. 23. churches shall *k.*||3. 9. *k.* I loved
See CERTAIN, LY, TY.

I KNOW, Exod. 4. 14. I *k.* he can speak well
1 Kin. 19. 27. *I k.* thy abode and going, Isa. 37. 28.
Job 9. 2. *I k.* it is so||28. *I k.* not hold me innoc.
13. 2. the same do *I k.*||18. *I k.* I shall be justified
19. 25. *I k.* that my redeemer||21. 27. | 30. 23.
42. 2. *I k.* that thou canst do every thing
Psal. 41. 11. by this *I k.* that thou favourest me
50. 11. *I k.* all the fowls||56. 9. *I k.* God is for me
135. 5. *I k.* the L. is great||140. 12. *I k.* the L. will
Eccl. 3. 14. *I k.* that what God doth it shall be for
8. 12. *I k.* it shall be well with them that fear
Isa. 47 8. nor shall *I k.* the loss of children
50. 7. *I k.* not be ashamed||66. 18. *I k.* their works
Jer. 10. 23. *I k.* way of man is not in himself
29. 11. *I k.* the thoughts||23. *I k.* and am witness
48. 30. *I k.* his wrath||Ezek. 11. 5. *I k.* things
Dan. 2. 9. and *I* shall *k.*||Hos. 5. 3. *I k.* Ephraim
Hos. 13. 5. *I* did *k* thee||Amos 5. 12. *I k.* your sins
Jonah 1. 12. *I k.* for my sake this tempest is
Mat. 28. 5. *I k.* ye seek Jesus||Mar. 1. 24. *I k.* thee
Luke 1. 18. whereby shall *I k.* this, for *I* am old
John 4. 25. *I k.* that Messias||5. 42. *I k.* you
8. 14. *I k.* whence I came||37. *I k.* ye are Abr.
55. but *I k.* him||9. 25. one thing *I k.*||10. 27.
11. 24. *I k.* that he shall rise again||22. *I k.*
12. 50. *I k.* his command.||13. 18. *I k.* whom
Acts 12. 11. *k. I* of a surety||19. 15. Jesus *I k.*
20. 29. *I k.* wolves shall enter||24. 22. *I* will *k.*
26. 3. *I k.* thee expert||27. *I k.* thou believest
Rom. 7. 18. *I k.* that in me dwelleth no good
1 Cor. 4. 4. *I k.* nothing||13. 12. now *k* I in part
Phil. 2. 19. *I k.* your estate||4. 12. *I k.* to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12. *I k.* whom||1 John 2. 4. saith, *I k.* him
Rev. 2. 2. *I k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19 | 3. 1, 8, 15.
2. 9. *I k.* the blasphemy of them which say

KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW, Gen. 4. 9. | 27. 2.
Exod. 5. 2. I *k.* - the L.||Deut. 22. 2. if *k.* him *not*
1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did *not* yet *k.* the Lord
Job 9. 21. yet would I - *k.*||21 29. do ye - *k.*
24. 13. they *k.* - the ways||16. they *k.* - the light
32. 22. I *k.* - to give flattering||36. 13. *k.* him -
Psal. 71. 15. I *k.* - the numbers||82. 5. they *k.* - nor
94. 10. shall - he *k.*||101. 4. I'll - *k.* a wicked
Prov. 4. 19. *k.* - at what they stumble||5. 6. canst - *k.*
24. 12. doth - he *k.* it||25. 8. lest thou *k.* -
29. 7. regardeth - to *k.* it||30. 18. four things I *k.* -
Eccl. 9. 5. dead *k.* -||Song 1. 8. if thou *k.* - O fairest
Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth - *k.*||43 19. shall ye - *k.*
44. 8. I *k.* - any||47. 11. - *k.* whence it ariseth
48. 6. didst - *k.*||59. 8. way of peace *k.* -
Jer. 5. 4. *k.* - the way||7. 9. after gods, ye *k.* -
Jer. 9. 3. they *k.* - me||10. 25. fury on heath. that *k.* -
14. 18. into a land they *k.* -, 22. 28.
Hos. 2. 8. she did - *k.*||Amos 3. 10. *k.* - to do right
Mic. 4. 12 they *k.* - the thoughts of the Lord
Mat. 25. 12. I *k.* you -|| 26. 70. Peter said, I *k.* -
26. 72. I *k.* - the man, 74. Mar. 14. 68, 71.
Mar. 10. 38. ye *k.* - what ye ask||12. 24. *k.* - script.
Luke 1. 34. I *k.* - a man||13. 25. I *k.* - whence ye
23. 34. *k.* - what they do||24. 16. should - *k.* him
John 1. 26. one whom ye *k.* - ||9. 29. this fellow we
10. 5. *k.* - voice of strangers||14. 5. *k.* - whither
15. 21. *k.* - him that sent me||20. 2. we *k.* -, 13.
Rom. 8. 26. for we *k.* - what we should pray for
1 Cor. 1. 16. I *k.* - ||2. 2. I determined - to *k.*
1 Thes. 4. 5. Gentiles *k.* - G.||2 Thes. 1. 8. *k.* - G.
1 Tim. 3. 5. if a man *k.* - how to rule his house
Jude 10. things they *k.* - ||Rev. 3. 3. - *k.* what hour
See *Ye* KNOW.

May, *mayest*, or *might* KNOW, Lev. 23. 43.
1 Sam. 17. 46. all the earth - *k.* there is a God in
Israel, 1 Kings 8. 43, 60. 2 Kings 19. 19.
Job 31. 6. G. - *k.* my integrity||37. 7. all men - *k.*
Ps. 9. 20. - *k.* themselves||39 4. - *k.* how frail
78. 6. generations - *k.*||83. 18. that men - *k.*
109. 27. - *k.* this is thy hand||119. 125. that I - *k.*
Isa. 5. 19. we - *k.* it||37. 20. - *k.* thou art the L.
41. 23. we - *k.* ye are gods||26. declared, we - *k.*
43. 10. ye - *k.* and believe||45. 3 - *k.* I am God
Jer. 6. 27. - *k.* and try their way||44. 29 - *k.* words
Ezek. 21. 5. all flesh - *k.*||38. 16. heathen - *k.* me
Dan. 2. 30. - *k.* thoughts||4. 17. that living - *k.*
Matt. 9. 6. - *k.* Son hath power on earth to forgive sins, Mark 2. 20. Luke 5. 24.
Job 10. 38. - *k.* and believe||14. 31. world - *k.* 17. 23.
17. 3 - *k.* thee, the only true God||19. 4. ye - *k.*
Acts 17. 19. - we *k.* what this new doctrine is
1 Cor. 2. 12. we - *k.* the things given us of God
2 Cor. 2. 4. ye - *k.* the love||9. I - *k.* the proof
Eph. 1. 18. ye - *k.* the hope||6. 22. - *k.* our affairs
Phil. 3. 10. that I *might k.* him, and the power
Col. 4. 6 - *k.* how to answer||8. - *k.* your estate
1 Tim. 3. 15. - *k.* how thou oughtest to behave
1 John 5. 13. - *k.* ye have eternal life||20. - *k.* him

We KNOW, *or* KNOW *we*, Gen. 29. 5. Deut.
18, 21. 1 Sam. 6. 9. 2 Chr. 20. 12. Job 36. 26.
Isa. 59. 12. Hos. 6. 3. | 8. 2. Matt. 22. 16. John
3. 2, 11. | 4. 22. | 6. 42. | 7. 27. | 8. 52. | 9. 20,
24, 29, 31. | 14. 5. | 21. 24. Acts 17. 20. | 28.
22. Rom. 3. 19. | 7. 14. | 8. 22, 28. 1 Cor. 8. 1,
4. | 13. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 1, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 8. Heb. 10.
30. 1 John 2. 3, 5, 18. | 3. 2, 14, 19, 24. | 4. 6,
13. | 5. 2, 15, 18, 19, 20.

Ye KNOW, *or* KNOW *ye*, Gen. 29. 5. - Laban
31. 6. - *k.* I served||44. 27. - *k.* my wife bare
Num. 14. 34. ye shall *k.* my breach of promise
Josh. 3. 10. - *k.* G. is among||23. 14. - *k.* in souls
2 Sam. 3. 38. *k.* - not there is a prince fallen
2 Kin. 9. 11. - *k.* the man||Job 21. 29. do - not *k.*
Psal. 100. 3. *k.* - that the Lord he is God, it is
Jer. 26. 15. *k.* - for certain||48. 17. all - that *k.*
Joel 2. 27. - shall *k.* that I am in midst of Israel
Zech. 2. 9. *ye* shall *k.* the L. hath sent me, 6. 15.
Matt. 7. 16. *ye* shall *k.* them by their fruits, 20.
24. 32. *ye k.* summer is nigh, Mar. 13. 28.
25. 13. - *k.* neither the day nor the hour
Mar. 4. 13. *k.* - not this parable||Luke 21. 31.
John 7. 28. - both *k.* me||8. 28. - shall *k.* 32.
11. 49. *k.* - nothing||13. 12. *k.* - what I done
13. 17. if - *k.* these things||14. 4. way - *k.*
14. 7. - *k.* him, 17.||20. - shall *k.*||15. 18.
Acts 2. 22. - yourselves *k.*||10. 28. - *k.* how
19. 25. *ye k.* by this craft||20. 18. from first
1 Cor. 12. 2. - *k.* - were Gentiles||15. 58. | 16. 15.
2 Cor. 8. 9. - *k.* the grace||13. 5. *k.* - not||6.
Eph. 5. 5. this - *k.*||Phil. 2. 22. - *k.* the proof
1 Thes. 1. 5. - *k.* what manner of men, 2. 5.
2 Thes. 2. 6. - *k.* what withholdeth||Heb. 12. 17.
Heb. 13. 23. *k.* - that Timothy||1 Pet. 1. 18. - *k.* that
2 Pet. 1. 12. tho' - *k.* them||3. 17. seeing - *k.*
1 John 2. 20. - *k.* all things||29. if ye *k.* that
4. 2. hereby *k.* - the spirit||3 John 12. *ye k.*

Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not*.
2 Sam. 3. 38. *k.* - that there is a prince fallen
2 Chr. 32. 13. *k.* - what I and my fathers have
Job 21. 29. not asked, do *ye* not *k.* their tokens
Ezek. 17. 12. *k.* - what these things mean
Mat. 20. 22. *k.* - what ye ask||24. 42. *k.* - what hour
Mark 4. 13. *k.* - this parable||12. 24. *k.* - scriptures
13. 33. watch for ye *k.* - when the time is, 35.
Luke 9. 55. ye *k.* - what manner of spirit ye
John 1. 26. whom ye *k.* - || 4. 22. worship ye *k.* -
4. 32. meat ye *k.* - of||7. 28. whom ye *k.* -
8. 19. neither *k.* me *nor*||9. 30. *k.* - whence he is
Rom. 6. 3. *k.* - that so many||16. *k.* - to whom ye yield
7. 1. *k.* - brethren, for I speak to them that *k.*
1 Cor. 3. 6. *k.* - ye are the temple of God, 6. 15, 19.
5. 6. *k.* - little leaven||6. 2. - *k.* saints shall judge
6. 9. *k.* - the unrighteous shall not inherit the
16. *k.* - that he which is joined to an harlot
9. 13. do ye *not k.* that they which minister
24. *k.* - they which run||2 Cor. 13. 5. *k.* - yourselves
Jam. 4 4. *k.* - that friendship||14. *k.* - what shall be
1 John 2. 21. because ye *k.* - the truth, but because

KNOWEST, *v.* Gen. 30. 26. *k.* my service, 29.
47. 6. and if thou *k.* any man of activity among
Exod. 32. 22. thou *k.* people are set on mischief
Num. 20. 14. thou *k.* the travel that hath befallen
Deut. 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not shall eat up
Josh. 14. 6. *k.* the thing||1 Sam. 28. 9. *k.* what Saul
2 Sam. 2. 26. *k.* it will be bitterness in the end
1 Kings 8. 39. heart *k.* thou only *k.* 2 Chr. 6. 30.
Job 10. 7. *k.* I am not wicked||15. 9. what *k.* thou
20. 4. *k.* not this of old||34. 33. speak what *k.*
38. 5. if thou *k.* 18.||21. *k* thou it because
33. *k.* ordinances of heaven||39. 1. *k.* thou
Psal. 40. 9. O Lord thou *k.* 69. 5. Jer. 15. 15.
139. 2. *k.* my down sitting||4. *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day may bring forth
Eccl. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil||5. *k.* not works of G.
6. for thou *k.* not whether shall prosper, this
Isa. 55. 5. call a nation that *k.* not, Jer. 5. 15.
Jer. 12. 3. thou, O L *k.* me||15. 14. land thou *k.* not
17. 16. woful day, thou *k.*||18. 23. *k.* counsel
33. 3. things thou *k.* not||Ezek. 37. 3. L. thou *k.*
Dan. 10. 20. angel said, *k.* thou, Zech. 4. 5.
Mar. 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments, Luke 18. 20.
John 1. 48. whence *k.* thou me||3. 10. *k.* not these
13. 7. thou *k.* not now||16. 30. *k.* all things, 21. 17.
19. 10. *k.* thou not||21. 15. *k.* I love thee, 16.
Acts 1. 24. *k.* the hearts||25. 10. thou very well *k.*
Rom. 2. 18. *k.* his will||1 Cor. 7. 16. how *k.* O man
2 Tim. 1. 15 *k.* Asia be turned||18. *k.* very well
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not, art wretched||7. 14. sir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH, Gen. 33 13. my lord *k.* that the
Lev. 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, he shall be guilty, 4.
Deut. 34. 6. no man *k.* of Moses sepulchre unto
Josh. 22. 22. G. of gods *k.*||1 Sam. 20. 3. certainly *k.*
1 Sam. 23. 17. Saul my father *k.*||2 Sam. 14. 22.
1 Kin. 1. 11. David *k.* it not||Esth. 4. 14. who *k.*
Job 11. 11. he *k.* vain man||12. 3. who *k.* not, 9.
14. 21. he *k.* it not||15. 23. *k.* day of darkness
18. 21. that *k.* not God||23. 10. he *k.* the way I
28. 7. path no fowl *k.*||13. *k.* not the price
23. God *k.* the place||34. 25. *k.* their works
35. 15. hath visited in anger, yet he *k.* it not
Psal. 1. 6. L. *k.* the way of the righteous, 37. 18.
39. 6. *k.* not who shall gather||44. 21. *k.* secrets
74. 9. nor *k.* how long||90. 11. who *k.* power
92. 6. brutish man *k.* not||94. 11. Lord *k.* the
103. 14. *k.* our frame||104. 19. sun *k.* going down
138. 6. proud he *k.*||139. 14. my soul *k.*
Prov. 7. 23. *k.* not it is for life||9. 13 *k.* nothing
9. 18. *k.* not dead are there||14. 10. heart *k.*
24. 22. and who *k.* the ruin of them both?
Eccl. 2. 19. who *k.* whether he be a wise man or
3. 21. who *k.* the spirit||6. 8. poor, that *k.*
6. 12. who *k.* what is good||7. 22. heart *k.* that
8. 1. who *k.* interpretation||7 he *k.* not that
9. 1. no man *k.* love||12. *k.* not his time||10. 15.
Isa. 1. 3. the ox *k.* his owner||29. 15. who *k.* us
Jer. 8. 7. the stork *k.*||9. 24. glory that he *k.* me
Dan. 2. 22. he *k.* what is in darkness, and light

Hos. 7. 9. yet he *k.* it not||Joel 2. 14. who *k.* if
Nah. 1. 7. *k.* them that trust||Zeph. 3. 5. *k.* no shame
Matt. 6. 8. *k.* what things ye need, 32. Luke 12. 30.
11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but Fath. Luke 10. 22.
24. 36. of that day *k.* no man, Mark 13. 32.
Mar. 4. 27. grew, he *k.* not how||Luke 16. 15. G. *k.*
John. 7. 15. how *k.* this man letters||49. *k.* not law
27. no man *k.* whence||10. 15. as Father *k.* me
12. 35. *k.* not where he goeth||14. 17 nor *k.* him
15. 15. servant *k.* not||19. 35. *k.* he saith true
Acts 15. 8. God which *k.* hearts||26. 26. king *k.*
Rom. 8. 27. he *k.* what is the mind of the Spirit
1 Cor. 2. 11. *k.* things of man||8. 2. he *k.* nothing
2 Cor. 11. 11. G. *k* 31.||12. 2. I cannot tell, G. *k.* 3.
2 Tim. 2. 19. the Lord *k.* them that are his
Jam. 4. 17. *k.* to do good||2 Pet. 2. 9. L. *k.* how
1 John 2. 11. *k.* not where he goeth||3. 1. *k.* us not
3 20. and *k.* all things||4. 6. he that *k.* God
4. 7. and *k.* God||8. *k.* not God, for God is love
Rev. 2. 17. no man *k.*||12. 12. *k.* that he hath
KNOWING, Gen. 3. 5. gods, *k.* good and evil
1 Kin. 2. 32. D. not *k.*||2 Chr. 2.†12. *k.* prudence
Matt. 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts, Luke 11. 17.
22. 29. ye do err, not *k.* the scriptures, nor the
Mark 5. 30. *k.* that virtue||33. woman *k.* what
6. 20. feared John, *k* ||12. 15. *k.* their hypocrisy
Luke 8. 53. *k.* she was dead||9. 33. not *k.* what
John 13. 3. Jesus *k.* 18. 4.|19. 28.||21. 12. *k.* the L.
Acts 2. 30. *k.* G. had sworn||5. 7. his wife not *k.*
18. 25. *k.* only baptism||20. 22. not *k.* things
Rom. 1. 32. *k.* judgment of G.||2. 4. not *k.* that
5. 3. *k.* that tribulation||6. 6. *k.* our old man
6. 9. *k.* Christ being raised||13. 11. *k.* the time
2 Cor. 1. 7. *k.* as you are partakers of sufferings
4. 14. *k.* he which raised||5. 11. *k.* terror of L.
Eph. 6. 9. *k.* your master is in heaven, Col. 1. 4.
Phil. 1. 17. *k.* I am sent||Col. 3. 24. *k.* of the L.
1 Thes. 1. 4. *k.* beloved, your election of God
1 Tim. 1. 9. *k.* this||6. 4. is proud, *k.* nothing
2 Tim. 2. 23. *k.* they gender||3. 14. *k.* of whom
Tit. 3. 11. *k.* he that is such||Philem. 21. *k.* thou wilt
Heb. 10. 34. *k.* ye have in heaven a better substance
11. 8. he went out, not *k.* whither he went
Jam. 1. 3. *k.* this||3. 1. *k.* we shall receive the
1 Pet. 3. 9. *k.* thereto called||5. 9. *k.* same afflict.
2 Pet. 1 14. *k.* that shortly||20 *k.* this||3. 3.
KNOWLEDGE, *s.* signifies [1] *The essential and infinite understanding of God, by which he knows every thing in the most perfect manner*, 1 Sam. 2. 3. [2] *A bare notion of divine truths*, 1 Cor. 8. 1. [3] *A spiritual understanding*, 2 Cor. 6. 6. [4] *Holy experience in the ways of God*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5, 6. [5] *A view of interest in Christ*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Knowledge is [1] *Natural*, Rom. 1. 21, 28. [2] *Artificial*, Exod. 35. 31. [3] *Legal*, Rom. 3. 20. | 7. 7. [4] *Evangelical*, 2 Cor. 2. 14.
Gen. 2. 9. tree of *k.* of good and evil, 17.
Exod. 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel in *k.* 35. 31.
Lev. 4. 23. come to his *k.*||Num. 24. 16. *k.* of most H.
Ruth 2. 10. that thou shouldest take *k.* of me, 19.
1 Sam. 2. 3. a God of *k.*||23. 23. take *k.* of his
1 Kings 9. 27. that had *k.* of sea, 2 Chr. 8. 18.
2 Chr. 1. 10. give me *k.*||11. hast asked *k.* 12.
Neh. 10. 28. every one having *k.* separated
Job 15. 2. utter vain *k.*||21. 14. desire not *k.*
21. 22. any teach God *k.*||33. 3. utter *k.* clearly
36. 3. I'll fetch my *k.*||4. perfect in *k.* 37. 16.
Psal. 19. 2. sheweth *k.*||73. 11. is there *k.* in G.
94. 10. teacheth man *k.*||199. 66. teach me *k.*
139. 6. *k.* too wonderful||144. 3. takest *k.* of
Prov. 1. 4. give young man *k.*||7. beginning of *k.*
22. fools hate *k.*||29. they hated *k.* and did not
2. 3. criest after *k.*||6. out of mouth cometh *k.*
10. *k.* is pleasant||3. 20. by his *k.* depths
5. 2. lips may keep *k.*||8. 9. them that find *k.*
8. 10. *k.* rather than gold||12. find out *k.* of
9. 10. *k.* of the holy||10. 14. wise lay up *k.*
11. 9. thro' *k.* delivered||12. 1. loveth *k.* but
12. 23. concealeth *k.*||13. 16. dealeth with *k.*
14. 6. *k.* is easy||7. not in him the lips of *k.*
18. crowned with *k.*||15. 2. useth *k.* right
15. 7. wise disperse *k.*||14. seeketh *k.* 18. 15.
19. 25. he'll understand *k.*||27. err from *k.*
20. 15 lips of *k.* a jewel||21. 11. receiveth *k.*
22. 12. eyes of Lord preserve *k*||17. apply to *k.*
20. in counsel and *k.*||23. 12. apply to *k.*
24. 4. by *k.* chamber filled||5. a man of *k.* incr.
14. so *k.* of wisdom||28. 2. by *k.* prolonged
30. 3. wisdom, nor have the *k.* of the holy
Eccl. 1. 16. experience of *k.*||18. increaseth *k.*
2. 21. labour is in *k.*||26. God giveth *k.* joy
7. 12. excelling of *k.*||9. 10. no *k.* in grave
12. 9. the preacher still taught the people *k.*
Isa. 8. 4. child have *k.*||11. 2. the spirit of *k.*
28. 9. whom teach *k.*||32. 4. understand *k.*
33. 6. *k.* the stability||40. 14. who taught him *k.*
44. 19. nor is there *k.*||25. their *k.* foolish
47. 10. *k.* perverted thee||53. 11. by his *k.*
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with *k.*||10. 14. brutish in *k.*
11. 18. given me *k.* of it||51. 17. brutish by *k.*
Dan. 1. 4. cunning in *k.*||17. God gave them *k.*
5. 12. *k.* in Daniel||12. 4. *k.* be increased
Hos. 4. 6. for lack of *k.*||Hab. 2. 14. filled with *k.*
Mal. 2. 7. lips should keep *k.*||Mat. 14. 35. *k.* of him
Luke 1. 77. *k.* of salvation||11. 52. key of *k.*
Acts 4. 13. took *k.* of them||24. 22. more perfect *k.*
Rom. 1. 28. to retain G. in *k.*||2. 20. form of *k.*
3. 20. by law *k.* of sin||10 2. not according to *k.*
15. 14. that ye also are filled with all *k.* able
1 Cor. 1. 5. enriched in all *k.*||8. 1. *k.* puffeth up
8. 10. see thee which hast *k.*||11. thro' thy *k.*
12. 8. the word of *k.*||13. 2. and all *k.* and
13. 8. whether *k.*||14. 6. by revelation or *k.*
2 Cor. 2. 14. savour of his *k.*||4. 6. light of *k.*
6. 6. by pureness, by *k.*||8. 7. abound in *k.*
11. 6. tho' I be rude in speech, yet not in *k.*
Eph. 1. 17. *k.* of him||3. 4. understand my *k.*
3. 19. passeth *k.*||4. 13. unity of the *k.* of Son
Phil. 1. 9. abound in *k.*||3. 8. for the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 9. filled with *k.*||2. 3. hid wisdom and *k.*
3. 10. renewed in *k.*||1 Tim. 2. 4. *k.* of truth
2 Tim. 3. 7. *k.* of truth||Heb. 10. 26. *k.* of truth
Jam. 3. 13. endued with *k.*||1 Pet. 3. 7. to *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 3. thro' the *k.* of him||5. to virtue *k.*
8. nor unfruitful in *k.*||3. 18. grow in *k.* -
KNOWLEDGE *of God*, Prov. 2. 5. find *k.*
Hos. 4. 1. nor *k.* - in the land||6. 6. desired the *k.* -
Rom. 11. 33. the riches both of the wisdom and *k.* -
1 Cor. 15. 34. have not *k.* -||2 Cor. 10. 5. against *k.* -
Col. 1. 10. and increasing in the *k. of God*
2 Pet. 1. 2. peace be multiplied thro' the *k.* -
KNOWLEDGE *of the L.* 2 Chr. 30. 22. good *k.* -
Isa. 11. 9. earth full of *k.* -||2 Pet. 2. 20. thro' the *k.* -
No KNOWLEDGE, Deut. 1. 39. had - *k.*
Psal. 14. 4. have workers of iniquity - *k.* 53. 4.
Isa. 5. 13. they have - *k.* 45. 20.||58. 3. takest - *k.*
Jer. 4. 22. but to do good they have - *k.*
Without KNOWLEDGE, Num. 15. 24. Job 34. 35. | 35. 16. | 36. 12. | 38. 2. Prov. 19. 2.
KNOWN, *p.* Gen. 19. 8. not *k.* man, 24. 16. Num. 31. 18, 35. Judg. 21. 12.
41. 31. plenty shall not be *k.* in the land, by
Exod. 2. 14. this thing is *k.*||6. 3. JEHOVAH I not *k.*
21. 36. if *k.* that ox||33. 16. wherein it be *k.*
Lev. 4. 14. when sin is *k.*||5. 1. seen or *k.* of it
Num. 12. 6. *k.* in a vision||31. 17. hath *k.* man
Deut. 1. 13. *k.* among tribes, 15.||11. 2. have not *k.*
11. 28. to go after gods ye have not *k.* 13. 6, 13.
21. 1. not *k.* who hath slain||28. 36. nor fath. *k.*
Josh. 24. 31. had *k.* works of Lord, Judg. 3. 1.
Judg. 16. 9. strength not *k.*||Ruth 3. 14. let it not be
1 Sam. 6. 3 *k.* why his hand||28. 15. make *k.*
2 Sam. 17. 19. spread corn, and the thing was not *k.*
1 Kin. 14. 2. be not *k.* to be the wife of Jeroboam
18. 36. let it be *k.* that thou art God in Israel
1 Chr. 16. 8. make *k.* his deeds, 17. 19. Ps. 105. 1.
Ezra 4. 12. be it *k.* to the king, 13. | 5. 8.
Neh. 4. 15. heard it was *k.*||Esth. 2. 22. thing *k.*
Psal. 9. 16. the Lord is *k.*||18. 43. people I not *k.*
31. 7. *k.* my soul in adversity||48. 3. God is *k.*
67. 2. thy way may be *k.*||69. 19. *k.* my shame
76. 1. in Judah is G. *k.*||77. 19. footsteps not *k.*
78. 3. sayings we have *k.*||5. make them *k.* to
79. 6. have not *k.* thee||10. let him be *k.* among
88. 12. wonders be *k.*||89. 1. *k.* thy faithfulness
91. 14. set him on high, because he hath *k.* thy
95. 10. and they have not *k.* my ways, Heb. 3. 10.
98. 2. made *k.* his salvation||103. 7. *k.* his ways
105. 1. make *k.* his deeds among the people
106. 8. *k.* his power||119. 152. I've *k.* of old
139. 1. and *k.* me||145. 12. to make *k.* to sons
149. 20. judgments, they have not *k.* them
Prov. 1. 23. I'll make *k.* my words||10. 9. shall be *k.*
12. 16. fools wrath *k.*||20. 11. a child is *k.* by
31. 23. *k.* in the gates||Eccl. 5. 3. fools voice *k.*
Eccl. 6. 5. nor *k.* any thing||10. *k.* that it is man
Isa. 12. 5. *k.* in all the earth||19. 21. L. *k.* to Egypt
38. 19 *k.* thy truth||40. 21. have ye not *k.* 28.
42. 16. in paths not *k.*||44. 18. they have not *k.*
45. 4. tho' not *k.* me||61. 9. seed be *k.* among
64. 2. to make thy name *k.*||66. 14. hand *k.*
Jer. 4. 22. not *k.* me||5. 5. they have *k.* way
Ezek. 32. 9. countries not *k.*||35. 11. myself *k.*
36. 32. be it *k.* to you, Acts 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28.
38. 23. I'll be *k.* in the eyes of many, 39. 7.
Dan. 2. 5. if not make *k.* the dream, 9, 25.
28. but the Lord maketh *k.* to the king, 29.
30. make *k.* the interpretation, 5. 15, 16, 17.
Dan. 3. 18. if not, be it *k.* to thee, O king||4. 6, 18.
4. 26. after thou shalt have *k.* the heavens rule
Hos. 5. 4. not *k.* the Lord||Amos 3. 2. you only *k.*
Nah. 3. 17. place is not *k.*||Hab. 3. 2. make *k.*
Zech. 14. 7. a day, which shall be *k.* to the Lord
Matt. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that shall not be *k.* Luke 8. 17. | 12. 2.
12. 7. if *k.* what that meant||16. not make *k.*
33. the tree is *k.* by his fruit, Luke 6. 44.
24. 43. if the good man had *k.* Luke 12. 39.
Luke 7. 39. he would have *k.*||19. 42. *k.* in this thy
24. 18. not *k.* these things||35. how he was *k.*
John 7. 4. to be *k.* openly||8. 19. if ye had *k.* 14. 7.
8. 55. ye have not *k.* him||10. 14. *k.* of mine
14. 9. not *k.* me, Philip||16. 3. not *k.* the Father
17. 7. now they have *k.*||8. have *k.* surely
25. world have not *k.* I have *k.* these have *k.*
Acts 1. 19. *k.* to dwellers||2. 14. be this *k.* to you
9. 24. *k.* of Saul||42. *k.* throughout all Joppa
15. 18. *k.* to G. are all his works from beginning
19. 17. this was *k.*||22. 30. *k.* certainty, 23. 28.
Rom. 1. 19. may be *k.* of God||3. 17. peace not *k.*
7. 7. I had not *k.* sin||9. 22. his power *k.* 23.
11. 34. who hath *k.* the mind of L. 1 Cor. 2. 16.
1 Cor. 2. 8. had they *k.* it||8. 3. same is *k.* of him
13. 12. as I also am *k.*||14. 7. how shall it be *k.* 9.
2 Cor. 3. 2. epistle *k.*||5. 16. *k.* Christ||6. 9. well *k.*
Gal. 4. 9. or are *k.* of God||Eph. 3. 5. not made *k.*
Eph. 3. 10. *k.* by the church||6. 19. to make *k.* 21.
Phil. 4. 5. moderation *k.*||Col. 1. 27. will make *k.*
Col. 4. 9. they shall make *k.* to you all things
2 Tim. 3. 10. *k.* my doctrine||15. *k.* scriptures
4 17. be fully *k.*||2 Pet. 2. 21. better not *k.*
1 John 2. 13. have *k.* him||3. 6. nor *k.* him
4. 16. we have *k.*||2 John 1. have *k.* the truth
Rev. 2. 24. which have not *k.* depths of satan
Made or *madest* KNOWN, Gen. 45. 1. Neh. 9. 14. Psal. 98. 2. | 103. 7. Prov. 14. 33. 22. 19. Ezek. 20. 5. Dan. 2. 15, 17, 23, †28, 45. Hos. 5. 9. Luke 2. 15, 17. John 15. 15. Acts 2. 28. | 7. 13. Rom. 16. 26. Eph. 1. 9. | 3. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
KOA, *Hope, a congregation, line or rule*, Ezek. 23. 23.
KOHATH, *Congregation*, or *wrinkle*, Gen. 46. 11. Exod. 6. 16, 18. Num. 3. 17,—30. | 4. 2, 4, 15. | 7. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 2, 22, 61. | 15. 5.
KOHATHITES, Num. 4. 18, 34, 37. | 10. 21. Josh. 21. 4. 1 Chr. 6. 54. 2 Chr. 29. 12.|34. 12.
KOLAIAH, *Voice of the Lord*, Neh. 11. 7.
KORAH, *Baldness*, or *frost*.
Gen. 36. 5. bare K.||16. duke K. 18.
Exod. 6. 21. sons of Izhar K. Num. 16. 1.
Num. 16. 6. K. and all his company, 19, 24, 40. | 26. 9, 11. | 27. 3. 1 Chr. 1. 35.|2. 43.|6. 22. | 9. 19. Jude 11.

KORE, *Crying, calling, reading*, 1 Chr. 9. 19.
KOZ, Ezra 2. 61. Neh. 3. 4, 22. | 7. 63.
KUSHAIAH, *Hardness, his gravity*, or *offence*, 1 Chr. 15. 17.

L.

LAADAH, *To assemble*, 1 Chr. 4. 21.
LAADAN, *For pleasure, devouring judgment*, or *a witness*, 1 Chr. 7. 27. | 23. 7.
LABAN, *White, shining*, or *brittle*.
Gen. 24. 29. name was L.||27. 43. flee to L.
29. 29. L. gave to Rachel Bilhah
30. 42. feebler L.||31. 2. countenance of L.
31. 12. seen all that L. doth||24. came to L.
36. Jacob chode with L.||32. 4. sojourned
LABAN, *A place*, Deut. 1. 1. Paran and L.
LABOUR, *s.* Gen. 31. 42. G. seen the *l.* of my
35. 16. Rachel travailed and had hard *l.* 17.
Deut. 26. 7. looked on our *l.*||Neh. 5. 13. from *l.*
Job 5.†7. born to *l.*||39. 11. leave thy *l.*||16. her *l.*
Psal. 73.†16. it was *l.*||78. 46. gave *l.* to locust
90. 10. *l.* and sorrow||104. 23. his *l.* till evening
105. 44. inherited the *l.*||107. 12. heart with *l.*
109. 11. stranger spoil *l.*||128. 2. shalt eat the *l.*
Prov. 10. 16. *l.* of righteous||13. 11. gathereth by *l.*
14. 23. in all *l.* profit||Eccl. 1. 3. of all his *l.*
Eccl. 2. 8. full of *l.*||2. 10. portion of all my *l.*
18. I hated all my *l.*||19. rule over all my *l.*
20. despair of *l.*||21. whose *l.* is in wisdom
22. what hath man of all his *l.* under sun
24. make his soul enjoy good in *l.* 3. 13. | 5. 18.
4. 8. no end of *l.*||9. reward for *l.* 5. 15.
5. 19. to rejoice in *l.*||6. 7. *l.* of man for mouth
8. 15. abide of his *l.* 9. 9.||10. 15. *l.* of foolish
Isa. 45. 14. *l.* of Egypt||55. 2. why spend your *l.*
Jer. 3. 24. shame devoured *l.*||20. 18. to see *l.*
Ezek. 23. 29. take all thy *l.*||29. 20. *l.* of Egypt
Hab. 3. 17. *l.* of olive fail||Hag. 1. 11. drought on
John 4. 38. bestowed no *l.*||Rom. 16. 6. much *l.* on us
1 Cor. 3. 8. according to his *l.*||15. 58. *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11. I am afraid, lest I bestowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1. 22. fruit of my *l.*||2. 25. companion in *l.*
1 Thes. 1. 3. *l.* of love||2. 9. remember our *l.*
3. 5. *l.* be in vain||2 Thes. 3. 8. *l.* and travail
Heb. 6. 10. *l.* of love||Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *l.*
LABOUR, *v.* Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *l.* Deut. 5. 13.
Josh. 7. 3. make not all the people to *l.* thither
24. 23. given you a land, for which ye did not *l.*
Neh. 4. 22. may be a guard to us, and *l.* on the day
Job 9. 29. why *l.* I in vain||Psal. 127. 1. *l.* in vain
Psal. 144. 14. strong to *l.*||Prov. 21. 25. refuse to *l.*
Prov. 23. 4 *l.* not to be rich, cease from thy wisdom
Eccl. 4. 8. for whom do I *l.*||8. 17. *l.* to seek it
Isa. 22. 4. *l.* not to comfort||65. 23. not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51. 58. shall *l.* in vain||Lam. 5. 5. we *l.*
Mic. 4. 10. *l.* to bring forth||Hab. 2. 13. *l.* in fire
Matt. 11. 28. come all that *l.*||John 6. 27. *l.* not for
Rom. 16. 12. *l.* in the Lord||1 Cor. 4. 12. and *l.*
2 Cor. 5. 9. *l.* to be accepted||Eph. 4. 28. rather *l.*
Col. 1. 29. I *l.* striving||1 Thes. 5. 12. *l.* among you
1 Tim. 4. 10. we both *l.*||5. 17. *l.* in doctrine
Heb. 4. 11. let us *l.* therefore to enter that rest
LABOURED, *p.* Neh. 4. 21. so we *l.* in the work
Job 20. 18. that which he *l.* for, shall he restore
Eccl. 2. 11. that I had *l.* to do, 19, 21, 22.
5. 16. what profit hath he that *l.* for the wind
Isa. 47. 12. thou hast *l.* 15.|62. 8.||49. 4. *l.* in vain
Dan. 6. 14. the king *l.*||Jonah 4. 10. hast not *l.*
John 4. 38. other men *l.*||Rom. 16. 12. *l.* much
1 Cor. 15. 10. I *l.* more||Phil. 2. 18 nor *l.* in vain
Phil. 4. 3 *l.* with me||Rev. 2. 3. name's sake *l.*
LABOURER, *s.* Luke 10. 7. *l.* is worthy, 1 Tim. 5. 18.
LABOURERS, Matt. 9. 37. *l.* few, Luke 10. 1.
20. 1. to him *l.*||2. agreed with the *l.* 8.
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *l.*||Jam. 5. 4. hire of the *l.*
LABOURETH, *v.* Prov. 16. 26. *l.* for himself
Eccl. 3. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 6.
LABOURING, *p.* Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of *l.* man
Acts 20. 35. so *l.*||Col. 4. 12. always *l.* 1 Thes. 2. 9.
LABOURS, *s.* Exod. 23. 16. first-fruits of thy *l.*
Deut. 28. 33. all thy *l.* nation eat up, Prov. 5. 10.
Isa. 58. 3. exact all your *l.*||Jer. 20. 5. *l.* to enemies
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you in all the *l.* of your
John 4. 38. entered in their *l.*||2 Cor. 6. 5. in *l.*
2 Cor. 10. 15. other men's *l.*||11. 23. in *l.* more
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their *l.*
LACE, *s.* Exod. 28. 28, 37. | 39. 31.
LACHISH, *Walking*, or *existing*, or *being to thyself*. Importing self-love. A city, Josh. 10. 3.
Josh. 10. 32. delivered L.||12. 11. king of L. one
15. 39. Judah had L.||2 Kin. 14. 19. 2 Chr. 25. 27.
2 Kin. 18. 17. sent Rabshakeh from L. Isa. 36. 2.
2 Chr. 11. 9. built L.||Jer. 34. 7. fought against L.
Mic. 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind the chariot
LACK, *s.* Gen. 18. 28. for *l.* of five
Exod. 16. 18. gathered little had no *l.* 2 Cor. 18. 15.
Job 4. 11. *l.* of prey, 38. 41.||Hos. 4. 6. *l.* of knowl
Phil. 2. 30. *l.* of service||1 Thes. 4. 12. *l.* of nothing
LACK, *v.* Deut. 8. 9. thou shalt not *l.*
Psal. 34. 10. lions do *l.*||Prov. 28. 27. shall not *l.*
Eccl. 9. 8. *l.* no ointment||Matt. 19. 20. what *l.* I yet
Jam. 1. 5. if any man *l.* wisdom, let him ask
LACKED, *p.* Deut. 2. 7. thou hast *l.* nothing, 1 Kin. 4. 27. | 11. 22. Neh. 9. 21. Luke 22. 35.
Luke 8. 6. *l.* moisture||Acts 4. 34. nor any *l.*
1 Cor. 12. 24. that part which *l.*||Phil. 4. 10. *l.* opport.
LACKEST, *v.* Mark 10. 21. one thing thou *l.*
LACKETH, *v.* Num. 31. 49. *l.* not one man
2 Sam. 3. 29. *l.* bread||Prov. 6. 32. *l.* understand.
Prov. 12. 9. *l.* bread||2 Pet. 1. 9. *l.* these, is blind
LACKING, *p.* Lev. 2. 13. nor salt *l.* 22. 23.
Judg. 21. 3. a tribe *l.*||1 Sam. 30. 19. nothing *l.*
Jer. 23. 4. nor shall be *l.*||1 Cor. 16. 17. which was *l.*
2 Cor. 11. 9. *l.* supplied||1 Thes. 3 10. *l.* in faith
LAD, S, *s.* Gen. 21. 12, 17, 18, 20. | 22. 5, 12. | 37. 2. | 43. 8. | 44. 22, 30, 32, 33. | 48. 16 Judg. 16. 26. 1 Sam. 20, 21, 36, 37, 39, 40. 2 Sam. 17. 18. John 6. 9.
LADDER, *s.* Gen. 28. 12. and behold a *l.* set up
LADE, *v.* signifies [1] *To oppress*, 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *To impose more than the law requires*, Luke 11. 46. [3] *To be full of sin*, Isa. 1. 4. [4] *To be sensible of, and mourn under the burden of sin*, Matt. 11. 28.
Gen. 45. 17. *l.* your beasts||Lev. 22.†16. *l.* them.
1 Kin. 12. 11. my father did *l.*||Luke 11. 46. ye *l.* men
LADED, *p.* Gen. 42. 26. Neh. 4. 17. Acts 28. 10.
LADEN, *p.* Gen. 45. 23. set ten asses *l.*
1 Sam. 16. 20. an ass *l.*||Isa. 1. 4. a people *l.* with ini.
Matt. 11. 28. heavy *l.*||2 Tim. 3. 6. *l.* with sins
LADETH, Hab. 2. 6. *l.* himself with thick clay
LADING, Neh. 13. 15. Acts 27. 10.
LADY, Isa. 47. 5, 7.||2 John 1. elect *l.* 5.
LADIES, Judg. 5. 29.||Esth. 1 8. *l.* of Persia
LAID, *see after* LAY.
LAEL, *To God*, or *the mighty*, Num. 3. 24.
LAHAD, *Praising*, or *confessing*, 1 Chr. 4. 2.
LAHAROI, *Well of vision*, Gen. 24. 62. | 25. 11.
LAHMAS, *Bread*, or *war of them*, Josh. 15. 40.
LAHMI, *My bread*, or *my fight*, 1 Chr. 20. 5.
LAISH, *A lion*. A city, Judg. 18. 7, 14, 29. 1 Sam. 15. 44. 2 Sam. 3. 15. Isa. 10. 30
LAKE, *s.* signifies [1] *A large pool* or *pit*, Luke 5. 1. [2] *Hell*, Rev. 19. 20. | 20. 10.
Luke 5. 1. *l.* of Gennesareth, 2. | 8. 22, 23, 33.
Rev. 19. 20. *l.* of fire, 20. 10, 14, 15. | 21. 8.
LAKUM, *A place*, Josh. 19. 33.
LAMB, *s.* is put for [1] *Christ Jesus*, John 1. 29. [2] *Real christians*, Isa. 11. 6. | 40. 11. [3] *A man's wife*, 2 Sam. 12. 3. [4] *Antichrist*, Rev. 13. 11.
Gen. 22. 7. where is the *l.*||8. will provide a *l.*
Exod. 12. 3. every man a *l.* 21.||5. *l.* a male
13. 13. an ass shalt thou redeem with a *l.* 34. 20
29. 39. one *l.* offer in morning, 41. Num. 28. 4.
Lev. 3. 7. if he offer a *l.* 4 32. | 5. 6.|22. 23|23. 12.
9. 3. *l.* of first year, Num. 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21.
1 Sam. 7. 9. a sucking *l.*||17. 34. lion took a *l.*
2 Sam. 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.* and dressed, 6.
Isa. 11. 6. wolf with *l.*||16. 1. send ye the *l.*
53. 7. brought as a *l.* to the slaughter, Jer. 11. 19.
65. 25. wolf and *l.*||66. 3. sacrificeth a *l.* as if
Ezek. 45. 15. one *l.* out of flock for offer. 46. 13.
Hos. 4. 16. *l.* in a large place||John 1. 29. L. of G.
Acts 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb||1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a *l.*
Rev. 5. 6. stood a *l.* slain, 8, 12, 13. | 6. 1, 16.
7. 9. stood before *l.*||10. salvation to the *l.*
14. blood of *l.*||17. *l.* shall feed them and
12. 11. overcame by blood of *l.*||13. 8. *l.* slain
13. 11. like a *l.*||14. 1. lo, a *l.* stood on Sion
14. 4. follow the *l.*||15. 3. the song of the *l.*
17. 14. war with *l.*||19. 7. marriage of *l.* 9.
21. 9. shew the *l.* wife||14. apostles of the *l.*
22. *l.* the temple of it||23. the *l.* is the light
27. *l.* book of life||22. 1. throne of the *l.* 3.
LAMBS, *s.* Gen. 30. 40. Jacob did separate the *l.*
33.†19. Jacob bought for 100 *l.* Josh. 24.†32.
Num. 7. 87. *l.* twelve||88. sixty *l.*||17. 20, 23.
Deut. 32. 14. fat of *l.*||1 Sam. 15. 9. spared best of *l.*
2 Kin. 3. 4. rendered 100000 *l.*||1 Chr. 29. 21. 1000
2 Chr. 29. 32. two hundred *l.*||35. 7. Josiah gave *l.*
Psal. 37. 20. as fat of *l.*||114. 4. skipped like *l.* 6.
Prov. 27. 26. *l.* for clothing||Isa. 1. 11. blood of *l.*
Isa. 5. 17. *l.* feed||34. 6. blood of *l.*||40. 11. gather *l.*
Jer. 51. 40. *l.* to slaughter||Ezek. 27. 21. | 39. 18.
Ezek. 46. 4. in sabbath six *l.*||6. new moon six *l.*
Amos 6. 4. eat the *l.*||Luke 10. 3. I send you as *l.*
John 21. 15. Jesus said to Peter, feed my *l.*
Five LAMBS, Num. 7. 17, 23, 29, 41, 47.
Seven LAMBS, Gen. 21. 28, 29, 30. Lev. 23. 18. Num. 28. 11, 21. | 29. 2. 2 Chr. 29. 21.
Two LAMBS, Exod. 29. 38. Lev. 40. 10. | 23. 19. Num. 28. 9.
LAME, *a.* is taken 1. *Corporally*, 2 Sam. 4. 4. Acts 3. 2. II. *Figuratively* [1] *For idols*, 2 Sam. 5. 6. [2] *The weakest or meanest*, Isa. 33. 23. III. *Spiritually, for such as are weak in grace*, Heb. 12. 13.
Lev. 21. 18. *l.* not approach||Deut. 15. 21. *l.* not sac.
2 Sam. 4. 4 Jonath. had a son *l.* of his feet, 9. 3, 13.
5. 6. blind and *l.* 8.||19. 26. thy servant is *l.*
Job 29. 15. feet to the *l.*||Prov. 26. 7. legs of the *l.*
Isa. 33. 23. *l.* take the prey||35. 6. *l.* shall leap
Jer. 31. 8. bring the *l.*||Mal. 1. 8. ye offer *l.* 13.
Matt. 11. 5. the *l.* walk, 15. 31.|21. 14. Luke 7. 22.
Luke 14. 13. call the *l.*||Acts 3. 2. certain man *l.*
Acts 8. 7. *l.* healed||Heb. 12. 13. lest *l.* be turned
LAMECH, *Poor, humbled, smitten*.
Gen. 4. 18. begat L. 5. 25. 1 Chr. 1. 3. Luke 3. 36.
LAMENT, ED, *p.* Judg. 11. 40 yearly to *l.* the
1 Sam. 6. 19. people *l.* 7. 2.||25. 1. *l.* Samuel
2 Sam. 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul||3. 33. Abner
2 Chr. 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.* for Josiah and all
Isa. 3. 26. gates *l.*||19. 8. fishers *l.*||32. 12. shall *l.*
Jer. 4. 8. *l.* and howl||16. 4. not be *l.* 5. | 25. 33.
22. 18. not *l.* for him||34. 5. will *l.* thee
49. 3. *l.* and run||Lam. 2. 8. and wall to *l.*
Ezek. 27. 32. *l.* over Tyrus||32. 16. nations *l.*
Joel 1. 8. *l.* like a virgin||13. *l.* ye priests, howl
Matt. 11. 17. ye have not *l.*||Luke 23. 27. *l.* Jesus
John 16. 20. ye shall not *l.*||Rev. 18. 9. *l.* Babylon
LAMENTABLE, *a.* Dan. 6. 20. a *l.* voice to D.
LAMENTATION, S, *s.* Gen. 50. 10. a sore *l.*
2 Chr. 35. 25. singers spake of Josiah in their *l.*
Psal. 78. 64. and their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 6. 26. make bitter *l.*||7. 29. take up a *l.*
9. 10. habitations a *l.*||20. teach neighbour a *l.*
31. 15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, Matt. 2. 28.
48. 38. shall be *l.*||Lam. 2. 5. increased *l.*
Ezek. 2. 10. written *l.*||19. 1. take up a *l.* 14.
26. 17. *l.* for Tyrus, 27. 2.||28. 12. take up *l.* 32. 2.
Amos 5. 1. *l.* against Israel, 8. 10.||16. skilful of *l.*
Mic. 2. 4. a doleful *l.*||Acts 8. 2. *l.* over Stephen
LAMP, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A light made with oil in a proper vessel*, 1 Sam. 3. 3. [2] *A profession of religion, either sincere or hypocritical*, Matt. 25. 3, 4. [3] *A successor*, 1 Kings 15. 4. Psal. 132. 17. [4] *Outward prosperity*, Prov.

13. 9. It is spoken [1] *Of God*, 2 Sam. 22. 29. [2] *Of the word*, Psal. 119. 105.
Gen. 15. 17. a burning *l.*||Exod. 25. 37. light *l.*
Exod. 27. 20. *l.* to burn always||30. 7. dressed *l.* 30. 8. when Aaron lighteth the *l.* 35. 14. | 39. 37.
Lev. 24. 2. *l.* to burn continually, 2 Chr. 13. 11.
Judg. 7. 16. *l.* in the pitchers||20. held the *l.*
1 Sam. 3. 3. ere *l.* went out||2 Sam. 21.†17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O L. L. will light.
1 Kin. 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold, 2 Chr. 4. 20, 21. 11.†36. David have a *l.*||15. 4. gave him a *l.*
Job 12. 5. as a *l.* despised||18.†6. *l.* put out, 21.†17. 29.†3. *l.* shined on head||41. 19. go burning *l.*
Psal. 18.†28. light my *l.*||119. 105. word is a *l.* 132. 17. ordained a *l.*||Prov. 6. 23. law is a *l.*
Prov. 13. 9. *l.* put out, 20. 20.||20.†27. spirit is *l.*
Isa. 62. 1. salvation as a *l.*||Ezek. 1. 13. like a *l.*
Dan. 10. 6. body like beryl, his eyes as *l.* of fire
Matt. 25. 1. ten virgins took their *l.* 3, 4, 7, 8.
Rev. 8. 10. a great star burning as it were a *l.*
Seven LAMPS, Exod. 25. 37. | 37. 23. Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
LANCE, ERS, Jer. 50. 42. 1 Kings 18. 28.
LANCH, ED, *p.* Luke 5. 4.|8. 22. Acts 21. 1.|27. 2.
LAND, *s.* signifies [1] *The whole earth*, Matt. 23. 15. [2] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [3] *Inhabitants*, Isa. 37. 11. [4] *A possession*, Acts 4. 37.
Gen. 2. 12. gold of that *l.*||10. 11. of *l.* went Asher 12. 1. get thee into a *l.* I'il shew thee, Acts 7. 3. 13. 6. *l.* not able to bear||9. is not *l.* before thee 17. 8. I'll give thee and seed the *l.* 28. 13. | 35. 12. 20. 15. *l.* is before thee||26. 12. sowed in that *l.* 47. 20. *l.* became Pharaoh's||22. *l.* of priests
Exod. 8. 24 *l.* was corrupted||10. 15. *l.* darkened 20. 12. days may be long on the *l.* Eph. 6. 3.
Lev. 16. 22. *l.* not inhabited||18. 25. *l.* defiled 18. 28. *l.* spue not out||25. 2. *l.* keep sabbath 25. 23. *l.* not sold||26. 4. *l.* yield increase, 25. 19. 26. 38. *l.* eat ye up||42. I'll remember the *l.*
Num. 13. 18. see the *l.*||32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth 14. 23. not see the *l.*||24. Caleb bring to *l.* 15. 2. when ye come to *l.* 18. Deut. 17. 14. 32. 4. a *l.* for cattle||35. 33. blood defileth *l.*
Deut. 1. 36. I give the *l.*||2. 20. *l.* of giants, 3. 13. 8. 8. a *l.* of wheat||9. a *l.* whose stones are iron 9. 28. to bring to *l.*||10. 7. a *l.* of rivers 11. 12. a *l.* the L. earth for||29. 23. *l.* brimstone 29. 28. east to another *l.*||32. 10. a desert *l.* 32. 43. mercifull to *l.*||33. 13. blessed be his *l.* 34. 1. shewed him all the *l.* Josh. 2. 1. | 21. 43.
Josh. 2. 9. given you the *l.*||11. 16. took the *l.* 14. 15. *l.* had rest||14. 13. *l.* ye did not labour
Judg. 3. 11. *l.* had rest, 30. | 5. 21.||11. 12. my *l.* 18. 10. come to a large *l.*||30. captivity of *l.*
1 Sam. 14. 29. troubled *l.*||21. 11. king of *l.*
2 Sam. 9. 7. restore *l.* of Saul||21. 14. intreated for *l.*
1 Kings 9. 13. *l.* of Cabul||11. 18. gave him *l.*
2 Kings 8. 3. to cry for her *l.*||17. 26. God of *l.* 18. 32. to a *l.* of corn and wine, Isa. 36. 17. 21. 8. move any more out of *l.* 2 Chr. 33. 8. 25. 12. left of the poor of the *l.* Jer. 52. 16.
1 Chr. 4. 40. *l.* was wide||7. 21. born in that *l.*
2 Chr. 7. 20. pluck out of *l.*||34. 8. purged *l.*
Ezra 9. 12. may eat the good of the *l.* Isa. 1. 19.
Neh. 5. 16. nor bought *l.*||9. 36. servants in *l.*
Job 31. 38. if *l.* cry against me||39. 6. barren *l.*
Psal 10. 16. perished out of *l.*||42. 6. *l.* of Jordan 44. 3. not *l.* in possession||52. 5. *l.* of the living 80. 9. it filled the *l.*||101. 6. on faithful of *l.* 101. 8. destroy wicked of *l.*||105. 16. famine on 106. 24. despised pleasant *l.*||38. *l.* polluted 107. 34. *l.* into barrenness||143. 6. as thirsty *l.* 143. 10. lead me into the *l.* of uprightness
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth his *l.*||28. 2. transgression of
Eccl. 10. 16. woe to thee, O *l.*||17. blessed art O *l.*
Isa. 5. 30. if one look on *l.*||7. 16. *l.* be forsaken 7. 24. *l.* become briers||9. 1. the *l.* of Zebulon 9. 19. is *l.* darkened||13. 5. to destroy the *l.* 18. 1. woe to the *l.* shadowing with wings, 2. 19. 24. a blessing in the *l.*||21. 1. a terrible *l.* Isa. 23. 1. *l.* of Chittim||24. 3. *l.* be emptied, 11. 30. 6. *l.* of trouble||32. 2. rock in a weary *l.* 32. 13. *l.* of my people||33. 17. *l.* that is far off 34. 9. *l.* become pitch||35. 7. thirsty *l.* springs 49. 12. *l.* of Sinim||19. *l.* of thy destruction 53. 8. he was cut off out of the *l.* of the living
Jer. 1. 18. pillar against *l.*||2. 2. a *l.* not sown 2. 6. a *l.* of desarts||7. defiled my *l.* 3. 9. 15. made *l.* waste||3. 19. a pleasant *l.*? 4. 20. *l.* is spoiled||5. 19. in a *l.* not yours 6. 8. a *l.* not inhabited||8. 16. *l.* trembled 9. 12. *l.* perisheth||19. we have forsaken the *l.* 11. 19. *l.* of living||12. 4. how long *l.* mourn 12. 12. one end of *l.*||15. every man to his *l.* 16. 15. *l.* of the north, 31. 16.||16. 18. defiled *l.* 17. 6. in a salt *l.*||25. 13. bring on that *l.* all 27. 7. till time of his *l.*||40. 4. *l.* is before thee 46. 12. cry filled the *l.*||50. 18. punish *l.* as I. 50. 38. a *l.* of graven images||51. 43. a dry *l.* 51. 47. her whole *l.* shall be confounded, and
Ezek. 7. 23. *l.* full of bloody crimes, 8. 17. | 9. 9. 14. 13. when *l.* sinneth||17. a sword on *l.* 19. 17. 5. seed of the *l.*||13. the mighty of the *l.* 21. 19. out of one *l.*||22. 24. *l.* not cleansed 22. 30. stand in gap for *l.*||32. 4. leave on *l.* 33. 2. when I bring the sword on a *l.* 3. 24. *l.* is given us for inheritance, 36. 5. 36. 13. *l.* devourest men||38. 9. cover *l.* 16. 38. 11. I'll go up to the *l.*||16. thee against *l.* 39. 12. may cleanse *l.* 16.||47. 15. border of *l.*
Dan. 11. 16. glorious *l.* 41.||Hos. 4. 3. *l.* mourn
Joel 1. 6. come up on my *l.*||2. 3. *l.* as Eden 2. 18. jealous for his *l.*||21. O *l.* be glad||3. 2.
Amos 5. 2. forsaken on her *l.*||7. 10. *l.* not able 8. 4. poor of *l.* to fail||8. *l.* tremble for this 9. 5. the Lord God of hosts is he that toucheth *l.*
Zeph. 1. 2. I consume all things from off the *l.* 18. 3. 19. I'll get them praise and fame in every *l.*
Zech. 2. 6. *l.* of north||3. 9. remove iniquity of *l.* 9. 16. as an ensign on his *l.*||12. 12. *l.* mourn 13. 2. the unclean spirit to pass out of the *l.* 8. *l.* two parts cut off||14. 10. the *l.* as a plain
Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a delightsome *l.* saith
Mat. 9. 26. fame into *l.*||10. 15. *l.* of Sod. 11. 24. 23. 15. compass sea and *l.* to make one proselyte 27. 45. was darkness over all the *l.* Mark 15. 33.
Mark 6. 47. ship in the sea, and he alone on the *l.*
Luke 14. 35. *l.* nor dunghill||15. 14. famine in *l.*
John 6. 21. ship was at *l.*||21. 11. drew net to *l.*
Acts 4. 37. having *l.* sold it||5. 8. sold the *l.* for 27. 39. knew not the *l.*||44. escaped all safe to *l.*
See CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDED.
Dry LAND, Gen. 1. 9, 10. | 7. 22. Exod. 4. 9. | 14. 21, 29. Neh. 9. 11. Josh. 4. 18, 22. Psal. 63. 1. | 66. 6. | 68. 6.|95. 5. Isa. 41. 18. Jer. 50. 12. | 51. 43. Hos. 2. 3. Jonah 1. 9. | 2. 10. Hag. 2. 6. Heb. 11. 29.
See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.
In the LAND, Gen. 13. 7. | 26. 22. | 41. 31. | 42. 34. | 47. 4. Exod. 8. 25. | 9. 5. | 14. 3. Lev. 26. 6. Deut. 4. 14. | 5. 16. | 11. 9. | 25. 19. | 28. 8, 11. | 30. 16. | 31. 13. Judg. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 23. 23. 2 Sam. 15. 4. 1 Kings 8. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 31. | 19. 5. | 32. 31. Job 28. 13. Psal. 27. 13. | 35. 20. | 74. 8. | 116. 9. | 142. 5. Isa. 7. 22. | 26. 20. | 38. 11. Ezek. 20. 40. | 26. 20. | 32. 23. | 37. 22. | 45. 8. Hos. 4. 1. Zech. 11. 16. Luke 21. 23. Heb. 11. 9.
See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL.
Our LAND, Gen. 47. 19. Psal. 85. 12. Song 2. 12. Mic. 5. 5, 6.
Own LAND, Exod. 18. 27. Num. 10. 30. 1 Kings 10. 6. 2 Kings 17. 23. | 18. 32. | 19. 7. 2 Chr. 9. 5. | 32. 21. Isa. 13. 14. | 14. 1. | 37. 7. Jer. 23. 8. | 27. 11. | 37. 7. | 42. 12. | 50. 16. Ezek. 34. 13. | 36. 17, 24. | 37. 14, 21. | 39. 28. Amos 7. 11.
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, STRANGE.
Their LAND, Gen. 47. 22. Lev. 20. 24. Num. 18. 20. Deut. 2. 5. | 4. 38. | 29. 8, 28. Josh. 10. 42. Judg. 6. 9. 1 Kings 8. 48. 2 Chr. 7. 14. Psal. 105. 32. | 135. 12. Isa. 2. 7, 8. | 34. 7. Jer. 12. 14. | 16. 15. | 51. 5. Ezek. 34. 27. | 30. 26. Amos 9. 15.
This LAND, Gen. 12. 7. | 15. 18. | 24. 27. | 28. 15. | 31. 13. | 50. 24. Num. 14. 3, 8. | 32. 5, 22. | 34. 2. Deut. 4. 22. | 26. 9. | 29. 24. Josh. 1. 13. | 13. 2. Judg. 2. 2. 1 Kings 9. 8. 2 Kings 18. 25. 2 Chr. 7. 21. | 30. 9. Jer. 14. 15. | 16. 3, 6, 13. | 22. 12. | 24. 6. | 25. 9, 11. | 26. 20. | 32. 15, 41. | 36. 29. | 37. 19. | 42. 10, 13. | 45. 4. Ezek. 11. 15. | 47. 14. | 48. 29. Acts 7. 4.
Thy LAND, Exod. 23. 10, 26, 33. | 34. 24. Num. 21. 22. Deut. 2. 27. | 7. 13. | 21. 23. | 28. 12, 18. 2 Sam. 7. 23. | 24. 13. Psal. 85. 1. Isa. 8. 8. | 14. 20. | 23. 10. | 60. 18. | 62. 4. Ezek. 32. 8. Amos 7. 17. Mic. 5. 11. Nah. 3. 13.
Your LAND, Gen. 47. 13. Num. 10. 9. | 22. 13. | 34. 12. Deut. 11. 14. 1 Sam. 6. 5. Jer. 5. 19. | 27. 10. | 44. 22.
LANDED, *p.* Acts 18. 22. we had *l.* 21. 3.
LANDING, *p.* Acts 28. 12. *l.* at Syracuse, we
LAND-*Mark*, *s.* Deut. 19. 14. shall not remove thy neighbour's *l.*, 27. 17. Job 24. 2. Prov. 22. 28. | 23. 10.
LANDS, *s.* Gen. 41. 54. dearth in all *l.* 57. 47. 18. bodies and *l.*||22. sold not their *l.*
Judg. 11. 13. restore those *l.* again peaceably
2 Kings 19. 11. have done to all *l.* Isa. 37. 11.
1 Chr. 14. 17. the fame of David went into all *l.*
2 Chr. 13. 9. manner of other *l.*||17. 10. fear on all *l.* 32. 17. as gods of other *l.* have not delivered
Ezra 9. 2. mingled with the people of these *l.* 11.
Neh. 5. 3. mortgaged our *l.* 5.||11. restore their *l.* 10. 28. had separated from the people of the *l.*
Ps. 49. 11. call their *l.*||66. 1. noise all ye *l.* 100. 1. 105. 44. and gave them the *l.* of the heathen 106. 27. scatter in *l.*||107. 3. gathered out of *l.*
Jer. 16. 15. *l.* of north||27. 6. *l.* to Nebuchad.
Ezek. 20. 6. glory of all *l.* 15.||39. 27. enemies *l.*
Matt. 19. 29. hath forsaken houses, *l.* Mark 10. 29.
Acts 4. 34. as were possessors of *l.* sold them
LANES, *s.* Luke 14. 21. go out into the *l.* of
LANGUAGE, *s.* Gen. 11. 1. earth was one *l.* 6. 7. go down, and there confound their *l.* 9.
2 Kings 18. 26. speak in the Syrian *l.* Isa. 36. 11. 28. Rabshakeh cried in Jews *l.* Isa. 36. 13.
Neh. 13. 24. could not speak in the Jews *l.* but
Esth. 1. 22. to every people after their *l.* 3. 12.|8. 9.
Ps. 19. 3. no *l.*||81. 5. I heard a *l.*||114. 1. a strange *l.*
Isa. 19. 18. *l.* of Canaan||Jer. 5. 15. *l.* knowest not
Ezek. 3. 5. of hard *l.*||Dan. 3. 29. I decree every *l.*
Zeph. 3. 9. a pure *l.*||Acts 2. 6. in his own *l.*
LANGUAGES, *s.* Dan. 3. 4, 7. | 4. 1.|5. 19.|7. 14.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men out of all *l.* take hold
LANGUISH, ED, *p.* Isa 16. 8. fields *l.* and 19. 8. nets of waters *l.*||24. 4. haughty people *l.*
Jer. 14. 2. gates of Judah *l.* they are black
Lam. 2. 8. they *l.* together||Hos. 4. 3. shall *l.*
LANGUISHETH, *v.* Isa. 24. 4. world *l.*||7. vine *l.* 33. 9. earth *l.*||Jer. 15. 9. borne seven *l.*
Joel 1. 10. oil *l.* 12.||Nah. 1. 4. Bashan *l.* flower *l.*
LANGUISHING, *p.* Psal. 41. 3. on the bed of *l.*
LANTERNS, *s.* John 18. 3. with *l.* and torches
LAODICEA, *The bosom*, or *middle*. A city near *Colosse* and *Hierapolis*, Rev. 1. 11. Col. 2. 1. | 4. 13, 15, 16.
LAODICEANS, Col. 4. 16. Rev. 3. 14.
LAP, 2 Kings 4. 39. Neh. 5. 13. Prov. 16. 33.
LAPPED, Judg. 7. 6. number that *l.* 300, 7.
LAPIDOTH, *Lightnings*, or *lamps*, Judg. 4. 4.
LAPWING, *A beautiful bird, about the size of a common pigeon*, Lev. 11. 19.
LARGE, *a.* Gen. 34. 21. land it is *l.* enough
Exod. 3. 8. a *l.* land, Judg. 18. 10. Neh. 9. 35.
2 Sam. 22. 20. brought me into a *l.* place, Ps. 18. 19.
Neh. 4. 19. work is *l.*||7. 4. city was *l.* and great
Ps. 31. 8. set my feet in a *l.* room, 118. 5.|119.†45.
Isa. 22. 18. a *l.* country||30. 23. feed in *l.* pastures

Isa. 30. 33. Tophet *l.*||Jer. 22. 14. build *l.* chambers
Ezek. 23. 32. cup *l.*||Hos. 4. 16. in a *l.* place
Matt. 28. 12. they gave *l.* money to the soldiers
Mark 14. 15. shew a *l.* upper-room, Luke 22. 12.
Gal. 6. 11. *l.* a letter||Rev. 21. 16. length is as *l.*
LARGENESS, *s.* 1 Kings 4. 29. *l.* of heart even
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* signifies *All kinds of lusts.*
Mark 7. 21. proceed *l.*||2 Cor. 12. 21. not rep. of *l.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, *l.*||Eph. 4. 19. over to *l.*
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in *l.*||Jude 4. grace of God to *l.*
LASEA, *A city on the bank of* Crete, Acts 27. 8.
LASHA, *To call*, or *anoint*, Gen. 10. 19.
LASHARON, Josh. 12. 18. king of L. one
LAST, *ad.* Gen. 49. 19. Gad overcome at the *l.*
Num. 23. 10. let my *l.* end||2 Sam. 19. 11. | 23. 1.
1 Chr. 23. 27. *l.* words of David||29. 29. first and *l.*
2 Chr. 12. 15. first and *l.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 26. 22. | 28. 26. | 35. 27. Isa. 41. 4. | 44. 6. | 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. | 2. 8. | 22. 13.
Ezra 8. 13. *l.* sons||Neh. 8. 18. first day to the *l.*
Prov. 5. 11. mourn at *l.*||23. 32. at *l.* it biteth
Jer. 12. 4. our *l.* end, Lam. 1. 9. Dan. 8. 19.
Dan. 8. 3. higher came up *l.*||Amos 9. 1. slay *l.*
Matt. 12. 45. *l.* state is worse, Luke 11. 26.
19. 30. first be *l.* 20. 16. Mark 10. 31. Luke 13. 30.
20. 8. from *l.* to first||14. I'll give to this *l.*
21. 37. *l.* of all he sent his son, Mark 12. 6.
22. 27. *l.* the woman died also, Mark 12. 22.
26. 60. at *l.* came||27. 64. *l.* error worse than
Luke 12. 59. paid *l.* mite||John 8. 9. even to the *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 9. the apostles *l.*||15. 8. *l.* of all he was
15. 26. *l.* enemy||45. *l.* Adam||52. *l.* trump
Rev. 2. 19. *l.* work||15. 1. *l.* plagues, 21. 9.
LAST *Day, Days*, signifies [1] *The eighth and great day of the feast of Tabernacles*, John 7. 37. [2] *From the time of Christ's first coming to his second*, Acts 2. 17. Heb. 1. 2. [3] *The day of judgment*, John 11. 24. | 12. 48.
Gen. 49. 1. which shall befall you in the *l. day*
Isa. 2. 2. come to pass in *l.*-, Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. 17.
John 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.*-, 40, 44, 54.
7. 37. in the *l.* - the great day of the feast
11. 24. rise again at *l.*-||12. 48. judge him in *l.*-
2 Tim. 3. 1. in *l.* - perilous||Heb. 1. 2. spoken in *l.*-
Jam. 5. 3. treasure for *l.*-||2 Pet. 3. 3. in *l.* - scoffers
LAST *Time*, *s.* 1 Pet. 1. 5, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. there should be mockers in the *l.*-
LASTED, ING, *p.* Deut. 33. 15. Judg. 14. 17.
LATCHET, *s.* Isa. 5. 57. Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16.
LATE, Psal. 127. 2. Mic. 2. 8. John 11. 8.
LATELY, *ad.* Acts 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy
LATIN, *s.* Luke 23. 38. John 19. 20.
LATTER, *a.* Exod. 4. 8. the voice of the *l.* sign
Deut. 11. 14. *l.* rain, Job 29. 23. Jer. 3. 3. | 5. 24. Hos. 6. 3. Zech. 10. 1.
24. 3. *l.* husband||Job 19. 25. at the *l.* day
Prov. 16. 15. *l.* rain||19. 20. wise in the *l.* end
Ezek. 38. 8. *l.* years||Dan. 8. 23. *l.* time of
Dan. 11. 29. not be as *l.*||Joel 2. 23. *l.* rain
Amos 7. 1. *l.* growth||Hag. 2. 9. glory of *l.* house
1 Tim. 4. 1. in the *l.* times some shall depart from *See* DAYS, END
LATTESS, *s.* Judg. 5. 28. 2 Kings 1. 2. Song 2. 9.
LAUD, *Praise*, *v.* Rom. 15. 11. *l.* him all ye people
LAVER, *s.* Exod. 30. 18. make a *l.* of brass, 28. | 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 38. 8. | 39. 39. | 40. 7, 11, 30. Lev. 8. 11. 1 Kin. 7. 30, 38. 2 Kin. 16. 17.
LAVERS, *Or caldrons*, 1 Kings 7. 38, 40, 43.
LAUGH, *v.* signifies [1] *To rejoice*, Gen. 17. 17. [2] *To disbelieve*, Gen. 18. 12. [3] *To receive comfort*, Luke 6. 21. [4] *To be sinfully merry*, Luke 6. 25. [5] *To be pleasant*, Job 29. 24.
Gen. 18. 15. but thou didst *l.*||21. 6. G. made me *l.*
Job 5. 22. at destruction *l.*||9. 23. *l.* at trial
22. 19. *l.* to scorn||Psal. 2. 4. in heavens shall *l.*
Psal. 22. 7. *l.* me to scorn||37. 13. L. shall *l.* at him
52. 6. righteous *l.*||59. 8. Lord *l.*||80. 6. enemy *l.*
Prov. 1. 26. *l.* at your calamity||29. 9. rage or *l.*
Eccl. 3. 4. time to *l.*||Luke 6. 21. ye shall *l.* 25.
LAUGHED, *p.* Gen. 17. 17. Abraham *l.* 18. 12.
2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Sion hath *l.* Isa. 37. 22.
2 Chr. 30. 10. *l.* to scorn, Neh. 2. 19. Job 12. 4. Ezek. 23. 32. Matt. 9. 24. Mark 5. 40. Luke 8. 53.
LAUGHETH, ING, *p.* Job 8. 21. | 41. 29.
LAUGHTER, *s.* Psal. 126. 2. mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart is sorrowful
Eccl. 2. 2. of *l.* it is mad||7. 3. sorrow better than *l.*
7. 6. so is *l.* of a fool||Jam. 4. 9. *l.* turned to m.
LAVISH, *a.* Isa. 46. 6. *l.* gold out of the bag
LAW, *s.* signifies [1] *A rule directing and obliging a rational creature in moral and religious actions*, Prov. 28. 4. [2] *The precepts of God, moral, ceremonial, and judicial*, John 1. 17. [3] *The whole doctrine of the word*, Psal. 1. 2. | 19. 7. [4] *Natural reason*, Rom. 2. 14.
Gen. 47. 26. Joseph made it a *l.* over the land
Exod. 12. 49. one *l.* to home-born, Lev. 24. 22.
24. 12. I'll give thee a *l.*||Deut. 17. 11. sent. of *l.*
Deut. 33. 2. a fiery *l.*||4. commanded us a *l.*
Josh. 1. 7. do according to *l.*||8. 32. a copy of *l.*
22. 5. take heed to do the *l.* 2 Kin. 17. 13, 37. 21. 8.
2 Kin. 17. 34. nor do after *l.*||23. 24. perform *l.*
1 Chr. 16. 17. to Jacob for a *l.*||22. 12. keep the *l.*
2 Chr. 14. 4. to do the *l.*||19. 10. between *l.* and
30. 16. according to *l.* 33. 8. Ezra 7. 14. | 10. 3.
34. 19. when Josiah heard the words of the *l.*
Ezra 7. 6. scribe in the *l.* 12. 21.||7. 26. not do *l.*
Neh. 8. 2. brought the *l.*||7. to understand the *l.*
9. all the people wept when they heard the *l.*
10. 28. separated to the *l.*||29. to walk in *l.*
12. 44. portions of the *l.*||13. 3. heard the *l.*
Esth. 1. 8. according to the *l.* 15. | 4. 16. Jer. 32. 11.
4. 11. is one *l.*||Job 22. 22. receive the *l.* from
Psal. 1. 2. in his *l.* meditates||37. 31. *l.* of his God
78. 5. appointed a *l.*||10. refused to walk in his *l.*
81. 4. this was a *l.*||94. 20. mischief by a *l.*
105. 10. confirmed for a *l.*||119. 72. *l.* better
Prov. 1. 8. forsake not the *l.* 6. 20.||6. 23. *l.* is light
13. 14. *l.* of the wise||28. 4. that forsake the *l.*
28. 7. keepeth the *l.*||9. ear from hearing the *l.*
29. 18. but he that keep the *l.* happy is he
31. 5. forget the *l.*||26. is the *l.* of kindness
Isa. 1. 10. give ear to *l.*||2. 3. go forth *l.* Mic. 4. 2.
8. 16. seal the *l.*||20. to the *l.* and testimony
42. 4. wait for his *l.*||21. magnify the *l.*
24. nor obedient to *l.*||51. 4. a *l.* proceed
Jer. 2. 8. that handle the *l.*||18. 18. *l.* not perish
32. 11. according to *l.*||44. 23. nor walked in *l.*
Lam. 2. 9. *l.* is no more||Ezek. 7. 26. *l.* perish
Dan. 6. 5. *l.* of his God||12. *l.* of the Medes
Hos. 4. 6. forgot *l.*||Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 4.
Zech. 7. 12. lest they should hear the *l.*
Mal. 2. 6. *l.* of truth||7. seek *l.* at his mouth
9. partial in *l.* 8.||4. 4. remember the *l.* of
Matt. 5. 17. not to destroy the *l.*||18. pass from *l.*
40. sue thee at *l.*||11. 13. *l.* until John
12. 5. have you not read in the *l.*||22. 36.
22. 40. on these two command. hang all the *l.*
23. 23. omitted the weightier matters of the *l.*
Luke 2. 27. custom of the *l.*||5. 17. doctors of the *l.*
16. 17. than for one title of the *l.* to fail
John 1. 17. *l.* by Moses||45. Moses in *l.* did write
7. 19. did not Moses give you the *l.* and yet
23. *l.* not broken||49. knoweth not the *l.*
51. doth our *l.* judge||8. 5. Moses in the *l.*
10. 34. written in your *l.*||12. 34. out of *l.*
15. 25. writ in their *l.*||18. 31. according to *l.*
19. 7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* he ought
Acts 5. 34. a doctor of the *l.*||6. 13. against the *l.*
7. 53. *l.* by angels||13. 15. after reading of *l.*
13. 39. by the *l.* of Moses||15. 5. to keep the *l.*
18. 13. contrary to the *l.*||15. a question of *l.*
19. 38. *l* is open||21. 20. zealous of the *l.*
21. 24. keepest the *l.*||28. teacheth against *l.*
22. 3. manner of the *l.*||12. according to *l.*
23. 3. me to be smitten contrary to the *l.*
24. 6. would have judged according to our *l.*
25. 8. nor against *l.*||28. 23. *l.* and prophets
Rom. 2. 12. judged by *l.*||13. not hearers of *l.*
14. have not the *l.*||15. shew the work of *l.*
17. rest in the *l.*||18. instructed out of *l.*
Rom. 2. 20. form of truth in *l.*||23. boast of the *l.*
25. if thou keep the *l.* but if a breaker of *l.*
27. dost transgress the *l.*||3. 19. the *l.* saith
3. 20. by the deeds of *l.* no flesh, 28. Gal. 2. 16.
21. witnessed by the *l.*||27. by *l.* of faith
31. do we make void *l.* we establish the *l.*
4. 13. not thro' the *l.*||14. if they of *l.* be heirs
15. *l.* worketh wrath, for where no *l.* is
16. not to that only which is of the *l.* but
5. 13. till the *l.* sin was||20. *l.* entered that
7. 1. which know the *l.*||2. bound by the *l.* 3.
4. dead to the *l.*||5. motion of sin by the *l.*
6. delivered from *l.*||7. is the *l.* sin? God
8. without *l.* sin was dead||12. *l.* is holy
14. *l.* is spiritual||16. *l.* is good, 1 Tim. 1. 8.
21. I find then a *l.*||22. I delight in *l.* of God
23. I see another *l.* warring against the *l.*
25. with mind I serve *l.* of G. with flesh *l.* of sin
8. 2. *l.* of life made me free from *l.* of sin
3. what *l.* could not do||4. righteousness of *l.*
7. it is not subject to the *l.* of God, neither
9. 4. giving of the *l.*||31. followed after the *l.*
32. because they sought it by works of the *l.*
10. 4. end of the *l.*||5. righteousness of the *l.*
13. 8. fulfilled the *l.*||10. love fulfilling of *l.*
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to *l.* 6, 7.
7. 39. bound by the *l.*||9. 8. saith not the *l.*
14. 34. as also saith the *l.*||15. 56. of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 19. I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.* 21.
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by works of the *l.*
10. under works of *l.*||12. *l.* is not of faith
13. curse of the *l.*||17. cannot disannul that *l.*
18. if inheritance be of *l.*||19. *l.* was added
21. is the *l.* against promises? if a *l.* given
24. *l.* was our school-master to bring us to C.
4. 21. not hear the *l.*||5. 3. debtor to whole *l.*
5. 4. justified by the *l.*||14. *l.* is fulfilled in
23. against such no *l.*||6. 2. so fulfil the *l.*
6. 13. nor themselves keep the *l.* but desire
Eph. 2. 15. having abolished in his flesh the *l.*
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the *l.* 6.||9. which is of *l.*
1 Tim. 1. 7. teachers of the *l.*||9. *l.* is not made for
Tit. 3. 9. but avoid contentions about the *l.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes according to *l.*||11. received the
12. a change of the *l.*||16. not *l.* of a carnal
19. *l.* made nothing perfect||28. was since the *l.*
8. 4. according to the *l.* 9. 19.||9. 22. by *l.* purg.
10. 1. *l.* a shadow||28. despised Moses's *l.* died
Jam. 1. 25. *l.* of liberty||2. 8. the royal *l.* ye do
2. 9. convinced of the *l.*||10. keep whole *l.*
12. *l.* of liberty||4. 11. speaketh evil of *l.*
1 John 3. 4. for sin is the transgression of the *l.* *See* BOOK.
LAW *of the Lord*, Exod. 13. 9. 2 Kings 10. 31. 2 Chr. 12. 1. | 31. 4. | 35. 26. Ezra 7. 10. Psal. 1. 2. | 19. 7. | 119. 1. Isa. 5. 24. | 30. 9. Jer. 8. 8. Amos 2. 4. Luke 2. 39.
My LAW, Exod. 16. 4. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Psal. 78. 1. | 89. 30. Prov. 3. 1. | 4. 2. | 7. 2. Isa. 51. 7. Jer. 6. 19. | 9. 13. | 16. 11. | 26. 4. | 31. 33. | 44. 10. Ezek. 22. 26. Hos. 8. 1, 12.
This LAW, Lev. 14. 2. Num. 5. 30. | 19. 2. Deut. 1. 5. | 4. 8. | 17. 18, 19. | 27. 3, 36. | 28. 58. | 29. 29. | 31. 9, 12, 24. | 32. 46. Josh. 8. 34.
This is the LAW, Lev. 6. 9, 14. | 7. 1, 37. | 11. 46. | 12. 7. | 13. 59. | 14. 32, 54, 57. | 15. 32. Deut. 4. 44. Ezek. 43. 12. Matt. 7. 12.
Thy LAW, Deut. 33. 10. Neh. 9. 26, 29, 34. Psal. 40. 8. | 94. 12. | 119. 18,—165. Jer. 32. 23. Dan. 9. 11.
Under the LAW, Rom. 3. 19. | 6. 14, 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20, 21. Gal. 3. 23. | 4. 4, 5, 21. | 5. 18.
Without LAW, 2 Chr. 15. 3. Rom. 2. 12. | 3. 21. | 7. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 21.
Written in the LAW, 1 Kings 2. 3. 1 Chr. 16. 40. 2 Chr. 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 26. Ezra 3. 2. Neh. 8. 14. | 10. 34, 36. Dan. 9. 11, 13. Luke 2. 23. | 10. 26. | 24. 44. Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9. | 14. 21.
LAWS, *s.* Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *l.*
Exod. 16. 28. how long refuse ye to keep my *l.*

Exod. 18. 16. know the *l.*||20. teach them the *l.*
Lev. 26. 46. these the *l.*||Ezra 7. 25. know the *l.*
Neh. 9. 13. gavest true *l.*||14. statutes and *l.*
Esth. 1. 19. *l.* of Persians||3. 8. *l.* are diverse
Psal. 105. 45. that they might keep his *l.*
Isa. 24. 5. because they have transgressed the *l.*
Ezek. 43. 11. shew *l.*||44. 5. hear *l.*||24. keep *l.*
Dan. 7. 25. change *l.*||9. 10. to walk in his *l.*
Heb. 8. 10. I'll put my *l.* in their mind, 10. 16.
LAWFUL, *a.* Ezra 7. 24. not *l.* to impose toll
Isa. 49. 24. shall the *l.* captive be delivered
Exek. 18. 5. do that which is *l.* 21, 27. | 33. 14, 19.
19. the son hath done that which is *l.* 33. 16.
Matt. 12. 2. do what is not *l.* Mar. 2. 24. Luke 6. 2.
10. is it *l.* to heal, 12. Mar. 3. 4. Luke 6. 9.
14. 4. it is not *l.* to have her, Mar. 6. 18.
19. 3. is it *l.* to put away his wife? Mar. 10. 2.
22. 17. is it *l.* to give tribute, Mar. 12. 14.
27. 6. it is not *l.* to put them in the treasury
John 5. 10. not *l.* to carry bed||18. 31. not *l.* to put
Acts 16. 21. teach customs not *l.*||19. 39. *l.* assembly
Acts 22. 25. is it *l.* for you to scourge a Roman?
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are *l.* for me, 10. 23.
2 Cor. 12. 4. which is not *l.* for a man to utter
LAWFULLY, *ad.* 1 Tim. 1. 8. 2 Tim 2. 5.
LAWGIVER, *s.* Gen. 49. 10. nor a *l.* from bet.
Num. 21. 18. direction of *l.*||Deut. 31. 21. portion of
Psal. 60. 7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my *l.* 108. 8.
Isa. 33. 22. L. is our *l.*||Jam. 4. 12. there is one *l.*
LAWLESS, *a.* 1 Tim. 1. 9. *l.* and disobedient
LAWYER, S, *s.* Matt. 22. 35. a *l.* asked him a question, Luke 10. 25.
Luke 7. 30. *l.* rejected counsel||11. 45. one of the *l.*
11. 46. woe to you *l.* 52.||14. 3. Jesus spake to *l.*
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on

LAY, *as with a Woman.*

Gen. 19. 33. first-born *l.* with her father, 34, 35.
30. 16. *l.* with Leah||34. 2. Dinah||35. 22.
Deut. 22. 22. man that *l.* with woman, both die
25. man that *l.* shall die||29. give 50. shekels
1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli heard they *l.* with the women
2 Sam. 11. 4. *l.* with her, 12. 24.||13. 14. *l.* with T.
Ezek. 23. 8. for in her youth they *l.* with her
LAY, *v.* Exod. 16. 13. the dew *l.* round host, 14.
21. 22. woman's husband *l.*||22. 25. *l.* usury
Lev. 1. 7. *l.* the wood||8. *l.* the parts in order, 12.
2. 15. *l.* frankincense||6. 12. *l.* burnt-offering
Num. 12. 11. *l.* not this sin||Deut. 11. 25. *l.* fear
Deut. 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood to thy people
Josh. 2.†1. *l.* there||8. 2. *l.* thee in ambush
Judg. 16. 3. Samson *l.* till midnight and arose
Ruth 3. 8. *l.* at his feet||1 Sam. 3. 15. Samuel *l.*
1 Sam. 11. 2. *l.* it for a reproach||26. 5. Saul *l.*
2 Sam. 4. 5. Ishbosheth *l.*||12. 3. *l.* in bosom
12. 16. D. *l.* all night on the earth, 13. 31.
1 Kin. 13. 31. *l.* my bones||18. 23. *l.* it on wood
19. 5. *l.* under juniper||21. 27. *l.* in sackcloth
2 Kin. 4. 34. *l.* on the child||10. 8. *l.* in two heaps
2 Chr. 36. 21. *l.* desolate||Esth. 4. 3. *l.* in sackcloth
Job 29. 19. dew *l.*||34. 23. not *l.* on man more
Psal. 7. 5. *l.* my honour||38. 12. *l.* snares for
84. 3. *l.* her young||Eccl. 7. 2. *l.* it to heart
Isa. 5. 8. *l.* field to field||10†6. a treading
13. 9. to *l.* the land desolate, Ezek. 33. 28.
11. I'll *l.* low||22. 22. key *l.* on shoulder
25. 12. *l.* low||28. 16. I'll *l.* in Zion a stone
28. 17. *l.* to the line||29. 21. *l.* a snare for
30. 32. staff *l.* on him||34. 15. great owl *l.*
38. 21. *l.* for a plaister||47. 7. *l.* to heart
54. 11. I will *l.* thy stones with fair colours
Jer. 6. 21. I'll *l.* stumbling blocks, Ezek. 3. 20.
Ezek. 4. 1. *l.* a tile||2. *l.* siege||4. *l.* the iniquity
8. *l.* bands||25. 14. *l.* vengeance on Edom
28. 17. I'll *l.* before kings||32. 5. *l.* thy flesh
36. 29. *l.* no famine||34. it *l.* desolate in
37. 6. *l.* sinews||42. 13. *l.* holy things, 44. 19.
Jonah 1. 14. *l.* not innocent||Mic. 1. 7. *l.* desolate
Mal. 2. 2. a curse, because ye do not *l.* it to heart
Matt. 8. 20. not where to *l.* his head, Luke 9. 58
23. 4. *l.* on shoulders||28. 6. where the Lord *l.*
Mark 2. 4. sick of palsy *l.*||Luke 19. 44. *l.* even
John 5. 3. in these *l.* blind||11. 38. a stone *l.* on it
Acts 7. 60. *l.* not this sin||15. 28. *l.* no burden
27. 20. and no small tempest *l.* on us, all hope
Rom. 8. 33. *l.* to the charge||9. 33. I *l.* in Zion
1 Cor. 16. 2. *l.* in store||Heb. 12. 1. *l.* aside every.
Jam. 1. 21. *l.* apart||1 Pet. 2. 6. I *l.* in Zion
LAY *down*, Gen. 19. 4, 33. | 28. 11. Num. 24. 9.
Judg. 5. 27. Ruth 3. 4. 1 Sam. 3. 5. | 19 24.
2 Sam. 13. 5, 6. 1 Kings 14.†20. Job 17.
3. Psal. 4. 8. | 104. 22. Ezek. 19. 2. Amos
2. 8. Matt. 9. † 36. John 10. 15, 18.
| 13. 37, 38. | 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16.
LAY *Hand*, *s.* Gen. 22. 12. | 37. 22. Exod. 7. 4.
Lev. 3. 2, 13. | 4. 4, 15, 24, 29, 33. | 16. 21.
| 24. 14. Num. 8. 12. | 27. 18. Judg. 18. 19.
Neh. 13. 21. Esth. 2. 21. | 3. 6. | 9. 21. Job
9. 33. | 21. 5. | 40. 4. | 41. 8. Prov. 30. 32.
Isa. 11. 14. Mic. 7. 16. Matt. 9. 18. | 21.
46. Mark 5. 23. | 16. 18. Luke 20. 19. | 21.
12. Acts 8. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 22.
LAY *hold*, Deut. 21. 19. | 22. 28. 2 Sam. 2. 21.
1 Kings 13. 4. Prov. 3. 18. Eccl. 2. 3. Isa.
5. 29. Jer. 6. 23. Zech. 14. 13. Matt. 12.
11. Mark 3. 21. | 12. 12. 1 Tim. 6. 12, 19.
Heb. 6. 18.
LAY *up*, Gen. 41. 35. Exod. 16. 23, 33. Num.
17. 4. | 19. 9. Deut. 11. 18. | 14. 28. Job
22. 22, 24. Prov. 7. 1. | 10. 14. Matt. 6.
19, 20. 2 Cor. 12. 14.
LAY *wait*, Ezra 8. 31. Psal. 71. 10. Prov.
1 11, 18. | 24. 15. Jer. 5. 26.
LAY *waste*, 2 Kings 19. 25. Isa. 5. 6. | 37. 26.
Ezek. 35. 4.
LAID, *v.* Gen. 9. 23. *l.* it on their shoulders and
22. 6. *l.* it on Isaac||30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods
38. 19. *l.* by her vail||48. 14. *l.* it on Ephraim's
Exod. 2. 3. *l.* it in flags||5. 9. more work *l.* on
21. 30. give what is *l.*||Deut. 26. 6. *l.* bondage
Josh. 2. 6. flax *l.* in order||7. 23. *l.* them out
Judg. 9. 24. blood be *l.*||Ruth 4. 16. *l.* in bosom
2 Sam. 18. 17. *l.* a great heap of stones on Absal.
1 Kings 3. 20. *l.* her dead child||8. 31. oath he *l.*
13. 29. *l.* carcase on ass, 30.||17. 19. *l.* on bed
2 Kings 4. 21. *l.* him on bed||9. 25. *l.* this burden
20. 7. *l.* it on boil||Neh. 13. 5. *l.* meat-offering
Job 6. 2. *l.* in the balances||18. 10. snare is *l.*
38. 6. who *l.* the corner stone thereof?
Psal. 21. 5. majesty *l.*||31. 4. net they *l.* for
49. 14. *l.* in grave||62. 9. *l.* in balance they
79. 1. *l.* Jerus. on heaps||88. 6. *l.* in lowest pit
89. 19. *l.* help on mighty||105. 18. *l.* in iron
119. 30. judgments *l.*||110. *l.* a snare, 141. 9.
139. 5. *l.* hand on me||142. 3. *l.* a snare for
Isa. 6. 4. *l.* it on my mouth||42. 25. | 57. 11.
47. 6. *l.* yoke||53. 6. *l.* on him iniquity of us all
Jer. 50. 24. *l.* a snare||Ezek. 32. 19. be thou *l.*
Ezek. 33. 29. *l.* land desolate, 35. 12. Joel 1. 17.
Hos. 11. 4. I *l.* meat||Amos 2. 8. *l.* to pledge
Obad. 7. *l.* a wound||Jonah 3. 6. *l.* his robe from
Mic. 5. 1. he hath *l.* siege||Hab. 2. 19. it is *l.* over
Hag. 2. 15. stone *l.* on a stone||Zech. 3. 9. stone *l.*
Zech. 7. 14. for they *l.* the pleasant land desolate
Matt. 3. 10. axe is *l.* to the root, Luke 3. 9.
27. 60. *l.* in new tomb, Luke 23. 53. John 19. 41.
Mark 7. 30, *l.* on bed||15. 47. where he was *l.*
16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him
Luke 2. 7. *l.* in a manger||16. 20. *l.* at his gate
John 11. 34. where *l.* him||13. 4. aside garments
19. 42. there *l.* Jesus||20. 2. where *l.* him, 13.
Acts 3. 2. *l.* at the gate||4. 37. *l.* at apostles feet, 5. 2.
5. 15. *l.* on beds||9. 37. *l.* her in upper chamber
13. 36. David was *l.*||23. 29. *l.* to his charge
25. 7. *l.* complaints||16. crime *l.* against him
1 Cor. 9. 16. necessity is *l.*||2 Tim. 4. 16. *l.* to charge
LAID *down*, Josh. 2. 8. | 4. 8. Ruth 3. 7. 1 Sam.
3. 2, 3. 2 Sam. 13. 8. 1 Kings 19. 6. | 21.
4. Psal. 3. 5. Isa. 14. 8. Luke 19. 22. Acts
4. 35. | 7. 58. Rom. 16. 4. 1 John 3. 16.
LAID *Hand*, *s.* Exod. 24. 11. Lev. 8. 14, 18.
Num. 27. 23. Deut. 34. 9. 2 Sam. 13. 19.
2 Kings 11. 16. 2 Chr. 29. 23. Esth. 8. 7.
| 9. 10, 15, 16. Job 29. 9. Psal. 139. 5.
Jer. 39. 21. Obad. 13. Matt. 18. 28. | 19.
15. | 26. 50. Mark 6. 5. | 14. 46. Luke 4.
40. | 13. 13. John 7. 30, 44. | 8. 20. Acts
4. 3. | 5. 18. | 6. 6. | 8. 17. | 13. 3.|19. 6.|21.
27. | 28. 8. Rev. 1. 17.
LAID *hold*, Gen. 19. 16. Judg. 19. 29. 1 Sam.
15. 27. 2 Chr. 7. 22. Job 18.†20. Matt.
14. 3. | 26. 55. Mark 6. 17. | 14. 51. Luke
23. 26. Rev. 20. 2.
LAID *up*, Gen. 39. 16. | 41. 48. Exod. 16. 24,
34. Num. 17. 7. Deut. 32. 34. 1 Sam. 10.
25. | 21. 12. 2 Kings 20. 17. Ezra 6. 1. Job
23.†12. Psal. 31. 19. Prov. 13. 22. Song
7. 13. Isa. 10. 28. | 15. 7. | 23. 18. | 39. 6.
Jer. 36. 20. Luke 1. 66. | 12. 19. | 19. 20.
Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 8.
LAID *wait*, Judg. 9. 34. | 16. 2. 1 Sam. 15. 2,
5. Job 31. 9. Lam. 4. 19. Acts 20. 3. | 23. 30.
LAID *waste*, Psal. 79. 7. Isa. 15. 1. | 23. 1, 14.
| 37. 18. | 64. 11. Jer. 4. 7. | 27. 17. Ezek.
6. 6. | 12. 20. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 29. 12. Joel
1. 7. Amos 7. 9. Nah. 3. 7. Mal. 1. 3.
LAIDST, Psal. 66. 11. *l.* affliction||Luke 19. 21.
LAIN, *v.* John 20. 12. the body of Jesus had *l.*
LAYEST, *v.* Num. 11. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 9.
LAYETH, *v.* Job 21. 19. *l.* up his iniquity for
24. 12. *l.* not folly||41. 26. sword that *l.* at
Psal. 33. 7. *l.* up the depth||104. 3. *l.* beams
Prov. 2. 7. *l.* up wisdom||13. 16. fool *l.* open folly
26. 24. *l.* up deceit||31. 19. *l.* her hands to
Isa. 26. 5. *l.* low||56. 2. blessed that *l.* hold on
57. 1. *l.* it to heart, Jer. 12. 11.||9. 8. *l.* wait
Zech. 12. 1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the earth
Luke 12. 21. *l.* up treasure||15. 5. *l.* it on shoulder
LAYING, *p.* Num. 35. 20. *l.* wait, 22. Luke 11.
54. Acts 9. 24. | 23. 16. | 25, 3.
Psal. 64. 5. of *l.* snares||Mark 7. 8. *l.* aside com.
Acts 8. 18. thro' *l.* on of the apostles hands
1 Tim. 4. 14. *l.* on of hands||6. 19. *l.* in store
Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again||2. of *l.* on of hands
1 Pet. 2. 1. *l.* aside all malice, guile, and hypocrisy
LAZARUS, *Helpless*, or *God the Helper*, Luke
16. 20. John 11. 2,—43. | 12. 2, 9, 17.
LEAD, *s.* Exod. 15. 10. they sank as *l.* in the
Num. 31. 22. *l.* abide fire||Job 19. 24. iron and *l.*
Jer. 6. 29. *l.* is consumed||Ezek. 22. 18. they are *l.*
Ezek. 22. 20. as they gather *l.*||27. 12. tin, and *l.*
Zech. 5. 7. a talent of *l.*||8. cast weight of *l.*
LEAD, *v.* signifies [1] *To guide or conduct*, Psal.
31. 3. | 139. 10. [2] *To live*, 1 Tim. 2. 2.
[3] *To rule or direct*, Rom. 8. 14. [4] *To seduce*, 2 Tim. 3. 6. [5] *To walk*, Prov. 8.†20.
Gen. 33. 14. I will *l.* on softly, as the cattle
Exod. 13. 21. cloud to *l.*||32. 34. go, *l.* the people
Num. 27. 17. *l.* them out||Deut. 4. 27. | 28. 37.
Deut. 20. 9. captains to *l.*||32. 12. L. did *l.* him
Judg. 5. 12. arise, Barak *l.*||1 Sam. 30. 22. may *l.*
2 Chr. 30. 9. them that *l.*||Neh. 9. 19. cloud to *l.*
Psal. 5. 8. *l.* me||25. 5. *l.* me in thy truth and
Psal. 27. 11. *l.* me in a plain path, 31. 3. | 43. 3.
50. 9. who will *l.* me into Edom, 108. 10.
61. 2. *l.* me to the rock||125. 5. *l.* them forth
139. 10. hand *l.* me||24. *l.* me in way everlasting
143. 10. *l.* me into the land of uprightness
Prov. 6. 22. it shall *l.* thee||8. 20. I *l.* in the way
Song 8. 2. I would *l.* thee to my mother's house
Isa. 3. 12. *l.* cause to err||11. 6. little child shall *l.*
20. 4. *l.* Egyptians||40. 11. he shall gently *l.*
42. 16. *l.* in paths||49. 10. *l.* by springs of
57. 18. I'll *l.* him||63. 14. didst *l.* thy people
Jer. 31. 9. with supplications will I *l.* them
Nah. 2. 7. maids *l.* her, as with voice of doves
Matt. 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, Luke 11. 4.
15. 4. if the blind *l.* the blind, Luke 6. 39.
Mark 13. 11. *l.* you and deliver||14. 44. *l.* him
Luke 13. 15. his ox *l.*||Acts 13. 11. some to *l.* him
1 Cor. 9. 5. to *l.* a sister||1 Tim. 2. 2. *l.* a quiet life
2 Tim. 3. 6. *l.* captive silly women laden with
Heb. 8. 9. to *l.* them out||Rev. 7. 17. Lamb *l.*
LEADER, S, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 27. Jehoiada was *l.*

1 Chr. 13. 1. every *l.*||2 Chr. 32. 21. cut off *l.* and
Isa. 9. 16. *l.* cause to err||14.†9. *l.* of the earth
55. 4. I have given him a *l.* to the people
Ezek. 4.†2. chief *l.*||Matt. 15. 14. blind *l.* of blind
LEADEST, *p.* Psal. 80. 1. *l.* Joseph like a flock
LEADETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 13. 17. *l.* to Ophrah
Job 12. 17. *l.* counsellors||19. he *l.* princes away
Psal. 23. 2. *l.* me beside||3. *l.* me in the paths
Prov. 16. 29. *l.* in way||Isa. 48. 17. Lord which *l.*
Matt. 7. 13. *l.* to destruction||14. *l.* unto life
Mark 9. 2. Jesus *l.*||John 10. 3. his sheep *l.* out
Acts 12. 10. *l.* to the city||Rom. 2. 4. *l.* to repent.
Rev. 13. 10. he that *l.* shall go into captivity
LEAF, *s.* signifies [1] *The clothing of trees*, Gen. 8. 11. [2] *An evidence of grace*, Psal. 1. 3. [3] *A bare profession or form of godliness*, Mat. 21. 19. [4] *The least cause of fear*, Lev. 26. 36. [5] *The grace and glory of Christ*, Rev. 22. 2.
Gen. 8. 11. an olive *l.*||Lev. 26. 36. sound of a *l.*
Job 13. 25. a *l.* driven||Psal. 1. 3. *l.* not wither
Isa. 1. 30. *l.* fadeth, 6. 13. | 34. 4.|64. 6. Jer. 8. 13.
Jer. 17. 8. her *l.* be green||Ezek. 47. 12. *l.* not fade
LEAVES, *s.* Gen. 3. 7. sewed fig *l.* and made ap.
Isa. 6. 13. cast their *l.*||Jer. 36. 23. read *l.* he
Ezek. 17. 9. wither in *l.*||Dan. 4. 12. *l.* fair, 21.
Matt. 21. 29. nothing thereon but *l.* Mark 11. 13.
24. 32. branch putteth forth *l.* Mark 13. 28.
Rev. 22. 2. *l.* were for the healing of nations
LEAVES *for Doors*, 1 Kings 6.†32, 34. Ezek. 41. 24.
LEAGUE, *s.* Josh. 9. 6. make a *l.* with us, 15.
Judg. 2. 2. make no *l.*||1 Sam. 22. 8. made a *l.* 2 Sam. 5. 3. 1 Kings 5. 12. | 15. 19.
2 Chr. 16. 3. break thy *l.*||Job 5. 23. in *l.* with stones
Ezek. 30. 5. men in *l.* fall||Dan. 11. 23. after the *l.*
LEAH, *Painful*, or *wearied*, Gen. 29. 16.
Gen. 29. 17. L. was tender eyed||25. it was L.
31. saw L. was hated, he opened her womb
32. L. conceived and bare a son, 30. 19.
30. 16. L. met him||31. 4. called Rachel L.
33. 2. Jacob put L.||35. 23. sons of L. 46. 15.
49. 31. I buried L.||Ruth 4. 11. make like L.
LEAN, *a.* Gen. 41. 3. kine *l.* fleshed, 4. 19, 20.
Num. 13. 20. land fat or *l.*||2 Sam. 13. 4. k. sons *l.*
Isa. 17. 4. wax *l.*||Ezek. 34. 20. fat cattle and *l.*
LEANNESS, *s.* Job 16. 8. my *l.* beareth witness
Psal. 106. 15. sent *l.* into their soul, Isa. 10. 16.
Isa. 24. 16. my *l.* my *l.*||Mic. 6.†10. measure of *l.*
LEAN, *v.* signifies [1] *To rest on*, Judg. 16. 26. [2] *To trust upon*, 2 Kings 18. 21. Song 8. 5.
Judg. 16. 26. *l.* on pillars||2 Kin. 18. 21. if a man *l.*
Job 8. 15. *l.* on his house||Prov. 3. 5. *l.* not to thy
Isa. 36. 6. if a man *l.*||Mic. 3. 11. *l.* on the Lord
LEANED, *p.* Num. 21.†15. brooks *l.* on border
2 Sam. 1. 6. Saul *l.*||2 Kin. 7. 2. hand the king *l.*
2 Chr. 32.†8. people *l.*||Ezek. 29. 7. *l.* on thee
Amos 5. 19. *l.* his hand||John 21. 20. *l.* on his breast
LEANETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 3. 29. 2 Kings 5. 18.
LEANING, *p.* Song 8. 5. *l.* on her beloved
John 13. 23. *l.* on Jesus bosom||Heb. 11. 21. Jacob *l.*
LEAP, *v.* Gen. 31. 12. rams which *l.* on cattle
Lev. 11. 21. legs to *l.*||Deut. 33. 22. Dan shall *l.*
Job 41. 19. sparks of fire *l.*||Psal. 68. 16. why *l.*
Isa. 35. 6. lame man *l.*||Joel 2. 5. shall they *l.*
Zeph. 1. 9. *l.* on threshold||Luke 6. 23. *l.* for joy
LEAPED, *p.* 2 Sam. 22. 30. 1 *l.* over wall, Ps. 18. 29.
Luke 1. 41. babe *l.* 44.||Acts 14. 20. he *l.* and walked
LEAPING, *p.* 2 Sam. 6. 16. Michael saw D. *l.*
Song 2. 8. he cometh *l.*||Acts 3. 8. he *l.* up
LEAPT, *p.* 1 Kings 18. 26. Acts 19. 16.
LEARN, *v.* signifies [1] *To receive instruction*, 1 Cor. 14. 31. [2] *To imitate*, Matt. 11. 29. [3] *To take heed*, 1 Tim. 1. 20. [4] *To practise*, Psal. 106. 35. [5] *To hear one's opinion*, Gal. 32.
Deut. 4. 10. *l.* to fear me, 14. 23.||5. 1. *l.* and keep
17. 19. read and *l.*||18. 9. shalt not *l.* to do
31. 12. hear and *l.*||13. *l.* to fear the Lord
Ps. 119. 71. I might *l.* 73.||Prov. 22. 25. lest thou *l.*
Isa. 1. 17. *l.* to do well||2. 4. nor *l.* war, Mic. 4. 3.
26. 9. *l.* righteousness, 10.||29. 24. *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2. *l.* not way of heath.||12. 26. diligently *l.*
Matt. 9. 13. *l.* what that means||11. 29. *l.* of me
24. 32. *l.* a parable of the fig-tree, Mark 13. 28.
1 Cor. 4. 6. *l.* not to think||14. 31. all may *l.*
14. 35. if they will *l.*||Gal. 3. 2. this would I *l.*
1 Tim. 1. 20. *l.* not to blaspheme||2. 11. women *l.*
5. 4. *l.* to shew piety||13. they *l.* to be idle
Tit. 3. 14. let ours *l.*||Rev. 14. 3. *l.* that songs
LEARNED, *p.* Gen. 30. 27. *l.* by experience
Psal. 106. 35. *l.* their works||119. 7. *l.* judgments
Prov. 30. 3. I neither *l.* wisdom, nor have know.
Isa. 29. 11. deliver to one *l.*||12. I am not *l.*
50. 4. tongue of *l.*||Ezek. 19. 3. *l.* to catch, 6.
John 6. 45. *l.* of the Father||7. 15. having never *l.*
Acts 7. 22. Moses was *l.*||Rom. 16. 17. doctrine *l.*
Eph. 4. 20. not so *l.* Christ||Phil. 4. 9. things ye *l.*
Phil. 4. 11. *l.* to be content||Col. 1. 7. *l.* of Epaphras
2 Tim. 3. 14. of whom *l.*||Heb. 5. 8. *l.* obedience
LEARNING, *s.* Prov. 1. 5. wise increase *l.*
9. 9. just increase in *l.* 16. 21.||23. addeth *l.*
Dan. 1. 4. teach *l.*||17. skill in all *l.* and
Acts 26. 24. said, much *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. written for our *l.*||2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *l.*
LEASING, *p.* i. e. *Lying*, Psal. 4. 2. | 5. 6.
LEAST, *a.* signifies [1] *The smallest quantity*, Num. 11. 32. [2] *Most humble*, Luke 9. 48. [3] *The meanest person*, Judg. 6. 15.
Gen. 24. 55. at *l.* ten days||32. 10. *l.* of mercies
Num. 11. 32. gathered *l.*||Judg. 6. 15. I am the *l.*
1 Sam. 9. 21. my family *l.*||21. 4. at *l.* from women
2 Kings 18. 24. captain of *l.*||Jer. 49. 20. *l.* of flock
Amos 9. 9. not the *l.* grain fall on the earth
Matt. 2. 6. art not *l.*||5. 19. *l.* in the kingdom
11. 11. *l.* in kingdom is greater, Luke 7. 28.
13. 32. *l.* of all seeds||25. 40. done it to *l.* 45.
Luke 9. 48. he that is *l.*||12. 26. if not able to do *l.*
16. 10. faithful in *l.*||19. 42. hadst known at *l.*
1 Cor. 6. 4. *l.* esteemed||15. 9. I am the *l.* of
Eph. 3. 8. who am less than *l.* of all saints
LEATHER, *s.* 2 Kings 1. 8. a girdle of *l.* about
LEATHERN, *s.* Matt. 3. 4. John had a *l.* girdle
LEAVE, *s.* signifies [1] *Licence or permission*, Mark 5. 13. [2] *To depart from*, John 16. 28. [3] *To bid farewell to*, Acts 18. 18.
Num. 22. 13. refuseth *l.*||1 Sam. 20. 6. asked *l.*
Neh. 13. 6. obtained I *l.*||Mark 5. 13. Jesus gave *l.*
John 19. 38. Pilate gave *l.*||Acts 18. 18. Paul took *l.*
Acts 21. 6. taken our *l.*||2 Cor. 2. 13. taking my *l.*
LEAVE, *v.* Gen. 2. 24. *l.* father and mother, and cleave, Matt. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
33. 15. let me *l.* folk||42. 33. *l.* one of brethren
44. 22. lad cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* him
Exod. 16. 19. not *l.* manna||23.†5. to *l.* business
23. 11. what *l.* beasts eat||Lev. 7. 15. not *l.* off
Lev. 16. 23. garments *l.*||19. 10 *l.* four poor, 23. 22.
Num. 9. 12. *l.* none of passover, Lev. 7. 15.|22. 30.
10. 31. *l.* us not||32. 15. again *l.* in wilderness
Deut. 28. 51. not *l.* thee corn||54. remnant *l.*
Josh. 4. 3. and *l.* them in the lodging-place
Judg. 9. 9. *l.* my fatness, 13.||Ruth 1. 16. not to *l.*
1 Sam. 9. 5. *l.* caring||14. 36. not *l.* a man of
25. 22. if I *l.* any||2 Sam. 14. 7. not *l.* a name
1 Kings 8. 57. let him not *l.* us, nor forsake us
2 Kings 4. 43. eat and *l.*||13. 7. nor *l.* of people
Ezra 9. 8. *l.* us a remnant||12. *l.* it to children
Neh. 4.†2. *l.* to themselves||5. 10. *l.* of usury
6. 3. cease, while I *l.* it||10. 31. *l.* seventh year
Job 39. 11. or wilt thou *l.* thy labour to him
Psal. 16. 10. wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, Acts 2. 27.
17. 14. *l.* to babes||27. 9. *l.* me not, 119. 121.
49. 10. *l.* their wealth||141. 8. *l.* not my soul
Prov. 2. 13. *l.* the paths||17. 14. *l.* off contention
Eccl. 2. 18. *l.* it to the man||21. *l.* for portion
10. 4. if ruler rise against thee, *l.* not thy place
Isa. 10. 3. *l.* your glory||65. 15. *l.* for a curse
Jer. 9. 2. *l.* my people||14. 9. O Lord, *l.* us not
17. 11. riches *l.*||18. 14. will a man *l.* snow
44. 7. to *l.* you none||48. 28. *l.* the cities and
49. 9. *l.* some gleaning||11. *l.* thy fatherless
Ezek. 16. 39. *l.* thee naked||39. 2. *l.* but sixth part
Dan. 4. 15. *l.* the stump||Hos. 12. 14. *l.* his blood
Amos 5. 3. *l.* an hundred, *l.* ten to Israel||7. *l.* off
Obad. 5. *l.* some grapes||Mal. 4. 1. *l.* root nor br.
Matt. 5. 24. *l.* thy gift||18. 12. *l.* 99, Luke 15. 4.
23. 23. done, and not to *l.* the other undone
Mark 12. 19. *l.* his wife||Luke 19. 44. nor *l.* one st.
John 14. 27. my peace I *l.* with you, peace I give
16. 28. I *l.* the world||32. *l.* me alone: yet
Acts 6. 2. we *l.* the word||1 Cor. 7. 13. let her not *l.*
Heb. 13. 5. I'll never *l.* thee||Rev. 11. 2. court *l.*
I will, or *will I* LEAVE, 1 Kings 19.†18.
Job 9. 27. - *l.* my heaviness||10. 1. - *l.* my compl.
Ezek. 6. 8. - *l.* a remnant||12. 16. but - *l.* a few
22. 20. - *l.* you there, and melt you, 29. 5. | 32. 4.
Zeph. 3. 12. - *l.* in midst of thee a poor people
I will not LEAVE, Gen. 28. 15. 2 Kings 2. 2, 4. | 4. 30. Psal. 37. 33. Jer. 30. 11. | 46. 28. John 14. 18.
LEAVED, *a.* Isa. 45. 1. open two *l.* gate
LEAVETH, *v.* Job 39. 14. ostrich *l.* her eggs
Prov. 13. 22. *l.* inheritance||28. 3. *l.* no food
Zech. 11. 17. wo to idol shepherd that *l.* flock
Matt. 4. 11. devil *l.* him||John 10. 12. hireling *l.*
LEAVEN, *s.* signifies *Soured dough, which is used to ferment and relish a mass of dough for bread.*
To which are compared [1] *Gospel doctrines*, Matt. 13. 33. [2] *Pernicious errors*, Matt. 16. 6, 12. [3] *Wicked, vile men*, 1 Cor 5. 6.
Exod. 12. 15. put away *l.* 13. 7. | 34. 25.
Lev. 2. 11. no meat offering made with *l.* 6. 17.
10. 12. without *l.*||23. 17. be baken with *l.*
Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with *l.*
Matt. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like *l.* Luke 13. 21.
16. 6. beware of *l.* 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole, Gal. 5. 9.
7. purge out the old *l.* that ye may be, 8.
LEAVENED, *p.* Exod. 12. 15. whoso eateth *l.* 19, 20. | 13. 3.
12. 34. took dough before it was *l.* 39.
Hos. 7. 4. till it be *l.* Matt. 13. 33. Luke 13. 21.
LEAVING, *p.* Matt. 4. 13. Luke 10. 30. Rom. 1. 27. Heb. 6. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 21.
LEBANA, *The moon, whiteness*, or *frankincense*, Ezra 2. 45. Josh. 15. 42.
LEBANON, as LEBANA, A famous mountain in the north of *Canaan* and in the south of *Syria*, is reckoned 300 miles in circumference, and consists of two large mountains, *Libanus* and *Antilibanus*. According to the ancients they lay east and west: but moderns say they lie north and south. It was noted for cedar trees.
Deut. 3. 25. let me see that goodly mountain L.
Judg. 3. 3. the Hivites that dwelt in mount L.
1 Kin. 7. 2. house of forest of L. 10, 17, 21.
2 Kin. 14. 9. thistle in L. sent, 2 Chr. 25. 18.
19. 23. I am come to sides of L. Isa. 37. 24.
2 Chr. 2. 8. thy servants skill to cut timber in L.
Psal. 29. 6. L. Sirion||72. 16. fruit shake like L.
92. 12. he shall grow like a cedar in L.
Song 3. 9. wood of L.||4. 8. come from L.
4. 11. smell of L.||15. streams from L.
5. 15. countenance as L.||7. 4. tower of L.
Isa. 10. 34. L. shall fall||29. 17. L. fruitful field
33. 9. L. ashamed||35. 2. glory of L. given
40. 16. L. not sufficient||60. 13. glory of L.
Jer. 18. 14. snow of L.||22. 6. head of L.||20. go up
Ezek. 17. 3. eagle to L.||31. 15. L. to mourn
Hos. 14. 5. roots as L.||6. smell||7. scent
Nah. 1. 4. flower of L.||Hab. 2. 17. violence of
Zech. 10. 10. bring to L.||11. 1. open doors O L.
LEBAOTH, *Of a lioness, sign of the heart*, or *to the entering in*, Josh. 15. 32.
LEBBEUS, *Praising*, or *a man of heart*, Matt. 10. 3.
LECHAH, *Walking, going*, 1 Chr. 4. 21.
LED, *p.* Gen. 24. 27. Lord *l.* me, 48.||47.†17.
Exod. 3. 1. Moses *l.* flock||13. 18. G. led about
15. 13. thou in mercy hast *l.* forth the people
Deut. 8. 2. way the Lord *l.* thee forty years, 29. 5.
15. *l.* thro' wilderness||32. 10. *l.* him about

Josh. 24. 3. I *l.* them||1 Kings 8. 48. *l.* captive
2 Kings 6. 19. *l.* to Samaria||1 Chr. 20. 1. *l.* army
Psal. 78. 14. *l.* with a cloud||53. *l.* them safely
106. 9. he *l.* thro' depths, 136. 16. Isa. 63. 13.
107. 7. *l.* them by the right way, Prov. 4. 11.
Isa. 9. 16. *l.* are destroyed||48. 21. *l.* thro' desert
55. 12. *l.* with peace||63. 12. *l.* by Moses
Jer. 2. 6. *l.* us thro' wild.||17. *l.* thee by the way
22. 12. die where *l.*||23. 8. *l.* house of Israel
Lam. 3. 2. he hath *l.* me into darkness, but not
Ezek. 17. 12. *l.* to Babylon||39. 28. *l.* in captivity
47. 2. *l.* me about to the utter gate eastward
Amos 2. 10. I *l.* you 40 years||7. 11. *l.* captive
Matt. 4. 1. was Jesus *l.* of the Spirit, Luke 4. 1.
26. 57. *l.* to Caiaphas, Mark 14. 53. John 18. 13.
27. 2. *l.* him away, Mark 15. 16. Luke 22. 54.
Mark 8. 23. he took blind man and *l.* him out
Luke 4. 29. *l.* to brow of hill||21. 24. *l.* captive
23. 1. *l.* him to Pilate||32. malefactors *l.* with
24. 50. *l.* as far as Bethany||John 18. 28. *l.* Jesus
Acts 8. 32. *l.* as a sheep||9. 8. *l.* Saul, 21. 37.|22. 11.
Rom. 8. 14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1 Cor. 12. 2. as ye were *l.*||Gal. 5. 18. *l.* by Spirit
2 Tim. 3. 6. *l.* with lusts||2 Pet. 3. 17. lest being *l.*
LEDDEST, 2 Sam. 5. 2. *l.* Israel, 1 Chr. 11. 2.
Neh. 9. 12. *l.* by a cloud||Psal. 77. 20. *l.* like flock
Acts 21. 38. *l.* into the wilderness 4000 men
LEDGES, *s.* or *Steps*, 1 Kings 7. 28, 35, 36.
LEEKS, *s.* Num. 11. 5. we remember the *l.* and
LEES, or *Dregs*, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph 1. 12.
LEESE, *v.* or *Lose*, 1 Kings 18. 5. *l.* not beasts
LEFT, *p.* Gen. 18. 33. *l.* communing with Abr.
24. 27. not *l.* destitute||29. 35. *l.* bearing, 30. 9.
32. 8. company *l.*||39. 6. *l.* in Joseph's hand
39. 12. *l.* his garment, 18.||41. 49. *l.* numbering
44. 12. *l.* at youngest||47. 18. not ought *l.* in
50. 8. their little ones *l.* they in Goshen
Exod. 2. 20. why *l.* the man||9. 21. *l.* servants
10. 12. hail *l.* 15.||26. not a hoof *l.* behind
16. 20. *l.* it till morning||34. 25. not *l.* till
Lev. 2. 10. *l.* of meat-off||10. 12. to his sons *l.*
26. 39. *l.* of you shall pine||43. land be *l.* of
Num. 26. 65. not *l.* a man, Josh. 8. 17. Judg. 4. 16.
Deut. 2. 34. *l.* none, Josh. 10. 33,—40.|11. 8, 11, 14.
4. 27. ye be *l.* few, 28. 62. Isa. 24. 6. Jer. 42. 2.
7. 20. *l.* be destroyed||28. 55. *l.* in the siege
32. 36. none *l.*||Josh. 6. 23. *l.* without camp
Josh. 8. 17. *l.* city open||11. 15. *l.* nothing undone
11. 22. Anakims *l.*||22. 3. not *l.* brethren
Judg. 2. 21. of nations *l.*||23. Lord *l.* those, 3. 1.
6. 4. *l.* no sustenance||9. 5. Jotham was *l.* for
Ruth 1. 3. she was *l.* 5.||18. *l.* speaking to her
2. 11. *l.* thy father||4. 14. Lord not *l.* thee this
1 Sam. 2. 36. every one *l.*||5. 4. stump of Dagon *l.*
9. 24. which is *l.* eat||10. 2. *l.* care of asses
11. 11. two not *l.* together||17. 20. *l.* the sheep
17. 22. *l.* his carriage||25. 34. *l.* that pisseth
27. 9. David *l.* neither man nor woman alive
2 Sam. 5. 21. *l.* images||9. 1. is any *l.* of Saul
13. 30. not one *l.*||14. 7. quench coal which
15. 6. *l.* ten concubines, 16. 21.||17. 12. not *l.* one
1 Kings 9. 21. children *l.*||14. 10. cut off him *l.*
15. 29. *l.* not any that breathed, 16. 11.
17. 17. no breath *l.*||19. 3. *l.* his servant there
19. 10. I only am *l.*||18. *l.* me 7000||20. oxen
2 Kings 4. 44. eat and *l.*||7. 7. *l.* their tents
8. 6. she *l.* the land||10. 11. Jehu *l.* none remain.
10. 21. not a man *l.* 14. 26. 2 Chr. 21. 17.
17. 16. *l.* of commandments||19. 4. remnant *l.*
20. 17. nothing be *l.*||25. 12. *l.* of poor, Jer. 52. 16.
1 Chr. 13. 2. send to our brethren that are *l.*
2 Chr. 11. 14. *l.* suburbs||12. 5. I have *l.* you
21. 17. never a son *l.*||24. 18. *l.* house of Lord
24. 25. *l.* Joash in diseases||31. 10. *l.* plenty
32. 31. God *l.* him to try||34. 21. enquire for *l.*
Neh. 1. 3. remnant *l.*||6. 1. no breath *l.* therein
Job 20. 21. no meal be *l.*||26. go ill with him *l.*
Psal. 106. 11. not one *l.*||Prov. 29. 15. a child *l.*
Isa. 1. 8. Zion is *l.*||9. *l.* a remnant, Rom. 9. 29.
4. 3. he *l.* in Zion be holy||7. 22. eat that is *l.*
10. 14. eggs *l.*||11. 16. remnant shall be *l.* from
Isa. 17. 6. grapes be *l.*||24. 12. is *l.* desolation
30. 17. *l.* as a beacon||39. 6. nothing be *l.*
Jer. 12. 7. I *l.* my heritage||32. 2. *l.* of sword
49. 25. city of praise not *l.*||50. 26. nothing *l.*
Ezek. 14. 22. behold, therein shall be a remnant *l.*
23. 8. nor *l.* her whoredoms||31. 12. *l.* him
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom not *l.*||Joel 1. 4. locust *l.*
Hag. 2. 3. who is *l.*||Zech. 13. 8. third part *l.*
Matt. 4. 20. *l.* their nets||22. *l.* the ship and
8. 15. fever *l.* her||15. 37. took up broken meat *l.*
22. 25. *l.* his wife to his brother, Mark 12. 20.
23. 38. house *l.* desolate||24. 2. not be *l.* one stone
upon another, Mark 13. 2. Luke 21. 6.
24. 40. one taken, other *l.* 41. Luke 17. 34,—36.
26. 44. Jesus *l.* them, and prayed third time
Mark 10. 28. we *l.* all||29. no man *l.* h. Luke 18. 28.
12. 22. *l.* no seed||Luke 5. 28. he *l.* all, rose up
Luke 10. 40. my sister hath *l.* me to serve alone
John 4. 28. *l.* her water-pot||52. fever *l.* him
Acts 2. 32. not *l.* in hell||14. 17. *l.* not himself
21. 32. *l.* beating Paul||24. 27. *l.* Paul bound
1 Thes. 3. 1. *l.* at Athens||2 Tim 4. 13. cloke I *l.* at
2 Tim. 4. 20. I *l.* sick||Tit. 1. 5. *l.* thee at Crete
Heb. 2. 8. he *l.* nothing||4. 1. promise being *l.*
Jude 6. angels which *l.*||Rev. 2. 4. *l.* first-love
LEFT *off*, Gen. 11. 8. | 17. 22. Ruth 2. 20. 1 Kin.
15. 21. Job 32. 15. Psal. 36. 3. Jer. 38. 27.
| 44. 18. Hos. 4. 10.
LEFT *Corner*, 2 Kings 11. 11. guard stood to *l.* -
LEFT *handed*, Judg. 3. 15. | 20. 16.
LEFT *Pillar*, 1 Kings 7. 21. *l.* - Boaz
LEFT *Side*, 1 Kings 7. 39, 49. 2 Chr. 23. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. | 4. 4. Zech. 4. 3, 11.
LEG, S, Exod. 12. 9. | 29. 17. Lev. 4. 11. | 8.
21. | 9. 14. | 11. 21. Deut. 28. 35. 1 Sam. 17.
6. Psal. 147. 10 Prov. 26. 7. Song 5. 15.
Isa. 3. 20. | 47. 2. Dan. 2. 33. Amos 3. 12.
John 19. 31, 32. 33.
LEGION, *s.* *The* Roman *legion consisted of about six thousand men; some say* 6666.
Matt. 26. 53. Mark 5. 9, 15. Luke 8. 30.
LEHABIM, *Inflamed*, Gen. 10. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 11.
LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, Judg. 15. 9, 14.
LEISURE, Mark 6. 31. had no *l.* so much as
LEMUEL, *He who is the strong God*, Prov. 31. 1.
LEND, *v.* Exod. 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any
Lev. 25. 37. not *l.* thy victuals for increase
Deut. 15. 6. *l.* to many||8. shalt surely *l.* him
23. 19. not *l.* on usury||20. to stranger *l.* on
24. 10. dost *l.* thy brother||11. the man thou *l.*
28. 12. *l.* to many nations||44. *l.* to thee, thou
Luke 6. 34. sinners *l.* to sinners||35. do good, *l.*
11. 5. say to him, friend, *l.* me three loaves
LENDER, *s.* Prov. 22. 7. Isa. 24. 2. as with *l.*
LENDETH, *v.* Deut. 15. 2. that *l.* ought unto
Psal. 37. 26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. *l.* to the Lord||22.†7. servant to *l.*
LENGTH, *s.* Gen. 13. 17. walk thro' land in *l.*
Deut. 30. 20. *l.* of thy days||Job 12. 12. *l.* of days
Ps. 21. 4. *l.* of days, 23.†6. | 91.†16. Prov. 3. 2, 16.
36.†10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving kindness
Prov. 3. 2. for *l.* of days, 16.||29. 21. his son at *l.*
Zech. 2. 2. see the *l.*||5. 2. *l.* of the roll 20 cubits
Rom. 1. 10. if now at *l.* I may have a prosperous
Eph. 3. 18. *l.* of love of C.||Rev. 21. 16. *l.* as large
LENGTHEN, 1 Kings 3. 14. Isa. 54. 2.
LENGTHENED, *p.* Deut. 25. 15. days be *l.* in
LENGTHENING, *p.* Dan. 4. 27. *l.* of tranquil.
LENT, *p.* Exod. 12. 36. Deut. 23. 19.
1 Sam. 1. 28. I *l.* him, 2. 20.||Jer 15. 10. not *l.*
LENTILES, *s.* or *Pease*, Gen. 25. 34. 2 Sam. 23. 11.
LEOPARD, *s.* *Is a wild beast, full of spots: also exceeding swift, subtle, and fierce, most furiously enraged against men, and of such a sweet savour, that it allures other beasts to it; by which means they are caught and devoured*, Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8. To which are compared [1] *Antichrist*, Rev. 13. 2. [2] *Cruel men*, Isa. 11. 6.
Song 4. 8. mountains of *l.*||Isa. 11. 6. *l.* with kid
Jer. 5. 6. *l.* shall watch||13. 23. can *l.* change
Dan. 7. 6. like a *l.*||Hos. 13. 7. I'll be as a *l.*
Hab. 1. 8. swifter than *l.*||Rev. 13. 2. like a *l.*
LEPER, S, *s.* They were [1] *To be tried*, Lev. 13. 14. [2] *To be shut from company*, Lev. 13. 45. [3] *Put out of the camp*, Num. 5. 2. [4] *Not admitted into God's house*, 2 Chr. 26. 21.
Lev. 13. 45. | 14. 3. | 22. 4. Num. 5. 2. 2 Sam. 3. 29. 2 Kings 5. 1, 27. | 7. 8. | 15. 5. 2 Chr. 26. 21, 23. Matt. 8. 2. | 10. 8. | 11. 5. | 26. 6. Mark 1. 40. | 14. 3. Luke 4. 27. | 17. 12.
LEPROSY, *s.* *A very loathsome and distressing disorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white scurf or scales.*
Lev. 13. 2. plague of *l.* 5,—59. | 14. 3, 7, 32.
Deut. 24. 8. take heed in the plague of *l.* that
2 Kings 5. 3. recover of his *l.* 6. 7.||27. *l.* cleave
2 Chr. 26. 19. the *l.* rose up in his forehead
Matt. 8. 3. his *l.* cleansed, Mark 1. 42. Luke 5. 13.
See FRETTING.
LEPROUS, *a.* Exod. 4. 6. hand was *l.* as snow
Lev. 13. 44. he is a *l.* man||Num. 12. 10. Miriam *l.*
2 Kin. 7. 3. four *l.* men||2 Chr. 26. 20. Uzziah *l.*
LESHEM, *A name*; or *a precious stone.*
Josh. 19. 47. Dan went to fight against L.
LESS, *a.* Gen. 32. 10. I am *l.* than least
Exod. 16. 17. some more, some *l.*||30. 15. give *l.*
Num. 22. 18. *l.* or more||26. 54. *l.* inheritance
1 Sam. 22. 15. know not *l.* or more, 25. 36.
Ezra 9. 13. punished us *l.*||Job 11. 6. exacteth *l.*
Prov. 17. 7. much *l.* 19. 10.||Isa. 40. 17. *l.* than not.
Mark 4. 31. *l.* than all seeds||15. 40. James the *l.*
1 Cor. 8.†8. have we the *l.*||12. 23. *l.* honourable
2 Cor. 12 15. *l.* I am loved||Eph. 3. 8. *l.* than least
Phil. 2 28. *l.* sorrowful||Heb. 7. 7. *l* is blessed
LESSER, *a.* Gen. 1. 16. *l.* light||Isa. 7. 25. *l.* cattle
Ezek. 16.†46. sister *l.*||43. 14. from *l.* settle to
LEST, *c.* Gen. 3. 3. *l.* ye die, Lev. 10. 6. Num. 18. 32.
19. 19. *l.* I die, 26. 9.||32. 11. *l.* he smite me
38. 11. *l.* he die||23. to her *l.* we be ashamed
Exod. 5. 3. go, *l.* he fall on us||19. 21. *l.* they break
20. 19. *l.* we die||33. 3. *l.* I consume thee in
Num. 4. 20. *l.* they die, 18. 22. Deut. 11. 17.
Deut. 24. 15. *l.* he cry||25. 3. *l.* he should exceed
Josh. 9. 20. *l.* wrath be on us||24. 27. *l.* ye deny God
1 Sam. 20. 3. *l.* he be grieved||2 Sam. 12. 28.
Job 36. 18. *l.* he take||42. 8. *l.* I deal with you
Psal. 2. 12. *l.* he be angry||13. 3. *l.* I sleep, 143. 7.
50. 22. *l.* I tear||91. 12. *l.* thou dash, Matt. 4. 6.
Prov. 9. 8. *l.* he hate thee||22. 25. *l.* thou learn
24. 18. *l.* the Lord see it||26. 4. *l.* thou be like
30. 6. *l.* he reprove thee||9. *l.* I be poor and
Isa. 6. 10. *l.* they see with their eyes, Acts 28. 27.
27. 3. *l.* any hurt it||28. 22. *l.* your bands be
Jer. 1. 17. *l.* I confound||4. 4. *l.* my fury, 21. 12.
6. 8. *l.* my soul depart||37. 20. *l.* I die there
Hos. 2. 3. *l.* I strip her||Mal. 4. 6. *l.* I smite the
Matt. 17. 27. *l.* we offend||25. 9. *l.* not enough
Mark 13. 36. *l.* coming suddenly he find, 14. 38.
Luke 8. 12. *l.* they believe||21. 34. *l.* overcharged
John 5. 14. *l.* a worse thing||18. 28. *l.* be defiled
Acts 5. 39. *l.* ye be found to fight ag. G. 13. 40.
Rom. 11. 21. *l.* he spare not thee, 1 Cor. 10. 12.
2 Cor. 2. 11. *l.* Satan||12. 7. *l.* I should be exalted
Gal. 2. 2. *l.* by any means||6. 1. *l.* be tempted
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, *l.* any man should boast
Col. 2. 4. *l.* any beguile||3. 21. *l.* they be discouraged
Heb. 2. 1. *l.* let them slip||3. 12. *l.* evil heart
4. 11. *l.* any fall||12. 3. *l.* ye be weary and
12. 13. *l.* lame||15. *l.* any fail of grace of God
Jam. 5. 9. *l.* ye be condemned||12. *l.* ye fall
2 Pet. 3. 17. *l.* led away||Rev. 16. 15. *l.* he walk
LET, *v.* Exod. 3. 19. will not *l.* you go, 4. 21.
21. 26. *l.* him go free, Deut. 15. 12, 13.
Job 6. 9. *l.* loose his hands||27. 6. I'll not *l.* go
Psal. 109. 6. *l.* Satan stand||119. 10. *l.* me not w.
Song 3. 4. not *l.* him go||8. 11. *l.* out vineyard
Isa. 43. 13. who shall *l.* it||Jer. 27. 11. *l.* remain
Matt. 21. 33. vineyard *l.* it out, Mark 12. 1.
John 19. 12. Jews answered, if thou *l.* this man go
Rom. 1. 13. *l.* hitherto||2 Thes. 2. 7. will *l.*
LET *down*, Gen. 24. 14. Exod. 17. 11. Josh. 2. 15. 1 Sam. 19. 12. Jer. 38. 6. Ezek.

1. 24. Mark 2. 4. Luke 5. 4, 5, 19. Acts 9. 25. | 10. 11. | 27. 30. 2 Cor. 11. 33.
LETTED, *p.* Num. 22.†16. be not *l.* from com.
LETTER, *s.* signifies [1] *An epistle,* Gal. 6. 11 [2] *A proclamation,* Esth. 3. 13. [3] *Learning,* John 7. 15. [4] *The legal dispensation,* Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6. [5] *External profession,* Rom. 2. 29.
2 Sam. 11. 14. David wrote a *l.* to Joab, and
2 Kings 5. 5. I'll send a *l.* 6.||10. 2. *l.* cometh
19. 14. Hezekiah received the *l.* Isa. 37. 14.
Ezra 4. 7. *l.* written in Syrian, 8. | 5. 6. | 7. 11.
Neh. 2. 8. *l.* to Asaph||6. 5. an open *l.* in his
Esth. 9. 29. *l.* of Purim||Jer. 29. 1. words of *l.* 29.
Acts 23. 25. Claudius wrote a *l.* to Felix, 34.
Rom. 2. 27. by *l.* transg. 29.||7. 6. oldness of *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 6. ministers not of *l.*||7. 8. sorry with *l.*
Gal. 6. 11. ye see how large a *l.* I have written
2 Thes. 2. 2. word or by *l.*||Heb. 13. 22. *l.* to you
LETTERS, *s.* 1 Kings 21. 8. wrote *l.* 2 Kings 10. 1. 2 Chr. 30. 1, 6. | 32. 17. Acts 15. 23.
2 Kings 20. 12. sent *l.* Neh. 6. 17, 19. Esth. 1. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 10. | 9. 20, 30. Jer. 29. 25.
Luke 23. 38. *l.* of Hebrew||John 7. 15. knoweth *l.*
Acts 9. 2. desired *l.*||22. 5. I received *l.* 28. 21.
1 Cor. 16. 3. approve by *l.*||2 Cor. 3. 1. nor need *l.*
2 Cor. 10. 9. terrify by *l.*||10. *l.* are weighty, 11.
LETTEST, *v.* Job 15. 13. | 41. 1. Luke 2. 29.
LETTETH, *v.* 2 Kings 10. 24. Prov. 17. 14.
2 Thes. 2. 7. only he that now *l.* will let until
LETTING, *p.* Exod. 8. 29. not *l.* the people go
LETUSHIM, *Hammer-men,* Gen. 25 3.
LEVI, *United, coupled,* or *added,* Gen. 29. 34.
Gen. 46. 11. sons of *L.* Ex. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17. 49. 5. Simeon, *L.*||Ex. 6. 16. life of *L.* 13. 7.
Num. 16. 7. ye sons of *L.*||26. 59. daughter of *L.*
Deut. 10. 9. *L.* hath no part||21. 5. *L.* not come near 33. 8. of *L.* he said||1 Kin. 12. 31. priests, not of
1 Chr. 21. 6. *L.* counted not||Ezra 8. 15. none of *L.*
Psal. 135. 20. bless the Lord, O house of *L.*
Ezek. 40. 46. among sons of *L.*||48. 31. gate of *L.*
Zech. 12. 13. *L.* a part||Mal. 2. 4. covenant with
Mal. 2. 8. covenant of *L.*||3 3. purify sons of
Mark 2. 14. he saw *L.* son of Alpheus, Luke 5. 27.
Luke 3. 24. son of *L.*||Heb. 7. 9. *L.* paid tithes
Tribe of LEVI, Num. 1. 49.|3. 6.|18. 2. Deut. 10. 8.|18. 1. Josh. 3. 14, 33. 1 Chr. 23. 14. Rev. 7 7.
LEVIATHAN, *s. A large fish; the whale,* or, *as some think, the crocodile.*
Job 3.†8. to raise up a *l.*||41. 1. canst draw *l.*
Psal. 74. 14. breakest *l.*||104. 26. there is that *l.*
Isa. 27. 1. shall punish *l.* that crooked serpent
LEVITE, *s.* Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron the *L.* thy
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye, and *L.* 18.|16. 11.|26. 13. 14. 29. *L.* shall eat||18. 6. if a *L.* come from
Judg. 17. 7. a young man, a *L.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 19. 1. a certain *L.*||20. 4. the *L.* said, I came
2 Chr. 20. 14. Jehaziel the *L.*||31. 12. Cononiah, 14
Ezra 10. 15 Shabbethai the *L.* helped them
Luke 10. 32. a *L.* came||Acts 4. 36. Barnabas a *L.*
LEVITES, Exod. 6. 25. heads of *L.*||38. 21.
Lev. 25. 32. cities of the *L.* may redeem, 33.
Num. 1. 47. *L.* not numbered||50. appoint *L.* 3. 12. *L.* shall be mine, 41, 45. | 8. 6, 9, 14. 8 11. offer the *L.*||15. then shall *L.* go in, 22. 24. belongeth to *L.*||26. thus shalt do to the *L* 18. 24 tithes to *L.*||35. 2. give to *L.* cities, 8
Deut. 18. 7. as *L.* do||Josh. 14. 3. to *L.* none inher.
Josh. 21. 3. these cities to *L.*||41. cities of *L.* 48.
1 Sam. 6. 15. *L.* took the ark, 1 Chr. 15. 15, 26.
1 Chr. 24. 6. one of the *L.* wrote them before king
2 Chr. 5. 12. *L.* singers, 7. 6.||11. 14. *L.* left suburbs 13. 9. cast out *L.*||19. 11. *L.* shall be officers 23. 6. none, save *L.*||24. 5. *L.* hastened it not 29. 5. hear ye *L.*||30. 22. spake comfortably to *L* 34. 13. *L.* were scribes||35. 3. *L.* taught Israel 35. 9. chief of *L.*||14. *L.* prepared for themselves
Ezra 6. 18. they set the *L.* in their courses for
Neh. 3. 17. repaired the *L.*||8. 7. *L.* caused the p. 8. 11. *L.* stilled the people||11. 22. overseer of *L.* 12. 27. sought the *L.*||13. 10. *L.* were fled, every
Neh. 13. 29. defiled *L.*||Jer. 33. 22. I'll multiply *L.*
Ezek. 44. 10. *L.* bear iniq.||48. 11. *L.* went astray
Priests and LEVITES, Deut. 17. 9. | 24. 8. Josh. 3. 3. 1 Kings 8. 4. 2 Chr. 23. 4. | 29. 34. | 30. 15, 21, 27. | 31. 9. | 35. 8. Ezra 2. 70. | 6. 20. | 7. 7. | 9. 1. | 10. 5. Neh. 9. 38. | 10. 34. | 12. 30, 44. Isa. 66. 21. Jer. 33. 18, 21. Ezek. 44. 15. John 1. 19.
LEVITICAL, *a.* Heb. 7. 11. by the *L.* priesthood
LEVY, *s.* Num. 31. 28. 1 Kin. 5. 13, 14.|9. 15, 21.
LEUMMIM, *Countries,* Gen. 25. 3.
LEWD, *a.* Ezek. 16. 27. | 23. 44. Acts 17. 5.
LEWDLY, *ad.* Ezek. 22. 11. *l.* defiled his daugh.
LEWDNESS, *s.* Judg. 20. 6. have committed *l.*
Jer. 11. 15. wrought *l.*||13. 27. I've seen the *l.*
Ezek. 16. 43. not commit *l.*||58. borne thy *l.* 22. 9. they commit *l.*||†11. by *l.* defiled his 23. 21. *l.* of thy youth||27. make *l.* to cease, 48. 29. discovered||*l.*||35. bear thy *l.* and whom 49. recompense *l.*||24. 13. filthiness is *l.*
Hos. 6. 9. commit *l.*||Acts 18. 14. if matter of *l.*
LIAR; *see* LYAR.
LIBERALITY, *s.* 1 Cor. 16. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 2.
LIBERAL, *a.* Prov. 11. 25. *l.* soul be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. called *l.* 8.||2 Cor. 9. 13. *l.* distribution
LIBERALLY, *ad.* Deut. 15. 14. Jam. 1. 5.
LIBERTY, *s.* signifies [1] *Freedom from bondage,* Isa. 61. 1. [2] *Complete deliverance from all evils,* Rom. 8. 21. [3] *A power of using things indifferent,* 1 Cor. 8. 9.
Lev. 25. 10. ye shall proclaim *l.* thro' all the land
Psal. 119. 45. and I will walk at *l.* for I seek
Isa. 61. 1. to proclaim *l.* Lev. 25. 10. Luke 4. 18.
Jer 34. 8. to proclaim *l.* 15. 17.||16. set at *l.*
Ezek. 46. 17. it shall be his to the year of *l.*
Acts 24. 23. Paul have *l.* 27. 3.||26. 32. set at *l.*
Rom. 8. 21. glorious *l.*||1 Cor. 7. 39. *l.* to marry
1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this *l.* of yours||10. 29. why is my *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of the L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. spy out *l.*||5. 1. stand fast in the *l.* 5. 13. ye have been called to *l.* use not your *l.*
Heb. 10.†19. *l.* to enter holiest||13. 23. set at *l.*
Jam. 1. 25. law of *l.*||2. 12. judged by law of *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using *l.*||2 Pet. 2. 19. promise *l.*
LIBERTINES, *s.* Acts 6. 9. synagogue of the *l.*
LIBNAH, *The moon, or white.* A place.
Num. 33. 20. pitched in *L.*||21 removed from *L.*
Josh. 10. 29. passed to *L.*||21. 13. gave *L.* to Levi
2 Kin. 8. 22. then *L.* revolted, 2 Chr. 21. 10. 19. 8. warring against *L.* Isa. 37. 8. 23. 31. Jeremiah of *L.* 24. 18. Jer. 52. 1.
LIBYA, *Rich, fat,* or *the heart of the sea.* In *Hebrew, Phut.* A country in *Africa.*
Jer. 46. 9. Ezek. 3. 5. Dan. 11. 43. Acts 2. 10.
LICE, *s.* Exod. 8. 16, 17, 18. Psal. 105. 31.
LICENSE, *s.* Acts 21. 40. | 25. 16.
LICK, ED, Num. 22. 4. *l.* up all round us
1 Kings 18. 38. fire *l.* up water||21. 19. dogs *l.* 22. 38. dogs *l.* Luke 16. 21.||Psal. 72. 9. *l.* dust
Isa. 49. 23. *l.* the dust||Mic. 7. 17. *l.* dust like
LICKETH, Num. 22. 4. as the ox *l.* up grass
LID, *s.* 2 Kings 12. 9. bored a hole in the *l.* of it
LIE, *v.* Gen. 18. 32. *l.* with him, 34. | 30. 15. 39. 7. she said, come, *l.* with me, 2 Sam. 13. 11. 14. he came to *l.*||47. 30. *l.* with my fathers
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *l.*||23. 11. let ground *l.*
Lev. 15. 24. if any man *l.* with her, 18. 20, 22. | 20. 12, 13, 18, 20. Num. 5. 13. Deut. 22. 23, 25, 28. | 28. 30. 2 Sam. 11. 11.
Deut. 29. 20. curses *l.*||Josh. 8. 9. *l.* in ambush
Judg. 19. 20. wants *l.* on me||Ruth 3. 4. he *l.*
1 Kin. 1. 2. and let her *l.* in thy bosom that k.
Psal. 57. 4. I *l.* among||88. 5. *l.* in the grave
Eccl. 4. 11. if two *l.* tog.||Song 1. 13. *l.* all night bet.
Isa. 13. 21. wild beasts of the desert shall *l.* there 14. 18. kings *l.* in glory||51. 20. thy sons *l.* at the
Lam. 2. 21. *l.* on ground||Ezek. 4. 4. *l.* on left side
Ezek. 4. 6. *l.* on right side||9. shalt *l.* 390 days 31. 18. *l.* in midst of uncircumcised, 32. 21. 32. 27. not *l.* with mighty||28. *l.* with slain 29. *l.* with uncir. 30.||34. 14. *l.* in a good fold
Joel 1. 13. *l.* in sackcloth||Amos 6. 4. *l.* on beds
John 5. 6. Jesus saw him *l.*||20. 6. linen clothes *l.*
LIE *down,* Lev. 18. 23. | 20. 16. | 26. 6. Num. 23. 24. Deut. 25. 2. | 31.†16. Ruth 3. 7, 13. 1 Sam. 3. 5, 6, 9. 2 Sam. 11. 13. Job 7. 4. | 11. 19. | 20. 11. | 21. 26. | 27. 19. | Ps. 23. 2. Prov. 3. 24. Isa. 11. 6, 7. | 14. 30. | 17. 2. | 27. 10. | 43. 17. | 50. 11. | 65. 10. Jer. 3. 25. | 33. 12. | 50.†6. Ezek. 34. 15. Hos. 2. 18. Zeph. 2. 7, 14, 15. | 3. 13.
LIE *in wait,* Exod. 21. 13. Deut. 19. 11. Josh. 8. 4. Judg. 9. 32. | 21. 20. 1 Sam. 22. 8, 13. Job 38. 40. Psal. 59. 3. Prov. 12. 6. Hos. 7. 6. Mic. 7. 2. Acts 23. 21. Eph. 4. 14.
LIE *waste,* Isa. 33. 8. | 34. 10. Hag. 1. 4.
LIEN, Gen. 26. 10. Num. 5. 19, 20. Judg. 21. 11. Job 3. 13. Psal. 68. 13. Jer. 3. 2. John 11. 17.
LIERS *in wait,* Josh. 8. 14. were *l.* -, Judg. 16. 12.
Judg. 9. 25. set *l.* -, 20. 29.||20. 33. *l.* - came forth 20. 36. trusted to *l.* -||Jer. 51.†12. prepare *l.* -
LIEST, *v.* Gen. 28. 13.||Deut. 6. 7. *l.* down, 11. 19.
Josh. 7. 10. *l.* on thy face||Prov. 3. 24. *l.* down
LIETH, *v.* Gen. 4. 7. not well, sin *l.* at the door 49. 25. *l.* under||Lev. 14. 47. *l.* in the house
Lev. 15. 4. bed whereon he *l.* unclean, 20, 26. 24. if man *l.* with her||26. 34. *l.* desolate, 35.
Judg. 16. 5. see wherein his great strength *l.* 6.
Job 40. 21. he *l.* under the shady trees in covert
Psal. 41. 8. now that he *l.*||88. 7. thy wrath *l.*
Matt. 8. 6. my servant *l.*||Mark 5. 23. daughter *l.*
Rom. 12. 18. as much as *l.*||1 John 5. 19. world *l.*
LIETH *down,* Ruth 3. 4. Job 14. 12. Prov. 23. 34.
LIETH *in wait,* Psal. 10. 9. Prov. 7. 12. | 23. 28.
LIETH *waste,* Neh. 2. 3.||17. Jerusalem *l.* -
LIETH, *as with a Woman,* Exod. 22. 19. Lev. 19. 20. | 20. 11, 13. Deut. 27. 20, 21, 22, 23.
Mic. 7. 5. mouth from her that *l.* in thy bosom
LIEUTENANTS, *s. Governors under the king.*
Ezra 8. 36. Esth. 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 3.
LIFE, *s.* is [1] *Natural,* Ps. 17. 14. Prov. 3. 2. [2] *Spiritual, supernatural and heavenly, whereby we live to God, and enjoy peace with him,* Rom. 8. 6. Gal. 2. 20. Col. 3. 3. [3] *Eternal,* Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 23. It is put for [1] *The blood,* Gen. 9. 4. [2] *The appetite,* Job 33. 20. [3] *Conversation,* Acts 26. 4. [4] *This world,* Luke 8. 14. [5] *Blessings of this life,* 1 Tim. 4. 8. [6] *The nourishment of life,* Deut. 20. 19. [7] *Christ Jesus, who is the life of nature, grace and glory,* John 1. 4. | 5. 26. | 6. 33, 35. | 11. 25. 1 John 5. 11. [8] *The doctrines of the gospel,* Phil. 2. 16.
Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath *l.* 30. 2. 7. breath of *l.* 6. 17.|7. 22.||9. tree of *l.* 3. 22, 24. 9. 4. flesh with the *l.* Lev. 17. 11, 14. Deut. 12. 23. 18. 10. time of *l.* 14.||23. 1. of the *l.* of Sarah 42. 15. by *l.* of Pharaoh||45. 5. to preserve *l.*
Exod. 21. 23. give *l.* for *l.* Lev. 24.†18. Deut. 19. 21.
Lev. 18. 18. besides the other in her *l.* time 24.†17. that smiteth *l.* of man, Deut. 19.†6, 11.
Deut. 20. 19. tree is man's *l.*||24. 6. *l.* to pledge 30. 15. I've set before thee *l.* 19. Jer. 21. 8. 32. 47. it is your *l.*||Josh. 2. 14. our *l.* for yours
1 Sam. 25. 29. bundle of *l.*||2 Sam. 14. 7,†14.|15. 21.
1 Kings 3. 11. not asked long *l.* 2 Chr. 1. 11.
2 Kings 4. 16. time of *l.* 17.||7. 7. fled for their *l.*
Ezra 6. 10. *l.* of king||Esth. 8. 11. stand for their *l.*
Job 3. 20. why is *l.* given||10. 12. *l.* and favour 12.†10. *l.* of every thing||24. 22. none sure of *l.* 31. 39. lose their *l.*||33. 4. hath given me *l.* 36. 6. *l.* of wicked, 14.||38.†39. fill the *l.*
Psal. 16. 11. path of *l.*||21. 4. asked *l.* of thee 30. 5. in his favour is *l.*||34. 12 desireth *l.* 36. 9. fountain of *l.*||61. 6. prolong king's *l.* 63. 3. thy loving kindness is better than *l.* 66. 9. holdest our soul in *l.*||78. 50. *l.* to pestilence 91. 16. long *l.*||133. 3. even *l.* for evermore
Prov. 1. 19. *l.* of owners||2. 19. nor hold paths of *l.* 3. 2. long *l.*||18. she is a tree of *l.* to them

Prov. 3. 22. *l.* to thy soul||4. 22. for they are *l.* to
4. 23. issues of *l.*||5. 6. ponder the path of *l.*
6. 23. reproofs way of *l.*||26. hunt for the *l.*
8. 35. findeth *l.*||10. 11. mouth a well of *l.*
10. 17. in way of *l.*||11. 30. is a tree of *l.*
12. 10. *l.* of his beast||26. *l.* and no death
13. 8. a man's *l.* his riches||12. tree of *l.* 15. 4.
14 law is a fountain of *l.* 14. 27. | 16. 22.
14. 30. sound heart is *l.*||15. 24. way of *l.* is
15. 31. reproof of *l.*||16. 15. king's count. is *l.*
18. 21. death and *l.*||21. 21. mercy findeth *l.*
22. 4. by humility, *l.*||31. 12. all days of her *l.*
Eccl. 2. 3. all days of *l.*||17. I hated *l.* because
7. 12. wisdom giveth *l.*||9 †9. enjoy *l.* with
Isa. 38. 16. *l.* of my spirit, 20.||57. 10. *l.* of hand
Jer. 8. 3. death rather than *l.*||21. 7. seek *l.* 34. 20.
49. 37. seek their *l.*||Lam. 2. 19. *l.* of children
Ezek. 1.†20. spirit of *l.* in wheels,†21.|10.†17.
13. 22. by promising *l.*||33. 15. statutes of *l.*
Dan. 7.†12. prolonging in *l.*|Jonah 1. 14.
Mal. 2. 5. my covenant was with him of *l.* and
Matt. 2. 20. sought child's *l.*||3.†8. amendm. of *l.*
6. 25. take no thought for your *l.* Luke 12. 22.
18. 8. into *l.* halt or maimed, 9. Mark 9. 43.
19. 17. will enter *l.*||Mark 3. 4. to save *l.* or
Luke 1. 75. in holiness all the days of our *l.*
12. 15. a man's *l.* consisteth not in abund. 23.
John 1. 4. in him was *l.*||3. 36. shall not see *l.*
5. 26. *l.* in himself||29. resurrection of *l.* and
40. might have *l.* 10. 10.||6. 33. *l.* unto world
6. 35. I am bread of *l.* 48.||51. for *l.* of world
53. no *l.* in you||63. words I speak they are *l.*
8. 12. light of *l.*||11. 25. resurrection and *l.*
14. 6. truth and *l.*||20. 31. *l.* thro' his name
Acts 2. 28. ways of *l.*||3. 15. killed prince of *l.*
17. 25. giveth to all *l.*||26. 4. my manner of *l.*
Rom. 5. 17. reign in *l.*||18. justification of *l.*
6. 4. newness of *l.*||8. 2. of spirit of *l.* 10.
8. 6. *l.* and peace||38. nor death, nor *l.* nor
11. 15. receiving them be *l.* from the dead
1 Cor. 3. 22. or *l.* or death||14. 7. without *l.*
2 Cor. 1. 8. despaired of *l.*||2. 16 savour of *l.*
3. 6. Spirit giveth *l.*||4. 10. *l.* of Jesus might
4. 12. but *l.* in you||5. 4. swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 2. 20. the *l.* I live||3. 21. have given *l.*
Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from the *l.* of God
Phil. 1. 20. *l.* or by death||2. 16. word of *l.*
Col. 3. 3. your *l.* is hid||4. Christ our *l.* shall
1 Tim. 2. 2. a peaceable *l.*||4. 8. promise of *l.*
2 Tim. 1. 1. promise of *l.*||10. *l.* to light||3. 10.
Heb. 2. 15. all *l.* time||7. 3. nor end of *l.* 16.
Jam. 1. 12. crown of *l.*||4. 14. what is your *l.*
1 Pet. 3. 7. grace of *l.*||10. he that will love *l.*
4. 3. time past of our *l.*||2 Pet. 1. 3. pertaining to *l.*
1 John 1. 1. word of *l.*||2. *l.* was manifested
2. 16. pride of *l.*||5. 12. hath son, hath *l.* he
5. 16. shall give him *l.* for them that sin not
Rev. 2. 7. tree of *l.* 22. 2, 14.||2. 10. crown of *l.*
8. 9. had *l.* died||11. 11. spirit of *l.* from God
13. 15. to give *l.*||21. 6. water of *l.* 22. 1, 17.
See Book, Eternal, Everlasting.

His LIFE, Gen. 44. 30. - *l.* is bound up in the
Exod. 21. 30. ransom of - *l.*||Deut. 17. 19. read all - *l.*
Judg. 9. 17. adventured - *l.*||16. 30. slew in - *l.*
1 Sam. 19. 5. put - *l.* in his hand||23. 15. seek - *l.*
1 Kings 2. 23. word against - *l.*||19. 3. went for - *l.*
19.†4. requested for - *l.*||20. 39. life be for - *l.* 42.
Neh. 6. 11. to save - *l.*||Esth. 7. 7. to request for - *l.*
Job 2. 4. give for - *l.*||6. hand, but save - *l.*
33. 18. - *l.* from perishing||20. - *l.* abhorreth
22. - *l.* to destroyers||28. - *l.* see the light
Prov. 7. 23. that it is for - *l.*||13. 3. keepeth - *l.*
Eccl. 3. 12. do good in - *l.*||7. 15. prolongeth - *l.*
8. 15. abide all - *l.*||Isa. 15. 4. - *l.* grievous
Jer. 21. 9. - *l.* for a prey, 38. 2.||44. 30. seek - *l.*
Ezek. 3. 18. to save - *l.*||7. 13. iniquity of - *l.*
32. 10. tremble for - *l.*||Amos 2.†14. nor deliv. - *l.*
Matt. 10. 39. loseth - *l* shall find it, 16. 25. Mark
8. 35. Luke 9. 24. | 17. 33. John 12. 25.
20. 28. to give - *l.* a ransom, Mark 10. 45.
Luke 14. 26. hate not - *l.*||John 10. 11. - *l.* for sheep
John 15. 13. lay down - *l.*||Acts 8. 33. - *l.* is taken
Acts 20. 10. - *l.* is in him||Rom. 5. 10. saved by - *l.*
Phil. 2. 30. not regarding - *l.*||1 John 3. 16. laid - *l.*

My LIFE, Gen. 19. 19. mercy in saving - *l.*
27. 46. weary of - *l.*||32. 30. *l.* is preserved
48. 15. fed me all - *l.*||Num. 23.†10. let - *l.* die
Judg. 12. 3. I put - *l.*||1 Sam. 18. 18. what is - *l.*
1 Sam. 20 1. seeketh - *l.* 22. 23. 2 Sam. 16. 11.
26. 24. - *l.* be much set by||28. 9. snare for - *l.*
2 Sam. 1. 9. - *l.* is whole||18. 13. falsehood ag. - *l.*
1 Kings 19. 4. take away - *l.*||10. seek - *l.* 14.
2 Kings 1. 13. let - *l.* be precious, 14. Esth. 7. 3.
Job 6 11. prolong - *l.*||7. 7. - *l.* is but wind
7. 15. death rather than - *l.* 9. 21. | 10. 1. | 13. 14.
Psal. 7. 5. tread down - *l.*||23. 6. all days of - *l.*
26. 9. gather not - *l.*||27. 1 L. is strength of - *l.*
27. 4. dwell all - *l.*||31. 10. - *l.* is spent, 13.
38. 12. seek - *l.*||42. 8. God of - *l.*||64. 1. preserve
88. 3. - *l.* draweth nigh to grave, 143. 3.
Isa. 38. 12. cut off - *l.* Lam. 3. 53.||58. redeemed
Jonah 2. 6. brought up - *l.*||4. 3. O L. take - *l.*
John 10. 15. I lay down - *l.* for sheep, 17. | 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. nor count I - *l.* dear to myself, so

This LIFE, Psal. 17. 14. their portion in - *l.* thy
Eccl. 6. 12. good in - *l.*||9. 9. thy portion in - *l.*
Luke 8. 14. cares of - *l.* 21. 34.||Acts 5. 20. words of
1 Cor. 6. 3. pertain to - *l.* 4.||15. 19. if in - *l.* only
2 Tim. 2. 4. affairs of - *l.*||1 John 5. 11. - *l.* in his Son

Thy LIFE, Gen. 19. 17. escape for - *l.*||47. †8.
Exod. 4. 19. sought - *l.*||Deut. 28. 66. - *l.* hang
Judg. 18. 25. lose - *l.*||Ruth 4. 15. restorer of - *l.*
1 Sam. 19. 11. save not - *l.*||26. 24. - *l.* set by
2 Sam. 4. 8. sought - *l.*||19. 5. have saved - *l.*
1 Kin. 20. 31. will save - *l.*||39. - *l.* for his life, 42.
Psal. 103. 4. redeemeth - *l.*||Prov. 4. 10. years of - *l.*
Prov. 4. 13. she is - *l.*||9. 11. years of - *l.* increased
Isa. 43. 4. people for - *l.*||Jer. 4. 30. seek - *l.* 11. 21.
Jer. 39. 18. - *l.* shall be for a prey to thee, 45. 5.
Luke 16. 25. thou in - *l.* time||John 13. 38. lay - *l.*

To LIFE, 2 Kings 8. 1. restored *to l.* 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tendeth - *l.* 11. 19. | 19. 23.
Matt. 7. 14. narrow the way that leadeth - *l.*
John 5. 24. is passed from death - *l.* 1 John 3. 14.
Acts 11. 18. to Gentiles granted repentance - *l.*
Rom. 7. 10 ordained to *l.*||Heb. 11, 35. raised to *l.*

LIFT, *v.* signifies [1] *To raise up*, Gen. 37. 28. [2] *To pray*, Psal. 121. 1. [3] *To restore*, Gen. 40. 13. [4] *To behold*, Isa. 40. 26. [5] *To bless*, Lev. 9. 22. [6] *To shake off sloth*, Heb. 12. 12.
Gen. 7. 17. ark was *l.* up||21. 18 *l.* up the lad
37. 28. *l.* up Joseph||40. 13. *l.* up thy head, 19.
Exod. 7. 20. *l.* up the rod||20. 25. *l.* up a tool
Num. 6. 26. Lord *l.* up his countenance on thee
16. 3. *l.* yourselves||23. 24. *l.* as young lion
Deut. 22. 4. help him to *l.*||27. 5. nor *l.* tool
Josh. 4. 18. feet were *l.* up||Ruth 3.†4. *l.* clothes
2 Sam. 23. 8. *l.* up his spear, 18. 1 Chr. 11. 11.
2 Kin. 19. 4. *l.* up thy prayer for remn. Isa. 37. 4.
1 Chr. 14. 2. kingdom *l.* up||25. 5. to *l.* up horn
2 Chr. 17. 6. his heart was *l.* up in ways of Lord
Ezra. 1.†4. *l.* him up||9. 6 I blush to *l.* up my
Job 5.†7. sparks *l.* up||10. 15. not *l.* up my head
11. 15. then shalt thou *l.* up thy face, 22. 26.
31. 21. if I *l.* up my hand||29. or *l.* up myself
Psal. 4. 6. *l.* up the light||7. 6. O L. *l.* up thyself
24. 4. not *l.* soul to vanity||7. *l.* your heads, 9.
25. 1. to thee, O L. I *l.* my soul, 86. 4. | 143. 8.
28. 2. I *l.* my hands||9. *l.* them up for ever
74. 3. *l.* up thy feet||75. 4. *l.* not horn, 5.
83. 2. *l.* head||93. 3. floods *l.* up their waves
94. 2. *l.* up thyself||110. 7. *l.* up the head
Eccl. 4. 10. *l.* up his fellow||Isa. 2. 4. not *l.* sw.
Isa. 5. 26. *l.* ensign||10. 15. as if staff *l.* itself
10. 24. *l.* up his staff||26. shall *l.* it up after
13. 2. *l.* ye a banner||33. 10. I'll *l.* myself
59. 19. *l.* up a standard, 62. 10. Jer. 50.†2.
Jer. 7. 16. nor *l.* up prayer, 11. 14.||51. 14. *l.* a shout
Lam. 3. 41. let us *l.* up our heart with our hands
Ezek. 1. 19. creatures *l.* up||8. 3. spirit *l.* me, 11. 1.
10. 16. cherubims *l.* up their wings, 19. | 11. 22.
Ezek. 17. 14. not *l.* itself up||26. 28. *l.* up buckler
Zech. 1. 21. *l.* up their horn over land of Judah
5. 7. *l.* up a talent||9. *l.* up the ephah between
Matt. 12. 11. *l.* out on sab||Mark 1. 31. *l.* her up
Luke 13. 11. in no wise *l.* herself||21. 28. *l.* heads
John 8. 28. *l.* up Son of man, 12. 34.||Jam. 4. 10.
See Eyes.

LIFT *Hand*, *s.* Gen. 14. 22. | 41. 44. Lev. 9. 22. Num. 20. 11. Deut. 32. 40. 2 Sam. 20. 21. 1 Kings 11. 26 Psal. 10 12. | 28. 2. | 63. 4. | 119. 48. | 134. 2. Isa. 49. 22. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 44. 12. Mic. 5. 9. Luke 24. 50. Heb. 12. 12.

LIFT *Voice*, *s.* Gen. 21. 16. | 27. 38. | 39. 18. Judg. 2. 4. | 9. 7. | 21. 2. Ruth 1. 9. 1 Sam. 11. 4. | 24. 16 | 30. 4. 2 Sam. 3. 32. | 13. 36. 2 Chr. 5. 13. Job 38. 34. Isa. 10. 30. | 24. 14. | 40. 9. | 42. 2, 11. | 52. 8. | 58. 1. Jer. 22. 20. Ezek. 21. 22. Luke 11. 27. Acts 2. 14. | 4. 24. | 14. 11. | 22. 22.

LIFTED, *p.* Gen. 29. 11. Jacob *l.* up his voice
31. 10. *l.* up his eyes, 13. 10. | 18. 2. | 22. 13. | 33. 1.
Num. 14. 1. *l.* up their voice, Job 2. 12. Ps. 93. 3.
Deut. 8. 14. thy heart be *l.* up, and forget, 17. 20.
Judg. 8. 28. *l.* heads||2 Sam. 22. 49. *l.* on high
2 Kin. 14. 10. heart *l.* thee up, 2 Chr. 26. 16.||32. 25.
Psal. 27. 6. my head be *l.* up, 30. 1. | 102. 10.
41. 9. hath *l.* up his heel against me, John 13. 18.
74. 5. *l.* up axes||106. 26. *l.* up his hand against
Prov. 26.†7. legs *l.* up||30. 13. eye-lids, *l.* up
Isa. 2. 12. day of L. on every one *l.* up, 13, 14.
6. 1. high and *l.* up||26 11. thy hand is *l.* up.
37. 23. *l.* up eyes||Jer. 51. 9. judgment *l.* up
Ezek. 1. 20. wheels *l.* up||3. 14. spirit *l.* me up
20. 5. *l.* up mine hand, 15, 28, 42. | 47. 14.
28. 2. thine heart is *l.* up, 5. 17. | 31. 10. | 36. 7.
Dan. 5. 20. his heart *l.* 23.||7. 4. beast *l.* up
8. 3. I *l.* up mine eyes and saw, 10. 5.
Hab. 2. 4. soul which is *l.*||3. 10. deep *l.* up
Zech. 9. 16. as stones of crown *l.*||14. 10. land *l.*
Mal. 2.†9. *l.* up the face||Mark 9. 27. Jesus *l.* up
Luke 6. 20. *l.* his eyes||17. 13. *l.* their voices
John 3. 14. *l.* up serpent||12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up
1 Tim. 3. 6. lest *l.* up with pride||Rev. 10. 5. *l.* hand

LIFTER, *s.* Psal. 3. 3. the *l.* up of mine head

LIFTEST, *v.* Job 30. 22. Psal. 9. 13. | 18. 48.
Prov. 2. 3. *l.* up thy voice for understanding

LIFTETH, *v.* Deut. 24.†15. *l.* his soul to it
1 Sam. 2. 7. low and *l.* up, 8.||2 Chr. 25. 19. heart *l.*
Job 39. 18. ostrich *l.*||Psal. 107. 25. wind *l.* waves
Ps. 113. 7. *l.* the needy||147. 6. L. *l.* up the meek
Isa. 18. 3. *l.* ensign||Jer. 51. 3. *l.* brigandine
Nah. 3. 3. the horsemen *l.* up the bright sword

LIFTING, *p.* Judg. 15.†17. *l.* up of jaw-bone
1 Chr. 11. 20. *l.* his spear||15. 16 *l.* up voice
2 Chr. 32.†26. humbled for *l.*||Neh. 8. 6. *l.* hands
Job 22. 29. there is *l.* up||Psal. 141. 2. *l.* hands
Prov. 30 32. foolishly in *l.*||Isa. 9. 18. *l.* of smoke
Isa. 33. 3. at *l.* of thyself||1 Tim. 2. 8. *l.* holy hands

LIGHT, *a.* Gen. 44. 3. soon as morning was *l.*
Num. 21. 5. *l.* bread||Deut. 27. 16. setteth *l.* by
Judg. 9. 4. *l.* persons||19. 26. was till it was *l.*
1 Sam. 14. 36. till morning *l.*||18. 23. a *l.* thing
2 Sam. 2. 18. Asah. *l.* of foot||1 Kin. 16. 31. a *l.* thing
2 Kin. 3. 18. a *l.* thing, 20. 10. Isa. 49. 6. Ezek. 8. 17.
Ps. 139. 11. be *l.* about me||Ezek. 22. 7. set *l.* by fa.
Mic. 2. 1. morning is *l.*||Zeph. 3. 4. prophets *l.*
Zech. 14. 7. that at evening time it shall be *l.*
Matt. 11. 30. my burden *l.*||22. 5. made *l.* of it
2 Cor. 4. 17. our *l.* affliction worketh for us a far

LIGHT, *s.* signifies [1] *That quality of the medium of sight by which we see*, Exod. 10. 23. [2] *The sun, which is the fountain of light*, Eccl. 11. 7. [3] *A successor*, 1 Kings 11. 36. [4] *Joy, comfort, and felicity*, Esth. 8. 16. Psal. 97. 11. [5] *Spiritual knowledge*, Isa. 8. 20. [6] *Support and deliverance*, Mic. 7. 8. [7] *Holiness*, 1 John 1. 7. [8] *Christ Jesus*, John 1. 4. | 8. 12. [9] *The gospel*, Psal. 119. 105. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [10] *Ministers*, Matt. 5. 14. [11] *Believers*, Eph. 5. 8. [12] *All*

spiritual good things, 1 Pet. 2. 9. [13] *The love, grace, and favour of God*, Psal. 89. 15.
Gen. 1. 3. let there be *l.*||4. God saw the *l.* that
5. called *l.* day||16. greater *l.* the lesser *l.* to rule
Exod. 10. 23. Israel had *l.*||14. 20. pillar gave *l.*
25. 6. oil for *l.* 27. 20.|35. 8.|39. 37. Lev. 24. 2.
1 Sam. 29. 10. and as soon as ye have *l.* depart
2 Sam. 21 17. queneh not *l.*||23. 4. *l.* of morning
1 Kin. 7. 4. *l.* was against *l.*||11. 36. may have a *l.*
Neh. 8.†3. read from the *l.*||9. 19. pillar to shew *l.*
Esth. 8. 16. the Jews had *l.* joy, and gladness
Job 3. 4. nor *l.* shine on it||9. let it look for *l.*
3. 16. which never saw *l.*||20. why *l.* given, 23.
4.†18. in angels he put *l.*||10. 22. *l.* as darkness
12. 22. bringeth out to *l.*||25. grope without *l.*
18. 5. *l.* of wicked be put out, 6. | 38. 15.
22. 28. *l.* shine on ways||24. 13. rebel against *l.*
24. 14. rising with *l.*||16. they know not the *l.*
25. 3. his *l.* arise||28. 11. bringeth forth to *l.*
31.†26. if I beheld the *l.*||33. 28. see the *l.*
33.30. *l.* of living||36. 30. spreadeth his *l.* upon
36. 32. eovereth *l.*||37.†3. directeth his *l.* to ends
37.†11. eloud of *l.* 15 ||21. bright *l.* in clouds
38. 19. where *l.* dwelleth||24. by what is *l.* parted
41. 18. by his neesings a *l.* doth shine, his eyes
Psal. 4. 6. lift up the *l.*||27. 1. the Lord is my *l.*
37. 6. righteousness as *l.*||38. 10. *l.* is gone from
49. 19. never see *l.*||74. 16. hast prepared the *l.*
78. 14. *l.* of fire||97. 11. *l.* is sown for righteous
104. 2. eoverest with *l.*||118. 27. Lord shewed *l.*
119. 105. word is a *l.*||130. entrance of word *l.*
139. 12. darkness and *l.* alike||148. 3. stars of *l.*
Prov. 4. 18. as the shining *l.*||6. 23. the law is *l.*
13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceeth, 15. 30.||21.†4.
Eccl. 11. 7. the *l.* is sweet||12. 2. *l.* not darkened
Isa. 5. 20. put darkness for *l.*||30. *l.* is darkness
8. 20. no *l.* in them||9. 2. on them *l.* shined
10. 17. *l.* of Israel||13. 10. the moon not cause her *l.* to shine, Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.
30. 26. *l.* of the moon as *l.* of sun, *l.* of sun as
51. 4. rest for a *l.*||59. 9. we wait for *l.* behold
60. 19. an everlasting *l.*||Jer. 4. 23. had no *l.*
Jer. 25. 10. take *l.* of candle||31. 35. sun for a *l.*
Ezek. 32.†8. the *l.* of the *l.* I will make dark
Dan. 2. 22. *l.* dwelleth||5. 11. *l.* found in Daniel
Hos. 6. 5. judgments as *l.*||Mic. 7. 9. bring me to *l.*
Hab. 3. 4. brightness as *l.*||11. *l.* of thine arrows
Zeph. 3. 5. judgment to *l.*||Zech. 14. 6. *l.* not clear
Matt. 4. 16 *l.* is sprung||5. 14. *l.* of the world, 15.
5. 16. let your *l.* so shine||6. 22. *l.* of the body
17. 2. white as the *l.*||Luke 2. 32. *l.* to Gentiles
Luke 8. 16. see the *l.* 11. 33.||16. 8. children of *l.*
John 1. 4. *l.* of men||7. bear witness of that *l.* 8.
9. the true *l.*||3. 19. *l.* is come into the world
3. 20. hateth *l.*||21. doth truth, cometh to the *l.*
5. 35. a burning and a shining *l.* and ye were
8. 12. I am the *l.* of the world, 9. 5.||11. 9. seeth
11. 10. no *l.* in him||12. 35. *l.* with you, walk
12. 36. believe in the *l*||46. I am come a *l.* in
Acts 9. 3. shined a *l.* 12. 7. | 22. 6, 9, 11. | 26. 13.
13. 47. a *l.* to Gentiles||16. 29. called for a *l.*
26. 23. shew *l.* to the people and the Gentiles
Rom. 2. 19. a *l.* of them||13. 12. armour of *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 5. who will bring to *l.* the hidden things
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest *l.* of gospel, 6.||11. 14. angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8. now are ye *l.*||13. make manifest, is *l.*
Col. 1. 12. saints in *l.*||1 Thes. 5. 5. children of *l.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in *l.*||2 Tim. 1. 10. life to *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. marvellous *l.*||2 Pet. 1. 19. as to a *l.*
1 John 1. 5. God is *l.*||Rev. 18. 23. *l.* of a eandle
Rev. 21. 11. her *l.*||23. Lamb is *l.*||22. 5. need no *l.*
See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.
Give LIGHT, Gen. 1. 15, 17. Exod. 13. 21. | 25. 37. Num. 8. 2. 2 Kings 8. 19. Neh. 9. 12. Psal. 105. 39. Isa. 13. 10. | 42. 6. | 60. 19. Ezek. 32. 7. Matt. 5. 15. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Eph. 5. 14.
In the LIGHT, Psal. 56. 13. Isa. 2. 5. | 50. 11. John 12. 36. 1 John 1. 7. | 2. 9, 10. Rev. 21. 24.
Thy LIGHT, Psal. 36. 9. | 43. 3. Isa. 58. 8, 10. | 60. 1, 3, 19, 20.
LIGHT, ED, Exod. 25. 37. *l.* lamps, 40. 4, 25.
Ps. 18. 28. wilt *l.* my candle||Mat. 5. 15. nor do men
Luke 8. 16. no man when he hath *l.* a eandle, 11. 33.
15. 8. *l.* a eandle, and sweep||Rev. 7. 16. nor sun *l.* on
LIGHT, *v.* 2 Sam. 17. 12. Ruth 2. 3.
LIGHTED, *p.* Gen. 24. 64. saw Isaac, she *l.* off
28. 11. Jacob *l.*||Josh. 15. 18. she *l.* Judg. 1. 14.
1 Sam. 25. 23. Abigail *l.*||2 Kings 5. 21. Naaman
2 Kin. 10. 15. Jehu *l.*||Isa. 9. 8. word *l.* on Israel
LIGHTEN, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 29. will *l.* my darkn.
Ezra 9. 8. *l.* eyes||Psal. 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes lest
Luke 2. 32. a light to *l.*||Rev. 21. 23. glory did *l.*
LIGHTEN, 1 Sam. 6. 5. *l.* hand||Jonah 1. 5. to *l.* it
LIGHTER, 1 Kin. 12. 4. yoke *l.* 9, 10. 2 Chr. 10. 10.
Ps. 62. 9. *l.* than vanity||Isa. 49.†6. Ezek. 8.†17.
LIGHTEST, *v.* Num. 8. 2. when *l.* the lamps
LIGHTETH, Deut. 19. 5. John 1. 9.
LIGHTING, Isa. 30. 30. *l.* of arm||Matt. 3. 16.
LIGHTLY, Gen. 26. 10. *l.* lain||Isa. 9. 1. afflicted
Jer. 4. 24. hills moved *l.*||Mark 9. 39. *l.* speak
See ESTEEMED.
LIGHTENED, *p.* Psal. 34. 5. looked and were *l.*
Psal. 77. 18. *l.* world||Acts 27. 18. *l.* the ship, 38.
Rev. 18. 11. the earth was *l.* with his glory
See ENLIGHTENED.
LIGHTNESS, *s.* Jer. 3. 9 *l.* of her whoredoms
23. 32. to err by their *l.*||2 Cor. 1. 17. did I use *l.*
LIGHTENETH, *v.* Prov. 29. 13. Luke 17. 24.
LIGHTENING, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 15. he sent *l.*
Job 28. 26. a way for *l.*||37. 3. directeth his *l.*
38. 25. a way for *l.*||Psal. 144. 6. cast forth *l.*
Ezek. 1. 13. went forth *l.*||14. appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10 6. appearance of *l.*||Nah. 3 †3. *l.* of spear
Zech. 9. 14. his arrow shall go forth as the *l.*
Matt. 24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of east, Luke 17. 24.
28. 3. countenance as *l.*||Luke 10. 18. Satan as *l.*
LIGHTENINGS, Exod. 19. 16. thunders, *l.* 20. 18.
Job 37. 3. *l.* to the end||38. 35. canst send *l.*
Psal. 18. 14. shot out *l.*||77. 18. *l.* enlightened, 97. 4.
78.†48. flocks to *l.*||135. 7. he maketh *l.* for
Jer. 10. 13. maketh *l.* 51. 16.||Nah. 2. 4. like *l.*
Zech. 10.†1. make *l.*||Rev. 4. 5.|8. 5.|11. 19.|16. 18.
LIGHTS, *s.* Gen. 1. 16. made two great *l.* the
1 Kings 6. 4. narrow *l.*||Psal. 136. 7. great *l.*
Ezek. 32. 8. bright *l.*||Luke 12. 35. *l.* burning
Acts 20. 8. many *l.*||Phil. 2. 15. shine as *l.* in
Jam. 1. 17. cometh down from the father of *l.*
LIGN-ALOES, *The wood of aloes*, Num. 24. 6.
LIGURE, Exod. 28. 19. a *l.* an agate, 39. 12.
It is the same with Jacinth. *See* JACINTH.
LIKE, *a.* Ex. 15. 11. who is *l.* unto thee, Deut. 33. 29. 1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14. Psal. 35. 10.
30. 32. nor make any ointment *l.* it, 33, 38.
34. 1. tables *l.* first||Num. 23. 10. end *l.* his
Deut. 18. 15. prophet *l.* me, Acts 3. 22. | 7. 37.
29. 23. *l.* overthrow||34. 10. not *l.* to Moses
Josh. 10. 14. no day *l.* that||Judg. 13. 6. *l.* angel
Judg. 16. 12. *l.* a thread||17. *l.* another man
Ruth 4. 11. *l.* Rachel, *l.* Leah||12. *l.* Pharez
1 Sam. 2. 2. *l.* our G.||4. 9. quit *l.* men, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
2 Sam. 7. 23. *l.* thy people||22. 24. *l.* hinds feet
1 Kings 3. 12. none *l.* thee||10. 20. not the *l.*
18. 44. *l.* a man's hand||20. 25. *l.* army lost
2 Kin. 14. 3. not *l.* David||17. 15. not do *l.* them
Job 5. 26. *l.* a shock of corn||10. 10. *l.* cheese
11. 12. *l.* asses colt||12. 25. *l.* a drunken man
14. 2. *l.* a flower||15. 16. iniquity *l.* water
16. 14. *l.* a giant||20. 7. perish *l.* his dung
21. 11. *l.* a flock||34. 7. Job||36. 32. *l.* him
38. 3. *l.* a man||40. 9. an arm *l.* God? or
41. 33. not his *l.*||42. 8. *l.* my servant Job
Psal. 1. 3. *l.* a tree||4. *l.* chaff||7. 2. *l.* a lion
22. 14. heart *l.* wax||31. 12. *l.* a broken vessel
37. 2. *l.* grass||35. *l.* a green bay tree, yet
49. 12. *l.* the beasts, 20.||52. 8. *l.* olive-tree
55. 6. wings *l.* dove||58. 4. *l.* the deaf adder
82. 7. die *l.* men||89. 8. *l.* to thee, 113. 5.
92. 12. *l.* palm-tree, grow *l.* a cedar||102. 4.
102. 6. *l.* an owl||26. old *l.* a garment, as a
Psal. 103. 13. *l.* as a father||104. 2. *l.* a curtain
105. 41. *l.* a river||109. 18. *l.* water, *l.* oil
115. 8. *l.* to them, 135. 18.||147. 17. snow *l.* wool
Prov. 18. 19. *l.* bars||23. 32. biteth *l.* serpent
25. 28. *l.* a city broken||26. 4. lest *l.* to him
Song 2. 9. *l.* a roe, 17. | 8. 14.||3. 6. *l.* pillars
5. 13. lips *l.* lilies||7. 7. *l.* a palm-tree and
Isa. 1. 9. *l.* Gomorrah||18. sins red *l.* crimson
14. 10. art *l.* to us||14. be *l.* the most High
22. 18. toss *l.* a ball||38. 14. *l.* a crane, or a
46. 5. we may be *l.*||57. 20. *l.* troubled sea
58. 1. *l.* a trumpet||59. 10. grope *l.* the blind
59. 19. *l.* a flood||66. 12. peace to her *l.* a river
Jer. 10. 16. Jacob not *l.* them||17. 6. *l.* heath
23. 29. word *l.* fire||26. 6. *l.* Shiloh, 18.
29. 22. *l.* Ahab||36 32. *l.* words||38. 9. *l.* to die
Dan. 3. 25. *l.* Son of God, 7. 13.||5. 21. *l.* oxen
Hos. 4. 9. *l.* priest, *l.* people||14. 8. *l.* fir-tree
Joel 2. 2. not been the *l.*||Amos 6. 5. *l.* David
Matt. 3. 16. *l.* a dove, Mark 1. 10. Luke 3. 22.
6. 29. *l.* one of these||11. 16. *l.* children sitting
13. 31. *l.* a grain of mustard||33. *l.* leaven
44. *l.* treasure||45. *l.* a merchant||47. *l.* a net
52. *l.* an householder||22. 2. *l.* to a certain king
22. 39. second is *l.* to it||23. 27. *l.* to whited
John 7. 46. spake *l.* this man||9. 9. he is *l.* him
Acts 8. 32. *l.* a lamb||14. 15. *l.* passions||17. 29.
Rom. 1. 23. *l.* corruptible||6. 4. *l.* as Christ was
Phil. 3. 21. *l.* his glorious||1 Thes. 2. 14. *l.* things
Heb. 2. 17. *l.* his brethren, 4. 15.||7. 3. *l.* Son of G.
Jam. 1. 6. *l.* a wave||23. *l.* a man beholding his
5. 17. *l.* passions||1 Pet. 3. 21. the *l.* figure
2 Pet. 1. 1. *l.* precious faith||1 John 3. 2. be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13. *l.* Son of man, 14. 14.||13. 4. *l.* beast
13. 11. *l.* a lamb||16. 13. *l.* frogs||18. 18. *l.* this city
LIKE *Manner*, Exod. 7. 11. | 23. 11. Deut. 22. 3. Judg. 11. 17. 1 Sam. 19. 24. Neh. 6. 5. Isa. 51. 6. Mark 13. 29. Luke 6. 23. | 20. 31. Acts 1. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Jude 7.
LIKE-*Minded*, Rom. 15. 5. Phil. 2. 2, 20.
None LIKE, Exod. 8. 10. | 9. 14, 24. Deut. 33. 26. 1 Sam. 10. 24. | 21. 9. 2 Sam. 7. 22. 1 Kings 3. 12. | 21. 25. 2 Kings 18. 5. 1 Chr. 17. 20. Job 1. 8. | 2. 3. Psal. 86. 8. Isa. 46. 9. Jer. 10. 6, 7. | 30. 7. Dan. 1. 19.
Such LIKE, Ezek. 18. 14. Mark 7. 8. Gal. 5. 21.
LIKE, *v.* Deut. 25. 7. if man *l.* not to take her, 8.
Rom. 1. 28. even as they did not *l.* to retain God
LIKED, *p.* 1 Chr. 28. 4. sons of my fath. he *l.* me
LIKEN, *v.* Isa. 40. 18 to whom *l.* G. 25. | 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13. I *l.* thee||Matt. 7. 24. *l.* to a man
Matt. 11. 16. whereto *l.* Mark 4. 30. Luke 7. 31.
LIKENED, *p.* Psal. 89. 6 who can be *l.* to the L.
Jer. 6. 2. *l.* dau. of Zion||Matt. 7. 26. *l.* to foolish
Matt. 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* 18. 23.| 25. 1.
LIKENESS, *s.* signifies [1] *Form or representation*, Ezek. 1. 5. [2] *An image of a person or thing*, Isa. 40. 18. [3] *Semblance*, Gen. 5. 3.
Gen. 1. 26. after our *l.*||5. 3. Son in his own *l.*
Exod. 20. 4. not make the *l.* Deut. 4. 16. | 5. 8.
Psal. 17.†12. *l.* as a lion||17. 15. with thy *l.*
Isa. 13.†4. *l.* of a great people||40. 18. what *l.*
Ezek. 1. 5. *l.* of living creatures, 10, 13,—28. | 8. 2.
10. 21. *l* of hands||19.†10. a vine in thy *l.*
Acts 14. 11. gods in *l.* of men||Rom. 6. 5. *l.* of death
Rom. 8. 3. *l.* of sinful flesh||Phil. 2. 7. *l.* of man
LIKETH, *v.* Deut. 23. 16. Esth. 8. 8. Amos 4. 5.
LIKING, *s.* Job 39. 4. good *l.*||Dan. 1. 10. worse *l.*
LIKEWISE, *ad.* Deut. 12. 30. even so will I do *l.*
15. 17. shalt do *l.* 22. 3. Judg. 7. 17. Luke 3. 11.
Matt. 18. 35. so *l.* 24. 33. | 26. 35. Luke 17. 10.
Luke 10. 37. go and do *l.*||13. 3. shall *l.* perish, 5.
Heb. 2. 14. himself *l.* took part of the same
LIKHI, The son of *Shemida*, 1 Chr. 7. 19.
LILY, *s. It is a white, tall, beautiful, fragrant, and medicinal flower*, Matt. 6. 28. To which are compared [1] *Christ*, Song 2. 1. [2] *The church*, Song 2. 2, 16.
Song 2. 1. *l.* of vallies||2. *l.* among thorns
Hos. 14. 5. Israel shall grow as the *l.* and cast
LILIES, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 26. flowers of *l.* 2 Chr. 4. 5.

Song 2. 16. feedeth among *l.* 4. 5. | 6. 3. 5. 13. lips like *l.*||6. 2. to gather *l.*||7. 2. with
Mat. 6. 28. consider *l.* how they grow, Luke 12. 27.
LILY-*Work*, 1 Kings 7. 19, 22.
LIME, *s.* Isa. 33. 12.||Amos 2. 1. bones into *l.*
LIMIT, ED, *p.* Psal. 78. 41. Ezek. 43. 12.
LIMITETH, *v.* Heb. 4. 7. he *l.* a certain day
LINEAGE, *s.* Luke 2. 4. of the *l.* of David
LINE, *s.* signifies [1] *A cord to measure*, 1 Kings 7. 15. [2] *Instruction*, Psal. 19. 4. [3] *A portion*, Psal. 16. 6. [4] *Doctrine*, Isa. 28. 10. [5] *Destruction*, 2 Kings 21. 13.
Josh. 2. 18. *l.* of scarlet, 21.||2 Sam. 8. 2. one *l.*
1 Kings 7. 15. a *l.* of 12 cubits||23 a *l.* of 30 cubits
2 Kin. 21. 13. *l.* of Samaria||Job 38. 5. stretched *l.*
Psal. 19. 4. *l.* is gone||78. 55. inheritance by *l.*
Isa. 18 †2. a nation of *l. l.*||28. 10. *l.* upon *l.* 13. 28. 17. judgment to *l.*||34. 11. *l.* of confusion 34. 17. divided by *l.*||44. 13. it out with a *l.*
Jer. 31. 39. measuring *l.*||Lam. 2. 8. stretched *l.*
Ezek. 40. 3. *l.* of flax||47. 3. man had the *l.* in
Amos 7. 17. divided by *l.*||Zech. 1. 16. | 2. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 16. not to boast in another man's *l.*
LINES, *s.* 2 Sam. 8. 2. with two *l.* measured he
Psal. 16. 6. the *l.* are fallen in pleasant places
LINGERED, *p.* Gen. 19. 16. Lot *l.*||43. 10.
LINGERETH, *v.* 2 Pet. 2. 3. judgment *l.* not
LINEN, *s.* Exod. 28. 42. make *l.* breeches to cov.
Lev. 6. 10. *l.* garment, 13. 47,—59. | 16. 4, 23. 32. Ezek. 44. 17, 18. 19. 19. mingled of *l.* and woollen, Deut. 22. 11.
1 Sam. 2. 18. *l.* ephod, 22. 18. 2 Sam. 6. 14.
1 Kings 10. 28. *l.* yarn||Jer. 13. 1. *l.* girdle
Matt. 27. 59. *l.* cloth, Mark 14. 51. John 19. 40. Luke 24. 12. *l.* clothes, 23. 53. John 20. 5, 6.
Rev. 15. 6. white *l.*||19. 8. arrayed in fine *l.*
LINTEL, S, Exod. 12. 22. strike the *l.* 23.
1 Kin. 6. 31. *l.* and posts||Amos 9. 1. smite the *l.*
Zeph. 2. 14. bittern shall lodge in the upper *l.*
LINUS, *Nets*, 2 Tim. 4. 21.
LION, *s. Is the king of beasts, the noise of whose roaring makes all the beasts of the forest tremble. It is the most majestic, bold, fierce, nimble, generous and grateful, of all wild beasts. It often spares such as prostrate themselves before it; seldom destroying women or children. If a man and beast be offered at the same time, it spareth the man.* "*It hath various names in Scripture:* "*Sometimes it is called*, Arjeh, *i. e.* a renter, "Psal. 7. 2. Labie, *i. e.* bold, courageous, "Psal. 57. 4. Kephir, *i. e.* lurking; *and* Scha-"chal, *i. e.* of a ramping or fierce nature, "Psal. 91. 13. *And* Laish, *i. e.* of subduing his "prey, Prov. 30. 30." Ainsworth *on* Psal. 7. 2. To which are compared [1] *Jesus Christ*, Rev. 5. 5. [2] *Judah*, Gen. 49. 9. [3] *The devil*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. [4] *Tyrants*, 2 Tim. 4. 17. [5] *Some pretended difficulties*, Prov. 22. 13.
Gen. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.* and as an old *l.*
Num. 23. 24. as a young *l.*||24. 9. as a great *l.*
Deut. 33. 20. Gad dwelleth as a *l.* and teareth
Judg. 14. 5. a *l.* roared||18. what is stronger than *l.*
1 Sam. 17. 34. *l.* took a lamb||2 Sam. 17. 10 heart of
2 Sam. 23. 20. slew two *l.* like men, 1 Chr. 11. 22.
1 Kings 13. 24. a *l.* met him||25. *l.* standing, 26. 20. 36. a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found him
Job 4. 10. roaring of the *l.*||11. old *l.* perisheth 10. 16. as a fierce *l.* 28. 8.||38. 39. hunt for *l.*
Psal. 7. 2. a *l.* rending||10. 9. secretly as a *l.* 17. 12. a young *l.* lurking||22. 13. a roaring *l.* 91. 13. shall tread on the *l.* the young *l.* and
Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath as roaring of a *l.* 20. 2. 22. 13. a *l.* in the way, 26. 13||28. 1. bold as a *l.* 30. 30. a *l.* which is strongest among beasts
Eccl. 9 4. a dead *l.*||Isa. 11. 6. calf and young *l.*
Isa. 11. 7. *l.* eat straw, 65. 25.||21. 8. a *l.* my lord 29. †1. *l.* of God||31. 4. like as young *l.* 30. 6. 35. 9. no *l.* be there||38. 13. as a *l.* will he
Jer. 2. 30. prophets like a *l.*||4. 7. *l.* is come up 5. 6. a *l.* shall slay||12. 8. heritage is as a *l.* 25. 38. covert as a *l.*||49. 19. come like a *l.*
Lam. 3. 10. to me as a *l.*||Ezek. 1. 10. face as a *l.*
Ezek. 10. 14. face of a *l.*||19. 3. a young *l.* 5, 6. 22. 25. like a roaring *l.*||32. 2. young *l.* 41. 19.
Dan. 7. 4. like a *l.*||Hos. 5. 14. be as a young *l.*
Hos. 11. 10. roar like a *l.* 13. 7, 8.||Joel 1. 6. teeth of *l.*
Amos 3. 4. will a *l.* roar, 8.||12. mouth of the *l.*
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob shall be as a *l.* among
Nah. 2. 11. old *l.* walketh||12. *l.* did tear in
2 Tim. 4. 17. mouth of *l.*||1 Pet. 5. 8. a roaring *l.*
Rev. 4. 7. first beast like a *l.*||5. 5. *l.* of Judah 10. 3. as when a *l.* roareth||13. 2. as mouth of *l.* *See* BEAR.
LIONESS, ES, *s.* Ezek. 19. 2. Nah. 2 12.
LIONS, *s.* 2 Sam. 1. 23. were stronger than *l.*
1 Kings. 7. 29. on borders were *l.*||36. graved *l.* 10. 19. two *l.* stood beside stays, 2 Chr. 9. 18.
2 Kin. 17. 25. L. sent *l.* 26.||1 Chr. 12. 8. faces of *l.*
Job 4. 10. teeth of young *l.*||38. 39. appetite of *l.*
Psal. 22. 21. save me from *l.*||34. 10. *l.* do lack 35. 17. darling from *l.*||57. 4. soul among *l.* 58. 6. teeth of young *l.*||104. 21. young *l.* roar
Song 4. 8. *l.* dens||Isa. 5. 29. roar like young *l.*
Isa. 15. 9. bring *l.* on him||Jer. 2. 15. *l.* roared
Jer. 50. 17. *l.* have driven||51. 38. roar like *l.*
Ezek. 19. 2. lay among *l.* 6.||38. 13. young *l.*
Dan. 6. 24. *l.* had the mastery of them, 27.
Nah. 2. 11. feeding place of young *l.* 13. Zech. 11. 3.
Zeph. 3. 3. princes are *l.*||Heb. 11. 33. mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9. 8. as the teeth of *l.*||17. as heads of *l.* *See* DEN.
LIONS *Whelp*, *s.* Gen. 49. 9. Deut. 33. 22. Job 4. 11. | 28. 8. Jer. 51. 38.
LIP, *s.* is put for [1] *Language*, Gen. 11. †1. [2] *The tongue*, Prov. 10. 19. [3] *External and hypocritical profession of religion*, Isa. 29. 13.
Gen. 11. †1. of one *l.*||Lev. 13. 45. covering on *l.*
1 Kin. 9. †26. *l.* of red sea||2 Kin. 2. †13. *l.* of Jor.
Psal. 22. 7. shoot out *l.*||Prov. 12. 19. *l.* of truth
Ezek. 36. †3. *l.* of tongue||Mal. 3. †7. upper *l.*
LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. of uncircumcised *l.* 30.
Num. 30. 6. or uttered ought out of her *l.* 8. 12.
1 Sam. 1. 13. her *l.* moved||2 Kin 18. †20. Isa. 36. †5.
Psal. 12. 2. flattering *l.* 3.||4. our *l.* our own 17. 1. not feigned *l.*||31. 18. lying *l.* 120. 2. 59. 7. swords in *l.* 12.||63. 5. with joyful *l.* 140. 3. adders poison is under *l.* Rom. 3. 13.
Prov. 4. 24. perverse *l.*||5. 3. *l.* of a strange woman 7. 21. flattering of her *l.*||10. 13. in *l.* wisdom 10. 18. lying *l.* 12. 22. | 17. 4, 7. Isa. 59. 3. 21. *l.* of righteous feed, 32. | 16. 13.||14. 3. 14. 7. not *l.* of knowledge||23. talk of the *l.* 15. 7. *l.* of wise disperse||16. 10. *l.* of the king 16. 21. sweetness of *l.*||18. 6. a fool's *l.* enter 20. 15. *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel 24. 2 *l.* talk of mischief||26. 23. burning *l.*
Eccl. 10. 12. *l.* of a fool||Song 7. 9. *l.* to speak
Isa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *l.* people of unclean *l.* 28. 11. stammering *l.*||29. 13. with *l.* honour 57. 19. fruit of *l.* peace||Lam. 3. 62. *l.* that rose
Ezek. 24. 22. not cover *l.*||36. 3. *l.* of talkers
Hos. 14. 2. calves of *l.*||Mic. 3. 7. cover their *l.*
Mal. 2. 7. priests *l.*||Matt. 15. 8. honour with *l.*
1 Cor. 14. 21. other *l.*||Heb. 13. 15. fruit of *l.*
His LIPS, Lev. 5. 4. Job 2. 10. | 11. 5. | 23. 12. Psal. 21. 2. | 106. 33. Prov. 10. 19. | 12. 13. | 13. 3. | 16. 23, 27, 30. | 17. 28. | 18. 7, 20. 19. 1. | 20. 19. | 22. 11. | 24. 26. | 26. 24. Song 5. 13. Isa. 11. 4. | 30. 27. Mal. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
My LIPS, Job 13. 6. | 16. 5. | 27. 4. | 32. 20. | 33. 3. Psal. 16. 4. | 40. 9. | 51. 15. | 63. 3. | 66. 14. | 71. 23. | 89. 34. | 119. 13, 171. | 141. 3. Prov. 8. 6, 7. Jer. 17. 16. Dan. 10. 16. Hab. 3. 16.
Thy LIPS, Deut. 23. 23. 2 Kings 19. 28. Job 8. 21. | 15. 6. Psal. 17. 4. | 34. 13. | 45. 2. Prov. 5. 2. | 22. 18. | 23. 16. | 24. 28. | 27. 2. Song 4. 3, 11. Isa. 6. 7. Ezek. 24. 17.
LIQUOR, *s.* Num. 6. 3.||Song 7. 2. wanteth not *l.*
LIQUORS, Exod. 22. 29. offer first of thy *l.*
LISTED, *p.* Matt. 17. 12. what they *l.* Mark 9. 13.
LISTEN, *v.* Isa. 49. 1. *l.* O isles, unto me, and
LISTETH, *v.* John 3. 8 ||Jam. 3. 4. governor *l.*
LITTERS, *s. Tilted waggons*, Isa. 66. 20.
LITTLE, *a.* signifies [1] *A small quantity*, Exod. 16. 18. [2] *Few in number*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *Modest, humble*, 1 Sam. 15. 17. [4] *A short way or time*, Job 10. 20. [5] *Of small account*, Josh. 22. 17. [6] *Weak*, Luke 12. 28. [7.] *Young*, Esth. 3. 13. [8] *Low*, Luke 19. 3.
Gen. 18. 4. let a *l.* water, 24. 17.||30. 30. but a *l.* 35. 16. a *l.* way||43. 2. a *l.* food||11. *l.* balm
Exod. 12. 4 if houshold too *l.*||16. 18. gathered *l.* 23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I'll drive them, Deut. 7. 22.
Deut. 28. 38. gather but *l.* in, Hag. 1. 6, 9.
Josh. 19. 47. coast too *l.*||22. 17. iniquity too *l.*
Judg. 4. 19. a *l.* water to drink, 1 Kings 17. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 19. a *l.* coat||14. 29. I tasted a *l.* 43. 15. 17. thou wast *l.*||22. †15. this *l.* or great
2 Sam. 12. 3. one *l.* ewe lamb||8. been too *l.*
1 Kings 8. 64. altar too *l.*||12. 10. my *l.* finger 17. 12. a *l.* oil in a cruse||13. make a *l.* cake 18. 44. a *l.* cloud||20. 27. two *l.* flocks of kids
2 Kings 5. 2. a *l.* maid||10. 18. served Baal a *l.*
Ezra 9. 8. a *l.* reviving||Neh. 9. 32. not seem *l.*
Job 4. 12. received a *l.*||10. 20. take comfort a *l.* 26. 14. how *l.* a portion||36. 2. suffer me a *l.*
Psal. 2. 12. kindled a *l.*||8. 5. *l.* lower, Heb. 2. 7. 37. 16. a *l.* a righteous man hath||42. †6. 65. 12. *l.* hills, 72. 3. | 114. 4.||68. 27. *l.* Benj.
Prov. 6. 10. a *l.* sleep, 24. 33.||10. 20. *l.* worth 15. 16. better is a *l.* 16. 8.||30. 24. four are *l.*
Eccl. 5. 12. eat *l.*||9. 14. a *l.* city||10 1. *l.* folly
Song 2. 15. *l.* foxes||3. 4. but a *l.*||8. 8. *l.* sister
Isa. 26. 20. a *l.* moment||28 10. here a *l.* 13. 40. 15. a *l.* thing||54. 8. in a *l.* wrath I hid
Jer. 30. †18. *l.* hill||Ezek. 11. 16. a *l.* sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 47. a very *l.* thing||31. 4. sent *l.* rivers
Dan. 7. 8. *l.* horn, 8. 9.||11. 34. with a *l.* help
Hos. 8. 10. sorrow a *l.*||Amos 6. 11. smite *l.* house
Mic. 5. 2. tho' *l.*||Hag. 1. 6. bring in *l.* 9.
Zech. 1. 15. for I was but a *l.* displeased, and
Matt. 6. 30. O ye of *l.* faith, 8. 26. Luke 12. 28. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith||15. 34. *l.* fishes 26. 39. a *l.* further||Mark 5. 23. my *l.* daughter
Luke 7. 47. *l.* is forgiven||12. 32. fear not *l.* flock 19. 3. *l.* of stature||17. faithful in a *l.* have
Acts 5. 34. out a *l.* space||20. 12. not a *l.* comf. 28. 2. no *l.* kindness||1 Cor. 5. 6. a *l.* leaven
2 Cor. 11. 1. bear a *l.*||16. may boast myself a *l.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. profiteth *l.*||5. 23. use a *l.* wine
Heb. 2. 7 made a *l.* lower than the angels, 9.
Jam. 3. 5. a *l.* member||4 14. for a *l.* time
2 Pet. 2. †18 a *l.* escaped||Rev. 3. 8. a *l.* strength
Rev. 6. 11. rest a *l.* season||20 3. loosed a *l.* season *See* BOOK, CHAMBER, CHILD.
LITTLE *one*, *s.* Gen. 19. 20. | 34. 29. | 43. 8. | 44. 20. | 46. 5. | 47. 24. | 50. 8, 21. Exod. 10. 10. Num. 14. 31. | 31. 9, 17. | 32. 16, 17. Deut. 2. 34. | 20. 14. Josh. 8. 35. Judg. 18. 21. 2 Sam. 15. 22. 2 Chr. 20. 13. | 31. 18. Ezra 8. 21. Esth. 8. 11. Job 21. 11. Psal. 137. 9. Isa. 60. 22. Jer. 14. 3. | 48. 4. Zech. 13. 7. Matt. 10. 42. | 18. 6, 10, 14. Luke 17. 2.
LITTLE *while*, 2 Chr. 12. †7. Job 24. 24. Psal. 37. 10. Isa. 10. 25. | 29. 17. | 63. 18. Jer. 51. 33. Hos. 1. 4. Hag. 2. 6. Luke 22. 58. John 7. 33. | 12. 35. | 13. 33. | 14. 19. | 16. 16, 18. | 17. 19. Heb. 2. †7. | 10. 37.
LIVE, *a.* Exod. 21. 35. *l.* ox||Isa. 6. 6. a *l.* coal
LIVE, *v.* signifies [1] *To continue in life*, Gen. 45. 3. [2] *A maintenance for life*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [3] *To enjoy communion with God*, Psal. 69. 32. [4] *To have eternal life*, John 14. 19. [5] *To be greatly comforted*, Psal. 119, 175. It is taken [1] *Naturally*, Gen. 9. 3. [2] *Morally*, Acts 23. 1. | 26. 5. [3] *Spiritually, to believe in Christ*, Gal. 2. 20. [4] *Wickedly*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. [5] *Eternally*, John 6. 51, 58. Rom. 6. 8.

Gen. 3. 22. *l.* for ever||12. 13. my soul shall *l.*
17. 18. Ishmael might *l.*||19. 20. soul shall *l.*
20. 7. thou shalt *l.*||27. 40. by thy sword *l.*
42. 18. this do, and *l.*||45. 3. father yet *l.*
Exod. 1. 16. if daughter then *l.*||33. 20. see me and *l.*
Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall *l.* Neh. 9. 29.
Num. 21. 8. looketh, shall *l.*||24. 23. who shall *l.*
Deut. 4. 33. hear, and *l.*||8. 3. by every word *l.*
12. 1. days ye *l.*||9. 5. flee to cities and *l.*
31. 13. as long as ye *l.*||33. 6. let Reuben *l.*
Josh. 6. 17. Rahab shall *l.*||9. 15. to let them *l.*
1 Sam. 10.†24. let the king *l.* 2 Sam. 16.†16.
2 Kings 4. 7. *l.* thou of rest||7. 4. we shall *l.*
Job 7.†8. I can *l.* no longer||21. 7. *l.* become old
Psal. 22. 26. heart shall *l.*||49. 9. he should still *l.*
63. 4. bless while I *l.*||69. 32. *l.* that seek God
72. 15. he shall *l.*||118. 17. I shall *l.* 119. 144.
119. 175. let my soul *l.*||146. 2. while I *l.*
Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments and *l.* 7. 2.
9. 6. forsake foolish and *l.*||15. 27. hateth gifts *l.*
Eccl. 6. 3. if *l.* many years, 6.||9. 9. *l.* joyfully
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *l.* together with
38. 16. make me to *l.*||55. 3. thy soul shall *l.*
Jer. 21. 9. to Chaldeans shall *l.* 27. 17. | 38. 2, 17.
38. 20. obey and *l.*||Lam. 4. 20. we shall *l.*
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.* 18. 9.|33. 13, 15, 16.
16. 6. in thy blood *l.*||18. 19. kept statutes *l.* 22.
18. 24. shall he *l.*||32. turn and *l.* 33. 11.
33. 10. how shall we *l.*||19. do right, he shall *l.*
37. 3. can these bones *l.*||5. ye shall *l.* 6, 14.
47. 9 every thing *l.* whither river cometh
Hos. 6. 2. *l.* in his sight||Amos 5. 4. seek and *l.*
Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to die than *l.* 8.
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall *l.* by his faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Matt. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread alone, Luke 4. 4.
Luke 7. 25. *l.* delicately||10. 28. this do, and *l.*
20. 38. all *l.* to him||John 2. 55. hear and *l.*
John 6. 57. eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me
11. 25. tho' dead, yet *l.*||14. 19. because I *l.* ye
Acts 17. 28. we *l.* and move||22. 22. we should *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. *l.* any longer therein||8. *l.* with him
8. 12. not to *l.* after the flesh||13. ye shall *l.*
10. 5. doth these shall *l.* by them, Gal. 3. 12.
12. 18. *l* peaceably||14. 8. we *l.* to the Lord
1 Cor. 9. 13. *l.* of things||14. *l.* of the gospel
2 Cor. 4. 11. for we which *l.*|6. 9. behold, we *l.*
7. 3. to die and *l.*||13. 4. *l.* with him||11. *l.* in peace
Gal. 2. 14. to *l.* as Jews||19. I might *l.* to God
20. I *l.* yet not I, life I *l.* I *l.* by the faith
3. 11. the just shall *l.* by faith, Heb. 10. 38.
5. 25. *l.* in spirit||Phil. 1. 21. to *l.* is Christ, 22.
1 Thes. 3. 8. now we *l.*||5. 10. *l.* together with
2 Tim. 2. 11. also *l.* with him||3. 12. *l.* godly
Tit. 2. 12. *l.* soberly||Heb. 13. 18. *l.* honestly
1 Pet. 2. 24. *l.* to righteousness||4. 6. *l.* accord. to
2 Pet. 2. 6. *l.* ungodly||18. them who *l.* in error
1 John 4. 9. *l.* thro' him||Rev. 13. 14. beast did *l.*

As I LIVE, Num. 14. 21, 28. Job 27. 6. Psal. 104. 33. | 116. 2. Isa. 49. 18. Jer. 22. 24. | 46. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. | 14. 20. | 16. 48. | 17. 19. | 18. 3 | 20. 33. | 33 11, 27. | 34. 8. | 35. 6, 11. Zeph. 2. 9. Rom. 14. 11.

May, or *mayst* LIVE, Gen. 42. 2. | 43. 8. | 47. 19. Lev. 25. 35, 36. Num. 4. 19. Deut. 4. 1, 42. Deut. 5. 33. | 8. 1. | 16. 20. | 30 6, 16, 19. 2 Sam. 12. 22. 2 Kings 18. 32. Esth. 4. 11. Psal. 119. 17, 77, 116. Jer. 35. 7. Ezek. 37. 9. Amos 5. 14. Eph. 6. 3.

Not LIVE, Gen. 31. 33. Exod. 19. 13. | 22. 18. Deut. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 1. 10. 2 Kings 10. 19. | 20. 1. Job 7. 16. Psal. 55. 23. Isa. 26. 14. | 38. 1. Ezek. 13. 19. | 18. 13 Zech. 13. 3. Matt. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4. | 12.†29. Acts 7. 19. | 25. 24. | 28. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 15.

LIVED, *p.* Num. 21. 9. he beheld serpent, he *l.*
Deut. 5. 26. that heard the voice of God, and *l.*
2 Sam. 19. 6. if Absalom had *l.*||1 Kin. 12. 6. he yet
Psal. 49. 18. tho' while he *l.* he blessed his soul
Ezek. 37. 10 and they *l.*||Luke 2. 36. she had *l.* with
Acts 23. 1 *l.* in good conscience||26. 5. *l.* a Pharisee
Col. 3. 7. ye *l.* in them||Jam. 5. 5. *l.* in pleasure
Rev. 18. 7. *l.* deliciously||20. 4. *l.* with C.||5. rest *l.*

LIVELY, *ad.* Exod. 1. 19. Hebrew women are *l.*
Psal. 38. 19. enemies are *l.*||Acts 7. 38. *l.* oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. to a *l.* hope||2. 5. ye as *l.* stones, are

LIVER, *s.* Exod. 29. 13. caul above *l.* Lev. 3. 4.
Prov. 7. 23. strike thro' his shall *l.*||Lam. 2. 11. *l.* poured
Ezek. 21. 21. he consulted, he looked in the *l.*

LIVES, *s.* Gen. 9. 5. blood of your *l.* will I require
45. 7. to save your *l.* by||47. 25. hast saved our *l.*
Exod. 1. 14. *l.* bitter||Josh. 2. 13. deliver our *l.*
Josh. 9. 24. we were sore afraid of our *l.* because
Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded their *l.*||18. 25. lose the *l.*
2 Sam. 1. 23. lovely in *l.*||23. 17. jeopardy of their *l.*
Esth. 9. 16. stood for their *l.*||Prov. 1. 18. lurk for *l.*
Jer. 19. 7. seek their *l.* 46. 26.||48. 6. save you *l.*
Lam. 5. 9. peril of our *l.*||Dan. 7. 12. *l.* prolonged
Luke 9. 56. Son is not come to destroy men's *l.*
Acts 15. 26. hazarded their *l.*||27. 10. damage of *l.*
1 John 3. 16. lay down our *l.*||Rev. 12. 11. loved not *l.*

LIVEST, *v.* Deut. 12. 19. as long as thou *l.* upon
Gal. 2. 14. *l.* after manner||Rev. 3. 1. name thou *l.*

LIVETH, *v.* Gen. 9. 3. every thing that *l.* shall
16.†14. will of him that *l.*||Deut. 5. 24. and he *l.*
1 Sam. 1. 28. as long as he *l.* 20. 31.||25. 6. him that *l.*
2 Sam. 2. 27. as God *l.*||15. 21. as the king *l.*
22. 47. the L. *l.* blessed be my rock, Psal. 18. 46.
1 Kin. 3. 23. my son that *l.*||17. 23. see, thy son *l.*
Job 19. 25. my Redeemer *l.*||27. 2. as God *l.* who
Psal. 89. 48. what man that *l.* and shall not see death
Jer. 4. 2. shall swear, the L. *l.* in truth, 5. 2.|12. 16.
| 16. 14, 15. | 23. 7, 8. | 44. 26. Hos. 4. 15.
Amos 8. 14. swear, and say, thy God, O Dan. *l.*
John 4. 50. son *l.* 51, 53.||11. 26. *l.* and believeth
Rom. 6. 10. he *l.* to God||7. 1. as long as he *l.* 2.
7. 3. while husband *l.*||14. 7. none of us *l.* to
1 Cor. 7. 39. as her husband *l.*||2 Cor. 13. 4. yet he *l.*
Gal. 2. 20. Christ *l.* in me||1 Tim. 5. 6. *l.* in pleasure
Heb. 7. 8. witnessed he *l.*||25. seeing he ever *l.*
9. 17. while testator *l.*||Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *l.*
See *For* EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH, Judg. 8. 19. Ruth 3. 13. 1 Sam. 14. 39, 45. | 19. 6. | 20 3, 21. | 25. 26, 34. | 26. 10, 16. | 28. 10. | 29 6. 2 Sam. 4. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 11. | 15. 21 1 Kings 1. 29. | 2. 24 | 17. 1, 12. | 18. 10, 15. 2 Kings 2. 2. | 3. 14. | 5. 16, 20. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Jer. 38. 16.

As thy Soul LIVETH, 1 Sam. 1. 26. | 17. 55. | 20. 3. | 25. 26. 2 Sam. 11. 11. | 14. 19. 2 Kings 2. 2.

LIVING, *p.* signifies [1] *One who enjoys life*, 1 Kings 3. 22. [2] *Continually springing and running*, Num. 19.†17. Song 4. 15. [3] *A risen Christ*, Luke 24. 5. [4] *The godly departed this life*, Matt. 22. 32. [5] *Spiritual*, Rom. 12. 1. [6] *That which opens to eternal life*, Heb. 10. 20. [7] *The operations of the Spirit*, John 4. 10.
Gen. 1. 28. *l.* thing, 6. 19.|8. 1. Lev. 11. 10. | 20. 25.
2. 7. became a *l.* soul||3. 20. Eve mother of all *l.*
7. 4. every *l.* substance I will destroy, 23
26.†19. *l.* water, Num 19. 17.||Lev. 13.†10.
Lev. 14. 6. *l.* bird, 7. 53.||Num 16. 48. dead and *l.*
Ruth 2. 20. kindn. to *l.*||2 Sam. 20. 3. *l.* in widowhood
1 Kin. 3. 22. *l.* is my son||25. divide *l.* child, 27.
Job 12. 10. soul of every *l.*||28. 13. land of the *l.*
28. 21. hid from all *l.*||30. 23. appointed for *l.*
33. 30. to be enlightened with light of the *l.*
Ps. 27. 13. land of *l.* 52. 5.|116. 9.|142. 5. Isa. 38. 11.
38.†19. enemies *l.*||56. 13. in light of the *l.*
58 9. take them away *l.*||69. 28. book of *l.*
143. 2. no man *l.* justified||145. 16. desire of *l.*
Eccl. 4. 2. more than the *l.*||15. I considered *l.*
6. 8 walk before the *l.*||7. 2. *l.* lay it to heart
9. 4. a *l.* dog is better||5. *l.* know they die
Song 4. 15. a well of *l.* water, streams from Leb.
Isa. 4. 3. written among *l.*||8. 19. *l.* to the dead
19.†10. *l.* things||38. 19. the *l.* the *l.* praise
53. 8. land of *l.*||57.†10. the *l.* of thy hand
Jer. 2. 13. *l* waters, 17. 13.||11. 19. land of the *l.*
Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth a *l.* man complain
Ezek. 7.†13. among the *l.*||26. 20. in land of *l.*
Ezek. 32. 23. terror in land of *l.* 24. 25, 26, 27, 32.
Dan. 2. 30. more than *l.*||4. 17. *l.* may know
Zech. 14. 8. *l.* waters shall go out from Jerusalem
Matt. 22. 32. G. of the *l.* Mark 12. 27. Luke 20. 38.
Mark 12. 44. all her *l.*||Luke 8. 43. spent all her *l.*
Luke 15. 12. divided his *l.*||13. riotous *l.* 30.
24. 5 why seek ye the *l.* among the dead
John 4. 10. *l.* water, 11. | 7. 38.|6. 51. the *l.* bread
6. 57. *l.* Father sent me|Rom. 12. 1. *l.* sacrifice
Rom. 14. 9. Lord of the *l.*||1 Cor. 15. 45. a *l.* soul
Col. 2. 10. *l.* in the world||Tit. 3. 3. *l.* in malice
Heb. 10. 20. new and *l.* way||1 Pet. 2. 4. a *l.* stone
Rev. 7. 17. *l.* fountains||16. 3. every *l.* soul dies
See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.

LIZARD, *s.* *A small creeping creature.*
Lev. 11. 30. the *l.* snail, and mole unclean

LO, *i.* denotes [1] *Matter of attention and consideration*, Isa. 25. 9. Luke 13. 16. [2] *Readiness*, Psal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7. [3] *Certainty and affirmation*, Ezek. 30. 9. [4] *Demonstration of a thing present*, Gen. 29. 7.

LOADEN, *p.* Psal. 144.†14. Isa. 46. 1.

LOADETH, *v.* Psal. 68. 19. *l.* us with benefits

LOAF, *s.* Exod. 29. 23. 1 Chr. 16. 3. Mark 8. 14

LOAMMI, *Not my people*, Hos. 1 9.

LOAN, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 20. *l.* lent to the Lord

LOATH, *see* LOTHE.

LOAVES, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 17. ten *l.*||25. 18. 200 *l.*
1 Kings 14. 3. take ten *l.*||2 Kings 4. 42. twenty *l.*
Matt. 14. 17. five *l.* 19. Mark 6. 38. Luke 9. 13.
15. 34. how many *l.* 36. Mark 6. 38. | 8. 5, 6.
16. 9. nor remember the *l.* of the 5000, 10.
Mark 6. 44. eat of *l.* were 5000||52. miracle of *l.*
Luke 11. 5. lend me three *l.*||John 6. 9. five barley *l.*
John 6. 11. Jesus took the *l.* 13.||26. did eat of *l.*
Have LOAVES, Lev. 23. 17. bring two *l.*

LOCK, *s.* Song 5. 5. handles of *l.*||Ezek. 8. 3.

LOCKS, *s.* Num. 6. 5. let the *l.* of the hair grow
Judg. 16. 13. if thou weavest the seven *l.* 19.
Neh. 3. 3 set up doors and *l.* thereof, 6. 13, 14, 15.
Song 4. 1. within thy *l.* 3.||5. 2. *l.* are filled
5. 11. his *l.* are bushy||6. 7. temples within thy *l.*
Isa. 47. 2. uncover thy *l.*||Ezek. 44. 20. *l.* to grow
See BARS.

LOCKED, *p.* Judg. 3. 23. Ehud *l.* them, 24.

LOCUST, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A vile insect of the fly kind; whose nature is to be many together, hence vast multitudes are resembled by them*, Nah. 3. 15. *In* Arabia, *and other countries that are infested by them, they come in great numbers on their corn when ripe, and what they eat not they infect with their touch and the moisture coming from them; and afterwards dying in vast numbers, they poison the air and cause a pestilence. By them God plagued the* Egyptians, Exod. 10. 14. [2] *A harmless creature, which might be eaten*, Lev. 11. 22. Matt. 3. 4. [3] *Authors and teachers of false doctrines*, Rev. 9. 3.
Exod. 10. 4. I'll bring *l.* 12, 13, 14||19. not one *l.*
Lev. 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, and bald *l.* eat
Deut. 28. 38. the *l.* shall consume it, 42.
1 Kin 8. 37. if there be in the land *l.* 2 Chr. 6. 28.
2 Chr. 7. 13. if I command the *l.* to devour land
Ps. 78. 46. labour to *l.* 105. 34||109. 23. tossed as *l.*
Prov. 30. 27. *l.* have no king||Isa. 33. 4. running of
Joel 1. 4. the *l.* eaten, 2. 25.|Nah. 3. 15. many as *l.*
Nah. 3. 17. crowned are as the *l.* and thy captains
Matt. 3. 4. his meat *l.* and wild honey, Mark 1. 6.
Rev. 9. 3. came out *l.*||7. shapes of the *l.* like

LOD, *Nativity*, or *generation*, Neh. 7. 37.

LODEBAR, *A place*, 2 Sam. 9. 4, 5. | 17. 27.

LODGE, *s.* Isa. 1. 8. left as a *l.* in a garden of

LODGE, *v.* Gen. 24. 23. room for us to *l.* in, 25.
Num 22. 8. *l.* here this night, Josh. 4. 3.
Judg. 19. 13. to *l.* in Gibeah||20. *l.* not in street
Ruth 1. 16. where thou lodgest I will *l.* thy people
2 Sam. 17. 8. not *l.* with people||16. *l.* not this night
Neh. 4 22. *l.* within Jerus.||13. 21. why *l.* ye
Job 17.†2. my eye *l.*||24. 7. naked to *l.* 31. 32.
Psal. 25 †13. his soul *l.*||91.†1. *l.* under shadow
Song 7. 11. *l.* in villages||Isa. 21. 13. forest of Ar.

Isa. 65. 4. *l.* in monuments, and eat swines flesh
Jer. 4. 14. vain thoughts *l.*||Zeph. 2. 14. beasts *l.*
Matt. 13. 32. birds *l.* Mark 4. 32.||Acts 21. 16.
LODGED, *p.* Gen. 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there, 21.
Josh. 3. 1. Israel *l.* there||4. 8. where they *l.*
6. 11. *l.* in the camp||8. 9. Joshua *l.* among people
Judg. 18. 2. house of Micah and *l.*||19. 4. *l.* there, 7.
1 Kin. 19. 9. into a cave and *l.*||1 Chr. 9. 27. *l.* round
Neh. 13. 20. *l.* without||Isa. 1. 21. righteousness *l*
Acts 10. 18. Simon *l.* there, 23.||28. 7. Publius *l.* us
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she hath *l.* strangers, if she have
LODGEST, *v.* Ruth 1. 16. where thou *l.* I'll lodge
LODGETH, Acts 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon
LODGING, S, Josh. 4. 3 | 19. 15. 2 Kin. 19. 23.
Isa. 10. 29 *l.* at Geba||Jer. 9. 2 I had a *l.* place
Acts 28. 23. came to his *l.*||Philem. 22. prepare a *l.*
LOFT, *s. A chamber*, 1 Kings 17. 19. Acts 20. 9.
LOFTY, *a.* Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *l.* neither
Prov. 30. 13. O, how *l.*||Isa. 2. 11. *l.* looks, 12|5. 15.
Isa. 26. 5. *l.* city||57. 7. *l.* mountain||15. *l.* One
LOFTILY, *ad.* Psal. 73. 8. they speak *l.*
LOFTINESS, *s.* Isa. 2. 17. *l.* of man, Jer. 48. 29.
LOG, *s. An* Hebrew *measure, containing half a pint*, Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.
LOIS, *Better*, 2 Tim 1. 5. grandmother L.
LONG, *a.* Gen. 48. 15. fed me all my life *l.*
Exod. 19. 13. soundeth *l.* 19.||20. 12. days may be *l.*
Num. 9. 19. cloud tarried *l.*||Deut. 1. 6. dwelt *l.* 2. 3.
Deut. 4. 25. remained *l.*||14. 24. if way be too *l.*
19. 6. way is *l.*||28. 59. plagues of *l.* continuance
Josh. 6. 5. a *l.* blast||9. 13. of the very *l.* journey
24. 7. ye dwelt *l.*||2 Sam. 3. 1. was *l.* war between
1 Kin. 3. 11. not asked *l.* life||2 Chr. 15. 3. a *l.* season
Psal. 91. 16. with *l.* life||95. 10. forty years *l.*
120. 6. *l.* dwelt||129. 3. *l.* furrows||143. 3. *l.* dead
Prov. 3 2. *l.* life add||7. 19. gone a *l.* journey
23. 30. *l.* at the wine||25. 15. by *l.* forbearing
Eccl. 12. 5. *l.* home||Isa. 65. 22. elect *l.* enjoy
Jer. 29. 28. captivity is *l.*||Lam. 2. 20. a span *l.*
Ezek. 17. 3. *l.* winged||31. 5. branches *l.*||44. 20.
Dan. 10. 1. time was *l.*||Hos. 13. 13. not stay *l.*
Matt. 11. 21. repented *l.* ago in sackcloth and
23. 14. *l.* prayers, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
Mark 12. 38. go in *l.* clothing||16. 5. a *l.* garment
Luke 18. 7. tho' he bear *l.*||23. 8. of a *l.* season
Acts 20. 9. *l.* preaching||27. 14. not *l.* after, 21.
1 Cor. 11. 14. *l.* hair, 15.||Eph. 6. 3. live *l.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. if I tarry *l.*||Jam. 5. 7. *l.* patience
See AGO.
As LONG *as*, Lev. 18. 19. | 26. 34, 39. Num. 9. 18. Deut. 12. 19. | 31. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 28. | 20. 31. | 25. 15. 2 Chr. 26. 5. | 36. 21. Psal. 72. 5, 17. | 104. 33. | 116. 2. Ezek. 42. 11. Matt. 9. 15. John 9. 5. Rom. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 7. 39. Gal. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 13.
See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.
So LONG, Judg. 5. 28. 1 Sam. 29. 8. 2 Kings 9. 22. 2 Chr. 6. 31. Esth. 5. 13. Job 27. 6. Ps. 72. 7. Luke 1. 21. Rom. 7. 2. Heb. 4. 7.
LONG *Time*, Gen. 26. 8. Num. 20. 15. Deut. 20. 19. Josh. 11. 18. | 23. 1. 1 Sam. 7. 2. 2 Sam. 14. 2. 2 Chr. 30. 5. Isa. 42. 14. Lam. 5. 20. Matt. 25. 19. Luke 8. 27. | 20. 9. John 5. 6. | 14. 9. Acts 8. 11. | 14. 3, 28. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
LONG *while*, Acts 20. 11. Paul talked a *l.* -
LONG, *v.* Job 3. 21. *l.* for death, 6. 8.
Rom. 1. 11. I *l.* to see you, 2 Cor. 9. 14. Phil. 1. 8.
LONGED, *p.* 2 Sam. 13. 39. David *l.* 23. 15.
Psal. 119 40. I have *l.* after thy precepts, 131.
174. I have *l.* for thy salvation, O Lord
Phil. 2. 26. he *l.* after you all||4. 1. and *l.* for
LONGEST, *v.* Gen. 31. 30. thou sore *l.* after
LONGER, *a.* Exod. 2. 3. she could not *l.* hide him
9. 28. ye shall stay no *l.*||Judg. 2. 14. not *l.* stand
2 Sam. 20. 5. he tarried *l.*||2 Kin. 6. 33. I wait any *l.*
Job 7. †8. I can *l.* no *l.*||11. 9. *l.* than the earth
Jer. 44. 22. no *l.* bear||Luke 16. 2. no *l.* steward
Acts 18. 20. to tarry *l.*||25. 24. not to live *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. live any *l.*||Gal. 3. 25. no *l.* under
1 Thes. 3. 1. no *l.* forbear, 5.||1 Tim. 5. 23. drink no *l.*
1 Pet. 4. 2. no *l.* live rest||Rev. 10. 6. time no *l.*
LONGETH, *v.* Gen. 34. 8. my son *l.*||Deut. 12. 20.
Psal. 63 1. my flesh *l.* for thee||84. 2. soul *l.*
LONGING, *p.* Deut. 28. 32. eyes fail with *l.* for
Ps 107. 9. satisfieth the *l.*||119. 20. breaketh for *l.*
LONG-*Suffering*, Exod. 34. 6. Lord G. gracious, *l.* - Num. 14. 18. Psal. 86. 15. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, take me not away in thy *l.* -
Rom. 2. 4. riches of *l.* - || 9. 22. with much *l.* -
2 Cor. 6. 6. by *l.* - || Gal. 5. 22. joy, peace, *l.* -
Eph. 4. 2. with *l.* - || Col. 1. 11. to all *l.* - with
Col. 3. 12. put on, as the elect of G. meekness, *l.* -
1 Tim. 1. 16. shew all *l.* -|| 2 Tim. 3. 10. faith, *l.* -
2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, exhort with all *l.* - and doct
1 Pet. 3. 20. *l.* - of God||2 Pet. 3. 15. *l.* - is salvation
LOOK, S, *s.* Psal. 18. 27. down high *l.* 101. 5.
Prov. 6. 17. hateth a proud *l.*||21. 4. high *l.* is sin
Isa. 2. 11. lofty *l.* of man||10. 12. glory of his high *l.*
Ezek. 2. 6. nor dismayed at *l.* 3 9.||Dan. 7. 20.
LOOK, *v.* signifies [1] *To behold*, Deut. 28. 32. [2] *To consider*, Lev. 13. 5. [3] *To expect*, Isa. 8. 17. [4] *To believe and trust in*, Isa. 45. 22.
Gen. 13. 14. *l.* from place||15. 5. *l* towards heaven
19. 17. *l.* not behind||40. 7. *l.* ye so sadly to day
41. 33. *l.* out a man||42. 1. why *l.* ye one on
Exod. 10. 10. *l.* to it||25. 20. faces *l.* one to another
Lev. 13 39. priests shall *l.* if the spots, 53. | 14. 3.
Deut. 9. 27. *l.* not to stubbornness||28. 32. eyes *l.*
1 Sam. 16. 12. goodly to *l.* to||1 Kin. 18. 43. *l.* to sea
2 Kin. 3. 14. not *l.* towards thee||6. 32. | 9. 2. | 10. 3.
14. 8. come let us *l.* one another in the face
1 Chr. 12. 17. the God of our fathers *l.* thereon
Job 3. 9. let it *l.* for light||5. †1. to which of saints *l.*
20. 21. no man *l.*||21. †5. *l.* to me||35. 5. *l.* to heav.
Psal. 5. 3. I'll *l.* up||40. 12. I am not able to *l.*
Prov. 4. 25. *l.* right on||27. 23. *l.* well to herds
Eccl. 12. 3. *l.* out of windows||Song 4. 8. *l.* from
Isa. 8. 17. I'll *l.* for him||21. and *l.* upwards
17. 7. *l.* to his maker||8. not *l.* to the altars
22. 4. *l.* from me||8. didst *l.* to the armour
31. 1. *l.* not to holy One||42. 18. *l.* ye blind
45. 22. *l.* and be saved||51. 1. *l.* to the rock
51. 2. *l.* to Abraham||56. 11. *l.* to own way
59. 11. *l.* for judgment||66. 2. to this man *l.*
Jer. 13. 16. *l.* for light||39. 12. *l.* well to him
40. 4. I'll *l.* well to thee||46. 5. *l.* not back
Ezek. 23. 15. princes to *l.* to||29. 16. *l.* after them
Hos. 3. 1. *l.* to other gods||Jonah 2. 4. I'll *l.* again
Mic. 7. 7. I'll *l.* to the L.||Nah. 2. 8. none *l.* back
Matt. 11. 3. or do we *l.* for another, Luke 7. 19.
Mark 8. 25. made him *l.*||Luke 21. 28. then *l.* up
John 7. 52. search and *l.*||Acts 6. 3. *l.* out seven
Acts 18. 15. *l.* ye to it||1 Cor. 16. 11. I *l.* for him
2 Cor. 3. 13. stedfastly *l.*||4. 18. *l.* at things seen
Phil. 3. 20. *l.* for Saviour||Heb. 9. 28. *l.* for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. which the angels desire to *l.* into
2 Pet. 3. 13. *l.* for new heavens and earth, 14.
2 John 8. *l.* to yourselves||Rev. 5. 3. *l.* thereon, 4.
LOOK *down*, Deut. 26. 15. *l.* - from thy holy
Ps. 80. 14. *l.* - behold, visit||85. 11. righteousness *l.* -
Isa. 63. 15. *l.* - from heaven, and behold, Lam. 3. 50.
LOOK *on*, or *upon*, Gen. 9. 16. | 12. 11. | 24. 16. Exod. 3. 6. | 5. 21. | 39. 43. Lev. 13. 3,—59. | 14. 48. Num. 15. 39. Judg. 7. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 11. | 16. 7. 2 Sam. 9. 8. | 11. 2. | 16. 12. 2 Chr. 24. 22. Esth. 1. 11. Job 6. 28. | 40. 12. Psal. 22. 17. | 25. 18. | 35. 17. | 84. 9. | 119. 132. | 142. †4. Prov. 4. 25. | 23. 31. Song 1. 6. | 6. 13. Isa. 5. 30. | 8. 22. | 14. 16. | 33. 20. | 66. 24. Mic. 4. 11. Nah. 3. 7. Hab. 1. 13. | 2. 15. Zech. 12. 10. Luke 9. 38. John 4. 35. | 19. 37. Acts 3. 4. 2 Cor. 10. 7. Phil. 2. 4. Rev. 4. 3.
LOOKED, *p.* Gen. 6. 12. God *l.* on the earth
18. 16. *l.* toward Sodom||19. 26. his wife *l.* back
Gen. 26. 8. *l* out at window||29. 32. L. hath *l.*
39. 23. *l.* not to any thing||40. 6. Joseph *l.*
Exod. 2. 11. Moses *l.*||12. *l.* this way and that way
25. God *l.* on Israel, 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
14. 24. L. *l.* on host||33. 8. people *l.* after Moses
Num. 12. 10. *l.* on Miriam||16. 42. *l.* to tabernacle
Num. 24. 20. he *l.* on Amalek||21. he *l.* on Kenites
Josh. 8. 20. men of Ai *l.*||Judg. 5. 28. mother *l.*
Judg. 6. 14. Lord *l.* on him||13. 19. Manoah *l.* 20.
1 Sam. 6. 19. *l.* into the ark||9. 16. I *l.* on my p.
14. 16. watchmen of Saul||16. 6. *l.* on Eliab
17. 42. Philistine *l.* about||24. 8 Saul *l.* behind
2 Sam. 2. 20. Abner *l.*||6. 16. Michael *l.*||22. 42.
1 Kings 18. 43. Elijah's servant went up and *l.*
2 Kings 2. 24. Elisha *l.* on them||6. 30. people *l.*
9. 30. Jezebel *l.*||14. 11. *l.* one another in
2 Chr. 13. 14. Judah *l.* back||26. 20. *l.* on him
Esth. 2. 15. all who *l.* on her||Job 6. 19. Tema *l.*
Ps. 14. 2. L. *l.* to see, 53. 2.||34. 5. they *l.* to him
102. 19. he hath *l.* down||109. 25. when they *l.*
Song 1. 6 sun hath *l.*||Isa. 5. 2. *l.* for peace
Isa. 5. 7. *l.* for judgment||22. 11. *l.* not to maker
64. 3. we *l.* not for||Jer. 8. 15. *l.* for peace, 14. 19.
Lam. 2. 16. day we *l.* for||Ezek. 10. 11. head *l.*
Ezek. 16. †4. when I *l.* on thee||21. 21. *l.* in liver
Dan. 1. 13. countenances be *l.* on before thee
Obad. 12. not *l.* on the day of thy brother, 13.
Hag. 1. 9. ye *l.* for much||Mark 3. 5. *l.* round
Mark 6. 41. he *l.* up to heaven||8. 24. | 16. 4.
Luke 1. 25 Lord *l.* on me||2. 38. *l.* for redemption
10. 32. Levite *l.* on him||22. 61. Lord *l.* on Peter
John 13. 22. then the disciples *l.* one on another
Acts 1. 10. *l.* stedfastly||28. 6. *l.* a great while
Heb. 11. 10. *l.* for a city||1 John 1. 1. *l.* on, declare
LOOKED *with Eyes*, Gen. 33. 1. | 37. 25. Dan. 10. 5. Zech. 2. 1. | 5. 9. | 6. 1.
I LOOKED, Gen. 16. 13. Deut. 9. 16. Job 30. 26. Psal. 69. 20. | 142. 4. Prov. 7. 6. | 24. 32. Eccl. 2. 11. Isa. 5. 4. | 63. 5. Ezek. 1. 4. | 2. 9. | 8. 7. | 10. 1, 9. | 44. 4. Dan. 12. 5. Zech. 4 2. Acts 22. 13. Rev. 4. 1. | 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.
LOOKEST, Job 13. 27. Hab. 1. 13.
LOOKETH, Lev. 13. 12. where the priest *l.*
Num. 21. 8. *l.* on serpent||20. Pisgah *l.* 23. 28.
1 Sam. 16. 7. man *l.* on the outward appearance
Job 7. 2. as hireling *l.*||28. 24. he *l.* 33. 27.
Psal. 33. 13. the L. *l.* from heaven, 14. | 104. 32.
Prov. 14. 15. prudent *l.* well to his goings, 31. 27.
Song 2. 9. he *l.* forth||6. 10. who is she that *l.*
7. 4. *l.* toward Damascus||Isa. 28. 4. he *l.* on it
Ezek. 8. 3. *l.* to north, 40. 20.||11. 1. *l.* eastward, 40. 6, 22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. | 47. 2.
Matt. 5. 28. *l.* to lust||24. 50. when he *l.* not for
Jam. 1. 25. whoso *l.* into perfect law of liberty
LOOKING, *p.* 1 Kings 7. 25. three oxen *l.* to north
1 Chr. 15. 29. Michael *l.*||2 Chr. 4. 4. three oxen *l.*
Isa. 38. 14. fail with *l.* up||Matt. 14. 19. *l.* up to h.
Mark 7. 34. *l.* up, he sighed||15. 40. *l.* on afar off
Luke 6. 10. *l.* round||9. 62. *l.* back||21. 26. *l.* after
John 13. 6. John *l.* on Jesus||20. 5. *l.* in, saw
Acts 6. 15. *l.* stedfastly||23. 21. *l.* for a promise
Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for that blessed hope and appearance
Heb. 10. 27. fearful *l.*||12. 2. *l* to Jesus the
12. 15. *l.* diligently, lest any fail of the grace of G.
2 Pet. 3. 12. *l.* for coming||Jude 21. *l.* for mercy
LOOKING *Glass*, *es*, *s.* Exod 38. 8. Job 37. 18.
LOOPS, Exod. 26. 4, 5, 10, 11. | 36. 11, 12, 17.
LOOSE, *a.* Gen. 49. 21. Napthali a hind let *l.*
Lev. 14. 7. bird *l.*||Job 6. 9. *l.* his hand||30. 11. bridle
Isa. 14. †17. not prisoners *l.*||Dan. 3. 25. 4 men *l.*
LOOSE, *v.* signifies [1] *To unbind*, John 11. 44. [2] *To open*, Rev. 5. 2. [3] *To put off*, Josh. 5. 15. [4] *To remit*, Matt. 16. 19. [5] *To set sail*, Acts 13. 13. [6] *To set at liberty*, Psal. 105. 20.
Deut. 25. 9. *l.* shoe, Josh. 5. 15. Acts 13. 25.
Job 38. 31. *l.* bands of Orion||Ps. 102. 20. *l.* those
Isa. 20. 2 *l.* sackcloth||45. 1. I'll *l.* loins of kings
52. 2. O Jerusalem, *l.*||58. 6. *l.* bands of wick.
Jer. 40. 4. *l.* thee this day||Matt. 16. 19. *l.* on earth
Matt. 21. 2. and colt, *l.* Mark 11. 2. Luke 19. 30.
John 11. 44. Jesus said, *l.* him||Acts 24. 26. *l.* Paul
Rev. 5. 2. *l.* the seals, 5.||9. 14. *l.* the four angels
LOOSED, *p.* Exod. 28. 28. breast-plate be not *l.*
Deut. 25. 10. his shoe *l.*||Judg. 15. 14. his bands *l.*
Job 30. 11. *l.* my cord||39. 5. *l.* the wild ass?

Ps. 105. 20. king sent and *l.*||116. 16. *l.* my bands
Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord *l.*||Isa. 5. 27. nor girdle *l.*
Isa. 33. 23. tacklings *l.*||51. 14. exile may be *l.*
Jer. 6.†8. lest my soul be *l.*||Ezek. 23.†17. mind *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. loins *l.*||Matt. 16. 19. *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
Matt. 18. 27. *l.* him||Mark 7. 35. tongue was *l.*
Luke 13. 12. woman, thou art *l.* from infirm. 16.
Acts 2. 24. *l.* pains of death||13. 13. *l.* from Paphos
16. 26. bands were *l.* 22. 30.||27. 21. not *l.*
Rom. 7. 2. she is *l.*||1 Cor. 7. 27. art *l.* from wife
Rev. 9. 15. angels were *l.*||20 3. *l.* a little, 7.
LOOSETH, 2 Sam. 22.†33. Job 12. 18. Ps. 146. 7.
LOOSING, Mark 11. 5. *l.* the colt, Luke 19. 33.
Acts 16. 11. *l.* from Troas||27. 13. *l.* thence
LOP, *v.* Isa. 10. 33. Lord sall *l.* the bough with
LORD, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Adonai, *i. e.* my stays, or pillars, Gen. 15. 2. *Being fitly applied to the three Divine Persons,* [1] *To the Father,* Gen. 2. 4. [2] *The Son,* Psal. 120. 1. [3] *The Holy Spirit,* 2 Thes. 3. 5. *Because they support and uphold the kingdoms of nature, grace and glory,* Deut. 33. 27. Heb. 1. 3. *It is also applied to kings,* Gen. 40. 1. *princes and nobles,* Gen. 42. 10, 30. Acts 25. 26. *Tyrants,* Isa. 26. 13. 1 Pet. 5. 3. *It is a word of reverence and respect, and is applied,* [1] *To an husband,* Gen. 18. 12. [2] *To a master,* John 15. 15. [3] *To prophets,* 1 Kings 18. 7. [4] *To persons of worth and merit,* Gen. 24. 18.
Gen. 18. 4. too hard for *l.* ?||24. 40. *l.* will send
26. 28. *l.* was with thee||28 21. *l.* be my God
39. 2. and the *l.* was with Joseph, 21. 23.
Exod. 5. 2. who is the *l.* ?||8. 24. *l.* did so and
9. 29. earth is the *l.* Psal. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26.
10. 10. *l.* be so with you||13. 12. male be *l.*
30. 37. holy for the *l.*||32. 26. who on *l* side
Lev. 3. 16. fat is the *l.*||16. 8. one lot for *l.* 25. 4.
Num. 14. 14. thou *l.* art among, thou *l.* art seen
43. *l.* will not be with you||18. 6 gift for *l.*
22. 19. what *l.* will say||23. 26. all *l.* speaks
24. 11. *l.* kept thee back||31. 50. oblation for *l.*
32. 12. they have followed the *l.* Deut. 1. 36.
Deut. 4. 35. know the *l.* he is G. 39. 1 Kin. 18. 39.
10. 14. heaven is the *l.*||17. *l.* of lords
29. 2. *l.* did in Egypt||4. *l.* not given heart
24. *l.* done thus to land ? 1 Kin. 9 8. 2 Chr. 7. 21.
31. 4. *l.* do to them||32. 6. thus requite the *l.*
Deut. 32. 30. except *l.* had shut||33. 29. saved by
Josh. 3. 11. even *l.* of all the earth passeth over
10. 25. *l.* do to enemies||14. 12. if *l.* be with
Judg. 1. 19. *l.* was with Judah, 22.||2. 10.
4. 14. is not *l* gone ?||6 13. if *l.* be with us
11. 31. surely be the *l.*||17. 13. *l.* do me good
Ruth 1. 17. *l.* do so to me and, 1 Sam. 20. 13.
2. 4 *l.* be with you, 2 Chr. 20. 17. 2 Thes. 3. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 2. none holy as the *l.*||8. pillars *l.*
3. 18. it is the *l.*||19. *l.* was with him, 12.
12. 16. this great thing which *l.* will do
17. 37. *l.* be with thee, 20. 13. 1 Chr. 22. 11, 16.
20 23. *l.* be between me and thee, 42.
2 Sam. 7. 24. *l.* art become their God, 1 Chr. 17. 22.
10. 12 *l.* do what seemeth good. 1 Chr. 19. 13.
1 Kings 18. 21. if the *l.* be God follow him
2 Kings 6. 27. if *l.* do not help||33. wait for *l.*
10. 16. zeal for the *l.*||18. 25. without the *l.* ?
1 Chr. 16. 25. for great is the *l.* Psal. 48. 1. | 145. 3.
17. 26. now *l.* thou art God||2 Chr. 19. 6. judge
2 Chr. 19. 11. *l.* be with the good||33. 13. knew *l.*
Neh. 9. 6. even thou art *l* alone, Isa. 37. 20.
Psal. 4. 3. *l.* set apart||33. 12. whose God is the *l.*
35. 10. bones say *l*||45. 11. he is thy *l.*
56. 18. *l* will not hear||86. 5. *l.* art good
92 8 thou *l.* art most high for ever, 97. 9.
100. 3. *l.* he is God||109. 27. thou *l.* done it
116. 5. gracious is the *l.*||118. 23 *l.* doings
118. 27. God is the *l.*||124. 1. not been the *l.* 2.
130. 3. if thou *l.*||132. 5. find a place for *l.*
Prov. 24. 18. lest *l.* see it||30. 9. who is the *l.* ?
Isa. 10. 20. stay on the *l.*||19. 21. *l.* known to Egypt
33. 21. *l.* a place of rivers||42. 24. did not *l.*
44. 23. *l.* hath done it||52. 12. *l.* go before you
Jer. 2. 6. where is the *l.* 8.||5. 10. are not the *l.*
8. 19. is not *l.* in Zion ?||16. 21. name is the *l.*
23. 6. called, the *l.* our righteousness, 33. 16.
31. 34. saying, know the *l.* Heb. 8. 11.
50. 7. *l.* the hope||51. 50. remember the *l.*
Lam. 3. 31. *l.* not cast off||50. till *l.* look down
Ezek. 35. 10. *l.* was there||Dan. 2. 47. *l.* of kings
Dan 9. 17. cause thy face to shine for *l.* sake
Hos. 2. 20. shall know *l.*||5. 4. not know the *l.*
11. 10. walk after the *l.*||12. 14. *l.* return to him
Joel 2. 21. fear not, the *l.* will do great things
Amos 3. 6. be evil in a city and *l.* hath not done it
5. 14. *l.* shall be with you||Obad. 21. be the *l.*
Mic. 2. 13. *l.* on the head||3. 11. lean on the *l.*
4. 7. *l.* shall reign||6. 8. *l.* require of thee ?
Zeph. 1. 5. swear by the *l.* and by Malcham
Zech. 9. 1. eyes to *l.*||14. *l.* shall be seen over
14. 3. *l.* sight||9. shall be one *l.* name one
Matt. 7. 21. saith *l. l.* 22.|22. 44. Luke 13. 25.
8. 25. *l.* save us||9. 28. said, yea *l.* 13. 51.
14. 30. *l.* save me||15. 27. she said, truth *l.*
21. 3 *l.* hath need of, Mark 11. 3. Luke 19. 31.
22. 43. David call him *l.* 45. Mark 12. 37.
24. 42. hour *l.* cometh||46. *l.* find so doing
50 *l.* of that servant shall come, Luke 12. 46
25. 11 *l. l.* open to us||21. enter joy of thy *l.*
26. 22. *l.* is it ?||28. 6. place where the *l.* lay
Mark 2. 28. *l.* of sabbath, Luke 6. 5.||5. 19. *l.* done
9. 24. *l.* I believe, help thou, John 9. 38.|11. 27.
16. 20. preached, the *l.* working with them
Luke 1. 17. ready for the *l.*||25. thus *l.* dealt with
2. 11. Christ the *l.*||6. 46. why call ye me *l. l.*
11. 1. *l.* teach us to pray||13. 8. *l.* let it alone
Luke 14. 21. shewed his *l.*||17. 5. *l.* increase faith
17. 37. where, *l.* ?||23. 42. *l.* remember me
24. 34. the *l.* is risen||John 6. 68. *l.* to whom go
John 8. 11. no man *l.*||9. 36. who is he *l.* that
13. 13. ye call me *l.*||25. saith to him, *l.* who is it
20. 2. taken the *l.*||25. we have seen the *l.*
21. 7. it is the *l.*||12. knowing it was the *l.*
Acts 2. 36. both *l.* and C.||4. 24. *l.* thou art God
4. 29. now *l.* behold||9. 5. who art thou *l.* 26. 15.
10. 4. said, what is it, *l.* ?||14. not so, *l.* 11. 8.
36. he is *l.* of all||22. 10. what shall I do, *l.* ?
Rom. 9. 28. because a short work will the *l.* make
10. 12. the same *l.*||14. 9. *l.* of dead and living
1 Cor. 2. 8. *l.* of glory||4. 4. judgeth me is the *l.*
4. 19. come to you if the *l.* will, Jam. 4. 15.
6. 13. but for the *l.*||7. 10. not I, but the *l.*
12. 5. but the same *l.*||15. 47. *l.* from heaven
2 Cor. 5. 8. present with *l.*||11. 17. not after the *l.*
Eph. 4. 5. one *l.*||5. 29. even as the *l.* the church
Phil. 2. 11. Christ is *l.*||4. 5. the *l.* is at hand
1 Thes. 4. 17. be with the *l.*||1 Tim. 6. 15. *l.* of lords
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the *l.*||3. 11. *l.* delivered me
4. 8. *l.* shall give me||17. the *l.* stood with me
Heb. 2. 3. spoken by the *l.*||8. 11. know the *l.*
Jam. 5. 15. *l.* raise sick||2 Pet. 3. 8. day with *l.*
Jude 9. Michael said, the *l.* rebuke thee
Rev. 11. 8. *l.* was crucified||15. kingdom of the *l.*
17. 14. overcome, for he is *l.* of lords, 19. 16.

Against the LORD, Exod. 10. 16 | 16. 7. Lev. 5. 19. | 6. 2. Num. 14. 9. | 16. 11. | 21. 7. | 26. 9. | 32. 23. Deut. 1. 41. | 9. 7. | 13.†5. Josh. 7. 20. | 22. 16,—31. 1 Sam. 2. 25. | 12. 13, 23. | 14. 33, 34. 2 Kin. 17. 7, 9. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 12. 2. | 19. 10. | 28. 13, 19, 22. Psal. 2. 2. Prov. 19. 3. | 21. 30. Isa. 3. 8. | 32. 6. | 59. 13. Jer. 28. 16. | 48. 26. | 50. 7, 14, 24. Dan. 5. 23. Hos. 5. 7. Nah. 1. 9, 11.

Before the LORD, Gen. 10. 9. | 13. 10, 13. | 18. 22. | 27. 7. Exod. 16. 9, 33. | 23. 17. | 27. 21. | 28. 12, 29. Lev. 4. 6. | 9. 24. | 10. 2. Num. 5. 16. | 10. 9. | 18. 19. | 25. 4. | 27. 5. Deut. 9. 18. | 12. 18. | 18. 7. | 19. 17. Josh. 6. 26. Judg. 11. 11. | 18. 6. | 20. 26. 1 Sam. 2. 17. | 12. 3, 7. | 21. 7. | 26. 19. 2 Sam. 6. 21. | 21. 9. 2 Kings 19. 14. 1 Chr. 22. 18. | 29. 20. Psal. 96. 13. | 109 15. | 116. 9. Prov. 15. 11. Isa. 23. 18. Jer. 36. 7. Ezek. 44. 3. Dan. 9. 13. Mic. 6. 6. Zech. 2. 13. | 7. 2. Mal. 3. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 11.

From the LORD, Gen. 4. 1. | 19. 24. | 24. 50. Num. 11. 31. | 16. 35, 46. 1 Sam. 16. 14. | 19. 9. | 26. 12. 1 Kings 2. 15, 33. Psal. 24. 5. | 109. 20. | 121. 2. Prov. 16. 1. | 19. 14. | 29. 26. Isa. 29. 15. | 40. 27. Jer. 7. 1. | 11. 1. | 17. 5. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 32. 1. | 35. 1, 17. | 36. 1. | 40. 1. | 49. 14. Lam. 2. 9. | 3. 18. Ezek. 11. 15. | 33. 30. Hos. 1. 2. Obad. 1. Mic. 1. 12. | 5. 7. Zeph. 1. 6. Zech. 14. 13. Luke 1. 45. 2 Cor. 5. 6.

LORD *God,* Gen. 9. 26. | 15. 2, 8. | 24. 27. | 28. 13. Exod. 32. 27. | 34. 6. Josh. 7. 7. | 22. 22, 24. | 24. 2. Judg. 4. 6. | 5. 3, 5. | 6. 22. | 11. 23. | 16. 28. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 30. | 6. 20. | 14. 41. | 25. 34. 2 Sam. 5. 10. | 7. 18,—22. 1 Kings 1. 30, 36, 48. | 8. 15. 1 Kings 14. 13. | 17. 1. | 18. 37. 2 Kings 2. 14. 1 Chr. 17. 17. | 23. 25. | 24. 19. 2 Chr. 13. 12. | 24. 18. | 26. 18. | 32. 16. Neh. 9. 7. Psal. 31. 5. | 41. 13. | 68. 18. | 71. 5. | 72. 18. | 84. 11. | 85. 8. | 106. 48. Isa. 28. 22. | 50. 7. | 65. 15. Jer. 44. 26. Ezek. 5. 11. | 13. 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 19, 23. | 18. 20. | 21. 13. | 22. 12. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 29. 20. | 34. 31. | 36. 23, 32. | 37. 3. | 39. 5, 8. | 43. 27. Dan. 9. 3. Hos. 12. 5. Amos. 1. 8. | 3. 7, 8. | 4. 5. | 9. 5. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 3. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 15. Rev. 4. 8. | 11. 17. | 15. 3. | 16. 7. | 18. 8. | 19. 6. | 21. 22. | 22. 5.

See AH, FATHERS.

LORD *his God,* Exod. 32. 11. Lev. 4. 22. Num. 23. 21. Deut. 17. 19. | 18. 7. 1 Sam. 30. 6. 1 Kings 5. 3. | 11. 4. | 15. 4. 2 Kings 16. 2. 2 Chr. 1. 1. | 14. 2, 11. | 15. 9. | 26. 16. | 27. 6. | 28. 5. | 31. 20. | 33. 12. | 34. 8. | 36. 5, 23. Ezra 7. 6. Psal. 146. 5. Jonah 2. 1. Mic. 5. 4.

LORD *my God,* Num. 22. 18. Deut. 4. 5. | 18. 16. | 26. 14. Josh. 14. 8. 2 Sam. 24. 24. 1 Kings 3. 7. | 5. 4, 5. | 8. 28. | 17. 20, 21. 1 Chr. 21. 17. 2 Chr. 6. 19. Ezra 7. 28. | 9. 5. Psal. 7. 1, 3. | 13. 3. | 18. 28. | 30. 2, 12. | 35. 24. | 38. 15. | 40. 5. | 86. 12. | 109. 26. Jer. 31. 18. Dan. 9. 4, 20. Jonah 2. 6. Hab. 1. 12. Zech. 11. 4. | 14. 5.

LORD *our God,* Exod. 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 20. | 10 25, 26. Deut. 1. 6, 19, 20. | 2. 33, 37. | 4. 7. | 5. 2, 24, 25, 27. | 6. 4, 24. | 29. 15, 29. Josh. 18. 6. 22. 19. | 24. 17, 24. Judg. 11. 24. 1 Sam. 7. 8. 1 Kings 8. 57, 59. 2 Kings 18. 22. | 19. 19. 1 Chr. 13. 2. | 15. 13. | 16. 14. | 29. 16. 2 Chr. 13. 11. | 14. 7, 11. 19. 7. | 32. 8, 11. Ezra 9. 8. Psal. 20. 17. | 90. 17. | 94. 23. | 99. 5, 8, 9. | 106. 47. Isa. 26. 13. | 37. 20. Jer. 3. 22, 23, 25. | 5. 19, 24. | 8. 14. | 14. 22. | 16. 10. | 26. 16. | 31 6. | 37. 3. | 42. 6. | 43. 2. | 50. 28. | 51. 10. Dan. 9. 9, 10, 14, 15. Mic. 4. 5. | 7. 17. Acts 2. 39. Rev. 19. 1.

LORD *their God,* Exod. 10. 7. | 29. 46. Lev. 26. 44. Judg. 3. 7. | 8. 34. 1 Sam. 12. 9. 1 Kings 9. 9. 2 Kings 17. 7, 19. | 18. 12. 2 Chr. 31. 6. | 33. 17. 34. 33. Jer. 3. 21. | 7. 28. | 22. 9. | 30. 9. | 43. 1. | 50. 4. Ezek. 28. 26. 34. 30. | 39. 22, 28. Hos 1. 7. 3. 5. | 7. 10. Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 9. 16. Luke 1. 16.

LORD *thy God,* Exod. 20. 2, 5. Deut. 2. 7. | 4. 24, 31 | 7. 21. | 8. 5. | 12. 31. | 26. 5, 13. | 28. 58. Josh. 1. 9, 17. 2 Sam. 14. 7. | 24. 23. 1 Kings 13. 6. | 17. 12. Psal. 81. 10. Isa. 43. 3. | 51. 15. | 55. 5. Jer. 42. 2, 3. Hos. 12. 9. | 13. 4. Mic. 7. 10. Zeph. 3. 17. Matt. 4. 7. Luke 4. 12.

LORD *your God,* Lev. 19. 2. Deut. 1. 10, 30. | 6. 16. 10. 17. | 20. 4. Josh. 2. 11. | 23. 3. 1 Sam. 12. 12. 2 Kin. 17. 39. 1 Chr. 22. 18. 2 Chr 20. 20. Jer. 42. 20. Joel. 3. 17. Acts 3. 22. | 7. 37.

See *I am the* LORD *your God.*

LORD *of Hosts*, 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 6. 2. | 7. 26, 27. 1 Kings 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14. | 19. 31. 1 Chr. 11. 9. | 17. 24. Psal. 24. 10. | 46. 7. | 59. 5. | 84. 1, 3, 12. Isa. 1. 24. | 2. 12. Isa. 6. 3, 5. | 8. 13. | 14. 27. | 19. 18. | 37. 32. | 47. 4. | 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. Jer. 10. 16. | 11. 20. | 20. 12. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 46. 18, 25. | 50. 34. | 51. 19. Hab. 2. 13. Zech. 1. 6. | 2. 9, 11. | 4. 9. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 21. 22. | 14. 16, 21. Mal. 1. 14.

See *Saith the* LORD.

I the LORD, Lev. 19. 2. | 20. 26. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. Num. 14. 35. Isa. 27. 3. | 41. 4, 17. | 45. 3, 7, 19, 21. | 60. 16, 22. | 61. 8. Jer. 17. 10. Ezek. 5. 13. | 14. 4, 9. | 15. 17. | 17. 21, 24. | 21. 5, 32. Ezek. 22. 14. | 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 30. 12. | 34. 24, 30. | 36. 36. | 37. 14, 28.

I am the LORD, Gen. 15. 7. Exod. 6. 2, 6, 8, 29. | 12. 12. | 20. 2. Lev. 18. 5, 6, 11. | 22. 32. Num. 3. 13. Isa. 42. 8. | 43. 11, 15. Jer. 9. 24. | 32. 27. Mal. 3. 6.

I am the LORD *your God*, Exod. 6. 7. | 16. 12. Lev. 11. 44. | 18. 30. | 19. 2. | 20. 7. | 23. 22. Judg. 6. 10. Ezek. 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. Joel 2. 27.

In the LORD, Gen. 15. 6. he believed - *l.* and Josh. 22. 25. no part - *l.* || 1 Sam. 2. 1. rejoiceth - *l.* Psal. 4. 5. trust - *l.* 11. 1. | 26. 1. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 73. 28. Prov. 3. 5. | 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4. Phil. 1. 24.
31. 24. all that hope - *l.* || 32. 11. be glad - *l.*
34. 2. boast - *l.* || 35. 9. joyful - *l.* || 37. 4. delight
37. 7. rest - *l.* || 56. 10. || 64. 10. be glad - *l.* 104. 34. Isa. 29. 19. increase their joy - *l.* || 45. 17. saved - *l.* 45. 24. - *l.* have Irighteousness || 25. - *l.* be justified 58. 14. delight - *l.* || Jer. 3. 23. - *l.* is salvation Zeph. 3. 2. trusted not - *l.* || Zech. 12. 5. strength - *l.* 1 Cor. 1. 31. glory - *l.* || 4. 17. faithful - *l.* || 7. 22.
7. 39. married, only - *l* || 2 Cor. 10. 17. glory - *l.* Eph. 6. 10. be strong - *l.* || Phil. 4. 1. stand fast - *l.* Phil. 4. 10. I rejoiced - *l.* || Col. 3. 18. | 4. 7, 17. 1 Thes. 5. 12. 2 Thes. 3. 4. Phil. 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.

LORD *is*, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 9. 27. | 15. 2, 3. | 18. 11. Num. 14. 9, 18, 42. | 16. 3. Deut. 10. 9. | 18. 2. Josh. 22. 34. Judg. 6. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 3. | 16. 18. | 28. 16. 2 Sam. 22. 2. 1 Kings 8. 60. | 20. 28. 2 Chr. 13. 10. | 15. 2. Psal. 9. 16. | 10. 16. | 11. 4. | 14. 6. | 16. 5. | 23. 1. | 27. 1. | 28. 7, 8. | 34. 8. | 47. 2. | 89. 18. | 92. 15. | 93. 1. | 94. 22. | 95. 3. | 100. 5. | 103. 8. | 113. 4. | 118. 6. | 121. 5. | 125. 2. | 129. 4. | 145. 17, 18. Prov. 15. 29. | 22. 2. Isa. 30. 18. | 33. 5. | 42. 21. Jer. 10. 10. | 17. 7. Lam. 1. 18. | 3. 24, 25. Ezek. 48. 35. Amos 5. 8. Zeph. 3. 5. Zech. 10. 5. | 13. 9. Luke 24. 34. 2 Cor. 3. 17. Phil. 4. 5. 1 Thes. 4. 6. 2 Thes. 3. 3. Heb. 13. 6. Jam. 5. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

My LORD, Gen. 19. 18. Exod. 4. 10, 13. Num. 14. 17. Josh. 5. 14. Judg. 6. 13, 15. | 13. 8. Psal. 16. 2. | 35. 23. | 110. 1. Isa. 21. 8. | 49. 14. Dan. 10. 16, 17, 19. | 12. 8. Zech. 1. 9. | 4. 4. | 6. 4, 13. Matt. 22. 44. | 24. 48. Mark 12. 36. Luke 1. 43. | 20. 42. John 20. 13. Acts 2. 34. Phil. 3. 8.

O LORD, Gen. 49. 18. Exod. 15. 11. Num. 10. 36. Deut. 26. 10. Josh. 7. 8. Judg. 5. 31. 2 Sam. 15. 31. | 22. 29. | 23. 17. 1 Chr. 17. 20. | 29 11. Psal. 3. 7. | 6. 2. | 7. 6, 8. | 8. 1. | 9. 13, 19. | 10. 12. | 17. 13. Psal. 18. 1. | 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 27. 7. | 31. 9. | 86. 3, 8, 11. | 106. 4. | 115. 1. | 119. 151. | 123. 3. | 143. 1. Isa. 25. 1. | 37. 17. | 63. 16. Jer. 10. 6. | 12. 3. | 14. 9. | 17. 13, 14. Lam. 1. 11. | 5. 19, 21. Dan. 9. 19. Jonah 1. 14. Hab. 1. 12. | 3. 2. Matt. 15. 22, 30, 31. Luke 5. 8. Rev. 4. 11. | 6. 10. | 15. 4. | 16. 5.

Of the LORD, Josh. 11. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 20. | 8. 21. | 23. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 25. 1 Kings 15. 29. 2 Kings 6. 33. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. 2 Chr. 18. 7. | 34. 21. Psal. 91. 2. Prov. 16. 33. | 20. 24. Isa. 49. 7. | 51. 9. Jer. 21. 2. Lam. 3. 22. Jonah 2. 9. Acts 21. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 23. 2 Cor. 2. 12. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 24. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Jam. 1. 7. | 5. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 15.

See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD, Exod. 4. 14. Num. 11. 10. | 12. 9. | 25. 3, 4. | 32. 14. Deut. 6. 15. | 7. 4. | 29. 20, 27. Josh. 7. 1. | 23. 16. Judg. 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10 7. 2 Sam. 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 Kings 13. 3. | 24. 20. 2 Chr. 25. 15. Jer. 4. 8. | 12. 13. | 23. 20. | 51. 45. Lam. 2. 22. | 4. 16. Zeph. 2. 2, 3.

See COMMAND, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD, Deut. 8. 3. Josh. 9. 14. 1 Kings 13. 21. Isa. 1. 20. | 48. 14. | 62. 2. Jer. 9. 2. | 23. 16. Mic. 4. 4.

Name of the LORD, Gen. 12. 8. | 16. 13. | 26. 25. Exod. 20. 7. | 33. 19. | 34. 5. Lev. 24. 11, 16. Deut. 18. 5, 22. | 21. 5. | 28. 10. | 32. 3. Josh. 9. 9. 1 Sam. 17. 45. | 20. 42. 2 Sam. 6. 2, 18. 1 Kings 3. 2. | 5. 3, 5. | 8. 17, 20. | 10. 1. | 18. 32. | 22. 16. 2 Kings 2. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 19. | 22. 7, 19. 2 Chr. 2. 1, 4. | 33. 18. Job 1. 21. Psal. 7. 17. | 20. 7. | 102. 15. | 113. 1, 2, 3. | 116. 4. | 118. 10, 26. | 124. 8. | 129. 8. Prov. 18. 10. Isa. 18. 7. | 24. 15. | 30. 27. | 48. 1. | 50. 10. | 56. 6. | 59. 19. | 60. 9. Jer. 3. 17. | 11. 21. | 26. 9, 16, 20. Amos 6. 10. Mic. 4. 5. | 5. 4. Zeph. 3. 12. Zech. 13. 3. Matt. 21. 9, 23, 39. Mark 11. 9, 10. Luke 13. 35. | 19. 38. John 12. 13. Acts 9. 29. | 10. 48. | 19. 13, 17. | 21. 13. | 22. 16. 2 Thes. 1. 12. | 3. 6. Jam. 5. 10, 14.

See CALL, OFFERING.

Prophet, s, of the LORD, 1 Sam. 3. 30. 1 Kin. 18. 4, 13, 22. | 22. 7. 2 Kin. 3. 11. 2 Chr. 18. 6. | 28. 9.

See SABBATH, S.

Servant, s, of the LORD, Deut. 34. 5. Josh. 1. 1, 13, 15. | 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12. | 12. 6. | 14. 7. | 22. 2, 5. | 24. 29. Judg. 2. 8. 2 Kings 9. 7. | 10. 23. | 18. 12. 2 Chr. 1. 3. | 24. 6. Psal. 113. 1. | 134. 1. | 135. 1. Isa. 42. 19. | 54. 17. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

Sight of the LORD, Gen. 38. 7. Lev. 10. 19. Deut. 6. 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 21. 9. 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Kings 3. 18. | 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 24. | 16. 2. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. 2 Chr. 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2. Psal. 116. 15. Mal. 2. 17. Luke 1. 15. 2 Cor. 8. 21. Jam. 4. 10.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD, Judg. 3. 10. | 6. 34. | 11. 29. | 13. 25. | 14. 6, 19. | 15. 14. 1 Sam. 10. 6. | 16. 13, 14. 2 Sam. 23. 2. 1 Kings 18. 12. | 22. 24. 2 Kings 2. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 23. | 20. 14. Isa. 11. 2. | 40. 7, 13. | 29. 19. | 61. 1. | 63. 14. Ezek. 11. 5. Mic. 2. 7. | 3. 8. Luke 4. 18. Acts 5. 9. | 8. 39. 2 Cor. 3. 17, 18.

Temple of the LORD, 1 Sam. 1. 9. | 3. 3. 2 Kings 11. 13. | 18. 16. | 23. 4. | 24. 13. 2 Chr. 26. 16. | 27. 2. | 29. 16. Ezra 3. 6, 10. Jer. 7. 4. | 24. 1. Ezek. 8. 16. Hag. 2. 15. Zech. 6. 12, 13, 14, 15 Luke 1. 9.

Voice of the LORD, Deut. 30. 8. Josh. 5. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 19, 20, 22. | 28. 18. 1 Kings 20. 36. Psal. 29. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9. | 106. 25. Isa. 6. 8. | 30. 31. | 66. 6. Jer. 3. 25. | 7 28. | 42. 6, 13, 21. 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. Dan. 9. 10. Mic. 6. 9 Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 6. 15. Acts 7. 31.

Way, ways of the LORD, Gen. 18. 19. Judg. 2. 22. 2 Sam. 22. 22. 2 Kings 21. 22. 2 Chr. 17. 6. Psal. 18. 21. | 119. 1. | 138. 5. Prov. 10. 29. Isa. 40. 3. Jer. 5. 4, 5. Ezek. 18. 25, 29. | 33. 17, 20. Hos. 14. 9. Matt. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23. Acts 13. 10. | 18. 25.

Word, Words of the LORD, Exod 4. 28. | 9. 20, 21. | 24. 3, 4. Num. 3. 16. | 15. 31. Deut. 5. 5. Josh. 24. 27. 1 Sam. 3. 1, 7. | 8. 10. | 15. 1, 23, 26. 1 Kings 2. 27. | 12. 24. | 13. 1, 2, 5, 9, 18, 32. | 14. 18. | 17. 24. | 20. 35. | 22. 5. 2 Kings 9. 36. | 10. 10. | 15. 12 | 20. 19. | 23. 16. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 29. 15. | 34. 21. | 36. 22. Psal. 12. 6. | 18. 30. | 33. 4, 6. | 105. 19. Isa. 2. 3. | 28. 13. Jer. 2. 31. | 6. 10. | 8. 9. | 17. 15. | 25. 3. | 27. 18. | 32. 8. | 36. 4, 6, 8, 11. Hos 1. 2. Amos 8. 11, 12. Zeph. 2. 5. Zech. 4. 6. | 9. 1. | 11. 11. Luke 22. 61. Acts 8. 25. | 13. 48. | 19. 10. 1 Thes. 4. 15. 2 Thes. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.

See CAME, HEAR.

Work, Works of the LORD, Exod. 34. 10. Josh. 24. 31. Judg. 2. 7. Psal. 28. 5. | 46. 8. | 77. 11. | 107. 24. | 111. 2. | 118. 17. Isa. 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10. | 50. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 58. | 16. 10.

Wrath of the LORD, Num. 11. 33. Deut. 11. 17. 2 Kings 22. 13. 2 Chr. 12. 12. | 29. 8. | 32. 26. | 34. 21. | 36. 16. Psal. 106. 40. Isa. 9. 19. | 13. 13. Jer. 50. 13. Ezek. 7. 19. Zeph. 1. 18.

LORD *said*, Exod. 7. 13. | 16. 23. | 24. 3, 7. Num. 10. 29. | 16. 40. | 26. 65. Deut. 31. 3. Josh. 11. 23. | 14. 6. 1 Sam. 3. 17. | 15. 16. | 24. 4. 2 Sam. 16. 10. 1 Kings 8. 12. | 11. 2. 2 Kings 14. 27. | 17. 12. | 21. 4. | 24. 13. Psal. 2. 7. | 110. 1. Isa. 7. 3. | 18. 4. | 21. 16. | 29. 13. Ezek. 21. 17. Matt. 22. 24. | 25. 21. Mark 12. 36. Acts 2. 34. | 9. 10. | 11. 16.

Saith the LORD, Exod. 4. 22. Josh. 7. 13. 1 Sam. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 7. 8. 1 Kings 22. 14. Isa. 22. 14. | 33. 10. | 49. 5. | 54. 10. Jer. 1. 8, 19. | 2. 19. 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 22. | 7. 11. 9. 3. | 22. 16. | 23. 23, 24, 33. | 27. 15. Jer. 29. 9. Ezek. 13. 6, 7, 8. | 21. 13. | 34. 21. 39. 8. | 43. 27. Amos 2. 11. | 4. 5. | 9. 12. Mic. 6. 1. Nah. 2. 13. | 3. 5. Zeph. 3. 8. Hag. 1. 9, 13. Zech. 2. 5. | 4. 6. Mal. 1. 2, 13, 14. | 3. 5, 10, 17. | 4. 3. Acts 15. 17. Rom. 12. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 21. 2 Cor. 6. 17. Heb. 8. 9. | 10. 30. Rev. 1. 8.

See LIVE, SAVED.

Seek the LORD, Deut. 4. 29. 1 Chr. 16. 10, 11. | 22. 19. 2 Chr. 12. 14. | 14. 4. | 15. 12, 13. | 20. 3, 4. Ezra 6. 21. Psal. 22. 26. | 34. 10. 105. 3, 4. Prov. 28. 5. Isa. 9. 13. | 31. 1. 51. 1. | 55. 6. Jer. 50. 4. Hos. 3. 5. 5. 6. 10. 12. Amos 5. 6. Zeph. 2. 3. Zech. 8. 21, 22. Mal. 3. 1. Acts 15. 17. | 17. 27.

LORD *sent*, Gen. 3. 23. | 19. 13. Exod. 4. 28. | 7. 16. | 9. 23. Num. 16. 28, 29. | 20. 16. | 21. 6. Deut. 9. 23. | 34. 11. Judg. 6. 8. 1 Sam. 12. 8, 11. | 15. 1, 18, 20. | 20. 22. 2 Sam. 12. 1. | 24. 15. 2 Kings 2. 2, 4. | 17. 25. | 24. 2. 2 Chr. 32. 21. Isa. 9. 8. Jer. 19. 14. | 25. 4, 17. | 26. 12. | 28. 9, 15. Ezek. 13. 6. Jonah 1. 4. Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 7. 12. Acts 9. 17. | 12. 11.

Serve the LORD, Exod. 10. 7, 8, 26. | 23. 25. Deut. 10. 12. Josh. 24. 14,—22. 1 Sam. 12. 20. 2 Sam. 15. 8. 2 Chr. 30. 8. | 33. 16. 34. 33. | 35. 3. Psal. 2. 11. | 100. 2. | 102. 22. Col. 3. 24.

See SHEWED, SMITE.

LORD *spake*, Gen. 16. 13. Lev. 10. 3. Num. 3. 1. | 5. 4. | 21. 16. Deut. 4. 12, 15. | 5. 22. | 9. 10. | 10. 4. Josh. 14. 10, 12. 1 Sam. 16. 4. 1 Kings 2. 4, 27. | 5. 5. 8. 20. | 12. 15. | 13. 26. | 15. 29. | 21. 23. 2 Kings 9. 36. | 15. 12. | 21. 10. 1 Chr. 21. 9. 2 Chr. 33. 10. Isa. 7. 10. | 8. 5, 11. | 20. 2. Jer.

Jer. 30. 4. | 50. 1. | 51. 12. Jonah 2. 10. Acts 18. 9.
LORD, joined with spoken, Gen. 12. 4. | 21. 1. | 24. 51. Exod. 4. 30. | 9. 12, 35. | 19. 8. | 34. 32. Lev. 10. 11. Num. 1. 48. | 10. 29. | 12. 2. | 23. 17. Deut. 6. 19. | 18. 21. Josh. 21. 45. 1 Sam. 25. 30. 2 Sam. 3. 18. | 7. 29. 1 Kings 13. 3. | 14. 11. Job 42. 7. Psal. 50. 1. Isa. 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 24. 3. | 25. 8. | 31. 4. | 38. 7. Jer. 9. 12. | 13. 15. | 23. 35. | 27. 13. | 48. 8. Ezek. 5. 13. | 15. 17. | 21. 32. | 22. 28. | 26. 5. Amos 3. 1, 8. Mic. 4. 4. Mat. 1. 22. Mark 16. 19. Acts 9. 27. Heb. 2. 3.
To, or *unto the* LORD, Gen. 14. 22. | 18. 27. Exod. 5. 17. | 10. 9. | 15. 1. | 16. 25. | 22. 20. | 30. 10. | 31. 15. Lev. 23. 20. Num. 21. 7. | 29. 39. Deut. 12. 31. Judg. 11. 35. | 17. 3. | 21. 8. 1 Sam. 1. 10. | 8. 6. | 14. 6. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 2. 27. 2 Kings 4. 33. | 6. 8. | 18. 6. | 20. 2. | 23. 23. 1 Chr. 11. 18. | 16. 8, 41. 2 Chr. 13. 11. | 24. 9. | 30. 8. Psal. 3. 8. | 13. 6. | 18. 41. | 30. 8 | 89. 6. | 116. 12. | 140. 6. Prov. 3. 32. | 11. 1, 20. | 12. 22. | 15. 8, 9, 26. | 16. 3, 5. | 17. 15. | 19. 17. | 20. 10, 23. Isa. 19. 21, 22. | 23. 18. | 55. 13. | 56. 3. | 58. 5. Jer. 32. 16. Hos. 4. 10. Jonah 4. 2. Mic. 4. 13. | 7. 7. Zech. 14. 7. Matt. 5. 33. Luke 2. 22, 23. Acts 5. 14. | 11. 23. | 13. 2. | 14. 23. | 16. 15. Rom. 14. 6, 8. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Eph. 5. 10, 22. | 6. 7. Col. 3. 23.
See CRY, GIVE, TURN.
LORD, as applied to *Man*, Gen. 18. 12. | 23. 11. | 24. 18. | 27. 29, 37. | 31. 35. | 32. 4, 5, 18. | 39. 16. | 40. 1. | 42. 10, 30. | 44. 5, 8, 9, 24. | 45. 8, 9. | 47. 18. Exod. 32. 22. Num. 11. 28. | 12. 11. | 32. 25. | 36. 2. Judg. 3, 25. | 4. 18. | 19. 26, 27. Ruth 2. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 15, 26. | 22. 12. | 24. 8. | 25. 24,—31. | 26. 15, 17, 18. | 29. 8. 2 Sam. 1. 10. | 3, 21. | 9. 11. | 11. 9. | 13. 32. | 14. 12, 17, 19, 20. | 16. 9. | 18. 31. | 19. 19,—35. | 20. 6. | 24. 3, 22. 1 Kings 1. 2, 27, 36, 37. | 2. 38. | 3. 17, 26. | 11. 23. | 18. 7, 13, 14. | 20. 4, 9. 2 Kings 2. 19 | 4 16, 28. | 5. 3, 4. | 6. 12, 26. | 7. 2. | 8. 5, 12. | 9. 11. | 18. 23. 2 Chr. 2. 14. Ezra 10. 3. Psal. 12. 4. Jer. 22. 18. | 37. 20. | 38. 9. Dan. 1. 10. | 2. 10. | 4. 19, 24. Matt. 10. 24, 25. | 18. 26, 31. | 24. 48. Luke 12. 36. | 16. 3, 5. John 15. 15, 20. Acts 25. 26. Gal. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 6.
LORDLY, Judg. 5. 25. butter in a *l.* dish
LORDS, *s.* Gen. 19. 2. my *l.* turn in I pray
Num. 21. 28. consumed *l.* of the high-places
Deut. 10. 17. Lord of *l.* 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14.
Josh. 13. 3. *l.* of Philistines, Judg. 3. 3. | 16. 5, 30. 1 Sam. 5. 8. | 6. 4, 12. | 7. 7. | 29. 2, 6, 7.
Ezra 8. 25. 1 weighed offerings which *l.* offered
Isa. 16. 8. *l.* of heathen||26. 13. other *l.* had
Jer. 2. 31. we are *l.*||Ezek. 23. 23. *l.* renowned
Dan. 4. 36. *l.* sought to me||5. 1. a 1000 of his *l.*
5. 23. *l.* drank wine||6. 17. signet of his *l.*
Mark 6. 21. supper to his *l.*||1 Cor. 8. 5. *l.* many
1 Pet. 5. 3. nor as *l.* over God's heritage, but
LORDSHIP, *s.* Mark 10. 42. Luke 22. 25.
LO-RUHAMAH, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.* Hos. 1. 6, 8.
LOSE, *v.* Judg. 18. 25. thou *l.* thy life||1 Kin. 18. 5.
Job 31. 39. *l.* their life||Prov. 23. 8. *l.* sweet words
Eccl. 3. 6. there is a time to get, and a time to *l.*
Matt. 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 6. 25. Mark 8. 35. Luke 9. 24.
42. in no wise *l.* his reward, Mark 9. 41.
16. 26. *l.* his own soul, Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
Luke 15. 4. if he *l.* one sheep, 8.||17. 33. *l.* his life
John 6. 39. *l.* nothing||2 John 8. *l.* not those things
LOSETH, *v.* Matt. 10. 39. *l.* his life for my sake
LOSS, *s.* Gen. 31. 39. I bare *l.*||Exod. 21. 19. pay the
Isa. 47. 8. *l.* of children, 9.||Acts 27. 21. this *l.* 22.
1 Cor. 3. 15. suffer *l.*||Phil. 3. 7. I counted *l.* 8.
LOST, *(passively.)* Exod. 22. 9. *l.* thing
Lev. 6. 3. that which was *l.*||4. restore the *l.* thing
Num. 6. 12. days *l.*||1 Sam. 9. 3 asses *l.* 20.
Psal 119. 176. *l.* sheep, Jer. 50 6. Matt. 10. 6. | 15 24.
Ezek. 19. 5. hope *l.* 37. 11.||34. 4. seek *l.* 16.
Matt. 18. 11. Son is come to save *l.* Luke 19. 10.
Luke 15. 4. that which is *l.* 6.||24. son was *l.* 32.
John 6. 12. nothing be *l.*||17. 12. none is *l.*
2 Cor. 4. 3. our gospel is hid to them that are *l.*
LOST, *(actively.)* Deut. 22. 3. any thing *l.*
1 Kings 20. 25. army *l.*||Isa. 49. 21. *l.* my children
Mat. 5. 13. if salt *l.* savour, Mark 9. 50. Luke 14. 34.
Luke 15. 9. found piece *l.*||John 18. 9. I *l.* none
LOT, *Wrapped, bound, covered.*
Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat L.||31. Terah took L.
12. 4. L. went with Abr. 13. 1.||13. 5. had flocks
13. 7. herdmen of L.||11. L. chose plain of
14. 12. took L. prisoner||19. 1. sat in gate
19. 10. pulled L. in||15. angels hastened L.
29. God sent L.||36 daughters of L. with child
Deut. 2. 9. Ar to. L. 19.||Ps. 83. 8. holpen L.
Luke 17. 28. in days of L.||32. remember L's wife
2 Pet. 2. 7. delivered just L. vexed with the filthy
LOT, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *Any thing cast or drawn in order to determine any matter in debate*, Prov. 18. 18. [2] *A share or portion*, Josh. 15. 1. [3] *Habitations or persons*, Psal. 125. 3. [4] *Punishment*, Isa. 17. 14. [5] *Order, course, or turn*, Luke, 1. 9. [6] *Fellowship*, Acts 8. 21. [7] *The object of one's worship and trust*, Isa. 57. 6.
Lots were used, [1] *To find out a person*, 1 Sam. 14. 41. Jonah 1. 7. [2] *To divide lands*, Num. 26. 55. [3] *For the scape-goat*, Lev. 16. 8. [4] *To decide a controversy*, Psal. 22. 18. [5] *To choose an apostle*, Acts 1. 26.
Lev. 16. 8. one *l.* for L. other for scape-goat, 9, 10.
Num. 26. 55. land be divided by *l.* Ezek. 48. 29.
33. 54. divide *l.* by *l.* 34. 13. | 36. 2. Josh. 13. 6.
Deut. 32. 9. Jacob is the *l.* of his inheritance
Josh. 15. 1. *l.* of Judah||16. 1. Joseph||17. 1 Manas.
17. 14. but one *l.* 17.||18. 11. *l.* of Benjamin
19. 1. second *l.* to Simeon, 10, 17, 24, 32, 40.
21. 4. *l.* of Kohathites, 6. 8. 1 Chr. 6. 54.
Judg. 1. 3. come into my *l.*||20. 9. go up by *l.*
1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul said to G. give a perfect *l.* 42.
1 Chr. 6. 63. to sons of Merari were given by *l.*
16. 18. the *l.* of your inheritance. Psal. 105. 11.
24. 5. first *l.* 9.||31. these cast *l.* over-against
7. first *l.* to Jehoiarib||25. 9. first *l.* for Asaph
Esth. 3. 7. they cast Pur, that is *l.* before Haman
Psal. 16. 5. maintainest my *l.*||125. 3. *l.* of right.
Prov. 1. 14. cast in thy *l.*||16. 33. *l.* is cast in lap
18. 18. the *l.* causeth contentions to cease
Isa. 17. 14. this is the *l.*||34. 17. cast *l.*||57. 6. thy *l.*
Jer. 13. 25. this is thy *l.*||Ezek. 24. 6. let no *l.* fall
Dan. 12. 13. stand in thy *l.*||Mic. 2. 5. cast cord by *l.*
Mat. 27. 35. parted garments, casting *l.* Mar. 15. 24.
Luke 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incense when he went
Acts 1. 26. *l.* fell on Matthias||8. 21. no *l.*||13. 19.
See CAST.
LOTAN, *Wrapt, covered*, or *bound.* Gen. 36. 20.
LOTHE, ED, ETH, ING. Exod. 7. 18.
Num. 21. 5. soul *l.* Prov. 27. 7.||Job. 7. 16. I *l.* it
Jer. 14. 19. *l.* Zion||Ezek. 6. 9. *l.* themselves
Ezek. 16. 5. *l.* of thy person||45. *l.* her children
20. 43. *l.* yourselves, 36. 31.||Zech. 11. 8. soul *l.*
LOTHSOME, Num. 11. 20. till it be *l.*||Job. 7. 5.
Ps. 38. 7. *l.* disease||Prov. 13. 5. wicked man is *l.*
LOUD, *a.* Lev. 25.†9. trumpet *l.* of sound
2 Chr. 30. 21. *l.* instruments||Ezra 3. 13. *l.* shout
Neh. 12. 42. sang *l.*||Ps. 33. 3. *l.* noise, 98. 4.||150. 5.
Prov. 7. 11. she is *l.*||Rev. 14. 18. cried with a *l.* cry
LOUD *Voice*, *s.* Gen. 39. 14. Exod. 19. 16. Deut. 27. 14. 2 Sam. 15. 23. 1 Kings 8. 55. 2 Chr. 15. 14. | 20. 19. Ezra 3. 12. | 10. 12. Esth. 4. 1. Prov. 27. 14. Ezek. 8. 18. | 9. 1. Luke 1. 42. | 8. 28. | 17. 15. | 23. 23. Acts 8. 7. | 14. 10. | 26. 24. Rev. 5. 2, 12. | 8. 13. | 12. 10. | 14. 7, 9, 15.
LOUDER, *a.* Exod. 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.*
LOVE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A natural passion inclining us to delight in an object*, Gen. 29. 20. [2] *A gracious principle which delights in things spiritual*, Col. 3. 1. [3] *The effect of love*, John 15. 13. [4] *The person beloved*, Song 2. 2, 7. [5] *Friendship*, Prov. 15. 17.
LOVE is, (I) *Natural, which is either lawful*, Psal. 34. 12. or, *unlawful*, John 12, 25. (II) *Conjugal*, which is, [1] *Divine, that is, God's love to his people, which is, inexpressible*, John 3. 16. *Inconceivable*, Eph. 3. 19. *Everlasting*, Jer. 31. 3. *Sovereign*, Deut. 7. 8. *Free and undeserved*, Hos. 14. 4. *Immutable*, John 13. 1. *Complacential*, Prov. 8. 31. *Boundless and infinite*, 1 John 4 16. [2] *Human*, Eph. 5. 25. [3] *Idolatrous*, Jer. 2. 25. | 8. 2. (III) *Parental and filial*, Gen. 22. 2. (IV) *Spiritual*, as, [1] *God's love to his children*, John 17. 23. Eph. 3. 19. | 5. 2. [2] *Their love to him*, Psal. 116. 1. [3] *To one another*, John 15. 17. Col. 1. 4. [4] *Of ministers and people*, 2 Cor. 2. 4. | 8. 7, 8. 1 Thes. 5. 13. Tit. 3. 15. (V) *Carnal*, 2 Sam. 13. 4. Prov. 7. 18. (VI) *Wicked*, 2 Chr. 19. 2. Rev. 22. 15.
Gen. 29. 20. few days for the *l.*||1 Sam. 20.†17.
1 Sam. 1. 26. passing the *l.*||13. 15. than the *l.*
Prov. 5. 19. ravisht with her *l.*||7. 18. fill of *l.*
10. 12. *l.* covereth sins||15. 17. where *l.* is
17. 19. seeketh *l.*||27. 5. better than secret *l.*
Eccl. 9. 1. *l.* or hatred||6. *l.* and hatred perished
Song 2. 4. banner was *l.*||5. I am sick of *l.* 5. 8.
3. 10. paved with *l.*||7. 6. O *l.* for delights
8. 6. *l.* is strong||7. cannot quench *l.*
Jer. 2. 2. *l.* of espousals||33. trimmest to seek *l.*
12.†7. *l.* of my soul||31. 3. everlasting *l.*
Ezek. 16. 8. a time of *l.*||23. 11. inordinate *l.*
23. 17. in bed of *l.*||33. 31. shew much *l.*
Dan. 1. 9. brought Daniel into tender *l.*
Hos. 3. 1. *l.* of the L.||11. 4. with bands of *l.*
Mat. 24. 12. *l.* wax cold||John 13. 35. *l.* one to an.
John 15. 13. greater *l.*||17. 26. *l.* wherewith
Rom. 8. 35. fr. *l.* of Christ||12. 9. *l.* without dis.
12. 10. brotherly *l.*||13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill
15. 20. *l.* of the Spirit||2 Cor. 2. 4. *l.* I have
2 Cor. 2. 8. confirm your *l.*||5. 14. *l.* of Christ
6. 6. *l.* unfeigned||8. 8. sincerity of your *l.*
8. 24. proof of your *l.*||13. 11. God. of *l.*
Gal. 5. 6. worketh by *l.*||13. by *l.* serve one
22. *l.* joy, peace||Eph. 1. 15. heard of your *l.*
Eph. 3. 19. to know the *l.*||6. 23. *l.* with faith
Phil. 1. 9. *l.* may abound||17. the other of *l.*
2. 1. any comfort of *l.*||2. having the same *l.*
Col. 1. 4. *l.* to all saints||8. declared your *l.*
1 Thes. 1. 3. labour of *l.*||4. 9. touching br. *l.*
5. 8. breast-plate of *l.*||2 Thes. 2. 10. *l.* of truth
1 Tim. 1. 14. with faith, *l.*||6. 10. *l.* of money
6. 11. follow *l.*||2 Tim. 1. 7. of fear, but of *l.*
Philem. 9. yet for *l.* sake I rather beseech
Heb. 6. 10. labour of *l.*||10. 24. provoke to *l.*
13. 1. let brotherly *l.*||1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned *l.*
1 John. 2. 15. *l.* of Father not||3. 1. manner of *l.*
4. 7. *l.* is of God||8. God is *l.*||10. herein is *l.*
16. known the *l.*||17. *l.* made perfect, 18.
2 John 6. this is *l.*||Jude 2. peace, *l.* multiplied
Rev. 2. 4. because thou hast left thy first *l.*
LOVE *of God*, Luke 11. 42. pass over *l.* -
John 5. 42. ye have not the *l.* - in you
Rom. 5. 5. *l.* - is shed||8. 39. separate from *l.*
2 Cor. 13. 14. *l.* - be with you all. Amen.
2 Thes. 3. 5. direct into *l.* -||Tit. 3. 4. appeared
1 John 2. 5. *l.* - perfected||3. 16. perceive we *l.* -
3. 17. how dwelleth *l.* -||4. 9. manifested
5. 3. this is *l.* -||Jude 21. keep in the *l.* -
His LOVE, Deut. 7. 7. God did not set - *l.*
Ps. 91. 14. hath set - *l.*||Isa. 63. 9. in - *l.* pity
Zeph. 3. 17. rest in - *l.*||John 15. 10. abide in - *l.*
Rom. 5. 8. commendeth||1 John 4. 12. perfected
In LOVE, 1 Kin. 11. 2. Sol. clave to these - *l.*
Isa. 38. 17. - *l.* to my soul||1 Cor. 4. 21. rod or - *l.*
2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound *in* your *l.* to us

Eph. 1. 4. before him - *l.*||3. 17. grounded - *l.*
4. 2. forbearing - *l.*||15. speaking truth - *l.*
16. edifying - *l.*||5. 2. walk - *l.* as Christ
Col. 2. 2. comforted, being knit together - *l.*
1 Thes. 3. 12. increase - *l.*||5. 13. highly - *l.*
2 Tim. 1. 13. *in* faith and *l.*||1 John 4. 16. dwelleth
1 John 4. 18. no fear - *l.*||2 John 3. - truth and *l.*
My LOVE, Ps. 109. 4. for - *l.* adversaries, 5.
Song 1. 9. O - *l.*||15. art fair - *l.* 4. 1, 7.
2. 2. so is - *l.*||7. nor awake - *l.* 3. 5. | 8. 4.
10. rise - *l.*||5. 2. open to me - *l.*||6. 4. O - *l.*
John 15. 9. continue in - *l.*||10. abide in - *l.*
1 Cor. 16. 24. - *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus
Thy LOVE, 2 Sam. 1. 26. - *l.* was wonderful
Song 1. 2. - *l.* is better than wine, 4. | 4. 10.
Philem. 5. hearing of - *l.* 7.||Rev. 2. 4. left - *l.*
LOVE, *v.* Lev. 19. 18. *l.* thy neighbour, 34.
Matt. 19. 19. | 22. 39. Mark 12. 31.
Deut. 6. 5. shall *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy
heart, 10. 12. | 11. 1, 13, 22. | 19. 9. | 30. 6.
7. 9. keep covenant with them that *l.* Dan. 9. 4.
13. he will *l.* thee||10. 15. delight to *l.*
10. 19. *l.* stranger||13. 3. *l.* the Lord your God
30. 16. to *l.* Lord thy God||20. mayest *l.* the L.
Josh. 22. 5. heed to *l.* 23. 11.||Judg. 5. 31. *l.* him
1 Sam. 18. 22. all *l.* thee||2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldst *l.*
Neh. 1. 5. keepeth mercy for them that *l.* him
Ps. 4. 2. *l.* vanity||5. 11. *l.* thy name be joyful
18. 1. I will *l.* thee||31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye
40. 16. *l.* thy salvation, 70. 4.||69. 36. *l.* name
97. 10. ye that *l.* the Lord||119. 132. *l.* name
119. 165. great peace have they who *l.* thy law
122. 6. prosper that *l.*||145. 20. all that *l.* him
Prov. 1. 22. *l.* simplicity||4. 6. *l.* wisdom
8. 36. *l.* death||9. 8. rebuke, he will *l.*
16. 13. kings, they *l.*||18. 21. *l.* it, eat fruit
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *l.*||Song 1. 3. virgins *l.* 4.
Isa. 56. 6. *l.* name of Lord||61. 8. L. *l.* judgment
66. 10. glad all that *l.*||Jer. 5. 31. my people *l.*
Hos. 3. 1. *l.* a woman||4. 18. do *l.* give ye
9. 15. *l.* no more||14. 4. *l.* them freely
Am. 4.†5. so ye *l.*||5. 15. *l.* the good, establish
Mic. 3. 2. who *l.* the evil||6. 8. but to *l.* mercy
Zech. 8. 17. *l.* no false oath||19. *l.* the truth
Mat. 5. 43. it hath been said, *l.* thy neighbour
44. but I say, *l.* your enemies, Luk. 6. 27, 35.
46. if ye *l.* them which *l.* you, Luke 6. 32.
6. 5. *l.* to pray||24. *l.* the other, Luke 16. 13.
22. 37. *l.* the Lord, Mark 12. 30. Luke 10. 27.
23. 6. *l.* uppermost||Mark 12. 38. Scribes *l.*
Luke 7. 42. *l.* him most?||11. 43. greetings, 20. 46.
John 14. 21. I will *l.* him||23. if a man *l.* me
15. 12. *l.* one another, 17.||19. world would *l.*
Rom. 8. 28. that *l.* God||13. 8. but to *l.* one ano.
13. 9. *l.* thy neighbour, Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.
1 Cor. 2. 9. that *l.* him||8. 3. if any man *l.* God
Eph. 5. 25. *l.* your wives, 28, 33. Col. 3. 19.
6. 24. that *l.* our Lord||1 Thes. 4. 9. taught to *l.*
2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that *l.* his appearance
Tit. 2. 14. husbands||3. 15. greet that *l.* us
Jam. 1. 12. promised to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 Pet. 1. 8. not seen ye *l.*||22. *l.* one another
2. 17. *l.* brotherhood, 3. 8.||3. 10 will *l.* life
1 John. 2. 15. if any man *l.*||3. 11. heard that we
should *l.* one another, 4. 7, 11. 2 John 5.
3. 14. because we *l.* brethren||23. *l.* one another
4. 19. we *l.* him because||20. can he *l.* God?
21. *l.* brother also||5. 2. we *l.* children of God
I LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. savoury meat, as *I l.*
Ex. 21. 5. *I l.* my master||Judg. 16. 15. canst say - *l*
2 Sam. 13. 4. *I l.* Tamar||Ps. 116. 1. *I l.* the Lord.
Ps. 119. 97. O how *I l.* thy law, 113, 119, 127, 163.
159. *l.* thy precepts||167. *l.* thy testimonies
Prov. 8. 17. *I l.* them that *l.* me, and those
John 14. 31. *I l.* the Father||21. 15. knowest, 16, 17.
2 Cor. 12. 15. more *I l.*||1 John 4. 20. say *I l.* God
2 John 1. whom *I l.* 3 John 1.||Rev. 3. 19. as *I l.*
LOVE *me*, Gen. 29. 32. husband will *l.* -
Exod. 20. 6. mercy to them that *l.* -, Deut. 5. 10.
Prov. 8. 17. that *l.* -||21. those that *l.* - to inherit
John 8. 42. you would *l.* - || 10 17. doth Father
John 14. 15. if ye *l.* - keep||23. *l.* - he will keep
LOVE *not*, Prov. 20. 13. *l.* - sleep, lest thou
1 Cor. 16. 22. *l.* - the L. Jesus||2 Cor. 11. 11. I *l.* you
1 John 2. 15. *l.* - the world||3. 18. - *l.* in word but
See CHARITY.
LOVED, Gen 24. 67. Isaac *l.* her||25. 28. *l.* Esau
29. 18. *l.* Rachel, 30.||34. 3. Dinah||37. 3. Joseph
Deut. 4. 37. because he *l.* 7. 8. | 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4. Samson *l.*||1 Sam. 1. 5. *l.* Hannah
1 Sam. 16. 21. Saul *l.* David||18. 1. Jonathan *l.*
David as his own soul. 3. | 20. 17.
18. 16. Israel *l.* David||20 Michal *l.* David
2 Sam. 12. 24. L. *l.* Solomon||13. 1. *l.* Tamar, 15.
1 Kin. 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the Lord||10. 9. Lord *l.* Israel,
for ever, therefore he, 2 Chr. 9. 8.
11. 1. *l.* strange women||2 Chr. 2. 11. L. *l.* his p.
2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehob. *l.* Maacah||26. 10. *l.* husb.
Esth. 2. 17. *l.* Esther||Job 19. 19. they whom I *l.*
Ps. 26. 8. *l.* the habitations||47. 4. Jacob whom he *l.*
78. 68. Mount Zion he *l.*||109. 17. he *l.* cursing
119. 47. delight in commands which I've *l.* 48.
Isa. 38.†17. thou hast *l.* me||43. 4. I have *l.* thee
Jer. 2. 25. I *l.* strangers||8. 2. whom they *l.*
14. 10. *l.* to wander||31. 3. I *l.* thee with everl.
Ezek. 16. 37. I'll gather all them that thou hast *l.*
Hos. 9. 1. *l.* a reward||10. as they *l.*||11. 1. then I *l.*
Mal. 1. 2. *l.* you, yet ye say||2. 11. holiness he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Jesus *l.* him||Luke 7. 47. she *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world||19. *l.* darkness
11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha||36. how he *l.* him
12. 43. *l.* the praise of men||13. 1. he *l.* to the end
13. 23. disciple whom J. *l.* 19. 26. | 20. 2. | 21. 20.
34. as I have *l.* you, 15. 9, 12.||14. 21. shall be *l.*
14. 28. if ye *l.* me||16. 27. because you *l.* me
17. 23. hast *l.* them as thou hast *l.* me, 26.
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us||9. 13. Jacob I *l.*
2 Cor. 12. 15. the less I am *l.*||Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me
Eph. 2. 4. wherewith he *l.* us||5. 2. as C. *l.* us, 25.
2 Thes. 2. 16. hath *l.* us||2 Tim. 4. 10. *l.* this world
Heb. 1. 9. *l.* righteousness||2 Pet. 2. 15. *l.* wages
1 John 4. 10. he *l.* us, 11.||19. because he first *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. *l.* us||3. 9. I *l.* thee||12. 11. *l.* not lives
LOVEDST, Isa. 57. 8. *l.* bed||John 17. 24. *l.* me
LOVELY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
Song 5. 16. altogether *l.*||Ezek. 33. 32. a *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* think on
LOVER, *s.* 1 Kings 5. 1. Psal. 88. 18. Tit. 1. 8.
LOVERS, *s.* Psal. 38. 11. my *l.* stand aloof from
Jer. 3. 1. many *l.*||4. 30. thy *l.* 22. 20, 22. | 30. 14.
Lam. 1. 2. among all her *l.*||19. I called for my *l.*
Ezek. 16. 33. thy *l.* 36, 37. | 23. 22.||23. 5. her *l.* 9.
Hos. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.*||7. shall follow her *l.*
10. in sight of *l.*||12. my *l.* have given me
13. she went after her *l.*||8. 9. Ephr. hired *l.*
2 Tim. 3. 2. *l.* of ownselves||4. *l.* of pleasures
LOVES, Prov. 7. 18. with *l.*||Song 7. 12. give my *l.*
LOVEST, *v.* Gen. 22. 2. take Isaac whom thou *l.*
Judg. 14. 16. *l.* me not||2 Sam. 19. 6. *l.* enemies
Psal. 45. 7. *l.* righteousness||52. 3. *l.* evil, 4.
Eccl. 9. 9. wife thou *l.*||John. 11. 3. he whom thou *l.*
21. 15. Simon, son of Jonas, *l.* thou me? 16, 17.
LOVETH, *v.* Gen. 27. 9. such as he *l.*||44. 20.
Deut. 10. 18. Lord *l.* stranger||15. 16. because he *l.*
Ruth 4. 15. who *l.* thee||Psal. 11. 5. *l.* violence
Psal. 11. 7. *l.* righteousness, 33. 5. | 37. 28. | 99. 4.
34. 12. *l.* many days||87. 2. *l.* gates of Zion
119. 140. servant *l.* it||146. 8. *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. *l.* he correcteth||12. 1. *l.* instruction
13. 24. *l.* him, chasteneth||15. 12. scorner *l.* not
17. 17. *l.* at all times||19. he *l.* transgression
19. 8. *l.* his own soul||21. 17. *l.* pleasure shall
22. 11. *l.* pureness||29. 3. whoso *l.* wisdom
Eccl. 5. 10. he that *l.* silver, he that *l.* abundance
Song 1. 7. whom my soul *l.* 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.||Isa. 1. 23.
Hos. 10. 11. *l.* to tread corn||12. 7. *l.* to oppress
Matt. 10. 37. *l.* more than||Luke 7. 5. *l.* our nation
Luke 7. 47. *l.* little||John 3. 35. Father *l.* Son, 5. 20.
John 12. 25. *l.* his life||14. 21. he that *l.* me
14. 24. *l.* me not||16. 27. Father *l.* you, because
Rom. 13. 8. *l.* another||2 Cor. 9. 7. *l.* a cheerful
Eph. 5. 28. *l.* his wife||Heb. 12. 6. *l.* he chasteneth
1 John 2. 10. *l.* brother, 3. 10. | 4. 7, 8, 20, 21, | 5. 1.
3. 14. he that *l.* not his brother abideth in death
3 John 9. *l.* pre-eminence||Rev. 22. 15. *l.* a lie
LOVING, Prov. 5. 19. as the *l.* hind and
22. 1. *l.* favour||Isa. 56. 10. *l.* to slumber
See KINDNESS, &c.
LOW, *a.* Deut. 28. 43. shall come down very *l.*
Judg. 1.†9. *l.* countries||1 Sam. 2. 7. bringeth *l.*
2 Chr. 9. 27. *l.* plains||26. 10. *l.* country, 28. 18.
Job 5. 11. set up *l.*||22.†29. *l.* eyes||40 12. bring *l.*
Psal. 49. 2. high and *l.*||62. 9. *l.* degree||136. 23.
Prov. 29. 23. pride bring *l.*||Eccl. 10. 6. rich sit *l.*
Eccl. 12. 4. grinding is *l.*||Isa. 13. 11. I'll lay *l.*
Isa. 25. 12. lay *l.* 26. 5.||29. 4. speech be *l.* out
32. 19. in a *l.* place||Lam. 3. 55. *l.* dungeon
Ezek. 17. 6. *l.* of stature||24. exalted the *l.* tree
21. 26. exalt *l.*||26. 20. *l.* parts||29.†14. kingdom
Luke 1. 48. *l.* estate||52. exalted them of *l.* degree
Rom. 12. 16. *l.* estate||Jam. 1. 9. *l.* degree, 10.
LOWER *Parts of the Earth*, signify, [1] *The valleys*, Isa. 44. 23. [2] *The state of the dead*, Psal. 63. 9. [3] *The womb*, Psal. 139. 15. [4] *The earth*, or *grave*, Eph. 4. 9.
LOWER, *a.* Gen. 6. 16. *l.* stories||Lev. 13. 20.
Neh. 4. 13. *l.* places||Job 12.†3. I fall not *l.*
Psal. 8. 5. a little *l.* than the angels, Heb. 2. 7 9.
63. 9. *l.* parts of earth, Isa. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
Prov. 25. 7. be put *l.*||Isa. 22. 9. of the *l.* pool
Ezek. 43. 14. from bottom, even to the *l.* settle
LOWEST, *a.* Deut. 32. 22. *l.* hell, Psal. 86. 13.
1 Kin. 12. 31. priests of *l.* 13. 33. 2 Kings 17. 32.
Psal. 88. 6. *l.* pit||139. 15. *l.* parts of the earth
Ezek. 41. 7. *l.* chamber||42. 6. more than the *l.*
Luke 14. 9. begin with shame to take *l.* room, 10.
LOWETH, Job 6. 5. or *l.* the ox over his fodder
LOWING, *p.* 1 Sam. 6. 12. went *l.*||15. 14. oxen
LOWLY, Psal. 138. 6. hath respect to the *l.*
Prov. 3. 34. grace to *l.*||11. 2. with *l.* 16. 19.
Zech. 9. 9. he is just, *l.*||Matt. 11. 29. I am *l.*
LOWLINESS, *s.* Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.* Phil. 2. 3.
LOWRING, Matt. 16. 3. sky is red and *l.*
LOYNS, *s.* is put for, [1] *The whole man*, Job 31. 20. Acts 2. 30. [2] *The mind*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Gen. 35. 11. out of thy *l.* 46. 26. Exod. 1. 5.
37. 34. and Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*
Exod. 12. 11. *l.* girded||28. 42. breeches from *l.*
Deut. 33. 11. smite thro' *l.*||2 Sam. 20. 8. fastened on
1 Kin. 2. 5. girdle about his *l.*||8. 19. forth of thy *l.*
12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.* 2. Chr. 10. 10.
10. 46. Elijah girded his *l.*||20. 31. sackcloth on
2 Kin. 1. 8. girdle about *l.* Matt. 3. 4. Mark 1. 6.
4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. Job 38. 3. | 40. 7. Jer. 1. 17.
Job 12. 18. *l.* of kings||40. 16. strength in his *l.*
Psal. 38. 7. *l.* are filled||66. 11. affliction on *l.*
69. 23. make their *l.* continually to shake
Prov. 30.†31. girt in *l.*||31. 17. she girdeth her *l.*
Isa. 5. 27. girdle of *l.* loosed||11. 5. girdle of his *l.*
20. 2. from off thy *l.*||21. 3. *l.* filled with pain
32. 11. gird sackcloth on *l.*||45. 1. *l.* of kings
Jer. 13. 1. put it in thy *l.*||11. cleaveth to the *l.*
30. 6. hands on *l.*||48. 37. on *l.* be sackcloth
Ezek. 1. 27. his *l.* upward, 8. 2.||9.†2. on his *l.*
21. 6. breaking of *l.*||23. 15. girdles on their *l.*
29. 7. *l.* at a stand||47. 4. waters were to the *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. *l.* were loosed||10. 5. *l.* were girded
Amos. 8. 10. sackcloth on *l.*||Nah. 2. 1. *l.* strong
Nah. 2. 10. pain is in all *l.*||Luke 12. 35. *l.* girded
Acts 2. 30. of his *l.* raise||Eph. 6. 14. *l.* girt with
Heb. 7. 5. *l.* of Abra. 10.||1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up the *l.*
LUBIM, *Heart of a man.* 2 Chr. 12. 3. Nah. 3. 9.
LUCAS, *Arising to him.* Col. 4. 14. Philem. 24.
LUCIFER, *s. Bringing light.* The star *Venus*, Isa. 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O L.
LUCIUS, *Luminous.* Acts 13. 1. Rom. 16. 21.
LUCRE, *s.* 1. Sam. 8. 3. turned after *l.* took bribes
1 Tim. 3. 3. filthy *l.* 8. Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
LUD, *Nativity*, or *generation.* Gen. 10. 22.
1 Chr. 1. 17. Isa. 66. 19. Ezek. 27. 10.
LUDIM, The same. Gen. 10. 13.
LUHITH, *A floor of boards.* Isa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 5.

LUKE, *see* LUCAS. Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 11.
LUKE-*warm*, Rev. 3. 16. thou art *l.* - and
LUMP, *s.* 2 Kings 20. 7. a *l.* of figs, Isa. 38. 21.
Rom. 9. 21. of the same *l.*||11. 16. the *l.* is holy
1 Cor. 5. 6. leavenceth the whole *l.* 7. Gal. 5. 9.
LUMPS, *s.* 1 Sam. 25.†18. took 100. *l.* of raisins
LUNATIC, *s.* Matt. 4. 24. | 17. 15.
LURK, ING, *p.* 1 Sam. 23. 23. his *l.* places
Ps. 10. 8. *l.* places, 17. 12.||Prov. 1. 11. *l.* privily, 18.
LUST, *s.* *A corrupt inordinate desire.* 1 Pet. 4. 2.
Exod. 15. 9. my *l.* be satisfied||Num. 11.†4.
Num. 11.†34. called place, graves of *l.* 33.†16.
Psal. 78. 18. meat for their *l.* 30.||81. 12. hearts *l.*
Prov. 6. 25. *l.* not after her beauty, Matt. 5. 28.
Rom. 1. 27. burned in *l.*||7. 7. not known *l.* except
1 Cor. 10. 6. not *l.* after evil||Gal. 5. 16. *l.* of flesh
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the *l.* of concupiscence, even
Jam. 1. 14. his own *l.*||15. when *l.* conceived
4. 2. ye *l.*||2 Pet. 1. 4. thro' *l.*||2. 10. *l.* of uncl.
1 John 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eye||17. *l.* thereof
LUSTED, *p.* Num. 11. 34. people *l.* Psal. 106. 14.
1 Cor. 10. 6. as they also *l.*||Rev. 18. 14. thy soul *l.*
LUSTETH, *v.* Deut. 12. 15. *l.* after, 20, 21. | 14. 26.
Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *l.*|Jam. 4. 5. *l.* to envy
LUSTING, *p.* Num. 11. 4. multitude fell a *l.*
LUSTS, *s.* Mark 4. 19. *l.* of other things choke
John 8. 44. *l.* of your father||Rom. 1. 24. thro' *l.*
Rom. 6. 12. obey it in the *l.* 13. 14. to fulfil *l.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified *l.*||Eph. 2. 3. *l.* of the flesh
Eph. 4. 22. deceitful *l.*||1 Tim. 6. 9. hurtful *l.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee *l.*||3. 6. led with *l.*||4. 3. own *l.*
Tit. 2. 12. denying worldly *l.*||3. 3. divers *l.*
Jam. 4. 1. even of your *l.*||3. consume it on *l.*
1 Pet. 1. 14. to former *l.*||2. 11. abstain from *l.*
4. 2. live to *l.* of men||3. walked in *l.* excess
2 Pet. 2. 18. allure thro' *l.*||3. 3. walk after *l.*
Jude 16. complainers, walking after *l.* 18.
LUSTY, *a.* Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men all *l.*
LUZ, *Almond*, or *departing*, Gen. 28. 19.|35. 6.
| 48. 3. Josh. 16. 2. | 18. 13. Judg. 1. 23. 26.
LIAR, S, *s.* Deut. 33. 29. enemies be found *l.*
Job 24. 25. make me a *l.*||Psal. 116. 11. all men *l.*
Prov. 17. 4. a *l.* giveth ear||19. 22. better than a *l.*
30. 6. be found a *l.*||Isa. 44. 25. frustrateth *l.*
Jer. 15. 18. altogether as a *l.*||50. 36. sword on *l.*
John 8. 44. for he is a *l.*||55. a *l.* like to you
Rom. 3. 4. every man a *l.*||1 Tim. 1. 10. for *l.*
Tit. 1. 12. always *l.*||1 John 2. 10. make him a *l.*
1 John 2. 4. is a *l.* 22 | 4. 20.||5. 10. made him a *l.*
Rev. 2. 2. found the *l.*||21. 8. all *l.* shall have
LYBIA, *Gross*, or *fat.* A country, Ezek. 30. 5.
LYCAONIA, *A wolf.* A country of the *Lesser Asia*, Acts 14. 6, 11.
LYDIA, LYDDA, *A pool*, Ezek. 30. 5. Acts 9.
32. | 16. 14, 40.
LYDIANS, Jer. 46. 9. L. that handle bow
LYE, *v.* Lev. 6. 2. if a soul *l.*|| 19. 11. nor *l.* one
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man that he should *l.*
1 Sam. 15. 29. will not *l.*||2 Kings 4. 16. do not *l.*
Job 6. 28. evident if I *l.*||34. 6. should I *l.* against
Psal. 89. 35. not *l.* to David||Prov. 14. 5. will not *l.*
Isa. 63. 8. that will not *l.*||Mic. 2. 11. if a man *l.*
Hab. 2. 3. speak and not *l.*||Acts 5. 3. heart to *l.*
Rom. 9. 1. I *l.* not, 2 Chr. 11. 31. Gal. 3. 9. 1 Tim.
2. 7.
Col. 3. 9. *l.* not||Tit. 1. 2. cannot *l.* Heb. 6. 18.
Jam. 3. 14. *l.* not||1 John 1. 6. *l.* and do not truth
Rev. 3. 9. which say they are Jews, but do *l.*
LIED, 1 Kings 13. 18. he *l.* to him||Psal. 78. 36.
Isa. 57. 11. that thou hast *l.*||Acts 5. 4. not *l.* to men
LIETH, *v.* Lev. 6. 3. and *l.* concerning it.
LYE, *s.* signifies [1] *An untruth*, Judg. 16. 10.
[2] *False doctrine*, 1 John 2. 21. [3] *An idolatrous image of God*, Rom. 1. 25.
Psal. 62. 9. men of high degree a *l.*||119. 69.
Isa. 44. 20. is there not a *l.* in my right-hand
Jer. 27. 10. prophecy a *l.* 14, 15, 16.||29.†9, 21.
28. 15. trust in a *l.* 29. 31.||37.†14. it is a *l.*
Ezek. 21. 29. divine a *l.*||Mic. 1. 14. houses a *l.*
Zech. 10. 2. seen a *l.*||John 8. 44. speaketh a *l.*
Rom. 1. 25. truth of G. into a *l.*||3. 7. thro' my *l.*
2 Thes. 2. 11. delusion, that they should believe a *l.*
1 John 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth||27 is no *l.*
Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21. 27.
LIES, Judg. 16. 10. and has told me *l.* 13.
Job 11. 3. should thy *l.*||13. 4. forgers of *l.*
Psal. 40. 4. turn aside to *l.*||58. 3. speaking *l.*
62. 4. delight in *l.*||63. 11. that speaketh *l.* 101. 7.
Prov. 6. 19. speaketh *l.* 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9
14. 5. utter *l.*||29. 12. if ruler hearken to *l.*
30. 8. remove far from me vanity and *l.* give
Isa. 9. 15. teacheth *l.*||16. 6. his *l.* not to be so
28. 15. *l.* our refuge, 17.||59. 3. spoken *l.* 4.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongues for *l.*||5. tongues to speak *l.*
14. 14. prophecy *l.* 23. 25.||16. 19. inherited *l.*
20. 6. prophesied *l.*||23. 14. and walk in *l.*
23. 32. to err by their *l.*||48. 30. *l.* not effect it
Ezek. 13. 8. spoken *l.* Hos. 7. 13. Mic. 6. 12.
9. divine *l.* 22. 28.||13. 22. with *l.* made sad
24. 12. wearied with *l.*||Dan. 11. 27. speak *l.*
Hos. 7. 3. glad with *l.*||10. 13. eaten fruit of *l.*
11. 12. compassed me with *l.*||12. 1. increase *l.*
Amos 2. 4. *l.* caused to err||Nah. 3. 1. full of *l.*
Hab. 2. 18. teacher of *l.*||Zeph. 3. 13. not speak *l.*
Zech. 13. 3. thou speakest *l.* in the name of the L.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy, having
LYGURE, *see* JACINTH, *A precious stone*, Exod.
28. 19. | 39. 12.
LYING, 1 Kin. 22. 22. *l.* spirit, 23. 2 Chr. 18. 21.
Psal. 31. 6. *l.* vanities||18. *l.* lips, 120. 2.
52. 3. lovest *l.*||59. 12. for cursing and *l.* which
109. 9. have spoken against me with a *l.* tongue
119. 29. way of *l.*||163. I abhor *l.*||120. 2. *l.* lips
Prov. 6. 17. a *l.* tongue, 12. 19. | 21. 6. | 26. 28.
10. 18. *l.* lips, 12. 22. | 17. 7.||13. 5. hateth *l.*
Isa. 30. 9. *l.* children||32. 7. *l.* words||59. 13. in *l.*
Jer. 7. 4. trust not in *l.* words, 8. | 29. 23.
Ezek. 13. 6. *l.* divination, 7.||19. by your *l.*
Dan. 2. 9. *l.* words||Hos. 4. 2. by swearing, *l.*
Jonah 2. 8. *l.* vanities||Eph. 4. 25. put away *l.*
2 Thes. 2. 9. whose coming is with *l.* wonders.
LYING *with Women*, Gen. 34. 7. Num. 31. 17, 35.
Deut. 22. 22. Judg. 21.†11, 12, 18.
LYING, Gen. 29. 2. three flocks of sheep *l.*
Exod. 23. 5. *l.* under burden||Deut. 21. 1. *l.* in field
Psal. 139. 3. my *l.* down||Isa. 56. 10. sleeping, *l.*
Matt. 9. 2. *l.* on a bed||Mark 5. 40. damsel was *l.*
Luke 2. 12. *l.* in a manger||John 13. 25. *l.* on breast
John 20. 5. linen clothes *l.*||7. the napkin not *l.*
LYING *in wait*, Josh. 8.†13. Judg. 9. 35. | 16.
9. Lam. 3. 10. Acts 20. 19. | 23. 16.
LYSANIAS, *Dissolving, sadness*, Luke 3. 1.
LYSIA, *A wolf.* A country of the *Lesser Asia.*
Acts 27. 5. we came to Myra a city of L.
LYSIAS, *Dissolving*, Acts 23. 26. | 24. 7, 22.
LYSTRA, The same. A city in *Lycaonia*, Acts
14. 6, 8, 21. | 16. 1, 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
LYZARD, *see* LIZARD. Lev. 11. 30.

M.

MAACHAH, *To squeeze.*
Gen. 22. 24. bare M.||1 Sam. 3. 3. 1 Chr. 3. 2.
1 Kings 15. 2. mother's name M. 2 Chr. 11. 22.
1 Chr. 2. 48. M. Caleb's concubine bare
7. 16. M. wife of Machir||14. 43. son of M.
MAACHATHI, The same. Deut. 3. 14.
MAADAI, *Yearly, pleasant, decked*, Ezra 10. 34.
MAAI, *Belly*, or *heap*, Neh. 12. 36.
MAALEH-ACRABBIM, *Ascent to* Akrabbim.
Num. 34. 4. Josh. 15. 3.
MAARATH, *A den*, or *empty*, Josh. 15. 59.
MAASEIAH, *The work of the Lord*, Neh. 11. 5.
Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 21. | 32. 12. | 35. 4.
MAASIAH, *Defence of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
MAATH, *Wiping away*, Luke 3. 26.
MAAZ, *Wood*, or *of wood*, 1 Chr. 2. 27
MAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 24. 18.
MACEDONIA, *Adoration;* but after the *Greek*, *Elevated.* A country in *Greece.*
Acts 16. 9. come over into M.||18. 5. come from M.
19. 21. passed thro' M.||Rom. 15. 26. them of M.
2 Cor. 7. 5. were come to||8. 1. churches of M.
9. 2. boast to M.||4. lest they of M. 11. 9.
1 Thes. 1. 7. ensamples to||8. not only in, 4. 10
MACHBENAH, *Poverty*, 1 Chr. 2. 49. | 12. 11.
MACHI, *Poor*, or *smiter*, Num. 13. 15.
MACHIR, *Selling*, or *knowing*, Gen. 50. 23.
Num. 26. 29. | 27. 1. | 32. 39, 40. | 36. 1.
Deut. 3. 15. Josh. 17. 1. Judg. 5. 14. 2 Sam.
9. 4. | 17. 27.
MACHNADEBEI, *A smiter*, Ezra 10. 40.
MACHPELAH, *Double*, Gen. 23. 17. | 49. 30.
MAD, *a.* signifies [1] *One beside himself*, Acts
26. 24. [2] *Outrageous, furious*, Acts 26. 11.
[3] *Infatuated*, Jer. 50. 38. [4] *Distressed*,
Deut. 28. 34.
Deut. 28. 34. thou shalt be *m.* for sight of eyes
1 Sam. 21. 13. and David feigned himself *m.* 14.
2 Kings 9. 11. *m.* fellow||Psal. 102. 8. *m.* against me
Eccl. 2. 2. of laughter, it is *m.*||7. 7. wise man *m.*
Isa. 44. 25. diviners *m.*||59.†15. is accounted *m.*
Jer. 25. 16. and be *m.*||29. 26. every man that is *m.*
50. 38. *m.* on their idols||51. 7. nations are *m.*
Hos. 9. 7. spiritual man is *m.*||John 10. 20. is *m.*
Acts 12. 15. thou art *m.*||26. 11. exceedingly *m.*
26. 24. Paul, much learning doth make thee *m.*
1 Cor. 14. 23. will they not say that ye are *m.*
MADAI, *A measure-judging*, Gen. 10. 2.
MAD-*Man*, 1 Sam. 21. 15. Prov. 26. 18.
MAD-*Men*, Jer. 48. 2. O *m.* the sword shall
MADIAH, Neh. 14. 5.
MADIAN, *Judgment*, or *chiding*, Acts 7. 29.
MADMANNAH, *Measure of a gift*, or *preparation of a garment*, Josh. 15. 31.
MADNESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 28. smite thee with *m.*
2 Kings 9.†20. like Jehu, for he driveth in *m.*
Eccl. 1. 17. to know wisdom and *m.* 2. 12. | 7. 25.
9. 3. *m.* in their heart||10. 13. mischievous *m.*
Zech. 12. 4. smite with *m.*||Luke 6. 11. filled with
2 Pet. 2. 16. ass forbad the *m.* of the prophet
MADE, *v.* Exod. 2. 14. who *m.* thee a prince?
4. 11. who *m.* man's mouth||32. 31. *m.* gods of
Josh. 8. 15. *m.* as if beaten||14. 8. *m.* heart melt
1 Sam. 3. 13. his sons *m.* themselves vile, and
12. 1. *m.* a king||15. 17. *m.* head of Israel
2 Sam. 13. 6. Amnon *m.* himself sick and
1 Kings 15. 13. she had *m.* an idol in a grove
2 Chr. 25. 16. art thou *m.* of the king's counsel
28. 19. *m.* Judah naked||Neh. 4. 9. *m.* prayer
Job 15. 7. or wast thou *m.* before the hills?
Psal. 7. 15. he *m.* a pit, 9. 15.||52. 7. *m.* not G. his
Eccl. 2. 4. I *m.* me great works, I builded, 5, 6.
Song 1. 6. *m.* me keeper||6. 12. my soul *m.* me
Isa. 2. 8. fingers *m.*||29. 16. say of him that *m.* it
31. 7. hands *m.* for a sin||59. 8. *m.* crooked
Jer. 10. 11. not *m.* the heavens||18. 4. vessel he *m.*
Ezek. 13. 22. *m.* righteous sad||20. 28. *m.* savour
Matt. 9. 22. faith hath *m.* thee whole, Mark 5. 34.
21. 13. *m.* it a den of thieves, Mark 11. 17.
Rev. 7. 14. *m.* them white||14. 8. *m.* all drink
MADE, meant of *God*, Gen. 1. 7. *m.* firmament
16. *m.* lights, 25, 31.||2. 2. work he had *m.*
2. 4. *m.* earth and heavens, Exod. 20. 11. | 31.
17. Psal. 146. 6. Isa. 45. 18. Jer. 12. 10.
5. 1. in the likeness of God *m.* he him, 9. 6.
6. 6. repented he had *m.*||26. 22. *m.* room for
41. 51. *m.* me forget my toil||45. 19. *m.* me lord
Exod. 1. 21. he *m.* houses||14. 21. *m.* sea dry land
Deut. 10. 22. *m.* thee as stars||32. 13. *m.* him ride
32. 15. then he forsook God which *m.* him
2 Sam. 22. 36. gentleness *m.* me great, Psal. 18. 35.
1 Kings 10. 9. Lord *m.* thee king, 14. 7. | 16. 2.
1 Chr. 16. 26. *m.* the heavens, Neh. 9. 6. Ps. 33. 6.
96. 5. |121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3.
2 Chr. 20. 27. *m.* them to rejoice|26. 5. to prosper
Ezra 6. 22. Lord had made them joyful, Neh. 12. 43.
Job 10. 8. *m.* and fashioned me|16. 7. *m.* desolate
17. 16. *m.* me a by-word||31. 15. *m.* me in womb
33. 4. Spirit of God *m.* me|40. 19. he that *m.* him
Psal. 100. 3. he *m.* us||118. 24. day Lord hath *m.*

Psal. 119.73. *m* and fashioned me||148.6. *m.* decree
Prov. 16.4. Lord *m.* all things for himself, 20. 12.
Eccl. 3 .11. *m.* every thing beautiful||7. 29. man
Isa. 27. 11. he that *m.* them||30. 33. *m.* Tophet
44. 2. Lord that *m.* thee||53. 12. *m.* intercession
Jer. 38. 16. as the Lord liveth that *m.* this soul
Lam. 3. 4. skin *m.* old, 7. 9.||15. *m.* me drunk
Matt. 19. 4. he *m.* them male and fem. Mark 10. 6.
John 1. 3. without him was not any thing *m.*
4. 1. Jesus *m.* more disciples||46. *m.* water wine
5. 11. *m.* me whole, said||9. 6. *m.* clay, 11, 14.
Acts 2. 36. *m.* that same Jesus||17. 24. *m.* world
17. 26. *m.* of one blood||20. 28. *m.* you overseers
1 Cor. 1. 20. *m.* foolish||2 Cor. 5. 21. *m.* him to be sin
Gal. 5. 1. *m.* us free|Eph. 1. 6. *m.* us accepted
Eph. 2. 6. *m.* us sit together||14. *m.* both one
Col. 1. 12. *m.* us meet||2. 15. *m.* a shew of them
Heb. 1. 2. *m.* the worlds||6. 13. *m.* promise to Abr.
Rev. 1. 6. *m.* us kings||14. 7. *m.* heaven and
I have, or *have I* MADE, Gen. 7. 4. | 14. 23. | 17. 5. | 27. 37. Exod. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 59. 1 Chr. 29. 19. Ezra 6. 11. Job 17. 13. | 31. 24. | 39. 6. Psal. 45. 1. Prov. 20. 9. Isa. 16. 10. | 21. 2. | 43. 7. | 45. 12. | 46. 4. | 57. 16. Jer. 1. 18. | 49. 10. Ezek. 3. 8, 17. | 13. 22. | 17 24. | 22. 4. | 29. 3. | 31. 9. Dan. 3. 15. Amos 4. 10. Obad. 2. Mal. 2. 9. John 7. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 19.
Thou hast MADE, Exod. 15. 17. | 29. 36. Josh. 2. 17, 20. 1 Kings 3. 7. | 9. 3. 2 Kings 19. 15. 2 Chr. 22. 8. Job 1. 10. | 19. 9. | 16. 7. Psal. 8. 5. | 18. 43. | 21. 6. | 30. 7. | 39. 5. | 62. 2, 3. | 74. 17. | 86. 9. | 88. 8. | 89 42, 44, 47. | 91. 9. | 92. 4. | 104. 24, 26. | 119. 98. Isa. 25. 2. | 37. 16. | 43. 24. | 63. 17. Jer. 2. 28. | 14. 22. | 32. 17. Lam. 3. 45. Ezek. 13. 5. | 16. 24, 25. | 22. 4, 13. Matt. 20. 12. Rom. 9. 20. Rev. 5. 10.
MADE *haste*, Gen. 24. 46. | 43. 30. Exod. 34. 8. Judg. 13. 10. 1 Sam. 23. 16 | 25. 18. 2 Sam. 4. 4. Psal. 119. 60. Luke 19. 6.
MADE *manifest*, Luke 8. 17. John 1. 31. | 3. 21. | 9. 3. Rom. 10. 20. | 16. 26. 1 Cor. 3. 13. | 11. 19. | 14. 25. 2 Cor. 4. 10. | 11. 6. Eph. 5. 13. Col. 1. 26. 2 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 9. 8. 1 John 2. 19. Rev. 15. 4.
MADE *Peace*, Josh. 9. 15. | 11. 19. 2 Sam. 10. 19. 1 Kin. 22. 44. 1 Chr. 19. Col. 1. 20.
MADE *ready*, Gen. 43. 25. | 46. 29. Exod. 14. 6. Judg. 6. 19. | 13. 15. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 9. 21. 1 Chr. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 35. 14. Psal. 7. 12. Hos. 7. 6. Matt. 26. 19. Mark 14. 16. Luke 22. 13. Acts 10. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 16. Rev. 19. 7.
MADE *Speed*, 1 Kings 12. 18. 2 Chr. 10. 18.
MADE *void*, Num. 30. 12. Psal. 89. 39. | 119. 126. Rom. 4. 14.
MADE, *(passively)* Gen. 49. 24. *m.* strong by Lev. 22. 5. *m.* unclean||2 Chr. 6. 40. prayer *m.* Ezra 5. 17. search *m.* 6. 1.||6. 11. *m.* a dunghill Job 7. 3. *m.* to possess||41. 33. *m.* without fear Psal. 49. 16. is *m.* rich||139. 14. wonderfully *m.* Prov. 15. 19. way *m.* plain||21. 11. *m.* wise|28. 25. Eccl. 1. 15. *m.* straight||7. 3. *m.* better||10. 19. Isa. 51. 12. *m.* as grass||66. 8. *m.* to bring forth Matt. 4. 3. *m.* bread||9. 16. rent is *m.* worse. 25. 6. a cry *m.*||27. 64. sepulchre be *m.* sure Mark 2. 27. *m.* for man||Luke 23. 12. *m.* friends John 1. 3. all *m.* by him, 10.||14. Word *m.* flesh 8. 33. *m.* free||9. 39. *m.* blind||17. 23. *m.* perfect Acts 12. 5. prayer was *m.* 16. 13.||19. 26 gods *m.* Rom. 1. 3. *m.* of seed of David||20. by things *m.* 5. 19. *m.* righteous||6. 18. *m.* free from sin 10. 10. confession is *m.*||14. 21. or is *m.* weak 1 Cor. 1. 30. *m.* wisdom||4. 9. *m.* a spectacle, 13. 9. 22. *m.* all things||15. 22. all be *m.* alive 15. 45. *m.* a living soul, *m.* a quickening spirit. 2 Cor. 5. 1. not *m.* with hands||12. 9. *m.* perfect Gal. 3. 3. *m.* perfect by flesh||13. *m.* a curse 4. 4. sent his son, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under Eph. 2. 11. *m.* by hands||13. *m.* nigh||3. 7. Col. 1. 23. Col. 1. 20. *m.* peace||2. 11. *m.* without hands. Tit. 3. 7. *m.* heirs||Heb. 2. 17. *m.* like brethren Heb. 3. 14. *m.* partakers||5. 5. *m.* high priest 7. 3. *m.* like Son of God||12. is *m* of necessity 22. *m.* a surety||9. 11. *m.* with hands, 24. 10. 33. *m.* a gazing-stock||11. 3. not *m.* of things 11. 34. *m.* strong||40. *m.* perfect, 12. 23. Jam. 1. 10. *m.* low||1 Pet. 2. 7. *m.* head of corner 2 Pet. 2. 12. *m.* to be taken||Rev. 8. 11. | 17. 2.
MADEST, Psal. 8. 6. *m.* him to have dominion Psal. 80. 15. branch thou *m.* strong for thyself, 17. Ezek. 16. 17. *m.* images||29. 7. *m.* at a stand Acts 21. 38. *m.* an uproar||Heb. 2. 7. *m.* lower
MADIAH, Neh. 14. 5.
MADIAN, *Judgment*, or *chiding*, Acts 7. 29.
MADMANNAH, *Measure of a gift, or preparation of a garment*, Josh. 15. 31.
MADMENAH, *A dunghill*, Isa. 10. 31.
MADON, *A chiding, or garment*, Josh. 11. 1.
MAGBISH, *Elevation*, Ezra 2. 30.
MAGDALA, *A tower, or greatness*, Matt. 15. 29.
MAGDALEN, *Magnified*, Luke 8. 2. | 24. 10.
MAGDIEL, *Chosen fruit of God*, Gen. 36. 43.
MAGICIAN, *s. A conjurer*, Dan. 2. 10.
MAGICIANS, Gen 41. 8, 24. Exod. 7. 11, 22. | 8. 7. 18, 19. | 9. 11. Dan. 1. 20. | 2. 2, 10, 27. | 4. 7, 9. | 5. 11.
MAGISTRATE, S, *s.* Judg. 18. 7. was no *m.* Ezra 7. 25. set *m.* and judges who may judge Luke 12. 11. bring you to the *m.*||58. goest to *m.* Acts 16. 20, 22, 35, 38.||Tit. 3. 1. obey *m.*
MAGNIFICAL, *a. Great, superb*, 1 Chr. 22. 5.
MAGNIFICENCE, *s. Stateliness*, Acts 19. 27.
MAGNIFY, *v. To exalt, enlarge, increase, heighten, commend, praise, or cry up.*
Josh. 3. 7. L. said, this day will I begin to *m.* thee Job 7. 17. shouldst *m.* him||19. 5. *m.* yourselves 36. 24. remember that thou *m.* his work, which Ps. 34. 3. O *m.* the L.||35. 26. *m.* themselves, 38. 16. 55. 12. *m.* himself||69. 30. *m.* with thanksg. Isa. 10. 15. or saw *m.* itself||42. 21. *m.* the law Ezek. 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myself and sanctify Dan. 8. 25. *m.* himself in his heart, 11. 36, 17. Zech. 12. 7. *m.* not thems.||Luke 1. 46. *m.* the L. Acts 10. 46. *m.* God||Rom. 11. 13. 1 *m.* mine office
MAGNIFIED, *p.* Gen. 19. 19. hast *m.* thy mercy Josh. 4. 14. *m.* Joshua||2 Sam. 7. 26. name be *m.* 1 Chr. 29. 25. *m.* Solomon||2 Chr. 32. 23. Hezek. Psal. 35. 27. let the lord be *m.* 40. 16. | 70. 4. 138. 2. hast *m.* thy word above all thy name Jer. 48. 26. *m.* himself. 42. Dan. 8. 11. Lam. 1. 9. *m.* himself||Zeph. 2. 8. *m.* themselves, 10. Mal. 1. 5. L. will be *m.*||Acts 5. 13. people *m.* them Acts 19. 17. name of the L. was *m.* Phil. 1. 20.
MAGOG, *Covering*, or *melting*.
Gen. 10. 2. the son of Japeth, M. 1. Chr. 1. 5. Ezek. 38. 2. against land of M.||39. fire on M. Rev. 20. 8. to gather Gog and M. to battle
MAGOR-MISSABIB, *Fear round about.*
Jer. 20. 3. Lord hath not called Pashur, but M.
MAGPIASH, *Gathered together*, Neh. 10. 20.
MAHALAH, *Infirmity, sickness.* 1 Chr. 7. 18.
MAHALALEEL, *Praising God*, or *illumination of God.* Gen. 5. 12.
MAHALATH, *A wind instrument.* The title of the 53d Psalm. Gen. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 18.
MAHALATH-LEANOTH, *On a wind instrument to sing by courses*, or *of the disease afflicting.* Psal. 88.
MAHANAIM, *Two armies.*
Gen. 32. 2. Jacob called the name of place, M. Josh. 21. 38. to the Levites M. 1 Chr. 6. 80. 2 Sam. 2. 8. Ish-bosheth to M.||17. 24. D. to M. 19. 32. Barzilla provided sustenance at M. 1 Kin. 2. 8. I went to M.||4. 14. son of Iddo, M.
MAHANEH-DAN, *Tents of judgment*, Judg. 18. 12.
MAHARAI, *Hasting*, or *hill.* 2 Sam. 27. 13.
MAHATH, *Wiping away, breaking*, or *searing*, 1 Chr. 6. 35.
MAHAVITE, *Declaring, message*, or *blotting out.* 2 Chr. 11. 46.
MAHAZ, *Ending*, or *seeing a letter*, or *waxing hot.* 1 Kin. 4. 9.
MAHAZIOTH, *Seeing a sign*, 1 Chr. 25. 4.
MAHERSHALAL-HASH-BAZ, *Making speed to the spoil*, Isa. 8. 1, 3.
MAHLAH, *Infirmity, sickness.* Num. 26. 33.
MAHLI, The same. Ex. 6. 19. Num. 3. 20.
MAHLON, The same. Ruth. 4. 10.
MAHOL, The same. 1 Kin. 4. 31.
MAID, S, *s.* Gen. 16. 2. go in to my *m.* Hagar Gen. 26. 6. behold thy *m.*||8. Hagar, Sarai's *m.* 29. 24. Zilpah his *m.*||29. Bilhah, 30. 3—7. 30. 9. Zilpah her *m.* 10, 12.|Ex. 2. 5. sent her *m.* 8 Exod. 21. 20. smite his *m.* 26.||22. 16. entice a *m.* Lev. 25. 6. meat for *m.*||Deut. 22. 14. not a *m.* 17. 2 Kings 5. 2. a little *m.* 4.||Esth. 2. 7. *m.* was fair, 9. Job 19. 15. my *m.* count||31. 1. 1 think on a *m.* Prov. 30. 19. of a man with a *m.*|Isa. 24. 2. Jer. 2. 32. can a *m.* forget||51. 22. break the *m.* Lam. 5. 11. ravished *m.*|Ezek. 9. 6. slay both *m.* Amos 2. 7. go in to same *m.*||Nah. 2. 7. *m.* read Zech. 9. 17. new wine the *m.*||Matt. 9. 24, 25. Matt. 26. 71. another *m.* saw, Mark 14. 69. Luke 8. 54. and he called, saying, *m.* arise
MAID-*Child*, Lev. 12. 5. if she bear a *m.*-
MAIDEN, S. Gen. 30. 18. given my *m.* to my Exod. 2. 5. her *m.* walked||Judg. 19. 24. a *m.* Ruth 2. 8. abide here fast by my *m.* 22, 23. 1 Sam. 9. 11. found *m.*|2 Chr. 36. 17. man or *m.* Esth. 2. 13. thus came every *m.*||4. 16. my *m.* Job 41. 5. or wilt thou bind him for thy *m.*? Psal. 78. 63. *m.* not given||123. 2. eyes of *m.* 148. 12. young men and *m.* praise the Lord Prov. 9. 3. sent her||27. 27. for thy *m.*||31. 15. Eccl. 2. 7. I got me *m.*||Ezek. 44. 22. take *m.* Luke 8. 51. mother of *m.*||12. 45. beat the *m.*
MAID *Servant*, *s. s.* Gen. 12. 16. | 20. 17. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 31. 33. Exod. 11. 5. | 20. 10, 17. | 21. 7, 27. Deut. 5. 14, 21. | 12. 12, 18. | 15. 17. | 16. 11. Judg. 9. 18. 1 Sam. 8. 16. 2 Sam. 6. 22. Neh. 7. 67. Job 31. 13. Jer. 34. 10.
MAJESTY, *s.* signifies [1] *The infinite dignity and glory of God*, 1 sal. 104. 1. [2] *The splendor of earthly princes*, Esth. 1. 4.
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is the *m.*||25. such royal *m.* Esth. 1. 4. when he shewed the honour of his *m.* Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible *m.*||40. 10. with *m.* Psal. 21. 5. honour and *m.*||29. 4. voice full of *m.* 45. 3. with thy glory and *m.*||4. in thy *m.* ride 93. 1. clothed with *m.*||96. 6. honour and *m.* 104. 1. clothed with honour and *m.* 145. 5, 12. Isa. 2. 10. glory of his *m.* 19, 21.||24. 14. *m.* of L. 26. 10. not behold *m.*||Ezek. 7. 20. he is set in *m.* Dan. 4. 30. honour of my *m.*||36. *m.* was added 5. 18. God gave thy father *m.*||19. for the *m.* Mic. 5. 4. feed in *m.*||Heb. 1. 3. right-hand of *m.* 2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *m.*||Jude 25. be *m.*
MAIL, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 5. armed with coat of *m.*
MAIMED, *p.* Lev. 22. 22. *m.* shall not offer Mat. 15. 33, 31. | 18. 8. Mark 9. 43. Luke 14. 13, 21.
MAIN-*Sail*, Acts 27. 40.
MAINTAIN, ED, *p.*
1 Kings 8. 45. *m.* their cause, 49, 59. 2. Chr. 6. 35. 1 Chr. 26. 27. *m.* house of L.|Job 13. 15. I'll *m.* Psal. 9. 4. thou *m.* my right||140. 12. L. will *m.* Tit. 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works, 14.
MAINTAINEST, *v.* Psal. 16. 5. *m.* my lot
MAINTAINANCE, *s.* Ezra 4. 14. Prov. 27. 27.
MAKE, *v.* signifies [1] *To create, frame*, or *fashion*, Gen. 1. 31. Exod. 32. 1. Isa. 45. 9. [2] *To choose*, 1. Sam. 12. 22. [3] *To call*, Matt. 4. 19. [4] *To ordain*, Acts 26. 16. [5] *To turn*, Psal. 41. †3. [6] *To build*, Ezra 5. †5. [7] *To change one thing into another*, John 2. 9.
Gen. 1. 26. *m.* man||2. †3. God created to *m.* 2. 18. *m.* help meet||3. 6. to *m.* one wise, she 3. 21. *m.* coats||6. 14. *m.* ark||11. 3. *m.* brick 19. 32. *m.* father drink, 34.||27. 4. *m.* savoury Gen. 34. 30. *m.* me stink||47. 6. *m.* thy father dwell 48. 20. *m.* as Ephraim||Exod. 12. 4. *m.* your count

Exod. 22. 3. *m.* restitution, 5, 6, 12.||23. 33. *m.* sin
25. 8. *m.* sanctuary, 9.||28. 2. *m.* holy garments
28. 40. *m.* coats||42. *m.* them linen breeches
30. 25. *m.* an oil, 37.||31. 6. *m.* all I command
32. 10. *m.* of thee a great nation, Deut. 9. 14.
33. 19. *m.* goodness pass||Lev. 5. 16. *m.* amends
Lev. 11. 43. not *m.* yourselves abominable, 20. 25.
19. 28. not *m.* cuttings||21. 5. baldness, Deut. 14. 1.
26. 22. *m.* you few||27. 2. *m.* a singular vow
Num. 5. 21. *m.* thee a curse||6. 7. not *m.* unclean
6. 25. *m.* face shine||8. 7. so *m.* them clean
14. 4. *m.* a captain||12. *m.* of thee a great nation
16. 30. *m.* a new thing||38. *m.* broad plates
17. 5. *m.* to cease||21. 8. *m.* a fiery serpent
30. 8. *m.* her vow||31. 23. *m.* it go through fire
Deut. 1. 11. *m.* you a 1000 times more||13. *m.* rulers
4. 10 *m.* them hear||16. *m.* a graven image
7. 3. nor *m.* marriages||8. 3. *m.* thee know
20. 11. *m.* answer of peace||12. if *m.* no peace
26. 19. to *m.* high||28. 11. *m.* plenteous, 30. 9.
28. 13. *m.* thee head||32. 39. and I *m.* alive
Josh. 1. 8. *m.* prosperous||6. 18. *m.* accursed
7. 19. and *m.* confession to him, Ezra 10. 11.
Judg. 16. 25. *m.* us sport||Ruth. 4. 11. *m.* this wom.
1 Sam. 1. 6. to *m.* her fret||2. 8. *m.* inherit
2. 24. *m.* transgress||6. 5. *m.* emerods, 7.
8. 5. *m.* us a king||25. 28. *m.* lord a sure house
28. 2. *m.* thee keeper||2 Sam. 7. 11. *m.* an house
2 Sam. 7. 23. *m.* a name||13. 5. *m.* thyself sick
15. 20. *m.* go up and down||23. 5. *m.* not grow.
1 Kings 1. 37. *m.* throne great||11. 34. *m.* prince
12. 9. *m.* yoke lighter||16. 3. *m.* thy house like
17. 13. *m.* a cake||19. 2. if I *m.* not thy life
2 Kin. 4. 10. *m.* a chamber||5. 7. G. to *m* alive
6. 2. *m.* us a place||7. 2. if *m.* windows, 19.
9. 2. *m.* him arise||10. 5. will not *m.* any king
18. 31. *m.* agreement||21. 8. nor *m.* feet move
23. 10. *m.* son pass thro' fire, Ezek. 20. 31.
1 Chr. 11. 10. *m.* him king 12. 31, 38. 2 Chr. 11. 22.
17. 21. *m.* thee a name||29. 12. to *m.* great
2 Chr. 7. 20. *m.* it a proverb||25. 8. *m.* the fall
Ezra 6. 8. I *m.* a decree||Neh. 8. 15. *m.* booths
Esth. 4. 8. *m.* supplication||7. 7. to *m.* request
Job 5. 18. *m.* whole||9. 30. if I *m* hands clean
11. 3. thy lies *m.*||19. 3. *m.* yourselves strange
24. 25. who *m.* me a liar||31. 15. *m.* me, him
34. 29. who *m.* trouble||35. 9. *m.* oppres. ery.
40. 19. *m.* his sword||41. 3. *m.* supplications
Psal. 5. 8. *m.* way straight|| †10. *m.* them guilty
6. 6. *m.* bed swim||20. †3. *m.* fat thy burnt
21. 9. *m.* a fiery oven||12. *m.* them turn back
22. 9 *m.* me hope||25. †14. *m.* them know
31. 16. *m.* face shine||34. 2. *m.* her boast in
39. 4. *m.* me know end||8. *m.* me not reproach
40. 17. *m.* no tarrying, 70. 5.||41. 3. *m.* all his bed
45. 17. *m.* name rem.||46. 4. *m.* glad city of G.
51. 6. *m.* me to know||8. *m.* me to hear joy
57. 1. *m.* my refuge, 61. †4.||66. 2. *m.* his praise
83. 2. *m.* a tumult||11. *m.* nobles like Oreb
13. *m.* like a wheel||84. 6. *m.* it a well, the
89. 27. *m.* my first-born||29. *m.* seed endure
110. 1. *m.* footstool, Matt. 22 44. Mark 12. 36.
Luke 20. 43. Acts 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.
115. 8. that *m.* them are like to them, 135. 18.
119. 27. *m.* understand||35. *m.* me to go in path
132. 17. *m.* horn of David||137. †7. *m.* bare
139. 8. *m.* bed in hell||142. 1. I *m.* supplication
Prov. 6. 3. *m.* sure thy friend||14. 9. *m.* a mock
20. 18. *m.* war||25. after vows to *m.* enquiry
22. 21. *m.* thee know||24. *m.* no friendship
23. 5. riches *m.* wings||27. 11. *m.* heart glad
Eccl. 7. 13. *m.* that straight||16. nor *m.* otherwise
Isa. 1. 15. *m.* many prayers||16. *m.* ye clean; put
3. 7. *m.* me not a ruler||6. 10. *m.* the heart fat
7. 6. *m.* a breach|| †11. *m.* thy petition deep
10. 23. *m.* a consumption||11. 3. *m.* of quick
11. 15. *m.* go over dry-shod||12. 4. *m.* mention
13. 12. *m.* a man more precious||16. 3. *m.* shad.
25. 6. *m.* a feast|| 27. 5. may *m.* peace with
28. 9. *m.* to understand||29. 21. *m.* offender
32. 6. *m.* empty|| 38. 16. *m.* me live||40. 3.
41. 18. *m.* wilderness a pool|| 42. 15. *m.* rivers
Isa. 42. 16. *m.* darkness light|| 43. 19. *m.* a way
44. 9. *m.* an image||45. 2. *m* crooked straight
45. 7. I *m.* peace|| 46. 5. and *m.* me equal
47. 2. *m.* bare the leg||48. 15. *m.* way prosperous
49. 11. *m.* mountains away|| 50. 2. *m.* rivers
52. 5. *m.* to howl||53. 10. *m.* his soul an offering
54. 12. *m.* windows agates||56. 7. *m.* joyful
57. 4. *m.* a wide mouth ||58. 4. *m.* voice heard
58. 11. *m.* fat ||60. 13. *m.* place of feet glorious
60. 15. *m.* eternal excellency||17. *m.* officers
62. 7. *m.* Jerusalem a praise||63. 6. *m.* drunk
63. 12. *m.* everlasting name, 14.||64. 2. | 66. 22.
Jer. 4. 30. *m.* thyself fair||5. 14. *m.* my words
6. 26. *m.* mourning||7. 16. nor *m.* intercession
7. 11. *m.* Jerus. heaps|| 13. 16. *m.* it gross dark.
15. 20. *m.* a brasen wall||16. 20. a man *m.* gods
18. 4. potter to *m.* it||19. 7. *m.* void counsel
19. 12. *m.* city as Tophet||20. 4. *m.* thee a terror
22. 6. *m.* a wilderness||23. 16. prophets *m.* vain
26. 6. *m.* like Shiloh||27. 2. *m.* thee bonds
27. 18. *m.* intercession||29. 17. *m.* vile figs
29. 22. *m.* like Zedekiah||34. 17. *m.* removed
44. 19. *m.* her cakes||48. 26. *m.* him drunken
49. 15. *m.* thee small||51. 25. *m.* burnt mountain
51. 36. *m.* her springs dry||39. *m.* them drunk
Ezek. 4. 9. *m.* bread thereof||7. 23. *m.* a chain
14. 8. *m.* him a sign||16. 42. *m.* fury to rest
18. 31. *m.* a new heart||21. 10. should *m.* mirth
22. 30. *m.* up the hedge||14. 17. *m.* no mourning
26. 4. *m.* like top of rock, 14.||21. *m.* a terror
32. 7. *m.* stars dark, 8.||34. 26. *m.* a blessing
37. 19. *m.* one stick||22. *m.* them one nation
44. 14. *m.* keepers||Dan. 4. 25. *m.* eat grass
Dan. 8. 16. *m.* understand||9. 24. *m.* reconciliation
11. 35. *m.* white||44. and to *m.* away many
Hos. 2. 3. *m.* as wilderness||6. I'll *m.* a wall
18. *m.* lie safely||7. 3. *m.* king glad||10. 11.
11. 8. how *m.* as Admah||12. 9. *m.* thee dwell
Joel 2. 19. I will no more *m.* you a reproach
Amos 8. 4. *m.* poor fail||9. 14. shall *m.* gardens
Mic. 3. 5. *m.* to err||4. 7. *m.* her that halted a
6. 13. *m.* thee sick||Nah. 1. 14. *m.* thy grave
Nah. 3. 6. *m.* thee vile||15. *m.* thyself many
Hab. 2. 2. *m.* it plain||3. 19. *m.* like hinds feet
Zeph. 1. 18. *m.* riddance||3. 20. *m.* you a name
Hag. 2. 23. *m.* as signet||Zech. 10. 1. *m.* clouds
Zech. 12. 2. *m.* Jerus. a cup||3. burthensome stone
Mal. 2. 15. did not he *m.* one||3. 17. *m.* jewels
Matt. 4. 18. *m.* fishers||5. 36. not *m.* one hair
8. 2. canst *m.* me clean, Mark 1. 40. Luke 5. 12.
12. 33. *m.* tree good||17. 4. *m.* three tabernacles
23. 14. *m.* long prayers||25. *m.* clean outside
25. 21. *m.* thee ruler|| 27. 65. *m.* it as sure as
Mark 5. 39. why *m.* this ado||Luke 5. 54. *m.* fast
Luke 11. 40. *m.* that within||14. 18. to *m.* excuse
15. 19. *m.* me as one||16. 9. *m.* your friends
John 1. 23. *m.* straight way of L.||6. 15. *m.* him k.
8. 32. *m.* you free, 36.|| 10. 24, *m.* us doubt
Acts 2. 28. *m.* me full of joy||9. 34. *m.* thy bed
Rom. 3. 31. *m.* void the law||9. 21. *m.* one vessel
9. 28. short work *m.*||13. 14. *m.* not provision
14. 4. *m.* him stand||19. *m.* for peace||15. 26.
1 Cor. 8. 13. *m.* to offend||10. 13. *m.* way to escape
2 Cor. 2. 2. *m.* you sorry||9. 5. *m.* up before-hand
9. 8. *m.* all grace abound||12. 17. did I *m.* gain
Gal. 2. 18. *m.* transgressor||3. 17. *m.* of none effect
6. 12. *m.* a fair shew||Eph. 2. 15. *m.* new man
1 Thes. 3. 12. *m.* to increase||2 Tim. 3. 15. *m.* wise
Heb. 2. 10. *m.* captain perfect||17. *m.* reconcil.
7. 25. *m.* intercession||8. 5. *m.* all to pattern
9. 9. not *m.* perfect, 10. 1.||12. 13. *m.* straight
13. 21. *m.* you perfect||Jam. 3. 18. that *m.* peace
1 Pet. 5. 10. *m.* you perfect|| 2 Pet. 1. 10 *m.* election
1 John 1. 10. *m.* him a liar||Rev. 3. 12. *m.* a pillar
Rev. 11. 7. *m.* war, 13. 4. | 19. 11||21. 5. *m.* all new

MAKE *Haste*, Deut. 32. 35. Judg. 9. 48. 1 Sam. 9. 12. 2 Chr. 35. 21. Esth. 5. 5. Job 20. 2. Psal. 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1, 5. | 71. 12. Prov. 1. 16. Song 8. 14. Isa. 28. 16. | 49. 17. Jer. 9. 18. Nah. 2. 5. Luke 19. 5. Acts 22. 18.

MAKE *manifest*, 1 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 5. 13. Col. 4. 4.

MAKE *ready*, Gen. 18. 6. | 43. 16. 2 Kings 9. 21. Psal. 11. 2. | 21. 12. Ezek. 7. 14. Mark 14. 15. Luke 1. 17. | 17. 8. | 22. 12. Acts 23. 23.

MAKE *Speed*, 1 Sam. 20. 38. 2 Sam. 15. 14. Isa. 5. 19.

MAKE *Waste*, Lev. 26. 31. Isa. 42. 15. Ezek. 5. 14. | 29. 10. | 30. 12.

MAKER, S, *s.* Job 4. 17. more pure than his *m.*?
32. 22. *m.* take me away||35. 10. G. my *m.*
36. 3. to my *m.*||Psal. 95. 6. kneel before *m.*
Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth *m.* 17. 5.||22. 2. *m.* of all
Isa 1. 31. *m.* as a spark||17. 7. look to his *m.*
22. 11. not looked to *m.*||33. †22. our statute *m.*
45. 9. striveth with *m.*||11. his *m.*||16. *m.* of idols
51. 13. forgettest *m.*||54. 5. *m.* is thy husband
Jer. 33. 2. *m.* thereof||Hos. 8. 14. forgotten his *m.*
Hab. 2. 18. *m.* trusteth|Heb. 11. 10. and *m.* is G.

MAKEST, *v.* Judg. 18. 3. what *m.* thou in this
Job 13. 26. *m.* me possess||22. 3. *m.* way perfect
Psal. 4. 8. *m.* me dwell in safety||39. 11. *m.* beauty
44. 10. *m.* us turn back||13. *m.* a reproach, 14.
65. 8. *m.* outgoings||10. *m.* the earth soft with
80. 6. *m.* us a strife||104. 20. *m.* darkness||144. 3.
Song 1. 7. *m.* rest at noon||Isa. 45. 9. what *m.* thou
Jer. 22. 23. *m.* thy nest in cedars||28. 15. *m.* trust
Hab. 1. 14. *m.* men as fishes||2. 15. *m.* him drunk.
Luke 14. 12. *m.* a dinner||13. when thou *m.* feast
John 8. 53. whom *m.* thyself||10. 33. *m.* thyself G.
Rom. 2. 17. *m.* thy boast of God||23. of the law

MAKETH, *v.* Exod. 4. 11. who *m.* the dumb, or
Lev. 7. 7. *m.* atonement, 14. 11. | 17. 11.
Deut. 18. 10. *m.* his son pass||27. 18. *m.* blind to
1 Sam. 2. 6. *m.* alive||7. *m.* poor, and *m.* rich
Job 5. 18. *m.* sore||9. 9. L. *m.* Arcturius, Orion and
12. 17 *m.* judges fools||25. he *m.* them to stagger
15. 27. *m.* collops||23. 16. *m.* my heart soft
25. 2 *m.* peace||35. 11. *m.* us wiser than fowls
36. 27. *m.* small rain||41. 31. *m.* deep boil||32. path
Psal. 18. 32. *m.* my way perfect, 33. 2 Sam. 22. 33.
23. 2. he *m.* me lie down||29. 9. *m.* hinds to calve
33. 10. *m.* devices of none effect||40. 4. *m.* the L.
46. 9. *m.* wars to cease||104. 3. *m.* clouds his char.
104. 4. *m.* angels spirits||15. *m.* glad the heart
107. 29. *m.* storm a calm||36. *m.* hungry dwell
41. *m.* him families||113. 9. *m.* barren woman
135. 7. *m.* lightnings||147. 14. *m.* peace in
Prov. 10. 1. *m.* a glad father||4. *m.* rich, 22. | 13. 7.
12. 4. *m.* ashamed||25. *m.* it stoop, *m.* it glad
13. 12. *m.* heart sick||15. 13. *m.* cheerful counten.
15. 30. *m.* bones fat||18. 16. a man's gift *m.* room
Eccl. 3. 11. work G. *m.*||7. 7. *m.* a wise man mad
8. 1. *m.* his face shine||11. 5. God, who *m.* all
Isa. 24. 1. *m.* earth empty||40. 23. *m.* judges vanity
43. 16. *m.* a way||44. 15. he *m.* a god, 17. |46. 6.
44. 24. *m.* all things||25. and *m.* diviners mad
55. 10. *m.* it bring forth||59. 15. *m.* himself a prey
Jer. 17. 5. *m.* flesh his arm||29. 26. *m.* a prophet
Dan. 6. 13. *m.* his petition||11. 31. *m.* desol. 12. 11.
Amos 4. 13. *m.* morning dark||5. 8. *m.* Orion
Nah. 1. 4. *m.* sea dry||Matt. 5. 45. *m.* sun to rise
Mark 7. 37. *m.* deaf hear||Acts 9. 34. *m.* thee whole
Rom. 5. 5. *m.* not ashamed||8. 26. *m.* interces. 27, 34.
1 Cor. 4. 7. *m.* thee to differ||2 Cor. 2. 14. *m.* manif.
Eph. 4. 16. *m.* increase||Heb. 7. 28. *m.* high priests
Rev. 13. 13. *m.* fire come||21. 27. *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

MAKETH *Haste*, Prov. 28. 20. *m.* to be rich

MAKING, *p.* 2 Chr. 30. 22 *m.* confession to L.
Psal. 19. 7. *m.* wise||Eccl. 12. 12. *m.* many books
Isa. 3. 16. *m.* a tinkling||Jer. 20. 15. *m.* him glad
Amos 8. 5. *m.* ephah small||2 Cor. 6. 10. *m.* rich
Eph. 1. 16. *m.* mention, 1 Thes. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
2. 15. so *m.* peace||5. 19. *m.* melody to the Lord
Phil. 1. 4. *m.* request|Jude 22. *m.* a difference

MAKKELOTH, *Mutinous*; or *companies*, Num. 33. 25.

MAKKEDAH, *Adoration*, or *eminent*. Josh. 10. 10.

MAKTESH, A street in *Jerusalem*, Zeph. 1. 11.

MALACHI, *My messenger*, or *angel*. Mal. 1. 1.

MALCHAM, *Their king*, An idol, Zeph. 1. 5.

MALCHIAH, *The Lord my king*, Ezra 10. 25.

MALCHIEL, *God is my king*, Num. 26. 45.

MALCHIJAH, or MALCHIA, *My king*, 1 Chr. 9. 12. Ezra 10. 25. Neh. 3. 11. | 12. 42.
MALCHIRAM. 1 Chr. 3. 17, 18.
MALCHI-SHUA, *My king the saviour*, or *magnificent king*. 1 Sam. 14. 49. | 31. 2.
MALCHUS, *King*, or *kingdoms*, John 18. 10.
MALE, *s.* Gen. 17. 23. *m.* circumcised, 34. 15, 22. Exod. 12. 5. *m.* of first year||13. 12. *m.* be Lord's Lev. 1. 3. *m.* without blemish||7. 6. | 27. 3, 5, 6, 7. Num. 1. 2. *m.* by poll, 20. | 3. 15.||31. 17. kill *m.* Deut. 20. 13. smite *m.* Judg. 21. 11. 1 Kin. 11. 15. Jer. 30 †6. if *m.* travel||Mal. 1. 14. in flock a *m.*
MALE *Children*, Josh. 17. 2.
MALEFACTOR, S, *s. A criminal, a vile person.* Luke 23. 32. two *m.* 33, 39.||John 18. 30. if not a *m.*
MALES, *s.* Gen. 34. 25. Levi slew all the *m.* Exod. 12. 48. *m.* be circumcised||13. 15. sacrifice *m.* 23. 17. three times a year *m.* appear before Lord Num. 3. 22. number of *m.* 40. | 28. 34. | 26. 62. Deut. 15. 19. *m.* sanctify||Josh. 5. 4. *m.* that came 2 Chr. 31. 16. genealogy of *m.* 19. Ezra 8. 3.
MALICE, *s. Inveterate anger, or a sinful desire of evil to others*, Tit. 3. 3.
1 Cor. 5. 8. leaven of *m.*||14. 20. in *m.* be children Eph. 4. 31. put away *m.*||Col. 3. 8. put off *m.* Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.*||1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside *m.*
MALICIOUS, 3 John 10. prating with *m.* words
MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Rom. 1. 29. 1 Pet. 2. 16.
MALIGNITY, *s.* Rom. 1. 29. full of *m.*
MALLOTHI, *Fullness*, or *circumcision*. 1 Chr. 25. 4, 26.
MALLOWS, *s.* Job 30. 4. who cut up *m.* by the
MALLUCH, *Reigning*, 1 Chr. 6. 44. Ezra 10. 29.
MAMMON, *s. Riches*, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9, 11, 13.
MAMRE, *Rebellious*, or *bitter*, Gen. 13. 18. | 14. 13, 24. | 18. 1. | 23. 17, 19. | 35. 27. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
MAN, s. Man *was, in his original state, a very noble and exalted creature; being placed as the head and lord of this world, having all the creatures in subjection to him. The powers and operation of his mind were extensive, capacious, and perfect; capable of contemplating on the works of God with infinite pleasure and delight, and of performing his will without the least deviation. But by sinning against his Creator, his mind is vitiated, corrupted, and debased; and he is in a ruined, lost, miserable and wretched state: Hence it is asked,* What is man? Psal. 8. 4. *The* Hebrew *word for* man *is* Enosh, *i. e.* sorry, wretched, and incurably sick; *to denote his condition, in his apostacy from God,* Man *is called* Ish, Psal. 4. 3. | 49. 2. *i.e.* noble, dignified, and valiant. *And* Adam, *which signifies* earthy, *and is put for the baser sort of people,* Psal. 49. 2. Isa. 2. 9.
MAN is put for, [1] *The body*, 2 Cor. 4. 16. [2] *The sins and corruptions of human nature*, Eph. 4. 22. [3] *Strong, valiant*, 1 Cor. 16. 13. [4] *A magistrate*, Gen. 9. 6. [5] *Frail, weak*, Psal. 9. 20. [6] *The church*, Eph. 2. 15. [7] *A strong believer*, Eph. 4. 13. [8] *An angel*, Acts 1. 10. [9] *The Lord Jesus*, Gen. 32. 24. Mark 15. 39. [10] *God the Father*, Exod. 15. 3. Luke 15. 11.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make *m.* 27. | 2. 7.||8. put the *m.* 2. 18. *m.* should be alone||3. 24. drove out the *m.* 4. 1. gotten a *m.*||6. 3. Spirit not strive with *m.* 6. 7. I'll destroy *m.*||9. 6. by *m.* his blood be shed 19. 9. pressed on the *m.* Lot||31. not a *m.* in earth 24. 58. wilt go with the *m.*||26. 11. toucheth this 26. 13. *m.* waxed great||30. 43. *m.* increased 32. 24. wrestled a *m.*||41. 38. a *m.* in whom spi. 43. 7. *m.* asked straitly||13. go again to the *m.*
Exod. 11. 3. the *m.* Moses||15. 3. L. is a *m.* of war 21. 28. gore a *m.* 29.||33. 11. as a *m.* speaks 33. 10. every *m.* in his tent||38. 26. bekah for *m.*
Lev. 18. 5. if a *m.* do he shall live, Ezek. 20. 11, 13. 21. 4. a chief *m.*||24. 10. *m.* of Israel strove
Num. 1. 4. a *m.* of every tribe||9. 13. that *m.* bare Num. 12. 3. *m.* Moses was meek||14. 15. as one *m.* 16. 7. *m.* L. doth chuse||23. 19. God is not a *m.* 24. 3. *m.* whose eyes are open||26. 64. not a *m.* 27. 8. if a *m.* die||18. a *m.* in whom is the spirit
Deut. 1. 17. afraid of *m.*||31. as a *m.* doth bear son 4. 32. day God created *m.*||8. 3. *m.* doth not live 20. 6. what *m.* is he||27. 15. cursed be the *m.*
Josh. 5. 13. stood a *m.*||7. 14. come *m.* by *m.* 17. 18.
Judg. 8. 21. as the *m.* is, so||9. 13. cheereth G. and 17. 5. the *m.* Michah||19. 28. *m.* took her up 21. 11. lien by *m.*||25. every *m.* did that, 17. 6.
Ruth 3. 18. *m.* will not rest||4. 7. a *m.* plucked off
1 Sam. 9. 16. I'll send thee a *m.*||17. behold the *m.* 10. 6. turned to another *m.*||14. 36. not leave a *m.* 14. 52. Saul saw any strong *m.*||15. 3. slay both *m.* 15. 29. for he is not a *m.* that he should repent 17. 33. he is *m.* of war||21. 14. the *m.* is mad 25. 17. a *m.* cannot speak to him||29. a *m.* is risen 27. 9. left not *m.* alive, 11.||30. 17. escaped not a *m.*
2 Sam. 7. 19. manner of *m.*||12. 7. thou art the *m.* 16. 7. bloody *m.*||17. 3. *m.* whom thou seekest 17. 8. *m.* of war||24. 14. not fall in hand of *m.*
1 Kings 2. 2. shew thyself a man||9. art a wise *m.* 18. 44. like a *m.* hand||20. 39. keep this *m.* if
2 Kings 6. 32. sent a *m.*||22. 15. tell the *m.* that
1 Chr. 22. 9. a *m.* of rest||29. 1. palace is not for *m.*
2 Chr. 6. 16. not fail thee a *m.* 7. 18.||14. 11. let not 19. 6. ye judge not for *m.*||Ezra 8. 18. brought
Neh. 1. 11. sight of this *m.*||6. 11. such a *m.* as I flee
Esth. 6. 6. done to the *m.* 9.||9. 4. *m.* Mordecai
Job 2. 4. all a *m.* hath||4. 17. shall mortal *m.* 7. 1. appointed time to *m.*||17. what is *m.* that 9. 2. should a *m.* be just||32. not a *m.* as I am 10. 4. as *m.* seeth||11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise 14. 1. *m.* that is born||15. 7. art thou first *m.* 15. 16. filthy is *m.*||16. 21. might plead for a *m.* 22. 2. can *m.* be profitable||25. 6. much less *m.* 28. 28. to *m.* he said||32. 8. is a spirit in *m.* 33. 12. God is greater than *m.*||34. 7. what *m.* is 34. 14. set heart on *m.*||23. not lay upon *m.* 35. 8. hurt a *m.*||38. 3. gird like a *m.* 40. 7.
Psal. 8. 4. what is man, 144. 3. Job 7. 17. | 15. 14. 22. 6. and no *m.*||34. 6. this poor *m.* cried 34. 12. what *m.* is he||49. 12. *m.* in honour, 20. 52. 7. lo, this is the *m.*||55. 13. a *m.* mine equal 56. 11. what *m.* can do||60. 11. vain is help of *m.* 76. 10. wrath of *m.*||80. 17. *m.* of right hand 87. 4. this *m.* was born there, 5.||88. 4. as a *m.* 89. 48. what *m.* liveth||103. 15. as for *m.* his 104. 23. *m.* goeth||105. 17. he sent a *m.* before 142. 4. no *m.* cared||143. 2. no *m.* be justified 144. 4. *m.* is like vanity||147. 10. legs of *m.*
Prov. 15. 23. a *m.* hath joy||16. 7. a *m.* ways please 20. 6. a faithful *m.* who can find||27. spirit of *m.* 29. 20. *m.* that is hasty||25. fear of *m.* bringeth
Eccl. 7. 28. one *m.*||29. God made *m.* upright 12. 13. whole duty of *m.*||Song 3. 8. every *m.*
Isa. 2. 9. mean *m.* boweth, the great *m.* 5. 15. 22. cease from *m.*||6. 5. *m.* of unclean lips 6. 11. without *m.*||10. 13. like a valiant *m.* 13. 12. a *m.* more precious||14. 16. is this the *m.* 38. 11. behold *m.* no more||46. 11. *m.* executeth 47. 3. not meet thee as a man||50. 2. was no *m.* 51. 12. afraid of a *m.*||53. 3. a *m.* of sorrows 66. 3. as if he slew a *m.*||Jer. 5. 1. if find a *m.*
Jer. 8. 6. no *m.* repented||10. 23. way of *m.* is 14. 9. a *m.* astonished||15. 10. born a *m.* of strife 17. 5. cursed be the *m.*||22. 30. write that *m.* 23. 34. I'll punish that *m.*||30. 6. *m.* travail 31. 22. compass a *m.*||27. with the seed of *m.* 33. 17. never want a *m.* 18. | 35. 19.||38. 4. 44. 7. cut off *m.* 51. 22.||50. 42. *m.* to battle
Lam. 3. 1. I am the *m.*||39. a living *m.* complain
Ezek. 18. 8. between *m.* and *m.*||20. 11. if *m.* do
Ezek. 22. 30. I sought for a *m.*||30. 24. wounded *m.*
Dan. 2. 25. found a *m.*||6. 7. of any god, or *m.*
Hos. 3. 3. not for another *m.*||4. 4. no *m.* strive 9. 12. not a *m.* left||11. 4. cords of a *m.* with 11. 9. I am God and not *m.*||Mic. 4. 4. sit every *m.*
Mic. 5. 7. tarrieth not for *m.*||6. 8. shewed O *m.*
Zech. 1. 8. a *m.* riding||10. the *m.* that stood Zech. 6. 12. *m.* whose name is Branch||13. 5. *m.* taught 13. 7. against the *m.* that is my fellow, saith
Mal. 2. 12. *m.* that doth this||3. 8. will a *m.* rob G.
Matt. 4. 4. *m.* not live by bread, Luke 4. 4. 6. 24. no *m.* can serve||7. 9. what *m.* is there 10. 36. a *m.* foes, Mic. 7. 6.||12. 35. a good *m.* 12. 45. last state of that *m.*||13. 31. a *m.* sowed 18. 7. wo be to that *m.*||19. 24. rich *m.* to enter 20. 9. every *m.* a penny||21. 28. a certain *m.* 24. 36. knoweth no *m.* no||25. 24. an hard *m.* 26. 18. go to such a *m.*||74. I know not the *m.* 27. 19. that just *m.*||57. came a rich *m.* of Arim.
Mark 2. 27. made for *m.*||8. 36. what profit a *m.* 9. 8. saw no *m.*||9. that they tell no *m.* 10. 18. there is no *m.* good but one, that is God 11. 2. never *m.* sat||14. 13. meet you a *m.* 14. 21. wo to that *m.*||15. 39. this *m.* was Son of G.
Luke 1. 18. I am an old *m.*||34. I know not a *m.* 5. 8. I am a sinful *m.*||8. 25. what manner of *m.* 12. 16. rich *m.* 16. 1, 19. | 18. 25.||18 4. nor reg. 19. 14. not have this *m.*||21. an austere *m.* 22. 22. 58. *m.* I am not||23. 4. no fault in this *m.* 23. 50. *m.* named Joseph||53. never *m.* laid
John 1. 6. a *m.* sent from God||9. lighteth every *m.* 13. nor of will of *m.*||2. 25. knew what is in *m.* 3. 3. except a *m.* be born, 5.||4. 29. come see a *m.* 7. 12. he is a good *m.*||37. if any *m.* thirst let 46. never *m.* spake||8. 11. she said, no. *m.* Lord 9. 2. who did sin, this *m.*||10. 33. being a *m.* 11. 50. one *m.* should die, 18. 14.||19. 5. beh. the 19. 12. if let this *m.* go||21. 21. what this *m.* do
Acts 3. 16. made this *m.* strong||5. 28. this *m.* blood 9. 7. seeing no *m.* 8.||10. 26. I also am a *m.* 13. 22. a *m.* after own heart||23. this *m.* seed 17. 29. or *m.* device||24. 5. found this *m.* a pes. 24. 16. and toward *m.*||25. 22. | 26. 31, 32. | 28. 4.
Rom. 1. 23. like corruptible *m.*||2. 1. O *m.* whoso. 3. 4. but every *m.* a lyar||5. I speak as a *m.* 5. 12. by one *m.* sin, 17, 18, 19.||6. 6. our old *m.* 7 22. inner *m.*||24. O wretched *m.* that I am 9. 20. O *m.* who art thou||14. 5. one *m.* esteem
1 Cor. 2. 14. natural *m.*||7. 1. for a *m.* to touch 7. 2. every *m.* own wife||16. how knowest, O *m.* 18. is any *m.* called, 20, 24.||36. if any *m.* think 8. 3. if any *m.* love G.||7. is not in every *m.* 9. 8. I say these as a *m.*||10. 13. is common to *m.* 11. 3. head of *m.* is Christ||8. *m.* is not of wom. 28. let a *m.* examine||13. 11. I became a *m.* 15. 21. by *m.* came death||35. some *m.* will 47. the first *m.* is of the earth, second *m.* is L.
2 Cor. 4. 16. outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is 9. 7. every *m.* according||12. 2. I knew a *m.*
Gal. 1. 1. nor by *m.* 11, 12.||3. 12. *m.* that doth 6. 3. if a *m.* think||4. let every *m.* prove his
Eph. 2. 15. one new *m.*||4. 13. to a perfect *m.* 4. 22. put off old *m.*||24. put on the new *m.* 5. 29. no *m.* hated||31. for this cause shall a *m.*
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a *m.*||20. no *m.* like minded
Col. 2. 18. let no *m.* beguile||3. 10. on new *m.*
1 Thes. 4. 6. no *m.* go beyond||8. despiseth not *m.*
2 Thes. 2. 3. let no man deceive, that *m.* of sin be
1 Tim. 2. 5. the *m.* Christ J.||6. 11. O man of God
Tit. 3. 4. toward *m.* appeared||10. *m.* a heretick
Heb. 2. 6. what is *m.*||7. 24. but this *m.* because 8. 2. pitched, not *m.*||13. 6. what *m.* shall do
Jam. 1. 8. double-minded *m.*||2. 20. O vain *m.*
1 Pet. 1. 24. all the glory of *m.*||3. 4. hidden *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 21. not by will of *m.*||2. 16. with *m.* voice
Rev. 4. 7. face as a *m.*||13. 18. number of a *m.* 22. 18. I testify to every *m.* if any *m.* add unto
MAN-*Child*, Gen. 17. 10, 12, 14. Lev. 12. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 11. Job 3. 3. Isa. 66. 17. Jer. 20. 15. Rev. 12. 5, 13.
MAN *of God*, Deut. 33. 1. Moses *m.*-, Josh. 14. 6.
Judg. 13. 6. a *m.*-came||8. let *m.*-come again
1 Sam. 2. 27. came *m.*-to Eli||9. 6. in city a *m.*-, 7. 9. 8. give to the *m.*-||1 Kings 12. 22. Shemaiah
1 Kings 13. 1. came a *m.*-||26. it is the *m.*-who
17. 18. O *m.*-||24. I know that thou art a *m.*-
20. 28. came a *m.*-and spake to Ahab
2 Kings. 1. 9. thou *m.*-come down 11.||13. O *m.*-let

2 Kin. 4. 7. told the *m.* - ||9. this is a *m.* - ||22. run to
25. she came to *m.* - ||40. O *m.* - there is death
42. brought *m.* - bread||5. 14. saying of *m.* -
6. 10. place *m.* - told||15. servant of *m.* - is risen
7. 2. Lord answered *m.* - ||17. as *m.* - said, 18.
8. 2. saying of *m.* - ||7. *m.* - is come hither
11. *m.* - wept||8. present, go meet *m.* -
13. 19. *m.* - was wroth||23. 17. sepulchre of *m.* -
1 Chr. 23. 14. Moses the *m.* -, 2 Chr. 30. 16. Ezra 3. 2.
2 Chr. 8. 14. David the *m.* -, Neh. 12. 24, 36.
25. 7. there came a *m.* - ||9. *m.* - answered
Jer. 35. 4. Hanan||1 Tim. 6. 11. O *m.* - flee these
2 Tim. 3. 17. that the *m.* - may be perfect
Mighty MAN, Judg. 6. 12. | 11. 1. Ruth. 2. 1.
1 Sam. 9. 1. | 16. 18. 2 Sam. 17. 10. 1 Kin.
11. 28. 2 Kings 5. 1. 1 Chr. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 17.
17. | 28. 7. Job 22. 8. Psal. 33. 16. | 52. 1.
| 78. 65. | 127. 4. Isa. 3. 2. | 5. 15. | 31. 8,
| 42. 13. Jer. 9. 23. | 14. 9. | 46. 6. Zeph. 1.
14. Zech. 9. 13. | 10. 7.
Son of MAN, Num. 23. 19. Job 25. 16. | 35. 8.
Psal. 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. Isa. 51.
12. | 56. 2. Jer. 49. 18, 33. | 50. 40. | 51.
43. Ezek. 8. 15, 17. | 21. 6. Dan. 7. 13.
Matt. 8. 20. | 9. 6. | 10. 23. | 11. 19. | 12. 8,
32, 40. | 13. 37, 41. | 16. 13. | 17. 9, 22.
| 24. 27, 30, 44. | 25. 31. | 26. 24. Mark 8.
38. | 9. 12, 26, 31. | 10. 33. | 13. 34. Luke
6. 22. | 9. 22, 56. | 11. 30. | 12. 8. | 17. 22, 24.
| 18. 8. | 19. 10. | 21. 36. | 22. 48. John 1. 51.
3. 13, 14. | 5. 27. | 6. 27, 53, 62. | 8. 28.
| 12. 23, 34. | 13. 31. Acts 7. 56.
Wicked MAN, Deut. 25. 2. Job 15. 20. | 20. 29.
| 27. 13. Psal. 109. 6. Prov. 6. 12. | 9. 7. | 11.
7. | 13. 5. | 17. 23. | 21. 29 | 24. 15. Eccl. 7.
15. Ezek. 3. 18. | 18. 24, 27. | 33. 8.
MAN *of War*, Exod. 15. 3. Josh. 17. 1. 1 Sam.
16. 18. | 17. 33. 2 Sam. 17. 8. 1 Chr. 28. 3.
Isa. 3. 2. | 42. 13.
Wise MAN, Gen. 41. 33. 1 Kings 2. 9. 1 Chr. 27.
32. Job 15. 2. | 17. 10. | 34. 34. Prov. 1. 5.
| 9. 8, 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 14. | 17. 10. | 21. 22.
| 26. 12. | 29. 9, 11. Eccl. 2. 14, 16, 19.
| 7. 7. | 8. 1, 5, 17. | 9. 15. | 10. 2, 12. Jer.
9. 12, 23. Matt. 7. 24. 1 Cor. 6. 5. Jam.
3. 13.
Young MAN, Gen. 4. 23. | 18. 7. | 34. 19. | 41. 12.
Exod. 33. 11. Num. 11. 27. Deut. 32. 25.
Judg. 8. 14 | 9. 54. | 17. 7, 12. | 18. 3. 1 Sam.
9. 2. | 14. 1. | 17. 58. | 20. 22. | 30. 13. 2 Sam.
1. 5. | 14. 21. | 18. 5, 29, 32. 1 Kings 11. 28.
2 Kings 6. 17. | 9. 4. 1 Chr. 12. 28. 2 Chr.
36. 17. Psal. 119. 9. Prov. 1. 4. | 7. 7. Eccl.
11. 9. Isa. 62. 5. Jer. 51. 22. Zech. 2. 4.
Matt. 19. 20. Mark 14. 51. | 16. 5. Luke 7.
14. Acts 7. 58. | 20. 9, 12. | 23. 17, 22.
MANAEN, *A comforter*, Acts 13. 1.
MANATHITES, *Prince of rest*, 1 Chr. 2. 52.
MANNASSEH, *s. Forgetfulness.*
Gen. 41. 51. Joseph called the first-born M.
48. 5. M. and Ephraim||20. before M.
Num. 1. 10. of M. Gamaliel prince, 7. 54.
26. 34. the families of M. 27. 1. | 36. 12.
Deut. 33. 17. thousands of M.||Josh. 14. 4. | 17. 2.
Josh. 17. 3. M. had no sons||5. ten portions to
12. children of M. could not drive out
Judg. 6. 15. poor in M.||18. 30. son of M. priest
2 Kings 20. 21. M. his son reigned, 2 Chr. 32. 33.
21. 9. M. seduced||16. shed innocent blood
23. 12. altars M. made||24. 3. for sins of M.
1 Chr. 9. 3. dwelt children of M.||12. 19. some of
2 Chr. 15. 9. M. fell to Asa||30. 1. letters to
30. 11. divers of M. humbled||31. 1. groves
33. 9. M. made to err||10. Lord spake to M.
11. took M.||13. then M. knew the Lord
23. not as M.||34. 6. in cities of M.
Ezra 10. 30. M. had taken strange wives, 33.
Psal. 60. 7. M. is mine, 108. 8.||80. 2. before M.
Isa. 9. 21. M. Ephraim||Jer. 15. 4. because of
Ezek. 48. 4. portion for||Matt. 1. 10. begat M.
Tribe of MANASSEH, Num. 1. 35. | 2. 20. | 10.
23. | 13. 11. | 32. 33. | 34. 14, 23. Josh. 4. 12
| 13. 7, 29. | 12. 6. | 17. 1. | 18. 7. | 20. 8. | 21.
27. | 22. 10. 1 Chr. 5. 18. | 6. 70. | 12. 31.
| 25. 32. | 27. 20, 21. Rev. 7. 6.
MANDRAKES, *s. Are distinguished into male and female.* "*They are of a strong narcotic quality,* "*and mentioned in some ancient writers as con-* "*venient to be given before an amputation, to* "*deaden the sense of pain, by stupifying the* "*patient; but modern practice own it not for* "*any such use. They are reckoned cooling, and* "*recommended in inflammations of the eyes. The* "mandrakes *which* Rachael *desired are by some* "*called* violets, *by other* lilies *or* jessamin, *by* "*others* citrons," &c.
Gen. 30. 14. Reuben found *m.* 15, 16.
Song 7. 13. *m.* give a smell, and at our gates
MANEH, *s. A pound*, Ezek. 45. 12.
MANGER, *s.* Luke 2. 7. laid him in a *m.* 16.
MANIFEST, *s.* Eccl. 3. 18. that God might *m.*
John 14. 21 *m.* myself to him||22. how *m.* thys.
Acts 4. 16. is *m.* to all||Rom. 1. 19. is *m.* in them
1 Cor. 4. 5. will *m.* counsels||15. 27. it is *m.* he is
2 Cor. 2. 14. *m.* the savour||Gal. 5. 19. works *m.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds *m.*||Col. 4. 4. make it *m.* as
2 Thes. 1. 5. a *m.* token||1 Tim. 3. 16. *m.* in flesh
1 Tim. 5. 25. works *m.*||2 Tim. 3. 9. folly be *m.*
Heb. 4. 13. that is not *m.*||1 Pet. 1. 20. *m.* in last
1 John 3. 10. in this the children of God are *m.*
See MADE.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* Rom. 8. 19. *m.* of sons of G.
1 Cor. 12. 7. *m.* of Spirit||2 Cor. 4. 2. *m.* of truth
MANIFESTED, *p.* Mark 4. 22. shall not be *m.*
John 2. 11. *m.* his glory||17. 6. I *m.* thy name
Rom. 3. 21. righteousness *m.*||Tit. 1. 3. *m.* his word
1 John 1. 2. life was *m.*||3. 5. he was *m.* to take
3. 8. Son of G. was *m.*||4. 9. *m.* love of God
MANIFESTLY, 2 Cor. 3. 3. *m.* declared to be
MANIFOLD, *a.* Neh. 9. 19. thy *m.* mercies, 27.
Ps. 104. 24. *m.* are thy works||Amos 5. 12. *m.* trans.
Luke 18. 30. receive *m.*||Eph. 3. 10. *m.* wisdom
1 Pet. 1. 6. *m.* temptations||4. 10. *m.* grace of G.
MANKIND, *s.* Lev. 18. 22. not lie with *m.* 20. 13.
Job 12. 10. breath of all *m.*||1 Cor. 6. 9. with *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 10. defile with *m.*||Jam. 3. 7. tamed of *m.*
MANNA, *s. The miraculous and delicious bread with which* Israel *was fed in the wilderness forty years. It was a small grain, white like hoar frost, round, and of the bigness of a coriander-seed. It was typical of the Lord Jesus, who is the bread of eternal life*, John 6. 35. Rev. 2. 17.
Exod. 16. 15. said, it is *m.* 33.||35. eat *m.* 40 years
Num. 11. 6. besides this *m.*||9. dew fell, *m.* fell
Deut. 8. 3. fed with *m.* 16. Neh. 9. 20. Ps. 78. 24.
Josh. 5. 12. *m.* ceased, they had *m.* no more
John 6. 31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49, 58.
Heb. 9. 4. pot had *m.*||Rev. 2. 17. hidden *m.*
MANNER, *s.* signifies [1] *Custom, practice*, or *fashion*, 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Ezek. 11. 12. [2] *Sinful conduct*, Acts 13. 18. [3] *Behaviour*, 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *Ways and means*, Heb. 1. 1. [5] *Kind or sort*, Exod. 12. 16. [6] *Order or rank*, John 6. 15.
Gen. 25. 23. two *m.* of people||40. 17. of all *m.*
Exod. 1. 14. all *m.* of service||12. 16. no *m.* of work
22. 9. all *m.* of trespass, any *m.* of lost thing
31. 3. all *m.* of work, 5. | 35. 31. 1 Chr. 28. 21.
Lev. 5. 10. according to *m.* Num. 9. 14. | 15. 24.
24. 22. shall have one *m.* of law, Num. 15. 16.
Num. 5. 13. nor taken with *m.*||28. 18. no *m.* of
Deut. 15. 2. *m.* of release||27. 21. *m.* of beast
Judg. 6. †26. an orderly *m.*||8. 18. what *m.* of men
Ruth. 4. 7. this was the *m.*||1 Sam. 8. 9. *m.* of king
1 Sam. 27. 11. will be his *m.*||2 Sam. 7. 19. the *m.*
2 Kings 1. 7. what *m.* of man||11. 14. as the *m.*
17. 26. know not *m.* of the God of the land, 27.
Esth. 1. 13. for so was the king's *m.* towards all
Psal. 107. 18. *m.* of meat||144. 13. all *m.* of store
Song 7. 13. all *m.* of fruits||Isa. 5. 17. after their
Jer. 22. 21. been thy *m.*||Dan. 6. 23. no *m.* of
Matt. 4. 23. all *m.* of sickness, 10. 1. | 5. 11. | 8. 27.
12. 31. all *m.* of sin shall be forgiven to men
Luke 1. 66. what *m.* of child||9. 55. *m.* of spirit
John 7. 36. *m.* of saying||19. 40. *m.* of Jews is
Acts 17. 2. his *m.* was||20. 18. after what *m.* I
22. 3. *m.* of the law||25. 16. *m.* of Romans
26. 4. my *m.* of life from my youth
Rom. 7. 8. all *m.* of concup.||2 Cor. 7. 9. godly *m.*
1 Thes. 1. 5. what *m.* of men we were, 9.
2 Tim. 3. 10. *m.* of life||Heb. 10. 25. *m.* of some
Jam. 1. 24. *m.* of man||1 Pet. 1. 11. *m.* of time
1 Pet. 1. 15. *m.* of convers.||2 Pet. 3. 11. *m.* If pets.
1 John 3. 1. behold what *m.* of love the Father
Rev. 11. 5. this *m.* killed||22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits
After the MANNER, Gen. 18. 11. | 19. 31. | 40.
13. Exod. 21. 9. Num. 29. 18. Josh. 6. 15.
Judg. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 17. 30. 2 Kings 17. 33.
Neh. 6. 4. Isa. 10. 24. 26. Ezek. 20 30.
| 23. 15, 45. Amos 4. 10. John 2. 6. Acts
15. 1. Rom. 6. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 25. | 15. 32.
Gal. 2. 14. | 3. 15.
After this MANNER, Gen. 18. 25. | 39. 19. | 45. 23.
Num. 28. 24. 2 Sam. 17. 6. Jer. 13. 9.
Matt. 6. 9. 1 Cor. 7. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 5.
On this MANNER, Gen. 32. 19. 1 Sam. 18. 24.
2 Sam. 15. 6. 1 Kin. 22. 20. 2 Chr. 32, 15.
MANNERS, *s.* Lev. 20. 23. not walk in *m.*
2 Kin. 17. 34 former *m.*||Ezek. 11. 12. after the
Acts 13. 18. suffered *m.*||1 Cor. 15. 33. corrupt *m.*
Heb. 1. 1. God in divers *m.* spake in time past to
MAN-*Servant*, Exod. 20. 10, 17. | 21. 27, 32.
Deut. 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. Job
31. 13. Jer. 34 9.
MANOAH, *Rest, or a gift*, Judg. 13. 2.
MANSIONS, *s. Dwelling-places*, John 14. 2.
MAN-*Slayer*, *s.* Num. 35. 6, 12. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
MANTLE, *s. An upper garment, a cloak.*
Judg. 4. 18. covered with a *m.* 1 Sam. 28. 14.
1 Kin. 19. 13. wrapped face in *m.*||19. cast his *m.*
2 Kin. 2. 8. took his *m.*||13. took Elijah's *m.*
Ezra 9. 3. rent *m.* Job 1. 20. | 2. 12.||Psa. 109. 29.
MANTLES, *s.* Isa. 3. 22. Dan. 3. †21.
MANY signifies [1] *A great number*, Judg. 9.
40. [2] *All mankind*, Rom. 5. 19. [3] *The elect, or believers only*, Matt. 26. 28. Rom. 5.
19. [4] *The wicked*, Matt. 7. 13. [5] *Great*, Psal. 18. †16. [6] *Often*, Psal. 78. 38.
Num. 10. 36. to the *m.* thousands of Isreal
26. 54. to *m.* give more inheritance, 56.
Deut. 15. 6. lend to *m.*||31. 17. *m.* evils befall
1 Sam. 14. 6. to save by *m.* 2 Chr. 14. 11.
1 Kings 4. 20. Israel were *m.*||18. 25. ye are *m.*
Neh. 7. 2. feared G. above *m.*||Psal. 3. 1, 2. | 4. 6.
Psal. 25. 19. enemies *m.* 56. 2.||31. 13. slander of
32. 10. *m.* sorrows||34. 19. *m.* are the afflictions
40. 3. *m.* shall see it||55. 18. were *m.* with me
71. 7. a wonder to *m.*||119. 157. persecutors *m.*
Prov. 4. 10. years be many||7. 26. *m.* wounded
10. 21. feed *m.*||14. 20. rich hath *m.* friends
19. 4. *m.* friends|| 28. 2. *m.* princes||27. *m.* a curse
Eccl. 11. 8. days of darkness *m.*||Isa. 31. 1. chariots
Isa. 53. 11. justify *m.*||12. bare the sin of *m.*
Jer. 5. 6. transgressions *m.* 14. 7.||46. 16. *m.* to fall
Lam. 1. 22. sighs are *m.*||Ezek. 33. 24. we *m.*
Dan. 8. 25. destroy *m.*||11. 33. shall instruct *m.*
12. 2. *m.* that sleep||4. *m.* shall run to and fro
Zech. 8. 20. of *m.* cities||Mal. 2. 6. turn *m.* away
Matt. 7. 13. *m.* go in thereat||22. *m.* will say
8. 11. *m.* shall come||19. 30. *m.* that are first
20. 16. *m.* be called.||24. 5. deceive *m.* 12.
26. 28. blood shed for *m.*||27. 53. appeared to *m.*
Mark 5. 9. is legion, for we are *m.* Luke 8. 30.
Luke 1. 16. *m.* shall he turn||2. 34. fall of *m.*
4. 25. *m.* widows, 27.||14. 16. and bade *m.*
John 6. 9. among so *m.*||21. 11. and for all so *m.*
Rom. 5. 15. *m.* be dead||19. *m.* were made sinners
12. 5. we being *m.*||16. 2. a succourer of *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 26. not *m.* wise||8. 5. gods *m.* lords *m.*
11. 30. *m.* are weak||16. 9. are *m.* adversaries
2 Cor. 2. 17. not as *m.*||6. 10. making *m.* rich
Gal. 1. 14. profited above *m.*||3. 16. seeds, as of *m.*

Phil. 3. 18. *m.* walk of whom I have told you often
Heb. 2. 10. *m.* sons to glory||7. 23. *m.* priests
9. 28. to bear the sins of *m.*||11. 12. sprang so *m.*
Jam. 3. 1. not *m.* masters||2 Pet. 2. 2. *m.* follow
1 John 2. 18. *m.* antichrists||4. 1. *m.* false prophets
As MANY *as*, Exod. 35. 22. Judg. 3. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 23. 2 Chr. 29. 31. Matt. 22. 9, 10. Mark 6. 56. Luke 11. 8. John 1. 12.|17. 2. Acts 2. 39.|3. 24.|5. 11, 36.|10. 45.|13. 48. Rom. 2. 12.|8. 14. Gal. 3. 10.|6. 12, 16. Phil. 3. 15. Col. 2. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 1. Rev. 2. 24. |3. 19.|13. 15.
MANY *People*, Esth. 8. 17. Isa. 2. 3, 4.|17. 12. Ezek. 3. 6.|17. 9.|32. 9, 10.|38. 9. Mic. 4. 3, 13.|5. 7. Zech. 8. 22. Rev. 10. 11.
MANY *Things*, Job 16. 2.|23. 14. Eccl. 6. 11. Isa. 42. 20. Matt. 13. 3.|16. 21.|25. 21. |27. 13, 19. Mark 5. 26.|6. 20.|7. 4. |8. 31.|9. 12.|15. 3. Luke 10. 41.|11. 53. John 8. 26.|21. 25. Acts 26. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 22. Gal. 3. 4. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Heb. 5. 11. Jam. 3. 2. 2 John. 12. 3 John 13.
MANY *a Time*, Psal. 78. 38.|129. 1, 2.
MANY *Times*, 1 Kin. 22. 16. Neh. 9. 28. Psal. 106. 43.
MANY *Years*, Lev. 25. 51. Ezra 5. 11. Neh. 9. 30. Eccl. 6. 3.|11. 8. Isa. 32. 10. Ezek. 38. 17. Zech. 7. 3. Luke 12. 19.|15. 29. Acts 24. 10, 17. Rom. 15. 23.
MAOCH, *Holden together*, 1 Sam. 27. 2.
MAON, *A dwelling-place*, Josh. 15. 55. 1 Sam. 23. 24.|25. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 45.
MARA, *Bitterness*, Ruth 1. 20.
MARAH, The same. Exod. 15. 23. Num. 33. 8, 9.
MAR, RED, *p.* Lev. 19. 27. Ruth 4. 6. 1 Sam. 6. 5. *m.* land, 2 Kings 3. 19.||Job 30. 13. Isa. 52. 14. visage more *m.*||Jer. 13. 9. *m.* pride Jer. 13. 7. girdle *m.*||18. 4. the vessel was *m.* in Nah. 2. 2. *m.* branches||Mark 2. 22. bottles *m.*
MARALAH, *Sleep, or bitter*, Josh. 19. 11.
MARAN-ATHA, *s. The Lord cometh*, 1 Cor. 16. 22. *Let him be Anathema Maran-atha*, i. e. *Let him be accursed in or at the coming of our Lord.*
MARBLE, *s.* 1 Chr. 29. 2. I have prepared *m.* Esth. 1. 6. pillars of *m.* Song 5. 15.||Rev. 18. 12.
MARCH, *v.* Psal. 68. 7. when thou didst *m.* Jer. 46. 22. shall *m.* with an army, Joel 2. 7. Hab. 1. 6. *m.* thro' breadth of the land, 3. 12.
MARCHED, EDEST. Exod 14. 10. Judg. 5. 4.
MARCUS, *A field, polite, shining*, Col. 4. 10. Philem. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 13.
MARESHA, *From the head, or possession*, Josh. 15. 44.
MARINERS, *Sea-faring-men.* Ezek. 27. 8, 9, 27, 29. Jonah 1. 5.
MARK, *Repentance*, The same with MARCUS. Acts 12. 12, 25.|15. 39. 2 Tim. 4. 11.
MARK, *s.* Gen. 4. 15. Lord set a *m.* upon Cain 1 Sam. 20. 10. I'll shoot as tho' I shot at a *m.* Job 7. 20. why set me as a *m.* 16. 12. Lam. 3. 12. Ezek. 9. 4. set a *m.* on the men that sigh, 6. Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *m.* for the prize Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *m.*||17. had the *m.* 14. 9. *m.* in forehead, 11.||15. 2.|16. 2.|19. 20. 20. 4. nor received his *m.* they lived with Christ
MARK, *v.* Ruth 3. 4. *m.* the place where 2 Sam. 13. 28. *m.* when Amnon's heart is merry 1 Kin. 20. 7. *m.* how this man||22. *m.* what dost Job 18. 2. *m.* end afterwards||21. 5. *m.* me, 33. 31. Psal. 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man||48. 13. *m.* well 56. 6. *m.* my steps||130. 3. if thou shouldst *m.* Ezek. 44. 5. *m.* well||Rom. 16. 17. *m.* them which Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them which walk so, as ye have
MARKED, *p.* 1 Sam. 1. 12. Eli *m.* her mouth Job 22. 15. hast *m.* old way||24. 16. had *m.* for Jer. 2. 22. iniquity is *m.*||23. 18. Luke 14. 7.
MARKS, *s.* Lev. 19. 28.||Gal. 6. 17. *m.* of Lord
MARKEST, *v.* Job 10. 14. then thou *m.* me
MARKETH, *v.* Job 33. 11. Isa. 44. 13.
MARKET, *s.* Ezek. 27. 13. in thy *m.* 17, 19, 25. Matt. 20. 3. idle in the *m.*||Mark 7. 4.|12. 38. Luke 7. 32. sitting in *m.*||John 5. 2. sheep *m.* Acts 16. 19. *m.* place||17. 17. disputed in *m.*
MARKETS, Matt. 11. 16.|23. 7. Luke 11. 43.
MAROTH, *Bitterness*, Mic. 1. 12.
MARRIAGE, *s.* signifies [1] *A civil contract, by which a man and a woman are joined together in the closest union*, Gen. 2. 18, 22, 23. John 2. 1. [2] *That relation which subsists between Christ and his church, or that marriage-covenant of grace in which God became our God, and we his people*, Isa. 54. 5. Jer. 3. 14. Hos. 2. 19, 20. Eph. 5. 30, 31, 32. Exod. 21. 10. her duty of *m.*||Ps. 78. 63. not given Matt. 22. 2. made a *m.* 4. 9, 30. Mark 12. 25. 24. 38. giving in *m.*||25. 10. went to the *m.* Luke 17. 27. they were given in *m.* 20. 34, 35. John 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee, 2. 1 Cor. 7. 38. he that giveth her in *m.* doth well Heb. 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all, and the bed Rev. 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, 9.
MARRIAGES, Gen. 34. 9. make ye *m.* with Deut. 7. 3. nor shalt thou make *m.* Josh. 23. 12.
MARRY, *v.* Gen. 38. 8. go in, and *m.* her, and Num. 36. 6. only to father's tribe shall they *m.* Deut. 25. 5. wife of dead not *m.*||Isa. 62. 5. *m.* thee Matt. 5. 32. *m.* her divorced committeth adultery 19. 10. not good to *m.*||22. 24. *m.* his wife 22. 30. neither *m.* nor are given, Mark 12. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 2. let them *m.* 36.||28. if thou *m.* 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *m.*||5. 11. will *m.* 14.
MARRIED, *p.* Deut. 22. 22. 1 Chr. 2. 21. Neh. 13. 23. *m.* wives of Ashdod||Prov. 30. 23. Isa. 54. 1. of the *m.* wife||62. 4. thy land be *m.* Jer. 3. 14. I am *m.* to you||Mal. 2. 11. *m.* daughter Mark 6. 17. for he *m.* her||10. 12. *m.* to another Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife||17. 27. they *m.* Rom. 7. 4. *m.* to another||1 Cor. 7. 33. *m.* cares for
MARRIETH, Isa. 62. 5. Matt. 19. 9. Luke 16. 18.
MARRYING, *p.* Neh. 13. 27. Matt. 24. 38.
MARROW, *s. A soft oily substance, contained in the hollow of bones*, Job. 21. 24. It is put for [1] *The delicate and most satisfying provisions of the gospel*, Isa. 25. 6. [2] *The most secret thoughts of the heart*, Heb. 4. 12. Job 21. 24. his bones are moistened with *m.* Psal. 63. 5. satisfied as with *m.*||66. †15. offer *m.* Prov. 3. 8. *m.* to thy bones||Isa. 25. 6. full of *m.* Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of joints and *m.*
MARS-*Hill*, *A court of the* Areopagites. Acts 17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of M.
MARSHES, *Fenny ground*, Ezek. 47. 11.
MARSENA, *Mirth of the enemy*, Esth. 1. 14.
MART, Isa. 23. 3. she is a *m.* of nations
MARTHA, *Bitter, provoking*, Luke 10. 38, 40. John 11. 1, 5, 33.|12. 2.
MARTYR, S, *s. One who bears witness to the truth, at the expense of his life.* Acts 22. 20. thy *m.* Stephen||Rev. 2. 13. Antipas Rev. 17. 6. woman drunk with the blood of *m.*
MARVEL, *v.* Eccl. 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter Mark 5. 20. all men did *m.*||John 3. 7. *m.* not that John 5. 20. ye may *m.*||28. *m.* not at||7. 21. ye all *m.* Acts 3. 12. why *m.* ye||2 Cor. 11. 14. no *m.* for Sa. Gal. 1. 6. I *m.*||1 John 3. 13. *m.* not||Rev. 17. 7.
MARVELLED, *p.* Gen. 43. 33. the men *m.* one Psal. 48. 5. they *m.* Matt. 8. 27.|9. 8, 33.|21. 20.|22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7.|4. 13. Matt. 8. 10. Jesus *m.* Mark 6. 6. Luke 7. 9. 27. 14. that the governor *m.* Mark 15. 5, 44. Luke 1. 21. the people *m.* that he tarried so long 2. 33. his mother *m.* 11. 31. Pharisee *m.* John 4. 27. the disciples *m.*||7. 15. the Jews *m.*
MARVELLOUS, *a.* 2 Sam. 13. †2. it was *m.* Job 5. 9. doth *m.* things||10. 16. shewest thyself *m.* Psal. 17. 7. shew thy *m.* loving kindness, 31. 21. 78. 12. *m.* things, 98. 1. Dan. 11. 36. Mic. 7. 15. 118. 23. *m.* in our eyes, Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 11. Dan. 11. 36. speak *m.* things against God of gods Mic. 7. 15. will I shew unto him *m.* things Zech. 8. 6. if it be *m.*||John 9. 30. a *m.* thing 1 Pet. 2. 9. *m.* light||Rev. 15. 1. a sign, great *m.*
MARVELLOUS *Works*, 1 Chr. 16. 12, 24. Psal. 9. 1.|105. 5.|139. 14. Isa. 29. 14. Rev. 15. 3.
MARVELLOUSLY, *ad.* 2 Chr. 26. 15. *m.* helped Job 37. 5. thundered *m.*||Hab. 1. 5. wonder *m.*
MARVELS, *s.* Exod. 34. 10. I will do *m.* such
MARY, *Exalted*, or *bitterness of the sea, or lady of the sea*
Matt. 1. 16. husband of M.||20. take M. thy wife 13. 55. is not his mother called M.? Mark 6. 3. 27. 56. was M. Mark 15. 40, 47.|16. 1. Luke 1. 27. virgin's name M.||30. fear not M. 41. salutation of M.||56. abode three months 2. 5. taxed with M.||16. found M. and the babe 19. M. kept all||10. 42. M. chosen good part John 11. 2. it was that M.||20. M. sat still 28. she called M.||12. 3. took a pound 19. 25. M. the wife of Cleophas stood by cross 20. 11. M. stood without||16. Jesus saith, M. Acts 1. 14. with M.||12. 12. to the house of M. Rom. 16. 6. greet M. who bestowed much labour
MARY MAGDALENE, Matt 27. 56, 61.|28. 1. Mark 15. 40.|16. 1, 9. Luke 24. 10. John 19. 25.|20. 1, 18.
MASCHIL, *Giving instruction*, The title of Psal. 32, 42, 44, 45, 52, 54, 74, 78, 88, 89, 142.
MASH, Gen. 10. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 17.
MASHAL, *A parable*, or *ruling*, 1 Chr. 6. 74.
MASHMANNAH, *His fatness*, 1 Chr. 12. 10.
MASONS, 2 Sam. 5. 11. 2 Kings 12. 12. 1 Chr 14. 1.|22. 2. 2 Chr. 24. 12. Ezra 3. 7.
MASREKA, *Whistling*, or *hissing*, Gen. 36. 36.
MASSA, *A burden*, or *prophecy*, Gen. 25. 14.
MASSAH, *Temptation*, Exod. 17. 7. Deut. 6. 16. |9. 22.|33. 8.
MAST, S. Prov. 23. 34. Isa. 33. 23. Ezek. 27. 5.
MASTER, *s.* It is a title applied [1] *To Christ*, Matt. 23. 8, 10. [2] *To ministers*, Eccl. 12. 11. [3] *To tutors*, Luke 6. 40. [4] *To governors*, Eph. 6. 5. [5] *To rash, proud, and censorious persons, that judge others*, Jam. 1. 3. Gen. 39. 20. Joseph's *m.*||Exod. 21. 8. please not Judg. 19. 22. spake to the *m.* of the house, 23. 1 Sam. 25. 14. to salute our *m.*||26. 16. not kept 1 Kings 22. 17. these have no *m.*|| 2 Chr. 18. 16. 2 Kings 6. 5. alas, *m.*||22. eat, and go to their *m.* 10. 2. your *m.* sons, 3, 6.||19. 6. say to your *m.* 1 Chr. 15. 27. *m.* of the song||Eccl. 10. †11. Isa. 24. 2. so with the *m.*||50. †8. who is the *m.* Dan. 1. 3. *m.* of eunuchs||4. 9. *m.* of magicians Mal. 1. 6. if I be a *m.*||2. 12. Lord cut off *m.* Matt. 8. 19. *m.* I'll follow thee||9. 11. your *m.* 10. 25 called *m.* Beelzebub||15. 27. *m.* table 23. 8. one is your *m.*||26. 18. the *m.* saith my 26. 25. *m.* is it I||49. hail *m.* Mark 14. 45. Mark 5. 35. why troublest *m.*||10. 17. good *m.* Luke 3. 12. *m.* what shall we do||7. 40. say *m.* 8. 24. *m.* we perish||13. 25. when *m.* is risen John 3. 10. a *m.* in Israel||11. 28. the *m.* is come 13. 13. ye call me *m.*||14. if I then your *m.* 1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise *m.* builder I have laid Eph. 6. 9. your *m.* is in heaven, Col. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 21. sanctified and meet for the *m.* use
His MASTER, Gen. 24. 9, 10.|39. 2, 19. Exod. 21. 4, 6. Deut. 23. 15. Judg. 19. 11. 1 Sam. 20. 38.|25. 10.|29. 4. 2 Kings 5. 1, 25. |6. 32.|8. 14.|9. 31.|19. 4. 1 Chr. 12. 19. Job 3. 19. Prov. 25. 13.|27. 18.|30. 10. Isa. 1. 3.|37. 4. Mal. 1. 6. Matt. 10. 24, 25. Luke 6. 40. Rom. 14. 4.
My MASTER, Gen. 24. 12,—65.|39. 8. Exod. 21. 5. 1 Sam. 24. 6.|30. 13, 15. 2 Kings 5. 18, 20, 22.|6. 15.|10. 9.|18. 24, 27. Isa. 36. 8, 9, 12.
Thy MASTER, Gen. 24. 51. 1 Sam. 29. 10. 2 Sam. 9. 9.|12. 8.|16. 3. 2 Kings 2. 3, 16. |9. 7.|18. 27.
MASTERS, Exod. 21. 4. shall be her *m.* Psal. 123. 2. look to *m.*||Eccl. 12. 11. *m.* of assem.

Jer. 27. 4. say to their *m.* Amos 4. 1.||Zeph. 1. 9.
Matt. 6. 24. serve two *m.*||23. 10. nor called *m.*
Acts 16. 16. who brought her *m.* much gain, 19.
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obedient to your *m.* Col. 3. 22. Tit. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
9. ye *m.* do the same things, Col. 4. 1.
1 Tim. 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy of all, 2.
Jam. 3. 1. brethren, be not many *m.* knowing
MASTERY, *s.* Exod. 32. 18. shout for *m.*
Dan. 6. 24. lions had *m.*||1 Cor. 9. 25. for the *m.*
MASTERIES, *s.* 2 Tim. 2. 5. strive for *m.* yet
MATE, *s.* Isa. 34. 15. every one with her *m.* 16.
MATRED, *Rod of government.* Gen. 36. 39.
MATRI, *Rain*, or *a prison.* 1 Sam. 10. 21.
MATRIX, *The womb*, Exod. 13. 12. | 34. 19. Num. 3. 12. that openeth the *m.* 18. 15.
MATTAN, *His gift*, or *loins*, 2 Kings 11. 18.
MATTANAH, *His gift*, &c. Num. 21. 18, 19.
MATTANIAH, *Gift of the Lord*, 2 Kin. 24. 17. 1 Chr. 9. 15. | 25. 4, 16. 2 Chr. 20. 14. | 29. 13. Neh. 11. 17.
MATTATHA, The same. Ezra 10. 33.
MATTER, *s.* Gen. 30. 15. is it a small *m.*?
Exod. 18. 22. every great *m.*||23. 7. false *m.*
Num. 16. 49. *m.* of Korah||25. 18. *m.* of Peor
Deut. 3. 26. Lord said, speak no more to me of this 17. 8. if *m.* be too hard||19. 15. *m.* be established 22. 16. so is this *m.*||24.†1. *m.* of nakedness
Ruth 3. 18. till thou know how the *m.* will fall
1 Sam. 10. 16. *m.* of kingdom||20. 39. know the 30. 24. who will hearken to you in this *m.*?
2 Sam. 1. 4. how went the *m.*||18. 13. no *m.* hid 20. 18. ended the *m.*||21. the *m.* is not so; but
1 Kings 8. 59. *m.* shall require||15. 5. *m.* of Uriah
1 Chr. 26. 32. for every *m.* pertaineth to God 27. 1. in any *m.* 2 Chr. 8. 15.||24. 5. haste *m.*
Ezra 5. 5. *m.* came to Darius||10. 4, 9, 15, 16.
Neh. 6. 13. *m.* for evil report||Esth. 2. 23. | 9. 26.
Job 19. 28. root of the *m.*||32. 18. full of *m.*
Ps. 45. 1. inditing a good *m.*||64. 5. an evil *m.*
Prov. 11. 13. concealeth the *m.*||16. 20. handleth 17. 9. repeateth a *m.*||18. 13. answereth a *m.* 25. 2. honour of kings is to search out a *m.*
Eccl. 10. 20. tell the *m.*||12. 13. conclusion of *m.*
Jer. 38. 27. *m.* was not perceived||52.†34. the *m.*
Dan. 1. 14. consented in this *m.*||2. 10. kings *m.* 3. 16. to answer in this *m.*||4. 17. this *m.* is by 7. 28. end of the *m.*||9. 23. understand the *m.*
Mark 1. 45. blaze abroad the *m.*||10. 10. same *m.*
Acts 8. 21. nor lot in this *m.*||11. 4. rehearsed *m.* 17. 32. again of this *m.*||18. 14. *m.* of wrong 19. 38. *m.* against any||24. 22. uttermost of *m.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. clear in this *m.*||9. 5. *m.* of bounty
Gal. 2. 6. it maketh no *m.*||1 Thes. 4. 6. in any
Jam. 3. 5. how great a *m.* a little fire kindleth
MATTERS, *s.* Deut. 17. 8. *m.* of controversy
1 Sam. 16. 18. prudent in *m.*||2 Sam. 11. 19.
2 Sam. 15. 3. *m.* are good||19. 29. of thy *m.*?
2 Chr. 19. 11. *m.* of the Lord, the king's *m.*
Neh. 6.†19. they uttered my *m.*||11. 24. in all *m.*
Esth. 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.*||9. 31. *m.* of fastings
Job 33. 13. giveth not account of any of his *m.*
Psal. 35. 20. deceitful *m.*||131. 1. in great *m.*
Dan. 1. 20. *m.* of wisdom||7. 1. sum of the *m.*
Matt. 23. 23. weightier *m.*||Acts 18. 15. of such
Acts 19. 39. other *m.*||25. 20. judged of these *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 2. smallest *m.*||1 Pet. 4. 15. other men's
MATTHAN, *The death of them*, Matt. 1. 15.
MATTHAT, *A gift*, or *giving*, Luke 3. 24, 29.
MATTATHIAS, *Gift of the Lord*, Luke 3. 25.
MATTHEW, *A reward*, or *gift*, Matt. 9. 9.
MATTHIAS, *Gift of the Lord*, Acts 1. 26.
MATTITHIAH, *A gift of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 9. 31. | 15. 18, 21. | 16. 5. | 25. 3. Ezra 10. 43. Neh. 8. 4.
MATTOCK, 1 Sam. 13. 20. Isa. 7. 25.
MATTOCKS, 1 Sam. 13. 21. 2 Chr. 34. 6.
MAW, *s.* Deut. 18. 3. give to priest the *m.*
MAUL, *s.* Prov. 25. 18. false witness is a *m.*
MAY, *v.* Matt. 9. 21. | 26. 42. Heb. 7. 9.
MAY *be*, Exod. 13. 9. | 20. 20. Lev. 11. 34. Psal. 83. 4. | 144. 12, 13, 14. Prov. 22. 19. Isa. 46. 5. Lam. 3. 29. Matt. 6. 4. Luke 20. 14. John 17. 26. 1 Cor. 15. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 7. | 8. 11, 14. 2 Tim. 3. 17.
I MAY *be*, Isa. 60. 21. Phil. 2. 19, 28.
It MAY *be*, Gen. 12. 13. | 16. 2. Lev. 23. 21. Num. 10. 10. Deut. 5. 33. | 6. 3, 18. | 22. 7. | 31. 26. Josh. 22. 27. 1 Sam. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 14. 15. | 16. 12. 2 Kings 19. 4. 1 Chr. 17. 17. Job 1. 5. Eccl. 1. 10. Isa. 30. 8. Jer. 36. 3, 7. | 42. 6. Ezek. 12. 3. Dan. 4. 27. Amos 5. 15. Zeph. 2. 3. Luke 20. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 10. | 16. 6. Eph. 6. 3.
He MAY *be*, Lev. 21. 3. Deut. 29. 13. Isa. 30. 18. 1 Cor. 3. 18.
She MAY *be*, 1 Sam, 18. 21. Jer. 51. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 34.
They MAY *be*, Psal. 59. 11. Ezek. 14. 11. Hos. 8. 4. John 17. 11, 12, 21. Rom. 1.†20. 1 Tim. 5. 7. Tit. 1. 13.
You MAY *be*, Ezra 9. 12. Matt. 5. 45. John 12. 36. | 14. 3. 1 Cor. 5. 7. 2 Cor. 9. 3. Phil. 2. 15. Jam. 1. 4.
MAYEST, *v*, Acts 8. 37. believest thou *m.*
MAYEST *be*, Gen. 28. 3. Num. 10. 31. Deut. 26. 19. Neh. 6. 6. Job 40. 8. Ps. 130. 4. Isa. 23. 16. | 49. 6. Jer. 4. 14. | 30. 13. Luke 16. 2.
MAZZAROTH, *The Zodiack*, Job 38. 32.
MEADOW, S, *s.* Gen. 41. 2. Judg. 20. 33.
MEAH, *A hundred cubits*, Neh. 3. 1. | 12. 39.
MEAL, Ruth 2. 14. at *m.* time come thou
1 Kings 4. 41. bring *m.*||1 Chr. 12. 40. brought *m.*
Isa. 47. 2. grind *m.*||Hos. 8. 7. yield no *m.*
MEAN, *v*. Gen. 21. 29. what *m.* these
Exod. 12. 26. what *m.* you by this serv. Deut. 6. 20.
Josh. 4. 6. ask what *m.* Isa. 3. 15. Ezek. 17. 12.
Mark 9. 10. rising of dead *m.*||Acts 10. 17. should *m.*
Acts 17. 20. these things *m.*||21. 13. what *m.* you
2 Cor. 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men be eased
MEAN, *a.* Prov. 22. 29. before *m.* men
Isa. 2. 9. *m.* man boweth down, 5. 15. | 31. 8.
Acts 21. 39. no *m.* city||Rom. 12.†16. *m.* things
MEAN *Time*, Luke 12. 1. *m.*-gathered together
MEAN *while*, 1 Kings 18. 45. *m.*-heavens
John 4. 31. *m.*-disciples||Rom. 2. 15. *m.* accusing
MEANS, *s.* Exod. 34. 7. no *m.* clear, Num. 14. 18.
Judg. 16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail against
2 Sam. 14. 14. devise *m.*||1 Kings 20. 39. any *m.*
Psal. 49. 7. by any *m.* redeem his brother, nor
Prov. 6. 26. by *m.* of whorish||Jer. 5. 31. their *m.*
Mal. 1. 9. by your *m.*||Matt. 5. 26. by no *m.*
Luke 5. 18. sought *m.*||10. 19. by any *m.* hurt
John 9. 21. by what *m.* Acts 4. 9.||18. 21. by all *m.*
Acts 27. 12. by any *m.* Rom. 1. 10. | 11. 14. 1 Cor. 8. 9. | 9. 27. 2 Cor. 11. 3. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 3. 11. 2 Thes. 2. 3.
1 Cor. 9. 22. by all *m.*||2 Cor. 1. 11. *m.* of many
1 Thes. 3. 5. lest by some *m.*||2 Thes. 3. 16. by all *m.*
Heb. 9. 15. by *m.* of death||Rev. 13. 14. by *m.*
MEANEST, Gen. 33. 8. what *m.* by this drove
2 Sam. 16. 2. what *m.* thou, Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
MEANETH, Deut. 29. 24. what *m.* the heat
1 Sam. 4. 6. what *m.* noise, 14.||15. 14. bleating
Isa. 10. 7. *m.* not so||Matt. 9. 13. what that *m.*
Matt. 12. 7. if known what this *m.*||Acts 2. 12.
MEANING, *p.* Dan. 8. 15. I sought for the *m.*
Acts 27. 2. *m.* to sail||1 Cor. 14. 11. *m.* of voice
MEANT, *p.* Gen. 50. 20. God *m.* it for good
Luke 15. 26. asked what these things *m.* 18. 36.
MEARAH, *A den, cave*, or *empty*, Josh. 13. 4.
MEASURE, *s*, signifies, [1] *A standard vessel*, or *rule*, Prov. 20. 10. Mic. 6. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *The dimensions of a thing*, Ezek. 40. 10. [3] *A stinted allowance*, Ezek. 4. 11. [4] *The period of life*, Psal. 39. 4. [5] *Moderation*, Jer. 30. 11. [6] *Limit* or *boundary*, Jer. 51. 13. [7] *A certain proportion, resemblance*, or *degree*, Eph. 4. 13.
Exod. 26. 2. the curtains shall have one *m.* 8.
Lev. 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *m.*
Deut. 25. 15. a just *m.*||1 Kings 6. 25. one *m.* 7. 37.
2 Kin. 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16. 18.||1 Chr. 11.†23.
Job 11. 9. *m.* is longer||28, 25. waters by *m.*
Psal. 39. 4. *m.* of my days||80. 5. tears in great *m.*
Isa. 5. 14. hell openeth her mouth without *m.* 27. 8. in *m.*||40. 12. dust of the earth in a *m.*
Jer. 30. 11. correct in *m.* 46. 28.||51. 13. *m.* of cov
Ezek. 4. 11. thou shalt drink water also by *m.* 16.
Mic. 6. 10. the scant *m.* is||Matt. 7. 2. *m.* ye mete
Matt. 23. 32. fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers
Mark 4. 24. what *m.* ye mete shall, Luke 6. 38.
6. 51. sore amazed beyond *m.* and wondered 7. 37. beyond *m.* 10. 36.||Luke 6. 38. good *m.*
John 3. 34. Spirit by *m.*||Rom. 12. 3. *m.* of faith
2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of *m.*||10. 13. *m.* of rule, 14. 11. 23. stripes above *m.*||12. 7. exalted above *m.*
Gal. 1. 13. beyond *m.* I persecuted the church
Eph. 4. 7. *m.* of gift||13. of stature||16. of part
Rev. 6. 6. *m.* of wheat||21. 17. *m.* of a man
MEASURE, *v.* Num. 35. 5. ye shall *m.* from
Deut. 21. 2. *m.* to cities||Isa. 65. 7. I'll *m.* work
Ezek. 43. 10. *m.* pattern||Zech. 2. 2. to *m.* Jerus.
Rev. 11. 1. *m.* temple, 2.||21. 15. to *m.* the city
MEASURED, *p.* Ruth. 3. 15. *m.* six measures
2 Sam. 8. 2. *m.* with a line||1 Kings 17.†21.
Job 7.†4. evening be *m.*||Isa. 40. 12. who *m.*
Jer. 31. 37. if heaven can be *m.*||33. 22. sand
Ezek. 40. 5. he *m.* breadth||6. *m.* threshold, 8, 9. 11. *m.* entry||13. gate||24. posts||41. 5, 13, 15. 42. 16. *m.* east side, 17, 18, 19.||47. 3, 4.
Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot be *m.*||Hab. 3. 6. *m.* earth
Matt 7. 2. *m.* to you ag. Mark 4. 24. Luke 6. 38.
Rev. 21. 16. he *m.* the city||17. he *m.* the wall
MEASURES, *s.* Gen. 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25. 14. not divers *m.*||1 Sam. 25. 18. five
1 Kings 4. 22. Solomon's provisions was 30 *m.* 5. 11. gave Hiram 20,000 *m.* 2 Chr. 2. 10. 7. 9. *m.* of stones, 11.||18. 32. contain two *m.*
1 Chr. 23. 9. all *m.* and sizes||Ezra 7. 22. 100. *m.*
Job 38. 5. who laid the *m.* thereof, if knowest
Prov. 20. 10. divers *m.*||Jer. 13. 25. portion of thy
Ezek. 40. 24. to these *m.* 28, 29. | 43. 13. | 48. 16.
Hag. 2. 16. to heap of 20. *m.*||Matt. 13. 33. hid in
Luke 16. 6. and he said an hundred *m.* of oil, 7.
MEASURING, *p.* Jer. 31. 39. *m.* line go forth
Ezek. 40. 3. a *m.* reed, 5. | 42. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Zech. 2. 1. a *m.* line||2 Cor. 10. 12. *m.* themselves
MEAT, *s.* is put for, [1] *Christ crucified*, John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual comfort*, John 4. 32. [3] *The doctrines of the gospel*, Heb. 5. 14.
Gen. 1. 29. be for *m.*||30. green herb for *m.* 9. 3. every moving thing shall be *m.* for you 27. 4. savoury *m.* 7, 31.||45. 23. *m.* for father
Lev. 11. 34. of all *m.*||22. 11. eat of his *m.* 13.
Deut. 2. 6. buy *m.* 28.||28.†30 not common *m.*
Judg. 1. 7. gathered *m.* under||14. 14. came *m.*
1 Sam. 20. 5. sit with king at *m.*||34. eat no *m.*
2 Sam. 3. 35. to eat *m.*||11. 8. a mess of *m.* from 12. 3. eat his own *m.*||13. 5. Tamar dress *m.*
1 Kings 10. 5. she saw the *m.*||19. 8. strength of *m.*
1 Chr. 12. 40. brought *m.*||Ezra 3. 7. gave *m.*
Job 6. 7. as sorrowful *m.*||12. 11. taste his *m.* 20. 14. his *m.* is turned||21. none of his *m.* left 30. 40. roots for *m.*||33. 20. abhorreth dainty *m.* 34. 3. tasteth *m.*||36. 31. giveth||38. 41. lack of
Psal. 42. 3. tears my *m.*||44. 11. like sheep for *m.* 59. 15. wander for *m*||69. 21. gall for my *m.* 74. 14. *m.* to thy people||78. 18. *m.* for lusts 78. 25. *m.* to the full||30. *m.* was in mouths 104. 21. seek *m.* from G.||27. *m.* in due season 107. 18. abhorreth *m.*||111. 5. hath given *m.* 145. 15. thou givest them *m.* in due season
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her *m.*||23. 3. deceitful *m.* 23. 6. his dainty *m.*||30. 22. fool filled with *m.* 30. 25. *m.* in summer||31. 15. *m.* to houshold
Isa. 9.†5. *m.* of fire||62. 8. to be *m.* for enemies 65. 25. serpents *m.*||Lam. 1. 11. given for *m.*
Lam. 1. 19. sought *m.*||4. 10. children were *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10. *m.* by weight||16. 19. my *m.* thou 25.†7. deliver thee for *m.* 29. 5. | 34. 5, 8. 34. 10. not be *m.*||47. 12. trees for *m.* fruit
Dan. 1. 8. would not defile himself with king's *m.*

Dan. 4. 12. in it was *m.* 21.||11. 26. feed of his *m.*
Hos. 11. 4. I laid *m.*||Joel 1. 16. is not *m.* cut off
Hab. 1. 16. *m.* is plenteous||3. 17 yield no *m.*
Mal. 1. 12. *m.* is contemptible||3. 10. may be *m.*
Matt. 3. 4. *m.* was locusts||6. 25. life more than
9. 10. as Jesus sat at *m.* 26. 7. Mark 2. 15. | 14. 3.
10. 10. worthy of his *m.*||15. 37. broken *m.*
24. 45. *m.* in due season, Ps. 145. 15. Luke 12. 42.
25. 35. gave me no *m.*||Luke 3. 11. hath *m.*
Luke 8. 55. to give her *m.*||9. 13. and buy *m.*
14. 10. who sit at *m.*||17. 7. sit down to *m.*
24. 41. said, have ye here any *m.* John 21. 5.
John 4. 8. gone to buy *m.*||32. I've *m.* to eat
34. my *m.* is to do||6. 27. labour not for *m.*
6. 55. my flesh is *m.* indeed, my blood is drink
Acts 2. 46. did eat their *m.*||9. 19. received *m.*
16. 34. jailer set *m.*||27. 33. to take *m.* 34. 36.
Rom. 14. 15. grieved with thy *m.* destroy not
17. not *m.* and drink||20. *m.* destroy not
1 Cor. 3. 2. not with *m.*||8. 8. *m.* commends not
8. 10. if any sit at *m.* 13.||10. 3. spiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.* or drink
Heb. 5. 12. strong *m.* 14.||12. 16. morsel of *m.*

MEAT *Offering*, Exod. 29. 41. | 30. 9. | 40. 29. Lev. 2. 1, 3. | 6. 14. | 14. 10. Num. 4. 16. | 7. 13. | 15. 6. | 28. 8, 26. | 29. 6. Josh. 22. 23. Judg. 6.†18. | 13. 19, 23. 2 Kings 3. 20. 1 Chr. 21. 23. Neh. 10. 33. Isa. 57. 6. Ezek. 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 45. 17, 25. | 46. 7, 15. Joel 1. 9, 13. | 2. 14.

MEAT *Offerings*, Num. 29. 39. Josh. 22. 29. 1 Kings 8. 64. Ezra 7. 17. Neh. 13. 5. Jer. 17. 26. | 33. 18. Ezek. 45. 17. Amos 5. 22.

MEATS, *s.* Prov. 23. 6. nor desire dainty *m.*
Mark 7. 19. purging all *m.*||Acts 15. 29. abstain
1 Cor. 6. 13. *m.* for the belly||1 Tim. 4. 3. abstain
Heb. 9. 10. stood in *m.*||13. 9. not with *m.*

MEBUNNAI, *A son*, or *understanding*, 2 Sam. 23. 27.

MECHERATHITE, *Knowledge*, or *selling*, 1 Chr. 11. 36.

MEDAD, *Measuring*, Num. 11. 26, 27.

MEDAN, *Judgment*, *process*, Gen. 25. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 32.

MEDDLE, *v.* Deut. 2. 5. *m.* not with Seir, 19.
2 Kings 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt 2 Chr. 25. 19.
Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not with him that, 24. 21.

MEDDLED, *p.* Prov. 17. 14. before it be *m.*

MEDDLETH, Prov. 26. 17. *m.* with strife

MEDDLING, *p.* 2 Chr. 35. 21. Prov. 20. 3.

MEDE, S, *Measure*, *abounding*, or *garment*. Dan. 11. 1.
2 Kings 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11.||Ezra 6. 2.
Esth. 1. 19. laws of M.||Isa. 13. 17. stir up M.
Jer. 25. 25. M. to drink||51. 11. raise up M.
Dan. 5. 28. given to M.||6. 8. law of, 12, 15.
Dan. 9. 1. seed of the M.||11. 1. Darius the M.

MEDEBA, *Waters of grief*, Josh. 13. 16. 1 Chr. 19. 7.

MEDIA, *A country of* Asia; *so called from* Madia, *the son of* Japhet, Gen. 10. 2.

MEDIAN, Dan. 5. 31. and Darius the M.

MEDIATOR, *s. Is one that stands between in order to conciliate two contending parties*, Gal. 3. 20. And is applied [1] *To Moses*, Gal. 3. 19. [2] *To Christ Jesus, who is the only peace-maker and intercessor between God and man*, 1 Tim. 2. 5.
Gal. 3. 19. hand of a *m.*||20. not *m.* of one
1 Tim. 2. 5. but one *m.* between God and men
Heb. 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant, 9. 15. | 12. 24.

MEDICINE, S, *s.* Prov. 3.†8. *m.* to thy navel
17. 22. good like a *m.*||20.†30. a purging *m.*
Jer. 30. 13. no healing *m.* 46. 11.||Ezek. 47. 12.

MEDITATE, *v.* Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went to *m.*
Josh. 1. 8. shalt *m.*||Judg. 5.†10. *m.* ye that ride
Psal. 1. 2. in his law *m.*||2.†1. *m.* a vain thing
63. 6. *m.* on thee in night||77. 12. I'll *m.* also
119. 15. I'll *m.* in thy precepts, 23. 48, 78.
148. *m.* in thy word||143. 5. *m.* on works
Isa. 33. 18. *m.* terror||Luke 21. 14. not *m.* before
1 Tim. 4. 15. *m.* on these things, give thyself

MEDITATION, *s.* 1 Sam. 1.†16. out of my *m.*
Psal. 5. 1. consider my *m.*||19. 14. *m.* acceptable
49. 3. *m.* of my heart||90.†9. spend as a *m.*
104. 34. *m.* be sweet||119. 97. it is my *m.* 99.

MEEK, Num. 12. 3. Moses was very *m.* above
Psal. 22. 26. *m.* shall eat||25. 9. *m.* he'll guide
37. 11. *m.* shall inherit||69.†32. *m.* see this
76. 9. to save the *m.*||147. 6. lift up the *m.*
149. 4. beautify *m.*||Isa. 11. 4. for the *m.* of earth
Isa. 29. 19. *m.* increase joy||61. 1. tidings to *m.*
Amos 2. 7. turn aside *m.*||Zeph. 2. 3. all ye *m.*
Matt. 5. 5. blessed are the *m.*||11. 29. for I am *m.*
21. 5. king cometh *m.*||1 Pet. 3. 4. *m.* quiet

MEEKNESS, *s.* Psal. 18.†35. with thy *m.* hath
45. 4. truth and *m.*||Zeph. 2. 3. seek *m.*
1 Cor. 4. 21. spirit of *m.*||2 Cor. 10. 1. *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. *m.* temperance||6. 1. spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2. walk with *m.*||Col. 3. 12. put on *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow *m.*||2 Tim. 2. 25. in *m.*
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *m.*||Jam. 1. 21. with *m.*
Jam. 3. 13. *m.* of wisdom||1 Pet. 3. 15. *m.* and fear

MEET, *a.* Gen. 2. 18. an help *m.* for him, 20.
Exod. 8. 26. it is not *m.*||Deut. 3. 18. *m.* for war
Judg. 5. 30. needle-work *m.*||Ezra 4. 14. not *m.*
Job 34. 31. surely it is *m.*||Prov. 11. 24. than is *m.*
Jer. 26. 14. as seemeth *m.*||27. 5. seemed *m.*
Ezek. 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work? 5.
Matt. 3. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance, Acts 26. 20.
15. 26. not *m.* Mark 7. 27.||Luke 15. 32. it was *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. recompense *m.*||1 Cor. 15. 9. not *m.*
Phil. 1. 7. *m.* to think this||Col. 1. 12. made us *m.*
2 Thes. 1. 3. as it is *m.*||2 Tim. 2. 21. a vessel *m.*
Heb. 6. 7. herbs *m.*||2 Pet. 1. 13. I think it *m.*

MEET, *v.* Gen. 14. 17. went to *m.* Abraham
18. 2. Abraham ran to *m.*||19. 1. Lot rose to *m.*
24. 17. ran to *m.* Rebekah||65. to *m.* us?
29. 13. Laban ran to *m.* Jacob||30. 16. Leah
32. 6. Esau cometh to *m.*||46. 29. to *m.* Israel
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron cometh forth to *m.* thee, 27.
18. 7. Moses went to *m.*||19. 17. to *m.* God
25. 22. there I'll *m.* with thee, and commune with thee, 29. 42, 43. | 30. 6, 36. Num. 17. 4.
Num. 22. 36. to *m.* Balaam||23. 3. L. will *m.* me
23. 15. while I *m.* the L.||31. 13. went to *m.*
Judg. 4. 18. to *m.* Sisera||6. 35. to *m.* Gideon
11. 34. his daughter came to *m.*||19. 3. rejoiced to *m.*
1 Sam. 10. 3. *m.* the three men||5. *m.* prophets
13. 10. Saul went to *m.* Samuel||15. 12. Samuel
17. 48. nigh to *m.* David||18. 6. to *m.* Saul with
25. 32. L. who sent thee to *m.* me||30. 21. David
2 Sam. 6. 20. Michal came out to *m.* David
1 Kings 18. 16. to *m.* Elijah||21. 18. to *m.* Ahab
2 Kings 1. 6. there came a man to *m.* us, 7.
2. 15. to *m.* Elisha||4. 26. run to *m.* her, and say
29. if thou *m.* any||8. 8. go, *m.* man of God
Neh. 6. 2. let us *m.* together in the plain, 10.
Job. 39. 21. horse goeth on to *m.* the armed men
Prov. 7. 15. came I to *m.*||17. 12. let a bear *m.*
22. 2. the rich and poor *m.*||29. 13. *m.* together
Isa. 7. 3. *m.* Ahaz||14. 9. hell is moved to *m.* thee
34. 14. wild-beasts *m.*||47. 3. not *m.* as a man
Jer. 41. 6. went to *m.*||51. 31. post *m.* another
Hos. 13. 8. *m.* as a bear||Amos 4. 12. to *m.* thy G.
Zech. 2. 3. angel went to *m.*||Matt. 8. 34. *m.* Jesus
Matt. 25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom, 6.
Mark 14. 13. shall *m.* you a man, Luke 22. 10.
Luke 14. 31. able to *m.*||John 12. 13. went to *m.*
Acts 28. 15. to *m.* us as far||1 Thes. 4. 17. *m.* the L.

MEETEST, *v.* 2 Kings 10. 3. Isa. 64. 5.

MEETETH, *v.* Gen. 32. 17. Num. 35. 19, 21.

MEETING, 1 Sam. 21. 1. afraid at||Isa. 1. 13. solemn

MEGIDDO, *That declares*, Josh. 17. 11. Judg. 1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kings 4. 12. 2 Kings 9. 27. | 23. 29, 33. 2 Chr. 35. 22.

MEGIDDON, The same, Zech. 12. 11.

MEHETABEL, *How good is God*, Gen. 36. 39.

MEHIDA, *A riddle*, Ezra 2. 52.

MEHIR, *A reward*, 1 Chr. 4. 11.

MEHUJAEL, *Who proclaims God*, Gen. 4. 18.

MEHUMAN, *Troubled*; or *an uproar*, Esth. 1. 10.

MEHUNIMS, 2 Chr. 26. 7. Ezra 2. 50.

ME-JARKON, Josh. 19. 46.

MEKONAH, Neh. 11. 28.

MELATIAH, *Deliverance of the Lord*, Neh. 3. 7.

MELCHI, *My king*, or *counsel*, Luke 3. 24, 28.

MELCHIAH, *My king is the Lord*, 2 Chr. 6. 40. Jer. 21. 1.

MELCHIZEDEK, *King of Peace*, Gen. 14. 18. Psal. 110. 4. Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 1, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21.

MELEA, *A queen*, Luke. 3. 31.

MELECH, *A king*, 1 Chr. 8. 35. | 9. 41.

MELICHU, *His kingdom*, Neh. 12. 14.

MELITA, *Flowing with honey*, Acts 28. 1.

MELODY, *s.* Isa. 23. 16. sweet *m.*||51. 3. voice of
Amos 5. 23. *m.* of viols||Eph. 5. 19. making *m.* in

MELONS, *s. A kind of pompion, differing little from the cucumber*, Num. 11. 5.

MELT, *v.* Exod. 15. 15. inhabitants shall *m.* away
Deut. 20.†8. heart *m.*||Josh 2. 11. our hearts did *m.*
Josh. 14. 8. heart of people *m.*||2 Sam. 17. 10. utterly
Psal. 39.†11. beauty to *m.*||58. 7. let them *m.*
112. 10. he shall gnash his teeth and *m.* away
Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall *m.* Ezek. 21. 7.
19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.* in midst of it
Jer. 9. 7. I'll *m.* them||Ezek. 22. 20. I'll *m.* you
Amos 9. 5. land shall *m.*||13. hills *m.* Nah. 1. 5.
2 Pet. 3. 10. elements shall *m.* with fervent heat, 12.

MELTED, *p.* Exod. 16. 21. sun waxed hot, it *m.*
Deut. 1.†28. *m.* our heart, Josh. 5. 1. | 7. 5.
Judg. 5. 5. mountains *m.*||2 Kin. 22.†9. *m.* money
Psal. 22. 14. my heart is *m.*||46. 6. the earth *m.*
97. 5. the hills *m.* like||107. 26. their soul is *m.*
Isa. 34. 3. mountains *m.*||64.†7. hast *m.* us
Ezek. 22. 21. ye shall be *m.* in the midst, 22.

MELTETH, *v.* Psal. 58. 8. as a snail which *m.*
68. 2. as wax *m.*||119. 28. soul *m.* for heaviness
147. 18. he *m.* them||Isa. 40. 19. *m.* image
Jer. 6. 29. *m.* in vain||Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh *m.*

MELTING, *a.* Isa 64. 2. as *m.* fire burneth

MELZAR, *Circumcision of a place*, Dan. 1. 11.

MEMBER, *s. Is any part of the body*, 1 Cor. 12. 12. And is put for [1] *The operations of the soul*, Rom. 6. 13, 19. [2] *The unrenewed part*, Rom. 7. 23. [3] *The people of God*, Eph. 4. 25. [4] *Thoughts*, Job 17.†7.
1 Cor. 12. 14. not one *m.* 19, 26.||Jam. 3. 5.

MEMBERS, *s.* Deut. 23. 1. privy *m.* cut off
Job 17. 7. *m.* a shadow||Ps. 139. 16. *m.* written
Matt. 5. 29. that one of thy *m.* should perish, 30.
Rom. 6. 13. nor yield your *m.* instruments, 19.
7. 5. work in our *m.*||23. law in my *m.* warring
12. 4. many *m.* in one||5. every one *m.* one of
1 Cor. 6. 15. bodies the *m.* of C.||12. 12. many *m.*
12. 18. God set the *m.* 20, 22, 25, 26, 27.
Eph. 4. 25. *m.* one of another||5. 30. *m.* of his b.
Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* which are on earth
Jam. 3. 6. tongue among *m.*||4. 1. war in *m.*

MEMORIAL, *s. That which brings to memory.*
Exod. 3. 15. this is my *m.* to all generations
12. 14. for a *m.* 13. 9. | 17. 14. | 28. 29. | 30. 16.
Lev. 2. 2. burn the *m.* of it, 9. 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15.
23. 24. a *m.* of blowing||24. 7. for a *m.* even
Num. 5. 15. offering of *m.* 18.||16. 40. *m.* to Israel
31. 54. for a *m.* Josh. 4. 7. Zech. 6. 14.
Neh. 2. 20. have no *m.*||Esth. 9. 28. nor *m.* perish
Psal. 9. 6. *m.* is perished||30.†4. *m.* of holiness
135. 13. and thy *m.* thro' all generations
Hos. 12. 5. Lord is his *m.*||14.†7. *m.* as wine
Matt. 26. 13. for a *m.* Mark 14. 9. Acts 10. 4.

MEMORY, *s. The retentive faculty; recollection.*
Psal. 109. 15. cut off *m.*||145. 7. utter the *m.*
Prov. 10. 7. *m.* of just||Eccl. 9. 5. *m.* forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. *m.* to perish||1 Cor. 15. 2. keep in *m.*

MEMPHIS, *From*, or *by the mouth*. Hos. 9. 6.

MEMUCAN, *Prepared, sure, made poor*, or *smitten*. A prince of *Persia*, Esth. 1. 14.

MEN, *s.* Gen. 32. 28. power with God and *m.*
42. 11. we are true *m.*||43. 16. bring *m.* home
Psal. 9. 20. may know themselves to be but *m.*
62. 9. *m.* of low degree vanity, *m.* of high a lie
68. 18. hast received gifts for *m.* Eph. 4. 8.
82. 7. shall die like *m.*||83. 18. *m.* may know

Ps. 119. †24. *m.* of my counsel||124. 2. *m.* rose up
Eccl. 3. 14. *m.* should fear||9. 5. strong *m.* bow
Isa. 7. 13. to weary *m.*||31. 3. Egyptians are *m.*
46. 8. shew yourselves *m.*||64. 4. *m.* not heard
Ezek. 14. 14. these 3. *m.* Noah, Daniel, Job, 16, 18.
34. 31. flock are *m.*||36. 10. I'll multiply *m.*
Dan. 3. 27. saw these *m.*||6. 26. that *m.* fear
Hos. 6. 7. they like *m.* transgressed the covenant
Zech. 3. 8. *m.* wondered at||Matt. 5. 16. | 6. 18.
Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemly
1 Cor. 4. 9. spectacles to *m.*||14. 20. in und. be *m.*
2 Cor. 5. 11. we persuade *m.* Gal. 1. 10.||Eph. 6. 7.
Heb. 9. 27. to *m.* once to die||12. 23. of just *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy *m.* of G.||Jude 4. certain *m.*
Rev. 9. 10. to hurt *m.*||14. 4. from among *m.*
Like MEN, 1 Sam. 4. 9. Ps. 82. 7. Hos. 6. 7. Luke 12. 36. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Mighty MEN, Gen. 6. 4. Exod. 15. 15. Josh. 1. 14. | 6. 2. | 8. 3. | 10. 2, 7. 1 Sam. 2. 4. 2 Sam. 10. 7. | 16. 6. | 17. 8. | 23. 8, 9, 16, 22. 1 Kings 1. 8, 10. 2 Kings 15. 20. | 24. 14. 1 Chr. 5. 24. | 8. 40. | 11. 10. | 12. 1, 21. | 29. 24. 2 Chr. 13. 3. | 25. 6. | 32. 3, 21. Neh. 11. 14. Job 34. 24. Eccl. 7. 19. Song 4. 4. Isa. 21. 17. Jer. 5. 16. | 26. 21. | 41. 16. | 46. 9. | 48. 14, 41. | 49. 22. | 50. 36. | 51. 30, 56, 57. Lam. 1. 15. Ezek. 39. 20. Dan. 3. 20. Hos. 10. 13. Joel 2. 7. | 3. 9. Obad. 9. Nah. 2. 3. Zech. 10. 5. Rev. 6. 15. | 19. 18.
Sons of MEN, Psal. 4. 2.—31. 19. | 33. 13. | 57. 4. | 145. 12. Prov. 8. 31. Eccl. 1. 13. | 2. 3, 8. | 3. 10, 18, 19. | 8, 11. | 9. 3, 12. Isa. 52. 14. Jer. 32. 19. Dan. 5. 21. | 10. 16. Joel 1. 12. Mic. 5. 7. Mark 3. 28. Eph. 3. 5.
MEN *Servants*, Gen. 12. 16. | 20. 14. | 24. 35. |30. 43. | 32. 5. Exod. 21. 7. Deut. 12. 12. 1 Sam. 8. 16. 2 Kings 5. 26. Luke 12. 45.
MEN *of War*, Num. 31. 49. Deut. 2. 14, 16. Josh. 5. 6. | 6. 3. Judg. 20. 17. 1 Sam. 18. 5. 1 Kings 9. 22. 2 Kings 25. 4, 19. 1 Chr. 12. 8, 38. 2 Chr. 13. 3. | 17. 13. Jer. 38. 4. | 41. 3, 16. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 32. |52. 7, 25. Ezek. 27. 10, 27. | 39. 20. Joel 2. 7. | 3. 9. Luke 23. 11.
Wicked MEN, Gen. 13. 13. Num 16. 26. 1 Sam. 30. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 34. | 4. 11. Job 22. 15. | 34. 8, 26, 36. Eccl. 8. 14. Jer. 5. 26. Matt. 24. 41. 2 Thes. 3. 2.
Wise Men, Gen. 41. 8. Exod. 7. 11. | 36. 4. Deut. 1. 13, 15. Esth. 1. 13. | 6. 13. Job 15. 18. | 34. 2. Psal. 49. 10. Prov. 10. 14. |13. 20. | 29. 8. Eccl. 9. 17. Isa. 19. 12. |29. 14. | 44. 25. Jer. 8. 9. | 10. 7. | 50. 35. |51. 57. Ezek. 27. 8, 9. Dan. 2. 12, 27. |4. 6. | 5. 7. Obad. 8. Matt. 2. 1, 7, 16. |23. 34. 1 Cor. 1. 26. | 10. 15.
MEN *and Women*, Exod. 35. 22. Deut. 2. 34. Josh. 8. 25. Judg. 9. 49, 51. | 16. 27. 2 Sam. 6. 19. Neh. 8. 2. Jer. 44. 20. Acts 5. 14. | 8. 3, 12. | 9. 2. | 22. 4.
Ye MEN, Judg. 9. 7. Job 34. 10. Acts 1. 11. |2. 24. | 5. 35. | 13. 15. | 17. 22. | 19. 35.
Young MEN, Gen. 14. 24. Exod. 24. 5. Num. 11. 28. Josh. 6. 23. Judg. 14. 10. Ruth 2. 9. | 3. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 17. | 8. 16. | 21. 4, 5. |25. 8, 25. | 26. 22. | 30. 17. 2. Sam. 1. 15. |2. 14, 21. | 13. 32. | 18. 15. 1 Kings 12. 8, 14. | 20. 14. 2 Kings 4. 22. | 5. 22. | 8. 12. 2 Chr. 36. 17. Job 1. 19. | 29. 8. Psal. 78. 63. | 148. 12. Prov. 20. 29. Isa. 9. 17. | 13. 18. | 23. 4. | 31. 8. | 40. 30. | 42. †22. Jer. 6. 11. | 9. 21. | 11. 22. | 15. 8. | 18. 21. | 31. 13. | 48. 15. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 3. Lam. 1. 15, 18. | 2. 21. | 5. 13, 14. Ezek. 23. 6, 12, 23. | 30. 17. Joel 2. 28. Amos 2. 11. | 4. 10. |8. 13. Zech. 9. 17. Mark 14. 51. Acts 2. 17. | 5. 6, 10. Tit. 2. 6. 1 John 2. 13, 14.
MEN-*Pleasers*, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22
MEN-*Stealers*, 1 Tim. 1. 10. made for *m.*-

MENAHEM, *A comforter*, 2 Kings 15. 14.
MENAN, *Prepared*, Luke 3. 31.
MEND, 2 Chr. 24. 12. to *m.* house, 34. 10.
MENDING, Matt. 4. 21. *m.* nets, Mark 1. 19.
MENE, *God hath numbered*, Dan. 5. 26.
MENSTRUOUS, *Polluted*, Isa. 30. 22. *m.* cloth Lam. 1. 17. Jerusalem as a *m.* woman, Ezek. 18. 6.
MENTION, *s.* Gen. 40. 14. make *m.* of me to P. Exod. 23. 13. make no *m.* of other gods, Josh. 23. 7. 1 Sam. 4. 18. *m.* of Ark||Job 28. 18. no *m.* of Psal. 71. 16. I will make *m.* 87. 4. Isa. 12. 4. Isa. 19. 17. maketh *m.*||26. 13. make *m.* 48. 1. 49. 1. *m.* of my name||62. 6. *m.* of the Lord 63. 7. I'll *m.* the loving kindness of the Lord Jer. 4. 16. make *m.* 20. 9.||23. 36. *m.* no more Amos 6. 10. not make *m.* of the name of the L. Rom. 1. 9. I make *m.* of you in prayers, Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thes. 1. 2. Philem. 4. *m.* of thee||Heb. 11. 22. Jos. made *m.*
MENTIONED, *p.* Josh. 21. 9. cities *m.* by name 1 Chr. 4. 38. *m.* by name||2 Chr. 20. 34. Jehu is *m.* Ezek. 16. 56. not *m.* 18, 22, 24.||33. 16. sins not *m.*
MEONENEM, *Chambers*, Judg. 9. 37.
MEONOTHAI, 1 Chr. 4. 14.
MEPHAATH, *Force of water*, Josh. 13. 18.
MEPHIBOSHETH, *Shame of mouth*, 2 Sam. 9. 6.
MERAB, *Fighting, chiding*, 1 Sam. 14. 49.
MERAIAH, *Bitter*, Neh. 12. 12.
MERAIOTH, *Bitterness*, 1. Chr. 6. 6.
MERARI, *Bitter, provoked*, Gen. 46. 11.
MERATHAIM, *Land of rebels*, Jer. 50. 21.
MERCHANDISE, *s.* Deut. 21. 14. not make. *m.* 24. 7. maketh *m.* of him||Prov. 3. 14. *m.* of gold. Prov. 31. 18. her *m.* good||Isa. 23. 18. her *m.* holin. Isa. 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia||Jer. 14. †18. make *m.* Ezek. 26. 12. prey of thy *m.*||27. 9, 15. | 28. 16. Matt. 22. 5. another to his *m.*||John 2. 16. house of *m.* 2 Pet. 2. 3. *m.* of you||Rev. 18. 11. buyeth *m.* 12.
MERCHANT, S, *s.* Gen. 23. 16. | 37. 28. 1 Kings 10. 15. had of *m.*||28. the king's *m.* 2 Chr. 9. 14. *m.* brought||Neh. 3. 32. | 13. 20. Job 41. 6. shall they part him among the *m.* Song 3. 6. perfumed with all powders of *m.* Isa. 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon, 8.||47. 15. *m.* wander Ezek. 17. 4. city of *m.*||27. 13. were thy *m.* 27. 17. Judah and Israel thy *m.* 21,—36. 38. 13. *m.* of Tarshish||Nah. 3. 16. multiply *m.* Hos. 12. 7. he is a *m.*||Matt. 13. 45. like to a *m.* Rev. 18. 3. *m.* of the earth are, 11, 23.
MERCY, *s.* is, 1. *That essential perfection in God, whereby he pities and relieves the miseries of his creatures*, Psal. 100. 5. And it is either, [1] *General, and common to all*, Psal. 145. 9. or [2] *Special, and peculiar to his own people*, Psal. 32. 10. Tit. 3. 5. *His mercy is everlasting and invariable*, Psal. 103. 17. *Plenteous and abundant*, Psal. 86. 5. 1. Pet. 1. 3. *Rich and free*, Mic. 7. 18. Eph. 2. 4. II. *Human piety, compassion, clemency, and bounty towards our fellow creatures*, Prov. 14. 21, 31. Col. 3. 12. Gen 19. 19. magnified thy *m.*||24. 27. of his *m.* 39. 21. shewed him *m.*||43. 14. God give you *m.* Exod. 15. 13. in *m.* hast led||20. 6. shewing *m.* to 33. 19. I will shew *m.*||34. 7. *m.* for thousands Num. 14. 18. of great *m.* 19. Psal. 103. 11. | 145. 8. Deut. 7. 2. nor shew *m.*||13. 17. shew thee *m.* Judg. 1. 24. shew us the city, we'll shew thee *m.* 2 Sam. 7. 15. *m.* shall not depart, 1 Chr. 17. 13. 2 Sam. 15. 20. *m.* be with thee||22. 51. shews *m.* to 1 Kings 3. 6. shewed to David great *m.* 2 Chr. 1. 8. 8. 23. keepest covenant and *m.* Neh. 1. 5. | 9. 32. 1 Chr. 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for ever, 41. 2 Chr. 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1. | 136. 1,—26. Jer. 33. 11.
Ezra 7. 28. extended *m.* 9. 9.||Neh. 1. 11. | 13. 22. Job 37. 13. whether for correction or for *m.* Psal. 4. 1. have *m.* on me, 6. 2. | 9. 13. | 25. 16. | 27. 7. | 30. 10. | 31. 9. | 51. 1. | 86. 16. 5. 7. multitude of thy *m.*||13. 5. I trusted in *m.* 18. 50. sheweth *m.* to his anointed, 2 Sam. 22. 51.

Ps. 21. 7. *m.* of most high||23. 6. goodness and *m* 25. 10. paths are *m.*||32. 10. *m.* compass him 33. 18. hope in his *m.*||22. let thy *m.* be on 36. 5. *m.* in the heavens||37. 21. sheweth *m.* 52. 8. I trust in the *m.*||57. 3. send forth *m.* 57. 10. thy *m.* is great, 86. 13. | 103. 11. | 108. 4. 59. 10. God of my *m.*||61. 7. O prepare *m.* and 62. 12. belongeth *m.*||66. 20. nor his *m.* from 77. 8. is *m.* clean gone||85. 7. shew us thy *m.* 85. 10. *m.* and truth are met together, right. 86. 5. plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103. 8. | 119. 64. 89. 2. *m.* be built||14. *m.* and truth go before 28. my *m.* keep for him||90. 14. early with *m.* 94. 18. *m.* held me up||98. 3. remember his *m.* 101. 1, I'll sing of *m.*||102. 13. have *m.* on Zion 103. 17. *m.* of the L. is from everlasting, 100. 5. 109. 12. none to extend *m.*||16. not to shew *m.* 21. thy *m.* is good||26. save me accord. to thy 115. 1. for thy *m.* sake||119. 124. accord. to thy 123. 2. till he have *m.*||130. 7. with Lord is *m.* 147. 11. pleasure in those that hope in his *m.* Prov. 3. 3. let not *m.* forsake||14. 21. *m.* on poor 14. 22. *m.* be to them||31. hath *m.* on poor 16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged||20. 28. truth 21. 21. followeth *m.*||28. 13. shall have *m.* Isa. 9. 17. nor have *m.*||14. 1. have *m.* on Jacob 27. 11. not have *m.*||30. 18. may have *m.* on 47. 6. didst shew no *m.*||49. 13. will have *m.* 54. 8. will I have *m.* on thee, saith the Lord, 10. 55. 7. he will have *m.*||60. 10. I had *m.* on Jer. 6. 23. have no *m.* 13. 14. Hos. 1. 6. 30. 18. I will have *m.* 31. 20. | 33. 26. | 42. 12. Ezek. 39. 25. Hos. 1. 7. | 2. 23. Matt. 9. 13. 50. 42. will not shew *m.*||Dan. 4. 27. | 9. 4. Hos. 2. 4. I'll not have *m.* 1. 6.||4. 1. truth nor *m* 6. 6. I desired *m.*||10. 12. reap in *m.* break up 12. 6. keep *m.*||14. 3. fatherless findeth *m.* Mic. 6. 8. to love *m.*||7. 18. he delighteth in *m.* 7. 20. will perform the *m.*||Hab. 3. 2. rem. *m.* Zech. 1. 12. wilt thou not have *m.*||7. 9. shew *m.* 10. 6. I'll bring them again, for I have *m.* on Matt. 5. 7. shall obtain *m.*||9. 27. have *m.* on us 15. 22. have *m.* on me, 17. 15. | 20. 30, 31. Mark 10. 47, 48. Luke 16. 24. | 17. 13. | 18. 38. 23. 23. and have omitted judgment, *m.* and faith Luke 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear||54. rem. *m.* 58. shewed great *m.*||72. to perform the *m.* 78. tender *m.*||10. 37. he that shewed *m.* Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will, 18. 16. G. that sheweth *m.*||23. vessels of *m.* 11. 30. obtained *m.*||31. thro' your *m.* obtain 32. *m.* on all||12. 8. sheweth *m.* with cheerf. 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.* 1 Cor. 7. 25. obtained *m.* 1 Tim. 1. 13, 16. 2 Cor. 4. 1. received *m.*||Gal. 6. 16. *m.* on Israel Eph. 2. 4. rich in *m.*||Phil. 2. 27. God had *m.* 1 Tim. 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God our Father, 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. 2 Tim. 1. 16. the L. give *m.* to the house of, 18. Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he saved us by Heb. 4. 16. obtain *m.*||10. 28. died without *m.* Jam. 2. 13. judgment without *m.* that shewed no 3. 17. full of *m.*||5. 11. pitiful and of tender *m.* 1 Pet. 1. 3. abundant *m.*||2. 10. not obtained *m.* Jude 2. *m.* to you||21. looking for the *m.* of C.
MERCIES, *s.* Gen. 32. 10. of the least of thy *m.* 2 Sam. 24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 6. 42. remember the *m.* of David thy Neh. 9. 19. manifold *m.*||27. accord. to thy, 28, 31. Psal. 51. 1. according to thy *m.* 69. 16. Isa. 63. 7. 69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* 106. 7, 45. 89. 1. I'll sing of the *m.*||119. 41. let thy *m.* Isa. 54. 7. great *m.*||55. 3. sure *m.* Acts 13. 34. 63. 7. according to his *m.*||15. thy *m.* towards me Jer. 16. 5. taken my *m.*||42. 12. I'll shew *m.* Lam. 3. 22. of the Lord's *m.*||32. multitude of *m.* Dan. 2. 18. desire *m.*||9. 9. belong||18. thy great Hos. 2. 19. betroth in *m.*||Zech. 1. 16. to Jerus. with Rom. 12. 1. by the *m.* of G.||2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of Phil. 2. 1. if any bowels of *m.* Col. 3. 12.
Tender MERCIES, Psal. 25. 6. rem. thy - *m.*

Ps. 40. 11. with-hold not - *m.*||77. 9. shut up his - *m.*
79. 8. let thy - *m.*||103. 4. crowneth with - *m.*
119. 77. let thy - *m.* come||156. great are thy - *m.*
145. 9. - *m.* over all||Prov. 12. 10. - *m.* cruel
MERCIFUL, *a.* Gen. 19. 16. being *m.* to Lot
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *m.*||Deut. 21. 8. be *m.* 32. 43.
2 Sam. 22. 26. with *m.* shew thys. *m.* Psal. 18. 25
1 Kings 20. 31. are *m.* kings||2 Chr. 30. 9. G. is *m.*
Neh. 9. 17. ready to pardon, gracious and *m.*
Psal. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41. 4, 10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. | 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132.
37. 26. *m.* and lendeth||59. 5. be not *m.* to wiek.
67. 1. God be *m.* to us||103. 8. the Lord is *m.*
117. 2. *m.* kindness is great towards us, 119. 76.
Prov. 11. 17. *m.* doth good||Isa. 57. 1. *m.* are taken
Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.
Matt. 5. 7. blessed are *m.*||Luke 6. 36. be *m.* 18. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. a *m.* high-priest||8. 12. I will be *m.*
MERCY-*Seat*, *s.* "*or* Propitiary, *was the covering of the ark, in which the tables of the law were deposited: This cover was of gold, and at its ends were fixed the two cherubims of the same metal, which, by their wings extending forward, seemed to form a throne for the majesty of God*, Ps. 80. 1. *and the ark was as it were his footstool. It was an eminent type of Christ, who, by his atonement, covered our sins, and bore the curse for us; standing between God and the curse of the law for our sakes, that God might look on the law, through Christ, as fulfilled by him on our behalf*," Rom. 3. 25.
Exod. 25. 17. thou shalt make a *m.* - of gold
20. cherub. covering *m.* - with wings, Heb. 9. 5.
22 commune from above *m.* - Lev. 16. 2.
26. 34. put *m.* - on the ark, 37. 6. | 40. 20.
Lev. 16. 13. cloud cover *m.* -||1 Chr. 28. 11. pattern
MERCURIUS, *From* Mercury, *the god of eloquence, and messenger of the gods*, Acts 14. 12.
MERED, *A rebel*, or *a ruler*, 1 Chr. 4. 17.
MEREMOTH, *Myrrh of death*, Ezra 8. 33.
MERES, *Impostume*, Esth. 1. 14.
MERIBAH, *Contention*, Exod. 17. 7. Num. 20. 13.
MERIBBAAL, *Rebellion*, 1 Chr. 8. 34.
MERODACH, *Bitter contention*, Isa. 39. 1. Jer. 50. 2.
MEROM, *Heights*, Josh. 11. 5, 7.
MERONOTHITE, *My singing*, 1 Chr. 27. 30.
MEROZ, *Secret, lean*, Judg. 5. 23.
MERRY, *a.* Gen. 43. 34. drank, and were *m.*
Judg. 9. 27. made *m.*||16. 25. hearts *m.* 19. 22.
19. 6. heart *m.* 9. Ruth. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 36. 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 21. 7. 2 Chr. 7. 10. Esth. 1. 10. Prov. 15. 13. | 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7.
1 Kin. 4. 20. making *m.*||Eccl. 10. 19. maketh *m.*
Eccl. 8. 15. eat, and be *m.*||Isa. 24. 7. *m.* hearted
Jer. 30. 19. voice of them that make *m.* 31. 4.
Luke 12. 19. eat, and be *m.* 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.*||Rev. 11. 10. and make *m.*
MERRILY, *ad.* Esth. 5. 14. go thou in *m.* with
MESHA, *A burden*, or *salvation*, Gen. 10. 30. 2 Kings 3. 4. 1 Chr. 2. 42. | 8. 9.
MESHACH, *That draws with force*, or *surrounds the waters*, Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 12.
MESHECH, The same, Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5, 17. Psal. 120. 5. Ezek. 27. 13. | 32. 26. | 38. 2. | 39. 1.
MESHELEMIAH, *Peace*, or *perfection of God*, 1 Chr. 9. 21.
MESHEZABEEL, *God taking away*, Neh. 3. 4. | 12. 21, 24.
MESHILLEMOTH, *Peaceable, perfect*; or *giving again*, Neh. 11. 13. 1 Chr. 9. 12.
MESHOBAB, 1 Chr. 4. 34, 38.
MESSHULLAM, *A peace-maker*, Neh. 3. 6.
MESHULLAMETH, 2 Kings 21. 19.
MESOBAITE, *The Lord's standing*, 1 Chr. 11. 47.
MESOPOTAMIA, *Middle of rivers.*
Gen. 24. 10. went to M.||Deut. 23. 4. Balaam of
Judg. 3. 8. king of M.||10. delivered king of M.
1 Chr. 19. 6. sent to hire chariots out of M.
Acts 2. 9. dwellers in M.||7. 2. to Abraham in M.
MESSAGE, *s.* Judg. 3. 20. a *m.* from G. to thee
1 Kings 20. 12. heard *m.*||Prov. 26. 6. *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.*||Luke 19. 14. sent a *m.*
1 John 1. 5. the *m.* which we have heard, 3. 11.
MESS, ES, *s.* Gen. 43. 34. 2 Sam. 11. 8.
MESSENGER, *s.* is applied, [1] *To Jesus Christ, who published the tidings of salvation*, Mal. 3. 1. [2] *To prophets or ministers*, Job 33. 23. Mal. 2. 7. [3] *To ambassadors of princes*, 2 Kings 16. 7. [4] *To awful providences*, Prov. 17. 11. [5] *A spy*, Jam. 2. 25.
Gen. 50. 16. a *m.* to Jos.||Judg. 2. †1. *m.* of the L.
1 Sam. 4. 17. the *m.* said||2 Sam. 15. 13. *m.* to David
1 Kin. 19. 2. *m.* to Elijah||22. 13. *m.* went to call
2 Kin. 6. 32. ere *m.* came||9. 18. *m.* came to them
Job 1. 14. a *m.* to Job||33. 23. if there be a *m.*
Prov. 13. 17. a wicked *m.*||17. 11. a cruel *m.* shall
25. 13. a faithful *m.*||Isa. 42. 19. blind as my *m.*
Jer. 51. 31. one *m.* run||Ezek. 23. 40. *m.* was sent
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.*||Mal. 2. 7. *m.* of the L.
3. 1. I'll send my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant, Mat. 11. 10. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.
2 Cor. 12. 7. *m.* of Satan||Phil. 2. 25. your *m.*
MESSENGERS, *s.* Gen. 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* to
Num. 20. 14. Moses sent *m.*||21. 21. Israel sent *m.*
22. 5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam, 24. 12.
Josh. 6. 17. hid *m.* 25.||7. 22. *m.* to Achan's tent
Judg. 6. 35. Gideon sent *m.*||11. 12. Jephthah
1 Sam. 11. 4. then came the *m.* to Gibeah of Saul
16. 19. Saul sent *m.* 19. 11, 14, 15, 20, 21.
25. 14. D. sent *m.* to salute||42. Abigail went after
2 Sam. 2. 5. David sent *m.*||3. 12. Abner||14. Dav.
3. 26. *m.* to Abner||5. 11. Hiram sent, 1 Chr. 14. 1.
11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba||12. 27. Joab
1 Kings 20. 2. Benhadad sent *m.* to Ahab king
2 Kings 1. 3. meet the *m.*||16. *m.* to enquire of
14. 8. Amaziah sent *m.*||16. 7. Ahaz||17. 4. Hoshea
19. 9. Sennacherib, Isa. 37. 9.||23. by *m.* hast thou
1 Chr. 19. 2. David sent *m.* to comfort Hanun
2 Chr. 36. 15. L. sent by his *m.*||16. mocked *m.* of G.
Prov. 16. 14. *m.* of death||Isa. 14. 32. answer *m.*
Isa. 18. 2. go ye swift *m.*||37. 14. letter from *m.*
44. 26. counsel of his *m.*||57. 9. didst send *m.* afar
Jer. 27. 3. hand of *m.*||Ezek. 23. 16. *m.* to Chaldea
Ezek. 30. 9. *m.* go forth||Nah. 2. 13. voice of *m.*
Luke 7. 24. *m.* of John||9. 52. sent *m.* before
2 Cor. 8. 23. *m.* of churches||Jam. 2. 25. the *m.*
MESSIAH, *s. Anointed*, See CHRIST.
Dan. 9. 25. *m.* the prince||26. *m.* be cut off, but
John 1. 41. found the *m.*||4. 25. *m.* cometh
MET, *p.* Gen. 32. 1. angels of God *m.* him||33. 8.
Exod. 3. 18. G. hath *m.* with us||4. 24. L. *m.* him
4. 27. Aaron *m.* Moses||5. 20. they *m.* Moses
Num. 23. 4. G. *m.* Balaam||Deut. 23. 4. | 25. 18.
1 Sam. 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul||25. 20. Abigail *m.*
2 Sam. 16. 1. Ziba *m.* David||18. 9. Absalom *m.*
1 Kings 13. 24. a lion *m.* him||18. 7. *m.* Obadiah
2 Kin. 9. 21. *m.* Jehu||10. 13. Jehu *m.* brethren
Psal. 85. 10. truth *m.* together||Prov. 7. 10. *m.* him
Amos 5. 19. bear *m.* him||Matt. 8. 28. | 28. 9.
Mark 11. 4. two ways *m.*||Luke 9. 37. | 17. 12.
John 11. 20. Martha *m.* him||Acts 10. 25. | 16. 16.
Acts 27. 41. two seas *m.*||Heb. 7. 1. *m.* Abrah. 10.
METE, *v.* Exod. 16. 18. Psal. 60. 6. | 108. 7. Matt. 7. 2. Mark 4. 24. Luke 6. 38.
METED, *p.* Isa. 18. 2. nation *m.*||40. 12. *m.* heaven
METE-YARD, *s.* Lev. 19. 35. in *m.* in weight
METHEG-AMMA, *Bridle of bondage*, 2 Sam. 8. 1.
METHUSAEL, *Asking death*, Gen. 4. 18.
METHUSELAH, *Weapons of death*, or *the emission*, or *sending forth of death.*
Gen. 5. 21. Enoch begat M.||25. M. begat Lam.
27. all the days of M. were 969 years
1 Chr. 1. 3. M. Lameeh||Luke 3. 37. the son of M.
MEUNIM, *Afflicted*, Neh. 7. 52.
MEZAHAB, *Waters of gold*, Gen. 36. 39.
MIAMIN, *The right-hand*, Neh. 12. 5.
MIBHAR, *Chosen*, or *youth*, 1 Chr. 11. 38.
MIBSAM, *Perfuming*, Gen. 25. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 29.
MIBZAR, *Walled*, or *gathering*, Gen. 39. 42.
MICAH, *Poor, afflicted.*
Judg. 17. 1. called M.||5. M. an house of gods
18. 4. thus dealeth M.||31. set up M. image
1 Chr. 5. 5. M. his son||8. 34. begat M. 9. 40.
8. 35. sons of M.||9. 15. the son of M.
2 Chr. 34. 20. Abdon son of M.||Neh. 10. 11. sealed
Jer. 26. 18. M. the Morasthite prophet, Mic. 1. 1.
MICHAIAH, *Who like the Lord?* 1 Kin. 22. 8, 24, 26. 2 Chr. 13. 2. | 17. 7. | 18. 8, 23, 25. Neh. 12. 35, 41. Jer. 36. 11.
MICE, *s.* 1 Sam. 6. 4. five golden *m.* 18.
MICHAEL, *Who is like God?* One of the names of *Christ Jesus*, Dan. 10. 21. Jude 9. Rev. 12. 7.
MICHAL, *Who is perfect?*
1 Sam. 14. 49. Saul's daughter M. 18. 20, 28.
19. 12. M. let David down||25. 44. M. to Phalti
2 Sam. 3. 13. bring M.||14. deliver me M.
6. 16. M. looked thro' window, 1 Chr. 15. 29.
23. M. had no child||21. 8. five sons of M.
MICHMASH, *A smiter*, 1 Sam. 13. 2. Isa. 10. 28.
MICHMETHA, *Gift of a smiter*, Josh. 16. 6. | 17. 7.
MICHRI, *Knowledge*, 1 Chr. 9. 8.
MID-DAY, *s.* 1 Kings 18. 29. when *m.* was past
Neh. 8. 3. read to *m.*||Acts 26. 13. at *m.* O king
MIDDIN, *Judgment*, or *strife*, Josh. 15. 61.
MIDIAN, The same, Gen. 25. 2, 4.
Ex. 2. 16. Moses dwelt in M.||18. 1. priest of
Num. 22. 4. elders of M.||25. 15. chief house
31. 3. avenge the L. of M.||8. slew kings
Num. 31. 9. Israel took all the women of M.
Judg. 5. 1. to M.||7. 14. hand God delivered
8. 22. thou hast delivered us from M. 9. 17.
1 Kin. 11. 18. arose out of M.||Isa. 9. 4. day of
Isa. 10. 26. slaughter of M.||60. 6. M. cover
MIDIANITES, Gen. 37. 36. *m.* sold Joseph
Num. 25. 17. vex the *m.*||31. 2. avenge Israel
Judg. 6. 16. smite *m.*||7. 23. pursued the *m.*
7. 25. took princes of *m.*||Ps. 83. 9. as *m.*
MIDIANITISH, Num. 25. 6, 15.
MIDDLE, *a.* Judg. 7. 19. *m.* watch||16. 29. pillars
1 Sam. 25. 29. *m.* of sling||2 Kings 20. 4. *m.* court
Jer. 39. 3. *m.* gate||Ezek. 1. 16. *m.* of a wheel
Eph. 2. 14. broke down *m.* wall of partition betw.
MIDDLEMOST, *a* Ezek. 42. 5, 6.
MIDNIGHT, *s.* Exod. 11. 4. at *m.* 12. 29.
Judg. 16. 3. lay till *m.*||Ruth. 3. 8. at *m.* the man
1 Kings 3. 20. she arose at *m.*||Job 34. 20. at *m.*
Psal. 119. 62. at *m.* I'll rise||Matt. 25. 6. at *m.*
Mark 13. 35. at even or *m.*||Luke 11. 5. go at *m.*
Acts 16. 25. at *m.* Paul||20. 7. his speech till *m.*
MIDST, *s.* Gen. 2. 9. in the *m.* of garden, 3. 3.
Exod. 3. 4. *m.* of bush||24. 16. *m.* of the cloud
14. 22. *m.* of sea||23. 5. I'll come in the *m.*
Num. 5. 3. In the *m.* I dwell||13. 16. *m.* of thee
Josh. 3. 17. *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10.||7. 21. *m.* of tent
2 Sam. 18. 14. *m.* of the oak||23. 12. stood in *m.*
1 Kings 8. 51. *m.* of furnace||22. 35. *m.* of chariot
Psal. 46. 2. *m.* of the sea||5. God is in *m.* of her
48. 9. *m.* of temple||55. 10. mischief in the *m.*
102. 24. *m.* of my days||116. 19. *m.* of thee
138. 7. tho' I walk in the *m.* of trouble, thou
Song 3. 10. the *m.* thereof paved with love for
Isa. 5. 2. tower in the *m.*||6. 5. dwell in the *m.*
Jer. 14. 9. thou, O Lord, art in the *m.* of us
Ezek. 37. 26. set my sanctuary in the *m.* 28.
Dan. 3. 25. *m.* of fire||9. 27. *m.* of the week
Zeph. 3. 5. the Lord is in the *m.* 15, 17. Zech. 8. 3.
12. I'll leave in the *m.* of thee a poor and
Zech. 2. 5. glory in the *m.* 10, 11. | 8. 3, 11.
Matt. 10. 16. *m.* of wolves||18. 20. in *m.* of them
Luke 24. 36. Jesus stood in the *m.* John 20. 19, 26.
John 8. 3. set her in the *m.* 9.||19. 18. Jesus in *m.*
Phil. 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked generation
Rev. 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks, 2. 1.
2. 7. *m.* of paradise||4. 6. *m.* of the throne
8. 13. thro' *m.* of heaven||22. 2. *m.* of street
MIDWIFE, VES, *s.* Gen. 35. 17. | 38. 28.
Exod. 1. 17. *m.* feared God||20. well with *m.*
MIGDDALEL, *Tower of God*, Josh. 19. 38.
MIGDAL-GAD, *A happy tower*, Josh. 15. 37.
MIGDOL, *A tower*, Exod. 14. 2. Num. 33. 7.
MIGHT, *s.* Gen. 49. 3. Reuben my *m.*

Num. 14. 13. broughtest up this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 6. 5. love with all thy m.||28. 32. be no *m.*
Judg. 5. 31. forth in his *m.*||6. 14. go in thy *m.*
16. 30. bowed with all his *m.* 2. Sam. 6. 14.
1 Kings 15. 23. Acts of Asa, and all his *m.* 16. 5.
27. | 22. 45. 2 Kings 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14.
15, 28. | 20. 20. | 23. 25. 1 Chr. 29. 30.
24. 16. the men of *m.* 1 Chr. 12. 8. Psal. 76. 5.
1 Chr. 29. 2. all my *m.*||12. power and *m.* 20. 6.
2 Chr. 20. 6. power and *m.*||20. 12. we have no *m.*
Esth. 10. 2. and of his *m.*||Psal. 76. 5. men of *m.*
Psal. 145. 6. *m.* of thy acts||Eccl. 9. 10. do it with *m.*
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of *m.*||33. 13. acknowledge my *m.*
40. 26. greatness of his *m.*||29. that have no *m.*
Jer. 9. 23. glory in his *m.*||10. 6. is great in *m.*
16. 21. to know my *m.*||51. 30. *m.* hath failed
Ezek. 32. 30. they are ashamed of their *m.* and
Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *m.* are his||23. given *m.*
3.†4. he cried with *m.*||4. 30. *m.* of my power
Mic. 3. 8. full of *m.*||7. 16. confounded at *m.*
Zech. 4. 6. not by *m.*||Eph. 1.†19. *m.* of his power
Eph. 1. 21. above all *m.*||6. 10. power of his *m.*
3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.* Col. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 11. greater in *m.*||Rev. 7. 12. glory and *m.*
MIGHTY, Gen. 10. 9. a *m.* hunter before L.
18. 18. a *m.* nation||23. 6. a *m.* prince amongst
Exod. 1. 7. Israel waxed *m.* 20.||15. 10. *m.* waters
Lev. 19. 15. nor honour *m.*||Num. 22. 6. too *m.*
Deut. 4. 37. *m.* power, 9. 29.||26. 5. a nation *m.*
Judg. 5. 13. Lord made me have dominion over *m.*
23. help of Lord against *m.*||1 Sam. 4. 8. *m.* gods
2 Sam. 1. 19. *m.* fallen, 25.||21. shield of the *m.*
2 Kings 24. 15. the *m.* of the land carried captive
1 Chr. 1. 10. Nimrod was *m.*||12. 28. Zadok, 27. 6.
2 Chr. 13. 21. Abijah *m.*||27. 6. Jotham *m.*
Ezra 4. 20. *m.* kings||7. 28. before *m.* princes
Neh. 3. 16. house of the *m.*||9. 11. in *m.* waters
Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor from the *m.* 6. 23.
9. 4. *m.* in strength||12. 19. overthroweth *m.*
21. 7. wicked *m.*||24. 22. draweth also the *m.*
34. 20. *m.* be taken||35. 9. the arm of the *m.*
41. 25. he raiseth himself, the *m.* are afraid
Psal. 24. 8. *m.* in battle||29. 1. give, O ye *m.*
45. 3. O most *m.*||59. 3. *m.* are gathered against
68. 33. that a *m.* voice||69. 4. enemies are *m.*
74. 15. driedst *m.* rivers||82. 1. congregation of *m.*
89. 6. who among sons of *m.*||13. a *m.* arm
19. help on one *m.*||50. reproach of the *m.*
103.†20. *m.* in strength||106. 8. *m.* power
112. 2. seed be *m.*||120. 4 arrows of *m.*||135. 10.
Prov. 16. 32. better than *m.*||18. 18. parteth the *m.*
21. 22. scaleth city of *m.*||23. 11. redeemer is *m.*
Isa. 3. 25. *m.* shall fall||5. 22 *m.* to drink wine
11. 15. *m.* wind||17. 12. rushing of *m.* waters
22. 17. *m.* captivity||49. 24. prey from the *m.*
63. 1. *m.* to save||Jer. 5. 15. a *m.* nation, it
Jer. 32. 19 *m.* in work||33. 3. shew *m.* things
Ezek. 17. 30. taken the *m.*||32. 12. swords of *m.*
32. 27. not lie with *m.*||38. 15. a *m.* army
39. 18. eat flesh of *m.*||Dan. 4. 3. how *m.* are
Dan. 8. 24. power be *m.*||11. 3. *m.* king||25. army
Amos 2. 14. nor *m.* deliver||2. 16. *m.* shall flee
5. 12. I know your *m.* sins||24. as a *m.* stream
Jonah 1. 4. *m.* tempest||Zech. 11. 2. *m.* are spoiled
Matt. 11. 20. *m.* works, 21. | 13. 54, 58. | 14. 2.
Mark 6. 2, 5, 14. Luke 19. 37.
Luke 1. 49. he that is *m.*||52. put down the *m.*
9. 43. *m.* power of God||15. 14. a *m.* famine
24. 19. who was a prophet, *m.* in deed and word
Acts 2. 2. rushing *m.* wind||7. 22. Moses was *m.*
18. 24. *m.* in the scrip.||Rom. 15. 19. *m.* signs
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.*||27. to confound *m.*
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons *m.*||13. 10. but *m.* in you
Gal. 2. 8. same was *m.*||Eph. 1. 19. his *m.* power
2 Thes. 1. 7. *m.* angels.||Rev. 6. 13. a *m.* wind
Rev. 10. 1. *m.* angel, 18, 21.||16. 18. *m.* earthq.
18. 10. that *m.* city||19. 6. voice of *m.* thunder.
MIGHTY *one*, Gen. 10. 8. Nimrod a *m.* in earth
Isa. 1. 24. *m.* of Israel, 30. 29. | 49. 26. | 60. 16.
10. 34. fall by a *m.*||28. 2. Lord hath a *m.*
Jer. 20. 11. with me as a *m.* ||Ezek. 31. 11. hand
MIGHTY *ones*, Exod. 15.†11. Judg. 4. 22.
Isa. 13. 3. Jer. 46. 5. Joel 3. 11.
MIGHTIER, *a.* Gen. 26. 16. art *m.* than we
Exod. 1. 9. Israel *m.* than we||Num. 14. 12. *m.*
than they, Deut. 4. 38. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23.
Psal. 93. 4. Lord is *m.*||Eccl. 6. 10. nor contend with
Matt. 3. 11. is *m.* than I, Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16.
MIGHTIES, *s.* 1 Chr. 11. 12. three *m.* 19, 24.
MIGHTILY, *ad.* Deut. 6. 3 may increase *m.* as
Judg. 4. 3. *m.* oppressed||14. 6. *m.* upon Samson
Isa. 10.†34. fall *m.*||42.†13. Lord behave himself *m.*
Jer. 25. 30. *m.* rove||Jonah 3. 8. cry *m.* to God
Nah. 2. 1. watch, fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18. 28. he *m.* convinced||19. 20. so *m.* grew
Col. 1. 29. worketh in me *m.*||Rev. 18. 2. cried *m.*
MIGRON, *Fear, or a farm*, 1 Sam. 14. 2.
MIJAMIN, *Right hand*, 1 Chr. 24. 9.
MIKLOTH, *Little staves*, 1 Chr. 8. 32. | 9. 37.
MIKNIAH, *The Lord's possession*, 1 Chr. 15. 18.
MILALAI, *My speech*, Neh. 12. 36.
MILCAH, *A queen*, Gen. 11. 29. | 24. 15. Num.
26. 33.
MILCH, Gen. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 6. 7.
MILCOM, *Their king*, 1 Kings 11. 5, 33.
2 Kings 23. 13.
MILDEW, *s.* Deut. 28. 22. Amos 4. 9. Hag. 2. 17.
MILE, *s. A thousand paces*, 1760 *yards*, Matt. 5. 41.
MILETUS, *Red kernels of crimson.* A city of *Asia*, Acts 20. 15, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
MILK, *s.* is put for [1] *The more easy and plain truths of the gospel*, 1. Cor. 3. 2. [2] *Edifying speech*, Song 4. 11. [3] *All sorts of spiritual blessings*, Isa. 55. 1.
Gen. 18. 8. butter and *m.*||49. 12. white with *m.*
Deut. 32. 14. butter of kine, and *m.* of sheep
Judg. 4. 19. Jael opened a bottle of *m.* 5. 25.
Job 10. 10. poured me as *m.*||21. 24. full of *m.*
Prov. 27. 27. goats *m.*||30. 33. churning of *m.*
Song 4. 11. honey and *m.*||5. 1. with my *m.* 12.
Isa. 7. 22. abundance of *m.*||28. 9. weaned from
55. 1. buy wine and *m.*||60. 16. suck the *m.*
66. 11. may *m.* out||Lam. 4. 7. whiter than *m.*
Ezek. 25. 4. drink thy *m.*||Joel 3. 18. flow with
1 Cor. 3. 2. fed you with *m.*||9. 7. not of the *m.*
Heb. 5. 12. need of *m.* 13.||1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *m.*
MILL, S, *s.* Exod. 11. 5. servant that is behind *m.*
Num. 11. 8. ground manna in *m.*||Matt. 24. 41.
MILLET, *s. A small grain*, Ezek. 4. 9.
MILLIONS, *s.* Gen. 24. 60. the mother of *m.*
MILLO, *Fullness*, Judg. 9. 6, 20. 2 Sam. 5. 9.
1 Kings 9. 15, 24. 2 Kings 12. 20.
MILLSTONE, *s.* Deut. 24. 6. not *m.* to pledge
Judg. 9. 53. cast a piece of a *m.* 2 Sam. 11. 21.
Job 41. 24. hearth hard as a piece of nether *m.*
Matt. 18. 6. better a *m.* Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
Rev. 18. 21. like a great *m.*||22. sound of *m.*
MILLSTONES, *s.* Isa. 47. 2. Jer. 25. 10.
MINCING, *p.* Isa. 3. 16. walking and *m.* as
MIND, *s.* is put for [1] *The understanding*, Tit. 1. 15. [2] *The renewed part*, Rom. 7. 25. [3] *The heart*, Deut. 18. 6. [4] *Memory*, Psal. 31. 12. [5] *End, design*, or *intention*, Prov. 21. 27. [6] *Thought*, Isa. 26.†3. [7] *Capacity*, Luke 8. 35. [8] *The will*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [9] *Affection*, Acts 17. 11.
Gen. 23. 8. if it be your *m.*||26. 35. grief of *m.*
Lev. 24. 12. *m.* of the Lord||Num. 16. 28. own *m.*
Num. 24. 13. I cannot do good or bad of own *m.*
Deut. 18. 6. all the desire of his *m.*||28. 65. | 30. 1.
1 Sam. 2. 35. is in my *m.*||9. 20. set not thy *m.*
1 Chr. 22. 7. it was in my *m.*||28. 9. willing *m.*
Neh. 4. 6. a *m.* to work||Job 23. 13. of one *m.*
Job 34. 33. accord. to thy *m.*||Psal. 31. 12. of one
Prov. 21. 27. a wicked *m.*|| 29. 11. utters all his *m.*
Isa. 26. 3. *m.* is stayed||46. 8. bring it to *m.*
65. 17. not come to *m.* Jer. 3. 16. | 19. 5. | 32. 35.
Jer. 15. 1. *m.* not be toward||44. 21. not to his *m.*
51. 50. let Jerusalem come into your *m.*
Lam. 3. 21. I recall to *m.*||Ezek. 11. 5. come to *m.*
Ezek. 32. cometh in your *m.*||38. 10. thy *m.*
Dan. 5. 20. *m.* hardened||Hab. 1. 11. *m.* change
Matt. 22. 37. love with all thy *m.* Mark 12. 30.
Mark 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.* Luke 8. 35.
14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the words of Jesus
Luke 1. 29. cast in her *m.*||12. 29. of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11. all readiness of *m.*||20. 19. humility
Rom. 1. 28. reprobate *m.*||7. 25. with *m.* I serve
8. 5. *m.* things of flesh||7. carnal *m.* is enmity
27. *m.* of the spirit||11. 34. *m.* of the Lord
12. 2. renewing of *m.*||16. be of same *m.* one
14. 5. every man be fully persuaded in his own *m.*
15. 6. with one *m.*||15. as putting you in *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same *m.*||2. 16. the *m.* of C.
2 Cor. 7. 7. your fervent *m.*||8. 12. a willing *m.*
8. 19. ready *m.* 9. 2.||13. 11. be of one *m.*
Eph. 2. 3. desires of *m.*||4. 17. vanity of *m.*
4. 23. be renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 1. 27. with one *m.*||2. 3. lowliness of *m.*
2. 5. let this *m.* be in you||3. 16. *m.* the same
3. 19. *m.* earthly things||4. 2. of the same *m.*
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *m.*||2. 18. fleshly *m.*
3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness, long suffering
2 Thes. 2. 2. shaken in *m.*||2 Tim. 1. 7. sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. *m.* defiled||3. 1. put them in *m.* to
Philem. 14. without thy *m.*||Heb. 8. 10. laws in *m.*
1 Pet. 1. 13. loins of *m.*||3. 8. be of one *m.* 4. 1.
5. 2. of a ready *m.*||Rev. 17. 9. *m.* which hath wis.
Rev. 17. 13. have one *m.* and shall give their power
See ALIENATED, UNDERSTANDING.
MINDED, *p.* Ruth 1. 18. she was stedfastly *m.*
2 Chr. 24. 4. *m.* to repair||Ezra 7. 13. are *m.*
Matt. 1. 19. Joseph was *m.* to put her away
Acts 27. 39. into which they were *m.* if possible
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death, but to
11. 20. be not high *m.*||15. 5. to be like *m.*
2 Cor. 1. 15. I was *m.* to come||17. was thus *m.*
Gal. 5. 10. no otherwise *m.*||Phil. 2. 2. like *m.* 20
Phil. 3. 15. be thus *m.*||1 Thes. 5. 14. feeble *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high *m.* 2 Tim. 3. 4.
Tit. 2. 6. sober *m.*||Jam. 1. 8. double *m.* 4. 8.
MINDFUL, *a.* 1 Chr. 15. 16. *m.* of covenant
Neh. 9. 17. were not *m.* of thy wonders that
Psal. 8. 4. that thou art *m.* of him, Heb. 2. 6.
111. 5. *m.* of this cov.||115. 12. been *m.* of us
Isa. 17. 10. not *m.* of rock||2 Tim. 1. 4. being *m.*
Heb. 11. 15. *m.* of country||2 Pet. 3. 2. *m.* of words
MINDS, *s.* Judg. 19. 30. and speak your *m.*
2 Sam. 17. 8. chafed in *m.*||2 Kings 9. 15. if your
Ezek. 24. 25. set their *m.*||36. 5. despiteful *m.*
Acts 14. 2. *m.* evil affected||28. 6. changed *m.*
2 Cor. 3. 14. *m.* blinded, 4. 4.||11. 3. *m.* corrupted
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God shall keep your *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Heb. 10. 16. in *m.* write||12. 3. faint in your *m.*
2 Pet. 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.* by way of rem.
MINDING, *p.* Acts 20. 13. Paul *m.* to go afoot
MINE, Gen. 31. 43. all is *m.*||48. 5. shall be *m.*
Exod. 13. 2. first-born *m.* 34. 19. Num. 3. 13.
19. 5. for all the earth is *m.* Psal. 50. 12.
Lev. 20. 26. that ye should be *m.* Isa. 43. 1.
Num. 3. 12. Levites be *m.* 45. | 8. 14, 17.
1 Kings 3. 26. it be neither *m.*||20. 3. wives *m.*
Job 41. 11. whatsoever is under heaven is *m.*
Psal. 50. 10. every beast *m.*||60. 7. Gilead is *m.*
Prov. 8. 14. counsel is *m.* and sound wisdom
Song 2. 16. beloved is *m.* 6. 3.||8. 12. vineyard *m.*
Ezek. 16. 8. becamest *m.*||18. 4. all souls are *m.*
23. 4. they were *m.* 5.||29. 9. river *m.* 35. 10.
Hag. 2. 8. silver is *m.*||Mal. 3. 17. shall be *m.*
Matt. 7. 24. sayings of *m.* 26.||20. 23. not *m.* to
John 10. 14. known of *m.*||14. 24. word is not *m.*
16. 14. receive of *m.*||17. 10. all *m.* are thine
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay, saith
MINGLE, *v.* Isa. 5. 22. | 9.†11. Dan. 2. 43.
MINGLED, *p.* Exod. 9. 24. fire *m.* with hail
Lev. 19. 19. *m.* seed||Ezra 9. 2. holy seed *m.*
Psal. 102. 9. *m.* my drink||106. 35. but were *m.*
Prov. 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine, 5.||Isa. 19. 14.
Jer. 25. 20. *m.* people, 24. | 50. 37. Ezek. 30. 5.
Matt. 27. 34. vinegar *m.* with gall, Mark 15. 23.
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood, 15. 2.
MINIAMIN, *The right-hand*, or *preparing-waters*, 2 Chr. 31. 15. Neh. 12. 17, 41.

MINISH, ED, *p.* Exod. 5. 19. Psal. 107. 39.
MINISTER, S, *s. Is one who serves, waits on, or attends another,* 1 Kings 10. 5. It is a word applied [1] *To Christ,* Heb. 8. 2. [2] *To such as preach the gospel,* 1 Cor. 4. 1. [3] *The magistrates,* Rom. 13. 6. [4] *To the holy angels of God,* Psal. 104. 4.
Exod. 24. 13. his *m.* Joshua, Josh. 1. 1.||2 Kin. 6.†15. 1 Kin. 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 Chr. 9. 4. Ezra 7. 24. not impose toll on *m.*||8. 17. bring *m.* Psal. 103. 21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleasure 104. 4. maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, Heb. 1. 7. Isa. 61. 6. *m.* of our God||Jer. 33. 21. with my *m.* Ezek. 44. 11. shall be *m.* in my sanctuary, 45. 4. Joel 1. 9. the Lord's *m.* mourn, 13. | 2. 17. Matt. 20. 26. let him be your *m.* Mark. 10. 43. Luke 1. 2. *m.* of the word||4. 20. gave book to *m.* Acts 13. 5. John to their *m*||26, 16. make thee a Rom. 13. 4. is the *m.* of G. 6.||15. 8. Christ a *m.* 15. 16. I should be the *m.* of Jesus to the Gent. 1 Cor. 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed||4. 1. *m.* of C. 2 Cor. 3. 6. able *m.*||6. 4. as the *m.* of God in 11. 15. as *m.* of right||23. are they *m.* of C. Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin? God forbid Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* Col. 1. 23. 6. 21. a faithful *m.* Col. 1. 7. | 4. 7. 1 Thes. 3. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 6. a good *m.*||Heb. 8. 2. *m.* of sanctuary
MINISTER, *v.* Exod. 28. 1. may *m.* to me in priest's office, 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 10. | 35. 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15. 35. on Aaron to *m.* 43. | 29. 30, 44. | 30. 20. Lev. 16. 32. he shall consecrate to *m.* Num. 3. 3. Deut. 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* 18. 5, 7. | 21. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 11. child did *m.*||1 Kings 8. 11. could not 1 Chr. 15. 2. chosen to *m.*||23. 13. to *m.* and give 2 Chr. 13. 10. priests *m*||Psal. 9. 8. *m.* judgment Isa. 60. 7. rams shall *m.*||10. kings shall *m.* unto Jer. 33. 22. I will multiply the Levites that *m.* Ezek. 40. 46. come near to *m.* 44. 11, 15, 16. Matt. 20. 28. ministered to, but to *m.* Mark 10. 45. 25. 44. not *m.* to thee||Acts 24. 23. to *m.* to him Rom. 15. 25. I go to *m.*||27. their duty to *m.* 1 Cor. 9. 13. *m.* about holy||2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* bread Eph. 4. 29. *m.* grace||1 Tim. 1. 4. *m.* questions Heb. 1. 14. *m.* to heirs of salvat.||6. 10. and do *m.* 1 Pet. 1 12. to us did *m.*||4. 10. so *m.*||11. if any
MINISTRATION, *s.* Luke 1. 23. his *m.* ended Acts 6. 1. daily *m.*||2 Cor. 3. 7. if *m.* of death 2 Cor. 3. 8. *m.* of spirit||9. 13. of this *m.* they
MINISTRED, *p.* Num. 3. 4. Eleazar *m.* Deut. 10. 6. 1 Sam. 2. 18. Samuel *m.*||2 Sam. 13. 17. servant *m.* 1 Kings 1. 4. Abishag *m.* 15.||19. 21. Elisha *m.* to 2 Kings 25. 14. took vessels wherewith they *m.* Ezek. 44. 12. *m.* before idols||Dan. 7. 10. thousands *m.* Matt. 4. 11. angels *m.*||8. 15. she *m.* Mark 1. 31. Luke 8. 3. which *m.* to him of their substance Acts 13. 2. as they *m.*||20. 34. these hands *m.* 2 Cor. 3. 3. *m.* by us||Phil. 2. 25. *m.* to my wants Col. 2. 19. nourishment *m.*||1 Tim. 3.†13. have *m.* 2 Tim. 1. 18. he *m.* to me||Philem. 13. have *m.* Heb. 6. 10. *m.* to saints||2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance *m.*
MINISTRETH, *v.* 2 Cor. 9. 10. he *m.* seed to Gal. 3. 5. he that *m.* to you the Spirit, doth he it
MINISTRING, *p.* 1 Chr. 9. 28. *m.* vessels that Ezek. 44. 11. *m.* to house||Matt. 27. 55. women Rom. 12. 7. wait on *m*||15. 16. *m.* the gospel of 2 Cor. 8. 4. *m.* to saints||9. 1. *m.* to the saints Heb. 1. 14. *m.* spirits||10. 11. standeth daily *m.*
MINISTRY, *s.* Num. 4. 47. service of the *m.* 2 Chr. 7. 6. praised by *m.*||Hos. 12. 10 *m.* of prophets Acts 1. 17. part of this *m.* 25.||6. 4. *m.* of word 12. 25. fulfilled *m.*||21. 19. wrought by his *m.* Rom. 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait||1 Cor. 16. 15. the *m.* 2 Cor. 4. 1. have this *m.*||5. 18. *m.* of reconciliat. 6. 3. *m.* be not blamed||Eph. 4. 12. work of *m.* Col. 4. 17. heed to *m.*||1 Tim. 1. 12. me in the *m.* 2 Tim. 4. 5. full proof of *m.*||11. profitable for *m.* Heb. 8. 6. a more excellent *m.*||9. 21. vessels of *m.*
MINNITH, *Counted, prepared,* Judg. 11. 33. Ezek. 27. 17.
MINNI, *Provision, gift,* or *number,* Jer. 51. 27.
MINSTREL, S, *A musician,* or *instrument of music,* 2 Kings 3. 15. Matt. 9. 23.
MINT, Matt. 23. 23. tithe of *m.* Luke 11. 42.
MIPHKAD, *A gate,* Neh. 3. 31.
MIRACLE, S, *s. Is a supernatural operation, performed alone by the power of God,* John 3. 2.|9. 16. Acts 2. 22. | 15. 12.
Exod. 7. 9. shew a *m.*||Num. 14. 22. seen my *m.* Deut. 11. 3. not seen his *m.*||29. 3. seen great *m.* Judg. 6. 13. where be all his *m.* fathers told us Mark 6. 52. considered *m.*||9. 39. do a *m.* in Luke 23. 8. seen some *m.*|John 2. 11. beginn. of *m.* John 2. 23. saw the *m.*||3. 2. can do these *m.* 4. 54. the second *m.*||6. 2. because they saw his *m.* 6. 26. ye saw the *m.*||7. 31. will he do more *m.* 9. 16. sinner do such *m.*||10. 41. John did no *m.* 11. 47. doth many *m.*||12. 37. tho' so many *m.* Acts 2. 22. approved by *m.*||4. 16. a notable *m.* 6. 8. Stephen did *m.*||8. 6. and seeing the *m.* 13. 15. 12. declaring what *m.*||19. 11. special *m.* 1 Cor. 12. 10. to another the working of *m.* 28, 29. Gal. 3. 5. worketh *m.*||Heb. 2. 4. witness with *m.* Rev. 13. 14. by means of those *m.* 16. 14. | 19. 20.
MIRE, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 43. I did stamp them as the *m.* of the street, Isa. 10. 6. Mic. 7. 10. Job 8. 11. grow without *m.*?||30. 19. cast into *m.* 38.†38. turned into *m.*||41. 30. things on *m.* Psal. 69. 2. sink in deep *m.*||14. out of the *m.* Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up *m.* and dirt Jer. 38. 6. in dungeon was no water but *m.* 22. Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as *m.*||10. 5. enemies in *m.* Pet. 2. 22. sow to her wallowing in the *m.*
MIRY, *a.* Psal. 40. 2. he brought me out *m.* clay Ezek. 47. 11. *m.* places||Dan. 2. 41. with *m.* clay, 43.
MIRIAM, *Exalted,* or *bitterness of sea,* Exod. 15. 20. Num. 12. 1. | 20. 1. 1 Chr. 4. 17.
MIRMA, *Deceit,* or *pride,* 1 Chr. 8. 8, 10.
MIRTH, *s* Gen. 31. 27. sent thee away with *m.* Neh. 8. 12. to make *m.*||Job. 21.†13. spend in *m.* Psal. 137. 3. desired of us *m.*||Prov. 14. 13. end of *m.* Eccl. 2. 1. prove with *m.*||2. I said of *m.* what 7. 4. in house of *m.*||8. 15. I commended *m.* Isa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets||11. *m.* of land gone Jer. 7. 34. to cease *m.* 16. 9. | 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10. furbished, should we then make *m.*
MISCARRYING, *p.* Hos 9. 14. give a *m.* womb
MISCHIEF, *s.* Gen. 42. 4. lest *m.* befal, 38. Exod. 21. 22. no. *m.* follow||32. 12. for *m.* did he 32. 22. set on *m.*||1 Sam. 23. 9. practised *m.* 2 Sam. 16. 8. taken in thy *m.*||1 Kings 11. 25. | 20. 7. 2 Kin. 7. 9. *m.* will befal us||Neh. 6. 2. do me *m.* Esth. 8. 3. *m.* of Haman||Job 15. 35. conceive *m.* Psal. 7. 14. conceived *m.*||16. his *m.* return on 10. 7. under his tongue is *m.*||14. beholding *m.* 26. 10. in hands is *m.*||28. 3. *m.* in hearts 36. 4. deviseth *m.*||52. 1. why boastest in *m.* 55. 10. *m.* and sorrow||62. 3. imagine *m.* against 94. 20. frameth *m.* by a law||119. 150. follow *m.* 140. 2. imagine *m.*||9. let *m.* of own lips Prov. 4. 16. except done *m.*||6. 14. deviseth *m.* 6. 18. running to *m.*||10. 23. sport to do *m.* 11. 27. that seeketh *m.*||12. 21. be filled with *m.* 13. 17. falleth into *m.* 17. 20. | 24. 16. | 28. 14. 24. 2. heart studieth, and their lips talk of *m.* Isa. 47. 11. *m.* shall fall upon thee, Ezek. 7. 26. 59. 4. they conceive *m.*||Ezek. 11. 2. devise *m.* Dan. 11. 27. be to do *m.*||Hos. 7. 15. imagine *m.* Mic. 7.†3. uttereth *m.*||Acts 13. 10. O full of all
MISCHIEFS, *s.* Deut. 32. 23. Psal. 52. 2.
MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* Psal. 21. 11. imagined a *m.* 38. 12. speak *m.* things||Prov. 24. 8. a *m.* person Eccl. 10. 13. is *m.* madness||Mic. 7. 3. *m.* desire
MISERABLE, *a.* Job 16. 2. *m.* comforters are 1. Cor. 15. 19. most *m.*||Rev. 3. 17. that thou art *m.*
MISERABLY, *ad.* Matt. 21. 41. he shall *m.* destroy
MISERY, *s.* Judg. 10. 16. grieved for *m.* of Israel Job 3. 20. to him that is in *m.*||11. 16. forget thy Prov. 31. 7. remember his *m.* no more||Eccl. 8. 6. Lam. 3. 19. affliction and *m.*||Rom. 3. 16. destruct
MISERIES, *s.* Lam. 1. 7. her *m.*||Jam. 5. 1.
MISGAB, *The high place,* Jer. 48. 1.
MISHAEL, *Who demandeth,* Exod. 6. 22.
MISHAL, *Governing, ruling,* Josh. 21. 30.
MISHAM, *My Saviour,* 1 Chr. 8. 12.
MISHEAL, *Demanding,* Josh. 19. 26.
MISHMA, *Hearing, obeying,* Gen. 25. 13.
MISHMANNAH, *Fatness, oil,* or *a gift,* or *taking away,* 1 Chr. 12. 10, 14.
MISHRAITE, *Spread abroad,* or *taking away a friend.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.
MISPAR, *Numbering, shewing,* or *the bull of tribute,* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.
MISPERETH, The same, Neh. 7. 7.
MISREPHOTH-MAIM, *Burning,* or *hot waters,* Josh. 11. 8. | 13. 6.
MISS, *v.* Judg. 20. 16. and not *m.*||1 Sam. 20. 6.
MISSED, 1 Sam. 20. 18. be *m.*|25. 15. nor *m.* 21.
MISSING, *p.* 1 Sam. 25. 7. 1 Kings 20. 39.
MIST, *s.* Gen. 2. 6. Acts 13. 11 2 Pet. 2. 17.
MISTRESS, *s.* Gen. 16. 4. *m.* despised, 8, 9. 1 Kings 17. 17. son of the *m.*|2 Kin. 5. 3. said to *m.* Ps. 123. 2. hand of her *m.*|Prov. 30. 23. heir to *m.* Isa. 24. 2. so with her *m.*||Nah. 3. 4. *m.* of witchcr.
MISUSED, *p.* 2 Chr. 36. 16. and *m.* his prophets
MITE, S, *s. Half a farthing,* Mark. 12. 42. Luke 12. 59. | 21. 2.
MITHEAH, *Sweetness,* Num. 33. 28, 29.
MITHREDATH, *Beholding,* Ezra. 1. 8. | 4. 7.
MITRE, *s. Or bonnet,* Exod. 28. 4, 37, 39. | 29. 6. | 39. 28, 31. Lev. 8. 9. | 16. 4. Zech. 3. 5.
MITYLENE, *Purity, cleanness,* Acts. 20. 14.
MIXED, *p.* Exod. 12. 38. a *m.* multitude Neh. 13. 3. Hos. 7. 1. *m* himself||Heb. 4. 2. not *m.* with faith
MIXT, *p.* Num. 11. 4. *m.* multitude, Neh. 13. 3. Prov. 23. 30 *m.* wine, Isa. 1. 22.||Dan. 2. 41.
MIXTURE, Exod. 8.†21. *m.* of noisom beasts 12.†38. a *m.* went up||Psal. 75. 8. full of *m.* John 19. 39. *m.* of myrrh||Rev. 14. 10. without *m.*
MIZAR, *Little.* A hill, Psal 42. 6.
MIZPAH, *A beacon, a watch-tower.*
Gen. 31. 49. the name of the heap was called M. 1 Kin. 15. 22. king Asa built M. 2 Chr. 16. 6. 2 Kin. 25. 23. Nethaniah came to M. Jer. 41. 1. Neh. 3. 7. M. repaired to throne||15. ruler of, 19. Jer. 40. 6. Jeremiah went to M.||10. dwell at M. 41. 3. slew all at M.||14. carried captive from M. Hos. 5. 1. because ye have been a snare on M.
MIZPEH, *The same,* Josh. 15. 38. M. cities of J. 18. 26. M. and Cheph ra, cities of Benjamin Judg. 10. 17. encamped at||11. 11. uttered all in 20. 1. gathered to M.||21. 5. came not up to M. 1 Sam. 7. 5. all Israel to M.||6. judged in M. 16. 10. 17. called people to M.||22. 3. David went to
MIZRAIM, *Straitness,* Gen. 10. 6, 13. 1 Chr. 1. 8, 11.
MIZZAH, *Distilling from the head, or a consumption,* Gen. 36. 13, 17. 1 Chr. 1. 37.
MNASON, *A seeker,* or *exhorter,* Acts 21. 16.
MOAB, *Of the fathers.*
Gen. 19. 37. bare a son, and called his name M. 36. 35. smote Midian in field of M. 1 Chr. 1. 46. Exod. 15. 15. trembling take hold on men of M. Num. 21. 29. woe to thee M. Jer. 48. 46. 22. 3. M. sore afraid||24. 17. smite corners of M. 25. 1. commit whoredom with the daught. of M. Deut. 2. 18. pass thro' M.||34. 5. Moses died in M. Judg. 3. 29. they slew of M. 10000 men, 30. 10. 6. Israel served gods of M.||11. 15. took not Ruth 1. 2. country of M.||4. took wives of M. 1 Sam. 14. 47. Saul fought against M. and Ammon 2 Sam. 8. 2. D. smote M.||23. 20. lion-like men of 1 Kin. 11. 7. for Chemosh the abomination of M. 2 Kin. 1. 1. M. rebelled||3. 7. wilt go against M. 3. 23. kings are slain, therefore M. to the spoil 1 Chr. 4. 22. dominion in M.||18. 11. gold from 2 Chr. 20. 1. M. came against Jehosaphat. 10. Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had married wives of M. Psal. 60. 8. my wash-pot, 108. 9.||83. 6. confederate Isa. 11. 14. they shall lay their hand upon M. 15. 1. burden of M. Ar of M. is laid waste, 16. 13. Jer. 48. 1. Ezek. 25. 8. Amos 2. 2. 16. 6. have heard the pride of M. Jer. 48. 29.

Jer. 11. sound for M.||14. glory of M. contemned
25. 10. M. shall be trodden down under him
Jer. 9. 26. punish M.||25. 21. M. drink of cup
40. 11. Jews returned from||48. 2. no praise of
48. 9. give wings to M.||11. M. hath been at ease
20. M. is spoiled||26. M. wallow in his vom't
33. joy taken from||39. how M. turned back
47. yet will I bring again the captivity of M.
Amos 2. 2. send fire on||Zeph. 2. 9. M. as Sodom
MOABITE, Deut. 23. 3. a M. shall not enter into congregation to tenth generat. Neh. 13. 1.
1 Chr. 11. 46. Ithmah the M. a valiant man
MOABITES, Gen. 19. 37. father of the M.
Deut. 2. 9. distress not M.||Judg. 3. 28. deliv. M.
2 Sam. 8. 2. M. David's servants, 1 Chr. 18. 2.
1 Kin. 11. 1. loved M.||33. Chemosh god of M.
2 Kin. 3. 18. deliver M.||24. Isr. smote the M.
13. 20. bands of the M. invaded the land, 24. 2.
Ezra 9. 1. according to abominations of the M.
MOABITESS, Ruth 4. 5, 10. 2 Chr. 24. 26.
MOADIAH, Neh. 12. 17. M. a Levite
MOCK, *v.* signifies [1] *To jest*, Gen. 19. 14. [2] *To deride, scoff, or laugh at*, 2 Chr 30. 10. [3] *To deceive ones hopes*, Num. 22. 29. [4] *To ravish or abuse*, Gen. 39. 17.
Gen. 39. 14. brought in an Hebrew to *m.* us, 17.
Job 13. 9. do ye so *m.* him||21. 3. spoken, *m.* on
Prov. 1. 26. I'll *m.* when||14. 9. fools *m.* at sin
Jer. 9. †5. *m.* neighbour||38. 19. and they *m.* me
Lam. 1. 7. *m.* at her sabbaths||Ezek. 22. 5. shall
Matt. 20. 19. to *m.* him, Mark 10. 34.||Luke 14. 29.
MOCKED, *p.* Gen. 19. 14. as one that *m.* unto
Num. 22. 29. hast *m.* me, Judg. 16. 10, 13, 15.
1 Kin. 18. 27. Elijah *m.*||2 Kin. 2. 23. *m.* Elisha
2 Chr. 30. 10. laughed them to scorn, and *m.* 36. 16.
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat *m.*||Job 12. 3. as one *m.*
Matt. 2. 16. saw he was *m.*||27. 29. they *m.* 31.
Luke 18. 32. shall be *m* 22. 63. | 23. 11, 36.
Acts 17. 32. some *m.*||Gal. 6. 7. God is not *m.*
MOCKER, *s.* Prov. 21. wine is a *m.*
MOCKERS, EST, ETH, ING, Gen. 21. 9.
Job 11. 3. when thou *m.*||13. 9. as one *m.* another
17. 2. are there not *m.*||39. 22. he *m.* at fear
Psal. 35. 16. *m.* in feasts||Prov. 17. 5. *m.* poor
Prov. 30. 17. *m.* at his father||Isa. 28. 22. be not *m.*
Jer. 15. 17. assembly of *m.*||20. 7. every one *m.*
Ezek. 22. 4. I made thee a *m.*||Matt. 27. 41. priests
Acts 2. 13. others *m.*||Heb. 11. 36. trial of cruel *m.*
Jude 18. should be *m.* in the last times, who
MODERATION, *s.* Phil. 4. 5. *m.* known to all
MODERATELY, *ad.* Joel 2. 23. former rain *m.*
MODEST, *a.* 1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel
MOIST, ENED, *p.* Num. 6. 3. Job 21. 24.
MOISTURE, *s.* Psal. 32. 4. Luke 8. 6.
MOLADAH, *Birth, generation*, Josh. 15. 26.
MOLE, *s.* Lev. 11. 30. snail, and *m.* unclean
MOLECH, *A king*, Lev. 18. 21. not let any of thy seed pass thro' the fire to M. 20. 2. Jer. 32. 35.
1 Kin. 11. 7. high place for M.||2 Kin. 23. 10. to M.
MOLID, *Nativity, generation*, 1 Chr. 2. 29.
MOLOCH, *A king*, Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 43.
MOLIFIED, *p.* Isa. 1. 6. not *m.* with ointment
MOLTEN, Exod. 32. 4. a *m.* calf, 8 Deut. 9. 12.
34. 17. shalt make no *m.* gods. Lev. 19. 4.
1 Kin. 7. 16. of *m.* brass, 30, 33.||23. a *m.* sea
Neh. 9. 18. had made them a *m.* calf, and said
Job 28. 2. brass is *m.*||37. 18. as a *m.* looking-glass
Ezek. 24. 11. filthiness, *m.*||Mic. 1. 4. mount *m.*
MOMENT, *s. A second or instant of time.*
Exod. 33. 5. midst of thee in a *m.* Num. 16. 21, 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every *m.*||20. 5. joy but a *m.*
21. 13. in a *m.* go down to the grave, 34. 20.
Psal. 30. 5. for his anger endureth but a *m.* in
73. 19. how are they brought to desolation as in a *m.*
Prov. 12. 19. a lying tongue is but for a *m.*
Isa. 26. 20. hide for a *m.*||27. 3. water it every *m.*
47. 9. come in a *m.*||54. 7. for a small *m.* 8.
Jer. 4. 20. spoiled in a *m.*||Lam. 4. 6. overthrown
Ezek. 26. 16. every *m.* 32. 10.||Luke 4. 5. in a *m.*
1 Cor. 15. 52. changed in a *m.*||2. Cor 4. 17. but a *m.*
MONEY, *s.* Gen. 23. 9. field for as much *m* 13.
Gen. 31. 15. devoured our *m.*||42. 25. restore *m.*
42. 27. he espied his *m.*||28. my *m.* is restored
43. 12. double *m.* 15.||23. I had your *m.* and
44. 1. every man's *m.*||47. 14. Jos. gathered *m.*
47. 15. for *m.* faileth||18. that our *m.* is spent
Exod. 21. 21. he is his *m.*||22. 7. *m.* to keep
22. 25. if thou lend *m.*||30. 16. attonement *m.*
Lev. 25 37. not give him *m.* on usury, Deut. 23. 19.
Num. 3. 49. and Moses took the redemption *m.*
Deut. 2. 6. water for *m.* 23.||14. 25. turn it into
21. 14. thou shalt not sell her at all for *m.*
Judg. 5. 19. took no gain of *m.*||17. 4. restored *m.*
2 Kings 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.*||12. 7.
12. 10. much *m.* in the chest, 2 Chr. 24. 11.
16. sin *m.*||15. 20. exacted *m.* of Israel, Ezra 3. 7. | 7. 17. Neh. 5. 4, 10. Esth. 4. 7.
Job 42. 11. every man gave him a piece of *m*
Psal. 15. 5. to usury||Prov. 7. 20. a bag of *m.*
Eccl. 7. 12. *m.* is a defence||10. 19. *m.* ans. all things
Isa. 52. 3. redeemed without *m.*||55. 1. hath no *m.*
Jer. 32. 9. I weighed him the *m.* 10, 44.
Lam. 5. 4. water for *m.*||Mic. 3. 11. divine for *m.*
Matt. 17. 24. tribute *m.* 22. 19.||27. find piece of
25. 18. and hid his lord's *m.* 27. Luke 19. 23.
28. 12. gave large *m.*||15. so they took the *m.*
Mark 6. 8. take no *m.*||12. 41. people cast *m.*
14. 11 they promised to give him *m.* Luke 22. 5.
Acts 4. 37. brought the *m.*||8. 18. Simon offered *m.*
8. 20. but Peter said, thy *m.* perish with thee
24. 26. hoped that *m.* should have been given
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil
MONEY-*Changers*, Matt. 21. 12. John 2. 14.
MONSTERS, *s.* Lam. 4. 3 even the sea *m.* draw
MONTH, *s. The* Jews *had no names for their months before their captivity in* Babylon, *but first, second,* &c. *but after their return, they called them by these names following:*

1. Nisan,	Answering to our	March.
2. Jiar,		April.
3. Sivan,		May.
4. Thammuz,		June.
5. Ab,		July.
6. Elul,		August.
7. Tisri,		September.
8. Marschvaen,		October
9. Casleu,		November.
10. Thebet,		December.
11. Sebat,		January.
12. Adar,		February.

The names and order of the months in the civil year are the same as in the preceding table, only beginning the year with Tisri, *or* September, and *ending with* Elul *or* August. CRUDEN.
But others say they began their year with Nisan *or* March.
Gen. 8. 4. rested in 7th *m.*||29. 14. abode a *m.*
Exod. 13. 4. came ye out in the *m.* Abib. 23. 15.
Num. 3. 15. from a *m.* old, 22,—43. | 26. 62.
11. 20. ye shall eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21.
18. 16. *m.* old||28. 24.||29. 6. Deut. 21. 13.
1 Kin. 6. 37. in *m.* Zif||38. Bul||8. 2. Ethanim
Neh. 1. 1 in *m.* Chisleu||2. 1. Nisan||6. 15. Elul
Esth. 9. 15. in *m.* Adar||Jer. 2. 24. in her *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. for a day and a *m.*||22. 2. every *m.*
Second MONTH, Gen. 7. 11. | 8. 14. Exod. 16. 1. Num. 1. 1. | 9. 11. | 10. 11. 1 Kin. 6. 1. 1 Chr. 27. 4. 2 Chr. 3. 2. | 30. 2. Ezra 3. 8.
Third MONTH, Exod. 19. 1. 1 Chr. 27. 5. 2 Chr. 15. 10. | 31. 7. Esth. 8. 9. Ezek. 31. 1.
Fourth MONTH, 2 Kin. 25. 3. 1 Chr. 27. 7. Jer. 39. 2. | 52. 6. Ezek. 1. 1. Zech. 8. 19.
Sixth MONTH, 1 Chr. 27. 9. Ezek. 8. 1. Hag. 1. 1, 15. Luke 1. 26, 36.
Eighth MONTH, Zech. 1. 1. came the word
Ninth MONTH, Ezra 10. 9. Jer. 36. 9, 22. Hag. 2. 10, 18. Zech. 7. 1.
Tenth MONTH, Gen. 8. 1. Ezra 10. 16. Esth. 2. 16. Jer. 39. 1. Ezek. 24. 1. | 33. 21.
Eleventh MONTH, Deut. 1. 3. Zech. 1. 7.
Twelfth MONTH, Esth. 3. 7, 13. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. Jer. 52. 31. Ezek. 32. 1.
This MONTH, Exod. 12. 2. | 13. 5. Num. 28. 17. | 29. 7. Neh. 9. 1.
MONTHLY, Isa. 47. 13. *m.* prognosticators
MONTHS, *s.* Num. 10. 10. beginnings of *m.* 28. 11.
Judg. 11. 37. let me alone two *m.* I may bewail
19. 2. with her father 4 *m.*||20. 47. abode 4 *m.*
1 Sam. 6. 1. ark was 7 *m.*||27. 7. a year and 4 *m.*
2 Sam. 2. 11. D. reigned 7 years 6 *m.* 5. 5. 1 Chr. 3. 4.
6. 11. ark was 3 *m.*||24. 8. at the end of nine *m.*
1 Kin. 5. 14. two *m.* were at home||11. 16. 6 *m.* did
2 Kin. 15. 8. Zech. reigned 6 *m.*||1 Chr. 27. 1. thro' *m.*
Esth. 2. 12. twelve *m.* purified, six *m.* with myrrh
Job 3. 6. number of *m.* 14. 5. | 21. 21.||7. 3. *m.* of van.
29. 2. as in *m.* past||39. 2. canst number *m.*
Ezek. 39. 12. seven *m.* Israel be burying of Gog
47. 12. fruit to his *m.*||Dan. 4. 29 end of 12 *m.*
Luke 1. 24. hid herself 5. *m.*||John 4. 35. yet 4 *m.*
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe days and *m.* and times
Jam. 5. 17. space of three years and six *m*
Rev. 9. 5 torm. five *m.*||11. 2. forty-two *m.* 13. 5.
MONUMENTS, *s.* Isa. 65. 4. lodge in the *m.*
MOON, *s. Is a secondary planet, which attends on the earth to give light by night.* To which are compared, [1] *The church of God, for her splendour and brightness, which she derives from Christ, as the moon does her light from the sun*, Song, 6. 10. [2] *All earthly things, for their mutability and uncertainty*, Rev. 12. 1.
Deut. 33. 14. put forth by the *m.*||Josh. 10. 12.
Judg. 8. †21. like the *m.*||Job 25. 5. behold the *m.*
Psal. 8. 3. *m.* thou ordainedst||72. 7. long as *m.*
89. 37. for ever as the *m.*||104. 19. *m.* for seasons
Songs 6. 10. fair as the *m.*||Isa. 3. 18. like the *m.*
New MOON, 1 Sam. 20. 5. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. Psal. 81. 3. Prov. 7. †20. Isa. 66. 23. Ezek. 46. 1, 6. Amos 8. 5. Col. 2. 16.
New MOONS, 1 Chr. 23. 31. 2 Chr. 2. 4. | 31. 3. Ezra 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33. Isa. 1. 13, 14. Ezek. 45. 17. | 46. 3. Hos. 2. 11.
MORASTHITE, Jer. 26. 18. Micah the M. Micah 1. 1.
MORDECAI, *Bitter, contrition*, Esth. 2. 5.
Ezra 2. 2. M. came with Zerubbabel, Neh. 7. 7.
Esth. 2. 5. name was M.||19. sat in gate, 21.
22. known to M.||3. 5. M. bowed not
3. 6. shewed people of M.||4. 1. M. rent his
4. 9. told words of||15. M. this answer
5. 13. so long as I see M.||14. M. be hanged
6. 3. what honour to M.?||10. do even so to M.
7. 9. gallows for M.||8. 2. his ring to M.
8. 15. M. in royal apparel||10. 3. next to king
MOREH, *stretching*, Gen. 12. 6. Judg. 7. 1.
MOREOVER, *ad.* Ps. 19. 11. Isa. 39. 8. Heb. 11. 36.
MORESHETH, *A place*, Mic. 1. 14.
MORGAGED, *p.* Neh. 5. 3. *m.* our lands
MORIAH, *The fear of God*, Gen. 22. 2.
2 Chr. 3. 1. built house of the Lord in M.
MORNING, *s.* signifies [1] *The beginning of the day*, Mark 16. 2. [2] *That part of the day before noon*, Neh. 8. 3 [3] *the day of judgment*, Psal. 49. 14. [4] *Seasonably*, Psal. 5. 3. [5] *Daily*, Psal. 73. 14. [6] *The light*, Joel 2. 2. [7] *A time of joy*, Psal. 30. 5.
Gen. 19. 15. when *m.* arose||24. 54 rose in the *m.*
26. 31. rose in the *m.*||29. 25. in the *m.* behold
40. 6. Joseph came in the *m.*||49. 27. in the *m.*
Exod. 12. 10. let nothing of it remain till the *m.*
16. 19. | 23. 18. | 29. 34. Lev. 7. 15. Num. 9. 12.
Lev. 19. 13. the wages shall not abide till the *m.*
Judg. 16. 2. saying in the *m.* we shall kill him
19. 25. they abused her all night till the *m.* 27.
Ruth 3. 13. lie till the *m.*||14. she lay till the *m.*
1 Sam. 3. 15. lay till *m.*||14. 36. spoil till *m.* light
19. 2. take heed till *m.*||25. 22. *m.* light, 36.
2 Sam. 17. 22. passed over Jordan by *m.* light
23. 4. as the light of *m.* a *m.* without clouds
1 Kings 18. 26. called on Baal from *m.* till noon
2 Kings 7. 9. if we tarry till *m.*||10. 8. heaps till *m.*
Neh. 8. 3. he read therein from *m.* to mid-day
Job 3. †9. eye-lids of *m.*||7. 21. seek me in *m.*
11. 17. be as the *m.*||24. 17. *m.* as shadow of

Job 38. 12. commanded the *m.*||41. 18. eye-lids of
Psal. 5. 3. hear in the *m.* O Lord in the *m.* I'll
30. 5. joy cometh in the *m.*|46.†5. *m.* appear
49. 14. dominion in *m.*||59. 16. sing in the *m.*
88. 13. in the *m.* shall my prayer prevent thee
90. 5. in *m.* like grass, 6.||119. 147. prevented *m.*
130. 6. watch for *m.*|139. 9. wings of the *m.*
143. 8. to hear thy loving kindness in the *m.*
Eccl. 10. 16. cat in the *m.*||11. 6. in the *m.* sow
Song 6. 10. looketh as *m.*|Isa. 14. 12. son of the *m.*
Isa. 17. 14. before the *m.*|21. 12. the *m.* cometh
28. 19. for *m.* by *m.*||38. 13. I reckoned till *m.*
50. 4. *m.* by *m.*||58. 8. light break forth as *m.*
Jer. 5. 8. as fed horses in *m.*||20. 16. hear in *m.*
Ezek. 7. 7. *m.* is come||10. *m.* is gone forth
24. 18. I spake in the *m.* at even my wife died
Hos. 6. 3. prepared as the *m.*||4. goodness as *m.*
7. 6. in *m.* it burneth||10. 15. in *m.* cut off
Amos 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* darkness, and
5. 8. that turneth shadow of death into the *m.*
Jonah 4. 7. when *m.* rose||Mic. 2. 1. *m.* is light
Matt. 16. 3. in *m.* be foul||27. 1. when *m.* was
Mark 13. 35. at the cock-crowing, or in the *m.*
Early in the MORNING, Gen. 19. 27. | 20. 3. | 21. 14. | 22. 3. | 28. 18. | 31. 55. Exod. 8. 20. | 9. 13. | 24. 4. Josh. 3. 1. | 6. 12. | 7. 16. | 8. 10. Judg. 6. 28, 38. | 19. 5, 8. 1 Sam. 1. 19. | 15. 12. | 17. 20. | 29. 10, 11. 2 Kin. 3. 22. Job 1. 5. Prov. 27. 14. Isa. 5. 11. | 37. 36. Dan. 6. 19. Matt. 20. 1. Mark 16. 2. Luke 21. 38. | 24. 1. John 8. 2. Acts 5. 21.
Every MORNING, Exod. 16. 21. | 30. 7. | 36. 3. Lev. 6. 12. 1 Chr. 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 13. 11. Job 7. 18. Psal. 73. 14. Isa. 33. 2. Lam. 3. 23. Ezek. 46. 13, 14, 15. Amos 4. 4. Zeph. 3. 5.
MORNING *Star*, *s.* Job 38. 7. *m.* sang together
Rev. 2. 28. I'll give *m.*-||22. 16. bright and *m.*-
MORNING *Watch*, Exod. 14. 24. 1 Sam. 11. 11.
MORROW, *s.* Exod. 8. 23. to *m.* this sign be
9. 5. to *m.* the Lord shall do this thing, 6.
16. 23. to *m* is the rest||32. 5. to *m.* is a feast
Num. 11. 18. sanctify against to *m.* Josh. 7. 13.
16. 5. to *m.* the Lord will shew who are his, 16.
Josh. 3. 5. to *m.* do wonders||22. 18. to *m.* be wroth
Judg. 19. 9. to *m.* get you||20. 28. go up, for to *m.*
1 Sam. 11. 9 to *m.* by that time the sun be hot
20. 5. to *m.* is new-moon||28. 19. to *m.* be with
Prov. 3. 28. to *m.* I'll give||27. 1. boast not of to *m.*
Isa. 22. 13. eat, for to *m.* we die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
56. 12. to *m.* as this day||Matt. 6. 30 to *m.* is cast
Matt. 6. 34. take no thought for the *m.* the *m.*
Luke 13. 32. I do cures to day and to *m.* 33.
Acts 20. 7. depart on the *m.*||25. 22. to *m.* hear him
Jam. 4. 13. to *m.* we will go to such a city, 14.
MORSEL, S. Gen. 18. 5. *m.* of bread, Judg. 19. 5.
Ruth 2. 14. dip thy *m.* || Job 31. 17. eat *m.* alone
Psal. 147. 17. ice like *m.*||Prov. 17. 1. dry *m.* 23. 8.
John 13.†26. give a *m.*||Heb. 12. 16. for one *m.*
MORTAL, Job 4. 17. shall *m.* man||Rom. 6. 12. | 8. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 53, 54. 2 Cor. 4. 11.
MORTALITY, *s.* 2 Cor. 5. 4. *m.* swallowed up
MORTALLY, *ad.* Deut. 19. 11. smite him *m.*
MORTAR, *s.* Num. 11. 8. Prov. 27. 22.
MORTER, *s.* Gen. 11. 3. slime had they for *m.*
Exod. 1. 14. serve in *m.*||Lev. 14. 42. other *m.*
Isa. 41. 25. shall come upon princes as upon *m.*
Ezek. 13. 10. untempered *m.* 11. 14, 15.|22. 28.
Nah. 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the *m.* make
MORTGAGED. Neh. 5. 3. *m.* our lands
MORTIFY, *v.* Rom. 8. 13. Col. 3. 5.
MOSERAH, *Learning*, Deut. 10. 6.
MOSEROTH, *Teach by correcting*, Num. 33. 30.
MOSES, *Drawn forth.*
Exod. 2. 10. his name M.||14. M. feared, and
15. sought to slay M.||3. 4. called M. M.
3. 6. M. hid his face||4. 14. kindled against M.
4. 27. go to meet M.||5. 22. M. returned
8. 13. according to word of, 31. | 9. 12, 35. |12. 35.
10. 22. M. stretched||11. 3. M. was very great
Exod. 14. 31. believed the Lord and his servant M.
15. 24. people murmured against M. 17. 3.
16. 20. hearkened not to||17. 4. cried to the L.
17. 6. M. did so, Num. 17. 11.||12. hands heavy
15. built altar||18. 13. M. sat to judge
19. 3. M. went up to G.||8. returned words
20. called M. to Sinai||20. 21. drew near
24. 2. M. come near||4. M. wrote all the words
18. went into cloud||32. 1. as for M. we, 23.
32. 11. M. besought the Lord||18. anger waxed hot
33. 9. Lord talked with M.||34. 4. M. went up
34. 35. M. put vail||39. 43. did look on work
Lev. 10. 16. M. sought goat||24. 11. blasphemer to
Num. 11. 2. cried to M.||10. heard people weep
12. 2. spoke only by M.?||3. M. very meek
7. M. is not so||14. 44. ark, M. departed not
16. 4. M. heard it he fell||17. 7. laid up rods
20. 3. chode with M.||21. 5. spake against M.
21. 9. M. made a serpent||25. 6. in sight of M.
31. 14. M. was wroth||33. 2. M. wrote goings
Deut. 27. 11. M. charged||31. 9. wrote this law
31. 22. wrote this song||33. 1. M. blessed
34. 5. M. died there||10. since, like M.
Josh. 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7.||17. hearkened
4. 14. as they feared M.||14. 10. spake to M.
1 Kin. 2. 3. to keep his commandment as written in the law of M. 2 Kin. 23. 25. 2 Chr. 23. 18. Ezra 3. 2. Dan. 9. 11, 13. Luke 24. 44. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
1 Chr. 23. 14. M. the man of G.||26. 24. son of M.
Ps. 103. 7. his ways to M.||105. 26. sent M. his
106. 16. envied M.||23. had not M. stood
32. went ill with M.||Isa. 63. 12. hand of
Jer. 15. 1. tho' M. Samuel||Mal. 4. 4. law of M.
Matt. 17. 3. appeared M. Mark 9. 4. Luke 9. 30.
19. 7. why did M. command to give a writing, 8.
23. 2. Scribes and Pharisees sit in M. seat
Mark 12. 19. M. wrote, if brother die, Luke 20. 28.
Luke 16. 29. have M. and the prophets, 31.
20. 37. M. shewed at bush||24. 17. beginning at M.
John 1. 17. law given by M.||45. M. did write
3. 14. as M. lift up||5. 45. accuseth you even M.
5. 46. had ye believed M.||6. 32. M. gave not
7. 19. did not M. give you the law? 22, 23.
9. 28. M. disciples||29. God spake unto M.
Acts 3. 22. M. truly said||6. 11. words against
6. 14. customs M.||7. 20. time M. was born
7. 32. M. trembled||35. this M. they refused
37. this is that M.||13. 39. by law of M.
15. 1. manner of M.||5. keep law of M.
21. M. hath in every city||21. 21. to forsake
26. 22. M. did say should come||28. 23. law of
Rom. 5. 14. from Adam to M.||10. 5. declareth
1 Cor. 10. 2. were all baptized to M. in cloud
2 Cor. 3. 7. not behold M.||13. not as M. 15.
2 Tim. 3. 8. withstood M.||Heb. 3. 2. faithful, 5.
Heb. 3. 3. more glory than M.||7. 14. spake
9. 19. M. had spoken||10. 28. despised M.
11. 23. by faith M.||24. refused||12. 21. M. said
Jude 9. body of M.||Rev. 15. 3. Song of M.
MOST, *a.* Prov. 20. 6. *m.* men will proclaim
Luke 7. 42. love him *m.*||43. he forgave *m.*
Acts 20. 38. sorrowing *m.*||1 Cor. 14. 27. or at *m.*
MOTE, *s.* Matt. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luke 6. 41, 42.
MOTH, *s.* signifies [1] *A little insect which eats cloth*, Isa. 50. 9. [2] *A curse*, Hos. 5. 12.
Job 4. 19. crushed before *m.*||27. 18. as a *m.*
Psal. 39. 11. makest his beauty consume like a *m.*
Isa. 50. 9. *m.* shall eat, 51. 8.||Hos. 5. 12. be as a *m.*
Matt. 6. 19. where *m.* and rust, 20. Luke 12. 33.
MOTH-*eaten*, Job 13. 28. Jam. 5. 2.
MOTHER, *s.* is applied [1] *To the true church of Christ*, Gal. 4. 26. [2] *To a metropolis or capital city*, 2 Sam. 20. 19.
Gen. 3. 20. *m.* of all living||27. 29. *m.* sons bow
Exod. 2. 8. the child's *m.*||23. 19. in *m.* milk
Lev. 18. 7. nakedness of thy *m.*||24. 11. his *m.*
Judg. 5. 7. I arose a *m.* in Israel||28. *m.* of Sisera
Ruth 1. 14. kissed her *m.*||1 Sam. 20. 30. *m.* nakedness
2 Sam. 20. 19. a *m.* in Isr.||1 Kings 2. 20. my *m.*
1 Kin. 3. 27. she is the *m.*||14. 21. *m.* name, 15. 2
2 Kin. 4. 19. carry him to his *m.*||24. 15. king's *m.*
Job 1. 21. my *m.* womb, 3. 10. | 31. 18. Ps. 139. 13.
17. 14. worm my *m.*||Psal. 22. 9. *m.* breasts, 10.
Psal. 50. 20. own *m.* son||51. 5. *m.* conceive me
69. 8. alien to *m.* children||71. 6. *m.* bowels
109. 14. let not sin of *m.*||113. 9. a joyful *m.*
131. 2. weaned of his *m.*||Prov. 1. 8. law of *m.*
Prov. 15. 20. but a foolish man despiseth his *m.*
29. 15. his *m.* to shame||31. 1. his *m.* taught
Song 3. 4. my *m.* house, 8. 2.||11. *m.* crowned
Isa. 49. 1. bowels of my *m.*||50. 1. bill of *m.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *m.* an Hittite||44. as is the *m.* so
19. 2. what is thy *m.* a lioness||10. *m.* like vine
Hos. 2. 2. plead with your *m.*||5. *m.* played the
4. 5. I'll destroy thy *m.*||10. 14. *m.* dashed in
Mic. 7. 6. the daughter-in-law against the *m.* in-law, Matt. 10. 35. Luke 12. 53
Matt. 8. 14. his wife's *m.*||12. 46. behold his *m.*
12. 48. who is my *m.*||49. behold my *m.* and
13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary? and his
20. 20. *m.* of Zebedee's children, 27. 56.
Mark 6. 28. gave it her *m.*||15. 40. *m.* of James
Luke 1. 15. from his *m.* womb||43. *m.* of my L.
7. 12. only son of his *m.* and she was a widow
John 2. 1. *m.* of Jesus, 3.||19. 26. Jesus saw his *m.*
Rev. 17. 5. the *m.* of harlots and abominations
MOTHERS, *s.* Isa. 49. 23. queens thy nursing *m.*
Lam. 2. 12. *m.* bosom||5. 3. *m.* are as widows
Mark 10. 30. sisters *m.*||1 Tim. 5. 2. intreat as *m.*
MOTIONS, *s.* Rom. 7. 5. *m.* of sin did work
MOVE, *v*, Exod. 11. 7. not a dog *m.* his tongue
Judg. 13. 25. spirit of the Lord began to *m.* him
2 Sam. 7. 10. dwell, and *m.* no more, 2 Kin. 21. 8.
Jer. 10. 4. that it *m.* not||Matt. 23. 4. not *m.*
Acts 17. 28. in him we *m.*||20. 24. none *m.* me
MOVEABLE, *a.* Prov. 5. 6. his ways are *m.*
MOVED, *p.* Gen. 1. 2. spirit *m.*||7. 21. that *m.*
Josh. 10. 21. none *m.* his tongue against Israel
Ruth 1. 19. city was *m.*||1 Sam. 1. 13. her lips *m.*
2 Sam. 18. 33. king was *m.*||22. 8. foundat. *m.*
24. 1. *m.* David||1 Chr. 17. 9. *m.* no more
2 Chr. 18. 31. God *m.* them to depart from him
Ezra 4. 15. *m.* sedition||Esth. 5. 9. Mord. *m.* not
Job 37. 1. heart is *m.*||41. 23. cannot be *m.*
Psal. 10. 6. I shall not be *m.* 16. 8. | 30. 6. | 62. 2, 6.
13. 4. rejoice when I am *m.*||15. 5. never be *m.*
18. 7. foundations *m.*||21. 7. shall not be *m.*
46. 5. she shall not be *m.*||6. kingdoms *m.*
55. 22. never suffer righteous to be *m.* 66. 9.
68. 8. Sinai was *m.*||78. 58. they *m.* him
93. 1. cannot be *m.* 69. 10.||99. 1. earth be *m.*
112. 6. he shall not be *m.* for ever, 121. 3.
Prov. 12. 3. root of the righteous shall not be *m.*
Song 5. 4. bowels *m.*||Isa. 6. 4. the posts *m.*
Isa. 7. 2. his heart *m.*||10. 14. none *m.* the wing
14. 9. hell is *m.*||19. 1. Egypt shall be *m.*
24. 19. earth is *m.*||40. 20. not be *m.* 41. 7.
Jer. 4. 24. hills *m.*||25. 16. be *m.* and mad
46. 7. waters are *m.*||49. 21. earth *m.* 50. 46.
Dan. 8. 7. *m.* with choler, 11. 11.||10†10. *m.* me
Matt. 9. 36. *m.* with compassion, 14. 14 | 18. 27.
20. 24. *m.* with indignation||21. 10. city *m.*
Acts 2. 25. I should not be *m.*||7. 9. *m.* with envy
17. 5. *m.* with envy||21. 30. the city was *m.*
Col. 1. 23. be not *m.*||1 Thes. 3. 3. no man be *m.*
Heb. 11. 7. *m.* with fear||12. 28. cannot be *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as *m.*||Rev. 6. 14. *m.* out of
MOVEDST, *p.* Job 2. 3. tho' thou *m.* me against
MOVER, Acts 24. 5. a *m.* of sedition among all
MOVETH, Gen. 1. 21. 28. | 9. 2. Lev. 11. 46.
Job 40. 17. Psal. 69. 34. Prov. 23. 31. Ezek. 47. 9.
MOVING, *p.* Gen. 1. 20. | 9. 3. Job 16. 5. Prov. 16. 30. Hab. 1.†14. John 5. 3.
MOULDY, *a.* Josh. 9. 5. was dry and *m.* 12.
MOUNT, ING, *p.* Job 20. 6. *m.* up, 39. 27.
Ps. 107. 26. they *m.* up||Isa. 9. 18. they shall *m.* up
Isa. 15. 5. by the *m.* up||40. 31. *m.* up with wings
Jer. 51. 53. should *m.* up||Ezek. 10. 16. to *m.* up
MOUNT, *s.* Gen. 22. 14. in the *m.* of L. be seen
31. 54. Jacob offered sacrifice on the *m.* 21.
Exod. 4. 27. *m.* of G. 18. 5. | 24, 13. 1 Kings 19. 8.

Exod. 19. 2. before the *m.* 34. 3.||12. toucheth *m.*
18. *m.* Sinai, 24. 16. | 31. 18. | 34. 2. Neh. 9. 13.
24. 12. come into the *m.* 13. Deut. 10. 1.
18. in the *m.* forty days, Deut. 9. 9. | 10. 10.
25. 40. shewed thee in the *m.* 26. 30. | 27. 8.
34. 3. nor let any be seen thro' all the *m.*
Num. 10. 33. departed from the *m* of the Lord
20. 22. *m.* Hor, 25. 28. | 34. 7. Deut. 32. 50.
27. 12. *m.* Abarim||33. 23. in *m.* Shaphar in
Deut. 1. 2. *m.* Seir, 2. 5.||3. 8. *m.* Hermon
11. 29. *m.* Ebal, 27. 13. Josh. 8. 30, 33.
32. 49. to *m.* Nebo||33. 2. from *m.* Paran
Judg. 4. 6. *m.* Tabor||7. 3. Gilead||9. 48. Zalmen
2 Sam. 15. 30. ascent of *m.*||32. the top of the *m.*
1 Kings 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb the *m.* of G.
2 Kings 23. 13. right-hand *m.* of corruption
2 Chr. 3. 1. *m.* Moriah||Neh. 8. 15. to the *m.*
Isa. 10. 32. *m.* of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1.
14. 13. sit on the *m.*||27. 13. the holy *m.*
28. 21. *m.* Perazim||29. 3. siege with a *m.*
Jer. 6. 6. cast a *m* Ezek. 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8.
Dan. 11. 15. cast up a *m.*||Obad. 8. *m.* Esau, 21.
Hab. 3. 3. *m.* Paran||Acts 7. 30. of *m.* Sinai
Gal. 4. 24. one from *m.* Sinai, which is Agar
Heb. 12 18. not come to the *m.* that might be
2 Pet. 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*
See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.

MOUNT *of Olives*, Zech. 14. 4. Matt. 21. 1. | 24. 3. | 26. 30. Mark 13. 3. Luke 19. 37. | 21. 37. | 22. 39. John 8. 1. Acts 1. 12.

MOUNTS, *s.* Jer. 32. 24. | 33. 4. Ezek. 17. 17.

MOUNTAIN, *s.* is put for [1] *Places of power and authority*, Amos 4. 1. [2] *High places*, Isa. 57. 7. [3] *High things*, Luke 3. 5. [4] *Great obstacles*, Isa. 49. 11. [5] *The visible church, for its eminency, heavenliness, stability, and permanency*, Isa. 2. 1, 2 | 25 6. [6] *Magistrates*, Psal. 72. 3. [7] *Kingdoms*, Isa. 2. 1. [8] *Powerful enemies*, Isa. 41. 15.

A catalogue of the most famous mountains mentioned in scripture.

Mount Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, Judg. 12. 15.
——— Calvary, *north-west from* Jerusalem, Helena *built a church here*, Luke 23. 33.
——— Carmel, *near the* Mediterranean, Josh. 19. 26. Jer. 46 18. Amos 1. 2. | 9. 3.
——— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, Josh 8. 30.
——— En-gedi, *near the* Dead-sea, Josh. 15. 62.
——— Gaash, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, Josh. 24. 30.
——— Gilboa, *to the south of the valley of* Israel, 2 Sam. 1. 21.
——— Gilead, *beyand* Jordan, Gen. 31. 21.
——— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *where was the temple of the* Samaritans, Deut. 11. 29.
——— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, Josh. 11. 3.
——— Hor, *in* Idumea, Num. 20. 22.
——— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, Deut 1. 2.
——— Lebanon, *which separates* Syria *from* Palestine, 300 *miles in circumference*, Deut. 3. 25.
——— Moriah, *where the temple was built*, Gen. 22. 2. 2 Chr. 3. 1.
——— Nebo, *part of the mountains of* Abarim, Num. 32. 3. Deut. 32. 49.
——— of Olives, *to the east of* Jerusalem, *and parted from the city by* Kidron. *It was otherwise called the* Mount of Corruption, 2 Kings 23. 13. *because high-places were built there*, 1 Kings 11. 1, 7. *From hence Christ ascended*, Acts 1. 12. *It was 7 furlongs from* Jerusalem.
——— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, Gen. 14. 6.
——— Pisgah, *in the country of* Moab, Deut. 34. 1.
——— Seir, *in* Idumea, Gen. 14. 6.
——— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, Deut. 33. 2.
——— Sion, *near to* Mount Moriah, 2 Sam. 5. 7.
——— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, Judg. 4. 6.

Gen. 14 10. fled to the *m.*||19. 17. escape to the *m.*
Exod. 3. 1. *m.* of God||15. 17. plant in the *m.*
19. 3. called out of *m.*||20. 18. saw *m.* smoking
Num. 13. 17. go up into *m.*||14. 40. gat up to *m.*
Deut. 2. 3. compassed this *m.* long enough, turn
3. 25. goodly *m.* Lebanon||4. 11. *m.* burnt, 5. 23.
32. 49. *m.* of Abarim||33. 19. call people to *m.*
Josh. 2. 16. get to the *m.*||11. 16. took the *m.* of Is.
14. 12. give me this *m.*||17. 18. *m.* shall be thine
Judg. 1. 13. drave out of *m.* 34.||3. 27. *m.* of Eph.
1 Sam. 17. 3. stood on a *m.* on one side, and Israel
23. 14. *m.* of Ziph||26. Saul on this side of *m.*
2 Kings 2. 16. on some *m.*||6. 17. *m.* full of horses
2 Chr. 2. 2. hew in the *m.*||Job 14. 18. *m.* falling
Ps. 11. 1. flee as a bird to *m.*||30. 7. *m.* to stand str
48. 1. *m.* of holiness||78. 54. *m.* purchased
Isa. 2. 2. *m.* of Lord's house established, Mic. 4. 1.
13. 2. banner on high *m.*||25. 6. in this *m.*
25. 7. destroy in this *m.* face of covering, 10.
30. 17. as beacon on *m.*||25. on high *m.* rivers
29. *m.* of the L.||40. 4 *m.* made low, Luke 3. 5.
40. 9. get into high *m.*||57. 7. lofty and high *m.*
Jer. 3. 6. on every high *m.*||16. 16. hunt from *m.*
17. 3. O my *m.*||26. 18. *m.* as high-places of
50. 6. gone from *m.* to hill||51. 25. destroying
Lam. 5. 18. eyes dim because of *m.* of Zion
Ezek. 11. 23. stood on the *m.*||17. 23. *m.* of Israel
28. 16. cast out of *m.* of G.||40. 2. a very high *m.*
Dan. 2. 35. stone became a great *m.* 45.
Amos 4. 1. in the *m.* of Samaria, 6. 1.
Mic. 7. 12. from *m.* to *m.*||Hag. 1. 8. go up to *m.*
Zech. 4. 7. O great *m.* before Zerubab.||8. 3. holy
14. 4. half of the *m.* shall remove to the north
Matt. 4. 8. devil taketh him to high *m.* Luke 4. 5.
5. 1. he went up into a *m.* 14. 23.|15. 29. Mark
3. 13.|4. 46. Luke 6. 12|9. 28. John 6. 3, 15.
8. 1. down from *m.*||17. 1. high *m.* apart
17. 9. as they came down from *m.* Mark 9. 9.
20. say to this *m.* remove, 21. 21. Mark 11. 23.
Luke 8. 32. feeding on *m.*||Heb. 12. 20. touch *m.*
John 4. 20. our fathers worshipped in this *m.* 21.
Rev. 6. 14. every *m.* moved||21. 10. to an high *m.*

MOUNTAINS, Gen. 7. 20 *m.* were covered
8. 4. ark rested on *m.* 5.||22. 2. one of the *m.*
Num. 13. 29. dwell in *m.*||33. 47. *m.* of Abarim
Deut. 12. 2. on the high *m* ||32. 22. foundat. of *m.*
33. 15. ancient *m.*||Josh. 10. 6. dwell in the *m.*
Josh. 11. 2. on north of *m.*||21. cut off from *m.*
Judg. 5. 5. *m.* melted||6. 2. made dens in *m.*
9. 36. come people down from tops of the *m.*
11. 38. she bewailed her virginity on the *m.*
1 Sam. 26. 20. partridge in *m.*||2 Sam. 1. 21. Gilboa
1 Kings 5. 15. hewers in *m.*||19. 11. rent the *m.*
1 Chr. 12. 8. as roes on *m.*||2 Chr. 21. 11. *m.* of Judah
Job 9. 5. removeth *m.*||24. 8. showers of the *m.*
28. 9. overturneth *m.*||39. 8. range of the *m.*
Psal. 36. 6. like the great *m.*||46. 2. thro' the *m.* 3.
50 11. fowls of the *m.*||65. 6. setteth fast *m.*
72. 3. *m.* bring peace||16. corn on top of *m.*
76. 4. *m.* of prey||83. 14. setteth *m.* on fire
87. 1. in the holy *m.*||90. 2. before *m.* were br.
104. 6 stood above the *m.*||8. go up by the *m.*
114. 4. *m.* skipped, 6.||125. 2. as *m.* are round
133. 3. descendeth on *m.*||144. 5. touch the *m.*
147. 8. grow on *m.*||148. 9. *m.* praise the Lord
Prov. 8. 25. before the *m.*||27. 25. herbs of *m.*
Song 2. 8. leaping on the *m.*||17. roe on *m.* 8. 14.
4. 6. *m.* of myrrh||8. from *m.* of the leopards
Isa. 2. 2. established in top of the *m.* Mic. 4. 1.
14. on all high *m.*||13. 4. noise in the *m.*
14. 25. on my *m.* tread||17. 13. as chaff of *m.*
18. 3. ensign on the *m.*||6. to fowls of the *m.*
22. 5. crying to the *m.*||34. 3. *m.* melted
37. 24. height of the *m.*||40. 12. weighed *m.*
42. 11. shout from *m.*||15. make waste *m.*
44. 23. break forth into singing ye *m.* 49. 13.
49. 11. make *m.* a way||52. 7. beautiful on *m.*
54. 10. *m.* shall depart||55. 12. *m.* break forth
64. 1. *m.* flow down, 3.||65. 9. inheritor of *m.*
Jer. 3. 23. multitude of *m.*||4. 24. I beheld the *m.*
9. 10. for *m.* weeping||13. 16. on the dark *m.*
17. 26. come from *m.*||31. 5. plant vines on *m.*
Jer. 32. 44. and in the cities of the *m.* 33. 13.
46. 18. as Tabor among the *m.*||50. 6. Lam. 4. 19
Ezek. 6. 13. slain be in *m.*||7. 7. sounding of *m.*
7. 16. on *m.* like doves||18. 6. not eaten on *m.*
19. 9. not heard on *m.*||32. 5. thy flesh on *m.*
33. 28. *m.* be desolate||34. 6. wandered thro' *m.*
34. 13. I will feed them on the *m.* of Israel, 14.
36. 1. prophesy to *m.* 4.||8. *m.* shall shoot forth
38. 20. *m.* be thrown down||21. thro' all my *m.*
39. 4. thou shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel, 17.
Hos. 4. 13. they sacrifice on the tops of the *m.*
Joel 2. 5. noise on *m.*||3. 18. *m.* drop dew
Amos 3. 9. assemble on *m.*||4. 13. formeth the *m.*
9. 13. *m.* drop wine||Jonah 2. 6. bottom of *m.*
Mic. 1. 4. *m.* be molten||6. 2. hear, O ye *m.*
Nah. 1. 5. *m.* quake||Hab. 3. 6. everlasting, 10.
Zech. 6. 1. *m.* of brass||14. 5. flee to the *m.*
Mal. 1. 3. I hated Esau, and laid his *m.* waste
Matt. 18. 12. goeth into the *m.*||24. 16. flee to *m.*
Mark 5. 5. he was in the *m.*||11. nigh to the *m.*
Luke 23. 30. to say to the *m.* fall on us, Rev. 6. 16.
1 Cor. 13. 2. I could remove *m.*||Heb. 11. 38. in *m.*
Rev. 6. 15. hid in rocks of *m.*||16. to *m.* fall on us
16. 20. *m.* not found||17. 9. heads are seven *m.*

MOURN, *v.* Gen. 23. 2. came to *m.* for Sarah
1 Sam. 16. 1. *m.* for Saul||2 Sam. 3. 31. before Abner
1 Kings 13. 29. old prophet to *m.*||14. 13. all Israel
Neh. 8. 9. *m.* not||Job 2. 11. to *m.* with him
Job 5. 11. *m.* be exalted||14. 22. soul shall *m.*
Psal. 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint, and make a
Prov. 5. 11. *m.* at the last||29. 2. people *m.*
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *m.*||Isa. 3. 26. gates shall *m.*
Isa. 19. 8. fishers shall *m.*||38. 14. *m.* as a dove
59. 11. *m.* sore like doves||61. 2. all that *m.*
61. 3. that *m.* in Zion||66. 10. all ye that *m.*
Jer. 4. 28. earth *m.* 12. 4.||48. 31. my heart *m.*
Lam. 1. 4. ways of Zion *m.*||Ezek. 7. 12. seller *m.*
Ezek. 7. 27. king shall *m.*||24. 16. not *m.* nor
24. 23. shall *m.*||31. 15. Lebanon to *m.* for
Hos. 4. 3. land *m* ||10. 5. people, Amos 1. 2. | 8. 8.
Joel 1. 9. priests *m.*||Zech. 12. 10. *m.* for him, 12.
Matt. 5. 4. blessed that *m.*||9. 15. bride-chamber
24. 30. tribes of earth *m.*||Luke 6. 25. ye shall *m.*
Jam. 4 9. afflicted and *m.*||Rev. 18. 11. merchant

MOURNED, *p.* Gen. 37. 34. Jacob *m.* 50. 3, 10.
Exod. 33. 4. people *m.* Num. 14. 39. | 20. 29.
1 Sam. 15. 35. nevertheless Samuel *m.* for Saul
2 Sam. 1. 12. *m.* for Saul||11. 26. *m.* for Uriah
13. 37. David *m.*||14. 2. a long time *m.* for
1 Kin. 13. 30. *m.* over man of G.||14. 18. Israel *m.*
1 Chr. 7. 22. Ephraim *m.*||2 Chr. 35. 24. Judah *m.*
Ezra 10. 6. he *m.*||Neh. 1. 4. I sat down and *m.*
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *m.*||Matt. 11. 17. *m.* to you
Mark 16. 10. as they *m.*||1 Cor. 5. 2. not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S, *s.* 2 Sam. 14. 2. feign to be *m.*
Job 29. 25. comforteth *m.*||Eccl. 12. 5. the *m.* go
Isa. 57. 18. and his *m.*||Hos. 9. 4. bread of *m.*

MOURNETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 19. 1. the king *m.* for
Psal. 35. 14. as one that *m.*||88. 9. mine eyes *m.*
Isa. 24. 4. earth *m.* 33. 9.||7. the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard *m.*||14. 2. Judah||23. 10. land
Joel 1. 10 land *m.*||Zech. 12. 10. *m.* for first-born

MOURNFULLY, *ad.* Mal. 3. 14. walked *m.* before

MOURNING, signifies [1] *Godly sorrow for sin*, Matt. 5. 4. [2] *Moderate sorrows under afflictions*, Gen. 23. 2. [3] *Grievous lamentation*, Mat. 24. 30.
" *The* Hebrews *used great signs of mourning for* " *their dead: They wept, tore their clothes,* " *smote their breasts, fasted, lay on the ground,* " *and went barefoot. The time of mourning* " *was commonly seven days; and sometimes* " *longer or shorter, as circumstances differed.*" *They used to hire mourners*, Jer. 9. 17. *But the High-priest was to use no signs of mourning; being herein a type of Christ, and his saints in heaven*, Lev. 21. 10, 11, 12.
Gen. 27. 41. the days of *m.* 50. 4, 10, 11.
Deut. 26. 14. not eat in my *m.*||34. 8. *m.* for Moses
2 Sam. 11. 27. *m.* was past||14. 2. put on *m.* app.
19. 2. turned to *m.*||Esth. 4. 3. was great *m.*
Esth. 6. 12. Haman hasted, *m.*||9. 22. from *m.*

Job 3. 8. to raise up their *m.*||30. 28. I went *m.* 31.
Psal. 30. 11. my *m.* to dancing||38. 6. I go *m.*
42. 9. why go I *m.* because of oppression, 43. 2.
Eecl. 7. 2. better to go to the house of *m.* 4.
Isa. 22. 12. did call to *m.*||51. 11. *m.* flee away
60. 20. days of *m.* ended||61. 3. oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6. 26. make *m.*||9. 17. call for *m.* women
16. 5. to house of *m.*||31. 13. turn *m.* into joy
Lam. 2. 5. *m.* and lament.||5. 15. turned to *m.*
Ezek. 2. 10. *m.* and wo||7. 16. *m.* for iniquities
24. 17. no *m.* for dead||31. 15. I caused a *m.*
Dan. 10. 2. I was *m.*||Joel 2. 12. turn with *m.*
Amos 5. 16. husbandmen to *m.*||8. 10. feasts to *m.*
Mic. 1. 8. *m.* as owls||11. the *m.* of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12. 11. *m.* in Jerus.||Matt. 2. 18. great *m.*
2 Cor. 7. 7. he told us your desire, your *m.* your
Jam. 4. 9. turned to *m.*||Rev. 18. 8. death and *m.*
MOUSE, *s.* Lev. 11. 29. *m.* unclean, Isa. 66. 17.
MOUTH, *s.* Gen. 8. 11. in her *m.* an olive-leaf
24. 57. enquire at her *m.*||45. 12. it is my *m.*
Exod. 4. 11. who made man's *m* ||12. with thy *m.*
16. instead of a *m.*||13. 9. law be in thy *m.*
Num. 12. 8. speak *m.* to *m.*||16. 30. earth open
22. 28. *m.* of ass||23. 5. word in Baalam's *m.*
30. 2. that proceedeth out of his *m.* 32. 24.
35. 30. by *m.* of witnesses, Deut. 17. 6. | 19. 15.
Deut. 18. 18. my words in his *m.*||30. 14. in thy *m.*
32. 1. and hear, O earth, the words of my *m.*
Josh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *m.*||9. 14. *m.* of L.
Judg. 9. 38. where is now thy *m.*||11. 35, 36.
18. 19. lay thy hand on thy *m.* Prov. 30. 32.
1 Sam. 1. 12. marked her *m.*||2. 1. my *m.* is enlarg.
2 Sam. 1. 16. *m.* hath testified||14. 3. in her *m.* 19.
18. 25. tidings in his *m.*||22. 9. Psal. 18. 8.
1 Kin. 8. 15. spake with his m. to Dav. 2 Chr. 6. 4
19. 18. *m.* not kissed||22. 13. king with one *m.*
22. 22. be a lying spirit in the *m.* 2 Chr. 18. 21.
2 Kin. 4. 34. put his *m.* on his *m.*||10.†21 *m.* to *m.*
2 Chr. 36. 21. *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. Ezra 1. 1.
Job 5. 15. poor from their *m.*||16. stoppeth her *m.*
7. 11. not refrain my *m.*||8. 21. he fill thy *m.*
9. 20. own *m.* condemn||12. 11. *m.* taste, 34. 3.
15. 6. thine own *m.* condemneth thee, not I
30. breath of his *m.*||16. 10. gaped with their *m.*
19. 16. intreated with my *m.*||20. 12. sweet in *m.*
23. 4. fill *m.* with arguments||29. 10. roof of *m.*
31. 27. or *m.* kissed hand||30. my *m.* to sin
35. 16. opened *m.* in vain||40. 23. Jordan in his
41. 19. out of his *m* go burning lamps, 21
Psal. 8 2. *m.* of babes||10. 7. *m.* full of cursing
17. 10. *m.* speak proudly||22. 21. from lion's *m.*
32. 9. *m.* be held in||33. 6. by breath of his *m.*
34. 1. continually in my *m.*||37. 30. *m.* of right.
39. 1. I'll keep my *m.*||40. 3. song in my *m.*
50. 16. covenant in *m.*||19. thy *m.* to evil
51. 15. my *m.* shew||58. 6. break teeth in *m*
59. 7. belch with *m.*||62. 4. bless with their *m.*
69. 15. shut her *m.*||71. 8. *m.* filled with praise
73. 9. set their *m.*||78. 2. open my *m.* in parab.
78. 36. flatter with *m.*||81. 10. open *m.* wide
89. 1. *m.* make known||103. 5. satisfieth thy *m.*
107. 42. iniquity stop her *m.*||119. 72. law of *m.*
126. 2. *m.* filled with laughter||137. 6. roof of *m.*
141. 3. watch before *m.*||144. 8. *m.* speak vanity
145. 21. my *m.* shall speak the praise, 149. 6.
Prov. 2. 6. out of his *m.* knowledge||4. 24. frow. *m.*
5. 3. her *m.* is smoother||6. 12. froward *m.* 8. 13
8. 7. *m.* speak truth||10. 14. *m.* of foolish is
10. 31. *m.* of just||11. 9. hypocrite with his *m.*
12. 14. fruit of his *m.* 13. 2. | 18. 20.||14. 3.
15. 2. mouth of fools||23. joy by answer of his *m.*
16. 10. his *m.* transgresseth not in judgment, 25.
26. his *m.* craveth it||18. 6. *m.* calleth for str.
19. 24. bring it to his *m.* 26. 15.||28. *m.* devour.
20. 17. *m.* filled with gravel||21. 23. keepeth *m.*
22. 14. *m.* of strange wom.||26. 7. parable in *m.*
30. 20. wipeth her *m.*||31. 8. open thy *m.* 9.
Eccl. 5. 2. not rash with *m.* 6.||6. 7. is for his *m.*
Song 1. 2. kisses of his *m.*||5. 16. *m.* most sweet
Isa. 6. 7. laid it on my *m.*||9. 12. with open *m.*
11. 4. rod of his *m.*||29. 13. near me with *m.*
Isa. 30. 2. asked at my *m.*||34. 16. my *m.* command.
49. 2. *m.* like a sharp||55. 11. out of my *m.*
57. 4. a wide *m.*||59. 21. not depart out of *m.*
Jer. 1. 9. touched my *m.*||12. 2. near in their *m.*
15. 19. be as my *m.*||32. 4. speak *m* to *m.* 34. 3.
36. 6. writ from my *m.* 27.||3. *m.* of Jer. 45 1.
44. 17. our own *m* ||51. 44. bring out of his *m.*
Lam. 3. 29. *m.* in the dust||38 *m.* of most High
Ezek. 3. 3. in my *m.* like honey||17. word at my
26. roof of my *m.*||27. I'll open thy *m.* and
33. 7. hear word at my *m.*||31. *m* shew love
34. 10. flock from their *m.*||35. 13. *m.* boasted
Dan. 4. 31. word in king s *m.*||7. 5. three ribs in *m.*
7. 8. a *m.* speaking great, 20.||10. 16. opened *m.*
Hos. 2. 17. Baalim out of her *m.*||6. 5. words of my
Amos 3. 12. out of the *m.*||Mic. 7. 5. doors of thy *m.*
Nah. 3. 12. *m.* of eater||Zeph. 3. 13. Zech. 14. 12.
Mal. 2. 6. the law of truth was in his *m.* 7.
Matt. 5. 2. he opened his *m.*||12. 34. *m.* speak.
13. 35. I'll open my *m.* in parables, Psal 78. 2.
15. 8. nigh me with *m.*||11. goeth into the *m.*
18. 16. *m.* of two or three witnesses, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
21. 16. out of the *m.* of babes, Psal. 8. 2.
Luke 1. 64. his *m.* was opened||70. *m.* of prophets
4. 22. gracious words proceeded out of his *m.*
21. 15. I'll give you a *m.*||22. 71. of his own *m.*
Acts 1. 16. by *m.* of Dav.||3. 18. *m.* of prophets, 21.
4. 25. *m.* of David||8. 32. opened not his *m.*
8. 35. Philip opened his *m.*||10. 34. Peter
11. 8. entered into my *m.*||15. 7. Gent. by my *m.*
18. 14. about to open his *m.*||23. 2. smite on *m.*
Rom. 3. 14. *m.* full of cursing||19. every *m.* stopped
10. 8. even in thy *m.*||9. confess with *m.* 10.
15. 6. that ye may with one *m.* glorify God
1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle *m.*||2 Cor. 6. 11. *m.* is op.
Eph. 4. 29. proceed out of your *m.* Col. 3. 8.
6. 19. open *m.* boldly||2 Thes. 2. 8. spirit of *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 17. *m.* of lion||Jam. 3. 10. same *m.*
1 Pet. 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.*
Jude 16. their *m.* speaketh great swelling words
Rev. 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a sharp, 19. 15, 21.
2. 16. sword of my *m.*||3. 16. spew out of my *m.*
9 19. power in their *m.*||10. 9. in *m.* sweet, 10.
11. 5. fire out of *m* ||12. 15. cast out of his *m.*
13. 2. as *m.* of a lion||14. 5. in *m.* no guile
16. 13. spirits come out of *m.* of the dragon
MOUTHS, *s.* Deut. 31. 19. song in their *m.* 21.
Psal. 22. 13. gaped with *m.*||78. 30. meat in *m.*
115. 5. they have *m.* but speak not, 135. 16, 17.
Isa. 41. †15. having *m.*||52. 15. kings shut their *m.*
Lam. 3. 46. our enemies opened their *m.* against
Dan. 6. 22. shut lion's *m* ||Mic. 3. 5. not in their *m.*
Tit. 1. 11. *m.* be stopped||Heb. 11. 33. *m.* of lions
Jam. 3. 3. bits in horses *m* ||Rev. 9. 17. out of *m.* 18.
MOWER, INGS, Psal. 129. 7. Amos 7. 1.
MOWN, *p.* Psal. 72. 6. rain on the *m.* grass
MOZA, *Found*, or *unleavened*, 1 Chr. 2. 46.|8. 36.
MOZAH, *Unleavened*, or *pressing*, Josh. 18. 26.
MUCH, *ad.* Exod. 16. 18. gathered *m.* 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Deut. 28. 38. shalt carry *m.* seed out into field
1 Sam. 18. 30. *m.* set by, 26. 24.||Job 42. 10.
Eccl. 5. 12. eat little or *m.*||12. 12. *m.* study is
Ezek. 33. 31. shew *m.* love||Hag. 1. 6. sown *m.* 9.
Luke 7. 47. she loved *m.*||12. 48. *m.* is given
Jam. 5. 16. availeth *m.*||Rev. 8. 3. *m.* incense
MUFFLERS, *s. Or veils*, Isa. 3. 19.
MULBERRY-*Trees, s. The leaves of which are food for silk-worms. 'Tis said to be a tree used in physic. They grew in* Canaan.
2 Sam. 5. 23, 24. 1 Chr. 14. 14, 15. Psal. 84. †6.
MULE, S, *s.* Gen. 36. 24. Anah found *m.* in w.
2 Sam. 18. 9. Absalom rode on a *m.* 1 Kings 1. 33.
1 Kings 10. 25. brought *m.*||18. 5. save the *m.*
Ezra 2. 66. their *m.* were 245, Neh. 7. 68.
Psal. 32. 9. be not as the *m.*||Isa. 66. 20. on *m.*
MULTIPLY, *v.* Gen. 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.*
28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
3. 16. *m.* thy sorrow||6 1. men began to *m.*
22. 17. I'll *m.* thy seed, 17 2. | 26. 4. Heb 6. 14.
28. 3. *m.* thee||48. 4. I will *m.* thee, and
Exod. 1. 10. lest they *m.*||7. 3. I'll *m.* thy signs
Exod. 23. 29. lest beasts *m.*||32. 13. I'll *m.* you,
Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.
Deut. 8. 1. live and *m.*||17. 16. not *m.* horses, 17.
1 Chr. 4. 27. nor family *m.*||Job 29 18. I shall *m.*
Isa. 1. †15. *m.* prayer||55. †7. *m.* to pardon
Jer. 30. 19. I'll *m.* them, 33. 22. Ezek. 16. 7.
| 36. 10, 11, 30. | 37. 26.
Amos 4. 4. *m.* transgression||2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* seed
MULTIPLIED, *p.* Gen. 47. 27. Israel *m.* exceed.
Exod. 1. 12 they *m.* 7. 20.||11. 9. wonders be *m.*
Deut. 1. 10. *m* you||8. 13. thy gold is *m.*||11. 21.
Josh. 24. 3. I *m.* his seed||1 Sam. 1. †12. *m.* to pray
2 Chr. 33. †23. *m* trespass||Neh. 6 †17. *m.* letters
Job 27. 14. if children be *m.*||35. 6. transg. be *m.*
Ps. 16. 4. sorrows *m.*||38. 19. they are *m.* 107. 38.
Prov. 9. 11. days be *m.*||29. 16. when wicked *m.*
Isa. 9. 3. *m.* the nation||59. 12. transgressions *m.*
Jer. 3. 16. when ye be *m.*||46. †16. *m.* fallen
Ezek. 5. 7. ye *m.* more||11. 6. *m.* your slain
16. 25. *m.* thy whoredoms, 29, 51. | 23. 19.
21. 15. ruins *m* ||31. 5. boughs||35. 13. *m.* words
Dan. 4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
Hos 2. 8. I *m* her silver||8. 14. *m.* fenced cities
12. 10. I *m.* visions||Nah. 3. 16. *m.* merchants
Acts 6. 1. disciples was *m.* 7 ||7. 17. *m.* in Egypt
9 31. they were *m.*||12. 24 word of God *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 2. grace and peace be *m.* Jude 2.
MULTIPLIEDST, *p.* Neh. 9. 23. *m.* as stars
MULTIPLIETH, *v.* Job 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds
34. 37. he *m.* his words against God, 35. 16.
MULTIPLYING, *p.* Gen. 22. 17 Heb. 6. 14.
MULTITUDE, *s.* is put for [1] *Many*, John 5. 3.
[2] *Variety*, Eccl. 5. 3. [3] *Infinite*, Psal. 51. 1.
Gen. 16. 10. not numbered for *m.* 32. 12. 1 Kin.
3. 8.
28. 3. a *m.* of people, 48. 4, 16, 19.||30. 30.
Exod. 12. 38. a mixed *m.*||23. 2. a *m.* to do evil
Deut. 1. 10. as stars for *m.* 10. 22. Heb. 11. 12.
Josh. 11. 4. as sand for *m.* Judg. 7. 12. 1 Sam.
13. 5 2 Sam. 17. 11. 1 Kings 4. 20. 2 Chr. 1. 9.
Judg. 6. 5. Midian. as grasshoppers for *m.* 7. 12.
1 Sam. 14. 16. *m.* melted||2 Sam. 6. 19. whole *m.*
1 Kings 7. †47. for the exceeding *m* 8. 5. | 20. 13.
2 Kings 7. 13. *m.* left||19. 23. said, with the *m.*
2 Chr 14. 11. against this *m.*||20. 24. behold the *m.*
30. 18. *m* not cleansed||32. 7. not afraid for *m.*
Neh. 13 3. mixt *m.*||†22. *m.* of thy mercy
Esth. 5. 11. *m.* of his children||10. 3. accepted of
Job 11. 2. *m.* of words||32. 7. *m.* of years teach
35. 9. *m.* of oppressions||39. 7. he scorneth *m.*
Psal. 5. 7. *m.* of thy mercies, 51. 1. | 69. 13, 16.
| 106. 7, 45. Lam. 3. 32.
10. *m.* of transgressions, Lam. 1. 5. Hos. 9. 7.
33. 16. *m.* of an host||42. 4. I had gone with *m.*
49. 6. *m.* of their riches||68. 30. *m.* of bulls
74. 19. *m.* of wicked||94. 19. *m* of my thoughts
109. 30. yea, I will praise him among the *m.*
Prov. 10. 19. in *m.* of words||11. 14. *m.* of couns.
14. 28. *m.* of people||20. 15. a *m.* of rubics
15. 22. in *m.* of counsellors established, 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream cometh thro' *m.* of business, 7.
Isa. 1. 11. *m.* of sacrifices||5. 13. *m.* dried up
5. 14. *m.* descend to hell||17. 12. wo to the *m.*
29. 8. so *m* be that fight against Zion, 5, 7.
31. 4. *m.* of shepherds||47. 9. *m.* of sorceries, 12.
63. 7. *m.* of loving-kindnesses||†15. *m.* of bowels
Jer. 30. 14. *m.* of thine iniquity||46. 25 *m.* of No
Ezek. 7. 12. wrath on *m.*||13. vision touching *m.*
14. 4. *m.* of his idols||27. 12. *m.* of riches, 18. 33.
27. 16. *m.* of thy wares||31. 18. Pharaoh and *m.*
32. 24. Elam and her *m.*||26. Tubal and her *m.*
39. 11. they shall bury Gog and all his *m.*
Dan. 10. 6 like voice of a *m.*||11. 13. set forth a *m.*
Nah. 3. 3 a *m.* of slain||4. *m.* of whoredoms
Matt. 14. 5. feared *m.* 21. 46.||15. 32. compassion
Mark 5. 31. seest *m.* thronging thee, Luke 8. 45
Luke 2. 13. a *m.* of the host||12. 1. innumerable
22. 47. behold a *m.*||23. 1. *m.* of them arose
John 5. 13. a *m.* being present||21. 6. *m.* of fishes
Acts 4. 32. *m.* that believed||6. 5. pleased the *m.*
16. 22. *m.* rose up||21. 22. *m.* must needs come

Eph. 4.†8. ascended, he led a *m.* of captives
Jam. 5. 20. hide a *m.* of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
MULTITUDES, *s.* Ezek. 32. 20. draw her *m.*
Joel 3. 14. *m. m.* in the valley of decision for
Matt. 9. 33. *m.* marvelled||36. when he saw *m.*
Acts 5. 14. *m.* were added||13. 45. Jews saw *m.*
Rev. 17. 15. the waters are *m.* and nations, and *See* GREAT.
MUNITION, *s* Isa. 29. 7. Nah. 2. 1.
MUNITIONS, *s. Strong-holds, fortresses, rocks.* Isa. 33. 16 *m.* of rocks||Dan. 11.†15,†38,†39.
MUPPIM, *Out of the mouth*, Gen. 46. 21.
MURDER, signifies [1] *To kill out of malice and design* [2] *All cruelty in thought, word, or deed*, Matt. 19. 18. 1 John 3. 15.
Psal. 10. 8. in secret *m.*||94. 6. *m.* fatherless
Jer. 7. 9. will ye steal, *m.*||Hos. 6. 9. so priests *m.*
Matt. 19. 18. Jesus said, thou shalt do no *m.*
Mark 15. 7. Barabbas committed *m.* Luke 23. 19.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate, deceit, malice
MURDERER, S, *s.* Num. 35. 16. he is a *m. m.* shall surely be put to death, 17, 18. 30. *m.* put to death by mouth of witnesses, 31.
2 Kings 6. 32. son of a *m.*||14. 6. children of *m.*
Job. 24. 14. *m.* killeth poor||Isa. 1. 21. but now *m.*
Jer. 4. 31. because of *m.*||Hos. 9. 13. to the *m.*
Matt. 22. 7. destroyed those *m.*||John 8. 44. a *m.*
Acts 3. 14. desired a *m.*||7. 52. been the *m.* 21. 38. 4000 men *m.*||28. 4. this man is a *m.*
1 Tim. 1. 9. law for *m.*||1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a *m.*
1 John. 3. 15. hateth his brother is a *m.* no *m.*
Rev. 21. 8. *m.* have their part in the lake, 22. 15.
MURDERS, *s.* Mat. 15. 19. proceed *m.* Mar. 7. 21.
Gal. 5. 21. envyings *m.*||Rev. 9. 21. of their *m.*
MURMUR, *v.* Exod. 16. 7. that ye *m.* ag. us, 8.
Num. 14. 36. spies made *m.*||16. 11. that ye *m.* 17. 5. whereby they *m.*||Lam. 3.†39. living *m.*
John 6. 43. *m.* not||1 Cor. 10. 10. nor *m.* as some
MURMURED, *p.* Exod. 15. 24. people *m.* 17. 3. 16. 2. congregation *m.* Num. 14. 2. | 16. 41.
Num. 14. 29. which have *m.*||Deut. 1. 27. ye *m.*
Josh. 9. 18. congregation *m.*||Psal. 106. 25. but *m.*
Isa. 29. 24. they that *m.*||Matt. 20. 11. they *m.*
Luke 5. 30. scribes *m.* 15. 2. | 19. 7. John 6. 41.
John 6. 61. disciples *m.*||7. 32. the people *m.*
1 Cor. 10. 10. some of them also *m.* and were
MURMURERS, *s.* Jude 16. these are *m.* comp.
MURMURING, S, *s.* Exod. 16. 7. heareth your *m.* 8. 9. 12. Num. 14. 27.
Num. 17. 5. make to cease the *m.* of Israel, 10.
John 7. 12. much *m.*||Acts 6. 1. *m.* of Grecians
Phil. 2. 14. do all things without *m.* and disputing
MURRAIN, *s.* Exod. 9. 3. Psal. 78.†50.
MUSE, ED, ING, Ps. 39. 3. | 143. 5. Luke 3. 15.
MUSHI, *Departing*, Num. 3. 20. 1 Chr. 6. 19.
MUSICAL, *a.* 1 Chr. 16. 42. *m.* instruments, Neh. 12. 36. Eccl. 2. 8.
MUSICIANS, *s.* Rev. 18 22. voice of *m.* and
MUSIC, *s.* 1 Sam. 18. 6. to meet Saul with *m.*
1 Chr. 15. 16. to be singers with instruments of *m.* 2 Chr. 5. 13. | 7. 6. | 23. 13. | 34 12.
Eccl. 12. 4. daughters of *m.* be brought low
Lam. 3. 63. I am their *m.*||5. 14. ceased from *m.*
Dan. 3. 5. when ye hear all kinds of *m.* 7, 10, 15. 6. 18. instruments of *m.* Amos 6. 5.
Luke 15. 25. his elder son heard *m.* and dancing
MUST, *v.* denotes, I. *Necessity*, Heb. 9. 16. [1] *Of a good thing, in respect either of God's command or promise*, Mark 9. 11 Rom. 13. 5. [2] *Of moral evil or sin, in respect of God's permission of it, man's propension to it, and Satan's suggestions of it*, Matt. 18. 7. II. *A duty, which ought to be*, 2 Tim. 2. 6.
Gen. 29. 26. it *m.* not be so done in our country 30. 16. thou *m.* come in to me||43. 11. if it *m.*
Num. 20. 10 *m.* we fetch||23. 26 that I *m.* do
Deut. 4. 22. I *m.* die in this land, I *m.* not go
Judg. 13. 16. *m.* offer it||21. 17. *m.* be inheritance
2 Sam. 23. 3. *m.* be just||7. *m.* be fenced with iron
Ezra 10. 12 so *m.* we do||Jer. 10. 19 *m* bear
Matt. 18. 7. *m.* needs be||26. 54. thus it *m.* be
Mark 8. 31. *m.* suffer||13. 10. gospel *m.* first
Luke 2. 49. wist ye not I *m.*||4 43. I *m.* preach 14. 18. I *m.* go see it||19. 5. I *m.* abide at thy 22. 37. things writ *m.* be accomplished, 24. 44. 24. 7. Son of man *m* be delivered to sinful men
John 3. 7. *m.* be born again||30. he *m.* increase 4. 4. *m.* go thro' Samaria||24. *m.* worship him 9. 4. I *m.* work||10. 16. bring||20. 9. *m.* rise
Acts 1. 16. *m.* be fulfilled||9. 6. told what *m.* do 14. 22. *m.* thro' much tribulation enter the 16. 30. sirs, what *m.* I do||18. 21. I *m.* by all 23. 11. so *m.* thou bear witness at Rome, 27. 24.
Rom. 13. 5. wherefore ye *m.* needs be subject, not
1 Cor. 5. 10. *m.* go out of world||11. 19. *m.* be heres. 15. 25. he must reign||2 Cor. 5. 10. *m.* all appear
1 Tim. 3. 2. a bishop *m.* be blameless, Tit. 1. 7. 7. *m* have good report||8. *m.* be grave, not
Heb. 4. 6. some *m.* enter||9. 16. *m.* be the death 11. 6. *m.* believe||13. 17. *m.* give account
Rev. 4. 1. *m.* be hereafter||11. 5. *m.* be killed 20. 3. *m.* be loosed||22. 6. *m.* shortly be done
MUSTARD-*Seed*, *s.* Matt. 13. 31. | 17. 20. Mark 4. 30 Luke 13. 19.
MUSTERED, *p.* 2 Kings 25. 19. Jer. 52. 25.
MUSTERETH, *v.* Isa. 13. 4. the Lord *m.* host
MUTH-LABEN, *The title of the ninth Psalm.*
MUTTER, ED, *p.* Isa. 8. 19. | 16.†7. | 59. 3.
MUTUAL, Rom. 1. 12. by the *m.* faith both
MUZZLE, *v.* Deut. 25. 4. not *m.* the ox when he treadeth, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
MYRA, *I flow, pour out, weep*, Acts 27. 5.
MYRRH, *s, A medicinal gum from the Myrrh-tree.* Gen. 37. 25. bearing *m.*||43. 11. spices and *m.*
Exod. 30. 23. of pure *m.*||Esth. 2. 12. oil of *m.*
Psal. 45 8. smell of *m.*||Prov. 7. 17. my bed with *m.*
Song. 1. 13. a bundle of *m.*||3. 6. perfumed with *m.* 4. 6. mountains of *m.*||14. *m.* and aloes with 5. 1. gathered my *m.*||5. with sweet *m.* 13.
Matt. 2. 11. presented to him gifts, gold and *m.*
Mark 15. 23. to drink wine mingled with *m.*
John 19. 39. brought a mixture of *m.* and aloes
MYRTLE, *s. Is a very fragrant tree, ever green.* Neh. 8. 15. fetch *m.*||Isa. 41. 19. plant the *m.*
Isa. 55. 13. instead of the brier shall come up the *m.*
MYRTLE-TREES, Zech. 1. 8. among *m.* 10, 11.
MYSIA, *Criminal*, or *abominable.* A province of *Asia Minor*, Acts 16. 7, 8.
MYSTERY, *s. A secret, a thing hid, or beyond comprehension. A mystery is not a thing contrary to reason, nor utterly unknown as to its being; but a matter of which we have clear evidence as to its existence, yet the nature or mode of it is incomprehensible. In this sense all the doctrines of the gospel are mysteries, because there are inexplicable depths in them*, Eph. 1. 9.
Mark 4. 11. to you given to know *m.* of kingdom
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this *m.*||16. 25. of the *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of G. in a *m.*||15. 51. I shew a *m.*
Eph. 1. 9. *m.* of his will||3. 3. known the *m.* as 3. 4. *m.* of Christ||9. fellowship of the *m.* which 5. 32. a great *m.*||6. 19. make known the *m.* of the gospel, Col. 1. 26, 27. | 4. 3.
Col. 2. 2. *m.* of God||2 Thes. 2. 7. *m.* of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. holding *m.* of f.||16. *m.* of godliness
Rev. 1. 20. *m.* of stars||10. 7. *m.* of G. finished 17. 5. *m.* Babylon the great||7. *m.* of the woman
MYSTERIES, *s.* Matt. 13. 11. given to you to know the *m.* of kingd. Mark 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.
1 Cor. 4. 1. and as stewards of the *m.* of God 13. 2. understand all *m.*||14. 2. speaketh *m.*

N.

NAAM, *Fair, pleasant*, 1 Chr. 4. 15.
NAAMAH, *Beautiful*, Gen. 4. 22. Josh. 15. 41. 1 Kings 14. 21, 31. 2 Chr. 12. 13.
NAAMAN, The same, Gen. 46. 21. sons of Benj.
Num. 26. 40. the son of Bela, N. 1 Chr. 8. 4.
2 Kings 5. 1. N. was a leper||11. N. was wroth 20. hath spared N.||27. leprosy of N. shall cleave
Luke 4. 27. none of them was cleansed, saving N.
NAAMATHITE, Job 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1.|49. 2.
NAARAH, *A maid*, 1 Chr. 4. 5.
NAARAI, 1 Chr. 11 37.
NAARAN, 1 Chr. 7. 28.
NAARATH, *A maid*, Josh. 16. 7.
NAASHON, *or* NASHON, *Neighing*, or *nose.*
Exod. 6. 23 sister of N.||Num 1. 7. of Judah, was N.
Num. 2. 3. N. shall be captain of Judah, 10. 14. 7. 12. the first day, was N.||17. the offering of
Ruth 4. 20 begat N. 1 Chr. 2. 10, 11. Matt. 1. 4.
Luke 3. 32. Salmon, which was the son of N.
NABAL, *A fool*, or *mad.*
1 Sam. 25. 3. now the name of the man was N. 5. go to N. and greet him||25. N. is his name 38. L. smote N.||39. returned wickedness of N. 27. 3. Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2. | 3. 3.
NABOTH, *Speech*, or *budding.*
1 Kings 21. 1. N. had a vineyard, 7, 9, 16. 19. place where dogs licked the blood of N.
2 Kings 9. 21. portion of N. 25.||26. blood of N.
NACHON, *Ready*, or *sure*, 2 Sam. 6. 6.
NACHOR, *Hoarse, angry, dry*, Luke 3. 34.
NADAB, *A prince*, or *liberal.*
Exod. 6. 23. sons of Aaron, N. Abihu, Lev. 10. 1.
Num. 3. 4. N. and Abihu died before the L. 26. 61.
1 Kin. 14. 20. N. son of Jeroboam reigned, 15. 15.
1 Chr. 2. 28. N. son of Shammai||30. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.
NAGGE, *Brightness*, Luke 3. 25.
NAHALIEL, *Inheritance of God*, Num. 21 19.
NAHALLAL, *Praised*, Josh. 19. 15. Judg. 1. 30.
NAHAM, *A comforter*, 1 Chr. 4. 19.
NAHAMANI, *Penitent*, Neh. 7. 7.
NAHARAI, *Nose*, or *dryness*, 2 Sam. 23. 37.
NAHASH, *A serpent*, 1 Sam. 11. 1.
1 Sam. 11. 1. N. came up against Jabesh, 12. 12.
2 Sam. 10. 2. kindness to Hanun, son of, 1 Chr. 19. 2. 17. 25. Abigail the daughter of N.||27. Shobi son
NAHATH, *Rest*; or *a leader*, Gen. 36. 17.
NAHBI, *Secret, hid*, or *beloved*, Num. 13. 14.
NAHOR, *See* NACHOR. Gen. 11. 22. | 22. 23. | 24. 10, 15, 24. | 31. 53.
NAHUM, *as* NAHAM. Nah. 1. 1.
NAIL, *s.* Judg. 4. 21. Jael took a *n.* 22. | 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a *n.* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23. *n.* in a sure place, 25.||Zech. 10. 4. came
NAILS, *s.* Deut. 21. 12. and pare her *n.*
1 Chr. 22. 3. iron in abundance for *n.* 2 Chr. 3. 9.
Eccl. 12. 11. *n.* fastened by the masters of assem.
Isa. 41. 7. fastened his idol with *n.* Jer. 10. 4.
Dan. 4. 33. *n.* like birds claws||7. 19. *n.* of brass
John 20. 25. put my finger into print of the *n.*
NAILING, *p.* Col. 2. 14 *n.* it to his cross
NAIM, *Fairness.* A city, Luke 7. 11.
NAIOTH, *Beauties*, or *abodes*, 1 Sam. 19. 18.
NAKED, *a.* is put for [1] *One void of grace, that is, not cloathed with the righteousness of Christ*, Ezek. 16. 8. [2] *Such as want the favour and protection of God*, Exod. 32. 25. [3] *One destitute of the image of God*, Gen. 3. 7. [4] *One not cloathed with immortality*, 2 Cor. 5. 3. [5] *One destitute of all worldly goods*, Job 1. 21. [6] *That which is manifest and plain*, Heb. 4. 13.
Gen. 2. 25. were *n.*||3. 7. knew they were *n.* 10.
Exod. 32. 25. Moses saw that the people were *n.*
Lev. 20.†18. *n.* her fountain||1 Sam. 19. 24. Saul
2 Chr. 28. 15. clothed the *n.*||19. made Judah *n.*
Job 1. 21. *n.* came I out||22 6. stripped the *n.* 24. 7. *n.* to lodge, 10.||26. 6. hell is *n.* before
Prov. 29.†18 people is *n.*||Eccl. 5. 15. *n.* return
Isa. 22.†6. Kir made *n.*||58. 7. seest the *n.* that
Jer. 48.†6. like a *n.* tree||51.†58. Babylon *n.*
Lam. 4. 21. Edom *n.*||Ezek. 18. 7. covered *n.* 16.
Hos. 2. 3. lest I strip her *n.*||Amos 2. 16. flee *n.*
Mic. 1. 8. go stript and *n.*||11. thy shame *n.* 5.†6. *n.* swords||Hab. 3. 9. thy bow was *n.*
Matt. 25. 36 I was *n.* ye clothed me not, 38, 44.
Mark 14. 51. his *n.* body||52. fled from them *n.*
John 21. 7. Peter was *n.*||Acts 19. 16. they fled *n.*
1 Cor. 4. 11. we are *n.*||2 Cor. 5. 3. not found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. all things are *n.*||Jam. 2. 15. if *n.* and

Rev. 3. 17. blind and *n.*||16. 15. lest he walk *n.*
17. 16. and shall make her desolate and *n.*
NAKEDNESS, *s.* Gen. 9. 22. Ham saw the *n.* of
23. covered the *n.*||42. 9. to see *n.* of the land
Exod. 20. 26. thy *n.* be not discovered, 28. 42.
Lev. 18. 6. not uncover *n.* 7,—19. | 20. 11, 19.
20. 17. see sister's *n.*||20. uncle's||21. brother's
Deut. 24 †1. if found *n.*||28. 48. serve in *n.*
1 Sam. 20. 30. to confusion of thy mother's *n.*
Isa. 20.†4. *n.* of Egypt||47. 3. *n.* be uncovered
Lam. 1. 8. seen her *n.*||Ezek. 16. 8. I covered thy *n.*
Ezek. 16. 36. *n.* discovered, 22. 10.|23. 10, 18, 29.
Hos. 2. 9. to cover her *n.*||Nah. 3. 5. shew thy *n.*
Hab. 2. 15. look on *n.*||Rom. 8. 35. or *n.* or peril
2 Cor. 11. 27. in cold and *n.*||Rev. 3. 18. shame of *n.*
NAME, *s.* is referred (I) *To God*, and signifies, *any thing by which his nature and will is made better known to us*, as [1] *His titles*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. | 6. 3. [2] *His attributes*, or *perfections*, Exod. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6. 1. [3] *His will and purpose concerning salvation by Christ*, John 17. 6. [4] *His help and assistance*, 1 Sam. 17. 45. Psal. 44. 5. [5] *His honour, renown and glory*, Psal. 76. 1. [6] *His word*, Psal. 5. 11. Acts 9. 15. [7] *His love, grace, and mercy*, Psal. 22. 22. John 17. 26. [8] *His wisdom, power and goodness, as displayed in creation and providence*, Psal. 8. 1, 9. [9] *His worship*, 1 Kings 5. 5. Mal. 1. 6. (II) *To Christ*, and signifies [1] *His perfections and deity*, Isa. 9. 6. [2] *His mediatorial character*, Matt. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13. [3] *His righteousness and merits*, Prov. 18. 10. Jer. 23. 6. [4] *His authority and commission*, Matt. 7. 22. Acts 4. 7. [5] *His dignity and supereminence*, Phil. 2. 9. (III) *To man*, and signifies [1] *The name by which he is called*, Luke 1. 60. [2] *The whole person*, Luke 10. 20. Rev. 3. 4. [3] *Character, good or bad*, Deut. 22. 14. Prov. 22. 1. [4] *Renown*, Deut. 26. 19. [5] *A form of godliness*, Rev. 3. 1. [6] *Posterity or issue*, Deut. 25. 7. Isa. 66. 22.
Gen. 2. 19. *n.* thereof||4. 17. called *n.* of city
5. 2. their *n.* Adam||11. 4. make us a *n.* lest
19. 22. *n.* is Zoar||28. 19. *n.* Luz||48. 6. after *n.*
Exod. 34. 14. the Lord, whose *n.* is jealous
Lev. 18. 21. nor profane *n.* of G. 19. 12. | 21. 6.
Num. 11. 26. *n.* of one Eldad||17. 2. *n.* on his rod
Deut. 7. 24. destroy their *n.*||9. 14. blot out *n.*
22. 14. evil *n.* on her, 19.||25. 7. to raise a *n.*
26. 12. high in *n.*||28. 58. glorious fearful *n.*
Josh. 23. 7. nor mention the *n.* of their gods
Ruth 2. 19. man's *n.*||4. 5. to raise up a *n.* 10, 17.
1 Sam. 25. 3. the *n.* of the man was Nabal, 9.
2 Sam. 6. 2. *n.* of the L.||7. 9. a great *n.* like *n.*
7. 23. G. redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 Chr. 17. 21.
8. 13. David gat him a *n.*||14. 7. neither *n.*
23. 18. *n.* among three, 22. 1 Chr. 11. 20, 24.
1 Kings 1. 47. *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.*
14. 21. choose to put his *n.* there, 2 Chr. 12. 13.
18. 24. call on the *n.* of your gods, 25.
2 Kings 14. 27. would not blot out *n.* of Israel
Ezra 5. 1. prophesied in the *n.* of God of Israel
Neh. 9. 7. *n.* of Abraham||10. so get thee a *n.*
Esth. 2. 22. in Mordecai's *n.*||8. 8. in king's *n.*
Job 18. 17. have no *n.*||30. †8. of men of no *n.*
Psal. 9. 5. put out their *n.*||20. 1. *n.* of G. defend
20. 5. in *n.* of G. set up||44. 20. forgotten *n.* of G.
69. 30. I'll praise the *n.*||83. 4. *n.* of Israel no
83. 18. *n.* is Jehovah||99. 3. praise thy great *n.*
109. 13. *n.* blotted out||113. 3. *n.* is to be praised
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of wicked rot||18. 10. *n.* a strong
22. 1. a good *n.*||30. 9. *n.* of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n.*||Isa. 14. 22. cut off the *n.*
Isa. 55. 13. L. for a *n.*||56. 5. everlasting *n.* 63. 12.
57. 15. *n.* is holy||62. 2. called by a new *n.*
63. 14. a glorious *n.*||65. 15. *n.* for a curse
66. 22. *n.* remain||Jer. 13. 11. for a *n.* 33. 9.
Jer. 23. 6. this is the *n.* whereby he, 33. 16.
33. 20. made thee a *n.*||46. 18. whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 20. 29. *n.* is Bamah||22. †5. polluted of *n.*
Ezek. 24. 2. write the *n.*||48. 35. *n.* of the city
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the *n.* of God for ever, 4. 8.
Hos. 1. 6. call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah||2. 17. their
Amos 5. 27. whose *n.* is||Mic. 4. 5. walk in *n.* of
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the *n.*||3. 20. I'll make you a *n.*
Zech. 6. 12. *n.* is the Branch||10. 12. walk in *n.*
Matt. 10. 41. in *n.* of a prophet, 42.||28. 19. *n.* of F.
Luke 1. 61. by this *n.*||63. *n.* is John||6. 22. *n.* as evil
John 1. 6. *n.* was John||3. 18. not believed in *n.*
5. 43. in my Father's *n.* and ye receive, 10. 25.
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the *n.*||3. 6. in *n.* of Jesus
4. 7. by what *n.*||12. none other *n.* under heaven
17. to no man in this *n.* 18. | 5. 28, 40.
30. *n.* of Jesus, 8. 12. | 9. 27. | 15. 26. | 16. 18. |19. 5.| 26. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 4. | 6. 11. Eph. 5. 20.
9. 21. called on this *n.*||Rom. 2. 24. *n.* of G. is
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul
Phil. 2. 9. a *n.* above every *n.*||10. at the *n.* of Jesus
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
1 Tim. 6. 1. *n.* of G. not blas.||2 Tim. 2. 19. the *n.* of
Heb. 1. 4. more excellent *n.*||Jam. 2. 7. worthy *n.*
1 Pet. 4. 14. if reproached for the *n.* of Christ
1 John 3. 23. should believe on *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* written, 14. 1. | 17. 5. | 19. 12, 16.
3. 1. hast a *n.* that thou livest, and art dead
12. write on him *n.* of my God||8. 11. *n.* of star
9. 11. *n.* in Hebrew||13. 1. *n.* of blasphemy
16. 9. and men blasphemed the *n.* of God
By NAME, *or by thy* NAME.
Exod. 6. 3. - *n.* of G. Alm.||33. 12. know thee - *n.* 17.
Num. 4. 32. - *n.* reckon||Josh. 21. 9. cities - *n.*
1 Sam. 17. 23. Goliath - *n.*||2 Sam. 20. 21. Sheba - *n.*
1 Kings 13. 2. Josiah - *n.*||1 Chr. 4. 41. writ - *n.*
1 Chr. 12. 31. expressed by *n.* 16. 41. 2 Chr. 28. 15.
Isa. 44. 5. call himself - *n.* of Jacob, 48. 1.
45. 3. I the Lord which call thee by thy *n.*
John 10. 3. own sheep - *n.*||Acts 4. 10. - *n.* of Jesus
1 Cor. 1. 10. - *n.* of our Lord||3 John 14. greet - *n.*
His NAME, Exod. 3. 13. what is - *n.* Prov. 30. 4.
15. 3. the L. is - *n.* Jer. 33. 2. Amos 5. 6.| 9. 6.
20. 7. taketh - *n.* in vain||28. 21. stone with - *n.*
Deut. 3. 14. after - own *n.*||6. 13. swear by - *n.*
10. 8. to bless in - *n.*||12. 5. put - *n.* there, 11, 21. | 14. 23, 24.|16. 6, 11. 1 Kings 14. 21. 2 Chr. 12. 13.
25. 6. - *n.* not put out, 10.||29. 20. blot out - *n.*
Judg. 13. 6. nor told me - *n.*||Ruth 4. 14. - *n.* famous
1 Sam. 12. 22. for his *n.* sake, Psal. 23. 3. | 106. 8.
18. 30. - *n.* much set by||25. 25. Nabal is - *n.*
1 Chr. 16. 8. call on - *n.* Psal. 105. 1. Isa. 12. 4.
29. give the glory due to - *n.* Psal. 29. 2. | 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12. God that caused - *n.* to dwell there
Psal. 34. 3. exalt - *n.* 66. 2.|41. 5. - *n.* perish
68. 4. by - *n.* JAH||69. 36. that love his *n.*
72. 17. - *n.* shall endure for ever, as long, 19.
76. 1. - *n.* is great in Israel||96. 2. bless - *n.* 100. 4.
99. 6. that call on - *n.*||111. 9. reverend is - *n.*
135. 3. sing praises to - *n* 148. 13. | 149. 3.
Prov. 21. 24. scorner is - *n.*||Eccl. 6. 4. - *n.* covered
Isa. 7. 14. shall call - *n.* Emmanuel, Matt. 1. 23.
9. 6. - *n.* Wonderful||12. 4. - *n.* is exalted
47. 4. L. of hosts is - *n.* 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. Jer. 10. 16. | 31. 35. |32. 18.|50. 34. | 51. 19.
48. 19. - *n.* cut off||Jer. 11. 19. - *n.* not remem.
Jer. 20. 9. not speak in - *n.*|48. 17. know - *n.*
Amos 4. 13. Lord is - *n.*||Zech. 10. 12. walk in - *n.*
Zech. 14. 9. and - *n.* one||Mal. 3. 16. thought on
Matt. 1. 21. call - *n.* Jesus, Luke 1. 31. | 2. 21.
12. 21. in - *n.* shall the Gentiles trust
Mark 6. 14. - *n.* spread||Luke 1. 13. - *n.* John
Luke 24. 47. remission of sin be preached in - *n.*
John 1. 12. believe on - *n.*||2. 23. believed in - *n.*
5. 43. in - own *n.*||20. 31. life thro' - *n.*
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith in - *n.*||5. 41. suffer for - *n.*
10. 43. thro' *his n.* receive remission of sins
13. 8. so is *his n.*||15. 14. a people for *his n.*
Heb. 6. 10. toward - *n.*||13. 15. thanks to - *n.*
1 John 2. 12. for *his n.* sake, 3 John 7.
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out - *n.*||6. 8. - *n.* death
9. 11. - *n.* Apollyon||13. 6. to blaspheme - *n.*
13. 17. number of - *n.* 15. 2.||14. 11. | 22. 4.
My NAME, Gen. 32. 29. why ask - *n.*||48. 16.
Exod. 3. 15. this is - *n.*||9. 16. - *n.* be declared
20. 24. I record - *n.*||23. 21. - *n.* is in him
Lev. 19. 12. not swear by - *n.* falsely||20. 3. holy
Num. 6. 27. put - *n.* on Israel||Deut. 18. 19. speak in
Judg. 13. 18. why ask - *n.*||1 Sam. 24. 21. | 25. 5.
2 Sam. 7. 13. house for - *n.* 1 Kings 5. 5. | 8. 18.
12. 28. called after - *n.*||18. 18. no son to keep
1 Kings 8. 16. - *n.* might be therein, 29. | 11. 36. |23. 27. 2 Kings 21. 4. 2 Chr. 6. 5. | 7. 16.
9. 7. hallowed for - *n.*||1 Chr. 22. 8. build to - *n.*
2 Chr. 6. 8. in heart to build an house for - *n.*
Neh. 1. 9. chosen to set - *n.* there, Jer. 7. 12.
Psal. 89. 24. in - *n.* horn exalted||91. 14. known
Isa. 29. 23. sanctify - *n.*||41. 25. call on - *n.*
42. 8. that is - *n.*||48. 9. for - *n.* sake defer
48. 11. how should - *n.*||49. 1. mention of - *n.*
52. 5. - *n.* blasphemed||6. shall know - *n.*
66. 5. and that cast you out for - *n.* sake, said
Jer. 14. 14. prophesy lies in - *n.* 15. | 23. 25.
16. 21. know - *n.* is the Lord||23. 27. to forget - *n.*
27. 15. prophesy a lie in - *n.* 29. 9, 21, 23.
34. 16. polluted - *n.*|44. 26. sworn by - *n.*
Ezek. 20. 9. I wrought for - *n.* 14. 22, 44.
36. 23. sanctify - *n.*||Zech. 13. 9. call on - *n.*
Mal. 1. 6. despise - *n.*||11. - *n.* shall be great among
14. - *n.* is dreadful||2. 2. to give glory to - *n.*
2. 5. afraid before - *n.*||4. 2. that fear - *n.* shall
Matt. 10. 22. hated for - *n.* sake, 24. 9. Mark 13. 13.
18. 5. receive a child in - *n.* Mark 9. 37. Luke 9. 48.
20. gathered in - *n.*||19. 29. forsaken houses for
24. 5. many shall come in - *n.* Mark 13. 6.
Mark 5. 9. - *n.* is Legion||9. 39. do miracle in - *n.*
9. 41. a cup in - *n.*||16. 17. - *n.* cast out devils
Luke 21. 12. brought before rulers for - *n.* sake
John 14. 13. whatsoever ye ask in - *n.* that will I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.
26. send in - *n.*||15. 21. to you for - *n.* sake
Acts 9. 15. to bear - *n.* 16.||15. 17. - *n.* is called
Rom. 9. 17. - *n.* declared||1 Cor. 1. 15. baptized in
Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast - *n.*||3. 8. not denied - *n.*
Thy NAME, Gen. 12. 2. make - *n.* great, and
17. 5. - *n.* Abraham||32. 27. what is - *n.* 29.
32. 28. - *n.* shall be Israel, 35. 10. 1 Kin. 18. 31.
Josh. 7. 9. to *thy* great *n.*||Judg. 13. 17. what is
2 Sam. 7. 26. let - *n.* be magnified for ever
22. 50. sing praise to - *n.* Psal. 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61. 8. | 66. 4. | 92. 1.
1 Kings 8. 33. turn and confess - *n.* 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26.
43. house called by - *n.* 44, 48. 2 Chr. 6. 33.
1 Chr. 17. 24. - *n.* be magnified, 29. 13. Ps. 44. 8.
2 Chr. 6. 20. wouldst put - *n.* there, 20. 8, 9.
14. 11. in - *n.* we go against this multitude
Neh. 1. 11. to fear - *n.*||9. 5. thy glorious *n.*
Psal. 5. 11. love - *n.*||8. 1. how excellent - *n.* 9.
9. 10. know - *n.*||22. 22. declare - *n.* Heb. 2. 12.
25. 11. for - *n.* sake pardon||31. 3. - *n.* sake lead
44. 5. thro' - *n.* tread||45. 17. - *n.* remember
48. 10. according to - *n.*||52. 9. I'll wait on - *n.*
54. 1. save me by - *n.*||61. 5. that fear - *n.*
63. 4. lift hands in - *n.*||4. 7. place of - *n.*
74. 10. blaspheme - *n.* 18.||21. praise - *n.*||75. 1.
79. 6. that have not called on - *n.* Jer. 10. 25.
9. for the glory of - *n.* purge our sin for - *n.*
80. 18. call on - *n.*||83. 16. may seek - *n.*
86. 9. glorify - *n.* 12.||11. unite to fear - *n.*
89. 12. rejoice in - *n.*||109. 21. for - *n.* sake
115. 1. to - *n.* be the glory||119. 55. remem. - *n.*
119. 132. that love - *n.*||135. 13. - *n.* endureth
138. 2. hast magnified thy word above all - *n.*
139. 20. take - *n.* in vain||140. 13. thanks to - *n.*
142. 7. may praise - *n.* 145. 1, 2. Isa. 25. 1.
143. 11. quicken me, O Lord, for - *n.* sake
Song 1. 3. - *n.* is as ointment poured forth
Isa. 26. 8. desire is to - *n.*||13. mention of - *n.*
63. 16. - *n.* is everlasting||64. 2. - *n.* known
64. 7. there is none that calleth on - *n.*
Jer. 10. 6. - *n.* is great||11. 16. - *n.* a green olive
14. 7. for - *n.* sake, 21.||29. 25. letters in - *n.*
Lam. 3. 55. I called on - *n.*||Dan. 9. 6. spake in - *n.*
Mic. 6. 9. shall see - *n.*||Nah. 1. 14. of - *n.* be sown

Mal. 1. 6. wherein have we despised - *n.*
Matt. 6. 9. hallowed be - *n.* Luke 11. 2.
7. 22. in - *n.* cast out devils, Mark 9. 38.
Mark 5. 9. asked him, what is - *n.* Luke 8. 30.
Luke 10. 17. devils are subject to us thro' - *n.*
John 12. 28. glorify - *n.*||17. 6. manifested - *n.*
17. 11. holy Father, keep thro' thy own *n.* 12.
Acts 9. 14. bind all that call on - *n.*||Rom. 15. 9.
Rev. 11. 18. reward to them that fear - *n.* 15. 4.
NAME, *v.* 1 Sam. 16. 3. | 28. 8. Isa. 62. 2.
NAMED, ETH, Gen. 27. 36. rightly *n.* Jacob
48. 16. and let my name be *n.* on them, and
1 Sam. 4. 21. *n.* Ichabod||2 Kings 17. 34. *n.* Israel
Eccl. 6. 10. is *n.* already||Isa. 61. 6. *n.* the priests
Amos 6. 1. *n.* chief||Mic. 2. 7. art *n.* of house
Luke 2. 21. Jesus was so *n.*||6. 13. he *n.* apostles
Rom. 15. 20. not where C. was *n.*||1 Cor. 5. 1. not *n.*
Eph. 1. 21. every name that is *n.*||3. 15. family *n.*
5. 3. not once *n.*||2 Tim. 2. 19. *n.* name of Christ
NAMELY, *ad.* Eccl. 5. 13. Isa. 7. 20. Mark 12. 31.
NAMES, *s.* Gen. 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* to all
26. 18. called their *n.* after *n.* father called
Exod. 23. 13. no mention of *n.* of gods, Deut. 12. 3.
28. 9. grave the *n.*||12. bear their *n.* 29.
Num. 1. 2. number of their *n.* 5. | 3. 43.
13. 16. *n.* of men sent to spy||34. 17. the *n.*
2 Sam. 23. 8. *n.* of mighty men||Ezra 5. 4.
Psal. 16. 4. nor *n.* in my lips||49. 11. after own *n.*
147. 4. stars he calleth them by *n.* Isa. 40. 26.
Ezek. 23. 4. *n.* Aholah||Hos. 2. 17. *n.* of Baalim
Zech. 13. 2. cut off *n.*||Luke 10. 20. *n.* written
Acts 1. 15. number of *n.*||18. 15. words and *n.*
Phil. 4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4. a few *n.* in Sardis||11.†13. *n.* of men
13. 8. *n.* not writ in book, 17. 8. Phil. 4. 3.
17. 3. a woman full of *n.* of blasphemy, 13.†1.
21. 12. *n.* written, *n.* of the twelve tribes, 14.
NAOMI, *Beautiful, comely.*
Ruth 1. 19. is this N.||20. call me not N.
2. 1. had a kinsman||4. 5. buyest of N.
4. 9. bought all of N.||17. son born to N.
NAPHISH, *The soul;* or *resting,* Gen. 25. 15.
NAPHTALI, *My wrestling,* or *likeness.*
Gen. 30. 8. his name N.||35. 25. Dan and N.
46. 24. sons of N. Num. 1. 42. | 26. 48.
49. 21. N. is a hind||Exod. 1. 4. N. Gad, Asher
Num. 1. 15. of N. Ahira, prince 2. 29. | 7. 78.
Deut. 27. 13. to curse; Dan, N.||33. 23. O N. sat
Josh. 19. 32. the sixth lot came out to N.
Judg. 1. 33. nor N. drive out||4. 10. called N.
5. 18. N jeoparded||6. 35. Gideon sent to N.
7. 23. gathered out of N.||20. 7. mount N.
1 Kings 4. 15. officer in N.||15. 20. smote N.
2 Kings 15. 29. carried N.||1 Chr. 7. 13. sons of
1 Chr. 12. 40. N. brought bread||27. 19. captain
2 Chr. 16. 4. smote N.||34. 6. Josiah in N.
Psal. 68. 27. princes of||Isa. 9. 1. afflicted N.
Ezek. 48. 3. portion for||34. one gate of N.
Matt. 4. 13. he dwelt in the borders of N. 15.
NAPHTUHIM, *Opening,* Gen. 10, 13.
NAPKIN, *s.* Luke 19. 20. John 11. 44. | 20. 7.
NARCISSUS, *Astonishment,* Rom. 16. 11.
NARROW, *a.* Num. 22. 26. stood in a *n.* way
Josh. 17. 15. too *n* ||1 Kings 6. 4. of *n.* lights
Prov. 23. 27. is a *n.* pit||24.†10. strength is *n.*
Isa. 49. 19. be too *n.*||Matt. 7. 14. *n.* the way
NARROWED, ER, 1 Kings 6. 6. Isa. 28. 20.
NARROWLY, *ad.* Job 13. 27. look *n.* Isa. 14. 16.
NATHAN, *Given,* 2 Sam. 5. 14. sons of D. N.
7. 2. N. the prophet||7. 17. so did N. speak
12. 1. Lord sent N. 25.||23. 36. Igal son of N.
1 Kings 1. 10. N. the prophet, he called not
1. 22. N. came in||34. N. anoint Zadok
4. 5. Azariah son of N.||1 Chr. 2. 36. begat
1 Chr. 11. 38. Joel brother of||29 29. book of
2 Chr. 9. 29. acts of Solomon in the book of N.
Ezra 8. 16. I sent for N.||10. 39. taken wives
Zech. 12. 12. of N. apart||Luke 3. 31. son of N.
NATHANIEL, *The gift of God,* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
NATHAN-MELECH, *Gift of the king,* 2 Kin. 23 11
NATION, *s.* signifies [1] *A country or kingdom,* Exod. 34. 10. [2] *Its inhabitants,* Deut. 4. 34. [3] *The father, head, and original of a nation,* Gen. 25. 23. [4] *God's people,* Psal. 33. 12. Isa. 55. 5. | 66. 8.
Gen. 15. 14. also that *n.*||20. 4. slay righteous *n.*
21. 13. I'll make a *n.*||35. 11. a *n.* and kings
Exod. 9. 24. since it became a *n.*||19. 6. a holy *n.*
21. 8. to a strange *n.*||33. 13. this *n.* 34. 10.
Lev. 18. 26. nor *n.* commit abominations, 20. 23.
Num. 14. 12. make of thee a great *n.* Deut. 9. 14.
Deut. 4. 34. God assayed to take him a *n.* from
28. 49. a *n.* against thee, 50.||32. 28. a *n.* void
2 Sam. 7. 23 what *n.* like thy people, 1 Chr. 17. 21.
1 Kings 18. 10. no *n.* whither my lord not send
2 Kings 17. 29. every *n.* made gods of their own
1 Chr. 16. 20. and when they went from *n.* to *n.*
2 Chr. 15. 6. *n.* destroyed of *n.*||32. 15. of any *n.*
Job 34. 29. it be done against a *n.* or a man only
Psal. 33. 12. blessed is the *n.*||43. 1. ungodly *n.*
83. 4. cut off from being a *n.*||105. 13. from one *n.*
106. 5. gladness of thy *n* ||147. 20. with any *n.*
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *n.* but sin
Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful *n.*||2. 4. *n.* not lift, Mic. 4. 3.
9. 3. multiplied *n.*||10. 6. an hypocritical *n.*
14. 32. messengers of *n.*||18. 2. a *n.* meted
26. 2. righteous *n.*||15. hast increased the *n.*
49. 7. *n.* abhorreth||51. 4. give ear, O my *n.*
55. 5. shalt call a *n.*||58. 2. seek me, as a *n.*
60. 12. *n.* not serve perish||22. a strong *n.* I the
65. 1. a *n* not called||66. 8. *n.* born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath *n.* changed their gods which
5. 9. soul be avenged on such a *n.* 29. | 9. 9.
15. bring a *n.* a mighty *n.* ancient *n.* a *n.*
7. 28. *n.* obeyeth not||12. 17. destroy that *n.*
18. 7. speak concerning a *n.* to pluck, 8, 9.
25. 12. I will punish that *n.* 32. | 27. 8, 13.
31. 36. cease from being a *n.* 33. 24. | 48. 2.
49. 31. a wealthy *n.*||36. no *n.* whither Elam
50. 3. a *n.* against her||Lam. 4. 17. for a *n.*
Ezek. 2 3. a rebellious *n.*||37 22. make one *n.*
Dan. 8. 22. four stand up out of *n.*||12. 1. since *n.*
Joel 1. 6. a *n.* is come up||Amos. 6. 14. raise up *n.*
Mic. 4. 7. a strong *n.*||Hab. 1. 6. bitter hasty *n.*
Zeph. 2. 1. O *n.* not desired||5. wo to the *n.* of
Hag. 2. 14. so is this *n.*||Mal. 3. 9. *n.* robbed me
Matt. 21. 43. given to a *n.*||24. 7. *n.* rise against *n.*
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our *n.*||23. 2. perverting *n.*
John 11. 48. take our *n.*||50. *n.* perish not
51. die for that *n.* 52.||18. 35. thine own *n.*
Acts 2. 5. devout of every *n.*||7. 7. *n.* to whom
10. 22. *n.* of the Jews||28. one of another *n.*
35. in every *n.*||24. 2. are done to this *n.*
24. 10. a judge to this *n.*||17. alms to my *n.*
26. 4. my own *n.* 28. 19. Gal. 1. 14.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a crooked and perverse *n.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. a holy *n.* a peculiar people, that ye
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *n.* 14. 6.
NATIONS, *s.* Gen. 10. 32. were the *n.* divided
14. 1. king of *n.*||17. 4. of many *n.* 5. Rom. 4. 17.
17. 6. I'll make *n.* of thee, 16. | 35. 11. | 48. 19.
25. 23. two *n.* in womb||27. 29. let *n.* bow
Exod. 34. 24. cast out the *n.* Deut. 4. 38. | 7. 22
Lev. 18. 24 *n.* are defiled||28. as it spued out *n.*
Num. 23. 9. shall not be reckoned among the *n.*
24. 8. eat up *n.*||20. Amalek was first of the *n.*
Deut. 4. 27. Lord scattered you among *n.* Neh. 1. 8.
7. 1. L. cast out many *n.*||9. 1. to possess *n* 11. 23.
12. 29. cut off *n.*||15. 6. lend to many *n.* 28. 12.
32. 8. divided to *n.*||43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with
Judg. 2. 23. left those *n.*||2 Sam. 7. 23. from the
1 Kings 11. 2. *n.* concerning||2 Kings 17. 33.
2 Kings 18. 33. hath any of the gods of the *n.* delivered, 19, 12. 2 Chr. 32. 13. Isa. 36 18.
1 Chr. 16. 31. say among *n.*||17. 21. driving *n.*
2 Chr. 13. 9. manner of *n.*||Neh. 13. 26. many *n.*
Job 12. 23. he increaseth the *n.* enlargeth the *n.*
Psal. 9. 20. *n.* may know||22. 27. all *n.* worship
22. 28. governor among *n.*||47. 3. subdue *n.*
57. 9. I will sing to thee among the *n.* 108. 3.
66. 7. his eyes behold *n.*||77. 4. let *n.* be glad
96. 5. gods of *n.*||106. 34. not destroy the *n.*
Prov. 24. 24. *n.* abhor him||Isa. 2. 4. judge *n.*
Isa. 5. 26. ensign to *n.*||10. 7. to cut off *n.* not
11. 12. ensign for *n.*||14. 6. ruled the *n.* 12, 18.
23. 3. a mart of *n.*||33. 3. *n.* were scattered
34. 1. near ye *n.* to hear, Jer. 6. 18. | 31. 10.
40. 15. *n.* as a drop||52. 15. sprinkle many *n.*
55. 5. *n.* that know not||60. 12. *n.* be wasted
64. 2. *n.* may tremble||66. 19. send to the *n.*
Jer. 1. 5. ordained thee a prophet to the *n.* 10.
4. 2. *n.* bless themselves||16. mention to the *n.*
10. 7. O king of *n.*||10. *n.* not able to abide
22. 8. *n.* pass by this city, 25. 14. | 27. 7.
25. 31. controversy with *n.*||46. 12. *n.* heard
50. 12. *n.* a wilderness||46. heard among the *n.*
51. 7. *n.* are mad||20. I break the *n.*||27. the
41. Babylon is an astonishment among the *n.*
44. *n.* not flow||Lam. 1. 1. chief among *n.*
Ezek. 5. 14. I'll make thee a reproach among *n.*
6. 8. remnant shall escape among the *n.* 9.
10. 8. *n.* set against him||26. 3. many *n.* 5.
28. 7. terrible of the *n.* 30. 11. | 31. 12.
29. 12. scatter among the *n.* 12. 15. | 30. 23.
15. not rule over *n.*||31. 16. *n.* shake at fall
32. 2. like lion of *n.* 16.||35. 10. these two *n.*
36. 13. bereaved *n.*||37. 22. no more two *n.*
38. 23. I'll be known in eyes of many *n.* 39. 27.
Hos. 8. 10. hired *n.*||9. 17. wanderers among *n.*
Joel 3. 2. scattered among *n.*||Amos 6. 1. chief
Mic. 4. 2. many *n.* come||3. rebuke strong *n.*
11. many *n* gathered||7. 16. *n.* shall see
Nah. 3. 4. selleth *n.*||5. shew *n.* thy nakedness
Hab. 1. 17. to slay the *n.*||2. 8. spoiled many *n.*
3. 6. he beheld, and drove asunder the *n.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I cut off *n.*||8. to gather the *n.*
Zech. 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to the L. 8. 22.
Luke 12. 30. do *n.* seek after||21. 25. distress of *n.*
Acts 13. 19. destroyed seven *n.*||Rev. 2. 26. over *n.*
Rev. 10. 11. prophesy before *n.*||11. 9. *n.* see dead
11. 18. *n.* were angry||13. 7. power over all *n.*
16. 19. cities of *n.* fell||17. 15. waters are *n.*
20. 3. deceive *n.* no||21. 24. *n.* of them saved
21. 26. honour of *n.* to it||22. 2. healing of *n.*
All NATIONS, Deut. 4. 19. divided to - *n.*
26. 19. high above - *n* 28. 1.||28. 37. by-word
1 Kings 4. 31. his fame was in - *n.* 2 Chr. 32. 23.
1 Chr. 16. 24. declare his mar. works among - *n.*
Psal. 67. 2. health among - *n.*||72. 11. - *n.* serve
72. 17. - *n.* call him blessed||82. 8. inherit - *n.*
86. 9. - *n.* worship||113. 4. L. is high above - *n.*
117. 1. - *n.* praise||118. 10. - *n.* compassed me
Isa. 2. 2. - *n.* flow to it||25. 7. vail over - *n.*
34. 2. indignation on - *n.*||40. 17. - *n.* vanity
66. 18. gather - *n.* and languages, 20. Joel 3. 2.
Jer. 27. 7. - *n.* shall serve him, Dan. 7. 14.
Amos 9. 9. sift - *n.*||Hab. 2. 5. gathered to him - *n.*
Hag. 2. 7. I'll shake - *n.* and the desire of - *n.*
Zech. 14. 2. I'll gather - *n.*||19. punishment of - *n.*
Mal. 3. 12. and - *n.* shall call you blessed
Matt. 24. 9. ye shall be hated of - *n.* Luke 21. 24.
14. preached to - *n.* Mark 13. 10. Luke 24. 47.
25. 32. gathered - *n.*||28. 19. teach - *n.* baptizing
Mark 11. 17. be called of - *n.* the house of prayer
Acts 14. 16. suffered - *n.*||17. 26. of one blood - *n.*
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience among - *n.* 16. 26.
Gal. 3. 8. - *n.* be blessed||Rev. 7. 9. - *n.* stood
Rev. 12. 5. to rule - *n.*||14. 8. - *n.* drink, 18. 3.
15. 4. - *n.* shall worship||18. 23. - *n.* deceived
All the NATIONS, Gen. 18. 18. *all the n.* of the earth be blessed, 22. 18. | 26. 4.
Deut. 14. 2. chosen above - *n.*||17. 14. king as - *n.*
30. 1. among - *n.*||3. gather thee from - *n.*
Psal. 9. 17. - *n.* that forget G.||Isa. 14. 26. | 29. 7.
Isa. 37. 18. laid waste - *n.*||43. 9. - *n.* gathered
52. 10. in the eyes of - *n.*||61. 11. praise before
Jer. 3. 17 - *n.* be gathered, 29. 14, 18. | 44. 8.
25. 15. cause - *n.* to drink it, 17.||26. 6. curse to
33. 9 joy before - *n* ||46. 28. end of - *n.* 30. 11.
Zech. 7. 14. but I scattered them among - *n.*
12. 9. destroy - *n.* that come ag. Jerus. 14. 18.
These NATIONS, Deut. 9. 4. | 11. 23. | 12. 30. | 18. 14. | 20. 15. | 28. 65. | 29. 18. | 31. 3.

Josh. 23. 3, 4, 7, 12, 13. Judg. 3. 1. 2 Kings 17. 41. Jer. 9. 26. | 25. 9, 11. | 28. 14.
NATIVE, *a.* Jer. 22. 10. not see his *n.* country
NATIVITY, *s.* Gen. 11. 28. land of *n.* Ruth 2. 11. Jer. 46. 16. go to land of our *n.*||Ezek. 16. 3. thy *n.* Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *n.*||21. 30. land of *n.* 23. 15.
NATURE, *s.* signifies [1] *The natural course and method of things,* Rom. 1 26. [2] *Reason,* Rom. 2. 14. [3] *Common sense and custom,* 1 Cor. 11. 14 [4] *Birth or descent,* Gal. 2. 15. [5] *Essence,* Heb. 2. 16. [6] *Our sinful and corrupt state by birth,* Eph. 2. 3. [7] *Holy dispositions,* 2 Pet. 1. 4. [8] *In truth or very deed,* Gal. 4. 8.
Rom. 1. 26. women did change to that against *n.* 2. 14. do by *n.* the things contained in law, 27. 11. 24. olive-tree, which is wild by *n* and wert Cor. 11. 14. doth not even *n.* itself teach you Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.*||4. 8. by *n.* are no gods Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath Heb. 2. 16. *n.* of angels||Jam. 3. 6. course of *n.* 2 Pet. 1. 4. might be partakers of the divine *n.*
NATURAL, *a.* Deut. 34. 7. nor *n.* force abated Rom. 1. 26. even women did change the *n.* use 27. also men leaving the *n.* use of the women 31. without *n.* affection, 2 Tim. 3. 3. 11. 21. if G. spared not the *n.* branches, 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit 15. 44. sown a *n.* body||46. that which is *n.* Jam. 1. 23. his *n.* face||2 Pet. 2. 12. as *n.* brute
NATURALLY, *ad.* Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAVAL, *s.* Judg. 9.†57. by the *n.* of land Job 40. 16. force is in *n.*||Prov. 3. 8. health to *n.* Song 7. 2. *n.* like goblet||Ezek. 16. 4. *n.* not cut
NAVES, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 33. *n.* and spokes were
NAVY, *s.* 1 Kings 9. 26, 27. | 10. 11, 22.
NAUGHT, *or* NOUGHT, *a.* Gen. 29. 15. Neh. 4. 15. God brought their counsel to *n.* Job 1. 9. fear G. for *n.*||Psal. 33. 10. counsel to *n.* Prov. 1. 25. set at *n.*||20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* Isa. 8. 10. come to *n.* 29. 20.||29. 21. thing of *n.* 41. 12, 24. Jer. 14. 14. Amos 6. 13. 49. 4. spent strength for *n.*||52. 3. sold for *n.* 5. Mal. 1. 10. who would shut the doors for *n.*? Mark 9. 12. set at *n.* Luke 23. 11. Acts 4. 11. Acts 5. 36. brought to *n.* 38.||19. 27. set at *n.* Rom. 14. 10. why set at *n.*||1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to *n.* 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of this world that cometh to *n.* 2 Thes. 3. 8. nor eat for *n.*||Rev. 18. 17. come to *n.*
NAUGHTY, *a.* Prov. 6. 12. | 17. 4. Jer. 24. 2.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 28. *n.* of thy h. Prov. 11. 6. own *n.*||Jam. 1. 21. superfl. of *n.*
NAUM, *Comforted,* Luke 3. 25.
NAY, *ad.* Gen. 18. 15. 1 Kings 2. 17, 20. Matt. 5. 37. Luke 12. 51. | 13. 3. | 16. 30. Acts 16. 37. Rom. 3. 27. | 9. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 17, 18, 19. Jam. 5. 12.
NAZARENE, *s. A branch,* Matt. 2. 23.
NAZARENES, Acts 24. 5. sect of N.
NAZARETH, *s. Separated,* Matt. 2. 23. Matt. 21. 11. this is Jesus of N. Mark 1. 24. 10. 47. Luke 4. 34. | 18. 37. | 24. 19. Mark 14. 67. with Jesus of N.||16. 6. ye seek Luke 1. 26. Gabriel sent to||2. 51. Jesus -, 4. 16. John 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5, 7. | 19. 19. Acts 2. 22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14. | 22. 8 46. can any good thing come out of N. Acts 3. 6. in the name of Jesus of N. rise up 10. 38. anointed Jesus||26. 9. contrary to Jesus
NAZARITE, S, *Sanctified,* or *consecrated,* Num. 6. 2, 13, 18, 19, 20. Judg. 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17. Lam. 4. 7. her N. purer||Amos 2. 11, 12.
NEAH, *Moving.* A city, Josh. 19. 13.
NEAPOLIS, *A new city,* Acts 16. 11.
NEARIAH, *Child of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 3. 22, 23.
NEBAI, *Budding forth,* Neh. 10. 19.
NEBAIOTH, *Fruits,* or *prophecies,* Gen. 25. 13. | 28. 9. | 36. 3. Isa 60. 7. rams of N. shall minister
NEBALLAT, *Hidden,* Neh. 11. 34.
NEBAT, *Beholding,* 1 Kings 11. 26.

NEBO, As NEBAT. *An idol of the* Chaldeans; *perhaps they borrowed it from the* Moabites, *who had a mountain of that name, and a city near it of the same name, about eight miles from* Heshbon.
Num. 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle||38. built N. Deut. 32. 49. get thee up to mount N. 34. 1. 1 Chr. 5. 8. even to N.||Ezra 2. 29. of N. 10. 43. Neh. 7. 33. men of the other N. fifty-two Isa. 15. 2. howl over N.||46. 1. N. stoopeth Jer. 48. 1. wo unto N.||22. judgment on N.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, REZZAR, *Fears, trouble,* or *sorrow of judgment.*
2 Kin. 24. 1. in his days came N. against Jerusalem, 25. 1. 2 Chr. 36. 6. Jer. 39. 1. | 52. 4. 1 Chr. 6. 15. by N. Jer. 24. 1. | 29. 1. | 52. 28. Ezra 1. 7. vessels N. had taken, 5. 14. | 6. 5. Jer. 27. 8. not serve N.||28. 11. break yoke of 28. 14. they may serve N.||29. 21. into hand 32. 28. this city to N.||39. 11. N. gave charge 43. 10. take N. my serv.||49. 28. N. smite Kedar 50. 17. N. broken his bones||51. 34. devoured Ezek. 26. 7. on Tyrus N.||29. 19. Egypt to, 30. 10. Dan. 2. 1. dreamed||3. 1. made an image 3. 19. N. full of fury||24. was astonished 4. 28. came upon N.||34. I N. lift up my eyes 37. I N. praise||5. 18. high G. gave N.
NEBUSHASBAN, *Speech, fruit,* Jer. 39. 13.
NEBUZAR-ADON, *Budding.*
2 Kin. 25. 8. N. captain of guard, Jer. 39. 10.
NECESSARY, *a.* Job 23. 12. than my *n.* food Acts 13. 46. it was *n.*||15. 28. *n.* things, 28. 10. 1 Cor. 12. 22. are *n.*||2 Cor. 9. 5. I thought it *n.* Phil. 2. 25. *n.* to send||Tit. 3. 14. for *n.* uses
NECESSITY, *s.* Rom. 12. 13. *n.* of the saints 1 Cor. 7. 37. having no *n.*||9. 16. *n.* is laid on me 2 Cor. 9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* Philem. 14. Phil. 4. 16. to my *n.*||Heb. 7. 12. of *n.* a change Heb. 8. 3. of *n.* this man somewhat to offer, 9. 16.
NECESSITIES, *s.* Acts 20. 34. 2 Cor. 6. 4. | 12. 10.
NECHO, *Lame,* or *smitten,* 2 Chr. 35. 20, 22.
NECK, *s.* Gen. 27. 16. skins on smooth of his *n.* 40. yoke from off thy *n.* Isa. 10. 27. Jer. 30. 8. 33. 4. fell on his *n.* 45. 14. | 46. 29. 41. 42. chain on *n.* Ezek. 16. 11. Dan. 5. 7. 49. 8. *n.* of enemies||Exod. 13. 13. break his *n.* Deut. 21. 4. strike off heifer's *n.* Lev. 5. 8. 28. 48. iron on thy *n.*||1 Sam. 4. 18. his *n.* brake 2 Chr. 36. 13. but he stiffened his *n.* Neh. 9. 29. Job 15. 26. runneth on his *n.*||16. 12. by the *n.* 39. 19. clothed his *n.*||41. 22. in his *n.* strength Psal. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *n.* Jer. 17. 23. Prov. 1. 9. chains about thy *n.* 3. 3, 22. | 6. 21. Song 1. 10. thy *n.* with chains, 4. 4, 9. | 7. 4. Isa. 8. 8. he shall reach over to the *n.* 30. 28. 48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew, thy brow brass 52. 2. loose bands of *n.*||66. 3. cut off dog's *n.* Jer. 27. 2. yokes on *n.* 8, 11.||28. 10, 12, 14. Lam. 1. 14. come on my *n.*||Hos. 10. 11. fair *n.* Matt. 18. 6. better that a mill-stone were hanged about his *n.* Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2. Luke 15. 20. fell on his *n.* Acts 20. 37.||15. 10.
NECKS, *s.* Josh. 10. 24. your feet on the *n.* of Judg. 5. 30. meet for the *n.*||8. 21. camels *n.* 26. 2 Sam. 22. 41. given me *n.* of enemies, Ps. 18. 40. Neh. 3. 5. not *n.* to work||Isa. 3. 16. stretched *n.* Lam. 5. 5. *n.* are under persecution, Jer. 27. 12. Ezek. 21. 29. *n.* of slain||Mic. 2. 3. Rom. 16. 4.
NECROMANCER, *s. A wizard,* Deut. 18. 11.
NEDABIA, *Prince of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 3. 17.
NEED, *v.* Matt. 3. 14. *n.* to be baptized of thee 6. 8. what things ye have *n.* 32. Luke 12. 30. Matt. 9. 12. *n.* not physician, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31. 21. 3. L. hath *n.* of them, Mark 11. 3. Luke 19. 31. 26. 65. what further *n.* Mark 14. 63. Luke 22. 71. Luke 9. 11. *n.* of healing||15. 7. *n.* no repentance Acts 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35. Rom. 16. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 36 if *n.* so require||12. 21. have no *n.* 24. Phil. 4. 12. to suffer *n.*||19. supply all your *n.* 1 Thes. 4. 9. of love ye *n.* not that I write, 5. 1. Heb. 4. 16. in time of *n.*||5. 12. *n.* of milk

Heb. 7. 12. *n.* that another||10. 36. *n.* of patience 1 Pet. 1. 6. if *n.* be||1 John 2. 27. | 3. 17. Rev. 3. 17. *n.* of nothing||21. 23. no *n.* 22. 5.
NEEDED, *p.* John 2. 25. Acts 17. 25.
NEEDEST, ETH, Gen. 33. 15. Luke 11. 8. John 13. 10. *n.* not, save||16. 30. *n.* not ask Eph. 4. 28. may have to give to him that *n.* 2 Tim. 2. 15. *n.* not to be ashamed||Heb. 7. 27. *n.* not
NEEDFUL, *a.* Ezra 7. 20. *n.* for house of G. Luke 10. 42. one thing is *n.*||Acts 15. 5. *n.* to circ. Phil. 1. 24. more *n.*||Jam. 2. 16. things *n.* for body Jude 3. it was *n.* for me to write to you
NEEDLE, *s.* Mat. 19. 24. Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
NEEDLE-*Work,* Exod. 26. 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 39. | 36. 37. | 38. 18. Judg. 5. 30. Psal. 45. 14.
NEEDS, *v.* Gen. 19. 9. *n.* be a judge, now will 31. 30. *n.* be gone||2 Sam. 14. 14 must *n.* die Jer. 10. 5. *n.* be borne||Matt. 18. 7. must *n.* Mark 13. 7. must *n.* be||Luke 14. 18. must *n.* go *Must* NEEDS, John 4. 4. Acts 1. 16. | 17. 3. | 21. 22. Rom. 13. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 30.
NEEDY, *a.* Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand to thy *n.* 24. 14. poor and *n.* Job 24. 14. Psal. 35. 10. Job 24. 4. turn the *n.* out of way, Isa. 10. 2. Psal. 9. 18. *n.* not forgotten||12. 5. sighing of *n.* 35. 10. who delivers poor and *n.* 72. 4, 13. 37. 14. cast down *n.*||40. 17. I am *n.* 70. 5. 72. 4. he shall save children of the *n.* 13. 12. he shall deliver the *n.* 35. 10. | 82. 4. 74. 21. let *n.* praise||82. 3. do justice to *n.* 86. 1. I am *n.* 109. 22.||16. persecuted the *n.* 113. 7. he lifteth the *n.* out of the dunghill Prov. 30. 14. devour *n.*||31. 9. plead for *n.* 20. Isa. 14. 30. and the *n.* shall lie down in safety 25. 4. strength to *n.*||26. 6. *n.* tread it down 32. 7. *n.* speaketh right||41. 17. *n.* seek water Jer. 5. 28. right of *n.*||22. 16. he judged the *n.* Ezek. 16. 49. nor strengthen *n.* 18. 12. | 22. 29. Amos 4. 1. crush the *n.* 8. 4.||8. 6. buy the *n.*
NEESED, INGS, *s.* 2 Kings 4. 35. Job 41. 18.
NEGINOTH, *A stringed instrument of music.* The title of Psalm 4, 6, 54, 67, 76.
NEGLECT, *v.* Matt. 18. 17. *n.* to hear church 1 Tim. 4. 14. *n.* not gift||Heb. 2. 3. if we *n.* so
NEGLECTED, ING, Acts 6. 1. Col. 2. 23.
NEGLIGENT, *a.* 2 Chr. 29. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 12.
NEHELEMITE, *A dreamer,* Jer. 29. 24.
NEHEMIAH, *Consolation of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 2. N. came with Zerubbabel, Neh. 7. 7. Neh. 1. 1. words of N.||3. 16. N. repaired 8. 9. N. the Tirshatha, 10. 1.||12. 47. days of
NEHILOTH, *A musical pipe.* Title of 5th Psal.
NEHUSHTA, 2 Kin. 24. 8.
NEHUSHTAN, *Brazen,* or *made of copper,* 2 Kin. 18. 4.
NEIEL, *Commotion of God,* Josh. 19. 27.
NEIGHBOUR, *s.* put for [1] *One that dwells near to us,* 2 Kings 4. 3. [2] *Every man,* Matt. 22. 39. [3] *A fellow labourer,* Acts 7. 27. [4] *One that does us good,* Luke 10. 36. Exod. 3. 22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11. 2. 20. 16. not bear false witness against *n.* Deut. 5. 20. 21. 14. come on his *n.*||22. 7. to *n.* money, 8. 14. if borrow of *n.*||26. *n.* raiment to pledge Lev. 6. 2. deceived *n.*||18. 20. lie with *n.* wife 19. 13. not defraud thy *n.*||15. shalt judge thy *n.* 17. rebuke thy *n.*||18. love thy *n.* as thyself 20. 10. adultery with *n.* wife, shall, Deut. 22. 24. 24. 19. blemish in his *n.*||25. 14. buyest ought of *n.* Deut. 4. 42. should kill his *n.* unawares, 19. 4. 5, 21. not covet *n.* wife||15. 2. lendeth to his *n.* 19. 11. if any hate his *n.*||14. thy *n.* land-mark 22. 26. riseth against *n.*||23. 24. into *n.* vineyard 27. 17. cursed that removeth his *n.* land-mark 24. cursed that smiteth his *n.* Josh. 20. 5. Ruth 4. 7. plucked off his shoe and gave to his *n.* 1 Sam. 15. 28. given it to a *n.* of thine, 28. 17. 1 Kings 8. 31. trespass against *n.*||20. 35. said to *n.* Job 12. 4. mocked of his *n.*||16. 21. plead for *n.* 31. 9. or if I have laid wait at my *n.* door Psal. 12. 2. vanity each with his *n.*||15. 3. | 101. 5.

Prov. 3. 28. say not to *n.* go||29. not evil against *n.*
6. 29. goeth to *n.* wife||11. 9. destroyeth his *n.*
11. 12. is void of wisdom despiseth his *n.* 14. 21.
12. 26. righteous is more excellent than his *n.*
14. 20. hated of his *n.*||16. 29. entieeth his *n.*
18. 17. his *n.* seareheth||19. 4. separated from his *n.*
21. 10. his *n.* findeth no favour||24. 28. | 25. 8.
25. 9. debate with *n.*||17. foot from thy *n.* house
18. beareth false witness against his *n.* is a maul
26. 19. beeeiveth his *n.*||27. 10. better is a *n.* that
29. 5. flattereth his *n.* spreadeth a net for his feet
Eecl. 4. 4. envied of his *n.*|Isa. 3. 5. oppressed by *n*
Isa. 19. 2. fight against *n.*||41. 6. helped his *n.*
Jer. 6. 21. the *n.* and his friend perish||7. 5. | 9. 4.
9. 5. deceive his *n.* 8.||20. teaeh *n.* lamentation
22. 8. they shall say every man to his *n.* 23. 35.
13. useth his *n.* serviee||23. 27. tell every one to *n.*
31. 34. teaeh no more every man his *n.* Heb. 8. 11.
34. 15. in proelaiming liberty to his *n.* 17.
49. 18. Gomorrah, and the *n.* eities thereof, 50. 40.
Ezek. 18. 16. defiled *n.* wife, 11, 15.|22. 11.|33. 26.
Hab. 2. 15. woe to him that giveth his *n.* drink
Zech. 8. 16. speak truth to *n.* 17.||14. 13. hand of *n.*
Matt. 5. 43. thou shalt love thy *n.* 19. 19. | 22. 39.
Mark 12. 31. Luke 10. 27. Rom. 13. 9. Gal.
5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.
Luke 10. 29. who is my *n.*||36. *n.* to him that
Aets 7. 27. he that did his *n.* wrong thrust him
Rom. 15. 2. let every one please his *n.* for his good
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man truth with his *n.*
NEIGHBOURS, *s.* Josh. 9. 16. they were *n.*
Ruth 4. 17. her *n.*||2 Kin. 4. 3. borrow of thy *n.*
Psal. 28. 3. which speak peace to their *n.* but
31. 11. a reproaeh to *n.* 44. 13.|79. 4.|80. 6.|89. 41.
79. 12. render to our *n.* seven-fold into their bos.
Jer. 12. 14. my evil *n.*||29. 23. *n.* wives||49. 10.
Ezek. 22. 12. gained of *n.*||23. 5. doted on *n.* 12.
Luke 1. 58. her *n.* heard||14. 12. not thy rieh *n.*
15. 6. ealleth together his friends and *n.* 9.
John 9. 8. *n.* and they who before had seen him
NEIGHED, *p.* Jer. 5. 8. every one *n.* after his
NEIGHING, S, Jer. 8. 16. | 13. 27.
NEKEB, *A pipe*, Josh. 19. 33.
NEKODA, *A shepherd*, Ezra 2. 48. Neh. 7. 5.
NEMUEL, *Sleeping of God*, Num. 26. 9, 12.
NEPHEG, *Weak, feeble*, Exod. 6. 21.
NEPHEW, S, Job 18. 19. son nor *n.*||Isa. 14. 22.
Judg. 12. 14. thirty *n.*||1 Tim. 5. 4. ehildren or *n.*
NEPHISH, *A soul*, 1 Chr. 5. 19.
NEPHISHEISM, *Diminished*, Neh. 7. 52.
NEPHUSHIM, The same. Ezra 2. 50.
NEPTOAH, *Opening*, Josh. 15. 9. | 18. 15.
NER, *A candle*, or *light*, 1 Sam. 14. 50, 51.
NEREUS, *Great, humble*, Rom. 16. 15.
NERGAL, *Searching out*, 2 Kings 17. 30.
NERGAL-SHEREZAR, Jer. 39. 3, 13.
NERI, *A lamp*, Luke 3. 27.
NERIAH, *Light of the Lord*, Jer. 32. 12. | 51. 59.
NEST, S, *s.* Num. 24. 21. puttest thy *n.* in a roek
Deut. 22. 6. a bird's *n.*||32. 11. stirreth up her *n.*
Job 29. 18. die in my *n.*||39. 27. make *n.* on high
Psal. 84. 3. found a *n.* for||104. 17. make their *n.*
Prov. 27. 8. as a bird that wandereth from her *n.*
Isa. 10. 14. found as a *n.*||16. 2. bird east out of *n.*
34. 15. make her *n.*||Jer. 22. 23. makest thy *n.* in
Jer. 48. 28. dove makest her *n.*||49. 16. *n.* as high as
Ezek. 31. 6. made their *n.*|Obad. 4. set thy *n.* am.
Hab. 2. 9. set *n.* on high||Mat. 8. 20. have, Luke 9. 58.
NET, *s.* signifies [1] *An instrument to catch fish, birds, or wild beasts*, Isa. 51. 20. Matt. 4. 18. [2] *Artificial work wrought like a net*, 1 Kings 7. 17. [3] *Serpentine mischief*, Psal. 9. 15 [4] *A fortress*, Prov. 12.†12 [5] *Inextricable difficulties*, Job 18. 8. [6] *Trying afflictions*, Job 19. 6.
Job 18. 8 is east in a *n.*||19. 6. me with his *n.*
Psal. 9. 15. in *n.* they hid||10. 9. draweth to *n.*
25. 15. he shall pluek my feet out of the *n.* 31. 4.
35. 7. hid their *n.* in pit||8. let his *n.* he hath hid
57. 6. prepared a *n.* 140. 5.||66. 11. into the *n.*
Prov. 1. 17. in vain is *n.*||12. 12. *n.* of evil men
Prov. 29. 5. spreadeth a *n.*||Eccl. 9. 12. taken in evil *n.*
Isa. 51. 20. as wild bull in *n.*||Lam. 1. 13. spread a
Ezek. 12. 13. my *n.* spread, 17. 20. | 19. 8. | 32. 3.
Hos. 5. 1. a *n.* spread||7. 12. I'll spread my *n.* upon
Mic. 7. 2. hunt with a *n.*||Hab. 1. 15. eatch them in
Hab. 1. 16. saerifice to their *n.*||17. empty their *n.*
Matt. 4. 18. easting a *n.*||13. 47. like to a *n.* east
Luke 5. 5. I'll let down the *n.*||6. their *n.* brake
John 21. 6. east the *n.* on the right side, 8, 11.
NETS, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 17. *n.* of eheeker-work and
Psal. 141. 10. fall in own *n.*||Eeel. 7. 26. snares and
Isa. 19. 8. spread *n.* Ezek. 26. 5, 14. | 47. 10.
Matt. 4. 21. mending *n.* Mark 1. 19. Luke 5. 2.
Mark 1. 18 forsook *n.*||Luke 5. 4. let down your *n.*
NETHANEEL, *as* NATHANEEL, Num. 1. 8. | 2. 5. | 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15. 1 Chr. 2. 14. | 15. 24. | 24. 6. | 26. 4. 2 Cor. 17. 7. | 35. 9. Ezra 10. 22. Neh. 12. 21, 36.
NETHANIAH, *The gift of God.*
2 Kin. 25. 23. Ishmael son of N. Jer. 40. 8. | 41. 1.
1 Chr. 25. 2. sons of Asaph||12. fifth lot to N.
2 Chr. 17. 8. to teaeh, even N.||Jer. 36. 14. | 41. 2.
NETHER, *a.* Deut. 24. 6. not take *n.* mill-stone
Josh. 15. 19. gave her *n.* springs, Judg. 1. 15.
1 Kin. 9. 17. Solomon built Gezar the *n.* 1 Chr. 7. 24.
Job 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of *n.* mill-stone
Ezek. 31. 14. *n.* parts of the earth, 16, 18.|32. 18.
NETHERMOST, *a.* 1 Kings 6. 6. *n.* chamber
NETHINIMS, *Dedicated*, 1 Chr. 9. 2. The *Gibeonites* are ineluded in this title, Ezra 2. 58.
1 Chr. 9. 2. the first inhabitants were the N.
Ezra 2. 43. N. went up||58. N. 392, Neh. 7. 60.
7. 7. N. went to Jerusalem||24. not toll on N.
8. 20. N. David appointed for serviee of Levites
Neh. 3. 26. N. dwell in Ophel, 11. 21.||10. 28.
NETOPHAH, *Dropping down from the head;* or, *gum dropping from trees.* Ezra 2. 22.
NETOPHATHITE, The same. 2 Sam. 23. 28.
NETTLES, *s.* Job 30. 7. under the *n.* they were
Prov. 24. 31. *n.* eovered||Isa. 34. 13. *n.* in fortresses
Hos. 9. 6. *n.* possess||Zeph. 2. 9. breeding of *n.*
NET-*Work, s, s.* Exod. 27. 4. | 38. 4. 1 Kings 7. 18, 41, 42. Isa. 3.†18. | 19. 9. Jer. 52. 22.
NEVER, *ad.* Lev. 6. 13. fire shall *n.* go out
Deut. 15. 11. poor *n.* eease||Judg. 2. 1. *n.* break
2 Sam. 12. 10. *n.* depart||2 Chr. 18. 7. he *n.* proph.
Job 9. 30. *n.* so eleanl||21. 25. *n.* eateth with pl.
Psal. 15. 5. *n.* be moved, 30. 6.|55. 22. Prov. 10. 30.
31. 1. *n.* be ashamed, 71. 1.||49. 19. *n.* see light
58. 5. *n.* so wisely||119. 93. I'll *n.* forget thy pre.
Prov. 27. 20. hell is *n.* full, *n.* satisfied, 30. 15.
Isa. 13. 20. *n.* be inhabited||14. 20. *n.* renowned
25. 2. *n.* be built||56. 11. can *n.* have enough
62. 6. *n.* hold peace||63. 19. *n.* barest rule over
Jer. 20. 11. *n.* be forgotten||33. 17. *n.* want a man
Ezek. 16. 63. *n.* open mouth||27. 36. *n.* be, 28. 19.
Dan. 2. 44. *n.* be destroyed||12. 1. such as *n.* was
Joel 2. 26. my people shall *n.* be ashamed, 27.
Amos 8. 7. I will *n.* forget||14. *n.* rise up again
Matt. 7. 23. I *n.* knew you||9. 33. *n.* so seen in Isr.
21. 16. have ye *n.* read, 42.||26. 33. *n.* be offended
Mark 2. 12. *n.* saw it||3. 29. hath *n.* forgiveness
9. 43. *n.* quenched 45.||14. 21. had *n.* been born
Luke 15. 29. *n.* gave me a kid||23. 29. that *n.* bare
23. 53. *n.* man before was laid, John 19. 41.
John 4. 14. *n.* thirst, 6. 35||7. 15. *n.* learned
7. 46. *n.* man spake||8. 33. *n.* in bondage to any
8. 51. *n.* see death, 52. | 10. 28. | 11. 26.||13 8.
1 Cor. 13. 8. *n.* faileth||2 Tim. 3. 7. *n.* able to come
Heb. 10. 1. ean *n.* with those sacrifices make, 11.
13. 5. I will *n.* leave thee||2 Pet. 1. 10. *n.* fall
NEVERTHELESS, *ad.* Ex. 32. 34. *n.* when I visit
1 Kin. 15. 14. *n.* Asa his heart was perfeet with L
2 Chr. 19. 3. *n.* there are good things found in thee
Neh. 9. 31. *n.* for thy mereies sake thou didst not
13. 26. *n.* him did outlandish women cause to sin
Psal. 49. 12. *n.* man in honour||73. 23. *n.* I am
89. 33. *n.* my loving-kindness will I not take
106. 8. *n.* he saved them for his name's sake
Prov. 19. 21. *n.* eounsel of the Lord shall stand
Isa. 9. 1. *n.* the dimness||Jer. 5. 18. *n.* in those days
Ezek. 3. 21. *n.* if thou warn||16. 60. *n.* I'll rem.
20. 17. *n.* my eye spared, 22.||33. 9. *n.* if thou
Matt. 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt
64. *n.* ye shall see||Luke 5. 5. *n.* at thy word
Luke 13. 33. *n.* I must walk||18. 8. *n.* Son of man
John 12. 42. *n.* many believed||16. 7. *n.* I tell you
Acts 14. 17. *n.* he left not||27. 11. *n.* Centurion
Rom. 5. 14. *n.* death reigned||1 Cor. 7. 2, 28, 37.
1 Cor. 9. 12. *n.* we have not used this power
2 Cor. 7. 6. *n.* G. that comforteth||12. 16. *n.* being
Gal. 2. 20. *n.* I live||Eph. 5. 33. *n.* let every one
Phil. 1. 24. *n.* to abide||3. 16. *n.* whereto we have
2 Tim. 1. 12. *n.* I'm not ashamed||2. 19. *n.* foundat.
Heb. 12. 11. *n.* it yieldeth||2 Pet. 3. 13. *n.* we look
NEW, *a.* signifies [1] *Fresh, or of late date*, Josh. 9. 13. [2] *That which was never used or worn before*, 1 Kings 11. 29. [3] *The regenerated part*, Eph. 4. 24. [4] *Strange*, Mark 16. 17 [5] *Unusual*, Num. 16. 30.
Exod. 1. 8. a *n.* king||Lev. 23. 16. *n.* offering
Num. 16. 30. but if the Lord make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20. 5. *n.* house||24. 5. wife||32. 17. gods
Josh. 9. 13. *n.* bottles, Job 32. 19. Matt. 9. 17.
Judg. 5. 8. *n.* gods||15. 13. *n.* eords, 16. 11, 12.
1 Sam. 6. 7. *n.* eart, 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 13. 7.
2 Sam. 21. 16. *n.* sword||1 Kin. 11. 29. *n.* garment
2 Kings 2. 20. *n.* eruse||2 Chr. 20. 5. in *n.* eourt
Psal. 33. 3. sing to him a *n.* song, 40. 3. | 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. Isa. 42. 10.
Eeel. 1. 9. no *n.* thing under the sun, 10.
Song 7. 13. fruits *n.*||Isa. 42. 9. *n.* things, 48. 6.
Isa. 43. 19. a *n.* thing||62. 2. ealled by a *n.* name
65. 17. I ereate *n.* heavens, 66. 22. 1 Pet. 3. 13.
Jer. 26. 10. *n.* gate, 36. 10.||31. 22. a *n.* thing
Lam. 3. 23. Lord's mereies are *n.* every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. a *n.* spirit, 18. 31. | 36. 26.
47. 12. *n.* fruit||Matt. 9. 16. *n.* eloth to an old garment, Mark 2. 21. Luke 5. 36.
Matt. 13. 52. out of his treasure things *n.* and old
26. 28. for this is my blood of the *n.* testament, Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
29. till I drink it *n.*||27. 60. his own *n.* tomb
Mark 1. 27. what *n.* doetrine||16. 17. *n.* tongues
John 13. 34. *n.* command||19. 41. *n.* sepulehre
Aets 17. 19. *n.* doetrine is||21. some *n.* thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out, that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 Cor. 3. 6. *n.* testament||5. 17. he is a *n.* creature
Gal. 6. 15. nor uneireumcision, but a *n.* ereature
Eph. 2. 15. one *n.* man, 4. 24. Col. 3. 10.
Heb. 9. 15. *n.* testament||10. 20. a *n.* way whieh
1 Pet. 2. 2. as *n.* born babes||2 Pet. 3. 13. *n.* earth
1 John 2. 7. no *n.* eommandm. 8. 2 John 5.
Rev. 2. 17. *n.* name, 3. 12.|3. 12. *n.* Jerusalem
5. 9. a *n.* song, 14. 3.||21. 1. *n.* heaven, 5.
See COVENANT, MOON.
NEW *Wine*, Neh. 10. 39. | 13. 5, 12. Prov. 3. 10. Isa. 24. 7. | 49.†26. | 65. 8. Hos. 4. 11. | 9. 2. Joel 1. 5, 10. | 3. 18. Amos 9. 13. Hag. 1. 11. Zech. 9. 17. Matt. 9. 17. Acts 2. 13.
NEWS, *s.* Prov. 25. 25. so is good *n.* from a far
NEWLY, *ad.* Deut. 32. 17. Judg. 7. 19.
NEWNESS, *s.* Rom. 6. 4. *n.* of life, 7. 6.
NEXT, *a.* Gen. 17. 21. at this set time *n.* year
Exod. 12. 4. *n.* neighbour||Num. 11. 32. *n.* day
Num. 27. 11. *n.* kinsman, Deut. 25.†5. Ruth 2. 20.
Deut. 21. 3. elder *n.* to the slain man, 6.
1 Sam. 23. 17. I shall be *n.*||30. 17. of *n.* day
2 Chr. 28. 7. *n.* to the king, Esth. 10. 3.
Jonah 4. 7. a worm the *n.* day smote the gourd
Mat. 27. 62. *n.* day that||Mark 1. 38. go into *n.* towns
John 1. 29. *n.* day John||Acts 4. 3. in hold to *n.* day
Aets 7. 26. the *n.* day Moses||13. 42. *n.* sabbath, 44.
NEZIAH, *A conqueror*, Ezra 2. 54. Neh. 7. 56.
NEZIB, *Exalting, or standing*, Josh. 15. 43.
NIBHAZ, *Fructifying*, 2 Kings 17. 31.
NIBSHAN, *Speech, prophecy*, Josh. 15. 62.
NICANOR, *Victorious*, Aets 6. 5.
NICODEMUS, *Innocent blood;* or, after the Greek, *Victory of the people*, John 3. 1. | 7. 50. | 19. 39.
NICOLAS, *Victory of the people*, Acts 6. 5.

NICOLAITANS, *They held a community of wives, and also that heathenish sacrifices and adultery were lawful. But whether they sprang from* Nicolas *the Deacon is an uncertainty*, Rev. 2. 6. 15.
NICOPOLIS, *Victorious city*, Tit. 3. 12.
NIGER, *Black*, or *purple*, Acts 13. 1.
NIGGARD, or *churl*, Isa. 32.†5.
NIGH, *a.* Num. 24. 17. behold him, but not *n.*
Deut. 4. 7. God so *n.*||13. 7. *n.* to thee, 22. 2.
30. 14. the word is *n.* to thee, Rom. 10. 8.
2 Sam. 11. 20. approached so *n.*||1 Kin. 8. 59. words
Psal. 34. 18. L. is *n.* 145. 18.||85. 9. salvation is *n.*
Joel 2. 1. the day of the Lord is *n.* at hand
Matt. 24. 32. summer *n.* Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 30.
Luke 21. 20. desolation *n.*||28. redemption, 31.
John 6. 4. passover was *n.* 11. 55.||19. 42. sepul.
Eph. 2. 13. made *n.*||17. to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27. *n.* to death||Heb. 6. 8. *n.* to cursing
NIGHT, *s.* signifies [1] *The time of the sun's absence*, Psal. 104. 19, 20. [2] *A time of ignorance and unbelief*, Rom. 13. 12. [3] *Unexpected*, Isa. 15. 1. [4] *Adversity and affliction*, Isa. 21. 12. [5] *Death*, John 9. 4.
Gen. 1. 5. the light day, and the darkn. he called *n.*
14. to divide the day from *n.*||16. to rule the *n.*
19. 2. tarry all *n.* Num. 22. 19. Judg. 19. 6, 9.
5. came in this *n.*||33. drink wine that *n.*
24. 54. tarried all *n.*||28. 11.| 31. 54.| 32. 13, 21.
26. 24. appeared the same *n.*||30. 15, 16.
46. 2. visions of the *n.*||49. 27. at *n.* divide
Exod. 12. 8. eat flesh that *n.*||12. pass thro' this *n.*
42. a *n.* to be much observed to the Lord
14. 20. all the *n.* Lev. 6. 9. | 19. 13. Num. 11. 32.
Num. 14. 1. wept that *n.*||22. 8. lodge this *n.* 19.
Deut. 16. 4. shall not remain all *n.* 21. 23.
Judg. 6. 40. God did so that *n.*||16. 2. laid wait all
19. 10. not tarry that *n.*||25. abused her all *n.*
Ruth 1. 12. a husband to *n.*||3. 13. tarry this *n.*
1 Sam. 15. 11. he cried all *n.*||16. said to me this *n.*
19. 10. escaped that *n.*||11. save not life to *n.*
28. 25. Saul went that *n.*||31. 12. went all *n.*
2 Sam. 2. 29. Abner and his men walked all *n.*
4. 7. thro' the plain all *n.*||12. 16. lay all *n.*
17. 1. pursue this *n.*||16. lodge not this *n.* in
19. 7. there will not tarry one with thee this *n.*
2 Chr. 1. 7. that *n.* did God appear to Solomon
Esth. 6. 1. on that *n.* could not the king sleep
Job 3. 3. let the *n.* perish, 7.||4. 13. visions of *n.*
7. 4. *n.* be gone||29. 19. dew lay all *n.* upon
30.†3. dark as *n.*||36. 20. desire not the *n.*
Psal. 6. 6. all the *n.*||19. 2. *n.* to *n.* sheweth knowl.
30. 5. endure for a *n.*||78. 14. led them all *n.*
92. 2. to shew thy faithfulness every *n.*
104. 20. and it is *n.*||139. 11. *n.* be light about
Prov. 7. 9. black and dark *n.*||31. 15. while it is *n.*
Song 1. 13. lie all *n.*||5. 2. with drops of the *n.*
Isa. 5. 11. till *n.*||16. 3. make thy shadow as *n.*
21. 4. *n.* of my pleasure||†8. ward every *n.*
11. what of the *n.*||12. morning cometh, also *n.*
29. 7. dream of *n.*||Jer. 14. 8. to tarry for a *n.*
Dan. 2. 19. a *n.* vision||5. 30. that *n.*||6. 18. the *n.*
Hos. 7. 6. sleepeth all *n.*||Joel 1. 13. lie all *n.* in
Amos 5. 8. day dark with *n.*||Jonah 4. 10. in a *n.*
Mic. 3. 6. *n.* be to you||Matt. 14. 25. watch of *n.*
Matt. 26. 31. offended this *n.* 34. Mark 14. 27.
Luke 5. 5. toiled all *n.*||6. 12. all *n.* in prayer to
12. 20. this *n.* thy soul||17. 34. in that *n.* two
21. 37. at *n.* he went||John 9. 4. *n.* cometh
John 13. 30. it was *n.*||21. 3. that *n.* caught noth.
Acts 12. 6. same *n.* 16. 33.||23. 11. *n.* following
23. 23. third hour of *n.*||27. 23. stood this *n.*
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is far spent||1 Cor. 11. 23. same *n.*
1 Thes. 5. 5. not of the *n.*||Rev. 21. 25. no *n.* 22. 5.
By NIGHT, Gen. 20. 3. in a dream - *n.* 31. 24.
31. 39. or stolen by *n.*||40. and the frost - *n.*
Exod. 13. 21. Lord went before them - *n.* in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20. | 40. 38. Neh. 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire - *n.*||21. or - *n.*
Deut. 1. 33. in fire - *n.* 16. 1.||23. 10. chanceth
Josh 8. 3. and Joshua sent them away - *n.*
Judg. 6. 27. he did it - *n.*||9. 32. up - *n.*||20. 5. beset
1 Sam. 14. 36. go down - *n.*||26. 7. came - *n.* 28. 8.
1 Kin. 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. - *n.* 2 Chr. 1. 7.|7. 12.
2 Kin. 6. 14. came - *n.*||8. 21. rose - *n.* 2 Chr. 21. 9.
25. 4. all the men of war fled - *n.* Jer. 52. 7.
Psal. 91. 5. terror - *n.*||121. 6. nor moon smite - *n.*
134. 1. - *n.* stand||136. 9. stars to rule - *n.* Jer. 31. 35.
Prov. 31. 18. not out - *n.*||Song 3. 1. - *n.* I sought
Isa. 4. 5. flaming fire - *n.*||Jer. 6. 5. let us go - *n.*
Jer. 39. 4. fled - *n.*||49. 9. if thieves - *n.* they
Dan. 7. 2. in vision - *n.*||Obad. 5. if robbers - *n.*
Matt. 2. 14. took young child - *n.*||27. 64. come - *n.*
Luke 2. 8. watch over flock - *n.*||John 3. 2.| 19. 39.
Acts 5. 19. angel - *n.*||9. 25. took Paul - *n.* 17. 10.
In the NIGHT, Exod. 12. 30. Pharaoh rose - *n.*
Num. 11. 9. dew fell - *n.*||1 Kin. 3. 19. child died - *n.*
2 Kin. 7. 12. king arose - *n.*||Neh. 2. 12. I arose - *n.*
Neh. 2. 15. I went up - *n.*||4. 22. that - *n.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 14. grope as - *n.*||24. 14. - *n.* the murderer
27. 20. stealeth - *n.*||34. 25. overturneth them
35. 10. where is God, who giveth songs - *n.*
Psal. 16. 7. instruct me - *n.*||17. 3. visited me - *n.*
22. 2. I cry - *n.*||42. 8. - *n.* his song||77. 2. sore ran
77. 6. my song - *n.*||90. 4. and as a watch - *n.*
105. 39. to give light - *n.*||119. 55. remem. - *n.*
Eccl. 2. 23. not rest - *n.*||Song 3. 8. because of fear
Isa. 26. 9. I desired thee - *n.*||30. 29. as - *n.* 59. 10.
Jer. 36. 30. cast out - *n.*||Lam. 1. 2. weepeth, 2. 19.
Hos. 4. 5. fall - *n.*||John 11. 10. if a man walk - *n.*
Acts 16. 9. a vision appeared to Paul - *n.* 18. 9.
1 Thes. 5. 2. day cometh as a thief - *n.* 2 Pet. 3. 10.
7. they that sleep, sleep - *n.* are drunken - *n.*
NIGHTS, *s.* Gen. 7. 4. Job 7. 3. Isa. 21. 8.
See DAYS.
NIGHT-*Hawk*, Lev. 11. 16. Deut. 14. 15.
NIGHT-*Watches*, Psal. 63. 6. | 119. 148.
NIMRAH, *A city*, or *country*, Num. 32. 3.
NIMRIM, *A leopard*, or *rebel*, Isa. 15. 6.
NIMROD, *Rebellious*, Gen. 10. 8, 9. 1 Chr. 1. 10.
NIMSHI, *Rescued*, or *touched*, 2 Kings 9. 2.
NINE, *a.* Num. 29. 26 *n.* bullocks||34. 13.
Deut. 3. 11. *n.* cubits||2 Sam. 24. 8. *n.* months
Neh. 11. 1. *n.* parts||Luke 17. 17. where are the *n.*
NINETEEN, *a.* 2 Sam. 2. 30. lacked *n.* men
NINETEENTH, 2 Kings 25 8. Jer. 52 12.
NINETY, *a.* Gen. 5. 9. Enos lived *n.* years and
17. 1. Abraham was *n.* nine||17. Sarah *n.*
Ezra 2. 16. children of Ater *n.* eight, Neh. 7. 21.
20. children of Gibbar *n.* five, Neh. 7. 25.
8. 35. *n.* six rams||Jer. 52. 23. *n.* six pomegran.
Ezek. 41. 12. length of the building *n.* cubits
Matt. 18. 12. leave *n.* nine, 13. Luke 15. 4, 7.
NINTH, *a.* Lev. 25. 22. *n.* year, 2 Kings 17. 6.
| 18. 10.| 25. 1. Jer. 39. 1.| 52. 4. Ezek. 24. 1.
1 Chr. 12. 12. *n.* captain, 27. 12.||24. 11. *n.* lot
Matt. 20. 5. *n.* hour, 27. 45, 46. Mark 15. 33, 34.
Acts 3. 1. | 10. 3.
Rev. 21. 20. the *n.* foundation was a topaz
NINEVEH, *Beautiful*. The capital of *Assyria*; built by *Ashur*, the son of *Shem*, on the banks of the river *Tigris*. It was 60 miles in circumference, its wall 100 feet high, and on the wall 1500 towers 200 feet high, as *Diadorus* relates. It was said to contain more inhabitants than *Babylon*.
Gen. 10. 11. Ashur built N.||12. between N.
2 Kings 19. 36. Senacherib dwelt at N. Isa. 37. 37.
Jonah 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2.||4. 11. not I spare N.?
Nah. 1. 1. burden of N.||2. 8. N. is like a pool
3. 7. N. is laid waste, Zeph. 2. 13.
Matt. 12. 41. men of N. rise in judg. Luke 11. 32.
NINEVITES, Luke 11. 30. Jonas a sign to N.
NISAN, *A banner*. *See* MONTH, Neh. 2. 1.
NISROCH, *Banner, tender*. 2 Kings 19. 37.
NITRE, *or salt-petre*, Prov. 25. 20. Jer. 2. 22.
NO, *s. Stirring up*. A city, Jer. 46. 25. Ezek.
30. 14, 15, 16. Nah. 3. 8.
NOADIAH, *Witness of light*, Neh. 6. 14.
NOAH, *A ceasing*, or *rest*.
Gen. 5. 29. his name N.||6. 8. found grace
6. 9. generations of N. 10. 1, 32. 1 Chr. 1. 4.
Gen. 7. 23. N. only alive||8. 1. G. remembered N.
8. 6. N. opened window||20. N. builded altar
9. 24. N. awoke||29. days of N. 950
Isa. 54. 9. waters of N.||Ezek. 14. 14. tho' N. 20.
Matt. 24. 37. as in the days of N. Luke 17. 26.
Luke 3. 36. son of N.||Heb. 11. 7. by faith N.
1 Pet. 3. 20. in days of N.||2 Pet. 2. 5. saved N.
NOAH, Num. 26. 33. names of daughters of Zelophehad were N. 27. 1. | 36 11. Josh. 17. 3.
NOB, *Speech, prophecy*.
1 Sam. 21. 1. David came to N. 22. 9, 11, 19.
Neh. 11. 32. dwelt at N.||Isa. 10. 32. remain
NOBAH, *Barking*, Num. 32. 42. Judg. 8. 11.
NOBLE, *a.* signifies [1] *Rich, honourable*, Neh. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 26. [2] *Commendable*, Acts 17. 11. [3] *Renowned*, Psal. 44.†1.
Ezra 4. 10. *n.* Asnapper||Esth. 6. 9. *n.* princes
Jer. 2. 21. a *n.* vine||Luke 19. 12. a *n.* man
John 4. 46. a *n.* man whose son was sick, 49.
Acts 17. 11. Bereans more *n.*||24. 3. *n.* Felix, 26. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 26. how that not many *n.* are called
NOBLES, *s.* Exod. 24. 11. on *n.* laid not hand
Num. 21. 18. *n.* digged it||Judg. 5. 13. over *n.*
1 Kin. 21. 8. letters to *n.*||2 Chr. 23. 20. took the *n.*
Neh. 2. 16. nor told it *n.*||3. 5. *n.* put not necks
5. 7. I rebuked *n.*||6. 17. *n.* sent letters to Tob.
7. 5. to gather *n.*||10. 29. clave to *n.*||13. 17.
Job 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace and their
Psal. 83. 11. *n.* like Oreb||149. 8. to bind their *n.*
Prov. 8. 16. *n.* and judges||Eccl. 10. 17. son of *n.*
Isa. 13. 2. gates of *n.*||34. 12. call *n.*||43. 14. down
Jer. 14. 3. *n.* sent||27. 20. carried captive *n.*
30. 21. *n.* of themselves||39. 6. slew the *n.*
Jonah 3. 7. decree of *n.*||Nah. 3. 18. *n.* in dust
NOD, *Fugitive*. A country, Gen. 4. 16.
NODAH, *A willing vow*, 1 Chr. 5. 19.
NOGAH, *Brightness*, 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.
NOHAH, *Resting*, or *a guide*, 1 Chr. 8. 2.
NOISE, *s.* Exod. 20. 18. people heard the *n.*
32. 17. *n.* of war||18. *n.* of them that sing
Josh. 6. 10. nor make *n.*||Judg. 5. 11. *n.* of archers
1 Sam. 4. 6. meaneth *n.*||14. 19. *n.* increased
1 Kings 1. 41. is this *n.* 45.||18.†41. *n.* of rain
2 Kings 7. 6. *n.* of horses||11. 13. *n.* of guard
1 Chr. 15. 28. *n.* with psalteries||Ezra 3. 13.
Job 36. 33 *n.* thereof||37. 2. hear the *n.*
Psal. 33. 3. play with loud *n.*||40.†2. pit of *n.*
42. 7. *n.* of water-spouts||55. 2. I make a *n.*
59. 6. they make a *n.* 14.||65. 7. stilleth *n.* of seas
66. 1. a joyful *n.* 81. 1. | 95. 1. | 98. 4. | 100. 1.
Isa. 9. 5. confused *n.*||13. 4. tumultuous *n.*
14. 11. *n.* of viols||17. 12. like *n.* of seas
24. 8. *n.* endeth||18. fleeth from *n.* of fear
25. 5. bring down *n.*||29. 6. visited with *n.*
33. 3. at *n.* fled||66. 6. a voice of *n.* from
Jer. 4. 19. heart maketh a *n.*||29. flee for the *n.*
10. 22. *n.* of bruit||11. 16. *n.* of the tumult
25. 31. a *n.* shall come||46. 17. king, but a *n.*
49. 21. at the *n.* of their fall; 50. 46. | 51. 55.
Lam. 2. 7. enemy made a *n.* in house of Lord
Ezek. 1. 24. *n.* of their wings, 3. 13. | 43. 2.
19. 7. *n.* of his roaring||26. 10. *n.* of horsemen
26. 13. *n* of songs to cease||37. 7. there was a *n.*
Joel 2. 5. like *n.* of fire||Amos 5 23. *n.* of songs
Mic. 2. 12. make a great *n.*||Nah. 3. 2. *n.* of whip
Zeph. 1. 10. *n.* of a cry||Zech. 9. 15. make a *n.*
Matt. 9. 23. making a *n.*||2 Pet. 3. 10. great *n.*
Rev. 6. 1. I heard as it were the *n.* of thunder
NOISED, *p.* Josh. 6. 27. his fame was *n.* thro'
Mark 2. 1. it was *n.* Luke 1. 65. Acts 2. 6.
NOISOME, *a.* Exod. 8.†21. *n.* beast, Ezek. 14. 21.
Psal. 91. 3. *n.* pestilence||Rev. 16. 2. a *n.* sore
NONE, *a.* Gen. 28. 17. *n.* other but house of God
Exod. 20. 3. shalt have *n.* other gods, Deut. 5. 7.
Lev. 22. 30. leave *n.*||26. 6. *n.* make afraid
26. 17. ye shall flee when *n.* pursueth, 36, 37.
Deut. 2. 34. we destroyed, and left *n.* to remain,
3. 3. Josh. 8. 22. | 10. 28, 30, 33. | 11. 8.
28. 31. *n.* to rescue||66. *n.* assurance of life
1 Sam. 2. 2. *n.* holy as the Lord||3. 19. *n.* of words
2 Kin. 10. 19. let *n.* be wanting||23. look there be

2 Chr. 20. 24. *n.* escaped||Job 11. 19. *n.* make afr.
Job 35. 10. *n.* saith where is G.||12. *n.* giveth ans.
Psal. 10. 15. till thou find *n.*||22. 29. *n.* can keep
25. 3. let *n.* that wait be ashamed, 34. 22.
37. 31. *n.* of his steps||49. 7. *n.* can redeem
50. 22. *n.* to deliver||69. 20. comforters, *n.*
76. 5. *n.* of the men||81. 11. would *n.* of me
Prov. 1. 25. would *n.* of my reproof, 30.
2. 19. *n.* that go to her||3. 31. choose *n.* of his
Song 4. 2, *n.* is barren||Isa. 1. 31. *n.* quench
Isa. 5. 27. *n.* be weary||29. *n.* shall deliver it
14. 31. *n.* be alone||17. 2. *n.* make afr. Zeph. 3. 13.
22. 22. *n.* shut, *n.* open||34. 10. *n.* pass thro'
34. 16. *n.* want her mate||42. 22. *n.* delivereth
44. 19. *n.* considereth||47. 8. *n.* else besides, 10.
47. 10. *n.* seeth me||15. *n.* shall save thee
57. 1. *n.* considering||66. 4. *n.* did answer
Jer. 4. 4. *n.* can quench it||9. 10. *n.* pass thro', 12.
13. 19. *n.* shall open||14. 16. *n.* to bury them
23. 14. *n.* doth return from his wickedness
30. 10. *n.* make them afraid, 46. 27. Ezek. 34. 28. | 39. 26. Mic. 4. 4. Nah. 2. 11.
34. 9. *n.* should serve himself of them, 10.
35. 14. drink *n.*||36. 30. *n.* to sit on the throne
42. 17. *n.* shall remain, 44. 14. | 51. 62.
50. 20. iniquity be *n.*||29. let *n.* thereof escape
Lam. 1. 2. *n.* to comfort her, 7, 17, 21.
Ezek. 22. 30. I found *n.*||33. 16. *n.* of his sins be
34. 6. *n.* did search||39. 28. left *n.* of them
Dan. 1. 19. *n.* like Daniel||4. 35. *n.* can stay
11. 45. *n.* shall help him||12. 10. *n.* understand
Hos. 2. 10. *n.* shall deliver her out of, 5. 14.
Mic. 5. 8. *n.* can deliver||Nah. 2. 8. *n.* look back
Matt. 12. 43. rest, and findeth *n.* Luke 11. 24.
Luke 3. 11. that hath *n.*||4. 26. to *n.* sent save
14. 24. *n.* shall taste||18. 19. *n.* is good, save
John 7. 19. *n.* keepeth law||17. 12. *n.* is lost, 18. 9.
Acts 3. 6. gold have I *n.*||11. 19. preaching to *n.*
18. 17. Gallio cared for *n.*||20. 24. *n.* of these
Rom. 8. 9. is *n.* of his||14. 7. *n.* of us liveth to
1 Thes. 5. 15. *n.* render evil||1 Tim. 5. 14. *n.* occa.
1 Pet. 4. 15. let *n.* suffer||Rev. 2. 10. fear *n.* of
There is NONE, Deut. 4. 35. the Lord is God, *there is n.* else, 39. 1 Kings 8. 60. Isa. 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. Mark 12. 32.
1 Sam. 22. 8. - *n.* sheweth me||1 Chr. 29. 15. - *n.* abid.
Job 10. 7. - *n.* that can deliver, Psal. 7. 2. | 71. 11.
Psal. 14. 1. - *n.* that doth good, 3.|53. 1. Rom. 3. 12.
22. 11. - *n.* to help||73. 25. - *n.* on earth I desire
Isa. 41. 17. seek water, and - *n.*||26. - *n.* that sheweth
43. 13. - *n.* that can deliver||51. 18. - *n.* to guide
59. 11. but - *n.*||64. 7. - *n.* that calleth, Hos. 7. 7.
Jer. 30. 13. - *n.* to plead||Lam. 5. 8. - *n.* that del.
Dan. 10. 21. - *n.* that holdeth||Amos 5. 2. - *n.* to raise
Mic. 7. 2. - *n.* upright||Zeph. 2. 15. - *n.* beside me
Matt. 19. 17. - *n.* good but one||Mark 12. 31. other
Luke 1. 61. - *n.* of thy kindred||Acts 4. 12. - *n.* other
Rom. 3. 10. - *n.* righteous||11. - *n.* understandeth
1 Cor. 8. 4. and *there is n.* other God but one
There was NONE, Num. 21. 35. - *n.* left alive
2 Sam. 22. 42. but - *n.* to save, Psal. 18. 41.
Psal. 69. 20. - *n.* to pity||79. 3. - *n.* to bury them
107. 12. - *n.* to help||139. 16. when as yet - *n.*
Isa. 10. 14. - *n.* that moved||50. 2. - *n.* to answer
63. 3. I trod wine-press alone, - *n.* with, 5.
NOON, *s.* signifies [1] *Mid-day*, Psal. 55. 17. [2] *Clearly, manifestly*, Psal. 37. 6. [3] *A time of great prosperity*, Amos 8. 5.
Gen. 43. 16. these men shall dine with me at *n.*
Judg. 19. 8. till after *n.*||2 Sam. 4. 5. on bed at *n.*
1 Kings 18. 26. they called on Baal till *n.* 27.
20. 16. went out at *n.*||2 Kings 4. 20. till *n.*
Psal. 55. 17. at *n.* I'll pray||Song 1. 7. rest at *n.*
Jer. 6. 4. go up at *n.*||Amos 8. 9. sun down at *n.*
Acts 22. 6. about *n.* there shone a great light
NOON-*Day*, *s.* Deut. 28. 29. grope at *n.* - as
Job 5. 14. grope in *n.* -||11. 17. clearer than *n.* -
Psal. 37. 6. judgment as *n.* -||91. 6. wasteth at *n.* -
Isa. 16. 3. midst of *n.* -||58. 10. darkn. as *n.* -||59. 10.
Jer. 15. 8. a spoiler at *n.* -||Zeph. 2. 4. Ashdod at *n.* -
NOON-*Tide*, Jer. 20. 16. hear shouting at *n.* -
NOPH, *A honey-comb*, Isa. 19. 13. Jer. 2. 16. | 46. 14, 19. Ezek. 30. 13, 16.
NOPHAH, *Fearful*, Num. 21. 30.
NORTH, *s.* Gen. 28. 14. spread abroad to the *n.*
1 Kings 7. 25. oxen looking to *n.* 2 Chr. 4. 4.
1 Chr. 9. 24. porters towards west, *n.* and south
Job 26. 7. stretcheth *n.*||37. 9. cold out of *n.* 22.
Psal. 48. 2. on sides of *n.*||89. 12. *n.* and south
Eccl. 1. 6. wind turneth to *n.*||11. 3. or to *n.*
Isa. 14. 13. sides of *n.*||43. 6. say to *n.* give up
Jer. 1. 13. face to *n.*||14. out of *n.* 4. 6. | 46. 20.
15. kingdoms of *n.*||3. 12. proclaim to the *n.*
3. 18. come out of *n.*||6. 1. evil out of the *n.*
23. 8. *n.* country, 31. 8. | 46. 10. Zech. 6. 6, 8.
25. 9. families of *n.*||26. kings of *n.* drink
46. 6. fall to the *n.*||24. delivered to the *n.*
47. 2. waters rise out of *n.*||50. 3. out of *n.*
Ezek. 1. 4. whirlwind out of *n.*||8. 5. eyes to *n.*
20. 47. all faces from south to *n.* be burnt, 21. 4.
32. 30. princes of *n.*||40. 44. prospect to *n.*
41. 11. one door was toward the *n.* 42. 1, 4.
42. 11. chambers toward the *n.* 13. | 46. 19.
48. 10. oblation towards *n.*||17. suburbs 250
Dan. 11. 6. king of the *n.* 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.
44. tidings out of *n.*||Zeph. 2. 13. against *n.*
Zech. 14. 4. remove to *n.*||Rev. 21. 13. on *n.* 3 gates
From the NORTH, Psal. 107. 3. gathered - *n.* and south, Isa. 49. 12. Jer. 16. 15. | 23. 8.
Isa. 14. 31. come - *n.*||41. 25. I raised up one - *n.*
Jer. 4. 6. evil - *n.* 6. 22. | 10. 22. | 50. 9. | 51. 48.
Ezek. 26. 7. king of kings - *n.*||39. 2. - *n.* parts
Zech. 2. 6. flee - *n.*||Luke 13. 29. come - *n.* and
NORTH-*Border*, *s.* Num. 34. 7, 9.
NORTH-*Quarter*, *s.* Josh. 15. 5. Ezek. 38. 6.
NORTH-*Side*, *s.* Exod. 26. 20, 35. Num. 2. 25. Josh. 8. 11. Judg. 7. 1. | 21. 19. 2 Kings 16. 14. Ezek. 42. 17. | 48. 30.
NORTHERN, *a.* Jer. 15. 12. Joel 2. 20.
NORTHWARD, *a.* Gen. 13. 14. look *n.* Deut. 3. 27.
Exod. 40. 22. tabernacle *n.*||Lev. 1. 11. altar *n.*
Deut. 2. 3. turn you *n.*||1 Sam. 14. 5. situate *n.*
1 Chr. 26. 14. Zechariah's lot came out *n.* 17.
Ezek. 8. 5. *n.* was image||47. 2. gate *n.* 48. 31.
NORTHWARDS, Num. 3. 35. pitch *n.*
NORTH-WIND, Prov. 25. 23. Song 4. 16.
NOSE, *s.* Lev. 21. 18. a flat *n.* or any thing
2 Kings 19. 28. put my hook in thy *n.* Isa. 37. 29.
Job 40. 24. *n.* pierceth||41. 2. hook in his *n.*
Prov. 30. 33. wringing of *n.* bringeth forth blood
Song 7. 4. *n.* as tower of Leb.||8. smell of thy *n.*
Isa. 65. 5. these are a smoke in my *n.* a fire
Ezek. 8. 17. put branch to *n.*||23. 25. take thy *n.*
NOSES, *s.* Psal. 115. 6. *n.* have they, but smell not
Ezek. 39. 11. it shall stop the *n.* of the passengers
NOSE-*Jewels*, *s.* Isa. 3. 21. take their *n.* -
NOSTRILS, *s.* Gen. 2. 7. breathed in *n.*||7. 22.
Exod. 15. 8. blast of *n.*||Num. 11. 20. out at *n.*
2 Sam. 22. 9. smoke out of his *n.* 16. Psal. 18. 8.
Job 4. 9. by breath of *n.*||27. 3. spirit in my *n.*
39. 20. glory of his *n.*||41. 20. out of his *n.*
Isa. 2. 22. from man, whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20. breath of *n.*||Amos 4. 10. stink in *n.*
NOT, *ad. A negative particle*, or *a particle of denying*, Exod. 20. 4,—17.
NOTABLE, *a.* Dan. 8. 5. had a *n.* horn, 8.
Matt. 27. 16. and they had then a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20. *n.* day of the Lord||4. 16. *n.* miracle
NOTE, ED, *p.* Isa. 30. 8. *n.* it in a book that it
Dan. 10. 21. *n.* in scripture||2 Thes. 3. 14. *n.* that
NOTE, *s.* Rom. 16. 7. of *n.* among the apostles
NOTHING, *s.* signifies [1] *Not any thing*, Judg. 14. 6. [2] *For no service*, Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Of no force to bind or oblige*, Matt. 23. 16. [4] *False and groundless*, Acts 21. 24. [5] *No divine power, no God*, 1 Cor. 8. 4.
Gen. 19. 8. to these men do *n.*||40. 15. I done *n.*
Exod. 12. 10. let *n.* remain||16. 18. had *n.* over
21. 2. go free for *n.*||22. 3. if he have *n.* then
Num. 16. 26. touch *n.*||22. 16. let *n.* hinder
Deut. 2. 7. thou hast lacked *n.* Neh. 9. 21.
20. 16. save alive *n.*||28. 55. *n.* left him in
Josh. 11. 15. Joshua left *n.* commanded undone
Judg. 3. 2. such as knew *n.*||14. 6. *n.* in his hand
1 Sam. 3. 18. Samuel hid *n.*||20. 2. fath. will do *n.*
25. 21. *n.* was missed, 30. 19.||36. she told *n.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. *n.* save one ewe-lamb||24. 24. cost *n.*
1 Kings 4. 27. lacked *n.*||8. 9. was *n.* in the ark
10. 21. *n.* accounted||11. 22. answ. *n.* Luke 22. 35.
22. 16. tell me *n.* but truth, 2 Chr. 18. 15.
2 Kin. 10. 10. fall *n.* to earth of word of the Lord
20. 17. be carried away, *n.* be left, Isa. 39. 2, 6.
2 Chr. 9. 2. *n.* hid from Solomon||14. 11. *n.* to help
Ezra 4. 3. ye have *n.* to do with us in building
Neh. 2. 2. *n.* but sorrow||5. 8. found *n.* to answer
8. 10. send portions for whom *n.* is prepared
Esth. 5. 13. avails me *n.*||6. 10. let *n.* fail of all
Job 6. 18. go to *n.*||21. ye are *n.*||8. 9. know *n.*
24. 25. speech *n.* worth||26. 7. hangs earth on *n.*
34. 9. he hath said it profiteth a man *n.* that
Psal. 17. 3. shalt find *n.*||39. 5. my age is as *n.*
49. 17. carry *n.* away||119. 165. *n.* offend
Prov. 9. 13. she knoweth *n.*||10. 2. wick. profit *n.*
13. 4. hath *n.* 7. | 20. 4.||22. 27. has *n.* to pay
Eccl. 3. 14. *n.* be put to it||5. 15. *n.* of his labour
6. 2. he wanteth *n.*||7. 14. should find *n.* after
Isa. 34. 12. her princes shall be *n.*||40. 17. are as *n.*
40. 23. that bringeth princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12.
41. 24. ye are of *n.*||29. their works are *n.*
43†10. *n.* formed||44. 10. profitable for *n.*
Jer. 10. 24. not in anger, lest thou bring me to *n.*
13. 7. the girdle was profitable for *n.* 10.
32. 23. done *n.* of all||38. 14. hide *n.* from
42. 4. I'll keep back *n.*||50. 26. let *n.* be left
Lam. 1. 12. is it *n.*||Ezek. 13. 3. prophets seen *n.*
Dan. 4. 35. reputed as *n.*||Joel 2. 3. *n.* escape
Amos 3. 4. if taken *n.* 5.||7. Lord will do *n.*
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 5. 13. good for *n.*||15. 32. *n.* to eat, Mark 6. 36.
21. 19. found *n.* thereon but leaves, Mark 11. 13.
23. 16. whoso swear by the temple, it is *n.* 18.
27. 12. he answered *n.* Mark 14. 60. | 15. 3, 4.
19. have thou *n.* to do||24. prevail *n.* but
Mark 1. 44. say *n.* to any man||5. 26. *n.* bettered
6. 8. should take *n.* for their journey, Luke 9. 3.
Luke 1. 37. *n.* impossible||4. 2. he did eat *n.*
5. 5. taken *n.*||7. 42. *n.* to pay, he frankly
10. 19. *n.* shall hurt||11. 6. I have *n.* to set
23. 15. *n.* worthy of death, Acts 23. 29. | 25. 25.
41. but this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3. 27. can receive *n.*||5. 19. Son can do *n.* 30.
6. 12. that *n.* be lost||39. I should lose *n.* but
63. flesh profiteth *n.*||8. 28. I do *n.* of myself
8. 54. my honour is *n.*||9. 33. he could do *n.*
11. 49. ye know *n.*||12. 19. ye prevail *n.*
14. 30. hath *n.* in me||15. 5. ye can do *n.*
16. 23. ye shall ask *n.*||24. ye asked *n.* in
18. 20. in secret I said *n.*||21. 3. caught *n.*
Acts 4. 14. could say *n.*||21. finding *n.* how
10. 20. go, doubting *n.* 11. 12.||17. 21. in *n.* else
19. 36. do *n.* rashly||20. 20. I kept *n.* back
21. 24. those things are *n.*||23. 14. eat *n.*
27. 33. taken *n.*||28. 17. I committed *n.*
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to *n.*||4. 4. I know *n.* by
4. 5. judge *n.* before||7. 19. circumcision is *n.*
8. 2. he knoweth *n.* as||4. an idol is *n.* in the w.
9. 16. *n.* to glory of||13. 2. I am *n.* 2 Cor. 12. 11.
2 Cor. 6. 10. as having *n.*||7. 9. damage in *n.*
8. 15. had *n.* over||13. 8. do *n.* against truth
Gal. 2. 6. added *n.*||4. 1. differeth *n.* from
5. 2. profit you *n.*||6. 3. when he is *n.* he
Phil. 1. 20. in *n.* ashamed||28. in *n.* terrified
2. 3. *n.* done thro' strife||4. 6. careful for *n.*
1 Thes. 4. 12. lack of *n.*||1 Tim. 4. 4. *n.* to be ref.
1 Tim. 6. 4. proud, knowing *n.*||7. can carry *n.*
Tit. 1. 16. is *n.* pure||3. 13. *n.* be wanting
Philem. 14. would I do *n.*||Heb. 2. 8. he left *n.*
Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake *n.*||19. made *n.* perfect
Jam. 1. 4. entire, wanting *n.*||6. *n.* wavering
3 John 7. taking *n.*||Rev. 3. 17. need of *n.*
There is NOTHING, Num. 11. 6. - *n.* besides
1 Sam. 27. 1. - *n.* better||1 Kings 18. 43. said, - *n.*
2 Kings 20. 15. - *n.* among my treasures, Isa. 39. 4.

Psal. 19. 6. - *n.* hid from heat||Prov. 8. 8. - *n.* frow.
Eccl. 2. 24. - *n.* better for a man, 3. 22.||5. 14.
Jer. 32. 17. - *n.* too hard||Matt. 10. 26. - *n.* covered
Mark 7. 15. - *n.* without a man defileth, Rom. 14. 14.
NOTWITHSTANDING, *c.* Exod. 16. 20. | 21. 21. Deut. 1. 26. 1 Sam. 2. 25. 1 Kings 11. 12. 2 Kings 17. 14. Jer. 35. 14. Matt. 2. 22. | 11. 11. | 17. 27. Luke 10. 11, 20. Phil. 1. 18. | 4. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 17. Jam. 2. 16. Rev. 2. 20.
NOUGHT, *see* NAUGHT.
NOVICE, *s. A young convert,* 1 Tim. 3. 6.
NOURISH, *v.* signifies [1] *To maintain,* Gen. 47. 12. [2] *To educate,* Acts 7. 21. [3] *To instruct,* 1 Tim. 4. 6. [4] *Cherish,* Ruth 4. 15.
Gen. 45. 11. and there will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.
Isa. 7. 21. *n.* a young cow||23. 4. nor *n.*||44. 14.
NOURISHED, *p.* Gen. 47. 12. Joseph *n.* father
2 Sam. 12. 3. lamb be *n.*||Isa. 1. 2. I have *n.*
Ezek. 19. 2. *n.* her whelps||Acts 7. 20. Moses was
Acts 12. 20. country *n.*||1 Tim. 4. 6. *n.* in faith
Jam. 5. 5. *n.* hearts||Rev. 12. 14. *n.* for a time
NOURISHER, S, *s.* Ruth 4. 15. shall be a *n.* 2 Kings 10.†1. Isa. 49.†23. Jer. 46.†25
NOURISHETH, *v.* Eph. 5. 29. *n.* his flesh
NOURISHING, *p.* Dan. 1. 5. Nah. 3.†8.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* Col. 2. 19. having *n.*
NUMBER, *s.* Gen. 34. 30. few in *n.*
41. 49. without *n.* Judg. 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Exod. 12. 4. to *n.* of souls, 16. 16.||23. 26. *n.* of days
Num. 1. 2. *n.* of their names, 18, 20,—42.
3. 22. *n.* of males from a month old, 28, 34, 40, 43.
48. odd *n.* redeemed||14. 29. whole *n.* from
15. 12. according to their *n.* 29. 18,—37.
23. 10. who can *n.* the fourth part of Israel
Deut. 4. 27. few in *n.* 28. 62. Psal. 105. 12.
7. 7. more in *n.*||25. 2. beaten by a certain *n.*
32. 8. set bounds according to *n.* Josh. 4. 5.
1 Sam. 6. 4. *n.* of lords||18. to the *n.* of cities
2 Sam. 2. 15. by *n.* twelve||24. 9. sum of the *n.*
1 Chr. 7. 9. *n.* of them after their genealogy, 40.
22. 16. of gold no *n.*||23. 3. *n.* by their polls
23. 31. set feasts by *n.*||25. 1. *n.* of workmen
25. 7. *n.* instructed in songs||27. 23. not the *n.*
2 Chr. 26. 12. *n.* of chief fathers||30. 24. priests
Ezra 1. 9. *n.* of vessels||2. 2. men||3. 4. by *n.*
6. 17. *n.* of tribes||8. 34. by *n.* and weight
Job 1. 5. according to the *n.*||3. 6. *n.* of months
5. 9. marvellous things without *n.* 9. 10.
14. 5. *n.* of his months||15. 20. *n.* of years is
25. 3. any *n.* of his armies||31. 37. the *n.* of
34. 24. without *n.* Song 6. 8. Jer. 2. 32.
36. 26. nor *n.* searched||38. 21. *n.* of thy days
Psal. 105. 34. and that without *n.* Joel 1. 6.
139. 18. more in *n.*||147. 4. *n.* of the stars
Isa. 21. 17. *n.* of archers||40. 26. host by *n.*
65. 11. to that *n.*||Jer. 2. 28. as *n.* of cities
Jer. 11. 13. *n.* of streets||44. 28. small *n.* return
Ezek. 4. 4. *n.* of days, 5. 9.||5. 3. few in *n.*
Dan. 9. 2. I understood by books the *n.* of years
Hos. 1. 10. *n.* of Israel be as the sand, Rom. 9. 27.
Nah. 3. 3. a great *n.*||Luke 22. 3. Judas, of the *n.*
John 6. 10. men sat down in *n.* 5000, Acts 4. 4.
Acts 1. 15. *n.* were 120||5. 36. a *n.* joined, 7.
6. 1. *n.* of disciples||11. 21. a great *n.* 16. 5.
2 Cor. 10. 12. of the *n.*||1 Tim. 5. 9. taken into *n.*
Rev. 5. 11. *n.* of them was 10,000 times 10,000
7. 4. I heard the *n.*||9. 16. *n.* of the army
13. 17. *n.* of his name||18. count the *n.* of beast, it is the *n.* of a man, and his *n.* is 666
15. 2. *n.* of the beast||20. 8. *n.* of Gog as sand
NUMBER, *v.* Gen. 13. 16. if *n.* 15. 5.
Lev. 15. 13. *n.* seven days, 28.||23. 16. *n.* 50 days
Num. 1. 3. Aaron *n.* them||49. not *n.* Levi
3. 15. *n.* Levi||40. *n.* all the first-born males
4. 23. until fifty *n.*||29. sons of Merari *n.* 37.
Deut. 16. 9. seven weeks *n.*||1 Sam. 14. 17. *n.* and
2 Sam. 24. 1. go *n.* Israel and Judah, 1 Chr. 21. 1.
1 Kings 20. 25. *n.* an army like the army lost
Job 38. 37. who can *n.*||39. 2. canst thou *n.*?
Ps. 90. 12. so teach us to *n.*||Isa. 65. 12. *n.* to sword
Rev. 7. 9. a multitude, which no man could *n.*
NUMBERS, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 23. 2 Chr. 17. 14.
Psal. 71. 15. for I know not the *n.* thereof
NUMBERED, *p.* Gen. 13. 16. seed also be *n.*
16. 10. it shall not be *n.* for multitude, 32. 12.
Exod. 30. 13. them that are *n.* 14. | 38. 25, 26.
Num. 1. 19. he *n.* them in the wilderness of Sinai
21. those that were *n.* 23, 44, 46. | 2. 4.—30.
47. Levites not *n.*||2. 9. all that were *n.* 16.
3. 16. Moses *n.*||39. *n.* of Levites 22,000, 42.
4. 34. *n.* Kohathites||38. of Gershonites
42. *n.* of Merari||45. these Moses *n.* 46.
14. 29. carcases fall all *n.*||26. 51. these were *n.*
26. 57. *n.* of Levites||63. Moses and Eleazar *n.*
Josh. 8. 10. Joshua *n.*||Judg. 20. 15. Benj. were *n.*
1 Sam. 11. 8. *n.* in Bezek||15. 4. Saul *n.* 200,000
2 Sam. 18. 1. David *n.*||24. 10. after he had *n.*
1 Kings 3. 8. cannot be *n.* 8. 5. 2 Chr. 5. 6.
20. 15. *n.* princes||26. Benhadad *n.* 27.
2 Kings 3. 6. and king Jehoram *n.* all Israel
1 Chr. 21. 17. come to be *n.*||23. 3. Levites *n.* 27.
2 Chr. 2. 17. *n.* strangers||25. 5. *n.* from twenty
Ezra 1. 8. *n.* vessels||Psal. 40. 5. than can be *n.*
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is wanting cannot be *n.*
Isa. 53. 12. *n.* with transgressors, Mark 15. 28.
Jer. 33. 22. cannot be *n.*||Dan. 5. 26. God hath *n.*
Hos. 1. 10. as sand of sea which cannot be *n.*
Matt. 10. 30. hairs of your head all *n.* Luke 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17. *n.* with us||26. Matthias was *n.*
NUMBEREST, *v.* Exod. 30. 12. Job 14. 16.
NUMBERING, *p.* Gen. 41. 49. 2 Chr. 2. 17.
NUN, *Son, posterity, stock,* Exod. 33. 11.
NURSE, ED, Gen. 24. 59. Rebekah *n.* 35. 8.
Exod. 2. 7. shall I call a *n.*||9. *n.* it for me
Ruth 4. 16. became *n.*||2 Sam. 4. 4. his *n.* fled
2 Kings 11. 2. they hid him and his *n.* 2 Chr. 22. 11.
Isa. 60. 4. *n.* at thy side||1 Thes. 2. 7. gentle, as a *n.*
NURSING, *p.* Num. 11. 12. Isa. 49. 23.
NURTURE, *s.* Eph. 6. 4. *n.* of the Lord
NUTS, *s.* Gen. 43. 11. Song 6. 11.
NYMPHAS, *A bridegroom,* Col. 4. 15.

O.

O *Is an interjection, or note of exclamation, admiration, desire, joy, grief, love, derision, and sorrow.*
Gen. 17. 18. Deut. 5. 29. | 33. 23. 2 Sam. 23. 15. Job 6. 8. | 23. 3. | 29. 2. Psal. 14. 7. | 106. 4. | 107. 8. | 119. 5, 97. Isa. 48. 18. Jer. 44. 4. Matt. 23. 34.
OAK, S, *s.* Gen. 35. 4. under an *o.* 8. Josh. 24. 26. Judg. 6. 11. 2 Sam. 18. 9. 1 Kings 13. 14. 1 Chr. 10. 12. Ezek. 6. 13. Hos. 4. 13.
Isa. 1. 29. ashamed of the *o.*||30. be as an *o.*
2. 13. *o.* of Bashan, Ezek. 27. 6. Zech. 11. 2.
6. 13. as a teil-tree, or *o.*||44. 14. taketh the *o.*
Amos 2. 9. the Amorite was strong as the *o.*
OAR, S, *s. Instruments used in rowing boats.*
Isa. 33. 21. no galley with *o.*||Ezek. 27. 6, 29.
OATH, *s. Is a solemn action, whereby we call on God to witness the truth of what we affirm,* Heb. 6. 16. It is spoken I. *Of God the Father, who sware* [1] *To his son the Mediator, that he should be his only and eternal Priest,* Psal. 110. 4. Heb. 7. 21. [2] *To men, either in love,* Gen. 22. 16, 17. Heb. 6. 17. *or wrath,* Psal. 95. 11. II. *Of men, who, when called to it, ought to swear* [1] *Religiously, by God only,* Deut. 6. 13. [2] *Reverently,* Eccl. 9. 2. [3] *Cautiously,* Gen. 24. 5, 8. [4] *Sincerely, faithfully, and justly,* Jer. 4. 2.
These words were used in swearing:
As the Lord liveth, Judg. 8. 19. Ruth 3. 13.
God is my witness, Rom. 1. 9. Phil. 1. 8.
God knoweth, 2 Cor. 11. 11, 31.
Behold, before God, I lie not, Gal. 1. 20.
As the truth of Christ is in me, 2 Cor. 11. 10.
Verily, verily, I say unto you, John 1. 51.
The Lord forbid, 1 Sam. 24. 6. 1 Kings 21. 3.
God do so to me, and more also, 1 Kings 2. 23.
Gen. 24. 8. shall be clear from this my *o.* 41.
26. 3. I'll perform the *o.* which I sware to Abraham, Deut. 7. 8. Psal. 105. 9. Jer. 11. 5.
28. let there be an *o.*||50. 25. took an *o.* of
Exod. 22. 11. *o.* between||Lev. 5. 4. pronounce
Num. 5. 19. charge her by *o.*||21. a curse and *o.*
30. 2. if swear an *o.*||13. every binding *o.* to
Deut. 29. 12. *o.* the Lord maketh with thee, 14.
Josh. 2. 17. blameless of thy *o.* 20.||9. 20. because of
Judg. 21. 5. a great *o.*||1 Sam. 14. 26. feared *o.*
1 Sam. 14. 27. father charged people with the *o.* 28.
2 Sam. 21. 7. because of *o.*||1 Kin. 2. 43. not kept *o.*
1 Kings 8. 31. *o.* be laid on him||18. 10. took an *o.*
2 Kings 11. 4. took an *o.* of them, Neh. 5. 12.
1 Chr. 16. 16. mindful of *o.*||2 Chr. 15. 15. rej. at
Neh. 10. 29. entered into an *o.* to walk in God's
Eccl. 8. 2. *o.* of God||9. 2. that feareth an *o.*
Ezek. 16. 59. who hast despised the *o.* 17. 18, 19.
17. 13. taken an *o.*||16. whose *o.* he despised
Dan. 9. 11 *o.* writ in law||Zech. 8. 17. false *o.*
Matt. 14. 7. he promised with an *o.* to give her
9. nevertheless for the *o.* sake, Mark 6. 26.
26. 72. denied with an *o.*||Luke 1. 73. the *o.*
Acts 2. 30. sworn with *o.*||23. 21. bound with *o.*
Heb. 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end, 17.
7. 20. without an *o.* 21.||28. *o.* since the law
Jam. 5. 12. swear not by earth, nor any other *o.*
OATHS, *s.* Ezek. 21. 23. Hab. 3. 9. Matt. 5. 33.
OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.*
1 Kin. 18. 3. Ahab called O.||4. O. took 100 proph.
7. as O. was in the way, behold Elijah, 16.
1 Chr. 3. 21. sons of O. 7. 3. | 8. 38. | 9. 16, 44.
27. 19. son of O.||12. 9. O. the second
2 Chr. 17. 7. sent to O. to teach||34. 12. overseer
Ezra 8. 9. O. went up||Neh. 10. 5. O. sealed
Neh. 14. 25. was porter||Obad. 1. vision of O.
OBAL, *Inconvenience of old age,* Gen. 10. 28.
OBED, *A servant.*
Ruth 4. 17. his name O. 21. 1 Chr. 2. 12. Mat. 1. 5.
1 Chr. 2. 37. begat O.||26. 7. sons of Shemaiah, O.
11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men
2 Chr. 23. 1. son of O.||Luke 3. 32. son of O.
OBED-EDOM, *Servant of* Edom.
2 Sam. 6. 10. ark to O. 11. 1 Chr. 13. 13, 14.
12. Ark from house of O. 1 Chr. 15. 25.
1 Chr. 15. 18. O. a porter 24.||21. with harp
16. 5. O. with harps||38. O. porters
26. 4. sons of O. 8.||15. lot fell to O.
2 Chr. 25. 24. Joash took vessels found with O.
OBEDIENCE, *s.* is two-fold, I. *That which is given to God,* and is spoken [1] *Of Christ's complete conformity to the divine law, in its precepts and penalties, by the imputation of which sinners are justified before God,* Rom. 5. 18, 19. [2] *Of angels,* Psal. 103. 20. Matt. 6. 10. [3] *Of the involuntary obedience which wicked men and devils are forced to yield unto God,* Exod. 11. 1. | 12. 31. Mark 1. 27. [4] *Of the obedience of good men, which consists* (1) *In believing the gospel,* Rom. 1. 5. | 16. 26. (2) *In a conformity of heart and life to the will of God,* Rom. 6. 16. [5] *Of the subjection of all creatures to the command of God,* Gen. 7. 9. 1 Kings 17. 4. Psal. 105. 30, 31. Matt. 2. 26. II. *That which is due to man* [1] *By unreasonable creatures,* Jam. 3. 3. [2] *By inferiors to their superiors,* Rom. 13. 1. Eph. 6. 1, 5. Tit. 2. 5. Heb. 13. 17.
2 Sam. 22.†45. feigned *o.* Psal. 18.†44. | 66.†3.
Rom. 1. 5. for *o.* to faith||5. 19. by *o.* of one
6. 16. or *o.* to right.||16. 19. *o.* is come abroad
16. 26. for *o.* of faith||1 Cor. 14. 34. under *o.*
2 Cor. 7. 15. *o.* of you all||10. 5. to *o.* of Christ
10. 6. your *o.*||Philem. 21. confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5. 8. learned *o.*||1 Pet. 1. 2. of Spirit to *o.*
OBEDIENT, *a.* Exod. 24. 7. and will be *o.*
Num. 27. 20. may be *o.*||Deut. 4. 30. | 8. 20.
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers be *o.*||Prov. 25. 12. *o.* ear

Isa. 1. 19. willing and *o.*||42. 24. nor were *o.*
Acts 6. 7. priests *o.*||Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles *o.*
2 Cor. 2. 9. might know whether ye be *o.* in all
Eph. 6. 5. servants be *o.* to masters, Tit. 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8. Christ became *o.* to death of cross
Tit. 2. 5. wives be *o.*||1 Pet. 1. 14. as *o.* children
OBEY, *v.* Gen. 27. 8. my son, *o.* my voice, 13, 43.
Exod. 5. 2. that I should *o.*||19 5. if ye will *o.*
23. 21. *o.* his voice||22. if shalt *o.* his voice
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing, if ye *o.* the comm. of L.
28. a curse if ye will not *o.* 28. 62. 1 Sam.
12. 15. Job 36. 12. Jer. 12. 17. | 18. 10.
Deut. 13. 4. *o.* his v. 27. 10.|30. 2, 8. 1 Sam. 12. 14.
21. 18. will not *o.* 20.||30 20. mayest *o.* his v.
Josh. 24. 24. will we *o.*||1 Sam. 8. 19. refused to *o.*
1 Sam. 15. 19. wherefore not *o.*||22. to *o.* is better
Neh. 9. 17. refused to *o.* Jer. 42. 13. Dan. 9. 11.
Job 36. 11. if they *o.*||Psal. 18. 44. they shall *o.*
Prov. 30. 17. despiseth to *o.*||Isa. 11. 14. shall *o.*
Jer. 7. 23. *o.* my vocie, 11. 4. | 26. 13. | 38. 20.
35. 14. the Rechabites *o.*||42. 6. we will *o.* L.
Dan. 7. 27. all dominions shall serve and *o.* him
Mat. 8. 27 winds and sea *o.* Mark 4. 41. Luke 8. 25.
Mark 1. 27. uncl. spirits *o.*||Luke 17. 6. it shall *o.*
Acts 5. 29. we ought to *o.* God||32. them that *o.*
7. 39. would not *o.*||Rom. 2. 8. do not *o.* the truth
Rom. 6. 12. *o.* it in the lusts||16. servants to *o.*
Gal. 3. 1. bewitched you, that ye should not *o.* 5. 7.
Eph. 6. 1. children *o.* parents, Col. 3. 20, 22.
2 Thes. 1. 8. *o.* not the gospel||3. 14. if any *o.* not
Tit. 3. 1. to *o.* magistrates||Heb. 5. 9. all that *o.*
Heb. 13. 17. *o.* them that rule||Jam. 3. 3. may *o.*
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any *o.* not||4. 17. *o.* not the gospel
OBEYED, *p.* Gen. 22. 18. thou hast *o.* 26. 5.
28. 7. Jacob *o.*||Josh. 5. 6. *o.* not||22. 2. have *o.*
Judg. 2. 2 not *o.* my voice, 6. 10. 1 Kings 20.
36. 2 Kings 18. 12. Prov. 5. 13. Jer.
3. 13, 25. | 9. 13. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23.
| 40. 3. | 42. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. Dan. 9.
10. Zeph. 3. 2.
1 Sam. 15. 20. I have *o.* 24.||28. 21. hand-maid *o.*
1 Chr. 29. 23. all Israel *o.*||2 Chr. 11. 4. they *o.*
Jer. 34. 10. then they *o.*||35. 18. because ye *o.*
Dan. 9 10. nor have we *o.*||Hag. 1. 12. people *o.*
Acts 5. 36. as many as *o.*||Rom. 6. 17. *o.* fr. heart
Rom. 10. 16. have not all *o.*||Phil. 2. 12. ye *o.*
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham *o.*||1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Ab.
OBEYEDST, *p.* 1 Sam. 28. 18. Jer. 22. 21.
OBEYETH, *v.* Isa. 50. 10. *o.* voice of his servant
Jer. 7. 28. *o.* not the L.||11. 3. cursed that *o.* not
OBEYING, p. 1 Sam. 15. 22. as in *o.* voice of
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified your souls in *o.* the truth
OBEISANCE, *s.* Gen. 37. 7. *o.* to my sheaf, 9.
43. 28. *o.* to Joseph||Exod. 18. 7. Moses did *o.*
2 Sam. 1. 2. *o.* to David, 14. 4.||15. 5. to do *o.*
1 Kings 1. 16. Bath-sheba did *o.*||2 Cor. 24. 17.
OBJECT, *v.* Acts 24. 19. and *o.* if they had ought
OBIL, *Born, carried, sorrowful,* 1 Chr. 27. 30.
OBLATION, *s.* Lev. 2. 7. Isa. 19. 21. | 40. 20.
| 66. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 44. 20. | 45. 1, 13.
16. Dan. 2. 46. | 9. 27.
OBLATIONS, *s.* *Given to God,* Lev. 7. 38. 2 Chr.
31. 14. Isa. 1. 13. Ezek. 20. 40. | 44. 30.
OBOTH, *Dragons wombs,* or *Magicians,* Num.
21. 10, 11. | 33. 43, 44.
OBSCURE, *a.* Prov. 20. 20. in *o.* darkness
OBSCURITY, *s.* Isa. 29. 18. | 58. 10. | 59. 9.
OBSERVATION, *s.* Mal. 3.†14. Luke 17. 20.
OBSERVATIONS, Exod. 12.†42. Neh. 13.†14.
OBSERVE, *v.* Exod. 12. 17. ye shall *o.* the feast
of unleavened bread, 24. Deut. 16. 1.
31. 16. *o.* sabbath||34. 22. *o.* feast of weeks
34. 11. *o.* that I command, Deut. 12. 28. | 24. 8.
Lev. 19. 26. nor *o.* times||37. *o.* all my statutes,
Neh. 1. 5. Psal. 105. 45. Ezek. 37. 24.
Num. 28. 2. *o.* to offer||Deut. 16. 13. *o.* feasts
1 Kin. 20. 33. did diligently *o.*||Psal. 5.†8. | 54.†5.
Psal. 107. 43. wise, and will *o.*||119. 34. I shall *o.*
Prov. 23. 26. *o.* my ways||Jer. 8. 7. swallow *o.*
Hos. 13. 7. I'll *o.* them||Jonah 2. 8. *o.* lying van.
Matt. 23. 3. that *o.* and do||28. 20. *o.* all things
Acts 16. 21. not lawful to *o.*||21. 25. *o.* no such
Gal. 4. 10. ye *o.* days||1 Tim. 5. 21. *o.* these things
OBSERVED, *p.* Gen. 37. 11. Jacob *o.* the saying
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be *o.*||Num. 15. 22. not *o.*
Deut. 33. 9. Levi *o.*||2 Sam. 11. 16. Joab *o.* city
2 Kings 21. 6. Manassch *o.* times, 2 Chr. 33. 6.
Hos. 14. 8. I have heard him and *o.* him, I am
Mark 6. 20. Herod *o.* John||10. 20. all these I *o.*
OBSERVER, S, *s.* Deut. 18. 10, 14. Ps. 59.†10.
OBSERVEST, *v.* Job 13.†27. Isa. 42. 20.
OBSERVETH, *v.* Eccl. 11. 4. he that *o.* wind
OBSTINATE, *a.* Deut. 2. 30. Isa. 48. 4.
OBTAIN, *v.* Gen. 16. 2. *o.* children by her
1 Chr. 29.†14. *o.* strength||Prov. 8. 35. *o.* favour
Isa. 35. 10. *o.* joy, 51. 11.||Dan. 11. 21. *o.* king.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to *o.*||Rom. 11. 31. *o.* mercy
1 Cor. 9. 24. so run, that ye may *o.* 25.
1 Thes. 5. 9. to *o.* salvation by our L. 2 Tim. 2. 10.
Heb. 4. 16. *o.* mercy||11. 35. *o.* better resurrect.
Jam. 4. 2. ye desire to have, and cannot *o.* ye
OBTAINED, *p.* Neh. 13. 6. I *o.* leave of king
Esth. 2. 9. Esther *o.* 17.||Hos. 2. 23. not *o.* mercy
Acts 1. 17. *o.* part of||22. 28. with great sum *o.*
26. 22. *o.* help of God||27. 13. *o.* purpose
Rom. 11. 7. election *o.*||30. now *o.* mercy thro'
1 Cor. 7. 25. *o.* mercy||Eph. 1. 11. *o.* inheritance
1 Tim. 1. 13. I *o.* mercy||Heb. 1. 4. *o.* a more
Heb. 6. 15. *o.* the promises||8. 6. *o.* a more excell.
9. 12. *o.* eternal redemption||11. 2. elders *o.* 39.
11. 4. Abel *o.* witness||33. *o.* promises, stopped
1 Pet. 2. 10. not *o.* mercy, now have *o.* mercy
2 Pet. 1. 1. have *o.* like precious faith with us
OBTAINING, *p.* 2 Thes. 2. 14. *o.* of the glory
OCCASION, *s.* Gen. 43. 18. he may seek *o.* ag.
Judg. 9. 33. do as thou shalt find *o.* 1 Sam. 10. 7.
14. 4. sought *o.*||2 Sam. 12. 14. given great *o.*
Ezra. 7. 20. *o.* to bestow||Jer. 2. 24. in her *o.*
Ezek. 18. 3. *o.* to use proverb||Dan. 6. 4. none *o.*
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking *o.* 11.||14. 13. an *o.* to fall
2 Cor. 5. 12. *o.* to glory||8. 8. I speak by *o.* of
11. 12. cut off *o.*||Gal. 5. 13. *o.* to the flesh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *o.*||1 John 2. 10. none *o.*
OCCASIONED, *p.* 1 Sam. 22. 22. I have *o.* the
OCCASIONS, *s.* Deut. 22. 14, 17. Job 33. 10.
OCCUPATION, *s.* Gen. 46. 33. shall say what
is your *o.*? 47. 3. Jonah 1. 8.
Acts 18. 3. by *o.* tent-makers||19. 25. of like *o.*
OCCUPY, *v.* Ezek. 27. 9. Luke 19. 13.
OCCUPIED, *p.* Exod. 38. 24. gold that was *o.*
Judg. 16. 11. ropes never *o.*||Ezek. 27. 16. Syria *o.*
Ezek. 27. 19. Dan *o.*||21. Arabia *o.*||22. Sheba *o.*
Heb. 13. 9. meats not profited them that have *o.*
OCCUPIERS, *s.* Ezek. 27. 27. *o.* shall fall into
OCCUPIETH, *v.* 1 Cor. 14. 16. *o.* room of unl.
OCCURRENT, *s.* 1 Kings 5. 4. nor evil *o.*
OCRAN, *Troublesome,* Num. 1. 13. | 2. 27.
ODD, *a.* Num. 3. 48. *o.* number of them is to
ODED, *Sustaining,* 2 Chr. 15. 1, 8 | 28. 9.
ODIOUS, *a.* 1 Chr. 19. 6. Prov. 30. 23.
ODOUR, S, *s.* Lev. 26. 31. sweet *o.* 2 Chr. 16. 14.
Esth. 2. 12. Dan. 2. 46.
Jer. 34. 5. burn *o.*||John 12. 3. house filled with
Phil. 4. 18. an *o.* of a sweet smell, a sacrifice to G.
Rev. 5. 8. vials full of *o.*||18. 13. buyeth *o.*
OFFENCE, *s.* signifies [1] *An impediment,* Matt.
16. 23. [2] *Sin,* Rom. 4. 25. [3] *Contempt,*
Matt. 18. 7. It is two-fold, [1] *Given,* Rom.
14. 20. [2] *Taken,* 1 Pet. 2. 8.
1 Sam. 25. 31. be no *o.* of heart to my lord
Isa. 8. 14. a rock of *o.* Rom. 9 33. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
Hos. 5. 15. till they acknowledge their *o.* in
Matt. 16. 23. thou art an *o.*||18. 7. *o.* cometh
Acts 24. 16. void of *o.*||Rom. 5. 15. not as the *o.* 18.
Rom. 5. 17. by one man's *o.* 20.||14. 20. with *o.*
1 Cor. 10. 32. give none *o.* 2 Cor. 6. 3. Phil. 1. 10.
2 Cor. 11. 7. committed *o.*||Gal. 5. 11. *o.* of cross
OFFENCES, *s.* Eccl. 10. 4. yield. pacifieth great *o.*
Matt. 18. 7. needs be that *o.* come, Luke 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.* and raised
5. 16. of many *o.*||16. 17. which cause *o.* con.
OFFEND, *v.* signifies [1] *To commit sin in thought,*
word, or deed, Jam. 3. 2. [2] *An occasion of*
evil, Matt. 5. 29. [3] *To stumble others,* 1 Cor.
8. 13. [4] *To wrong,* Psal. 73. 15. [5] *To*
act unjustly, Jer. 2. 3. Acts 25. 8.
Job. 34. 31. I'll not *o.*||Psal. 73. 15. *o.* generation
Psal. 119. 165. love thy law, nothing shall *o.* them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour *o.*||50. 7. said, we *o.* not
Hos. 4. 15. let not Judah *o.*||Hab. 1. 11. pass over *o.*
Matt. 5. 29. if eye *o.* 30. | 18. 8, 9. Mark 9. 43.
13. 41. all things that *o.*||17. 27. lest we *o.*
18. 6. *o.* one of these, Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
John 6. 61. doth this *o.*||1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat *o.*
Jam. 2. 10. *o.* in one point||3. 2. we *o.* all
OFFENDED, *p.* Gen. 20. 9. have I *o.*? Jer. 37. 18.
40. 1. baker had *o.*||2 Kings 18. 14. I have *o.*
2 Chr. 28. 13. we have *o.*||Prov. 18. 19. a brother *o.*
Ezek. 25. 12. Edom *o.*||Hos. 13. 1. when Ephr. *o.*
Matt. 11. 6. blessed who shall not be *o.* Luke 7. 23.
13. 21. by and by he is *o.* Mark 4. 17.
57. they were *o.* in him, 15. 12. Mark 6. 3.
24. 10. many be *o.*||26. 31. all ye shall be *o.*
26. 33. tho' all should be *o.* yet, Mark 14. 29.
John 16. 1. ye should not be *o.*||Acts 25. 8. nor *o.*
Rom. 14. 21. thy brother is *o.*||2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *o.*
OFFENDER, S, *s.* 1 Kings 1. 21. be counted *o.*
Isa. 29. 21 *o.* for a word||Acts 25. 11. if I be an *o.*
OFFER, *v.* Exod. 22. 29. not delay to *o.* the first
23. 18. thou shalt not *o.* the blood, 34. 25.
29. 36. *o.* every day a bullock||38. *o.* two lambs
39. *o.* the other lamb at even, 41. Num. 28. 4.
30. 9. *o.* no strange incense||35. 24. *o.* silver
Lev. 1. 3. *o.* male without blem. 3. 6. | 22. 19, 20.
2. 1. when *o.* meat off. 14. | 23. 16. Num. 6. 17.
13. *o.* salt||3. 12. goat he shall *o.* before Lord
4. 14. cong. *o.* a young bullock, Num. 15. 24.
6. 14. sons of Aaron *o.* 22. | 14. 19. | 15. 15, 30.
7. 3. *o.* the fat||12. if *o.* for thanksg. 22. 29.
17. 7. not *o.* to devils||9. to the door to *o.* 38.
19. 6. shall be eaten the same day ye *o.* it
21. 6. bread of God do *o.*||21. a blemish not *o.*
Num. 8. 11. Aaron shall *o.* the Levites, 13, 15.
9. 7. why not *o.*||15. 7. *o.* third of an hin, 14.
16. 40. no stranger *o.*||28. 2. *o.* in due season
28. 11. beginnings of months *o.*||24. *o.* daily
Deut. 12. 14. place Lord shall choose there *o.*
18. 3. shall be priests due from them that *o.*
33. 19. *o.* sacrifices of righteousness, Psal. 4. 5.
Judg. 3. 18. an end to *o.*||16. 23. *o.* to dagon
1 Sam. 1. 21. Elkanah went to *o.*||2. 19. Hannah
2. 28. did I choose him my priest to *o.* or
2 Sam. 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things, 1 Chr. 21. 10.
1 Kin. 13. 2. on thee shall *o.*||1 Chr. 29. 14. able to *o.*
2 Chr. 24. 14. vessels to *o.*||Ezra 6. 10. to *o.* sacri.
Psal. 16. 4. blood I'll not *o.*||27. 6. *o.* in tabernacles
50. 14. *o.* thanksg.||51. 19. *o.* bullocks, 66. 15.
72. 10. kings *o.* gifts||116. 17. I'll *o.* sacrifice
Isa. 57. 7. wentest to *o.*||Jer. 11. 12. gods to whom
Ezek. 20. 31. ye *o.* gifts||44. 7. *o.* bread, fat, 15.
45. 1. ye shall *o.* an oblation to the L. 13. | 48. 9.
Dan. 2. 46. *o.* to Daniel||Hos. 9. 4. shall not *o.*
Amos. 4. 5. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving||Hag. 2. 14.
Mal. 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread||8. if *o.* blind
3. 3. *o.* to the L. an offering in righteousness
Matt. 5. 24. *o.* thy gift, 8. 4. Mark 1. 44.
Luke 6. 29. *o.* the other cheek||11. 12. *o.* scorpion
Heb. 5. 1. *o.* both gifts||3. ought to *o.* for sins
7. 27. needeth not to *o.*||8. 3. somewhat to *o.*
9. 25. nor *o.* himself often||13. 15. let us *o.* sac.
1 Pet. 2. 5. *o.* spiritual sacr.||Rev. 8. 3. *o.* it with pr.
OFFERED, *p.* Gen. 31. 54. Jacob *o.* sacr. 46. 1.
Lev. 9. 15. goat, *o.* it for sin||10. 1. Nadab and
Abihu *o.* strange fire, 16. 1. Num. 3. 4.
Num. 7. 2. princes *o.* 10.||8. 21. Aaron *o.* them
16. 35. 250 men *o.*||22. 40. Balak *o.* 23. 2.
Judg. 5. 2. peo. willingly *o.* 9.||13. 19. Manoah *o.* it
1 Sam. 1. 4. Elkanah *o.*||2. 13. when any man *o.*
1 Kings 8. 62. Solomon and all Israel *o.* 63.
12. 32. Jeroboam *o.*||22. 43. *o.* in high places
2 Kings 3. 20. meat off. was *o.*||16. 12. Ahaz *o.*
1 Chr. 29. 6. rulers *o.*||9. they *o.* willingly to Lord
Ezra 1. 6. *o.* willingly, 2. 68. | 7. 15. Neh. 11. 2.

Ezra 8. 25. the king had *o.*||10. 19. *o.* a ram of
Neh. 12. 43. they *o.* great sacrifices, and rejoiced
Isa. 57. 6. to them hast *o.*||66. 3. as if he *o.* a
Jer. 32. 29. *o.* incense to Baal, Ezek. 20. 28.
Dan. 11. 18. reproach *o.*||Amos 5. 25. have ye *o.*
Jonah 1. 16. men feared, and *o.*||Mal. 1. 11. incense
Acts 8. 18. Simon *o.*||15. 29. *o.* to idols, 21. 25.
21. 26. an offering should be *o.* for every one
1 Cor. 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10. | 10. 19, 28.
Phil. 2. 17. if I be *o.*||2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be *o.*
Heb. 5. 7. had *o.* up prayers||7. 27. *o.* up himself
9. 7. *o.* for himself||9. *o.* both gifts and sacrifices
14. *o.* himself without spot||28. was once *o.*
11. 4. by faith Abel *o.*||17. Abraham *o.* Isaac
Jam. 2. 21. Abraham justified by works when he *o.*

OFFERETH, *v.* Lev. 6. 26. priests that *o.* it for
7. 18. nor imputed to him that *o.*||21. 8. bread
Psal. 50. 23. whoso *o.* praise||Isa. 66. 3. *o.* oblation

OFFERING, *s.* *The* Hebrews *had several kinds of offerings, which they presented at the tabernacle and temple. Some were Free-will-offerings, as the peace-offerings, vows, offerings of wine, oil, bread, and other things, made to the ministers of the Lord for devotion. Others were of obligation, as the first-fruits, tenths, and sin-offerings. All offerings in general they called* Corban: *But the offerings of bread, salt, fruits, and liquors, as wine, and oil, which were presented to the temple, they called* Mincha.
The Hebrews *had properly but three sorts of sacrifices* [1] *The burnt-offering, which was wholly consumed, only the Priest had the benefit of the skin,* Lev. 7. 8. [2] *The sacrifice for sin, or expiation for him who had fallen into any offence against the law,* Lev. 4. [3] *The peace-offering, which was offered voluntarily in praise to God, or to ask favours,* &c. *The breast and right-shoulder of which belonged to the Priest,* Lev. 7. 31, 34.
Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought an *o.*||4. Abel, and his *o.*
Exod. 25. 2. take my *o.* 3. | 35. 5.||30. 13. *o.* of L.
30. 15. an *o.* to the Lord to make atonement
Lev. 1. 2. bring your *o.*||14. *o.* of fowls, then
2. 1. *o.* of fine flour||11. no *o.* with leaven
3. 2. lay hand on *o.* 8.||7. a lamb for his *o.*
12. if *o.* be a goat, 4. 23.||6. 20. *o.* of Aaron
7. 16. if his *o.* be a vow, or a voluntary *o.* it
Num. 5. 15. *o.* of memorial||7. 10. offered *o.* 11.
9. 13. *o.* in season||16. 15. respect not their *o.*
1 Sam. 2. 29. kick at my *o.*||3. 14. not purged w. *o.*
26. 19. accept an *o.*||1 Kings 18. 29. proph. till *o.*
1 Chr. 16. 29. bring an *o.* Neh. 10. 39. Ps. 96. 8.
Isa. 43. 23. serve with an *o.*||53. 10. his soul an *o.*
66. 20. for an *o.*||Ezek. 20. 28. Zeph. 3. 10.
Mal. 1. 10. nor accept an *o.*||13. ye brought *o.*
2. 13. regardeth not *o.*||3. 3. *o.* in righteousness
Rom. 15. 16. *o.* of Gentiles||Eph. 5. 2. *o.* to God
Heb. 10. 10. *o.* of the body||14. by one *o.* perfected
Heave-OFFERING, Exod. 29. 27. Lev. 7. 14.
Num. 15. 19, 20, 21. | 18. 24, 28. | 31. 29, 41.
Peace-OFFERING, Lev. 3. 1, 3, 6, 9.
Sin-OFFERING, Exod. 29. 14. | 30. 10. Lev. 4. 3, 21,—33. | 5. 6,—12. | 6. 25. | 7. 7. | 9. 2, 3. | 10. 16, 17. | 12. 6. | 16. 5, 15. | 23. 19. Num. 7. 16. | 15. 24. | 22. 28. | 28. 15. | 29. 5. 2 Chr. 29. 24. Ezra 8. 35. Psal. 40. 6. Ezek. 43. 19, 22, 25. | 44. 27, 29. | 46. 20.
Trespass-OFFERING, Lev. 5. 6, 15, 16, 18. | 6. 5, 6. | 7. 37. | 14. 12, 13. | 19. 21. | 21. 24. Num. 6. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 3, 4, 8, 17. Ezek. 40. 39. | 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 46. 20.
Wave-OFFERING, Exod. 29. 24, 26, 27. Lev. 7. 30. | 8. 27. | 9. 21. | 10. 15. | 14. 12. | 23. 15, 20. Num. 6. 20.
Wood-OFFERING, Neh. 10. 34. | 13. 31.

OFFERING, *p.* 1 Sam. 7. 10. as Samuel was *o.*
2 Sam. 6. 16. David made an end of *o.* 1 Chr. 16. 2.
2 Kings 10. 25. end of *o.* 2 Chr. 8. 13.||29. 29.
2 Chr. 30. 22. *o.* peace-off.||35. 14. busied in *o.*
Ezra 7. 16. *o.* willingly||Jer. 11. 17. in *o.* to Baal
Luke 23. 36. *o.* vinegar||Heb. 10. 11. *o.* often

OFFERINGS, *s.* Lev. 1. 10. if *o.* of flocks, 2. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 29. chief of *o.*||2 Sam. 1. 21. nor *o.*
2 Chr. 31. 12. brought *o.* 35. 8.||35. 13. holy *o.*
Neh. 10. 37. first-fruits of *o.*||Psal. 20. 3. all thy *o.*
Jer. 41. 5. with *o.*||Ezek. 20. 40. require your *o.*
Hos. 8. 13. sacri. flesh for *o.*||Amos 5. 25. *o.* 40 years
Mal. 3. 4. *o.* pleasant||8. have we robbed in *o.*
Luke 21. 4. cast in the *o.*||Acts 24. 17. to bring *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE.
Heave-OFFERINGS, Num. 18. 8. Deut. 12. 6.
OFFERINGS *of the Lord*, 1 Sam. 2. 17.
Peace-OFFERINGS, Exod. 20. 24. | 24. 5. | 29. 28. | 32. 6. Lev. 4. 10, 26. | 7. 11, 13, 37. | 9. 4, 18. | 10. 14. | 17. 5. | 19. 5. | 22. 21. | 23. 19. Num. 6. 14, 17. | 7. 17, 23, 35, 41. | 10. 10. | 29. 39. Josh. 8. 31. | 22. 23. Judg. 20. 26.|21. 4. 1 Sam. 10. 8.|11. 15. 2 Sam. 6. 17.|24. 25. 1 Kings 3. 15. | 8. 63. | 9. 25. 2 Chr. 31. 2.|33. 16. Prov. 7. 14. Ezek. 45. 15, 17. | 46. 2. Amos 5. 22.
Sin-OFFERINGS, Neh. 10. 33. to make
Thank-OFFERINGS, 2 Chr. 29. 31. | 33. 16.
Wave-OFFERINGS, Num. 18. 11. - *o.* given
Wine-OFFERINGS, Hos. 9. 4. not offer - *o.*

OFFICE, *s.* *A calling, station, trust,* or *charge,* Exod. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 9.†22. | 23.†28.
Gen. 41. 13. restored to *o.*||Exod. 1. 16. do the *o.*
Num. 3.†36. under the *o.*||4. 16. *o.* of Eleazar
1 Chr. 6. 32. waited on *o.*||9. 22. in their set *o.* 26.
2 Chr. 24. 11. chest to king's *o.*||31. 18. set *o.*
Neh. 13. 13. their *o.* was||Ps. 109. 8. another take
Ezek. 44. 13. not come near to do the *o.* of priest
Rom. 11. 13. I magnify mine *o.*||12. 4. not same *o.*
1 Tim. 3. 1. *o.* of a bishop||10. *o.* of a deacon, 13.
Heb. 7. 5. who receive the *o.* of the priesthood
Priest's-OFFICE, Exod. 28. 1. he may minister to me in the - *o.* 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 35. 19. | 40. 13. Lev. 7. 35. | 16. 32. Num. 3. 3, 10.
29. 9. - *o.* be theirs||31. 10. minister in the - *o.*
Num. 3. 4. ministered in - *o.*||18. 7. keep - *o.*
Deut. 10. 6. ministered in - *o.*||1 Chr. 6. 10. executed
2 Chr. 11. 14. from executing - *o.*||Luke 1. 8. executed

OFFICES, *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 36. priests *o.* 1 Chr. 24. 3.
2 Chr. 7. 6. waited on *o.*||Neh. 13. 14. *o.* thereof

OFFICER, S, *s.* Gen. 37. 36. *o.* of Pharaoh, 39. 1.
40. 2. wroth with two *o.* 7.||41. 34. appoint *o.*
Exod. 5. 15. *o.* of Israel cried to Pharoah, 19.
Num. 11. 16. gather to me the *o.* Deut. 31. 28.
Deut. 1. 15. I made *o.* 16. 18.||20. 5. *o.* shall speak
Judg. 9. 28. Zebul his *o.*||1 Sam. 8. 15. give to *o.*
1 Kings 4.†2. chief *o.* 5. 19.||7. Sol. had 12 *o.*
5. 16. chief of Sol. *o.* 9. 23.||22. 9. called an *o.*
2 Kings 8. 6. appointed *o.* 11. 18. 2 Chr. 23. 18.
11. 15. commanded the *o.*||24. 12. went with *o.*
24. 15. *o.* carried he away||25. 19. took an *o.*
1 Chr. 23. 4. 6000 were for *o.* and judges, 26. 29.
2 Chr. 8. 10. Solomon's *o.* 250||19. 11. Levites be *o.*
Esth. 9. 3. *o.* helped Jews||Isa. 60. 17. thy *o.* peace
Jer. 29. 26. *o.* in house of Lord||Matt. 5. 25.
John 7. 32. sent *o.* to take||46. *o.* ans. never man
18. 12. *o.* took Jesus||22. one of *o.* struck Jesus
Acts 5. 22. the officers found them not in prison

OFF-SCOURING, *s.* Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

OFFSPRING, *s.* Job 5. 25. thy *o.* as the grass
21. 8. *o.* established||27. 14. *o.* not satisfied
31. 8. *o.* be rooted out||Isa. 22. 24. hang *o.*
Isa. 44. 3. blessing on *o.*||48. 19. *o.* like gravel
61. 9. *o.* be known||65. 23. seed of blessed, and *o.*
Acts 17. 28. we are his *o.* 29.||Rev. 22. 16. *o.* of D.

OFT, *ad.* 2 Kings 4. 8. as *o.* as he passed by, he
Job 21. 17. how *o.* Psal. 78. 40. Matt. 18. 21.
Matt. 9. 14. fast *o.*||17. 15. *o.* times, Mark 9. 22.
Mark 7. 3. wash *o.*||Acts 26. 11. I punished *o.*
1 Cor. 11. 25. as *o.* as ye drink||2 Cor. 11. 23.
2 Tim. 1. 16. *o.* refreshed||Heb. 6. 7. cometh *o.*

OFTEN, *ad.* Prov. 29. 1. he being *o.* reproved
Mal. 3. 16. spake *o.*||Matt. 23. 37. how *o.* would I
Mark 5. 4. *o.* bound||Luke 5. 33. disciples fast *o.*
2 Cor. 11. 26. in journeying *o.*||27. watchings
Phil. 3. 18. I have told you *o.*||1 Tim. 5. 23. *o.* infir.
Heb. 9. 25. offer *o.*||26. *o.* have suffered since
Rev. 11. 6. to smite the earth as *o.* as they will

OFTENTIMES, *ad.* Job 33. 29. worketh God *o.*
Eccl. 7. 22. *o.* thine heart||Luke 8. 29. *o.* caught
John 18. 2. *o.* resorted||Rom. 1. 13. *o.* I purposed
2 Cor. 8. 22. *o.* proved dilig.||Heb. 10. 11. *o.* offering

OFTENER, Acts 24. 26. Felix sent for him the *o.*

OG, *Toasted bread,* or *a mock,* Num. 21. 33. | 32. 33. Deut. 3. 11. | 31. 4. Josh. 2. 10.

OHAD, *Praising,* or *confessing,* Gen. 46. 10.

OHEL, *A tabernacle,* or *tent,* 1 Chr. 3. 20.

OIL, *s.* signifies [1] *The juice of olives,* &c. Psal. 104. 15. [2] *The holy oil confected by God's appointment,* Exod. 30. 25. [3] *The gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Psal. 45. 7. [4] *Plenty,* Deut. 33. 24. [5] *Joy,* Psal. 23. 5.
Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on top of it, 35. 14.
Exod. 25. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35. 14. | 39. 37.
30. 25. make it an *o.* of holy ointment, 40.
Lev. 2. 4. cakes of fine flour mingled with *o.* 5. | 14. 10, 21. Num. 6. 15. | 7. 13,—79. | 8. 8. | 28. 13. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
15. put *o.* on it||16. burn part of the *o.* with
5. 11. put no *o.* on it||7. 10. mingled with *o.*
14. 16. dip right finger in *o.*||17. rest of *o.* 18.
Num. 4. 9. *o.* vessels||11. 8. as taste of fresh *o.*
15. 4. fourth part of him of *o.* 6.||28. 12. with
Deut. 28. 40. have olive-trees, but shalt not anoint thyself with *o.* 2 Sam. 14. 2. Mic. 6. 15.
32. 13. suck *o.*||33. 24. let him dip his foot in *o.*
1 Sam. 10. 1. took vial of *o.*||16. 1. horn with *o.* 13.
1 Kin. 1. 39. took horn of *o.*||5. 11. 20 measures *o.*
17. 12. *o.* in a cruse||14. nor cruse of *o.* fail, 16.
2 Kings 4. 2. save a pot of *o.*||6. the *o.* stayed
7. go sell the *o.*||9. 1. take this box of *o.* go, 6.
1 Chr. 27. 28. cellars of *o.*||Ezra 3. 7. gave *o.*
Esth. 2. 12. six months with *o.* of myrrh, and
Job 24. 11. which make *o.*||29. 6. rivers of *o.*
Psal. 23. 5. my head with *o.*||55. 21. softer than *o.*
104. 15. and *o.* to make his face to shine
109. 18. come like *o.*||141. 5. an excellent *o.*
Prov. 5. 3. smoother than *o.*||21. 20. *o.* in dwell.
Isa. 5.†1. son of *o.*||61. 3. *o.* of joy for mourning
Jer. 41. 8. slay us not, we have treasures of *o.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didst eat *o.* 19.||18. didst set my *o.*
27. 17. traded in *o.*||32. 14. rivers run like *o.*
45. 14. bath of *o.*||24. hin of *o.* for an ephah
Hos. 2. 5. my bread and *o.*||12. 1. *o.* is carried
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be pleased with 10,000 rivers of *o.*
Zech. 4. 12. empty golden *o.*||†14. sons of *o.*
Matt. 25. 3. foolish took no *o.*||4. wise took *o.*
Luke 7. 46. my head with *o.*||16. 6. 100 meas. of
See ANOINTED, BEATEN, LOG.
Wine and OIL, Num. 18. 12. *o.* - offer to the Lord
Deut. 7. 13. bless thy - *o.*||11. 14. gather - *o.*
12. 17. not eat tithe of thy - *o.*||18. 4. | 14. 23.
28. 51. who shall not leave thee either - or *o.*
1 Chr. 9. 29. oversee - *o.*||12. 40. brought - *o.*
2 Chr. 2. 10. give servants 200 baths of - *o.* 15.
11. 11. in strong holds *o.* -||32. 28. store-houses for
Ezra 6. 9. give - *o.*||7. 22. an 100 baths of - *o.*
Neh. 5. 11. restore - *o.*||10. 37. first fruits of - *o.*
10. 39. offering of corn, new - *o.* 13. 5, 12.
Prov. 21. 17. that loveth - *o.* shall not be rich
Jer. 31. 12. flow to L. for new - *o.*||40. 10. gather
Hag. 1. 11. a drought on - *o.*||2. 12. touch - *o.*
Luke 10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in - *o.*
Rev. 6. 6. hurt not - *o.*||18. 13. no man buyeth - *o.*

OILED, *p.* Exod. 29. 23. *o.* bread, Lev. 8. 26.

OIL-*Olive,* Exod. 27. 10. pure *o.* -, 30. 24.
Lev. 24. 2. pure *o.* -||Deut. 8. 8. land of, 2 Kin. 18. 32.

OIL-*Tree,* Isa. 41. 19. I'll plant the *o.* -

OINTMENT, *s.* Exod. 30. 25. holy *o.* and *o.*
2 Kin. 20. 13. shewed house and prec. *o.* Isa. 39. 2.
1 Chr. 9. 30. priest made *o.*||Job 41. 31. like pot of *o.*
Psal. 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head
Prov. 27. 9. *o.* rejoiceth||16. *o.* bewrayeth itself
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than precious *o.*
9. 8. lack no *o.*||10. 1. dead flies cause the *o.*
Song 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured forth
Isa. 1. 6. nor mollified with *o.*||57. 9. with *o.*

Matt. 26. 7. a box of prec. *o.* Mark 14. 3. Luke 7. 37.
9. this *o.* might be sold, 12. John 12. 5.
John 11. 2. Mary anointed the Lord with *o.* 12. 3.
OINTMENTS, *s.* Song 4. 10. smell of thy *o.* 1. 3.
Amos 6. 6. chief *o.*||Luke 23. 56. prepared *o.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their odours and *o.*
OLD, *a.* Gen. 5. 32. Noah was 500 years *o.* and
7. 6. Noah 600 years *o.*||11. 10. Shem 100
12. 4. Abraham 75 years *o.*||15. 9. three years *o.*
16. 16. Abraham 86 years *o.*||17. 24. Abraham 99
17. 25. Ishmael 13||18. 11. Abra. was *o.* 24. 1.
18. 12. I am waxed *o.* 13.||19. 31. father is *o.*
21. 4. circumcised Isaac when eight days *o.*
5. Abraham was 100 years *o.*||23. 1. Sarah 127
25. 20. Isaac forty||26. sixty||26 34. Esau forty
27. 1. Isaac was *o.* 2. | 35. 29.||37. 2. Joseph 17.
47. 8. how *o.* art thou||49. 9. as an *o.* lion
50. 26. so Joseph died, being 110 years *o.*
Exod. 7. 7. Moses was 80, and Aaron 83||10. 9.
30. 14. from 20 years *o.* 38. 26. Num. 1. 3. 18. |
14. 29. 1 Chr. 23. 27. 2 Chr. 25. 5.
Lev. 13. 11. an *o.* leprosy||25. 22. *o.* fruit, 26. 10.
27. 3. the male from 20 years *o.* even to 60
5. from five to 20. years *o.*||6. to five years *o.*
Num. 3. 15. from a month *o.* and upwards, 43.
4. 3. from 30 years *o.* to 50, 23. 30. 1 Chr. 23. 3.
8. 24. Levites from 25||26. 62. from a month *o.*
33. 39. Aaron was 123 years *o.* when he died
Deut. 8. 4. raiment waxed not *o.* 29. 5. Neh. 9. 21.
28. 50. not regard *o.*||31. 2. am 120 years *o.* 34. 7.
Josh. 5. 11. eat *o.* corn, 12.||9. 4. took *o.* sacks, 5.
13. 1. Joshua was *o.* 14. 7, 10. | 24. 29. Judg. 2. 8.
Ruth 1. 12. I am too *o.*||1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli was *o.*
1 Sam. 8. 1. when Samuel was *o.* he made, 5.|12. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 4. David 30 years *o.*||19. 32. Barzillai 80
1 Kings 1. 2. king David was *o.* 15. 1 Chr. 23. 1.
11. 4. Sol. was *o.*||13. 11. dwelt an *o.* prophet
2 Kings 4. 14. no child, and her husband is *o.*
1 Chr. 2. 21. married when 60 years *o.*||2 Chr. 31. 16.
Job 21. 7. live, become *o.*||32. 6. ye are very *o.*
Ps. 32. 3. bones waxed *o.*||37. 25. now am *o.* 71. 18.
Prov. 22. 6. when *o.* 23. 22.||23. 10. *o.* land-mark
Eccl. 4. 13. an *o.* king||Song 7. 13. fruits new, *o.*
Isa. 50. 9. all wax *o.*||58. 12. *o.* waste places, 61. 4.
65. 20. die 100 years *o.* but sinner 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6. 16. ask *o.* paths||38. 11. took *o.* rags, 12.
Lam. 2. 21. young and *o.*||3. 4. skin made *o.*
Ezek. 9. 6. slay *o.* and young||23. 43. *o.* in adultery
25. 15. for *o.* hatred||36. 11. your *o.* estates
Dan. 5. 31. Darius 62 years *o.*||Mic. 6. 6. a year *o.*
Matt. 2. 16. from 2 years *o.*||9. 16. new cloth to *o.*
13. 52. forth of treasure things new and *o.*
Luke 2. 42. Jesus twelve years *o.* went to Jerus.
5. 39. *o.* wine is better||9. 8. *o.* prophets is risen
John 3. 3. how born when *o.*||8. 57. not 50 years *o.*
21. 18. when thou shalt be *o.* another shall gird
Acts 4. 22. forty years *o.* 7. 23||21. 16. *o.* disciple
Rom. 4. 19. Abraham when about 100 years *o.*
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out therefore the *o.* leaven, 8.
2 Cor. 3. 14. *o.* testament||5. 17. *o.* things past
1 Tim. 4. 7. *o.* wives fables||5. 9. under sixty
Heb. 8. 13. made the first *o.* and waxeth *o.* is
2 Pet. 1. 9. from his *o.* sins||2. 5. the *o.* world
1 John 2. 7. *o.* command.||Rev. 12. 9. *o.* serp. 20. 2.
OLD *Age*, Gen. 15. 15. buried in a good *o.* -
21. 2. son of his *o.* -, 7.||25. 8. Abrah. died in *o.* -
37. 3. Joseph was the son of his *o.* -, 44. 20.
Ruth 4. 15. nourisher in thy *o.* -||1 Kings 15. 23.
1 Chr. 29. 28. died in a good *o.* -, Judg. 8. 32.
Job 30. 2. in whom *o.* - was perished?
Psal. 71. 9. not off in *o.* -||92. 14. forth fruit in *o.* -
Isa. 46. 4. even to *o.* -||Luke 1. 36. a son in her *o.* -
OLD *Man*, Gen. 43. 27. the *o.* - of whom ye spake
44. 20. a father an *o.* -||Lev. 19. 32. honour *o.* -
Judg. 19. 16. came an *o.* - from his work, 17, 22.
1 Sam. 2. 31. not be an *o.* -, 32.||4. 18. Eli an *o.* -
17. 12. Jesse was an *o.* -||28. 14. an *o.* - cometh
2 Chr. 36. 17. no compas. on *o.* -||Isa. 65. 20. nor *o.* -
Luke 1. 18. I am an *o.* -||Rom. 6. 6. *o.* - crucified
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *o.* -, Col. 3. 9.
OLD *Men*, 1 Kings 12. 8. forsook counsel of *o.* -
Psal. 148. 12. *o.* - and children praise the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. crown of *o.* -||20. 29. beauty of *o.* -
Jer. 31. 13. rejoice *o.* -||Joel 1. 2. hear this, ye *o.* -
Joel 2. 28. *o.* - shall dream dreams, Acts 2. 17.
Zech. 8. 4. *o.* - and women dwell in streets of
Of OLD, Gen. 6. 4. *of o.* men of renown
1 Sam. 27. 8. nations were - *o.* 1 Chr. 4. 40.
Neh. 12. 46. - *o.* chief singers||Job 20. 4. - *o.* since
Ps. 25. 6. been ever - *o.*||44. 1. didst in times - *o.*
55. 19. abideth - *o.*||68. 33. heavens were - *o.*
74. 2. purchased - *o.*||12. God is my king - *o.*
77. 5. considered days - *o.*||11. thy wonders - *o.*
78. 2. dark sayings - *o.*||93. 2. established - *o.*
102. 25. - *o.* laid foundat.||119. 52. judgments - *o.*
119. 152. known - *o.*||143. 5. days - *o.* Isa. 63. 11.
Prov. 8. 22. L. possessed me before his works - *o.*
Isa. 25. 1. thy counsels - *o.*||30. 33. Tophet is - *o.*
43. 18. nor consider things - *o.*||46. 9. remember
51. 9. generations - *o.*||57. 11. held peace - *o.*
63. 9. bare and carried them all the days - *o.*
Jer. 31. 3. Lord appeared - *o.*||46. 26. as in days - *o.*
Lam. 1. 7. she had in days - *o.* 2. 17. | 5. 21.
3. 6. be dead - *o.*||Ezek. 26. 20. people - *o.*
Amos 9. 11. as in days - *o.* Mic. 7. 14, 20. Mal. 3. 4
Mic. 5. 2. whose goings forth have been from - *o.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is - *o.* like a pool of water
2 Pet. 3. 5. heavens were - *o.*||Jude 4. - *o.* ordained
OLD *Time*, Deut. 2. 20. giants in - *o.*||19. 14.
Josh. 24. 2. dwelt in *o.* -||2 Sam. 20. 18. wont in *o.* -
Ezra 4. 15. sedition in *o.* -||Eccl. 1. 10. already in *o.* -
Jer. 2. 20. of *o.* - broken||Ezek. 26. 20. | 38. 17.
Matt. 5. 21. said of *o.* -, 27, 33.||Acts 15. 21. Mos. of
1 Pet. 3. 5. in *o.* - holy wom.||2 Pet. 1. 21. came not
OLD *Way*, Job 22. 15. *o.* - wicked men trod
OLDNESS, *s.* Rom. 7. 6. not in *o.* of the letter
OLIVE, *s.* *Is a tree full of fatness, and yields plenty of oil. There are two kinds of olive-trees, the wild, and natural. The cultivated olive-tree is of a moderate height, its trunk knotty, its bark smooth, and of an ash-colour, its wood is solid and yellowish, the leaves are oblong, and almost like those of the willow, of a green colour, dark on the upper side, and white on the under side. In June it puts forth white flowers, that grow in bunches: after the flower succeeds the fruit, which is oblong and plump. The wild olive differs from this, in that it is smaller in all its parts.* CRUDEN.
It is put for [1] *The church*, Rom. 11. 17. [2] *Believers*, Psal. 52. 8. Hos. 14. 6. [3] *The ministers of the gospel*, Rev. 11. 4.
Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth *o.* leaf||Deut. 28. 40. *o.* cast
Neh. 8. 15. fetch *o.* branches||Job 15. 33. as the *o.*
Psal. 128. 3. like *o.* plants||Hab. 3. 17. labour of *o.*
Zech. 4. 12. two *o.* branches||Jam. 3. 12. *o.* berries
OLIVES, Judg. 15. 5. burnt *o.*||Mic. 6. 15.
OLIVET, *Was 7 furlongs (near a mile) on the east from* Jerusalem. *See* Dr. Gill on Acts 1. 12.
2 Sam. 15. 30. Mount O. and wept, Acts 1. 12.
OLIVE-*Tree*, *s*, Deut. 6. 11. *o.* - thou plantest
24. 20. beatest *o.* -||28. 40. shalt have *o.* - but
Judg. 9. 8. said to the *o.* - reign over us, 9.
1 Kings 6. 23. cherubims of *o.* -||31. doors, 32, 33.
1 Chr. 27. 28. over the *o.* - was Baalhanan
Psal. 52. 8. I am like a green *o.* -, Jer. 11. 16.
Isa. 17. 6. as the shaking of an *o.* -, 24. 13.
Hos. 14. 6. beauty as the *o.* -||Amos 4. 9. *o.* - increas.
Hag. 2. 19. as yet the *o.* - hath not brought forth
Zech. 4. 3. and two *o.* - by it, Rev. 11. 4.
Rom. 11. 17. being a wild *o.* - were graffed, 24.
OLIVE-*Yard*, *s*, Exod. 23. 11. Josh. 24. 13.
1 Sam. 8. 14. 2 Kings 5. 26. Neh. 5. 11.| 9. 25.
OLYMPAS, *Heavenly*, Rom. 16. 15.
OMEGA, *The last letter of the* Greek *alphabet*, Rev. 1. 8, 11. | 21. 6.
OMAR, *Speaking, exalting*, Gen. 36. 11. 1 Chr. 1. 36.
OMER, *A measure holding near two quarts.*
Exod. 16. 16. an *o.* for every man||18. mete with
22. two *o.* for one man||33. *o.* full of manna
36. an *o.* is the tenth part of an Ephah
OMITTED, Matt. 23. 23. *o.* weightier matters
OMNIPOTENT, or *Almighty*, Rev. 19. 6.
OMRI, *A bundle*, or *bitter*, Mic. 6. 16.
1 Kings 16. 16. made *O.* king||21. half followed
25. *O.* wrought evil||30. Ahab son of *O.*
2 Kin. 8. 26. Athaliah daughter of *O.* 2 Chr. 22. 2.
1 Chr. 7. 8. *O.* son of Becher||9. 4. of Imri
27. 18. of Michael||Amos 6. 16. statutes of *O.*
ON, *Sorrow, strength*, or *iniquity.* A city of *Egypt*, Gen. 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20. Num. 16. 1.
ONAM, As ON, Gen. 36. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 40.
ONAN, The same. Gen. 38. 4, 8, 9. | 46. 12.
ONCE, *ad.* Gen. 18. 32. I'll speak but this *o.*
Exod. 10. 17. forgive my sin only this *o.* I intreat.
30. 10. atonement *o.* a year, Lev. 16. 34. Heb. 9. 7.
Num. 13. 30. go up at *o.*||Josh. 6. 3. go round *o.*
Judg. 6. 39. I'll speak but this *o.* prove but *o.*
16. 18. come up *o.*||28. strengthen me this *o.*
1 Sam. 26. 8. smite at *o.*||1 Kin. 10. 22. 2 Kin. 6. 10.
Job 33. 14. God speaks *o.*||40. 5. *o.* have I spoken
Ps. 62. 11. God hath spoken *o.*||76. 7. *o.* art angry
89. 35. *o.* have I sworn||Prov. 28. 18. fall at *o.*
Isa. 42. 14. destroy at *o.*||66. 8. be born at *o.*
Jer. 13. 27. when shall it *o.* be||16. 21. I'll this *o.*
Hag. 2. 6. yet *o.* and I will shake, Heb. 12. 26.
Luke 13: 25. when *o.* the master of house is risen
Rom. 6. 10. died to sin *o.*||7. 9. I was alive *o.*
2 Cor. 11. 25. *o.* was I stoned||Gal. 1. 23. *o.* destroyed
Eph. 5. 3. not *o.* named||Phil. 4. 16. ye sent *o.*
Heb. 6. 4. *o.* enlightened||9. 26. *o.* in the end
9. 27. *o.* to die||28. *o.* offered, 10. 10.||10. 2. purged
12. 27. yet *o.* more||1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered *o.* 20.
Jude 3. faith *o.* delivered||5. ye *o.* knew this
ONE, *ad.* Gen. 2. 24. be *o.* flesh, Matt. 19. 5.
Gen. 27. 38. but *o.* blessing||42. 13. *o.* is not, 32.
Exod. 11. 1. *o.* plague||12. 49. *o.* law to homeborn and the stranger, Lev. 24. 22.
25. 2. *o.* measure, 36. 6.||29. 23. *o.* cake, *o.* wafer
Deut. 19. 15. *o.* witness shall not rise up ag. a man
24. 5. at home *o.* year||32. 30. *o.* chase a 1000
Josh. 12. 9. king of Ai *o.*||17. 14. but *o.* lot
1 Kings 8. 56. not failed *o.* word of his promise
Job 9. 3. *o.* of a thousand||23. 13. he is in *o.* mind
Psal. 89. 19. *o.* that is mighty||137. 3. sing us *o.*
Prov. 1. 14. *o.* purse||Eccl. 1. 4. *o.* generation
Eccl. 2. 14. *o.* event||3. 20. all go to *o.* place
4. 9. two better than *o.* 11.||7. 27. *o.* by *o.* to find
9. 18. *o.* sinner||12. 11. from *o.* shepherd
Song 6. 9. my undefiled is but *o.* the only *o.*
Isa. 27. 12. ye shall be gathered *o.* by *o.* O Israel
30. 17. *o.* thousand shall flee||34. 16. no *o.* fail
41. 25. I have raised up *o.* from the north, 27.
44. 5. *o.* shall say I am the Lord's, 45. 24.
Jer. 3. 14. *o.* of a city||32. 39. *o.* heart, Ezek. 11. 19.
Ezek. 34. 23. I'll set up *o.* shepherd over, 37. 24.
37. 19. make *o.* stick||22. *o.* nation, *o.* king
Dan. 2. 9. but *o.* decree||9. 27. for *o.* week
11. 27. lies at *o.* table||Hos. 1. 11. appoint *o.* head
Zeph. 3. 9. to serve the Lord with *o.* consent
Zech. 3. 9. on *o.* stone||14. 9. *o.* Lord, his name *o.*
Mal. 2. 15. did he not make *o.* wherefore *o.*
Matt. 3. 3. *o.* crying||5. 18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle
5. 36. not make *o.* hair||6. 27. add *o.* cubit
19. 17. none good but *o.* Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.
20. 12. *o.* hour, 26. 40. Mark 14. 37.
21. 35. beat *o.*||22. 5. *o.* to his farm, another
23. 8. *o.* your Master, 9, 10.||25. 40. done it to *o.*
Mark 14. 19. *o.* by *o.* is it I||15. 6. released *o.*
Luke 7. 8. I say to *o.* go||15. 7. joy over *o.* sinner
16. 30. if *o.* went from dead||17. 22. to see *o.* of
John 6. 70. *o.* is a devil||8. 9. went out *o.* by *o.*
10. 16. *o.* fold||30. I and my Father are *o.*
17. 11. that they may be *o.* as we, 21, 22, 23.
Acts 4. 30. of *o.* heart||17. 7. *o.* Jesus||26. *o.* blood
Rom. 5. 7. will *o.* die||17. death reigned by *o.*
1 Cor. 3. 4. *o.* faith, I am of Paul||8. 4. *o.* God, 6.
9. 24. *o.* receiveth prize||10. 17. *o.* body for
12. 13. by *o.* spirit all baptized into *o.* body
2 Cor. 5. 14. if *o.* died for all||11. 2. *o.* husband
13. 11. *o.* mind, Phil. 2. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 17. 13.
Gal. 3. 16. but as of *o.*||28. ye are all *o.* in Christ

Eph. 1. 10. together in *o.*||2. 14. made both *o.*
2. 15. *o.* new man||18. access by *o.* spirit unto
4. 4. *o.* hope||5. *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptism, 6.
Phil. 1. 27. stand fast with *o.* spirit, *o.* mind
1 Tim. 3. 2. husband of *o.* wife, 12. Tit. 1. 6.
Heb. 2. 11. they that are sanctified are all of *o.*
10. 12. *o.* sacrifice, 14.||11. 12. sprang of *o.*
12. 16. for *o.* morsel||13. 14. seek *o.* to come
Jam. 2. 10. offend in *o.* point||5. 19. *o.* convert
1 John 5. 7. these three are *o.*||8. agree in *o.*
Rev. 9. 12. one woe is past||14. 14. *o.* sat like son
17. 12. *o.* hour, 18. 10, 17, 19.||21. 21. *o.* pearl
Is ONE, Deut. 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord,
Mark 12. 29. Rom. 3. 30. Gal. 3. 20.
1 Cor. 6. 17. *is o.* spirit||12. 12. for as the body - *o.*
Not ONE, Job 14. 4. clean out of unclean, - *o.*
Ps. 14. 3. none doth good, *not o.* 53. 3. Rom. 3. 12
105. 37.|| *o.* feeble||Isa. 40. 26. - *o.* faileth
ONE *Thing*, Josh. 23. 14. not *o.* - failed of all
Ps. 27. 4. *o.* - have I desired||Eccl. 3. 19. *o.* - befall
Matt. 21. 24. I'll ask you *o.* -, Luke 6. 9. | 20. 3.
Mark 10. 21. *o. thing* thou lackest, Luke 18. 22.
Luke 10. 42. *o.* - is needful||John 9. 25. *o.* - I know
Acts 19. 32. some cried *o.* - some another, 21. 34.
Phil. 3. 13. *o.* - I do||2 Pet. 3. 8. be not ignor. of *o.* -
Wicked ONE, Matt. 13. 19, 38. 1 John 2. 13,
14. | 3. 12. | 5. 18.
ONES, *s.* Isa. 13. 3. sanctified *o.* Dan. 11. 17.
ONLY, *ad.* Gen. 6. 5. *o.* evil continually||7. 23.
22. 2. *o.* son, 12, 16.||27. 13. *o.* obey my voice
Exod. 22. 20. that sacrificeth to any, save Lord *o.*
1 Sam. 7. 3. serve him *o.* Matt. 4. 10. Luke 4. 8.
1 Kings 19. 10. I *o.* am left, and they seek my life
Psal. 51. 4. against thee, thee *o.* have I sinned
62. 2. he *o.* is my rock, 6.||5. wait thou *o.* on
71. 16. even thine *o.*||72. 18. G. *o.* doth wonders
Prov. 4. 3. *o.* beloved||Eccl. 7. 29. this *o.* I found
Jer. 3. 13. *o.* acknowledge thine iniquity
32. 30. *o.* done evil, *o.* provoked, Ezek. 7. 5.
Amos 3. 2. you *o.* have I known of all families
Matt. 8. 8. speak the word *o.*||10. 42. cup of water *o.*
Mark 5. 36. be not afraid, *o.* believe, Luke 8. 50.
Luke 7. 12. *o.* son||8. 42. *o.* daughter||9. 38. child
John 5. 44. from God *o.*||17. 3. the *o.* true God
Rom. 5. 3. not *o.* so, 11.||8. 23. not *o.* they, but
16. 27. to God *o.* wise, 1 Tim. 1. 17. Jude 25.
Phil. 1. 29. not *o.* to believe||4. 15. but ye *o.*
1 Thes. 1. 5. not in word *o.*||1 Tim. 6. 15. potentate
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers *o.*||1 Pet. 2. 18. not *o.* to good
ONESIMUS, *Profitable*, Col. 4. 9. Philem. 10, 26
ONESIPHORUS, *Bringing profit*, 2 Tim. 1. 16.
| 4. 19.
ONICHA, *A sweet kind of shell*, Exod. 30. 34.
ONIONS, Num. 11. 5. *o.* and the garlick
ONWARD, Exod. 40. 36. Israel went *o.*
ONYX, *A precious stone*, Gen. 2. 12. Exod. 28.
20. | 39. 13. Job 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13.
ONO, *Grief*, or *iniquity*, Neh. 6. 2. | 11. 35.
OPEN, *v.* signifies [1] *To unlock*, Aets 16.
26. [2] *To interpret*, Luke 24. 32. [3] *To answer our prayers*, Matt. 7. 7. [4] *To receive Christ into the heart by faith and love*, Song 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20. [5] *To impart spiritual wisdom*, Aets 16. 14. | 26. 18. [6] *To give an ability of heart and tongue to praise God*, Psal. 51. 15.
Exod. 21. 33. *o.* a pit||Num. 16. 30. if earth *o.*
Deut. 15. 8. shalt *o.* thy hand wide to him, 11.
20. 11. and *o.* to thee||28. 12. L. shall *o.* to thee
2 Kings 9. 3. *o.* the door, flee||13. 17. *o.* window
Job 11. 5. O that G. would *o.*||32. 20. I'll *o.* my lips
35. 16. doth Job *o.*||41. 14. who can *o.* doors
Psal. 22.†7. *o.* the lip||49. 4. *o.* my dark saying
78. 2. *o.* mouth in a par.||81. 10. *o.* mouth wide
118. 19. *o.* to me the gates of righteousness
Prov. 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for the dumb, 9.
Song 5. 2. *o.* to me, my sister, my love, 5.
Isa. 22. 22. *o.* and none shall shut||26. 2. *o.* gates
28. 24. *o.* clods||41. 18. I'll *o.* rivers in high
42. 7. to *o.* blind eyes||45. 1. *o.* two-leaved gates
45. 8. let the earth *o.* let them bring forth saly.
Jer. 13. 19. none shall *o.*||50. 26. *o.* store-houses
Ezek. 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth||3. 27. I'll *o.* thy mouth
16. 63. never *o.* thy mouth||21. 22. *o.* mouth
25. 9. *o.* side of Moab||37. 12. I'll *o.* graves
Zech. 11. 1. *o.* thy doors||Mal. 3. 10. if I'll not *o.*
Mat. 13. 35. I'll *o.* my mouth in parables, Ps. 78. 2.
Matt. 25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us, Luke 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36. they may *o.*||Aets 18. 14. about to *o.*
Eph. 6. 19. *o.* my mouth boldly, Col. 4. 3.
Rev. 5. 2. worthy to *o.* the book, 3, 4, 5, 9.
OPEN, *a.* Gen. 1. 20. *o.* firmament of heaven
38. 14. *o.* place||Num. 19. 15. *o.* vessel which
Num. 24. 3. the man whose eyes are *o.* 4. 15.
Josh. 8. 17. left Ai *o.*||1 Sam. 3. 1. no *o.* vision
1 Kings 6. 18. *o.* flowers, 29.||8. 29. eyes may be *o.*
Neh. 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.*||6. 5. *o.* letter
Psal. 5. 9. throat is an *o.* sepulchre, Rom. 3. 13.
34. 15. and his ears are *o.* 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Prov. 13. 16. layeth *o.* his folly||27. 5. *o.* rebuke
Isa. 9. 12. *o.* mouth||24. 18. windows are *o.*
60. 11. gates be *o.*||Jer. 5. 16. *o.* sepulchre
Jer. 32. 11. sealed and *o.*||19. thine eyes are *o.*
Ezek. 37. 2. *o.* valley||Dan. 6. 10. windows *o.*
Nah. 3. 13. gates be *o.*||John 1. 51. see heaven *o.*
Acts 16. 27. prison doors *o.*||19. 38. law is *o.*
2 Cor. 3. 18. *o.* face||6. 11. our mouth is *o.* our
1 Tim. 5. 24. *o.* before-hand||Heb. 6. 6. *o.* shame
Rev. 3. 8. an *o.* door||10. 2. little book *o.* 8.
OPENED, *p.* Gen. 7. 11. windows of h. were *o.*
8. 6. Noah *o.* window||29. 31. *o.* Leah's womb
30. 22. he *o.* Rachel's||41. 56. *o.* store-houses
42. 27. one of them *o.* his sack, 43. 21. | 44. 11.
Num. 16. 32. earth *o.* her mouth, Psal. 106. 17.
Judg. 3. 25. *o.* not doors||4. 19. she *o.* a bottle
19. 27. her lord *o.* the doors||2 Sam. 7.†27. *o.* ear
2 Kings 9. 10. Elisha *o.* door||15. 16. *o.* not to him
2 Chr. 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* the doors of Lord's house
Neh. 7. 3. let not gates be *o.* 13. 19.||8. 5. *o.* book
Job 31. 32. I *o.* my doors||38. 17. gates been *o.*
Psal. 22.†13. *o.* mouths||40. 6. mine ears hast *o.*
78. 23. tho' he *o.*||105. 41. he *o.* the rock, and
Song 5. 6. I *o.*||Isa. 14. 17. *o.* not house of prisoners
Isa. 48. 8. ear not *o.*||50. 5. Lord, *o.* mine ear
Jer. 20. 12. *o.* my cause||50. 25. *o.* armoury
Ezek. 1. 1. heavens *o.* Matt. 3. 16. Acts 7. 56.
16. 25. *o.* thy feet||37. 13. *o.* your graves
44. 2. gate not be *o.*||46. 1. new-moon, be *o.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates be *o.*||Zech. 13. 1. fountain *o.*
Matt. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be *o.* 8. Luke 11. 9.
27. 52. graves *o.*||Mark 7. 34. that is, be *o.*
Luke 4. 17. *o.* the book||24. 32. while he *o.* 45.
Acts 5. 19. angel *o.* prison||10. 11. saw heaven *o.*
12. 10. iron gate *o.*||16. when they had *o.*
14. 27. *o.* door of faith||16. 14. heart the L. *o.*
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great door is *o.* 2 Cor. 2. 12.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are naked and *o.* to him
Rev. 4. 1. door was *o.*||6. 1. Lamb *o.* seals, 8. 1.
9. 2. *o.* bottomless pit||11. 19. temple was *o.*
15. 5. tabernacle *o.*||19. 11. I saw heaven *o.*
20. 12. the books were *o.* Dan. 7. 20.
See DAYS, MOUTH.
OPENEST, *v.* Psal. 104. 28. *o.* hand, 145. 16.
OPENETH, *v.* Exod. 13. 2. whatsoever *o.* womb
12. *o.* matrix, 34. 19. Num. 3. 12. Luke 2. 23.
Job 27. 19. rich *o.* his eyes||33. 16. he *o.* ears
36. 10. he *o.* also their ears to discipline, 15.
Psal. 38. 13. as a dumb man that *o.* not his mouth
Prov. 13. 3. *o.* wide his lips||24. 7. wisdom *o.* 31. 26.
Isa. 53. 7. as a lamb, so he *o.* not, Acts 8. 32.
Ezek. 20. 26. *o.* womb||John 10. 3. the porter *o.*
Rev. 3. 7. he *o.* no man shutteth, Isa. 22. 22.
OPENING, S, *s.* 1 Chr. 9. 27. *o.* of the house
Job. 12. 14. shutteth up a man, there can be no *o.*
Prov. 1. 21. in *o.* of gates||8. 6. *o.* of my lips
Isa. 42. 20. *o.* the ears||61. 1. *o.* of the prison
Ezek. 29. 21. give thee the *o.*||Acts 17. 3. *o.* and
OPENLY, *ad.* Gen. 38. 21. harlot that was *o.* by
2 Sam. 6.†20. *o.* uncovers||Psal. 98. 2. *o.* shewed
Matt. 6. 4. reward *o.* 6. 18.||Mark 8. 32. spake *o.*
John 7. 4. to be known *o.*||10. to feast, not *o.*
13. no man spake of him *o.* for fear of Jews
John 11. 54. walked no more *o.*||18. 20. I spake *o.*
Acts 10. 40. shewed him *o.*||16. 37. beaten us *o.*
Col. 2. 15. he made a shew of them *o.* triumphing
OPERATION, S, *s.* Psal. 28. 5. regard not the *o.*
of his hands, Isa. 5. 12.
1 Cor. 12. 6. diversity of *o.*||Col. 2. 12. *o.* of God
OPHEL, *A tower*, or *darkness.*
2 Chr. 27. 3. built O.||33. 14. compassed O.
Neh. 3. 26. Nethinims dwelt in O. 27. | 11. 21.
OPHIR, *Ashes*, Gen. 10. 29. 1 Kings 9. 28. |
10. 11. | 22. 48. 1 Chr. 29. 4. 2 Chr. 8. 18.
| 9. 10. Job 22. 24. | 28. 16. Psal. 45. 9. Isa.
13. 12.
OPHNI, *A little fist.* A city, Josh. 18. 24.
OPHRA, *Dust, lead*, Judg. 6. 11, 24. | 8. 17, 32.
| 9. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 17.
OPINION, S, 1 Kings 18. 21. between two *o.*
Job 32. 6. shew you mine *o.* 10, 17.
OPPORTUNITY, *s.* Lev. 16.†21. a man of *o.*
Matt. 26. 16. he sought *o.* to betray, Luke 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all
Phil. 4. 10. ye lacked *o.*||Heb. 11. 15. have had *o.*
OPPOSE, ED, *p.* Acts 18. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 25.
OPPOSEST, ETH, Job 30. 21. 2 Thes. 2. 4.
OPPOSITIONS, *s.* 1 Tim. 6. 20. *o.* of science
OPPRESS, *v.* Exod. 3. 9. Egyptians *o.* them
22. 21. nor *o.* a stranger, 23. 9. Lev. 25. 14.
Deut. 23. 16. shalt not *o.* a servant, 24. 14.
Judg. 10. 12. Moabites did *o.*||Job 10. 3. shouldst
Ps. 10. 18. no more *o.*||17. 9. that *o.* me, 119. 122.
Prov. 22. 22. nor *o.* afflicted||Isa. 49. 26. that *o.*
Jer. 7. 6 if *o.* not stranger||30. 20. all that *o.*
Ezek. 45. 8. no more *o.*||Hos. 12. 7. loveth to *o.*
Amos 4. 1. *o.* the poor||Mic. 2. 2. they *o.* a man
Zech. 7. 10. *o.* not widow||Mal. 3. 5. ag. that *o.*
1 Thes. 4.†6. no man *o.*||Jam. 2. 6. do not rich *o.*
OPPRESSED, *p.* Deut. 28. 29. be only *o.* 33.
Judg. 2. 18. *o.* and vexed||4. 3. Jabin *o.* Israel
6. 9. hand of all that *o.* you, 1 Sam. 10. 18.
10. 8. Ammon *o.*||1 Sam. 12. 3. whom *o.* 4.
2 Kings 13. 4. Assyria *o.* them||22. king of Syria *o.*
2 Chr. 16. 10. Asa *o.* some of the people the same
Job 20. 19. he hath *o.*||35. 9. make *o.* to cry
Ps. 9. 9. refuge for the *o.* 10. 18. | 103. 6. | 146. 7.
74. 21. O let not the *o.* return ashamed, let
106. 42. enemies *o.*||Eccl. 4. 1. tears of the *o.*
Isa. 1. 17. relieve *o.*||3. 5. people shall be *o.*
23. 12. O thou *o.*||38. 14. I am *o.*||52. 4. Assyr. *o.*
53. 7. Christ was *o.*||58. 6. let the *o.* go free
Jer. 50. 33. Judah were *o.*||Ezek. 18. 7. not *o.* 16.
Ezek. 18. 12. he hath *o.* 18.||22. 29. *o.* stranger
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *o.*||Amos 3. 9. behold the *o.*
Acts 7. 24. avenged *o.*||10. 38. Jesus healed *o.*
OPPRESSETH, Num. 10. 9. against him that *o.*
Ps. 56. 1. *o.* me||Prov. 14. 31. *o.* poor, 22. 16. | 28. 3.
OPPRESSING, *p.* Jer. 46. 16. *o.* sword, 50. 16.
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to the *o.* city, she obeyed not
OPPRESSION, *Violence; extortion; tyranny; hardship; calamity; dulness; lassitude of spirits.*
Exod. 3. 9. also seen the *o.* wherewith Egyptians
Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our *o.* 2 Kings 13. 4.
Job 36. 15. and he openeth their ears in *o.*
Psal. 12. 5. *o.* of poor||42. 9. *o.* of enemy, 43. 2.
44. 24. forgettest our *o.*||62. 10. trust not in *o.*
73. 8. concerning *o.*||107. 39. low thro' *o.*
119. 134. deliver me from the *o.* of man, so
Eccl. 5. 8. *o.* of poor||7. 7. *o.* maketh wise man
Isa. 5. 7. but behold *o.*||30. 12. ye trust in *o.*
54. 14. shalt be far from *o.*||59. 13. speaking *o.*
Jer. 6. 6. she is wholly *o.*||22. 17. and for *o.*
Ezek. 22. 7. dealt by *o.* 29.||46. 18. not take by *o.*
OPPRESSIONS, *s.* Job 35. 9. multitude of *o.*
Eccl. 4. 1. I considered *o.*||Isa. 33. 15. gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR, S, *s.* Job 3. 18. voice of the *o.*
15. 20. hidden to the *o.*||27. 13. heritage of *o.*
Psal. 54. 3. *o.* seek my soul||72. 4. break the *o.*
119. 121. leave me not to *o.*||Eccl. 4. 1. side of *o.*
Prov. 3. 31. envy not *o.*||28. 16. is a great *o.*
Isa. 3. 12. children are *o.*||9. 4. broken rod of *o.*
14. 2. ruled over their *o.*||4. how are *o.* ceased
16. 4. *o.* are consumed||19. 20. because of *o.* 51. 13.

Jer. 21. 12. hand of *o.* 22. 3.||25. 38. fierceness of
Zech. 9. 8. no *o.* shall pass||10. 4. came every *o.*
ORACLE, S, *s.* signifies [1] *The answers of God, delivered by his mouth, or the mouth of his prophets,* 2 Sam. 16. 23. [2] *The sanctuary, or most holy place, wherein the ark of the covenant was deposited,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [3] *Dreams or visions, by which were revealed supernatural things,* Gen. 15. 1. | 37. 5, 6.|46. 2. [4] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *which was in the* Ephod *or* Pectoral *worn by the High-priest, and which God endued with the gift of foretelling future events,* 1 Sam. 23. 9. | 30. 7. [5] *The whole word of God,* 1 Pet. 4. 11. [6] *The oracles of false gods; the most famous of which in* Palestine *was that of* Baal-zebub, *the god of* Ekron, 2 Kings 1. 2, 3. [7] *Teraphims,* Judg. 17. 1.
2 Sam. 16. 23. as if one enquired at the *o.* of God
1 Kings 6. 16. built within for *o.*||8. 6. ark in *o.*
2 Chr. 4. 20. burn before *o.*||Psal. 28. 2. toward *o.*
Acts 7. 38. the lively *o.*||Rom. 3. 2. committed *o.*
Heb. 5. 12. of the *o.* of God, 1 Pet. 4. 11.
ORATION, *s.* Acts 12. 21. made an *o.* to them
ORATOR, *s.* Isa. 3. 3. taketh away eloquent *o.*
Acts 24. 1. with a certain *o.* named Tertullus
ORCHARD, S, *s.* Eccl. 2. 5. Song 4. 13.
ORDAIN, *v.* signifies [1] *To command,* 1 Cor. 9. 14. [2] *To appoint to a certain end,* Rom. 7. 10. [3] *To choose to office,* Mark 3. 14. [4] *To pre-ordain or elect to salvation,* Acts 13. 48. [5] *To found,* 1 Chr. 9.†22. Psal. 8.†2. [6] *To give,* Jer. 1.†5. [7] *To order,* Rom. 13.†1. [8] *To prepare,* Isa. 30. 33.
1 Chr. 9. 22. *o.* in their set office||17. 9. *o.* a place
Isa. 26. 12. *o.* peace||1 Cor. 7. 17. so I *o.* in all
Tit. 1. 5. shouldst *o.* elders in every city, as I had
ORDAINED, *p.* Num. 28. 6. *o.* in Mount Sinai
1 Kings 12. 32. *o.* a feast||2 Kings 23. 5. kings *o.*
2 Chr. 11. 15. Jerob. *o.* priests||23. 18. *o.* by D. 29. 27.
Esth. 9. 27. the Jews *o.* the feasts of Purim
Psal. 8. 2. of babes *o.* strength||3. stars thou *o.*
81. 5. *o.* in Joseph||132. 17. I *o.* a lamp for my
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is *o.*||Jer. 1. 5. *o.* thee a prop.
Dan. 2. 24. *o.* to destroy||Hab. 1. 12. *o.* for judg.
Mark 3. 14. Jesus *o.* twelve||John 15. 16. I have
Acts 1. 22. *o.* a witness||10. 42. *o.* of G. to be judge
13. 48. *o.* to eternal life||14. 23. *o.* elders in
16. 4. decrees *o.*||17. 31. by that man he *o.*
Rom. 7. 10. *o.* to life||13. 1. are *o.* of God
1 Cor. 2. 7. hidden wisdom G. *o.*||9. 14. L. hath *o.*
Gal. 3. 19. law *o.* by angels||Eph. 2. 10. before *o.*
1 Tim. 2. 7. I am *o.* a preacher and an apostle
Heb. 5. 1. high-priest is *o.* 8. 3.||9. 6. were thus *o.*
Jude 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation
ORDAINETH, *v.* Psal. 7. 13. *o.* his arrows ag.
ORDER, *s.* 2 Kings 23. 4. priests of second *o.*
1 Chr. 6. 32. according to their *o.*||15. 13. due *o.*
23. 31. *o.* commanded to them before the Lord
25. 2. *o.* of David, 2 Chr. 8. 14.||Job 10. 22.
Psal. 110. 4. a priest for ever, after the *o.* of Melchisedec, Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.
1 Cor. 16. 1. I have given *o.* to the churches of
Col. 2. 5. beholding your *o.*||Heb. 7. 11. *o.* of Aaron
In ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Abraham laid wood - *o.*
Exod. 26. 17. tenons - *o.*||39. 37. lamps set - *o.*
40. 4. shalt set - *o.* Lev. 1. 7, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8.
Josh. 2. 6. flax she laid - *o.*||2 Sam. 17. 23. house - *o.*
1 Kin. 18. 33. wood - *o.*||2 Kin. 20. 1. house, Isa. 38. 1.
2 Chr. 13. 11. shew-bread||29. 35. service of house
Job 33. 5. set thy words - *o.* before me, stand up
Psal. 40. 5. not reckoned - *o.*||50. 21. I'll set them
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher set - *o.*||Isa. 44. 7. set it - *o.*
Luke 1. 1. to set forth - *o.*||8. served *in* his *o.*
Acts 18. 23. he went - *o.*||1 Cor. 11. 34. I'll set - *o.*
1 Cor. 14. 40. decently - *o.*||15. 23. rise *in* his *o.*
Tit. 1. 5. I left thee to set - *o.* the things that
ORDER, ED, *p.* Exod. 27. 21. Aaron shall *o.* it
Judg. 6. 26. the *o.* place||13. 12. how *o.* the child
2 Sam. 23. 5. *o.* and sure||1 Kings 20. 14. *o.* battle
Job 13. 18. now, I have *o.* my cause, 23. 4.
Job 32.†14. not *o.* his words||37. 19. we cannot *o.*
Psal. 37. 23. *o.* by the L.||119. 133. *o.* my steps
Isa. 9. 7. kingdom to *o.*||Jer. 46. 3. *o.* the buckler
ORDERETH, *v.* Psal. 50. 23. *o.* his conversation
ORDERINGS, *p.* 1 Chr. 24. 19 these were *o.*
ORDERLY, *ad.* Acts 21. 24. walkest *o.* and keep.
ORDINANCE, *s.* signifies [1] *Any decree, statute or law, made by God or men,* Lev. 18. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 13. [2] *Laws, rites, institutions, and constitutions, in the worship of God,* Heb. 9. 1, 10.
Exod. 12. 14. an *o.* for ever, 24. 43. | 13. 10.
15. 25. made a statute and an *o.*||Lev. 5.†10.
Num. 9. 14. according to *o.* of passover, 2 Chr. 35. 13.
10. 8. *o.* for ever, 18. 8. 1 Sam. 30. 25. 2 Chr. 2. 4.
15. 15. one *o.* for you||19. 2. *o.* of law, 31. 21.
Josh. 24. 25. *o.* in Shechem||2 Chr. 35. 25. *o.* in Isr.
Ezra 3. 10. *o.* of David||Neh. 11.†23. a sure *o.*
Isa. 24. 5. changed the *o.*||58. 2. forsook not *o.*
Ezek. 45. 14. *o.* of oil||46. 14. a perpetual *o.*
Mal. 3. 14. what profit that we have kept his *o.*
Rom. 13. 2. resists the *o.*||1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to *o.*
ORDINANCES, *s.* Exod. 18. 20. teach *o.* laws
Lev. 18. 3. neither shall ye walk in their *o.*
4. ye shall keep my *o.* 30. | 22. 9. 2 Chr. 33. 8. Ezek. 11. 20. | 43. 11. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Num. 9. 12. according to *o.* of passover, 14.
2 Kings 17. 34. nor do after their *o.*||37. observe
Neh. 10. 32. also we made *o.* for us to charge
Job 38. 33. knowest *o.* of heaven, Jer. 31. 35.|33. 25.
Psal. 99. 7. they kept *o.*||119. 91. according to *o.*
Isa. 58. 2. ask of me the *o.*||Jer. 31. 36. if *o.* depart
Ezek. 43. 18. *o.* of altar||44. 5. *o.* of the house
Mal. 3. 7. gone from *o.*||Luke 1. 6. in all the *o.*
Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of *o.*||20. why subject to *o.*
Heb. 9. 1. first covenant had *o.*||10. carnal *o.*
ORDINARY, *a.* Ezek. 16. 27. Acts 19.†39.
OREB, *A crow, raven,* or *pleasant.*
Judg. 7. 25. slew princes of Mid. O. Zeeb, 8. 3.
Ps. 83. 11. nobles like O.||Isa. 10. 26. rock of O.
OREN, *A coffer,* or *rejoicing,* 1 Chr. 2. 25.
ORGAN, S, *s.* *Is the largest, most noble, and harmonious instrument of all wind music.*
Gen. 4. 21. father of all such as handle the *o.*
Job 21. 12. sound of *o.*||30. 31. my *o.* turned
Psal. 150. 4. praise him with timbrel, and *o.*
ORION, *To trouble.* A southern constellation of stars, Job 9. 9. | 38. 31. Amos 5. 8.
ORNAMENT, *s.* Prov. 1. 9. *o.* of grace, 4. 9.
25. 12. as an *o.* of gold||Isa. 30. 22. defile the *o.*
Isa. 49. 18. clothe as an *o.*||Ezek. 7. 20. beauty of *o.*
Dan. 11.†16. land of *o.*||1 Pet. 3. 4. *o.* of a meek
ORNAMENTS, *s.* Exod. 33. 5. put off *o.* 6.
Judg. 8. 21. Gideon took *o.* 26||2 Sam. 1. 24. put
Isa. 3. 18. tinkling *o.* 20.||61. 10. decketh with *o.*
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid forget *o.*||4. 30. *o.* of gold
Ezek. 16. 7. excellent *o.*||11. decked with *o.* 23. 40.
ORNAN, *Rejoicing,* or *light,* 1 Chr. 21. 15.
ORPAH, *Stiff-necked,* Ruth 1. 4, 14.
ORPHANS, *s.* *Fatherless,* Lam. 5. 3.
OSPRAY, *A kind of sea-eagle,* Lev. 11. 13.
OSSIFRAGE, *A kind of eagle,* Deut. 14. 12.
OSTRICH, *Is the tallest of all the bird kind, measuring seven or eight feet when it stands erect; its legs are very long and naked; the foot is very particular, having only two toes. It is the emblem of cruelty and forgetfulness. They run flying with greater speed than a horse; have an admirable concoction, digesting the hardest things which they swallow; nor is their folly less admirable, thinking themselves sufficiently hid when their heads are covered. Their eggs serve for cups to drink in, and their feathers adorn the helmets of warriors,* Job 30.†29. | 39. 13. Lam. 4. 3.
OTHER, *a.* Gen. 28. 17. none *o.* but house
Lev. 6. 11. put on *o.* garments, Ezek. 42. 14.
Num. 24. 1. as at *o.* times, Judg. 16. 20. | 20. 31. 1 Sam. 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. | 21. 9.
Psal. 73. 5. not in trouble as *o.* men||85. 10, each *o.*
Isa. 26. 13. *o.* lords||49. 20. after thou lost the *o.*
Matt. 23. 23. not leave the *o.* undone, Luke 11. 42.
Luke 18. 11. not as *o.* men||14. rather than *o.*
John 4. 38. *o.* men laboured||10. 16. *o.* sheep
18. 16. that *o.* disciple||21. 25. many *o.* things
Acts 2. 4. *o.* tongues||40. many *o.* words did
4. 12. none *o.* name||8. 34. or some *o.* man
Rom. 8. 39. nor any *o.* creature||13. 9. if any *o.*
1 Cor. 3. 11. *o.* foundation||14. 21. men of *o.* tongues
14. 29. let the *o.* judge||15. 37. or *o.* grain
2 Cor. 8. 13. not other men eased||10. 15. *o.* mens
Eph. 3. 5. in *o.* ages||4. 17. walk not as *o.* Gentiles
Phil. 1. 17. *o.* preach of love||2. 3. esteem *o.*
1 Tim. 1. 3. no *o.* doctrine||5. 22. *o.* mens sins
OTHERS, *a.* Isa. 56. 8. yet will I gather *o.* to
Matt. 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.*?
20. 3. *o.* standing idle||26. 67. *o.* smote him
Mark 12. 9. vineyard to *o.*||15. 31. he saved *o.*
John 18. 34. did *o.* tell it||Eph. 2. 3. even as *o.*
1 Thes. 4. 13. sorrow not as *o.*||5. 6. not sleep as *o.*
1 Tim. 5. 20. *o.* may fear||2 Tim. 2. 2. to teach *o.*
Heb. 11. 35. *o.* were tortured||Jude 23. *o.* save
OTHERWISE, *a.* 2 Sam. 18. 13. 1 Kings 1. 21. 2 Chr. 30. 18. Psal. 38. 16. Matt. 6. 1. Rom. 11. 6, 22. 2 Cor. 11. 16. Gal. 5. 10. Phil. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 25. | 6. 3. Heb. 9. 17.
OTHNIEL, *The time of God.*
Josh. 15. 17. O. son of Kenaz, Judg. 1. 13.|3. 9, 11.
1 Chr. 4. 13. sons of Kenaz, O. sons of O.
OUCHES, *s.* *A collar,* or *boss of gold, set with precious stones,* Exod. 28. 11. | 39. 6, 13, 18.
OVEN, *s.* Is put for [1] *Such as burn with lusts,* Hos. 7. 4. [2] *The destruction of wicked men,* Psal. 21. 9. [3] *Hell,* Mal. 4. 1.
Exod. 8. 3. the frogs shall come into thine *o.*
Lev. 2. 4. baken in *o.* 7. 9.||11. 35. | 26. 26.
Psal. 21. 9. as a fiery *o.*||Lam. 5. 10. black like *o.*
Hos. 7. 4. adulterers as an *o.* heated, 6. 7.
Mal. 4. 1. burn as an *o.*||Matt. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
OVER, *pr.* Gen. 27. 29. lord *o.* thy brethren
Exod. 16. 18. gath. much had noth. *o.* 2 Cor. 8. 15.
2 Sam. 1. 17. *o.* Saul and Jonathan his son, 24.
1 Chr. 29. 3. *o.* and above||Ezra 9. 6. *o.* our heads
Ps. 23. 5. my cup runneth *o.*||27. 12. deliver me not
118. 18. not given *o.* to d.||145. 9. *o.* all his works
Song 2. 11. rain is *o.*||Jer. 1. 10. *o.* the nations
Matt. 25. 21. ruler *o.* many, 23.||Luke 6. 38.
Luke 15. 7. joy *o.* one sinner||19. 14. to reign *o.*
19. 17. *o.* ten cities||41. and wept *o.* the city
Rom. 7. 1. dominion *o.* a man||9. 21. *o.* the clay
1 Pet. 3. 12. eyes of the Lord are *o.* the righteous
OVER-*against,* *a.* Exod. 26. 35. | 40. 24. Num. 8. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 23. 1 Kings 20. 29. Neh. 7. 3. Eccl. 7. 14. Jer. 31. 39. Matt. 21. 2. | 27. 61.
OVERCAME, *v.* Acts 19. 16. man *o.* them and
Rev. 3. 21. as I also *o.*||12. 11. *o.* by blood of L.
OVERCHARGE, ED, *p.* Luke 21. 34. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCOME, *v.* Gen. 49. 19. troop shall *o.* him
Exod. 32. 18. being *o.*||Num. 13. 30. able to *o.* 22. 11.
2 Kings 16. 7. could not *o.*||Song 6. 5. eyes *o.* me
Isa. 28. 1. *o.* with wine||Jer. 23. 9. wine hath *o.*
Luke 11. 22. stronger *o.*||John 16. 33. *o.* the world
Rom. 3. 4. mightest *o.*||12. 21. *o.* evil with good
2 Pet. 2. 19. of whom a man is *o.* of the same, 20.
1 John 2. 13. *o.* wicked one, 14.||4. 4. *o.* them
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall *o.* 13. 7.||17. 14. Lamb *o.*
OVERCOMETH, *v.* 1 John 5. 4. *o.* the world, 5.
Rev. 2. 7. him that *o.* 11, 17, 26. | 3. 5, 12, 21.
21. 7. he that *o.* shall inherit all things, and
OVERDRIVE, *v.* Gen. 33. 13. if men *o.* them
OVERFLOW, *v.* Deut. 11. 4. Red-sea to *o.* them
Psal. 69. 2. floods *o.* me||15. let not floods *o.* me
Isa. 8. 8. *o.* and go over||10. 22. *o.* with right.
28. 17. *o.* hiding-place||43. 2. not *o.* thee
Jer. 47. 2. *o.* land||Dan. 11. 10. one shall *o.* 26.
Joel 2. 24. fats shall *o.* with wine and oil, 3. 13.
OVERFLOWED, *p.* Psal. 78. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 6.
OVERFLOWETH, *v.* Josh. 3. 15. Jordan *o.* all
OVERFLOWING, *p.* Job 28. 11. | 38. 25.

Isa. 28. 2. waters *o.*||15. *o.* scourge shall pass, 18.
30. 28. *o.* stream||Jer. 47. 2. an *o.* flood shall
Ezek. 13. 11. *o.* shower, 13. | 38. 22.||Hab. 3. 10.
OVERFLOWN, *v.* 1 Chr. 12. 15. Jordan *o.* all
Job 22. 16. foundation *o.*||Dan. 11. 22. shall be *o.*
OVERLAY, *v.* Exod. 25. 11. *o.* ark, 24.|27.2.|30.3.
OVERLAID, *v.* Exod. 26. 32. *o.* with gold, 36. 34.
38. 6. *o.* with brass||1 Kings 3. 19. child, she *o.* it
2 Chr. 4. 9. *o.* doors||Song 5. 14. *o.* with sapph.
See GOLD.
OVERLAYING, *p.* Exod. 38. 17, 19.
OVERLIVED, *p.* Josh. 24. 31. that *o.* Joshua
OVERMUCH, *ad.* Eccl. 7. 16. righteous *o.* 17.
2 Cor. 2. 7. lest he be swallowed up with *o.* sorrow
OVERPASS, *v.* Jer. 5. 28. *o.* deeds of wicked
OVERPAST, Ps. 57. 1. calamities *o.* Isa. 26. 20.
OVERPLUS, *s.* Lev. 25. 27. restore the *o.* unto
OVERRAN, *v.* 2 Sam. 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.*
OVERRUNNING, *p.* Nah. 1. 8. *o.* flood he
OVERSEE, *v.* 1 Chr. 9. 29. 2 Chr. 2. 2.
OVERSEER, S, *s.* Gen. 39. 4. made him *o.* 5.
41. 34. appoint *o.*||2 Chr. 2. 18. set 3600 *o.*
2 Chr. 31. 13. they were *o.* 34. 12, 13, 17.
Neh. 11. 9. Joel was *o.*||14. Zabdiel was *o.*
22. *o.* was Uzzi||12. 42. Jezrahiah their *o.*
Prov. 6. 7. ant no *o.*||Acts 20. 28. made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW, ED, *p.*
Matt. 17. 5. a cloud *o.* them, Mark 9. 7. Luke 9. 34.
Luke 1. 35. power of Highest *o.*||Acts 5. 15. Peter *o.*
OVERSIGHT, *s.* Gen. 43. 12. peradv. it was an *o.*
Num. 3. 32. have the *o.* of them that keep, 4. 16.
2 Kings 12. 11. had the *o.* 22. 5, 9. 2 Chr. 34. 10.
1 Chr. 9. 23. had the *o.* of gates, Neh. 11. 16. | 13. 4.
1 Pet. 5. 2. taking the *o.* not by constraint, but
OVERSPREAD, ING, *p.* Gen. 9. 19. Dan. 9. 27.
OVERTAKE, *v.* Gen. 44. 4. thou dost *o.* them
Exod. 15. 9. I'll *o.*||Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger *o.*
Deut. 28. 2. blessings shall *o.*||15. curses *o.* 45.
Josh. 2. 5. ye shall *o.*||1 Sam. 30. 8. shall I *o.* them
2 Sam. 15. 14. lest Absalom *o.*||Isa. 59. 9. justice *o.*
Jer. 42. 16. the sword you feared shall *o.* you
Hos. 2. 7. not *o.* her lovers||10. 9. battle did not *o.*
Amos 9. 10. evil shall not *o.*||13. plowman *o.*
Zech. 1.†6. words, did they not *o.*||1 Thes. 5. 4. day
OVERTAKEN, *v.* Psal. 18. 37. Gal. 6. 1.
OVERTAKETH, 1 Chr. 21. 12. till sword *o.*
OVERTHREW, *v.* Gen. 19. 25. G. *o.* these cities
Exod. 14. 27. Lord *o.* the Egyptians, Psal. 136. 15.
Deut. 29. 23. which the L. *o.* in his anger, and
Isa. 13. 19. as G. *o.* Sodom, Jer. 50. 4. Amos 4. 11.
Jer. 20. 16. as cities L. *o.*||Matt. 21. 12. *o.* tables of the money changers, Mar. 11. 15. John 2. 15.
OVERTHROW, *v.* Gen. 19. 21. I'll not *o.* city
29. sent Lot out of *o.*||Ex. 23. 24. *o.* their gods
Deut. 12. 3. *o.* altars||29. 23. *o.* of Sodom, Jer. 49. 18.
2 Sam. 10. 3. not D. sent to spy and *o.* 1 Chr. 19. 3.
11. 25. make thy battle more strong, and *o.* it
Psal. 106. 26. *o.* them in wilderness||27. *o.* seed
140. 4. to *o.* my goings||11. violent man to *o.*
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *o.*||Hag. 2. 22. I'll *o.* throne
Acts 5. 39. ye cannot *o.* it||2 Tim. 2. 18. faith
2 Pet. 2. 6. condemned the cities with an *o.*
OVERTHROWETH, *v.* Job 12. 19. *o.* mighty
Prov. 13. 6. wickedness *o.* the sinner, 21. 12.
22. 12. *o.* words of transgressor||29. 4. *o.* land
OVERTHROWN, *v.* Exod. 15. 7. hast *o.* them
Judg. 9. 40. many were *o.*||2 Sam. 17. 9. *o.* at first
2 Chr. 14. 13. Ethiopians *o.*||Job 19. 6. G. hath *o.* me
Psal. 141. 6. when judges are *o.* in stony places
Prov. 11. 11. city is *o.*||12. 7. wicked are *o.* 14. 11.
Isa. 1. 7. land as *o.*||Jer. 18. 23. let them be *o.*
Lam. 4. 6. Sodom was *o.* in a moment, Amos 4. 11.
Dan. 11. 41. countries he *o.*||Jonah 3. 4. Ninevah
1 Cor. 10. 5. for they were *o.* in the wilderness
OVERTOOK, *v.* Gen. 31. 23. *o.* Jacob, 25.
44. 6. steward *o.* them||Exod. 14. 9. Egyptians *o.*
Judg. 18. 22. Micah *o.*||20. 42. battle *o.* Benjam.
1 Kin. 25. 5. Chaldees *o.* Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 5. | 52. 8.
Lam. 1. 3. her persecutors *o.* her between straits
OVERTURN, *v.* Job 12. 15. Ezek. 21. 27.
OVERTURNETH, *v.* Job 9. 5. *o.* mount. 28. 9.
Job 34. 25. he knoweth their works, and *o.* them
OVERTURNED, *p.* Judg. 7. 13. tent, and *o.* it
OVERWHELM, *v.* Job 6. 27. *o.* the fatherless
OVERWHELMED, *p.* Psal. 55. 5. horror *o.* me
61. 2. when heart is *o.* 77. 3. | 142. 3. | 143. 4.
78. 53. sea *o.*||124. 4. then waters had *o.* us
OVERWISE, *a.* Eccl. 7. 16. nor make thyself *o.*
OUGHT, *v.* Gen. 20. 9. *o.* not to be done, 34. 7.
1 Chr. 12. 32. Israel *o.* to do||Ps. 76. 11. *o.* to be feared
Matt. 23. 23. these *o.* ye to have done, Luke 11. 42.
Mark 13. 14. standing where it *o.* not||Luke 12. 12.
Luke 13. 14. men *o.* to work||18. 1. *o.* always to pray
24. 26. O fools, *o.* not Christ to have suffered
John 4. 20. *o.* to worship||13. 14. *o.* to wash||19. 7.
Acts 5. 29. *o.* to obey G.||19. 36. *o.* to be quiet, and
20. 35. *o.* to support weak||21. 21. *o.* not to circ.
24. 19. *o.* to have been here||25. 10. *o.* to be judged
25. 24. *o.* not to live||26. 9. *o.* to do many things
Rom. 8. 26. to pray for as we *o.*||15. 1. *o.* to bear
1 Cor. 8. 2. as he *o.* to know||11. 7. *o.* not to cover
2 Cor. 2. 7. *o.* rather to forgive||12. 11, 14.
Eph. 5. 28. *o.* to love||6. 20. *o.* to speak, Col. 4. 4.
Col. 4. 6. how ye *o.* to answer||1 Thes. 4. 1. to walk
2 Thes. 3. 7. *o.* to foll.||1 Tim. 5. 13. *o.* not, Tit. 1. 11.
Heb. 2. 1. *o.* to give heed||5. 12. *o.* to be teachers
Jam. 3. 10, *o.* not so to be|| . 15. ye *o.* to say, if
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of persons *o.* ye to be
1 John 2. 6. *o.* to walk||3. 16. *o.* to lay down lives
4. 11. *o.* also to love||3 John 8. *o.* to receive such
OUGHT, *s.* Gen. 39. 6. knew not *o.* he had
47. 18. not *o.* left||Exod. 5. 8. not diminish *o.*
Exod. 22. 14. if borrow *o.*||29. 34. if *o.* of flesh, 12. 46.
Ruth 1. 17. if *o.* but death||1 Sam. 12. 4, 5.
1 Sam. 25. 7. nor *o.* missing||30. 22. not give *o.*
2 Sam. 3. 35. if I taste *o.*||14. 10. whoso saith *o.*
Matt. 5. 23. *o.* against thee||21. 3. if any say *o.*
Mark 8. 23. asked if he saw *o.*||11. 25. *o.* against
Acts 4. 32. that *o.* was his own||24. 19. if *o.* against
28. 19. *o.* to accuse||Philem. 18. if he oweth *o.*
OUGHTEST, *v.* 1 Kings 2. 9. *o.* to do to him
Matt. 25. 27. *o.* put my money||Acts 10. 16.
1 Tim. 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave thyself
OURS, Gen. 26. 20. water is *o.*||31. 16. | 34. 23.
Num. 32. 32. possession be *o.*||1 Kin. 22. 3. Ramoth
Mark 12. 7. inheritance shall be *o.* Luke 20. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2. both theirs and *o.*||Tit. 3. 14. let *o.* learn
OUT, *ad.* Num. 32. 23. your sin will find you *o.*
Psal. 82. 5. *o.* of course||Prov. 4. 23. *o.* of it issues
Prov. 31. 18. her candle goeth not *o.* by night
Jer. 30. 7. saved *o.* of it||19. *o.* of them proceed
Mic. 5. 2. *o.* of thee shall he come, Matt. 2. 6.
Matt. 12. 34. *o.* of abundance of heart, 35. | 15. 19.
Luke 19. 22. *o.* of thy own mouth||John 15. 19.
2 Tim. 2. 26. *o.* of snare||3. 11. *o.* of them all
4. 2. *o.* of season||Jam. 3. 10. *o.* of same mouth
OUTCAST, *s.* Jer. 30. 17. they called thee an *o.*
OUTCASTS, *s.* Ps. 147. 2. gathereth *o.* Isa. 56. 8.
Isa. 11. 12. assemble the *o.*||16. 3. hide the *o.* 4.
27. 13. *o.* in Egypt||Jer. 49. 36. *o.* of Elam
OUTER, *a.* Ezek. 46. 21. *o.* court, gate, 47. 2.
Matt. 8. 12. cast into *o.* darkness, 22. 13. | 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, *s.* Josh. 17. 9. *o.* at sea, 19. 29.
18. *o.* be thine||18. 19. *o.* of border, 19. 22, 33.
19. 14. *o.* in valley||Psal. 65. 8. *o.* of morning
OUTLANDISH, *a.* Neh. 13. 26. did *o.* women
OUTLIVED, *p.* Judg. 2. 7. elders that *o.* Joshua
OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* Prov. 27. 4. anger is *o.* but
OUTRUN, *v.* John 20. 4. did *o.* Peter and came
OUTSIDE, *s.* Judg. 7. 17. *o.* of the camp, 19.
1 Kings 7. 9. so on the *o.*||Ezek. 40. 5. wall on *o.*
Matt. 23. 25. clean the *o.* of the cup, Luke 11. 39.
OUTSTRETCHED, *p.* Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. | 27. 5.
OUTWARD, *a.* 1 Sam. 16. 7. the *o.* appearance
1 Chr. 26. 29. for the *o.* business, Neh. 11. 16.
Esth. 6. 4. *o.* court, Ezek. 40. 17.||Matt. 23. 27.
Rom. 2. 28. *o.* in the flesh||2 Cor. 4. 16. *o.* man
2 Cor. 10. 7. *o.* appearance||1 Pet. 3. 3. *o.* adorning
OUTWARDLY, *ad.* Matt. 23. 28. Rom. 2. 28.
OUTWENT, *v.* Mark 6. 33. ran and *o.* them
OWE, *v.* Rom. 13. 8. *o.* no man any thing but
OWED, *p.* Matt. 18. 24. *o.* him 10,000 talents
Mat. 18. 28. *o.* him 100 pence||Luke 7. 41. *o.* 500 pence
OWEST, *v.* Matt. 18. 28. pay me that thou *o.*
Luke 16. 5. how much *o.* 7.||Philem. 18. thou *o.*
OWETH, *v.* Lev. 14. 35. Acts 21. 11. Philem. 18.
OWL, S, *s.* Lev. 11. 16. *o.* unclean, Deut. 14. 15.
Job 30. 29. a companion to *o.* Psal. 102. 6.
Isa. 13. 21. *o.* dwell there, 34. 11, 15. Jer. 50. 39.
43. 20. *o.* shall honour||Mic. 1. 8. mourn. as *o.*
OWN, Num. 32. 42. Nobah after his *o.* name
Deut. 24. 16. put to death for *o.* sin, 2 Kin. 14. 6.
Judg. 2. 19. *o.* doings||7. 2. *o.* hand saved me
1 Sam. 15. 17. little in thy *o.* sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
1 Chr. 29. 14. of thine *o.* have we given thee
Psal. 12. 4. lips are our *o.*||67. 6. our *o.* God
78. 29. their *o.* desire||81. 12. *o.* hearts lusts
94. 23. he shall bring on them their *o.* iniquity
Isa. 37. 35. for mine *o.* sake, 43. 25. | 48. 11.
58. 13. not finding thine *o.* pleasure, *o.* words
Ezek. 29. 3. river is mine *o.*||33. 13. *o.* righteousness
Hos. 7. 2. *o.* doings beset||Jonah 2. 8. *o.* mercy
Matt. 20. 15. to do what I will with mine *o.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not *o.* life||16. 12. give your *o.*
John 1. 11. came to his *o.*||10. 12. *o.* sheep are not
13. 1. loved his *o.* 15. 19.||16. 32. every man to *o.*
Acts 3. 12. *o.* power, 5. 4.||20. 28. his *o.* blood
Rom. 4. 19. his *o.* body||8. 32. *o.* son||14. 4.
1 Cor. 6. 19. not your *o.*||10. 24. not seek his *o.*
10. 33. my *o.* profit||13. 5. seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 21. seek their *o.* things||3. 9. *o.* righteous.
1 Tim. 5. 8. provide not for his *o.*||Tit. 1. 12.
Heb. 9. 12. *o.* blood||Rev. 1. 5. sins in his *o.* blood
OWNER, S, *s.* Exod. 21. 28. *o.* of the ox, 36.
22. 12. restitution to *o.*||14. *o.* being with it
1 Kin. 16. 24. *o.* of the hill||Job 31. 39. *o.* to lose
Prov. 1. 19. life of the *o.*||3.†27. good from *o.*
Eccl. 5. 11. *o.* thereof, 13.|Isa. 1. 3. ox knoweth
Luke 19. 33. *o.* said||Acts 27. 11. believed the *o.*
OX, *s.* Exod. 20. 17. not covet neigh. *o.* Deut. 5. 21.
21. 28. if *o.* gore a man||33. if *o.* fall in pit
22. 1. if steal an *o.* 4.||9. trespass for an *o.*
23. 4. if meet thine enemy's *o.*||12. *o.* may rest
Lev. 7. 23. eat no fat of *o.*||17. 3. whoso killeth *o.*
Num. 7. 3. each prince an *o.*||22. 4. as *o.* licketh
Deut. 14. 5. wild *o.* ye may eat||18. 3. *o.* or sheep
22. 1. not see *o.* go astray||4. not see *o.* fall
10. shalt not plow with *o.* and ass together
25. 4. not muzzle *o.* 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
28. 31. thine *o.* shall be slain before thy eyes
Josh. 6. 21. destroyed *o.* and sheep, 1 Sam. 15. 5.
Judg. 3. 31. Shamgar slew 600 with an *o.* goad
6. 4. they left neither sheep nor *o.* for Israel
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose *o.*||14. 34. bring ev. man his *o.*
Neh. 5. 18. prepared for me daily one *o.* six sheep
Job 6. 5. loweth the *o.*||24. 3. take widows *o.*
40. 15. behold, Behemoth eateth grass as an *o.*
Psal. 69. 31. better than an *o.*||106. 20. similitude
Prov. 7. 22. as an *o.* goeth||14. 4. by strength of *o.*
15. 17. a stalled *o.*||Isa. 1. 3. *o.* knoweth his
Isa. 11. 7. eat like *o.*||32. 20. feet of *o.*||66. 3. killeth
Jer. 11. 19. like an *o.*||Ezek. 1. 10. face of an *o.*
Luke 13. 15. loose his *o.* on sabb.||14. 5. an *o.* fall
OXEN, *s.* Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *o.* and asses
20. 14. gave Abra. *o.*||21. 27. gave Abimelech *o.*
Exod. 20. 24. sacrifice *o.*||22. 1. five *o.* for one ox
Num. 7. 3. princes brought twelve *o.*||8. eight *o.*
22. 40. Balak offered *o.*||23. 1. prepare seven *o.*
Deut. 14. 26. bestow for *o.*||Josh. 7. 24. Achan, his
1 Sam. 11. 7. a yoke of *o.* 14. 14. 1 Kings 19. 19.
14. 32. slew *o.*||15. 9. spared best of *o.* 14, 15.
22. 19. Doeg smote *o.*||27. 9. David took the *o.*
2 Sam. 6. 6. *o.* shook it||13. sacrificed *o.* 24. 22.
1 Kings 4. 23. ten fat *o.*||8. 63. offered 22000 *o.*
7. 25. one sea, twelve *o.* under it, 2 Chr. 4. 4.
19. 20. Elisha left the *o.* and ran after Elijah
2 Kin. 5. 26. a time to receive *o.*||1 Chr. 12. 40.
2 Chr. 15. 11. offered 700 *o.*||18. 2. Ahab slew *o.*
29. 33. consecrated 600 *o.*||35. 8. gave 300 *o.*
Job 1. 3. 500 yoke of *o.*||14. *o.* were plowing
Job 42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of *o.* 1000 asses
Psal. 8. 7. dominion over *o.*||144. 14. *o.* strong
Prov. 14. 4. where no *o.* are, the crib is clean

Isa. 7. 25. sending forth of *o.*||22. 13. slaying *o.*
30. 24. *o.* eat clean||Jer. 51. 23. I'll break his *o.*
Dan. 4. 25. eat grass as *o.* 32, 33.|5. 21.||Amos 6. 12.
Matt. 22. 4. *o.* fatlings||Luke 14. 19. five yoke of *o.*
John 2. 14. those that sold *o.*||15. drove all out, the *o*
Acts 14. 13. brought *o.*||1 Cor. 9. 9. take care for *o*
OZEM, *Hasting*, or *fasting*, 1 Chr. 2. 15, 25.
OZIAS, *Strength from the Lord*, Matt. 1. 8.
OZNI, *An ear*, or *my hearkening*, Num. 26. 16.

P.

PAARAI, *An opening*, 2 Sam. 23. 35.
PACES, *s. Two feet and a half*, 2 Sam. 16. 13.
PACIFY, *v.* Prov. 16. 14. a wise man will *p.* it
PACIFIED, *p.* Esth. 7. 10. Ezek. 16. 63.
PACIFIETH, *v.* Prov. 21. 14. Eccl. 10. 4.
PADAN, *Of the field*, Gen. 25. 20. | 28. 2, 5, 6, 7. | 31. 18. | 33. 18. | 35. 9, 26. | 46. 15. | 48. 7.
PADDLE, *s.* Deut. 23. 13. shall have a *p.* on thy
PADON, *His redemption*, Ezra 2. 44.
PAGIEL, *God hath met me*, Num. 1. 13. | 7. 72.
PAHATH-MOAB, *A duke of Moab*, Ezra 2. 6. | 8. 4. Neh. 3. 11. | 7. 11. | 10. 14.
PAI, *Howling*, or *appearing*, 1 Chr. 1. 50.
PAIN, signifies [1] *Some bodily disease*, Job 33. 19. [2] *Disquietude or distress of mind*, Psal. 25. 18. | 55. 4. [3] *Travail in childbirth*, 1 Sam. 4. 19. [4] *Straits and difficulties*, Jer. 12. 13. [5] *A disconsolate condition*, Jer. 15. 18. [6] *Grief*, Jer. 51. 8. [7] *Fear*, Ezek. 30. 4. [8] *Sorrow*, Rom. 8. 22.
Joel 14. 22. flesh shall have *p.* 15. 20. | 33. 19.
Psal. 25. 18. look on my affliction and my *p.*
48. 6. *p.* as a woman in travail, Isa. 13. 8.|26. 17.
Isa. 21. 3. loins filled with *p.* 26. 18.||66. 7. before *p.*
Jer. 6. 24. *p.* as a woman in travail, 22. 23.
12. 13. put thems. to *p*||15. 18. my *p.* perpetual
30. 23. fall with *p.*||51. 8. take balm for her *p.*
Ezek. 30. 4. great *p.* shall be in Ethiopia, 9, 16.
Mic. 4. 10. be in *p.*||Nah. 2. 10. much *p.* in loins
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16. 10. gnawed for *p.*||21. 4. nor any more *p.*
PAINED, *p.* Psal. 55. 4. my heart is sore *p.* in me
Isa. 23. 5. sorely *p.*||Jer. 4. 19. I am *p.* at heart
Joel 2. 6. be much *p.*||Rev. 12. 2. *p.* to be deliver.
PAINS, *s.* 1 Sam. 4. 19. her *p.* came upon her
Ps. 116. 3. *p.* of hell gat hold||Acts 2. 24. *p.* of death
Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed, because of their *p.*
PAINFUL, NESS, Psal. 73. 16. 2 Cor. 11. 27.
PAINTED, *p.* 2 Kin. 9. 30. Jezebel *p.*||Jer. 22. 14.
PAINTEDST, *p.* Ezek. 23. 40. *p.* thine eyes
PAINTING, *p.* Jer. 4. 30. rentest face with *p.*
PAIR, *s.* Luke 2. 24. *p.* doves||Rev. 6. 5. balances
PALACE, *s.* signifies [1] *A royal mansion-house*, Isa. 39. 7. [2] *The temple of God at Jerusalem*, 1 Chr. 29. 1, 19. [3] *Magnificent buildings*, 2 Chr. 36. 19. [4] *The high-priest's house*, Matt. 26. 58. [5] *The church*, Psal. 48. 13.
1 Kings 16. 18. Nimri burnt *p*||21. 1. hard by *p.*
2 Kings 15. 25. smote Pek. in *p.*||20. 18. eunuchs
1 Chr. 29. 1. *p.* is not for man, but the L. God, 19.
2 Chr. 9. 11. he made terraces to the king's *p.*
Ezra 4. 14. maintenance from *p.*||6. 2. found in *p.*
Neh. 1. 1. Shushan *p.* Esth. 2. 3.|3. 15.|8. 14.|9. 12.
2. 8. gate of the *p.*||7. 2. Hanani ruler of the *p.*
Psal. 45. 15. in the king's *p.*||144. 12. similit. of *p.*
Song 8. 9. a *p.* of silver||Isa. 25. 2. *p.* of strangers
Dan. 4. 4. flourishing in my *p.*||6. 18. went to *p.*
11. 45. plant his *p*||Amos 4. 3. cast them in *p.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates opened, *p.* shall be dissolved
Matt. 26. 58. Peter followed to high-priest's *p.* Mark 14. 54.
Luke 11. 21. keepeth his *p.*||Phil. 1. 13. in all the *p.*
PALACES, 2 Chr. 36. 19. burnt all the *p.*
Psal. 45. 8. out of ivory *p*||48. 3. known in her *p.*
48. 13. consider her *p.*||78. 69. like high *p.*
122. 7. prosperity within *p.*||Prov. 30. 28. kings
Isa. 13. 22. in pleasant *p.*||32. 14. *p.* forsaken, 34. 13.
Jer. 6. 5. destroy her *p.*||9. 21. death in our *p.*
17. 27. devour the *p.* 49. 27. Lam. 2. 5.
Ezek. 19. 7. desolate *p.*||25. 4. set *p.* in thee
Amos 3. 9. *p.* at Ashdod||10. robbery in their *p.*
11. thy *p.* shall be spoiled||6. 8. I hate his *p.*
Mic. 5. 5. when he shall tread in our *p.* then
PALAL, *Thinking*, or *judging*, Neh. 3. 25.
PALE, *a.* Isa. 29. 22. wax *p.*||Rev. 6. 8. a *p.* horse
PALENESS, *s.* Jer. 30. 6. all faces turned to *p.*
PALESTINA, *The land of the* Philistines, Exod. 15. 14. Isa. 14. 29, 31. Joel 3. 4.
PALLU, *Wonderful, hidden*, Num. 26. 5, 8.
PALM, *s.* Lev. 14. 15. *p.* of hand, 26. John 18. 22.
PALM-BRANCHES, *s.* Neh. 8. 15. fetch *p.*
PALMER-WORM, *s.* Joel 1. 4.|2. 25. Amos 4. 9.
PALMS, 1 Sam. 5. 4. *p.* of his hands cut off
2 Kings 9. 33. found *p.*||Isa. 49. 16. *p.* of my hands
Dan. 10. 10. *p.* of hands, Matt. 26. 67. Rev. 7. 9.
PALM-TREE, *s. Is an upright, tall, fruit-bearing, flourishing, and shadowy tree*, Psal. 92. 12. Song 7. 7, 8. Jer. 10. 5. *It grows by the sweet springs of water, and continues long. It will not be pressed or bound downward, or grow crooked, though heavy weights be laid on it. This tree is one of the most famous of all the forest, and is the usual emblem of constancy, fruitfulness, patience, and victory; which the more it is oppressed, the more it flourisheth; the higher it grows, the stronger and broader it is in the top. Some think it is the same with the Date-tree. The* Hebrews *called it* Thamar, *and the* Greeks Phœnix. *The finest and best Palm-trees were about* Jericho, En-gedi, *and along the banks of* Jordan. *Palm-trees from the same root produce a great number of suckers, which form upwards a kind of forest by their spreading. It was under a little wood of Palm-trees of this kind, that the prophetess* Deborah *dwelt between* Ramah *and* Beth-el, Judg. 4. 5.
It is made the symbol of a good man, Psal. 92. 12.
Judg. 4. 5. *p.* of Deborah||Psal. 92. 12. flourish like
Song 7. 7. this thy stature is like to a *p.* 8.
Jer. 10. 5. they are upright as the *p.* but speak not
Ezek. 41. 19. toward the *p.*||Joel 1. 12. *p.* withered
PALM-TREES, *s.* Exod. 15. 27. seventy *p.* Num. 33. 9.
Lev. 23. 40. take branches of *p.* John 12. 13.
Deut. 34. 3. city of *p.* Judg. 1. 16. | 3. 13. 2 Chr. 28. 15.
1 Kings 6. 29. carved with carved figures of *p.* 32, 35. | 7. 36. 2 Chr. 3. 5. Ezek. 40. 16. | 41. 18, 25, 26.
PALSY, S, *s. Is a disease, wherein the body, or some of its members, lose their motion, and sometimes their sensation and feeling.* Paralytic *is derived from the* Greek *word* Paraluo, *which signifies to resolve or relax. It is an emblem of the state of sinners by nature*, Rom. 5. 6.
Matt. 4. 24. had the *p.* 9. 2. Mark 2. 3.
8. 6. sick of the *p.*||9. 2. said to sick of the *p.* Mark 2. 5, 10. Luke 5. 18, 24. Acts 9. 33.
Acts 8. 7. many taken with *p.* were healed
PALTI, *Deliverance*, or *flight*, Num. 13. 9.
PALTIEL, *Deliverance, flight of God*, Num. 34. 26.
PALTITE, 2 Sam. 23. 26. called Pelonite, 1 Chr. 11. 27.
PAMPHILIA, *A province of* Asia, Acts 2. 10.
PAN, S, Exod. 27. 3. Lev. 2. 5.|6. 21.|7. 9. Num. 11. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 9. 1 Chr. 9 31. | 23. 29. 2 Chr. 35. 13. Ezek. 4. 3.
PANGS, *s.* 2 Sam. 22.†5. *p.* of death compassed
Isa. 13. 8. *p.* and sorrows take hold, 21. 3. | 26. 17.
Jer. 22. 23. when *p.* come||48. 41. in her *p.* 49. 22.
50. 43. *p.* as of a woman in travail, Mic. 4. 9.
PANNAG, *Rosin*, or *balsam*, Ezek. 27. 17.
PANT, *v.* Amos 2. 7. *p.* after dust of the earth
PANTED, Ps. 119. 131. I *p.*||Isa. 21. 4. my heart
PANTETH, Psal. 38. 10. my heart *p.* 42. 1.
PAPER, *s. Was a plant, or kind of bulrush or reed, which grows in* Egypt *on the banks of the* Nile. *The writing-paper of the ancients was made of the leaves of the paper-reed, from whence it has its name. The* Egyptians *applied it to several uses, as to make baskets, shoes, clothes, little boats to swim in, and paper to write on.*
Isa. 19. 7. the *p.* reeds||2 John 12. *p.* and ink
PAPHOS, A city of *Cyprus*, Acts 13. 6, 13.
PAPS, *s.* Ezek. 23. 21. Luke 11. 27. | 23. 29.
Rev. 1. 13. girt about the *p.* with a golden girdle
PARABLE, *s. A similitude, or comparison, taken from natural things, to instruct us in the knowledge of things spiritual.*
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up his *p.* 18.|24. 3, 15, 20.
Job 27. 1. Job continued his *p.* and said, 29. 1.
Psal. 49. 4. I'll incline mine ear to a *p.* 78. 2.
Prov. 26. 7. so is a *p.* in the mouth of fools, 9.
Ezek. 17. 2. speak a *p.* to the house of Israel, 24. 3.
Mic. 2. 4. take up a *p.* against you, Hab. 2. 6.
Mat. 13. 18. hear *p.* of sower||24. another *p.* 21. 33.
34. without *p.* spake he not||36. declare *p.* 15. 15.
24. 32. now learn a *p.* of fig-tree, Mark 13. 28.
Mark 4. 10. asked him of the *p.* 7. 17. Luke 8. 9.
12. 12. spoken *p.* against them, Luke 20. 10.
Luke 5. 36. he spake a *p.* 6. 39. | 8. 4. | 12. 16. 13. 6. | 14. 7. | 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 20. 9. | 21. 29. John 13. 6.
12. 41. Lord speakest thou this *p.* to us, or to all
PARABLES, *s.* Ezek. 20. 49. doth he not speak
Matt. 13. 3. he spake many things in *p.* 13. 34. | 22. 1. Mark 3. 23. | 4. 2, 13, 33. | 12. 1.
Mark 4. 13. how know all *p.*||Luke 8. 10. others in *p.*
PARADISE, *s.* signifies [1] *The garden of Eden*, Gen. 2. 15. [2] *Heaven*, Luke 23. 43.
2 Cor. 12. 4. caught to *p.*||Rev. 2. 7. in midst of *p.*
PARAH, *A cow*, or *increasing*, Josh. 18. 23.
PARAMOURS, *s. Concubines*, Ezek. 23. 20.
PARAN, *Beauty, glory*, Gen. 21. 21. Num 10. 11. | 12. 16. | 13. 3, 26. Deut. 1. 1. | 33. 2. 1 Sam. 15. 1. 1 Kings 11. 18. Hab. 3. 3.
PARBAR, *An outpart.* 1 Chr. 26. 18.
PARCEL, *s.* Gen. 33. 19. *p.* of field, John 4. 5.
Ruth 4. 3. a *p.* of land||1 Chr. 11. 13. *p.* of ground, 14.
PARCHED, *p.* 2 Sam. 17. 28. Isa. 55. 7. Jer. 17. 6.
PARCHMENTS, *s.* 2 Tim. 4. 13. bring the *p.*
PARDON, *s.* Exod. 23. 21. he'll not *p.* your
34. 9. *p.* our iniquity and sin, Num. 14. 19.
1 Sam. 15. 25. therefore, I pray thee, *p.* my sin
2 Kings 5. 18. *p.* thy servant||24. 4. Lord would not *p.*
2 Chr. 30. 18. the good L. *p.*||Neh. 9. 17. G. ready to
Job 7. 21. why not *p.*||Psal. 25. 11. *p.* my iniquity
Isa. 55. 7. return to L. and he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5. 1. I'll *p.* it, 33. 8||5. 7. how shall I *p.*
50. 20. for I will *p.* them whom I reserve
PARDONED, *p.* Num. 14. 20. I have *p.* accord.
Isa. 40. 2. her iniquity is *p.*||Lam. 3. 42. not *p.*
PARDONETH, Mic. 7. 18. *p.* iniquity and
PARDONS, *s.* Neh. 9.†17. a God of *p.* slow to
PARE, *v.* Deut. 21. 12. shave and *p.* her nails
PARENTS, *s.* Matt. 10. 21. against *p.* Mark 13. 12.
Luke 2. 27. when *p.* brought the child Jesus, 41.
8. 56. *p.* astonished||18. 29. left *p* or wife, 21. 16.
John 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* 22, 23.
Rom. 1. 30. proud, disobedient to *p.* 2 Tim. 3. 2.
2 Cor. 12. 14. child ought not to lay up for the *p.*
Eph. 6. 1. children, obey your *p.* Col. 3. 20.
1 Tim. 5. 4. requite *p.*||Heb. 11. 23. hid of his *p.*
PARLOUR, S, *s.* Judg. 3. 20. Eglon in a *p.* 23.
1 Sam. 9. 22. into the *p.*||1 Chr. 28. 11. pattern of *p.*
PARMASHTA, *A young bull*, Esth. 9. 9.
PARMENAS, *Permanent*, Acts 6. 5.
PARNACH, *A bull*, or *smiting*, Num. 34. 25.
PAROSH, *A flea*, or *gnat*, Ezra 2. 3. Neh. 3. 25. | 7. 8. | 10. 14.
PARSHANDATHA, *Dung*, Esth. 9. 7.
PART, *s.* Exod. 29. 26. breast, it shall be thy *p.*
Lev. 7. 33. right shoulder his *p.*||8. 29. breast his *p.*
Num. 18. 20. nor shalt thou have any *p* among them, Deut. 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1. Josh. 14. 4. | 18. 7.
22. 41. might see the utmost *p.* of people, 23. 13.
Deut. 33. 21. he provided the first *p.* for himself
Josh. 19. 9. *p.* of Judah too much||22. 25. no *p.* in L.

Ruth 2. 3. *p.* of the field||3. 13. *p.* of a kinsman
1 Sam. 23. 20. our *p.* be to deliver||30. 24. as his *p.*
2 Sam. 20. 1. no *p.* in Dav.||2 Kin. 18. 23. on thy *p.*
1 Chr. 12. 29. greatest *p.*||2 Chr. 29. 16. inner *p.*
Neh. 1. 9. uttermost *p.* of heav.||5. 11. restore 100 *p.*
Job 32. 17. I'll answer my *p.*||41. 6. shall they *p.*
Psal. 5. 9. inward *p.* is wick.||16.†5. port. of my *p.*
51. 6. in the hidden *p.*||118. 7. Lord takes my *p.*
Prov. 8. 26. nor highest *p.*||31. habitable *p.* of earth
17. 2. shall have *p.* of inheritance among breth.
Isa. 7. 18. utmost *p.* 24. 16.||44. 16. burneth *p.* 19.
Ezek. 4. 11. the sixth *p.* 39. 2. | 45. 13. | 46. 14.
Dan. 2. 33. *p.* of clay, 41, 42.||5. 5. *p.* of hand, 24.
11. 31. stand on his *p.*||Amos 7. 4. did eat up a *p.*
Mark 4. 38. hinder part of ship||9. 40. is on our *p.*
Luke 10. 42. that good *p.*||11. 39. inward *p.* is full
17. 24. lighteneth out of one *p.* shineth to other *p.*
John 13. 8. hast no *p.*||19. 23. to every soldier a *p.*
Acts 1. 17. obtained *p.* of this ministry, 25.
5. 2. kept back *p.* 3.||8. 21. neither *p.* nor lot
14. 4. *p.* held with Jews||16. 12. city of that *p.*
19. 32. more *p.* knew not||23. 6. one *p.* Saddue.
27. 12. more *p.*||1 Cor. 12. 24. *p.* which lacked
1 Cor. 15. 6. greater *p.* remain||16. 17. on your p.
2 Cor. 6. 15. what *p.* he that believeth with infidel
Eph. 4. 16. of every *p.*||Tit. 2. 8 contrary *p.*
Heb. 2. 14. took *p.*||1 Pet. 4. 14. on your *p.* glorified
Rev. 20. 6. holy that hath *p.* in first resurrection
21. 8. *p.* in the lake||22. 19. *p.* out of the book
In PART, Rom. 11. 25. blindness *in p.* is happened
1 Cor. 13. 9. know *in p.* 12.||10. that which is - *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 14. acknowledged us *in p.*||2. 5. but - *p.*
Third PART, Num. 15. 6. - *p.* of him, 28. 14.
2 Sam. 18. 2. David sent a - *p.*||2 Kin. 11. 5. - *p.* enter
2 Chr. 23. 4. - *p.* porters||Neh. 10. 32. charge with
Ezek. 5. 2. burn a - *p.*||Zech. 13. 9. - *p.* thro' the fire
Rev. 8. 7. - *p.* of trees burnt, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
9. 15. slay - *p.* of men, 18.||12. 4. tail drew - *p.*
Fourth PART, Exod. 29. 40. - *p.* of an hin of oil, Lev. 23. 13. Num. 15. 4, 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14.
1 Sam. 9. 8. - *p.* of Shekel||1 Kin. 6. 33. 2 Kin. 6. 25.
Neh. 9. 3. read one - *p.*||Rev. 6. 8. power over - *p.*
Fifth PART, Gen. 41. 34. - *p.* of the land, 47. 24.
Lev. 5. 16. add the - *p.* 6. 5. | 22. 14. | 27. 13, 19, 27, 31. Num. 5. 7.
1 Kings 6. 31. lintel and side-posts were - *p.*
Tenth PART, Exod. 16. 36. - *p.* of an ephah, Lev. 5. 11. | 6. 20. Num. 5. 15. | 28. 5. Ezek. 45. 11.
Num. 18. 26. ye shall offer the - *p.* Ezek. 45. 14.
Heb. 7. 2. gave a - *p.* of all||Rev. 11. 13. - *p.* of city
PART, *v.* Lev. 2. 6. *p.* the offering in pieces
Ruth 1. 17. if ought but death *p.*||1 Sam. 30. 24.
2 Sam. 14. 6. none to *p.*||Psal. 22. 18. *p.* my garm.
PARTS, *s.* Gen. 47. 24. four *p.* be your own, for S.
Lev. 1. 8. lay *p.* in order||22. 23. lacking in *p.*
Num. 31. 27. in two *p.* 1 Kings 16. 21. 2 Kin. 11. 7.
Deut. 19. 3. in three *p.*||30. 4. outmost *p.* of heav.
Josh. 18. 5. divide it in 7. *p.* 9.||1 Sam. 5. 9. secret *p.*
2 Sam. 19. 43. ten *p.* in king||Neh. 11. 1. nine *p.*
Job 26. 14. *p.* of his ways||41. 12. not conceal *p.*
Psal. 2. 8. uttermost *p.*||63. 9. lower *p.* of earth
65. 8. dwell in utmost *p.* 139. 9.||136. 13. in
Prov. 18. 8. go down into innermost *p.* 26. 22.
Isa. 3. 17. discover their secret *p.*||44. 23. lower *p.*
Jer. 34. 18. passed between the *p.* thereof, 19.
Ezek. 26. 20. set in low *p.* of earth, 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18.
37. 11. for our *p.*||38. 15. north *p.* 39. 2.||48. 8.
Zech. 13. 8. two *p.* therein shall be cut off, and
Matt. 2. 22. *p.* of Galilee||12. 42. uttermost *p.*
John 19. 23. made four *p.*||Acts 20. 2. Rom. 15. 23.
1 Cor. 12. 23. uncomely *p.* more comeliness, 24.
Eph. 4. 9. lower *p.*||Rev. 16. 19. city in three *p.*
PARTED, *p.* Gen. 2. 10. river *p.* in four heads
2 Kings 2. 11. *p.* them asunder||14. waters *p.*
Job 38. 24. is the light *p.*||Joel 3. 2. *p.* land
Matt. 27. 35. crucified him and *p.* his garments, Mark 15. 24. Luke 23. 34. John 19. 24.
Luke 24. 51. *p.* from them||Acts 2. 45. *p.* them
PARTETH, *v.* Lev. 11. 3. Deut. 14. 6. Prov. 18. 18.
PARTAKER, *s.* Psal. 50. 18. *p.* with adulterers
1 Cor. 9. 10. *p.* of his hope||23. I be *p.* 10. 30.
1 Tim. 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins
2 Tim. 1. 8. be thou *p.*||2. 6. *p.* of the fruits
1 Pet. 5. 1. *p.* of the glory||2 John 11. *p.* of his deeds
PARTAKERS, *s.* Matt. 23. 30. *p.* in blood of
Rom. 15. 27. if Gentiles have been made *p.* of
1 Cor. 9. 12. if others be *p.*||13. *p.* with the altar
10. 17. we are all *p.* 18.||21. *p.* of Lord's table
2 Cor. 1. 7. as you are *p.* of the sufferings, so
Eph. 3. 6. *p.* of his promise||5. 7. be not ye *p.*
Phil. 1. 7. ye are all *p.*||Col. 1. 12. meet to be *p.*
1 Tim. 6. 2. *p.* of the benefit||Heb. 2. 14. *p.* of flesh
Heb. 3. 1. *p.* of heavenly calling||14. *p.* of Christ
6. 4. *p.* of the Holy Ghost||12. 8. all are *p.*
12. 10. *p.* of his holiness||1 Pet. 4. 13. as ye are *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 4. *p.* of divine nature||Rev. 18. 4. be not *p.*
PARTAKEST, *v.* Rom. 11. 17. *p.* of the root
PARTHIANS, *Banished men*, Acts 2. 9.
PARTIAL, *a.* Mal. 2. 9. been *p.* Jam. 2. 4.
PARTIALITY, *s.* 1 Tim. 5. 21. Jam. 3. 17.
PARTICULAR, *a.* 1 Cor. 12. 27. Eph. 5. 33.
PARTICULARLY, *ad.* Acts 21. 19. Heb. 9. 5.
PARTIES, *s.* Exod. 22. 9. cause of both *p.*
PARTING, *p.* Ezek. 21. 21. at *p* of the way
PARTITION, *s.* 1 Kings 6. 21. Eph. 2. 14.
PARTLY, *ad.* Dan. 2. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 18. Heb. 10. 33.
PARTNER, *s.* Prov. 29. 24. is *p.* with a thief
2 Cor. 8. 23. Titus my *p.*||Philem. 17. count me a *p.*
PARTNERS, *s.* Luke 5. 7. beckoned to *p.* 10.
PARTRIDGE, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Jer. 17. 11.
PARVAH, *Flourishing*, 1 Kings 4. 17.
PARVAIM, *A country for gold*, 1 Chr. 3. 6.
PASACH, *Diminishing*, 1 Chr. 7. 33.
PAS-DAMMIM, *A portion*, 1 Chr. 11. 13.
PASEAH, *A passing over*, 1 Chr. 4. 12.
PASHUR, *Increasing, or liberty*, Jer. 20. 1.
1 Chr. 9. 12. P. son of Malchijah, Neh. 11. 12.
Ezra 2. 38. the children of P. 10. 22. Neh. 7. 41.
Neh. 10. 3. P. sealed||Jer. 20. 2. P. smote Jeremiah
Jer. 20. 3. name P. but Magor-missabib
21. 1. sent unto him P.||38. 1. son of P. heard
PASSAGE, *s.* Num. 20. 21. refused to give *p.*
Josh. 22. 11. *p.* of Israel||1 Sam. 13. 23. Isa. 10. 29.
PASSAGES, *s.* Judg. 12. 6. slew at *p.* of Jordan
1 Sam. 14. 4. between *p.*||Jer. 22. 20. | 51. 32.
PASS, *v.* Gen. 41. 32. God will shortly bring to *p.*
Exod. 33. 19. my goodness *p.*||Num. 27. 7, 8.
Josh. 1. 14. *p.* before||6. 7. he said, *p.* on, and
1 Sam. 9. 27. *p.* on before||16. 8. *p.* before Sam.
Neh. 2. 14. beast to *p.*||Job 6. 15. *p.* away, 11. 16.
Job 34. 20 and the people shall *p.* away, and
Prov. 16. 30. bringeth evil to *p.*||22. 3. simple *p.* on
Isa. 30. 32. staff shall *p.*||31.†9. his rock *p.*
33. 21. no gallant ship *p.*||37. 26. brought to *p.*
Jer. 8. 13. *p.* away||33. 13. flocks *p.*||51. 43. nor *p.*
Ezek. 20. 37. *p.* under the rod||32. 19. *p.* in beauty
Amos. 6. 2. *p.* to Calneh||Mic. 1. 11. *p.* away||2. 13.
Zeph. 2. 2. before day *p.*||Zech. 3. 4. iniquity *p.*
Matt. 5. 18. one tittle not *p.*||26. 39. this cup *p.*
Luke 16. 26. who would *p.*||19. 4. to *p.* that way
1 Cor. 7. 36. *p.* the flower||Jam. 1. 10. *p.* away
1 Pet. 1. 17. *p.* the time||2 Pet. 3. 10. heavens *p.*
PASS *by*, Exod. 33. 22. cover thee, while I *p.* -
Deut. 2. 30. Sihon not let us *p.* -||1 Sam. 16. 9.
Ps. 80. 12. all that *p.* - the way do pluck, 89. 41.
Jer. 22. 8. many nations shall *p.* - this city
Lam. 1. 12. *p.* - behold||2. 15. all that *p.* - clap
Ezek. 5. 14. in sight of all that *p.* -||37. 2. me to *p.* -
46. 21. caused me to *p.* -||Am. 7. 8. not ag. *p.* - 8. 2.
Mic. 2. 8. pull off the garments of them that *p.* -
Mat. 8. 28. no man might *p.* -||Luke 18. 36. 2 Cor. 1. 16.
Not PASS, Num. 20. 7. we'll - *p.* thro' fields, 18.
Job 14. 5. can - *p.* 19. 8.||Ps. 148. 6. shall - *p.*
Prov. 8. 29. waters - *p.*||Jer. 5. 22. it can - *p.*
Dan. 7. 14. everl. dominion that shall - *p.* away
Mat. 24. 34. generat. - *p.* Mar. 13. 30. Luk. 21. 32.
PASS *not*, Gen. 18. 3. my lord *p.* -||2 Kin. 6. 9.
Prov. 4. 15. *p.* - by it||Am. 5. 5. *p.* - to Beersheba
PASS *over*, Gen. 8. 1. G. made a wind *p.* - earth
31. 52. not *p.* - this heap||32. 16. *p.* - before me
†23. *p.* - brook||33. 14. let my lord *p.* - before
Ex. 12. 13. I'll *p.* -, 23.||15. 16. still as a stone till
Deut. 2. 18. to *p.* - to Ar.||24. *p.* - Arnon||3. 18.
Deut. 9. 1. thou art to *p.* - Jordan this day, 11. 31. | 27. 2. Josh. 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5.
Josh. 22. 19. then *p.* - unto land of possession
Judg. 3. 28. not a man to *p.* -||19. 12. we'll *p.* - to
1 Sam. 14. 8. we'll *p.* -||2 Sam. 15. 22. go *p.* -, 17. 16.
Ps. 104. 9. may not *p.* -||Prov. 19. 11. a glory to *p.* -
Isa. 23. 6. *p.* - to Tarshish||12. Chittim||28. 19.
35. 8. unclean not *p* -||47. 2. *p.* - the rivers
51. 10. ransomed to *p.* -||Jer. 2. 10. *p.* - isles
Jer. 5. 22. can they not *p.* - it, Ezek. 47. 5.
Dan. 4. 16. seven times *p.* -, 25.||11. 40. king *p.* -
Hab. 1. 11. he shall *p.* -||Luke 11. 42. *p.* - judgm.
PASS *through*, Gen. 30. 32. *p.* - thy flock
Exod. 12. 12 I'll *p.* - the land of Egypt, 23.
Lev. 18. 21. not *p.* - fire, Deut. 18. 10. 2 Kin. 17. 17.
Num. 20. 17. let us *p.* -, 21. 22, 23. Deut. 2. 27.
Deut. 2. 4. to *p.* - Edom||28. I'll *p.* - on my feet
Josh. 1. 11. *p.* - the host||Judg. 11. 20. to *p.* - coasts
1 Sam. 12. 31. *p.* - brick-kiln||1 Kin. 18. 6. land to *p.* -
2 Kin. 16. 3. to *p.* - the fire, 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Jer. 32. 35. Ezek. 20. 26, 31.
Ps. 78. 13. caused them to *p.* - the sea, 136. 14.
Isa. 8. 8. he shall *p.* - Judah||21. *p.* - hardly bestead
21. 1. as whirlwinds *p.* -||23. 10. *p.* - thy land
28. 13. shall *p.* -, 18.||34. 10. none shall *p.* - it
Jer. 9. 10. none can *p.* -||Lam. 3. 44. not *p.* -||4. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17. blood shall *p.* -||14. 15. noisome beasts *p.* -, that no man may *p.* -, 29. 11. | 33. 28.
39. 15. passengers that *p.* -||Dan. 11. 10. one *p.* -
Joel 3. 17. no stranger *p.* - her any more
Am. 5. 17. I'll *p.* -||Nah. 1. 12. when he shall *p.* -
Nah. 1. 15. wicked shall no more *p.* - thee
Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor *p.* -||10. 11. *p.* - the sea
1 Cor. 16. 5. when I shall *p.* - Macedonia, for
PASSED, *p.* Gen. 15. 17. a lamp that *p.* between
Num. 20. 17. *p.* thy borders||Josh. 3. 4. not *p.*
Josh. 6. 8. priests *p.* on||10. 29, 31, 34. | 15. 3,— 11. | 18. 18, 19. | 24. 17.
1 Sam. 15. 12. Saul is *p.* on||29. 2. Philistines *p.*
2 Sam. 15. 18. David's servants *p.* on beside him
2 Kings 4. 8. Elisha *p.*||31. Gehazi *p.* on before
2 Chr. 9. 22. Solomon *p* all the kings in wisdom
Job 4. 15. a spirit *p.*||9. 26. days||15. 19. no stranger
Ps. 18. 12. thick clouds *p.*||37. 36. yet he *p.* away
90. 9. days *p.* away||Song 3. 4. I *p.* from them
Isa. 10. 28. *p.* to Migron||41. 3. *p.* safely even
Jer. 11. 15. flesh is *p.*||34. 18. *p.* between||46. 17.
Dan. 3. 27. nor smell of fire *p.*||6. 18. *p.* night
Nah. 3. 19. wickedness *p.*||Mark 6. 35. time is far *p.*
John 5. 24. is *p.* from death to life, 1 John 3. 14.
Rom. 5. 12. so death *p.*||Heb. 4. 14. *p.* into heaven
Rev. 21. 1. first earth *p.*||4. former things *p.*
PASSED *by*, Gen. 37. 28. Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 2. 8. | 29. 16. Josh. 16. 6. 1 Kings 13. 25. | 19. 11. | 20. 39. 2 Kings 4. 8. | 6. 30. | 14. 9. Job 28. 8. Psal. 48. 4. Ezek. 16. 6, 15. | 36. 34. Hab. 3. 10. Matt. 20. 30. | 27. 39. Mark 2. 14. | 6. 48. | 11. 20. | 15. 21, 29. Luke 10. 31, 32. John 8. 59. | 9. 1. Acts 17. 23.
PASSED *over*, Gen. 31. 21. | 32. 10, 22, 31. | 33. 3. Exod. 12. 27. Num. 33. 51. Deut. 27. 3. Josh. 3. 16, 17. | 4. 1, 10, 12. Judg. 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 11. 29. | 12. 3. 1 Sam. 14. 23. | 27. 2. 2 Sam. 2. 29. | 15. 22, 23. Isa. 40. 27. Ezek. 47. 5. Hos. 10. 11. Jonah 2. 3. Matt. 9. 1. Mark 5. 21. | 6. 53.
PASSED *through*, Gen. 12. 6. Num. 14. 7. | 33. 8. Josh. 18. 9. 1 Sam. 9. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 10. Mic. 2. 13. Zech. 7. 14. Luke 17. 11. Acts 9. 32. | 12. 10. 1 Cor. 10. 1. Heb. 11. 29.
PASSEDST, Judg. 12. 1. why *p.* thou over
PASSENGERS, *s.* Prov. 9. 15. to call *p.* who go
Ezek. 39. 11. give Gog valley of *p.*||14. bury *p.*
PASSEST, *v.* Deut. 3. 21. whither thou *p.* 30. 18.
2 Sam. 15. 33. if thou *p.* on shalt be a burden
1 Kin. 2. 37. *p.* over brook||Isa. 43. 2. when thou *p.*
PASSETH, *v.* Exod. 33. 22. while my glory *p.*
Lev. 27. 32. *p.* under rod||Josh. 3. 11. L. *p.* before
1 Kings 9. 8. that *p.* by it, shall hiss, 2 Chr. 7. 21.
2 Kings 4. 9. man of God who *p.*||12. 4. money *p.*

Job 9. 11. he *p.* on also, I perceive not||14. 20.
30. 15. my welfare *p.*||37. 21. but the wind *p.*
Ps. 78. 39. they are a wind that *p.* 103.16. | 144. 4.
Prov. 10. 25. as whirlwind *p.*||26. 17. he that *p.* by
Eccl. 1. 4. one generation *p.*||Isa. 29. 5. as chaff *p.*
Jer. 2. 6. a land that no man *p.* through, 9. 12.
13. 24. as stubble *p.*||18. 16. every one that *p.* 19. 8.
Ezek. 35. 7. cut off him that *p.*||Hos. 13. 3. *p.* away
Mic. 7. 18. a God that *p.* by transgression of rem.
Zeph. 2. 15. ev. one that *p.* hiss||3. 6. none *p.* by
Zech. 9. 8. that *p.* by||Luke 18. 37. told, Jesus *p.* by
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world *p.* 1 John 2. 17.
Eph. 3. 19. *p.* knowledge||Phil. 4. 7. *p.* all underst.
PASSING, Judg. 19. 18. *p.* from Bethlehem
2 Sam. 1. 26. love wonderful, *p.* love of women
15. 24. done *p.*||2 Kings 6. 26. as king was *p.*
Psal. 84. 6. *p.* thro' valley||Prov. 7. 8. *p.* thro' street
Isa. 31. 5. *p.* over, he'll preserve||Ezek. 39. 14.
Luke 4. 30. he *p.* thro' the midst of them, went
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter *p.*||8. 40. Philip *p.*
16. 8. *p.* by Mysia||27. 8. hardly *p.* Crete
PASSION, *s.* signifies [1] *Natural and sinful affections*, Acts 14. 15. Jam. 5. 17. [2] *The sufferings of Christ*, Acts 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 11.
PASSIONS, *s.* Acts 14. 15. of like *p.* Jam. 5. 17.
PASSOVER, *s.* *This word comes from the* Hebrew *verb*, Pasach, *which signifies* to pass, leap, or skip over: *Because the destroying angel, who slew the first-born of* Egypt, *passed over, and spared the* Israelites.
It was typical of the justice of God's passing over and sparing such, who are sprinkled with the blood of Christ, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
Exod. 12. 11. Lord's *p.* 27. Lev. 23. 5. Num. 28. 16.
21. kill the *p.*||43. is the ordinance of the *p.*
Num. 9. 5. kept *p.*||33. 3. after the *p.* Josh 5. 11.
Deut. 16. 2. sacrifice the *p.* to the Lord, 5. 6.
2 Kings 23. 22. not holden such a *p.* from days
2 Chr. 30. 15. killed the *p.* 35. 1, 11, 18. Mark 14. 12.
35. 1. Josiah kept a *p.* to L. 17, 19. Ezra 6. 19.
13. they roasted the *p.*||Ezek. 45. 21. have *p.*
Matt. 26. 17. to eat *p.* Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 8.
Luke 22. 15. with desire I desired to eat this *p.*
John 2. 13. Jews *p.* 23. | 11. 55. | 12. 1.||18. 28.
18. 39. release one at *p.*||19. 14. preparat. of *p.*
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *p.*||Heb. 11. 28. kept the *p.*
PASSOVERS, *s.* 2 Chr. 30. 17. killing the *p.*
PAST, *p.* Gen. 50. 4. days of mourn. *p.* 2 Sam. 11. 27.
Deut. 2. 10. in times *p.* 4. 42. | 19. 4, 6.
1 Sam. 15. 32. bitterness of death is *p.*||19. 7.
2 Sam. 3. 17. in time *p.* 5. 2. 1 Chr. 9. 20.
1 Kings 18. 29. mid-day *p.*||Job 9. 10. *p.* finding
Job 14. 13. till thy wrath be *p.*||17. 11. my days *p.*
29. 2. as in months *p.*||Ps. 90. 4. when it is *p.*
Eccl. 3. 15. that which is *p.*||Song 2. 11. winter is *p.*
Jer. 8. 20. harvest is *p.*||Matt. 14. 15. time is *p.*
Mark 16. 1. Sabbath *p.*||Luke 9. 36. voice was *p.*
Acts 12. 10. *p.* the first ward||14. 16. in times *p.*
27. 9. fast already *p.*||Rom. 3. 25. of sins *p.*
Rom. 11. 30. in times *p.*||33. *p.* finding out
2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are *p.* away, all things
Gal. 1. 13. in time *p.* 5. 21. Eph. 2. 2, 3. Philem. 11.
Eph. 4. 19. *p.* feeling||2 Tim. 2. 18. resurrect. is *p.*
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time *p.*||11. 11. she was *p.* age
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time *p.*||4. 3. time *p.* of our life
1 John 2. 8. darkn. is *p.*||Rev. 9. 12. one wo *p.* 11. 14.
PASTOR, *s. or shepherd*, Jer. 17. 16. being *p.*
PASTORS, *s.* Jer. 2. 8. *p.* transgressed ag. me
3. 15. I'll give you *p.*||10. 21. *p.* become brutish
12. 10. *p.* destroyed||22. 22. wind eat up thy *p.*
23. 1. wo to the *p.* 2.||Eph. 4. 11. gave some *p.*
PASTURE, *s.* is put for [1] *The land of* Canaan, Hos. 13. 6. [2] *All necessary and delightful provisions, both for soul and body*, Psal. 23. 2. John 10. 9. [3] *The church*, Psal. 74. 1.
Gen. 47. 4. have no *p.*||1 Chr. 4. 39. to seek *p.*
1 Chr. 4. 40. they found fat *p.*||Job 39. 8. is his *p.*
Psal. 74. 1. sheep of thy *p.* 79. 13. | 95. 7. | 100. 3.
Isa. 32. 14. a joy of wild asses, a *p.* of flocks
Jer. 23. 1. scatter sheep of my *p.*||25. 36. spoiled *p.*
Lam. 1. 6. find no *p.*||Ezek. 34. 14. a fat *p.* 18.
Ezek. 34. 31. flock of my *p.*||Hos. 13. 6. their *p.*
Joel 1. 18. have no *p.*||John 10. 9. and find *p.*
PASTURES, *s.* 1 Kings 4. 23. oxen out of *p.*
Psal. 23. 2. in green *p.*||65. 12. drop on the *p.* 13.
Isa. 30. 23. feed in large *p.*||49. 9. *p.* in all high-p.
Ezek. 34. 18. residue of *p.*||45. 15. fat *p.* of Israel
Joel 1. 19. devoured *p.* 20.||2. 22. *p.* do spring
PATARA, *Painted white*, Acts 21. 1.
PATE, *s.* Psal. 7. 16. come down on his own *p.*
PATH, *s.* is spoken I. *Of God*, and signifies [1] *His precepts*, Psal. 17. 5. [2] *His dispensations*, Psal. 25. 10. [3] *The way of salvation*, Psal. 16. 11. Jer. 6. 16. [4] *The clouds*, Psal. 65. 11. II. *Of good men*, and denotes [1] *Their good conversation*, Prov. 2. 20. [2] *Their affairs, actions, and course of life*, Job 13. 27. | 33. 11. III. *Of wicked men*, signifying *their ungodly practices*, Isa. 59. 7.
Gen. 49. 17. an adder in *p.*||Num. 22. 24. stood in
Job 28. 7. there is a *p.*||30. 13. they mar my *p.*
41. 32. a *p.* to shine||Psal. 16. 11. shew *p.* of life
Psal. 27. 11. a plain *p.*||77. 19. *p.* in great waters
119. 35. *p.* of commands||105. a light to my *p.*
139. 3. compassest my *p.*||142. 3. knewest *p.*
Prov. 1. 15. refrain from *p.*||2. 9. underst. good *p.*
4. 14. enter not into the *p.* of the wicked
18. *p.* of the just||26. ponder the *p.* 5. 6.
Isa. 26. 7. weigh *p.* of just||30. 11. turn out of *p.*
40. 14. taught him in the *p.* of judgment and
43. 16. *p.* in waters||Joel 2. 8. walk in his *p.*
PATH-WAY, *s.* Prov. 12. 28. *p.* thereof is no
PATHS, *s.* Job 6. 18. *p.* are turned aside they
8. 13. so are the *p.* of all that forget God
13. 27. lookest to my *p.*||19. 8. darkness in *p.*
24. 13. nor abide in *p.*||33. 11. marketh my *p.*
38. 20. that thou shouldst know the *p.* of house
Psal. 8. 8. *p.* of sea||17. 4. keep me from *p.* of
17. 5. hold up my goings in thy *p.* that my
23. 3. *p.* of righteousness||25. 4. teach me thy *p.*
25. 10. *p.* are mercy||65. 11. *p.* drop fatness
Prov. 2. 8. *p.* of judgment, 8. 20.||13. leave *p.*
15. froward in *p.*||18. *p.* incline to the dead
19. nor take hold of *p.* of life||20. keep *p.* of
3. 6. he shall direct thy *p.*||17. her *p.* are peace
4. 11. I led thee in right *p.*||7. 25. astray in *p.*
8. 2. in places of *p.*||20. midst of *p.* of judgm.
Isa. 2. 3. and we will walk in his *p.* Mic. 4. 2.
3. 12. destroy *p.*||42. 16. I'll lead them in *p.*
58. 12. restorer of *p.*||59. 7. destruction in *p.* 8.
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old *p.*||18. 15. from anci. *p.*
Lam. 3. 9. my *p.* crooked||Hos. 2. 6. not find her *p.*
Matt. 3. 3. make *p.* straight, Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4.
Heb. 12. 13. and make straight *p.* for your feet
PATHROS, *A morsel of dough*, Isa. 11. 11. Jer.
44. 1, 15. Ezek. 29. 14. | 30. 14.
PATHRUSIM, The same, Gen. 10. 14.
PATIENCE, *s.* signifies [1] *Bearing long*, Matt. 18. 26. [2] *Calm submission to God under afflictions*, Jam. 1. 3, 4. [3] *Hope and expectation*, Rom. 8. 25. Heb. 10. 36. [4] *Perseverance*, Jam. 5. 7, 9, 10.
Matt. 18. 26. have *p.* with me, and I'll pay, 29.
Luke 8. 15. fruit with *p.*||21. 19. in *p.* possess
Rom. 5. 3. tribul. worketh *p.*||4. *p.* experience
8. 25. with *p.* wait||15. 4. thro' *p.*||5. God of *p.*
2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of G. in much *p.* 12. 12.
Col. 1. 11. strength. to all *p.*||1 Thes. 1. 3. *p.* of hope
2 Thes. 1. 4. we glory for your *p.*||3. †5. of Christ
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow *p.*||2 Tim. 3. 10. know my *p.*
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in *p.*||Heb. 6. 12. thro' *p.*
Heb. 10. 36. need of *p.*||12. 1. let us run with *p.*
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your faith worketh *p.* 4.
5. 7. hath long *p.*||10. for an example of *p.*
11. heard of *p.* of Job||2 Pet. 1. 6. to *p.* godlin.
Rev. 1. 9. in *p.* of Jesus||2. 2. I know thy *p.* 19.
2. 3. and thou hast *p.*||3. 10. kept word of my *p.*
13. 10. here is the *p.* of the saints, 14. 12.
PATIENT, *a.* Eccl. 7. 8. *p.* in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. *p.* continuance||12. 12. *p.* in tribulat.
1 Thes. 5. 14. be *p.* to all men||2 Thes. 3. 5. *p.* wait.
1 Tim. 3. 3. but *p.* 2 Tim. 2. 24.||Jam. 5. 7. be *p.* 8.
PATIENTLY, Ps. 37. 7. wait *p.*||40. 1. I waited *p.*
Acts 26. 3. hear me *p.*||Heb. 6. 15. had *p.* endured
1 Pet. 2. 20. if buffeted for faults, ye take it *p.* but
PATMOS, *An isle of the Ægean Sea*, Rev. 1. 9.
PATRIARCH, S, *s.* *The head or prince of the family*, Acts 2. 29. | 7. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 4.
PATRIMONY, *s.* *Goods or estate*, Deut. 18. 8.
PATROBAS, *Who goeth in his father's steps, or belonging to the father*, Rom. 16. 14.
PATTERN, *s.* Exod. 25. 9. after *p.* 40. Num. 8. 4.
Josh. 22. 28. *p.* of the altar, 2 Kings 16. 10.
1 Chr. 28. 11. David gave Solomon the *p.* 12. 18.
Ezek. 43. 10. measure *p.*||1 Tim. 1. 16. shew a *p.*
Tit. 2. 7. *p.* of good works||Heb. 8. 5. accord. to *p.*
PATTERNS, *s.* Heb. 9. 23. necessary that *p.*
PAU, *Howling*, or *appearing*, Gen. 36. 39.
PAVED, *p.* Exod. 24. 10 *p.* work||Song 3. 10.
PAVEMENT, *s.* 2 Kings 16. 17. *p.* of stones
2 Chr. 7. 3. Israel bowed on *p.*||Esth. 1. 6. *p.* of red
Ezek. 40. 17. *p.* for court||18. was the lower *p.*
42. 3. over against *p.*||John 12. 13. called the *p.*
PAUL, *In* Hebrew, marvellous; *in* Greek, rest; *in* Latin, little.
Acts 13. 9. Saul called *P.*||43. many followed
46. *P.* waxed bold||50. persecution against
14. 9. same heard *P.*||12. called *P.* Mercurius
19. having stoned *P.*||15. 38. *P.* thought not
15. 40. *P.* chose Silas||16. 3. him would *P.*
16. 9. a vision to *P.*||14. things spoken of *P.*
17. followed *P.*||18. but *P.* being grieved
25. *P.* and Silas prayed||28. *P.* cried, do thy
17. 2. *P.* as his manner was||4. consorted with
10. sent *P.* away, 14.||16. *P.* waited at Athens
18. 5. *P.* pressed in spirit||9. Lord spake to *P.*
19. 11. miracles by *P.*||15. *P.* I know, but who?
21. *P.* purposed||26. this *P.* hath persuaded
20. 7. *P.* preached, ready||10. *P.* went down
37. fell on *P.'s* neck||21. 4. said to *P.* thro'
21. 11. Agabus took *P.'s* girdle||18. *P.* went to Jam.
30. they took *P.*||32. they left beating of *P.*
40. *P.* stood on stairs||23. 1. *P.* beholding
23. 10. fearing lest *P.*||11. be of good cheer, *P.*
12. till they had killed *P.* 14.||18. *P.* prayed
31. soldiers brought *P.*||24. 1. informed against
24. 26. money given of *P.*||27. Felix left *P.* bound
25. 19. one Jesus, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive
26. 24. Festus said, *P.*||27. 3. intreated *P.*
27. 24. fear not *P.*||43. willing to save *P.*
28. 16. but *P.* was suffered to dwell by himself
1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of *P.* 3. 4.||13. was *P.* crucified?
3. 5. who then is *P.*?||22. *P.* or Apollos, or
16. 21. saluta. of me P. Col. 4. 18. 2 Thes. 3. 17.
1 Thes. 2. 18. even I P||Philem. 9. P. the aged
2 Pet. 3. 15. as our beloved brother P. wrote
PAULUS, The same, Acts 13. 7.
PAVILION, S, *s.* *A tent*, or *tabernacle of state.*
2 Sam. 22. 12. made darkness his *p.* Psal. 18. 11.
1 Kin. 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in the *p.* 16.
Psal. 27. 5. he shall hide me in his *p.* 31. 20.
Jer. 43. 10. Nebuchadnezzar spread his royal *p.*
PAW, S, *s.* Lev. 11. 27. 1 Sam. 17. 37.
PAWETH, *v.* Job 39. 21. the horse *p.* in the
PAY, *v.* Exod. 21. 19. *p.* for loss of his time, 22.
36. *p.* ox for ox||22. 7. *p.* double, 9.||17.
Num. 20. 19. if I drink thy water, I'll *p.* for it
Deut. 23. 21. a vow, thou shalt not slack to *p.*
2 Sam. 15. 7. *p.* my vow||2 Kings 4. 7. *p.* thy debt
2 Chr. 8. 8. to *p.* tribute||Ezra 4. 13. *p.* toll and
Esth. 3. 9. I will *p.* 10,000 talents of silver, 4. 7.
Job 22. 27. *p.* vows, Ps. 22. 25. | 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18.
Psal. 50. 14. *p.* thy vows||76. 11. vow and *p.*
Prov. 19. 17. *p.* again||22. 27. if nothing to *p.*
Eccl. 5. 4. defer not to *p.* 5.||Jonah 2. 9. I will *p.*
Matt. 17. 24. doth not your master *p.* tribute?
18. 25. had not to *p.* he forgave him, Luke 7. 42.
26. I'll *p.* thee all, 29, 30.||34. till he should *p.*
23. 23. *p.* tithe of mint||Rom. 13. 6. *p.* tribute
PAYED, *or* PAID, *p.* Ezra 4. 20. custom *p.*
Prov. 7. 14. I *p.* my vows||Jonah 1. 3. *p.* the fare
Matt. 5. 26. *p.* uttermost farthing, Luke 12. 59.
Heb. 7. 9. Levi also *p.* tithes in Abraham

PAYETH, Psal. 37. 21. wicked *p.* not again
PAYMENT, *s.* Matt. 18. 25. *p.* to be made
PEACE, *s.* is put for [1] *Reconciliation to God by the blood of Christ,* Col. 1. 20. [2] *Quiet and comfort in the conscience,* Rom. 14. 17. *which is the gift of Christ,* John 14. 27. *and a fruit of the Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Christian harmony and concord,* 1 Thess. 5. 13. [4] *Prosperity,* Ezra 5. 7. Psal. 29. 11. [5] *The public tranquility of the church,* Psal. 122. 6. Rev. 6. 4. [6] *Of the commonwealth,* 2 Kings 20. 19. Jer. 29. 7. [7] *A quiet life,* 1 Tim. 2. 2. [8] *Perfect joy and rest in heaven,* Isa. 57. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 14. [9] *Submission to the will of God,* Job 22. 21. [10] *It is a freedom from perplexing anxieties, and inward distresses,* Isa. 26. 3.
Gen. 29.†6. is there *p.*||41. 16. an answer of *p.*
Exod. 18.†7. asked of their *p.*||Lev. 26. 6. I'll give
Num. 6. 26. L. give thee *p.*||25. 12. covenant of p.
Deut. 2. 26. words of *p.*||20. 10. proclaim *p.* to it
20. 11. if it make thee an answer of *p.* and open
23. 6. not seek their *p.*||29. 19. I shall have *p.*
Judg. 4. 17. *p.* between Jabin||6.†24. L. send *p.*
1 Sam. 7. 14. *p.* bet. Israel||10.†4. ask thee of *p.*
20. 7. shall have *p.*||21. then there is *p.* to
1 Kin. 2. 33. on his throne be *p.*||4. 24. Sol. had *p.*
5. 12. *p.* between Hiram||20. 18. come for *p.* or
2 Kings 9. 17. is it *p.* Jehu, 18, 19.||22. what *p.*
31. had Zimri *p.*||20. 19. if *p.* in my days
1 Chr. 22. 9. I'll give *p.* to Israel||2 Chr. 15. 5. no *p.*
Ezra 4. 17. beyond river *p.*||5. 7. to Darius all *p.*
7. 12. to Ezra perf. *p.*||9. 12. nor seek their *p.*
Esth. 9. 30. Mord. sent let. with words of *p.* 10. 3.
Job 5. 23. beasts at *p.* with thee||21.†9. houses *p.*
22. 21. and be at *p.*||25. 2. he maketh *p.* in
Psal. 7. 4. that was at *p.*||28. 3. who speak *p.*
29. 11. the Lord will bless his people with *p.*
34. 14. seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
35. 20. they speak not *p.*||37. 11. abundance of *p.*
37. 37. end of that man is *p.*||41.†9. man of *p.*
55. 20. such as be at *p.*||72. 3. mount. bring *p.*
72. 7. abundance of *p.*||85. 8. he'll spread *p.*
85. 10. righteousness and *p.* have kissed each other
119. 165. great *p.*||120. 6. hateth *p.*||7. I am for *p.*
122. 6. pray for the *p.*||125. 5. *p.* shall be on Israel
128. 6. thou shalt see *p.*||147. 14. he maketh *p.*
Prov. 3. 17. paths of *p.*||12. 20. counsellors of *p.*
16. 7. enemies are *p.*||Eccl. 3. 8. a time of *p.*
Isa. 9. 6. the prince of *p.*||7. of his *p.* no end
26. 12. wilt ordain *p.*||27. 5. he shall make *p.*
32. 17. work of right. *p.*||33. 7. ambassadors of *p.*
38. 17. behold, for *p.*||45. 7. I make *p.* and
48. 18. *p.* been as a river||22. no *p.* to wick. 57. 21.
52. 7. that publisheth *p.* Nah. 1. 15. Rom. 10. 15.
53. 5. chastisement of our *p.* was upon him
54. 10. nor covenant of my *p.*||13. great the *p.*
55. 12. led forth with *p.*||57. 2. enter into *p.*
57. 19. fruit of lips, *p. p.*||59. 8. way of *p.* they
60. 17. officers *p.*||66. 12. extend *p.* like a river
Jer. 4. 10. ye shall have *p.*||6. 14. saying, *p. p.* 8. 11.
8. 15. we looked for *p.* 14. 19.||12. 5. land of *p.*
12. 12. no flesh shall have *p.*||14. 13. assured *p.*
15.†5. who ask of thy *p.*||16. 5. taken my *p.*
20.†10. man of my *p.*||28. 9. prophesied of *p.*
29. 7. seek *p.* of city||11. thoughts of *p.* and not
30. 5. not of *p.*||33. 6. abundance of *p.*||38.†22.
Lam. 3. 17. hast removed my soul far from *p.*
Ezek. 7. 25. shall seek *p.* and there shall be none
13. 10. saying, *p.* 16.||34. 25. a cov. of *p.* 37. 26.
Dan. 8. 25. by *p.* destroy||Obad. 7. the men at *p.*
Mic. 3. 5. and cry *p.*||5. 5. this man be the *p.*
Hag. 2. 9. I'll give *p.*||Zech. 6. 13. counsel of *p.*
Zech. 8. 10. nor any *p.*||†12. seed shall be of *p.*
16. execute *p.*||19. love *p*||9. 10. speak *p.*
Mal. 2. 5. my coven. was with him of life and *p.*
Matt. 10. 13. let your *p.* come||34. not to send *p.*
Mark 4. 39. *p.* be still||9. 50. have *p.* one with
Luke 1. 79. in the way of *p.*||2. 14. on earth *p.*
10. 6. if the Son of *p.*||12. 51. to give *p.* on earth
14. 32. conditions of *p.*||19. 38. *p.* in heaven
19. 42. the things which belong to thy *p.* hid
John 14. 27. my *p.* I give||16. 33. in me have *p.*
Acts 10. 36. preaching *p.*||12. 20. desired *p.* because
Rom. 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thes. 1. 1. 2 Thes. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. Philem. 3. 2 John 3.
2. 10. but *p.* to every||3. 17. the way of *p.*
5. 1. *p.* with G.||8. 6. life and *p.*||10. 15. gospel of
14. 17. *p.* and joy, 15. 13.||14. 19. make for *p.*
1 Cor. 7. 15. called us to *p.*||14. 33. but author of *p.*
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
Eph. 2. 14. for he is our *p.*||15. so making *p.*
17. preached *p.*||4. 3. bond of *p.*||6. 15. gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. the *p.* of G. which passeth all underst.
Col. 1. 20. having made *p.*||3. 15. *p.* of God rule
1 Thes. 5. 3. when they say *p.*||13. be at *p.* among
2 Thes. 3. 16. now the Lord of *p.* give you *p.* alw.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men, Heb. 12. 14.
Heb. 7. 2. king of *p.*||11. 31. received spies in *p.*
Jam. 3. 18. is sown in *p.* of them that make *p.*
Rev. 1. 4. *p.* from him||6. 4. power to take *p.*
PEACE *be,* Gen. 43. 23. *p. be* to you, fear
Judg. 6. 23. L. said, *p. be* to thee||19. 20. *p. be* with
1 Sam. 25. 6. *p. be* to thee, 1 Chr. 12. 18.
Psal. 122. 7. *p. be* within thy walls, and pros. 8.
Dan. 4. 1. *p. be* multip. 6. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2.
10. 19. *p. be* to thee||Luke 10. 5. *p. be* to this house
Luke 24. 36. *p. be* to you, John 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. *p.* - on them||Eph. 6. 23. *p.* - to breth.
1 Pet. 5. 14. *p. be* with you, 3 John 14. Jude 2.
God of PEACE, Rom. 15. 33. | 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thes. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 23.
See HELD, HOLD.
In PEACE, Gen. 26. 29. sent thee - *p.* 31.
28. 21. so that I come - *p.*||44. 17. get up - *p.*
Josh. 10. 21. came - *p.*||Judg. 8. 9. when I come - *p.*
Judg. 11. 31. when I return - *p.* 2 Sam. 15. 27.
2 Sam. 3. 21. Abner went - *p.* 22.||23. gone - *p.*
17. 3. people be - *p.*||19. 24. come again - *p.* 30.
1 Kings 2. 5, shed blood - *p.*||22. 17. return - *p.*
22. 27. put in prison till I come - *p.* 2 Chr. 18. 26.
2 Kin. 22. 20. gathered to thy grave - *p.* 2 Chr. 34. 28.
2 Chr. 19. 1. returned - *p.*||Job 5. 24. tabernacle - *p.*
Psal. 4. 8. lay me down - *p.*||55. 18. my soul - *p.*
Isa. 26. 3. in perfect *p.*||41.†3. and passed - *p.*
Jer. 29. 7. in the *p.* thereof||34. 5. shalt die - *p.*
Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me - *p.* and equity
Luke 2. 29. depart - *p.*||11. 21. his goods in *p.*
1 Cor. 16. 11. conduct him - *p.*||2 Cor. 13. 11. live - *p.*
Jam. 2. 16. depart *in p.*||2 Pet. 3 14. found - *p.*
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.
PEACEABLE, *a.* Gen. 34. 21. these men are *p.*
2 Sam. 20. 19. I am *p.*||1 Chr. 4. 40. land was *p.*
1 Chr. 22.†9. man of rest, for his name shall be *p.*
Isa. 32. 18. in a *p.* habitation, Jer. 25. 37.
1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth the *p*||Jam. 3. 17. pure *p.*
PEACEABLY, *ad.* Gen. 37. 4. could not speak *p.*
Judg. 11. 13. restore those lands *p.*||21. 13. to call *p.*
1 Sam. 16. 4. comest thou *p.* 5. 2 Kings 2. 13.
1 Chr. 12. 17. if ye come *p.*||Jer. 9. 8. speaketh *p.*
Dan. 11. 21. come in *p.* 24.||Rom. 12. 18. live *p.*
PEACE-MAKERS, *s.* Matt. 5. 9. blessed are *p.*
PEACOCKS, *s.* *A tame bird, remarkable for the extraordinary beauty of its feathers.*
1 Kings 10. 22. 1 Chr. 9. 21. Job 39. 13.
PEARL, S, *s.* *Is a gem or jewel found in a testaceous fish resembling an oyster. The finest pearls are fished up in the Persian Gulph, now called the Sea of Catif.* It is put for [1] *The precious truths of the gospel, or godly admonitions,* Matt. 7. 6. [2] *The Lord Jesus, or his church,* Matt. 13. 45. [3] *The glorious state of saints in heaven,* Rev. 21. 21.
Job 28. 18. no mention be made of coral or *p.*
Matt. 7. 6. nor cast *p.*||13. 45. seeking goodly *p.* 46.
1 Tim. 2. 9. or gold or *p.*||Rev. 17. 4. gold and *p.*
Rev. 18. 12. *p.* and fine, 16.||21. 21. gates were 12 *p.*
PECULIAR, *a.* Exod. 19. 5. a *p.* treasure to me
Deut. 14. 2. *p.* people, 26. 18. Tit. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Psal. 135. 4. Lord chosen Israel for his *p.* treasure
Eccl. 2. 8. the *p.* treasure of kings and provinces
PEDAHEL, *The redemption of God,* Num. 34. 28.
PEDAHZUR, *A strong redeemer,* Num. 1. 10.
PEDAIAH, *The Lord's redeeming,* 2 Kin. 23. 36. 1 Chr. 3. 18, 19.|27. 20. Neh. 3. 25.|8. 4.|11. 7.
PEDIGREE, S, Num. 1. 18. Heb. 7.†3, †6.
PEELED, Isa. 18. 2, 7. Ezek. 29. 18.
PEEP, ED, Isa. 8. 19. wizards that *p.* 10. 14.
PEKAH, *Opening,* 2 Kin. 15. 25, 30, 37. 2 Chr. 28. 6. Isa. 7. 1.
PEKAHIAH, *The Lord's opening,* 2 Kin. 15. 22.
PEKOD, *Noble,* or *rulers,* Jer. 50. 21. Ezek. 23. 23.
PELALIAH, *Thinking on God,* Neh. 11. 12.
PELATIAH, *Banishment of God,* 1 Chr. 3. 21. |4. 42. Neh. 10. 22. Ezek. 11. 13.
PELEG, *A division,* Gen. 10. 25.|11. 16.
PELET, *Deliverance,* 1 Chr. 12. 3.|2. 47.
PELETH, *Decay,* or *judging,* Num. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 2. 33.
PELETHITES, 2 Sam. 8. 18. | 15. 18. | 20. 23.
PELICAN, *Is a fowl as large as the swan, which resides in the wilderness, or by rivers,* Psal. 102. 6. *It is called* Kaath, *of vomiting, because it vomiteth up its meat unconcocted.*
Lev. 11. 18. swan and *p.* unclean, Deut. 14. 17.
Psal. 102. 6. I am like a *p.* in the wilderness
Isa. 34.†11. the *p.* shall possess it, Zeph. 2.†14.
PELONITE, *Falling,* or *hid,* 1 Chr. 11. 27, 36.
PEN, *s.* Judg. 5. 14. that handle the *p.* of the
Job 19. 24. an iron *p.*||Psal. 45. 1. *p.* of a ready
Isa. 8. 1. with a man's *p.*||Jer. 8. 8. *p.* of scribes
Jer. 17. 1. *p.* of iron||3 John 13. not with ink and *p.*
PENCE, *s.* Matt. 18. 28. owed him an 100 *p.*
Mark 14. 5. sold for more than 300 *p.* John 12. 5.
Luke 7. 41. owed 500 *p.*||10. 35. he took two *p.*
PENIEL, *Seeing God,* Gen. 32. 30.
PENINNAH, *A precious stone,* 1 Sam. 1. 2, 4.
PENKNIFE, *s.* Jer. 36. 23. cut it with a *p.*
PENNY, *s.* Matt. 20. 2. agreed for a *p.* 9. | 22. 19.
Mark 12. 15. bring me a *p.* Luke 20. 24.
Rev. 6. 6. a measure of wheat for a *p.* and three
PENNY-*Worth,* Mark 6. 37. John 6. 7.
PENTECOST, *s.* *Is derived from the* Greek *word,* Pentecoste, *which signifies the* fiftieth, *because the feast of* Pentecost *was celebrated the fiftieth day after the sixteenth of* Nisan, *which was the second day of the feast of the passover. On the day of* Pentecost, *the law was given on mount* Sinai.
Acts 2. 1. day of *p.* 20. 16.||1 Cor. 16. 8. until *p.*
PENUEL, *Vision of God,* Gen. 32. 31. Judg. 8. 8, 17. 1 Kin. 12. 25. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 8. 25.
PENURY, *s.* Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
PEOPLE, *s.* Is put for [1] *A nation,* Gen. 41. 40. [2] *Gentiles,* Psal. 117. 1. [3] *Both Jews and Gentiles,* Luke 2. 10. [4] *Animals,* Prov. 30. 25.
Gen. 27. 29. let *p.* serve||48. 19. become a *p.*
Exod. 6. 7. take you for a *p.* Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 13. 11.
33. 3. a stiff-necked *p.* 5. | 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6.
Deut. 7. 6. a special *p.*||14. 2. a peculiar *p.* unto
29. 13. a *p.* to himself||32. 21. not a *p.*||33. 29.
1 Sam. 2. 24. the L's *p.* 2 Kin. 11. 17. 2 Chr. 23. 16.
2 Sam. 7. 23. redeem for a *p.*||22. 28. afflicted *p.*
22. 44. *p.* I knew not shall serve, Psal. 18. 43.
1 Chr. 16. 20. from one to another *p.* Psal. 105. 13.
Esth. 2. 10. not shewed her *p.*||3. 8. a certain *p.*
Psal. 95. 10. a *p.* that do err||114. 1. *p.* of a strange
144. 15. happy is that *p*||148. 14. a *p.* near to him
Prov. 14. 34. reproach to any *p.*||30. 25. ants a *p.*
Isa. 1. 4. a *p.* laden||10. *p.* of Gomor.||7. 8. not a *p.*
8. 19. a *p.* seek||27. 11. a *p.* of no understanding
30. 9. a rebellious *p.* 65. 2.||43. 4. I'll give *p.*
43. 8. blind *p.*||65. 3. a *p.* that provoketh me
Jer. 48. 42. Moab be destroyed from being a *p.*
Hos. 4. 9. like *p.* like priests||9. 1. as other *p.*
Jonah 1. 8. of what *p.*||Mic. 4. 1. *p.* flow to it
Luke 1. 17. make ready a *p.*||Acts 15. 14. take a *p.*
Rom. 10. 19. that are no *p.*||Tit. 2. 14. a peculiar *p.*
Heb. 8. 10. be to me a *p.*||1 Pet. 2. 9. a peculiar *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 10. not a *p.*||Rev. 5. 9. out of every *p.*

All PEOPLE, Exod 19. 5. a peculiar treasure above - *p*. Deut. 7. 6, 14. | 10. 15. Psal. 99. 2. Deut. 7. 7. fewest of - *p*||28. 64. scatter among - *p*. 1 Kin. 4. 34. came of - *p*.||8. 43. - *p*. know 9. 7. Israel be a proverb and by-word among - *p*. Esth. 3. 8. divers from - *p*.||9. 2. fear fell on - *p*. Psal. 47. 1. - *p*. shout||96. 3. declare among - *p*. 117. 1. praise him *all* ye *p*. 148. 11. Rom. 15. 11. Isa. 25. 6. to - *p*. a feast||7. cast over - *p*.||56. 7. for - *p*. Lam. 1. 11. *all* her *p*. sigh||18. hear - *p*. Mic. 1. 2. Dan. 5. 19. - *p*. feared||7. 14. - *p*. should serve Mic. 4. 5. - *p*. will walk||Hab. 2 5. heapeth - *p*. Zeph. 3. 20. a praise among - *p*.||Zech. 12. 3. for - *p*. Luke 2. 10. shall be to - *p*.||31. before the face of - *p*.

All the PEOPLE, Gen. 19. 4. - *p*. of Sodom Exod. 18. 14. - *p*. stand by thee||21. provide out of - *p*. 19. 8. - *p*. answered, 24. 3.||20. 18. - *p*. saw thun. Lev. 9 23. L. appeared to - *p*.||10. 3. before - *p*. be gl. Num. 11. 29. - Lord's *p*.||15. 26. - *p*. in ignorance Deut. 13. 9. hand of - *p*. 17. 7.||17. 13. - *p*. hear 27. 15. - *p*. say, amen, 16,—21.||28. 10. - *p*. see Josh. 4. 24. - *p*. might know||6. 5. - *p*. shall shout 7. 3. let not - *p*. go||24. 18. Lord drave out - *p*. Judg. 16. 30. house fell on - *p*.||28. 8. - *p*. arose 1 Sam. 10. 24. none like him among - *p*.||11. 4. wept 12. 18. - *p*. feared greatly||30. 6. - *p*. was grieved 2 Sam. 2. 28. - *p*. stood still||3. 32. - *p*. wept, 34. 3. 36. it pleased - *p*.||17. 3. I'll bring back - *p*. 19. 9. - *p*. were at strife||20. 22. wom. went to - *p*. 1 Kin. 8. 53. didst separate them from *all* the *p*. 60. that - *p*. may know||20. 10. handfuls for - *p*. 2 Kin. 23. 3. and - *p*. stood to the covenant 1 Chr. 16. 36. - *p*. said, amen||28. 21. - *p*. at thy com. 2 Chr. 7. 4. - *p*. offered||Ezra 7. 25. may judge - *p*. Neh. 8. 5. he was above - *p*.||11. Levites stilled - *p*. Psal. 67. 3. let - *p*. praise, 5.||97. 6. - *p*. see his glory 106. 48. let - *p*. say, amen||Eccl. 4. 16. no end of - *p*. Jer. 26. 8. to speak to - *p*.||9. - *p*. were gathered 34. 1. - *p*. fought||8. a covenant with - *p*. 10. 38. 4. weakeneth hands of - *p*.||43. 4. - *p*. obeyed not Ezek. 31. 12. - *p*. are gone||Dan. 3. 7. when - *p*. heard Zech. 11. 10. I made with - *p*.||14. 12. L. smite - *p*. Mal. 2. 9. I also made you base before - *p*. Luke 8. 47. declared before - *p*.||13. 17. - *p*. rejoiced 18. 43. - *p*. gave praise||19. 48. - *p*. were attentive 20. 6. - *p*. will stone us||Acts 2. 47. favour with Acts 5. 34. reputation among - *p*.||10. 41. not to - *p*. 13. 24. baptism to - *p*.||21. 27. stirred up - *p*. Heb. 9. 19. he sprinkled both the book and - *p*.

Among the PEOPLE, Lev. 18. 29. cut off - *p*. Num. 5. 27. curse - *p*.||1 Sam. 14. 34. disperse - *p*. Ps. 94. 8. ye brutish - *p*.||Ezek. 28. 19. know thee - *p*. Dan. 11. 33. that underst. - *p*.||Joel 2. 17. say - *p*. Zech. 10. 9. and I will sow them - *p*. and they Matt. 4. 23. disease - *p*. 9. 35.||26. 5. an uproar - *p*. John 7. 12. murmuring - *p*.||43. a division - *p*. Acts 3. 23. destroyed - *p*.||4 17. no further - *p*. 5. 12. wonders wrought - *p*. 6. 8.||14. 14. ran in - *p*. 2 Pet. 2. 1. there were false prophets also - *p*.

PEOPLE *of God*, Judg. 20. 2. 2 Sam. 14. 13. Psal. 47. 9. Heb 4. 9. | 12. 25. 1 Pet. 2. 10. *See* GREAT

His PEOPLE, Gen. 17. 14. be cut off from - *p*. Exod. 30. 32, 38. | 31. 14. Lev. 7. 20. | 17. 4, 9. | 19. 8. | 23. 29. Num. 9. 13. | 15. 30. Gen. 25. 8. Abr. was gath. to - *p*. 17.||35. 29. Isaac 49. 16. Dan shall judge - *p*. as one of the tribes Exod. 18. 1. for Israel - *p*.||Num. 20. 24. | 21. 34. Deut. 26. 18. - peculiar *p*.||32. 9 L.'s port. is - *p*. 32. 36. the Lord shall judge *his p*. Psal. 135. 14. 43. rejoice with - *p*. merciful to - *p*. Rom. 15. 10. 50. gathered to - *p*.||33. 7. bring Judah to - *p*. Ruth 1. 6. Lord had visited - *p*. 1 Sam. 12. 22. 1 Sam. 15. 1. king over - *p*.||27. 12. - *p*. to abhor 1 Chr. 21. 3. Lord make - *p*. 100 times so many 22. 18. subdued before - *p*.||23. 25. rest to - *p*. 2 Chr. 2. 11. L. loved - *p*.||31. 10. blessed||32. 14, 15. 36. 15. compassion on - *p*.||16. wrath against - *p*. 23. who of - *p*. go up, Ezra 1. 3.||Esth. 10. 3. Job 18. 19. neither son nor nephew among - *p*. Psal. 14. 7. captiv. of - *p*. 53. 6.||29. 11. bless, 68. 35. Psal. 50. 4. may judge - *p*.||73. 10. - *p*. return hither 78. 20. can he provide flesh for - *p*.||62. gave 71. to feed Jacob - *p*.||85. 8. speak peace to - *p*. 94. 14. not cast off - *p*.||100. 3. we are - *p*. 105 24. he increased - *p*.||25. to hate - *p*. 106. 40. 43. brought forth - *p*.||111. 6. he shewed - *p*. 111. 9. sent redemption to - *p*.||113. 8. princes of 116. 14. in presence of - *p*. 18.||125. 2. round - *p*. 136. 16. led - *p*.||148. 14. exalteth the horn of - *p*. 149. 4. the Lord taketh pleasure in - *p*. 147. 11. Isa. 3. 14. ancients of - *p*.||7. 2. moved heart of - *p*. 11. 11. remnant of - *p*. 16.||14. 32. poor of - *p*. 25. 8. rebuke of - *p*.||28. 5. diadem to - *p*. 30. 26. bindeth breach of - *p*.||49. 13. comf. 52. 9. 51. 22. pleadeth cause of - *p*.||56. 3. | 63. 11. Jer. 27. 12. and serve - *p*.||50. 16. return to - *p*. Ezek. 18. 18. not good among - *p*.||30. 11. - *p*. brought Joel 2. 18. and pity - *p*.||3. 16. the hope of - *p*. Mic. 6. 2. controversy with - *p*.||Zech. 9. 16. save Matt. 1. 21. he shall save - *p*.||Luke 1. 68. redeemed Luke 1. 77. knowledge of sal. to - *p*.||7. 16. visited Rom. 11. 1. hath God cast away - *p*. God forbid Heb. 10. 30. shall judge - *p*.||Rev. 21. 3. shall be - *p*. *See* HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

PEOPLE *of the Land*, Gen. 23. 7. | 42. 6. Exod. 5. 5. *p*. - are many||Lev. 20. 2. *p*. - stone, 4. Num. 14. 9. nor fear *p*. -||2 Kings 11. 14. *p* - rejoice 2 Kings 15. 5. judged *p*. -||21. 24. *p*. - slew all 23. 30. *p*. - took Jehoahaz||25. 3, 19. Jer. 52. 25. Ezra 10. 2. taken strange wives of the *p*. - 11. separate yourselves from the *p. of the land* Neh 10. 30. not give our daughters to *p*. -||31. Esth. 8. 17. many of the *p*. - became Jews, for Jer. 1. 18. made thee an iron pillar against *p*. - Ezek. 7. 27. *p*. - troubled||22. 29. *p*. - used oppres. 39. 13. *p*. shall bury||45. 22. prepare for *p*. - 46. 3. *p*. - shall worship at the door of gate, 9. Dan. 9. 6. prophets which spake to the *p*. - Hag. 2. 4. be strong ye *p*. -||Zech. 7. 5. speak to *p*. -

Much PEOPLE, Num. 20. 20. Josh. 11. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 34. came - *p*.||2 Chr. 30. 13. assembled Psal. 35. 18. I will praise thee among *much p*. Mark 5. 21. - *p*. gathered, 24.||6. 34. Jesus saw - *p*. John 12 9. - *p*. knew||12. - *p*. took branches Acts 5. 37. drew away - *p*.||11. 24. - *p*. added 18. 10. - *p*. in this city||19. 26. turned away - *p*. Rev. 19. 1. I heard a voice of - *p*. in heaven

My PEOPLE, Gen. 23. 11. in presence of - *p*. Gen. 41. 40. - *p*. be ruled||49. 29. gathered to - *p*. Exod. 3. 7. I have seen affliction of - *p*. Acts 7. 34. 10. that thou mayest bring forth - *p*. 7. 4. 5. 1. let - *p*. go, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3, 4. 9. 17. as yet exaltest thou thyself against - *p*. 27. - *p*. are wicked||12. 31. get from amongst - *p*. Lev. 26. 12. ye shall be - *p*. Jer. 11. 4. | 30. 22. Num. 24. 14. I go to - *p*.||Judg. 12. 2. - *p*. at strife Judg. 14. 3. never a woman among all - *p*.||16. Ruth 1. 16. thy *p*. shall be - *p*.||3. 11. city of - *p*. 1 Sam. 9. 16. captain over - *p*. he may save - *p*. 2 Sam. 3. 18. I'll save - *p*.||7. 8. ruler over - *p*. 1 Kin. 22. 4. - *p*. as thy *p*. 2 Kin. 3. 7. 2 Chr. 18. 3. 2 Kin. 20. 5. captain of - *p*.||1 Chr. 17. 6. to feed - *p*. 1 Chr. 28. 2. hear me - *p*.||29. 14. what is - *p*. 2 Chr. 1. 11. mayest judge - *p*.||6. 5. brought forth 7. 13. or if I send pestilence among - *p*. 14. Esth. 7. 3. let - *p*. be given, 4.||8. 6. evil come to Ps. 14. 4. eat up - *p*. 53. 4.||50. 7. hear, O - *p*. 81. 8. 59. 11. lest - *p*. forget||68. 22. I'll bring - *p*. again 78. 1. give ear, O - *p*.||81. 11. - *p*. would not 81. 13. O that - *p*.||144. 2. who subdueth - *p*. Isa. 1. 3. - *p*. doth not consider||3. 12. as for - *p*. 3. 15. that ye beat - *p*.||5. 13. - *p*. are gone in 10. 2. poor of - *p*.||24. O - *p*. that dwellest in Zion 19. 25. blessed be Egypt - *p*.||26. 20. come - *p*. 32. 18. - *p*. shall dwell in a peaceable habitation 40. 1. comfort ye - *p*.||43. 20. - *p*. my chosen 47. 6. wroth with - *p*.||51. 4. hearken - *p*. 51. 16. thou art - *p*.||52. 4. - *p*. went to Egypt 52. 5. - *p*. is taken away||6. - *p*. shall know 53. 8. for transg. of - *p*.||57. 14. out of way of 58. 1. shew - *p*. their transgr.||63. 8. they are - *p*. Isa. 65. 10. Sharon a fold for - *p*.||19. I'll joy in - *p*. 22. for as the days of a tree, are days of - *p*. Jer. 2. 11. but - *p*. have changed their glory 13. - *p*. committed two evils||31. why say - *p*. 32. yet - *p*. have forgotten me, 18. 15. 4. 22. - *p*. is foolish, 8. 7.||5. 26. - *p*. are found 5. 31. - *p*. love to have it so||6. 27. among - *p*. 7. 23. ye shall be - *p*.||9. 2. I might leave - *p*. 12. 16. as they taught - *p*. to swear by Baal 15. 7. I'll destroy - *p*.||23. 2. that feed - *p*. ye 23. 22. if they had caused - *p*. to hear my words 27. cause - *p*. to forget||32. cause - *p*. to err 24. 7. they shall be - *p*. 31. 1, 33. | 33. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. | 36. 38. | 37. 23, 27. Zech. 2. 11. | 8. 8. 29. 32. nor behold the good that I'll do for - *p*. 31. 14. - *p*. shall be satisfied||33. 24. despised - *p*. 50. 6. - *p*. lost||51. 45. - *p*. go ye out, Rev. 18. 4. Lam. 3. 14. I was a derision to all - *p*. and song Ezek. 13. 9. not in assembly of - *p*.||10. seduced 18. hunt the souls of - *p*.||19. by lying to - *p*. 21. I'll deliver - *p*. 23.||14. 8. midst of - *p*. 14. 11. that they may be - *p*.||21. 12. terrors on - *p*. 34. 30. house of Israel - *p*.||37. 12. beh. O - *p*. 11. 38. 16. against - *p*.||44. 23. teach - *p*. the difference 45. 8. shall no more oppress - *p*. 9.||46. 18. that - *p*. Hos. 1. 9. ye are not - *p*. 10.||2.†1. say to - *p*. 2. 23. which were not - *p*.||4. 6. - *p*. destroyed 4. 8. eat up sin of - *p*.||12. - *p*. ask counsel at 11. 7. - *p*. are bent to backsliding from me Joel 2. 26. - *p*. shall never be ashamed, 27. 3. 2. will plead for - *p*.||3. cast lots for - *p*. Amos 9. 10. - *p*. shall die||Obad. 13. the gate of - *p*. Mic. 1. 9. gate of - *p*.||2. 4. changed portion of - *p*. 2. 8. - *p*. is risen up||9. women of - *p*. have 3. 3. eat flesh of - *p*.||5. make - *p*. err, that bite 6. 3. O - *p*. what have I done to thee? 5.||16. Zeph. 2. 8. reproached - *p*.||9. - *p*. shall spoil Zech. 8. 7. I'll save - *p*.||13. 9. I'll say it is - *p*. Rom. 9. 25. call them - *p*. which were not, 26. 2 Cor. 6 16. I'll be their G. and they shall be - *p*.

Of the PEOPLE, Gen. 26. 10. | 49. 10. Num. 25. 4. | 26. 4. Josh. 4. 2. 1 Sam. 9. 2. 12. | 14. 24, 28. | 26. 15. 2 Kings 13. 7. Ezra 3. 3. Neh. 5. 1. | 7. 73. Psal. 65. 7. | 72. 4. | 89. 19. Isa. 18. 7. | 42. 6. | 51. 4. | 63. 3. Ezek. 46. 18. John 7. 31. | 11. 42. Acts 4. 21. Heb. 9. 7. Rev. 11. 9.

One PEOPLE, Gen. 25. 23. | 34. 16, 22.

Own PEOPLE, Exod. 5. 16. Lev. 21. 14. 1 Chr. 17. 21. 2 Chr. 25. 15. Psal. 45. 10. | 78. 52. Isa. 13. 14. Jer. 46. 16.

The PEOPLE, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 5. 4, 5. | 13. 18. | 15. 14. | 17. 1. | 18. 19. | 20. 21. Num. 23. 24. Judg. 7. 2, 4. | 9. 32. 1 Sam. 14. 45. Neh. 4. 6. Esth. 3. 6. Job 12. 2. Psal. 56. 7. Prov. 11. 14. Isa. 9. 19. | 10. 6. | 24. 2. | 40. 7. | 51. 7. Jer. 31. 2. | 51. 58. Ezek. 33. 6, 31. | 36. 20. Dan. 11. 32. Joel 2. 6. Hab. 2. 13. Zeph. 2. 10. Mal. 1. 4. Matt. 4. 16. Luke 3. 15. | 9. 18. | 23. 14. John 6. 24. | 7. 12. | 11. 50. Acts 5. 13. | 8. 6. | 12. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 17. Heb. 5. 3. | 13. 12. Jude 5.

This PEOPLE, Exod. 3. 21. | 5. 22. | 17. 4. | 18. 18. | 32. 9, 31. Num. 11. 11, 12, 13, 14. | 14. 15. | 21. 2. Deut. 31. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 23. 1 Kings 12. 7, 27. | 14. 2. | 18. 37. Neh. 5. 19. Isa. 6. 9, 10. | 8. 11. | 9. 16. | 43. 21. Jer. 4. 10. | 5. 23. | 7. 16. | 15. 1. | 23. 32. | 32. 42. | 38. 4. Mic. 2. 11. Matt. 15. 8. Luke 9. 13. | 21. 23. John 7. 49. 1 Cor. 14. 21.

Thy PEOPLE, Exod. 5. 23. | 9. 14, 15. | 15. 16. | 22. 28. | 33. 13. | 34. 10. Lev. 19. 16. Num. 5. 21. | 24. 14. | 27. 13. Deut. 9. 12, 26. Ruth 1. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 23. 1 Kings 3. 8. 1 Chr. 29. 18. Psal. 3. 8. | 44. 12. | 60. 3. | 72. 2. | 77. 20. | 79. 13. | 80. 4. | 83. 3. | 85. 2, 6. | 94 5. | 106. 4. | 110. 3. Isa. 2. 6. | 7. 17. | 14. 20. | 62. 21. | 64. 9. Jer. 22. 2. | 27. 13. Ezek. 3. 11. | 13. 17. | 26. 11. Dan. 9.

16. 24. | 12. 1. Hos. 4. 4. Mic. 7. 14. Nah. 3. 13. Hab. 3. 13.
To or *unto the* PEOPLE, Exod. 4. 16. | 18. 14. | 19. 12. Deut. 20. 2. Judg. 8. 5. Ruth 2. 11. 2 Sam. 24. 3. 1 Kings 12. 15. 2 Kings 4. 42. | 11. 13. Neh. 4. 22. | 5. 15. Psal. 9. 8. Isa. 18. 2. | 42. 5. | 49. 22. | 55. 4. Dan. 7. 27. Joel 3. 8. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 5. 20. | 10. 2, 42. | 12. 4. | 13. 31. | 19. 33. | 21. 39, 40. | 26. 23.
PEOPLES, *s.* Rev. 10. 11. | 17. 15.
PEOR, *Gaping*, or *opening*, Num. 23. 28. | 25. 18. | 31. 16. Josh. 22. 17.
PERADVENTURE, *ad.* Gen. 18. 24. *p.* there be fifty righteous within the city, 28,—32. 24. 5. *p.* the woman will not be willing, 39. 27. 12. my father *p.* will feel me||31. 31. said 32. 20. *p.* he'll accept of me||42. 4. lest *p.* mis. 43. 12. *p.* it was an oversight||44. 34. lest *p.* 50. 15. Joseph will *p.* hate us, and requite us Exod. 13. 17. lest *p.*||32. 30. *p.* I shall make atonem. Num. 22. 6. *p.* I shall prevail, 11. | 23. 27. 23. 3. *p.* Lord will come to meet me||Josh. 9. 7. 1 Sam. 6. 5. *p.* he'll lighten||9. 6. *p.* he can shew 1 Kings 18. 5. *p.* we may find grass to save horses 27. *p.* he sleepeth||20. 31. *p.* he'll save thy life 2 Kin. 2. 16. lest *p.*||Jer. 20. 10. *p.* he'll be enticed Rom. 5. 7. *p.* for a good man||2 Tim. 2. 25. if God
PERAZIM, *Breaches*, or *divisions*, Isa. 28. 21.
PERCEIVE, *v.* signifies [1] *To discover or find out*, 2 Sam. 14. 1. Jer. 38. 27. [2] *Spiritually to discern and understand, so as to make improvement*, Deut. 29. 4. [3] *To know*, 2 Kings 4. 9. Deut. 29. 4. Lord hath not given you a heart to *p.* Josh. 22. 31. this day we *p.*||1 Sam. 12. 17. ye may 2 Sam. 19. 6. I *p.* if Absalom||2 Kings 4. 9. I *p.* that Job 9. 11. I *p.* him not||23. 8. I cannot *p.* him Prov. 1. 2. to *p.* the words||Eccl. 3. 22. I *p.* that Isa. 6. 9. but *p.* not||33. 19. than thou canst *p.* Matt. 13. 14. shall not *p.* Mark 4. 12. Acts 28. 26. Mark 7. 18. do ye not *p.* 8. 17.||Luke 8. 46. I *p.* John 4. 19. I *p.* thou art a prophet||12. 19. *p.* ye Acts 8. 23. I *p.* thou art in the gall of bitterness 10. 34. I *p.* God is no respecter||17. 22. I *p.* in all 2 Cor. 7. 8. I *p.*||1 John 3. 16. hereby *p.* we the love
PERCEIVED, *p.* Gen. 19. 33. he *p.* not when, 35. Judg. 6. 22. Gideon *p.*||1 Sam. 3. 8. Eli||28. 14. 2 Sam. 5. 12. Dav. *p.* L. had established, 1 Chr. 14. 2. 12. 19. David *p.*||14. 1 Joab *p.* the king's heart 1 Kings 22. 33. captains *p.* it was not, 2 Chr. 18. 32. Neh. 6. 12. lo, I *p.* 13. 10.||6. 16. they *p.* that Esth. 4. 1. Mordecai *p.*||Job 38. 18. hast thou *p.* Eccl. 1. 17. I *p.* that this also is vexation, 2. 14. Isa. 64. 4. nor *p.* by the ear what God hath pre. Jer. 23. 18. who hath *p.*||38. 27. matter not *p.* Matt. 21. 45. they *p.* that he spake of, Luke 20. 19. 22. 18. Jesus *p.* Mark 2. 8. Luke 5. 22. | 20. 23. Luke 1. 22. they *p.*||9. 45. saying hid they *p.* it not John 6. 15. Jesus *p.* they would make him a king Acts 4. 13. when they *p.*||23. 6. when Paul *p.* Gal. 2. 9. when James *p.* the grace given to
PERCEIVEST, *v.* Prov. 14. 7. Luke 6. 41.
PERCEIVETH, Job 14. 21. | 33. 14. Prov. 31. 18.
PERCEIVING, *p.* Mark 12. 28. scribes *p.* that Luke 9. 47. Jesus *p.*||Acts 14. 9. *p.* he had faith
PERDITION, *s.* signifies *Utter ruin or destruction*, Rev. 17. 8. John 17. 12. son of *p.*||Phil. 1. 28. token of *p.* 2 Thes. 2. 3. son of *p.*||1 Tim. 6. 9. destruct. and *p.* Heb. 10. 39. draw back to *p.*||2 Pet. 3. 7. day of *p.* Rev. 17. 8. beast was and is not, and goeth to *p.* 11.
PERES, *Divided*, Dan. 5. 28.
PERESH, *A horse-man*, 1 Chr. 7. 16.
PEREZ, *A division*, Gen. 38. 21. 1 Chr. 27. 3. Neh. 11. 4, 6.
PEREZ-UZZAH, *Breach of Uzzah*, 2 Sam. 6. 8. 1 Chr. 13. 11.
PERFECT, is applied I. *To God, who is infinitely perfect*, Matt. 5. 48. II. *To things*, Deut. 25. 15. III. *To man, who is accounted so* [1] *By Christ's righteousness being imputed*, Col. 2. 10. [2] *Comparatively, in respect to others*, Job 8. 20. | 9. 22. [3] *As being upright and sincere in heart, and unblameable in life*, Gen. 6. 9. | 17. 1. [4] *As imitating God*, Matt. 5. 48. [5] *As being united in love and conversation*, 2 Cor. 13. 11. [6] *As having a good degree of understanding*, 1 Cor. 2. 6. | 14. †20.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was *p.*||17. 1. and be thou *p.* Lev. 22. 21. the free-will-offering shall be *p.* Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *p.*||25. 15. a *p.* weight 1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul said to the Lord, give a *p.* lot 2 Sam. 22. 33. he maketh my way *p.* Psal. 18. 32 2 Chr. 4. 21 of *p.* gold||Ezra 7. 12. *p.* peace Job 1. 1. that man was *p.* and upright, 8. | 2. 3. 8. 20. God will not cast away a *p.* man, neither 9. 20. if I say, I am *p.*||21. tho' I were *p.* yet 22. he destroyeth the *p.*||22. 3. thy ways *p.* Psal. 37. 37. mark the *p.*||64. 4. shoot at the *p.* 101. 2. I'll behave myself wisely in a *p.* way, 6. 119. †1. blessed are *p.*||139. 22. with *p.* hatred 138. 8. the Lord will *p.* what concerneth me Prov. 2. 21. *p.* shall remain||4. 18. to the *p.* day 11. 5. righteousness of *p.*||Isa. 26. 3. in *p.* peace Ezek. 16. 14. for it was *p.* thro' my comeliness 27. 3. thou said, I am of *p.* beauty, 11. | 28. 12, 15. Matt. 5. 48. be ye *p.*||19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.* Luke 1. 3. had *p.* underst.||John 17. 23. *p.* in one Acts 3. 16. *p.* soundness||22. 3. *p.* manner of law 24. 22. *p.* knowledge||Rom. 12. 2. *p* will of G. 1 Cor. 2. 6. speak wisdom among *p.*||14. †20. 2 Cor. 12. 9. *p.* in weakness||13. 11. be *p.* be of good Gal. 3. 3. *p.* by the flesh||Eph. 4. 13. to a *p.* man Phil. 3. 12. not already *p.*||15. as many as be *p.* Col. 1. 28. present every man *p.*||4. 12. stand *p.* 1 Thes. 3. 10. *p.* that is lack.||2 Tim. 3. 17. may be *p.* Heb. 2. 10. captain of salv. *p.*||5. 9. being made *p.* 7. 19. law made nothing *p.* 9. 9. | 10. 1. | 11. 40. 9. 11. *p.* tabernacle||12. 23. just men made *p.* 13. 21. God make you *p.* in every good work Jam. 1. 4. let patience have her *p.* work that 17. every good and *p.* gift||25. *p.* law of liberty 2. 22. and by works was faith made *p.* 3. 2. the same is a *p.* man||1 Pet. 5. 10. make 1 John 4. 17. herein is love *p.*||18. *p.* love casteth Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works *p.* before God *See* HEART.
Is PERFECT, Deut. 32. 4. his work *is p.* 2 Sam. 22. 31. as for God his way *is p.* Ps. 18. 30. Job 36. 4. - *p.* in knowledge, 37. 16.||Ps. 19. 7. law *p.* Isa. 18. 5. when the bud - *p.*||42. 19. as he that - *p.* Matt. 5. 48. as your Father that is in heaven - *p.* Luke 6. 40. every one that - *p.*||1 Cor. 13. 10. which - *p.*
PERFECTED, *p.* 2 Chr. 8. 16. house *p.* 24. 13. Ezek. 27. 4. *p.* thy beauty||Matt. 21. 16. *p.* praise Luke 6. †40. *p.* as his master||13. 32. I shall be *p.* Heb. 7. †28. *p.* for evermore||10. 14 *p.* for ever 1 John 2. 5. is love of God *p.*||4. 12. his love is *p.*
PERFECTING, *p.* 2 Cor. 7. 1. Eph. 4. 12.
PERFECTION, *s.* signifies [1] *Thoroughly to understand*, Job 11. 7. [2] *Full growth, maturity or ripeness*, Luke 8. 14. [3] *Regularity*, 2 Cor. 13. 9. [4] *Greater degrees of knowledge and grace*, Heb. 6. 1. [5] *Justification and salvation*, Heb. 7. 11.
Job 11. 7. canst thou find out the Almighty to *p.* 15. 29. nor prolong the *p.*||28. 3. searcheth *p.* Psal. 50. 2. *p.* of beauty||119. 96. an end of all *p.* Isa. 47. 9. come in their *p.*||Lam. 2. 15. *p.* of beauty Luke 8. 14. no fruit to *p.*||2 Cor. 13. 9. even your *p.* Heb. 6. 1. let us go on to *p.*||7. 11. if *p.* were by
PERFECTLY, *ad.* Jer. 23. 20. shall consider it *p.* Matt. 14. 36. *p.* whole||Acts 18. 26. more *p.* 23. 15, 20. 1 Cor. 1. 10. be *p.* joined||1 Thes. 5. 2. you know *p.*
PERFECTNESS, *s.* Col. 3. 14. the bond of *p.*
PERFORM, *v.* signifies [1] *To execute*, Job 5. 12. [2] *To make good or fulfil*, Deut. 9. 5. Jer. 28. 6. [3] *To grant*, Esth. 5. 8. [4] *To observe*, Psal. 119. 112. [5] *To finish*, Phil. 1. †6.
Gen. 26. 3. I'll *p.* the oath, Deut. 9. 5. Luke 1. 72. Exod. 18. 18. not able to *p.*||Num. 4. 23. *p.* service Deut. 4. 13. coven. to *p.*||23. 23. shalt keep and *p.* 25. 5. *p.* duty of a husband's brother to her, 7. Ruth 3. 13. *p.* part of a kinsm.||1 Sam. 3. 12. I'll *p.* 2 Sam. 14. 15. that the king will *p.* the request 1 Kings 6. 12. then will I *p.* my word with thee 12. 15. that he might *p.* his saying, 2 Chr. 10. 15. 2 Kin. 23. 3. *p.* words of this coven. 24. 2 Ch. 34. 31. Esth. 5. 8. to *p.* my request||Job 5. 12. cannot *p.* Psal. 21. 11. not able to *p.*||61. 8. I may *p.* my vows 119. 106. I'll *p.* it to keep||112. to *p.* thy statutes Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will *p.*||19. 21. vow and *p.* Jer. 1. 12. I'll hasten my word to *p.* it, 29. 10||33. 14. 11. 5. I may *p.* the oath||28. 6. Lord *p* thy words 44. 25. *p.* your vows||Ezek. 12. 25. will *p.* it Mic. 7. 20. *p.* the truth||Nah. 1. 15. *p.* thy vows Matt. 5. 33. thou shalt *p.* to the Lord thine oaths Rom. 4. 21. he was able to *p.*||7. 18. how to *p.* 2 Cor. 8. 11. *p.* doing of it||Phil. 1. 6. he will *p.* it
PERFORMANCE, *s.* Luke 1. 45. 2 Cor. 8. 11.
PERFORMED, *p.* 1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul hath not *p.* 13. I have *p.*||2 Sam. 21. 14. they *p.* all that 1 Kin. 8. 20. L. *p.* his word, 2 Chr. 6. 10. Neh. 9. 8. Esth. 1. 15. Vashti hath not *p.*||5. 6. it shall be *p.* Psal. 65. 1. shall vow be *p.*||Isa. 10. 12. L. hath *p.* Jer. 23. 20. till ye have *p.* the thoughts, 30. 24. 34. 18. not *p.* the words||35. 14. words of Jonad. *p.* 51. 29. every purpose of the Lord shall be *p.* Ezek. 37. 14. have spoken and *p.* it, saith the L. Luke 1 20. till day that these things shall be *p.* 2. 39. *p.* all things||Rom. 15. 28. when I've *p.*
PERFORMETH, *v.* Neh. 5. 13. that *p.* not this Job 23. 14. he *p.* thing that is appointed for me Psal. 57. 2. *p.* all things||Isa. 44. 26. *p.* counsel
PERFORMING, *p.* Num. 15. 3. in *p.* a vow, 8.
PERFUME, S, *s.* Exod. 30. 35. make it a *p.* 37. Prov. 27. 9. ointment and *p.* rejoice the heart Song 5. †13 as towers of *p.*||Isa. 57. 9. increase *p.*
PERFUMED, *p.* Prov. 7. 17. Song 3. 6.
PERGA, *Earthly.* A city of *Pamphilia*, Acts 13. 13, 14. | 14. 25.
PERGAMOS, *Height.* A city of *Mysia*, in *Asia*, Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 12.
PERHAPS, *ad.* Acts 8. 22. 2 Cor. 2. 7. Philem. 15.
PERIDA, *A division*, Neh. 7. 57.
PERIL, S, *s.* Lam. 5. 9. Rom. 8. 35. 2 Cor. 11. 26.
PERILOUS, *a.* 2 Tim. 3. 1. *p.* times shall come
PERISH, *v.* signifies [1] *To die*, Jonah 1. 6. [2] *To be rooted out*, 2 Kings 9. 8. [3] *To starve*, Luke 15. 17. [4] *To be damned*, 2 Cor. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [5] *To be deprived of being*, 1 Cor. 15. 18.
Gen. 41. 36. that the land *p.* not thro' famine Exod. 19. 21. lest they *p.*||21. 26. smite that it *p.* Lev. 26. 38. and ye shall *p.* Num. 24. 20, 24. Num. 17. 12. behold, we die, we *p.* we all *p.* Deut. 4. 26. utterly *p.* 8. 19, 20. | 30. 18. Josh. 23. 16. 11. 17. lest ye *p.*||26. 5. a Syrian ready to *p.* 28. 20. till thou *p.* quickly, 22. Josh. 23. 23. Judg. 5. 31. let all thine enemies *p.* O Lord 1 Sam. 26. 10. he shall descend into battle and *p.* 27. 1. one day *p.*||2 Kin. 9. 8. house of Ahab *p.* Esth. 3. 13. to cause to *p.* 7. 4.||4. 16. if I *p.* I *p.* 8. 11. to cause to *p.*||9. 28. nor memorial *p.* Job 3. 3. let the day *p.*||4. 9. by blast they *p.* 4. 20. they *p.* for ever||6. 18. the paths *p.* 8. 13. hypocrite's hope *p.*||11. †20. flight *p.* 18. 17. his remembrance shall *p.* 20. 7. | 36. 12. 29. 13. ready to *p.*||31. 19. if I have seen any *p.* 34. 15. all flesh shall *p.* together, and man shall Psal. 1. 6. way of ungodly *p.*||2. 12. and ye *p.* 9. 18. the expectation of the poor shall not *p.* 37. 20. the wicked shall *p.* 49. 10. | 68. 2. | 73. 27. | 80. 16. | 83. 17. | 112. 10. 146. 4. in that very day his thoughts *p.* Prov. 10. 28. expectation of wicked shall *p.* 11. 7. 11. 10. when the wicked *p.* 28. 28. 19. 9. he that speaketh lies shall *p.* 21. 28. 29. 18. no vision, the people *p.*||31. 6. ready to *p.* Eccl. 5. 14. those riches *p.*||Isa. 26. 14. memory *p.* Isa. 27. 13. ready to *p.*||29. 14. wisdom shall *p.* 41. 11. that strive shall *p.*||60. 12. kingdom *p.*

Jer. 4. 9. heart of king *p*||6. 21. friend shall *p*.
10. 11. gods shall *p*. 15.|51. 18||25.†35. flight *p*.
18. 18. law shall not *p*.||27. 10. ye should *p*. 15
40. 15. remnant *p*.||48. 8. valley also shall *p*.
Ezek. 7. 26. law shall *p*.||25. 7. I'll cause to *p*.
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel and his fel. should not *p*.
Amos 1. 8. remnant shall *p*.||2. 14. flight shall *p*.
3. 15. and the houses of ivory shall *p*. and the
Jonah 1. 6. G. will think on us, we *p*. not, 14.|3. 9.
Zech. 9. 5. and the king shall *p*. from Gaza
Matt. 5. 29. that one of thy members should *p*. 30.
8. 25. saying, Lord, save us, we *p*. Luke 8. 24.
9. 17. bottles *p*.||18. 14. of little ones should *p*.
26. 52. *p*. with sword||Mark 4. 38. Master, we *p*
Luke 5. 37. bottles *p*.||13. 3. all likewise *p*. 5.
13. 33. that a prophet *p*.||15. 11. I *p*. with hunger
21. 18. there shall not an hair of your head *p*.
John 3. 15. should not *p*. 16.|10. 28.||11. 50. *p*. not
Acts 8. 20. thy money *p*.||13. 41. wonder and *p*.
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law, *p*. without law
1 Cor. 1. 18. to them that *p*.||8. 11. weak brother *p*.
2 Cor. 2. 15. in them that *p*.||4. 16. outward man *p*.
Col. 2. 22. *p*. with using||2 Thes. 2. 10. them that *p*.
Heb. 1. 11. they shall *p*. but thou rem. Ps. 102. 26.
2 Pet. 2. 12. shall *p*.||3. 9. that any should *p*. but
PERISHED, *p*. Num. 16. 33. they *p*.||21. 30.
Josh. 22. 20. *p*. not alone||2 Sam. 1. 27. weapons *p*.
Job 4. 7. whoever *p*.||30. 2. old age was *p*.
Psal. 9. 6. memorial is *p*.||10. 16. heathen are *p*.
83. 10. as Sisera *p*.||119. 92. I should have *p*.
142.†4. refuge *p*.||Eccl. 9. 6. their envy is *p*.
Jer. 7. 28. truth is *p*.||48. 36. riches||49. 7. counsel
Lam. 3. 18. hope is *p*.||Joel 1. 11. harvest is *p*.
Jonah 4. 10. which came up, and *p*. in a night
Mic. 4. 9. is thy counsellor *p*.||7. 2. good man is *p*.
Matt. 8. 32. swine *p*.||Luke 11. 51. *p*. between altar
Acts 5. 37. he also *p*.||1 Cor. 15. 18. then, are *p*.
Heb. 11. 31 Rahab *p*. not||2 Pet. 3 6. world *p*.
Jude 11. and *p*. in the gainsaying of Core
PERISHETH, *v*. Job 4. 11. old lion *p*. for lack
Psal. 31.†12. like vessel that *p*.||Prov. 11. 7. hope *p*.
Eccl. 7. 15. just man that *p*.||Isa. 57. 1. righteous
Jer. 9. 12. the land *p*.||48. 46. people of Chemosh
John 6. 27. labour not for the meat which *p*.
Jam. 1. 11. fashion of it *p*.||1 Pet. 1. 7. gold that *p*.
PERISHING, *p*. Job 33. 18. his life from *p*. by
PERJURED, *p*. *Forsworn*, 1 Tim. 1. 10.
PERIZZITE, *Rural*, or *dwelling in villages*.
Gen. 3. 17. the P. dwelled then in the land
Exod. 33. 2. and I will drive out the P. 34. 11.
Josh. 9. 1. P. heard thereof||11. 3. Jabin sent to the
PERIZZITES, Gen. 15. 20. I have given to thy seed the land of the P. Exod. 3. 8, 17.| 23. 23.
34. 30. stink among P.||Josh. 17. 15. in land of P.
Judg. 1. 4. delivered P. 5.||3. 5. dwelt among *p*.
2 Chr. 8. 7. P. pay tribute||Ezra 9. 1. abominations
PERMENAS, *Continuing*, Acts 6. 5.
PERMISSION, *s*. 1 Cor. 7. 6. but I speak by *p*.
PERMIT, *v*. 1 Cor. 16. 7. if God *p*. Heb. 6. 3.
PERMITTED, *p*. Acts 26. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 34.
PERNICIOUS, *a*. 2 Pet. 2. 2. their *p*. ways
PERPETUAL, *a*. signifies [1] *Everlasting, or endless*, Psal. 9. 6. [2] *To the end of time*, Gen. 9. 12. [3] *During the continuance of the legal dispensation*, Exod. 29. 9.
Gen. 9. 12. token of covenant for *p*. generations
Exod. 29. 9. a *p*. statute, Lev. 3. 17. | 24. 9.
30. 8. a *p*. incense||31. 16. for a *p*. covenant
Lev. 6. 20. *p*. meat-offering||25 34. *p*. possession
Psal. 9. 6. *p*. end||74. 3. *p*. desolation||78. 66. repr.
Jer. 5. 22. *p*. decree||8. 5. by a *p*. backsliding
15. 18. why is my pain *p*.||18. 16. a *p*. hissing
23. 40. a *p*. shame||25. 9. *p* desolations, 12.
49. 13. *p*. wastes||50. 5. covenant||51. 39. sleep
Ezek. 35. 5. a *p*. hatred||9. *p*. desolations, Zeph. 2. 9.
46. 14. *p*. ordinance||Hab. 3. 6. *p*. hills did bow
PERPETUALLY, *ad*. 1 Kings 9. 3. Amos 1. 11.
PERPLEXED, *p*. Esth. 3. 15. Shushan was *p*.
Joel 1. 18. cattle are *p*.|Luke 9. 7. Herod was *p*.
Luke 24. 4. as they were *p*.||2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *p*.
PERPLEXITY, *s*. Isa. 22. 5. a day of *p*. by the
Mic. 7. 4. now shall be *p*.||Luke 21. 25. with *p*.
PERSECUTE, *v*. Job 19. 22. why do ye *p*. 28.
Psal. 7. 1. save me from all that *p*. me, 31. 15.
10. 2. wicked doth *p*.||35. 6. let angel *p*. them
69. 26. they *p*. 119. 86.||71. 11. *p*. and take
83. 15. so *p*. them with thy tempest, 119. 84.
Jer. 17. 18. confounded that *p*. 29. 18. Lam. 3. 66.
Matt. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men *p*. you, 10.
44. pray for them which *p*. you, Rom. 12. 14.
10. 23. *p*. you in this city, flee to another, 23. 34
Luke 11. 49. some of them they shall *p*. 21. 12.
John 5. 16. did *p*. Jesus||15. 20. they will *p*. you
PERSECUTED, *p*. Deut. 30. 7. them that *p*. thee
Ps. 109. 16. *p*. the poor||119. 161. princes *p*. 143. 3.
Isa. 14. 6. he that ruled is *p*.||Lam. 3. 43. *p* us
Matt. 5. 10. blessed who are *p*. 12. John 15. 20.
Acts 7. 52. fathers *p*.||22. 4. 1 *p*. this way, 26. 11.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *p*. we suffer it||15. 9. I *p*. Gal. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 4. 9. we are *p*. but not forsaken, cast down
Gal. 1. 23. he who *p*.||4. 29. he born after flesh *p*.
1 Thes. 2. 15. and *p*. us||Rev. 12. 13. dragon *p*.
PERSECUTEST, Acts 9. 4, 5.|22. 7, 8.|26. 14, 15.
PERSECUTING, *p* Phil. 3. 6. *p*. the church
PERSECUTION, *s*. Lam. 5. 5. necks under *p*.
Matt. 13. 21. for when *p*. ariseth, Mark 4. 17.
Acts 8. 1. a great *p*.||11. 19. scattered on the *p*.
13. 50. raised *p*.||Rom. 8. 35. shall *p*. or sword
Gal. 5. 11. why do I suffer *p*.||6. 12. lest suffer *p*.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live godly shall suffer *p*.
PERSECUTIONS, *s*. Mark 10. 30. 2 Cor. 12. 10.
2 Thes 1. 4. in all your *p*.||2 Tim. 3. 11. what *p*.
PERSECUTOR, *s*. 1 Tim. 1. 13. was before a *p*.
PERSECUTORS, *s*. Neh. 9. 11. and their *p*.
Psal. 7. 13. ordaineth his arrows against the *p*.
119. 157. many are my *p*.||142. 6. deliv from *p*.
Jer. 15. 15. visit me and revenge of my *p*. 20. 11.
Lam. 1. 3. her *p*. overtook||4. 19. *p*. are swifter
PERSEVERANCE, *s*. Eph. 6. 18. with all *p*.
PERSIA, *Dividing; a horse's hoof, or a crooked nose*. A country in *Asia*, 2 Chr. 36. 20. Ezra 1. 1. | 4. 7. | 9. 9. Esth. 1. 3, 18. Ezek. 27. 10. | 38. 5. Dan. 6. 28. | 8. 20. | 10. 13, 20. | 11. 2.
PERSIANS, Neh. 12. 22. Esth. 1. 19. Dan. 5. 28. | 6. 8, 12, 15, 28.
PERSIS, The same. *A good woman*, Rom. 16. 12.
PERSON, signifies [1] *A particular man or men*, Gen. 14. 21. [2] *A distinct mode of subsistence in deity*, Heb. 1. 3. [3] *External qualities*, Acts 10. 34.
Gen. 39. 6. a goodly *p*. and well-favoured
Exod. 12. 48. no uncir. *p*||Lev. 19. 15. *p*. of poor
Num. 5. 6. that *p*. be guilty||19. 17. an unclean *p*.
19. 18. a clean *p*.||31. 19. killeth any *p*. 35. 11.
Deut. 27. 25. to slay innocent *p*.||28. 50. *p*. of old
1 Sam. 9. 2. a goodlier *p*.||16. 18. D. a comely *p*.
25. 35. accepted thy *p*.||2 Sam. 4. 11. righteous *p*.
2 Sam. 14. 14. nor respect *p*.||17. 11. in thy own *p*.
Job 22. 29. and he shall save the humble *p*.
Psal. 15. 4. a vile *p*||49. 10. brutish *p* perish
101. 4. not know a wicked *p*.||105. 37. feeble *p*.
Prov. 6. 12. a naughty *p*. 24. 8.||28. 17. of any *p*.
Isa. 32. 5. the vile *p*. 6.||43.†4. give for thy *p*.
Jer. 43. 6. took every *p*.||52. 25. near king's *p*.
Ezek. 16. 5. lothing of thy *p*.||44. 25. no dead *p*.
Dan. 11. 21. in his estate shall stand up a vile *p*.
Matt. 22. 16. regardest not *p*. of men, Mark 12. 14.
27. 24. this just *p*.||1 Cor. 5. 13. that wicked *p*.
2 Cor. 2. 10. *p*. of Christ||Eph. 5. 5. nor unclean *p*.
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *p*.||12. 16. profane *p*.
2 Pet. 2. 5. but saved Noah, the eighth *p*. a preach.
PERSONS, *s*. Gen. 14. 21. Exod. 16. 16. Lev. 27. 2.
Num. 31. 28. *p*. and beeves||35. 32,000 *p*. in all
Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not *p*||22. with 70. *p*.
Judg. 9. 2. were 70 *p*.||4. hired vain and light *p*.
5. slew 70 *p*. 18. ||20. 39. to kill about 30 *p*.
1 Sam. 9. 22. hid about 30 *p*.||22. 18. slew 85 *p*.
2 Kings 10. 6. being 70 *p*.||7. and slew 70 *p*.
Ps. 26. 4. not sat with vain *p*. Prov. 12. 11.| 28. 19.
Jer. 52. 29. he carried captive 832 *p*. 30.
Ezek. 17. 17. forts to cut off *p*.||27. 13. *p*. of men
Jonah 4. 11. wherein are more than 120,000 *p*.
Zeph. 3. 4. treacherous *p*.||Luke 15. 7. 99 just *p*.
Acts 10. 39. no respecter of *p*.||17. 17. devout *p*.
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift bestowed by means of many *p*.
Eph. 6. 9. nor respect of *p*. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
1 Tim. 1. 10. perjured *p*.||Jam. 2. 1. respect of *p*. 9.
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p*.||Jude 16. men's *p*.
PERSUADE, *v*. signifies [1] *To deceive*, 1 Kings 22. 20. [2] *To pacify*, Prov. 25. 15. [3] *To convince and convert*, Gen. 9.†27. Luke 16. 31. [4] *To be assured*, Rom. 8. 38. [5] *To hope*, Heb. 6. 9. [6] *To advise*, 2 Chr. 32. 11. [7] *To provoke or stir up*, Acts 14. 19.
Gen. 9.†27. *p*. Japheth||1 Kin. 22. 20. *p*. Ahab
2 Chr. 32. 11. doth not Hezekiah *p*. Isa. 36. 18.
Matt. 28. 14. we'll *p*. him||2 Cor. 5. 11. we *p*. men
Gal. 1. 10. do I now *p*. men||1 John 3.†19. our hearts
PERSUADED, *p*. 2. Chr. 18. 2. Ahab *p*. Jehosh.
Prov. 25. 15. is a prince *p*.||Matt. 27. 20. priests *p*.
Luke 16. 31. will not be *p*.||20. 6. *p*. that John
Acts 13. 43. *p*. them to continue||14. 19. *p*. people
18. 4. Paul *p*. the Jews||19. 26. Paul hath *p*.
21. 14. would not be *p*.||26. 26. I am *p*. that
Rom. 4. 21. being *p*.||8. 38. I am *p*. that neither
14. 5. be fully *p*.||14. I am *p*. by Lord, 15. 14.
2 Tim. 1. 5. I am *p*.||12. I am *p*. he is able
Heb. 6. 9. *p*. better things||11. 13. were *p*. of them
PERSUADEST, *p*. Acts 26. 28. almost *p*. me to
PERSUADETH, 2 Kings 18. 32. Acts 18. 13.
PERSUADING, *p*. Acts 19. 8. | 28. 23.
PERSUASION, *s*. Gal. 5. 8. this *p*. cometh not
PERTAIN, *v*. Lev. 7. 20 *p*. to the Lord, 21.
1 Sam. 25. 22. of all that *p*.||Rom. 15. 17. *p*. to G.
1 Cor. 6. 3. *p*. to this life||2 Pet. 1. 3. all that *p*. to life
PERTAINED, *p*. Num. 31. 43. half that *p*. to con.
Josh. 24 33. hill that *p*.||Judg. 6. 11. 1 Sam. 25. 21.
2 Sam. 2. 15. *p*. to Ish-bosheth||6. 12. Obed-edom
9. 9. *p*. to Saul||16. 4. that *p*. to Mephibosheth
1 Kin. 7. 48. vessels that *p*.||2 Kin. 24. 7. *p*. to king
1 Chr. 9. 27. *p*. to them||2 Chr. 12. 4 Judah, 34. 33.
PERTAINETH, *v*. Lev. 14. 32. *p*. to cleansing
Num. 4. 16. *p*. the oil||Deut. 22. 5. *p*. to a man
1 Sam. 27. 6. Ziklag *p*.||2 Chr. 26. 18. *p*. not to thee
Rom. 9. 4. *p*. the adoption||Heb. 7. 13. he *p*. to
PERTAINING, *p*. Josh. 13. 31. 1 Chr. 26. 32.
Acts 1. 3. *p*. to kingdom||1 Cor. 6. 4. *p*. to this life
Heb. 2. 17. *p*. to God, 5. 1.||9. 9. *p*. to conscience
PERUDA, *A separation*, Ezra 2. 55.
PERVERSE, *a*. Num. 22. 32. thy way is *p*. before
Deut. 32. 5. *p*. and crooked||1 Sam. 20. 30. son of *p*.
Job 6. 30. *p*. things||9. 20. also prove me *p*.
Prov. 4. 24. *p*. lips, 19. 1.||8. 8. nothing *p*. in
12. 8. a *p*. heart||14. 2. *p*. in his ways, 28. 6, 18.
17. 20. a *p*. tongue||23. 33. utter *p*. things
28. 6. than he that is *p*. in his ways, 18.
Isa. 19. 14. the Lord hath mingled a *p*. spirit
Matt. 17. 17. O *p*. generation, Luke 9. 41.
Acts 20. 30. shall men arise, speaking *p*. things
Phil. 2. 15. a *p*. nation||1 Tim. 6. 5. *p*. disputings
PERVERSELY, *ad*. 2 Sam. 19. 19. servant did *p*.
1 Kings 8. 47. have done *p*.||Ps. 119. 78. dealt *p*.
PERVERSENESS, *s*. Num. 23. 21. nor seen *p*.
Prov. 11. 3. *p*. of transgressors||15. 4. *p*. is a breach
Isa. 30. 12. ye trust in *p*.||59. 3. hath muttered *p*.
Ezek. 9. 9. land is full of blood, and city of *p*.
PERVERT, *v*. Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *p*. words
24. 17. thou shalt not *p*. the judgment of stranger
Job 8. 3. doth God *p*. judgment or justice, 34. 12.
Prov. 17. 23. *p*. the ways of judgm. 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
Acts 13. 10. not cease to *p*.||Gal. 1. 7. *p*. the gospel
PERVERTED, *p*. 1 Sam. 8. 3. sons *p*. judgment
Job 33. 27. *p*. that was right||Isa. 47. 10. it hath *p*.
Jer. 3. 21. *p*. their way||23. 36. *p*. the words
PERVERTETH, Exod. 23. 8. the gift *p*. words
Deut. 27. 19. cursed that *p*.||Prov 10. 9. | 19. 3.
Isa. 24.†1. the Lord *p*.||Luke 23. 14. *p*. the people
PERVERTING, *p*. Eccl. 5. 8. Luke 23. 2.
PESTLE, Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool with a *p*.
PESTILENCE, *s*. "*The plague; a disease arising from an infected air, attended with boils, blotches*, &c."
Exod. 5. 3. fall on us with *p*.||9. 15. smite with *p*.

Lev. 26. 25. I'll send *p.* Num. 14. 12. Deut. 28. 21.
2 Sam. 24. 13. be three days *p.* 15. 1 Chr. 21. 12.
1 Kings 8. 37. if there be *p.* 2 Chr. 6. 28. | 7. 13.
Psal. 78. 50. their life to *p.*||91. 3. noisome *p.* 6.
Jer. 14. 12. I'll consume them by *p.* 24. 10. | 27. 8.
21. 6. die by *p.* 9. | 27. 13. | 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
Ezek. 5. 12. | 6. 12. | 33. 27. | 38. 22.
7. Zedekiah from *p.*||28. 8. prophesied of *p.*
29. 17. I'll send the *p.* 18. Ezek. 14. 19, 21.|28. 23.
32. 24. because of the *p.* 36.||34. 17. liberty to *p.*
44. 13. as I have punished Jerusalem by the *p.*
Ezek. 6. 11. fall by the *p.*||7. 15. the *p.* within
12. 16. a few from the *p.*||38. 22. plead with *p.*
Amos 4. 10. I've sent *p.*||Hab. 3. 5. before went *p.*
PESTILENCES, *s.* Matt. 24. 7. be *p.* Luke 21. 11.
PESTILENT, *a.* Acts 24. 5. a *p.* fellow, and
PETER, *A stone*, or *rock*, Matt. 4. 18.
Matt. 14. 29. P. come out of ship||16. 18. thou art P.
16. 23. said to P. get thee behind me, Mark 8. 33.
17. 1. taketh with him P. James, 26. 37. Mark
5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. Luke 8. 51. | 9. 28.
24. came to P.||26. 58. P. followed him to
26. 75. P. remembered words, Mark 14. 72.
Mark 16. 7. tell disciples and P.||Luke 22. 61. looked
John 18. 26. ear P. cut off||21. 17. P. grieved
Acts 1. 15. P. stood up||3. 3. seeing P. and John
4. 8. P. filled with H. Ghost||13. boldness of P.
5. 15. shadow of P.||8. 14. sent P. and John
9. 38. heard P. was there||40. P. put all forth
10. 13. arise P. kill, 11. 7.||44. while P. spake
12. 3. to take P.||6. P. was sleeping between
7. angel smote P.||13. P. knocked, 18.
Gal. 1. 18. to see P.||2. 7. gospel of cir. to P.
2. 8. wrought effectually in P||14. I said to P.
PETHAHIAH, *The Lord openeth*, 1 Chr. 24. 16.
PETHOR, *A table.* A city, Num. 22. 5.
PETHUEL, *Mouth of God*, Joel 1. 1.
PETITION, *s.* 1 Sam. 1. 17. God grant thy *p.*
†20. I obtained by *p.*||27. given me my *p.*
1 Kin. 2. 16. I ask one *p.* of thee, deny me not, 20.
Esth. 5. 6. what is thy *p.* 7. 2.|9. 12.||5. 7. my *p.* is
5. 8. if it please the king to grant my *p.* 7. 3.
Isa. 7.†11. ask thee a sign, make thy *p.* deep
Dan. 6. 7. ask a *p.* of any god, 12.||13. maketh *p.*
PETITIONS, *s.* Psal. 20. 5. 1 John 5. 15.
PEULTHAI, *My works*, 1 Chr. 26. 5.
PHALEC, *A division*, Luke 3. 35.
PHALTI, *Deliverance*, 1 Sam. 25. 44. 2 Sam.
3. 15.
PHANUEL, *Face or vision of God*, Luke 2. 36.
PHARAOH, *That disperses, spoils, or discovers; or the destroyer, king, or crocodile.* A name common to all the kings of *Egypt*, till the beginning of the *Greek* monarchy.
Gen. 12. 15. the princes also of P. saw her
17. Lord plagued P.||37. 36. an officer of P.
40. 2. P. was wroth against two of his officers
41. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7.||16. God shall give P.
44. I am P.||55. people cried to P. for bread
42. 15. by life of P. 16.||44. 18. thou art as P.
45. 8. a father to P.||46. 31. I'll shew P.
47. 10. Jacob blessed P.||25. be P. servants
26. land of priests not P.||50. 4. ears of P.
Exod. 2. 15. P. sought to slay M.||3. 10. send thee
4. 21. do wonders before P.||5. 2. P. said who?
5. 15. cried to P.||23. since I came to P.
6. 1. see what I'll do to P.|12. how P. hear?
7. 1. thee a god to P.||3. I'll harden P. heart, 13,
14, 22. | 8. 19. | 9. 12.
8. 20. stand before P. 9. 13.||9. 27. sent for Moses
11. 1. one plague more on P.||10. before P.
12. 29. first-born of P.||13. 17. P. let people go
14. 4. honoured on P. 17.||28. covered host
1 Kings 3. 1. affinity with P.||7. 7. house for P.
2 Kin. 17. 7. from under P.||18. 21. so is P. Isa. 36. 6.
Neh. 9. 10. shewedst signs and wonders on P.
Psal. 135. 9. wonders on P.||136. 15. overthrew P.
Song 1. 9. in P. chariots||Isa. 19. 11. how say to
Isa. 30. 2. in strength of P.||3. P. be your shame
Jer. 25. 19. I made P. drink||37. 11. fear of P.
46. 17. P. a noise||47. 1. before P. smote Gaza
Ezek. 17. 17. P. with army||29. 2. face against P.
29. 3. against thee P. 30. 22.||30. 21. broken, 25.
31. 18. this is P.||32. 2. lamentation for P.
Acts 7. 13. known to P.||21. P. daughter took him
Rom. 9. 17. saith to P.||Heb. 11. 24. son of P. dau.
PHARAOH-*Hophra*, Jer. 44. 30.
PHARAOH-*Necho*, 2 Kings 23. 29, 33, 34, 35.
Jer. 46. 2.
PHAREZ, *A division*, Gen. 38. 29. | 46. 12.
Num. 26. 20, 21. Ruth 4. 12, 18. 1 Chr. 24.
5. | 9. 4. Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33.
PHARISEE, *Separation, A sect, the most ancient and considerable among the* Jews, *who distinguished themselves from the other* Israelites *by a more strict manner of life. There were seven sorts of them; for which see* Godwin's Moses and Aaron, p. 36,—46.
They substituted human traditions in the room of God's word, affected to make a great shew of religion in outward things; but were proud, covetous, unjust, superstitious, and hypocritical.
Matt. 23. 26. thou blind *p.*||Luke 11. 37. a cert. *p.*
Luke 18. 10. the one a *p.*||11. the *p.* stood and pr.
Acts 5. 34. stood up a *p.*||23. 6. I am a *p.* 26. 5.
Phil. 3. 5. an Hebrew of Heb. touching law, a *p.*
PHARISEES, Matt. 3. 7. he saw many *p.*
5. 20. scribes and *p.* 23. 2, 13,—29. Luke 5. 30.
| 6. 7. | 11. 42, 43, 44.
9. 14. *p.* fast oft||34. *p.* said, he cast out devils
15. 12. *p.* were offended||16. 6. leaven of *p.*
19. 3. *p.* came to him||23. 13. woe to you *p.*
Luke 7. 30. *p.* rejected||11. 39. *p.* make clean
16. 14. *p.* were covetous||John 1. 24. were *p.*
John 3. 1. a man of the *p.*||7. 32. *p.* sent officers
7. 48. have any of the rulers or *p.* believed?
11. 47. *p.* gathered a council and said, 57.
Acts 15. 5. sect of the *p.*||23. 8. *p.* confess both
PHARPAR, *Fruitful*, 2 Kings 5. 12.
PHAROSH, *Contention, strife*, Ezra 8. 3.
PHASEAH, Neh. 7. 5. the children of P.
PHEBE, *Shining, bright*, Rom. 16. 1.
PHENICE, *Red*, or *purple.* A country of *Syria*, Acts 11. 19. | 15. 3. | 21. 2. | 27. 12.
PHIBESETH, *From the mouth*, Ezek. 30. 17.
PHICOL, *Perfection of the mouth*, Gen. 21. 32.
PHILADELPHIA, *Love of the brother, or of the fraternity.* A city of *Lydia*, at the foot of Mount *Tmolus*, Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 7.
PHILEMON, *A kiss*, or *loving.* Philem. 1.
PHILETUS, *Beloved*, or *amiable*, 2 Tim. 2. 17.
PHILIP, *Warlike*, Matt. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18.
Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13.
Matt. 14. 3. *P.* wife, Mark 6. 17. Luke 3. 1, 19.
John 1. 43. Jesus findeth *P.*||44. *P.* of Bethsaida
45. *P.* findeth Nathanael||12. 21. came to *P.*
12. 22. *P.* told Jesus||14. 9. not known me *P.*?
Acts 6. 5. *P.* the deacon||8. 5. *P.* went to Samaria
8. 12. believed *P.*||29. Spirit said to *P.* go near
30. *P.* ran to him||39. caught away *P.*
21. 8. we entered into the house of *P.*
PHILIPPI, *Warlike men*, or *lovers of horses.* A city of *Macedonia*, Acts 16. 12.|20. 6. 1 Thes. 2. 2.
PHILIPPIANS, Phil. 4. 15. ye *P.* know also
PHILISTIA, The country of the *Philistines*, Psal. 60. 8. | 87. 4. | 108. 9.
PHILISTIM, *Making ruin*, Gen. 10. 14.
PHILISTINE, The same.
1 Sam. 17. 8. am not I a *P.*||43. *P.* cursed David
49. David smote *P.*||21. 9. Goliath, 22. 10.
2 Sam. 21. 17. Abishai smote the *P.*
PHILISTINES, Gen 21. 34. in the *P.* land
26. 14. *P.* envied him||15. stopped wells
Ex. 13. 17. not thro' land of *P.*||Josh. 13. 2. borders
Josh. 13. 3. five lords of the *P.* Judg. 3. 3.
Judg. 3. 31. slew 600 *P.*||10. 6. served gods of
10. 7. sold them to *P.* 13. 1.||14. 4. against *P.*
15. 3. more blameless than||6. *P.* burnt her
11. *P.* are rulers||20. Samson judged Isr. in days
16. 9. *P.* be upon thee Samson, 12, 14, 20.
21. *P.* took Samson||28. avenged of the *P.*
30. let me die with the *P.* bowed himself
1 Sam. 4. 1. went against *P.*||3. smitten us before *P.*
9. O ye *P.*||5. 1. *P.* took the ark of God
6. 21. *P.* brought ark||7. 10. *P.* drew near
7. 13. *P.* were subdued||13. 12. *P.* will come
14. 1. let us go to *P.*||12. noise in host of *P.*
17. 51. *P.* saw their champion was dead
18. 17. hand of *P.* on him||30. *P.* went forth
19. 8. David fought with *P.* 23. 5. 2 Sam. 21. 15.
24. 1. returned from *P.*||27. 1. land of *P.*
28. 15. *P.* make war||29. 7. the lords of the *P.*
31. 2. *P.* followed hard upon Saul, 1 Chr. 10. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 17. *P.* came to seek David||19. I go to *P.*?
25. David smote the *P.* 8. 1 ||8. 12. gold got from
23. 10. smote the *P.* 12.||16. brake thro' host
2 Chr. 26. 7. helped Uzza against||28. 18. invaded
Psal. 83. 7. *P.* with Tyre||Isa. 2. 6. like the *P.*
Isa. 9. 12. the *P.* behind||11. 14. shoulders of *P.*
Jer. 25. 20. *P.* drink||47. 1. word against *P.* 4.
Ezek. 16. 27. delivered to *P.*||25. 15. by revenge
25. 16. I'll stretch out my hand upon *P.*
Amos 1. 8. *P.* perish||6. 2. go to Gath of the *P.*
9. 7. *P.* from Caphtor||Obad. 19. possess *P.*
Zeph. 2. 5. O land of *P.*||Zech. 9. 6. cut off pride
See DAUGHTERS.
PHILOLOGUS, *A lover of learning*, or *a lover of the word*, Rom. 16. 15.
PHILOSOPHY, *s. The love of wisdom. It comes from the* Greek *word* Philos, *a* lover, *and* Sophia, wisdom. Col. 2. 8.
PHILOSOPHERS, *s.* Acts 17. 18. certain *p.*
PHINEHAS, *A bold countenance*, Exod. 6. 25.
Num. 25. 11. *P.* turned my wrath||31. 6. sent
Josh. 22. 13. Israel sent *P.*||24. 33. hill pertained
Judg. 20. 28. *P.* stood before the ark in those
1 Sam. 1. 3. Hophni, *P.*||2. 34. *P.* shall both die
4. 17. are both dead||19. *P.* wife was with child
14. 13. son of *P.* the Lord's priest in Shiloh
1 Chr. 6. 4. Eleazar begat *P.* 50.||9. 20. *P.* was ruler
Ezra 7. 5. son of *P.* son of Eleazar, 8. 2, 33.
Psal. 106. 30. then stood up *P.* and executed
PHLEGON, *Burning*, Rom. 16. 14.
PHRYGIA, *Dry, barren.* A country in *Asia*, Acts 2. 10. | 16. 6. | 18. 23.
PHURAH, *That bears fruit*, Judg. 7. 10, 11.
PHUT, *Africa*, or *Lybia.* Third son of *Ham*, Gen. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 1. 8. Ezek. 27. 10.
PHUVAH, *A pair of bellows*, Gen. 46. 13.
PHYGELLUS, *Fugitive*, 2 Tim. 1. 15.
PHYLACTERIES, *To keep in memory or observe. These Phylacteries were certain rolls of parchment, wherein were written certain words of the law. These the* Jews *wore on their foreheads, on their wrists, and the hem of their garments; which custom they founded on what is said in* Exod. 13. 9, 16. *and in* Num. 15. 38, 39. *The Pharisees, through pride, affected to have them broader than the other* Jews *wore*, Matt. 23. 5.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* signifies [1] *One who practises physic*, Mark 5. 26. [2] *Embalmers of dead bodies*, Gen. 50. 2. [3] *Comforters*, Job 13. 4. [4] *Prophets*, Jer. 8. 22. [5] *Jesus Christ, the great physician of value*, Matt. 9. 12.
Jer. 8. 22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no *p.*
Matt. 9. 12. need not a *p.* Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself||Col. 4. 14. Luke the *p.*
PHYSICIANS, *s.* Gen. 50. 2. *p.* embalmed Israel
2 Chr. 16. 12. Asa sought not to the Lord, but to *p.*
Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5. 26. suffered many things of *p.* Luke 8. 43.
PICK, *v.* Prov. 30. 17. ravens shall *p.* it out
PICTURES, *s.* Num. 33. 52. destroy *p.* and images
Prov. 25. 11. *p.* of silver||Isa. 2. 16. pleasant *p.*
PIECE, *s.* Gen. 15. 10. laid one *p.* against another
Exod. 37. 7. of one *p.*||Num. 10. 2. of a whole *p.*
Judg. 9. 53. cast a *p.* of a millstone, 2 Sam. 11. 21.
1 Sam. 2. 36. for a *p.* of silver||30. 12. *p.* of a cake
2 Sam. 6. 19. each a *p.* of flesh||23. 11. *p.* of ground
2 Kings 3. 19. mar every good *p.* of land, 25.
Neh. 3. 11. Hashub repaired the other *p.* 19,—30.
Job 41. 24. *p.* of millstone||42. 11. a *p.* of money
Prov. 6. 26. to a *p.* of bread||28. 21. for a *p.* of

Song 4.3. thy temples like *p.* of pomegranate,6.7.
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a *p.* of bread
Ezek. 24. 4. every good *p.*||6. bring it *p.* by *p.*
Amos 3. 12. a *p.* of an ear||4. 7. onc *p.* rained on
Matt. 9. 16. *p.* of new cloth, Mar. 2.21. Luke 5.36.
17. 27. thou shalt find a *p.* of money, that take
Luke 14. 18. bought a *p.*||15. 8. lose one *p.* 9.
25. 42. they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish
PIECES, *s.* Gen. 15. 17. passed between those *p.*
20. 16. 100 *p.* of silver, 33. 19. Josh. 24. 32.
37. 28. sold Joseph for 20. *p.*||33. rent in *p.*
45. 22. he gave to Benjamin 30. *p.* of silver
Ex. 22. 13. if it be torn in *p.*||28. 7. shoulder *p.* 25.
Lev. 2. 6. part it in *p.*||8 20. burnt the *p.* and
Judg. 9. 4. gave 70 *p.*||16. 5. give 1100 *p.*
19. 29. he divided his concubine in 12 *p.*
1 Sam. 2. 10. broken to *p.*||11. 7. hewed in *p.* 15.33.
1 Kin. 11. 30. rent in 12 *p.* 31.||19. 11. brake in *p.*
2 Kin. 2.12. Elisha rent in two *p.*||5. 5. took 6000 *p.*
6.25. sold for 80 *p.*||11.18. brake in *p.*18.4. | 23.14.
2 Chr. 23. 17. brake images in *p.* 31. 1. Mic. 1. 7.
Job 16. 12. shaken me in *p.*||40. 18. as *p.* of brass
Psal. 7. 2. renting it in *p.*||50. 22. lest I tear in *p.*
68. 30. submit with *p.*||74. 14. Leviathan in *p.*
Song 8. 11. bring a 1000 *p.*||Isa. 3.15. my people to
Jer. 5. 6. shall be torn in *p.*||23. 29. the rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11. pulled me in *p.*||Ezek. 4. 14. or is torn
Ezek. 13. 19. for *p.* of bread||24. 4. gather the *p.*
Dan. 2. 34. which brake image in *p.* 40, 45.
6. 24. lions brake their bones in *p.*||7. 7, 19.
Hos. 3. 2. for 15. *p.*||Mic. 3. 3. chop my people in
Mic. 4. 13. beat in *p*||5. 8. tear in *p.* Nah. 2. 12.
Zech. 11. 12. for my price 30. *p.* 13. Matt. 27. 6, 9.
Luke 15. 8. having ten *p.*||Acts 19. 19. 50,000 *p.*
Acts 23. 10. be pulled in *p.*||27. 44. on broken *p.*
PIERCE, *v.* Num. 24. 8. *p.* thro' with arrows
2 Kings 18. 21. into his hand and *p.* it, Isa. 36. 6.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* thine own heart
PIERCED, *p.* Judg. 5. 26. when she had *p.* and
Job 30. 17. my bones are *p.*||Psal. 22. 16. they *p.*
Zech. 12. 10. whom they *p.* John 19. 37. Rev. 1. 7.
John 19. 34. *p.* his side||I Tim. 6.10. *p.* themselves
PIERCETH, *v.* Job 40. 24. nose *p.* thro' snares
PIERCING, S, *p.* Prov. 12. 18. *p.* of a sword
Isa. 27. 1. the *p.* serpent||Heb. 4. 12. is quick, *p.*
PIETY, *s.* 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to shew *p.* at home
PIGEON, Lev. 1. 14. *See* YOUNG.
PI-HAHIROTH, *The mouth of* Hiroth, or *passage of liberty*, Exod. 14. 9. Num. 33. 7, 8.
PILATE, *Armed with a dart*,
Matt. 27.2. delivered him to Pontius P. Mark 15.1.
24 P. saw that he could prevail nothing
Mark 15. 5. P. marvelled||15. P. willing to content
Luke 3. 1. P. governor||13. 1. blood P. mingled
23. 12 P. and Herod friends||52. went to P.
John 18. 29. P. went out||33 into judgment-hall
19. 8. P. was afraid||12. P. sought to release
19. wrote a title||38. P. gave him leave
Acts 3. 13. in presence of P.||4. 27. Herod, P.
13. 28. desired they P. that he should be slain
1 Tim. 6.13. before P. witnessed a good confession
PILDASH, The son of *Nabor*, Gen. 22. 22.
PILE, *s.* Isa 30. 33. *p.* of it is fire, Ezek. 24. 9.
PILEHA, Neh. 10. 24. Hallohesh, P. Shobek
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Gen. 47. 9. years of my *p.*
Exod. 6. 4. land of *p.*||Psal. 119. 54. house of my *p.*
PILGRIMS, *s.* Heb. 11. 13. I Pet. 2. 11.
PILLAR, *s.* signifies [1] *That which supports a building*, Judg. 16. 25. [2] *A monument raised in memory of some person or action*, Gen. 35.20. 2 Sam. 18. 18. [3] *Believers*, 1 Tim. 3. 15. Rev. 3. 12. [4] *The poles of the earth*, 1 Sam. 2. 8. [5] *The cloud in the wilderness, which resembled a pillar.*
Gen. 19. 26. she looked back and became a *p.*
28. 18. Jacob set it up for a *p.* 22. | 35. 14, 20.
31. 13. anointedst the *p.*||51. behold this *p.* 52.
Exod. 33.9. the cloudy *p.* descended and stood, 10.
Num. 12. 5. in *p.* of the cloud, 14. 14. Deut. 31.15.
Judg. 9. 6. the plain of the *p.*||20. 40. *p.* of smoke
2 Sam. 18. 18. reared up a *p.*||1 Kin. 7. 21. right *p.*
2 Kin 11. 14. king stood by a *p.* 23. 3. 2 Chr. 23.13.
Neh. 9. 12. by day in a cloudy *p.* Psal. 99. 7.
Isa. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border thereof to L.
Jer. 1. 18. an iron *p.*||52. 21. height of one *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. *p.* and ground||Rev. 3. 12. make a *p.*
PILLARS, *s.* Exod. 24. 4. Moses built 12 *p.*
26. 32. hang vail on four *p.*|| 37. five *p.* 36. 38.
27. 10. hooks of the *p.* 11. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17.
12. *p.* ten||14. *p.* three, 15, 16. | 38. 14, 15, 17.
Deut. 7.†5. ye shall break down their *p.* 12. 3.
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between *p.*||1 Sam. 2. 8.
1 Kings 7.15. he cast two *p.*||10.12. *p.* for the house
2 Kings 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the *p.*
2 Kin. 25.13. brake the *p.* of brass, 16. Jer. 52.17, 20.
Esth. 1. 6. *p.* of marble||Job 9. 6. *p.* tremble, 26.11.
Psal. 75. 3. I bear up the *p.*||Prov. 9. 1. her seven *p.*
Song 3. 6. like *p.* of smoke||10. *p.* of silver
5. 15. *p.* of marble||Joel 2. 30. *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9. seemed to be *p.*||Rev. 10. 1. as *p.* of fire
PILLED, *p.* Gen. 30. 37. Jacob *p.* rods, 38.
PILLOW, S, *s.* Gen. 28. 11. stones for his *p.* 18.
1 Sam. 19. 13. Michal put a *p.* of goat's hair, 16.
Ezek. 13. 18. sew *p.* 20.||Mark 4. 38. asleep on a *p.*
PILOTS, *s. Steersmen of a ship*, Ezek. 27. 8, 28.
PILTAI, Neh. 12. 17.
PINE, *s.* "*A tree, whose fruit is a large cone, of a turbinated figure, and composed of a beautiful arrangement of scales.*" *The* Jews *took of the branches hereof to make booths*, Neh. 8. 15. *It is an emblem of prosperity*, Isa. 41. 19. | 60. 13.
PINE, *v.* "*To waste or wear away with grief and anxiety; to grieve; to languish for, or long after.*"
Lev. 26. 39. you shall *p.* away, Lam. 4. 9. Ezek. 24. 23. | 33. 10.
PINETH, ING, *p.* Isa. 38. 12. Mark 9. 18.
PINNACLE, *s. A spire*, Matt. 4. 5. Luke 4. 9.
PINON, *Pearl or gem*, Gen. 36. 41. 1 Chr. 1. 52.
PIN, S, Exod. 27. 19. | 35. 18. | 38. 20, 31. | 39. 40. Num. 3. 37. | 4. 32. Judg. 16. 14. Ezra 9.†8. Isa. 3. 22. Ezek. 15. 3.
PIPE, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 5. with *p.* 1 Kin. 1. 40.
Psal. 149.†3. praise his name with a *p.* 150.†4.
Isa. 5. 12. harp and *p.*||30. 29. as one goeth with *p.*
Jer. 48. 36. for Moab like *p.*||Ezek. 28. 13. of *p.*
Zech. 4. 2. seven *p.* 12.||1 Cor. 14. 7 *p.* or harp
PIPED, *p.* 1 Kings 1. 40. the people *p.* with pipe
Matt. 11. 17. saying, we have *p.* to you, Luke 7.32.
PIPERS, *s.* Rev. 18. 22. the voice of *p.* and
PIRAM, *A wild ass of them*, Josh. 10. 3.
PIRATHON, *His dissipation*, Judg. 12. 13, 15.
PISGAH, *Hill, height*, or *provision*, Num. 21. 20. | 23. 14 Deut. 3. 27. | 4. 49. | 34. 1.
PISIDIA, *Pitchy*, A province of the *Lesser Asia*, Acts 13. 14. | 14. 24.
PISON, *Changing*, or *doubling*, Gen. 2. 11.
PISPAPH, *A mouth diminished*, 1 Chr. 7. 38.
PISS, *s.* 2 Kings 18. 27. drink their *p.* Isa. 36. 12.
PISSETH, 1 Sam. 25. 22. 1 Kings 14. 10. | 16. 11.
PIT, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A hole in the earth*, Isa. 30. 14. [2] *Mischief, or ensnaring evil*, Psal. 7. 15. [3] *The grave*, Psal. 28. 1. | 30. 3. [4] *Trouble*, Psal. 40. 2. [5] *Abraham and Sarah*, Isa. 51. 1, 2. [6] *Hell*, Rev. 9. 2. | 20. 1.
Gen. 14. 10. slime *p.*||37. 20. cast him into *p.*
Exod. 21. 34. owner of *p.*||Lev. 11. 36. *p.* clean
Num. 16. 30. they go down quick into the *p.* 33.
1 Sam. 13. 6. hid in *p.*||2 Sam. 17. 9. in some *p.*
2 Sam. 18. 17. a great *p.*||23. 20. slew a lion in *p.*
2 Kin. 10. 14. slew at the *p.*||18.†31. water of his *p.*
Job 17.16. bars of *p.*||33. 18. soul from the *p.* 24, 30.
Ps. 9. 15. sunk in the *p.*||28. 1. go down to the *p.*
30. 3. go down to the *p.*||35. 7. hid net in a *p.*
40. 2. horrible *p.*||55. 23. *p.* of destruction
69. 15. let not *p.* shut||88. 4 go to the *p* 6.
119. 85. digged a *p.*||140. 10. cast in deep *p.*
143. 7. like them that go down to *p.* Prov. 1. 12.
Prov. 22. 14. is a deep *p.*||23. 27. a narrow *p.*
28. 10. fall in his own *p.*||17. flee to the *p.*
Isa. 14. 15. sides of the *p.* 19.||24. 17. fear, and *p.*
Isa. 24. 18. cometh out of midst of *p.* Jer. 48. 43.
22. gathered in *p.*||30. 14. water out of *p.*
38. 17. *p.* of corruption||38. 18. down to *p.*
51. 14. hasteneth that he should not die in *p.*
Jer. 2. 6. a land of *p.*||14. 3. came to the *p.*
41. 7. midst of *p.*||9. the *p.* which Asa made
Lam. 4. 20. taken in their *p.* Ezek. 19. 4, 8.
Ezek. 26. 20 go down to the *p.* 28. 8. | 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
32. 23. sides of the *p.*||Jonah 2.†6. from the *p.*
Zeph. 2. 9. salt *p.*||Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of *p.*
Matt. 12. 11 if it fall into a *p.* Luke 14. 5.
See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.
PITCH, Gen. 6. 14 *p.* it within and without
Exod. 2. 3. daubed it with *p.*||Isa. 34. 9. burn. *p.*
PITCH, ED, *p.* Gen. 12. 8 Abraham *p.* his tent
13. 12. Lot *p.*||26. 17. Isaac||31. 25. Jacob, 33. 18.
Exod. 17. 1. Israel *p.* 19. 2.||33. 7. Moses *p.* it
Num. 1. 51. tabernacle is *p.*||52. Israel shall *p.*
2. 2. *p.* by his own standard, 3. | 3. 23, 29.
9. 18. at the commandment of the L. they *p.*
12. 16. people *p.* 21. 10, 11.||33. 5, 6. Josh. 8. 11.
Deut. 1. 33. a place to *p.* in||Josh 4. 20. Joshua *p.*
2 Sam. 6. 17. David had *p.*||17. 26. Israel *p.*
I Kings 20. 27. and Israel *p.* before them, 29.
2 Kin. 25. 1. Nebuchadnezz. *p.* against it, Jer. 52.4.
1 Chr. 15. 1. *p.* for it a tent, 16. 1. 2 Chr. 1. 4.
Ezra 8.†15. there *p.* we||Isa. 13. 20. nor Arabian *p.*
Jer. 6. 3. shepherds *p.*||Heb. 8. 2. the Lord *p.*
PITCHER, S, *s.* signifies [1] *A vessel to contain liquor*, Gen. 24. 14. [2] *The blood vessels of the human body*, Eccl. 12. 6.
Gen. 24. 14. let down thy *p.* I pray, 15, 45.
Judg. 7. 16. empty *p.* and lamps within *p.* 19.
Eccl. 12. 6. or *p.* broken||Lam. 4. 2. as earthen *p.*
Mark 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* Luke 22. 10.
PITHOM, *Perfection of mouth*, Exod. 1. 11.
PITHON, *His persuasion*, or *gift*, 1 Chr. 8. 35.
PITY, *s.* Deut. 7. 16. no *p.* 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21.
25. 12. thine eye shall not *p.*||2 Sam. 12. 6.
Job 6. 14. *p.* should be shewed||19. 21. have *p.*
Psal. 69. 20. I looked for some to take *p.* but
Prov. 19. 17. *p.* on the poor, lendeth to L. 28. 8.
Isa. 13. 18. have no *p.*||63. 9. in his *p.* redeemed
Jer. 13. 14. I'll not *p.* 21. 7.||15. 5. who shall *p.*
Ezek. 5. 11. nor will I have *p.* 7. 4.| 8. 18.| 9. 10.
9. 5. nor have ye *p.*||36. 21. I had *p.* for my
Joel 2. 18. Lord will *p.*||Amos 1. 11. did cast off *p.*
Jonah 4.10. *p.* on gourd||Zech. 11.5. *p.* them not, 6.
Matt. 18. 33. had compassion, as I had *p* on thee
PITIED, *p.* Psal. 106. 46. made them to be *p.* of
Lam. 2.2. not *p.* 17, 21.| 3. 43.||Ezek. 16.5. none eye
PITIETH, Ps. 103. 13. the Lord *p.*||Ezek. 24. 21.
PITIFUL, *a.* Lam. 4. 10. hands of *p.* women
Jam. 5. 11. Lord is very *p.*||1 Pet. 3. 8. be *p.*
PLACE, *s.* is put for [1] *A seat*, 1 Sam. 9. 22. [2] *A city*, Gen. 18. 26. [3] *A kingdom*, Gen. 20. 11 [4] *Lot, state, or condition*, Job 18. 21. [5] *Room, or stead*, Gen. 50. 19. [6] *A text of scripture*, Acts 8. 32. [7] *Advantage, occasion, or opportunity*, Eph. 4. 27. [8] *Acceptance, or kind welcome*, John 8. 37. [9] *An office or employment*, Gen. 40. 13.
Gen. 13. 14. look from the *p.*||18. 24. spare *p.* 26.
20. 13. shew at every *p.*||22. 4. Abr. saw the *p.*
30. 25. my own *p.*||40. 3. *p.* where Joseph
Exod. 3.5. where thou standest is holy, Josh. 5.15.
18. 23. go to their *p.*||23. 20. bring thee to the *p.*
Num. 10. 14. in the first *p.*||18. 31. eat in every *p.*
Deut. 11. 24. every *p.* shall be yours, Josh. 1. 3.
12. 5. *p.* the L. shall choose, 14. | 14. 24. | 16.16.
Judg. 20. 36. Israel gave *p.*||Ruth 3. 4 mark *p.*
1 Sam. 10. 12. same *p.*||14.46. went to own *p.*
20. 25. and David's *p.* was empty, 27.||26. 5.
2 Sam. 2. 23. died in same *p.*||15. 21. in what *p.*
17. 9. some *p.* 12.||18. 18. called Absalom's *p.*
1 Kings 8. 29. eyes may be open toward the *p.*
2 Kings 5. 11. hand over the *p.*||6. 1. *p.* too strait
1 Chr. 21. 22. grant me the *p.* of threshing floor
2 Chr. 30.16. priests stood in their *p.* 35. 10, 15.
Neh. 2. 14. no *p.* for the beast||13. 11. in their *p.*

Esth. 2. 9. to the best *p.*||4. 14. from another *p.*
Job 6. 17. consumed out of their *p.* 36. 20. | 40. 12.
9. 6. earth out of her *p.*||16. 18. ery have no *p.*
28. 12. where is the *p.* of understanding, 20, 23.
38. 19. as for darkness where is the *p.* thereof
Psal. 26. 8. *p.* where thy honour||12. an even *p.*
32. 7. thou art my hiding *p.* 119. 114.
33. 14. *p.* of his habit.||103. 16. *p.* know it no
Eccl. 3. 16. *p.* of judgm.||20. all go to one *p.* 6. 6.
Isa. 5. 8. till there be no *p.*||13. 13. out of her *p.*
28. 8. no *p.* clean||25. and the rye in their *p.*
49. 20. *p.* is too strait||54. 2. enlarge the *p.* of
60. 13. *p.* of my feet glorious||66. 1. *p.* of rest
Jer. 7. 12. go to my *p.*||32. no *p.* to bury, 19. 11.
17. 12. a glorious throne is the *p.* of our sanct.
Ezek. 6. 13. slain be on the *p.* where they offered
43. 7. *p.* of my throne||21. burn in appointed *p.*
Dan. 2. 25. no *p.* found||8. 11. *p.* of sanctuary
Hos. 5. 15. return to my *p.*||Joel 3.†16. *p.* of repair
Amos 8. 3. dead in every *p.*||Nah. 3. 17. *p.* not know
Zech. 10. 10. *p.* not to be found||12. 6. own *p.* 14. 10.
Mal. 1. 11. incense shall be offered in every *p.*
Matt. 28. 6. see the *p.*||Mark 6. 10. in what *p.*
Luke 4. 17. found the *p.*||10. 1. two to every *p.*
10. 32. at the *p.*||14. 9. give this man *p.* and
John 4. 20. *p.* of worship||8. 37. word hath no *p.*
11. 6. same *p.*||48. take our *p.*||18. 2. knew *p.*
Acts 2. 1. accord, in one *p.*||4. 31. *p.* was shaken
7. 33. *p.* is holy||49. *p.* of my rest||8. 32. read *p.*
Rom. 12. 19. give *p.* to wrath||15. 23. no more *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 2. in every *p.* call||11. 20. in one *p.* 14. 23.
2 Cor. 2. 14. in every *p.*||Gal. 2. 5. we gave *p.*
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *p.* to the devil||1 Thes. 1. 8.
Heb. 5. 6. in another *p.*||8. 7. no *p.* 12. 17.
Jam. 3. 11. at same *p.*||Rev. 12. 8. nor *p.* found
Rev. 12. 14. fly to her *p.*||20. 11. found no *p.*

A PLACE, Gen. 39. 20. Exod. 21. 13. | 33. 21. Num. 32. 1. Deut. 1. 33. | 23. 12. Josh. 20. 4. Judg. 17. 8, 9. | 18. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 12. | 21. 2. | 27. 5. 2 Sam. 7. 10. | 11. 16. 1 Kings 8. 21. 2 Kings 6. 2, 8, 9. 1 Chr. 15. 1. | 17. 9. 2 Chr. 6. 2. Job 28. 1. Psal. 132. 5. Prov. 14. 26. Isa. 4. 6. | 33. 21. | 34. 14. | 56. 5. | 65. 10. Ezek. 26. 5. | 39. 11. Zeph. 2. 15. Matt. 27. 33. Mark 11. 4. John 14. 2. Heb. 2. 6. | 4. 4. | 11. 8. Rev. 12. 6. | 16. 16.

See CHOOSE, DWELLING.

High PLACE, Num. 23. 3. 1 Sam. 9. 12. | 10. 5, 13. 1 Kin. 3. 4. | 11. 7. 2 Kin. 23. 15. 1 Chr. 16. 39. 2 Chr. 1. 3, 13. Psal. 9.†9. | 20.†1. | 46.†7. Isa. 16. 12. Ezek. 16. 24.|20. 29.|25. 31.

His PLACE, Gen. 18. 33. | 31. 55. Exod. 10. 23. | 16. 29. Lev. 13. 23. Num. 2. 17. | 24. 25. Deut. 21. 19. Ruth 4. 10. 1 Sam. 3. 2, 9. | 5. 3, 11. | 23. 22. | 26. 25. | 29. 4. 2 Sam. 6. 17. | 19. 39. 1 Kings 8. 6. | 20. 24. 1 Chr. 15. 3. | 16. 27. 2 Chr. 24. 11. | 34. 31. Ezra 1. 4. | 2. 68. Job 2. 11. | 7. 10. | 8. 18. | 14. 18. | 18. 4. | 20. 9. | 27. 21, 23. | 37. 1. | 38. 12. Psal. 37. 10. Prov. 27. 8. Isa. 26. 21. | 33. 16. | 46. 7. Jer. 4. 7. | 6. 3. Ezek. 3. 12. Mic. 1. 3. Zeph. 2. 11. Zech. 6. 12. Matt. 26. 52. Acts 1. 25. Rev. 2. 5.

In the PLACE, Gen. 50. 19. Exod. 15. 17. Lev. 4. 24, 29, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 13. 19. Num. 9. 17. | 33. 54. Josh. 4. 9. 1 Kings 13. 22. | 21. 19. 2 Chr. 3. 1. Job 34.†26. Psal. 44. 19. Prov. 25. 5. Eccl. 11. 3. Jer. 22. 12. Ezek. 17. 16. | 21. 30. Hos. 1. 10. | 13. 13. John 19. 41. Rom. 9. 26.

Of the PLACE, Gen. 26. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 30. | 33. 17. | 35. 15. Exod. 17. 7. Num. 11. 3. | 21. 3. Josh. 4. 3. | 5. 9. | 7. 26. Judg. 19. 16. Ruth 1. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 8. 1 Chr. 28. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 26. Ezek. 41. 11. Joel 3. 7. Nah. 1. 8.

That PLACE, Gen. 21. 31. | 22. 14. | 28. 19. | 32. 2. | 38. 21. Num. 11. 34. Deut. 12. 3. | 17. 10. Judg. 2. 5. | 15. 17. | 18. 12. 1 Sam. 23. 28. 2 Sam. 2. 16. | 5. 20. 1 Chr. 13. 11. | 14. 11. Matt. 14. 35. Mark 6. 10. John 5. 13. | 11. 30. Acts 21. 12.

This PLACE, Gen. 19. 12, 13. | 20. 11. | 28. 16. | 38. 21, 22. | 48. 9. Exod. 13. 3. Num. 20. 5. Deut. 1. 31. | 9. 7. | 11. 5. | 26. 9. | 29. 7. Judg. 18. 3. 1 Kings 8. 29, 30, 35. | 13. 8, 16. 2 Kings 18. 25. | 22. 16, 17, 20. 2 Chr. 6. 20, 26, 40. | 7. 12, 15. | 34. 24. Job 18. 21. Jer. 7. 6, 20. | 14. 13. | 16. 2, 9. | 19. 3, 4, 6, 12. | 22. 11. | 27. 22. | 28. 3, 4, 6. | 29. 10. | 32. 37. | 33. 10. | 42. 18. | 44. 29. | 51. 62. Ezek. 46. 20. Zeph. 1. 4. Hag. 2. 9. Matt. 12. 6. Luke 16. 28. | 23. 5. Acts 6. 14. | 7. 7. | 21. 28. Heb. 4. 5.

Thy PLACE, Gen. 40. 13. Num. 24. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 19. Eccl. 10. 4. Ezek. 12. 3. | 28. 15.

To, or *unto the* PLACE, Gen. 13. 3, 4. | 22. 3, 9. Exod. 3. 8. | 32. 34. Num. 10. 29. | 14. 40. Josh. 4. 8. 1 Sam. 20. 19. 2 Sam. 2. 23. 2 Kings 6. 10. 1 Chr. 15. 12. Neh. 1. 9. Psal. 104. 8. Eccl. 1. 5. Isa. 18. 7. Jer. 7. 14. | 29. 14. Acts 25. 23.

PLACE, *v.* Exod. 18. 21. *p.* such over them
Deut. 14. 23. choose to *p.* his name, 16. 2. | 26. 2.
Ezra 6. 5. *p.* in house of G.||Isa. 46. 13. *p.* salv.
Ezek. 37. 14. *p.* in own land||Dan. 11. 31. *p.* abom.
Hos. 11. 11. *p.* in houses||Zech. 10. 6. to *p.* them

PLACED, *p.* Gen. 3. 24. *p.* at east of the garden
47. 11. Joseph *p.*||1 Kings 12. 22. *p.* in Beth-el
2 Kings 17. 6. *p.* them in Halah and Haber, 24.
2 Chr. 1. 14. *p.* in chariot cities||4. 8. *p.* in temple
17. 2. *p.* forces in all the fenced cities of Judea
Job 20. 4. since man was *p.*||Psal. 78. 60. tent *p.*
Song 5.†12. fitly *p.*||Isa. 5. 8. may be *p.* alone
Jer. 5. 22. *p.* the sand||Ezek. 17. 5. eagle *p.* it

PLACES, *s.* Gen. 28. 15. I'll keep thee in all *p.*
Exod. 20. 24. in all *p.* where I record my name
Deut. 12. 2. destroy all *p.*||Josh. 5. 8. abode in *p.*
Judg. 5. 11. *p.* of drawing w.||19. 13. one of these *p.*
1 Sam. 7. 16. judged in those *p.*||30. 31. sent to all *p.*
2 Sam. 7. 7. in all the *p.* spake I a word with any
2 Kings 23. 5. in *p.* round||14. filled *p.* with bones
Neh. 4. 12. from all *p.*||13. lower *p.*||12. 27. all
Job 21. 28. *p.* of wicked||37. 8. remain in their *p.*
Psal. 10. 8. lurking *p.*||16. 6. fallen in pleasant *p.*
18. 45. close *p.*||73. 18. set them in slippery *p.*
74. 20. dark *p.*||103. 22. bless the Lord in all *p.*
105. 41. in dry *p.*||110. 6. fill *p.* with dead bodies
Prov. 8. 2. standeth in *p.*||Song 2. 14. secret *p.*
Isa. 32. 18. resting *p.*||40. 4. rough *p.* plain, 45. 2.
Jer. 8. 3. in all the *p.* 24. 9. | 29. 14. | 45. 5.
17. 26. from the *p.* about Jerusalem, 32. 44.
40. 12. returned out of all *p.*||Lam. 2. 6. his *p.*
Ezek. 34. 12. out of all *p.*||26. *p.* round my hill
46. 24. *p.* that boil||47. 11. but the miry *p.*
Amos 4. 6. want in all *p.*||Zech. 3. 7. *p.* to walk
Matt. 12. 43. thro' dry *p.*||13. 5. stony *p.* 20.
24. 7. in divers *p.* Mark 13. 8. Luke 21. 11.
Acts 24. 3. we accept it in all *p.* most noble Felix
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly *p.* 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10.
Phil. 1. 13. manifest in all *p.*||Rev. 6. 14. their *p.*

High PLACES, Lev. 26. 30. Num. 21. 28. | 22. 41. | 33. 52. Deut. 32. 13. | 33. 29. Judg. 5. 18. 1 Sam. 13. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 19, 25. | 22. 34. 1 Kings 3. 2, 3. | 12. 31, 32. | 13. 2, 32, 33. | 15. 14. 2 Kings 17. 29. | 18. 4. | 23. 5, 8, 9, 20. 2 Chr. 11. 15. | 14. 3. | 15. 17. | 17. 6. | 21. 11. | 34. 3. Job 25. 2. Psal. 78. 58. Prov. 8. 2. | 9. 14. Isa. 15. 2. | 36. 7. | 41. 18. | 49. 9. | 58. 14. Jer. 3. 2, 21. | 4. 11. | 7. 29. | 12. 12. | 14. 6. | 17. 3. | 26. 18. | 48. 35. Ezek. 6. 3. | 16. 16, 39. | 36. 2. Hos. 10. 8. Amos 4. 13. | 7. 9. Mic. 1. 5. | 3. 12. Hab. 3. 19. Eph. 6. 12.

Waste PLACES, Isa. 5. 17. | 51. 3. | 52. 9. | 58. 12.

PLAGUE, *v.* Psal. 89. 23. I'll *p.* them that hate

PLAGUE, *s.* Exod. 11. 1. bring one *p.* more
12. 13. *p.* shall not be on you to destroy, 30. 12.
Lev. 13. 3. hair in *p.* is turned white, 5,—58.
14. 35. there is as it were a *p.* in the house
Num. 8. 19. be no *p.*||11. 33. a very great *p.*
14. 37. died by the *p.*||16 46. *p.* is begun, 47.
48. *p.* was stayed, 49. 50. | 25. 8, 9.
Deut. 28. 61. every *p.*||Josh. 22. 17. there was a *p.*
1 Sam. 6. 4. one *p.*||2 Sam. 24. 21. *p.* be stayed
1 Kings 8. 37. whatever *p.*||38. know the *p.* of
2 Chr. 21. 14. with a great *p.* will the Lord smite
Psal. 91. 10. nor any *p.*||106. 29. *p.* brake in, 30.
Zech. 14. 12. this shall be the *p.* L. will smite, 18.
Mark 5. 29. healed of *p.* 35.||Rev. 16. 21. *p.* of hail

PLAGUED, *p.* Gen. 12. 17. Lord *p.* Pharaoh and
Exod. 32. 35. *p.* the people||Josh. 24. 5. *p.* Egypt
1 Chr. 21. 17. should be *p.*||Psal. 73. 5. neither *p.*
Psal. 73. 14. for all the day long have I been *p.*

PLAGUES, *s.* Exod. 9. 14. I'll send all my *p.* on
Lev. 26. 21. I'll bring seven times more *p.* on you
Deut. 28. 59. *p.* wonderful||29. 22. see the *p.*
1 Sam. 4. 8. Egyptians with *p.*||Job 10.†17. thy *p.*
Jer. 19. 8. hiss, because of the *p.* 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Ezek. 39.†2. six *p.*||Hos. 13. 14. I'll be thy *p.*
Mark 3. 10. as many as had *p.*||Luke 7. 2. cured of *p.*
Rev. 9. 20. not killed by *p.*||11. 6. to smite with *p.*
16. 9. power over *p.*||18. 4. receive not her *p.*
18. 8. *p.* come in one day||21. 7. seven last *p.*
22. 18. God shall add to him the *p.* written

PLAIN, *a.* Gen. 25. 27. Jacob a *p.* man
Psal. 27. 11. a *p.* path||Prov. 8. 9. they are *p.* 15. 19.
Isa. 28. 25. made *p.* the face||40. 4. rough places *p.*
Jer. 48. 21. *p.* country||Hab. 2. 2. vision *p.*
Mark 7. 35. tongue was loosed, and he spake *p.*

PLAIN, *s.* Gen. 11. 2. found a *p.* in the land
13. 10. *p.* of Jordan, 11.||12. cities of *p.* 14. 13.
19. 17. nor stay in *p.*||25. overthrew all the *p.*
Josh. 11. 16. took the *p.*||Judg. 9. 6. by the *p.* 11. 33.
1 Sam. 10. 3. *p.* of Tabor||23. 24. were in the *p.*
2 Sam. 2. 29. thro' the *p.* 4. 7.||5.†20. *p.* of breaches
15. 28. I'll tarry in the *p.*||18. 23. ran by the *p.*
1 Kin. 7. 46. *p.* of Jordan||20. 23. fight in *p.* 25.
2 Kin. 25. 4. king went toward the *p.* Jer. 52. 7.
Neh. 3. 22. priests of the *p.*||Jer. 17. 26. come fr. *p.*
Jer. 21. 13. O rock of the *p.*||48. 8. *p.* be destroyed
Ezek. 3. 22. go to the *p.* 23.||8. 4. I saw in the *p.*

PLAINS, *s.* Gen. 18. 1. in the *p.* of Mamre
Num. 22. 1. *p.* of Moab, 26. 63. | 33. 48. | 36. 13.
31. 12. camp in the *p.*||33. 50. to Moses in *p.* 35. 1.
Deut. 34. 1. *p.* of Moab||8. wept in the *p.* of M.
2 Sam. 17. 16. lodge not in the *p.* of the wildern.
2 Kings 25. 5. *p.* of Jericho, Jer. 39. 5. | 52. 8.
1 Chr. 27. 28. in the low *p.* 2 Chr. 9. 27. | 26. 10.

PLAINLY, *ad.* Ex. 21. 5. if the servant *p.* say I
Deut. 27. 8. write the words of this law very *p.*
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I *p.* appear||10. 16. told us *p.*
Ezra 4. 18. *p.* read||Isa. 32. 4. shall speak *p.*
John 10. 24. tell us *p.*||11. 14. *p.* Lazarus is dead
16. 25. shew you *p.*||29. now speakest thou *p.*
Heb. 11. 14. they that say such things declare *p.*

PLAINNESS, *s.* 2 Cor. 3. 12. use *p.* of speech

PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. shall *p.* the house
Deut. 27. 2. *p.* them||Isa. 38. 21. lay it for a *p.*
Dan. 5. 5. wrote on the *p.* of the wall of palace

PLAISTERED, *p.* Lev. 14. 43, 48.

PLAITING, *p.* 1 Pet. 3. 3. *p.* the hair and of

PLANES, *s.* Isa. 44. 13. carpenter fitteth it with *p.*

PLANETS, *s. Wanderers. They are such stars as revolve round the sun as their centre,* 2 Kings 23. 5.

PLANKS, *s.* 1 Kings 6. 15. Ezek. 41. 25, 26.

PLANT, S, *s.* Gen. 2. 5. every *p.* of the field
1 Chr. 4. 23. dwell among *p.*||Job 14. 9. like a *p.*
Psal. 128. 3. thy children like olive *p.* 144. 12.
Song 4. 13. thy *p.* as an orchard of pomegranates
Isa. 5. 7. and the men of Judah his pleasant *p.*
16. 8. principal *p.*||17. 10. plant pleasant *p.* 11.
53. 2. he shall grow up as a tender *p.* and as
Jer. 2. 21. a degenerate *p.*||48. 32. *p.* are gone
Ezek. 31. 4. round his *p.*||34. 29. a *p.* of renown
Matt. 15. 13. every *p.* my Father hath not planted

PLANT, signifies [1] *To set trees or herbs,* Gen. 9. 20. [2] *To settle a people,* Psal. 44. 2. | 80. 8. [3] *To be made living members of Christ and his church,* Psal. 92. 13. Matt. 15. 13. [4] *To preach the gospel,* 1 Cor. 3. 6.
Exod. 15. 17. *p.* them in the mount of thy inh.
Deut. 16. 21. not *p.* a grove||28. 30. *p.* and not eat

2 Sam. 7. 10. moreover, I will *p.* them, 1 Chr. 17. 9.
2 Kings 19. 29. *p.* vineyards and eat, Isa. 37. 30.
Psal. 107. 37. sow the fields and *p.* vineyards
Isa. 41. 19. I'll *p.* in the wild.||51. 16. *p.* heaven
65. 21. shall *p.* vineyards and eat the fruit, 22.
Jer. 1. 10. to build, to *p.* 18. 9.||24. 6. I'll *p.* 42. 10.
29. 5. *p.* gardens||31. 5. shalt *p.* vines upon
31. 28. I'll watch over them to *p.* 32. 41.
35. 7. nor shall ye sow seed, nor *p.* vineyard
Ezek. 17. 22. I'll *p.* it on a high mountain, 23.
28. 26. they shall *p.* vineyards, 36. 36. Amos 9. 14.
Dan. 11. 45. *p.* the tabernacles of his palace
Amos 9. 15. I'll *p.* them||Zeph. 1. 13. they shall *p.*
PLANTATION, *s.* Ezek. 17. 7. furr. of her *p.*
PLANTED, *p.* Gen. 2. 8. God *p.* a garden east
9. 20. Noah *p.* a vineyard||21. 33. Abr. *p.* a grove
Num. 24. 6. as trees which the Lord hath *p.*
Deut. 20. 6. what man is he that hath *p.* a viney.
Josh. 24. 13. of olive-yards ye *p.* not, do ye eat
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *p.* by the rivers, Jer. 17. 8.
80. 8. and *p.* it||15. thy right-hand hath *p.*
92. 13. those that be *p.* in the house of the L.
94. 9. he that *p.* the ear||104. 16. cedars he *p.*
Eccl. 2. 4. I *p.* me vineyards, 5.||3. 2. which is *p.*
Isa. 5. 2. and *p.* it||40. 24. they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. yet I had *p.* thee a noble vine, 11. 17.
12. 2. thou *p.* them||45. 4. I *p.* I'll pluck up
Ezek. 17. 5. *p.* it in a fruitful field, 8. | 19. 10.
19. 13. and now she is *p.* in the wilderness
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.* in a pleasant place
Amos 5. 11. ye have *p.* pleasant vineyards, but
Matt. 15. 13. plant my heavenly F. hath not *p.*
21. 33. *p.* a vineyard, Mark 12. 1. Luke 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. a certain man had a fig-tree *p.* in his
17. 6. be thou *p.* in the sea||28. they sold, they *p.*
Rom. 6. 5. *p.* in his death||1 Cor. 3. 6. I have *p.*
PLANTEDST, *p.* Deut. 6. 11. Psal. 44. 2.
PLANTERS, *s.* Jer. 31. 5. *p.* shall plant and
PLANTETH, Prov. 31. 16. she *p.* a vineyard
Isa. 44. 14. he *p.* an ash, the rain doth nourish
1 Cor. 3. 7. neither is he that *p.* any thing, 8.
9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth not fruit
PLANTING, S, Isa. 60. 21. | 61. 3. Mic. 1. 6.
PLAT, *s.* 2 Kings 9. 26. in the *p.* of ground
PLATE, S, *s.* Exod. 28. 36. | 39. 3, 30. Lev. 2.†5 | 7.†9. | 8. 9. Num. 16. 38, 39. 1 Kings 7. 30. Jer. 10. 9.
PLATTED, *p.* Matt. 27. 29. when they had *p.* a crown of thorns, Mark 15. 17. John 19. 2.
PLATTER, *s.* Matt. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.
PLAY, *v.* *The* Hebrew *word* Zachak, *which signifies* to play, *and is also commonly used for* laughing, mocking, insulting, Gen. 21. 9.
Exod. 32. 6. the people rose up to *p.* 1 Cor. 10. 7.
Deut. 22. 21. to *p.* the whore in her father's
1 Sam. 16. 17. provide me a man that can *p.* well
21. 15. brought this fellow to *p.* the mad-man
2 Sam. 2. 14. let the young men *p.* before us
6. 21. I'll *p.* before the L.||10. 12. *p.* the men
Job 40. 20. all the beasts *p.*||41. 5. wilt thou *p.*
Psal. 33. 3. *p.* skilfully||104. 26. leviathan to *p.*
Isa. 11. 8. child shall *p.*||Ezek. 33. 32. can *p.* well
PLAYED, *p.* Judg. 19. 2. *p.* the whore ag. him
1 Sam. 16. 23. David *p.* with his hand, 18. 10.|19. 9.
18. 7. women *p.*||26. 21. I have *p.* the fool
2 Sam. 6. 5. David and all Israel *p.* 1 Chr. 13. 8.
2 Kin. 3. 15. minstrel *p.*||Ezek. 16. 28. *p.* the whore
See HARLOT.
PLAYER, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 16. 16. Psal. 68. 25.|87. 7.
PLAYETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 21.†14. Ezek. 23. 44.
PLAYING, *p.* 1 Sam. 16. 18. 1 Chr. 15. 29.
Psal. 68. 25. the damsels *p.*||Zech. 8. 5. girls *p.*
PLEA, *s.* Deut. 17. 8. between *p.* and *p.* and
PLEAD, *v.* Judg. 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal?
Job 9. 19. a time to *p.*||13. 19. who will *p.?*
16. 21. O that one might *p.*||19. 5. if ye will *p.*
23. 6. will he *p.* against me with his great power
Isa. 1. 17. *p.* for the widow||3. 13. to *p.* and judge
43. 26. let us *p.* together||66. 16. *p.* with all flesh
Jer. 2. 9. I'll yet *p.* with you, and with, 35.
29. will ye *p.* with me?||12. 1. when I *p.*
Jer. 25. 31. the Lord will *p.* with all flesh||50.†44.
Ezek. 17. 20. I'll *p.* with him there, 20. 35, 36.
20.†4. wilt thou *p.* for them? 22.†2. | 23.†36.
38. 22. I will *p.* against him with pestilence
Hos. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.* for she is not
Joel 3. 2. I'll *p.* with them for my people, Mic. 6. 2.
See CAUSE.
PLEADED, *p.* 1 Sam. 25. 39. *p.* the cause of my
Lam. 3. 58. L. thou hast *p.*||Ezek. 20. 36. like as I *p.*
PLEADETH, Job 16. 21. as a man *p.* for his
Isa. 51. 22. *p.* the cause of his||59. 4. nor any *p*
PLEADING, *p.* Job 13. 6. hearken to the *p.* of
PLEASANT, *a.* Gen. 2. 9. tree that is *p.* to the
3. 6. *p.* to the eyes||49. 15. land, it was *p.*
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *p.* 26.
1 Kings 20. 6. whatever is *p.* they shall take it
2 Kings 2. 19. situation is *p.*||2 Chr. 32. 27. *p.* jewels
Psal. 16. 6. lines are fallen to me in *p.* places
81. 2. *p.* harp||106. 24. despised the *p.* land
133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell together
135. 3. sing praises to his name for it is *p.* 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is *p.* 22. 18.||5. 19. *p.* roe
9. 17. bread eat in secret is *p.*||15. 26. *p.* words
16. 24. *p.* words||24. 4. filled with *p.* riches
Eccl. 11. 7. *p.* it is for the eyes to behold the sun
Song 1. 16. fair, yea *p.*||4. 13. *p.* fruits, 16. | 7. 13.
7. 6. how *p.* art thou; O love, for delights
Isa. 2. 16. all *p.* pictures||5. 7. *p.* plant, 17. 10.
13. 22. *p.* palaces||32. 12. lament for *p.* fields
54. 12. borders of *p.* stones||64. 11. *p.* things
Jer. 3. 19. a *p.* land||12. 10. my *p.* portion a wild.
23. 10. *p.* places||25. 34. fall like a *p.* vessel
31. 20. is Ephraim my dear son? is he a *p.* child
Lam. 1. 7. her *p.* things, 10. 11.||2. 4. *p.* to the eye
Ezek. 26. 12. destroy thy *p.* houses||33. 32. *p.* voice
Dan. 8. 9. *p.* land||10. 3. I eat not *p.* bread, nor
11. 38. he shall honour a god with *p.* things
Hos. 9. 6. the *p.* places nettles shall possess, 13.
Joel 3. 5. my *p.* things||Amos 5. 11. *p.* vineyards
Mic. 2. 9. from *p.* houses||Nah. 2. 9. *p.* furniture
Zech. 7. 14. *p.* land desolate||Mal. 3. 4. offering *p.*
PLEASANTNESS, *s.* Prov. 3. 17. | 15.†26.
PLEASE, *v.* Exod. 21. 8. if she *p.* not her master
Num. 23. 27. peradventure it will *p.* God thou curse
1 Sam. 20. 13. if it *p.* my father to do thee evil
2 Sam. 7. 29. let it *p.* thee to bless, 1 Chr. 17. 27.
1 Kin. 21. 6. or if it *p.* thee||2 Chr. 10. 7. if thou *p.*
Neh. 2. 5. if it *p.* the king, and if thy servant, 7.
Esth. 1. 19. | 3. 9. | 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5. | 9. 13.
Job 6. 9. *p.* God to destroy me||20. 10. seek to *p.*
Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *p.* the Lord better
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways *p.* the Lord he
Song 2. 7. nor awake my love till he *p.* 3. 5. | 8. 4.
Isa. 2. 6. they *p.* themselves in children of strang.
55. 11. it shall accomplish that which I *p.* and
56. 4. and choose the things that *p.* me and
John 8. 29. I do always those things that *p.* him
Rom. 8. 8. cannot *p.* G.||15. 1. not to *p.* ourselves
15. 2. let every one *p.* his neighbour for his good
1 Cor. 7. 32. how he may *p.* the L.||33. *p.* his wife
34. *p.* her husband||10. 33. as I *p.* all men in
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *p.*||1 Thes. 2. 15. *p.* not G.
1 Thes. 4. 1. how to *p.* G.||2 Tim. 2. 4. *p.* him who
Tit. 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all things, not
Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impossible to *p.* G.
PLEASED, *p.* Gen. 28. 8. *p.* not Isaac his father
33. 10. thou wast *p.*||34. 18. *p.* Hamor and
45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh||Num. 24. 1. saw it *p.* L.
Deut. 1. 23. the saying *p.* me||Josh. 22. 30. *p.* them
Judg. 13. 23. *p.* to kill us||14. 7. she *p.* Samson
1 Sam. 12. 22. it *p.* the L. to make you his people
18. 20. it *p.* Saul||26. it *p.* David to be king's
2 Sam. 3. 36. what the king did, *p.* all the people
17. 4. saying *p.* Absalom||19. 6. it had *p.* thee
1 Kings 3. 10. speech *p.* the L.||9. 12. *p.* not Hiram
2 Chr. 30. 4. *p.* the king, Neh. 2. 6. Esth. 1. 21.|2. 4.
Esth. 2. 9. maiden *p.* king||5. 14. thing *p.* Haman
Ps. 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord||51. 19. *p.* with sacrifices
115. 3. done whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. Jonah 1. 14.
Isa. 42. 21. L. is well *p.*||53. 10. it *p.* the Lord
Dan. 6. 1. it *p.* Darius||Mic. 6. 7. will L. be *p.*
Mal. 1. 8. offer it, will he be *p.* with thee
Matt. 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*
12. 18.|17. 5. Mark 1. 11. Luke 3. 22. 2 Pet. 1. 17.
14. 6. danced, and *p.* Herod, Mark 6. 22.
Acts 6. 5. the saying *p.*||12. 3. Herod saw it *p.*
Rom. 15. 3. Christ *p.* not himself||26. it hath *p.* 27.
1 Cor. 1. 21. it *p.* God||7. 12. be *p.* to dwell, 13.
10. 5. with many of them God was not well *p.*
12. 18. members as it hath *p.* him, 15. 38.
Gal. 1. 10. if I yet *p.* men||15. when it *p.* God to
Col. 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him all fulness
Heb. 11. 5. that he *p.* God||13. 16. God is well *p.*
Men-PLEASERS, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
PLEASETH, *v.* Gen. 16. 6. do as it *p.* thee, 20. 15.
Judg. 14. 3. she *p.* me well||Esth. 2. 4. *p.* king
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso *p.* G.||8. 3. doth whatso. *p.* him
PLEASING, *p.* Esth. 8. 5. if I be *p.* in his eyes
Hos. 9. 4. not *p.* to him||Col. 1. 10. walk to all *p.*
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *p.* men||1 John 3. 22. *p.* in sight
Well-PLEASING, Phil. 4. 18. sac. - *p.* to God
Col. 3. 20. this is - *p.* to the Lord||Heb. 13. 21. is - *p.*
PLEASURE, *s.* signifies [1] *Delight or joy*, Ps. 102. 14. [2] *Purpose or intention*, Ezra 5. 17. [3] *Commands*, Psal. 103. 21. [4] *Lawful delights*, Eccl. 2. 1. [5] *A kindness*, Acts 25. 9. [6] *Voluptuous and sinful ways*, 1 Tim. 5. 6.
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *p.*||Deut. 23. 24. at thy own
1 Chr. 29. 17. I know thou hast *p.* in uprightness
Ezra 5. 17. let king send his *p.*||10. 11. do his *p.*
Neh. 9. 37. dominion over our cattle at their *p.*
Esth. 1. 8. should drink accord. to every man's *p.*
Job 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in his house after him
25. never eateth with *p.*||22. 3. is it any *p.* to
Psal. 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in wickedness
35. 27. who hath *p.* in the prosperity of his serv.
51. 18. good *p.* to Zion||102. 14. *p.* in her stones
103. 21. that do his *p.*||105. 22. bind at his *p.*
111. 2. *p.* therein||147. 10. not *p.* in the legs
147. 11. L. taketh *p.* in them that fear, 149. 4.
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall be a poor man
Eccl. 2. 1. enjoy *p.*||5. 4. he hath no *p.* in fools
12. 1. thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 21. 4. night of my *p.*||29.†9. take your *p.*
44. 28. perform all my *p.*||46. 10. do all my *p.*
48. 14. do his *p.* on Bab.||53. 10. *p.* of the Lord
58. 3 in fast you find *p.*||13. from doing thy *p.*
Jer. 2. 24. she snuffeth up the wind at her *p.*
22. 28. is he a vessel wherein is no *p.* 48. 38.
34. 16. set at liberty at their *p.* to return
Ezek. 16. 37. taken *p.*||18. 23. have I any *p.*
18. 32. I have no *p.* in the death, 33. 11.
Hos. 8. 8. wherein is no *p.*||Hag. 1. 8. I'll take *p.* in
Mal. 1. 10. I've no *p.*||Luke 12. 32. Father's good *p.*
Acts 24. 27. to do Jews a *p.* left Paul bound, 25. 9.
Rom. 1. 32. have *p.* in them||2 Cor. 12. 10. I take *p.*
Eph. 1. 5. good *p.* of his will, 9.||Phil. 2. 13. good *p.*
2 Thes. 1. 11. good *p.* of his goodn.||2. 12. but had *p.*
1 Tim. 5. 6. but she that liveth in *p.* is dead
Heb. 10. 6. had no *p.* 8, 38.||12. 10. their own *p.*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.*||2 Pet. 2. 13. *p.* to riot
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and were created
PLEASURES, *s.* Job 36. 11. spend years in *p.*
Psal. 16. 11. *p.* for evermore||36. 8. river of thy *p.*
Isa. 47. 8. given to *p.*||Luke 8. 14. choked with *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *p.*||Heb. 11. 25. *p.* of sin for
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.* living in
PLEDGE, *s.* *A gage, pawn, or security.*
Gen. 38. 17. Tamar said, wilt thou give me a *p.*
Exod. 22. 26. if thou take neigh. raiment to *p.*
Deut. 24. 6. not nether or upper millstone to *p.*
10. shalt not go into his house to fetch his *p.* 11.
12. not sleep with *p.* 13.||17. nor widow's to *p.*
1 Sam. 17. 18. how brethren fare and take their *p.*
Job 22. 6. taken a *p.*||24. 3. take widow's ox for *p.* 9.
Prov. 20. 16. take a *p.* for a strange wom. 27. 13.
Ezek. 18. 7. restored *p.* 12, 16.||33. 15. if restore *p.*
Amos 2. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by every altar
PLEDGES, *s.* 2 Kings 18. 23. give *p.* Isa. 36. 8.
PLEIADES, "*They are seven stars beyond the Bull, which appear at the beginning of the spring. The* Hebrew *reads* Chima."

Job 9. 9. orion and *p.*||38. 31. influences of *p.*
PLENTEOUS, *a.* Gen. 41. 34. *p.* years, 47.
Deut. 28. 11. L. make thee *p.*||2 Chr. 1. 15. gold *p.*
Psal. 86 5. *p.* in mercy, 103. 6.||130. 7. *p.* redemp.
Isa. 30. 23 bread *p.* Hab. 1. 16.||Matt. 9. 37. harv.
PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* Gen. 41. 53. Prov. 21. 5
PLENTY, *s.* Gen. 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of corn
41. 29. 7 years of *p.*||30. *p.* be forgotten, 31.
Lev. 11. 36. *p.* of water||1 Kin. 10. 11. *p.* of almug
2 Chr. 31. 10. had enough to eat, and have left *p.*
Job 22. 25. *p.* of silver||37. 23. in *p.* of justice
Prov. 3. 10. barns filled with *p.*||18. 19. shall have *p.*
Jer 44. 17. then had we *p.*||Joel 2. 26. eat in *p.*
PLENTIFUL, *a.* Psal. 68. 9. did send a *p.* rain
Isa. 16. 10. the *p.* field, Jer. 2. 7. | 48. 33.
PLENTIFULLY, *ad.* Job 26. 3. *p.* declared the
Psal. 31. 23. *p.* rewardeth||Luke 12. 16. brought *p.*
PLOTTETH, *v.* Psal. 37. 12. the wicked *p.* ag.
PLOUGH, *s.* Luke 9. 62. put his hand to the *p.*
PLOW, *v.* is put for *Preaching*, Luke 9. 62.
Deut. 22. 10. not *p.* with an ox||1 Sam. 14. 14.
Job 4. 8. *p.* iniquity||Prov. 20. 4. will not *p.*
Isa. 28. 24 *p.* all day||Hos. 10. 11. Judah shall *p.*
Amos 6. 12. will one *p.*||1 Cor. 9. 10. *p.* in hope
PLOWED, ERS, Judg. 14. 18. *p.* with my heifer
Psal. 129. 3. the *plowers p.* on my back, they
Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.* as a field, Mic. 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness, and reaped
PLOWETH, *s.* 1 Cor. 9. 10. *p.* should plow in hope
PLOWING, *p.* 1 Kings 19. 19. Elisha was *p.*
Job 1. 14. oxen were *p.*||Prov. 21. 4. *p.* of wicked
Luke 17. 7. which of you having a servant *p.*
PLOWMAN, *s.* Isa. 28. 24. Amos 9. 13.
PLOWMEN, *s.* Isa. 61. 5. Jer. 14. 4.
PLOW-SHARES, *s.* Isa. 2. 4. beat their swords into *p.* and spears, Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
PLUCK, *v.* Lev. 1. 16. *p.* away his crop with
Num. 33. 52. *p.* down||Deut. 23. 25. God will *p.*
2 Chr. 7. 20. *p.* up by the roots||Job 24. 9. they *p.*
Psal. 25. 15. *p.* my feet out||52. 5. *p.* thee out
74. 11. *p.* it out of thy bosom||80. 12. do *p.* her
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to *p.*||Jer. 12. 14. *p.* out Judah
Jer. 12. 17. I'll utterly *p.* up||18. 7. to *p.* it up
22 24. *p.* thee from thence||24. 6. not *p.* 42. 10.
31. 28. watched to *p.* up||45. 4. I will *p.* up
Ezek. 17. 9. *p.* it up by roots||23. 34 *p.* off breasts
Mic. 3. 2. *p.* off the skin||5. 14. I'll *p.* groves
Matt. 5. 29. offend thee, *p.* it out, 18. 9 Mark 9. 47.
12. 1. began to *p.* the ears of corn, Mark 2. 23.
John 10. 28. nor shall any *p.* them out of, 29.
PLUCKED, PLUCKT, *p* Gen. 8. 11. olive *p.*
Exod. 4. 7. *p.* hand out||Deut. 28. 63. Josh. 4. †18
Ruth 4. 7. *p.* off his shoe||2 Sam. 23. 21. *p.* spear
Ezra 9. 3. I *p.* off hair, Neh. 13. 25.||Job 29. 17.
Prov. 2. †22. be *p.* up||Isa. 50. 6 *p.* off the hair
Jer. 6. 29. not *p.* away||12. 15. *p.* them out
31. 40. not be *p.* up||Ezek. 19. 12. she was *p.*
Dan. 7. 4. wings were *p.*||8. horns *p.* up by
11. 4. his kingdom shall be *p.* up for others
Amos 4. 11. as a fire-brand *p* out, Zech. 3. 2.
Mark 5. 4. chains had been *p.* asunder by him
Luke 6. 1. *p.* ears of corn||17. 6. be thou *p.* up
Gal. 4. 15. *p.* out your eyes||Jude 12. *p.* up by
PLUCKETH, *v.* Prov. 14. 1. *p.* it down with
PLUMB-LINE, *s.* Amos 7. 7, 8.
PLUMMET, *s.* 2 Kings 21. 13. stretch *p.* of the
Isa. 28. 17. righteousness to the *p.*||Zech. 4. 10.
PLUNGE, *v* Job 9. 31. *p.* me in the ditch and
POCHERETH, *Banishment*, Ezra 2. 57. Neh. 7. 59.
POETS, *s.* Acts 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*
POINT, *v.* Num. 34. 7. *p.* out for you, 8, 10.
POINT, *s.* Gen. 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die, and
Jer. 17. 1. *p.* of a diamond||Mark 3. 23. *p.* of death
John 4. 47. *p.* of death||Jam. 2. 10. offend in one *p.*
POINTS, *s.* Eccl. 5. 16. in all *p.* Heb. 4. 15.
POINTED, *p.* Job 41. 30. sharp *p.* things on
POISON, *s.* Deut. 32. 24. *p.* of serpents, 33.
Job 6. 4. *p.* whereof||20. 16. sup *p.* of asps
Psal. 58. 4. *p.* of serpents||140. 3. adders *p.* is
Jer. 8. †14. *p.* to drink||Zech. 12. †2. a cup of *p.*
Rom. 3. 13. *p.* of asps is under||Jam. 3. 8. deadly *p.*
POLE, *s.* Num. 21. 8. set it upon a *p.* 9.
POLICY, *s.* Dan. 8. 25. thro' his *p.* shall cause
POLISHED, *p.* Psal. 144. 12. as corner stones *p.*
Isa 49. 2. a *p.* shaft||Dan. 10. 6. like *p.* brass
POLISHING, *p.* Lam. 4. 7. *p.* was of sapphire
POLL, *s.* Num. 1. 2. by their *p.* 3. 47. | 18. 20, 22.
1 Chr. 23. 3, 24.
POLL, *v.* Ezek. 44. 20. *p.* their heads, Mic. 1. 16.
POLLED, *p.* 2 Sam. 14. 26. when he *p.* his head
POLLUTE, *v.* *To defile, infect*, or *envenom.*
Num. 18. 32. nor *p.* holy things||35. 33. land
Isa. 23. †9. to *p.* the pride||Jer. 7. 30. house to *p.* it
Ezek. 7. 21. *p.* secret place, 22.||13. 19. will ye *p.*
20. 31. ye *p.* yourselves with idols, 23. 30. | 36. 18.
39. but *p.* ye my holy name no more, 39. 7.
44. 7. be in my sanctuary to *p.* it, Dan. 11. 31.
POLLUTED, *p.* Exod. 20. 25. lift toll on it *p.*
2 Kings 23. 16. Josiah *p.* the altar of Beth-el
2 Chr. 36. 14. the priests *p.* the house of the Lord
Ezra 2. 62. therefore were they as *p.* Neh. 7. 64.
Psal. 106. 38. and the land was *p* with blood
Isa. 47. 6. *p.* inheritance||48. 11. name be *p.*
Jer. 2. 23. I am not *p.*||3. 1. be greatly *p.*? 2.
34. 16. but ye turned and *p.* my name, and
Lam. 2. 2. he *p.* kingdom||4. 14. *p.* themselves
Ezek. 4. 14. soul not *p.*||14. 11. nor be *p.* with
16. 6. I saw thee *p.* 22.||20. 9. not be *p.* 14, 22.
20. 13. sabbaths they *p.* 16, 21, 24.||26. *p.* gifts
30. are ye *p.*||23. 17. she was *p.* with Babyl.
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is *p.*||9. 4. all that eat be *p.*
Amos 7. 17. die in a *p.* land||Mic. 2. 10. it is *p.*
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *p.*||4. *p.* sanctuary
Mal. 1 7. and ye say, wherein have we *p.* thee
12. table of L. is *p.*||Acts 21. 28. *p.* holy place
POLLUTING, *p.* Isa. 56. 2. sabbath from *p.* 6.
POLLUTION, S, *s.* Ezek. 22. 10. set apart for *p.*
Acts 15. 20. *p.* of idols||2 Pet. 2. 20. escaped the *p.*
POLLUX *and* Castor *were called the sons of* Jupiter. *These are placed among the constellations in the Zodiac, and go by the name of* Gemini, *or* The Twins, Acts 28. 11.
POMEGRANATE, *s.* *The pomegranate tree is short and spreading, and bears a rich delightful fruit of the apple kind, somewhat of the same medicinal virtues as quinces; it is red without and within, its juice is like wine, mixed with little kernels,* Song 8 2.—Aaron *had 72 bells, and pomegranates between them, hung on the skirt of his robe; which might intend believers, who hang on the righteousness of* Christ *by faith, and like bells sound his praise while he intercedes for them; and bear the precious fruits of the* Spirit, *and intercession of* Christ, *which are like pomegranates.*
Exod. 28. 34. a golden bell and a *p.* upon, 39. 26.
1 Sam. 14. 2 Saul tarried under a *p.* tree
Song 4. 3. like a piece of *p.* 6 7.||8. 2. juice of *p.*
Joel 1. 12. the *p.* tree withered, Hag. 2. 19.
POMEGRANATES, Num. 13. 23. | 20. 5.
Deut. 8. 8. a land of *p.* oil-olive and honey
1 Kings 7. 18. to cover the chapiters with *p.* 2 Kin.
25. 17. 2 Chr. 3. 16. Jer. 52. 22.
Song 4. 13. orchard of *p.*||6. 11. *p.* budded, 7. 12.
POMMELS, *or Bowls*, *s.* 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13.
POMP, *s.* Isa. 5. 14. *p.* descend to hell, 14. 11.
Ezek. 7. 24. I'll make the *p.* of the strong to cease
30. 18. *p.* of strength cease, 32. 12.||33. 28. of Egypt
Acts 25. 23. Agrippa and Bernice with great *p.*
PONDER, *v.* Prov. 4. 26. *p.* the path of, 5. 5.
PONDERED, *p.* Luke 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in
PONDERETH, Prov. 5. 21. | 21. 2. | 24. 12.
PONDS, *s.* Exod. 7. 19. | 8. 5. Isa. 19. 10.
PONTIUS, *Belonging to the sea*, Matt. 27. 2.
PONTUS, *The sea*, Acts 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
POOL, *s.* 2 Sam. 2. 13. side of the *p.*||4. 12. over
1 Kings 22. 38. washed the chariot in *p.* of Sama.
18. 17. of the upper *p.* 20. 20. Isa. 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Neh. 2. 14. to the king's *p.*||3. 15. wall of the *p*
Isa. 22. 9. waters of the lower *p.*||11. of the old *p.*
35. 7. become a *p.*||41. 18. wilderness a *p.* of water
Nah. 2. 8. Ninevah of old is like a *p.* of water
John 5. 4. angel went into *p.*||9. 7. *p.* of Silo. 11.
POOLS, *s.* Exod. 7. 19. rod upon all their *p.*
Psal. 84. 6. rain filleth *p.*||Eccl. 2. 6. I made *p.*
Isa. 14. 23. *p.* of water||42. 15. I'll dry up *p.*
POOR, *a.* signifies [1] *Indigent*, or *needy*, Matt. 26. 11. [2] *Such as discern their poverty and inability in things spiritual*, Matt. 5. 3. [3] *Spiritually poor*, Rev. 3. 17.
Gen. 41. 19. came up after them seven *p.* kine
Exod. 22. 25. if lend to *p.*||23. 3. *p.* in his cause
23. 11. *p.* may eat||30. 15. *p.* shall not give less
Lev. 14. 21. if he be *p.*||19. 10. leave for the *p.*
19. 15. not respect *p.*||25. 25. waxen *p.* 35, 39.
Deut. 15. 4. when no *p.*||7. thy *p.* brother, 9. 11.
11. *p.* shall never cease||24. 12. if man be *p.*
Judg. 6. 15. *p.* in Manasseh||Ruth 3. 10. *p.* or rich
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. maketh *p.* 8.||18. 23. I am a *p.* man
2 Sam. 12. 1. the other *p.*||4. *p.* man's ewe-lamb
2 Kings 25. 12. captain of the guard left of the *p.* of land, Jer. 39. 10. | 40. 7. | 52. 15, 16.
Esth. 9. 22. make days of sending gifts to the *p.*
Job 5. 15. he saveth the *p.*||16. the *p.* hath hope
20. 10. to please the *p.*||19. forsaken the *p.*
24 4. *p.* hide themselves||9. pledge of the *p.*
14. killeth the *p.*||29. 12. I delivered *p.* 16.
30. 25. I grieved for *p.*||31. 16. if I with-held *p.*
31. 19. if I have seen any *p.* without covering
34. 19. nor regardeth the rich more than *p.*
28. cry of *p.*||36. 6. giveth right to the *p.*
36. 15. he delivereth *p.* in affliction, Psal. 72. 12.
Psal. 9. 18. expectation of *p.*||10. 2. persecute *p.*
10. 8. set against the *p.* 9.||14. *p.* committeth
12. 5. oppression of *p.*||14. 6. counsel of the *p.*
34. 6. this *p.* man cried||35. 10. deliverest *p.*
37. 14. have bent their bow to cast down the *p.*
40. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29.| 70. 5.| 86. 1.| 109. 22.
41. 1. considereth *p.*||49. 2. rich and *p.* together
68. 10. hast prepared of thy goodness for the *p.*
69. 33. L. heareth *p.*||72. 2. thy *p.* with judgm.
72. 4. he shall judge the *p.*||13. spare the *p.*
74. 19. forget not *p.*||82. 3. defend the *p.* and
82. 4. deliver the *p.*||107. 41. *p.* on high
112. 9. hath given to the *p.*||113. 7. raiseth *p.*
132. 15. satisfy her *p.*||140. 12. right of the *p.*
Prov. 10. 4. becometh *p.*||15. destruction of *p.*
13. 7. maketh himself *p.*||8. *p.* heareth not
23. tillage of the *p.*||14. 20. the *p.* is hated
14. 21. hath mercy on *p.*||31. oppresseth *p.*
17. 5. whoso mocketh *p.*||18. 23. *p.* useth intreat.
19. 1. better is the *p.*||4. *p.* is separated from
7. brethren of *p.* hate||17. hath pity on the *p.*
22. a *p.* man is better||21. 13. at the cry of *p.*
21. 17. shall be a *p.* man||22. 2. and *p.* meet
22. 7. rich ruleth over *p.*||9. his bread to *p.*
16. that oppresseth *p.*||22. rob not the *p.*
28. 3. a *p.* man that oppresseth the *p.* is like
8. will pity the *p.*||11 *p.* that hath underst.
15. so is a wicked ruler over the *p.* people
27. he that giveth to the *p.* shall not lack
29. 7. cause of *p.* 14.||13. *p.* and deceitful
30. 9. lest I be *p.*||14. teeth to devour the *p.*
31. 9. cause of *p.*||20. her hand to the *p.*
Eccl. 4. 13. better is a *p.*||14. becometh *p.*
5. 8. if thou seest the oppression of the *p.* and
6. 8. what hath the *p.*||9. 15. a *p.* wise man
Isa. 3. 14. spoil of the *p.*||15. grind faces of *p.*
10. 2. right from the *p.*||30. O *p.* Anathoh
11. 4. shall judge the *p.*||14. 30. first-born of *p.*
14. 32. and the *p.* of his people shall trust in it
25. 4. a strength to the *p.*||26. 6. feet of the *p.*
29. 19. *p.* shall rejoice||32. 7. to destroy the *p.*
41. 17. *p.* and needy seek||58. 7. bring the *p.*
66. 2. to him that is *p.* and of a contrite heart
Jer. 2. 34. *p.* innocents||5. 4. surely these are *p.*
20. 13. delivered soul of *p.*||22. 16. he judged *p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. nor strengthen *p.*||13. 12. oppressed *p.*
18. 17. hand from *p.*||22. 29. vexed the *p.* and
Dan. 4. 27. break off sins by shewing mercy to *p.*
Amos 2. 6. sold the *p.*||4. 1. oppress the *p.* and
5. 11. treading is on the *p.*||12. turn aside *p.*

Amos 8. 4. make *p.* fail||6. buy poor for silver and
Hab. 3. 14. devour the *p* ||Zeph. 3. 12. *p.* people
Zech. 7. 10. oppress not *p.*||11. 7. O *p.* of flock, 11.
Matt. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.*||11. 5. *p.* have the gos.
26. 9. sold, and given to *p.* Mark 14. 5. John 12. 5.
11. have *p.* always, Mark 14. 7. John 12. 8.
Mark 12. 43. *p.* widow cast more in, Luke 21. 23.
Luke 4. 18. to preach the gospel to the *p.* 7. 22.
6. 20. blessed be ye *p.*||14. 13. call the *p.* 21.
18. 22. distribute to the *p.*||19. 8. I give to the *p.*
John 13. 29. he should give something to the *p.*
Rom. 15. 26. a contribution for the *p.* saints
1 Cor. 13. 3. I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich, as
8. 9. your sakes became *p.*||9. 9. given to *p.*
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*
Jam. 2. 2. come in a *p.* man in vile raiment
5. chosen the *p.*||6. ye have despised the *p.*
Rev. 3. 17. that thou art *p.*||13. 16. rich and *p.*
POORER, *a.* Lev. 27. 8. if he be *p.* than esti.
POOREST, *a.* 2 Kings 24. 14. save *p.* sort of peo.
POPLAR, S, *s.* *A shady tree*, Gen. 30. 37.
Hos. 4. 13. they burn incense under oak and *p.*
POPULOUS, *a.* Deut. 26 5. Nah. 3. 8.
PORATHA, *Fruitful*, Esth. 9. 8.
PORCH, *s.* Judg. 3. 23. Ehud went thro' the *p.*
1 Chr. 28. 11. pattern of the *p.*||2 Chr. 29. 7, 17
Ezek. 8. 16. between *p.*||44. 3. by way of *p.* 46. 2.
Joel 2. 17. weep betw. *p.*||Mat. 26. 71. Mark 14. 68.
John 10. 23. in Solomon's *p.* Acts 3. 11. | 5. 12.
PORCHES, *s.* Ezek. 41. 15. John 5. 2.
PORTER, S, *s.* 2 Sam. 18. 26. called to the *p.*
2 Kings 7. 10. lepers called to *p.* of the city, 11.
1 Chr. 9. 21. Zechariah was *p.*||17. Shallum
16. 38. Hosah||42. sons of Jeduthun were *p.*
23. 5. 4000 were *p.*||26. 1. divisions of *p.* 12. 19.
2 Chr. 8. 14. *p.* by courses||31. 14. Kore the *p.*
35. 15. *p.* waited||Ezra 7. 7. went, Neh. 7. 73.
John 10. 3. to him the *p.* openeth, the sheep hear
PORTION, *s.* Gen. 14. 24. Aner, take their *p.*
31. 14. is there yet any *p.*||47. 22. *p.* assigned
48. 22. one *p.* above||Exod. 16.†4. gather *p.* †15.
Lev. 6. 17. *p.* of my offerings||7. 35. this is the *p.*
Num. 31. 47. of Israel's half take thou one *p.* 36.
Deut. 21. 17. a double *p.*||32. 9. L.'s *p.* is his peo.
33. 21. *p.* of law-giver||Josh. 17. 14. but one *p.*
1 Sam. 1. 5. a worthy *p.*||9. 23. bring me the *p.*
1 Kings 12. 16. what *p.* in David, 2 Chr. 10. 16.
2 Kin. 2. 9. a double *p.*||9. 10. *p.* of Jezreel, 36. 37.
9. 21. *p.* of Naboth, 25.||†26. in this *p.* saith
2 Chr. 28. 21. Ahaz took a *p.*||31. 3. the king's *p.*
31. 4. *p.* of priests, 16.||Ezra 4. 16. have no *p.*
Neh. 2. 20. *p.* nor right||11. 23. a certain *p.* 12. 47.
Job 20. 29. *p.* of a wicked||23 †12. appointed *p.*
24. 18. *p.* is cursed||26. 14. how little a *p.* 27. 13.
31. 2. what *p.* of God is there from above
Psal. 11. 6. *p.* of their cup||16. 5. the L. is the *p.*
17. 14. *p.* in this life||63. 10. a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. God is my *p.* 119. 57. | 142. 5. Lam. 3. 24.
Prov. 31. 15. and giveth a *p.* to her maidens
Eccl. 2. 10. this was my *p.* 21. | 3. 22. | 5. 18.|9. 9.
5. 19. to take his *p.*||9. 6. nor any more a *p.*
11. 2. a *p.* to seven||Isa. 17. 14. the *p.* of them
Isa. 53. 12. divide him a *p.*||57. 6. stones thy *p.*
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their *p.* therefore
Jer. 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob, 51. 19.||12. 10. pleasant *p.*
13. 25. this is the *p.*||52. 34. every day a *p.*
Ezek. 45. 1. an holy *p.* 4.||7. a *p.* for the prince
48. 1. a *p.* for Dan.||2. Asher||3 Naphtali a *p.*
Dan. 1. 8. *p.* of king's meat||4. 15. *p.* with beasts
11. 26. *p.* of his meat||Mic. 2. 4. changed *p.*
Hab. 1. 16. *p.* is fat||Zech. 2. 12. Judah his *p.*
Matt. 24. 51. his *p.* with hypocrites, Luke 12. 46.
Luke 12. 42. *p.* in due season||15. 12. *p.* of goods
PORTIONS, *s.* Deut. 18. 8. have like *p.* to eat
Josh. 17. 5. ten *p.* to Man.||1 Sam. 1. 4. 2 Chr. 31. 19.
Neh. 8. 10. send *p.* 12.||12. 44. *p.* for the priests
12. 47. *p.* of singers||13. 10. *p.* of the Levites
Esth. 9. 19. a day of sending *p.* one to another, 22.
Ezek. 47. 13. Joseph two *p.*||48. 21. Hos. 5. 7.
PORTIUS, *A fisher*, Acts 24. 27.

POSSESS, *v.* Gen. 22. 17. seed *p.* gate, 24. 60.
Num. 13. 30. go up at once and *p.* it, Deut. 1. 21.
27. 11. and his next kinsman shall *p.* it and
Deut. 1. 39. they shall *p.* it||2. 31. begin to *p.* 24.
11. 23. ye shall *p.* great nat. 12. 2.|18. 14.|31. 3.
28.†42. locusts *p.*||30. 18. over to *p.* it, 31. 13.
Josh. 24. 4. I gave to Esau Mount Seir to *p.* it
Judg. 11. 24. wilt not thou *p.* what Chemosh
1 Kings 21. 18. he is gone down to *p.* the viney.
Job 7. 3. made to *p.* months of vanity, 13. 26.
Isa. 34. 11. cormorant and bittern shall *p.* it, 17.
Ezek. 7. 24. they shall *p.* 36. 12.||35. 10. we will *p.*
Dan. 7. 18. saints shall *p.*||Hos. 9. 6. nettles *p.*
Amos 9. 12. remnant *p.* Zeph. 2. 9. Zech. 8. 12.
Obad. 17. house of Jacob *p.*||19. *p.* Mount Esau, 20.
Hab. 1. 6. Chaldean to *p.*||Luke 18. 12. of all I *p.*
Luke 21. 19. in patience *p.*||1 Thes. 4. 4. how to *p.*
POSSESS *Land*, Lev. 20. 24. give their *land* to
p. Num. 33. 53. Deut. 3. 18. | 5. 31. | 17. 14.
Deut. 1. 8. go in and *p. land*, 4. 1. | 6. 18. | 8. 1.
| 9. 5, 23. | 10. 11. | 11. 31. Josh. 1. 11.
4. 5. the *land* whither ye go to *p.* it, 14. 26. |
5. 33. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 10, 11, 29. | 23. 20.
22. *p.* that good *land*||9. 4. to *p.* this *land*, but
9. 6. gives not this *land* to *p.* for thy righteous.
11. 8. that you may be strong and *p.* the *land*
12. 1. the *land* which Lord God of thy fathers
giveth thee to *p.* 15. 4 |19. 2, 14.|21. 1.|25. 19.
28. 21. consumed from *land* thou goest to, 63.
Josh. 18. 3. slack to *p.* -||23. 5. ye shall *p.* their -
24. 8. I gave them, that ye might *p.* their -
Judg. 2. 6. went to *p.* -||18. 9. not slothful to *p.* -
1 Chr. 28. 8. ye may *p.* -||Ezra 9. 11. - ye go to *p.*
Neh. 9. 15 promisedst they should *p.* the -, 23.
Isa. 14. 2. Israel shall *p.* -||21. not rise, nor *p.* -
57. 13. shall *p.* -||61. 7. in - *p.* double
Jer. 30. 3. cause them to return to - and *p.* it
Ezek. 33. 25. shall ye *p.* -||Amos 2. 10. you to *p.* -
POSSESSED, *p.* Num. 21. 24. Israel *p.* Sihon's
35. smote Og, and *p.* land, Deut. 3. 12. | 4. 47.
Deut. 30. 5. land thy fathers *p.*||Josh. 1. 15. till *p.*
Josh. 12. 1. *p.* their land||13. 1. much land to be *p.*
19. 47. Dan took Leshem and *p.* it, 21. 43.|22. 9.
Judg. 3. 13. Eglon *p.* city of palm-trees||11. 21, 22.
2 Kin. 17. 24. *p.* Samaria||Ps. 139. 13. *p.* my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord *p.* me||Isa. 63. 18. *p.* it a little
Jer. 32. 15. vineyards be *p.*||23. they *p.* it but
Dan. 7. 22. saints *p.*||Luke 8. 36. he who was *p.*
Acts 4. 32. that ought he *p* ||16. 16. a damsel *p.*
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that buy as though they *p.* not
See DEVILS.
POSSESSEST, *v.* Deut. 26. 1. to land and *p.* it
POSSESSETH, *v.* Num. 36. 8. Luke 12. 15.
POSSESSING, *p.* 2 Cor. 6. 10. *p.* all things
POSSESSION, *s.* Gen. 17. 8. everlasting *p.* 48. 4
23. 4. *p.* of burying place, 9, 18. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
26. 14. *p.* of flocks||36. 43. land of *p.*||47. 11.
Lev. 14. 34. Canaan, which I give to you for a *p.*
25. 10. return to his *p.* 13,—41. Deut. 3. 20.
25. if sold his *p.*||33. Levites *p.* go out in year
45. children of the strangers shall be your *p.* 46.
27. 16. if sanctify *p.*||21. *p.* shall be priests
Num. 24. 18. Edom a *p.*||26. 56. *p.* be divided
27. 7. to the daughters of Zelophehad give a *p.*
32. 5. land for a *p.*||22. this land be your *p.*
35. 2. give to the Levites of their *p.* cities, 8.
Deut. 2. 5. Seir to Esau for a *p.*||9. Ar to Lot, 19.
11. 6. earth swallowed all in their *p.*||32. 49. for a
Josh. 12. 6. *p.* to the Reubenites, 22. 7, 9, 19.
1 Kings 21. 15. *p.* of the vineyard of Naboth, 19.
2 Chr. 20. 11. east us out of thy *p.*||Neh. 11. 3.
Psal. 2. 8. parts of earth for thy *p.*||44. 3. got not *p.*
69. 35. have it in *p.*||83. 12. houses of God in *p.*
Prov. 28. 10. the upright have good things in *p.*
Isa. 14. 23. I will make it a *p.* for the bittern
Ezek. 11. 15. given in *p.*||25. 4. of the east a *p.*
36. 2. high places in *p.*||5 my land in their *p.*
44. 28. I am their *p.*||46. 18. out of his own *p.*
Acts 5. 1. sold a *p.*||7. 5. give it to him for a *p.*
Eph. 1. 14. till redemption of the purchased *p.*
POSSESSIONS, *s.* Gen. 34. 10. get you *p.* there

Gen. 47. 27. Isr. had *p.*||Num. 32. 30. shall have *p.*
Josh. 22. 4. land of your *p.*||1 Sam. 25. 2. 1 Chr. 9. 2.
2 Chr. 11. 14. Levites left *p.*||32. 29. *p.* of flocks
Eccl. 2. 7. I had great *p.*||Obad. 17. possess their *p.*
Matt. 19. 22. for he had great *p.* Mark 10. 22.
Acts 2. 45. sold their *p.*||28. 7. *p.* of Publius
POSSESSOR, S, Gen. 14. 19. *p.* of heaven and
Zech. 11. 5. *p.* slay them||Acts 4. 34. *p.* of lands
POSSIBLE, *a.* signifies [1] *That which may be done*, Mark 9. 23. [2] *Agreeable*, Matt. 26. 39.
Matt. 19. 26. with G. all things *p.* Mark 10. 27.
24. 24. if *p.* shall deceive the elect, Mark 13. 22.
26. 39. if *p.* let this cup pass from, Mark 14. 35.
Mark 9. 23. all things are *p.* 14. 36. Luke 18. 27.
Acts 2. 24. it was not *p.*||20. 16. if *p.* 27. 39.
Rom. 12. 18. if it be||2 Cor. 12.†4. it is not *p.*
Gal. 4. 15. if it had been *p.*||Heb. 10. 4. it is not *p.*
POST, S, *s.* 2 Chr. 30. 6. *p.* went, Esth. 3. 13, 15.
Job 9. 25. now my days are swifter than a *p.*
Esth. 8. 14. *p.* that rode||Jer. 51. 31. one *p.* run
POST, S, *s.* Deut. 6. 9. write on the *p.* of house
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took *p.*||1 Sam. 1. 9. by a *p.*
1 Kings 7. 5. *p.* were square||Prov. 8. 34. at the *p.*
Isa. 6. 4. *p.* moved||57. 8. behind the *p.* thou
Ezek. 40. 10. *p.* one measure||16. on each *p.*
43. 8. *p.* by my *p.*||Amos 9. 1. *p.* may shake
Side POSTS, Exod. 12. 7, 22, 23. 1 Kings 6. 31.
POSTERITY, *s.* Gen. 45. 7. preserve a *p.* in land
Num. 9. 10. of your *p.*||1 Kings 16. 3. | 21. 21.
Psal. 49. 13. *p.* approve||109. 13. let his *p.* be cut
Dan. 11. 4. divided to his *p.*||Amos 4. 2. take *p.*
POT, *s.* is put for *a contemptible state*, Ps. 68. 13.
Exod. 16. 33. take a *p* ||Lev. 6. 28. in a brasen *p.*
Judg. 6. 19. put broth in a *p.*||1 Sam. 2. 14. or *p.*
2 Kings 4. 2. a *p.* of oil||38. set on the great *p.*
40. death in the *p.*||41. east meal in the *p.*
Job 41. 20. a seething *p.* 51.||Prov 17. 3. fining *p.*
Jer. 1. 13. I see a seething *p.*||Ezek. 24. 3. set on a *p.*
Mic. 3. 3. as for the *p.*||Zech. 14. 21. *p.* be holiness
John 4. 28. left her water *p.*||Heb. 9. 4. golden *p.*
POTS, *s.* Exod. 38. 3. Bezaleel made the *p.* and
Lev. 11. 35. ranges for *p.*||1 Kin. 7. 45. *p.* of brass
2 Chr. 4. 11. Huram made *p.*||35. 13. sod in *p.*
Psal. 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel the thorns
68. 13. lien among *p* ||81. 6. delivered from *p.*
Jer. 35. 5. I set before Rechabites *p.* full of wine
Mark 7. 4. washing *p.*||John 2. 6. six water *p.*
See FLESH.
POTENTATE, *s.* *A governor*, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
POTIPHER, *A fat bull*, Gen. 37. 36. | 39. 1.
POTIPHERAH, *Giving plenty*, Gen. 41. 45, 50.
POTSHERD, S, *s.* Job 2. 8. took a *p.* to scrape
41.†30. sharp *p.*||Psal. 22. 15. dried like a *p.*
Prov. 26. 23. like a *p.*||Isa. 45. 9. let *p.* strive
POTTAGE, *s.* Gen. 25. 29. Jacob sod *p.* 30, 34.
2 Kin. 4. 38. *p.* for the sons||Hag. 2. 12. touch *p.*
POTTER, *s.* Psal. 2. 9. dash them in pieces like
a *p.* vessel, Isa. 30. 14. Jer. 19. 11. Rev. 2. 27.
Jer. 18. 2. go to *p.* house||19. 1. get a *p.* vessel
Lam. 4. 2. work of *p* ||Zech. 11. 13. east to the *p.*
Matt. 27. 10. *p.* field||Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *p.*
POTTERS, *s.* 1 Chr 4. 23. these were the *p.*
POVERTY, *s.* Gen. 45. 11. lest thou come to *p.*
Prov. 6. 11. *p.* come as an armed man, 24. 34.
10. 15. is their *p.*||11. 24. but it tendeth to *p.*
13. 18. *p.* be to him||20. 13. lest thou come to *p.*
23. 21. come to *p.* 28. 19, 22.||30. 8. *p.* nor riches
31. 7. let him drink and forget his *p.* and remem.
2 Cor. 8. 2. deep *p.*||9. that ye, thro' his *p.* might
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy *p.* but thou art rich
POUND, S, *s.* 1 Kin. 10. 17. three *p.* of gold
Ezra 2. 69. they gave to treasure 5000 *p.* of silver
Neh. 7. 71. 2200 *p.* of silver||72. 2000 *p.* of gold
Luke 19. 13. ten *p.* 16,—25.||John 12. 3. | 19. 39.
POUR, *v.* Exod. 4. 9. *p.* water||29. 7. *p.* oil on
29. 12. *p.* blood of bullock, Lev. 4. 7,—34.
30. 9. nor *p.* drink-offering||Lev. 2. 1. *p.* oil, 6.
Lev. 14. 18. *p.* it on his head||41. *p.* out the dust
Num. 5. 15. *p.* no oil||24. 7. *p.* water out of his
Deut. 12. 16. *p.* blood out as water, 24. | 15. 23.

Judg. 6. 20. *p.* out broth||1 Kings 18. 33. *p.* water
2 Kings 4. 4. *p.* out the oil, 9. 3.||41. *p.* for people
Job 36. 27. *p.* down rain||Ps. 42. 4. *p.* out my soul
Psal. 62. 8. *p.* out your heart||69. 24. *p.* out idign.
79. 6. *p.* thy wrath on the heathen, Jer 10. 25.
Prov. 1. 23. I'll *p.* my spirit, Joel 2. 28. Acts 2. 17.
Isa. 44. 3. I'll *p.* water||45. 8. *p.* down righteousness
Jer. 6. 11. *p.* it on children||7. 18. *p.* drink-offer.
14. 16. *p.* their wickedn.||18. 21. *p.* out blood
44. 17. *p.* drink-offer. to the queen, 18, 19, 25.
Lam. 2. 19. *p.* out thy heart like water before L.
Ezek. 7. 8. *p.* fury, 14. 19. | 20. 8, 13, 21. | 30. 15.
21. 31. I'll *p.* out my indignation, Zeph. 3. 8.
24. 3. *p.* water in pot||Hos. 5. 10. *p.* my wrath
Mic. 1. 6. *p.* down stones||Zech 12. 10. *p.* spirit
Mal. 3. 10. *p.* out a blessing||Rev. 16. 1. *p.* vials
POURED, *p.* Gen. 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil, 35. 14.
Exod. 9. 33. rain was not *p.*||30. 32. oil not *p.*
Lev. 4. 12. ashes are *p.*||8. 12. *p.* oil, 21. 10.
8. 15. *p.* blood, 9. 9.||Num. 28. 7. *p.* to the Lord
Deut. 12. 27. blood be *p.* out||Josh. 7.†23. *p.* out
1 Sam. 1. 15. *p.* out my soul||7. 6. *p.* it before Lord
10. 1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head, and kissed
2 Sam. 13. 9. Tamar *p.*||23. 16. David *p.* it out
1 Kin. 13. 3. altar shall be rent, and ashes *p.* out, 5.
2 Kings 3. 11. *p.* water on hands of Elij ||4. 5. she *p.*
4. 40. *p.* out for men||16. 13. Ahaz *p.* his drink
2 Chr. 12. 7. wrath not be *p.* out, 34. 21, 25.
Job 3. 24. my roarings are *p.*||10. 10. *p.* as milk
29. 6. rock *p.* me out||30. 16. my soul is *p.* out
Psal. 22. 14. I am *p.* like water||45. 2. grace is *p.*
77. 17. clouds *p.* out w.||142. 2. I *p.* complaint
Song 1. 3. thy name is as ointment *p.* forth
Isa. 26. 16. *p.* out a prayer||29. 10. *p.* spirit of sleep
32. 15. spirit be *p.* on us||42. 25. *p.* fury of his
53. 12. *p.* out his soul||57. 6. *p.* a drink-offering
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be *p.* 42. 18. | 44. 6.
19. 13. *p.* out drink-offerings, 32. 29. | 44. 19.
Lam. 2. 4. *p.* his fury, 4. 11.||2. 11. my liver is *p.*
12. their soul *p.* out||4. 1. stones are *p.* out
Ezek. 16. 36. thy filthiness was *p.*||20. 28. *p.* drink
20. 33. with fury *p.* out, 34 |22. 22, 31. | 36. 18.
23. 8. *p.* whoredom||24. 7. she *p.* it not on ground
39. 29. I *p.* out my spirit on house of Israel
Dan. 9. 11. curse is *p.* on us||27. *p.* on desolate
Mic. 1. 4. as waters *p.*||Nah. 1. 6. his fury is *p.*
Zeph. 1. 17. their blood shall be *p.* out as dust
Matt. 26. 7. *p.* ointm. on his head, 12. Mark 14. 3.
John 2. 15. *p.* out changers m.||Acts 10. 45. *p.* gift
Rev. 14. 10. wine of wrath *p.*||16. 2. vial *p.* 3,—17.
POUREDST, *p.* Ezek. 16. 15. *p.* fornications
POURETH, Job 12. 21. *p.* contempt, Ps. 107. 40.
16. 13. *p.* out my gall||20. eye *p.* tears to God
Psal. 75. 8. wine is red, and he *p.* out of the same
Prov. 15. 2. *p.* out foolishness||28. *p.* evil things
Amos. 5. 8. *p.* waters, 9. 6.||John 13. 5. he *p.* water
POURING, *p.* Ezek. 9. 8. *p.* fury||Luke 10. 34.
POURTRAY, ED, Ezek. 4. 1. | 8. 10. | 23. 14.
POWDER, S. *s.* Exod. 32. 20. ground it to *p.*
Deut. 28. 24. rain of thy land *p.*||2 Kings 23. 6.
2 Kings 23. 15. stampt the altar to *p.* 2 Chr. 34. 7.
Song 3. 6. perfumed with *p.* of the merchant
Matt. 21. 44. it will grind him to *p.* Luke 20. 18.
POWER, *s.* signifies [1] *God's omnipotence*, Jer. 32. 17. [2] *Absolute right and authority*, Matt. 9. 6. [3] *Force, violence, or compulsion*, Ezra 4. 23. [4] *Liberty, or freedom*, 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5. [5] *The Spirit's work on the soul in effectual calling*, Eph. 1. 19. [6] *The instrument of God's power*, Rom. 1. 16. [7] *Good or evil angels*, Eph. 6. 12. Col. 1. 16. [8] *Magistrates*, Rom. 13. 1. [9] *Excellency, beauty, and glory*, 1 Cor. 15. 43.
Gen. 32. 28. hast *p.* with G.||49. 3. excellency of *p.*
Lev. 26. 19. pride of your *p.*||Num. 22. 38. any *p.*
Deut. 3.†18. sons of *p.*||4. 37. his mighty *p.*
8. 18. *p.* to get wealth||32. 36. their *p.* is gone
2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is my *p.*||2 Kings 19. 26. small *p.*
1 Chr. 20. 1. Joab led forth the *p.* of the army
29. 11. thine is the *p.* and glory, 12. Matt. 6. 13.
2 Chr. 25. 8. God hath *p.* to help||32. 9. all his *p.*
Ezra 4. 23. by force and *p.*||8. 22. *p.* and wrath
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem them
Esth. 1. 3. *p.* of Persia, 8. 11.||9. 1. to have *p.*
Job 5. 20. *p.* of the sword||24. 22. with his *p.*
26. 2. without *p.*||12. divided sea with his *p.*
14. thunder of his *p.* who can understand?
36. 22. exalteth by his *p.*||41. 12. not conceal *p.*
Psal. 22. 20. *p.* of the dog||49. 15. *p.* of the grave
62. 11. *p.* belongeth to G.||65. 6. girded with *p.*
66. 7. ruleth by his *p.*||68. 35. he giveth *p.*
78. 26. by his *p.*||90. 11. the *p.* of thine anger
106. 8. *p.* to be known||111. 6. *p.* of his works
150. 1. praise him in the firmament of his *p.*
Eccl. 4. 1. there was *p.*||5. 19. *p.* to eat thereof
6. 2. not *p.* to eat||8. 4. there is *p.*||8. nor *p.*
Isa. 37. 27. of small *p.*||40. 29. he giveth *p.* to
43. 17. army and *p.*||47. 14. from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10. 12. he made the earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Ezek. 22. 6. to their *p.* to shed blood||30. 6. her *p.*
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *p.*||6. 27. from *p.* of lions
8. 6. ran in fury of his *p.*||22. not in his *p.* 24.
11. 6. not retain *p.*||25. he shall stir up his *p.*
43. he shall have *p.*||12. 7. to scatter the *p.*
Hos. 12. 3. he had *p.* with G. 4.||13. 14. *p.* of grave
Mic. 2. 1. *p.* of their hand||3. 8. I am full of *p.*
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his *p.*||2. 9. from *p.* of evil
3. 4. and there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. nor by *p.*||9. 4. smite her *p.* in sea
Matt. 9. 6. *p.* on earth to forgive sins, Mark 2. 10.
8. such *p.* to men||10. 1. *p.* against unclean spirits
24. 30. in clouds with *p.* 26. 64. Luke 21. 27.
28. 18. all *p.* is given to me in heaven and earth
Mark 3. 15. *p.* to heal||9. 1. kingdom come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35. *p.* of Highest||4. 6. devil said, all this *p.*
4. 32. his word was with *p.* 36.||5. 17. *p.* of Lord
10. 19. *p.* to tread on serpents||12. 5. *p.* to cast
20. 20. deliver him to the *p.*||22. 53. *p.* of darkn.
24. 49. till ye be endued with *p.* from on high
John 1. 12. *p.* to become sons||10. 18. *p.* to lay down
17. 2. *p.* over all flesh||19. 10. *p.* to crucify thee
Acts 1. 7. put in his own *p.*||8. shall receive *p.*
3. 12. as tho' by our *p.*||4. 7. asked, by what *p.*
5. 4. thy own *p.*||6. 8. Stephen full of *p.* did
8. 19. give me this *p.*||10. 38. anointed with *p.*
26. 18. to turn them from the *p.* of Satan to God
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. with *p.*||20. his eternal *p.*
9. 21. *p.* over clay||22. to make his *p.* known
13. 2. resisteth the *p.* 3.||15. 13. thro' the *p.*
15. 19. by *p.* of Spirit||16. 25. *p.* to stablish
1 Cor. 2. 4. and with *p.*||4. 19. not speech but *p.*
5. 4. with *p.* of our L.||6. 12. under *p.* of any
6. 14. raise us by *p.*||7. 4. not *p.* of his body
7. 37. *p.* over his will||9. 4. *p.* to eat, 5. 6, 12.
11. 10. *p.* on her head||15. 24. put down all *p.*
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of *p.*||8. 3. beyond their *p.*
12. 9. *p.* of Christ may rest||13. 10. *p.* G. hath giv.
Eph. 1. 19. greatness of his *p.*||21. above all *p.*
2. 2. *p.* of the air||3. 7. working of his *p.* 20.
Phil. 3. 10. I may know the *p.* of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11. his glorious *p.*||13. from *p.* of darkness
2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
2 Thes. 1. 9. glory of his *p.*||11. work of faith with *p.*
2. 9. with all *p.*||3. 9. not because we have not *p.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. be honour and *p.* everlasting, amen
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of *p.*||3. 5. but denying the *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. by word of his *p.*||2. 14. the *p.* of death
7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life
2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine *p.*||16. made known *p.*
Jude 25. be glory and *p.*||Rev. 2. 26. I give *p.*
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *p.* 5. 13. | 7. 12.||19. 1.
6. 4. *p.* was given, 8. | 9. 3.||13. 5, 7. | 16. 8.
9. 10. *p.* to hurt men||11. 3. give *p.* to witnesses
11. 6. *p.* to shut heaven||12. 10. *p.* of his C. come
13. 2. dragon gave him *p.*||12. *p.* of first beast
15. 8. *p.* to give life||14. 18. had *p.* over fire
15. from his *p.*||16. 9. *p.* over these plagues
17. 12. receive *p.* as kings||13. *p.* to the beast
19. 1. glory, honour and *p.* to the Lord our God
POWER *of God*, Matt. 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the *p. of God*, Mark 12. 24.
Luke 9. 43. mighty *p.* -||22. 69. right-hand of *p.* -
Acts 8. 10. is the great *p.* -||Rom. 1. 16. gospel is *p.* -
1 Cor. 1. 18. it is the *p.* -||2. 5.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by the *p.* -||13. 4. yet he liveth by *p.* -
2 Tim. 1. 8. accord. to *p.* -||1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *p.* -
In POWER, Gen. 31. 29. - *p.* of my hand to
Exod. 15. 6. glorious - *p.*||Job 21. 7. mighty - *p.*
Job 37. 23. he is excellent - *p.*||Ps. 29.†4. voice - *p.*
Prov. 3. 27. - *p.* of thy hand||18. 21. - *p.* of tongue
Isa. 40. 26. he is strong - *p.*||Nah. 1. 3. great - *p.*
Luke 1. 17. - *p.* of Elias||4. 14. - *p.* of the Spirit
1 Cor. 4. 20. not in word, but - *p.*||15. 43. raised - *p.*
Eph. 6. 10. - *p.* of his might||1 Thes 1. 5. but also - *p.*
2 Pet. 2. 11. angels, who are greater - *p.* and might
My POWER, Gen. 31. 6. with all - *p.* I served
Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee - *p.* Rom. 9. 17.
Deut. 8. 17. - *p.* hath gotten||Dan. 4. 30. might of - *p.*
1 Cor. 9. 18. that I abuse not - *p.* in the gospel
No POWER, Exod. 21. 8. to sell her have - *p.*
Lev. 26. 37. - *p.* to stand||Josh. 8. 20. Ai had - *p.* to
1 Sam. 30. 4. - *p.* to weep||2 Chr. 14. 11. that have
2 Chr. 22. 9. - *p.* to keep kingd.||Isa. 50. 2. or have I
Dan. 3. 27. fire had - *p.*||8. 7. - *p.* in the ram
John 19. 11. - *p.* against me||Rom. 13. 1. Rev. 20. 6.
Thy POWER, Deut. 9. 29. by *thy* mighty *p.*
Job 1. 12. all is in - *p.*||Psal. 21. 13. and praise - *p.*
Psal. 59. 11. scatter them by - *p.*||16. sing of - *p.*
63. 2. to see - *p.*||66. 3. greatness of - *p.* 79. 11.
71. 18. - *p.* to every one||110. 3. in the day of - *p.*
145. 11. talk of - *p.*||Nah. 2. 1. fortify *thy p.*
POWERFUL, *a.* Psal. 29. 4. voice of the L. is *p.*
2 Cor. 10. 10. his letters are *p.*||Heb. 4. 12. word is *p.*
POWERS, *s.* Matt. 24. 29. and the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, Mark 13. 25. Luke 21. 26.
Luke 12. 11. brought before *p.*||Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.*
Rom. 13. 1. *p.* that be||1 Cor. 12.†29. are all *p.*
Eph. 3. 10. principalities, *p.* 6. 12. Col. 1. 16.|2. 15.
Tit. 3. 1. subject to *p.*||Heb. 6. 5. tasted *p.* of
1 Pet. 3. 22. who is on the right hand of *p.*
PRACTISE, *v.* Psal. 141. 4. not *p.* wicked ways
Prov. 3.†29. *p.* no evil||Isa. 32. 6. *p.* hypocrisy
Dan. 8. 24. prosper and *p.*||Mic. 2. 1. they *p.* it
PRACTISED, *p.* 1 Sam. 23. 9. Dan. 8. 12.
PRACTICES, *s.* 2 Pet. 2. 14. with covetous *p.*
PRAISE, *s.* signifies [1] *An acknowledgment of God's wonderful perfections and works*, Psal. 138. 1. Isa. 43. 21. [2] *Commendations*, Prov. 27. 2. Rom. 13. 3. [3] *The object, matter, and ground of praise*, Deut. 10. 21. [4] *Honour*, Psal. 71. 8. [5] *Great actions*, Psal. 106. 2.
Gen. 29.†35. therefore she called his name *p.*
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *p.*||26. 19. thee high in *p.*
Judg. 5. 3. I'll sing *p.* Ps. 7. 17|9. 2.|57. 7.|61. 8.
1 Chr. 16. 35. glory in thy *p.*||2 Chr. 23. 13. taught *p.*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *p.*||12. 46. songs of *p.*
Psal. 9. 14. shew all thy *p.*||22. 25. my *p.* be of
30. 12. my glory may sing *p.*||33. 1. *p.* is comely
34. 1. *p.* be continually||35. 28. speak of thy *p.*
40. 3. even *p.* to our God||42. 4. with voice of *p.*
48. 10. so is thy *p.*||50. 23. whoso offereth *p.*
51. 15. shew forth thy *p.*||65. 1. *p.* waiteth
66. 2. make his *p.* glorious||8. voice of his *p.*
71. 6. my *p.* shall be continually of thee, 8.
79. 13. we'll shew forth thy *p.*||98. 4. sing *p.*
100. 4. enter courts with *p.*||102. 21. declare *p.*
106. 2. who can shew his *p.*||12. sang his *p.*
47. triumph in thy *p.*||108. 1. I'll give *p.*
109. 1. O God of my *p.*||111. 10. his *p.* endureth
119. 171. utter *p.*||138. 1. sing *p.* 147. 7. | 149. 1.
145. 21. speak *p.*||147. 1. and *p.* is comely
148. 14. *p.* of all his saints||Prov. 27. 21. to his *p.*
Isa. 42. 8. nor *p.* to graven||10. sing his *p.* 12.
43. 21. shew forth my *p.*||48. 9. and for my *p.*
60. 18. gates *p.*||61. 3. garments of *p.* for spirit
61. 11. *p.* to spring forth||62. 7. Jerusalem a *p.*
Jer. 13. 11. for a *p.*||17. 14. for thou art my *p.*
17. 26. sacrifices of *p.* 33. 11. Heb. 13. 15.
33. 9. be to me a *p.*||48. 2. no more *p.* of Moab
49. 25. how is city of *p.*||51. 41. how is *p.* of
Hab. 3. 3. full of his *p.*||Zeph. 3. 19. get them *p.* 20.
Mat. 21. 16. perfected *p.*||Luke 18. 43. gave *p.* to G.
John 9. 24. give G. the *p.*||12. 43. loved *p.* of men

Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of m.||13. 3. *p.* of same
1 Cor. 4. 5. have *p.* of G.||2 Cor. 8. 18. whose *p.* is
Eph. 1. 6. *p.* of the glory of his grace, 12, 14.
Phil. 1. 11. to the *p.* and glory||4. 8. if any *p.*
Heb. 2. 12. I'll sing *p.*||13. 15. offer sacrifice of *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to *p.*||2. 14. *p.* of them||4. 11. be *p.*
PRAISE, *v.* Gen. 49. 8. brethren shall *p.*
Lev. 19. 24. holy to *p.*||Deut. 32.†43. *p.* his people
1 Chr. 23. 5. instruments to *p.*||29. 13. thank and *p.*
2 Chr. 8. 14. Levites to *p.*||20. 21. *p.* the beauty
20. 22. began to *p.*||31. 2. to *p.* in the gates of
Ps. 21. 13. *p.* thy power||22. 23. ye that fear L. *p.*
30. 9. shall dust *p.*||42. 5. I shall yet *p.* 11. | 43. 5.
44. 8. in God we *p.*||45. 17. shall people *p.*
49. 18. men will *p.* thee||63. 3. my lips shall *p.*
67. 3. let all people *p.* 5.||69. 34. let the heaven *p.*
71. 14. I'll yet *p.*||74. 21. let poor and needy *p.*
76. 10. wrath of man *p.*||88. 10. shall dead *p.*
89. 5. heavens shall *p.*||99. 3. let them *p.* thy
107. 32. *p.* him in assembly, 113. 1. | 135. 1.
115. 17. the dead *p.* not||119. 164. seven times I *p.*
119. 175. it shall *p.*||138. 2. I'll *p.*||4. kings *p.*
142. 7. I may *p.*||145. 4. one generation *p.* thy
145. 10. all thy works *p.*||147. 12. *p.* thy G. O Zion
148. 1. *p.* the L. 2, 3, 4. | 149. 3. | 150. 1, 2, 5.
Prov. 27. 2. let another *p.*||28. 4. *p.* the wicked
31. 31. *p.* her in gates||Isa. 38. 18. grave can't *p.*
Isa. 38. 19. living shall *p.*||Jer. 31. 7. publish *p.*
Dan. 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O God, 4. 37.
Joel 2. 26. *p.* name of L.||Luke 19. 37. began to *p.*
1 Cor. 11. 2. now I *p.* you||17. I *p.* you not, 22.
Rev. 19. 5. saying, *p.* our God, all ye his servants
I will, or *will I* PRAISE, Gen. 29. 35. - *p.* Lord
Psal. 7. 17. *I will p.* the Lord, 9. 1. | 22. 22.
| 28. 7. | 35. 18. | 43. 4. | 52. 9. | 54. 6. | 56. 4.
| 57. 9. | 69. 30. | 71. 22. | 86. 12. | 108. 3.
| 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 118. 19, 21, 28. | 119.
7. | 138. 1. | 139. 14. | 145. 2. Isa. 12. 1.
| 25. 1.
PRAISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord*.
Judg. 5. 2. 1 Chr. 16. 4. | 23. 30. | 25. 3. 2 Chr.
20. 19, 21. Ezra 3. 10. Psal. 22. 26. | 33.
2. | 102. 18. | 104. 35. | 106. 1, 48. | 107. 8
| 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115.
18. | 116. 19. | 117. 2. | 118. 19. | 135. 13.
| 146. 1, 2, 10. | 147. 1, 12, 20. | 148. 1, 7,
14. | 149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. Isa. 12. 4. | 62. 9.
Jer. 20. 13. | 33. 11. Rom. 15. 11.
PRAISED, *p.* Judg. 16. 24. *p.* their god Dagon
2 Sam. 14. 25. so *p.* as Absalom||22. 4. Psal. 18. 3.
1 Chr. 16. 25. L. is to be *p.* Ps. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
36. all the people *p.* L. 23. 5. 2 Chr. 7. 3. | 30. 21.
2 Chr. 5. 13. and *p.* the L ||7. 6. when David *p.*
Ezra 3. 11. a great shout when they *p.* Neh. 5. 13.
Ps. 72. 15. daily be *p.*||113. 3. from rising of sun be *p.*
Prov. 31. 30. woman be *p.*||Eccl. 4. 2. I *p.* the dead
Song 6. 9. concubines *p.* her||Isa. 64. 11. fathers *p.*
Dan. 4. 34. I *p.* and honoured||5. 4. *p.* the gods, 23.
Luke 1. 64. and Zecharias spake and *p.* God
PRAISES, *s.* Exod. 15. 11. fearful in *p.* doing
2 Sam. 22. 50. I'll sing *p.* Ps. 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3.
2 Chr. 29. 30. commanded the Levites to sing *p.*
Psal. 9. 11. sing *p.* 27. 6. | 47. 6, 7. | 68. 4, 32.
| 75. 9. | 108. 3. | 147. 1. | 149. 3.
56. 12. I'll render *p.* 144. 9.||78. 4. shewing *p.*
146. 2. I'll sing *p.* to my G. while I have a being
149. 6. let the high *p.* of G. be in their mouths
Isa. 60. 6. shew forth the *p.*||63. 7. mention *p.*
Acts 16. 25. sang *p.* to G.||1 Pet. 2. 9. shew forth *p.*
PRAISETH, *v.* Prov. 31. 28. her husband *p.* her
PRAISING, *p.* 2 Chr. 5. 13. to be heard in *p.* L.
23. 12. *p.* the king||Ezra 3. 11. in *p.* the Lord
Psal. 84. 4. be still *p.*||Luke 2. 13. *p.* God, 20.
| 24. 53. Acts 2. 46. | 3. 8, 9.
PRANCING, S, *p.* Judg. 5. 22. Nah. 3. 2.
PRATING, *p.* Prov. 10. 8, 10. 3 John 10.
PRAY, *v.* Gen. 20. 7. he shall *p.* for thee and
24.†63. Isaac went to *p.*||1 Sam. 1.†12. *p.* before
1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll *p.* for you||12. 19 *p.* for thy servant, 23.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to *p.* 1 Chr. 17. 25.
1 Kin. 8. 30. *p.* tow. this place, 35, 48. 2 Chr. 6. 26.
1 Kin. 13. 6. *p.* that my hand may be restored again
2 Chr. 6. 24. shall *p.* 37.||7. 14. if my people *p.*
Ezra 6. 10. *p.* for the life||Neh. 1. 6. which I *p.*
Job 21. 15. what profit if we *p.*||33. 26. *p.* to God
42. 8. Job shall *p.*||Psal. 5. 2. to thee I'll *p.*
Psal. 55. 17. at noon I'll *p.*||122. 6. *p.* for peace
Isa. 16. 12. to sanctuary to *p.*||45. 20. *p.* to a god
Jer. 7. 16. *p.* not for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.
29. 7. *p.* to the L. for it||12. ye shall *p.* to me
37. 3. *p.* for us, 42. 2, 20||42. 4. behold, I'll *p.*
Zech. 7. 2. sent men to *p.*||8. 21. go speedily to *p.*
Matt. 5. 44. *p.* for them that despitefully, Luke 6. 28.
6. 5. love to *p.* standing||6. *p.* to thy Father
7. when ye *p.*||9. after this manner *p.* ye
9. 38. *p.* the Lord of the harvest, Luke 10. 2.
14. 23. apart to *p.* Mark 6. 46. Luke 6. 12. | 9. 28.
19. 13. that he should *p.*||24. 20. *p.* your flight
26. 36. sit ye here while I *p.* Mark 14. 32.
41. watch and *p.* that ye enter not into tempt.
Mark 13. 33. | 14. 38. Luke 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.
53. thinkest thou that I cannot *p.* to my Father
Mark 5. 17. *p.* him to depart||11. 24. when ye *p.*
Luke 11. 1. teach us to *p.* 2.||18. 1. always to *p.*
18. 10. two men went up into the temple to *p.*
John 14. 16. I'll *p.* the F. 16. 26.||17. 9. I *p.* for them
17. 15. I *p.* not that||20. nor *p.* for these alone
Acts 18. 22. *p.* G. if ||24. *p.* for me||10. 9. went to
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we should *p.* for
1 Cor. 11. 13. *p.* uncovered||14. 13. let him *p.* 14.
14. 15. I'll *p.* with the spirit, I'll *p.* with under.
2 Cor. 5. 20. *p.* you in Christ's stead||13. 7. now I *p.*
Phil. 1. 9. this I *p.*||Col. 1. 9. we do not cease to *p.*
1 Thes. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing, 2 Thes. 1. 11.
23. I *p.* G.||25. *p.* for us, 2 Thes. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18
1 Tim. 2. 8. *p.* every where||2 Tim. 4. 16. 1 *p.* God
Jam. 5. 13. let him *p.*||14. *p.* over him||16. *p.* one
1 John 5. 16. I do not say he shall *p.*||3 John †2.
PRAYED, *p.* Gen. 20. 17. Abraham *p.* to God
Num. 11. 2. Moses *p.* 21. 7. Deut. 9. 20, 26.
1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah *p.* 21, 27.||8. 6. Samuel *p.*
2 Kings 4. 33. Elisha *p.* 6. 17.||19. 15. Hezekiah
2 Chr. 32. 20. Isaiah *p.*||33. 13. Manasseh *p.*
Ezra 10. 1. Ezra *p.* Neh. 1. 4. | 2. 4.||Job 42. 10.
Jer. 32. 16. Jeremiah *p.*||Dan. 6. 10. Daniel, 9. 4.
Jonah 2. 1. then Jonah *p.* unto the Lord, 4. 2.
Matt. 26. 39. Jesus *p.* 42. Mark 14. 35. Luke 22. 41.
Mark 1. 35. a solitary place and *p.*||5. 18. *p.* him
Luke 5. 3. Jesus *p.* 16. | 9. 29.||18. 11. Pharisee *p.*
22. 32. I have *p.* for thee||44. *p.* more earnestly
John 4. 31. his disciples *p.* him, Master, eat
Acts 1. 24. disciples *p.*||4. 31. when they *p.* 6. 6.
8. 15. Peter *p.* 9. 40.||10. 2. Cornelius *p.* 30.
10. 48. *p.* him to tarry||13. 3. fasted and *p.* 14. 23.
16. 9. *p.* him, saying, come over into Maccedonia
25. Paul *p.* 20. 36. | 28. 8||21. 5. and *p.*
22. 17. while I *p.* in temple||23. 18. Paul *p.* me
Jam. 5. 17. Elias *p.* that it might not rain, 18.
PRAYER, *s.* is *An offering up of our desires to God for things lawful and needful, with an humble confidence to obtain them through the alone mediation of Christ, to the glory of God*, Matt. 6. 6. John 16. 23, 24, 26. *It is either mental or vocal, ejaculatory or occasional, private or publick*, 1 Tim. 2. 1, 2. *We must pray constantly*, Col. 4. 2. *fervently*, Col. 4. 12. *sincerely*, Psal. 17. 1. *with faith*, Jam. 5. 15. *and repentance*, Psal. 66. 18. Jer. 36. 7. *and by the help of the Holy Spirit*, Rom. 8. 26.
Prayer *comes from a word in the* Hebrew, *which signifies* appeal, interpellation, intercession; *whereby we refer our own cause, and that of others, to God.*
The parts of Prayer *are said to be invocation, adoration, confession, petition, pleading, dedication, thanksgiving, and blessing.*
The LORD'S PRAYER *illustrated.*
Our Father, Isa. 63. 16.
By right of creation, Mal. 2. 10.
By bountiful provision, Psal. 145. 16.
By gracious adoption, Eph. 1. 5.
Who art in Heaven, 1 Kings 8. 43.
The throne of thy glory, Isa. 66. 1.
The portion of thy children, 1 Pet. 1. 4.
The temple of thy angels, Isa. 6. 1.
Hallowed be thy name, Psal. 115. 1.
By the thoughts of our hearts, Psal. 86. 11.
By the words of our lips, Psal. 51. 15.
By the work of our hands, 1 Cor. 10. 31.
Thy kingdom come, Psal. 110. 2.
Of providence to defend us, Psal. 17. 8.
Of grace to refine us, 1 Thes. 5. 23.
Of glory to crown us, Col. 3. 4.
Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, Acts 21. 14.
Towards us, without resistance, 1 Sam. 3. 18.
By us, without compulsion, Psal. 119. 36.
Universally, without exception, Luke 1. 6.
Eternally, without declension, Psal. 119. 93.
Give us this day our daily bread,
Of necessity, for our bodies, Prov. 30. 8.
Of eternal life, for our souls, John 6. 34.
And forgive us our trespasses, Psal. 25. 11.
Against the commands of thy law, 1 John 3. 4.
Against the grace of thy gospel, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
As we forgive them that trespass against us, Matt. 6. 15.
By defaming our characters, Matt. 5. 11.
By embezzling our property, Philem. 18.
By abusing our persons, Acts 7. 60.
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Matt. 26. 41.
Of overwhelming affliction, Psal. 130. 1.
Of worldly enticements, 1 John 2. 15.
Of Satan's devices, 1 Tim. 3. 7.
Of error's seduction, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Of sinful affections, Rom. 1. 26.
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever, Jude 25.
Thy kingdom governs all, Psal. 103. 19.
Thy power subdues all, Phil. 3. 20.
Thy glory is above all, Psal. 148. 13.
Amen, Eph. 1. 11.
As it is in thy purposes, Isa. 14. 27.
So it is in thy promises, 2 Cor. 1. 20.
So be it in our prayers, Rev. 22. 20.
So it shall be to thy praise, Rev. 19. 4.
Fanch. from *Bernard's Thesaurus.*

2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this *p.*
1 Kin. 8. 28. respect to the *p.* 29. 2 Chr. 6. 19. 20.
45. hear their *p.* 49. 2 Chr. 6. 29, 35, 39, 40.
2 Kin. 19. 4. lift up thy *p.* for remnant, Isa. 37. 4.
2 Chr. 7. 15. attent to the *p.*||30. 27. their *p.* came
33. 18. Manasseh's *p.* how God was intreated, 19.
Neh. 1. 6. hear the *p.*||4. 9. we made our *p.* to
Job 15. 4. restrainest *p.*||22. 27. make thy *p.* to
Psal. 65. 2. hearest *p.*||72. 15. *p.* shall be made
80. 4. angry against *p.*||102. 17. *p.* of destitute
109. 4. I give myself to *p.*||7. *p.* become sin
Prov. 15. 8. *p.* of upright||29. heareth *p.* of right.
28. 9. *p.* abomination||Isa. 26. 16. poured a *p.*
Isa. 56. 7. a house of *p.* Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 7. 16. nor lift up *p.* 11. 14.||Lam. 3. 44. our *p.*
Dan. 9. 3. to seek by *p.*||13. made we not our *p.*
17. hear the *p.*||Hab. 3. 1. a *p.* of Habakkuk
Matt. 17. 21. goeth not out but by *p.* Mark 9. 29.
Luke 1. 13. thy *p.* is heard||Acts 3. 1. hour of *p.*
Acts 6. 4. continually to *p.*||10. 31. thy *p.* is heard
12. 5. *p.* was made without ceasing, 1 Thes. 5. 17.
16. 13. where *p.* was wont to be made, 16.
1 Cor. 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves to *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping by *p.*||9. 14. by their *p.* for
Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.*||Phil. 1. 4. in every *p.*
Phil. 1. 19. thro' your *p.*||4. 6. in every thing by *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 5. for it is sanctified by the word and *p.*
Jam. 5. 15. *p.* of faith||16. the effectual *p.*||†17.
1 Pet. 4. 7. be therefore sober, and watch unto *p.*
See HEARD.
In PRAYER, Neh. 11. 17. to begin - *p.*
Dan. 9. 21. speaking - *p.*||Matt. 21. 22. ask - *p.*
Luke 6. 12. continued - *p.* all night, Acts 1. 14.
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant - *p.* Col. 4. 2.

My PRAYER, Job 16. 17. also - *p.* is pure
Psal. 4. 1. hear - *p.* 17. 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 55. 1. | 61. 1. | 64. 1. | 84. 8. | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.
5. 3. I will direct - *p.*||6. 9. Lord will receive - *p.*
35. 13. - *p.* returned||42. 8. - *p.* to G. of my life
66. 19. attended to - *p.* 20.||69. 13. - *p.* is to thee
88. 2. let - *p.* come||13. - *p.* prevent thee
141. 2. let - *p.* be set forth||5. for yet - *p.* shall
Lam. 3. 8. I cry and shut out - *p.*
Jonah 2. 7. - *p.* came||Rom. 10. 1. - *p.* to God is
PRAYERS, *s.* Psal. 72. 20. *p.* of David ended
Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many *p.* I will not hear
Matt. 23. 14. long *p.* Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 2. 37. continued in *p.*||5. 33. and make *p.*
Acts 2. 42. continued in *p.*||10. 4. thy *p.* and alms
Rom. 1. 9 making mention of you always in my *p.*
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thes. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Philem 4.
15. 30. strive in your *p.* to God, Col. 4. 12.
1 Tim. 2. 1. I exhort that *p.*||5. 5. continueth in *p.*
Philem. 22. thro' your *p.*||Heb. 5. 7. offered up *p.*
1 Pet. 3. 7. *p.* be not hindered||12. open to their *p.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the saints, 8. 3, 4.
PRAYEST, *v.* Matt. 6. 5. when thou *p.* 6.
PRAYETH, ING, 1 Sam. 1. 12. continued *p.* 26.
1 Kin. 8. 28. *p.* before thee this day, 2 Chr. 6. 19.
54. Solom. had made an end of *p.* 2 Chr. 7. 1.
Isa. 44. 17. *p.* to it||Dan. 6. 11. found Daniel *p.*
Dan. 9. 20. while I was *p.*||Mark 11. 25. stand *p.*
Luke 1. 10. *p.* without||3. 21. baptized, and *p.*
9. 18. was alone *p.*||11. 1. as he was *p.* in a
Acts 9. 11. behold, he *p.*||11. 5. I was at Joppa *p.*
12. 12. where many were gathered together *p.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. *p.* with head covered||14. 14. spirit *p.*
2 Cor. 8. 4 *p.* us with much||Eph. 6. 18. *p.* always
Col. 1. 3. *p.* always for you||4. 3. *p.* also for us
1 Thes. 3. 10. night and day *p.*||Jude 20. *p.* in H. G
PREACH, *v.* Neh. 6. 7. appointed to *p.* of thee
Isa. 61. 1. anointed me to *p.* good tidings, Luke 4. 18.
Jonah 3. 2. *p.* to it the preaching that I bid thee
Matt. 4. 17. Jesus began to *p.*||10. 7. as ye go *p.* 27.
11. 1. to *p.* in their cities||Mark 1. 4. John did *p.*
Mark 1. 38. that I may *p.* there also, Luke 4. 43.
3. 14. he might send them forth to *p.* Luke 9. 2.
Luke 9. 60. but go thou and *p.* the kingdom of G.
Acts 5. 42. ceased not to *p.*||10. 42. comm. us to *p.*
14. 15. *p.* to you that ye turn||15. 21. *p.* Moses
16. 6. forbidden to *p.*||17. 3. Jesus, whom I *p.*
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith we *p.*||15. how shall he *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we *p.* Christ||9. 16. woe is me if I *p.* not
15. 11. so we *p.*||2 Cor. 4. 5. we *p.* not ourselves
Gal. 1. 6. I might *p.* him among heathen, 2. 2.
5. 11. if I *p.* circumcision||Eph. 3. 8. *p.* among G.
Phil. 1. 15. some indeed *p.* Christ of envy, 16.
Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.*||2 Tim. 4. 2. *p.* the word
PREACHED, *p.* Psal. 40. 9. I have *p.* righteousn.
Matt. 11. 5. the poor have the gospel *p.* to them
Mark 1. 7. John *p.* saying||39. Jesus *p.* 2. 2.
6. 12. *p.* that men should repent||16. 20. *p.* every
Luke 3. 18. other things *p.* he||4. 44. *p.* in synag.
16. 16. kingdom of G. is *p.*||24. 47. remis. of sins
Acts 3. 20. before was *p.*||4. 2. *p.* thro' Jesus resur.
8. 5. *p.* Christ to them, 35.||25. *p.* the gospel
40. Philip *p.*||9. 20. Saul *p.* Christ||27. *p.* boldly
10. 37. baptism John *p.*||13. 5. *p.* the word, 14. 25.
13. 38. thro' this man is *p.*||42. *p.* next sabbath
15. 36. visit where we *p.*||17. 13. *p.* of Paul at
17. 18. he *p.* Jesus||20. 7. Paul *p.* ready to depart
1 Cor. 9. 27. lest when I *p.* to others||15. 2. what I
15. 12. if Christ be *p.*||2 Cor. 1. 19. Jesus was *p.* 11. 4.
Gal. 1. 8. than we *p.*||Eph. 2. 17. came and *p.* peace
Phil. 1. 18. Christ is *p.*||Col. 1. 23. *p.* to every creature
1 Tim. 3. 16. *p.* to the Gentiles, believed on in the
Heb. 4. 2. the word *p.* did not profit them, 6.
1 Pet. 3. 19. he went and *p.* to spirits in prison
See GOSPEL.
PREACHER, *s.* *Greek* Didaskalos, *a teacher.*
Eccl. 1. 1. words of the *p.* 2. | 12. 8.
12. I the *p.* was king||12. 9. *p.* was wise, 10.
7. 27. behold this I found, saith the *p.*
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 7. whereto I am ordained a *p.* 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. but saved Noah, a *p.* of righteousness
PREACHEST, *v.* Rom. 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man
PREACHETH, *v.* Acts 19. 13. whom Paul *p.*
2 Cor. 11. 4. *p.* another Jes.||Gal. 1. 23. *p.* the faith
PREACHING, *p.* Jonah 3. 2. preach the *p.* I bid
Matt. 3. 1. in those days John came *p.* Luke 3. 3.
4. 23. *p.* the gospel of kind 9. 35. Mark 1. 14.
12. 41. repented at the *p* of Jonas, Luke 11. 32.
Luke 8. 1. *p.* and shewing glad tidings, 9. 6.
Acts 8. 4. *p.* the word, 11. 19.||12. *p.* the things
10. 36. *p* peace by Jesus C.||11. 20. *p.* the L. J.
15. 35. in Antioch *p.*||20. 9. Paul was long *p.*
20. 25 I have gone *p.*||28. 31. *p.* the kingdom
Rom. 16. 25. to stablish you according to *p.* of Jes.
1 Cor. 1. 18. *p.* of the cross||21. foolishness of *p.*
2. 4. my *p.* was not||15. 14. then is our *p.* vain
2 Cor. 1. †18. our *p.* not yea||10. 14. as far as you *p.*
2 Tim. 4. 17. by me the *p.*||Tit. 1. 3. word thro' *p.*
PRECEIPT, S, *s.* Neh. 9. 14. com. *p.* statutes
Ps. 119. 4. keep thy *p.*||15. meditate in thy *p.* 78.
27. way of thy *p.*||40. I longed after thy *p.*
45. I seek thy *p.*||87. I forsook not thy *p.* 93.
56. I kept thy *p.* 63, 69, 100, 134, 168.
94. I sought thy *p.*||104. thro' thy *p.* I get
110. I erred not from thy *p.*||128. I esteem thy
141. I am small, yet do not I forget thy *p.*
159. I love thy *p.*||173. I have chosen thy *p.*
Isa. 28. 10. *p.* on *p.* *p.* on *p.* 13.||29. 13 by *p.* of men
Jer. 35. 18. kept Jonadab's *p.*||Dan. 9. 5. from thy *p.*
Mark 10. 5. wrote you this *p.*||Heb. 9. 19. spoken *p.*
PRECIOUS, *a.* Gen. 24. 53. gave Rebek. *p.* things
Deut. 33. 13. for the *p.* things of heaven, 14, 15, 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1 word of L. was *p.*||26. 21. my soul was *p.*
2 Kin. 1. 13. let my life be *p.* 14.||20. 13. Isa. 39. 2.
2 Chr. 20. 25 *p.* jewels||21. 3. *p.* things, 32. †23.
Ezra 1. 6. *p.* things||8. 27. vessels as *p.* as gold
Job 28 10. seeth every *p.* thing||16. *p.* onyx
Psal. 36. †7. how *p.* is thy loving kindness, O God
49. 8. redemp. of soul *p.*||72 14. *p.* their blood
116. 15. *p.* in sight of the L. is death of his saints
126. 6. bearing *p.* seed||133. 2. *p.* ointment
139. 17. how *p.* thy thoughts||141. †5. *p.* oil
Prov. 1. 13. find all *p.* subst.||3. 15. she is more *p.*
6. 26. hunt for *p.* life||12. 27. substance is *p.*
17. 8. a gift is a *p.* stone||20. 15. lips of knowl. *p.*
24. 4. *p.* riches||Eccl. 7. 1. than *p.* ointment
Isa. 13. 12. make a man more *p.* than fine gold
28. 16. I lay in Zion a *p.* corner-stone, 1 Pet. 2. 6.
43. 4 since thou wast *p.* in my sight, thou
Jer. 15. 19. *p.* from the vile||20. 5. deliver *p.*
Lam. 4. 2. the *p.* sons of Zion, comparable to gold
Ezek. 22. 25. *p.* things||27. 20. in *p.* clothes
Dan. 11. 8. shall carry away their *p.* vessels, 43.
Zech. 14. †6. in that day light shall not be *p.*
Matt. 26. 7. box of very *p.* ointment, Mark 14. 3.
Jam. 5. 7. *p.* fruit||1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 19. *p.* blood of C.||2 4. chosen of G. and *p.*
2. 7. to you therefore who believe, he is *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 1. like *p.* faith||4. great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18. 12. *p.* vessels||21. 11. to a stone most *p.*
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* Psal. 37 †20. *p.* of lambs
PREDESTINATE, ED, *Is God's fore-ordination, purpose, or decree, from all eternity, to bring some of the human race to eternal glory, whilst he leaves others to perish in their infidelity.*
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow he did *p.* 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *p* us to the adoption||11. being *p.*
PRE-EMINENCE, *s.* Eccl. 3. 19. man hath no *p.*
Col. 1. 18. he might have the *p.*||3 John 9. loveth *p.*
PREFER, *v.* Psal. 137. 6. if I *p.* not Jerusalem
PREFERED, ING, *p.* Esth. 2. 9. and he *p.* her
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel was *p.*||John 1. 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10. *p.* one another||1 Tim. 5. 21. without *p.*
PREMEDITATE, *v.* Mark 13. 11. neither *p.*
PREPARATION, *s.* 1 Chr. 22. 5. I'll make *p.*
Nah. 2. 3. day of *p.* Matt. 27. 62. Mark 15. 42.
Luke 23. 54. John 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15. feet shod with *p.* of gospel of peace
PREPARATIONS, *s.* Prov. 16. 1. *p.* of the heart
PREPARE, *v.* signifies [1] *To make ready*, Josh. 1. 11. [2] *To qualify*, Rom. 9. 23. [3] *To appoint*, Matt. 20. 23. [4] *To be fixed*, Psal. 57. †7. [5] *To guide and establish*, 1 Chr. 29. 18.
Exod. 15. 2. *p.* him a habit.||16. 5. on sixth day *p.*
Num. 15. 5. for a drink offering shalt *p.* 6, 12.
23. 1. *p.* me seven oxen, 29.||Deut. 19 3 *p.* way
Josh. 1. 11. *p.* your victuals||22. 26. *p.* to build
1 Sam. 7. 3. *p.* your heart||1 Kin. 18. 44. *p.* chariot
1 Chr. 9. 32. *p.* shew-bread||29. 18. *p.* their heart
2 Chr. 2. 9. *p.* me timber||31. 11. to *p.* chambers
35. 4. *p.* yourselves, 6.||Esth. 5. 8 banquet I *p.*
Job 8. 8 *p.* thyself||11. 13. if thou *p.* thy heart
27. 16 tho' he *p.* raiment as the clay, 17.
Psal. 10. 17. *p* their heart||59. 4. *p* themselves
61. 7. O *p.* mercy||107. 36. *p.* a city for habit.
Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work||30. 25. *p.* their meat
Isa. 14. 21. *p.* slaughter||21. 5. *p.* the table, watch
40. 3. that erieth, *p.* ye the way of the L. Mal.
3. 1. Matt. 3. 3. Mark 1. 2, 3. Luke 1. 76.
20. *p.* a graven image||57. 14. *p.* the way, take
62. 10. *p.* you the way||65. 11. *p.* a table for
Jer. 6. 4. *p.* ye war||12. 3. *p.* them for the day
22. 7. I'll *p.* destroyers||46. 14. *p.* for sword
51. 12. *p.* ambushes||27. *p.* the nations, 28.
Ezek. 4. 15. *p.* thy bread||12. 3. *p.* thee stuff for
35. 6. *p.* thee to blood||38. 7. *p.* for thyself
43. 25. *p.* a goat||45. 17. *p.* offering, 22. | 46. 15.
Joel 3. 9. *p.* war||Amos 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy God
Mic. 3. 5. even *p.* war||Matt. 11. 10. *p.* thy way
Matt. 26. 17. *p.* passover, Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4. saying, *p* ye the way of the L. 7. 27.
John 14. 2. I go to *p.* a place for you, 3.
1 Cor. 14. 8. *p* to battle||Philem. 22. *p.* a lodging
PREPARED, *p.* Gen. 24. 31. I've *p.* the house
Exod. 12. 39. nor *p.* victual||23. 12. to place I *p.*
Num. 21. 27. let Sihon be *p.*||23. 4. I *p.* seven altars
2 Sam. 15. 1. Absal. *p.* him chariots, 1 Kings 1. 5.
1 Kings 5. 18. they *p.* timber||6. 19. oracle he *p.*
1 Chr. 12. 39. for their brethren had *p.* for them
15. 1. David *p.* 3. 12. | 22. 3, 5. 2 Chr. 1. 4. | 3. 1.
2 Chr. 8. 16. work was *p.*||12. 14. *p.* not his heart
19. 3. Jehos. *p.* his heart||20. 33. had not *p.* heart
26. 14. *p.* shields||27. 6. Jotham *p.* his ways
29. 36. G. *p.* the people||31. 11. *p.* chambers
35. 10. service was *p.*||20. Josiah had *p.* temple
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart to the law of
Neh. 5. 18. *p.* daily||8. 10. for whom nothing is *p.*
Esth. 5. 4. banquet I *p.* 12. | 6. 14.||6. 4. gallows *p.*
Job 28. 27. he *p.* it||29. 7. when I *p.* my seat
Psal. 7. 13. hath *p.* for him||9. 7. *p.* his throne
57. 6. they *p.* a net||†7. my heart is *p.* I'll
68. 10. *p.* of thy goodness||74. 16. *p.* the light
78. †8. *p.* not their hearts||103. 19. *p.* his throne
Prov. 3. †19. *p.* the heavens, 8. 27.||19. 29. judg. *p.*
21. 31. the horse is *p.* against the day of battle
Isa. 2. †2. mountain of the Lord's house shall be *p.*
30. 33. Tophet is *p.*||64. 4. what he hath *p.*
Ezek. 23. 41. a table *p.*||28. 13. pipes *p.* in thee
38. 7. be thou *p.*||Dan. 2. 9. *p.* lying words
Hos. 2. 8. *p.* for Baal||6. 3. his going is *p.* as
Jonah 1. 17. *p.* a great fish||4. 6. a gourd, 7, 8.
Nah. 2. 5. defence shall be *p.*||Zeph. 1. 7. Lord *p.*
Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is *p.* Mark 10. 40.
22. 4. *p.* my dinner||25. 34. kingdom *p.* for
25. 41. fire *p.*||Mark 14. 15. upper room *p.*
Luke 1. 17. a people *p* ||2. 31. *p.* before the face
12. 47. but *p.* not||23. 56. they *p.* spices, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23. afore *p.*||1 Cor. 2. 9. things G. hath *p.*
Eph. 2. †10. *p.* to walk in||2 Tim. 2. 21. a vessel *p.*
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast *p.*||11. 7. *p.* an ark||16.
Rev. 8. 6. *p.* to sound||9. 7. *p.* to battle||15. were *p.*
12. 6. a place *p* ||16. 12. way be *p.*||21. 2. city *p.*
PREPAREDST, *p.* Psal. 80. 9. thou *p.* room
PREPAREST, *v.* Num. 15. 8. *p.* a bullock
Psal. 23. 5. *p.* a table||65. 9. *p.* them corn
PREPARETH, *v.* 2 Chr. 30. 19. *p.* his heart
Job 15. 35. belly *p.* deceit||Psal. 147. 8. *p.* rain
PREPARING, *p.* Neh. 13. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* or *Eldership*, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESCRIBED, ING, Ezra 7. 22. Isa. 10. 1.
PRESENCE, *s.* is put for [1] *Being*, Psal. 139. 7.

[2] *Sight*, 1 Sam. 18. 11. [3] *Person*, 2 Kings 3. 14. [4] *Face*, 2 Kings 13.†23. [5] *Before*, Dan. 2. 17.
Gen. 3. 8. *p.* of the Lord, 4. 16. Job 1. 12. | 2. 7. Ps. 114. 7. Jer. 4. 26. Jonah 1. 3, 10. Zeph. 1. 7. 27. 30. *p.* of Isaac||45. 3. troubled at his *p.*
Exod. 10. 11. from Pharaoh's *p.*||33. 14. *p.* shall go 33. 15. if thy *p.* go not||35. 20. from *p.* of Moses
Lev. 22. 3. cut off from my *p.*||Num. 20. 6. from *p.*
1 Sam. 18. 11. David avoided out of his *p.* 19. 10.
2 Sam. 16. 19. as I served in thy father's *p.*||17.†11.
1 Kings 12. 2. Jeroboam fled from the *p.* of Sol.
2 Kings 3. 14. that I regard the *p.*||5. 27. from his *p.* 13. 23. nor cast from his *p.* 24. 20.||25. 19. king's *p.*
1 Chr. 16. 27. are in his *p.*||33. sing at *p.* of God
2 Chr. 9. 23. the king sought the *p.* of Solomon 20. 9. stand in thy *p.*||34. 4. brake altars in *p.*
Neh. 2. 1. not sad in his *p.*||Esth. 7. 6. *p.* of king
Job 23. 15. therefore I am troubled at his *p.*
Psal. 9. 3. perish at thy *p.*||16. 11. in thy *p.* fulness 17. 2. let my sentence come forth from thy *p.* 31. 20. secret of thy *p.*||42.†5. *p.* is salvation 51. 11. cast me not from thy *p.*||68. 2. *p.* of God 68. 8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God, 97. 5. 95. 2. come before his *p.* with thanksg. 100. 2. 139. 7. flee from thy *p.*||140. 13. dwell in *p.*
Prov. 14. 7. go from the *p.* of a foolish man
Isa. 1. 7. devour land in your *p.*||19. 1. at his *p.* 63. 9. angel of his *p.*||64. 1. flow at thy *p.* 3. 64. 2. nations may tremble at thy *p.* Jer. 5. 22.
Jer. 23. 39. and I'll cast you out of my *p.* 52. 3.
Ezek. 38. 20. all the men shall shake at my *p.*
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee from *p.* of Lord, 10.
Nah. 1. 5. burnt at thy *p.*||Luke 13. 26. drunk in
Acts 3. 19. from the *p.* of the Lord, 2 Thes. 1. 9. 5. 41. *p.* of council||1 Cor. 1. 29. glory in his *p.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. in *p.* am base||10. bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 2. 12. ye have obeyed not as in my *p.* only
1 Thes. 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart||Jude 24. *p.* of his
In the PRESENCE, Gen. 16. 12. | 23. 11, 18. | 25. 18. Deut. 25. 9. 2 Sam. 16. 19. 1 Kings 8. 22. | 21. 13. 1 Chr. 24. 31. Psal. 23. 5. | 116. 14, 18. Prov. 17. 18. | 25. 6, 7. Jer. 28. 1, 11. | 32. 12. Luke 1. 19. | 14. 10. | 15. 10. John 20. 30. Acts 3. 13, 16. | 27. 35. 1 Thes. 2. 19. Heb. 9. 24. Rev. 14. 10.
PRESENT, *s.* Gen. 32. 13. took a *p.* 21. 33. 10. if found grace, receive my *p.* at my 43. 11. carry down the man a *p.* 15, 25, 26.
Judg. 3. 15. sent a *p.* to Eglon||6. 18. bring my *p.*
1 Sam. 9. 7. there is not a *p.*||30. 26. behold a *p.*
1 Kings 9. 16. given it for a *p.*||10. 25. | 15. 19.
2 Kings 8. 8. take a *p.*||16. 8. sent it for a *p.* to 17. 4. brought no *p.*||18. 31. agreement by a *p.* 20. 12. sent letters and a *p.* to Hezekiah, Isa. 39. 1.
Isa. 18. 7. *p.* brought to the L. of hosts of a peo.
Ezek. 27. 15. they brought for a *p.* Hos. 10. 6.
PRESENT, *a.* 1 Sam. 15. 13. | 21. 3.
2 Sam. 20. 4. be thou *p.*||1 Kings 20. 27. were all
1 Chr. 29. 17. thy people *p.*||2 Chr. 5. 11. priests *p.*
2 Chr. 30. 21. Israel *p.*||31. 1. all *p.* went out 34. 32. all *p.* to stand to it||Ezra 3. 25. all *p.*
Esth. 4. 16. *p.* in Shushan||Ps. 46. 1. a very *p.* help
Luke 5. 17. *p.* to heal||13. 1. *p.* some that told 18. 30. in this *p.* life||John 14. 25. being yet *p.*
Acts 10. 33. *p.* before God||21. 18. elders *p.* 28. 2. kindled a fire because of the *p.* rain
Rom. 7. 18. to will is *p.*||21. evil is *p.* with me 8. 18. *p.* time||38. nor things *p.*||11 5. *p.* time
1 Cor. 3. 22. things *p.*||4. 11. to this *p.* hour 5. 3. *p.* in spirit||7. 26. *p.* distress||15. 6. this *p.*
2 Cor. 5. 8. *p.* with the Lord||9. whether *p.* or 10. 2. not bold when *p.*||11. 9. when I was *p.* 13. 2. as if I were *p.*||10. I write, lest being *p.*
Gal. 1. 4. this *p.* world, 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 2. 12. 4. 18. not only when *p.*||20. I desire to be *p.*
Heb. 9. 9. time then *p.*||12. 11. no chastening for *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 12. and be established in the *p.* truth
PRESENT, ED, *p.* Gen. 46. 29. Joseph *p.* hims. 47. 2. *p.* five of his breth.||Exod. 34. 2. *p.* thyself
Lev. 2. 8. *p.* the priest||7. 35. *p.* to minister to
Lev. 9. 12. *p.* the blood, 18.||13. *p.* burnt-offering 14. 11. *p.* the man||16. 10. scape-goat be *p.* 27. 8. shall *p.* himself||11. *p.* the beast before
Num. 3. 6. *p.* tribe of Levi||Deut. 31. 14. Josh. 24. 1.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon *p.* it||20. 2. Israel *p.* themselv.
1 Sam. 10. 19. *p.* yours||17. 16. Goliath *p.* hims.
Job 1. 6. *p.* themselves||2. 1. Satan came to *p.*
Jer. 36. 7. *p.* their supplication, 38. 26. | 42. 9.
Ezek. 20. 28. there they *p.*||Dan. 9. 18. *p.* our sup.
Matt. 2. 11. *p.* to him gifts||Luke 2. 22. to *p.* him
Acts 9. 41. *p.* her alive||23. 33. they *p.* Paul
Rom. 12. 1. *p.* your bodies||2 Cor. 4. 14. *p.* us
2 Cor. 11. 2. *p.* you as a chaste||Eph. 5. 27. might
Col. 1. 22. to *p.* you holy, 28.||Jude 24. *p.* faultless
PRESENTING, *p.* Dan. 9. 20. *p.* my supplications
PRESENTLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 2. 16. burn the fat *p.*
Prov. 12. 16. a fool's wrath is *p.* known, but
Mat. 21. 19. *p.* fig-tree withered||26. 53. Phil. 2. 23.
PRESENTS, *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 27. brought him no *p.*
1 Kings 4. 21. brought *p.*||2 Kings 17. 3. gave *p.*
2 Chr. 17. 5. *p.* to Jehosh. 11.||32. 23. to Hezekiah
Psal. 68. 29. kings shall bring *p.* to thee, 72. 10. 76. 11. let all bring *p.*||Mic. 1. 14. give *p.*
PRESERVE, *v.* signifies [1] *To keep safe*, Psal. 16. 1. [2] *To uphold or sustain*, Psal. 36. 6. [3] *To save or keep alive*, Gen. 45. 7.
Gen. 19. 32. *p.* seed, 34.||45. 5. to *p.* life, 7.
Deut. 6. 24. he might *p.* us alive as at this day
Psal. 12. 7. shalt *p.*||16. 1. *p.* me, O God, 86. 2. 25. 21. let integrity *p.*||32. 7. *p.* me from trouble 40. 11. let thy loving-kind. *p.*||41. 2. Lord will *p.* 61. 7. truth which may *p.*||64. 1. *p.* my life 79. 11. *p.* those appointed to die||121. 7. L. *p.* 8. 140. 1. O Lord, *p.* me, 4.||Prov. 2. 11. discretion
Prov. 4. 6. she shall *p.*||14. 3. lips of wise shall *p.* 20. 28. mercy and truth *p.*||22. 12. knowledge
Isa. 31. 5. passing over he'll *p.*||49. 8. I'll *p.* thee
Jer. 49. 11. I'll *p.* them alive||Hab. 3.†2. *p.* alive
Luke 17. 33. lose his life *p.* it||2 Tim. 4. 18. *p.* me
PRESERVED, ETH, Gen. 32. 30. life is *p.*
Josh. 24. 17. *p.* us in the way||1 Sam. 30. 23.
2 Sam. 8. 6. the L. *p.* David, 14. 1 Chr. 18. 6, 13.
Job 10. 12. *p.* my spirit||29. 2. God *p.* me 36. 6. *p.* not wicked||Psal. 31. 23. *p.* faithful
Psal. 37. 28. saints are *p.* for ever, 97. 10. 116. 6. *p.* simple||145. 20. Lord *p.* all that love 146. 9. the Lord *p.* the strangers, he relieveth
Prov. 2. 8. *p.* way of saints||16. 17. *p.* his soul
Isa. 49. 6. *p.* of Israel||Hos. 12. 13. by prophet *p.*
Matt. 9. 17. new bottles, both are *p.* Luke 5. 38.
1 Thes. 5. 23. *p.* blameless||Jude 1. *p.* in Christ
PRESERVER, *s.* Job 7. 20. O thou *p.* of men
PRESERVEST, *v.* Neh. 9. 6. Psal. 36. 6.
PRESIDENTS, *s.* or *Deputies*, Dan. 6. 2, 3, 4, 6.
PRESS, *s.* Joel 3. 13. *p.* is full||Hag. 2. 16. *p.* fat
Mark 2. 4. could not come nigh for *p.* Luke 8. 19. 5. 27. come in the *p.* 30.||Luke 19. 3. for the *p.*
PRESS, ED, ETH, Gen. 19. 3. Lot *p.* greatly 9. they *p.* Lot||40. 11. I took grapes and *p.*
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *p.*||2 Sam. 13. 25. Absal. *p.*
Esth. 8. 14. posts *p.*||Psal. 38. 2. thy hand *p.* me
Ezek. 23. 3. breasts *p.*||Amos 2. 13. as a cart is *p.*
Mark 3. 10. they *p.* on him, Luke 5. 1. | 8. 45.
Luke 6. 38. good measure *p.*||16. 16. *p.* into it
Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.*||2 Cor. 1. 8. we were *p.*
Phil. 3. 14. I *p.* toward the mark for the prize
PRESSES, *s.* Prov. 3. 10. Isa. 16. 10.
PRESUME, *v.* Deut. 18. 20. Esth. 7. 5.
PRESUMED, *p.* Num. 14. 44. they *p.* to go up
PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* Deut. 1.†43. ye were *p.*
Psal. 19. 13. from *p.* sins||2 Pet. 2. 10. *p.* are they
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Exod. 21. 14. come *p.*
Num. 15. 30. soul that doth ought *p.* Deut. 17. 12.
Deut. 1. 43. went *p.*||17. 13. do no more *p.*||18. 22.
PRETENCE, *s.* Matt. 23. 14. Mark 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth, Christ
PRETORIUM, *The palace*, Mark 15. 16.
PREVAIL, *v.* Gen. 7. 20. fifteen cubits did waters *p.*
Num. 22. 6. I shall *p.* †11.||Judg. 16. 5. *p.* ag. him
1 Sam. 2. 9. for by strength shall no man *p.*
1 Sam. 17. 9. if I *p.* against him||26. 25. shalt still *p.*
1 Kin. 22. 22. persuade him and *p.* 2 Chr. 18. 21.
2 Chr. 14. 11. let no man *p.*||Esth. 6. 13. shalt not
Job 15. 24. they shall *p.*||18. 9. robber shall *p.*
Psal. 9. 19. let not man *p.*||12. 4. said, we'll *p.* 65. 3. iniquities *p.*||Eccl. 4. 12. if one *p.* against
Isa. 7. 1. could not *p.*||16. 12. he shall not *p.* 42. 13. he shall *p.*||47. 12. if thou mayest *p.*
Jer. 1. 19. shall not *p.* against thee, 15. 20. | 20. 11. 5. 22. yet can they not *p.*||20. 10. we shall *p.*
Dan. 11. 7. and shall *p.*||Matt. 27. 24. *p.* nothing
Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not *p.*||John 12. 19.
PREVAILED, *p.* Gen. 7. 18. waters *p.* 19. 24. 30. 8. I have *p.*||32. 28. power with G. and *p.* 47. 20. famine *p.*||49. 26. *p.* above the blessing
Exod. 17. 11. when Mos. held up his hand Isr. *p.*
Judg. 1. 35. house of Joseph *p.*||3. 10. his hand *p.* 4. 24. *p.* against Jabin||6. 2. Midian *p.* against
1 Sam. 17. 50. so Dav. *p.* over Goliath with a sling
2 Sam. 11. 23. the men *p.*||14. 4. king's word *p.*
1 Kings 16. 22. Omri *p.*||2 Kings 25. 3. famine *p.*
1 Chr. 5. 2. Judah *p.*||2 Chr. 8. 3. Solomon *p.*
2 Chr. 13. 18. Judah *p.*||27. 5. Jotham *p.* against
Psal. 13. 4. say, I have *p.*||129. 2. *p.* not against me
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *p.*||38. 22. thy friends *p.*
Lam. 1. 16. enemy *p.*||Dan. 7. 21. the horn *p.*
Hos. 12. 4. over the angel and *p.*||Obad. 7. men
Luke 23. 23. the voices of the chief priests *p.*
Acts 19. 16. evil spirit *p.*||20. word of God *p.*
Rev. 5. 5. *p.* to open book||12. 8. dragon *p.* not
PREVAILEST, ETH, Job 14. 20. Lam. 1. 13.
PREVENT, *v.* Job 3. 12. why did knees *p.* me
Isa. 17.†13. *p.* his face||59. 10. G. of mercy *p.* 79. 8. speedily *p.* us||88. 13. my prayer *p.* thee 95.†2. let us *p.*||119. 148. *p.* night watches
Amos 9. 10. evil shall not *p.*||1 Thes. 4. 15. not *p.*
PREVENTED, *p.* 2 Sam. 22. 6. *p.* me, Psal. 18. 5. 19. *p.* me in day of my calamities, Psal. 18. 18.
Job 30. 27. days of afflict. *p.*||41. 11. who hath *p.*
Psal. 119. 147. I *p.* the dawning||Isa. 21. 14.
Mat. 17. 25. Jesus *p.* him, saying, Simon, of whom
PREVENTEST, *v.* Psal. 21. 3. thou *p.* him with
PREY, *v.* Jer. 30. 16. all that *p.* on thee will
PREY, *s.* Gen. 49. 9. from the *p.* my son, 27.
Num. 14. 3. that our wives should be a *p.* 31. 23. 24. till he eat of *p.*||31. 12. brought *p.* 32.
Deut. 2. 35. we took for a *p.* 3. 7. Josh. 8. 2, 27.
Judg. 5. 30. a *p.* of divers colours||8. 24, 25.
2 Kin. 21. 14. Judah a *p.*||Neh. 4. 4. for a *p.*
Esth. 3. 13. spoil for a *p.* 8. 11.||9. 15. on the *p.*
Job 4. 11. for lack of *p.*||9. 26. as eagle to the *p.* 24. 5. as wild asses rising betimes for a *p.* 38. 39. wilt thou hunt *p.*||39. 29. seeketh *p.*
Psal. 17. 12. greedy of his *p.*||76. 4. mount. of *p.* 104. 21. roar after their *p.*||111.†5. given *p.* 124. 6. not given us for a *p.*||Prov. 23. 28.
Isa. 5. 29. lay hold of the *p.*||10. 2. widows a *p.* 31. 4. roaring on his *p.*||33. 23. is *p.* divided 42. 22. they are for a *p.*||49. 24. shall *p.* be taken 49. 25. *p.* of terrible||59. 15. maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. life for a *p.* 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.
Ezek. 7. 21. give for a *p.*||19. 3. to catch the *p.* 22. 27. ravening the *p.*||26. 12. make a *p.* of 29. 19. take her *p.*||34. 8. became a *p.* 36. 4. 34. 22. no more a *p.* 28.||38. 12. to take a *p.* 13.
Dan. 11. 24. *p.* and spoil||Amos 3. 4. hath no *p.*
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled holes with *p.*||13. cut off *p.* 3. 1. *p.* departeth||Zeph. 3. 8. that I rise to *p.*
PRICE, *s.* signifies [1] *Value or worth*, Prov. 31. 10. [2] *Esteem*, 1 Pet. 3. 4. [3] *Reward*, Phil. 3. 14. [4] *An opportunity*, Prov. 17. 16.
Lev. 25. 16. according to years increase *p.* 50.
Deut. 23. 18. not bring *p.* of a dog to house of L.
2 Sam. 24. 24. I will buy it at a *p.* 1 Chr. 21. 22.
1 Kin. 10. 28. the linen yarn at a *p.* 2 Chr. 1. 16.
Job 28. 13. kn. not *p.* thereof, 15.||18. *p.* of wisd.
Psal. 44. 12. not increase thy wealth by their *p.*
Prov. 17. 16. *p.* in hand of fool||27. 26. *p.* of field 31. 10. woman for her *p.* is far above rubies
Isa. 45. 13. not for *p.*||55. 1. milk without *p.*
Jer. 15. 13. without *p.*||Lam. 5.†4. *p.* unto us

Zech. 11. 12. give me my *p.*||13. a goodly *p.* that
Matt. 13. 46. pearl of great *p.*||27. 6. *p.* of blood
Acts 5. 2. part of the *p.* 3.||19. 19. *p.* of books
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *p.* 7. 23.||1 Pet. 3. 4.
PRICES, *s.* Acts 4. 34. brought the *p.* of things
PRICKED, *p.* Psal. 73. 21. Acts 2. 37.
PRICKING, Ezek. 28. 24. a *p.* brier to Israel
PRICKS, *s.* Num. 33. 55. Acts 9. 5. | 26. 14.
PRIDE, *s.* *Is the master sin, and first-born of the devil.*
Lev. 26. 19. I'll break the *p.*||1 Sam. 17. 28. thy *p.*
2 Chr. 32. 26. Hezekiah humbled himself for *p.*
Job 9.†13. helpers of *p.*||26.†12. smiteth thro' *p.*
33. 17. hide *p.*||35. 12. *p.* of evil men||38.†11.
41. 15. scales are his *p.*||34. over children of *p.*
Psal. 10. 2. wicked in his *p.*||4. *p.* of countenance
31. 20. hide me from *p.*||36. 11. let not foot of *p.*
59. 12. taken in their *p.*||73. 6. *p.* compasseth
Prov. 8. 13. *p.* do I hate||11. 2. when *p.* cometh
13. 10. only by *p.*||14. 3. foolish is a rod of *p.*
16. 18. *p.* goeth||21.†24. wrath of *p.*||29. 23.
Isa. 9. 9. say in the *p.*||16. 6. *p.* of Moab, Jer. 48. 29.
23. 9. stain the *p.*||25. 11. bring down the *p.*
28. 1. crown of *p.* 3.||Jer. 13. 9. I'll mar the *p.*
Jer. 13. 17. weep for your *p.*||49. 16. *p.* of thy heart
50.†31. O thou *p.*||†32. *p.* shall stumble and
Ezek. 7. 10. *p.* budded||16. 49. *p.* fulness of bread
16. 56. Sodom was not mentioned in day of thy *p.*
30. 6. the *p.* of her power shall come down
Dan. 4. 37. walk in *p.*||5. 20. hardened in *p.*
Hos. 5. 5. *p.* of Israel, 7. 10.||Obad. 3. *p.* deceived
Nah. 2.†2. L. turned away *p.* of Jacob and Israel
Zeph. 2. 10. this have for their *p.*||3. 11. thy *p.*
Zech. 9. 6. cut off the *p.*||10. 11. *p.* of Assyria
11. 3. *p.* of Jordan spoiled||Mark 7.22. proceed. *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. lifted up with *p.*||1 John 2. 16. *p.* of life
PRIEST, *s.* *The* Priest, *under the law, was a person consecrated and ordained of God, not only to teach the people, and pray for them, but also to offer up sacrifices for his own sins, and those of the people,* Lev. 4. 5. *Before the promulgation of the law, the first born of every family was a Priest; but afterwards the priesthood was limited to the tribe of* Levi, Num. 16. 40.
The term Priest *is properly applied to* Christ, *of whom the High-priests under the law were types,* Heb. 7. 17. | 9. 11, 12. *The word is also applied to true believers, who are enabled to offer spiritual sacrifices of prayer and praise to God,* 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Gen. 14. 18. *p.* of the most high God, Heb. 7. 1.
Exod. 2. 16. *p.* of Midian||29. 30. *p.* in his stead
Lev. 1. 9. *p.* shall burn it, 13. 17. | 2. 2. | 3. 11.
12. the *p.* shall lay them in order on the wood
2. 8. presented to *p.*||4. 3. if the *p.* do sin accord.
4. 6. *p.* shall dip, 17.||20. *p.* shall make atonement, 26. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. | 15. 15.
25. the *p.* shall take of the blood, 30, 34.
7. 8. *p.* have skin of the offering, 9. | 14. 13.
13. 3. *p.* shall look on the plague, 5,—44.
6. *p.* shall pronounce him clean, 17, 23, 28.
14. 16. *p.* shall dip||35. come and tell the *p.*
21. 9. if daughter of *p.* profane||22. 11. if *p.* buy
23. 10. first fruits to the *p.*||11. *p.* shall wave
Num. 5. 15. bring his wife to *p.*||30. *p.* execute
6. 20. holy for the *p.*||19. 7. *p.* shall wash her
Deut. 17. 12. man that will not hearken to *p.*
20. 2. *p.* shall approach||26. 3. go unto the *p.*
Judg. 17. 5. became his *p.*||18. 4. I am his *p.* 19.
1 Sam. 2. 14. *p.* took for himself||35. faithful *p.*
14. 19. while Saul talked to the *p.* the noise
21. 4. *p.* answered, there is no common bread
1 Kin. 2. 27. Abiathar from being *p.*||2 Kin. 11. 15.
2 Chr. 13. 9. be a *p.*||15. 3. without a teaching *p.*
Ezra 2. 63. till there stood up a *p.* Neh. 7. 65.
Ps. 110. 4. art a *p.* for ever, Heb. 5. 6. | 7. 17, 21.
Isa. 8. 2. Uriah the *p.*||24. 2. so with the *p.* as
28. 7. *p.* erred||61.†10. as *p.* decketh himself
Jer. 18. 18. the law shall not perish from the *p.*
23. 11. prophet and *p.* profane||33. | 29. 26.
Lam. 2. 6. despised *p.*||20. shall *p.* be slain in
Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish from *p.*||44. 13. of
44. 21. nor shall *p.* drink wine, 22, 30, 31.
Hos. 4. 4. strive with *p.*||6. shalt be no *p.* to me
9. like people, like *p.*||Amos 7. 10. *p.* of Beth-el
Zech. 6. 13. he shall be a *p.*||Mal. 2. 7. *p.* lips
Matt. 8. 4. shew thys. to *p.* Mark 11. 44. Luke 5. 14.
Luke 1. 5. a certain *p.* 10. 31.||Acts 14. 13. *p.* of Jup.
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a *p.*||11. another *p.* rise, 15.
20. as not without an oath he was made *p.*
8. 4. not be a *p.*||10. 11. every *p.* standeth daily
High PRIEST, Lev. 21. 10. - *p.* not uncovered
Num. 25. 35. till death of - *p.* 28. Josh. 20. 6.
2 Kings 12. 10. - *p.* came||22. 4. Hilkiah the - *p.*
Neh. 3. 1. Eliashib||Zech. 3. 1. Joshua 8. | 6. 11.
Matt. 26. 3. palace of the - *p.* 51. Luke 22. 50.
57. led him to Caiaphas the - *p.* John 18. 24.
65. the - *p.* rent his clothes, Mark 14. 63.
Mark 2. 26. in the days of Abiathar the - *p.*
John 11. 49. Caiaphas being - *p.* 51. | 18. 13, 15.
Acts 4. 6. kindred of - *p.*||7. 1. then said the - *p.*
9. 1. went to - *p.*||22. 5. - *p.* doth bear me witness
23. 4. they said, revilest thou God's - *p.*?
Heb. 2. 17. a faithful - *p.*||3. 1. - *p.* of our profes.
4. 14. a great - *p.*||15. not an - *p.*||5. 1. every - *p.*
5. 10. called an - *p.* after the order of Melc. 6. 20.
7. 26. such an - *p.* 8. 1.||8. 3. every - *p.* is ordained
9. 7. went - *p.* alone||11. - *p.* of good things
25. - *p.* entereth||10. 21. having an - *p.* over house
13. 11. blood brought into sanctuary by the - *p.*
See Office.
PRIESTS, *s.* Gen. 47. 22. land of the *p.* 26.
Exod. 19. 6. ye shall be to me a kingdom of *p.*
Lev. 1. 11. *p.* shall sprinkle, 3. 2||5. 13. be the *p.*
6. 29. all the males among *p.* shall eat thereof
13. 2. or of his sons the *p.*||16. 33. atonem. for *p.*
22. 12. if *p.* daughter be married||13. if a widow
23. 30. holy for the *p.*||27. 21. possession be *p.*
Deut. 18. 3. *p.* due||19. 17. stand before the *p.*
Josh. 3. 17. *p.* that bare the ark||4. 3. *p.* feet stood
6. 4. *p.* bare seven trumpets, 13.||12. *p.* took ark
Judg. 18. 30. he and sons were *p.* to tribe of Dan
1 Sam. 1. 3. *p.* were there||5. 5. *p.* of Dagon
6. 2. *p.* and diviners||22. 17. slay the *p.* 21.
1 Kings 12. 31. Jeroboam made *p.*||13. 2. offer *p.*
2 Kin. 10. 11. slew Ahab's *p.*||19. call all Baal's *p.*
12. 6. *p.* had not repaired||17. 27. one of the *p.*
23. 5. he put down the idolatrous *p.* 20.
2 Chr. 4. 6. *p.* to wash in||5. 12. *p.* sounding
5. 14. *p.* could not stand||8. 14. courses of *p.*
11. 15. ordained him *p.*||13. 9. ye cast out *p.*
13. 12. *p.* with trumpets||23. 6. save the *p.*
26. 17. fourscore *p.*||19. Uzziah wroth with *p.*
29. 34. *p.* were too few||30. 3. *p.* had not sanct.
34. 5. burnt bones of *p.*||35. 2. Josiah set the *p.*
Ezra 6. 18. *p.* in divisions||20. *p.* were purified
7. 16. *p.* offering willingly||9. 7. and our *p.*
Neh. 2. 16. nor told it to the *p.*||3. 22. | 9. 32.
9. 34. nor *p.* kept thy law||13. 5. offerings of *p.*
Psal. 78. 64. *p.* fell by sword||99. 6. among his *p.*
132. 16. I'll clothe her *p.* with salv. 9. 2 Chr. 6. 41.
Isa. 37. 2. he sent elders of *p.*||61. 6. *p.* of the L.
Jer. 1. 18. against the *p.*||2. 8. *p.* said not, where
2. 26. their *p.* ashamed, 4. 9.||5. 31. *p.* bear rule
31. 14. satisfy soul of the *p.*||32. 32. | 48. 7.
Lam. 1. 4. her *p.* sigh||19. *p.* gave up the ghost
4. 13. iniquities of her *p.*||16. respected not *p.*
Ezek. 22. 26. *p.* violated my law||40. 45. for the *p.*
44. 30. shall be for the *p.* 45. 4. | 48. 10, 11.
Hos. 5. 1. hear this, O *p.*||6. 9. *p.* murder in
Joel 1. 9. *p.* mourn, 2. 17.||Mic. 3. 11. *p.* teach for h.
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off names of *p.*||3. 4. Hag. 2. 11.
Mal. 1. 6. to you, O *p.*||2. 1. and now, O *p.* this
Matt. 12. 5. *p.* profane sabb. Mark 2. 36. Luke 6. 4.
Luke 17. 14. go shew yourselves to the *p.* and
Acts 4. 1. *p.* came on them||6. 7. | 19. 14.
Heb. 7. 21. *p.* made without an oath||23. many
8. 4. *p.* that offer||9. 6. *p.* went always into
Rev. 1. 6. made us kings and *p.* to G. 5. 10. | 20. 6.
See Chief, Levites, Office.
High-PRIESTS, Luke 3. 2. Heb. 7. 27, 28.
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *p.*
Num. 16. 10. seek ye the *p.* also||18. 1. Josh. 18. 7.
1 Sam. 2.†36. put me in somewhat about the *p.*
Ezra 2. 62. as polluted from *p.* Neh. 7. 64. | 13. 29.
Heb. 7. 5. receive office of *p.*||11. Levitical *p.*
12. *p.* being changed||24. unchangeable *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 5. an holy *p.*||9. ye are a royal *p.* an
PRINCE, *s.* This name is given [1] *To Christ,* Isa. 9. 6. [2] *To chief priests,* Isa. 43. 28. [3] *To the Roman Emperor,* Dan. 9. 26. [4] *To men of worth,* Eccl. 10. 7. [5] *To nobles,* Isa. 10. 8. [6] *To the chief men of a family or tribe,* Num. 7. 2. [7] *To the devil, called the prince of this world,* John 12. 31.
Gen. 23. 6. a mighty *p.*||32. 28. as a *p.* hast power
34. 2. *p.* of the country||41.†45. *p.* of On, † 50.
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*||†16. *p.* of Mid.
Num. 7. 11. each *p.* offer||16. 13. altogether a *p.*
17. 6. for each *p.* a rod||25. 18. *p.* of Midian.
34. 18. one *p.* of every tribe to divide land
Josh. 5.†14. as *p.* of the host||22. 14. of each a *p.*
2 Sam. 3. 38. a *p.* fallen in Isr.||20.†26. Ira a *p.*
1 Kings 11. 34. I'll make him *p.* 14. 17. | 16. 2.
Ezra 1. 8. numbered to Sheshbazzar *p.* of Judah
Job 21. 28. where is house of *p.*||31. 37. as a *p.*
Prov. 14. 28. destruction of *p.*||17. 7. become a *p.*
25. 7. in presence of *p.*||15. a *p.* is persuaded
28. 16. *p.* that wants understanding||Song 7. 1.
Isa. 9. 6. the *p.* of peace||24.†2. so with the *p.*
Jer. 51. 59. a quiet *p.*||Ezek. 7. 27. *p.* be clothed
Ezek. 12. 10. concerneth the *p.*||12. *p.* shall bear
21. 25. thou profane *p.*||28. 2. say to the *p.* of
30. 13. be no more a *p.*||34. 24. Dav. a *p.* 37. 25.
38. 2. a chief *p.* of Meshech and Tubal, 3. | 39. 1.
44. 3. *p.* shall sit in it||45. 7. portion for *p.*
46. 2. *p.* shall enter, 8.||48. 21. residue for *p.*
Dan. 1. 7. *p.* of eunuchs, 8, 9.||8. 11. *p.* of the host
8. 25. *p.* of princes||9. 25. to Messiah the *p.*
9. 26. people of the *p.*||10. 13. *p.* of Persia, 20.
10. 21. Michael your *p.* 12. 1.||11. 18. but a *p.* 22.
Hos. 3. 4. without a *p.*||12.†3. Jacob was a *p.*
Mic. 7. 3. the *p.* and the judge ask for a reward
Matt. 9. 34. by the *p.* of devils, 12. 24. Mark 3. 22.
John 12. 31. the *p.* of this world, 14. 30. | 16. 11.
Acts 3. 15. killed *p.* of life||5. 31. *p.* and saviour
Eph. 2. 2. *p.* of the power||Rev. 1. 5. *p.* of kings
PRINCES, *s.* Gen. 12. 15. *p.* of Pharaoh saw
17. 20. twelve *p.*||47.†22. land of *p.* †26.
Exod. 12.†12. against *p.* of Egypt I'll execute
Num. 7. 10. *p.* offered||16. 2. rose up 250 *p.*
21. 18. *p.* digged a well||22. 8. *p.* of Moab, 15.
Josh. 9. 15. *p.* sware||13. 21. *p.* of Mid. Judg. 7. 25.
22. 14. Israel sent ten *p.* of each chief house a
Judg. 5. 3. hear, O ye *p.* 15.||8. 14. *p.* of Succoth
1 Sam. 2. 8. to set among *p.*||29. 4. *p.* were wroth
2 Sam. 8.†18. David's sons were *p.*||1 Kin. 20. 14.
1 Chr. 4. 38. *p.* in families||28. 21. all the *p.*
2 Chr. 28. 14. left spoil before *p.*||30. 12, 24.
35. 8. *p.* gave willingly||36. 18. treasures of *p.*
Ezra 7. 28. king's mighty *p.*||9. 2. hand of *p.* 10. 8.
Neh. 9. 34. nor *p.* kept law||38. *p.* seal to it
Esth. 1. 3. he made a feast to all his *p.* 2. 18.
5. 11. above the *p.*||6. 9. king's most noble *p.*
Job 3. 15. or with *p.*||12. 19. he leadeth *p.* spoiled
12. 21. contempt on *p.*||29. 9. *p.* refrained
34. 18. is it fit to say to *p.*||19. accepteth not *p.*
Psal. 45. 16. mayest make *p.*||47. 9. *p.* gathered
68. 27. *p.* of Zebulun||31. *p.* come out of Egypt
76. 12. cut off spirit of *p.*||82. 7. fall like *p.*
105. 22. to bind his *p.*||107. 40. contempt on *p.*
113. 8. set him with *p.*||118. 9. put confid. in *p.*
119. 23. *p.* did sit and speak against me, 161.
146. 3. put not trust in *p.*||148. 11. *p.* praise
Prov. 8. 15. by me *p.* decree justice, 16.||17. 26.
19. 10. to rule over *p.*||28. 2. many are the *p.*
31. 4. it is not for *p.* to drink strong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* walking||17. when *p.* eat in due
Isa. 1. 23. *p.* are rebellious||3. 4. childr. to be *p.*
10. 8. *p.* altogether kings||19. 11. *p.* of Zoan, 13.
21. 5. arise ye *p.*||23. 8. whose merchants are *p.*
30. 4. *p.* were at Zoan||31. 9. *p.* be afraid
32. 1. *p.* rule in judgm.||34. 12. her *p.* be noth.

Isa. 40. 23. that bringeth the *p.* to nothing, 41. 25.
43. 28. profaned the *p.*||49. 7. *p.* shall worship
Jer. 1. 18. against the *p.*||2. 26. *p.* ashamed, 4. 9.
8. 1. bones of *p.*||17. 25. *p.* sitting||24. 8. his
26. 16. then said the *p.*||32. 32. *p.* provoke me
34. 21. *p.* give to enem.||37. 15. *p.* were wroth
38. 25. if the *p.* hear||44. 21. incense *p.* burn
48. 7. *p.* go to captivity, 49. 3, 38.|50. 35.|51. 57.
Lam. 1. 6. *p.* like harts||2. 2. polluted the *p.* 9.
5. 12. *p.* are hanged up by their hand
Ezek. 22. 27. *p.* like wolves||23. 15. *p.* to look to
32. 29. Edom and her *p.*||30. *p.* of the north
39. 18. drink blood of *p.*||45. 8. *p.* no more
Dan. 3. 2. to gather the *p.*||6. 1. to set 120 *p.*
6. 3. preferred above *p.*||4. *p.* sought to find
8. 25. prince of *p.*||9. 6. spake to our *p.* 8.
10. 13. one of the chief *p.*||11. 5. one of his *p.*
Hos. 7. 3. make *p.* glad||5. *p.* made him sick
16. *p.* shall fall||8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew
9. 15. *p.* are revolters||13. 10. said, give me *p.*
Mic. 3. 1. hear ye *p.* 9.||5.†5. raise eight *p.*
Hab. 1. 10. the *p.* shall be a scorn unto them
Zeph. 1. 8. I'll punish the *p.*||3. 3. *p.* like roaring l.
Matt. 20. 25. the *p.* of Gentiles exercise domin.
1 Cor. 2. 6. nor wisdom of the *p.* of this world, 8.
All the PRINCES, Num. 23. 6. | 31. 13. Josh. 9. 19. 2 Kings 24. 14. 1 Chr. 29. 24. 2 Chr. 24. 23. Esth. 1. 16. | 3. 1. Psal. 83. 11. Jer. 26. 12, 21. | 36. 21. | 38. 27. | 39. 3, 13. Ezek. 26. 16. | 27. 21. Amos 2. 3.
PRINCES *of Judah*, Neh. 12. 31. Psal. 68. 27. Jer. 52. 10. Hos. 5. 10. Matt. 2. 6.
PRINCESS, *s.* Lam. 1. 1. *p.* among provinces
PRINCESSES, *s.* 1 Kings 11. 3. Isa. 49.†23.
PRINCIPAL, Exod. 30. 23. take *p.* spices
Lev. 6. 5. restore it in the *p.* Num. 5. 7.
1 Kings 4. 5. *p.* offieer||2 Kings 25. 19. *p.* scribe
1 Chr. 24. 6. *p.* houshold||31. *p.* fathers east lots
Neh. 11. 17. *p.* to begin||Job 30.†15. my *p.* one
Prov. 1.†7. fear of L. is *p.* part of wisdom, 4. 7.
Isa. 16. 8. *p.* plants||28. 25. cast in *p.* wheat
Jer. 25. 34. *p.* of flock, 35.||38.†14. Ezek. 47.†12.
Mic. 5. 5. eight *p.* men||Acts 25. 23. *p.* men
PRINCIPALITY, TIES, Jer. 13. 18. your
Rom. 8. 38. angels, nor *p.*||Eph. 1. 21. above all *p.*
Eph. 3. 10. now to the *p.*||6. 12. wrestle against *p.*
Col. 1. 16. or *p.*||2. 10. head of all *p.*||15. spoiled *p.*
Tit. 3. 1. subject to *p.*||Jude†6. kept not *p.*
PRINCIPLES, *s.* Heb. 5. 12. first *p.* 6. 1.
PRINT, *s.* Lev. 19. 28. Job 13. 27. John 20. 25.
PRINTED, *p.* Job 19. 23. were *p.* in a book
PRISCA, *Ancient*, 2 Tim. 4. 19.
PRISCILLA, The same. Acts 18. 2, 26.
PRISON, *s.* is put for [1] *A base condition*, Eccl. 4. 14. [2] *Bondage under sin*, Isa. 42. 7. [3] *The grave*, Isa. 53. 8. [4] *Restraint*, Rev. 20. 7.
Gen. 39. 20. put Joseph in *p.* 22.||40. 3. | 42. 19.
1 Kin. 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.* 2 Chr. 18. 26.
2 Kin. 17. 4. Hoshea in *p.*||25. 27. Jehoi. out of *p.*
25. 29. ehanged his *p.* garm. Jer. 52. 31, 33.
Neh. 3. 25. court of *p.*||Ps. 142. 7. soul out of *p.*
Eccl. 4. 14. for out of *p.* he cometh to reign
Isa. 24. 22. be shut in *p.*||42. 7. from the *p.*
42. 22. hid in *p.* houses||53. 8. taken from *p.*
61. 1. opening of *p.*||Jer. 29. 26. put him in *p.*
Jer. 32. 2. shut up in *p.* 33. 1. | 37. 21. | 38. 6, 28.
39. 14. took Jeremiah out of *p.*||52. 11. in *p.*
Matt. 4. 12. John was cast in *p.* 14. 3. Mark 1. 14.
5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.* Luke 12. 58.
14. 10. sent and beheaded John in *p.* Mark 6. 27.
18. 30. he cast him in *p.*||25. 36. I was in *p.*
Luke 22. 33. to *p.* and death||23. 19. cast in *p.* 25.
John 3. 24. for John was not yet cast into *p.*
Acts 5. 18. common *p.*||19. angel opened *p.*
8. 3. committed them to *p.*||12. 4. Peter in *p.*
16. 23. Paul and Silas were cast into *p.* 24, 27.
26. 10. did I shut in *p.*||1 Pet. 3. 19. spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10. east some in *p.*||20. 7. loosed out of *p.*
PRISON-*House*, *s.* Judg. 16. 21. grind in *p.* -, 25.
2 Chr. 16. 10. put Hanani in a *p.* -||Isa. 42. 7.
PRISONER, *s.* Psal. 79. 11. sighing of *p.* 102. 20.
Matt. 27. 16. had then a notable *p.* Mark 15. 6.
Acts 23. 18. Paul the *p.*||25. 27. send a *p.* 28. 17.
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4. 1. Philem. 1. 9.
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not thou ashamed of me his *p.*
See FELLOW.
PRISONERS, *s.* Gen. 39. 20. king's *p.* 22.
Num. 21. 1. took some *p.*||Job 3. 18. *p.* rest tog.
Psal. 69. 33. despiseth not his *p.*||146. 7. looseth
Isa. 10. 4. bow under *p.*||14. 17. house of his *p.*
20. 4. lead Egyptians *p.*||24. 22. gathered as *p.*
42. 7. to bring out *p.*||49. 9. say to *p.* go forth
Lam. 3. 34. to crush under feet *p.* of the earth
Zech. 9. 11. sent forth the *p.*||12. ye *p.* of hope
Acts 16. 25. *p.* heard them||27. *p.* had been fled
27. 1. certain *p.*||43. to kill *p.*||28. 16. deliv. *p.*
PRISONS, *s.* Luke 21. 12. Acts 22. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 23.
PRIVATE, *a.* 2 Pet. 1. 20. of *p.* interpretation
PRIVATELY, *ad.* Matt. 24. 3. came *p.* to Christ
Mark 6. 32. to a ship *p.*||9. 28. ask him *p.* 13. 3.
Luke 10. 23. said *p.*||Acts 23. 19.||Gal. 2. 2. but *p.*
PRIVILEGE, *s.* John 1.†12. gave he *p.* to bec.
PRIVILY, *ad.* Judg. 9. 31. 1 Sam. 24. 4.
Psal. 10. 8. eyes are *p.* set||11. 2. may *p.* shoot
31. 4. net laid *p.* for me, 64. 5. | 142. 3.
101. 5. whoso *p.* slanders||Prov. 1. 11. lurk *p.* 18.
Matt. 1. 19. put her away *p.*||2. 7. Herod *p.*
Acts 16. 37. thrust us out *p.*||Gal. 2. 4. *p.* to spy
2 Pet. 2. 1. shall *p.* bring in damnable heresies
PRIVY, *a.* Deut. 23. 1. 1 Kings 2. 44.
Ezek. 21. 14. *p.* chambers||Acts 5. 2. wife *p.* to it
PRIZE, ED, *p.* Zech. 11. 13. I was *p.* at of them
1 Cor. 9. 24. one receiveth *p.*||Phil. 3. 14. for the *p.*
PROCEED, *v.* 2 Sam. 7. 12. seed which shall *p.*
Job 40. 5. twice spoken, but I'll *p.* no further
Isa. 29. 14. *p.* to do a marvellous||51. 4. law *p.*
Jer. 9. 3. *p.* from evil to evil||30. 19. *p.* thanksg.
30. 21. governor *p.*||Hab. 1. 7. dignity *p.* of
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart *p.* murders, Mark 7. 21.
Eph. 4. 29. *p.* out of mouth||2 Tim. 3. 9. *p.* no fur.
PROCEEDED, *p.* Num. 30. 12. | 32. 24.
Judg. 11. 36. do which *p.*||Job 36. 1. Elihu *p.*
Luke 4. 22. words which *p.*||John 8. 42. I *p.* forth
Acts 12. 3. *p.* to take Peter||Rev. 19. 21. sword *p.*
PROCEEDETH, *v.* Gen. 24. 50. *p.* from the L.
Num. 30. 2. according to all that *p.* out of his
Deut. 8. 3. but by every word that *p.* Matt. 4. 4.
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness *p.*||Eccl. 10. 5. *p.* from
Lam. 3. 38. *p.* not evil and good||Hab. 1. 4.
John 15. 26. Spirit of truth which *p.* from the F.
Jam. 3. 10. *p.* blessing||Rev. 11. 5. fire *p.* out
PROCEEDING, *p.* Rev. 22. 1. water of life *p.*
PROCESS, *s.* Gen. 4. 3. in *p.* of time, 38. 12. Exod. 2. 23. Judg. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 21. 19.
PROCHORUS, *That leadeth the dance*, or *quick, nimble, ready*, Acts 6. 5.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* Exod. 32. 5. made a *p.*
1 Kings 15. 22. Asa made a *p.*||22. 36. went a *p.*
2 Chr. 30. 5. to make a *p.* 24. 9.| 36. 22. Ezra 1. 1.
Ezra 10. 7. Ezra made *p.*||Dan. 5. 29. Belshazzar
PROCLAIM, *v.* Exod. 33. 19. *p.* name of Lord
Lev. 23. 2. feasts *p.* 21.||25. 10. *p.* liberty through
Deut. 20. 10. *p.* peace to it||Judg. 7. 3. *p.* in ears
1 Kin. 21. 9. *p.* a fast||2 Kin. 10. 20. *p.* a solemn
Neh. 8. 15. *p.* in cities||Esth. 6. 9. *p.* before him
Prov. 20. 6. *p.* their own goodness||Isa. 12.†4.
Isa. 61. 1. *p.* liberty||2. *p.* acceptable year of Lord
Jer. 3. 12. *p.* these words, 7. 2. | 11. 6. | 19. 2.
34. 8. to *p.* liberty||17. I *p.* a liberty to sword
Joel 3. 9. *p.* ye this||Amos 4. 5. *p.* free-offerings
PROCLAIMED, *p.* Exod. 34. 5. *p.* the Lord, 6.
36. 6. caused it to be *p.*||1 Kin. 21. 12. *p.* a fast
2 Kin. 10. 20. they *p.* it||23. 16. man of G. *p.* 17.
2 Chr. 10. 3. *p.* a fast, Ezra 8. 21. Jer. 36. 9.
Esth. 6. 11. Haman *p.*||Isa. 62. 11. Lord hath *p.*
Jonah 3. 5. *p.* a fast||Luke 12. 3. *p.* on house-tops
PROCLAIMETH, ING, Prov. 12. 23.
Jer. 34. 15. in *p.* liberty||Rev. 5. 2. angel *p.*
PROCURE, ED, *p.* Jer. 2. 17. *p.* this to thyself
4. 18. doings *p.*||26. 19. *p.* evil||33. 9. I *p.* to it
PROCURETH, Prov. 11. 27. *p.* favour, 17.†9.
PRODUCE, *v.* Isa. 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith
PROFANE, *v.* *Is to contemn, despise, and abuse holy things*, Lev. 21. 9. Heb. 12. 16. *A profane person is one openly wicked.*
Lev. 18. 21. nor shalt thou *p.* the name of thy G.
I am the L. 19. 12. | 20. 3. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
21. 4. to *p.* himself||9. if she *p.* herself, 14.
12. not *p.* sanctuary, 23.||15. nor *p.* his seed
22. 9. if *p.* my ordinance||15. not *p.* holy things
Num. 30.†2. not *p.* his word||Deut. 28.†30. not *p.*
Neh. 13. 17. *p.* the sabbath-day, Matt. 12. 5.
Psal. 89.†31. if *p.* my statutes||Jer. 23. 11. are *p.*
Ezek. 22. 26. put no difference between holy and *p.*
23. 39. my sanctuary to *p.* it, 24. 21.
28. 16. cast thee as *p.*||42. 20. | 44. 23. | 48. 15.
Am. 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name||Acts 24. 6. *p.* temple
1 Tim. 1. 9. unholy *p.*||4. 7. refuse *p.* and old
6. 20. babblings, 2 Tim. 2. 16.||Heb. 12. 16. *p.* person
PROFANED, *p.* Lev. 19. 8. *p.* hallowed things
Psal. 55.†20. *p.* covenant||89. 39. *p.* his crown
Isa. 43. 28. therefore I *p.* princes of the sanct.
Ezek. 22. 8. thou hast *p.* my sabbaths, 23. 38.
†16. shalt be *p.*||26. *p.* my holy things, 25. 3.
36. 20. they *p.* my holy name, 21, 22, 23.
Mal. 1. 12. ye have *p.* it||2. 11. Judah hath *p.*
PROFANENESS, *s.* Jer. 23. 15. *p.* gone forth
PROFANETH, *v.* Lev. 21. 9. she *p.* her father
PROFANING, *p.* Neh. 13. 18. Mal. 2. 10.
PROFESS, *v.* Deut. 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the L.
Matt. 7. 23. when will I *p.*||Tit. 1. 16. they *p.*
PROFESSED, ING, *p.* Rom. 1. 22. *p.* to be wise
2 Cor. 9. 13. *p.* subjection||1 Tim. 2. 10. *p.* godl.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *p.* a good profession||21. some *p.*
PROFESSION, *s.* 1 Tim. 6. 12. a good *p.* † 13.
Heb. 3. 1. high-priest of our *p.*||4. 14. | 10. 23.
PROFIT, *s.* Gen. 25. 32. what *p.* 37. 26. Job 21. 15. | 35. 3. Psal. 30. 9. Mal. 3. 14.
Esth. 3. 8. not for king's *p.*||Job 30. 2. *p.* me
Prov. 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.* but talk
Eccl. 1. 3. what *p.* hath a man, 3. 9. | 5. 16.
2. 11. no *p.* under the sun||5. 9. *p.* of earth
7. 11. by wisdom is *p.*||Isa. 30. 5. help nor *p.*
Jer. 16. 19. wherein is no *p.*||Rom. 3. 1. what *p.*
1 Cor. 7. 35. I speak for your *p.*||10. 33. own *p.*
2 Tim. 2. 14. words to no *p.*||Heb. 12. 10. for our *p.*
PROFIT, *v.* 1 Sam. 12. 21. which cannot *p.*
Job 35. 8. thy righteousn. may *p.* the son of man
Prov. 10. 2. treasures of wickedn. *p.* noth. 11. 4.
Isa. 30. 5. could not *p.* 6.||44. 9. shall not *p.*
47. 12. if able to *p.*||48. 17. teacheth to *p.*
57. 12. shall not *p.*||Jer. 2. 8. do not *p.* 11.
Jer. 7. 8. words that can't *p.* 12. 13. | 23. 32.
Mark 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain the whole world
1 Cor. 12. 7. every man to *p.*||14. 6. shall I *p.*
Gal. 5. 2. C. *p.* you nothing||Heb. 4. 2. did not *p.*
Jam. 2. 14. what doth it *p.* my brethren, 16.
PROFITABLE, *a.* Job 22. 2. be *p.* to God as
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom *p.*||Isa. 44. 10. *p.* for nothing
Jer. 13. 7. *p.* for nothing||Matt. 5. 29. it is *p.* 30.
Acts 20. 20. I kept back nothing *p.* to you, but
1 Cor. 6.†12. but not *p.*||1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture is *p.*||4. 11. Mark is *p.*
Tit. 3. 8. *p.* to men||Philem. 11. *p.* to thee
PROFITED, ETH, Job 33. 27. it *p.* me not
34. 9. it *p.* nothing||Hab. 2. 18. what *p.* the
Matt. 15. 5. mightest be *p.*||16. 26. *p.* if he gain
John 6. 63. flesh *p.* nothing||Rom. 2. 25. verily *p.*
1 Cor. 13. 3. it *p.* nothing||Gal. 1. 14. and *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *p.* little||Heb. 13. 9. have not *p.*
PROFITING, *p.* 1 Tim. 4. 15. *p.* may appear
PROFOUND, *a.* Hos. 5. 2. revolters *p.* to make
PROGENITORS, *s.* or *Parents*, Gen. 49. 26.
PROGNOSTICATORS, *s.* *Such as pretend to tell future events*, Isa. 47. 13.
PROLONG, ED, *p.* Num. 9.†19. cloud *p.*
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall not *p.* your days, 30. 18.
40. may est *p.* thy days, 5. 16, 33. | 6. 2. | 11. 9.
| 17. 20. | 22. 7. | 32. 47.
Job 6. 11. that I should *p.*||15. 29. wicked not *p.*
Psal. 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* the king's life, and
Prov. 28. 2. state be *p.*||16. shall *p.* his days
Eccl. 8. 13. nor wicked *p.* his days, 12. Isa. 13. 22.

Isa. 53. 10. see his seed, he shall *p.* his days
Ezek. 12. 22. days are *p.*||25. be no more *p.*
Dan. 7. 12. yet their lives were *p.* for a season
PROLONGETH, Prov. 10. 27. Eccl. 7. 15.
PROMISE, *s.* Promises of God are [1] *Such as respect the salvation of his people, and these are absolute, free, great, precious, and unconditional,* Isa. 43. 25. Jer. 32. 38. 2 Pet. 1. 4. Heb. 6. 18. [2] *Such as respect temporal blessings, and these are conditional,* Psal. 37. 3. | 41. 1, 2. Prov. 3. 9, 10. Isa. 1, 19. | 58. 10.
Num. 14. 34. and ye shall know my breach of *p.*
1 Kings 8. 56. hath not failed one word of his *p.*
2 Chr. 1. 9. let thy *p.* to David be established
Neh. 5. 12. they should do according to this *p.* 13.
Psal. 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail||105 42. remem. his *p.*
Luke 24. 49. I send the *p.*||Acts 1. 4. wait for *p.*
Acts 2. 33. received the *p.*||39. *p.* is to you and
7. 17. time of the *p.*||13. 23. according to his *p.*
13. 32. *p.* made to fathers God hath fulfilled
23. 21. looking for a *p.*||26. 6. hope of the *p.* 7.
Rom. 4. 13. *p.* that he should be heir of the world
14. *p.* of none effect||16. *p.* might be sure to
20. staggered not at *p.*||9. 8. children of *p.* 9.
Gal. 3. 14. might receive *p.*||17. *p.* of no effect
18. no more of *p.* but G. gave it to Abrah. by *p.*
19. *p.* was made||22. that the *p.* by faith of
29. heirs according to *p.*||4. 23. was by *p.*
4. 28. we, as Isaac was, are the children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. holy Spirit of *p.*||2. 12. covenant of *p.*
Eph. 3. 6. partakers of his *p.*||6. 2. first com. with *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *p.* of the life||2 Tim. 1. 1. *p.* of life
Heb. 4. 1. lest a *p.*||6. 13. when God made *p.* to
6. 15. obtained the *p.*||17. the heirs of *p.*
9. 15. might receive *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36.
11. 9. of the same *p.*||39. received not the *p.*
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the *p.*||9. not slack conc. *p.*
13. according to his *p.*||1 John 2. 25. this is the *p.*
PROMISE, *v.* 2 Pet. 2. 19. *p.* liberty
PROMISED, *p.* Exod. 12. 25. acc. as he hath *p.*
Num. 14. 40. we will go to the place the L. *p.*
Deut. 1. 11. L. bless you as he hath *p.* 6. 3.|15. 6.
9. 28. land which he *p.*||10. 9. as the L. *p.*
12. 20. as he *p.* 26. 18. Josh. 22. 4. | 23. 5, 10.
1 Kings 2. 24. | 5. 12. | 8. 20, 56. | 9. 5.
2 Kings 8. 19. 2 Chr. 6. 10. | 21. 7.
19. 8. land he *p.*||23. 23. keep that thou hast *p.*
Josh. 9. 21. as princes had *p.*||23. 15. all the L. *p.*
2 Sam. 7. 28. *p.* this goodn. to serv. 1 Chr. 17. 26.
2 Chr. 6. 15. kept that thou hast *p.* David, 16.
Neh. 9. 23. *p.* to our fathers||Esth. 4. 7. *p.* to pay
Jer. 32. 42. bring on them all the good I *p.* 33. 14.
Matt. 14. 7. Herod *p.*||Mark 14. 11. *p.* him money
Luke 1. 72. the mercy *p.*||22. 6. he *p.* to betray
Acts 7. 5. yet he *p.* to give it to him for a possess.
Rom. 1. 2. *p.* afore||4. 21. *p.* he was able also to
Tit. 1. 2. cannot lie, *p.* before the world began
Heb. 10. 23. faithful that *p.* 11. 11.||12. 26. hath *p.*
Jam. 1. 12. the L. hath *p.*||1 John 2. 25. hath *p.*
PROMISEDST, *p.* 1 Kings 8. 24, 25. Neh. 9. 15.
PROMISES, *s.* Rom. 9. 4. pertaineth the *p.*
15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the fathers
2 Cor. 1. 20. *p.* are yea||7. 1. having these *p.* let
Gal. 3. 16. to Abra. *p.* made||21. is law aga. *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. inherit the *p.*||7. 6. that had the *p.*
8. 6. upon better *p.*||11. 13. not received *p.*
11. 17. he that had received *p.*||33. obtained *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 4. exceeding great and precious *p.*
PROMISING, *p.* Ezek. 13. 22. by *p.* him life
PROMOTE, *v.* Num. 22. 17. 37. | 24. 11. Prov. 4. 8.
PROMOTED, *p.* Judg. 9. 9. *p.* over trees, 11. 13.
Esth. 5. 11. king had *p.*||Dan. 3. 30. *p.* Shadrach
PROMOTION, *s.* Psal. 75. 6. Prov. 3 35.
PRONOUNCE, *v.* Lev. 5. 4. | 13. 3, --44, | 14. 48.
Judg. 12. 6. he could not frame to *p.* it right
PRONOUNCED, *p.* Neh. 6. 12. Jer. 11. 17. | 16. 10. | 18. 8. | 19. 15. | 25. 13. | 26. 13, 19. | 34. 5. | 35. 17. | 36. 7, 18, 31. | 40. 2.
PRONOUNCING, *p.* Lev. 5. 4. *p.* to do evil
PROOF, *s.* 2 Cor. 2. 9. might know the *p.* of you
8, 24. *p.* of your love||13. 3. since ye seek a *p.*
Phil. 2. 22. *p.* of him||2 Tim. 4. 5. make full *p.*
PROOFS, *s.* Acts 1. 3. alive by many infallible *p.*
PROPER, *a.* 1 Chr. 29. 3. Acts 1. 19.
1 Cor. 7. 7. his *p.* gift||Heb. 11. 23. a *p.* child
PROPHECY, *s.* 2 Chr. 9. 29. *p.* of Ahijah the
15. 8. *p.* of Oded||Neh. 6. 12. this *p.* ag. me
Prov. 30. 1. even the *p.*||31. 1. *p.* his mother
Matt. 13. 14. in them is fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias
1 Cor. 12. 10. to another *p.*||13. 2. the gift of *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not gift given thee by *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. sure word of *p.*||20. no *p.* of script. 21.
Rev. 1. 3. hear words of this *p.*||11. 6. days of *p.*
19. 10. is the spirit of *p.*||22. 7. sayings of *p.*
22. 10. *p.* of this book, 18.||19. if take from *p.*
PROPHECIES, *s.* 1 Cor. 13. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
PROPHESY, *v.* Num. 11. 27. Eldad *p.*
1 Sam. 10. 5. they shall *p.*||6. thou shalt *p.* with
1 Kin. 22. 8. not *p.* good of me, 18. 2 Chr. 18. 17.
1 Chr. 25. 1. *p.* with harps||Isa. 30. 10. *p.* deceits
Jer. 5. 31. *p.* falsely, 14. 14.||11. 21. saying *p.* not
14. 15. concerning prophets that *p.* in my name
19. 14. had sent him to *p.*||23. 16. *p.* to you
23. 25. *p.* lies, 26, 32. | 27. 10, 16. | 29. 9, 21.
25. 30. *p.* against the inhabitants of the earth
26. 12. sent me to *p.*||32. 3. why dost thou *p.*
Ezek. 4. 7. *p.* against Jerusalem, 6. 2. | 36. 1.
11. 4. *p.* against Jaazaniah||13. 2. *p.* against, 17.
20. 46. *p.* against forest||21. 2. ag. land of Israel
21. 9. Jerusalem||14. *p.* and smite thy house
28. *p.* concerning the Ammonites, 25. 2.
28. 21. *p.* against Zidon||29. 2. Pharaoh, 30. 2.
34. 2. shepherds||35. 2. Seir||36. 6. *p.* concern.
37. 4. *p.* on these bones||9. *p.* to the wind
38. 2. *p.* against Gog, 14. | 39. 1.||43.†3. to *p.*
Joel. 2. 28. your sons shall *p.* Acts 2. 17. 18.
Amos. 2. 12. prophets, saying *p.* not, Mic. 9. 6.
3. 8. who can but *p.*||7. 12. eat bread and *p.*
7. 13. *p.* not at Beth-el||15. *p.* to Israel, 16.
Mic. 2. 11. *p.* of wine||Zech. 13. 3. any shall *p.*
Matt. 15. 7. well did Esaias *p.* of you, saying
26. 68. *p.* thou Christ, Mark 14. 65. Luke 22. 64.
Acts 21. 9. virgins who did *p.*||Rom. 12. 6. *p.* let us *p.*
1 Cor. 13. 9. *p.* in part||14. 1 rather that ye *p.*
14. 39. covet to *p.*||24. if all *p.*||31. may all *p.*
Rev. 10. 11. thou must *p.*||11. 3 *p.* 1260 days
PROPHESIED, *p.* Num. 11. 26. Medad *p.* in
1 Sam. 10. 10. Saul *p.* 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 20, 23, 24.
1 Kings 18. 29. they *p.* till the evening sacrifice
22. 10. prophets *p.* before them, 12. 2 Chr. 18. 9.
1 Chr. 25. 2. sons of Asaph *p.*||3. Jeduthan *p.*
2 Chr. 20. 37. Eliezer *p.*||Ezra 5. 1. Haggai *p.*
Jer. 2. 8. *p.* by Baal||20. 1. Jer. *p.* these things
23. 13. *p.* in Baal||21. yet they *p.*||25. 13. hath *p.*
26. 9. why hast thou *p.*?||18. Micah *p.* 20.
28. 6. the Lord perform the words thou hast *p.*
29. 31. *p.* a lie||37. 19. which *p.* to you?
Ezek. 11. 13. when I *p.*||37. 7. so I *p.* as I *p.* 10.
Matt. 7. 22. have we not *p.*||11. 13. *p.* until John
Mark 7. 6. well hath Esaias *p.*||Luke 1. 67. Zech. *p.*
John 11. 51. Caiaphas *p.*||Acts 19. 6. spake and *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 5. rather that ye *p.*||1 Pet. 1. †10. *p.* of grace
Jude 14. Enoch also *p.* of these things, saying
PROPHESIETH, 2 Chr. 18. 7. never *p.* good
Jer. 28. 9. *p.* of peace||Ezek. 12. 27. *p.* of times
Zech. 13. 3. shalt thrust him thro' when he *p.*
1 Cor. 11. 5. *p.* with head uncovered||14. 3, 4, 5.
PROPHESYING, S, *p.* 1 Sam. 10. 13. | 19. 20.
Ezra 6. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 4. | 14. 6, 22. 1 Thes. 5. 20.
PROPHET, *s.* *One that foretels future events,* 1 Pet. 1. 10. *One that preaches,* 1 Cor. 14. 1. *Also one that sings psalms,* 1 Chr. 25. 3.

The order of time in which the Prophets wrote, as they succeeded each other, is calculated as follows:

1. Jonah, *in the reign of* Jeroboam II.
2. Hosea, *under* Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, &c.
3. Joel, *in the same time with* Hosea.
4. Amos, *under* Uzziah *and* Jeroboam II.
5. Isaiah, *see chap.* 1. 1.
6. Micah, *was cotemporary with* Isaiah.
7. Nahum, *under the reign of* Hezekiah.
8. Habakkuk, *under* Manasseh *or* Josiah.
9. Zephaniah, *under* Josiah, Zeph. 1. 1.
10. Jeremiah, *under* Josiah *to* Zedekiah.
11. Daniel, *under the Captivity,* Dan. 1. 1.
12. Ezekiel, *at the same time,* Ezek. 1. 1, 2.
13. Obadiah, *in the Captivity.*
14. Haggai, *began in the second year of* Darius; *see* Hag. 1. 1. *and* 2. 10, 20.
15. Zechariah; *see* Zech. 1. 1. *and* 7. 1.
16. Malachi, *the last Prophet of the Old Testament.*

Exod. 7. 1. Aaron shall be thy *p.*||Deut. 18. 20.
1 Sam. 22. 5. *p.* Gad said||2 Sam. 24. 11. word to *p.*
1 Kin. 1. 32. David said, call me Nathan the *p.* 44.
11. 29. Ahijah the *p.*||13. 11. an old *p.* at Beth-el
16. 7. *p.* Jehu, 12.||18. 36. Elijah the *p.* 20. 22.
2 Kings 5. 13. if *p.* had bid thee do some great
6. 12. Elisha the *p.* telleth||9 4. *p.* went to R.
20 11. Isaiah the *p.* cried||23. 18. bones of *p.*
2 Chr. 12. 5. Shemaiah the *p.*||13. 22. *p.* Iddo
15. 8. *p.* Oded||21. 12. writing from Elijah the *p.*
25. 16 *p.* forbear||32. 20. *p.* Isaiah prayed
35. 18. Samuel the *p.*||36. 12. Jeremiah the *p.*
Ezra 5 1. then Haggai the *p.* prophesied, 6. 14.
Psal. 74. 9. there is no more any *p.* among us
Isa. 3. 2 take away the *p.*||9. 15 *p.* is the tail
28. 7. priest and *p.* have erred thro' strong drink
Jer. 6. 13. from *p.* to priest deal falsely, 8. 10.
18. 18. nor perish from *p.*||23. 11. *p.* profane
23. 28. *p.* that hath a dream||28. 6. *p.* Jeremiah
28. 9. when word of *p.* shall come to pass, then
17. *p.* died||36. 26. to take Jeremiah the *p.*
37. 2. nor hearken to *p.*||38. 10. *p.* out of dungeon
Lam. 2. 20. shall the *p.* be slain in the sanctuary
Ezek. 7. 26. seek a vision of *p.*||14. 4. cometh to *p.*
14. 9. if *p.* be deceived||10. punishment of *p.*
Hos. 4. 5. *p.* shall fall||9. 7. *p.* is a fool, a snare, 8.
Amos 7. 14. I was no *p.*||Mic. 2. 11. *p.* of his peo.
Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of Habakkuk the *p.* on Sigionoth
Zech. 13. 5. say, I am no *p.*||Mal. 4. 5. Elijah the *p.*
Matt. 1. 22. by the *p.* Isaiah, 2. 15. | 3. 3. | 4. 14.
| 8. 17. | 21. 4. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23. | 12.
38. Acts 28. 25.
2. 5. in Bethlehem, for thus it is written by the *p.*
17. which was spoken by Jeremy the *p.* 27. 9.
12. 39. but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, Luke 11. 29.
13. 35. which was spoken by *p.* David, 27. 35.
21. 11. Jesus the *p.*||24. 15. by Daniel the *p.*
Luke 1. 76. *p.* of the Highest||4. 17. of *p.* Esaias
4. 24. no *p.* is accepted||27. of Eliseus the *p.*
7. 28. not a greater *p.* than John the Baptist
John 7. 40. this is the *p.*||52. Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Acts 2. 16. by the *p.* Joel||7. 48. as saith the *p.*
8. 28. read Esaias the *p.*||13. 20. till Sam. the *p.*
2 Pet. 2. 16. the ass forbad the madness of the *p.*
A PROPHET, Gen. 20. 7. for he is *a p.* and
Num. 12. 6. if there be *a p.* among you, I the L.
Deut. 13. 1. if arise *a p.* or a dreamer of dreams
18. 15. I'll raise up *a p.* 18. Acts 3. 22. | 7. 37.
22. when *a p.* speaketh||34. 10. not *a p.* like M.
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent *a p.* to the children of Israel
1 Sam. 3. 20. established *a p.*||9. 9. now called *a p.*
1 Kin. 13. 18. I am *a p.* also||18. 22. I remain *a p.*
19. 16. *a p.* in thy room||20. 13. *a p.* to Ahab
22. 7. *a p.* besides, 2 Kings 3. 11. 2 Chr. 18. 6.
2 Kings 5. 8. he shall know there is *a p.* in Israel
2 Chr. 25. 15. sent *a p.*||28. 9. *a p.* was there, Oded
Jer. 1. 5. I ordained thee *a p.* to the nations
29. 26. that is mad and maketh himself *a p.* 27.
Ezek. 2. 5. been *a p.* 33. 33.||14. 7. cometh to *a p.*
Hos. 12. 13. by *a p.* L. brought Israel out of Egypt
Matt. 10. 41. he that receiveth *a p.* in name of *a p.*
11. 9. for to see, *a p.*||13. 57. *a p.* is not without honour, save in, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
14. 5. accounted him as *a p.* 21. 26. Mark 11. 32.
21. 46. multitude took him for *a p.* Luke 20. 6.
Luke 7. 16. *a* great *p.* is risen||39. if he were *a p.*
13. 33. that *a p.* perish||24. 19. *a p.* mighty
John 4. 19. thou art *a p.*||9. 17. said, he is *a p.*
Acts 2. 30. David being *a p.*||21. 10. *a* certain *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 37. hims. to be *a p.*||Tit. 1. 12. even *a p.*
False PROPHET, Acts 13. 6. found a - *p.* a Jew

Rev. 16. 13. out of the mouth of *p.*||19. 20.|20. 10.
That PROPHET, Deut. 13. 3, 5. Ezek. 14. 9. John 1. 21, 25. | 6. 14. Acts 3. 23.
PROPHETS, *s.* Num. 11. 29. that all were *p.*
1 Sam. 10. 5. a company of *p.*||10. *p.* met him, 11. 12. is Saul also among the *p.*? 19. 24. 28. 6. the Lord answered him not by *p.* 15.
1 Kings 18. 4. Obadiah hid a 100 *p.*||13. slew *p.* 19. *p.* of Baal 450||40. take the *p.* of Baal 19. 10. slain thy *p.* with sword, 14. Neh. 9. 26. 22. 22. I'll be a lying spirit in the *p.* 2 Chr. 18. 21.
2 Kin. 3. 13. to *p.* of thy father||23. 2. *p.* and people
1 Chr. 16. 22. do my *p.* no harm, Psal. 105. 15.
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe his *p.*||24. 19. he sent *p.* 29. 25. comm. by the *p.*||36. 16 misused his *p.*
Ezra 5. 1. then the *p.*||2. *p.* of God helping
Neh. 6. 7. appointed *p.*||9. 32. trouble on *p.* 9. 30. thou testified by thy spirit in thy *p.*
Isa. 29. 10. *p.* and seers||30. 10. say to *p.* Amos 2. 12.
Jer. 2. 8. *p.* prophesied by Baal||26. ashamed 30. devoured *p.*||4. 9. the *p.* shall wonder 5. 13. *p.* became wind||8. 1. bring bones of *p.* 13. 13. I'll fill *p.*||14. 13. *p.* say, ye shall not 14. 15. *p.* be consumed||23. 13. folly in the *p.* 23. 14. I've seen in the *p.* an horrible thing 15. from *p.* is profaneness||21. not sent these 26. *p.* of the deceit||30. I am against the *p.* 26. 7. *p.* heard Jeremiah||8. *p.* took Jeremiah 11. then spake the *p.*||27. 9. hearken not to *p.* 27. 15. *p.* might perish||18. if they be *p.* if 28. 8. *p.* that have been||29. 1. sent to the *p.* 29. 8. let not *p.* deceive||15. raised us up *p.* 32. 32. *p.* provoke me||37. 19. where are *p.*
Lam. 2. 9. *p.* find no vision, 14.||4. 13. sins of *p.*
Ezek. 13. 3. woe to the foolish *p.*||4. *p.* like foxes 9. *p.* that see vanity||22. 28. *p.* daubed them
Hos. 6. 5. hewed by *p.*||12. 10. spoken by the *p.*
Amos 2. 11. I have raised up of your sons *p.* 12.
Mic. 3. 6. sun go down over *p.*||11. *p.* divine for
Zeph. 3. 4. her *p.* are light and treacherous persons
Zech. 1. 4. former *p.*||5. *p.* do they live for ever 7. 7. cried by former *p.* 12.||13. 4. *p.* ashamed
Matt. 5. 12. so persecuted they the *p.* Luke 6. 23. 17. law and the *p.* 7. 12. | 22. 40. Luke 16. 16. 13. 17. *p.* desired to see||23. 31. killed the *p.* 23. 34. I send you *p.*||37. killest *p.* Luke 11. 49.
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the *p.* I send my messenger, Luke 18. 31. | 24. 25. John 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70. as he spake by his holy *p.* 2 Pet. 3. 2. 16. 29. Moses and the *p.* 31.||24. 25. *p.* have spo.
John 1. 45. *p.* did write||8. 52. *p.* are dead, 53.
Acts 3. 18. mouth of his *p.* 21.||11. 27. *p.* came fr. 13. 1. certain *p.*||15. reading law and the *p.* 40. spoken in the *p.*||15. 32. J. and Silas being *p.* 24. 14. believing all things written in *p.* 26. 22. 26. 27. king Agrippa, believest thou the *p.* I
Rom. 1. 2. afore by his *p.*||3. 21. witnessed by *p.* 11. 3. killed thy *p.*||1 Cor. 12. 28. secondarily *p.*
1 Cor. 12. 29. are all *p.*||14. 29. let *p.* speak two
Eph. 2. 20. built on the foundation of the *p.* 3. 5. revealed to his *p.*||4. 11. gave some *p.*
1 Thes. 2. 15. killed their *p.*||Heb. 1. 1. spake by *p.*
Jam. 5. 10. take the *p.*||1 Pet. 1. 10. *p.* enquired
Rev. 11. 10. *p.* tormented||18. 20. rejoice ye *p.* 18. 24. the blood of *p.*||22. 9 brethren the *p.*
All the PROPHETS, 1 Kin. 19. 1. | 22. 10. 2 Kin. 10. 19. | 17. 13. Matt. 11. 13. Luke 11. 50. | 13. 28. | 24. 27. Acts 3. 24. | 10. 43.
False PROPHETS, Matt. 7. 15.|14. 11, 24. Mark 13. 22. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
Of the PROPHETS, 1 Sam. 10. 10. | 19. 20. 1 Kings 20, 35, 41. | 22. 13. 2 Kings 2. 3, 5, 7, 15. | 4. 1, 38. Neh. 6. 14. Jer. 23. 9, 16, 26. | 27. 14. Hos. 12. 10. Zech. 8. 9. Matt. 16. 14. | 23. 29, 30. 26. 56. Mark 6. 15. | 8. 28. Luke 9. 8. | 11. 47. Acts 3. 25. | 7. 42, 52. | 13. 15, 27. | 15. 15. | 28. 23. Rom. 16 26. 1 Cor 14. 32. Eph. 2. 20. Heb. 11. 32. Rev. 16. 6. | 22. 6.
Servants the PROPHETS, 2 Kings 9. 7. | 17. 13, 23. | 21. 10. | 24. 2. Ezra 9. 11. Jer. 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. Ezek. 38. 17. Dan. 9. 6, 10. Amos 3. 7. Zech. 1. 6 Rev. 10. 7. | 11. 18.
PROPHETESS, Exod. 15. 20. Miriam the *p.*
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah a *p.*||2 Kings 22. 14. Huldah
Neh. 6. 14. Noadiah||Isa. 8. 3. I went to the *p.*
Luke 2. 36. Anna a *p.*||Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel *p.*
PROPITIATION, *s. Peace or reconciliation, which Christ has obtained by his sacrifice, as typified by the Mercy-seat.*
Rom. 3. 25. to be a *p.*||1 John 2. 2. he is the *p.* 4. 10.
PROPORTION, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 36. according to *p.*
Job 41. 12. comely *p.*||Rom. 12. 6 *p.* of faith
PROSELYTE, *s. In* Greek Proselytos, *which signifies a* stranger. *The* Hebrew *word* Ger, *or* Necher, *has the same signification. The* Jews *had two kinds of Proselytes, or converts; the first, called* Proselytes of the Gate. *who worshipped the true God, but did not submit to* Jewish *rites. The second, called* Proselytes of Justice, *who submitted to the whole* Jewish *religion. These they allowed all privileges, of this life and the life to come.*
Mat. 23.|15. to make one *p.*||Acts 6. 5. Nicholas a *p*
PROSELYTES, *s.* Acts 2. 10. | 13. 43.
PROSPECT, *s.* 1 Kings 7. †5. Ezek. 40. 44.
Ezek. 40. 46. *p.* to the north||42. 15. to east, 43. 4.
PROSPER, *v.* Gen. 24. 40. and *p.* thy way, 42. 39. 3. Lord made all that Joseph did to *p.* 23.
Num. 14. 41. you transgress, but it shall not *p.*
Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt not *p.* in thy ways 29. 9. that ye may *p.* Josh. 1. 7. 1 Kings 2. 3.
1 Kings 22. 12. go up and *p.* 15. 2 Chr. 18. 11, 14.
1 Chr. 22. 11. the L. *p.* thee||13. *p.* if take heed
2 Chr. 13. 12. shall not *p.*||20. 20. so shall ye *p.* 24. 20. ye cannot *p.*||26. 5. G. made him to *p.*
Neh. 1. 11. *p.* thy servant||2. 20. God will *p.* us
Job 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers *p.* and
Psal. 1. 3. whatsoever he doth shall *p.*||45. †4. 73. 12. *p.* in the world||122. 6. *p.* that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. shall not *p.*||Eccl. 11. 6. whether shall
Isa. 52. †13. servant shall *p.*||53. 10. *p.* in his h. 54. 17. no weapon *p.*||55. 11. *p.* in the thing
Jer. 2. 37. not *p.* in them||5. 28. yet they *p.* 10. 21. shall not *p.* 20 11. | 32. 5. Dan. 11. 27. 12. 1. wherefore do wicked *p.*||22. 30. shall not *p.* 23. 5. a king shall *p.*||Lam. 1. 5. her enemy *p.*
Ezek. 15. †4. vine, will it *p.*||16. 13. thou didst *p.* 17. 9. shall it *p.* 10.||15. shall he *p.* shall he
Dan. 3. †30. Shadrach to *p.*||8. 24. destroy and *p.* 8. 25. craft to *p.*||11. 27. lies, it shall not *p.* 36.
3 John 2. I wish above all that thou mayst *p.*
PROSPERED, *p.* Gen. 24. 26. seeing Lord hath *p*
Judg. 4. 24. hand of Israel *p.*||1 Sam. 18. †5. D. *p.*
2 Sam. 11. 7. how the war *p.*||2 Kin. 18. 7. Hez. *p.*
1 Chr. 29. 23. Solomon *p.*||2 Chr. 14. 7. Asa *p.*
Ezra 6. 14. and they *p.*||Job 9. 4. who hath *p.*
Dan. 6. 28. Daniel *p.*||8. 12. it practised and *p.*
1 Cor. 16. 2. every man lay by as G. hath *p.* him
PROSPERETH, *v.* Ezra 5. 8. Psal. 37. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. it turneth it *p.*||3 John 2 as thy soul
PROSPERITY, *s.* Deut. 23. 6. not seek their *p.*
1 Sam. 25. 6. liveth in *p.*||1 Kings 10. 7. *p.* exceeds
Job 15. 21. in *p.* the destroyer||36. 11. spend in *p.*
Psal. 30. 6. in my *p.*||35 27. pleasure in the *p.* of 73. 3. *p.* of wicked||118. 25. send *p.*||122. 7.
Prov. 1. 32. *p.* of fools||Eccl. 7. 14. in *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I spake in thy *p.*||33. 9. for all the *p.*
Lam. 3. 17. I forgat *p.*||Dan. 8. †25. by *p.* destroy
Zech. 1. 17. thro' *p.* yet be spread||7. 7. when in *p.*
PROSPEROUS, *a.* Gen. 24. 21. journey *p.* or not 39. 2. Joseph was *p.*||Josh. 1. 8. thy way *p.*
Judg. 18. 5. whether the way we go shall be *p.*
Job 8. 6. habitation *p.*||Isa. 48. 15. his way *p.*
Zech. 8. 12. seed shall be *p.*||Rom. 1. 10. a *p.* journ.
PROSPEROUSLY, *ad.* 2 Chr. 7. 11. Psal. 45. 4.
PROSTITUTE, *v.* Lev. 19. 29. not *p.* thy daugh.
PROTECTION, *s.* Deut. 32. 38. and be your *p.*
PROTEST, ED, *p.* Gen. 43. 3. solemnly *p.* to us
1 Sam. 8. 9. yet *p.* solemnly||1 Kings 2. 42. I *p.*
Jer. 11. 7. I earnestly *p.*||Zech. 3. 6. angel *p.*
1 Cor. 15. 31. I *p.* by your rejoicing in Christ
PROTESTING, *p.* Gen. 43. †3. Jer. 11. 7.
PROUD, Job 9. 13. the *p.* helpers do stoop 26. 12. smiteth thro' *p.*||38. 11. thy *p.* waves 40. 11. behold every one that is *p.* and abase, 12.
Psal. 12. 3. speaketh *p.* things||31. 23. *p.* doer 40. 4. respecteth not *p.*||86. 14. *p.* are risen ag. 94. 2. render a reward to *p.*||101. 5. *p.* heart 119. 21. hast rebuked *p.*||51 *p.* had me in der. 69. *p.* forged a lie||78. let the *p.* be ashamed 85. *p.* digged pits||122. let not the *p.* oppress 123. 4. contempt of *p.*||124. 5. *p.* waters had 138 6. *p.* he knoweth afar||140. 5. *p.* hid a snare
Prov. 6. 17. L. hateth a *p.* look||15. 25. destroy *p.* 16. 5. *p.* is abominat.||19. divide spoil with *p.* 21. 4. a *p.* heart is sin||24. *p.* scorner is his 28. 25. of a *p.* heart||Eccl. 7. 8 better than *p.*
Isa. 2. 12. on every one *p.*||13. 11. arrogancy of *p.* 16. 6. he is very *p.*||Jer. 13. 15. be not *p.* for
Jer. 43. 2. all the *p.* men||48. 29. Moab is *p.* 50. 29. she hath been *p.*||31. O thou most *p.* 32.
Hab. 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, nor keepeth at home
Mal. 3. 15. call the *p.* happy||4. 1. *p.* as stubble
Luke 1. 51. scattered *p.*||Rom. 1. 30. *p.* boasters
1 Tim. 6. 4. he is *p.*||2 Tim. 3. 2. *p.* blasphemers
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *p.* 1 Pet. 5. 5.
PROUDLY, *ad.* Exod. 18. 11. they dealt *p.* he
1 Sam. 2. 3. so exceeding *p.*||Neh. 9. 10. dealt *p.* 16.
Psal. 17. 10. they speak *p.* 31. 18.||Isa. 3. 5. behave
Dan. 5. †20. to deal *p.*||Obad. 12. nor spoken *p.*
PROVE, *v. To try*, or *examine*, 2 Cor. 13. 5.
Exod. 16. 4. I may *p.* them, 20. 20. Deut. 8. 2, 16.
Deut. 33. 8. holy one whom thou didst *p.* at Massah
Judg. 2. 22. I may *p.* Israel, 3. 1.|6. 39. let me *p.*
1 Kings 10. 1. she came to *p.* Solomon, 2 Chr. 9. 1.
Job 9. 20. *p.* me perverse||13. †15. *p.* own ways
Psal. 26. 2. O Lord *p.* me||Eccl. 2. 1. now I'll *p.*
Dan. 1. 12. *p.* thy servants||Mal. 3. 10. *p.* me now
Luke 14. 19. I go to *p.* them||John 6. 6. said to *p.*
Acts 24. 13. nor can they *p.* 25. 7||Rom. 12. 2.
2 Cor. 8. 8. *p.* the sincerity||13. 5. *p.* yourselves
Gal. 6. 4. let every man *p.*||1 Thes. 5. 21. *p.* all things
PROVED, *p.* Gen. 42. 15. ye shall be *p.* 16.
Exod. 15. 25. he *p.* them||1 Sam. 17. 39. I've not *p.*
Psal. 17. 3 hast *p.* my heart||66. 10. hast *p.* us 81. 7. *p.* at Meribah||95. 9. fathers *p.* me and
Eccl. 7. 23. all this I *p.*||Dan. 1. 14. *p.* them
Rom. 3. 9. before *p.*||2 Cor. 8. 22. *p.* diligent
1 Tim. 3. 10. be first *p.*||Heb. 3. 9. fathers *p.* me
PROVETH, *v.* Deut. 13. 3. Lord *p.* you to kn.
PROVING, *p.* Acts 9. 22. Eph. 5. 10.
PROVENDER, *s.* Gen. 24. 25, 32. | 42. 27. | 43. 24. Judg. 19. 19, 21. Isa. 30. 24.
PROVERB, *s.* signifies [1] *An adage, or common saying*, 1 Sam. 10. 12. [2] *A wise, grave, and pithy sentence*, Prov. 1. 1, 6. [3] *A mock, scoff, or by-word*, Deut. 28. 37. [4] *A similitude*, John 16. 25, 29.
The Jews *give the name of Proverbs, Parables, or Similitudes, to moral sentences, maxims, comparisons, or enigmas, expressed in a style that is poetical, figurative, close, and sententious: They call this kind of Proverbs*, Mishle.
Deut. 28. 37. ye shall be a *p.* 1 Kings 9. 7. 2 Chr. 7. 20. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
1 Sam. 10. 12. became a *p.*||24. 13. *p.* of ancients
Psal. 69. 11. I became a *p.*||Prov. 1. 6 underst. *p.*
Isa. 14. 4. take up this *p.*||Ezek. 12. 22, 23. | 18. 2.
Hab. 2 6. a taunting *p.*||Luke 4. 23. say this *p.*
John 16. 29. speakest no *p.*||2 Pet. 2. 22. true *p.*
PROVERBS, *s.* Num. 21. 27. speak in *p.* say
1 Kin. 4. 32. three thous. *p.*||Prov. 1. 1.|10. 1.|25. 1.
Eccl. 12. 9. many *p.*||Ezek. 16. 44. John 16. 25.
PROVIDE, *v.* Gen. 22. 8. God will *p.* †14. 30. 30. when shall I *p.*||Exod. 18. 21. *p.* able men
1 Sam. 16. 17. *p.* me a man||2 Chr. 2. 7. D. did *p.*
Ps. 78. 20. can he *p.* flesh||Matt. 10. 9. *p.* not gold
Luke 12. 33. *p.* bags||Acts 23. 24. *p.* beasts to set P.
Rom. 12. 17. *p.* things honest||1 Tim. 5. 8. if any *p.*
PROVIDED, *p.* Deut. 33. 21. 1 Sam. 16. 1. 2 Sam.

19. 32. 1 Kings 4. 7, 27. 2 Chr. 32. 29. Psal. 65. 9. Luke 12. 20. Heb. 11. 40.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* Acts 24. 2. nation by thy *p.*
PROVIDETH, *v.* Job 38. 41. Prov. 6. 8.
PROVIDING, *p.* 2 Cor. 8. 21. *p.* for honest th.
PROVINCE, S, *s. A country,* or *state.*
1 Kings 20. 14. by the princes of the *p.* 15, 17, 19.
Ezra 4. 15. hurtful to *p.*||6. 2. *p.* of Medes||7. 16.
Neh. 7. 6. children of the *p.*||11. 3. chief of *p.*
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned over 127 *p.* 8. 9. 16. in all *p.* 22. | 2. 3.||2. 18. release to *p.* 3. 8. scattered in all the *p.*||13. to kings *p.* 9. 4. Mordecai's fame went thro' all the *p.* 12. rest of the *p.*||28. kept thro' every *p.* and
Eccl. 2. 8. treasure of *p.*||5. 8. justice in a *p.*
Lam. 1. 1. princess among *p.*||Ezek. 19. 8. from *p.*
Dan. 2. 48. ruler over *p.*||3. 1. *p.* of Babylon 8. 2. *p.* of Elam||11. 24. fattest places of *p.*
Acts 23. 34. of what *p.*||25. 1. was come into *p.*
PROVISION, *s.* Gen. 42. 25. give *p.* 45. 21.
Josh. 9. 5. all the bread of their *p.* was dry, 12.
1 Kings 4. 7. each made *p.*||22. Solomon's *p.*
2 Kings 6. 23. great *p.*||1 Chr. 29. 19. I made *p.*
Psal. 132. 15. I will abundantly bless her *p.* I'll
Dan. 1. 5. a daily *p.*||Rom. 13. 14. not *p.* for flesh
PROVOCATION, *s.* 1 Kings 15. 30. | 21. 22.
2 Kings 19.†3. a day of *p.*||23. 26. for all the *p.*
Neh. 9. 18. wrought *p.* 26.||Job 17. 2. in their *p.*
Psal. 95. 8. as in the *p.* and as in, Heb. 3. 8, 15.
Jer. 32. 31. as a *p.*||Ezek. 20. 28. presented the *p.*
PROVOKE, *v.* Exod. 23. 21. *p.* him not, for
Num. 14. 11. how long *p.*||Deut. 31. 20. if ye *p.*
Job 12. 6. they that *p.* G.||Ps. 78. 40. how oft *p.*
Isa. 3. 8. against the L. to *p.* the eyes of his glory
Jer. 7. 19. do they *p.* me||44. 8. in that ye *p.*
Luke 11. 53. began to urge and *p.* him to speak
Rom. 10. 19. I'll *p.* you to jealousy, 11. 11, 14.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *p.*||Eph. 6. 4. *p.* not your chi.
Heb. 3. 16 had heard, did *p.*||10. 24. *p.* to love
PROVOKED, *p.* Num. 14. 23. *p.* me, 16. 30.
Deut. 9. 8. in Horeb ye *p.*||22. at Massah ye *p.*
1 Sam. 1. 6. and her adversary also *p.* her sore, 7.
1 Kings 14. 22. Judah *p.*||2 Kin. 23. 26. Manasseh
1 Chr. 21. 1. Satan *p.* D.||Ezra 5. 12. our fathers *p.*
Psal. 78. 56. *p.* the most high, 106. 7, 29, 33, 43.
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers *p.* me to wrath
1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily *p.*||2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal *p.*
PROVOKEDST, *p.* Deut. 9. 7. how thou *p.* Lord *See* ANGER.
PROVOKETH, *v.* Prov. 20. 2. whoso *p.* him to
Isa. 65. 3. *p.* me to anger||Ezek. 8. 3. *p.* to jealousy
PROVOKING, *p.* Deut. 32. 19. *p.* of his sons
1 Kings 14. 15. *p.* the Lord to anger, 16. 7, 13.
Ps. 78. 17. by *p.* most H.||Gal. 5. 26. *p.* one another
PRUDENCE, *s.* 2 Chr. 2. 12. son endued with *p.*
Prov. 8. 12. dwell with *p.*||Eph. 1. 8. in all *p.*
PRUDENT, *a.* 1 Sam. 16. 18. *p.* in matters
Prov. 12. 16. a *p.* man covereth shame||23. man 13. 16. every *p.* man||14. 8. wisdom of the *p.* 14. 15. *p.* man looketh well||18. *p.* are crowned 15. 5. regardeth reproof is *p.*||16. 21. called *p.* 18. 15. *p.* getteth knowl.||19. 14. *p.* wife is fr. L. 22. 3. a *p.* man foreseeth the evil, 27. 12.
Isa. 3. 2. take away *p.*||5. 21. woe to the *p.* in 10. 13. for I am *p.*||29. 14. under. of *p.* be hid
Jer. 49. 7. perished from *p.*||Hos. 14. 9. who is *p.*
Amos 5. 13. *p.* keep silence||Mat. 11. 25. hid fr. *p.*
Acts 13. 7. a *p.* man||1 Cor. 1. 19. underst. of *p.*
PRUDENTLY, *ad.* Isa. 52. 13. shall deal *p.* he
PRUNE, ED, *p.* Lev. 25. 3, 4. Isa. 5. 6.
PRUNING, *p.* Isa. 2. 4. into *p.* hooks, 18. 5.
Joel 3. 10. beat your *p.* hooks, Mic. 4. 3.
PSALM, *From the* Gr. Psallo, *which signifies to* touch sweetly. *Psalms or hymns are composed of words pithy and affecting, and commonly limited to a certain number of syllables, or feet. The Psalms are properly placed in the middle of the Bible, being the very soul of godly experience, and of the whole gospel.*
By the late Hebrew *writers they are called* Sepher-Tehellim, *or* Tehilloth, *i. e. the book of Hymns or praises, because the subject thereof is the high praises of God. In* 2 Sam. 23. 1. *they are called* Zimroth Jisrael, *i. e. the Psalms of Israel. In the New Testament* Psalmoi, *i. e. Psalms.*
The book of Psalms is more frequently quoted in the New Testament than any other. Some note that it is quoted 64 *times, and* Isaiah 60. *But I have counted* 140 *verses in the New Testament in which this book is cited.—See* ROBERTS' KEY.
1 Chr. 16. 7. then David delivered first this *p.*
Psal. 81. 2. take a *p.*||98. 5. with voice of a *p.*
Matt. 26.†30. when had sung a *p.* Mark 14.†26.
Acts 13. 33. in the second *p.*||35. in another *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 26. how is it every one hath a *p.* hath
PSALMS, 1 Chr. 16. 9. sing *p.* Psal. 105. 2.
Neh 12.†8. *p.* of thanks.||Ps. 95. 2. noise with *p.*
Luke 20. 42. in the book of *p.* 24. 44. Acts 1. 20.
Eph. 5. 19. in *p.* and hymns, Col. 3. 16.
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry? let him sing *p.*
PSALMIST, *s.* 2 Sam. 23. 1. sweet *p.* of Israel
PSALTERY, *s. A lute,* or *viol; in* Hebrew, Nebel.
1 Sam. 10. 5. Psal. 33. 2. | 57. 8. | 71. 22. | 81. 2. | 92. 3. | 108. 2. | 144. 9. | 150. 3. Dan. 3. 5. | 7. 10, 15.
PSALTERIES; *see* CYMBALS.
PTOLEMAIS, *A warlike woman,* Acts 21. 7.
PUAH, *A mouth, corner,* or *bush of hair,* Exod. 1. 15. Num. 26. 23. Judg. 10. 1. 1 Chr. 7. 1.
PUBLICAN, S, *s. A tax-gatherer, farmer,* or *officer of the revenue. They were looked on as thieves, pick-pockets,* &c.
Matt. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same, 47. 9. 10. *p.* sat with him, Mark 2. 15. Luke 5. 30. 10. 3. Matthew the *p.*||11. 19. a friend of *p.* 18. 17. let him be as an heathen man and a *p.* 21. 31. *p.* go into kingdom||32. the *p.* believed
Luke 3. 12. *p.* to be baptized||5. 27. he saw a *p.* 7. 29. *p.* justified God||15. 1. drew near all *p.* 18 13. *p.* standing afar off, said, G. be merciful 19. 2. Zaccheus was chief among the *p.* and
PUBLICK, LY, Matt. 1. 19. Acts 18. 28. | 20. 20.
PUBLISH, ED, *p.* Deut. 32. 3. *p.* name of Lord
1 Sam. 31. 9. to *p.* it||2 Sam. 1. 20. *p.* it not in
Neh. 8. 15. should *p.*||Esth. 1. 20. decree be *p.* 3. 14.
Psal. 26. 7. *p.* with voice||68. 11. company that *p.*
Jer. 4. 5. *p.* in Jerusalem||16. *p.* against Jerusalem 5. 20. *p.* it in Judah||31. 7. *p.* ye, praise ye 46. 14. *p.* it in Migdol||50. 2. *p.* conceal not
Amos 3. 9. *p.* in palaces||4. 5. *p.* free-offerings
Jonah 3. 7. he caused it to be *p.* thro' Ninevah
Mark 1. 45. but he began to *p.* it much, 5. 20. 7. 36. the more they *p.* it||13. 10. first be *p.*
Luke 8. 39. he went and *p.* thro' the whole city
Acts 10. 37. word which was *p.*||13. 49. was *p.*
PUBLISHETH, Isa. 52. 7. that *p.* peace, that
Jer. 4. 15. *p.* affliction||Nah. 1. 15. *p.* peace
PUBLIUS, *Common,* Acts 28. 7, 8.
PUDENS, *Shame-faced,* 2 Tim. 4. 21.
PUFF, *s.* Job 11.†20. their hopes shall be a *p.*
PUFFED *up, p.* 1 Cor. 4. 6. no one be *p.* - for 4. 18. some are *p.* -||5. 2. ye are *p.* -, and have 13. 4. is not *p.* -||Col. 2. 18. vainly *p.* - by his
PUFFETH *at, v.* Psal. 10. 5.||12. 5. that *p.* - him
PUFFETH *up, v.* 1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge *p.* - but
PUHITES, *Deceiving,* 1 Chr. 2. 53.
PUL, *Bane,* or *destruction,* 2 Kings 15. 19. 1 Chr. 5. 26. Isa. 66. 19.
PULL, ED, *p.* Gen. 8. 9. *p.* dove||19. 10. *p.* Lot
1 Kings 13. 4. could not *p.* it||Ezra 6. 11. timber *p.*
Psal. 31. 4. *p.* me out||Isa. 22. 19. *p.* thee down
Jer. 1. 10. to *p.* down, 18. 7.||12. 3. *p.* them out 24. 6. I'll build them, and not *p.* down, 42. 10.
Lam. 3. 11 *p.* me in pieces||Ezek. 17. 9. not *p.* up
Amos 9. 15. no more be *p.* up||Mic. 2. 8. *p.* off robe
Zech. 7. 11. *p.* the shoulder||Matt. 7. 4. *p.* the mote
Luke 12. 18. *p.* down my barns||14. 5. *p.* him out
Acts 23. 10. lest Paul should have been *p.* in pieces
PULLING, *p.* 2 Cor. 10. 4. down||Jude 23. *p.* out
PULPIT, *s.* Neh 8. 4. stood on a *p.* of wood
PULSE, *s. Pease, beans,* &c. 2 Sam. 17. 28. Dan. 1. 12
PUNISH, *v.* Lev. 26. 18. *p.* you seven times, 24.
Prov. 17. 26. also to *p.* the just is not good
Isa. 10. 12. *p.* stout heart||13. 11. *p.* the world 24. 21. *p.* host of high||26. 21. L. cometh to *p.* 27. 1. *p.* Leviathan||Jer. 9. 25. *p.* circumcised
Jer. 11. 22. *p.* men of An.||13. 21. when he shall 21. 14. *p.* according to fruit||23. 34. *p.* that man 25. 12. *p.* king of Bab. 50. 18.||27. 8. *p.* that nat. 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah||30. 20 *p.* all that oppress 36. 31. *p.* Jehoiakim||44. 13. *p.* in Egypt, as 44. 29. I'll *p.* you||46. 25. *p.* No||51. 44. Bel
Hos. 4. 9. *p.* them||14. I'll not *p.*||12. 2. *p.* Jacob
Amos 3. 2. *p.* you for your iniquity||†14. Israel
Zeph. 1. 8. *p.* princes||9. *p.* all those||12. I'll *p.*
Zech. 8. 14. I thought to *p.*||Acts 4. 21. might *p.*
PUNISHED, *p.* Exod. 21. 20. be surely *p.* 22.
Ezra 9. 13. *p.* us less||Job 31. 11. *p.* by judges, 28.
Prov. 21. 11. scorner is *p.*||22. 3. simple *p.* 27. 12.
Jer. 44. 13. as I *p.* Jerus.||30 18. as I *p.* king of Ass.
Zeph. 3. 7. I *p.* them||Zech. 10. 3. I *p.* the goats
Acts 22. 5. to be *p.*||26. 11. I *p.* them oft in
2 Thes. 1. 9. *p.* with everlasting||2 Pet. 2. 9. to be *p.*
PUNISHMENT, *s. Several sorts of* punishment *were in use amongst the* Jews, *as* [1] *Crucifixion, which was inflicted on the vilest slaves,* Deut. 21. 22. [2] *Hanging,* 2 Sam. 21. 12. Esth. 7. 10. [3] *Stoning.* [4] *Fire,* Gen. 38. 24. Lev. 20. 14. [5] *The rack,* Heb. 11. 33. [6] *Beheading,* Gen. 40. 19. [7] *The precipice, or throwing headlong,* 2 Chr. 25. 12. [8] *To be torn in pieces by thorns,* Judg. 8. 16. [9] *The saw,* Heb. 11. 37. [10] *Imprisonment,* Lev. 24. 12. Judg. 16. 21. [11] *Cutting off the hair,* Neh. 13. 25. [12] *To pluck out the eyes,* Exod. 21. 24. [13] *To cut off the fingers and toes,* Judg. 1. 5, 6.
Gen. 4. 13. my *p.* is greater||19.†15. *p.* of city
Lev. 26. 41. accept *p.* 43.||1 Sam. 28. 10. no *p.* shall
Job 31. 3. a strange *p.*||Prov. 19. 19. shall suffer *p.*
Lam. 3. 39. *p.* of his sins||4. 6. *p.* is greater than 4. 22. the *p.* of thine iniquity is accomplished
Ezek. 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity, *p.* of prop.
Amos 1. 3. not turn away *p.* 6,—13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 14. 19. *p.* of Egypt||Matt. 25. 46. everlast. *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such a man is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29. sorer *p.*||1 Pet. 2. 14. *p.* of evil doers
PUNISHMENTS, *s.* Job 19. 29. bringeth the *p.*
Psal. 149. 7. to execute *p.*||Jer. 44.†9. forgot *p.*
PUNITES, *Beholding,* Num. 26. 23.
PUNON, *A precious stone,* or *beholding:* or, according to some, it signifies [1] *Great amazement.* [2] *The face of the sun,* Num. 33. 42, 43.
PUR, *Lot,* Esth. 3. 7. | 9. 24, 26.
PURCHASE, ED, *p.* Gen. 25. 10. Abraham *p.*
Gen. 49. 32. *p.* of field||Exod. 15. 16. people thou *p.*
Lev. 22.†11. buy a soul with *p.*||25. 33. if a man *p.*
Ruth 4. 10. Ruth I have *p.* to be my wife, to raise
Psal. 74. 2. congreg. thou *p.*||78. 54. mount. *p.*
Jer. 32. 11. evidence of the *p.* 12, 14, 16.
Acts 1. 18. *p.* a field||8. 20. be *p.* with money 20. 28. *p.* with his own blood||Eph. 1. 14. *p.* poss.
1 Tim. 3. 13. *p.* to themselves.||1 Pet. 2.†9. a *p.* people
PURE, *a.* signifies [1] *Simple, unmixed,* Exod. 25. 17. [2] *Holy,* Psal. 19. 8. [3] *Sincere,* Matt. 5. 8. [4] *Tried,* or *refined,* Psal. 119. †140. [5] *Clear,* Acts 20. 26. [6] *Lawful to be used,* Rom. 14. 20. [7] *Believers,* Tit. 1. 15.
Exod. 27. 20. *p.* oil||30. 23. myrrh||34. frankinc. 31. 8. the *p.* candlestick, 39. 37. Lev. 24. 4.
Lev. 24. 6. *p.* table||Deut. 32. 14. *p.* blood of gr.
2 Sam. 22. 27. with *p.* shew thyself *p.* Psal. 18. 26.
1 Kin. 5. 11. *p.* oil||2 Chr. 13. 11. *p.* table||Ezra 6. 20.
Job 4. 17. *p.* than his maker||8. 6. if thou wert *p.* 11. 4. my doctrine is *p.*||16. 17. prayer is *p.* 23. 5. yea, the stars are not *p.* in his sight
Ps. 12. 6. words of the L. are *p.* 19. 8. | 119. 140.
Prov. 15. 26. words of *p.*||20. 9. *p.* from my sin 20. 11. work be *p.*||21. 8. the *p.* his work is right 30. 5. every word of G. is *p.*||12. *p.* in own eyes
Dan. 7. 9. hair like *p.* wool||Mic. 6. 11. count *p.*

Zeph. 3. 9. a *p.* language||Mal. 1. 11. a *p.* offering
Mark 14.†3. of *p.* nard||Acts 20. 26. I am *p.* from
Rom. 14. 20. all things are *p.*||Phil. 4. 8. are *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 9. *p.* conscience||5. 22. keep thyself *p.*
2 Tim. 1. 3. *p.* conscience||Tit. 1. 15. to the *p.* all
Heb. 10. 22. and our bodies washed with *p.* water
Jam. 1. 27. *p.* religion||3. 17. wisdom is first *p.*
2 Pet. 3. 1. your *p.* minds||1 John 3. 3. as he is *p.*
Rev. 15. 6. in *p.* linen||22. 1. a *p.* river of life
See HEART, GOLD.
PURELY, *ad.* Isa. 1. 25 *p.* purge away thy dross
PURENESS, *s.* Job 22. 30. delivered by the *p.* of
Prov. 22. 11. loveth *p.*||2 Cor. 6. 6. by *p.* by knowl.
PURER, *a.* Lam. 4. 7. *p.* than snow||Hab. 1. 13.
PURGE, *v.* 2 Chr. 34. 3. Josiah began to *p.* Judah
Psal. 51. 7. *p.* me with hyssop and I shall be clean
65. 3. our transgressions thou shalt *p.* 79. 9.
Isa. 1. 25. purely *p.*||Ezek. 20. 38. *p.* the rebels
Ezek. 43. 20. cleanse and *p.* it||26. 7. days *p.* altar
Dan. 11. 35. fall to *p.*||Mal. 3. 3. *p.* them as gold
Matt 3.12. *p.* his floor, Luke 3.17.||1 Cor. 5.7. *p.* out
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man *p.*||Heb. 9. 14. *p.* conscience
PURGED, *p.* 1 Sam. 3. 14. shall not be *p.* with
2 Chr. 34. 8. *p.* land||Prov. 16. 6. iniquity is *p.*
Isa. 4. 4. *p.* the blood||6. 7. and thy sin is *p.*
22. 14. shall not be *p.*||27. 9. iniquity of Jacob *p.*
Ezek. 24. 13. I *p.* thee, and thou wast not *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. *p.* our sins||9. 22. all things *p.* by blood
10. 2. once *p.*||2 Pet. 1. 9. *p.* from his old sins
PURGETH, John 15. 2. he *p.* it that it may
PURGING, *p.* Prov. 20.†30. Mark 7. 19.
PURIFICATION, S, *s.* were *Legal*, Num. 19.
9. 17. *Ceremonial*, 2 Chr. 30. 19. Neh. 12.
45. Luke 2. 22. Acts 21. 26. *Civil*, Esth.
2. 3, 12.
PURIFY, *v.* Num. 19. 12. *p.* himself, 19, 20.
31. 19. *p.* yourselves||20. *p.* your raiment
Job 41. 25. *p.* thems. Isa. 66. 17.||Ezek. 43. 26.
Mal. 3. 3. *p.* sons of Levi||John 11. 55. went to *p.*
Acts 21. 24. *p.* thyself||Tit. 2. 14. to *p.* to himself
Jam. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double-minded
PURIFIED, *p.* Lev. 8. 15. *p.* the altar and
Num. 8. 21. the Levites were *p.* Ezra 6. 20.
31. 23. it shall be *p.*||2 Sam. 11. 4. Bathsheba
Ps. 12. 6. as silver *p.*||Prov. 30.†5. word of G. is *p.*
Dan. 12. 10. many be *p.*||Acts 24. 18. found me *p.*
Heb. 9. 23. *p.* with these||1 Pet. 1. 22. *p.* your souls
PURIFIER, *s.* Mal. 3. 3. and *p.* of silver, and
PURIFIETH, Num. 19. 13. 1 John 3. 3.
PURIFYING, *p.* Lev. 12. 4. blood of her *p.*5, 6.
Num. 8. 7. water of *p.*||1 Chr. 23. 28. *p.* of holy
Esth. 2. 12. *p.* of women||John 2. 6. *p.* of Jews, 3. 25.
Acts 15. 9. *p.* their hearts||21. 26. *p.* himself
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth, to the *p.* of the flesh
PURIM, *Lots*, Esth. 9. 26,—32.
PURITY, *s.* 1 Tim. 4. 12. in faith, in *p.*||5. 2.
PURLOINING, *p. Fraud*, Tit. 2. 10. not *p.*
PURPLE, *s.* Exod. 25. 4. | 26. 1. | 39. 3.
Num. 4. 13. a *p.* cloth||Judg. 8. 26. *p.* on kings
2 Chr. 2. 7. to work in *p.* 14||3. 14. vail of *p.*
Esth. 1. 6. cords of *p.*||8. 15. a garment of *p.*
Prov. 31. 22. her clothing is *p.*||Song 3. 10. of *p.*
Song 7. 5. hair like *p.*||Jer. 10. 9. *p.* clothing
Ezek. 27. 7. *p.* covered thee||16. fairs, with *p.*
Mark 15. 17. clothed him with *p.* 20. John 19. 2, 5.
Luke 16. 19. a certain rich man clothed in *p.*
Acts 16. 14. a seller of *p.*||Heb 9.†19. M. took *p.*
Rev. 17. 4. arrayed in *p.* and scarlet, 18. 12, 16.
PURPOSE, *s. A firm thought or determination*,
Eccl. 3. 1. *God's decree*, Rom. 9. 11.
Gen. 6.†5. *p.* only evil||Num. 14.†34. of my *p.*
Ruth 2. 16. handfuls of *p.*||Neh. 8. 4. for the *p.*
Ezra 4. 5 hired counsellors to frustrate their *p.*
Job 33. 17. man from his *p.*||Prov. 20. 18. every *p.*
Eccl. 3. 1. and a time for every *p.* 17. | 8. 6.
Isa. 1. 11. to what *p.*||14. 26. is the *p.*||30. 7. to no
Jer. 6. 20. to what *p.*||49. 30. Nebu. conceived a *p.*
51. 29. every *p.* stand||Ezek. 38.†10. michievous
Dan. 6. 17. *p.* be not changed||Matt. 26. 8. to what
Acts 11. 23. with *p.* of heart||26. 16. for this *p.*
27. 13. obtained their *p.*||43. kept from their *p.*
Rom. 8. 28. according to his *p.*||9. 11. *p.* of God
9. 17. even for this same *p.* I raised thee up
Eph. 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him, 3. 11.
6. 22. whom I sent for the same *p.* Col. 4. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 9. *p.* and grace||3. 10 known my *p.*
1 John 3. 8. for this *p.* Son of G. was manifested
PURPOSE, ED, *p.* 1 Kings 5. 5. I *p.* to build an
2 Chr. 28 10. ye *p.* to keep||32. 2. *p.* to fight
Psal. 17. 3. I am *p.*||140. 4. *p.* to overthrow my
Isa. 14. 24. as I have *p.*||27. the L. hath *p.* who
19. 12. *p.* on Egypt||23. 9. the L. hath *p.* 46. 11.
Jer. 4. 28. I have *p.* it||26. 3. evil which I *p.*
36. 3. evil I *p.*||49. 20. he hath *p.* 50. 45.
Lam. 2. 8. *p.* to destroy||Dan. 1. 8. Daniel *p.*
Acts 19. 21. Paul *p.* 20. 3.||2 Cor. 1. 17. do I *p.*
Rom. 1. 13. often times I *p.* to come to you but
Eph. 1. 9. *p.* in himself||3. 11 *p.* in Jesus Christ
PURPOSES, *s.* Job 17. 11. my *p.* are broken off
Prov. 15. 22. *p.* disappointed||Isa. 19. 10. *p.* thereof
Jer. 49 20. hear counsel of L. and *p.* 50. 49.
PURPOSETH, 2 Cor. 9. 7. as he *p.* in his heart
PURPOSING, *p.* Gen. 27. 42. *p.* to kill thee
PURSE, S, *s.* Prov. 1. 14. let us all have one *p.*
Matt. 10. 9. Mark 6. 8. Luke 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.
PURSUE, *v.* Gen. 35. 5. they did not *p.* after
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said, I'll *p.* I'll overtake
Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger of blood *p.* Josh. 20. 5.
28. 22. they shall *p.* thee till thou perish, 45.
Josh. 2. 5. *p.* after them, 10. 19.||8. 16. Ai to *p.*
1 Sam. 24. 14. after whom dost *p.*||25. 29. *p.* thee
26. 18. wherefore *p.*||30. 8. shall I *p.* after?
2 Sam. 17. 1. I'll *p.* D.||20. 6. *p.* after Sheba, 7.
24. 13. wilt thou flee while enemies *p.* thee
Job 13. 25. *p.* dry stubble||30. 15. terrors *p.* my
Ps. 34. 14. peace, and *p.* it||Isa. 30. 16. *p.* be swift
Jer. 48. 2. sword shall *p.* Ezek. 35. 6. Hos. 8. 3.
Amos. 1. 11. Edom did *p.*||Nah. 1. 8. darkness *p.*
PURSUED, *p.* Gen. 14. 14. Abraham *p.* 15.
31. 23. Laban and his brethren *p.* Jacob, 36.
Exod. 14. 8. Egypt *p.* 9. 23. Deut. 11. 4. Josh. 24. 6.
Josh. 2. 7. *p.* the spies||8. 16. they of Ai *p.* 22.
Judg. 1. 6. *p.* Adonibezek||4. 16. Barak *p.* 17.
7. 23. Gideon, 25. | 8. 12.||20. 45. *p.* Benjamin
1 Sam. 7. 11. Israel *p.* 17. 52.||23. 25. Saul *p.* D.
30. 10. David *p.*||2 Sam. 2. 19. Asahel *p.* Abner
2 Sam. 2. 24. Joab *p.* Abner||20 10 *p.* Sheba
22. 38. I have *p.* Psal. 18. 37.||1 Kings 20. 20.
2 Kings 25. 5. army of Chaldees *p.* Jer. 39. 5.|52. 8.
2 Chr. 13. 19. Abijah *p.*||14. 13. Asa *p.* Ethiop.
Isa. 41. 3. he *p.* them||Lam. 4. 19. they *p.* us
PURSUER, S, Josh. 2. 16, 22.|8. 20. Lam. 1. 6.
PURSUETH, ING, *p.* Lev. 26. 17. none *p.* 36.
Judg. 8. 4. Gideon *p.* them||5. 1 am *p.* Zeba
1 Sam. 23. 28. from *p.* Dav.||2 Sam. 3. 22.| 18. 16.
1 Kin. 18. 27. your god is *p.*||22. 33. from *p.* Jehos.
Prov. 11. 19. *p.* it to his hurt||13. 21. evil *p.* sinners
19. 7. *p.* with words||28. 1. flee when none *p.*
PURTENANCE, *s.* Exod. 12. 9. his legs and *p.*
PUSH, *v.* Exod. 21. 32. if the ox shall *p.* 36.
Deut. 33. 17. shall *p.*||1 Kings 22. 11. *p.* Syrians
Job 30. 12. *p.* my feet||Psal. 44. 5. Dan. 11. 40.
PUSHING, *p.* Dan. 8. 4. I saw the ram *p.* west.
PUSHED, *p.* Ezek. 34. 21. and *p.* all the diseased
PUT, *Fatness*, or *hinge*, Nah. 3. 9.
PUT, *v.* Gen. 2. 8. *p.* the man||3. 15. *p.* enmity
Exod. 3. 5. *p.* off thy shoes, Isa. 20. 2. Acts 7. 33.
2 Sam. 6. 6. Uzzah *p.* forth||2 Chr. 9. 23. *p.* in heart
Neh. 2. 12. what God hath *p.* in my heart, 7. 5.
Eccl. 3. 14. can be *p.* to it||10. 10. *p.* to more str.
Rev. 17. 17. God hath *p.* in their heart to fulfil
PUT *away*, Gen. 35. 2. Lev. 21. 7. Deut. 19.
13. | 22. 19. Josh. 24. 14. Judg. 10. 16
1 Sam. 1. 14. | 7. 3. | 28. 3 2 Sam. 7. 15.
| 12. 13. 2 Kings 3. 2. | 23. 24. 2 Chr. 15. 8.
Ezra 10. 3, 19. Job 11. 14. | 22. 23. Psal.
18. 22. | 88. 8. Prov. 4. 24. Isa. 50. 1. Jer.
3. 1, 8. | 4. 1. Ezek. 43. 9. | 44. 22. Hos.
2. 2. Amos 6. 3. Mal. 2.†16. Matt. 1. 19.
| 5. 31, 32. Mark 10. 2, 12. 1 Cor. 5. 13.
| 7. 11. | 13. 11. Eph. 4. 31. 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Heb. 9. 26.
PUT *forth*, Gen. 3. 22. | 8. 9. | 19. 10. Exod. 4.
4. Deut. 33. 14. Judg. 3. 21. | 6. 21. | 14.
12. | 15. 15. 1 Sam. 14. 27. | 22. 17. | 24.
10. 2 Sam. 15. 5. | 18. 12. 1 Kings 13. 4.
Job 1. 11, 12, 25. Psal. 55. 20. | 125. 3.
Prov. 8. 1. | 25. 6. Jer. 1. 9. Ezek. 8. 3. |
17. 2. Matt. 8. 3. | 9. 25. | 13. 24, 31. Mark
1. 41. Luke 5. 13. | 14. 7. Acts 5. 34. |
9. 40.
PUT *on*, Gen. 28. 20. Exod. 29. 30. | 33. 4. Lev.
6. 10. Deut. 22. 5. 2 Sam. 1. 24. | 14. 2. |
20. 8. 2 Kings 3. 21. Esth. 4. 1. | 5. 1. Job
27. 17. | 29. 14. Song 5. 3. Isa. 51. 9. | 52.
1. | 59. 17. Jer. 13. 1. | 46. 4. Ezek. 24. 17.
| 42. 14. Jonah 3. 5. Matt. 6. 25. | 27. 28.
Mark 6. 9. Luke 15. 22. Rom. 13. 12, 14.
1 Cor. 15. 53, 54. Gal. 3. 27. Eph. 4. 24. |
6. 11. Col. 3. 10, 12, 14.
PUT *out*, Gen 38. 28. Exod. 17. 14. Lev. 6. 12.
Num. 5. 2, 3. | 16. 14. Deut. 7. 22 | 25. 6.
Judg. 16. 21. 2 Kings 6. 7. Job 18 5, 6. | 21.
17. Psal. 9. 5. Mark 5. 40. Luke 8. 54. | 16.
4. John 9. 22. | 12. 42. | 16. 2.
PUT *Trust*, Judg. 9. 15. 2 Kings 18. 24 1 Chr.
5. 20. Psal. 4. 5. | 5. 11. | 7. 1. | 9. 10. | 11.
1. | 16. 1. | 17. 7. | 25. 20. | 31. 1. | 36. 7. |
56. 4. | 71. 1. | 73. 28. | 146. 3. Prov. 30. 5.
Jer. 39. 18. 1 Thes. 2. 4. Heb. 2. 13.
PUTTEST, *v.* Num. 24. 21. *p.* thy nest in rock
Deut. 12. 18. bless all thou *p.* thy hands to, 15. 10.
2 Kings 18. 14. *p.* on me||Job 13. 27. *p.* my feet
Ps. 119. 119 *p.* away wicked||Hab. 2. 15. *p.* bottle
PUTTETH, *v.* Num. 22. 38. word that God *p.*
1 Kings 20. 11. boast as he that *p.* off harness
Job 15. 15. *p.* no trust||33. 11. *p.* my feet in
Psal. 15. 5. *p.* out his money||66.†9 *p.* soul in life
75. 7. *p.* down one||Prov. 26.†8. *p.* a stone
Prov. 28. 25. *p.* his trust in the L. be fat, 29. 25.
Song 2. 13. *p.* forth green||Isa. 57. 13. *p.* trust
Lam. 3. 29. *p.* his mouth in dust||Ezek. 14. 4.
Mic. 3. 5. *p.* not in their mouths||Matt. 9. 16.
Matt. 24. 32. *p.* forth leaves, summer is nigh
Luke 8. 16. *p.* a candle, 11. 33||16. 18. *p.* away
John 10. 4. *p.* his own sheep||Rom. 14.†23. *p.* diff.
PUTTING, *p.* Isa. 58. 9. *p.* forth of the finger
Mal. 2. 16. hateth *p.* away||Rom. 15. 15. *p.* in mind
Eph. 4. 25 *p.* away lying||Col. 2. 11. *p.* off body
1 Thes. 5. 8. *p.* on breast-pl.||1 Tim. 1 12 *p.* me into
2 Tim. 1. 6. *p.* on of my hands||1 Pet. 3. 3, 21.
2 Pet. 1. 13. to stir you up, by *p.* you in rememb.
PUTEOLI, *Stinking, little wells.* A city in *Campania*, in *Italy*, Acts 28. 13.
PUTIEL, *God is my fatness*, Exod. 6. 25.
PUTRIFYING, *p.* Isa. 1. 6. bruises and *p.* sores
PYGARG, *A wild beast like a deer*, Deut. 14. 5.

Q.

QUAILS, *s. Birds somewhat less than pigeons, whose flesh is very delicious and agreeable*, Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31, 32. Psal. 105. 40.
QUAKE, ED, *p.* Exod. 19. 18. mount *q.* greatly
1 Sam. 14. 15. earth *q.*||Joel 2. 10. earth shall *q.*
Nah. 1. 5. mountains *q.*||Matt. 27. 51. earth did *q.*
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
QUAKING, *p.* Ezek. 12. 18. Dan. 10. 7.
QUANTITY, *s.* Isa. 22. 24. vessels of small *q.*
QUARREL, *s.* Lev. 26. 25. *q.* of my covenant
2 Kings 5. 7. seeketh a *q.*||Mark 6. 19. *q.* ag. John
Col. 3. 13. *q.* against any||1 Tim. 3.†3. ready to *q.*
QUARRIES, *s.* or *Idols*, Judg. 3. 19, 26.
QUARTER, S, *s.* Gen. 19. 4. every *q.* to Lot
Exod. 13. 7. no leaven in *q.*||Deut. 22. 12. four *q.*
Josh. 18. 14. the west *q.*||1 Chr. 9. 24 in four *q.*
Isa. 47. 15. wander to his *q.*||56. 11. gain from his *q.*
Jer. 49. 36. from four *q.*||Mark 1. 45. from every *q.*
Acts 9. 32. thro' all *q.*||16. 3. in those *q.* 28. 7.
Rev. 20. 8. deceive nations in four *q.* of earth

QUARTUS, *The fourth*, Rom. 16. 23.
QUARTERNIONS, *Four*, Acts 12. 4.
QUEEN, *s.* is put for [1] *The true church*, Psal. 45. 9. [2] *The antichristian church*, Rev. 18. 7. [3] *Sun, moon, and stars*, Jer. 44. 17.
1 Kings 10. 1. *q.* of Sheba heard of, 2 Chr. 9. 1, 9. 11. 19. Pharaoh gave Hadad the sister of the *q.* 15. 13. Asa removed Maachah from being *q.*
2 Kings 10. 13. children of *q.*||Neh. 2. 6. *q.* sitting
Esth. 1. 9. Vashti the *q.* 11,—18.||2. 17. made Esther 4. 4. *q.* grieved||5. 3. what wilt thou *q.* Esther 5. 12. *q.* let no man come to banquet but myself 7. 2. what is thy petition *q.* Esther||6. before *q.* 7. request to *q.*||8. will he force the *q.* also 8. 1. gave to Esther the *q.*||9. 31. as Esther the *q.*
Psal. 45. 9. did stand the *q.*||Jer. 13. 18. say to *q.*
Jer. 44. 17. to burn incense to *q.* of heavens, 25.
Dan. 5. 10. the *q.* came||Matt. 12. 42. *q.* of South
Acts 8. 27. Candace *q.*||Rev. 18. 7. saith, I sit a *q.*
QUEENS, *s.* Song 6. 8. Isa. 49. 23.
QUENCH, *v.* *To hinder, extinguish*, or *overcome.*
2 Sam. 14. 7. *q.* my coal||21. 17. *q.* not light of Israel
Ps. 104. 11. *q.* their thirst||Song 8. 7. cannot *q.* love
Isa. 1. 31. none shall *q.*||42. 3. flax not *q.* Mat. 12. 20.
Jer. 4. 4. that none can *q.* it, 21. 12. Amos 5. 6.
Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.*||1 Thes. 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
QUENCHED, *p.* Num. 11. 2. fire *q.* 2 Chr. 34. 25.
2 Kings 22. 17. wrath not be *q.*||Ps. 118. 12. are *q.*
Isa. 34. 13. not be *q.* 66. 24.||43. 17. *q.* as tow
Jer. 7. 20. shall not be *q.* 17. 27. Ezek. 20. 47, 48.
Mark 9. 43. fire that never shall be *q.* 44.,—48.
Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped the
QUESTION, *s.* signifies [1] *An enquiry to be resolved*, Matt. 22. 35. [2] *Disputes*, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Of *Questions*, there are several sorts; *Religious*, Deut. 6. 20. *Hard*, 1 Kings 10. 2. *Blasphemous*, John 8. 48. *Curious*, Luke 13. 23. *Foolish*, 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9. *Captious*, Mark 12. 14. *Hypocritical*, Matt. 2. 7. *Acusatory*, Neh. 2. 19. *Reprehensive*, 1 Sam. 1. 14. *Affirmative*, Num. 12. 2. *Negative*, Num. 23. 8. Neh. 6. 3. *Of disdain*, Gen. 37. 8. *Of inquiry*, Josh. 9. 8. *Of complaint*, Gen. 42. 28. *Of doubting and unbelief*, Num. 11. 22. 2 Kings 7. 19.
Matt. 22. 35. asked a *q.*||Mark 8. 11. began to *q.*
Mark 9. 16. what *q.* ye||11. 29. I'll ask one *q.* 12. 34. that durst ask him any *q.* Luke 20. 40.
John 3. 25. arose a *q.*||Acts 15. 2. about this *q.*
Acts 18. 15. a *q.* of words||19. 40. to be called in *q.* 23. 6. called in *q.* 24. 21.||1 Cor. 10. 25. ask no *q.*
QUESTIONED, ING, 2 Chr. 31 9. Mark 1. 27.
Mark 9. 10. *q.* what rising from dead should mean 14. scribes *q.* with them||Luke 23. 9. Pilate *q.* him
QUESTIONS, *s.* 1 Kings 10. 3. king told all her *q.*
Matt. 22. 46. nor durst ask *q.*||Luke 2 46. asking *q.*
Acts 23. 29. accused of *q.*||25. 19. had certain *q.* 25. 20. doubted of such *q.*||26. 3. expert in *q.*
1 Tim. 1. 4 minister *q.*||6. 4. *q.* and strifes of
2 Tim. 2. 23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, Tit. 3. 9.
QUICK, Lev. 13. 10. be *q.* raw flesh, 24.
Num. 16. 30. go down *q.* into the pit, Ps. 55. 15.
Psal. 124. 3. swal. us up *q.*||Isa. 11. 3. *q.* underst.
Acts 10. 42 *q.* and dead, 2 Tim. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Heb. 4. 12. word of God is *q* and powerful
QUICKEN, *v.* *To make alive, hasten, accelerate, actuate, chear, sharpen*, or *excite.*
Psal. 71. 20. *q.* me again, 80. 18. | 119. 25, 37, 40, 88, 107, 149, 154, 156, 159. | 143. 11.
Rom. 8. 11. shall also *q.* your mortal bodies by
QUICKENED, *p.* Psal. 119. 50. word hath *q.* 93.
1 Cor. 15. 36. sowest is not *q.*||Eph. 2. 1. hath he *q.*
Eph. 2. 5. hath *q.* us together with Christ, Col. 2 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death in flesh, but *q.* by Spirit
QUICKENETH, *v.* John 5. 21. *q.* whom he will 6. 63. Spirit that *q.*||Rom. 4. 17. *q.* the dead
2 Cor. 3. †6 Spirit *q.*||1 Tim. 6. 13. *q.* all things
QUICKENING, *p.* 1 Cor. 15. 45. a *q.* Spirit
QUICKLY, *ad.* Gen. 18. 6. make ready *q.* three 27. 20. how hast thou found it out so *q.* my son?
Exod. 32. 8. turned aside *q.* Deut. 9. 12. Judg. 2. 17.
Num. 16. 46. go *q.*||Deut. 9. 3. destroy them *q.*
Deut. 9. 12. get down *q.*||11. 17. *q.* perish, 28. 20.
Josh. 2. 5. pursue *q.*||8. 19. ambush arose *q.* 10. 6. come up to us *q.*||23. 16. perish *q.* from
1 Sam. 20. 19. go down *q.*||2 Sam. 17. 16. send *q.*
2 Kin. 1. 11. come down *q.*||2 Chr. 18. 8. fetch *q.*
Ps. 94. †17. soul had *q.*||Eccl. 4. 12. not *q.* broken
Matt. 5. 25. agree *q.*||28. 7. go *q.* 8. Mark 16. 8.
Luke 14. 21. go *q.* to streets||16. 6. sit down *q.*
John 11. 29. Mary arose *q.*||13. 27. dost, do *q.*
Acts 12. 7. arise up *q.*||22. 18. Paul, get thee *q.*
Rev. 2. 5. come *q.* 16.| 3. 11.| 11. 14 | 22. 7, 12, 20.
QUICKSANDS, *s.* Acts 27. 17. lest fall into *q.*
QUIET, *a.* Judg. 16. 2. were *q.* all night, saying 18. 7. *q.* and secure||27. to a people at *q.*
2 Kings 11. 20. the city was in *q.* 2 Chr. 23. 21.
1 Chr. 4. 40. land was *q.* 2 Chr. 14. 1, 5. | 20. 30.
Job 3. 13. have been *q.*||26. nor was I *q.* yet trouble 21. 23. one dieth, being wholly at ease and *q.*
Psal. 35. 20. *q.* in the land||107. 30. they be *q.*
Prov. 1. 33. shall be in *q.*||Eccl. 9. 17. heard in *q.*
Isa. 7. 4. be *q.* fear not||14. 7. whole earth at *q.* 32. 18. dwell in *q.*||33. 20. a *q.* habitation
Jer. 30. 10. in rest and *q.*||47. 6. ere thou be *q.* 49. 23. sea cannot be *q.*||51. 59. a *q.* prince
Ezek. 16. 42. I'll be *q.*||Nah. 1. 12. tho' they be *q.*
Acts 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.*||1 Thes. 4. 11. to be *q.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *q.*||1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and *q.* spirit
QUIETED, *p.* Psal. 131. 2. Zech. 6. 8.
QUIETETH, *v.* Job 37. 17. *q* the earth by
QUIETLY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 3. 27. Lam. 3. 26.
QUIETNESS, *s.* Judg. 8. 28. in *q.* forty years
1 Chr. 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Israel in his days
Job 20. 20. not feel *q.*||34. 29. when he giveth *q*
Ps. 23. †2. waters of *q.*||Prov. 17. 1. morsel with *q.*
Eccl. 4. 6. handful with *q.*||Isa. 30. 15. in *q.*
Isa. 32. 17. effect of right. *q.*||Ezek. 19. †10. in *q.*
Acts 24. 2. enjoy great *q.*||2 Thes. 3. 12. with *q*
QUIT, *v.* Exod. 21. 19 smote him shall be *q.* 28. owner be *q.*||Josh. 2. 20. *q.* of thy oath
1 Sam. 4. 9. *q.* yourselves like men, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
QUITE, *ad.* Gen. 31 15 *q.* devoured our money
Exod. 23. 24. *q.* break down||Lev. 25. †23. *q.* cut off
Num. 17. 10. *q.* take away||33. 52. *q.* pluck down
2 Sam. 3. 24. Abner *q.* gone||Job 6. 13. driven *q.*
Hab. 3. 9. thy bow was made *q.* naked
QUIVER, *s.* *A case for arrows*, Gen. 27. 3.
Job 39. 23. *q.* rattleth||Psal. 127. 5. his *q.* full
Isa. 22. 6. Elam bare the *q.*||49. 2. shaft in *q.*
Jer. 5. 16. *q.* a sepulchre||Lam. 3. 13. of his *q.*
QUIVERED, *p.* Hab. 3. 16. my lips *q.* at voice

R

RAAMAH, *A breaking*, Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr. 1. 9. Ezek. 27. 22.
RAAMAIAH, *Thunder of God*, Neh. 7. 7.
RABBAH, or RABBATH, *Great*, or *chiding.*
Deut. 3. 11. is it not in R?||2 Sam. 11. 1. besieged
2 Sam. 12. 26 fought against||17. 27. Shobi of R.
1 Chr. 20. 1. Joab smote R. and destroyed it
Jer. 49. 2. alarm in R.||3. cry daughter of R.
Ezek. 21. 20. sword to R.||25. 5. a stable for camels
Amos 1. 14. I'll kindle a fire in the wall of R.
RABBI, *s.* *A name of dignity among the* Hebrews, *signifying* Doctor, *or* Master.
Matt. 23. 7. love to be called *r.*||8. be not called *r.*
John 1. 38. they said R. where dwellest thou 49. Nathanael said, R.||3. 2. R. we know 3. 26. to John and said, *r.*||6. 25. they said R.
RABITH, A city, Josh. 19. 20.
RABBONI, *Master*, John 20. 16.
RABMAG, *Melting*, Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SARIS, *Master of eunuchs*, 2 Kings 18. 17. Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SHAKEH, *Master of drinkers.*
2 Kings 18. 17. king of Assyria sent R. Isa. 36. 2. 19. 4. God will hear words of R. Isa. 37. 4.
RACA, *Vain, empty*, Matt. 5. 22.
RACE, *s.* Psal. 19. 5. strong man to run a *r.*
Eccl. 9. 11. *r.* is not to swift||1 Cor. 9. 24. run in a *r.*
Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* set before
RACHAB, *Proud, strong*, Matt. 1. 5.
RACHAL, *Injurious*, 1 Sam. 30. 29.
RACHEL, *A sheep*, Gen. 29. 6. Matt. 2. 18.
Gen. 29. 12. Jacob told R.||17. R. was beautiful 18. Jacob loved R. 30.||31. R. was barren 20. served seven years for R.||28. gave him R. 30. 1. R. envied her||22. God remembered R. 31. 19. R. had stolen||33. Laban went to R. tent 35. 19. R. died, 48. 7.||35. 24 sons of, 46. 19.
Ruth 4. 11. like R.||1 Sam. 10. 2. R. sepulchre
Jer. 31. 15. R. weeping for her child. Matt. 2. 18.
RADDAI, *Ruling*, 1 Chr. 2. 14.
RAFTERS, *s.* or *Galleries*, Song 1. 17.
RAGUA, *A friend*, Luke 3. 35.
RAGE, 2 Kin. 5. 12. Naaman turned away in a *r.* 19. 27. I know thy *r.* against me, Isa. 37. 28.
2 Chr. 16. 10. Asa was in a *r.*||28. 9. slain in a *r.*
Job 39. 24. swal. with *r.*||40. 11. cast abroad the *r.*
Psal. 2. 1. why do heathen *r.*||7. 6. *r.* of my enemy
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the *r.*||29. 9. *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46. 9. *r.* ye chariots||Dan. 3. 13. in his *r.*
Hos. 7. 16. fall for the *r.*||Nah. 2. 4. chariots *r.*
RAGED, *p.* Psal. 46. 6. the heathen *r.* the kingd.
RAGETH, *v.* Prov. 14. 16. but the fool *r.* and
RAGGED, *a.* Isa. 2. 21. go in tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING, *p.* Psal. 89. 9. rulest *r.* of the sea
Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is *r.*||Jonah 1. 15. ceased *r.*
Luke 8. 24. rebuked the *r.*||Jude 13. *r.* waves
RAGS, *s.* Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 64. 6. Jer. 38. 11, 12.
RAGUEL, *Shepherd*, or *friend of God*, Num. 10. 29.
RAHAB, *Proud*, or *enlarged.* A *person* and *place.*
Josh. 2. 1. house of R.||6. 17. R. shall live, 25.
Psal. 87. 4. mention of R.||89. 10. broken R.
Isa. 51. 9. hath cut R.||Matt. 1. 5. begat Boaz of
Heb. 11. 31. R. perished not||Jam. 2. 25. justified
RAHAM, *Mercy*, or *a friend*, 1 Chr. 2. 44.
RAIL, *v.* 2 Chr. 32. 17. wrote letters to *r.* on L.
RAILED, *p.* 1 Sam. 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David
Mark 15. 29. they *r.* on Jesus, Luke 23. 39.
RAILER, *s.* 1 Cor. 5. 11. a *r.* or drunkard, or an
RAILING, *p.* 1 Tim. 6. 4. strife, *r.*||1 Pet. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. not *r.* accusation||Jude 9. a *r.* accus.
RAIMENT, *s.* Gen. 24. 53. gave *r.* to Rebekah 27. 15. *r.* of her son Esau||27. smelled his *r.* 28. 20. *r.* to put on||41. 14. Josh. changed his *r.* 45. 22. but to Benjamin five changes of *r.*
Exod. 3. 22. borrow *r.* 12. 35.||21. 10. her *r.* 22. 9. trespass for *r.*||26. take *r.* to pledge, 27.
Lev. 11. 32. vessel or *r.*||Num. 31. 20. purify *r.*
Deut. 8. 4. *r.* waxed not old||10. 18. giving *r.* 22. 3. lost *r.* restore||24. 13. sleep in his own *r.* 24. 17. shalt not take a widow's *r.* to pledge
Josh. 22. 8. much *r.*||Judg. 3. 16. dagger under *r.*
Judg. 8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings of Midian
Ruth 3. 3. put thy *r.* on||1 Sam. 28. 8. Saul put on *r.*
2 Kings 5. 5. ten changes of *r.*||7. 8. *r.* and hid it
2 Chr. 9. 24. gold and *r.*||Esth. 4. 4. queen sent *r.*
Job 27. 16. *r.* as the clay||Ps 45. 14. *r.* of needle-w.
Isa. 14. 19. cast out as *r.*||63. 3. stain all my *r.*
Ezek. 16. 13. thy *r.* was||Zech. 3. 4. change of *r.*
Matt. 3. 4. John had his *r.* of camel's hair 6. 25. the body more than *r.* 28. Luke 12. 23. 11. 8. a man clothed in soft *r.* Luke 7. 25. 17. 2. *r.* white as light, Mark 9. 3. Luke 9. 29. 27. 31. put his own *r.* on||28 3. *r.* white as snow
Luke 10. 30. stripped *r.*||23. 34 parted *r.* John 19. 24.
Acts 18. 6. Paul shook his *r.*||22. 20. I kept the *r.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. food and *r.*||Jam. 2. 2. in vile *r.*
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white *r.* 4. 4.||3. 18. buy white *r.*
RAIN, *s.* *Is the vapours exhaled by the sun, which fall from the clouds in drops*, Eccl. 11 3. *The former* rain *in* Judea *was at the beginning of the civil year, about* September *or* October; *the latter* rain *was in* Abib, *or* March. CRUDEN.
It is put for the doctrines of the gospel, Deut. 32. 2. Psal. 68. 9. Hos. 6. 3. Heb. 6. 7. *God's judgments*, Ezek. 38. 22.
Gen. 7. 12. *r.* was on the earth forty days, 8. 2.

Exod. 9. 34. Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased, he sinned
Lev. 26. 4. *r.* in due season, Deut. 11. 14. | 28. 12.
Deut. 11. 11. land drinks water of the *r.* of heav.
17. be no *r.* 1 Kings 8. 35. 2 Chr. 6. 26. | 7. 13.
28. 24. the *r.* powder||32. 2. doctrine drop as *r.*
1 Sam. 12. 17. call on L. to send *r.*||18. L. sent *r.*
2 Sam. 1. 21. dew nor *r.*||23. 4. shining after *r.*
1 Kings 8. 36. then hear and give *r.* 2 Chr. 6. 27.
17. 1. dew nor *r.* 7.||18. 41. a sound of *r.* 45.
2 Kin. 3. 17. nor see *r.*||Ezra 10. 13. a time of *r.*
Job 5. 10. who giveth *r.*||28. 26. a decree for *r.*
29. 23. as for the *r.*||36. 27. clouds poured *r.*
37. 6. small *r.* and great *r.*||38. 28. *r.* a father
Psal. 65.†10. causest *r.*||68 9. a plentiful *r.*
72. 6. down like *r.*||84. 6. *r.* filleth the pools
105. 32. gave hail for *r.*||135. 7. lightnings for *r.*
147.8. sing to the L. who prepareth *r.* for the earth
Prov. 25. 14. like clouds without *r.* Jude 12.
23. driveth away *r.*||26. 1. as *r.* in harvest
28. 3. oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping *r.*
Eccl. 11. 3. if clouds be full of *r.*||12. 2. after *r.*
Song 2. 11. *r.* is over||Isa. 4. 6. covert from *r.*
Isa. 5. 6. rain no *r.*||18.†4. clear heat after *r.*
Isa. 30. 23. *r.* of thy seed||44. 14. *r.* nourish it
55. 10. as the *r.* cometh down from heaven
Jer. 5. 24. L. giveth *r.*||10. 13. lightning with *r.*
14. 4. there was no *r.*||22. vanities cause *r.*
Ezek. 1. 28. as the bow in the cloud in day of *r.*
Hos. 6. 3. come as the *r.*||Joel 2. 22. to come *r.*
Amos 4. 7. with-holden *r.*||Zech. 14. 17. be no *r.* 18.
Mat. 5. 45. *r.* on the just||7. 25. *r.* descended; 27.
Acts 14. 17. gave us *r.*||28. 2. the present *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. drinketh in *r.*||Jam. 5. 18. heaven gave
See LATTER.
RAIN, *v.* Gen. 2. 5. to *r.*||7. 4. *r.* forty days
Exod. 9. 18. I'll cause it to *r.*||16. 4. I'll *r.* bread
Job 20. 23. *r.* his fury||38. 26. to cause it to *r.*
Psal. 11. 6. *r.* snares||Ezek. 38. 22. overflowing *r.*
Hos. 10. 12. *r.* righteousness||Amos 4. 7. *r.* on city
Jam. 5. 17. might not *r.*||Rev. 11. 6. that it *r.* not
RAINBOW, *s.* Rev. 4. 3. was a *r.* round, 10. 1.
RAINED, *p.* Gen. 19. 24. Lord *r.* on Sodom and
Exod. 9. 23. L. *r.* hail||Ps. 78. 24. *r.* manna, 27.
Ezek. 22. 24. not *r.* upon||Am. 4. 7. it *r.* not
Luke 17. 29. *r.* fire from heaven||Jam. 5. 17. *r.* not
RAINY, *a.* Prov. 27. 15. dropping in a *r.* day
RAISE, *v.* signifies [1] *To awake*, Song 8. 5. [2] *To invent*, Exod. 23. 1. [3] *To ordain*, Exod. 9. 16. [4] *To beget*, Gen. 38. 8. [5] *To keep in remembrance*, Ruth 4. 5. [6] *To give life*, Matt. 11. 5. John 2. 19. [7] *To send*, Deut. 18. 15. [8] *To advance*, Psal. 113. 7. [9] *To build*, Isa. 23. 13. [10] *To fit for any work*, Judg. 2. 16.
Gen. 38. 8. *r.* up seed, 1 Chr. 17. 11. Matt. 22. 24.
Exod. 23. 1. thou shalt not *r.* a false report
Deut. 18. 15. *r.* up a prophet, 18. Acts 3. 22. | 7. 37.
25. 7. refuseth to *r.*||Josh. 8. 29. *r.* a heap
Ruth 4. 5. to *r.* up the name||1 Sam. 2. 35. I'll *r.*
2 Sam. 12. 11. I'll *r.* up evil||17. went to *r.* him
1 Kings 14. 14. *r.* up a king||Job 3. 8. *r.* mourning
Job 19. 12. his troops *r.* up their way ag. me, 30. 12.
Psal. 41. 10. *r.* me up||48.†13. *r.* up her palaces
Isa. 15. 5. *r.* up a cry||29. 3. I'll *r.* forts against
44. 26. *r.* decayed places||49. 6. *r.* up the tribes
58. 12. *r.* up foundations||61. 4. *r.* former des.
Jer. 23. 5. I'll *r.* to David a righteous branch, 30. 9.
50. 9. *r.* ag. Babylon||32. none shall *r.* him up
Ezek. 23. 22. *r.* lovers||34. 29. *r.* plant of renown
Hos. 6. 2. *r.* us up||Joel 3. 7. I will *r.* them out
Amos 5. 2. none to *r.* her||6. 14. *r.* a nation against
9. 11. *r.* tabern. of David||Mic. 5. 5. *r.* 7 shepherds
Hab. 1. 3. *r.* up strife||6. I'll *r.* up the Chaldeans
Zech. 11. 16. I'll *r.* up a shepherd in the land
Matt. 3. 9. to *r.* up children to Abrah. Luke 3. 8.
10. 8. heal the sick, cleanse lepers, *r.* the dead
22. 24. *r.* up seed, Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.
John 2. 19. I'll *r.* it up, 6. 39, 40, 44, 54.
Acts 2. 30. *r.* up Christ||26. 8. should *r.* the dead
1 Cor. 6. 14. will *r.* up us by his power, 2 Cor. 4. 14.
Heb. 11. 19. able to *r.*||Jam. 5. 15. L. shall *r.* him
RAISED, *p.* Exod. 9. 16. I *r.* thee up, Rom. 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 7. *r.* in their stead||7. 26. *r.* heap of stones
Judg. 2. 16. *r.* up judges||3. 9. *r.* a deliverer, 15.
1 Sam. 23. 1. *r.* up on high||1 Kings 5. 13. *r.* a levy
2 Chr. 32. 5. *r.* it up, 33. 14.||Ezra 1. 5. spirit G. *r.*
Job 14. 12. not *r.* out of sleep||Prov. 15.†19.
Song 8. 5. I *r.* thee up||Isa. 14. 9. *r.* from thrones
Isa. 23. 13. *r.* palaces||41. 2. *r.* righteous man
41. 25. *r.* one from north||45. 13. *r.* in right.
Jer. 6. 22. a nation *r.*||25. 32. whirlwind be *r.*
29. 15. *r.* prophets||50. 41. kings be *r.* 51. 11.
Dan. 7. 5. bear, and it *r.* up||Amos 2. 11. *r.* for proph.
Zech. 2. 13. *r.* out of holy habit.||9. 13. *r.* thy sons
Matt. 1. 24. *r.* from sleep||11. 5. dead are *r.* up
16. 21. *r.* the third day, 17. 23. Luke 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69. *r.* horn of salv.||20. 37. dead are *r.*
John 12. 1. Lazarus whom he *r.* from dead, 9, 17.
Acts 2. 24. whom G. *r.* up, 32. | 3. 15, 26. | 4. 10.
| 5. 30. | 10. 40. | 13. 30. | 17. 3. Rom. 10. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 14. 2 Cor. 4. 14. Gal. 1. 1.
12. 7. angel *r.* up Peter||13. 22. he *r.* up David
13. 23. *r.* a saviour||50. Jews *r.* persecution
Rom. 4. 24. *r.* up Jesus||25. *r.* for our justification
6. 4. like as Christ was *r.*||9. Christ being *r.*
7. 4. *r.* from the dead||8. 11. that *r.* up Jesus
1 Cor. 15. 15. *r.* up Christ||35. how are dead *r.*
42. *r.* incorruption, 52.||43. *r.* in glory
Eph. 1. 20. in C. when he *r.* him from the dead
2. 6. *r.* us up tog.||Col. 2. 12. G. who *r.* him
1 Thes. 1. 10. Son whom he *r.* from dead, 1 Pet. 1. 21.
2 Tim. 2. 8. Jesus was *r.*||Heb. 11. 25. *r.* to life
1 Pet. 1. 21. believe in God that *r.* up from dead
RAISER, *s.* Dan. 11. 20. *r.* of taxes||Hos. 7.†4.
RAISETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 2. 8. *r.* the poor, Ps. 113. 7.
Job 41. 25. when he *r.* himself, mighty are afraid
Ps. 107. 25. stormy wind||145. 14. *r.* bowed, 146. 8.
John 5. 21. as the F. *r.* up the dead and quicken.
2 Cor. 1. 9. should trust in God which *r.* the dead
RAISING, *p.* Hos. 7. 4. Acts 24. 12.
RAISINS, *s.* 1 Sam. 25. 18. clusters of *r.* 30. 12.
2 Sam. 16. 1. 100 bunches of *r.* 1 Chr. 12. 40.
RAKEM, *Void* or *pictures*, 1 Chr. 7. 16.
RAKKATH, *Emptiness*, or *spittle*, Josh. 19. 35.
RAM, *High*, or *casting away*,
Ruth 4. 19. Hezron begat R. 1 Chr. 2. 9, 10.
1 Chr. 2. 25. R. Bunah||27. sons of R. Job 32. 2.
RAM, *s.* Gen. 15. 9. take a *r.*||22. 13. a *r.* caught
Exod. 29. 15. take one *r.*||18. burn the *r.* Lev. 8. 21.
22. it is a *r.* of consecration, 27. 31. Lev. 8. 22.
Lev. 9. 2. take a *r.* for a burnt-offering, 4.
19. 21. he shall bring a *r.* for a trespass-offering
Num. 5. 8. *r.* of atonement||15. 11. for one *r.* or
Ezra 10. 19. they offered a *r.* Ezek. 43. 23. 25.
| 45. 24. | 46. 4, 5, 6, 7, 11.
Dan. 8. 3. I saw a *r.* 4, 7.||20. *r.* two horns
RAMS, *s.* Gen. 31. 10. *r.* which leaped, 12.
38. *r.* of thy flock||32. 14. Jacob sent 20 *r.*
Num. 7. 17. five *r.* 23,—88.||29. 13,—33.
Deut. 32. 14. *r.* of the breed||1 Sam. 15. 22. fat of *r.*
2 Kings 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.* with wool
1 Chr. 29. 21. sacr. 1000 *r.*||2 Chr. 17. 11. 7700 *r.*
Ezra 6. 9. *r.* for offerings, 17. | 7. 17. | 8. 35.
Psal. 66. 15. with the fat of *r.* Isa. 1. 11. | 34. 6.
114. 4. the mountains skipped like *r.* 6.
Isa. 60. 7. *r.* minister||Jer. 51. 40. bring like *r.*
Ezek. 27. 21. occupied in *r.*||34. 17. judge the *r.*
39. 18. drink blood of *r.*||Mic. 6. 7. thousands of *r.*
RAMS-*Horns*, *s.* Josh. 6. 4, 5, 6, 8, 13.
RAMS-*Skins*, *s.* Exod. 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7.|36.
19. | 39. 34.
RAMAH, *High*, or *cast away*,
Josh. 18. 25. R. city of Benj.||Judg. 4. 5. between R.
1 Sam. 1. 19. Elkanah came to house in R. 2. 11.
7. 17. Samuel's return was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13.
8. 4. elders came to R.||19. 18. David came to
19. 22. Saul went to R.||22. 6. Saul abode in R.
1 Sam. 25. 1. S. was buried in his house in R. 28. 3.
1 Kin. 15. 17. Baasha built R. 2 Chr. 16. 1, 5.
2 Kin. 8. 29. Joram went to R. 2 Chr. 22. 6.
Ezra 2. 26. children of R. 6. 21. Neh. 7. 30.
Neh. 11. 33. dwelt at R.||Isa. 10. 29. R. is afraid
Jer. 31. 15. a voice was heard in R. Matt. 2. 18.
Ezek. 27. 22. merchants of R.||Hos. 5. 8. blow in
RAMATH, As Ramah. Josh. 19. 8.
RAMATHITE, 1 Chr. 27. 27.
RAMATHAIM, *Tearing in pieces*, 1 Sam. 1. 1.
RAMATH-LEHI, *Lifting up of the jaw-bone*, Judg. 15. 17. Jer. 40. 1.
RAMATH-MIZPEH, Josh. 13. 26.
RAMESES, *Thunder*, Gen. 47. 11. Exod. 1. 4.
RAMIAH, *Exaltation of God*, Ezra 10. 25.
RAMOTH, *Beholding death*, or *exalted, raised, high places*, 1 Chr. 6. 73.
RAMOTH-GILEAD, Josh. 20. 8. | 21. 38. 1 Kin.
22. 3, 12. 2 Kings 8. 28. | 9. 1. 2 Chr. 18.
2,—22. A city of refuge.
RAMPART, *s.* *A fence*, Lam. 2. 8. Nah. 3. 8.
RAN, *v.* Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *r.*||24. 7. servant
24. 20. Rebekah *r.*||28. damsel||29. Laban *r.*
29. 12. Rachel||13. Laban||33. 4. Esau *r.* to
Exod. 9. 23. fire *r.*||Num. 11. 27. a young man *r.*
Num. 16. 47. Aaron *r.*||Josh. 7. 22. messengers *r.*
Josh. 8. 19. ambush *r.*||Judg. 7. 21. host of Midian
Judg. 9. 21. Jotham *r.*||13. 10. Manoah's wife *r.*
1 Sam. 3. 5. Samuel *r.*||4. 12. a man of Benj. *r.*
17. 22. David *r.* 51.||20. 36. as the lad *r.* he
2 Sam. 18. 21. Cushi *r.*||23. Ahimaaz *r.* by the
1 Kings 2. 39. servants of Shimei *r.*||18. 46. Elijah
19. 20. Elisha *r.*||22. 35. the blood *r.* into ch.
Ps. 77. 2. my sore *r.*||105. 41. waters||133. 2. oint.
Jer. 23. 21. yet they *r.*||Ezek. 1. 14. living creat.
Ezek. 47. 2. *r.* out waters||Dan. 8. 6. the goat *r.*
Matt. 8. 32. herd of swine, Mark 5. 13. Luke 8. 33.
27. 48. *r.* and filled a sponge, Mark 15. 36.
Mark 6. 33. *r.* a-foot||55. *r.* thro' whole region
Luke 15. 20. his father *r.*||19. 4. Zach.||24. 12. Peter
John 20. 4. so they *r.*||Acts 3. 11. people *r.* 7. 57.
Acts 8. 30. Philip *r.*||12. 14. she *r.*||14. 14. Paul
21. 32. chief captain *r.*||27. 41. *r.* ship a-ground
Jude 11. *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam
RANG, *v.* 1 Sam. 4. 5. *r.* again, 1 Kings 1. 45.
RANGE, ED, *p.* 1 Sam. 17.†2. Job 39. 8.
RANGERS, *s.* 1 Chr. 12.†33. *r.* of the battle
RANGES, *s.* Lev. 11. 35. 2 Kings 11. 8, 15.
RANGING, *p.* Prov. 28. 15. a *r.* bear, so is a w.
RANK, Gen. 41. 5. *r.* and good||7. *r.* ears
Num. 2. 16. they shall go forth in the third *r.* 24.
1 Chr. 12. 33. could keep *r.* †36, 38.||Ps. 55.†13.
RANKS, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 4. Joel 2. 7. Mark 6. 40.
RANSOM, *s.* *A price paid for redemption.*
Exod. 21. 30. give for the *r.* of his life, 30. 12.
Job 33. 24. I've found a *r.*||36. 18. a great *r.*
Ps. 49. 7. nor give to God a *r.*||Prov. 6. 35. regard *r.*
Prov. 13. 8. *r.* of a man's life||21. 18. *r.* for right.
Isa. 43. 3. Egypt for thy *r.*||Hos. 13. 14. I'll *r.* them
Matt. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* Mark 10. 45.
1 Tim. 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all, to be
RANSOMED, *p.* Isa. 35. 10. | 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.
RAPHA, *Release*, or *physic*, 1 Chr. 8. 2, 37.
RAPHU, The same. Num. 13. 9.
RARE, *a.* Dan. 2. 11. it is a *r.* thing that the k.
RASE, *v.* Psal. 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it even to the f.
RASH, *a.* Eccl. 5. 2. Isa. 32.†4. 1 Cor. 13.†4.
RASHLY, *ad.* Acts 19. 36. and to do nothing *r.*
RASHNESS, *s.* 2 Sam. 6.†7. smote Uz. for his *r.*
RASOR, *s.* Num. 6. 5. no *r.* come on his head, Judg. 13. 5. | 16. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Psal. 52. 2. like a sharp *r.*||Isa. 7. 20. Ezek. 5. 1.
RATE, *s.* Exod. 16. 4. gather a certain *r.* every
1 Kings 20. 25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 Chr. 9. 24.
2 Kings 25. 30. a daily *r.* for every day, 2 Chr. 8. 13.
RATHER, *ad.* 2 Kings 5. 13. how much *r.* when
Job 7. 15. chooseth death *r.* than life, Jer. 8. 3.
32. 2. justified himself *r.*||36. 21. chosen *r.*
Psal. 52. 3. lying *r.*||84. 10. *r.* be a door-keeper
Prov. 8. 10. knowledge *r.* than choice gold, 16. 16.
17. 12. a bear meet *r.*||22. 1. a good name *r.*
Matt. 10. 6. go *r.*||28. *r.* fear him that is able to
18. 8. *r.* than having two hands be cast, 9.
25. 9. go *r.* to them that sell||27. 24. *r.* a tum.
Mark 5. 26. *r.* grew worse||15. 11. *r.* release Bar.
Luke 10. 20. *r.* rejoice||11. 28. *r.* blessed||41. *r.* give

Luke 12. 31. *r.* seek||51. *r.* division||18. 14. justified
John 3. 19. loved darkn. *r.*||Acts 5. 29. to obey G. *r.*
Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is risen||11. 11. *r.* thro'
12. 19. *r.* give place to wrath||14. 13. judge this *r.*
1 Cor. 5. 2. not *r.* mourned||6. 7. *r.* take wrong
7. 21. made free, use it *r.*||9. 12. are not we *r.*?
14. 1. desire gifts *r.*||19. had *r.* speak five words
2 Cor. 2. 7. *r.* to forgive||3. 8. be *r.* glorious
5. 8. *r.* to be absent||12. 9. I'll *r.* glory in my
Gal. 4. 9. *r.* are known||Eph. 4. 28. *r.* labour
Eph. 5. 4. *r.* giving of thanks||11. *r.* reprove
1 Tim. 1. 4. *r.* than edifying||4. 7. *r.* to godliness
Heb. 11. 25. choosing *r.*||12. 9. *r.* be in subjection
12. 13. *r.* be healed||13. 19. *r.* to do this, that
2 Pet. 1. 10. *r.* give diligence to make your calling
RATTLETH, *v.* Job 39. 23. the quiver *r.*
RATTLING, *p.* Nah. 3. 2. *r.* of the wheels
RAVEN, S, *s.* Gen. 8. 7. Noah sent a *r.* which
Lev. 11. 15. every *r.* is unclean, Deut. 14. 14.
1 Kings 17. 6. *r.* brought Elijah bread and flesh
Job 38. 41. provideth the *r.* food, Psal. 147. 9.
Prov. 30. 17. *r.* of valley||Song 5. 11. black as a *r.*
Isa. 34. 11. owl and *r.*||Luke 12. 24. consider *r.*
RAVENING, Psal. 22. 13. gaped as a *r.* lion
Ezek. 22. 25. *r.* the prey, 27.||Matt. 7. 15. *r.* wolves
Luke 11. 39. your inward part is full of *r.* and
RAVENOUS, *a.* Isa. 35. 9. | 46. 11. Ezek. 39. 4.
RAVIN, *v.* Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall *r.*
RAVIN, *s.* Nah. 2. 12. filled his dens with *r.*
RAVISHED, *p.* Prov. 5. 19. be thou *r.* 20.
Song 4. 9. thou hast *r.*||Isa. 13. 16. wives be *r.*
Lam. 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion, Zech. 14. 2.
RAW, *a.* Exod. 12. 9. eat not of it *r.* nor sod.
Lev. 13. 10. *r.* flesh, 14, 15. 1 Sam. 2. 15.
REACH, *v.* Gen. 11. 4. top may *r.* up to heaven
Exod. 28. 42. *r.* to thighs||Lev. 26. 5. *r.* to vintage
Num. 34. 11. *r.* to sea||Job 20. 6. *r.* to the clouds
Isa. 8. 8. *r.* even to the neck, 30. 28.
Jer. 48. 32. plants *r.*||Zech. 14. 5. valley *r.* to
John 20. 27. Thomas, *r.* hither thy finger, and
2 Cor. 10. 13. a measure to *r.* even unto you
REACHED, *p.* Gen. 28. 12. ladder's top *r.* up to
Ruth 2. 14. Dan. 4. 11. 2 Cor. 10. 14. Rev. 18. 5.
REACHETH, *v.* 2 Chr. 28. 9. rage *r.* to heaven
Psal. 36. 5. faithfulness *r.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
Prov. 31. 20. *r.* her hands||Jer. 4. 10. sword *r.* 18.
Jer. 51. 9. *r.* to heaven||Dan. 4. 22. thy greatness
REACHING, *p.* 2 Chr. 3. 11. Phil. 3. 13.
READ, *v.* Exod. 24. 7. he *r.* Josh. 8. 34, 35.
Deut. 17. 19. king shall *r.*||31. 11. thou shalt *r.*
2 Kings 5. 7. *r.* the letter, 19. 14. Ezra 4. 18, 23.
22. 8. *r.* book of law, 23. 2. 2 Chr. 34. 30. Neh.
8. 3, 8, 18. | 9. 13. | 13. 1.
Esth. 6. 1. book of the records was *r.* before king
Isa. 29. 11. *r.* this I pray, 12.||34. 16. *r.* no one shall
37. 14. letter, and *r.* it, Jer. 29. 29. Acts 23. 34.
Jer. 36. 6. *r.* in the roll, 10, 21, 23.||51. 61.
Dan. 5. 7. whosoever shall *r.* this writing, 8, 17.
Matt. 12. 3. have ye not *r.* 19. 4. | 21. 16, 42. |
22. 31. Mark 2. 25. | 12. 10, 26. Luke 6. 3.
Luke 4. 16. stood to *r.*||John 19. 20. this title *r.*
Acts 8. 28. *r.* Esaias, 30.||13. 27. prophets *r.* 15. 21.
15. 31. which when they had *r.* they rejoiced
2 Cor. 1. 13. than what ye *r.*||3. 2. *r.* of all men
3. 15. when Moses is *r.*||Eph. 3. 4. when ye *r.*
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle is *r.* among you
1 Thes. 5. 27. epistle be *r.*||Rev. 5. 4. to *r.* book
READEST, *v.* Luke 10. 26. how *r.* thou?
Acts 8. 30. understandest thou what thou *r.*?
READETH, *v.* Hab. 2. 2. may run that *r.* it
Matt. 24. 15. whoso *r.* let him und. Mark 13. 14.
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *r.* and heareth this
READING, Neh. 8. 8. to understand the *r.*
Eccl. 12.†12. much *r.*||Acts 13. 15. after *r.* of law
1 Cor. 3. 14. in *r.* the old||1 Tim. 4. 13. attend. to *r.*
READING, *p.* Jer. 36. 8. *r.* in the book, 51. 63.
READINESS, *s.* Acts 17. 11. 2 Cor. 8. 11. | 10. 6.
READY, *a.* Exod. 17. 4. almost *r.* to stone me
19. 11. be *r.* against third day, 15.||34. 2. be *r.*
Num. 32. 17. *r.* armed||Deut. 1. 41. *r.* to go up
Deut. 26. 5. *r.* to perish||Josh. 8. 4. be ye all *r.*
1 Sam. 25. 18. *r.* dressed||2 Sam. 18. 22. no tidings *r.*
Ezra 7. 6. a *r.* scribe||Neh. 9. 17. *r.* to pardon
Esth. 3. 14. should be *r.* against that day, 8. 13.
Job 3. 8. *r.* to raise mourning||12. 5. *r.* to slip
15. 23. darkness *r.*||24. as a king *r.* to battle
28. *r.* to become heaps||17. 1. graves are *r.*
18. 12. destruction *r.*||29. 13. was *r.* to perish
32. 19. belly is *r.* to burst||Psal. 38. 17. *r.* to halt
Psal. 45. 1. a *r.* writer||86. 5. *r.* to forgive and
88. 15. *r.* to die||Prov. 24. 11. *r.* to perish, 31. 6.
Eccl. 5. 1. more *r.* to hear||Isa. 27. 13. *r.* to perish
Isa. 30. 13. a breach *r.* to fall||32. 4. *r.* to speak plain
38. 20. *r.* to save me||41. 7. *r.* for sodering
51. 13. *r.* to destroy||Dan. 3. 15. *r.* to fall down
Matt. 22. 4. all things are *r.* 8. Luke 14. 17.
24. 44. be ye also *r.* Luke 12. 40. 2 Cor. 9. 3.
25. 10. they that were *r.*||Mark 14. 38. spirit is *r.*
Luke 7. 2. *r.* to die||22. 33. *r.* to go with thee
John 7. 6. is not come, but your time is alway *r.*
Acts 20. 7. *r.* to depart||21. 31 *r.* not to be bound
23. 15. *r.* to kill him||21. *r.* looking for promise
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel at Rome
2 Cor. 8. 19. of your *r.* mind||9. 2. *r.* a year ago
9. 5. same might be *r.*||12. 14. *r.* to come to you
1 Tim. 3.†3. not *r* to quarrel||6. 18. *r.* to distribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. *r.* to be offered||Tit. 3. 1. *r.* to every
Heb. 8. 13. *r.* to vanish||1 Pet. 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed
1 Pet. 3. 15. *r.* to give an answer||4. 5. *r.* to judge
5. 2. of a *r.* mind||Rev. 3. 2. *r.* to die||12. 4.
See MADE, MAKE.
REAIAH, *Vision of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 5. 5.
REALM, *s.* 2 Chr. 20. 30. *r.* of Jeh. was quiet
Ezra 7. 13. they of my *r.*||23. wrath against *r.*
Dan. 1. 20. than all in his *r.*||6. 3. over *r.* 9. 1.||11. 2.
REAP, *v.* *To enjoy the fruit of one's labour.*
Lev. 19. 9. not wholly *r.* the corners, 23. 10, 22.
25. 5. what groweth of itself thou shalt not *r.*
11. in jubilee not *r.*||Ruth 2. 9. field they *r.*
1 Sam. 8. 12. *r.* harvest, 2 Kings 19. 29. Isa. 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. *r.* the same||24. 6. *r.* every one his corn
Psal. 126. 5. *r.* in joy||Prov. 22. 8. *r.* vanity
Eccl. 1. 4. regards clouds, not *r.*||Jer. 12. 13. *r.* thorns
Hos. 8. 7. *r.* the whirlwind||10. 12. *r.* in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not *r.*
Matt. 6. 26. fowls of the air *r.* not, Luke 12. 24.
25. 26. knewest I *r.*||John 4. 38. to *r.* whereon
1 Cor. 9. 11. *r.* your carnal||2 Cor. 9. 6. *r.* sparingly
Gal. 6. 7. that shall he *r.* 8.||9. in due season *r.*
Rev. 14. 15. thrust in thy sickle and *r.* for the time
REAPED, *p.* Hos. 10. 13. Jam. 5. 4. Rev. 14. 16.
REAPER, *s.* Amos 9. 13. overtake the *r.* and
REAPERS, *s.* Ruth 2. 3. gleaned after the *r.* 7.
2 Kin. 4. 18. went to *r.*||Matt. 13. 39. *r.* the angels
REAPEST, *v.* Lev. 23. 22. Luke 19. 21.
REAPETH, *v.* Isa. 17. 5. John 4. 36, 37.
REAPING, *p.* 1 Sam. 6. 13. Matt. 25. 24.
REASON, *s.* signifies [1] *That faculty of the soul whereby we judge of things*, Dan. 4. 36. [2] *Proof, ground* or *argument*, 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3] *To confer or dispute*, Matt. 16. 8.
1 Kin. 9. 15. this is the *r.*||Prov. 26. 16. render a *r.*
Eccl. 7. 25. I applied to search the *r.* of things, †27.
Dan. 4. 36. my *r.* returned||Acts 6. 2. | 18. 14.
1 Pet. 3. 15. that asketh you a *r.* of the hope
By REASON, Gen. 41. 31. - *r.* of famine, 47. 13.
Exod. 2. 23. Israel sighed - *r.* of bondage, 3. 7.
Job 17. 7. mine eye is also dim - *r.* of sorrow
31. 23. - *r.* of his highness||37. 19. - *r.* of darkn.
Ps. 38. 8. roared - *r.*||78. 65. shouteth - *r.* of wine
90. 10. if - *r.* of strength||102. 5. - *r.* of my groan.
Prov. 20. 4. - *r.* of cold||Isa. 49. 19. Ezek. 21. 12.
Rom. 8. 20. 2 Cor. 3. 10. Heb. 5. 14. | 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 2. Rev. 8. 13. | 9. 2. | 18. 19.
REASON, *v.* 1 Sam. 12. 7. that I may *r.*
Job 9. 14. choose words to *r.*||13. 3. I desire to *r.*
15. 3. should he *r.* with unprofitable talk, or
Isa. 1. 18. let us *r.*||Jer. 12.†1. let me *r.* the case
Matt. 16. 8. Jesus said, why *r.* ye, Mark 2. 8.|8. 17.
Luke 5. 21. scribes began to *r.*||22. what *r.* ye
REASONED, *p.* Matt. 16. 7. *r.* among themselves, Mark 8. 16. | 11. 31. Luke 20. 5.
Mark 2. 8. that they so *r.*||Luke 20. 14. | 24. 15.
Acts 17. 2. Paul *r.* 18. 4, 19.||24. 25. as he *r.* of
REASONING, Job 13. 6. hear now my *r.* and
Mark 2. 6. *r.* in their hearts||12. 28. *r.* together
Luke 9. 46. arose a *r.*||Acts 28. 29. had great *r.*
REASONINGS, *s.* 2 Cor. 10.†5. casting down *r.*
REASONABLE, *a.* Rom. 12. 1. your *r.* service
REASONS, *s.* Job 32. 11. Isa. 41. 21.
REBA, *The fourth*, Num. 31. 8. Josh. 13. 21.
REBEKAH, *Fat*, or *quarrel appeased.*
Gen. 22. 23. Bethuel begat R.||24. 15. R. came
24. 59. sent away R.||60. they blessed R.
25. 28. R. loved Jacob||26. 7. kill me for R.
26. 35. grief of mind to R.||27. 42. were told R.
29. 12. he was R. son||35. 8. R. nurse died
49. 31. buried Isaac and R.||Rom. 9. 10.
REBEL, *v.* *To fight*, or *make war against a lawful sovereign*, 2 Sam. 15. 10. Rebellion *comes of the* Hebrew *word*, Marah, *i. e.* bitterness
Men are said to rebel [1] *Against God*, Num. 14. 9. [2] *His word*, Psal. 107. 11. [3] *Against his spirit*, Isa. 63. 10.
Num. 14. 9. only *r.* not||Josh. 1. 18. *r.* shall die
Josh. 22. 16. builded altar that ye might *r.* 29.
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will obey and not *r.* ag. L. 15.
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *r.*||6. 6. Jews think to *r.*
Job 24. 13. *r.* against light||Ps. 78.†40. how oft *r.*
Isa. 1. 20. if ye *r.*||Hos. 7. 14. and *r.* against me
REBELLED, *p.* Gen. 14. 4. in thirteenth year *r.*
Num. 20. 24. because ye *r.* against my word at waters of Meribah, 27. 14. Deut. 1. 26, 43.|9. 23.
1 Kin. 12. 19. Israel *r.* ag. house of D. 2 Chr. 10. 19.
2 Kings 1. 1. Moab *r.* 3. 5.||18. 7. Hezekiah *r.*
24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* 20. 2 Chr. 36. 13. Jer. 52. 3.
2 Chr. 13. 6. Jeroboam *r.*||Neh. 9. 26. they *r.* ag.
Psal. 5. 10. they *r.* 107. 11.||105. 28. they *r.* not
Isa. 1. 2. they have *r.*||63. 10. *r.* and vexed his
Lam. 1. 18. I have *r.* 20.||3. 42. we have *r.* and thou
Ezek. 2. 3. nation *r.*||17. 15. he *r.*||20. 8. they *r.*
Dan. 9. 5. we have *r.* 9.||Hos. 13. 16. Samaria *r.*
REBELLEST, *v.* 2 Kings 18. 20. Isa. 36. 5.
REBELLION, *s.* Num. 17.†10. children of *r.*
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy *r.*||Josh. 22. 22. if in *r.*
1 Sam. 15. 23. *r.* as witchcraft||20.†30. son of *r.*
Ezra 4. 19. *r.* made therein||Neh. 9. 17. in their *r.*
Job 34. 37. addeth *r.*||Prov. 17. 11. seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28. 16. thou taught *r.* 29. 32.||Ezek. 2.†7.
REBELLIOUS, *a.* Deut. 9. 7. been *r.* 24. | 31. 27.
21. 18. if a man have a stubborn and *r.* son, 20.
1 Sam. 20. 30. son of *r.* woman||Ezra 4. 12. *r.* city
Psal. 66. 7. let not the *r.* exalt themselves
68. 6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. yea for the *r.* also||78. 8. a *r.* generation
Isa. 1. 23. princes are *r.*||30. 1. woe to the *r.* childr.
30. 9. a *r.* people, 65. 2.||50. 5. I was not *r.*
Jer. 4. 17. she hath been *r.*||5. 23. a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. a *r.* nation||5. *r.* house, 6, 7, 8.|3. 9, 26.
| 12. 2, 3. | 17. 12. | 24. 3. | 44. 6.
REBELS, *s.* Num. 17. 10. a token against the *r.*
20. 10. hear now ye *r.*||Jer. 50.†21. land of *r.*
Ezek. 2.†6. tho' *r.*||20. 38. I'll purge out the *r.*
REBUKE, *s.* Deut. 28. 20. send thee *r.*
2 Kings 19. 3. this is a day of *r.* Isa. 37. 3.
Psal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* 76. 6. | 80. 16. | 104. 7.
Prov. 13. 1. heareth not *r.* 8.||27. 5. open *r.* is
Eccl. 7. 5. *r.* of the wise||Isa. 25. 8. *r.* of his people
Isa. 30. 17. at the *r.* of one||50. 2. at my *r.* I dry
51. 20. full of the *r.*||66. 15. render his *r.* with
Jer. 15. 15. I suffered *r.*||Hos. 5. 9. in day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in midst of a perverse nation
REBUKE, *v.* signifies [1] *To reprove*, Lev. 19. 17. [2] *To restrain*, Zech. 3. 2. Jude 9. [3] *To silence*, Luke 19. 39. [4] *To cure*, Luke 4. 39. [5] *To correct*, Psal. 6. 1. [6] *To convince*, Luke 17. 3.
Lev. 19. 17. shalt *r.*||Ruth 2. 16. *r.* her not
1 Chr. 12. 17. God look thereon and *r.* it
Psal. 6. 1. *r.* me not, 38. 1.|68. 30. *r.* company
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wise man||24. 25. to them that *r.*
Isa. 2. 4. *r.* many nations, 17. 13. Mic. 4. 3.
54. 9. nor *r.* thee||Zech. 3. 2. L. *r.* thee, Jude 9.

Mal. 3. 11. I'll *r.* the devourer for your sakes
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him, Mark 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. trespass, *r.* him||19. 39. *r.* thy disciples
1 Tim. 5. 1. *r.* not an elder||20. *r.* before all
2 Tim. 4. 2. *r.* exhort||Tit. 1. 13. *r.* sharply, 2. 15.
Jude 9. L. *r.* thee||Rev. 3. 19. as I love, I *r.*
REBUKED, *p.* Gen. 31. 42. *r.* thee yesternight
Gen. 37. 10. his father *r.* him||Neh. 5. 7. I *r.* nobles
Psal. 9. 5. *r.* heathen||106. 9. *r.* the Red-sea
119. 21. thou hast *r.* the proud that are cursed
Matt. 8. 26. he *r.* the wind, Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
17. 18. *r.* the devil, Mark 1. 25.|9. 25. Luke 4. 35.
19. 13. disciples *r.* them, Mark 10. 13. Luke 18. 15
20. 31. multitude *r.* blind men, Luke 18. 39.
Mark 8. 33. Jesus *r.* Peter||Luke 4. 39. *r.* fever
Luke 9. 55. *r.* James||23. 40. other thief *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when *r.*||2 Pet. 2. 16. was *r.*
REBUKER, *s.* Hos. 5. 2. tho' I have been a *r.*
REBUKETH, *v.* Prov. 9. 7. he that *r.* 28. 23.
Amos 5. 10 hate him that *r.*||Nah. 1. 4. *r.* sea
REBUKES, *s.* Psal. 39. 11. Ezek. 5. 15. | 25. 17.
REBUKING, *p.* 2 Sam. 22. 16. Luke 4. 41.
RECAL, *v.* Lam. 3. 21. this I *r.* to my mind
RECEIPT, *s.* Matt. 9. 9. Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27.
RECEIVE, *v.* signifies [1] *To accept*, Job 2. 10. [2] *To contain*, 1 Kings 8. 64. [3] *To entertain*, Acts 28. 2, 7. [4] *To bear with*, 2 Cor. 11. 16. [5] *To hearken to*, Prov. 2. 1. [6] *To believe*, Matt. 11. 14. John 1. 12. [7] *To give*, Rev. 13.†16. [8] *To attend and assent to*, Matt. 13. 20. [9] *To admit of*, Rom. 14. 1. [10] *To be endued with*, Acts 1. 8. [11] *To enjoy*, Heb. 10. 36. [12] *To be rewarded*, Matt. 10. 41. [13] *To have*, Hos. 10. 6. [14] *To know*, Heb. 10. 26.
Deut. 33. 3. *r.* of thy words||1 Sam. 10. 4. shalt *r.*
2 Sam. 18. 12. tho' I *r.* a 1000||1 Kin. 5. 9. *r.* cedar
Job 2. 10. shall we *r.* good||27. 13. *r.* of Almighty
Psal. 6. 9. *r.* my prayer||24. 5. *r.* the blessing
49. 15. he shall *r.* me||73. 24. *r.* me to glory
75. 2. *r.* congregation||Prov. 2. 1. *r.* my words
Prov. 10. 8. wise will *r.*||Isa. 57. 6. *r.* comfort in
Ezek. 16. 61. *r.* thy sisters||Hos. 10. 6. *r.* shame
Mic. 1. 11. *r.* of you his standing||Zeph. 3. 7. wilt *r.*
Matt. 10. 41. a prophet, shall *r.* a prophet's reward
11. 5. *r.* their sight||14. if ye will *r.* it, this
18. 5. *r.* one such little child, Mark 9. 37.
19. 11. all cannot *r.*||29. *r.* 100 fold, Mark 10. 30.
20. 7. is right, ye shall *r.*||21. 22. ask, shall *r.*
21. 34. *r.* the fruits||23. 14. shall *r.* the greater damnation, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
Mark 4. 16. *r.* the word with gladness, Luke 8. 13.
10. 51. L. that I may *r.* my sight, Luke 18. 41.
11. 24. believe that ye *r.*||12. 2. he might *r.*
Luke 10. 8. and they *r.* you||16. 4. *r.* to houses
16. 9. *r.* into everlast. habit.||23. 41. *r.* reward
John 5. 43. him ye will *r.*||44. who *r.* honour
7. 23. *r.* circumcision||39. believe, should *r.* for
14. 3. *r.* you to myself||16. 14. *r.* of mine and
16. 24. ask and ye shall *r.*||Acts 1. 8. *r.* power
Acts 2. 38. *r.* gift of H. G.||3. 21. heavens must *r.*
8. 15. might *r.* the H. G.||19. may *r.* the H. G.
9. 12. might *r.* sight, 17.||10. 43. *r.* remissi. 26. 18
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* abundance||13. 2. *r.* damnation
16. 2. *r.* her in the Lord||1 Cor. 3. 8. *r.* reward
1 Cor. 3. 14. *r.* a reward||4. 7. if *r.* it||14. 5. edifying
2 Cor. 5. 10. *r.* things done||6. 17. and I'll *r.* you
7. 9. *r.* damage||8. 4. *r.* the gift||11. 4. another
Gal. 3. 14. *r.* promise of Spirit||4. 5. *r.* adoption
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he *r.*||Col. 3. 24. *r.* reward
Col. 3. 25. *r.* for the wrong||Philem. 15. *r.* him
Heb. 7. 5. *r.* office of priesthood||8 *r.* tithes but
9. 15. *r.* the promise, 10. 36.||11. 8. should after *r.*
Jam. 1. 7. *r.* any thing||12. *r.* the crown of life
3. 1. *r.* greater condemnation||5. 7. *r.* latter rain
1 Pet. 5. 4. *r.* a crown||2 Pet. 2. 13. *r.* reward
1 John 3. 22. ask, we *r.*||5. 9. if we *r.* the witness
2 John 8. but that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14. 9. *r.* his mark||17. 12. *r.* power as kings
RECEIVE, *(imperatively.)* Gen. 33. 10.
Job 22. 22. *r.* I pray thee, the law from his mouth
Prov. 4. 10. *r.* my sayings||8. 10. *r.* instruct. 19. 20.
Jer. 9. 20. *r.* the word of his mouth, Ezek. 3. 10.
Hos. 14. 2. *r.* us graciously||Matt. 19. 12. let him *r.*
Luke 18. 42. Jesus saith *r.* thy sight, Acts 22. 13.
John 20. 22. *r.* ye the H. G.||Acts 7. 59. *r.* my spirit
Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith *r.*||15. 7. *r.* one another
2 Cor. 7. 2. *r.* us||11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him in the Lord, Col. 4. 10.
Philem. 12. *r.* him, 17.||Jam. 1. 21. *r.* with meek.
RECEIVE *(negatively)* 2 Kings 5. 16. | 12. 7.
Job 2. 10. shall we *r.* good, shall we not *r.* evil
Jer. 17. 23. not *r.* instruction, 35. 13.||Ezek. 36. 30.
Matt. 10. 14. not *r.* you nor, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.
Mark 10. 15. not *r.* kingdom as child, Luke 18. 17.
Luke 9. 53. did not *r.* him||10. 10. and *r.* you not
18. 30. not *r.* manifold||John 3. 11. ye *r.* not
John 3. 27. can *r.* nothing||5. 34. I *r.* not testim.
5. 41. I *r.* not honour||43. ye *r.* me not, if
14. 17. world cannot *r.*||Acts 22. 18. will not *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 7. didst not *r.*||2 Cor. 6. 1. *r.* not grace
1 Tim. 5. 19. against an elder *r.* not an accusation
Jam. 4. 3. ask and *r.* not||2 John 10. *r.* him not
3 John 10. nor hims. *r.*||Rev. 18. 4. that ye *r.* not
RECEIVE *(infinitively)* Gen. 4. 11. | 38. 20.
Exod. 27. 3. pans to *r.* ashes||Deut. 9. 9. to *r.* tables
1 Kin. 8. 64. too little to *r.* burnt-off. 2 Chr. 7. 7.
2 Kings 5. 26. is a time to *r.*||12. 8. *r.* no more
Prov. 1. 3. to *r.* the instruction of wisdom, just.
Jer. 5. 3. refused to *r.* corr.||32. 33. to *r.* instruc.
Mal. 3. 10. not room to *r.*||Matt. 19. 12. able to *r.*
Mark 2. 2. there was no room to *r.* them, no
Luke 6. 34. hope to *r.*||19. 12. to *r.* for himself
Acts 16. 21. not lawful to *r.*||18. 27. to *r.* such
20. 35. to give than to *r.*||3 John 8. to *r.* such
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to *r.* glory, 5. 12.||13. 16. *r.* mark
RECEIVED, *p.* Gen. 26. 12. Isaac *r.* same year
Exod. 32. 4. Aaron *r.* them||36. 3. *r.* of Moses
Num. 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.*||23. 20. I *r.* com.
34. 14. *r.* inheritance||36. 3. tribe where *r.* 4.
Josh. 13. 8. *r.* their inheritance, 18. 2, 7.
Judg. 13. 23. would not have *r.* a burnt-offering
1 Sam. 12. 3. *r.* any bribe||25. 35. D. *r.* Abigail
1 Kin. 10. 28. *r.* linen yarn at a price, 2 Chr. 1. 16.
2 Kin. 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, Isa. 37. 14.
1 Chr. 12. 18. David *r.* them||Esth. 4. 4. *r.* it not
Job 4. 12. *r.* a little||Ps. 68. 18. *r.* gifts for men
Prov. 24. 32. *r.* instruction||Isa. 40. 2. *r.* double
Jer. 2. 30. they *r.* no correction, Zeph. 3. 2.
Ezek. 18. 17. hath not *r.* usury nor increase
Matt. 10. 8. freely ye *r.*||13. 19. *r.* seed, 20, 22, 23
17. 24. *r.* tribute||20. 9. *r.* every man a penny
20. 34. *r.* sight||25. 16. *r.* five talents, 27.
Mark 10. 52. he *r.* his sight, Luke 18. 43. Acts 9. 18.
15. 23. *r.* it not||16. 19. *r.* into heaven, Acts 1. 9.
Luke 6. 24. *r.* your consolation||8. 40. gladly *r.*
9. 11. he *r.* them||51. that he should be *r.* up
10. 38. Martha *r.* him||15. 27. *r.* him safe
19. 6. *r.* him joyfully||15. having *r.* kingdom
John 1. 11. his own *r.* him not||12. as many as *r.*
16. *r.* grace for grace||3. 33. *r.* his testimony
4. 45. Galileans *r.* him||6. 21. willingly *r.* him
9. 11. I *r.* sight, 15. 18.||10. 18. this com. I *r.*
13. 30. *r.* the sop||17. 8. thy words they r.
18. 3. *r.* a band||19. 30. had *r.* the vinegar
Acts 2. 33. *r.* of the Father||41. gladly *r.* his word
3. 7. ancle-bones *r.* strength||7. 38. *r.* oracles
7. 53. *r.* law by angels||8 14. Samaria *r.* word
8. 17. *r.* the Holy Ghost||9. 19. had *r.* meat
10. 16. vessel was *r.*||47. *r.* H. Ghost as well as
11. 1. Gentiles *r.* word||15. 4. *r.* of church
16. 24. *r.* such a charge||17. 7. Jason *r.*||11. Bere.
19. 2. have ye *r.* H. Ghost||20. 24. ministry I *r.*
21. 17. *r.* us gladly||22. 5. I *r.* letters unto
26. 10. *r.* authority||23. 2. barbarians *r.* us
28. 7. Publius *r.* us||21. nor *r.*||30. Paul *r.*
Rom. 1. 5. *r.* grace||4. 11. *r.* the sign of circumc.
5. 11. *r.* the atonement||8. 15. *r.* spirit of adopt.
14. 3. God hath *r.*||15. 7. as Christ *r.* us
1 Cor. 2. 12. *r.* not sp. of world||4. 7. as if not *r.*
11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord||15. 1. you *r.*||3. I *r.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. *r.* mercy||7. 15. with fear *r.* him
2 Cor. 11. 4. which ye have not *r.*||24. *r.* I forty stripes
Gal. 1. 9. gospel than *r.*||12. 1 *r.* it not of man
3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit||4. 14. *r.* me as an angel
Phil. 4. 9. things ye *r.* and seen||†18. 1 *r.* all
Col. 2. 6. as ye *r.* Christ||4. 10. ye *r.* commandm.
4. 17. ministry thou *r.*||1 Thes. 1. 6. *r.* word
1 Thes. 2. 13. when ye *r.* word, *r.* it||4. 1. as ye *r.*
2 Thes. 2. 10. *r.* not love of truth||3. 6. tradition *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. *r.* up to glory||4. 4. *r.* with thanksg.
Heb. 2. 2. *r.* a just recompense||7. 6. *r.* tithes
7. 11. *r.* the law||10. 26. *r.* knowledge of truth
11. 11. Sara *r.* strength||13. *r.* promises, 17.
19. *r.* him in a figure||31. *r.* spies, Jam. 2. 25.
35. *r.* their dead||39. *r.* not the promise
1 Pet. 1. 18. *r.* by tradition||4. 10. *r.* the gift, so
2 Pet. 1. 17. for he *r.* from God the Father honour
1 John 2. 27. anointing ye *r.*||2 John 4. *r.* a com.
Rev. 2. 27. as I *r.*||3. 3. how thou hast *r.* and
17. 12. *r.* no kingd.||19. 20. *r.* the mark, 20. 4.
RECEIVEDST, *p.* Luke 16. 25. *r.* thy good things
RECEIVER, *s.* Isa. 33. 18. where is the *r.*?
RECEIVETH, *v.* Judg. 19. 18. no man *r.* me
Job 35. 7. or what *r.* he||Psal. 15.†3. nor *r.* repr.
Prov. 21. 11. *r.* knowledge||29. 4. that *r.* gifts
Jer. 7. 28. *r.* not correction||Mal. 2. 13. or *r.* off.
Matt. 7. 8. every one that asketh *r.* Luke 11. 10.
10. 40. he that *r.* you, *r.* me, 41. John 13. 20.
13. 20. Anon *r.* it||18. 5. little child, *r.* me
Mark 9. 37. *r.* not me but him, Luke 9. 48.
Luke 15. 2. this man *r.* sinners, and eateth with
John 3. 32. no man *r.* his testimony||4. 36. wages
12. 48. *r.* not my words||1 Cor. 9. 24. *r.* prize
Heb. 6. 7. earth *r.* blessing||7. 8. *r.* tithes, 9.
12. 6. and scourgeth every one whom he *r.*
Rev. 2. 17. saying he that *r.* it||14. 11. *r.* mark
RECEIVETH *not*, 1 Cor. 2. 14. 3 John 9.
RECEIVING, *p.* 2 Kings 5. 20. in not *r.*
Acts 17. 15. and *r.* a commandment to Silas
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* recompense||11. 15. *r.* of them
Phil. 4. 15. giving and *r.*||Heb. 12. 28. *r.* kingdom
1 Pet. 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith, the salvation
RECHAB, *Riding*, or *a cart drawn with four horses*, 2 Sam. 4. 2, 5, 6. 2 Kin. 10. 15, 23. 1 Chr. 2. 55. Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 35. 6.
RECHABITES, Jer. 35. 2. go to house of the R.
RECHAH, A place, 1 Chr. 4. 12.
RECKON, *v.* signifies [1] *To esteem, repute*, or *number*, Luke 22. 37. [2] *To propound to ones self*, Isa. 38. 13. [3] *To conclude by argument*, Rom. 6. 11. | 8. 18.
Lev. 25. 50. shall *r.* with him||27. 18. priest *r.*
Num. 4. 32. by name ye shall *r.* the instrument
Ezek. 44. 26. *r.* him 7 days||Matt. 18. 24. began to *r.*
Rom. 6. 11. *r.* to be dead||8. 18. I *r.* the sufferings
RECKONED, *p.* Gen. 40.†20. *r.* with butler
Num. 18. 27. *r.* as corn||23. 9. not *r.* among nat.
2 Sam. 4. 2. *r.* to Benj.||2 Kings 12. 15. they *r.* not
1 Chr. 5. 1. genealogy *r.* 7, 17. | 7. 5, 7. | 9. 1, 22.
2 Chr. 31. 19. Ezra 2. 62. | 8. 3. Neh. 7. 5, 64.
Psal. 40. 5. cannot be *r.*||Isa. 38. 13. I *r.* till morn.
Luke 22. 37. he was *r.* among the transgressors
Rom. 4. 4. not *r.* of grace||9. *r.* to Abr.||10. how *r.*
RECKONETH, Matt. 25. 19. Lord *r.* with them
RECKONING, *p.* 2 Kings 22. 7. 1 Chr. 23. 11.
RECOMMENDED, *p.* Acts 14. 26. | 15. 40.
RECOMPENCE, *s.* *A retaliation*, &c.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.*
Job 15. 31. vanity is *r.*||Prov. 12. 14. *r.* of a man's
Isa. 35. 4. G. with a *r.*||40.†10. reward and *r.*
59. 18. repay *r.*||66. 6. rendereth *r.* to his enem.
Jer. 51. 6. render a *r.* Lam. 3. 64. Joel 3. 4.
Hos. 9. 7. days of *r.* are come, Israel shall know
Joel 3. 7. I'll return your *r.*||Luke 14. 12. *r.* made
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* of their error||11. 9. table be a *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 13. now for a *r.*||Heb. 2. 2. a just *r.*
Heb. 10. 35. great *r.* of reward||11. 26. respect to *r.*
RECOMPENSE, *v.* Num. 5. 7, 8.
Ruth 2. 12. Lord *r.* thy work||2 Sam. 19. 36. why *r.*
Job 34. 33. he will *r.* it||Prov. 20. 22. I'll *r.* evil
Isa. 65. 5. I'll *r.* I'll *r.* into their bosom, Jer. 16. 18.
Jer. 25. 14. *r.* according to their deeds, Hos. 12. 2.

Jer. 50. 29. *r.* work||Ezek. 7. 3. *r.* abominations, 8.
Ezck. 7. 4. *r.* thy ways, 9. | 9. 10. | 11. 21. | 16. 43.
17. 19. oath I'll *r.*||23. 49. *r.* your lewdness
Joel 3. 4. if ye *r.* me||Lukc 14. 14. cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 17. *r.* to no man||2 Thes. 1. 6. *r.* tribula.
Heb. 10. 30. we know him that hath said, I'll *r.*
RECOMPENCES, *s.* Isa. 34. 8. Jer. 51. 56.
RECOMPENSED, *p.* Num. 5. 8. trespass *r.* to
2 Sam. 22. 21. cleanness of my hands *r.* Ps. 18. 20.
Prov. 11. 31. righteous be *r.*||Jer. 18. 20. evil be *r.*
Ezek. 22. 31. own way I *r.*||Luke 14. 14. shalt be *r.*
Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him again
RECOMPENSEST, Jer. 32. 18. *r.* iniquity
RECOMPENSETH, Psal. 137.†8. that *r.* thee
RECOMPENSING, *p.* 2 Chr. 6. 23. *r.* way
RECONCILE, *v.* *To restore to favour, and renew friendship.*
Lev. 6. 30. blood to *r.*||1 Sam. 29. 4. Ezek. 45. 20.
Eph. 2. 16. *r.* both to God||Col. 1. 20. to *r.* all things
RECONCILED, *p.* Matt. 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy
Rom. 5. 10. *r.* to God||1 Cor. 7. 11. *r.* to her husb.
2 Cor. 5. 18. *r.* us to himself||20. be ye *r.* to God
Col. 1. 21. that were enemies, yet now hath he *r.*
RECONCILIATION, *s.* Lev. 8. 15. to make *r.*
2 Chr. 29. 24. made *r.*||Ezek. 45. 15. to make *r.* 17.
Dan. 9. 24. *r.* for iniquity||2 Cor. 5. 18. minist. of *r.*
2 Cor. 5. 19. word of *r.*||Heb. 2. 17. *r.* for the sins
RECONCILING, *p.* Lev. 16. 20. end of *r.* thee
Rom. 11. 15. *r.* of the world||2 Cor. 5. 19. *r.* world
RECORD, *s.* *Witness,* or *memorial.*
Ezra 6. 2. was a *r.*||Job 16. 19. my *r.* is on high
John 1. 19. *r.* of John||32. John bare *r.* saying
8. 13. *r.* of thyself||14. tho' I bear *r.* of myself
12. 17. people bare *r.*||19. 35. his *r.* is true
Rom. 10. 2. I bear them *r.* that they have a zeal
2 Cor. 1. 23. I call G. for a *r.*||8. 3. I bear *r.* yea
Gal. 4. 15. I bear you *r.*||Phil. 1. 8. God is my *r.*
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *r.*||1 John 5. 7. three bear *r.*
1 John 5. 10. believeth not the *r.*||11. this is the *r.*
2 John 12. we bear *r.*||Rev. 1. 2. who bear *r.* of
RECORD, *v.* Exod. 20. 24. I *r.* my name I will
Deut. 30. 19. I call to *r.* 31. 28.||1 Chr. 16. 4. to *r.*
Isa. 8. 2. witnesses to *r.*||Acts 20. 26. I take you to *r.*
RECORDED, *p.* Neh. 12. 22. Levites were *r.*
RECORDER, *s.* 2 Sam. 8. 16. Ahilud was *r.* 20.
24. 1 Kings 4. 3. 1 Chr. 18. 15.
2 Kings 18. 18. Joah the *r.* 2 Chr. 3. 7. | 34. 8.
Isa. 36. 3, 22.
RECORDS, *s.* Ezra 4. 15. book of *r.* Esth. 6. 1.
RECOVER, *v.* Judg. 11. 26. why did ye not *r.*
1 Sam. 30. 8. without fail *r.* all||2 Sam. 8. 3. to *r.*
2 Kings 1. 2. whether I shall *r.*||5. 3. *r.* leprosy
5. 11. strike his hand over place and *r.* leper
8. 8. shall I *r.* 9.||10. thou mayest *r.* 14.
2 Chr. 13. 20. nor did Jerob. *r.* strength, 14. 13.
Psal. 39. 13. spare me that I may *r.* strength bef.
Isa. 11. 11. *r.* remnant||38. 16. so wilt thou *r.* 21.
Hos. 2. 9. I'll *r.* my wool||Mark 16. 18. sick, shall *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. that they may *r.* themselves out of
RECOVERED, *p.* 1 Sam. 30. 18. David *r.* all, 19.
2 Kings 13. 25. Joash *r.* cities||14. 28. *r.* Damascus
16. 6. Rezen *r.* Elath||20. 7. boil, and he *r.*
Isa. 38. 9. when Hezek. was sick, and was *r.* 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22. why not health of my people *r.*||41. 16.
RECOVERING, *p.* Luke 4. 18. *r.* of sight to
RECOUNT, *v.* Nah. 2. 5. he shall *r.* his wor.
RECTIFY, *v.* Prov. 11.†5. shall *r.* his way; but
RED, *a.* Gen. 25. 25. first came out *r.* all over
30. same *r.* pottage||49. 12. eyes *r.* with wine
Exod. 25. 5. ram skins dyed *r.* 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23.
| 36. 19. | 39. 34.
Num. 19. 2. a *r.* heifer||2 Kings 3. 22. *r.* as blood
Esth. 1. 6. on a pavement of *r.* blue and white
Psal. 68.†23. foot may be *r.*||75. 8. wine is *r.*
Prov. 23. 31. wine, when it is *r.*||Isa. 1. 18. sins be *r.*
Isa. 27. 2. vineyard of *r.* wine||63. 2. *r.* in apparel
Nah. 2. 3. shield *r.*||Zech. 1. 8. were *r.* horses, 6. 2.
Matt. 16. 2. sky is *r.* 3.||Rev. 6. 4.||12. 3. *r.* dragon
RED-*Sea,* Exod. 10. 19. | 13. 18. | 15. 4, 22.
| 23. 31. Num. 14. 25. | 21. 14. Deut. 1. 40.
| 11. 4. Josh. 2. 10. | 4. 23. | 24. 6. Neh. 9. 9.
Psal. 106. 7, 9, 22. | 136. 13, 15. Jer. 49. 21.
Acts 7. 36. Heb. 11. 39.
REDDISH, *a.* Lev. 13. 19, 42, 49. | 14. 37. | 24. 43.
REDEEM, *v.* signifies [1] *To buy that which had been sold,* Lev. 25. 25. [2] *To deliver sinners from sin, death and hell, by the purchase of Christ's blood, and power of his grace,* Isa. 62. 12. | 63. 9. Tit. 2. 14. [3] *To improve opportunities,* Eph. 5. 16.
Exod. 6. 6. I'll *r.* you||13. 13. ass shall *r.* 34. 20.
13. 15. first-born of my children I *r.* 34. 20.
Lev. 25. 25. if any of his kin come to *r.* it, 29.
32. cities Levites may *r.*||49. any of kin *r.*
27. 13. if he at all *r.*||15. house, will *r.* it, 31.
Num. 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.* 16. 17.
Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it||6. I can't *r.* it
2 Sam. 7. 23. God went to *r.* to himself, 1 Chr. 17. 21.
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our power to *r.* them
Job 5. 20. in famine *r.*||6. 23. to *r.* me from
Psal. 25. 22. *r.* Israel, O God||26. 11. *r.* me, 69. 18.
44. 26. arise, and *r.* us||49. 7. none can *r.* his
49. 15. God will *r.* my soul||72. 14. he shall *r.*
130. 8. he shall *r.* Israel from all his iniquities
Isa. 50. 2. that it cannot *r.*||Jer. 15. 21. I'll *r.* thee
Hos. 13. 14. I'll *r.* them||Mic 4. 10. L. shall *r.* thee
Gal. 4. 5. to *r.* them||Tit. 2. 14. *r.* from all iniquity
REDEEMED, *p.* Gen. 48. 16. angel which *r.* me
Exod. 15. 13. people thou hast *r.*||21. 8. let her be *r.*
Lev. 19. 20. bond-maid not *r.*||25. 30. if house not *r.*
25. 31. houses may be *r.*||48. brother may be *r.*
27. 20. if he hath sold the field, it shall not be *r.*
28. no devoted thing to the Lord shall be *r.* 29.
Num. 3. 46. *r.* that are more||18. 16. *r.* from month
Deut. 7. 8. L. *r.* you out of the house, 15. 15.|24. 18.
9. 26. *r.* thro' thy greatness||13. 5. Lord *r.* you
21. 8. Israel whom thou *r.*||2 Sam. 4. 9. *r.* my soul
1 Chr. 17. 21. *r.* out of Egypt, Neh. 1. 10. Psal. 77. 15.
Neh. 5. 8. we after our ability have *r.* the Jews
Psal. 31. 5. thou hast *r.* me, 71. 23.||74. 2. hast *r.*
106. 10. he *r.*||107. 2. let the *r.* say so||136. 24.
Isa. 1. 27. *r.* with judgm.||29. 22. who *r.* Abraham
35. 9. *r.* shall walk there||43. 1. I *r.* thee
44. 22. I *r.* thee||23. *r.* Jacob, 48. 20. Jer. 31. 11.
51. 11. *r.* of the Lord||52. 3. *r.* without money
52. 9. *r.* Jerusalem||62. 12. holy people, *r.* of L.
63. 4. year of my *r.* is come||9. in pity he *r.*
Lam. 5. 58. *r.* my life||Hos. 7 13. tho' I *r.* them
Mic. 6. 4. I *r.* thee||Zech. 10. 8. I have *r.* them
Luke 1. 68. *r.* his people||24. 21. have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13. *r.* us fr. the curse||1 Pet. 1. 18. were not *r.*
Rev. 5. 9. *r.* us to God||14. 3. 144,000 which were *r.*
14. 4. these were *r.* from among men, being
REDEEMEDST, 2 Sam. 7. 23. thou *r.* to thee
REDEEMER, *s.* Job 19. 25. know my *r.* liveth
Psal. 19. 14. O Lord, my *r.*||78. 35. G. was their *r.*
Isa. 41. 14. and thy *r.* the holy One, 43. 14.|54. 5.
44. 6. saith the L. his *r.* 24. | 48. 17. | 49. 7. | 54. 8.
47. 4. as for our *r.*||49. 26. I am thy *r.* 60. 16.
59. 20. *r.* come to Zion||63. 16. our *r.* thy
Jer. 50. 34. their *r.* is strong, Prov. 23. 11.
REDEEMETH, *v.* Psal. 34. 22. | 103. 4.
REDEEMING, *p.* Ruth 4. 7. concerning *r.* and
Eph. 5. 16. *r.* time, because days are evil, Col. 4. 5.
REDEMPTION, *s.* Exod. 8.†23. I'll put *r.* bet.
Lev. 25. 24. grant a *r.*||51. give price of his *r.*
Num. 3. 49. Moses took the *r.* money of them
Psal. 49. 8. *r.* of soul is precious||111. 9. he sent *r.*
130. 7. plenteous *r.*||Jer. 32. 7. right of *r.* 8.
Luke 2. 38. looked for *r.*||21. 28. *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. thro' the *r.*||8. 23. *r.* of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ is made to us sanctific. and *r.*
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* thro', Col. 1. 14.
14. until the *r.*||4. 30. sealed to the day of *r.*
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal *r.*||15. for the *r.* of
REDNESS, *s.* Prov. 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes
REDOUND, *v.* 2 Cor. 4. 15. to the glory of God
REED, *s.* *A plant,* Job 40. 21. *A measure of three yards three inches,* Ezek. 40. 3. *A weak believer,* Matt. 12. 20.
1 Kings 14. 15. the Lord shall smite Israel as a *r.*
2 Kings 18. 21. trusted on this broken *r.* Isa. 36. 6.
Isa. 42. 3. a bruised *r.* not break, Matt. 12. 20.
Ezek. 29. 6. a *r.* to Israel||40. 3. a measuring *r.*
42. 16. east side with measuring *r.* 17.
Matt. 11. 7. what went ye to see? a *r.* Luke 7. 24.
27. 30. they smote him with a *r.* Mark 15. 19.
Rev. 11. 1. given me a *r.*||21. 15. a golden *r.* 16.
REEDS, *s.* Job 40. 21. Isa. 19. 6, 7. | 35. 7. Jer.
51. 32. Ezek. 42. 16, 17, 18, 19. | 45. 1.
REEL, *v.* Psal. 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, Isa. 24. 20.
REELAIAH, *Shepherd of God,* Ezra 2. 2.
REFINE, *v.* Zech. 13. 9. I'll *r.* them as silver
REFINED, *p.* 2 Sam. 22.†31. the word of the
Lord is *r.* Psal. 18.†30. | 119.†140.
1 Chr. 28. 18. *r.* gold by weight||29. 4. *r.* silver
Isa. 25. 6. on the lees well *r.*||48. 10. I've *r.* thee
REFINER, *s.* Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *r.* fire
3. he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier of silver
REFORMATION, *s.* Heb. 9. 10. till time of *r.*
REFORMED, *p.* Lev. 26. 23. if not be *r.* by
REFRAIN, *v.* Gen. 45. 1. Joseph could not *r.*
Job 4.†2. who can *r.*||7. 11. I'll not *r.* my mouth
Prov. 1 15. *r.* thy foot||Eccl. 3. 5. a time to *r.*
Isa. 48. 9. I'll *r.* for thee||64. 12. wilt thou *r.*
Jer. 31. 16. *r.* thy voice||Acts 5. 38. *r.* from these men
1 Pet. 3. 10. let him *r.* his tongue from evil
REFRAINED, *p.* Gen. 43. 31. Joseph *r.* himself
Esth. 5. 10. Haman *r.*||Job 29. 9. princes *r.* talking
Psal. 40. 9. not *r.* my lips||119. 101. I *r.* my feet
Isa. 42. 14. *r.* myself||Jer. 14. 10. not *r.* their feet
REFRAINETH, *v.* Prov. 10. 19. *r.* his lips is wise
REFRESH, *v.* 1 Kings 13. 7. and *r.* thyself, and
Acts 27. 3. Paul to *r.* himself||Philem. 20. *r.* my
REFRESHED, *p.* Exod. 23. 12. may be *r.* 31. 17.
1 Sam. 16. 23. Saul was *r.*||2 Sam. 16. 14. David
Job 32. 20. I may be *r.*||Rom. 15. 32. I may be *r.*
1 Cor. 16. 18. *r.* my spirit||2 Cor. 7. 13. Titus was *r.*
2 Tim. 1. 16. often *r.* me||Philem. 7. *r.* by thee
REFRESHETH, *v.* Prov. 25. 13. *r.* his masters
REFRESHING, *p.* Isa. 28. 12. Acts 3. 19.
REFUGE, *s.* *Is a strong hold, or place of safety,* Num. 35. 13.
Six cities were appointed for refuge, *three on the east of* Jordan, Bezer, i. e. *fortification;* Ramoth-Gilead, i. e. *exalted, and* Golan, i. e. *passage, revolution,* or *passing over: And three on the west of* Jordan, Kedesh, i. e. *Holiness;* Shechem, i. e. *A part,* or *portion, and* Hebron, i. e. *Fellowship,* Josh. 20. 7, 8. *These were cities for the manslayer to take* refuge *in, and were typical of Christ, who is appointed a* refuge *for sinners to flee to, and find safety and rest in from sin, death, and hell,* Prov. 18. 10. Heb. 6. 18.
Christ is a refuge *in his righteousness and blood,* Isa. 25. 4. *in his word,* Psal. 91. 4. *and in his perfections,* Psal. 46. 1. | 48. 3.
Num. 35. 13. six cities shall ye have for *r.* 15.
Deut. 33. 27. the eternal God is thy *r.* and under.
Josh. 20. 3. be your *r.*||2 Sam. 22. 3. he is my *r.*
Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a *r.* for the oppressed, a *r.* in
14. 6. Lord is his *r.*||46. 1. God is our *r.* 7, 11.
48. 3. God is known for a *r.* in her palaces
57. 1. in shadow of thy wings I'll make my *r.*
59. 16. hast been my *r.*||62. 7. my *r.* is in God
62. 8. G. is a *r.* for us||71. 7. my strong *r.* 142. 5.
91. 2. he is my *r.* 9. | 94. 22.||104. 18. hills a *r.*
142. 4. *r.* failed me||5. thou art my *r.* and port.
Prov. 14. 26. a place of *r.* Isa. 4. 6.||25. 4. *r.* from storm
Isa. 28. 15. lies our *r.*||17. sweep away *r.* of lies
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord my *r.*||Heb. 6. 18. fled for *r.* to
REFUSE, 1 Sam. 15. 9. vile and *r.*||Jer. 6.†30.
Lam. 3. 45. made us the *r.*||Amos 8. 6. sell the *r.*
REFUSE, *v.* Exod. 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them
go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.
10. 3. how long wilt thou *r.* to humble thyself
16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my laws||22. 17. if father *r.*
Job 34. 33. *r.* or choose||Prov. 8. 33. *r.* it not
Prov. 21. 7. *r.* to do judgment||25. *r.* to labour
Isa. 1. 20. but if ye *r.*||7. 15. to *r.* the evil, 16.
Jer. 8. 5. they *r.* to return||9. 6. they *r.* to know
13. 10. *r.* to hear my words||25. 28. if they *r.*
Jer. 38. 21. if thou *r.* to go||Acts 25. 11. I *r.* not to

1 Tim. 4. 7. *r.* profane||5. 11. younger widows *r.*
Heb. 12. 25. see that ye *r.* not him that speaketh
REFUSED, *p.* Gen. 37. 35. Jacob *r.* to be comf.
39. 8. Joseph *r.* to lie||48. 19. Jacob *r.* and
Num. 20. 21. Edom *r.*||1 Sam. 8. 19. *r.* to obey
1 Sam. 16. 7. I have *r.* him||28. 23. Saul *r.* and
2 Sam. 2. 23. Asahel *r.* to turn||13. 9. Amnon *r.*
1 Kings 20. 35. *r.* to smite him||21. 15. *r.* to give
2 Kings 5. 16. to take it, but he *r.*||Neh. 9. 17.
Esth. 1. 12. Vashti *r.*||Job 6. 7. things my soul *r.*
Psal. 77. 2. *r.* to be comforted||78. 10. *r.* to walk
78. 67. he *r.* the tabernacle||118. 22. builders *r.*
Prov. 1. 24. called and ye *r.*||Isa. 54. 6. thou wast *r.*
Jer. 5. 3. *r* to receive||11. 10. *r.* to hear my w.
31. 15. Rachel *r.*||50. 33. *r.* to let them go
Ezek. 5. 6. *r.* my judgments||Hos. 11. 5. *r.* to return
Zech. 7. 11. *r.* to hearken||Acts 7. 35. Moses they *r.*
1 Tim 4. 4. nothing to be *r.* if it be received
Heb. 11. 24. by faith Moses *r.*||12. 25. *r.* him
REFUSEDST, *p.* Jer. 3. 3. *r.* to be ashamed
REFUSETH, *v.* Exod. 7. 14. *r.* to let people go
Num. 22. 13. Lord *r.* to let me go||14. Balaam *r.*
Deut. 25. 7. *r.* to raise up||Prov. 10. 17. *r.* reproof
Prov. 13. 18. *r.* instruction||15. 32. *r.* instruction
Isa. 8. 6. *r.* waters||Jer. 15. 18. *r.* to be healed
REGARD, *s.* Eccl. 8. 2. Dan. 3.†13. Acts 8. 11.
REGARD, *v.* Gen. 45. 20. *r.* not the stuff
Exod. 5. 9. not *r.* vain words||Lev. 19. 31. *r.* not
Deut. 28. 50. shall not *r.* the person of the aged
1 Sam. 4. 20. nor did she *r.*||25. 25. let not my l. *r.*
2 Sam. 13. 20. *r.* not this||2 Kin. 3. 14. I *r.* Jehosh.
Job 3. 4. let not G. *r.* it||35. 13. nor Alm. *r.* it
36. 21. *r.* not iniquity||Psal. 28. 5. *r.* not works
Psal. 31. 6. *r.* lying vanities||66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity
94. 7. nor G. of Jacob *r.* it||102. 17. *r.* prayer
Prov. 5. 2. *r.* discretion||6. 35. not *r.* any ransom
Isa. 5. 12. *r.* not work of Lord||13. 17. nor *r.* silver
18.†4. *r.* set dwelling||Lam. 4. 16. no more *r.*
Dan. 11. 37. nor *r.* any god||Amos 5. 22. nor *r.*
Hab. 1. 5. *r.* wonder||Mal. 1. 9. will he *r.* your
Luke 18. 4. nor. *r.* man||Rom. 14. 6. doth nor *r.* it
REGARDED, Exod. 9. 21. he that *r.* not word
1 Kings 18. 29. nor any that *r.*||1 Chr. 17. 17. *r.* me
Ps. 106. 44. *r.* their afflict.||Prov. 1. 24. no man *r.*
Dan. 3. 12. nor *r.* thee||Luke 1. 48. *r.* low estate
Luke 18. 2. nor *r.* man||Heb. 8. 9. I *r.* them not
REGARDEST, *v.* 2 Sam. 19. 6. *r.* not princes
Job 30. 20. I stand up, and thou *r.* me not
Matt. 22. 16. *r.* not the persons of men, Mar. 12. 14.
REGARDETH, *v.* Deut. 10. 17. *r.* not persons
Job 34. 19. nor *r.* the rich||39. 7. nor. *r.* crying
Prov. 12. 10. *r.* life of his beast||13. 18. *r.* reproof
15. 5. *r.* reproof||29. 7. wicked *r.* not to know
Eccl. 5. 8. than highest *r.*||11. 4. *r.* the clouds
Isa. 33. 8. he *r.* no man||Dan. 6. 13. *r.* not thee O
Mal. 2. 13. *r.* not offering||Rom. 14. 6. *r.* a day, *r.* it
REGARDERS, *s.* Judg. 9.†37. of *r.* of times
REGARDING, *p.* Job 4. 20. Phil. 2. 30.
REGEM, *Stoned*, or *purple*. 1Chr. 2. 47.
REGEM-MELECH, *Stoning the king.* Zech. 7. 2.
REGENERATION, *s. Is the change and renovation of the soul by the spirit and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. *It is called the new-birth, and consists in the infusion of spiritual life into the soul,* John 5. 25. *whereby it is capable of performing spiritual actions, and living unto God* Rom. 14. 8.
Matt. 19. 28. that ye who followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by the washing of *r.* and
REGION, S, *s.* Deut. 3. 4. *r.* of Argob, 13.
1 Kings 4. 11. *r.* of Dor||24. dominion over all *r.*
Matt. 3. 5. went all the *r.*||4. 16. sat in the *r.*
Mark 1. 28. the *r.* round, 6. 55. Luke 4. 14. | 7. 17.
Luke 3. 1. Philip, tetrarch of *r.* of Trachonitis.
Acts 8. 1. *r.* of Judea||13. 49. published thro' *r.*
14. 6. fled to the *r.*||16. 6. gone thro' the *r.*
2 Cor. 10. 16. preach in the *r.*||11. 10. *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. afterwards I came into the *r.* of Syria
REGISTER, *s.* Ezra 2. 62. Neh. 7. 5, 64.
REHABIAH, *Breadth of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 23. 17.
REHEARSE, ED, *p.* Exod. 17. 14. *r.* it in ears
Judg. 5. 11. *r.* the righteous acts of the Lord
1 Sam. 8. 21. he *r.* them||17. 31. *r.* David's words
Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter||14. 27. they *r.* all
REHOB, *Breadth*, or *dilating.* 2 Sam. 8. 3, 12. | 10. 8. Neh. 10. 11.
REHOBOAM, *Dilating the people*
1 Kings 11. 43. R. reigned, 14. 21. 2 Chr. 9. 31.
12. 6. R. consulted with old men, 2 Chr. 10. 6.
21. bring kingdom again to R 2 Chr. 11. 1.
14. 30. war between R. and Jeroboam, 15. 6.
1 Chr. 3. 10. R. was Solomon's son, Matt. 1. 7.
2 Chr. 11. 17. R. strong||21. R. loved Maachah
22. R. made Abija chief|| 13. 7. against R.
REHOBOTH, *Breadth, room.* Gen. 10. 11. | 26. 22. | 36. 37. 1 Chr. 1. 48.
REHUM, *Pitiful*, or *godly.* Ezra 4. 8, 17, 23. Neh. 3. 17. | 10. 25.
REI, *A companion.* 1 Kings 1. 8.
REJECT, *v. To despise*, Hos. 4. 6. *To cast off or forsake*, Jer. 7. 29. *To refuse*, Mark 6. 26. *To frustrate*, Mark 7.† 9.
Lam. 5.†22. wilt thou *r.* us||Hos. 4. 6. I'll *r.* thee
Mark 6. 26. he would not *r.* her||7. 9. full well ye *r.*
Tit. 3. 10. after first and second admonition *r.*
REJECTED, *p.* 1. Sam. 8. 7. nor. *r.* thee, but *r.*
10. 19. *r.* your God||15. 23. he hath also *r.* thee from being king, 26. | 16. 1.
2 Kin. 17. 15. *r.* his statutes||20. L. *r.* all the seed
Isa. 53. 3. *r.* of men||Jer. 2. 37. *r.* thy confiden.
Jer. 6. 19. *r.* my law||30. L. hath *r.* them, 7. 29.
8. 9. *r.* the word||14. 19. hast thou *r.* Judah
Lam. 5. 22. utterly *r.* us||Hos. 4. 6. *r.* knowledge
Matt. 21. 42. builders *r.* Mark. 12. 10. Luke 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31. shall be *r.* of the elders, Luke 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30. lawyers *r.*||17. 25. he must first be *r.*
Gal. 4. 14. ye *r.* not||Heb. 6. 8. is *r.*||12. 17. was *r.*
REJECTETH, *v.* John 12. 48. 1 Thes. 4.† 8.
REIGN, *s.* 1 Kings 6. 1. of Solomon's *r.* over Is.
2 Kings 24. 12. took Jehoiachin in 8th year of *r.*
1. Chr. 4. 31. *r.* of David||29. 30. king David's *r.*
2 Chr. 36. 20. till *r.* of Persia||Neh. 12. 22. Darius
Esth. 2. 16. 17th year of his *r.*||Luke 3. 1. Tiberius
REIGN, *v.* Gen. 37. 8. shalt thou *r.* over us?
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall *r.* for ever, Ps. 146. 10.
Lev. 26. 17. they that hate you shall *r.* over you
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *r.* over many nations
Judg. 9. 8. the trees said, *r.* thou over us, 10,—14.
1 Sam. 8. 7. I should not *r.*||9. king that shall *r.*
9. 17. this same shall *r.*||11. 12. shall Saul *r.*
12. 12. but a king shall *r.*||2 Sam. 3. 21. mayest *r.*
1 Kin. 1. 11. Adonijah doth *r.*||13. Sol. shall *r.* 17.
24. said, Adonijah shall *r.*||2. 15. I should *r.*
11. 37. thou shalt *r.*||16. 15. Zimri did *r.*
2 Chr. 1. 8. me to *r.* in his stead||23. 3. shall *r.*
Job 34. 30. that hypocrite *r.* not, lest the people
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings *r.*||Eccl. 4. 14. cometh to *r.*
Isa. 24. 23. *r.* in Zion||32. 1. a king shall *r.* in
Jer. 22. 15. shalt thou *r.*||23. 5. a king shall *r.*
33. 21. that David should not have a son to *r.*
Mic. 4. 7. L. shall *r.*||Mat. 2. 22. Archelaus did *r.*
Luke 1. 33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob
19. 14. we will not have this man to *r.* 27.
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* in life||21. even so might grace *r.*
6. 12. let not sin *r.*||15. 12. rise to *r.* over Gent.
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to G. ye did *r.*||15. 25. must *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 12. *r.* with him||Rev. 5. 10. *r.* on earth
Rev. 11. 15. *r.* for ever, 22. 5.||20. 6. *r.* a 1000 years
REIGNED, *p.* Gen. 36. 31. before any king *r.*
Judg 9. 22. Abimelech had *r.*||1 Sam. 13. 1. Saul
2 Sam. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth||5. 4. David *r.* 5 | 8. 15.
10. 1. Hanum his son *r.* in his stead, 1 Chr. 19. 2.
16. 8. house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast *r.*
1 Kings 4. 21. and Solomon *r.* over all kingdoms, 11. 42. 1 Chr. 29. 28. 2 Chr. 9. 26. 30.
11. 24. Rezon *r.* in Damase.||25. *r.* over Syria
43. Rehoboam *r.* 12. 17. 2 Chr. 9. 31. | 10. 17.
14. 31. Abijam his son *r.* 2 Chr. 12. 16. | 13. 2.
15. 8. Asa *r.*||24. Jehoshaphat his son, 2 Chr. 17. 1.
25. Nadab||28. Baasha||16. 6. Elah *r.* in
16. 10. Zimri||22. Omri||28. Ahab||22. 40.
22. 50. Jehoram *r.* 2 Kin. 3. 1.|8. 17. 2 Chr. 21. 5.
2 Kin. 8. 15. Hazael||10. 35. Jehoahaz||36. Jehu *r.*
12. 1. Amaziah||13. 24. Benhadad||14. 16. Jerob.
14. 29. Zachariah||15. 2. Azariah||7. Jotham
15. 10. Shallum||14. Menahem||22. Pekahiah
25. Pekah||30. Hoshea||38. Ahaz, 16. 2.
16. 20. Hezekiah *r.*||19. 37. Esarhaddon *r.*
20. 21. Manasseh||21. 18. Amon||26. Josiah.
23. 31. Jeoahaz||36. Jehoiakim||24. 6. Jehoiach
24. 18. Zedekiah *r.*||2 Chr. 22. 12. Athaliah *r.*
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus||Jer. 22. 11. Shallum who *r.*
Rom. 5. 14. death *r.* 17.||21. as sin *r.* to death
1 Cor. 4. 8. ye have *r.* as kings without us
Rev. 11. 17. and hast *r.*||20. 4. *r.* with Christ
REIGNEST, *v.* 1 Chr. 29. 12. thou *r.* over all
REIGNETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 12. 14. 2 Sam. 15. 10.
1 Kings 1. 18. Adonijah *r.*||2 Kin. 9.†13. Jehu *r.*
1 Chr. 16. 31. the L. *r.* Psal. 96. 10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1
Psal. 47. 8. God *r.* over heathen||93. 1. the L. *r.*
Prov. 30. 22. servant *r.*||Isa. 52. 7. thy God *r.*
Rev. 17. 18. *r.* over the kings||19. 6. Lord God *r.*
REIGNING, *p.* 1 Sam. 16. 1. rejected from *r.*
REINS, *s.* or *Kidneys*, Lev. 15.†2. | 22.†4.
Job 16. 13. he cleaveth my *r.*||19. 27. tho' my *r.*
Psal. 7. 9. trieth the *r.*||16. 7. my *r.* instruct
26. 2. try my *r.*||73. 21. I was pricked in my *r.*
139. 13. possessed my *r.*||Prov. 23. 16. *r.* rejoice
Isa. 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his *r.*
Jer. 11. 20. triest the *r.*||12. 2. far from their *r.*
17. 10. I try the *r.*||20. 12. that seest the *r.*
Lam. 3. 13. enter in *r.*||Rev. 2. 23. searcheth *r.*
REJOICE, *v.* Deut. 12. 7. ye shall *r.* 14. 26.
16. 14. thou shalt *r.* 15. | 26. 11.||28. 63. | 30. 9.
32. 43. *r.* O ye nations||33. 18. of Zebulon, *r.*
Judg. 9. 19. *r.* in Abim.||16. 23. gathered to *r.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. I *r.* in thy salva.||19. 5. and didst *r.*
1 Chr. 16. 10. let heart *r.* that seek L. Ps. 105. 3
32. let the fields *r.*||2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints *r.*
2 Chr. 20. 37. L. hath made them to *r.* Neh. 12. 43.
Job 20. 18. he shall not *r.*||21. 12. *r.* at the organ
Psal. 2. 11. *r.* with trembling||5. 11. put trust *r.*
9. 14. I'll *r.* in thy salvat.||13. 4. trouble me *r.*
13. 5. my heart shall *r.* in thy salv. 20. 5. | 35. 9.
14. 7. Jacob shall *r.*||21. 1. greatly shall he *r.*
30. 1. foes to *r.*||33. 21. our heart shall *r.* in
35. 19. let not mine enemy *r* 24. 26. | 38. 16.
48. 11. let Mount Zion *r.*||51. 8. bones may *r.*
58. 10. righteous shall *r.*||60. 6. I'll *r.* 108. 7.
63. 7. in shadow of wings *r.*||11. king shall *r.*
65. 8. out-goings of morning *r.*||12. little hills *r.*
66. 6. there did we *r.*||68. 3. let righteous *r.*
68. 4. *r.* before him||71. 23. my lips shall *r.*
85. 6. people may *r.*||86. 4. *r.* the soul of thy
89. 12. Tabor *r.*||16. in thy name shall he *r.*
42. thou hast made all his enemies to *r.*
96. 11. let the heavens *r.*||12. trees of wood *r.*
97. 1. let the earth *r.*||98. 4. *r.* and sing praise
104. 31. L. shall *r.*||106. 5. I may *r.* in gladn.
107. 42. righteous *r.*||109. 28. let thy servant *r.*
119. 162. I *r.* at thy word||149. 2. let Israel *r.*
Prov. 2. 14. *r.* to do evil||5. 18. *r.* with the wife
23. 15. my heart shall *r.*||16. yea my reins *r.*
24. father of righteous *r.*||25. she that bear *r.*
24. 17. *r.* not when enemy||27. 9. *r.* the heart
28. 12. when righteous *r.*||31. 25. she shall *r.*
29. 2. people *r.*||6. righteous doth sing and *r.*
Eccl. 3. 12. *r.* and do good||22. *r.* in his works, 5. 19
4. 16. come after, not *r.*||11. 8. and *r.* in them
11. 9. *r.* O young man||Isa. 8. 6. *r.* in Rezin
Isa. 9. 3. as men *r.*||13. 3. *r.* in my highness
14. 8. fir-trees *r.*||29. *r.* not thou Palestina
23. 12. no more *r.* O virgin||24. 8. that *r.*
29. 19. poor among men *r.*||35. 1. desart *r.* 2.
61. 7. for confusion *r.*||62. 5. so shall God *r.*
65. 13. my servants shall *r.*||19. I'll *r.* in Jerusal.
66. 10. *r.* ye with Jerus.||14. your heart shall *r.*
Jer. 31. 13. virgin *r.*||32. 41. I'll *r.* over them
51. 39. *r.* and sleep||Lam. 2. 17. thy enemy to *r.*
Ezek. 7. 12. let not buyer *r.*||35. 15. as thou didst *r.*
Hos. 9. 1. *r.* not, O Israel||Amos 6. 13. *r.* in a thing
Mic. 7. 8. *r.* not against me, O mine enemy
Zeph. 3. 11. *r.* in thy pride||17. L. will *r.* over thee

Zech. 2. 10. sing and *r.*||9. 9. *r.* greatly, 10. 7.
Luke 1. 14. *r.* at his birth||6. 23. *r.* ye in that day
10. 20. rather *r.*||15. 6. *r.* with me, for, 9.
19. 36. began to *r.*||John 4. 36. reapeth may *r.*
John 5. 35. for a season to *r.*||14. 28. ye would *r.*
16. 20. world shall *r.*||22. your heart shall *r.*
Acts 2. 26. therefore did my heart *r.* my tongue
Rom. 5. 2. *r.* in hope||12. 15. *r.* with them that *r.*
15. 10. he saith *r.* ye Gentiles with his people
1 Cor. 7. 30. *r.* as tho'||12. 26. all the members *r.*
2 Cor. 2. 3. I ought to *r.*||7. 9. I *r.* not||16. I *r.* that
Gal. 4. 27. *r.* thou barren||Phil. 1. 18. and will *r.*
Phil. 2. 16. I may *r.*||17. I *r.* with you all, 18.
28. ye may *r.*||3. 3. *r.* in Christ Jesus, and
Col. 1. 24. who now *r.*||1 Thes. 5. 16. *r.* evermore
Jam. 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.*||4. 16. ye *r.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. ye greatly *r.*||8. *r.* with joy unspeakable
4. 13. but *r.* inasmuch as ye are partakers of C.
Rev. 11. 10. *r.* over them, 18. 20.||12. 12. *r.* ye heav.
REJOICE *before the Lord*, Lev. 23. 40. Deut. 12. 12, 18. | 16. 11. | 27. 7.
REJOICE *in the Lord*, Psal. 33. 1. | 97. 12. Isa. 41. 16. | 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. | 4. 4.
REJOICED, *p.* Exod. 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for all the
Deut. 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you to do, 30. 9.
Judg. 19. 3. father of the damsel saw him, he *r.*
1 Sam. 6. 13. *r.* to see ark||11. 15. Saul and Israel *r.*
1 Kings 1. 40. people *r.*||5. 7. Hiram *r.* greatly
2 Kin. 11. 14. people *r.* 1 Chr. 29. 9. 2 Chr. 23. 13.
2 Chr. 15. 15. Judah *r.*||24. 10. princes and people
29. 36. Hezekiah *r.*||30. 25. the strangers *r.*
Neh. 12. 43. the wives *r.*||44. for Judah *r.* for
Esth. 8. 15. Shushan *r.*||Job 31. 25. if I *r.* 29.
Psal. 35. 15. they *r.*||97. 8. daughters of Judah *r.*
119. 14. I *r.* in the way||Eccl. 2. 10. my heart *r.*
Jer. 15. 17. I *r.* not||50. 11. ye *r.* O destroyers
Ezek. 25. 6. Ammonites *r.*||Hos. 10. 5. priests *r.*
Obad. 12. nor *r.* over Judah||Jonah 4. †6. Jonah *r.*
Matt. 2. 10. saw star, they *r.*||Luke 1. 47. *r.* in G.
Luke 1. 58. Eliz. friends *r.*||10. 21. Jesus *r.* in spirit
13. 17. people *r.*||John 8. 56. Abraham *r.* to see
Acts 7. 41. *r.* in the works of their own hands
15. 31. *r.* for the consolation||16. 34. jaylor *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 30. as tho' they *r.* not||2 Cor. 7. 7. I *r.* more
Phil. 4. 10. I *r.* greatly, 2 John 4. 3 John 3.
REJOICETH, 1 Sam. 2. 1. my heart *r.* in Lord
Job 39. †21. the horse *r.*||41. †22. sorrow *r.*
Psal. 16. 9. my glory *r.*||19. 5. *r.* as a strong man
28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r.* I'll praise
Prov. 11. 10. the city *r.*||13. 9. light of right *r.*
15. 30. light of eyes *r.*||29. 3. *r.* his father
Isa. 5. 14. he that *r.*||62. 5. as the bridegroom *r.*
64. 5. meetest him that *r.*||Ezek. 35. 14. earth *r.*
Matt. 18. 13. I say to you, he *r.* more of that sheep
John 3. 29. but the friend of the bridegroom *r.*
1 Cor. 13. 6. *r.* in the truth||Jam. 2. 13. merey *r.*
REJOICEST, *v.* Jer. 11. 15. dost evil, thou *r.*
REJOICING, *p.* 1 Kings 1. 45. are come up *r.*
2 Chr. 23. 18. to offer with *r.*||Job 8. 21. fill with *r.*
Psal. 19. 8. *r.* the heart||45. 15. *r.* be brought
107. 22. declare his works with *r.*||118. 15. of *r.*
119. 111. *r.* of my heart||126. 6. come again *r.*
Prov. 8. 30. *r.* always||31. *r.* in habitable part
Isa. 65. 18. Jerus. a *r.*||Jer. 15. 16. *r.* of my heart
Hab. 3. 14. *r.* to devour||Zeph. 2. 15. *r.* city
Luke 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders, *r.*
Acts 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy||8. 39. on his way *r.*
Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope||1 Cor. 15. 31. by your *r.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *r.* is this||14. we are your *r.*
6. 10. yet alway *r.*||Gal. 6. 4. *r.* in himself
Phil. 1. 26. *r.* be abund.||1 Thes. 2. 19. crown of *r.*
Heb. 3. 6. *r.* of the hope||Jam. 4. 16. such *r.* is evil
REKEM, *Void* or *vain*, Num. 31. 8. Josh. 18. 27.
RELEASE, *To forgive, remit, discharge. Called in Hebrew* Shemittah, *in Greek* Aphesis; *that is*, forgiveness *or* remission.
Deut. 15. 1. at the end of seven years make a *r.*
2. this is the manner of the *r.* it is Lord's *r.*
3. thy hand shall *r.*||9. year of *r.* at hand
21. 10. of the year of *r.*||Esth. 2. 18. he made a *r.*
Matt. 27. 15. wont to *r.* Luke 23. 17. John 18. 39.
27. 17. will ye that I *r.* Mark 15. 9. John 18. 39.
John 19. 10. power to *r.*||12. Pilate sought to *r.*
RELEASED, *p.* Matt. 27. 26. then *r.* he Barabbas to them, Mark 15. 6, 15. Luke 23. 25.
RELY, ED, *p.* 2 Chr. 13. 18. | 16. 7, 8.
RELIEF, *s.* Acts 11. 29. determined to send *r.*
RELIEVE, *v.* Lev. 25. 35. thou shalt *r.* him
Isa. 1. 17. *r.* the oppressed||Lam. 1. 11. meat to *r.*
Lam. 1. 16. comforter that should *r.*||19. meat to *r.*
1 Tim. 5. 16. may *r.* them that are widows indeed
RELIEVED, ETH, Psal. 146. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
RELIGION, *s.* is put for [1] *True godliness*, Jam. 1. 27. [2] *A profession*, Acts 26. 5.
Acts 26. 5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Gal. 1. 13. heard of my conversation in Jews *r.* 14.
Jam. 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain||27. pure *r.*
RELIGIOUS, *a.* Acts 13. 43. Jam. 1. 26.
REMAINDER, *s.* Exod. 29. 34. burn the *r.*
Lev. 6. 16. *r.* his sons eat, 7. 16.||17. *r.* burnt
2 Sam. 14. 7. name nor *r.*||2 Chr. 36. †20.
Psal. 76. 10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain||Jer. 51. †35.
REMAIN, *v.* Gen. 38. 11. *r.* a widow at thy fath.
Exod. 8. 9. frogs *r.*||12. 10. let nothing of it *r.*
23. 18. nor fat *r.* till morning||29. 34. *r.* burn it
Lev. 19. 6. if ought *r.*||25. 28. is sold shall *r.*
27. 18. years that *r.*||Num. 33. 55. *r.* be pricks
Deut. 2. 34. left none to *r.*||16. 4. nor flesh *r.* till
19. 20. those which *r.* shall hear and fear
21. 13. she shall *r.*||23. body not *r.* all night
Josh. 1. 14. little ones *r.*||2. 11. nor *r.* any courage
8. 22. let none *r.* 10. 28.||23. 4. nations that *r.* 7.
Judg. 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ships||21. 7, 26.
1 Kings 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of the Lord
2 Kings 7. 13. horses that *r.*||Ezra 9. 15. *r.* escaped
Job 21. 32. *r.* in the tomb||27. 15. *r.* shall be buried
37. 8. beasts *r.*||Psal. 55. 7. I *r.* in wilderness
Prov. 2. 21. perfect *r.* in land||21. 16. *r.* in congr.
Isa. 10. 32. *r.* at Nob||32. 16. righteousness shall *r.*
65. 4. *r.* among graves||66. 22. now earth *r.*
Jer. 8. 3. residue that *r.*||17. 25. city *r.* for ever
24. 8. residue that *r.*||27. 11. will I let *r.* still
27. 19. vessels that *r.* 21.||30. 18. palace shall *r.*
38. 4. hands that *r.*||42. 17. none shall *r.* 44. 7, 14. | 51 62. Ezek. 7. 11.
Ezek. 17. 21. *r.* be scattered||31. 13. fowls *r.* 32. 4.
39. 14. *r.* of Gog||Amos 6. 9. if *r.* ten men
Obad. 14. nor delivered those that *r.* in distress
Zech. 5. 4. roll shall *r.*||12. 14. families that *r.*
Luke 10. 7. *r.* eating||John 6. 12. fragments that *r.*
John 15. 11. my joy might *r.*||16. fruit should *r.*
19. 31. the bodies should not *r.* on the cross
1 Cor. 7. 11. *r.* unmarried||15. 6. greater part *r.*
1 Thes. 4. 15. we which *r.* 17.||Heb. 12. 27. may *r.*
1 John 2. 24. if *r.* in you||Rev. 3. 2. things that *r.*
REMAINED, *p.* Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive
Exod. 8. 31. flies *r.* not one||10. 19. *r.* not one
14. 28. there *r.* not so much as one of them
Num. 11. 26 *r.* two men||35. 28. *r.* in city of ref.
Deut. 3. 11. Og *r.* of the giants||4. 25. *r.* long in land
Josh. 10. 20. rest who *r.*||11. 22. *r.* Anak. 13. 12.
18. 2. *r.* of Israel 7 tribes||Judg. 7. 3. *r.* with Gid.
1 Sam. 23. 14. David *r.* in a mount.||24. 3. cave
2 Sam. 13. 20. Tamar *r.* desolate||1 Kings 22. 46.
2 Kin. 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *r.* of Ahab's, 17.
13. 6. *r.* the grove||25. 22. people that *r.* he
1 Chr. 13. 14. ark *r.*||Eccl. 2. 9. my wisdom *r.*
Jer. 34. 7. fenced cities *r.*||37. 10. *r.* wounded m.
37. 16. Jeremiah *r.* in dungeon, 21. | 38. 13.
39. 9. captive people that *r.* 41. 10. | 52. 15.
48. 11. taste *r.* in him||51. 30. *r.* in holds
Lam. 2. 22. none *r.*||Ezek. 3. 15. I *r.* astonished
Dan. 10. 8. *r.* no strength, 17.||13. I *r.* with kings
Matt. 11. 23. *r.* till this day||14. 20. fragments *r.*
Luke 1. 22. *r.* speechless||Acts 5. 4. while it *r.*
REMAINEST, *v.* Lam. 5. 19. Heb. 1. 11.
REMAINETH, *v.* Gen. 8. 22. while earth *r.*
Exod. 10. 5. that which *r.* 12. 10. | 16. 23.
Lev. 8. 32. *r.* of the flesh and bread burn
10. 12. offering that *r.* eat||16. 16. *r.* among
Num. 24. 19. destroy him that *r.*||Josh. 8. 29.
Josh. 13. 1. there *r.* yet much land to be possessed.
1 Sam. 6. 18. *r.* to this day||16. 11. *r.* the youngest
Job 19. 4. my error *r.*||21. 34. *r.* falschood
41. 22. in neck *r.* strength||Isa. 4. 3. *r.* be holy
Jer. 38. 2. *r.* shall die||47. 4. cut off that *r.*
Ezek. 6. 12. *r.* shall die||Hag. 2. 5. my spirit *r.*
Zech. 9. 7. *r.* be for God||John 9. 41. your sin *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 29. it *r.* that they||2 Cor. 3. 11. *r.* is glor.
2 Cor. 3. 14. same vail *r.*||9. 9. his righteousness *r.*
Heb. 4. 6. it *r.* some must enter||9. *r.* a rest to
10. 26. *r.* no more sacri.||1 John 3. 9. his seed *r.*
REMAINING, *p.* Num. 9. 22. Deut. 3. 3.
Josh. 10. 33. he left none *r.* 37. 39, 40. | 11. 8.
21. 40. *r.* of Levites||2 Sam. 21. 5. fr *r.* in coasts
2 Kings 10. 11. Jehu left none *r.*||1 Chr. 9. 33. who *r.*
Job 18. 19. nor have any *r.*||Jer. 30. †23. *r.* whirlw.
Obad. 18. not *r.* of Esau||John 1. 33. Spirit *r.*
REMALIAH, *Exaltation of God*, Isa. 7. 1, 4, 5, 9. | 8. 6.
REMEDY, *s.* 2 Chr. 36. 16. Prov. 6. 15. | 29. 1.
REMEMBER, *v.* signifies [1] *To call to mind things past, or to come*, Exod. 20. 8. Luke 17. 32. [2] *To meditate on*, Psal. 63. 6. [3] *To trust in*, Psal. 20. 7. [4] *To consider*, Matt. 16. 9. [5] *To celebrate and extol*, 1 Chr. 16. 12. [6] *To collect for*, Gal. 2. 10. [7] *To call one to account*, 3 John 10. [8] *To esteem*, Eccl. 9. 15.
Gen. 40. 23. yet did not the butler *r.* Joseph
Exod. 13. 3. *r.* this day||20. 8. *r.* sabbath-day to
32. 13. *r.* Abraham, Isaac and Israel, Deut. 9. 27.
Num. 11. 5. we *r.* the fish||15. 39. *r.* comm. 40.
Deut. 5. 15. *r.* thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, 15. 15. | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
7. 18. *r.* what L. did||8. 2. shalt *r.* all the way
8. 18. *r.* the L. giveth||9. 7. *r.* how provokedst
16. 3. *r.* the day||24. 9. *r.* what G. did to Miriam
25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did||32. 7. *r.* days of old
Josh. 1. 13. *r.* word||Judg. 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone
1 Sam. 25. 31. Abigail said, then *r.* thy hand-maid
2 Sam. 14. 11. *r.* the Lord||19. 19. nor *r.* what
2 Kings 9. 25. *r.* when I and thou rode after Ahab
20. 3. *r.* how I have walked before, Isa. 38. 3.
1 Chr. 16. 12. *r.* his marvellous works, Ps. 105. 5.
2 Chr. 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David thy servant
Neh. 1. 8. *r.* the word||4. 14. the L.||13. 29. them
Job 4. 7. *r.* who ever perished, being innocent
7. 7. O *r.* my life is wind||10. 9. *r.* thou made
11. 16. *r.* it as waters||36. 24. *r.* thou magnify
41. 8. *r.* the battle||Psal. 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings
Psal. 20. 7. but we will *r.* the name of the Lord
22. 27. *r.* and turn to L.||25. 6. *r.* thy mercies
25. 7. *r.* not the sins of my youth, *r.* thou me
74. 2. *r.* thy congreg.||18. *r.* enemy reproached
79. 8. O *r.* not against us former iniquities
89. 47. *r.* how short my time is||50. *r.* Lord
103. 18. *r.* his command.||119. 49. *r.* the word
132. 1. *r.* David||137. 7. *r.* children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7. drink, and *r.* his misery no more
Eccl. 5. 20. not much *r.*||11. 8. *r.* days of darkn.
12. 1. *r.* they Creator||Song 1. 4. *r.* thy love
Isa. 43. 18. *r.* ye not the former things, 46. 9.
25. I'll not *r.* thy sins||44. 21. *r.* these O Jacob
46. 8. *r.* this||47. 7. nor didst *r.* latter end of it
54. 4. not *r.*||64. 5. meetest those that *r.* thee
64. 9. be not wroth, nor *r.* iniquity for ever
Jer. 3. 16. nor *r.* it||14. 10. he'll *r.* their iniquity
14. 21. *r.* break not covenant||17. 2. *r.* altars
18. 20. *r.* that I stood||31. 20. I do earnestly *r.*
44. 21. did not the L. *r.*||51. 50. *r.* the Lord afar
Lam. 3. †19. *r.* my affliction||5. 1. *r.* O L. what is
Ezek. 16. 61. shalt *r.* thy ways, 63. | 20. 43. | 36. 31.
23. 27. so thou shalt not *r.* Egypt any more
Hos. 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniquity, 9. 9.
Mic. 6. 5. *r.* what Balak did||Hab. 3. 2. *r.* mercy
Mal. 4. 4. *r.* ye the law of Moses my servant
Matt. 16. 9. *r.* five loaves||27. 63. Sir, we *r.*
Luke 1. 72. *r.* his holy cov.||16. 25. *r.* in life-time
17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife||24. 6. *r.* how he spake
John 15. 20. *r.* the word||16. 4. come, ye may *r.*
Acts 20. 31. *r.* that by the space||35. *r.* the words

Gal. 2. 10. *r.* the poor||Eph. 2. 11. *r.* in times past
Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds||1 Thes. 2. 9. ye *r.* our labour
2 Thes. 2. 5. *r.* ye not||2 Tim. 2. 8. *r.* C. was raised
Heb. 13. 3. *r.* them in bonds||7. *r.* them who rule
Jude 17. *r.* the words spoken of the apostles
Rev. 2. 5. *r.* from whence fallen||3. 3. *r.* how thou
I REMEMBER, Gen. 41. 9. 1. Sam. 15. 2. Job 21. 6. Psal. 42. 4. | 63. 6. | 137. 6. | 143. 5. Jer. 2. 2. Hos. 7. 2.
I will REMEMBER, Gen. 9. 15. Lev. 26. 42, 45. Psal. 42. 6. | 77. 10, 11. Jer. 31. 34. Ezek. 16. 60. Heb. 8. 12. | 10. 17. 3 John 10.
REMEMBER *me*, Gen. 40.†14. Judg. 16. 28. 1 Sam. 1. 11. Neh. 13. 14, 22, 29, 31. Job 14. 13. Psal. 25. 7. | 106. 4. Jer. 15. 15. Ezek. 6. 9. Zech. 10. 9. Luke 23. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* Exod. 17. 14. put out *r.* Num. 5. 15. an offering bringing iniquity to *r.* Deut. 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Am.||32. 26. *r.* to cease 2 Sam. 18. 18. name in *r.*||1Kin. 17. 18. my sin to *r.* Job 18. 17. his *r.* shall perish from the earth Psal. 6. 5. in death no *r.*||30. 4. thanks at *r.* 97. 12. 34. 16. to cut off *r.*||38. 1. to bring to *r.* 70. 1. 77. 6. I call to *r.* my song||83. 4. no more in *r.* 102. 12. thy *r.* to all gen.||112. 6. in everlasting *r.* Eccl. 1. 11. no *r.* of former things||2. 16. of wise Isa. 26. 8. desire is to the *r.*||43. 26. put me in *r.* 57. 8. set up thy *r.*||Lam. 3. 20. hath still in *r.* Ezek. 21, 23. called to *r.* iniquity||24. come to *r.* 23. 19. calling to *r.* 21.||29. 16. iniquity to *r.* Mal. 3. 16. a book of *r.*||Mark 11. 21. Peter to *r.* Luke 1. 54. in *r.* of his mercy||22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24. John 14. 26. all things to *r.*||Acts 10. 31. alms in *r.* 1 Cor. 4. 17. bring you in *r.*||11. 25. this do in *r.* Phil. 1. 3. on every *r.*||1 Thes. 3. 6. good *r.* of us 1 Tim. 4. 6. if thou put the brethren in *r.* of 2 Tim. 1. 3. *r* of thee||5. when I call to *r.* the 6. I put thee in *r.*||2. 14. put them in *r.* Heb. 10. 3. a *r.* of sins||32. but call to *r.* the 2 Pet. 1. 12. to put you always in *r.* Jude 5. 13. putting you in *r.*||15. things always in *r.* 3. 1. by way of *r.*||Rev. 16. 19. Baby. came in *r.*
REMEMBRANCER, *s.* 2 Sam 8.†16. | 20. 24.
REMEMBRANCES, *s.* Job 13. 12. your *r.* are
REMEMBERED, *p.* Gen. 8. 1. God *r.* Noah 19. 29. God *r.* Abraham||30. 22. Rachel||42. 9. Exod. 2. 24. God *r.* his covenant with Abr. 6. 5. Num. 10. 9. ye shall be *r.*||Judg 8. 34. *r.* not the L. 1 Sam. 1. 19. L. *r.* Hannah||2 Chr. 24. 22. *r.* not Esth. 2. 1. *r.* Vashti||9. 28. days of Purim be *r.* Job 24. 20. no more *r.* Jer. 11. 19. Ezek. 21. 32. | 25. 10. Hos. 2. 17. Zech. 13. 2. Psal. 45. 17. name to be *r.*||77. 3. I *r.* God 78. 35. they *r.* that God||39. *r.* they were flesh 42. *r.* not his hand||98. 3. *r.* his mercy and 105. 8. *r.* his covenant||42. *r.* his holy promise 106. 7. *r.* not thy mercies||45. *r.* his covenant 109. 14. let the iniquity be *r.*||16. *r.* not to shew 111. 4. works to be *r.*||119. 52. I *r.* thy Judgm. 119. 55. I *r.* thy name||136. 23. *r.* us in low 137. 1. when we *r.* Zion||Eccl. 9. 15. no man *r.* Isa. 23. 16. mayest be *r.*||57. 11. not *r.* me nor 63. 11. *r.* days of old||65. 17. heavens not *r.* Lam. 1. 7. Jerus. *r.*||2. 1. *r.* not his footstool Ezek. 3. 20. his righteousness not be *r.* 33. 13. 16. 22. thou hast not *r.* 43.||21. 24. iniquity *r.* Hos. 2. 17. they shall no more be *r.* Zech. 13. 2. Amos 1. 9. *r.* not brotherly cov.||Jonah 2. 7. I *r.* L. Matt. 26. 75. Peter *r.* words that Jesus, Luke 22. 61. Luke 24. 8. they *r.* his words, John 2. 17, 22. | 12. 16. Acts 11. 16. then *r.* I the word||Heb 11.†22. Joseph Rev. 18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities
REMEMBEREST, *v.* Psal. 88. 5. Matt. 5. 23.
REMEMBERETH, *v.* Psal. 9. 12. he *r.* 103. 14. Eccl. 5.†20. yet he *r.*||Lam. 1. 9. *r.* not her end John 16. 21. she *r.* no more||2 Cor. 7. 15. whilst he *r.*
REMEMBERING, *p.* Lam. 3. 19. 1 Thes. 1. 3.
REMETH, *Highly.* Josh. 19. 21.
REMISSION, *s.* Matt. 26. 28. shed for the *r.* Mark 1. 4. baptism of repentance for *r.* Luke 3. 3. Luke 1. 77. knowledge of salvation by *r.* of sins 24. 47. that *r.* should be preached in his name Acts 2. 38. for *r.* of sins||10. 43. receive *r.* of sins Rom. 3. 25. for the *r.* of sins that are past thro' Heb. 9. 22. without shedding of blood is no *r.* 10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no more offering
REMIT, TED, *p.* John 20. 23. *r.* they are *r.*
REMMON, *A pomegranate.* Josh. 19. 7, 13.
REMNANT, *s. A few*, or *escaping.* Lev. 2. 3. *r.* be Aaron's, 5. 13.||14. 18. *r.* of oil Deut. 3. 11. the *r.* of giants, Josh. 12. 4. | 13. 12. 28. 54. eye evil to *r.*||Josh. 23. 12. *r.* of nations 2 Sam. 21. 2. *r.* of Amorites||1 Kin. 12. 23. | 14. 10. 2 Kin. 19. 4. prayer for the *r.* 30, 31. Isa. 37. 4, 31. 21. 14. I'll forsake *r.*||2 Chr. 30. 6. return to *r.* Ezra 3. 8. *r.* of priests||9. 8. leave us a *r.* to escape 9. 14. be no *r.*||Neh. 1. 3. *r.* left of captivity Job 22. 20. *r.* fire consumed||Isa. 1. 9. a small *r.* Isa. 7.†3. the *r.* shall return, even the *r.* 10. 21. 11. 11. to recover *r.*||16. highway for the *r.* 14. 22. cut off *r.*||30. and he shall slay thy *r.* 15. 9. bring lions on *r.*||16. 14. *r.* be small 17. 3. *r.* of Syria||46. 3. hearken, all the *r.* Jer. 6. 9. glean the *r.*||11. 23. shall be no *r.* 15. 11. be well with *r.*||23. 3. gather the *r.* 25. 20. *r.* of Ashdod||31. 7. O L. save the *r.* Jer. 40. 11. king left a *r.* of Judah||15. *r.* perish 19. O ye *r.* of Judah||44. 12. I'll take the *r* 44. 14. none of *r.* escape||28. *r.* shall know 47. 4. Lord will spoil the *r.* of the country, 5. Ezek. 5. 10. *r.* I'll scatter||6. 8. yet I'll leave a *r.* 11. 13. an end of the *r.*||14. 22. be left a *r.* 23. 25. thy *r.* shall fall||25. 16. destroy the *r.* Joel 2. 32. in the *r.* whom the Lord shall call Amos 1. 8. *r.* perish||5. 15. gracious to *r.* of Joseph 9. 12. they may possess the *r.* of Edom Mic. 2. 12. gather the *r.*||4. 7. that halted a *r.* 5. 3. *r.* return||7. the *r.* of Jacob shall, 8. 7. 18. *r.* of his heritage||Hab. 2. 8. *r.* shall spoil Zeph. 1. 4. cut *r.* of Baal||2. 7. coast be for *r.* 2. 9. *r.* possess||3. 13. *r.* shall not do iniquity Hag. 1. 12. *r.* obeyed||14. stirred up spirit of *r.* Zech. 8. 6. in eyes of the *r.*||12. *r.* to possess Matt. 22. 6. *r.* took his servants and slew them Rom. 9. 27. a *r.* shall be saved||11. 5. there is a *r.* Rev. 11. 13. *r.* affrighted||12. 17. war with *r.* 19. 21.
REMORSE, *s.* Rom. 11.†8. given the spirit of *r.*
REMOVE, *v.* Num. 36. 7. inheritance not *r.* Deut. 19. 14. *r.* land-m. Job. 24. 2. Prov. 22. 28. Josh. 3. 3. ye shall *r.*|| 2 Sam. 6. 10. not *r.* ark 2 Kin. 23. 27. I'll *r.* Judah. 24. 3.||2 Chr. 33. 8. nor *r.* Job 27. 5. I'll not *r.* mine integrity from me Ps. 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me||39. 10. *r.* thy stroke 119. 22. *r.* from me reproach||29. way of lying Prov. 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil||5. 8. *r.* from her 22. 28. *r.* not land-mark, 23. 10.||30. 8. *r.* lies Eccl. 11. 10. *r.* sorrow||Isa. 10.†27. his burden *r.* Isa. 13. 13. earth shall *r.*||31.†2. not *r.* 46. 7. Jer. 4. 1. shalt not *r.*||27. 10. to *r.* you far from 32. 31. *r.* it before thy face||50. 3. they shall *r.* 50. 8. *r.* out of Babyl.||Ezek. 12. 3. *r.* in sight Ezek. 21. 26. *r.* the diadem||45. 9. *r.* violence Hos. 5. 10. *r.* the bound||Joel 2. 20. *r.* the army Joel 3. 6. *r.* from border||Mic. 2. 3. not *r.* necks. Zech. 3. 9. *r.* the iniquity||14. 4. half *r.* to north Matt. 17. 20. *r.* hence, it shall *r.*||Luke 22. 42. *r.* cup 1 Cor. 13. 2. *r.* mountains||Rev. 2. 5. *r.* candlestick
REMOVED, *p.* Gen. 12. 8. Abram *r.* 13. 18. 26. 22. Isaac *r.*||30. 35. Jacob||47. 21. Joseph *r.* Exod. 8. 31. Lord *r.* flies||14. 19. angel of God *r.* 20. 18. people *r.* Num. 12. 16. | 21. 12. | 33. 5. Deut. 28. 25. shalt be *r.* into all the kingdoms 1 Sam. 6. 3. why hand is not *r.*||18. 13. *r.* David 2 Sam. 20. 12. *r.* Amasa||1 Kin. 15. 12. Asa. *r.* idols 1 Kin. 15. 13. *r.* mother from being Q. 2 Chr. 15. 16. 14. high-places were not *r.* 2 Kings 15. 4, 35. 2 Kin. 17. 18. Lord *r.* Israel out, 23, 26. | 23. 27. Job 14. 18. rock is *r.*||18. 4. shall rock be *r.* 19. 10. my hope hath he *r.*||36. 16. *r.* thee out Ps. 46. 2. tho' earth be *r.*||81. 6. I *r.* his shoulder 103. 12. so far hath he *r.* our transgressions Ps. 104. 5. earth be not *r.*||125. 1. cannot be *r.* Prov. 10. 30. the righteous shall never be *r.* Isa. 6. 12. Lord *r.* men far||10. 13. I *r.* the bounds 10. 31. Madmenah is *r.*||17.†11. harvest be *r.* 22. 25. nail be *r.*||24. 20. earth shall be *r.* like 26. 15. *r.* it to ends of earth||29. 13. *r.* heart 30. 20. not teachers be *r.*||33. 20. not stakes *r.* 38. 12. mine age is *r.*||54. 10. hills be *r.* but Jer. 15. 4. cause them to be *r.* 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 34. 17 Lam. 1. 8. she is *r.*||3. 17. *r.* my soul from peace Ezek. 7. 19. gold *r.*||23. 46. give them to be *r.* 36. 17. a *r.* woman||Amos 6. 7. banquet be *r.* Mic. 2. 4. *r.* it from me||7. 11. decree be far *r.* Matt. 21. 21. if ye say, be thou *r.* Mark 11. 23. Acts 7. 4. *r.* Abr.||13. 22. *r.* Saul||Gal. 1. 6. soon *r.*
REMOVETH, *v.* Deut. 27. 17. *r.* land-mark Job 9. 5. *r.* mountains||12. 20. *r.* the speech Eccl. 10. 9. whoso *r.* stones| Isa. 27.†8. *r.* rough w. Dan. 2. 21. he changeth the seasons, he *r.* kings
REMOVING, *p.* Gen. 30. 32. *r.* the speckled Isa. 14.†6. without *r.*||49. 21. a captive *r.* to Jer. 15.†4. I'll give them for a *r.* 24.†9. | 34.†17. Ezek. 12. 3. stuff for *r.* 4.||Heb. 12. 27. signifieth *r.*
REMPHAN, *Giants*, or *Moloch*, Acts 7. 43.
REND, *v.* Lev. 10. 6. | 13. 56. 1 Kings 11. 11, 13. 2 Chr. 34. 27. didst *r.* thy clothes and weep before
RENDER, *v.* Num. 18. 9. offering they *r.* holy Deut. 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to mine, 43. Judg. 9. 57. evil of the men of Sechem did God *r.* 1 Sam. 26. 23. *r.* to every man, 2 Chr. 6. 30. Job 33. 26. *r.* to man his righteousness, 34. 11. Psal. 28. 4. *r.* their desert||38. 20. *r.* evil for good 56. 12. *r.* praises||79. 12. *r.* seven-fold into 94. 2. *r.* a reward||116. 12. what shall I *r.* to Prov. 24. 12. *r.* to every man according, Rom. 2. 6. 26. 16. *r.* a reason||Isa. 66. 15. to *r.* his anger Jer. 51. 6. *r.* a recompence, 24. Lam. 3. 64. Joel 3. 4. Hos. 14. 2. *r.* the calves||Zech. 9. 12. I'll *r.* double Matt. 21. 41. *r.* the fruits||22. 21. *r.* to Cæsar Rom. 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues||1 Cor. 7. 3. *r.* benev. 1 Thes. 3. 9. thanks can we *r.*||5. 15. none *r.* evil
RENDERED, Judg. 9. 56. 2 Kings 3. 4. | 17.†3. 2 Chr. 32. 25. Hezekiah *r.* not||Prov. 12. 14. be *r.*
RENDEREST, *v.* Psal. 62. 12. *r.* to every man
RENDERETH, *v.* Isa. 66. 6. *r.* recompence to
RENDERING, *p.* 1 Pet. 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil
RENEW, *v.* 1 Sam. 11. 14. *r.* kingdom there Psal. 51. 10. and *r.* a right spirit within me Isa. 40. 31. *r.* their strength, 41. 1.||Lam. 5. 21. Heb. 6. 6. if fall, to *r.* them again to repentance
RENEWED, *p.* 2 Chr. 15. 8. As. *r.* altar of the Job 29. 20. my bow was *r.*||Ps. 103. 5. youth *r.* 2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man *r.* Eph. 4. 23. Col. 3. 10.
RENEWEST, *v.* Job 10. 17 Psal. 104. 30.
RENEWING, *p.* Rom. 12. 2. Tit. 3. 5.
RENOUNCED, *p.* 2 Cor. 4. 2. *r.* hidden things
RENOWN, *s.* Gen. 6. 4. men of *r.* Num. 16. 2 Ezek. 16. 14. thy *r.* 15.||34. 29. a plant of *r.* 39. 13. shall be a *r.*||Dan. 9. 15. gotten thee *r.*
RENOWNED, Num. 1. 16. Isa. 14. 20. Ezek. 23. 23. lords and *r.*||26. 17 the *r.* city
RENT, *s.* Isa. 3. 24. instead of a girdle, a *r.* Matt. 9. 16. *r.* is worse, Mark 2. 21. Luke 5. 36.
RENT, Gen. 37. 33. Joseph is *r.* in pieces Exod. 28. 32. ephod be not *r.*||Josh. 9. 4. bottles *r.* 2 Sam. 15. 32. coat *r.*||1 Kings 13. 3. altar be *r.* 5. Ezra 9. 5. *r.* garment||Matt. 27. 51. vail of the temple was *r.* Mark 15. 38. Luke 23. 45. Mark 1.†10. John saw the heavens *r.* and spirit
RENT, *v. a.* Judg. 14. 6. Samson *r.* lion 1 Sam. 15. 27. *r.* the skirt||28. *r.* kingdom, 28. 17 2 Sam. 13. 19. Tamar *r.*||1 Kings 1. 40. earth *r.* 1 Kings 11. 31. behold, I'll *r.* the kingdom, 14. 8 19. 11. and a strong wind *r.* the mountains 2 Kings 17. 21. *r.* Israel||Ezra 9. 3. I *r.* my garm. Job 1. 20. *r.* mantle, 2. 12.||26. 8. cloud not *r.* Eccl. 3. 7. a time to *r.*||Isa. 64. 1. *r.* the heavens Jer. 36. 24. were not afraid, nor *r.* their garments Ezek. 13. 11. stormy wind *r.* it, 13.||29. 7. *r.* shoulder 30. 16. No shall be *r.*||Hos. 13. 8. I'll *r.* caul Joel 2. 13. *r.* your heart, and not your garments

Matt. 7. 6. turn and *r.* you||27. 51. the rocks *r.*
Mark. 9. 26. *r.* him sore||John 19. 24. let us not *r.*
RENTEST, *v.* Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou *r.* thy face
RENTING, *p.* Psal. 7. 2. tear my soul, *r.* it in
REPAIR, *v.* 2 Kings. 12. 5. *r.* the house of God, 7, 8, 12. | 22. 5, 6. 2 Chr. 24. 4, 12. | 34. 8, 10. Ezra 9. 9.
Isa. 61. 4. and they shall *r.* the waste cities, the
REPAIRED, *p.* Judg. 21. 23. Benjamin *r.* cities 1 Kings 11. 27. Solomon *r.*||18. 30. Elijah *r.* altar 2 Kings 12. 6. priests had not *r.*||14. *r.* house 1 Chr. 11. 8. Joab *r.*|| 2 Chr. 26.†9. Uzziah *r.* 2 Chr. 29. 3. Hezekiah *r.* 32. 5.|33. 16. Manasseh Neh. 3. 4. next to them *r.*||6. after him *r.* 7,—24.
REPAIRER, *s.* Isa. 58. 12. be called the *r.* of
REPAIRING, *p.* 2 Chr. 24. 27. *r.* the house
REPAY, *v.* Deut. 7. 10. he'll *r.* him to his face Job 21. 31. who shall *r.*||41. 11. I should *r.* him Isa. 59. 18. *r.* fury|Luke 10. 35. I'll *r.* thee Rom. 12. 19. I'll *r.* saith L.||Philem. 19. I'll *r.* it
REPAYED, ETH, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 13. 21.
REPEATETH, Prov. 17. 9. he that *r.* a matter
REPENT, *v.* Exod. 13. 17. lest the people *r.* 32. 12. *r.* of this evil||Num. 23. 19. he should *r.* Deut. 32. 36. L. shall *r.*||1 Sam. 15. 29. the strength of Israel will not *r.* not a man that he should *r.* 1 Kings 8. 47. if they *r.*||Job 42. 6. I *r.* in dust Psal. 90. 13. and will not *r.* 110. 4. Heb. 7. 21. 135. 14. he will *r.* Jer. 18. 8, 10. | 42. 10. Jer. 4. 28. will not *r.* Ezek. 24. 14.||26. 3. *r.* me Ezek. 14. 6. *r.* and turn yourselves from, 18. 30. Joel 2. 14. if he will return and *r.* Jonah 3. 9. Matt. 3. 2. *r.* for the kingdom is at hand, 4. 17. Mark 1. 15. *r.* and believe||6. 12. men should *r.* Luke 13. 3. except ye *r.* 5.||16. 30. dead, they'll *r.* 17. 3. if thy brother *r.* forgive him, 4. Acts 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized, 3. 19. | 8. 22. 17. 30. all men to *r.*||26. 20. that they should *r.* 2 Cor. 7. 8. made you sorry, I do not *r.* tho' I did *r.* Rev. 2. 5. except thou *r.*||16. *r.* or else I'll 21. space to *r.*||22. except they *r.* of deeds 3. 3. hold fast and *r.*||19. be zealous and *r.*
REPENTANCE, *s.* is either [1] *Distress and trouble for the calamities procured by sin, in which sense* Cain, Ahab, *and* Judas *repented,* Gen. 4. 13. 1 Kings 21. 29. Matt. 27. 3. Or [2] *A godly sorrow for sin, on account of its malignant nature, and offensiveness to God, which is accompanied with an hatred of sin and a love of holiness,* Acts 11. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 10.
Repentance, *when ascribed to God, does not intend a change of his mind, but a change of his outward conduct in his dispensations,* Mal. 3. 6. Jam. 1. 17.
Hos. 13. 14. *r.* shall be hid from mine eyes Matt. 3. 8. forth fruit meet for *r.* 11. Luke 3. 8. 9. 13. to call sinners to *r.* Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32. Mark 1. 4. preach *r.* Luke 3. 3. Acts 13. 24. | 19. 4. Luke 1. 5. 7. need no *r.*||24. 47. *r.* be preached Acts 5. 31. exalted to give *r.*||11. 18. granted *r.* 20. 21. *r.* toward G.||26. 20. do works meet for *r.* Rom. 2. 4. leadeth to *r.*||11. 29. gifts without *r.* 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* to salvation 2 Tim. 2. 25. if God peradventure will give them *r.* Heb. 6. 1. foundation of *r.*||6. to renew again to *r.* Heb. 12. 17. no place of *r.*||2 Pet. 3. 9. all come to *r.*
REPENTED, *p.* Gen. 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord that Exod. 32. 14. the Lord *r.* Judg. 2. 18. 1. Sam. 15. 35. 2. Sam. 24. 16. 1. Chr. 21. 15. Psal. 106. 45. Jer. 26. 19. Amos 7. 3. Jonah 3. 10. Judg. 21. 6. *r.* for Benjamin||Jer. 8. 6. no man *r.* Jer. 20. 16. *r.* not||31. 19. after I was turned, I *r.* Zech. 8. 14. I *r.* not||Matt. 11. 20. cities *r.* not Matt. 11. 21. would have *r.* long ago, Luke 10. 13. 12. 41. *r.* at preaching of Jonas, Luke 11. 32. 21. 29. *r.* and went, 32.||27. 3. Judas *r.* hims. 2 Cor. 7. 10. not to be *r.* of||12. 21. have not *r.* Rev. 2. 21. and she *r.* not, 9. 20, 21. | 16. 9, 11.
REPENTEST, Jonah 4. 2. *r.* thee of the evil
REPENTETH, Gen. 6. 7. it *r.* me, 1 Sam. 15. 11. Joel 2. 13. *r.* him of the evil||Luke 15. 7. that *r.* 10.
REPENTING, S, *p.* Jer. 15. 6. Hos. 11. 8.
REPETITIONS, *s.* Matt. 6. 7. use not vain *r.* as
REPHAH, *Releasing the snare.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.
REPHAEL, *The physic of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.
REPHAIAH, The same. 1 Chr. 3. 21. | 4. 42. | 7. 2. | 9. 43. Neh. 3 9.
REPHAIM, *Giant, physician,* or *preserver.* Gen. 14. 5. 2 Sam. 5. 18. | 23. 13. Isa. 17. 5.
REPHIDIM, *Places of rest.* Exod. 17. 1. | 19. 2. Num. 33. 14, 15.
REPLENISH, *v.* Gen. 1. 28. *r.* the earth, 9. 1.
REPLENISHED, *p.* Isa. 2. 6. they be *r.* from 23. 2. *r.* Tyre||Jer. 31. 25. *r.* sorrowful soul Ezek. 26. 2. I shall be *r.*||27. 25. thou wast *r.*
REPLIEST, *v.* Rom. 9. 20. that *r.* against God?
REPORT, *s.* Gen. 37. 2. evil *r.* Num. 13. 32. | 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false *r.*||Deut. 2. 25. hear 1 Sam. 2. 24. no good *r.*||1 Kings 10. 6. a true *r.* Prov. 15. 30. a good *r.* Isa. 23. 5. at *r.* of Tyre Isa. 28. 19. a vexation only to understand the *r.* 53. 1. who hath believed our *r.* John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16. Jer. 50. 43. heard the *r.*||Hab. 3.†3. heard thy *r.* Acts 6. 3. men of honest *r.*||10. 22. of good *r.* 22. 12. 2 Cor. 6 8. Phil. 4. 8. 1 Tim. 3. 7. Heb. 11. 2, 39. 3 John 12.
REPORT, *v.* Jer. 20. 10. 1 Cor. 14. 25.
REPORTED, *p.* Neh. 6. 6. it is *r.*||19. they *r.* Esth. 1. 17. Ezek. 9. 11. Matt. 28. 15. Acts 4. 23. | 16. 2. Rom. 3. 8. 1 Cor. 5. 1. 1 Tim. 5. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 12.
REPROACH, *s.* signifies [1] *Scorn, or derision,* Neh. 2. 17. [2] *Shame, infamy, or disgrace,* Prov. 6. 33. [3] *Censures and reflections,* Isa. 51. 7. [4] *Injury,* 2 Cor. 12. 10.
Josh. 5. 9. *r.* of Egypt||1 Sam. 17. 26. *r.* from Israel Neh. 1. 3. in great *r.*||4. 4. turn their *r.* 5. 9. Psal. 57. 3. save me from *r.*||69. 7. I've born *r.* 69. 20. *r.* hath broken||71. 13. covered with *r.* 78. 66. a perpetual *r.*||79. 12. their *r.* where 89. 50. I bear the *r.*||119. 22. remove *r.* and Prov. 6. 33. his *r.*||18. 3. cometh *r.*||19. 26. and *r.* 22. 10. go out, yea, strife and *r.* shall cease Isa. 4. 1. to take away our *r.*||51. 7. fear not *r.* 54. 4. *r.* of widowhood||Jer. 23. 40. everlasting *r.* Jer. 31. 19. I did bear the *r.*||51. 51. heard *r.* Lam. 3. 30. filled with *r.*||61. heard their *r.* 5. 1. behold our *r.*||Ezek. 16. 57. time of *r.* Ezek. 21. 28. concerning *r.*||36. 15. nor bear *r.* 30. Dan. 11. 18. *r.* to cease||Hos. 12. 14. *r.* return to him Joel 2. 17. heritage to *r.*||Mic. 6. 16. bear *r.* of Zeph 2. 8. *r.* of Moab||3. 18. *r.* of it a burden 2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak as concerning *r.* as though 1 Tim. 3. 7. lest he fall in *r.*||4. 10. and suffer *r.* Heb. 11. 26. *r.* of Christ||13. 13. bearing his *r.*
A REPROACH, Gen. 34. 14. 1. Sam. 11. 2. Neh. 2. 17. Psal. 15. 3. | 22. 6. | 31. 11. | 39. 8. | 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 89. 41. | 109. 25. Prov. 14. 34. Isa. 30. 5. Jer. 6. 10. | 20. 8. | 24. 9. | 29. 18 | 44. 8, 12. | 49. 13. Ezek. 5. 14, 15. | 22. 4. Dan. 9. 16. Joel 2, 19.
My REPROACH. Gen. 30. 23. 1 Sam. 25. 39. Job 19. 5. | 20. 3. Psal. 69. 10, 19. | 119. 39. Luke 1. 25.
REPROACH, *v.* Ruth 2. 15. and *r.* her not 2 Kin. 19. 4. to *r.* the living God, 16. Isa. 37. 4, 17. Neh. 6. 13. might *r.* me||Job 27. 6. heart not *r.* Psal. 42. 10. enemies *r.* me, 74. 10. | 102. 8. Luke 6. 22. when men shall *r.* you for my sake
REPROACHED, *p.* 2 Kings 19. 22. Isa. 37. 23. Job 19. 3. ten times *r.*||Psal 55. 12. enemy *r.* Psal. 69. 9. *r.* thee, are fallen on me, Rom. 15. 3. 74. 18. enemy hath *r.* 79. 12. | 89. 51. Zech. 2. 8. they *r.* 10.||1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *r.* for
REPROACHES, *s.* Isa. 43. 28. and Israel to *r.* 2 Cor. 12. 10. pleasure in *r.*||Heb. 10. 33. both by *r.*
REPROACHEST, *v.* Luke 11. 45. thou *r.* us
REPROACHETH, *v.* Num 15. 30. *r.* the Lord Psal. 44. 16. voice that *r.*||74. 22. foolish man *r.* 119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me, Prov. 27. 11. Prov. 14. 31. despiseth poor *r.* his Maker, 17. 5
REPROACHFULLY, *ad.* Job 16. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 14.
REPROBATE, S. *s. A person lost to virtue, and abandoned to sin. A refused one. The word signifies* adulterate *or* counterfeit.
Jer. 6. 30. *r.* silver||Rom. 1. 28. *r.* mind, to do 2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *r.*||6. we are not *r.* 7 2 Tim. 3. 8. *r.* concern. faith||Tit. 1. 16. being *r.*
REPROOF, *s.* Job. 26. 11. astonished at his *r.* Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my *r.*||25. none of my *r.* 30. despised my *r.* 5. 12.||10. 17. refuseth *r.* 12. 1. he that hateth *r.* 15. 10.||13. 18. regardeth 15. 5. that regardeth *r.*||31. heareth *r.* 32. 17. 10. a *r.* enereth||29.†1. a man of *r.* that 29. 15. rod and *r.*||2 Tim. 3. 16. doctrine, *r.*
REPROOFS, *s.* Psal. 38. 14. Prov. 6. 23.
REPROVE, *v.* 2 Kings 19. 4. Isa. 37. 4. Job 6. 25. but what doth your arguing *r.* 26. imagine to *r.*||13. 10. he'll surely *r.* you 22. 4. *r.* for fear||Psal. 50. 8. I'll not *r.* thee Psal 50. 21. I'll *r.* thee||141. 5. let him *r.* me Prov. 9. 8. *r.* not a scorner||30. 6. lest he *r.* thee 19. 25. and *r.* one that hath understand. and he'll Isa. 11. 3. nor *r.* after the hearing of his ears, 4. Jer. 2. 19. backslidings *r.*||Hos. 4. 4. nor *r.* another Mal. 2.†3. *r.* your seed||John 16. 8. *r.* the world Eph. 5. 11. but rather *r.*||2. Tim. 4. 2. *r.* rebuke
REPROVED, *p.* Gen. 20. 16. and she was *r.* 21. 25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech because of a 1 Chr. 16. 21. *r.* kings for their sakes, Ps. 105. 14, Prov. 29. 1. being often *r.*||Jer. 29. 27. why not *r.* Hab. 2. 1. answer when *r.*||Luke 3. 19. *r.* by John John 3. 20. lest deeds be *r.*||Eph. 5. 13. are *r.*
REPROVETH, Job 40. 2. he that *r.* God let Prov. 9. 7. *r.* a scorner, 15. 12.||Isa. 29. 21. that *r.*
REPROVER, *s.* Prov. 25. 12. Ezek. 3. 26.
REPUTATION, *s.* Eccl. 10. 1. *r.* for wisdom Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.*||Gal. 2. 2. of *r.* lest Phil. 2. 7. of no *r.*||29. and hold such in *r.*
REPUTED, *p.* Job 18. 3. *r.* vile||Dan. 4. 35.
REQUEST, S, *s.* Judg. 8. 24. I desire a *r.* of you 2 Sam. 14. 15. that king will perform the *r.* 22. Ezra 7. 6. granted his *r.*||Neh. 2. 4. for what *r.* Esth. 4. 8. to make *r.*||5. 3. what is thy *r.* 7. 2. | 9. 12. 7. 3. my people at my *r.*||7. to *r.* for his life Job 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.* and that Psal. 21. 2. *r.* of his lips||106. 15. gave their *r.* Rom. 1. 10. making *r.* for a prosperous journey Phil. 1. 4. *r.* with joy||4. 6. *r.* he made kn. to G.
REQUESTED, *p.* 1 Kings 19. 4. Elijah *r.* that 1 Chr. 4. 10. God granted that he *r.*||Neh. 13.†6. Dan. 1. 8. *r.* of the prince||2. 49. Daniel *r.* of
REQUIRE, *v.* Gen. 9. 5. blood I'll *r.* of beast 31. 39. at my hands didst *r.*||43. 9. shalt *r.* him Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord *r.* Mic. 6. 8. 28. 19. I'll *r.* it||23. 21. Lord will surely *r.* it Josh. 22. 23. let the L. himself *r.* it, 1 Sam. 20. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 13. one thing I *r.*||4. 11. shall I not *r.* 19. 38. *r.* that I'll do||1 Kings 8. 59. matter *r.* 1 Chr. 21. 3. why doth L. *r.*||2 Chr. 24. 22. *r.* it Ezra 7. 21. what Ezra shall *r.*||8. 22. ashamed to *r.* Neh. 5. 12. *r.* nothing||Psal. 10. 13. wilt not *r.* Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* 20. | 33. 6. 8. 20. 40. *r.* your offerings||34. 10. *r.* my flock 1 Cor. 1. 22. Jews *r.* a sign||7. 36. need so *r.*
REQUIRED, *p.* Gen. 42. 22. also his blood is *r.* 1 Sam. 21. 8. *r.* haste||2 Sam. 12. 20. when he *r.* 1 Chr. 16. 37. to minister as every day's work *r.* 2 Chr. 8. 14. as duty of every day *r.* Ezra 3. 4. 24. 6. why hast thou not *r.*||Neh. 5. 18. *r.* I Esth. 2. 15. she *r.* nothing, but what Hegai app. Psal. 40. 6. hast not *r.*||137. 3. *r.* of us mirth Prov. 30. 7. two things I *r.*||Isa. 1. 12. who hath *r.* Luke 11. 50. *r.* of this generat.||12. 20. soul be *r.* 12. 48. be much *r.*||19. 23. *r.* mine own with 23. 24. as they *r.*||1 Cor. 4. 2. *r.* of stewards
REQUIREST, *v.* Ruth 3. 11. I'll do all thou *r.*
REQUIRETH, *v.* Eccl. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 11.
REQUIRING, *p.* Luke 23. 23. instant *r.* that
REQUITE, *v.* Gen. 50. 15. *r.* us all the evil Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus *r.*||2 Sam. 2. 6. I'll *r.*

2 Sam. 16. 12. L. will r.||2 Kings 9. 26. I'll r. thee
Psal. 10. 14. beholdest to r. it||41. 10. I may r.
Jer 51. 56. surely r.|| 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r.
REQUITED, p. Judg. 1. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 21.
REQUITING, p. 2 Chr. 6. 23. r. the wicked
RERE-WARD, s. *The last of all the camp.*
Num. 10. 25. Dan was r.| Josh. 6. 9. r. came
1 Sam. 29. 2. D. and his men passed on in the r.
Isa. 52. 12. God of Israel will be your r. 58. 8.
RESCUE, ED, p. Deut. 28. 31. none to r. them
1 Sam. 14. 45. r. Jonathan||30. 18. D. r. his wives
Psal. 35. 17. r. my soul| Hos. 5. 14. Acts 23. 27.
RESCUETH, v. Dan. 6. 27. delivereth and r.
RESEMBLANCE, s. Zech. 5. 6. this is their r.
RESEMBLE, v. Luke 13. 18. whereto shall I r.
RESEMBLED, p. Judg. 8. 18. each one r. the
RESEN, *A bridle.* A city Gen. 10. 12.
RESERVE, v. Jer. 3. 5. | 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
RESERVED, p. Gen. 27. 36. nor r. a blessing
Num. 18. 9. holy things r.| Judg. 21. 22. r. not
Ruth 2. 18. she gave her mother that she had r.
2 Sam. 8. 4. but r. for 100 chariots, 1 Chr. 18. 4.
Job 21. 30. wicked is r.||38. 23. which I've r.
Acts 25. 21. to be r.| Rom. 11. 4. r. 7000 men
1 Pet. 1. 4. r. in heaven|2 Pet. 2. 4. r. to judgm.
2 Pet. 2. 17. is r. for ever||3. 7. r. unto fire against
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains,||13. blackness
RESERVETH, v. Jer. 5. 24. Nah. 1. 2.
RESIDUE, s. Exod. 10. 5. locusts shall eat the r.
1 Chr. 6. 66. r. had cities|| Neh. 11. 20. r. of Israel
Isa. 21. 17. r. of archers|28. 5. a diadem to r.
38. 10 r. of my years||44. 17. r. a god, 19.
Jer. 8. 3. chosen by r.||15. 9. r. I'll deliver
24. 8. r. of Jerusalem||27. 19. r. of the vessels
29. 1. sent to r. of elders||39. 3. r. of princes
41. 10. carried captive r.||52. 15. r. of people
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt destroy r.||23. 25. r. be devoured
34. 18. tread r. of pastures||36. 3. unto the r.
36. 4. derision to r.||5. spoke against r. of the
48. 18. r. in length||21. r. be for the prince
Dan. 7. 7. stamped r. 19.||Joel 1.†4. r. palmer-w.
Zeph. 2. 9. r. shall spoil||Hag. 2. 2. speak to r.
Zech. 8. 11. not be to r.||14. 2. r. not be cut off
Mal. 2. 15. r. of the spirit||Mark 16. 13. told r.
Acts 15. 17. that the r might seek after the Lord
RESIST, v. Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right-hand to r.
Matt. 5. 39. r. not evil||Luke 21. 15. not able to r.
Acts 6. 10. not able to r.||7. 51. ye do always r.
Rom. 13. 2. they that r.||2 Tim. 3. 8. r. truth
Jam. 4. 7. r. the devil, 1 Pet. 5. 9.||5. 6. not r.
RESISTED, p. Rom. 9. 19. Heb. 12. 4.
RESISTETH, Rom. 13. 2. Jam. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESOLVED, p. Luke 16. 4. I am r. what to do
RESORT, v. Neh. 4. 20. r. ye thither||Psal. 71. 3.
Mark 10. 1. people r. to him again, John 18. 20.
RESORTED, p. 2 Chr. 11. 13. Levites r. to him
Mark 2. 13. multitude r. to him, John 10. 41.
John 18. 2. Jesus oftimes r.||Acts 16. 13. wom. r.
RESPECT, signifies [1] *To accept.* Gen. 4. 4. [2] *Partiality to regard the rich more than the poor, which God doth not,* 2 Sam. 14. 14. Acts 10. 34. *and man ought not,* Jam. 2. 1, 9. [3] *To trust and rely on God,* Isa. 17. 7.
Gen. 4. 4. had r. to Abel||5. to Cain had not r.
Exod. 2. 25. G. had r. to them||Lev. 26. 9. r. to you
1 Kings 8. 28. have r. to the prayer, 2 Chr. 6. 19.
2 Kin. 13. 23. L. had r.||2 Chr. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with God, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25.
Psal. 74. 20. r. to covenant||119. 6. r. to all thy
119. 15. r. to thy ways||117. r. to thy statutes
138. 6. r. to the lowly||Prov. 24. 23. | 28. 21.
Isa. 17. 7. r. to the holy One|22. 11. nor had r.
2 Cor. 3. 10. no glory in this r.||Phil. 4. 11. in r.
Col. 2. 16. r. of holy day||Heb. 11. 26. Moses had r.
Jam. 2. 1. r. of persons, 3, 9. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
RESPECT, v. Lev. 19. 15. not r. person of poor
Num. 16. 15. r. not off.||Deut. 1. 17. not r. 16. 19.
2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God r.||Isa. 17. 8. nor r.
RESPECTED, p. Lam. 4. 16. r. not the priest
RESPECTER, s. Acts 10. 34. G. is no r. of pers.
RESPECTETH, Job 37. 24. Psal. 40. 4.
RESPITE, s. Exod. 8. 15. 1 Sam. 11. 3.
REST, signifies [1] *Repose, cessation from labour.* Exod. 5. 5. [2] *The Lord Jesus,* Psal. 116. 7. Matt. 11. 28. [3] *The church,* Psal. 132. 14. Isa. 11. 10. [4] *Peace,* 1 Chr. 22. 9. [5] *An abiding place,* Neh. 9. 28. [6] *An husband,* Ruth 1. 9. [7] *Heaven,* Heb. 4. 9.
Gen. 8.†21. the Lord smelled a savour of r.
49. 15. Issachar saw that r. was good and
Exod. 16. 23. r. of Sabbath||31. 15. Sabbath of r.
35. 2. Lev. 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4.
33. 14. I'll give thee r.|Lev. 25. 5. year of r.
Deut. 3. 20. till the L. hath given r. Josh. 1. 13.
12. 10. when he giveth you r. 25. 19.||28. 65.
Josh. 1. 15. brethren r.||14. 15. land had r. Judg. 3. 11. | 5. 30. 31.
21. 44. the Lord gave them r. 22. 4. | 23. 1.
Judg. 3. 30. land had r. eighty years, 5. 31.
Ruth 1. 9. may find r. 3. 1.||18. not be in r.
2 Sam. 7. 1. L. had given him r. from his enem. 1 Kings 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 Chr. 14. 6, 7.
1 Chr. 6. 31. ark had r.||22. 9. being a man of r.
22. 18. given you r. 23. 25.||28. 2. house of r.
2 Chr. 15. 15. L. gave them r.||20. 30. G. gave r.
Ezra 6.†10. sacrifices of r.||Neh. 9. 28. had r.
Esth. 2.†18. he made a r.||9. 16. Jews had r.
Job 3. 13. had I been at r.||17. weary be at r.
26. nor had I r.||11. 18. take thy r. in safety
17. 16. r. is in the dust||36.†16. r. of table
Psal. 38. 3. nor r. in my bones||55. 6. be at r.
94. 13. r. from adversity||95. 11. enter my r.
116. 7. return to thy r.||132. 8. arise to thy r.
132. 14. this is my r.||Prov. 29. 17. son give r.
Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not r.||6. 5. this hath more r.
Isa. 11. 10. r. be glorious||14. 3. L. give thee r.
14 7. whole earth is at r. and quiet, Zech. 1. 11.
18. 4. I'll take my r.||28. 12. this is the r.
30. 15. in returning and r.||34. 14. place of r.
66. 1. where is the place of my r. Acts 7. 49.
Jer. 6. 16. find r.||30. 10. shall be in r. 46. 27.
50. 34. he may give r.||Ezek. 16.†19. | 20.†41.
Ezek. 38. 11. are at r.||Dan. 4. 4. I was at r.
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r.||Zech. 9. 1. be the r.
Matt. 11. 28. I'll give you r.|29. ye shall find r.
12. 43. seeking r. and findeth none, Luke 11. 24.
26. 45. sleep on, and take your r Mark 14. 41.
John 11. 13. r. in sleep||Acts 9. 31. churches r.
2 Thes. 1. 7. r. with us||Heb. 3. 11. in my r. 18.
Heb. 4. 1. of entering into r. 3, 5, 8, 10. 11.
9. there remaineth a r. for the people of G.
REST, a. Gen. 30. 36. Exod. 28. 10.
Lev. 5. 9. r. of the blood||14. 17. r. of the oil, 29.
Num. 31. 8. r. that were slain||32. r. of prey
Deut. 3. 13. r. to half tribe||Josh. 10. 20. r. entered
Judg. 7. 6. r. bowed to drink||1 Sam. 15. 15. r. destr.
2 Sam. 10. 10. r. to Abisha his brother, 1 Chr. 19. 11.
1 Kin. 20. 30. r. fled||2 Kings 4. 7. live thou of r.
1 Chr. 11. 8. repaired r.||16. 41. r. to give thanks
2 Chr. 24. 14. r. of money||Neh. 2. 26. | 6. 1. | 11. 1.
Ps. 17. 14. r. to their babes||Isa. 10. 19. r. of trees
Ezek. 45. 8. r. of land||Dan 2. 18. perish with r.
Zech. 11. 9. r. eat flesh||Matt. 27. 49. r. said, let us
Luke 12. 26. thought for the r.||24. 9. told the r.
Acts 2. 37. said to the r.||15. 13 of the r. durst no m.
27. 44. r. escaped||Rom. 11. 7. r. were blinded
1 Cor. 7. 12. to the r. speak I||11. 34. r. set in order
1 Pet. 4. 2. r. of his time||Rev. 2. 24. r. in Thyatira
Rev. 9. 20. r. not killed||20. 5. r. of the dead
REST, v. Gen. 18. 4. and r. under the tree
Exod. 5. 5. r. from burdens||23. 11. shall let it r.
23. 12. thou shalt r. 34. 21.||Lev. 26. 34, 35.
Deut. 5. 14. servant r.|Josh. 3. 13. feet shall r.
2 Sam. 3. 29. r. on Joab||7. 11. caused thee to r.
21. 10. nor birds r.||2 Kings 2. 15. r. on Elisha
2 Chr. 14. 11. we r. on thee, and in thy name go
Job 3. 18. prisoners r.||14. 6. that he may r. till
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope, Acts 2. 26.
37. 7. r. in the L.||125. 3. rod of wicked not r.
Prov. 6. 35. nor r. content||Song 1. 7. flock to r.
Isa. 7. 19. r. in desolate vallies||11. 2. spirit r.
25. 10. hand of the L. r.||28. 12. weary to r.
Isa. 30.†32. staff r.||34. 14. screech owl r. there
51. 4. r. for a light||57. 2. r. in their beds
57. 20. cannot r.||62. 1. I'll not r.||63. 14. sp. r.
Jer. 31. 2. cause him to r.||47. 6. r. be still
Ezek. 5. 13. fury to r. 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13.
44. 30. blessing to r.| Dan. 12. 13. thou shalt r.
Hab. 3. 16. I might r.| Zeph. 3. 17. r. in his love
Mark 6. 31. r. a while|Luke 10. 6. peace r. on it
2 Cor. 12. 9. power of C. may r.| Heb. 4. 4. G. did r.
Rev. 4. 8. r. not||6. 11. r. a little||14. 13. r. fr. lab.
RESTED, Gen. 2. 2. G. r 3. Exod. 20. 11.|31. 17.
8. 4. ark r.||Exod. 10. 14. locusts||16. 30. people
Num. 9. 18. cloud r. 23. | 10. 12.||10. 36. when it r.
11. 25. spirit r. on them||Josh. 11. 23. land r.
1 Kin. 6. 10. chambers r.||2 Chr. 32. 8. people r.
Esth. 9. 17. 14th day of the same r. they, 18, 22.
Job. 30. 27. bowels r. not||Luke 23. 56. they r.
RESTEST, v. Rom. 2. 17. r. in the law and
RESTETH, v. Job 24. 23. whereon he r. yet
Prov. 14. 33. wisdom r.||Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in
Isa. 7.†2. Syria r.||1 Pet. 4. 14. spirit of G. r.
RESTING, Num. 10. 33. a r. place, 2 Chr. 6. 41.
Prov. 24. 15. Isa. 32. 18. Jer. 50. 6.
RESTITUTION, s. Ex. 22. 3. Job 20. 18. Acts 3. 21.
RESTORE, v. Gen. 20. 7. r. the man his wife
40. 13. r. thee to thy place||42. 25. r. money
Exod. 22. 1. r. five oxen||4. he shall r. double
Lev. 6. 4. r. that he took||24. 21. he shall r. it
25. 27. r. overplus||28. if not able to r. it to
Num. 35. 25. r. him to city||Deut. 22. 2. r. again
Judg. 11. 13. r. lands||17. 3. I'll r. it, 1 Sam. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 9. 7. r. all the land||12. 6. r. the lamb
16. 3. r. kingdom||2 Kin. 8. 6. r. that was her's
Neh. 5. 11. r. I pray you||12. we will r. them
Job 20. 10. his hands shall r.||18. laboured for he r.
Ps. 51, 12. r. to me the joy||Prov. 6. 31. r. seven-f.
Isa. 1. 26. r. thy judges||42. 22. none saith r.
49. 6. r. preserved of Israel||57. 18. r. comforts
Jer. 27. 22. I'll r. them||30. 17. I'll r. health
Ezek. 33. 15. if r. pledge||Dan. 9. 25. to r. and
Joel 2. 25. r. the years||Matt. 17. 11. r. all things
Luke 19. 8. r. four-fold||Acts 1. 6. r. the kingdom
Gal. 6. 1. r. such a one in the spirit of meekness
RESTORED, p. Gen 20. 14. r. Sarah, 40. 21.
41. 13. r. to mine office||42. 28. money is r.
Deut. 28. 31. ass not be r.||Judg. 17. 3. r. shekels
1 Sam. 7. 14. cities were r.||1. Kin. 13. 6. hand r.
2 Kin. 8. 1. r. to life, 5.||14. 22. r. Elath||25. coast
2 Chr. 8. 2. r. to Solomon||Ezra 6. 5. vessels be r.
Ps. 69. 4. I r. that I took||Ezek. 18. 7. r. pledge, 12.
Matt. 12. 13. hand was r. Mark 3. 5. Luke 6. 10.
Mark 8. 25. his sight was r.||Heb. 13. 19. r. to you
RESTORER, s. Ruth 4. 15. Isa. 58. 12.
RESTORETH, v. Psal. 23. 3. Mark 9. 12.
RESTORING, p. Psal. 19.†7. Mic. 2.†4.
RESTRAIN, v. Job 15. 8. Ps. 76. 10. Dan. 9.†24.
RESTRAINED, p. Gen. 8. 2. the rain was r.
11. 6. nothing will be r.||16. 2. the L. hath r.
Exod. 36. 6. people were r.||1 Sam. 3. 13. r. them not
Isa. 63. 15. mercies, are they r.||Ezek. 30.†18.
Ezek. 31. 15. I r. floods||Acts 14. 18. scarce r.
RESTRAINEST, v. Job 15. 4. thou r. prayer
RESTRAINT, s. Deut. 16.†8. 1 Sam. 14. 6.
RESTS, s. 1 Kings 6. 6. made narrowed r. round
RESURRECTION, s. is [1] *Corporal, of the body to life,* Acts 24. 15. [2] *Spiritual, of dead souls to a life of grace,* Eph. 2. 6.
Matt. 22. 23. came the Sadducees, who say there is no r. Mark 12. 18. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12.
28. in r. whose wife, Mark 12. 23. Luke 20. 33.
27. 53. and came out of the graves after his r.
Luke 14. 14. recompensed at r.||20. 27. deny r. 36.
John 5. 29. r. of life, done evil to r. of damnation
11. 24. rise in the r.||25. I am the r. and life
Acts 1. 22. witness of his r.||2. 31. D. spake of r
4. 2. preached the r. 17. 18.||33. witness of r.
17. 32. heard of the r.||23. 6. hope and r. of
24. 15. shall be a r.||21. I cried, touching the r.
Rom. 1. 4. declared by the r.||6. 5. likeness of r.
1 Cor. 15. 13. if there be no r.||21. by man the r.
42. so is the r.||Phil. 3. 10. power of his r. 11.

2 Tim. 2. 18. *r.* is past||Heb. 6. 2. of the *r.* of
Heb. 11. 35. a better *r.*||1 Pet. 1. 3. by the *r.* 3. 21.
Rev. 20. 5 this is the first *r.*||6. part in first *r.*
RETAIN, ED, *p.* Judg. 7. 8. Gideon *r.*||19. 4.
1 Chr. 29.†14. *r.* strength||Job 2. 9. *r.* integrity
Prov. 4. 4. *r.* my words||11. 16. strong *r.* riches
Eccl 8. 8. to *r* the spirit||Dan. 10. 8. I *r.* no str. 16.
Dan. 11. 6. he shall not *r.*||John 20. 23. sins ye *r.*
Rom. 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God||Philem. 13.
RETAINETH, *v.* Prov. 3. 18. happy that *r.*
Prov. 11. 16. *r.* honour||Mic. 7. 18. *r.* not his anger
RETIRE, ED, *p.* Judg. 20. 39. *r.* in the battle
2 Sam. 11. 15. *r.* ye||20. 22. they *r.*||Jer. 4. 6.
RETURN, *s.* Gen. 14. 17. 1 Sam. 7. 17.
2 Sam. 11.†1. *r.* of year, 1 Kings 20. 22.
RETURN, *v.* signifies [1] *To go back again,* Exod. 13. 17. [2] *To come again,* 2 Chr. 18. 26. [3] *To requite,* 1 Kings 2. 44. [4] *To repent,* Isa. 10. 21. | 55. 7. [5] *To comply with,* Jer. 15. 19. [6] *To shew fresh signs of favour,* Psal. 6. 4. Joel 2. 14. [7] *To relate,* Exod. 19. 8. [8] *To get away, or depart,* 1 Sam. 29. 4. [9] *To iterate,* Prov. 26.†11.
Gen. 3. 19. till thou *r.* to the ground—to dust *r.*
16. 9. *r.* to thy mistress||18. 10. I'll *r.* to thee
31. 3. *r.* to thy kindred, 13.||32. 9. saidst *r.*
Exod. 4. 18. let me *r.* to my brethren in, 21.
13. 17. lest the people repent, and *r.* to Egypt
Lev. 25. 10. shall *r.* to his possession, 13, 27, 28.
41. *r.* to his family||27. 24. in jubilee, field *r.*
Num. 10. 36. *r.* O lord, to the many thousands
14. 4. let us *r.* to Egypt||23. 5. *r.* to Balak
32. 18. we'll not *r.*||22. *r.* and be guiltless
35. 28. slayer shall *r.* to possession, Josh. 20. 6.
Deut. 3. 20. *r.* every man to his poss. Josh. 1. 15.
17. 16. nor cause the people to *r.* to Egypt
20. 5. let him *r.* 8.||30. 2. *r.* to the Lord, 8.
Josh. 22. 8. *r.* with much riches to your tents
Judg. 7. 3. fearful, let him *r.*||11. 31. when I *r.*
Ruth 1. 6. she might *r.*||8. Naomi said, go, *r.*
10. we will *r.*||16. intreat me not to *r.* from
1 Sam. 6. 3. *r.* him a trespass-offering, 8.
7. 3. if ye *r.* to the L.||9. 5. come, let us *r.*
15. 26. I'll not *r.*||26. 21. *r.* my son David
29. 4. princes said, make this fellow *r.* 7.
2 Sam. 2. 26. bid the people *r.*||3. 16. go, *r.*
10. 5. till beards be grown, then *r.* 1 Chr. 19. 5.
12. 23. he shall not *r.*||15. 19. *r.* to thy place
15. 20. *r.* thou, 19. 14.||24. 13. what answ. *r.*
1 Kings 2. 32. L. shall *r.* his blood, 33, 44.||8. 48.
12. 24. *r.* every man||26. kingdom *r.* to David
13. 16. I may not *r.*||22. 17. let them *r.* every
22. 28. if thou *r.* at all in peace, 2. Chr. 18. 27.
2. Kings 18. 14. *r.* from me||19. 7. king shall *r.* 33.
20. 10. let shadow *r.*||2 Chr. 6. 24. *r.* confess
2 Chr. 6. 38. if they *r.*||10. 6. *r.* answer to this, 9.
30. 6. he will *r.* to you||9. if ye *r.* unto him
Neh. 2. 6. when wilt thou *r.*||4. 12. | 9. 17.
Esth. 4. 15. *r.* this answer||9. 25. *r.* on his own head
Job 1. 21. naked shall I *r.*||6. 29. *r.* again my
7. 10. *r.* no more||10. 21. I shall not *r.* 16. 22.
15. 22. *r.* out of darkn.||17. 10. do ye *r.* and
22. 23. if thou *r.*||33. 25. *r.* to days of youth
36. 10. *r.* from iniquity||39. 4. *r.* not to them
Psal. 6. 4. *r.* O Lord, 80. 14. | 90. 13.||7. 7. *r.* thou
7. 16. mischief *r.*|| 59. 6. *r.* at evening, 14.
73. 10. people *r.* hither||74. 21. not *r.* ashamed
90. 3. *r.* ye children||94. 15. judgment *r.* unto
104. 29. *r.* to their dust||116. 7. *r.* to thy rest
Prov. 2. 19. none *r.* again||26. 27. stone, it will *r.*
Eccl. 1. 7. rivers *r.*||5. 15. naked *r.*||12. 2. clouds
12. 7. spirit *r.* to God||Song 6. 13. *r.* r. O Shulam.
Isa. 6. 13. a tenth shall *r.*||10. 21. remnant *r.* 22.
19. 22. they shall *r.* to Lord||21. 12. *r.* come
35. 10 the ransomed of the L. shall *r.* 51. 11.
44. 22. *r.* unto me||45. 23. word not *r.* 55. 11.
55. 7. let him *r.* to the L.||63. 17. O Lord *r.*
Jer. 3. 1. yet *r.* again||12. *r.* O backsliding, 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt *r.*||5. 3. refused to *r.* 8. 5.
12. 15. I'll *r.*||15. 7. *r.* not from their ways
15. 19. *r.* not thou to them||18. 11. *r.* ye 35. 15.
Jer. 22. 10. he shall *r.* no more to his country, 11. 27.
23. 14. none doth *r.*||20. anger not *r.* 30. 24.
30. 10. Jacob shall *r.* and rest, 24. 7. | 46. 27.
31. 8. company shall *r.*||36. 3. *r.* from evil, 7.
37. 7. *r.* to Egypt||44. 14. none shall *r.* 28.
50. 9. their arrows, none shall *r.* in vain
Ezek. 16. 55. Samaria shall *r.*||18. 23. wicked *r.*
21. 5. sword not *r.*||35. 9. thy cities not *r.*
46. 9 he shall not *r.*||17. *r.* to the prince
Dan. 9.†25. street *r.*||10. 20. *r.* to fight with
11. 9. king shall *r.* to his own land, 13, 29, 30.
Hos. 2. 7. *r.* to my first husband||9. I will *r.* and
3. 5. shall Israel *r.*||5. 15. *r.* to my place, till
6. 1. let us *r.* to L.||7. 10. do not *r.* to the L.
8. 13. *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3.||11. 5. refused to *r.*
11. 9. not *r.* to destroy||12. 14. his reproach *r.*
14. 1. O Israel *r.* to L.||7. dwell under shadow *r.*
Joel 2. 14. if *r.* and repent||3. 4. *r.* recompence
Obad. 15. reward shall *r.*||Mic. 1. 7. *r.* to hire
Mic. 5. 3. remnant *r.*||Mal. 1. 4. Edom, we'll *r.*
Mal. 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I'll *r.*||18. then shall ye *r.*
Matt. 2. 12. not *r.* to Herod||10. 13. your peace *r.*
12. 44. he saith, I'll *r.*||24. 18. nor *r.* back
Luke 8. 39. *r.* to thy house||12. 36. *r.* from wedd.
17. 31. not *r.* back||19. 12. kingdom, and to *r.*
Acts 13. 34. no more to *r.*||15. 16. *r.* and build
18. 21. I'll *r.* again to you, if God will, 20. 3.
RETURNED, *p.* Gen. 8. 3. waters *r.* from off
9. dove *r.* 12.||18. 33. Abraham *r.* 22. 19.
42. 24. Joseph *r.*||43. 10. we had *r.*||18. money
Exod. 5. 22. Moses *r.* to L. 32. 31.||14. 27. sea *r.* 28.
19. 8. *r.* the words||Lev. 22. 13. if she is *r.*
Num. 11.†4. Israel *r.* and wept, Deut. 1. 45.
24. 25. Balaam *r.*||Josh. 2. 16. pursuers *r.* 22.
4. 18. Jordan *r.*||22. 9. Gad *r.*||32. princes
Judg. 2. 19. they *r.*||5. 29. she *r.* answer to herself
7. 3. *r.* 22,000||8. 13. Gideon *r.*||11. 39. | 21. 23.
1 Sam. 6. 16. *r.* to Ekron||17. 57. David *r.*||25. 39.
2 Sam. 1. 22. Saul *r.* not empty||3. 16. and he *r.*
6. 20. David *r.* to bless||16. 8. L. *r.* all the blood
17. 3. is as if all *r.*||19. 15. king *r.*||23. 10.
1 Kings 13. 10. *r.* not by way||33. Jeroboam *r.* not
2 Kings 4. 35. Elisha *r.*||5. 15. *r.* to the man of G.
2 Chr. 25. 10. *r.* in anger||32. 21. *r.* with shame
Ezra 5. 11. *r.* us answer||Neh. 4. 15. | 9. 28.
Psal. 35. 13. my prayer *r.*||78. 34. they *r.* and
Isa. 38. 8. sun *r.* ten degrees||Jer. 3. 7. she *r.* not
Jer. 14. 3. *r.* with their vessels empty, were ashamed
18.†4. so he *r.*||40. 12. Jews *r.* out of all places
Ezek. 1. 17. *r.* not when they went||8. 17. and *r.*
9.†11. *r.* the word||47. 7. when I had *r.* lo
Dan. 4. 34. mine understanding *r.* unto me, 36.
Hos. 6. 11. *r.* captivity||Amos 4. 6. not *r.* 8, 9, 10.
Zech. 1. 6. *r.* and said||16. I am *r.* to Jerusalem
7. 14. no man *r.*||8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion and
Matt. 21. 18. as he *r.*||Mark 14. 40. when he *r.*
Luke 1. 56. Mary *r.*||2. 20. the shepherds *r.* glor.
4. 1. Jesus *r.* 14. | 8. 37, 40.||9. 10. apostles *r.*
10. 17. seventy *r.*||17. 18. *r.* to give glory to G.
19. 15. when he was *r.*||23. 48. people *r.* 56.
24. 9. *r.* from sepulchre|| 33. *r.* to Jerusalem, 52.
Acts 1. 12. *r.* to Jerusalem, 8. 25. | 12. 25. | 13. 13.
5. 22. they *r.* 14. 21. | 21. 6. | 23. 32.
Gal. 1. 17. I *r.* to Damascus||Heb. 11. 15. to have *r.*
1 Pet. 2. 25. now *r.* to the shepherd of your souls
RETURNETH, *v.* Psal. 146. 4. *r.* to his earth
Prov. 26. 11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Eccl. 1. 6. the wind *r.*||Isa. 55. 10. rain *r.* not
Ezek. 35. 7. *r.* cut off||Zech. 9. 8. him that *r.*
RETURNING, *p.* Psal. 126.†1. the *r.* of Zion.
Isa. 30. 15. in *r.* and rest||Luke 7. 10. they *r.*
Acts 8. 28. eunuch was *r.*||Heb. 7. 1. met Abr. *r.*
REU, *His friend, his shepherd.* Gen. 11. 18.
REUBEN, *Vision of the son*
Gen. 29. 32. his name R.||30. 14. R. went.
35. 22. R. lay with Bilhah||30. 14. sons of Leah
R. 46. 8 | 49. 3. Num. 26. 5. 1 Chr. 5. 1.
37. 22. R. said shed no blood||29. returned
46. 9. sons of R. Ex. 6. 14. Num. 16. 1. | 32. 1,
37. Deut. 11. 6. Josh. 4. 12. 1. Chr. 5. 3. 18.
28. 5. R. and Simeon, they shall be mine.
Num. 2. 10. standard of R. 10. 18.||16. camp
7. 30. prince of R.||32. 33. gave, Josh. 13. 23.
Deut. 27. 13. Ebal to curse, R.||33. 6. let R. live
Josh. 15. 6. son of R. 18. 17.||22. 13. sent to R.
Judg. 5. 15. for divisions of R. great thoughts, 16.
Ezek. 48. 6. portion for R.||31. one gate of R.
Tribe of REUBEN. Num. 1. 5, 21. | 13. 4. | 34.
14. Josh. 20. 8, 36. 1 Chr. 6. 63, 78.
Rev. 7. 5. of R. were sealed 12,000
REUBENITES, Num. 26. 7. families of R.
Deut. 3. 12. cities to R. 16. | 29. 8. Josh. 12. 6.
Josh. 1. 12. Joshua spake to R. 22. 1.||13. 8.
2 Kin. 10. 33. Hazael smote the R. and
1 Chr. 5. 6. Beerah prince of R.||26. carried
11. 42. captain of R.||26. 32. over R. 27. 16.
REVEAL, *v. To discover, disclose,* or *lay open.*
Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
Job 20. 27. the heaven shall *r.* his iniquity, and
Psal. 119.†18. *r.* mine eyes||Jer. 33. 6. *r.* peace
Dan. 2. 47. couldst *r.*||Matt. 11. 27. Son will *r.*
Gal. 1. 16. to *r.* his son||Phil. 3. 15. God shall *r.*
REVEALED, *p.* Deut. 29. 29. things *r.* belong
1 Sam. 3. 7. nor word *r.*||21. L. *r.* to Samuel
2 Sam. 7. 27. *r.* to thy servant||1 Chr. 17.†25
Isa. 22. 14. it was *r.*||23. 1. it is *r.* to them
40. 5. glory of L. *r.*||53. 1. to whom *r.* John 12. 38.
56. 1. right. near to be *r.*||Jer. 11. 20. *r.* cause
Dan. 2. 19. secret *r.* to Daniel, 30. | 10. 1.
Mat. 10. 26. covered, that shall not be *r.* Luke 12. 2.
11. 25. and hast *r.* them to babes, Luke 10. 21.
16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it to thee
Luke 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon||35. thoughts may be *r.*
17. 30. in day when the Son of man shall be *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of G. *r.*||18. wrath *r.*
8. 18. with the glory which shall be *r.* in us
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath *r.* them||3. 13. *r.* by fire
14. 30. if any thing be *r.*||Gal. 3. 23. faith *r.*
Eph. 3. 5. as it is now *r.* to his holy apostles
2 Thes. 1. 7. L. shall be *r.*||2. 3. man of sin *r.* 6, 8.
1 Pet. 1. 5. ready to be *r.*||12. to whom it was *r.*
4. 13. glory shall be *r.* ye may be glad, 5. 1.
REVEALER, *s.* Dan. 2. 47. a *r.* of secrets
REVEALETH, Job 33.†16. *r.* the ears of
Prov. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *r.* secrets, 20. 19.
Dan. 2. 22. *r.* secrets, 28, 29. Amos 3. 7.
REUEL, *Shepherd of God,* Gen. 36. 4, 10. Exod.
2. 18. 1 Chr. 9. 8.
REVELATION, *s.* Rom. 2 5. wrath and *r.* of
16. 25. *r.* of mystery||1 Cor. 1.†7. *r.* of our L.
1 Cor. 14. 6. either by *r.*||26. every one hath a *r.*
Gal. 1. 12. but by *r.* of J. C.||2. 2. went by *r.*
Eph. 1. 17. sp. of wisdom and *r.*||3. 3. how by *r.*
1 Pet. 1. 13. at *r.* of J. C.||Rev. 1. 1. the *r.* of J. C.
REVELATIONS, *s.* 2 Cor. 12. 1. visions and *r.* 7.
REVELLINGS, *p.* Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
REVENGE, *v. To punish, requite,* or *avenge.*
Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, *r.* me||20. 10. take our *r.*
Ezek. 25. 15. dealt by *r.*||2 Cor. 7. 11. what *r.* 10. 6.
REVENGED, *p.* Ezek. 25. 12. Edom *r.* himself
REVENGER, S, *s.* Num. 35. 19. *r.* shall slay, 21.
2 Sam. 14. 11. that thou wouldst not suffer the *r.*
Nah. 1.†2. Lord is a *r.*||Rom. 13. 4. *r.* to execute
REVENGES, *s.* Deut. 32. 42. Psal. 94.†1.
REVENGETH, *v.* Nah. 1. 2. the Lord *r.* L. *r.*
REVENGING, *p.* Psal. 79. 10. by *r.* of blood
REVENUE, S, *s.* *Annual rents, profits,* &c.
Ezra. 4. 13. endamage *r.*||Prov. 8. 19. *r.* is better
Prov. 15. 6. *r.* of wicked||16. 8. better than great *r.*
Isa. 23. 3. harvest is her *r.*||Jer. 12. 13. your *r.*
REVERENCE, *To respect, honour, revere.*
Lev. 19. 30. shall *r.* my sanctuary, 26. 2.
2 Sam. 9. 6. *r.* to David||1 Kings 1. 31. did *r.* to
Esth. 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did him *r.* 5.
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all that are about
Matt. 21. 37. *r.* my son, Mark 12. 6. Luke 20. 13.
Eph. 5. 33. the wife see that she *r.* her husband
Heb. 12. 9. we gave them *r.*||28. serve G. with *r.*
REVEREND, or *fearful.*
Psal. 111. 9. holy and *r.* is his name
REVERSE, *v. To annul, repeal,* or *revoke.*
Num. 23. 20. Esth. 8. 5, 8. Jer. 2.†24.

REVILE, *v. To curse*, or *rail*, Ex. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.
REVILED, *p.* Neh. 13.†25. I *r.* them, and
Matt. 27. 39. they *r.* him, Mark 15. 32. John 9. 28.
1 Cor. 4. 12. *r.* we bless||1 Pet. 2. 23. *r.* not again
REVILERS, *s.* 1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *r.* inherit the
REVILEST, Acts 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high-p.
REVILETH, Exod. 21.†17. *r.* his father shall
REVILINGS, *p.* Isa. 51. 7. Zeph. 2. 8.
REVIVE, *v. To quicken, invigorate*, &c.
Neh. 4. 2. will they *r.* the stones out of the heaps
Psal. 85. 6. *r.* us again||138. 7. thou wilt. *r.* me
Isa. 57. 15. to *r.* spirit of humble, and to *r.* heart
Hos. 6. 2. he will *r.* us||14. 7. *r.* as the corn and
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in midst of years
REVIVED, *p.* Gen. 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob. *r.*
Judg. 15. 19. he *r.* 1 Kings 17. 22. 2 Kings 13. 21.
Rom. 7. 9. sin *r.* died||14. 9. Christ rose and *r.*
REVIVING, *p.* Ezra 9. 8. a little *r.* in our, 9.
REUMAH, *High, elevated*, Gen. 22. 24.
REVOLT, 2 Chr. 21. 10. Isa. 1. 5. | 59. 13.
REVOLTED, *p.* 2 Kings 8. 20, 22. 2 Chr. 21. 8.
Isa. 31. 6. deeply *r.*|Jer. 5. 23. they are *r.* and
REVOLTERS, *s.* Jer. 6. 28. Hos. 5. 2. | 9. 15.
REVOLTING, *p.* Jer. 5. 23. a *r.* heart, they
REVOLUTION, *s.* Exod. 34.†22. 1 Sam. 1.†20.
REWARD, *s.* signifies [1] *Recompence* or *requital*, 1 Tim. 5 18. [2] *That glory which was due to the obedience and death of Christ*, Psal. 58. 11. Prov. 11. 18. [3] *Comfort and joy*, Psal. 19. 11. [4] *Eternal punishment*, Psal. 91. 8. [5] *A gift or bribe*, Deut. 27. 25. [6] *Human applause*, Matt 6. 2, 5.
Gen. 15. 1. exceeding great *r.*||Num. 18. 31. your
Deut. 10. 17. G. taketh not *r.*||27. 25. taketh *r.*
Ruth 2. 12. a full *r.*||2 Sam. 4. 10. given him *r.*
2 Sam. 19. 36. such a *r.*||1 Kings 13. 7. I'll give a *r.*
Job 6. 22. or give a *r.*||7. 2. looketh for the *r.*
Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *r.*||19. 11. is great *r.*
40. 15. desolate for a *r.*||58. 11. *r.* for righteous
70. 3. turned back for *r.*||91. 8. see *r.* of wicked
94. 2. render a *r.*||109. 20. *r.* of adversaries
127. 3. and the fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Prov. 11. 18. a sure *r.*||21. 14. *r.* in the bosom
22.†4. *r.* of humility||23.†18. there is a *r.*
24. 14. shall be a *r.*||20. no *r.* to the evil man
Eccl. 4. 9. a good *r.*||9. 5. nor any more a *r.* for
Isa. 3. 11. *r.* of his hands||5. 23. justify for *r*
40. 10. his *r.* is with him, and his work, 62. 11.
45. 13. price nor *r.*||49.†4. my *r.* is with God
Jer. 40. 5. gave Jer. a *r.*|Ezek. 16. 34. givest *r.*
Hos. 9. 1. loved a *r.*|Obad. 15. *r.* on own head
Mic. 3. 11. judge for *r.*||7. 3. judge asketh a *r.*
Matt. 5. 12. great is your *r.* in heaven, Luke 6. 23.
46. what *r.*||6. 1. have no *r.* of your father
6. 2. have their *r.* 5, 16.||10. 41. a prophet's *r.*
10. 42. shall in no wise lose his *r.* Mark 9. 41.
Luke 6. 35. *r.* be great||23. 41. *r.* of our deeds
Acts 1. 18 *r.* of iniquity||Rom. 4. 4. *r.* not reck.
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own *r.*||14. receive a *r.*
9. 17. I have a *r.*||18. what is my *r.* then?
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of *r.*||3. 24. *r.* of inherit.
1 Tim. 5. 18. the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
Heb. 2. 2. recompence of *r.* 10. 35 | 11. 26.
2 Pet. 2. 13. *r.* of unrighteous.||2 John 8. a full *r.*
Jude 11. ran for *r.*||Rev. 11. 18. shouldst give *r.*
Rev. 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *r.* is with me
REWARD, *v.* Deut. 32. 41. I'll *r.* them
1 Sam. 24. 19. L. *r.* thee good||2 Sam. 3. 39. L. *r.*
2 Chr. 20. 11. how they *r.* us||Psal. 54. 5. *r.* evil
Prov. 25. 22. L. shall *r.* thee||Hos. 4. 9. *r.* doings
Matt. 6. 4. F. himself shall *r.* thee openly, 6, 18.
16. 27. *r.* every man according to his works
2 Tim. 4. 14. L. *r.* him||Rev. 18. 6. *r.* her even
REWARDED, *p.* Gen. 44. 4. *r.* evil for good
1 Sam. 24. 17. thou *r.* me good, I *r.* thee evil
2 Sam. 22. 21. *r.* me accord. to my right, Ps. 18. 20.
2 Chr. 15. 7. work shall be *r.*||Psal. 7. 4. if I *r.* evil
Psal. 35. 12. *r.* me evil, 109. 5.||103. 10. nor *r.* us
Prov. 13. 13. shall be *r.*||Isa. 3. 9. they *r.* evil
Jer. 31. 16. work shall be *r.*||Rev. 18. 6. as she *r.*
REWARDER, *s.* Heb. 11. 6. a *r.* of them that
REWARDETH, *v.* Job 21. 19. he *r.* him, and
Psal. 31. 23. *r.* proud doer||137. 8. happy that *r.*
Prov. 17. 13. whoso *r.* evil||26. 10. *r.* the fool
REWARDS, *s.* Num. 22. 7. the *r.* of divination
Isa. 1. 23. followeth *r.*|Dan. 2. 6. receive *r.*
Dan. 5. 17. give thy *r.*|Hos. 2. 12. these my *r.*
REZEPH, *A pavement*, 2 Kings 19. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 25. Isa. 37. 12.
REZIA, *A messenger*, 1 Chr. 7. 39.
REZIN, *Affection*, or *runner*.
2 Kin. 15. 37. to send ag. Judah R. 16. 5. Isa. 7. 1.
16. 6. R. recovered Elath||9. slew R.
Ezra. 2. 48. children of R. came, Neh. 7. 50.
Isa. 7. 4. fear not R.||8. head of Damascus is R.
8. 6. rejoice in R.||9. 11. adversaries of R.
REZON, *Small, lean*, or *secret*, 1 Kings. 11. 23.
RHEGIUM, *A breaking*. A city, Acts 28. 13.
RHESA, *Affection*, or *a head*, Luke 3. 27.
RHODA, *A rose*, A maid, Acts. 12. 13.
RHODES, An island of the *Turks*, Acts 21. 1.
RIB, S, *s.* Gen. 2. 21. God took one of his *r.*
22. the *r.* which God had taken||Ex. 30.†4.
2 Sam. 2. 23. Abner smote Asahel under the fifth *r.*
3. 27. Joab smote Abner||4. 6. Ish-bosheth
20. 10. Joab smote Amasa||1 Kings 6.†5.|7.†3.
Dan. 7. 5. the beast had three *r.* in the mouth of it
RIBAI, *Strife*, or *increased*, 1 Chr. 11. 31.
RIBBAND, *s.* Num. 15. 38. borders a *r.* of blue
RIBLAH, *Quarrel*, Num. 34. 11. 2 Kin. 23. 33.
|25. 6, 21. Jer. 39. 5, 6, 10, 26.|52. 9, 27.
RICH, *a. Wealthy, precious*, or *fruitful*.
Gen. 13. 2. Abram was *r.*||14. 23. say, I made A. *r.*
Exod. 30. 15. *r.* not give more||Lev. 25. 47. wax *r.*
Ruth 3. 10. poor or *r.*||1 Sam. 2. 7. L. maketh *r.*
2 Sam. 12. 1. the one *r.*||4. traveller to *r.* man
Job 15. 29. he shall not be *r.*||27. 19. *r.* lie down
34 19. nor regardeth the *r.* more than the poor
Psal. 45. 12. *r.* intreat favour||49. 2. hear, both *r.*
49. 16. be not thou afraid when one is made *r.*
Prov. 10. 4. diligent maketh *r.*||22. blessing of L.
15. *r.* man's wealth is his strong city, 18. 11.
13. 7. maketh himself *r.*||14. 20. *r.* hath friends
18. 23. *r.* ans. roughly||21. 14. loveth oil not be *r.*
22. 2. *r.* and poor meet||7. *r.* ruleth over poor
16. giveth to *r.*||23. 4. labour not to be *r.*
28. 6. tho' he be *r.*||11. *r.* is wise||20, 22.
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of *r.*||10. 6. *r.* sit in low pl.
10. 20. curse not the *r.*||Isa. 53. 9. with the *r.*
Jer. 5. 27. waxen *r.*||9. 23. let not *r.* glory in
Ezek. 27. 24. *r.* apparel||Hos. 12. 8. become *r.*
Mic. 6 12. *r.* full of violence||Zech. 11. 5. Lam *r.*
Matt. 19. 23. *r.* hardly enter, 24. Mark 10. 25.
27. 57. came a *r.* man of Arimathea, Joseph
Mark 12. 41. many *r.* cast in much, Luke 21. 1.
Luke 1. 53. *r.* sent empty||6. 24. wo to you *r.*
12. 16. ground of a *r.* man||21. not *r.* toward G.
14. 12. call not thy *r.* neighbours, lest they bid
16. 1. *r.* man had two sons||21. *r.* man's table
22. *r.* man died||18. 23. he was very *r.* 19. 2.
Rom. 10. 12. L. is *r.* to all||1 Cor. 4. 8. ye are *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 10. making many *r.*||8. 9. tho' he was *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy, for his
1 Tim. 6. 9. will be *r.* fall||18. *r.* in good works
Jam. 1. 10. let the *r.* rejoice||11. *r.* fade away
2. 5. *r.* in faith||6. do not *r.* men oppress you?
5. 1. go now ye *r.* men, weep and howl for
Rev. 2. 9. thou art *r.*||3. 17. sayest I am *r.* and
3. 18. mayest be *r.*||6. 15. *r.* hid themselves
13. 16. *r.* and poor||18. 3. are waxed *r.* 15. 19.
RICHER, *v.* Dan. 11. 2. fourth be far *r.* than all
RICHES, *s.* Gen. 31. 16. *r.* is ours||36. 7. *r.* more
Josh. 22. 8. much *r.*||1 Sam. 17. 25. with great *r.*
1 Kin. 3. 11. neither hast asked *r.* 13. 2 Chr. 1. 11.
10. 23. Solom. exceeded all for *r.* 2 Chr. 9. 22.
1 Chr. 29. 12. both *r.* and honour come of thee
28. David died full of days, *r.* and honour
2 Chr. 17. 5. Jehoshaphat had *r.* and hon. 18. 1.
20. 25. found *r.*||32. 27. Hezekiah had much *r.*
Esth. 1. 4. he shewed the *r.*||5. 11. told of his *r.*
Job 20. 15. swallowed *r.*||36. 19. esteem thy *r.*
Ps. 37. 16. better than the *r.*||39. 6. heapeth up. *r.*
Psal. 44.†12. sellest without *r.*||49. 6. boast in *r.*
52. 7. trusted in *r.*||62. 10. if *r.* increase set not
73. 12. increase in *r.*||104. 24. full of thy *r.*
112. 3. wealth and *r.*||119. 14. as in all *r.*
Prov. 3. 16. in left hand *r.*||8. 18. yea, durable *r.*
11. 4. *r.* profit not||16. strong men retain *r.*
28. trusted in *r.* fall||13. 7. yet hath great *r.*
13. 8. ransom of life *r.*||14. 24. crown is their
19. 14. *r.* inheritance of fathers||22. 1. than *r.*
22. 4. by fear of Lord *r.*||23. 5. *r.* make wings
24. 4. pleasant *r.*||27. 24. *r.* are not for ever
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *r.*||31.†29.
Eccl. 4. 8. nor satisfied with *r.*||5.13. *r.* for hurt
5. 14. *r.* perish||19. God hath given *r.* 6. 2.
9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of understanding, nor
Isa. 8. 4. *r.* of Damas.||10. 14. found as a nest *r.*
30. 6. *r.* on young asses||45. 3. hidden *r.* of
61. 6. eat *r.* of Gentiles||Jer. 9. 23. glory in *r.*
Jer. 17. 11. *r.* not by right||48. 36. *r.* perished
Ezek. 26. 12. a spoil of thy *r.*||27. 12. by reason of multitude of all kind of *r.* 18, 27, 33
28. 4. hast gotten *r.*||5. increased thy *r.* and
Dan. 11. 2. thro' his *r.*||13. come with much
24. scatter *r.*||28. return with great *r.* and
Matt. 13. 22. care of the world and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the word, Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23. how hardly they that have *r.* enter
24. them that trust in *r.* to enter, Luke 18. 24.
Luke 16.†9. friends of *r.*||11. commit true *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. *r.* of his goodness||9. 23. *r.* of glory
11. 12. *r.* of Gentiles||33. O depth of the *r.*
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to the *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. *r.* of his grace, 2. 7.||18. *r.* of the glory
3. 8. unsearchable *r.*||16. the *r.* of his glory
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory by C. J.
Col. 1. 27. *r.* of the glory||2. 2. *r.* of full assurance
1 Tim. 6. 17. uncertain *r.*||Heb. 11. 26. greater *r.*
Jam. 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted, your garments
Rev. 5. 12. to receive *r.*||18, 17. so great *r.* are
RICHLY, *ad.* Col. 3. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 17. Tit. 3.†6.
RID, *v.* Gen. 37. 22. *r.* him out of their hands
Exod. 6. 6. *r.* out of bondage||Lev. 26. 6. *r.* beasts
Psal. 82. 4. *r.* them out||144. 7. *r.* me, and, 11.
RIDDANCE, *s.* Lev. 23. 22. clear *r.* of thy field
Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make a speedy *r.* of all them
RIDDEN, *p.* Num. 22. 30. ass, which thou hast *r.*
RIDDLE, *s. An enigma*, or *dark question*.
Judg. 14. 12. I will now put forth a *r.* 14,—19.
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *r.* and speak||1 Cor. 13.†12.
RIDE, *v.* Gen. 41. 43. made him *r.* Deut. 32. 13.
Judg. 5. 10. *r.* on asses, 2 Sam. 16. 2. | 19. 26.
1 Kings 1. 33. cause Solomon *r.* on my mule, 38, 44.
2 Kings 10. 16. made him to *r.*||Job 30. 22. me to *r.*
Ps. 45. 4. *r.* prosperously||66. 12. caused men to *r.*
Isa. 30. 16. said, we will *r.*||58. 14. *r.* on high p.
Jer. 6. 23. they *r.* on horses set in array, 50. 42.
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim to *r.*||14. 3. not *r.* on horses
Hab. 3. 8. thou didst *r.*||Hag. 2. 22. those that *r.*
RIDER, *s.* Gen. 49. 17. his *r.* fall backward
Exod. 15. 1. horse and *r.* 21.||Job 39. 18. scorneth *r.*
Jer. 51. 21. I'll break horse and *r.* Zech. 12. 4.
RIDERS, *s.* 2 Kin. 18. 23. if able to set *r.* Isa. 36. 8.
Esth. 8. 10. sent by *r.*||Zech. 10. 5. *r.* confounded
RIDETH, *v.* Deut. 33. 26. *r.* on the heaven in
Esth. 6. 8. king *r.* on||Psal. 68. 4. *r.* on heavens, 33.
Isa. 19. 1. L. *r.* on a cloud||Amos 2. 15. *r.* horse
RIDING, *p.* Num. 22. 22. Balaam was *r.* on ass
2 Kings 4. 24. slack not thy *r.* for me, except I bid
Jer. 17. 25. kings shall enter *r.* in chariots, 22. 4.
Ezek. 23. 6. young men, horsemen *r.* on horses, 12.
23. great lords, all of them *r.* upon horses
38. 15. thou and thy people with thee *r.* on horses
Zech. 1. 8. *r.* on a red horse||9. 9. *r.* on an ass
RIDICULOUS, *a.* Isa. 33.†19. of a *r.* speech
RIDGES, *s.* Psal. 65. 10. waterest the *r.* thereof
RIE, *s.* Exod. 9. 32. Isa. 28. 25.
RIFLED, *p.* Zech. 14. 12. houses *r.* and women
RIGHT, *s.* Gen. 18. 25. judge of all do *r.*
Num. 27. 7. speak *r.*||Deut. 21. 17. *r.* of first-born
Ruth 2.†20. *r.* to redeem||4. 6. redeem my *r.*
2 Sam. 19. 28. what *r.* to cry||43. *r.* in David

1 Kings. 8.†45. maintain their *r.* 2 Chr. 6.†35.
Neh. 2. 20. portion nor *r.*||9. 33. hast done *r.*
Job 34. 6. lie against my *r.*||17. hateth *r.* govern
36. 6. he giveth *r.*||Psal. 9. 4. maintained *r.*
Psal. 17. 1. hear *r.* O. L.||140. 12. *r.* of the poor
Prov. 16. 8. revenues without *r.*||13. speaketh *r.*
Isa. 10. 2. take *r.* from poor||32. 7. needy speak. *r.*
Jer. 5. 28. *r.* of needy||17. 11. riches not by *r.*
32. 7. *r.* of redemption||Lam. 3. 35. aside the *r.*
Ezek. 21. 27. whose *r.* it is||22.†29. without *r.*
Amos 5. 12. turn aside poor from *r.* Matt. 3. 5.
John 1.†12. gave he *r.*||Heb. 13. 10. no *r.* to eat
RIGHT, Gen. 24. 48. led me in *r.* way
Exod. 15. 26. do that which is *r.* 1 Kings 11. 38.
Deut. 6. 18. do what is *r.* 12. 8, 25, 28 | 13. 18.
|21. 9. Judg. 17. 6.|21. 25. 1 Kings 11. 33.
32. 4. just and *r.*||Josh. 9. 25. good and *r.* to
Judg. 12. 6. to pronounce it *r.*||14.†3. she is *r.*
1 Sam. 12. 23. *r.* way, Ezra 8. 21. Psal. 107. 7.
2 Sam. 15. 3. see thy matters are good and *r.*
1 Kings 14. 8. did that which was *r.* 11. | 15. 5.
|22. 43. 2 Kings 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 34.
|18. 3. | 22. 2. | 26. 2. 2 Chr. 14. 2. | 20. 32.
2 Kings 10. 15. is thy heart *r.*||30. *r.* in my eyes
17. 9. did not *r.*||Neh. 9. 13. *r.* judgments
Esth. 8. 5. and the thing seem *r.* before the king
Job 6. 25. *r.* words||33. 27. I perverted that is *r.*
34. 23. he will not lay on man more than *r.*
35. 2. *r.* that thou saidst||42. 7. not spoken *r.*
Psal. 19. 8. statutes are *r.*||45. 6. a *r.* sceptre
33. 4. word of Lord is *r.*||46. 5. that *r.* early
51. 10. renew a *r.* sp.||78. 37. heart was not *r.*
107. 7. he led them forth by the *r.* way that
139. 14. *r.* well||119. 75. judgments *r.* 128.
Prov. 4. 11. in *r.* paths||25. let eyes look *r.* on
8. 6. be *r.* things, 9.||9. 15. *r.* on their ways
12. 5. thoughts *r.*||14. 12. seemeth *r.* 16. 25.
12. 15. fool is *r.* in his own eyes, 21. 2.
20. 11. work be *r.*||21. 8. pure, his work is *r.*
23. 16. when thy lips shall speak *r.* things
24. 26. shall kiss his lips that giveth *r.* answer
Eccl. 4. 4. *r.* work||11.†6. whether shall be *r.*
Isa. 30. 10. prophesy not *r.*||45. 19. I declare *r.*
Jer. 2. 21. a *r.* seed||17. 16. of my lips was *r.*
23. 10. their force is not *r.*||26.†14. do as is *r.*
34. 15. had done *r.*||49. 5. driven out *r.* forth
Ezek. 18. 5. lawful and *r.* 19. | 21. 27. | 33. 14, 19.
Hos. 14. 9. ways of L. are *r.*||Amos 3. 10. to do *r.*
Matt. 5. 39. *r.* cheek||20. 4. is *r.* I'll give, 7.
Mark 5. 15. clothed in his *r.* mind, Luke 8. 35.
Luke 10. 28. answered *r.*||12. 57. judge what is *r.*
Acts 4. 19. *r.* in the sight of God, 8. 21.
13. 10. *r.* ways of Lord||Eph. 6. 1. for this is *r.*
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken *r.* way||Rev. 22. 14. *r.* to tree
RIGHT-*Pillar*, 1 Kings 7. 21. he set up the *r.*
RIGHT, Josh. 3. 16. *r.* over against Jericho
RIGHTEOUS, *a. In* Hebrew, *traddik*, in Greek, *dikaios, just, innocent.* See *signification of* JUST.
Gen. 7. 1. thee I've seen *r.*||18. 23. destroy the *r.*
18. 24. if fifty *r.* 26, 28.||25. far, to slay the *r.*
20. 4. slay a *r.* nation||38. 26. she more *r.* than
Exod. 23. 7. *r.* slay not||8. gift perverteth the *r.*
Num. 23. 10. die death of *r.*||Deut. 4. 8. Judg. so *r.*
Deut. 25. 1. they shall justify the *r.* 2 Chr. 6. 23.
Judg. 5. 11. the *r.* acts of the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 7.
1 Sam. 24. 17. art more *r.*||2 Sam. 4. 11. slain a *r.*
1 Kings 2. 32. more *r.*||8. 32. justifying the *r.*
2 Kin. 10. 9. ye be *r.*||Ezra 9. 15. L. art *r.* Neh. 9. 8.
Job 4. 7. where *r.* cut off||9. 15. tho' I were *r.*
10. 15. if I be *r.*||15. 14. that he should be *r.*
17. 9. *r.* hold on his way||22. 3. that thou art *r.*
22. 19. the *r.* see it, and are glad, Psal. 107. 42.
23. 7. *r.* might dispute||32. 1. *r.* in own eyes
34. 5. Job hath said, I am *r.*||35. 7. if thou be *r.*
36. 7. withdraweth not his eyes from *r.* Ps. 34. 15.
40. 8. wilt condemn me, that thou mayest be *r.*
Psal. 1. 5. congregation of *r.*||6. way of the *r.*
5. 12. bless the *r.*||7. 9. *r.* God trieth reins
7. 11. God judgeth *r.*||11. 3. what can the *r.* do
11. 5. L. trieth the *r.*||14. 5. G. is in gener. of *r.*
19. 9. judgments *r.* 119. 7, 62, 106, 160, 164.
Ps. 31. 18. speak ag. *r.*||32. 11. rejoice ye *r.* 33. 1.
34. 17. *r.* cry||19. many the afflictions of the *r.*
21. hate *r.* be desolate||35. 27. my *r.* cause
37. 17. Lord upholdeth *r.*||21. *r.* sheweth mercy
25. not seen *r.* forsaken||29. *r.* inherit land
30. *r.* speaketh wisdom||32. wateheth the *r.*
39. salvation of the *r.*||52. 6. *r.* shall see and
55. 22. *r.* to be moved||58. 10. *r.* shall rejoice
58. 11. reward for *r.*||64. 10. *r.* shall be glad
68. 3. let *r.* be glad||69. 28. not written with *r.*
72. 7. *r.* flourish||75. 10. *r.* shall be exalted
92. 12. *r.* shall flourish||94. 21. against soul of *r.*
97. 11. light sown for *r.*||12. rejoice in Lord ye *r.*
112. 4. L. is *r.* 116. 5.||6. *r.* in everlasting rem.
118. 15. rejoicing is in the tabernacles of the *r.*
20. this gate into which the *r.* shall enter
119. 137. *r.* art thou, O Lord, 145. 17. Jer. 12. 1.
119. 138. testimonies *r.*||125. 3. on lot of the *r.*
140. 13. *r.* shall give thanks||141. 5. *r.* smite
142. 7. *r.* compass me||146. 8. Lord loveth the *r.*
Prov. 2. 7. wisdom for *r.*||20. keep paths of *r.*
3. 32. secret is with *r.*||10. 3. of *r.* to famish
10. 16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life||21. lips of *r.* 32.
24. desire of *r.* be granted||25 *r.* a foundation
28. hope of *r.* gladness||30. *r.* never removed
11. 8. *r.* is delivered, 21.||10. goeth well with *r.*
23. desire of *r.* only good||28. *r.* flourish
30. fruit of *r.* is a tree||31. *r.* recompensed
12. 3. root of *r.* not moved||5. thoughts of *r.*
7. house of *r.* stand||12. root of *r* yieldeth
26. the *r.* is more excellent than his neighbour
13. 9. light of *r.* rejoiceth||21. to *r.* good repaid
25. the *r.* eateth to the satisfying of his soul
14. 9. among *r.* favour||19. bow at gates of *r.*
32. but the *r.* hath hope in his death
15. 6. house of *r.* treasure||19. way of *r.* plain
28. *r.* studieth to answer||29. heareth the *r.*
16. 13. *r.* lips are the delight of kings, and
18. 5. to overthrow *r.*||10. *r.* runneth into it
21. 18. ransom for *r.*||26. *r.* giveth and spareth
23. 24. fat of *r.* rejoice||24. 15. not wait against *r.*
24. 24. thou art *r.*||28. 1. *r.* is bold as a lion
28. 10. *r.* to go astray||28. the *r.* increase
29. 2. *r.* in authority||6. *r.* doth sing and
7. *r.* considereth cause||16. *r.* see their fall
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge *r.*||7. 16. *r.* overmuch
8. 14. to work of *r.*||9. 1. *r.* in hand of God
9. 2. one event to the *r.* and to the wicked
Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *r.*||24. 16. glory to the *r.*
26. 2. *r.* nation may enter||41. 26. say, he is *r.*
53. 11. *r.* servant||57. 1. *r.* perisheth||60. 21. all *r.*
Jer. 12. 1. *r.* art thou||20. 12. triest *r.*||23. 5. *r.* bran.
Ezek. 13. 22. *r.* sad||16. 52. thy sisters more *r.*
18. 24. when the *r.* turneth away from, 33. 18.
21. 3. I'll cut off *r.*||33. 13. to *r.* he shall live
Amos 2. 6. because they sold the *r.* for silver
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth compass about the *r.* 13.
Mal. 3. 18. discern between *r.* and the wicked
Matt. 9. 13. to call the *r.* Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
13. 43. *r.* shine forth||23. 28. appear *r.* 29.
23. 35. all the *r.* blood shed on the earth from
25. 37. then shall *r.* answer||46. *r.* into life
Luke 1. 6. were both *r.*||18. 9. they were *r.*
John 7. 24. judge *r.*||17. 25. O *r.* Father, the
Rom. 2. 5. *r.* judgment||3. 10. none *r.* no not
5. 19. so by obedience of one many be made *r.*
2 Thes. 1. 5. *r.* judgment||6. it is a *r.* thing
2 Tim. 4. 8. the *r.* judge||Heb. 11. 4. he was *r.*
1 Pet. 3. 12. over the *r.*||4. 18. if *r.* scarcely
2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed his *r.* soul from day to day
1 John 2. 1. Jesus Christ the *r.*||29. know he is *r.*
3. 7. is *r.* as he is *r.*||12. and his brother's *r.*
Rev. 16. 5. thou art *r.* O lord 7. | 19. 2.||22. 11. *r.* still
RIGHTEOUS *Man* or *Men*, Psal. 37. 16.
Prov. 10. 11. mouth of *r.* -||12. 10. *r.* - regardeth
13. 5. *r.* - hateth lying||21. 12. *r.* - wisely consid.
25. 26. a *r.* - falling||28. 12. when *r.* - rejoice
Isa. 41. 2. raised *r.* -||Ezek. 3. 20. *r.* - turn, 18. 26.
Ezek. 3. 21. if warn *r.* -||23. 45. *r.* - shall judge
Matt. 10. 41. receiveth a *r.* -||13. 17. *r.* - desired
Luke 23. 47. saying, certainly this was a *r. man*
Rom. 5.|7. scarcely for a *r.* -||1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of a *r.* -||2 Pet. 2. 8. for that *r.* -
RIGHTEOUSLY, Deut. 1. 16. judge *r.* Prov. 31. 9.
Psal. 67. 4. thou shalt judge the people *r.* 96. 10.
Isa. 33. 15. walketh *r.*||Jer. 11. 20. judged *r.*
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, *r.*||1 Pet. 2. 23. judgeth *r.*
RIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* signifies [1] *A perfection of God's nature, or his essence*, Psal. 11. 7. [2] *The obedience and sufferings of Christ*, Jer. 23. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rom. 10. 4. [3] *The truth and faithfulness of God*, Psal. 31. 1. Isa. 42. 6. | 45. 19. [4] *Uprightness and equity between man and man*, Luke 1. 75. Eph. 4. 24. [5] *Holiness of life and conversation*, 1 Cor. 15. 34. 2. Cor. 9. 10.
Gen. 15. 6. counted for. *r.* Psal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
30. 33. my *r.* answer||Deut. 6. 25. be our *r.*
Deut. 9. 4. saying, for my *r.* Lord brought, 5, 6.
24. 13. it shall be *r.*||33. 19. sacrifices of *r.*
1 Sam. 26. 23. the L. render to every man his *r.*
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to my *r.* 25. Ps. 18. 20.
1 Kings 3. 6. walked in *r.*||8. 32. according to his *r.*
Job 6. 29. my *r.* is in it||8. 6. habitation of *r.*
27. 6. *r.* I hold fast||29. 14. I put on *r.* and
33. 26. render his *r.*||35. 2. my *r.* is more
35. 8. *r.* may profit||36. 3. I'll ascribe *r.* unto
Psal. 4. 1. O God of my *r.*||5. offer sacrifices of *r.*
5. 8. lead me in thy *r.*||7. 8. according to my *r.*
7. 17. according to his *r.*||11. 7. L. loveth *r.* 33. 5.
15. 2. that worketh *r.*||17. 15. behold face in *r.*
22. 31. declare his *r.*||23. 3. in the paths of *r.*
24. 5. *r.* from the G.||31. 1. deliver in *r.* 71. 2.
35. 28. my tongue shall speak of thy *r.* 71. 24.
36. 6. thy *r.* is like mount.||10. continue thy *r.*
37. 6. bring forth thy *r.*||40. 9. I preached *r.*
45. 4. meekness, *r.*||7. thou lovest *r.* Heb. 1. 9.
48. 10. full of *r.*||50. 6. declare his *r.* 97. 6.
51. 14. sing of thy *r.*||19. with sacrifices of *r.*
52. 3. than to speak *r.*||58. 1. do ye speak *r.*
65. 5. by terrible things in *r.*||69. 27. in thy *r.*
71. 15. shew forth thy *r.*||16. mention thy *r.*
19. thy *r.* is very high||24. talk of thy *r.*
72. 1. thy *r.* to king's son||3. little hills by *r.*
85. 10. *r.* and peace kissed||11. *r.* look down
13. *r.* go before him||88. 12. thy *r.* known
89. 16. and in thy *r.* shall they be exalted
94. 15. return to *r.*||96. 13. judge with *r.* 98. 9.
97. 2. *r.* is the habitation||98. 2. his *r.* shewed
99. 4. executest *r.* 103. 6.||103. 17. *r.* to child.
106. 3. blessed that doth *r.*||111. 3. *r.* endureth
112. 3. *r.* endureth, 9.||118. 19. the gates of *r.*
119. 40. quicken me in thy *r.*||123. word of *r.*
142. thy *r.* is an everlasting *r.* 144, 172.
132. 9. priests clothed with *r.*||143. 1. in thy *r.*
143. 11. for thy *r.* sake||145. 7. sing of thy *r.*
Prov. 2. 9. understand *r.*||8. 8. words are in *r.*
8. 18. durable riches and *r.*||20. I lead in *r.*
10. 2. but *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4, 6.
11. 5. *r.* shall direct||18. soweth *r.* a reward
19. *r.* tendeth to life||12. 17. sheweth forth *r.*
12. 28. way of *r.* is life||13. 6. *r.* keepeth him
14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation||15. 9. followeth *r.*
16. 8. a little with *r.*||12. throne established by *r.*
31. *r.* is a crown of glory||21. 21. followeth *r.*
25. 5. his throne shall be established in *r.*
Eccl. 3. 16. place of *r.*||7. 15. perisheth in his. *r.*
Isa. 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it||26. called the city of *r.*
27. her converts with *r.*||5. 7. he looked for *r.*
5. 16. sanctified in *r.*||23. take away the *r.* of
10. 22. consumption decreed overflow with *r.*
11. 4. with *r.* judge||5. *r.* the girdle of loins
16. 5. hasting *r.*||26. 9. will learn *r.* 10.
28. 17. *r.* to plummet||32. 1. king reign in *r.*
32. 16. *r.* shall remain||17. work of *r.* peace
33. 5. filled Zion with *r.*||41. 2. raised up *r.*
41. 10. right hand of my *r.*||42. 6. called in *r.*
42. 21. for his *r.* sake||45. 8. let *r.* spring up
45. 13. raised him up in *r.*||19. I speak *r.* I decl.
24. in the Lord have I *r.*†in the Lord is all *r.*
46. 12. far from *r.*||13. I bring near my *r.*
48. 1. nor in *r.*||18. thy *r.* as waves of sea

Isa. 48. 1. nor in r.||18. thy r. as waves of sea
51. 1. ye that follow r.||5. my r. is near
6. r. not be abolished||7. ye that know r.
8. my r. shall be for ever, and my salvation
54. 14. in r. established||17. their r. is of me
56. 1. r. to be revealed||57. 12. I'll declare thy r.
58. 2. as a nation that did r.||8. thy r. go before
59. 16. his r. it sustained||17. he put on r.
60. 17. exactors r.||61. 3. called trees of r.
61. 10. a robe of r.||11. r. to spring forth
62. 1. till r. go forth||2. Gentiles see thy r.
63. 1. speak in r.||64. 5. that worketh r.
Jer. 4. 2. swear in r.||9. 24. exerciseth r.
22. 3. execute ye r.||23. 6. Lord our r. 33. 16.
33. 15. branch of r.||51. 10. brought forth our r.
Ezek. 3. 20. turn from his r. and, 18. 24, 26.
14. 14. by their r.||18. 20. r. of righteous, 33. 12.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.||9. 7. r. belong.
9. 16. according to thy r.||24. an everlasting r.
12. 3. they that turn many to r. shall shine as
Hos. 2. 19. betroth in r.||10. 12. sow in r. reap
Amos 5. 7. leave off r.||24. let r. run||6. 12. of
Mic. 6. 5. may know the r.||7. 9. behold his r.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r.||Zech. 8. 8. their God in r.
Mal. 3. 3. an offering in r.||4. 2. Sun of r. rise
Matt. 3. 15. to fulfil all r.||5. 6. thirst after r.
5. 10. persecuted for r.||20. r. exceed r. of scribes
6. 33. seek his r.||21. 32. John came in r.
Luke 1. 75. in r. before him all the days of our
John 16. 8. of sin and r.||10. of r. because I go
Acts 10. 35. worketh r.||13. 10. enemy of all r.
17. 31. judge world in r.||24. 25. reasoned of r.
Rom. 1. 17. r. of God revealed||2. 26. r. of the law
3. 5. r. of God, 21, 22.||25. declare his r. 26.
4. 3. counted for r. 5, 6, 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
6. imputeth r.||11. seal of r.||13. r. of faith
5. 17. gift of r.||18. r. of one||21. reign thro' r.
6. 13. instruments of r. 16.||18. servants of r. 19.
8. 4. r. of the law||10. spirit is life because of r.
9. 28. cut it short in r.||30. followed not r. 31.
10. 3. not submitted to r. of G.||4. end of law for r.
5. r. of the law||6. the r. which is of faith
10. believeth to r.||14. 17. but r. and peace
1 Cor. 1. 30. made to us r.||15. 34. awake to r.
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of r.||5. 21. r. of God
6. 7. by armour of r.||14. fellowship hath r.?
9. 9. his r. remaineth||10. fruits of r.||11. 15.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law||3. 21. verily, r.
5. 5. wait for hope of r.||Eph. 4. 24. created in r.
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit is in r.||6. 14. breast-pl. of r.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.||3. 6. touching r.
3. 9. r. of G.||1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
2 Tim. 3. 16. instruction in r.||4. 8. a crown of r.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r.||Heb. 1. 8. sceptre of r.
Heb. 5. 13. in word of r.||7. 2. king of r. and
11. 7. heir of r.||33. wrought r.||12. 11. fruit of r.
Jam. 1. 20. not r. of G.||2. 23. imputed for r.
3. 18. fruit of r. is sown||1 Pet. 2. 24. live to r.
1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for r. sake, happy are ye
2 Pet. 1. 1. thro' r. of God||2. 5. a preacher of r.
2. 21. way of r.||3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
1 John 2. 29. that doth r. 3. 7.||10. doth not r.
Rev. 19. 8. the r. of saints||11. in r. doth judg.
RIGHTEOUSNESSES, *s.* Judg. 5.†11. 1 Sam. 12. †7. Isa. 33.†15. | 45.†24.|64. 6. Ezek. 3.†20. | 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18.
RIGHTLY, *ad.* Gen. 27. 36. r. named Jacob
Luke 7. 43. r. judged||20. 21. teachest r.||2 Tim. 2. 15.
RIGOUR, *s.* Exod. 1. 13, 14. Lev. 25. 43.|46. 53.
RIMMON, *A pomegranate*, Josh. 15. 32.
Judg. 20. 45. fled to the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.
2 Sam. 4. 2. sons of R. 5. 9.||2 Kin. 5. 18. house
1 Chr. 4. 32. villages Ain, R.||6. 77. given R.
Zech. 14. 10. land turned as a plain fr. Geba to R.
RIMMON-PAREZ, *Breach of elevation*, Num. 33. 19, 20.
RING, *s.* Gen. 41. 42. Exod. 26. 24. Esth. 3. 10, 12. | 8. 2, 8, 10. Luke 15. 22. Jam. 2. 2.
RING-LEADER, *s.* Acts 24. 5. a r. of the sect
RINGS, *s.* Exod. 25. 12, 14, 15.|27. 4, 7. | 28. 28. |30. 4. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 5, 13.|38. 7, 23, 26, 27. | 39. 16, 19, 20. Num. 31. 50. Esth. 1. 6. Song. 5. 14. Isa. 3. 21. Ezck. 1. 18.
RING-*straked*, Gen. 30. 35. | 31. 8, 10, 12.
RINNAH, *A song*, 1 Chr. 4. 20.
RINSED, *p.* Lev. 6. 28. | 15. 11, 12.
RIOT, *s.* Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 13.
RIOTING, *p.* Rom. 13. 13. walk not in r. and
RIOTOUS, *a.* Prov. 23. 20. | 28. 7. Luke 15. 13
RIP, *v.* 2 Kin. 8. 12. r. up their women with
RIPE, *a.* Gen. 40. 10. r. grapes, Num. 13. 20.
Exod. 22. 29. r. fruits||Num. 18. 13. is first r.
Jer. 24. 2. figs first r. Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
Joel 3. 13. harvest is r.||Mic. 7. 1. first r. fruit
Mark 4.†29. fruit is r.||1 Cor. 14.†20. of r. age
Rev. 14. 15. harvest of earth is r.||18. grapes r.
RIPENING, *p.* Isa. 18. 5. sour grapes r. in the
RIPT, *p.* 2 Kin. 15. 16. Hos. 13. 16. Amos 1. 13.
RIPHATH, *Medicine, release*, Gen. 10. 3.
RISE, *v.* Exod. 21. 19. if he r. again and walk
Num. 24. 17. a sceptre r.||Deut. 33. 11. r. not
Judg. 8. 21. r. thou, fall on us||9. 33. r. early
1 Sam. 22. 13. r. to lie in wait||24. 7. not to r.
2 Sam. 12. 21. thou didst r.||18. 32. all that r. be
Psal. 18. 38. not able to r.||27. 3. though war r.
36. 12. not able to r.||119. 62. at midnight r.
140. 10. deep pits that they r. not up again
Prov. 24. 22. calamity r.||28. 12. wicked r. 28.
Song 3. 2. I'll r. now||Isa. 14. 21. they do not r.
Isa. 24. 20. earth not r.||26. 14. they shall not r.
33. 10. now I'll r.||43. 17. they shall not r. they
54. 17. every tongue that shall r.||58. 10. light r.
Jer. 25. 27. r. no more||51. 64. Babylon not r.
Amos 5. 2. virgin no more r.||7. 9. I will r. again
Matt. 5. 45. sun to r.||20. 19. third day r. again
24. 7. nation shall r. Mark 13. 8. Luke 21. 10.
11. many false prophets shall r. Mark 13. 22.
26. 46. r. let us be going||27. 63. I will r. again
Mark 4. 27. r. night and day||10. 49. r. he calleth
12. 23. in the resurrection when they r. 25, 26.
Luke 11. 7. I cannot r. 8.||12. 54. a cloud r.
22. 46. r. and pray||24. 46. to r. from the dead
John 5. 8. Jesus saith, r. take up thy bed and walk
11. 23. thy brother shall r. again, 24.||20. 9. must
Acts 10. 13. r. Peter||26. 16. Paul||23. r. from dead
Rom. 15. 12. r. to reign||1 Cor. 15. 15. if dead r. not
1 Thes. 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall r. first
Heb. 7. 11. another priest r.||Rev. 11. 1. r. measure
RISE *up*. Gen. 19. 2. | 31. 35. Exod. 8. 20. | 12. 31. Lev. 19. 32. Num. 10. 35. | 22. 20. | 23. 18, 24. Deut. 2. 13, 24. | 19. 11, 15, 16. | 28. 7. | 29. 22. | 31. 16. | 32. 38. Josh. 8. 7. Judg. 20. 38. 1 Sam. 29. 10. Neh. 2. 18. Job 20. 27. Psal. 3. 1. | 17. 7. | 18. 48. | 35. 11. | 41. 8. | 44. 5. | 59. 1. | 74. 23.|92. 11. | 94. 16. | 127. 2.|139. 21. Prov. 31. 28. Eccl. 10. 4. | 12. 4. Song 2. 10. Isa. 5. 11. | 14. 22.|28. 21.|32. 9. Jer. 37. 10. | 47. 2. | 49. 14. | 51. 1. Lam. 1. 14. Amos 8. 8, 14. Obad. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Hab. 2. 7. Zeph. 3. 8. Zech. 14. 13. Matt. 10. 21. | 12. 41, 42. Mark 3. 26. | 14. 42. Luke 5. 23. | 6. 8. | 11 31. Acts 3. 6. Rev. 13 1.
RISEN, *v.* Gen. 19. 23. sun was r. when Lot
Exod. 22. 3. if sun be r.||Num. 22. 14. ye are r.
Judg. 9. 18. ye are r.||Ruth 2. 15. r. to glean
1 Sam. 25. 29. r. to pursue||2 Sam. 14. 7. family r.
1 Kings 8. 20. I am r.||2 Kings 6. 15. servant r.
2 Chr. 13. 6. servant is r.||21. 4. Jehoram was r.
Psal. 20. 8. we are r.||27. 12. false witnesses r.
54. 3. strangers r.||86. 14. proud are r. up against
Isa. 60. 1. glory is r.||Ezek. 7. 11. violence is r.
Ezek. 47. 5. waters r.||Mic. 2. 8. my people is r.
Matt. 11. 11. not r. a greater||14. 2. John is r.
17. 9. till the Son of man be r.||26. 32. I am r.
27. 64. say he is r.||28. 6. he is r. Mark 16. 6.
Mark 16. 9. Jesus was r. early, 14. John 21. 14.
Luke 7. 16. prophet is r. 9. 8, 19.||13. 25. master r.
24. 34. the L. is r.||John 2. 22. when he was r.
Acts 17. 3. needs have r.||Rom. 8. 34. is r. again
1 Cor. 15. 13. then is C. not r. 14.||20. now is C. r.
Col. 2. 12. r. with him||3. 1. if ye be r. with Christ
Jam. 1. 11. the sun is no sooner r. with heat
RISEST, *v.* Deut. 6. 7. when thou r. 11. 19.
RISETH, Deut. 22. 26. as when a man r. ag.
Josh. 6. 26. cursed that r. up||2 Sam. 23. 4. sun r.
Job 9. 7. sun it r. not||14. 12. man r. not till
24. 22. he r. up, 27. 7.||31. 14. when God r. up
Prov. 24. 16. just r. again||31. 15. she r. also
Isa. 47. 11. whence it r.||Jer. 46. 8. Egypt r. up
Mic. 7. 6. daughter r.||John 13. 4. Jesus r. from
RISING, *s.* Lev. 13. 2. if in the skin of his flesh a r. or bright spot, 10,—43. | 14. 56.
Neh. 4. 21. r. of morning||Prov. 30. 31. there is no r.
Isa. 60. 3. brightness of thy r.||Mark 9. 10. the r.
Luke 2. 34. this child is set for fall and r. of many
Sun RISING, Num. 2. 3. | 21. 11. | 34. 15. Deut. 4. 41, 47. Josh. 12. 1.|13. 5.| 19. 12, 27, 34. Psal. 50. 1. | 113. 3. Isa. 41. 25 | 45. 6. | 59. 19. Mal. 1. 11. Mark 16. 2. Luke 1.†78.
RISING, *p.* 2 Chr. 36. 15. r. betimes, Job 24. 5.
Job 16. 8. my leanness r.||24. 14. the murderer r.
Prov. 27. 14. r. early, Jer. 7. 13, 25.| 11. 7.| 25. 3. | 26. 5.| 29. 19.| 32. 33. | 35. 14, 15.|44. 4. Mark 1. 35.
Lam. 3. 63. down and r. up, I am their music
RISSAH, *Sprinkling*, Num. 33. 21, 22.
RITES, *s.* Num. 9. 3. Acts 6.†14. Heb. 9.†10.
RITHMAH, *A place of junipers*, or *binding*, or *sound*, or *noise*, Num. 33. 18.
RIVER, *s.* is put for [1] *Abundance*, Job 29. 6. Psal. 36. 8. Mic. 6. 7. [2] *The clouds*, Psal. 65. 9. [3] *The love, grace, and mercy of God*, Psal. 46. 4. Isa. 66. 12. John 7. 38.
Gen. 31. 21. passed over r.||36. 37. by the r. 41. 1.
Exod. 1. 21. cast into r.||2. 5. to wash at the r.
4. 9. r. become blood||7. 18. fish in r. shall die
8. 3. the r. shall bring forth frogs, 9, 11.
Deut. 2. 24. pass over the r.||3. 16. to r. Arnon
Josh. 13. 9. city in the midst of r. 16. 2 Sam. 24. 5.
Judg. 4. 7. I'll draw to the r. Kishon, 5. 21.
2 Sam. 17. 13. city into r.||1 Kin. 4. 21. reigned fr. r.
Ezra 4. 10. on this side the r. 16. | 5. 3.||8. 15. to r.
Job 40. 23. behold, behemoth drinketh up a r.
Psal. 36. 8. r. of thy pleasures||46. 4. there is a r.
65. 9. the r. of God||72. 8. dominion from r.
80. 11. branches to r.||105. 41. ran like a r.
Isa. 8. 7. waters of the r.||11. 15. shake over r.
19. 5. r. dried up||23. 3. harvest of r. is her
23. 10. pass thro' as a r.||27. 12. channel of r.
48. 18. peace been as a r.||66. 12. peace like a r.
Jer. 2. 18. drink waters of r.||17. 8. roots by r.
Lam. 2. 18. tears like a r.||Ezek. 29. 3. my r. 9.
Ezek. 47. 5. it was a r. I could not pass over, 9.
Am. 6. 14. r. of wilderness||Mic. 7. 12. fortress to r.
Zech. 9. 10. dominion from r.||10. 11. r. dry up
Mark 1. 5. baptized in r.||Acts 16. 13. by r. side
Rev. 22. 1. a pure r.||2. on either side of the r. was *See* BANK, BRINK, BEYOND.
RIVERS, *s.* Exod. 7. 19. hand on the r. 8. 5.
Lev. 11. 9. fins in the r.||Deut. 10. 7. land of r.
2 Kin. 5. 12. r. of Damascus||19. 24. Isa. 37. 25.
Job 20. 17. r. of honey||28. 10. cutteth out r.
29. 6. when the rock poured me out r. of oil
Psal. 1. 3. planted by r.||74. 15. dredst up r.
78. 16. run like r.||44. turned r. into blood
89. 25. right-hand in r.||107. 33. he turneth r.
119. 136. r. run down||137. 1. by r. of Babylon
Prov. 5. 16. r. in streets||21. 1. as r of waters
Eccl. 1. 7. all r. run into sea||Song 5. 12. by r.
Isa. 7. 18. hiss for fly in r.||18. 2. r. spoiled, 7.
19. 6. turn r.||30. 25. on every high hill r. and
32. 2. as r. in a dry place||33. 21. broad r. and
41. 18. I will open r.||42 15. make r. islands
43. 2. passest thro' r.||19. r. in the desart, 20.
44. 27. I will dry up thy r.||47. 2. pass over the r.
50. 2. I make the r. a wilderness, their fish
Jer. 31. 9. walk by the r.||46. 7. moved as r. 8.
Lam. 3. 48. eye runneth down with r. of waters
Ezek. 6. 3. saith the Lord to r.||29. 3. dragon in r.
29. 4. bring thee out of thy r.||10. against thy r.
30. 12. I will make r. dry||31. 4. with her r. 12.
32. 2. thou camest with thy r.||6. r. full of thee

Ezek.32.14.*r.*run like oil||34.13.feed them by the *r.*
35. 8. in *r.* shall fall||36. 6. say to *r.*||47. 9.*r.* come
Joel 1. 20. *r.* are dried||3. 18. *r.* of Judah flow
Mic. 6. 7. *r.* of oil||Nah. 1. 4. drieth up all *r.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates of *r.* be opened||3. 8. among *r.*
Hab. 3. 8. was the Lord displeased against the *r.* 9
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living
Rev. 8. 10. third part of *r.*||16. 4. vial on the *r.*
RIZPAH, *Stretched out*, 2 Sam. 3. 7. | 21. 8, 10.
ROAR, *v.* 1 Chr. 16. 32. let sea *r.* Psal. 96. 11.
Psal. 46. 3. tho' the waters *r.*||74. 4. enemies *r.*
98. 7. let the sea *r.*||104. 21. the young lions *r.*
Isa. 5. 29. *r.* like young lions, 30. Jer. 51. 38.
42. 13. Lord shall *r.*||59. 11. we *r.* like bears
Jer. 5. 22. tho' they *r.*||25. 30. the Lord shall *r.*
Hos. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
31. 35. when waves *r.*||50. 42. *r.* like the sea
51. 55. *r.* like waters||Amos 3. 4. will the lion *r.*
ROARED, *p.* Judg. 14. 5. *r.* against Samson
Psal. 38. 8. I *r.* by reason||Isa. 51. 15. waves *r.*
Jer. 2. 15. young lions *r.*||Am. 3. 8. lion hath *r.*
ROARETH, Job 37. 4. Jer. 6. 23. Rev. 10. 3.
ROARING, *s.* Job 4. 10. the *r.* of the lion
Psal. 22. 1. words of my *r.*||32. 33. old thro' *r.*
Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath as *r.* of a lion, 20. 2.
Isa. 5. 29. their *r.* be like lion||30. *r.* of the sea
Ezek. 19. 7. land desolate by *r.*||Zech. 11. 3. voice
ROARING, *a.* Psal. 22. 13. ravening and *r.* lion
Prov. 28. 15. a *r.* lion, Isa. 31. 4. Ezek. 22. 25.
Zeph. 3. 3. *r.* lions||Luke 21. 25. sea and waves *r.*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil, as a *r.* lion, walketh about
ROARINGS, *s.* Job 3. 24. my *r.* are poured
ROB, *v.* Lev. 19. 13. shalt not *r.* Prov. 22. 22.
26. 22. shall *r.* you||1 Sam. 23. 1. *r.* the floors
Isa. 10. 2. *r.* the fatherless||17. 14. lot that *r.* us
ROBBED, *p.* Judg. 9. 25. *r.* all that came by
2 Sam. 17. 8. as a bear *r.*||Psal. 119. 61. *r.* me
Prov. 17. 12. let a bear *r.*||Isa. 10. 13. I have *r.*
Isa. 42. 22. a people *r.*||Jer. 50. 37. shall be *r.*
Ezek. 33. 15. give that he *r.*||39. 10. that *r.* them
Mal. 3. 8. ye have *r.* me, 9.||2 Cor. 11. 8. I *r.* other
ROBBER, S, *s.* Job 5. 5. *r.* swalloweth up their
12. 6. tabernacles of *r.*||18. 9. *r.* prevail against
Prov. 23.†28. as a *r.*||Isa. 42. 24. who gave Isr. to *r.*
Jer. 7. 11. a den of *r.*||Ezek. 7. 22. *r.* defile it
Ezek. 18. 10. a son, a *r.*||Dan. 11. 14. *r.* exalt
Hos. 6. 9. as troops of *r.* 7. 1.||Obad. 5. if *r.* by
John 10. 1. thief and a *r.* 8.||18. 40. Barabbas a *r.*
Acts 19. 37. not *r.* of churches||2 Cor. 11. 26. of *r.*
ROBBERY, *s.* Psal. 62. 10. become not vain in *r.*
Prov. 21. 7. *r.* destroy||Isa. 61. 8. I hate *r.* for
Ezek. 22. 29. exercised *r.*||Amos 3. 10. store up *r.*
Nah. 3. 1. full of *r.*||Phil. 2. 6. thought it no *r.*
ROBBETH, *v.* Prov. 28. 24. whoso *r.* his father
ROBE, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Megnil; *in* Greek, Hypodutes. *It was a long garment worn next under the ephod*, Exod. 28. 31.
Exod. 28. 4, 34. | 29. 5. | 39. 25, 26. Lev. 8. 7.
1 Sam. 18. 4. | 24. 4, 11. 1 Chr. 15. 27. Job
1.†20. | 29. 14. Isa. 22. 21. | 61. 10. Jonah
3. 6. Mic. 2. 8. Matt. 27. 28, 31. Luke 15
22. | 23. 11. John 19. 2, 5.
ROBES, *s.* 2 Sam. 13. 18. 1 Kings 22. 10, 30.
Ezek. 26. 16. Luke 20. 46. Rev. 6. 11. | 7.
9, 13, 14.
ROCK, S, *s.* is put for [1] *A sure foundation*, Matt. 7. 25. [2] *Unfruitful bearers*, Luke 8. 6. [3] *A safe place*, Num. 24. 21. Job 24. 8. [4] *A barren place*, Ezek. 26. 4. [5] *The first of a people*, Isa. 51. 1. [6] *God the Father*, 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 2. [7] *Jesus Christ*, 1 Cor. 10. 4. who is comparable to a *rock* for—*Strength*, Psal. 89. 8.—*Heighth*, Phil. 2. 9.—*Depth*, Isa. 28. 16.—*Safety*, Psal. 71. 3 | 91. 1, 9—*Defence*, Psal. 61. 2. Isa. 25. 4. Nah. 1. 7.—*Shade*, Isa. 32. 1, 2.—*Living water*, Psal. 105. 41. 1 Cor. 10. 4. Rev. 22. 1. —*The oil of grace, and honey of comfort*, Deut. 32. 13. Job 29. 6.—*Treasures*, Job 28. 10. Eph. 3. 8.—*Duration*, Heb. 13. 9.—*Offence to carnal men*, Matt. 21. 44. Acts 4. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 23.
Exod. 17. 6. stand on *r.* 33. 21.||22. cleft of *r.*
Num. 20. 8. speak to the *r.*||11. smote the *r.*
23. 9. from top of *r.* I see||24. 21. nest in a *r.*
Deut. 8. 15. water out of *r.*||32. 4. he is the *r.*
32. 13. honey and oil out of *r.*||15. *r.* of salvation
18. *r.* that begat thee||30. *r.* had sold them
31. not as our *r.*||37. where is their *r.* in
Judg. 6. 20. lay them on *r.*||21. fire out of *r.*
7. 25. *r.* Oreb||13. 19. Manoah offered it on *r.*
15. 8. *r.* Etam||20. 45. fled to the *r.* Rimmon
1 Sam. 2. 2. any *r.* like our G.||13. 6. hid in *r.*
14. 4. a sharp *r.*||23. 25. David came into a *r.*
†28. *r.* of divisions||24. 2. David on the *r.*
2 Sam. 21. 10. Rizpah spread sackcloth on the *r.*
22. 2. the L. is my *r.* Ps. 18. 2. | 19.†14. | 92. 15.
32. who is a *r.* save our God? Psal. 18. 31.
22. 47. L. liveth, blessed be my *r.* Ps. 18. 46.
23. 3. *r.* of Israel spake||1 Kings 19. 11. brake *r.*
1 Chr. 11. 15. went to the *r.*||2 Chr. 25. 12. cast from *r.*
Neh. 9. 15. water out of *r.* Psal. 78. 16. | 105. 41.
Job 14. 18. *r.* is removed||18. 4. *r.* be removed
19. 24. graven in the *r.*||24. 8. embrace the *r.*
28. 9. hand on *r.*||10. rivers among *r.* and
29. 6. *r.* poured oil||30. 6. to dwell in the *r.*
39. 1. wild goats of the *r.*||28. on crag of *r.*
Psal. 27. 5. set me on a *r.* 40. 2.||28. 1. O L. my *r.*
31. 2. be my strong *r.*||3. art my *r.* 71. 3.
42. 9. God my *r.* 62. 2, 7. | 71.†3. | 73.†26.
78. 15. clave the *r.* 20.||35. God was their *r.*
81. 16. honey out of *r.*||89. 26. *r.* of my salvat.
94. 22. *r.* of my refuge||95. 1. *r.* of our salvation
104. 18. *r.* are a refuge||114. 18. turned the *r.*
Prov. 30. 19. serpent on a *r.*||26. houses in *r.*
Song 2. 14. my dove, that art in clefts of the *r.*
Isa. 2. 10. enter into the *r.* 19.||21. of ragged *r.*
7. 19. holes of the *r.*||8. 14. a *r.* of offence
10. 26. *r.* of Oreb||17. 10. *r.* of thy salvation
22. 16. habitation in a *r.*||26.†4. *r.* of ages
30.†29. *r.* of Israel||31.†9. *r.* pass away for
32. 2. shadow of a *r.*||33. 16. munitions of *r.*
42. 11. inhabitants of *r.* sing||44.†8. no *r.* I
48. 21. flow out of *r.*||51. 1. look to the *r.*
57. 5. clifts of *r.*||Jer. 4. 29. climb on the *r.*
Jer. 5. 3. faces harder than a *r.*||13. 4. hole of a *r.*
16. 16. holes of *r.*||18. 14. snow from the *r.*
21. 13. O inhabitant of *r.*||23. 29. breaketh *r.*
48. 28. dwell in the *r.* 49. 16.||51. 25. from *r.*
Ezek. 24. 7. top of a *r.* 8||26. 4. like top of a *r.* 14.
Amos 6. 12. horses run on *r.*||Obad. 3. clefts of *r.*
Neh. 1. 6. *r.* are thrown down||Hab. 1.†12. O *r.*
Matt. 7. 24. house upon a *r.* 25. Luke 6. 48.
16. 18. on this *r.* build church||27. 51. *r.* rent
27. 60. tomb hewn out in the *r.* Mark 15. 46.
Luke 8. 6. some fell on a *r.*||Acts 27. 29. upon *r.*
Rom. 9. 33. lay in Zion a *r.* of offence, 1 Pet. 2. 8.
1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of *r.* and that *r.* was Christ
Rev. 6. 15. hid in *r.*||16. said to *r.* fall on us
ROD, *s.* is put for [1] *A staff*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [2] *Correction*, Job 9. 34. | 21. 9. [3] *Affliction*, Psal. 89. 32. [4] *Power*, Psal. 2. 9. [5] *A preached gospel*, Psal. 110. 2. Isa. 11. 4. [6] *Authority*, Psal. 125. 3. Isa. 14. 29. [7] *Kingly state*, Jer. 48. 17.
Exod. 4. 4. a *r.* in his hand||20. took *r.* of God
7. 9. take thy *r.* 19.||12. cast down his *r.*
20. he lifted up the *r.* and smote waters, 14. 16
21. 20. if a man smite his servant with a *r.*
Lev. 27. 32. of whatsoever passeth under the *r.*
Num. 17. 2. write every man's name on his *r.*
8. *r.* budded||20. 11. with *r.* he smote rock
1 Sam. 14. 27. end of his *r.*||2 Sam. 7. 14. *r.* of men
Job 9. 34. take his *r.* from me||21. 9. *r.* of God
Ps. 2. 9. break with a *r.* of iron, Rev. 2. 27. | 19. 15
23. 4. thy *r.* comfort||74. 2. *r.* of inheritance
89. 32. visit with a *r.*||110. 2. *r.* of thy strength
125. 3. *r.* of wicked||Prov. 10. 13. *r.* for fools, 26. 3.
Prov. 13. 24. spareth his *r.*||14. 3. *r.* of pride
22. 8. *r.* of his anger||15. *r.* of correction drive
23. 13. beat with *r.* 14.||29. 15. *r.* and reproof
Isa. 9. 4. broken *r.*||10. 5. *r.* of mine anger
10. 15. as if the *r.* shake||26. *r.* on the sea
Isa. 11. 1. *r.* out of Jesse||4. *r.* of his mouth and
14. 29. *r.* is broken||28. 27. cummin with a *r.*
30. 31. smote with a *r.*||Jer. 1. 11. I see a *r.*
Jer. 10. 16. Israel the *r.* 51. 19.||48. 17. *r.* broken
Lam. 3. 1. *r.* of his wrath||Ezek. 7. 10. *r.* blossom
Ezek. 7. 11. *r.* of wickedness||19. 14. no strong *r.*
20. 37. pass under *r.*||21. 10. contemn *r.* 13.
Mic. 5. 1. shall smite judge of Israel with a *r.*
6. 9. hear ye the *p.*||7. 14. feed with thy *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 21. come with a *r.*||Heb. 9. 4. Aaron's *r.*
Rev. 11. 1. a reed like a *r.*||12. *r.* of iron, 19. 15.
RODS, *s.* Gen. 30. 37, 41. Exod. 7. 12. Num. 17.
6, 7. Ezek. 19. 11, 12. Matt. 26.†67. 2 Cor.
11. 25.
RODE, *s.* 1 Sam. 27. 10. whither made a *r.* to day
RODE, *v.* Gen. 24. 61. Judg. 10. 4. | 12. 14. 1 Sam.
25. 20. | 30. 17. 2 Sam. 13.†29. | 18. 9. | 22. 11.
1 Kings 13. 13. | 18. 45. 2 Kings 9. 16, 25.
Neh. 2. 12. Esth. 8. 14.
ROE, S, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 8. Prov. 5. 19. | 6. 5. Song
2. 7, 9, 17. | 3. 5. | 8. 14. Isa. 13. 14.
Wild-ROE, 2 Sam. 2. 18. Asahel as a - *r.*
ROE-BUCKS, Deut. 12. 15. eat *r.* 22. | 14. 5.
15. 22. may eat *r.*||1 Kings 4. 23. besides *r.*
ROGELIM, *A footman*, 2 Sam. 17. 17. | 19. 31.
ROHGAH, *Drunken with talk*, 1 Chr. 7. 34.
ROLL, *v.* Gen. 29. 8. till *r.* away stones
Josh. 10. 18. *r.* great stones, 1 Sam. 14. 33.
Psal. 37.†5. *r.* thy way on the L. Prov. 16.†3.
Jer. 51. 25. I'll *r.* thee down||Amos 5.†24.
Mic. 1. 10. *r.* in dust||Mark 16. 3. *r.* stone from
ROLL, *s.* Ezra 6. 2. found a *r.* and therein was
Isa. 8. 1. take a *r.* Jer. 36. 2, 28.||29. burnt *r.*
Ezek. 2. 9. and lo, a *r.* 3. 1, 3. Zech. 5. 1, 2.
ROLLS, Ezra 6. 1. in the house of the *r.*
ROLLED, *p.* Gen. 29. 3, 10. Josh. 5. 9. Job 30.
14. Psal. 22.†8. Isa. 9. 5. | 34. 4. Lam. 3.†16
Matt. 27. 60. | 28. 2. Mark 15. 46. | 16. 4.
Luke 24. 2. Rev. 6. 14.
ROLLER, *s.* Ezek. 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it
ROLLETH, *v.* Prov. 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone
ROLLING, *a.* Ezra 5.†8. Isa. 17. 13.
ROMAN, *s.* Acts 22. 25. | 23. 27. | 25. 16.
ROMANS, John 11. 48. R. shall come
Acts 16. 21. being R. 37. 38.||28. 17. hands of R.
ROMANTI-EZER, *Exalting the palace*, or *I have exalted my palace*, 1 Chr. 25. 4, 31.
ROME, *Strength, exalted*, Acts 2. 10. | 18. 2. | 19.
21. | 23. 11. | 28. 16. Rom. 1. 7, 15. 2 Tim.
1. 17.
ROOF, *s.* Gen. 19. 8. Deut. 22. 8. Josh. 2. 6.
Judg. 16. 27. 2 Sam. 11. 2. | 18. 24. Neh.
8. 16. Ezek. 40. 13. Matt. 8. 8. Mark 2. 4.
Luke 7. 6.
ROOF, with *Mouth*, Job 29. 10. Psal. 137. 6.
Song 7. 9. Lam. 4. 4. Ezek. 3. 26. Hos.
8.†1.
ROOFS, *s.* Jer. 19. 13. on *r.* burnt incense, 32. 29.
ROOM, S, *s.* Gen. 6. 14. | 24. 23, 31. | 26. 22.
2 Sam. 19. 13. in *r.* of Joab, 1 Kings 2. 35.
1 Kin. 5. 5. in thy *r.* 19. 16.||20. 24. 1 Chr. 4. 41.
Psal. 31. 8. in a large *r.*||80. 9. preparedst *r.*
Prov. 18. 16. gift maketh *r.*||Mal. 3. 10. not be *r.*
Matt. 2. 22. *r.* of Herod||23. 6. uppermost *r.* at
feasts, Mark 12. 39. Luke 14. 7. | 20. 46.
Mark 2. 2. there was no *r.*||14. 15. large upper *r.*
Luke 2. 7. no *r.* in the inn||12. 17. I have no *r.*
14. 8. sit not down in the highest *r.* 9, 10.
22. yet there is *r.*||Acts 1. 13. an upper *r.*
Acts 24. 27. in Felix' *r.*||1 Cor. 14. 16. occupieth
ROOT, *s.* is put for [1] *Stability*, Matt. 13. 6. [2] *The cause of a thing*, 1 Tim. 6. 10. [3] *Christ*, Isa. 11. 10. Rev. 5. 5. [4] *Parents*, Dan. 11. 7. [5] *Strength*, Isa. 14. 30. [6] *Some grand sin*, Heb. 12. 15. [7] *Prosperity*, Isa. 5. 14. [8] *Foundation*, Job 28. 9. [9] *Stock*, Rev. 22. 16.
Deut. 29. 18. among you a *r.* that beareth gall
Judg. 5. 14. out of Ephraim a *r.* against Amalek
2 Kin. 19. 30. take *r.* downward, Isa. 27. 6. | 37. 31.
Job 5. 3. foolish taking *r.*||14. 8. *r.* wax old in

Job 19. 28. *r.* of the matter||29. 19. my *r.* spread
Psal. 80. 9. deep *r.*||Prov. 12. 3. *r.* of righteous, 12.
Isa. 5. 24. *r.* be rotten||11. 10. *r.* of Jesse, Rom. 15. 12.
14. 29. serpents *r.*||30. I'll kill thy *r.* with fam.
40. 24. stock not take *r.*||53. 2. grow as a *r.*
Jer. 12. 2. taken *r.*||Ezek. 31. 7. *r.* by waters
Dan. 11. 7. branch of her *r.*||Hos. 9. 16. *r.* dried
Mal. 4. 1. it shall leave them neither *r.* nor branch
Matt. 3. 10. ax laid to the *r.* of tree, Luke 3. 9.
13. 6. had not *r.* 21. Mark 4. 6. Luke 8. 13.
Luke 17. 6. say, be thou plucked up by the *r.*
Rom. 11. 16. if *r.* be holy||18. bearest not the *r.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. *r.* of all evil||Heb. 12. 15. *r.* of bittern.
Rev. 5. 5. *r.* of David||22. 16. I am *r.* of David
ROOT, *v.* 1 Kings 14. 15. *r.* up Israel out of land
Job 31. 12. *r.* out increase||Psal. 52. 5. *r.* thee out
Jer. 1. 10. to *r.* out||Matt. 13. 29. lest ye *r.* up
ROOTED, *p.* Deut. 29. 28. Lord *r.* them out of
Job 18. 14. shall be *r.* out||31. 8. offspring be *r.*
Prov. 2. 22. transgressors be *r.*||Zeph. 2. 4. Ekron
Matt. 15. 13. be *r.* up||Eph. 3. 17. being *r.* Col. 2. 7.
ROOTS, *s.* 2 Chr. 7. 20. I'll pluck up by the *r.*
Job 8. 17. *r.* are wrapped||18. 16. his *r.* dried up
28. 9. mountains by *r.*||30. 4. juniper *r.* for
Isa. 11. 1. grow out of his *r.*||Jer. 17. 8. out her *r.*
Ezek. 17. 6. *r.* under him||7. did bend her *r.* 9.
Dan. 4. 15. stump of his *r.* 23.||7. 8. plucked *r.*
Hos. 14. 5. cast forth his *r.*||Amos 2. 9. destroyed *r.*
Mark 11. 20. dried from *r.*||Jude 12. plucked by *r.*
ROPES, *s.* Judg. 16. 11. new *r.*||2 Sam. 17. 13.
1 Kin. 20. 31. *r.* on our heads||Acts 27. 32. cut off *r.*
ROSE, *s.* Song 2. 1. I am the *r.* of Sharon, and
Isa. 35. 1. the desert shall blossom as the *r.*
ROSE, *v.* Gen. 4. 8. Cain *r.* up against Abel
19. 1. Lot *r.*||32. 3. Abraham||25. 34. Esau *r.* up
32. 31. the sun *r.*||37. 35. sons *r.* to comfort
Exod. 10. 23. nor *r.*||12. 30. Pharaoh *r.* up in
15. 7. them that *r.*||33. 8. people *r.* up, 10.
Num. 25. 7. Phineas *r.*||Deut. 33. 2. the Lord *r.*
Judg. 6. 21. fire *r.* up||20. 5. men of Gibeah *r.*
Ruth 3. 14. she *r.*||2 Sam. 22. 40. *r.* ag. Ps. 18. 39.
1 Kings 2. 19. king *r.*||2 Kings 7. 5. lepers *r.*
2 Chr. 26. 19. leprosy *r.*||28. 15. the men *r.* up
Psal. 124. 2. when men *r.*||Song 5. 5. I *r.* up
Jer. 26. 17. *r.* certain||Lam. 3. 62. *r.* against me
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar *r.*||8. 27. I *r.* up and
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah *r.*||Zeph. 3. 7. they *r.* early
Luke 4. 29. *r.* up, 5. 28.||16. 31. tho' one *r.* from
22. 45. *r.* from prayer||24. 33. *r.* the same hour
John 11. 31. Mary *r.*||Acts 5. 17. high-priest *r.*
Acts 5. 36. *r.* Theudas||10. 41. after he *r.* from
26. 30. king *r.* up||Rom. 14. 9. Christ died and *r.*
1 Cor. 10. 7. *r.* up to play||15. 4. *r.* third day
15. 12. *r.* from dead||2 Cor. 5. 15. and *r.* again
1 Thes. 4. 14. Jesus *r.*||Rev. 19. 3. her smoke *r.*
ROSH, *Head*, or *top*, Gen. 46. 21.
ROST, ED, Exod. 12. 8, 9. Deut. 16. 17. 1 Sam. 2.
15. 2 Chr. 35. 13. Isa. 44. 16, 19. Jer. 29. 22.
ROSTETH, *v.* Prov. 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not
ROT, Num. 5. 21.||22. 27. Prov. 10. 7. Isa. 40. 20.
ROTTEN, *a.* Job 13. 28. as a *r.* thing||41. 27.
Jer. 38. 11. *r.* rags, 12.||Joel 1. 17. seed is *r.*
ROTTENNESS, *s.* Prov. 12. 4. she is as *r.* in
14. 30. envy is the *r.*||Isa. 5. 24. root be as *r.*
Hos. 5. 12. to Judah as *r.*||Hab. 3. 16. *r.* entered
ROVERS, *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 21. helped D. against *r.*
ROUGH, *a.* Deut. 21. 4. the heifer to a *r.* valley
Isa. 27. 8. *r.* wind||40. 4. *r.* places be plain
Jer. 52. 27. *r.* caterpillars||Dan. 8. 21. *r.* goat
Zech. 13. 4. a *r.* garment||Luke 3. 5. *r.* ways
ROUGHLY, *ad.* Gen. 42. 27. Joseph spake *r.* 30.
1 Sam. 20. 10. if answer *r.*||1 Kings 12. 13. answer
Prov. 18. 23. but the rich answereth *r.*
ROUND, *v.* Lev. 19. 27. not *r.* corners
ROUND, *a.* Gen. 19. 4. the house *r.* old and
Exod. 16. 14. lay a *r.* thing||Josh. 7. 9. environ *r.*
1 Kings 7. 23. sea was *r.*||10. 19. throne was *r.*
Psal. 22. 12. beset me *r.*||Song 7. 2. a *r.* goblet
Isa. 3. 18. *r.* tires||Luke 19. 43. compass thee *r.*
ROUND *about*, Gen. 35. 5. Exod. 7. 24. | 16. 13.
| 19. 12. Lev. 14. 41. Num. 1. 50. | 11. 24.
| 16. 34. | 22. 4. Deut. 6. 14. | 12. 10. | 21.
2. | 25. 19. Josh. 6. 3. | 21. 44. Judg. 19. 22.
| 20. 5. 1 Sam. 23. 26. | 31. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 12.
1 Kings 4. 24, 31. | 18. 35. 2 Kings 6. 17.
1 Chr. 9. 27. | 10. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 15. Job 10.
8. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. | 22. 10. | 37. 12. | 41.
14. Psal. 3. 6. | 18. 11. | 27. 6. | 34. 7. | 44.
13. | 48. 12. | 49. 6. | 76. 11. | 79. 4. | 88. 17.
| 89. 8. | 97. 3. | 125. 2. | 128. 3. Isa. 29. 3.
42. 25. | 49. 18. Jer. 20.†3. | 21. 14. | 46. 5.
50. 29. | 51. 2. Ezek. 10. 12. | 34. 26. Joel
3. 11, 12. Amos. 3. 11. Jonah 2. 5. Zech. 2.
5. Matt. 21. 33. Luke 1. 65. | 2. 9. Acts 9.
3. Rom. 15. 19. Rev. 4. 3, 4, 6.
ROUSE, *v.* Gen. 49. 9. who shall *r.* him up
ROW, S, *s.* Exod. 28. 17, 19. | 39. 10, 11, 13.
Lev. 24. 6, 7. 1 Kings 6. 36. | 7. 2, 4, 12, 18.
2 Chr. 4. 3. Ezra 6. 4. Song 1. 10. Ezek.
46. 23.
ROWED, *p.* Jonah 1. 13. *r.* hard, John 6. 19.
ROWERS, *s.* Ezek. 27. 26. the *r.* brought thee
ROWING, *p.* Mark 6. 48. toiling in *r.* for wind
ROYAL, *a.* Gen. 49. 20. shall yield *r.* dainties
Josh. 10. 2. *r.* cities, 1 Sam. 27. 5. 2 Sam. 12. 26.
1 Kings 10. 13. *r.* bounty||2 Kings 11. 1. seed *r.*
1 Chr. 29. 25. *r.* majesty||Esth. 1. 7. *r.* wine
Esth. 1. 11. crown *r.* 2. 17. | 6. 8.||19. *r.* estate
2. 16. house *r.*||5. 1. *r.* apparel, 6. 8. | 8. 15.
Isa. 62. 3. a *r.* diadem||Jer. 43. 10. *r.* pavilion
Dan. 6. 7. a *r.* statute||Acts 12. 21. *r.* apparel
Jam. 2. 8. *r.* law||1 Pet. 2. 9. a *r.* priesthood
RUBBING, *p.* Luke 6. 1. did eat, *r.* them in
RUBBISH, *s.* Neh. 4. 2. stones out of the *r.* 10.
RUBY, RUBIES, *s.* *A precious stone of a red purple colour, and very hard.*
Exod. 28.†17. the first row a *r.* 39.†10.
Job 28. 18. price of wisdom is above *r.* Prov. 3.
15. | 8. 11. | 31. 10.
Prov. 20. 15. multitude of *r.*||Lam. 4. 7. than *r.*
RUDDER-*Bands*, Acts 27. 40. loosed *r.*
RUDDY, *a.* 1 Sam. 16. 12. David was *r.* 17. 42.
Song 5. 10. white and *r.*||Lam. 4. 7. more *r.* than
RUDE, *a.* 2 Cor. 11. 6. tho' I be *r.* in speech
RUDIMENTS, *s.* *The first principles or ground of any art or science.*
Gal. 5.†3. bondage under *r.* of world||†9. beggarly
Col. 2. 8. *r.* of world||20. dead with Christ from *r.* of
RUE, *s.* Luke 11. 42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and
RUFUS, *Red*, Mark 15. 21. Rom. 16. 13.
RUHAMAH, *Obtained mercy*, Hos. 2. 1.
RUIN, *s.* 2 Chr. 28. 23. Psal. 89. 40. Prov. 24.
22. | 26. 28. Isa. 3. 6. | 23. 13. | 25. 2. Ezek.
18. 30. | 27. 27. | 31. 13. Luke 6. 49.
RUINS, *s.* Ezek. 21. 15. Amos 9. 11. Acts 15. 16.
RUINED, *p.* Isa. 3. 8. Ezek. 36. 35, 36.
RUINOUS, *a.* 2 Kings 19. 25. Isa. 17. 1. | 37. 26.
RULE, *s.* 1 Kings 22. 31. had *r.* Esth. 9. 1.
Prov. 17. 2. shall have *r.* 19. 10. Eccl. 2. 19.
25. 28. hath no *r.*||Isa. 44. 13. stretcheth *r.*
Isa. 63. 19. never barest *r.*||1 Cor. 15. 24. down all *r.*
2 Cor. 10. 13. to the measure of the *r.* 15.†16.
Gal. 6. 16. according to this *r.*||Phil. 3. 16. same *r.*
Heb. 13. 7. that have the *r.* over you, 17, 24.
RULE, *v.* Gen. 1. 16. lights to *r.* 18.
3. 16. husband shall *r.*||4. 7. shall *r.* over him
Lev. 25. 43. not *r.* over him with rigour, 46. 53.
Judg. 8. 22. *r.* thou over us, and thy son, 23.
Psal. 28.†9. *r.* them||110. 2. *r.* thou in midst of
136. 8. sun to *r.* by day||9. moon to *r.* by night
Prov. 8. 16. by me princes *r.*||Isa. 3. 4. babes *r.*
Isa. 3. 12. women *r.*||14. 2. *r.* over oppressors
19. 4. a fierce king *r.*||28. 14. *r.* this people
32. 1. princes *r.*||40. 10. arm shall *r.* for him
41. 2. *r.* over kings||52. 5. they that *r.* over
Ezek. 19. 14. sceptre to *r.*||20. 33. I'll *r.* over
29. 15. no more *r.*||Dan. 4. 26. heavens do *r.*
Dan. 11. 3. mighty kings *r.*||39. *r.* over many
Joel 2. 17. that the heathen should *r.* over
Mic. 5.†4. *r.* in strength||7.†14. *r.* with rod
Zech. 6. 13. sit and *r.*||Matt. 2. 6. *r.* my people
Mark 10. 42. *r.* over Gentiles||Col. 3. 15. peace *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 5. *r.* his house||5. 17. that *r.* well
Rev. 2. 27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12. 5. | 19. 15.
RULED, *p.* Gen. 24. 2. his servant *r.*||41. 40.
1 Kings 5. 16. Ezra 4. 20. Psal. 106. 41. Isa. 14.
6. Lam. 5. 8. Ezek. 34. 4. Dan. 5. 21.
RULER, *s.* Gen. 41. 43. Joseph *r.* Psal. 105. 21.
43. 16. said to *r.*||Exod. 22. 28. not curse the *r.*
Lev. 4. 22. *r.* hath sinned||Num. 13. 2. *r.* among
1 Sam. 25. 30. appointed thee *r.* over my people,
2 Sam. 6. 21. | 7. 8. 1 Chr. 11. 2. | 17. 7.
1 Kings 1. 35. Solomon to be *r.*||1 Chr. 5. 2. chief *r.*
1 Chr. 9. 11. Azariah *r.*||2 Chr. 7. 18. | 11. 22.
Neh. 7. 2. Hananiah *r.*||11. 11. Seraiah was *r.*
Psal. 68. 27. Benj. with their *r.*||105. 20. even *r.*
Prov. 6. 7. overseer or *r.*||23. 1. to eat with *r.*
28. 15. a wicked *r.*||29. 12. if *r.* hearken, 26.
Eccl. 10. 4. if spirit of a *r.* rise against thee, 5.
Isa. 3. 6. be thou our *r.*||16. 1. send lamb to *r.*
Jer. 51. 46. *r.* against *r.*||Dan. 2. 10, 38. | 5. 7, 16.
Mic. 5. 2. he that is to be *r.*||Hab. 1. 14. no *r.*
Matt. 9. 18. a certain *r.*||24. 45. Lord made *r.*
25. 21. I'll make thee *r.* over many things, 23.
Mark 5. 35. *r.* of synagogue, Luke 8. 49. | 13. 14.
John 2. 9. *r.* of feast||3. 1. Nicodemus a *r.* of
Acts 4.†1. *r.* of temple||7. 27. made thee a *r.* 35.
18. 17. chief *r.*||23. 5. not speak evil of the *r.*
RULERS, Gen. 47. 6. make *r.* over my cattle
Exod. 18. 21. *r.* of thousands||34. 21. called the *r.*
Deut. 1. 13. *r.* over you||Judg. 15. 11. Philistines *r.*
2 Sam. 8. 18. chief *r.*||1 Kings 9. 22. Israel were *r.*
2 Kings 10. 1. Jehu wrote to *r.*||11. 4. set *r.* 19.
1 Chr. 27. 31. were *r.*||2 Chr. 35. 8. Ezra 9. 2.
Neh. 4. 16. *r.* were behind||5. 7. I rebuked *r.*
11. 1. *r.* dwelt at Jerus.||13. 11. contended with *r.*
Esth. 9. 3. *r.* helped Jews||Psal. 2. 2. *r.* take counsel
Isa. 1. 10. *r.* of Sodom||22. 3. all thy *r.* are fled
29. 10. *r.* the seers||49. 7. a servant of *r.*
Jer. 33. 26. his seed to be *r.*||51. 23. break *r.*
51. 28. prepare against her *r.*||57. drunk her *r.*
Ezek. 23. 6. captains and *r.*||23. raise up the *r.*
Dan. 3. 3. *r.* were gathered||Hos. 4. 18. *r.* love
Mark 5. 22. one of the *r.*||13. 9. before *r.* Luke 21. 12.
Luke 23. 13. called *r.*||35. *r.* derided||24. 20. our *r.*
John 7. 26. do *r.* know, 48.||12. 42. chief *r.* believ.
Acts 3. 17. as did your *r.*||4. 26. *r.* gathered tog.
13. 15. *r.* sent to Paul||27. *r.* knew him not
14. 5. assault with *r.*||16. 19. drew to *r.* 17. 8.
Rom. 13. 3. *r.* not a terror||Eph. 6. 12. *r.* of darkn.
RULEST, *v.* 2 Chr. 20. 6. Psal. 89. 9.
RULETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 23. 3. he that *r.* must be just
Psal. 59. 13. God *r.* in Jacob, 66. 7. | 103. 19.
Prov. 16. 32. *r.* his spirit||22. 7. rich *r.* over
Eccl. 8. 9. *r.* to his hurt||9. 17. *r.* among fools
Dan. 4. 17. most High *r.* 25. 32.||Hos. 11. 12. Judah
Rom. 12. 8. *r.* with diligence||1 Tim. 3. 4. *r.* well
RULING, *p.* 2 Sam. 23. 3. *r.* in the fear of God
Jer. 22. 30. *r.* in Judah||1 Tim. 3. 12. *r.* children
RUMAH, *High, exalted*, 1 Kings 23. 36.
RUMBLING, *a.* Jer. 47. 3. *r.* of his wheels
RUMOUR, S, *s.* 2 Kings 19. 7. Isa. 37. 7. Jer.
49. 21. | 51. 46. Ezek. 7. 26. Obad. 1. Matt.
24. 6. Mark 13. 7. Luke 7. 17.
RUMP, *s.* Exod. 29. 22. Lev. 3. 9. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.
RUN, *v.* Gen. 41.†14. made Joseph *r.*||49. 22.
Lev. 15. 3. issue *r.* 25.||Judg. 18. 25. fellows *r.*
1 Sam. 8. 11. *r.* before his char.||17. 17. *r.* to camp
20. 6. *r.* to Beth-lehem||36. *r.* find the arrows
2 Sam. 15. 1. fifty men to *r.* before, 1 Kings 1. 5.
18. 19. let me *r.*||22. 30. *r.* thro' a troop, Ps. 18. 29.
2 Kin. 4. 22. *r.* to man of God, 26.||5. 20. I'll *r.*
2 Chr. 16. 9. eyes of the L. *r.*||Job 5.†14. they *r.*
Psal. 19. 5. to *r.* a race||58. 7. as waters which *r.*
59. 4. they *r.*||78. 16. caused waters to *r.* like
104. 10. the springs which *r.* among the hills
119. 32. *r.* the way of thy com.||136. rivers *r.*
Prov. 1. 16. feet *r.* to evil, Isa. 59. 7. Rom. 3. 15.
Eccl. 1. 7. rivers *r.* into sea||Song 1. 4. we will *r.*
Isa. 33. 4. *r.* on them||40. 31. *r.* and not be weary
55. 5. nations *r.*||Jer. 5. 1. *r.* ye to and fro
Jer. 9. 18. eyes *r.* down with tears, 13. 17. | 14. 17.
49. 3. lament, *r.*||19. I'll make him *r.* 50. 44.

Jer. 51. 31. one post *r.*||Lam. 2. 18. let tears *r.* down
Ezek. 24. 16. nor tears *r.*||32. 14. rivers to *r.*
Dan 12. 4. *r.* to and fro||Joel 2. 4. as horsemen *r.*
Joel 2. 7. *r.* like mighty men||9. *r.* on the wall
Amos 3.†6. people not *r.*||5. 24. let judgment *r.*
6. 12. shall horses *r.*||8. 12. *r.* to seek the word
Nah. 2. 4. they shall *r.*||Hab. 2. 2. that he may *r.*
Hag. 1. 9. ye *r.* every man||Zech. 2. 4. *r.* speak
Zech. 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.*||Matt. 28. 8. they did *r.*
1 Cor. 9. 24. so *r.* that ye may obtain||26. I *r.*
Gal. 2. 2. or had *r.* in vain||5. 7. ye did *r.* well
Phil. 2. 16. not *r.* in vain||1 Thes. 3.†1. word *r.*
Heb. 12. 1. *r.* with patience||1 Pet. 4. 4. ye *r.* not
RUNNEST, *v.* Prov. 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou
RUNNETH, *v.* Job 15. 26. he *r.* on him, 16. 14.
Psal. 23. 5. my cup *r.*||147. 15. word *r.* swiftly
Prov. 18. 10. righteous *r.*||Lam. 1. 16. eye *r.* 3. 48.
Matt. 9. 17. wine *r.*||John 20. 2. she *r.* to Peter
Rom. 9. 16. him that willeth, nor of him that *r.*
RUNNERS, *s.* 1 Sam. 22.†17. 1 Kings 14.†27.
RUNNING, *a.* Lev. 14. 5. *r.* water, 6, 50.
15. 2. a *r.* issue, 22. 4.||13. bathe in *r.* water
Num. 19. 17. *r.* water, Prov. 5. 15. Jer. 18.†14.
2 Sam. 18. 24. behold a man *r.* alone, 26, 27.
2 Kings 5. 21. saw him *r.*||2 Chr. 23. 12. people *r.*
Prov. 6. 18. *r.* to mischief||Isa. 33. 4. Ezek. 31. 4.
Mark 9. 15. people *r.* to him, 25.||10. 17. one *r.*
Luke 6. 38. good measure *r.*||Acts 27. 16. Rev. 9. 9.
RUSH, *s.* Job 8. 11. Isa. 9. 14. | 17. 13. | 19. 15.
RUSHED, *p.* Judg. 9. 44. *r.* forward, 20. 37.
Job 1.†17. they *r.* Mark 3.†10. Acts 19. 29.
RUSHES, ETH, Isa. 35. 7. Jer. 8. 6.
RUSHING, *p.* Isa. 17. 12, 13. Jer. 47. 3.
Ezek. 3. 12. a great *r.* 13.||Acts 2. 2. as of a *r.*
RUST, *s.* Matt. 6. 19, 20. Jam. 5. 3.
RUTH, *Drunk, satisfied,* Matt. 1. 5.

S.

SABAOTH, In *Hebrew, Tzebaoth,* i. e. *Hosts* or *Armies,* Isa. 1. 9. Rom. 9. 29. Jam. 5. 4.
SABBATH, *s. Rest, or a day of rest.*
Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy *s.*||25. to day is a *s.*
20. 10. seventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God
31. 14, 15. | 35. 2. Lev. 23. 3. Deut. 5. 14.
Lev. 16. 31. it shall be a *s.* of rest, 23. 3, 32.
23. 11. after the *s.* 15, 16.||24. have a *s.* 39.
24. 8. every *s.* set it in order||25. 2, 4, 6.
2 Kings 4. 23. new-moon nor *s.*||11. 5, 7. | 16. 18.
1 Chr. 9. 32. bread ev. *s.*||2 Chr. 36. 21. land kept *s.*
Neh. 9. 14. thy holy *s.*||10. 31. not buy on *s.*
13. 16. sold on the *s.*||18. profaning *s.* 19, 21.
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is the man that keepeth *s.* 6.
58. 13. call *s.* a delight||66. 23. from one *s.*
Ezek. 46. 1. on *s.* be opened||Amos 8. 5. *s.* be gone
Matt. 28. 1. in end of *s.* came Mary, Mark 16. 1.
Mark 2. 27. *s.* made for man||28. L. of *s.* Luke 6. 5.
Luke 6. 1. second *s.*||13. 15. on *s.* loose his ox
23. 54. *s.* drew on||John 5. 18. broken the *s.*
Acts 13. 42. preached next *s.*||16. 13. on the *s.*
18. 4. reasoned every *s.*||Heb. 4.†9. keeping of *s.*
See DAY, DAYS.
SABBATHS, *s.* Exod. 31. 13. speak to Israel saying, my *s.* ye shall keep, Lev. 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2.
Lev. 23. 15. seven *s.* be complete, 25. 8.
26. 34. the land enjoy her *s.* 43. 2 Chr. 36. 21.
1 Chr. 23. 31. offer in *s.* 2 Chr. 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3.
Isa. 1. 13. new-moons and *s.*||56. 4. keep my *s.*
Lam. 1. 7. mock at her *s.*||2. 6. *s.* forgotten
Ezek. 20. 12. I gave them my *s.* to be a sign
13. *s.* polluted, 16. 24. | 22. 8, 26. | 23. 38.
44. 24. hallow my *s.*||45. 17. offerings for *s.*
46. 3. worship on *s.*||Hos 2. 11. cease her *s.*
SABDI, *A dowry, plenty,* 1 Chr. 8. 19. | 27. 27.
SABEANS, *s. Captivity,* Job 1. 15. Isa. 45. 14.
Ezek. 23. 42. Joel 3. 8.
SABTAH, *Compassed,* Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr. 1. 9.
SABTECHA, *Cause of smiting,* Gen. 10. 7.
SACAR, *A price, or drunk,* 1 Chr. 11. 35.
SACK, S, Gen. 42. 25, 35. | 43. 12, 21. | 44. 1, 2, 11, 12. Lev. 11. 32. Josh. 9. 4.
SACKBUT, *s. A wind instrument of music.*
Dar. 3. 5. ye hear the sound of the *s.* 7, 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH, *s. This is a pure* Hebrew *word, and has spread into almost all languages. It was used in time of great mourning.*
Gen. 37. 34. and Jacob put *s.* on his loins, and
2 Sam. 3. 31. gird you with *s.*||22. 10. took *s.*
1 Kings 20. 31. let us put *s.* 32.||21. 27. Ahab put *s.*
2 Kings 6. 30. people looked, and he had *s.* within
19. 1. Hezekiah covered himself with *s.* Isa 37. 1.
1 Chr. 21. 16. clothed with *s.* Neh. 9. 1. Esth. 4. 1, 2.
Job 16. 15. I sewed *s.*||Psal. 30. 11. put off my *s.*
Psal. 55. 13. sick, my clothing was *s.* 69. 11.
Isa. 3. 24. a girding of *s.* 15. 3. | 22. 12.||20. 2.
32. 11. gird *s.* Jer. 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 48. 37. | 49. 3.
50. 3. I make *s.*||Lam. 2. 10. Ezek. 7. 18. | 27. 31.
Dan. 9. 3. seek L. with fasting and *s.*||Joel 1. 8, 13.
Amos. 8. 10. bring up *s.* upon all loins||Jonah 3. 5, 8.
Rev. 6. 12. black as *s.*||11. 3. prophesy in *s.*
SACRIFICE, is *a solemn act of religious worship, which consisted in offering up, or devoting, something, animate or inanimate, on an altar, by the hands of a priest, either as an expression of gratitude to God, for some special favour, or to own their dependence on him, or to conciliate his favour. Sacrifices were in use before, as well as under the Law of* Moses, *and were of beasts, birds, bread, oil,* &c. *They may be distinguished into* [1] *Typical sacrifices, as those already mentioned,* Exod. 12 27. [2] *The perfect, all-sufficient, and infinite sacrifice of Christ, whereby he hath atoned for and put away sin,* Heb. 9. 26. *and reconciled us to God,* Col. 1. 21, 22. [3] *Spiritual s crifices,* Psal. 51. 17. Rom. 12. 1. | 15. 16. Phil. 2. 17. | 4. 18. Heb. 13. 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 5. [4] *Profane,* Eccl. 5. 1. [5] *Diabolical,* Exod. 34. 15. 2 Kings 5. 17. Psal. 106. 37, 38. Acts 7. 41.
Gen. 31. 54. then Jacob offered *s.* 46. 1.
Exod. 3. 18. let us go *s.* 5. 3, 8. | 8. 25, 27. | 10. 25.
8. 26. shall we *s.* abomination of Egyptians
12. 27. *s.* of Lord's passover||13. 15. I *s.* to the L.
20. 24. *s.* thereon||23. 18. not *s.* with leaven
34. 15. thou eat of his *s.*||25. nor *s* left unto
Lev. 7. 12. *s.* of thanksgiving, 13, 16. | 22. 29.
17. 8. whoso offereth a *s.*||27. 11. do not offer *s.*
Num. 15. 3. or a *s.* in performing a vow, 8.
28. 6. a *s.* made by fire, 8. 13,—24. | 29. 6, 36.
Deut. 15. 21. blemish, not *s.* it, 17. 1.||16. 2, 5, 6.
Josh. 22. 26. not for *s.*||Judg. 16. 23. *s.* to Dagon
1 Sam. 1. 3. Elkanah went yearly to *s.* 21. | 2. 19.
2. 29. kick at my *s.*||3. 14. not purged with *s.*
9. 12. a *s.* to-day||15. 22. obey better than *s.*
16. 3. called Jesse to *s.*||20. 6. a yearly *s.* 29.
1 Kin. 3. 4. to Gibeon to *s.*||12. 27. if *s.* at Jerus.
18. 29. prophesied till time of the evening *s.* 36.
2 Kin. 5. 17. not offer *s.* to other gods, 17. 35, 36.
10. 19. *s.* to do to Baal||14. 4. *s.* on high-places
2 Chr. 2. 6. to burn *s.*||7. 5. *s.* of 22,000 oxen
7. 12. for a house of *s.*||11. 16. to *s.* to the L.
Ezra 4. 2. we seek G. and do *s.*||9. 4. evening *s.*
Psal. 40. 6. *s.* didst not desire, 51. 16. Heb. 10. 5.
50. 5. covenant by *s.*||54. 6. I'll freely *s.* to
107. 22. *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving, 116. 17.
118. 27. bind the *s.*||141. 2. as the evening *s.*
Prov. 15. 8. *s.* of the wicked is abomination, 27.
21. 3. is more acceptable than *s.* Eccl. 5. 1.
Isa. 19. 21. Egyptians shall do *s.*||34. 6. *s.* in Bozra
57. 7. to offer *s.*||Jer. 33. 11. *s.* of praise in
Jer. 33. 18. nor want a man to *s.*||46. 10. hath a *s.*
Ezek. 39. 17. *s.* that I do *s.*||19. drunk of my *s.*
44. 11. slay the *s.*||46. 24. boil *s.* of people
Dan. 8. 11. daily *s.* 12, 13.|9. 27.|11. 31.|12. 11.
Hos. 3. 4. without a *s.*||4. 13. *s.* on tops of m.
4. 14. *s.* with harlots||8. 13. they *s.* but the L.
6 6. I desired mercy, and not *s.* Matt. 9. 13. | 12. 7.
12. 11. *s.* bullocks||13. 2. that *s.* kiss the calves
Amos 4. 5. offer a *s.* of thanksgiving, Jonah 2. 9.
Jonah 1. 16. offered a *s.*||Hab. 1. 16. *s.* to their net
Zeph. 1. 7. L. prepared a *s.* 8.||Zech. 14. 21. that *s.*
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for *s.* is it not evil
Mark 9. 49. *s.* be salted||Luke 2. 24. to offer a *s.*
Acts 7. 41. offered *s.* to idol||14. 13. done *s.* 18.
Rom. 8.†3. by a *s.* for sin||12. 1. a living *s.* to
1 Cor. 8. 4. in *s* to idols, 10. 19, 28.||10. 20. devils
Eph. 5. 2. a *s.* to God for a sweet smelling savour
Phil. 2. 17. *s.* of your faith||4. 18. a *s.* acceptable
Heb. 7. 27. not daily to offer *s.*||9. 26. *s.* of hims.
10. 12. offered one *s.*||26. no more *s.* for sin
11. 4. a more excellent *s.*||13. 15. *s.* of praise
SACRIFISED, *p.* Exod. 32. 8. a calf and *s.* to it
Deut. 32. 17. *s.* to devils||Josh. 8. 31. *s.* peace-off.
Judg. 2. 5. they *s.* there||1 Sam. 2. 15. that *s.*
1 Sam. 11. 15. to Gilgal and *s.*||2 Sam. 6. 13. D. *s.*
1 Kings 3. 2. only people *s.* in high-places, 3.
2 Kings 12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 Chr. 28. 4.
11. 8. *s.* to their gods||2 Kings 17. 32. | 23.†20.
1 Chr. 21. 28. he *s.* there||2 Chr. 5. 6. *s.* sheep
2 Chr. 28. 23. Ahaz *s.*||33. 16. Manasseh *s.* on
33. 22. Amon *s.* to carved images||34. 4. had
Psal. 106. 37. *s.* sons to devils||38. *s.* daughters
Ezek. 16. 20. these thou *s.*||39. 19. I *s.* for you
Hos. 11. 2. *s.* to Baalim||Mark 14.†12. *s.* passov.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ is *s.*||Rev. 2. 14. *s.* to idols, 20.
SACRIFICEDST, *p.* Deut. 16. 4. flesh thou *s.*
SACRIFICES, *s.* Exod. 10. 25. give us *s.*||18. 12.
Lev. 10. 13. *s.* made by fire||17. 7. *s.* to devils
Num. 25. 2. *s.* of their gods||28. 2. my *s.* observe
Deut. 12. 6. bring *s.*||32. 38. eat fat of their *s.*
33. 19. offer the *s.* of righteousness, Psal. 4. 5.
Josh. 13. 14. *s.* their inherit.||22. 28. not for *s.*
1 Sam. 6. 15. sacrificed *s.*||15. 22. delight in *s.*
2 Chr. 7. 1. consumed *s.*||29. 31. brought in *s.*
Ezra 6. 3. place where they offered *s.* be laid, 10.
Neh. 12. 43. also that day they offered great *s.*
Psal. 4. 5. offer the *s.* of righteousness, put trust
27. 6. *s.* of joy||50. 8. not reprove for thy *s.*
51. 17. *s.* of God||19. with *s.* of righteousness
106. 28. eat *s.* of dead||107. 22. *s.* of thanksg.
Prov. 17. 1. house full of *s.* with strife, Isa. 1. 11.
Isa. 29. 1. let them kill *s.*||43. 23. with thy *s.*
43. 24. fat of thy *s.*||56. 7. *s.* be accepted on
Jer. 6. 20. nor *s.* sweet||7. 21. put offerings to *s.*
7. 22. concerning *s.*||17. 26. *s.* of praise unto
Ezek. 20. 28. saw every high hill, and offered *s.*
Hos. 4. 19. ashamed of *s.*||9. 4. *s.* as bread of mourn.
Amos 4. 4. bring your *s.*||5. 25. ye offered *s.?*
Mark 12. 33. more than *s.*||Luke 13. 1. with their *s.*
Acts 7. 42. have ye offered *s.*||1 Cor. 10. 18. eat *s.*
Heb 5. 1. *s.* for sins||8. 3. ordained to offer *s.*
9. 9. both gifts and *s.*||23. with better *s.* than
10. 1. can never with those *s.* make comers
6. in *s.* for sin had no pleasure||11. the same *s.*
13. 16. with such *s.*||1 Pet. 2. 5. off spiritual *s.*
SACRIFICETH, *v.* Exod. 22. 20. *s.* to any god
Eccl. 9. 2. *s.* and *s.* not||Isa. 65. 3. *s.* in gardens
Isa. 66. 3. *s.* a lamb||Mal. 1. 14. *s.* a corrupt thing
SACRIFICING, *p.* 1 Kin. 8. 5.|12 32. Rom. 15.†16.
SACRILEGE, *s. Robbing God,* Rom. 2. 22.
SAD, *a.* Gen. 40. 6. and behold, they were *s.*
1 Sam. 1. 18. no more *s.*||1 Kings 21. 5. why so *s.*
Neh. 2. 1. I had not been *s.*||2. why counten. *s.*
Ezek. 13. 22. made righteous *s.*||Matt. 6. 16.
Mark 10. 22. he was *s.*||Luke 24. 17. and are *s.*
SADDER, *a.* Dan. 1.†10. see your faces *s.*
SADDLE, *s.* Lev. 15. 9. 2 Sam. 19. 26. 1 Kin. 13. 13.
SADDLED, *p.* Gen. 22. 3. Num. 22. 21. Judg. 19. 10. 2 Sam. 16. 1. | 17. 23. 1 Kings 2. 40. | 13. 13. | 23. 27. 2 Kings 4. 24.
SADDUCEES, *s. Just men,* Syr. *Cut,* or *schisms. So called from* Sadoc, *their first founder, who lived under* Antigonus Socchœus, *who succeeded* Simon the Just. *They rejected all scripture except the five Books of* Moses, *denied the immortality of the soul, future rewards, the resurrection of the body, and the existence of angels or spirits.*
Matt. 3. 7. | 16. 1, 6, 12. | 22. 23, 34. Acts 4. 1. | 5. 17. | 23. 6, 7, 8.
SADLY, *ad.* Gen. 4. 7. why look ye so *s.* to-day

SADNESS, *s.* Eccl. 7. 3. by *s.* of countenance
SADOC, *Just*, or *justified*, Matt. 1. 14.
SAFE, *a.* 1 Sam. 12. 11. and ye dwelled *s.*
2 Sam. 18. 29. is Absalom *s.*||Job 21. 9. houses *s.*
Psal. 119. 117. hold thou me up, and I shall be *s.*
Prov. 18. 10. righteous run into it, and are *s.* 29. 25.
Isa. 5. 29. prey *s.*||Ezek. 34. 27. be *s.*||Luke 15. 27.
Acts 23. 24. *s.* to Felix||27. 44. all *s.* to land
Phil. 3. 1. to write same things, for you it is *s.*
SAFEGUARD, *s.* 1 Sam. 22. 23. shalt be in *s.*
SAFELY, *ad.* Psal. 78. 53. he led them on *s.* so
Prov. 1. 33. dwell *s.*||3. 23. walk *s.*||31. 11. *s.* trust
Isa. 41. 3. passed *s.*||Hos. 2. 18. to lie down *s.*
Zech. 14. 11. *s.* inhabited||Mark 14. 44. Acts 16. 23.
SAFETY, *s.* Job 3. 26. I was not in *s.* nor had
5. 4. far from *s.*||11. low be exalted to *s.*
11. 18. take thy rest in *s.*||24. 23. to be in *s.*
Psal. 12. 5. set him in *s.*||33. 17. vain for *s.*
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of couns. is *s.* 24. 6.
21. 31. *s.* is of the L.||Isa. 14. 30. lie down in *s.*
Acts 5. 23. shut with all *s.*||1 Thes. 5. 3. peace, *s.*
See DWELL.
SAFFRON, *s.* Song 4. 14. *s.* calamus, and cin.
SAID, *p.* Gen. 2. 23. Adam *s.*||3. 1. hath God *s.*
Exod. 12. 31. as ye have *s.* 32.||17. 10. as Moses *s.*
Num. 23. 19. hath he *s.* and shall he not do it
36. 5. *s.* well||Deut. 1. 21. as Gad hath *s.*
Judg. 6. 36. as thou hast *s.* 37. 2 Sam. 7. 25. 1 Kin.
17. 13. 1 Chr. 17. 23. Ezra 10. 2.
2 Sam. 23. 1. sweet psalmist *s.*||2 Kings 7. 17.
Psal. 12. 4. *s.* with our tongue||14. 1. fool hath *s.*
27. 8. my heart *s.*||Prov. 7. 13. she *s.* to him
Isa. 14. 13. thou hast *s.*||28. 15. ye *s.* we made
30. 16. ye *s.* no, we'll flee||47. 10. thou hast *s.*
Jer. 2. 8. priests *s.* not||23. 25. what prophets *s.*
28. 6. *s.* amen||Ezek. 9. 8. I *s.* ah Lord God
Ezek. 27. 3. thou hast *s.*||28. 2. *s.* I am a god
29. 3. *s.* my river my own||Dan. 3. 28. | 8. 13.
Matt. 26. 64. thou hast *s.*||27. 63. deceiver *s.*
John 1. 23. *s.* Esaias, 12. 41.||Acts 17. 28. poets *s.*
Rom. 7. 7. except law had *s.*||Gal. 1. 9. as we *s.*
Answered and SAID, Exod. 24. 3. 1 Sam. 10. 12.
Job 2. 4. | 40. 1. Matt. 20. 13. Luke 9. 49.
See ANSWERED.
God SAID, Gen. 3. 1. | 17. 23. | 31. 16. 2 Chr.
33. 7. Acts 7. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
SAIL, *s.* Isa. 33. 23. not spread the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 7. to be thy *s.*||Acts 27. 17. strake *s.* 40.
SAIL, *v.* Acts 20. 3, 16, | 27. 1, 24.
SAILED, *p.* Luke 8. 23. Acts 13. 4. | 14. 26. | 15.
39. | 18. 18, 21. | 20. 6, 13, 15. | 21. 3. | 27. 4, 7.
SAILORS, *s.* Rev. 18. 17. and *s.* stood afar off
SAILING, *p.* Acts 27. 9. *s.* was now dangerous
21. 2. *s.* to Phenicia||27. 6. ship *s.* into Italy
SAINT, *s.* *An holy one*, or *a person called to holiness*, Psal. 16. 3. Heb. 6. 10.
Ps. 106. 16. Aaron the *s.*||Dan. 8. 13. Phil. 4. 21.
SAINTS, *s.* Deut. 33. 2. 10,000 of *s.* Jude 14.
3. all his *s.* in thy hand||1 Sam. 2. 9. feet of his *s.*
2 Chr. 6. 41. and let thy *s.* rejoice in goodness
Job 5. 1. to which of the *s.*||15. 15. no trust in *s.*
Psal. 16. 3. *s.* in the earth||30. 4. sing, O ye *s.*
31. 23. love the L. ye *s.*||34. 9. fear the L. ye *s.*
37. 28. forsaketh not his *s.*||50. 5. gather *s.*
52. 9. good before thy *s.*||79. 2. flesh of thy *s.*
89. 5. congregation of the *s.*||7. assembly of *s.*
97. 10. preserveth his *s.*||116. 15. death of his *s.*
132. 9. let *s.* shout, 16.||145. 10. *s.* bless thee
148. 14. praise of his *s.*||149. 1. in congr. of *s.*
149. 5. let *s.* be joyful||9. this honour have *s.*
Prov. 2. 8. and preserveth the way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. *s.* of most high take kingdom, 22. 27.
21. war with *s.*||25. wear out the *s.* of most
Hos. 11. 12. faithful with *s.*||Zech. 14. 5. all the *s.*
Matt. 27. 52. *s.* that slept||Acts 9. 13. evil to thy *s.*
Acts 9. 32. *s.* at Lydda, 41.||26. 10. *s.* did I shut
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.*||8. 27. intercession for *s.*
12. 13. necessity of *s.*||15. 25. minister to the *s.*
15. 26. contribution for *s.*||31. accepted of *s.*
16. 2. as becometh *s.*||15. salute *s.* Heb. 13. 24.
1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *s.*||6. 2. *s.* shall judge
1 Cor. 14. 33. churches of *s.*||16. 1. collection for *s.*
16. 15. addicted themselves to ministry of the *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in Achaia
8. 4. ministring to the *s.* 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
9. 12. wants of *s.*||13. 13. *s.* salute, Phil. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 1. *s.* at Ephesus||15. your love to the *s.*
18. inheritance in the *s.*||2. 19. citizens with *s.*
3. 8. less than least of all *s.*||18. comp. with *s.*
4. 12. perfecting of *s.*||5. 3. as becometh *s.*
6. 18. suppl. for all *s.*||Phil. 1. 1. *s.* at Philippi
Col. 1. 2. *s.* at Colosse||4. the love ye have to the *s.*
12. inheritance of *s.*||26. manifest to his *s.*
1 Thes. 3. 13. with all his *s.*||2 Thes. 1. 10. glorifi. in *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 10. if washed *s.* feet||Philem. 5. 7.
Heb. 6. 10. ministred to *s.*||Jude 3. delivered to *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4.||11. 18. reward
13. 7. war with *s.*||10. patience of *s.* 14. 12.
15. 3. thou king of *s.*||16. 6. shed blood of *s.*
17. 6. drunk with blood of *s.*||18. 24. found
19. 8. righteousness of *s.*||20. 9. camp of the *s.*
SAITH, *v.* 1 Kings 20. 2. thus *s.* 2 Kings 9. 18,
19, 29. | 19. 3. 2 Chr. 36. 23. Isa. 37. 3.
Job 28. 14. depth *s.*||35. 10. none *s.* where is G.
Prov. 9. 4. she *s.* to him||Lam. 3. 37. who *s.*
Matt. 7. 21. *s.* Lord, Lord||26. 18. the Master *s.*
Mark 15. 28. scripture *s.* John 19. 28. Rom. 4. 3.
| 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 11. 2. Gal. 4. 30. Jam. 4. 5.
Luke 18. 6. unjust judge *s.*||John 4. 10. | 19. 28.
Acts 21. 11. thus *s.* Holy Ghost, Heb. 3. 7.
Rom. 3. 19. the law *s.* 1 Cor. 9. 8. | 14. 34.
10. 16. for Esaias *s.* 20.||19. first Moses *s.* I.
1 Cor. 3. 4. one *s.* I am of Paul||1 Tim. 5. 18.
Rev. 2. 7. Spirit *s.* 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 14. 13.
8. *s.* the first and the last||18. *s.* Son of God
3. 14. *s.* the Amen||18. 7. she *s.*||22. 20. he *s.*
God SAITH, 2 Chr. 18. 13. | 24. 20. Psal. 50. 16.
Isa. 42. 5. | 54. 6. | 57. 21. | 66. 9. Acts 2. 17.
He SAITH, Gen. 41. 55. 1 Sam. 9. 6. | 20. 2. 2 Sam.
17. 15. 2 Kings 5. 13. Job 37. 6. Prov. 23. 7.
| 24. 24. Eccl. 4. 8. | 10. 3. Isa. 10. 8. Mark
11. 23. John 2. 5. | 16. 18. | 19. 35. | 21. 15.
Acts 1. 4. | 22. 2. Rom. 10. 21. 1 Cor. 6. 16.
| 9. 10. 2 Cor. 6. 2. Gal. 3. 16. Heb. 8. 5, 13.
| 10. 5.
SAKE, *s.* Gen. 8. 21. for man's *s.*||12. 16. her *s.*
18. 29. for forty's *s.*||20. 11. for my wife's *s.*
26. 24. Abraham's *s.*||39. 5. for Joseph's *s.*
Exod. 18. 8. for Israel's *s.*||21. 26. for eye's *s.* 27.
Num. 11. 29. enviest for my *s.*||25. 18. Peor's *s.*
1 Sam. 12. 22. for his name's *s.* 1 Kings 8. 41.
Psal. 23. 3. | 25. 11. | 31. 3. | 79. 9. | 106. 8.
| 143. 11. Isa. 48. 9. | 66. 5. Jer. 14. 7, 21.
Ezek. 20. 14, 22, 44. | 36. 22. John 15. 21.
Acts 9. 16. 1 John 2. 12. 3 John 7. Rev. 2. 3.
2 Sam. 7. 21. for thy word's *s.* 1 Chr. 17. 19.
9. 1. Jonathan's *s.* 7.||18. 5. gently for my *s.*
1 Kings 11. 12. for David's *s.* 13. 32, 34. | 15. 4.
2 Kings 8. 19. | 19. 34. | 20. 6. Psal. 132. 10.
Isa. 37. 35.
13. for Jerusalem's *s.*||Neh. 9. 31. mercy's *s.*
Job 19. 17. children's *s.*||Psal. 6. 4. mercy's *s.*
Psal. 23. 3. for his name's *s.* 31. 3, 16.
25. 7. thy goodness *s.*||44. 26. mercy's *s.*
69. 6. for my *s.*||115. 1. truth's *s.*||143. 11.
Isa. 42. 21. righteousness *s.* Matt. 5. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 14.
43. 14. for your *s.*||25. for my own *s.* and
48. 11. for my own *s.*||62. 1. for Zion's *s.*
Dan. 9. 17. for Lord's *s.* Rom. 15. 30. 1 Pet. 2. 13.
Jonah 1. 12. for my *s.*||Mic. 3. 12. for your *s.*
Matt. 5. 11. for my *s.* 10. 18, 22, 39. | 24. 9.
14. 3. for Herodias *s.*||19. 12. kingd. of heaven *s.*
24. 22. but for the elect's *s.* Mark 13. 20.
Mark 4. 17. for word's *s.*||Luke 6. 22. Son of man's
John 12. 9. not for Jesus's *s.*||13. 38. life for my *s.*
14. 11. for work's *s.*||Acts 26. 7. for hope's *s.*
Rom. 4. 23. for his *s.* alone||11. 28. for your *s.*
13. 5. for conscience *s.*||1 Cor. 4. 10. for Christ's *s.*
1 Cor. 9. 23. for gospel's *s.*||10. 25. conscience *s.* 27.
2 Cor. 4. 5. for Jesus's *s.* 11.||12. 10. for Christ's *s.*
Eph. 4. 32. as G. for Christ's *s.*||Phil. 1. 29. for his *s.*
Col. 1. 24. for his body's *s.*||3. 6. for things *s.*
1 Thes. 1. 5. for your *s.*||5. 13. for their works *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 23. stomach's *s.*||Tit. 1. 11. filthy lucre's *s.*
Philem. 9. for love's *s.*||2 John 2. for truth's *s.*
Thy SAKE, Gen. 3. 17. | 12. 13. | 30. 27. Psal.
44. 22. | 69. 7. Isa. 54. 15. Jer. 2. †2. | 15.
15. John 13. 37. Rom. 8. 38.
SAKES, Gen. 18. 26. Lev. 26. 45. Deut. 1. 37.
| 3. 26. | 4. 21. Judg. 21. 22. Ruth 1. 13.
1 Chr. 16. 21. Psal. 7. 7. | 105. 14. | 106. 32.
| 122. 8. Isa. 65. 8. Ezek. 36. 22. Dan. 2.
30. Mal. 3. 11. Mark 6. 26. John 11. 15.
| 12. 30. | 17. 19. Rom. 11. 28. 1 Chr. 4. 6.
| 9. 10. 2 Cor. 4. 15. | 8. 9. 1 Thes. 3. 9.
2 Tim. 2. 20.
SALA, *or* SALAH, *A dart*, or *sword*, Gen. 10. 24.
| 11. 12, 14. Luke 3. 35.
SALAMIS, *Broken in pieces*, Acts 13. 5.
SALATHIEL, *I besought God*, 1 Chr. 3. 17. Luke
3. 27.
SALCAH, *Lifting up*, Deut. 3. 10. Josh. 12. 5.
SALE, *s.* Lev. 25. 27, 50. Deut. 18. 8.
SALEM, *Perfect*, *at peace*, Gen. 14. 18. Psal.
76. 2. Heb. 7. 1, 2.
SALIM, *Foxes*, or *paths*, John 3. 23.
SALLAI, *Exaltation*, Neh. 11. 8. | 12. 20.
SALLU, The same, 1 Chr. 9. 7. Neh. 11. 7.
| 12. 7.
SALLUM, *Peaceable*, *peace-maker*, 1 Chr. 3. 15.
SALMA, *Peace*, *perfection*, 1 Chr. 2. 11, 51.
SALMON, *Peace-maker*, Ruth 4. 20. Psal. 68.
14. Luke 3. 32.
SALMONE, *Flowing*, *commotion*, Acts 27. 7.
SALOME, *Peace*, *perfect*, Mark 15. 40. | 16. 1.
SALT, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Melach; *in* Greek, Hals.
It is put for [1] *Wisdom*, Col. 4. 6. [2] *Grace*, *or gospel doctrines*, Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Duration*, Num. 18. 19. [4] *Christ*, Lev. 2. 13.
Gen. 19. 26. a pillar of *s.*||Lev. 2. 13. offer *s.*
Deut. 29. 23. land is *s.*||Josh. 15. 62. city of *s.*
Judg. 9. 45. sowed it with *s.*||2 Sam. 8. 13. valley of
2 Kin. 2. 20. put *s.* therein, 21.||14. 7. valley of *s.*
Ezra 6. 9. wheat, *s.*||7. 22. *s.* without prescribing
Job 6. 6. eat without *s.*||Jer. 17. 6. a *s.* land
Ezek. 43. 24. priests shall cast *s.*||47. 11. given to *s.*
Zeph. 2. 9. Moab be as *s.*||Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *s.*
Mark 9 50. *s.* is good, but if *s.* Luke 14. 34.
Col. 4. 6. seasoned with *s.*||Jam. 3. 12. *s.* water
SALT-*Sea*, *s.* Gen. 14. 3. Num. 34. 12. Deut.
3. 17. Josh. 3. 16. | 12. 3. | 15. 2, 5. | 18. 19.
SALTED, *p.* Ezek. 16. 4. Matt. 5. 13. Mark 9. 49.
SALTNESS, *s.* Psal. 107. †34. Mark 9. 50.
SALVATION, *s.* is taken [1] *For deliverance from outward and temporal evils and danger*, Ex. 14. 13. [2] *For deliverance from all spiritual evils and enemies, which is alone in and by Jesus Christ*, Acts 4. 12. [3] *For the author of salvation*, Psal. 27. 1. Luke 2. 30. [4] *For eternal glory*, Rom. 13. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 9.
The salvation of God's people is a necessary, Matt. 14. 30. *special*, 1 Tim. 4. 10. *great*, Heb. 2. 3. *perfect*, *effectual*, *and all-sufficient*, Jer. 17. 14. Heb. 7. 25. *absolute*, Isa. 45. 17. *and an eternal salvation*, Heb. 5. 9.
Exod. 14. 13. see the *s.* of the L. 2 Chr. 20. 17.
Deut. 32. 15. rock of his *s.*||1 Sam. 11. 13. wrought
1 Sam. 14. 45. this great *s.*||19. 5. a great *s.* in
2 Sam. 19. †2. *s.* turned to mourn.||22. 51. tower of
1 Chr. 16. 23. shew forth his *s.*||35. O G. of our *s.*
Psal. 3. 8. *s.* belongeth to L.||14. 7. *s.* of Israel, 53. 6.
20. †6. *s.* of his right-hand||24. 5. God of his *s.*
35. 9. rejoice in his *s.*||37. 39. *s.* is of the Lord
42. †5. his presence is *s.*||50. 23. the *s.* of God
60. †11. vain is the *s.* of man, 146. †3.
65. 5. O God of our *s.* 68. 19, 20. | 79. 9. | 85. 4.
74. 12. working *s.* in the midst of the earth
78. 22. trusted not in his *s.*||85. 9. *s.* is nigh
95. 1. make a joyful noise to the rock of our *s.*
96. 2. shew forth his *s.*||98. 2. known his *s.*
98. 3. seen *s.* of our God||116. 13. take cup of *s.*
118. 15. voice of *s.*||119. 155. *s.* is far fr. the wicked
132. 16. clothe her priests with *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 41.

Psal. 144.10. giveth *s.* to kings||149.4. meek with *s.*
Isa. 12. 3. the wells of *s.*||25. 9. rejoice in his *s.*
26. 1. *s.* will God appoint||33. 2. be thou our *s.*
33. 6. strength of *s.*||45. 8. let them bring forth *s.*
45. 17. an everlasting *s.*||46. 13. I will place *s.* in
49. 8. in a day of *s.*||52. 7. that publisheth *s.*
52. 10. ends of earth see *s.*||59. 11. look for *s.*
59. 16. arm brought *s.*||17. helmet of *s.* on his
60. 18. thy walls *s.*||61. 10. with garments of *s.*
62. 1. *s.* as a lamp||63. 5. own arm brought *s.*
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *s.* hoped for from the hills
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for *s.*||Jon. 2. 9. *s.* is of L.
Hab. 3. 8. chariots of *s.*||13. wentest for *s.* of thy
Zech. 9. 9. just, having *s.*||Luke 1. 69. horn of *s.*
Luke 1. 77. knowledge of *s.*||3. 6. all flesh see *s.*
19. 9. this day is *s.*||John 4. 22. *s.* is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. nor *s.* in any other||13. 26. this *s.* sent
13. 47. be for *s.*||16. 17. way of *s.*||28. 28. *s.* of G.
Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to *s.*||10. 10. confession to *s.*
11. 11. *s.* come to Gentiles||13. 11. *s.* nearer
2 Cor. 1. 6. it is for your *s.*||6. 2. the day of *s.*
7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance to *s.*
Eph. 1. 13. gospel of your *s.*||6. 17. helmet of *s.*
Phil. 1. 28. token of *s.*||2. 12. work out your *s.*
1 Thes. 5. 8. hope of *s.*||9. but to obtain *s.* by our
2 Thes. 2. 13. for God hath chosen you to *s.* thro'
2 Tim. 2. 10. obtain the *s.*||3. 15. thee wise to *s.*
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth *s.* hath
Heb. 1. 14. heirs of *s.*||2. 3. if neglect so great *s.*
2. 10. captain of *s.*||5. 9. author of eternal *s.*
6. 9. that accompany *s.*||9. 28. without sin to *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 5. thro' faith to *s.*||9. *s.* of your souls
10. of which *s.*||2 Pet. 3. 15. long-suffering is *s.*
Jude 3. common *s.*||Rev. 7. 10. *s.* to our God
Rev. 12. 10. now is come *s.*||19. 1. *s.* to Lord
My SALVATION, Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3, 47. | 23. 5. Job 13. 16. Psal. 25. 5. | 27. 1, 9. | 38. 22. | 51. 14. | 62. 1, 2, 6, 7. | 88. 1. | 89. 26. | 91. 16. | 118. 14, 21. | 140. 7. Isa. 12. 2. | 46. 13. | 49. 6. | 51. 5, 6, 8. | 56. 1. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18. Phil. 1. 19.
Thy SALVATION, Gen. 49. 18. waited for - *s.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. rejoice in - *s.* Psal. 9. 14. | 13. 5. | 20. 5.
2 Sam. 22. 36. given me the shield of - *s.* Ps. 18. 35.
Psal. 21. 1. in - *s.* rejoice||5. glory great in - *s.*
35. 3. say, I am - *s.*||40. 10. I have declared - *s.*
40. 16. as love - *s.*||51. 12. joy of - *s.* 70. 4.
69 13. in truth of - *s.*||29. let - *s.* set me on high
71. 15. shew forth - *s.*||85. 7. and grant us - *s.*
Psal. 106. 4. visit me with - *s.*||119. 41. let - *s.* come
119. 81. fainteth for - *s.*||123. eyes fail for - *s.*
166. I hoped for - *s.*||174. I longed for - *s.*
Isa. 17. 10. forgotten G. of - *s.*||62. 11. - *s.* cometh
Luke 2. 30 for mine eyes have seen *thy s.*
SALU, *Exaltation*, Num. 25. 14.
SALUTATION, S, *s.* Mark 12. 38. love *s.*
Luke 1. 29. manner of *s.*||41. at the *s.* of Mary
1 Cor. 16. 21. *s.* of me Paul, Col. 4. 18. 2 Thes. 3. 17.
SALUTE, *v. To greet, embrace friendly, to welcome, to pay respect to a person.*
1 Sam. 10. 4. will *s.* thee, 13. 10.||25. 14. sent to *s.*
2 Sam. 8. 10. to *s.* David||2 Kin. 4. 29. | 10. 13.
Matt. 5. 47. if *s.* brethren||10. 12 house, *s.* it
Mark 15. 18. began to *s.*||Luke 10. 4. *s.* no man
Acts 25. 13. Agrippa, Bernice came to *s.* Festus
Rom. 16. 5. *s.* Epenetus||7,—22. 1 Cor. 16. 19.
2 Cor. 13. 13. all the saints *s.* you, Phil. 4. 22.
Phil. 4. 21. *s.* every saint, Col. 4. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 19.
Tit. 3. 15. all *s.* thee||Philem. 23. *s.* thee Epaphr.
Heb. 13. 24. *s.* them that rule||3 John 14. *s.* thee
SALUTED, *p.* Judg. 18. 15. Danites *s.* Micah
1 Sam. 17. 22. David *s.* his brethren, 30. 21.
2 Kin. 10. 15. Jehu *s.*||Mark 9. 15. people *s.* Jesus
Luke 1. 40. *s.* Elisabeth||Acts 18. 22. *s.* church
Acts 21. 7. *s.* the brethren||19. Paul *s.* James
SALUTETH, *v.* Rom. 16. 23. Erastus *s.* you
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus, 12.||1 Pet. 5. 13. *s.* you
SAMARIA, *His dregs, his prison, his throne,* or *his diamond. In* Hebrew, Shomeron. A city of *Syria*, between *Judea* and *Galilee.*
1 Kin. 13. 32. against the high places in S.
1 Kin. 16. 24. Omri bought the hill of S. of Shemer
20. 1. Benhadad besieged S. 2 Kin. 6. 24.
10. if the dust of S.||17. men come out of S.
22. 10. entrance of the gate of S. 2 Chr. 18. 9.
2 Kin. 6. 20. midst of S.||7. 1. sold in the gate, 18.
18. 34. have they delivered S.? Isa. 36. 19.
21. 13. the line of S.||23. 18. prophet out of S.
2 Chr. 25. 13. fell on the cities of S. Ezra 4. 10.
Neh. 4. 2. army of S.||Isa. 7. 9. the head of S.
Isa. 8. 4. spoil of S. be taken||9. 9. S. shall know
10. 9. S. as Damascus||Jer. 23. 13. prophets of S.
Jer. 31. 5. plant vines in S.||41. 5. came from S.
Ezek. 16 46. elder sister S.||51. nor S. half thy
23. 4. S. is Aholah||Hos. 7. 1. wickedness of S.
Hos. 8. 5. thy calf, O S. 6.||10. 5. S. shall fear
10. 7. S. her king cut off||13. 16 S. be desolate
Amos 3. 9. assemble on the mountains of S. 4. 1.
6. 1. wo, that trust in S.||8. 14. swear by S.
Obad. 19. they shall possess the fields of S.
Mic. 1. 1. saw concerning S.||6. S. as an heap of
Luke 17. 11. he passed through the midst of S.
John 4. 4. needs go through S.||9. a woman of S.
Acts 8. 1. regions of S.||14 S. received the word
In SAMARIA, 1 Kin. 16. 28. Omri buried - S.
29. Ahab reigned - S.||22. 51. Ahaziah - S.
18. 2. a sore famine - S.||22. 37. buried - S.
2 Kin. 3. 1. to reign - S.||5 3. with prophet - S.
6. 25. famine - S.||10. 17. Jehu slew all - S.
13. 1. Jehoahaz reigned - S.||10. Jehoash
6. and there remained the grove also - S.
9. Jehoahaz buried - S.||13. Joash, 14. 16.
14. 23. Jeroboam reigned||15. 8. Zechariah
15. 17. Menahem||27. Pekah||17. 1. Hosea
2 Chr. 22. 9. hid - S.||Amos 3. 12. that dwell - S.
Acts 1. 8. witnesses - S.||9. 31. churches rest - S.
To, or *unto* SAMARIA, 1 Kin. 20. 43. | 22. 37. 2 Kin. 2. 25. | 6. 19. | 10 1, 12, 17. | 14. 14. | 15. 14. | 17. 5. 2 Chr. 18. 2. | 28. 8. Isa. 10. 11.
SAMARITAN, S, 2 Kin. 17. 29. S. had made
Matt. 10. 5. into any city of the S. enter ye not
Luke 9. 52. a village of the S.||10. 33. certain S.
17. 16. he was a S.||John 4. 9. no dealings with
John 4. 39. S. believed||8. 48. thou art a S. and
SAME, *a.* Gen. 5. 29. this *s.* shall comfort us
2 Kin. 19. 29. eat which springeth of *s.* Isa. 37. 30.
1 Chr. 16. 17. confirmed the *s.* to Jacob, Ps. 105. 10
Psal. 102. 27. thou art the *s.* thy years, Heb. 1. 12.
113. 3. to the going down of the *s.* Mal. 1. 11.
Amos 2. 7. a man and his father go in to *s.* maid
Matt. 5. 19. *s.* shall be great||46. publicans the *s.*
12. 50. *s.* is my brother and sister, Mark 3. 35.
24. 13. *s.* shall be saved||26. 23. *s* shall betray
26. 48. *s.* is he, hold him fast||27. 44. cast *s.*
Luke 6. 38. *s.* measure||9. 48. *s.* shall be great
Acts 1. 11. this *s.* Jesus, 2. 36.||8. 35. *s.* scripture
Rom. 10. 12. *s.* L.||12. 16. be of *s.* mind, Phil. 4. 2.
1 Cor. 12. 4. *s.* Spirit||5. the *s.* Lord||6. the *s.* God
Eph. 4. 10. *s.* that ascended||6. 8. *s.* receive
Phil. 1. 30. *s.* conflict||2. 2. *s.* love||3. 16. *s.* rule
Heb. 2. 14. took part of *s.*||13. 8. the *s.* yesterday
SAMGAR-NEBO, *Pepper*, Jer. 39. 3.
SAMLAH, *Raiment*, Gen. 36. 36. 1 Chr. 1. 47.
SAMOS, *Full of gravel*, Acts 20. 15.
SAMO-THRACIA, The same, Acts 16. 11.
SAMSON, *His sun*, or *his ministry*; or, *there the second time.*
Judg. 13. 24. his name S.||14. 1. went to Timnath
14. 7. she pleased S.||10. 8. S. made a feast
16. S. wife wept||15. 4. S. caught 300 foxes
15. 10. to bind S.||16. 3. S. lay till midnight
16 9. Philistines be upon thee, S. 12, 14, 20.
23. god delivered S.||25. call for S.||28. S. called
29. S. took hold of pillars||30. S. said, let me die
Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of S.
SAMUEL, *Heard*, or *asked of God.*
1 Sam. 1. 20. called him S.||2. 18. S. ministered
2. 21. S. grew||3. 4. Lord called S. 6, 8, 10.
3. 15. S. feared to shew Eli||21. revealed to S.
4. 1. word of S. came||7. 6. S. judged Israel, 15.
7. 9. S. cried to the Lord||8. 6. it displeased S.
1 Sam. 8. 21. and S. heard all the words of the people
9. 15. Lord told S.||24. so Saul did eat with S.
26. S. called Saul||10. 1. S. took a viol of oil
10. 14. we came to S.||15. tell me what S. said
25. S. told manner of the king.||11. 7. after S.
12. 11. Lord sent S.||18. feared the Lord and S.
13. 8. S. had appointed||15. 11. it grieved S.
15. 27. as S. turned about||33. S. hewed Agag
35. S. mourned||16. 13. S. took the horn of oil
19. 18. David fled and came to S.||25. 1. S. died
28. 11. bring me up S.||14 perceived it was S.
1 Chr. 6. 28. sons of S.||9. 22. S. the seer ordain
11. 3. word of L. by S.||26 28. all S. dedicated
Psal. 99. 6. S. among them that call on his name
Jer. 15. 1. though Moses and S. stood before me
Acts 3. 24. prophets from S.||13. 20. judges till S.
Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of S. and
SANBALLAT, *A bramble in secret*, Neh. 2. 10. | 4. 1, 7. | 6. 2, 12, 14. | 13. 28.
SANCTIFICATION, *s.* 1 Cor 1. 30. made *s.*
1 Thes. 4. 3. this is the will of God, even your *s.*
4. 4. should know how to possess his vessel in *s.*
2 Thes. 2. 13. thro' *s.* of the Spirit, 1 Pet. 1. 2.
SANCTIFY, *v.* signifies [1] *To separate, set apart, and appoint any thing to an holy use,* Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 13. 2. Heb. 10. 14. [2] *To cleanse and purify sinners from the guilt, power and pollution of sin, by the blood of Christ, and mighty operations of the Spirit of holiness,* Ezek. 36. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 30. | 6. 11. Tit. 3. 5, 6. Heb. 9. 14. *This consists in mortification of sin,* Col. 3. 5. *and vivification of grace,* 2 Cor. 4. 16. Col. 3. 10. [3] *To honour and magnify,* Ezek. 36. 23. [4] *To free the creature from the curse that sin has brought on it,* 1 Tim. 4. 5.

Sanctification *differs from* Justification,

1. *Justification is a change of our state from guilt and curse, to pardon and acquittance; Sanctification is a change of our nature from death to life, and from uncleanness to holiness.*
2. *Justification is an instantaneous act, and complete at once; Sanctification is gradual, and not complete till death.*
3. *Justification is by imputation of Christ's righteousness to us; Sanctification is by grace communicated to us from Christ.*
4. *Justification is the cause; Sanctification is the effect.*

Exod. 13. 2. *s.* first-born||19. 10. *s.* them to-day
19. 22. let priests *s.*||23. the mount, and *s.* it
28. 41. *s.* Aaron and his sons, 29. 33, 44. | 40. 13.
29. 27. *s.* the breast||36. *s.* the altar, 37. | 40. 10.
44. *s.* tabernacle, 30. 29. | 40. 10. Lev. 8. 11.
31. 13. I am the L. that doth *s.* you, Lev. 20. 8. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. Ezek. 20. 12.
Lev. 11. 44. *s.* yourselves, 20. 7. Num. 11. 18.
Josh. 3. 5. | 7. 13. 1 Sam. 16. 5. 1 Chr. 15. 12.
27. 14. *s.* his house||16. field||26. firstling
Num. 20. 12. ye believed me not, to *s.* me, 27. 14.
Deut. 5. 12. keep the sabbath to *s.* it, Neh. 13. 22.
2 Chr. 29. 34. Levites more upright in heart to *s.*
Isa. 8. 13. *s.* the L. 29. 23.||66. 17. *s.* in gardens
Ezek. 36. 23. *s.* my name||37. 28. I do *s.* Israel
38. 23. magnify and *s.* myself||44. 19. | 46. 20.
Joel 1. 14. *s.* a fast, 2. 15.||2. 16. *s.* congregation
John 17. 17. *s.* them||19. sakes, I *s.* myself that
Eph. 5. 26. *s.* and cleanse||1 Thes. 5. 23. *s.* wholly
Heb. 13. 12. *s.* the people||1 Pet. 3. 15. *s.* the L.
SANCTIFIED, *p.* Gen. 2. 3. seventh day and *s.* it
Exod. 19. 14. Moses *s.* people||29. 43. tabernacle
Lev. 8. 10. *s.* them||15. *s.* altar||30. *s.* Aaron
10. 3. I will be *s.* in them that come nigh me
Num. 7. 1. *s.* tabernacle||8. 17. I *s.* first-born
Deut. 32. 51. ye *s.* me not||Josh. 20.†7. *s.* cities
1 Sam. 7. 1. *s.* Eleazar||16. 5. he *s.* Jesse and
21. 5. tho' it were *s.*||1 Chr. 15. 14. Levites *s.*
2 Chr. 5. 11. priests were *s.*||7. 16. I *s.* house, 20.
29. 15. *s.* themselves||17. *s.* house of Lord, 19.
30. 3. priests had not *s.*||8. he *s.* for ever
15. Levites *s.* themselves, 24. | 31. 18.

Neh. 3. 1. *s.* sheep-gate||12. 47. *s.* holy things
Job 1. 5. Job sent and *s.* his sons and his daugh.
Isa. 5. 16. God shall be *s.*||13. 3. my *s.* ones
Jer. 1. 5. I *s.* thee||Ezek. 20. 41. I'll be *s.* 36. 23.
Ezek. 28. 22. be *s.* in her||25. *s.* in them, 39. 27.
38. 16. shall *s.* in thee||48. 11. for priests *s.*
John 10. 36. whom Father *s.*||17. 19. might be *s.*
Acts 20. 32. among all them which are *s.* 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. *s.* by Holy G.||1 Cor. 1. 2. *s.* in Christ
1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are *s.*||7. 14. husband is *s.* by
1 Tim. 4. 5. *s.* by the word||2 Tim. 2. 21. *s.* vessels
Heb. 2. 11. *s.* are all of one||10. 10. *s.* thro' Jesus
10. 14. perfected for ever them that are *s.*
29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was *s.*
Jude 1. to them that are *s.* by God the Father
SANCTIFIETH, *v.* Matt. 23. 17. *s.* the gold, 19.
Heb. 2. 11. both he that *s.*||9. 13. if bl. of bulls *s.*
SANCTUARY, *s.* is put for [1] *The Holy of Holies, both in the tabernacle,* Lev. 4. 6. *and temple,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [2] *The tabernacle and temple,* Lev. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 8. [3] *The land of Canaan,* Exod. 15. 17. [4] *Place of public worship,* Psal. 73. 17. [5] *The Church,* Psal. 114. 2. [6] *Place of safety,* Ezek. 11. 16. [7] *Synagogues,* Psal. 29.†2. | 74. 7, 8. [8] *Heaven,* Psal. 102. 19.
Exod. 15. 17. plant them in *s.*||25. 8. make me a *s.*
30. 13. shekel of *s.* 24. | 38. 24. Lev. 5. 15.
| 27. 3, 25. Num. 3. 47. | 7. 13,—37. | 18. 16.
Lev. 4. 6. vail of the *s.*||10. 4. from before *s.*
12. 4. nor come into *s.*||16. 33. atonem. for *s.*
19. 30. reverence *s.* 26. 2.||21. 12. nor profane
Num 3. 28. charge of *s.* 38.||4. 12. minister in *s.*
7. 9. service of *s.*||8 19. Israel come nigh *s.*
10. 21. Koathites bearing *s.*||18. 1. iniquity of
18. 5. keep charge of *s.*||19. 20. defiled the *s.*
1 Chr. 9. 29. instruments of *s.*||22. 19. build *s.*
24. 5. governors of *s.*||28. 10. build house for *s.*
2 Chr. 20. 8. built a *s.*||26. 18. go out of the *s.*
29. 21. offering for *s.*||30. 8. enter into his *s.*
30. 19. purification of *s.*||36. 17. slew in the *s.*
Neh. 10. 39. where are the vessels of the *s.*?
Psal. 20. 2. send help from *s.*||28.†2. thy holy *s.*
29.†2. glorious *s.*||63. 2. seen thee in the *s.*
68. 24. goings in *s.*||73. 17. till I went into *s.*
74. 3. wickedly in *s.*||7. cast fire in thy *s.*
77. 13. thy way is in *s.*||78. 54. border of *s.*
78. 69. and he built his *s.* like high palaces
96. 6. beauty in his *s.*||102. 19. height of *s.*
114. 2. Judah was his *s.*||134. 2. in the *s.* bless
150. 1. praise the Lord, praise God in his *s.*
Isa. 8. 14. be for a *s.*||16. 12. come to *s.* to pray
43. 28. princes of *s.*||60. 13. beautify the *s.*
63. 18. trodden *s.*||Jer. 17. 12. place of our *s.*
Lam. 1. 10. heathen in *s.*||2. 7. L. abhorred *s.*
2. 20. slain in the *s.*||4. 1. stones of the *s.* are
Ezek. 5. 11. defiled my *s.* 23. 38, 39. Zeph. 3. 4.
11. 16. as a little *s.*||42. 20. betwcen the *s.* and
44. 5. going forth of *s.*||27. goeth into the *s.*
45. 3. in it be the *s.*||47. 12. issued out of the *s.*
48. 8. the *s.* shall be in the midst of it, 10, 21.
Dan. 8. 11. *s.* cast down, 13.||14. *s.* be cleansed
9. 17. shine on thy *s.*||26. destroy *s.* 11. 31.
Heb. 8. 2. a minister of *s.*||9. 1. a worldly *s.*
9. 2. called the *s.*||13. 11. blood into the *s.*
SANCTUARIES, *s.* Lev. 21. 23. | 26. 31. Jer. 51.
51. Ezek. 28. 18. Amos 7. 9.
SAND, *s.* is put for [1] *Multitudes,* Gen. 22. 17. [2] *A great weight,* Job 6. 3. [3] *Slippery, precarious, uncertain,* Matt. 7. 26.
Gen. 22. 17. thy seed as *s.* 32. 12.||41. 49. corn
Exod. 2. 12. hid him in the *s.* Deut. 33. 19.
Josh. 11. 4. went out much people even as the *s.*
Judg. 7. 12. camels as *s.*||1. Sam. 13. 5. Philistines
2 Sam. 17. 11. Israel as *s.* 1 Kings 4. 20. Hos. 1. 10.
1 Kin. 4. 29. Solomon largeness of heart as the *s.*
Job 6. 3. heavier than *s.*||29. 18. days as the *s.*
Psal. 78. 27. fowls like *s.*||139. 18. more than *s.*
Prov. 27. 3. a stone is heavy, and the *s.* weighty
Isa. 10. 22. tho' Israel be as the *s.* Rom. 9. 27.
48. 19. seed had been as the *s.* and offspring of
Jer. 5. 22. *s.* for a bound||15. 8. widows as *s.*
33. 22. as *s.* cannot be measured||Hab. 1. 9.
Matt. 7. 26. house on the *s.*||Heb. 11. 12. as the *s.*
Rev. 13. 1. I stood on the *s.*||20. 8. number as *s.*
SANDALS, *s. At first were only soles tied to the feet with strings; afterwards they were covered; and at last they called shoes sandals.*
Mark 6. 9. be shod with *s.*||Acts 12. 8. bind thy *s.*
SANG, *v.* Exod. 15. 1. then *s.* Moses||Num. 21. 17.
Judg. 5. 1. then *s.* Deborah||1 Sam. 29. 5. they *s.*
2 Chr. 29. 28. singers *s.*||30. *s.* praises with glad.
Neh. 12. 42. *s.* aloud||Job 38. 7. morning stars *s.*
Psal. 106. 12. *s.* his praises||Acts 16. 25. Paul *s.*
SANK, *v.* Exod. 15. 5. they *s.* as a stone, 10.
SANSANNAH, *A bramble,* Josh. 15. 31.
SAP, Psal. 104. 16. trees of Lord are full of *s.*
SAPH, *A bason, post,* or *sea,* 2 Sam. 21. 18.
SAPHIR, *Dwellest fairly,* Micah 1. 11.
SAPPHIRE, S, *A precious stone of a pure blue, which in its finest state is very beautiful and valuable, and second only to the diamond in lustre, hardness, and price,* Exod. 24. 10. | 28. 18. | 39. 11.
Job 28. 6. place of *s.*||16. the onyx, or the *s.*
Song 5. 14. overlaid with *s.*||Isa. 54. 11. lay with *s.*
Lam. 4. 7. her Nazarites, their polishing was of *s.*
Ezek. 1. 26. appearance of *s.*||10. 1. as it were a *s.*
28. 13. *s.* and emerald||Rev. 21. 19. wall a *s.*
SAPPHIRA, *Declaring,* or *fair,* Acts 5. 1.
SARAH, *A lady,* or *princess.*
Gen. 17. 15. not Sarai but S.||18. 9. where is S.?
18. 11. ceased to be with S.||12. S. laughed, 13.
20. 2. Abraham said of S.||14. Abim. restored S.
21. 1. Lord did unto S.||7. S. given suck
12. S. said, hearken||23. 1. years of S. 127.
23. 19. Abraham buried S.||24. 67. S. tent
Num. 26. 46. daugh. of Asher S.||Isa. 51. 2. look to
Rom. 4. 19. deadness of S.||9. 9. shall have a son
Heb. 11. 11. thro' faith||1 Pet. 3. 6. S. obeyed Abr.
SARAI, *My dame,* or *mistress.*
Gen. 11. 29, 30. | 12. 17. | 16. 6, 8. | 17 15.
SARAIAH, *Mistress of God,* 1 Chr. 4. 13, 14.
SARAPH, 1 Chr. 4. 22.
SARDINE, The same with *Sardius,* Rev. 4. 3.
SARDIS, *Prince of joy,* Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 1, 4.
SARDITES, *Removing discord,* Num. 26. 26.
SARDIUS, *A gem found about* Sardis, *of a bloody colour. It was the first in* Aaron's *breast-plate,* Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.
SARDONYX, *A precious stone looking white, and red underneath, like a man's nail. It hath its name from a Sardius and an Onyx, as partaking of both their colours,* Rev. 21. 20.
SAREPTA, *A goldsmith's shop,* Luke 4. 26.
SARGON, *Taking away,* Isa. 20. 1.
SARHITES, Num. 26. 26. family of S.
SARID, *Remaining,* Josh. 19. 10, 12.
SARON, *His plain, his song,* Acts 9. 35.
SARSECHIM, *Master of the ward-robe, or of perfume,* Jer. 39. 3.
SARUCH, *Palm-tree,* or *a twig,* Luke 3. 35.
SATAN, *Contrary, an adversary, an enemy, an accuser.* *See* DEVIL.
1 Chr. 21. 1. *s.* provoked David to number Israel
Job 1. 6. *s.* came also, 2. 1.||1. 12. *s.* went out
Psal. 109. 6. and let *s.* stand at his right hand
Zech. 3. 1. *s.* standing||2. Lord rebuke thee, O *s.*
Matt. 4 10. Jesus saith to him, get thee hence *s.*
12. 26. if *s.* cast out *s.* Mark 3. 23. Luke 11. 18.
16. 23. get behind me *s.* Mark 8. 33. Luke 4. 8.
Mark 4. 15. *s.* cometh and taketh away the word
Luke 10. 18. I beheld *s.*||13. 16. whom *s.* bound
22. 3. *s.* entered into Judas||31. Simon, Simon, *s.*
John 13. 27. and after the sop, *s.* entered into him
Acts 5. 3. why hath *s.*?||26. 18. power of *s.* to G.
Rom. 16. 20. God shall bruise *s.* under your feet
1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver to *s.*||7. 5. that *s.* tempt you
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest *s.*||11. 14. *s.* is transformed||12. 7.
1 Thes. 2. 18. *s.* hindered||2 Thes. 2. 9. working of *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 20. I delivered to *s.*||5. 15. aside after *s.*
Rev. 2. 9. synagogue of *s.* 3. 9.||13. *s.* dwelleth
Rev. 2. 24. not known depths of *s.*||12. 9. called *s.*
20. 2. laid hold on *s.*||7. *s.* be loosed out of
SAT, Gen. 31. 34. Rachel *s.*||38. 14. Tamar
Exod. 12. 29. *s.* on throne||16. 3. we *s.* by flesh-p.
18. 13. Moses *s.* to judge||23. 6. *s.* down to eat
Deut. 33. 3. they *s.* down at thy feet||Judg. 20. 26.
1 Sam. 1. 9. now Eli *s.* on a seat by the, 4. 13.
1 Kin. 16. 11. as soon as he *s.* on his throne
21. 13. children of Belial *s.*||22. 10. kings *s.*
2 Kings 6. 32. Elisha *s.* in his house, elders with
1 Chr. 17. 1. David *s.* 16.||Ez. 9. 3 *s.* down, 10. 16.
Neh. 1. 4. I *s.* down||8. 17. *s.* under booths
Job 2. 8. Job *s.* among ashes||29. 25. I *s.* chief
Psal. 26. 4. I've not *s.*||137. 1. there we *s.* down
Song 2. 3. I *s.* down under his shadow with great
Jer. 3. 2. in the way, thou *s.*||15. 17. I *s.* alone
36. 22. king||Ezek. 8. 1. as I *s.*||14. *s.* women
Ezek. 20. 1. elders *s.*||Dan. 2. 49. Daniel *s.* in
Matt. 4. 16. *s.* in darkness||26. 20. he *s.* down
26. 55. I *s.* daily teaching||58. Peter *s.* with
Mark 10. 46. *s.* begging, Luke 18. 35. John 9. 8.
16. 19. *s.* on right hand of G. Heb. 1. 3. | 10. 12.
Luke 4. 20. and *s.* down, 5. 3.||7. 15. he *s.* up
10. 39. Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet||19. 30. never *s.*
John 4. 6. *s.* on the well||8. 2. *s.* and taught
Acts 2. 3. cloven tongues *s.*||3. 10. *s.* for alms
13. 14. they *s.* down||16. 13. we *s.* and spake
Rev. 4. 3. he that *s.*||14. 14. one *s.* like son
19. 11. he that *s.* on him was called faithful, 19.
SATTEST, *v.* Psal. 9. 4. Ezek. 23. 41.
SATIATE, ED, *p.* Jer. 31. 14, 25. | 46. 10.
SATISFACTION, *s.* Num. 35. 31. take no *s.* 32.
SATISFY, *v.* Job 38. 27. *s.* the desolate ground
Psal. 90. 14. O *s.* us early||91. 16. long life I'll *s.*
132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts *s.*||6. 30. if steal to *s.*
Isa. 58. 10 if *s.* afflicted||11. L. shall *s.* thy soul
Ezek. 7. 19. shall not *s.*||Mark 8. 4. whence *s.*
SATISFIED, *p.* Exod. 15. 9. Lev. 26. 26.
Deut. 14. 29. eat and be *s.*||33. 23. *s.* with favour
Job 19. 22. why not *s.*||27. 14. not be *s.* 31. 31.
Psal. 17. 15. I shall be *s.*||22. 26. eat and be *s.*
36. 8. abundantly *s.*||37. 19. in famine be *s.*
59. 15. grudge if not *s.*||63. 5. *s.* with marrow
65. 4. *s.* with goodness||81. 16. should I have *s.*
104. 13. earth is *s.*||105. 40. *s.* with bread of
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth land be *s.*||14. *s.* with good
14. 14. *s.* from himself||18. 20. belly be *s.* with
19. 23. shall abide *s.*||20. 13. thou shalt be *s.*
30. 15. there are three things that are never *s.*
Eccl. 1. 8. eye is not *s.* 4. 8.||5. 10. *s.* with silver
Isa. 9. 20. shall eat and not be *s.* Mic. 6. 14.
44. 16. roast, and is *s.*||53. 11. travel, and be *s.*
66. 11. *s.* with the breasts of her consolations
Jer. 31. 14. people be *s.* with goodness, 50. 10, 19.
Lam. 5. 6. to be *s.*||Ezek. 16. 28. couldst not be *s.*
Amos 4. 8. were not *s.*||Hab. 2. 5. cannot be *s.*
SATISFIEST, *v.* Psal. 145. 16. *s.* desire of every
SATISFIETH, *v.* Psal. 103. 5. | 107. 9. Isa. 55. 2.
SATISFYING, *p.* Prov. 13. 25. Col. 2. 23.
SATYR, S, *A wild beast of an ugly shape. A pigmy, as some think,* Isa. 13. 21. | 34. 14.
SAVE, *v.* *See* SALVATION.
Gen. 45. 7. God sent me to *s.* your lives by a
Deut. 20. 4. L. goeth to *s.*||22. 27. none to *s.* 28. 29.
Judg. 6. 14. go in this thy might, thou shalt *s.*
15. wherewith shall I *s.* Israel, 36, 37.
7. 7. by 300 men that lapped will I *s.* you
1 Sam. 9. 16. may *s.* my people||10. 24. God *s.* the king, 2 Sam. 16. 16. 2 Kin. 11. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 11.
14. 6. to *s.* by many||19. 11. if thou *s.* not thyself
23. 2 *s.* Keilah||2 Sam. 3. 18. I'll *s.* Israel
2 Sam. 22. 28. afflicted peo. thou wilt *s.* Ps. 18. 27.
42. there was none to *s.* them, Psal. 18. 41.
1 Kings 1. 12. *s.* thy own life||25. G. *s.* king, 34.
20. 31. peradventure he will *s.* thy life
2 Kin. 19. 34. I'll defend this city to *s.* it, Isa. 37. 35.
Neh. 6. 11. would go into temple to *s.* his life
Job 2. 6. *s.* his life||20. 20. he shall not *s.* of that
22. 29. *s.* humble||40. 14. right hand can *s.*
Psal. 12.†1. *s.* Lord, 20. 9.||28. 9. *s.* thy people

Psal. 12.†1. *s.* Lord, 20. 9.||28. 9. *s.* thy people
37. 40. he shall *s.* them||44. 3. nor own arm *s.*
60. 5. *s.* with thy right-h.||69. 35. G. will *s.* Zion
72. 4. *s.* children of needy, 13.||76. 9. *s.* meek
86. 2. *s.* thy servant||16. *s.* son of handmaid
109. 31. *s.* him||118. 25. *s.* now O Lord, send
145. 19. he will *s.*||Prov. 20. 22. shall *s.* thee
Isa. 35. 4. come and *s.* you||45. 20. cannot *s.*
46. 7. nor *s.* him||47. 13. let astrologers *s.* 15.
49. 25. I'll *s.* thy children||59. 1. that it cannot *s.*
63. 1. mighty to *s.*||Jer. 2. 28. if they can *s.*
Jer. 11. 12. shall not *s.*||14. 9. that cannot *s.*
15. 20. with thee to *s.* 30. 11. | 42. 11. | 46. 27.
30. 10. I'll *s.* thee from far||31. 7. *s.* thy people
48. 6. flee, *s.* your lives, be like the heath in
Ezek. 3. 18. to *s.* his life, 13.†22.||34. 22. *s.* flock
36. 29. I'll *s.* you||37. 23. I'll *s.* them, Hos. 1. 7.
Hos. 13. 10. that may *s.*||Hab. 1. 2. wilt not *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *s.*||19. *s.* her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7. I'll *s.* my people, 9. 16. | 10. 6. | 12. 7.
Matt. 1. 21. *s.* his people||16. 25. *s.* his life shall lose it, Mark 8. 35. Luke 9. 24. | 17. 33.
18. 11. to *s.* that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
27. 40. *s.* thyself, 42. Mark 15. 30. Luke 23. 37.
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to *s.* life or, Luke 6. 9.
Luke 9. 56. not to destroy, but to *s.* John 12. 47.
Acts 2. 40. *s.* yourselves||27. 43. willing to *s.* P.
Rom. 11. 14. if I might *s.* some, 1 Cor. 9. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 21. of preaching to *s.*||7. 16. *s.* thy wife
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came to *s.*||4. 16. *s.* thyself
Heb. 5. 7. able to *s.* 7. 25. Jam. 1. 21. | 4. 12.
Jam. 2. 14. can faith *s.*||5. 15. *s.* the sick, 20.
Jude 23. others *s.* with fear, pulling them out *See* ALIVE.

SAVE *me*, 2 Kings 16. 7. Psal. 3. 7. | 6. 4. | 7. 1. | 22. 21. | 31. 2, 16. | 44. 6. | 54. 1. | 55. 16. | 57. 3. | 59. 2. | 69. 1. | 71. 2, 3. | 109. 26. | 119. 94, 146. | 138. 7. Isa. 38. 20. Jer. 17. 14. Matt. 14. 30. John 12. 27.

SAVE *us*, Josh. 10. 6. | 22. 22. 1 Sam. 4. 3. | 7. 8. | 10. 27. | 11. 3. 2 Kings 19. 19. 1 Chr. 16. 35. Psal. 80. 2. | 106. 17. Isa. 25. 9. | 33. 22. | 37. 20. Jer. 2. 27. Lam. 4. 17. Hos. 14. 3. Matt. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

SAVE for *Besides*, Gen. 14. 24. | 39. 6. Exod. 12. 16. | 22. 20. Num. 14. 30. | 26. 65. | 32. 12. Deut. 1. 36. | 15. 4. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 1 Kin. 15. 5. Psal. 18. 31. Matt. 11. 27. Acts 21. 25. 1 Cor. 2. 2. Gal. 6. 14.

SAVED, *p.* Gen. 47. 25. thou hast *s.* our lives
Exod. 1. 17. midwives *s.* men children alive, 18.
Num. 22. 33. *s.* her alive||31. 15. *s.* the women
Josh. 6. 25. *s.* Rahab||Judg. 7. 2. own hand *s.*
Judg. 8. 19. if ye had *s.*||21. 14. wives they *s.*
1 Sam. 23. 5. *s.* Keilah||27. 11. *s.* man nor woman
2 Sam. 19. 5. *s.* thy life||9. the king *s.* us and
2 Kings 6. 10. *s.* himself there, not once nor
Neh. 9. 27. gavest them saviours, who *s.* them
Psal. 33. 16. no king is *s.*||44. 7. thou hast *s.* us
106. 8. nevertheless he *s.* them for his name's, 10.
Isa. 43. 12. and have *s.*||45. 22. look and be *s.*
Jer. 4. 14. mayest be *s.*||8. 20. we are not *s.*
Matt. 19. 25. saying, who then can be *s.*? Mark 10. 26. Luke 18. 26.
24. 22. no flesh should be *s.* Mark 13. 20.
27. 42. he *s.* others, Mark 15. 31. Luke 23. 35.
Luke 1. 71. we should be *s.*||7. 50. faith *s.* 18. 42.
8. 12. lest believe, and be *s.*||13. 23. are few *s.*
John 3. 17. world thro' him might be *s.* 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added such as should be *s.*
4. 12. no other name whereby we must be *s.*
15. 1. ye cannot be *s.*||16. 30. I do to be *s.*
27. 20. all hope we should be *s.*||31. can't be *s.*
Rom. 8. 24. *s.* by hope||10. 1. Israel may be *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are *s.*||5. 5. spirit may be *s.*
10. 33. they may be *s.*||15. 2. *s.* if ye keep
2 Cor. 2. 15. that are *s.*||Eph. 2. 5. by grace *s.* 8.
1 Thes. 2. 16. that they might be *s.* 2 Thes. 2. 10.
1 Tim. 2. 4. all to be *s.*||Tit. 3. 5. mercy he *s.* 8.
1 Pet. 3. 20. eight souls *s.*||4. 18. scarcely be *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 5. but *s.* Noah||Rev. 21. 24. nations *s.*
God or *Lord* SAVED, Exod. 14. 30. Deut. 33. 29. 1 Sam. 10. 19. | 14. 23. 2 Kin. 14. 27. 1 Chr. 11. 14. 2 Chr. 32. 22. Psal. 34. 6. | 107. 13. Isa. 63. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 9. Jude 5.
Shall be SAVED, Num. 10. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Psal. 18. 3. | 80. 3, 7, 19. Prov. 28. 18. Isa. 30. 15. | 45. 17. | 64. 5. Jer. 17. 14. | 23. 6. | 30. 7. | 33. 16. Matt. 10. 22. | 24. 13. Mark 13. 13. | 16. 16. John 10. 9. Acts 2. 21. | 11. 14. | 15. 11. | 16. 31. Rom. 5. 9, 10. | 9. 27. | 10. 9, 13. | 11. 26. 1 Cor. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 2. 15.

SAVEST, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 3. Job 26. 2. Psal. 17. 7.

SAVETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 14. 39. *s.* Israel, 17. 47.
Job 5. 15. *s.* the poor||Psal. 7. 10. *s.* upright
Psal. 20. 6. *s.* his anointed||34. 18. *s.* contrite
107. 19. he *s.* them out of their distresses

SAVING, *p.* Gen. 19. 19. mercy in *s.* my life
1 Sam. 25.†26. from *s.* thyself||Neh. 4. 23. *s.* that
Psal. 20. 6. *s.* strength, 28. 8.||67. 2. *s.* health
Eccl. 5. 11. *s.* the beholding||Amos 9. 8. *s.* that I'll
Matt. 5. 32. *s.* for fornicat.||Luke 4. 27. *s.* Naam.
Heb. 10. 39. believe to *s.* of soul||11. 7. ark to *s.*
Rev. 2. 17. no man knoweth, *s.* he that receiveth

SAVIOUR, *s.* Judg. 3.†9. raised a *s.* to Israel
2 Sam. 22. 3. my *s.*||2 Kings 13. 5. gave Israel a *s.*
Psal. 106. 21. forgat their *s.*||Isa. 19. 20. send a *s.*
Isa. 43. 3. I am thy *s.*||11. beside there is no *s.*
45. 15. O God of Israel, the *s.*||21. just, and a *s.*
49. 26. I am thy *s.* 60. 16.||63. 8. was their *s.*
Jer. 14. 8. *s.* of Israel||Hos. 13. 4. no *s.* beside
Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in God my *s.*||2. 11. born a *s.*
John 4. 42. this is Christ, the *s.* of the world
Acts 5. 31. a prince and a *s.*||13. 23. raised a *s.*
Eph. 5. 23. *s.* of the body||Phil. 3. 20. look for *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *s.* 2. 3.||4. 10. *s.* of all men
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by the appearing of our *s.*
Tit. 1. 3. of God our *s.* 4. | 2. 10, 13. | 3. 4, 6.
2 Pet. 1. 1. God and our *s.*||11. our Lord and *s.*
2. 20. of the Lord and *s.* Jesus Christ, 3. 2, 18.
1 John 4. 14. to be *s.*||Jude 25. only wise G. our *s.*

SAVIOURS, *s.* Neh. 9. 27. Obad. 21.

SAUL, *Asked, lent, grave*, or *hell.*
Gen. 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth reigned||38. 8. died
1 Sam. 9. 2. Kish had a son name S. 8. 14, 51.
17. when Samuel saw S.||24. S. did eat
10. 11. is S. among the prophets? 12. | 19. 24.
21. S. was taken||11. 6. spirit came on S.
11. 7. not after S.||12. shall S. reign over us?
15. made S. king||13. 3. S. blew trumpet
13. 7. S. yet in Gilgal||10. went to meet S.
14. 24. S. adjured||35. built an altar to the Lord
37. S. asked counsel||52. saw any strong man
15. 11. it repenteth me that I have set up S.
31. S. worshipped||35. no more to see S.
16. 1. mourn for S.?||2. if S. hear it, he will
14. departed from S.||23. evil spirit, 18. 10.
17. 8. you servants of S.?||12. in days of S.
38. S. armed David||18. 6. to meet king S.
18. 9. S. eyed David||12. S. was afraid of David
29. became David's enemy||19. 4. good to S.
19. 11. sent messengers to take David, 14, 15, 20.
20. 25. Abner sat by S.||33. cast javelin at him
21. 10. fled for fear of S.||11. S. hath slain, 29. 5.
22. 22. I knew that he would surely tell S.
23. 11. will S. come?||17. S. my father knoweth
28. S. returned||24. 4. David cut off S. robe
24. 8. David cried after S.||22. David sware to S.
26. 4. S. was come||5. beheld where S. lay
17. S. knew David's voice||25. S. returned to
27. 1. perish one day by the hand of S.
28. 10. S. sware to her||12. for thou art S.
20. S. fell all along||29. 3. servant of S.
31. 2. followed hard upon S. 1 Chr. 10. 2.
7. that S. and his sons were dead, 1 Chr. 10. 7.
11. heard what Philistines had done to S. 1 Chr. 10. 11.
2 Sam. 1. 6. S. leaned on spear||21. shield of S.
24. weep over S.||2. 7. master S. is dead
3. 1. house of S. waxed weaker and weaker
10. to translate kingdom from, 1 Chr. 12. 23.
5. 2. in time past when S. was king, 1 Chr. 11. 2.
7. 15. as I took it from S.||9. 1. left of S.? 3.
2 Sam. 12. 7. delivered thee out of hand of S. 22. 1.
16. 8. blood of house of S.||21. 1. it is for S.
21. 4. nor gold of S.||12. David took bones of S.
1 Chr. 10. 13. so S. died for his transgression
12. 1. David kept close because of||13. 3. days of
Isa. 10. 29. Ramah afraid, Gibeah of S. is fled
Acts 7. 58. name was S.||8. 1. S. was consenting
8. 3. as for S. he made havock of the church
9. 4. S. S. why persecutest? 22. 7. | 26. 14.
11. enquire for one S.||17. brother S. 22. 13.
22. S. increased||24. was known of S.
26. when S. was come to Jerusalem he assayed
11. 25. departed Barnabas to Tarsus to seek S. 30.
13. 1. prophets with S.||2. separate Barn. and S.
9. S. set his eyes on him||21. S. son of Cis

SAVOUR, *s.* Exod 5. 21. our *s.* to be abhorred
Lev. 26. 31. not smell *s.*||Eccl. 10. 1. stinking *s.*
Song 1. 3. *s.* of ointment||Joel 2. 20. ill *s.*
Matt. 5. 13. if the salt has lost his *s.* Luke 14. 35.
2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest the *s.*||16. *s.* of death, *s.* of l.
Sweet SAVOUR, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18, 25, 41. Lev. 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5, 16. | 4. 31. | 6. 15, 21. | 8. 21, 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13. Num. 15. 7, 14, 24. | 18. 17. | 28. 2, 6, 28. | 29. 2, 8, 13, 36. Ezek. 6. 13. | 16. 19. | 20. 28, 41. 2 Cor. 2. 15. Eph. 5. 2.
Sweet SAVOURS, Ezra 6. 10. offer - *s.* to God

SAVOUREST, Matt. 16. 23. Mark 8. 33.

SAVOURY, *a.* Gen. 27. 4. *s.* meat, 7, 14, 31.

SAW, *v.* Gen. 3. 6. woman *s.* the tree was good
6. 2. sons of God *s.*||9. 22. *s.* the nakedness
22. 4. Abra. *s.* the place||45. 27. *s.* the waggons
49. 15. *s.* that rest was good||Exod. 2. 2. she *s.*
Exod. 14. 31. Israel *s.* that great work the L. did
24. 10. *s.* the G. of Israel, 11.||33. 10. *s.* pillar
Num. 22. 23. ass *s.*||Deut. 4. 12 *s.* no similitude
2 Kings 2. 12. Elisha *s.* it||13. 4. he *s.* oppression
Job 3. 16. never *s.* light||20. 9. eye which *s.* him
29. 11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave witness
Psal. 48. 5. they *s.* it||77. 16. waters *s.* thee
95. 9. *s.* my work||97. 4. earth *s.*||114. 3. sea
Song 3. 3. *s.* ye him||Isa. 41. 5. the isles *s.* it
Jer. 3. 7. Judah *s.* it||Lam. 1. 7. adversaries *s.*
Ezek. 8. 10. I *s.* every form||20. 28. *s.* every hill
Dan. 3. 27. *s.* these men||4. 23. the king *s.* 5. 5.
Hos. 5. 13. *s.* his sickness||Hab. 2. 3. *s.* this house
Matt. 2. 9. *s.* his star||3. 16. *s.* Spirit, Mark 1. 10.
12. 22. spake, and *s.*||17. 8. *s.* no man, save
21. 38. *s.* the Son||22. 11. he *s.* a man who
25. 37. Lord, when *s.* we thee an hungered, 44.
26. 71. maid *s.* him, Mark 14. 69. Luke 22. 58.
27. 3. Judas, when he *s.*||28. 17. when they *s.*
Mark 2. 5. *s.* their faith||8. 23. asked if he *s.*
9. 38. *s.* one casting out devils, Luke 9. 49.
Luke 8. 34. *s.* what was done||47. *s.* she was not
9. 32. *s.* his glory||15. 20. his father *s.* him
17. 15. *s.* he was healed||24. 24. him they *s.* not
John 6. 26. *s.* miracles||8. 56. Abraham *s.* my day
12. 41. Esaias, when he *s.*||19. 35. he that *s.* it
20. 20. disciples were glad when they *s.* the Lord
Acts 4. 13. *s.* the boldness||6. 15. *s.* his face as it
7. 55. Stephen *s.* glory of God||8. 18. Simon *s.*
8. 39. *s.* him no more||9. 8. he *s.* no man but
10. 3. Cornelius *s.* a vision||11. *s.* heaven opened
12. 3. *s.* it pleased Jews||13. 36 *s.* corruption
16. 19. *s.* hope of their gain||17. 16. *s.* the city
22. 9. *s.* the light||28. 6. *s.* no harm come
Gal. 2. 7. *s.* that the gospel of uncircumcision
Phil. 1. 30. conflict ye *s.*||Heb. 3. 9. | 11. 23.
Rev. 1. 2. of all things he *s.*||11. 11. *s.* them
12. 13. when dragon *s.*||18. 18. *s.* the smoke

SAW joined with *Lord*, or *God*, Gen. 1. 4, 10, 31. | 6. 5. | 29. 31. Exod. 3. 4. Deut. 32. 19. 2 Kings 14. 26. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Isa. 59. 15, 16. Jonah 3. 10. Luke 7. 13.

I SAW, Gen. 41. 19. | 44. 28. Josh. 7. 21. Judg. 12. 3. 1 Sam. 22. 9. | 28. 13. 2 Sam. 18. 10, 29. 1 Kings 22. 17, 19. Neh. 13. 15. Job 31. 21. Psal. 73. 3. Prov. 24. 32. Eccl. 2. 24. | 8. 10. Ezek. 11. 1. | 16. 50. | 23. 13. Hos. 9. 10, 13. John 1. 32, 48. Acts 26. 13. Gal. 1. 19. | 2. 14. Rev. 1. 17.

SAW, S, 2 Sam. 12. 31. 1 Kings 7. 9. Isa. 10. 15.
SAWEST, *v.* Gen. 20. 10 what *s.* thou that
1 Sam. 19. 5. thou *s.* it||28. 13. what *s.* thou
Psal. 50. 18. *s.* a thief||Dan. 2. 31 *s.* image
Dan. 2. 34. *s.* a stone, 45||4. 20. thou *s.* 8. 20.
Rev. 1. 20. stars thou *s.*||17. 8. beast, 12, 15, 18.
SAWN, *v.* Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* asunder
SAY, *v.* signifies [1] *To speak*, or *relate*, Gen. 37. 20. | 44. 16. [2] *To pronounce*, Judg. 12. 6. [3] *To will and command with efficacy*, Gen. 1. 3, 6, 9. Luke 7. 7. [4] *To promise*, Luke 23. 43. [5] *To think*, Deut. 7. 17. Isa. 49. 21. Matt. 3. 9. [6] *To ask*, Mark 11. 31. [7] *To answer*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. [8] *To affirm and teach*, Matt. 17. 10. [9] *To expound*, Heb. 5. 11. [10] *To admonish*, Col. 4. 17. [11] *To confess*, or *acknowledge*, Luke 17. 10. [12] *To bear witness*, Acts 24 20. [13] *To reason*, or *argue*, Jam. 2. 18.
Exod. 4. 12. I'll teach you what thou shalt *s.*
Num. 5. 22. shall *s.* amen, Deut. 27. 15.
1 Kings 22. 8. let not the king *s.* so, 2 Chr. 18. 7.
Ezra 9. 10. O our G. what shall we *s.* after this
Job 9. 12. who will *s.* what dost thou? Eccl. 8. 4.
21. 14. *s.* to God depart||23. 5. what he would *s.*
33. 27. if any *s.* I have sinned||37. 19. shall *s.*
Psal. 3. 2. many *s.* of my soul||4. 6. many *s.*
Prov. 20. 9. who can *s.* I have made my heart clean
Isa. 2. 3. go and *s.* come||29. 15. shall work *s.*
33. 24. not *s.* I am sick||44. 5. one shall *s.* I
45. 24. surely shall one *s.*||48. 5. lest thou *s.* 7.
58. 3. why fasted *s.* they||9. shall *s.* here I am
Jer. 20. 10. report, *s.* they||23. 7. no more *s.* 31. 29.
Hos. 14. 3 nor will we *s.*||8. Ephraim shall *s.*
Hab. 2. 1 what he will *s.*||Zech. 11. 5. *s.* I am rich
Mal. 1. 2 yet ye *s.* wherein, 2. 14, 17. | 3. 13.
Matt. 3. 9. think not to *s.* in yourselves, Luke 3. 8.
5. 11. *s.* all evil||7. 22. many will *s.* Lord, Lord
16. 15. whom *s.* ye I am? Mark 8. 29. Luke 9. 20.
21. 16. hearest thou what these *s.*||25. if we *s.*
23. 3. do not their works, for they *s.* and do not
Mark 1. 44. *s.* nothing||9. 6. wist not what to *s.*
Luke 4. 23. *s.* this proverb||7. 40 somewhat to *s.*
12. 11. take no thought what ye shall *s.* 12.
John 8. 26 I have many things to *s.* of you, 16. 12.
48. *s.* we not well||54. ye *s.* he is your God
13. 13. ye *s.* well||Acts 3. 22. all he shall *s.*
Acts 4 14. could *s.* noth.||23 18. something to *s.*
24. 20. these same here *s.*||26. 22. Moses did *s.*
Rom. 3. 5. what shall we *s.*||8 affirm that we *s.*
4. 1. what shall we *s.* 6. 1. | 7. 7. | 8. 31. | 9. 30.
9. 20. thing formed, *s.*||1 Cor. 12. 3 can *s.* Jesus
1 Cor. 14. 16. how *s.* amen||23. *s.* ye are mad
15. 12. how *s.* some||2 Cor. 9. 4. | 10. 10.
1 Thes. 4. 15 this we *s.*||1 Tim. 1. 7. what they *s.*
Tit. 2. 8. no evil to *s.*||Philem. 19. I do not *s.*
Heb. 5. 11. many things to *s.*||7. 9. as I may *s.*
10 20 is to *s.* his flesh||11. 14. *s.* such things
13. 6. may boldly *s.*||Jam. 1 13. let no man *s.*
Jam. 4. 13. ye that *s.*||15. ye ought to *s.* if the
1 John 1. 6. if we *s.* 8.||4. 20. if a man *s.* I love
5. 16. I do not *s.*||Rev. 2. 2. *s.* they are apostles
Rev. 2. 9. *s.* they are Jews, 3. 9.||22. 17. *s.* come
SAY, (*imperatively*,) Gen. 12. 13. | 20. 13.
Judg. 7. 18. *s.* sword of the L.||12. 6. Shibboleth.
1 Sam. 15. 16. and he said to him, *s.* on, 2 Sam. 14. 12. 1 Kings 2. 14. Luke 7. 40. Acts 13. 15.
Prov. 3. 28. *s.* not go||24. 29. *s.* not I'll do so
Eccl. 7. 10. *s.* not thou||Isa. 3. 10. *s.* to righteous
Isa. 35. 4. *s.* fear not||40. 9. *s.* behold your God
43. 9. *s.* it is truth||56. 3. nor eunuch *s.* I am
62. 11. *s.* ye||Jer. 1. 7. *s.* not, I am a child
Jer. 46. 14. *s.* ye, stand fast||48. 19. | 50. 2.
Ezek. 6. 11. *s.* alas||12. 11. *s.* I am your sign
21. 9. *s.* a sword, 28.||Hos. 14. 2. *s.* to him
Joel 2. 17. *s.* spare thy people||3. 10. let weak *s.*
Zech. 1. 3. *s.* turn ye||Matt. 21. 3. *s.* L. hath need
Luke 7. 7 *s.* in a word||John 10. 36. *s.* ye of him
Col. 4. 17. *s.* to Archippus, take heed to ministry
I SAY, Exod. 3. 13. | 4. 23. | 6. 29. Josh. 7. 8. Judg. 7. 4. 1 Sam. 20. 21. 2 Kings 4. 28. | 7. 13. 2 Chr. 20. 11. Job 6. 22. | 7. 13. | 9. 20, 27. | 10. 2. Psal. 27. 14. | 73. 15. | 91. 2. | 130. 6. | 139. 11. Eccl. 6. 3. Isa. 36. 5. | 38. 15. | 43. 6. Ezek. 2. 8. | 3. 18. | 12. 25. | 21. 14. | 33. 8, 13, 14. Matt. 8. 9. | 18. 22. Mark 2. 11. | 5. 41. Luke 5. 24. | 6. 46. | 7. 8, 14. John 5. 34. | 8. 46, 55. | 12. 27, 49. Rom. 3. 26. | 9. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 12. | 7. 29. | 9. 8. | 10. 15, 19, 29. | 11. 22. | 15. 50. 2 Cor. 9. 6. Gal. 1. 9. | 3. 17. | 5. 16. Eph. 4. 17. Col. 2. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 7. Philem. 21. Heb. 11. 32.
I SAY *unto you*, 2 Sam. 13. 28. 2 Kings 2. 18. Matt. 6. 29. | 21. 31. Mark 13. 37. John 16. 26. Gal. 5. 2. Rev. 2. 24.
SAYEST, *v.* Exod. 33. 12. Num. 22. 17.
Ruth 3. 5. *s.* I'll do||1 Kings 18. 11. *s.* go tell, 14.
2 Kin. 18. 20. *s.* but they are vain words, Isa. 36. 5.
Neh. 5. 12. do as thou *s.*||6. 8. done as thou *s.*
Job 22. 13. *s.* how doth G.||Psal. 90. 3. *s.* return
Isa. 40. 27. why *s.* thou||47. 8. *s.* in thy heart
Jer. 2. 35. *s.* I am innocent||Amos 7. 16. thou *s.*
Matt. 26. 70. saying, I know not what thou *s.*
27. 11. thou *s.* Mark 15. 7. Luke 23. 3. John 18. 37.
Mark 14. 68. I know not what thou *s.* Luke 22. 60.
Luke 20. 21. *s.* rightly||John 1. 22. what *s.* thou
John 8. 5. what *s.* thou, 9. 17.||8. 33.|12. 34|14. 9.
18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyself||Rom. 2. 22. *s.* a
1 Cor. 14. 16. what thou *s.*||Rev. 3. 17. *s.* I am rich
SAYING, *s.* Gen. 37. 11. father observed the *s.*
Deut. 1. 23. *s.* pleased me||1 Sam. 18. 8. *s.* displeas.
2 Sam. 17. 4. *s.* pleased Absal.||24. 19. *s.* of God
1 Kings 2. 38. *s.* is good||12. 15. perform his *s.*
13. 4. *s.* of man of God||32. *s.* he cried, shall
15. 29. according to *s.* of L. 2 Kin. 2. 22.|10. 17.
2 Kings 5. 14. according to *s.* of man of God, 8. 2.
Esth. 1. 21. *s.* pleased king||Psal. 49. 4. dark *s.*
Matt. 15. 12. heard this *s.* 19. 22. John 7. 40.
19. 11. cannot receive this *s.*||28. 15. this *s.*
Mark 8. 32. he spake that *s.* openly||9. 10. kept
9. 32. understood not that *s.* Luke 2. 50. | 9. 45.
10. 22. sad at that *s.*||Luke 1. 29. troubled at *s.*
Luke 2. 17. made known *s.*||18. 34. *s.* was hid
John 4. 37. herein is *s.* true||39. *s.* of woman
6. 60. an hard *s.*||7. 36. what manner of *s.* is
8. 51. if keep my *s.*||55. and I keep his *s.*
12. 38. *s.* of Esaias||15. 20. if kept my *s.*
18. 9. *s.* might be fulfilled, 32.||19 8. that *s.*
21. 23. then went this *s.* abroad among the
Acts 6. 5 *s.* pleased||16. 36. told this *s.* to Paul
Rom. 13. 9. comprehended in this *s.*||1 Cor. 15. 54.
1 Tim. 1. 15. faithful *s.* 3. 1. | 4. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
SAYING, *p.* 1 Kings 1. 6. in *s.* why hast
Matt. 26. 44 *s.* same words||Mark 13. 6. *s.* I am C.
Luke 11. 45. thus *s.*||Acts 11. 7. a voice *s.*||26. 22.
SAYINGS, *s.* Num. 14. 39. told these *s.* to peo.
Judg. 13. 17. when thy *s.*||1 Sam. 25. 12. told *s.*
2 Chr. 13. 22. Abijah's *s.*||33. 19. *s.* of the seers
Psal. 49. 13. approve their *s.*||78. 2. utter dark *s.*
Prov. 1. 6. dark *s.*||4. 10. receive my *s.* 20.
Matt. 7. 24. whoso heareth these *s.* Luke 6. 47.
28. Jesus had ended these *s.* people were astonished, 19. 1. | 26. 1. Luke 7. 1.
Luke 1. 65. *s.* noised||2. 51. kept *s.*||9. 44. *s.* sink
John 10. 19. division for *s.*||14. 24. keepeth not *s.*
Acts 14. 18. with these *s.*||19. 28. heard these *s.*
Rom. 3. 4. justified in thy *s.*||Rev. 19. 9. true *s.*
Rev. 22. 6. *s.* are true||7. *s.* of this book, 9, 10
SCAB, BED, Lev. 13. 2, 6, 7, 8. | 14. 56. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. Deut. 28. 27. Isa. 3. 17.
SCABBARD, *s.* *A case for a sword*, Jer. 47. 6.
SCAFFOLD, *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 13. made a brasen *s.*
SCALES, *s.* Lev. 11. 9. have *s.* eat. Deut. 14. 9.
Job 41. 15. *s.* are his pride||Isa. 40. 12. in *s.*
Ezek. 29. 4. stick to thy *s.*||Acts 9. 18. fell as *s.*
SCALETH, *v.* Prov. 21. 22. a wise man *s.* city
SCALL, *s.* *Leprosy*, Lev. 13. 30,—37. | 14 54.
SCALP, *s.* Psal. 68. 21. wound the hairy *s.* of
SCANDAL, S, *s.* Matt. 13.†41. 1 John 2.†10.
SCANT, *v.* 2 Kings 4.†3. Mic. 6. 10.

SCAPE-*Goat*, Lev. 16. 8, 10. *See* GOAT.
SCARCE, *ad.* Gen. 27. 30. *s.* gone||Acts 14. 18.
SCARCELY, *ad.* Rom. 5. 7 1 Pet. 4. 18.
SCARCENESS, *s.* Deut. 8. 9. eat without *s.*
SCAREST, *v.* Job 7. 14. *s.* me with dreams, and
SCARLET, *s.* Gen. 38. 28. bound a *s.* thread, 30.
Exod. 25. 4. blue, purple, and *s.* 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16.|28. 5, 6, 8, 15.|35. 6, 25.|38 18, 23.
39. 3. did cut gold into wires, to work it in *s.*
Lev. 14. 4. *s.* and hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52. Num. 19. 6.
Num. 4. 8. cloth of *s.*||Josh. 2. 18. line of *s.* 21.
2 Sam. 1. 24. clothed you in *s.* Prov. 31. 21.
Song 4. 3. lips like *s.*||Isa. 1. 18. tho' sins be as *s.*
Lam. 4. 5. brought up in *s.*||Dan. 5. 7, 16, 29.
Nah. 2. 3. men in *s.*||Matt. 27. 28. a *s.* robe
Heb. 9. 19. *s.* wool||Rev. 17. 3. a *s.* beast, 4.
Rev. 18. 12. silk and *s.*||16. clothed in *s.* and
SCATTER, *v.* Gen. 11. 9. thence did the Lord *s.*
49. 7. *s.* them in Israel||Lev. 26. 33. I'll *s.* you
Num. 16. 37. *s.* the fire||Deut. 4. 27. *s.* you among heathen, 28. 64. Jer. 9. 16. Ezek. 22. 15.
Deut. 32. 26. *s.* in corners||1 Kings 14. 15. shall *s.*
Neh. 1. 8. *s.* you abroad||Job 18.†11. terrors *s.*
Psal. 59. 11. *s.* them by thy power, O L. 68. 30.
106. 27. *s.* them in lands||144. 6. and *s.* them
Isa. 28. 25. *s.* cummin||41. 16. whirlwind *s.* them
Jer. 13. 24. I'll *s.* them as stubble, 18. 17.
23. 1. woe to the pastors that *s.* the sheep of
49. 32. I'll *s.* to all winds, 36. Ezek. 5. 2, 10, 12.
Ezek. 6. 5. *s.* your bones||10. 2. *s.* coals over city
12. 15. *s.* them among the nations, 20. 23.
29. 12. I will *s.* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26.
Dan. 4. 14. *s.* his fruit||11. 24. *s.* among them
12. 7. *s.* power of holy p.||Hab. 3. 14. to *s.* me
Zech. 1. 21. Judah to *s.* it||Mal. 2.†3. I'll *s.* dung
SCATTERED, *p.* Gen. 11. 4. lest we be *s.* 8.
Exod. 5. 12. people were *s.*||Deut. 30. 3. *s.* thee
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be *s.* Psal. 68. 1.
1 Sam. 11. 11. Ammonites *s.*||13. 8. people *s* 11.
2 Sam. 18. 8. battle was *s.*||20.†22. *s.* from city
22. 15. sent out arrows and *s.* them, Ps. 18. 14.
1 Kings 22. 17. I saw all Israel *s.* 2 Chr. 18. 16.
2 Kings 25. 5. his army were *s.* from, Jer. 52. 8.
Esth. 3. 8. there is a certain people *s.* abroad
Job 4. 11. lion's whelps *s.*||18. 15. brimstone *s.*
Psal. 44. 11. hast *s.* us among heathen, 60. 1.
53. 5 *s.* the bones||68. 14. Alm. *s.* kings in it
89. 10. *s.* thine enemies with thy arm, 92. 9.
141. 7. our bones are *s.* at the grave's mouth
Isa. 18. 2. a nation *s.* 7.||33. 3. nations were *s.*
Jer. 3. 13. *s.* thy ways||10. 21. flocks shall be *s.*
23. 2. *s.* my flock||30. 11. whither I *s.* thee
31. 10. he that *s.* Israel||40. 15. all Jews be *s.*
50. 17. Israel is a *s.* sheep||Ezek 6. 8. shall be *s.*
Ezek. 11. 16. tho' I *s.* them||17. been *s.* 20. 34, 41.
17. 21. *s.* to all winds||29. 13. Egyptians *s.*
34. 5. they were *s.* 6.||12. *s.* in cloudy day
21. ye *s.* them||36. 19. I *s.* them||46. 18. be not *s.*
Joel 3. 2. whom they *s.*||Nah. 3 18. thy people is *s.*
Hab. 3. 6. the everlasting mountains were *s.*
Zech. 1. 19. horns which have *s.* 21.||7. 14. I *s.*
13. 7. sheep shall be *s.* Matt. 26. 31. Mark 14. 27.
Matt. 9. 36. *s.* as sheep||Luke 1. 51. *s.* the proud
John 11. 52. gather the childr. that were *s.* abroad
16. 32. the hour cometh that ye shall be *s.*
Acts 5. 36. were *s.* 8. 1, 4.||11. 19. *s.* abroad
Jam. 1. 1. to twelve tribes that are *s.* 1 Pet. 1. 1.
SCATTERETH, *v.* Job 37. 11. *s.* his bright cloud
38. 24. *s.* east-wind||Psal. 147. 16. *s.* hoar frost
Prov. 11. 24. there is that *s.*||20. 8. a king *s.* 26.
Isa. 24. 1. the L. *s.* the inhabitants of the earth
Matt. 12. 30. gathereth not *s.* abroad, Luke 11. 23.
John 10. 12. the wolf catcheth and *s.* the sheep
SCATTERING, *p.* Job 37.†9. Isa. 30. 30.
SCENT, *s.* Job 14. 9. Jer. 48. 11. Hos. 14. 7.
SCEPTRE, *s.* *In* Greek, Skeptron; *in* Hebrew, Shebet. This word signifies [1] *A rod of command, a staff of authority*, Esth. 8. 4. Isa. 14. 5. Amos 1. 5, 8. [2] *A rod of correction*, Psal. 2. 9 [3] *A shepherd's crook*, Lev. 27. 32. [4] *A common staff*, 2 Sam. 23. 21.

Gen. 49. 10. the *s.* shall not depart from Judah
Num. 24. 17. and a *s.* shall rise out of Israel
Esth. 4. 11. hold out the golden *s.* 5. 2. | 8. 4.
Psal. 45. 6. *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.* Heb. 1. 8.
Isa. 14. 5. broken *s.*||Ezek. 19. 11. rods for *s.* 14.
Amos 1. 5. I'll cut off him that holdeth the *s.* 8.
Zech. 10. 11. the *s.* of Egypt shall depart away
SCEVA, *Set in order*, Acts 19. 14.
SCHISM, *s. Is formed from the* Greek *word* Schisma, *i. e. rupture or division.*
1 Cor. 12. 25. that there be no *s.* in the body
SCHOLAR, *s.* 1 Chr. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.
SCHOOL, *s.* Acts 19. 9. in the *s.* of Tyrannus
SCHOOL-MASTER, *s.* Gal. 3. 24. law our *s.* 25.
SCIENCE, *s. One of the liberal arts, which are Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Geometry, Music, &c. Also knowledge, wisdom, &c.* Dan. 1. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
SCOFF, ERS, *s.* Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
SCORCH, ED, *p.* Matt. 13. 6. Rev. 16. 8, 9.
SCORN, *s.* Esth. 3. 6. he thought *s.*||Job 16. 20.
Psal. 44. 13. a reproach and a *s.* 79. 4. Hab. 1. 10.
SCORNER, *s. One who makes a mock of sin, and of God's threatenings and judgments against sinners. He is a monster in iniquity, having attained the highest degree of sinning,* Psal. 1. 1. *and is past all reproof,* Prov. 9. 8. | 13. 1. | 15. 12.
Prov. 9. 7. he that reproveth a *s.* getteth shame
8. reprove not a *s.*||13. 1. a *s.* heareth not re.
14. 6. a *s.* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not
15. 12. a *s.* loveth not one that reproveth him
19. 25. smite a *s.*||21. 11. when *s.* is punished
21. 24. *s.* is his name||22. 10. cast out the *s.* and
24. 9. *s.* is an abomin.||Isa. 29. 20. *s.* is consumed
SCORNERS, Prov. 1. 22. | 3. 34. | 19. 29. Hos. 7. 5.
SCORNEST, *v.* Prov. 9. 12. Ezek. 16. 31.
SCORNETH, *v.* Job 39. 7, 18. Prov. 3. 34. | 19. 28.
SCORNFUL, *a.* Psal. 1. 1. in the seat of the *s.*
Prov. 29. 8. *s.* men||Isa. 28. 14. hear ye *s.* men
SCORNING, *s.* Job 34. 7. drinketh up *s.* like
Ps. 123. 4. filled with *s.*||Prov. 1. 22. delight in *s.*
SCORPION, *s. A venemous reptile, somewhat like a small lobster, with a long slender tail, and a deadly sting at the end of it. It has a bladder full of dangerous poison; its head appears to be joined to the breast: It has two eyes in the middle of its head, and two towards its extremity, between which come out, as it were, two arms, which are divided into two like the claws of a lobster. It has eight legs proceeding from its breast, and every one divided into six parts, covered with hair, at the end whereof are six talons or claws. The belly is divided into seven rings, from the last of which the tail proceeds, which is divided into seven little heads, of which the last is armed with a sting, filled with a cold poison, which it squirts into the part which it stings. The Scorpion is of a blackish colour, like soot; it waddles as it goes; and fixes violently with its snout, and by its feet, on such persons as it seizes, so that it cannot be plucked off but with difficulty. They say, that the dam brings forth eleven young ones, which are small round worms; that after she has sat upon them, and hatched them, then they kill the mother. They are more mischievous to women than men, and more to girls than women. It is said, that the best and surest remedy against the bite of a Scorpion, is, to squeeze it to pieces upon the wound.*
It is put for [1] *Stinging punishments,* 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *Cruel people,* Ezek. 2. 6. [3] *Antichristian hereticks,* Rev. 9. 3. 10.
Luke 11. 12. will he offer a *s.*||Rev. 9. 5. torm. of *s.*
SCORPIONS, Deut. 8. 15. wherein were *s.*
1 Kings 12. 11. chastise you with *s.* 2 Chr. 10. 11.
Ezek. 2. 6. dwell among *s.*||Luke 10. 19. tread *s.*
Rev. 9. 3. as *s.* have power||10. tails like *s.*
SCOURED, *p.* Lev. 6. 28. it shall be both *s.*
SCOURGE, *s. A rod or whip,* John 2. 15.
Job 5. 21. *s.* of the tongue||9. 23. if *s.* slay
Isa. 10. 26. stir up a *s.*||28. 15. overflowing *s.* 18.
Matt. 10. 17. they will *s.* you in their synagogue
20. 19. shall *s.* him, Mark 10. 34. Luke 18. 33.
23. 34. *s.* and persecute||Acts 22. 25. lawful to *s.*
John 2. 15. when he had made a *s.* of small cords
SCOURGED, *p.* Lev. 19. 20. she shall be *s.*
Mat. 27. 26. had *s.* Jesus, Mark 15. 15. John 19. 1.
SCOURGES, *s.* Josh. 23. 13. be *s.* in your sides
SCOURGETH, *v.* Heb. 12. 6. Lord *s.* every son
SCOURGING, S, *p.* Acts 22. 24. Heb. 11. 36.
SCRABBLED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. David *s.* on doors
SCRAPE, ED, Lev. 14. 41. Job 2. 8. Ezek. 26. 4.
SCREECH-OWL, *or night-raven. An owl that makes an horrible hooting in the night.*
Isa. 34. 14. the *s.* also shall rest there, and
SCRIBE, *s. In* Hebrew, Sopher; *in* Greek, Grammateous. This word is taken [1] *For a clerk, writer, or secretary,* 2 Sam. 8. 17. [2] *A commissary or muster-master of an army,* 2 Chr. 26. 11. [3] *A skilful man; a doctor of the law; a man of learning, that understands affairs,* 1 Chr. 27. 32.
2 Sam. 8. 17. Seraiah was *s.*||20. 25. Shev. was *s.*
2 Kings 18. 18. Shebhah, 37. | 19. 2. Isa. 36. 3, 22. | 37. 2.
22. 3. Shaphan, 8,—12. 2 Chr. 34. 15. Jer. 36. 10.
25. 19. took the principal *s.* of host, Jer. 52. 25.
1 Chr. 24. 6. Shemaiah the *s.*||27. 32. Jonathan
Ezra 4. 8. Shimshai the *s.* wrote, 9. 17, 23.
7. 6. a ready *s.* 12. Neh. 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36.
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the *s.* stood||13. 13. Zadoc the *s.*
Isa. 33. 18. where is the *s.* where is, 1 Cor. 1. 20.
Jer. 36. 12. Elishama||26. Baruch||37. 15. Jonathan
Matt. 8. 19. a *s.* said, Master||13. 52. *s.* instructed
Mark 12. 32. *s.* said, well Master||1 Cor. 1. 20.
SCRIBES, *s.* 1 Kings 4. 3. the sons of Shisha *s.*
1 Chr. 2. 55. families of *s.*||2 Chr. 34. 13. were *s.*
Esth. 3. 12. king's *s.* 8. 9.||Jer. 8. 8. pen of the *s.*
Matt. 5. 20. righteousn. of *s.*||7. 29. not as the *s.*
16. 21. suffer of *s.*||17. 10. why say *s.* Mark 9. 11.
20. 18. son of man be betrayed to *s.* Mark 10. 33.
21. 15. when *s.* saw||23. 2. *s.* sit in Moses' seat
23. 13. wo to you *s.* 14,—29. Luke 11. 44.
26. 3. assembled *s.* Mark 14. 53. Luke 22. 66.
Mark 2. 6. certain *s.*||16. when *s.* saw him eat
3. 22. and the *s.* said, he hath Beelzebub, and
8. 31. son of man be rejected of *s.* Luke 9. 22.
9. 14. *s.* questioning||11. 18. *s.* heard it, and
12. 28. one of *s.* asked||35. how say the *s.* that
38. beware of *s.* Luke 20. 46.||14. 1. *s.* sought
Luke 5. 30. *s.* murmured, 15. 2.||6. 7. *s.* watched
11. 53. *s.* began to urge||20. 1. *s.* came on him
20. 19. *s.* sought to lay hands on him, 22. 2.
23. 10. *s.* accused||John 8. 3. *s.* brought a woman
Acts 4. 5. the *s.* gathered against the apostles
6. 12. *s.* brought Stephen||23. 9. *s.* arose
SCRIP, *s. A bag,* 1 Sam. 17. 40. Matt. 10. 10. Mark 6. 8. Luke 9. 3. | 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.
SCRIPTURE, *s. or writing. The inspired writings of the old and new testament.*
Dan. 10. 21. shew what is noted in the *s.* of truth
Mark 12. 10. not read this *s.*||15. 28. *s.* was fulfil.
Luke 4. 21. he said, this day is this *s.* fulfilled
John 2. 22. they believed *s.*||7. 38. as *s.* saith
10. 35. *s.* cannot be broken||19. 37. another *s.*
Acts 1. 16. *s.* must needs||8. 35. began at same *s.*
Rom. 4. 3. what saith the *s.* 11. 2. Gal. 4. 30.
9. 17. for the *s.* saith, 10. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
Gal. 3. 8. *s.* foreseeing||22. *s.* hath concluded all
2 Tim. 3. 16. all *s.* is by inspir.||Jam. 4. 5. *s.* saith
1 Pet. 2. 6. contained in *s.*||2 Pet. 1. 20. no proph. of *s.*
SCRIPTURES, *s.* Matt. 21. 42. never read in *s.*
22. 29. do err, not knowing the *s.* Mark 12. 24.
26. 54. how shall *s.* be fulfilled, Mark 14. 49.
Luke 24. 27. expounded *s.*||32. opened to us the *s.*
45. understand the *s.*||John 5. 39. search the *s.*
Acts 17. 2. reasoned out of *s.*||11. searched the *s.*
18. 24. mighty in the *s.*||28. shewing by the *s.*
Rom. 1. 2. in the holy *s.*||15. 4. comfort of the *s.*
16. 26. by the *s.* of the prophets made known
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died||4. rose according to the *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. known the holy *s.*||2 Pet. 3. 16. other *s.*
SCROLL, *s. or book,* Isa. 34. 4. Rev. 6. 14.
SCUM, *s.* Ezek. 24. 6, 11, 12.
SCURVY, *s.* Lev. 21. 20. *s.* or scabbed, 22. 22.
SCYTHIANS, *Tanners,* or *coblers,* Col. 3. 11.
SEA, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 23. a molten *s.* 24, 25, 39. 2 Kin. 16. 17. | 25. 13. 2 Chr. 4. 2, 4, 6. Jer. 27. 19.
SEA, *s. In* Hebrew, Jum; *in* Greek, Thalasse. It signifies [1] *Any great collection of waters,* Matt. 4. 18. [2] *A great lake,* Matt. 8. 32. Luke 8. 33. [3] *Troubles,* Jer. 51. 36. [4] *Great multitudes,* Isa. 60. 5. [5] *A great army,* Jer. 51. 42. [6] *Turbulent commotions,* Dan. 7. 2, 3.
Gen. 1. 26. over fish of the *s.* 28. | 9. 2. Psal. 8. 8.
22. 17. as sand on the *s.* 41. 49.||49. 13. haven
Exod. 14. 2. encamp by *s.* 9.||16. thy hand over *s.*
21. *s.* to go back||30. dead on the *s.* shore
15. 1. thrown into *s.* 21.||8. in heart of the *s.*
19. brought again waters of the *s.* upon them
20. 11. Lord made the *s.* Psal. 95. 5. Jonah 1. 9. Acts 4. 24. | 14. 15.
23. 31. set thy bounds to the *s.* of the Philistines
Num. 11. 31. quails from *s.*||13. 29. dwell by *s.*
34. 11. of the *s.* of Chinnereth, Josh. 12. 3.
Deut. 30. 13. who shall go over *s.*||34. 2. utmost
Josh. 24. 6. you came to *s.* Egyptians pursued, 7.
2 Sam. 17. 11. as sand by *s.*||22. 16. channels of *s.*
1 Kin. 4. 20. as sand by *s.*||5. 9. convey them by *s.*
14. 25. *s.* of the plain||18. 44. cloud out of the *s.*
1 Chr. 16. 32. let the *s.* roar, Psal. 96. 11. | 98. 7.
2 Chr. 20. 2 a multitude against thee beyond *s.*
Neh. 9. 11. didst divide the *s.* went thro' the *s.* Job 26. 12. Psal. 74. 13. | 78. 13. Jer. 31. 35.
Job 6. 3. heavier than sand of *s.*||7. 12. am I a *s.*
9. 8. treadeth on waves of the *s.*||11. 9. broader
12. 8. fishes of *s.* declare||14. 11. fail from *s.*
28. 14. *s.* saith, it is not||36. 30. covereth *s.*
38. 8. or who shut up the *s.*||16. springs of the *s.*
41. 31. he maketh the *s.* like a pot of ointment
Psal. 33. 7. gathereth *s.*||65. 5. afar off on the *s.*
66. 6. *s.* into dry land||68. 22. depths of the *s.*
72. 8. from *s.* to *s.* Amos 8. 12. Mic. 7. 12.
77. 19. way is in the *s.*||78. 53. *s.* overwhelmed
80. 11. boughs to the *s.*||89. 9. rulest the *s.*
93. 4. Lord is mightier than the waves of the *s.*
104. 25. wide *s.*||107. 23. go down to the *s.*
114. 3. *s.* saw it, 5.||139. 9. utmost parts of the *s.*
Prov. 8. 29. when he gave to the *s.* his decree
Isa. 5. 30. like roaring of *s.*||9. 1. by way of the *s.*
10. 22. as sand of the *s.* Hos. 1. 10. Rom. 9. 27.
11. 9. as the waters cover the *s.* Hab. 2. 14.
16. 8. gone over the *s.*||18. 2. ambassadors by *s.*
19. 5. fail from *s.*||23. 2. that pass over the *s.*
23. 4. *s.* hath spoken||11. his hand over the *s.*
24. 14. cry aloud from *s.*||27. 1. dragon in the *s.*
42. 10. down to *s.*||43. 16. a way in the *s.* and
48. 18. righteousness as *s.*||50. 2. I dry up the *s.*
51. 10. dried the *s.*||15. divided the *s.* whose
57. 20. like troubled *s.*||60. 5. abundance of the *s.*
63. 11. he that brought them up out of the *s.*
Jer. 5. 22. bound of the *s.*||6. 23. roareth like *s.*
15. 8. above sand of *s.*||33. 22. nor *s.* measured
48. 32. plants gone over *s.*||49. 23. sorrow on *s.*
50. 42. voice roar like *s.*||51. 36. dry up the *s.*
51. 42. *s.* is come up on Babylon, she is covered
Lam. 2. 13. breach like *s.*||4. 3. even *s.* monsters
Ezek. 26. 3. as the *s.* causeth his waves to come
17. strong in the *s.*||18. isles in the *s.* troubled
27. 3. situate at entry of *s.*||29. pilots of the *s.*
38. 20. fishes of *s.* shake||47. 8. go into the *s.*
Dan. 7. 3. four great beasts come up from the *s.*
Hos. 4. 3. fishes of *s.* are taken||Amos 5. 8.|9. 3, 6.
Jonah 1. 4. a mighty tempest in the *s.* 5, 15.
Mic. 7. 19. cast their sins into the depth of the *s.*
Hab. 1. 14. men as fishes of *s.*||3. 15. walk thro' *s.*
Zeph. 1. 3. consume fishes of *s.*||2. 5. *s.* coast, 6.
Zech. 9. 10. from *s.* to *s.*||10. 11. pass thro the *s.*
14. 8. toward the former *s.* and to the hinder *s.*
Matt. 4. 15. by way of *s.*||18. a net into the *s.*
8. 24. a great tempest in *s.*||26. rebuked the *s.*

Matt. 8. 32. whole herd of swine ran into *s.* Mark 5. 13.
13. 1. sat by the *s*||47. like a net cast in the *s.*
14. 25. walking on the *s.* Mark 6. 48. John 6. 19.
17. 27. go thou to the *s.*||18. 6. depth of the *s.*
21. 21. be thou east into the *s.* Mark 11. 23.
23. 15. hypocrites, for ye compass *s.* and land
Mark 4. 1. was by the *s.*||9. 42. he east into *s.*
Luke 17. 6. planted in the *s.*||21. 25. the *s.* roaring
John 21. 7. Peter did east himself into the *s.*
Acts 27. 40. committed to *s.*||28. 4. eseaped the *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 1. all our fathers passed through the *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in *s.*||Jam. 1. 6. wave of *s.*
Jam. 3. 7. beasts and things in the *s.* are tamed
Jude 13. raging waves of the *s.* foaming out
Rev. 4. 6. a *s.* of glass||5. 13. such as are in the *s.*
7. 1. not blow on *s.*||2. to hurt earth and the *s.*
8. 8. *s.* became blood||10. 2. right foot on the *s.*
10. 5. stand on *s.* 8.||12. 12. wo to inhabitants of *s.*
13. 1. rise out of the *s.*||14. 7. that made the *s.*
15. 2. a *s.* of glass||16. 3. poured his vial on the *s.*
18. 17. as trade by *s.* 19.||21. cast it in the *s.*
20. 13. *s.* gave up the dead||21. 1. no more *s.*
See Red, Salt, Sand.

SEA-*Shore*, Gen. 22. 17. Exod. 14. 30. Josh. 11. 4. Judg. 5. 17. 1 Sam. 13. 5. 1 Kings 4. 29. Jer. 47. 7. Heb. 11. 12.

SEA-*Side*, Deut. 1. 7. Judg. 7. 12. 2 Chr. 8. 17. Matt. 13. 1. Mark 2. 13. | 4. 1. Acts 10. 6, 32.

SEAS, Gen. 1. 10. gathering of waters called *s.*
Lev. 11. 9. what hath fins and scales in the *s.* eat
Deut. 33. 19. suck of the *s.*||Neh. 9. 6. made the *s.*
Psal. 8. 8. paths of *s.*||24. 2. founded it on the *s.*
65. 7. stilleth noise of the *s.*||69. 34. let *s.* praise
135. 6. what the Lord pleased, that did he in the *s.*
Isa. 17. 12. like noise of the *s.*||Jer. 15. 8. above *s.*
Ezek. 26.†17. inhabited of *s.*||27. 4. midst of the *s.* 25, 26, 27, 33, 34. | 28. 2, 8. Jonah 2. 3.
32. 2. Pharaoh, thou art as a whale in the *s.*
Dan. 11. 45. between the *s.*||Acts 27. 41. two *s.*

SEAL, *s.* signifies [1] *An instrument by which writings are sealed and ratified*, Esth. 3. 12. [2] *The testimony and witness of the Spirit in the heart, whereby the soul knows its relation to God*, Eph. 1. 13. | 4. 30. [3] *The decree of election*, 2 Tim. 2. 19. [4] *To be highly esteemed*, Song 8. 6. [5] *Exceeding secret*, Rev. 5. 7. [6] *Assent*, John 3. 33. [7] *To perform*, Rom. 15. 28.
1 Kin. 21. 8. Jezebel sealed letters with Ahab's *s.*
Job 38. 14. as clay to *s.*||41. 15. as a close *s.*
Song 8. 6. set me as a *s.*||John 3. 33. set to his *s.*
Rom. 4. 11. *s.* of righteous||1 Cor. 9. 2. *s.* of apost.
2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *s.* the L. knoweth his
Rev. 6. 3. second *s.*||5. third *s.*||7. fourth *s.* 9, 12.
7. 2. *s.* of living God||8. 1. opened seventh *s.*
9. 4. have not the *s.*||20. 3. set a *s.* on him

SEALS, *s.* Rev. 5. 1. seven *s.* 5, 9. | 6. 1.

SEAL, *v.* Neh. 9. 38. priests *s.* to it, 10. 1.
Isa. 8. 16. *s.* the law||Jer. 32. 44. and *s.* them
Dan. 9. 24. *s.* up the vision||12. 4. *s.* the book
Rev. 10. 4. *s.* those things||22. 10. *s.* not sayings

SEALED, *p.* Deut. 32. 34. is not this *s.* up among
Esth. 3. 12. and *s.* 8. 8.||Job 14. 17. transgression *s.*
Song 4. 12. a fountain *s.*||Isa. 29. 11. a book *s.*
Jer. 32. 10. I subscribed and *s.* the evidence, 14.
Dan. 6. 17. king *s.* it||12. 9. words are *s.* till
John 6. 27. him hath G. *s*||Rom. 15. 28. *s.* fruit
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath *s.* us, Eph. 1. 13. | 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. a book *s.*||7. 3. till we have *s.* the
7. 4. there were *s.* 144,000 of all the tribes

SEALEST, *v.* Ezek. 28. 12. *s.* up the sum full

SEALETH, *v.* Job 9. 7. *s.* stars||33. 16. | 37. 7.

SEALING, *p.* Neh. 9.†38. | 10.†1. Matt. 27. 66.

SEAM, *s.* John 19. 23. coat without *s.* woven

SEARCH, *s.* Deut. 13. 14. shalt make *s.* and ask
Ezra 4. 15. *s.* may be made, 19. | 5. 17. | 6. 1.
Job 8. 8. *s.* of the fathers||38. 16. *s.* of depth
Psal. 64. 6. a diligent *s.* 77. 6.||Jer. 2. 34. secret

SEARCH, *v.* Lev. 27. 33. he shall not *s.*
Num. 10. 33. to *s.* a resting place||13. 2. *s.* land
Num. 14. 7. land we passed thro' to *s.* it, is good, 38.
Deut. 1. 22. they shall *s.*||33. L. went before to *s.*
Josh. 2. 2. came men to *s.*||Judg. 18. 2. sent to *s.*
1 Sam. 23. 23. I'll *s.* him out||2 Sam. 10. 3. city
1 Kin. 20. 6. they shall *s.*||2 Kin. 10. 23. Job 13. 9.
Ps. 44. 21. shall not G. *s.*||139. 23. *s.* me, O G.
Prov. 25. 2. to *s.* out a matter||27. *s.* own glory
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *s.* by wisdom, 7. 25.
Jer. 17. 10. I *s.* the heart||29. 13. ye shall *s.* for
Lam. 3. 40. let us *s.* and try our ways, and turn
Ezek. 34. 6. none did *s.* 8.||11. I'll both *s.* and
39. 14. shall they *s.*||Amos 9. 3. I'll *s.* and take
Zeph. 1. 12. *s.* Jerusalem||Matt. 2. 8. *s.* diligently
John 5. 39. *s.* the scriptures||7. 52. *s.* and look

SEARCHED, *p.* Gen. 31. 34. Laban *s.* 35, 37.
44. 12. steward *s.* for cup||Num. 13. 21. | 14. 6.
Deut. 1. 24. Esheol, and *s.* it||Job 5. 27. we *s.* it
Job 28. 27. *s.* out, 32. 11. | 36. 26.||Psal. 139. 1.
Jer. 31. 37. foundations of earth *s.*||46. 23. not *s.*
Obad. 6. how are the things of Esau *s.* out?
Acts 17. 11. Bereans *s.*||1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets *s.*

SEARCHEST, *v.* Job 10. 6. Prov. 2. 4.

SEARCHETH, *v.* 1 Chr. 28. 9. L. *s.* all hearts
Job 28. 3. *s.* all perfection||39. 8. *s.* every green
Prov. 18. 17. neighbour *s.*||28. 11. poor *s.* him
Rom. 8. 27. *s.* the hearts, knows the mind of Spi.
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit *s.* all things||Rev. 2. 23. *s.* reins

SEARCHING, *p.* Num. 13. 25. returned from *s.*
Job 11. 7. canst thou by *s.*||Prov. 20. 27. *s.* belly
Isa. 40. 28. there is no *s.*||1 Pet. 1. 11. *s.* what time

SEARCHINGS, Judg. 5. 16. great *s.* of heart

SEARED, *p.* 1 Tim. 4. 2. their conscience *s.* with

SEASON, *s.* Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10.
Deut. 16. 6. *s.* thou camest||28. 12. rain in *s.*
Josh. 24. 7. dwelt a long *s.*||2 Kin. 4. 16. this *s.* 17.
1 Chr. 21. 29. at that *s.*||2 Chr. 15. 3. for a long *s.*
Job 5. 26. cometh in his *s.*||30. 17. in night *s.*
38. 32. canst bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.*
Psal. 1. 3. fruit in his *s.*||22. 2. I cry in night *s.*
Prov. 15. 23. a word in *s.* Isa. 50. 4.||Eccl. 3. 1.
Jer. 5. 24. rain in his *s.*||33. 20. in their *s.*
Ezek. 34. 26. shower in *s.*||Dan. 7. 12. prolonged
Hos. 2. 9. wine in the *s.*||Mark 12. 2. at the *s.*
Luke 1. 20. my words shall be fulfilled in their *s.*
4. 13. departed for a *s.*||13. 1. at that *s.* told
20. 10. at the *s.* he sent||23. 8. of a long *s.*
John 5. 4. at a certain *s.*||35. willing for a *s.*
Acts 13. 11. for a *s.* 19. 22.||24. 25. convenient *s.*
2 Cor. 7. 8. but for a *s.*||2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in *s.*
Philem. 15. departed for a *s.*||Heb. 11. 25. sin for a *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. for *s.* if need be||Rev. 6. 11. little *s.* 20. 3.
See Appointed, Due.

SEASONS, *s.* Gen. 1. 14. be for signs and for *s.*
Exod. 18. 22. judge people at all *s.* 26.||Lev. 23. 4.
Ps. 16. 7. instruct in night *s.*||104. 19. moon for *s*
Dan. 2. 21. changeth *s.*||Matt. 21. 41. fruit in *s.*
Acts 1. 7. the times and *s.*||14. 17. and fruitful *s.*
20. 18. with you at all *s.*||1 Thes. 5. 1. of the *s.*

SEASON, *v.* Lev. 2. 13. Mark 9. 50.

SEASONED, *p.* Luke 14. 34. Col. 4. 6.

SEAT, *s.* Is put for [1] *Place of justice*, Job 29. 7. [2] *Place of abode*, Job 23. 3. [3] *Dignity, authority*, Esth. 3. 1. Luke 1. 52.
Judg. 3. 20. and Eglon rose out of his *s.*
1 Sam. 1. 9. Eli sat upon a *s.* 4. 13, 18.
20. 18. thy *s.* will be empty||25. king on his *s.*
2 Sam. 23. 8. sat in the *s.*||1 Kin. 2. 19. caused a *s.*
Job 23. 3. even to his *s.*||29. 7. I prepared my *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. *s.* of scornful||Prov. 9. 14. sitteth on a *s.*
Ezek. 8. 3. *s.* of jealousy||28. 2. I sit in the *s.* of G.
Dan. 11.†38. Alm. in his *s.*||Am. 6. 3. violence
Matt. 23. 2. sit in Moses' *s.*||Rev. 2. 13. Satan's *s.*
See Judgment, Mercy.

SEATED, *p.* Deut. 33. 21. in portion was he *s.*

SEATS, *s.* Jer. 18.†3. Mat. 21. 12. | 23. 6. Mark 11. 15. | 12. 39. Luke 1. 52. | 11. 43. | 20. 46. Rev. 4. 4. | 11. 16.

SEBA, *Captivity, compassing about*, or *an old man*, Gen. 10. 7. Ps. 72. 10. Isa. 43. 3.

SEBAT, *A sceptre*, or *rod.* A month, answering to *January* and *February*, Zech. 1. 7.

SECACAH, *A little shadow*, Josh. 15. 61.

SECANIAH, *Habitation of the Lord*, 1 Chr. 3. 21.

SECHU, *A defence*, or *bough*, 1 Sam. 19. 22.

SECOND, *a.* Gen. 6. 16. with *s.* and third story
32. 19. commanded *s*||41. 43. in the *s.* chariot
Exod. 26. 4. coupling of *s.*||28. 18. *s.* row, 39. 11.
Num. 2. 16. *s.* rank||Josh. 19. 1. *s.* lot for Sim.
Judg. 6. 25. *s.* bullock, 26.||28. *s.* was offered
1 Chr. 15. 18. *s.* degree||2 Chr. 35. 24. *s.* chariot
Eccl. 4. 8. not a *s.*||15. *s.* child that shall stand
Matt. 21. 30. came to *s.*||22. 26. *s.* had her to
22. 39. *s.* command is like to it, Mark 12. 31.
Luke 6. 1. *s.* sabbath||12. 38. watch||19. 18.
John 4. 54. *s.* miracle||Acts 13. 33. *s.* psalm
1 Cor. 15. 47. *s.* man is the L.||2 Cor. 1. 15. benefit
Tit. 3. 10. *s.* admonition||Heb. 8. 7. no place for *s.*
Heb. 9. 3. *s.* vail, 7.||10. 9. may establish the *s.*
2 Pet. 3. 1. *s.* epistle||Rev. 2. 11. *s.* death, 20. 6.
Rev. 4. 7. *s.* beast, 6. 3.||8. 8. *s.* angel, 16. 3.
11. 14. *s.* woe is past||20. 6. death, 14. | 21. 8.
21. 19. *s.* foundation of the wall was a sapphire

SECOND *Time*, Gen. 22. 15. | 41. 5. | 43. 10. Lev. 13. 58. Num. 10. 6. Josh. 5. 2. 1 Sam. 26. 8. 2 Sam. 14. 29. 1 Kin. 9. 2. | 18. 34. | 19. 7. 2 Kin. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 29. 22. Esth. 2. 19. Isa. 11. 11. Jer. 1. 13. | 13. 3. | 33. 1. Jon. 3. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Matt. 26. 42. Mark 14. 72. John 3. 4. | 21. 16. Acts 7. 13. | 10. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 2. Heb. 9. 28.

SECOND *Year*, Gen. 47. 18. Exod. 40. 17. Num. 1. 1. | 9. 1. | 10. 11. 2 Kin. 19. 29. 2 Chr. 27. 5. Ezra 3. 8. | 4. 24. Isa. 37. 30. Dan. 2. 1. Hag. 1. 1, 15. | 2. 10. Zech. 1. 17.

SECONDARILY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 12. 28. *s.* prophets

SECRET, *s.* signifies [1] *A thing hid, or not known*, Deut. 29. 29. [2] *The special favour and grace of God*, Psal. 25. 14. Prov. 3. 32. [3] *That which ought not to be revealed*, Prov. 25. 9. [4] *God's counsel*, Amos 3. 7. [5] *In private*, Psal. 64. 4. [6] *The meaning of a dream or vision*, Dan. 2. 18. | 4. 9.
Gen. 49. 6. O my soul, come not into their *s.*
Job 15. 8. *s.* of God, 29. 4||40. 13. bind in *s.*
Psal. 25. 14. *s.* of L. is with them that fear him
27. 5. in *s.* of his tabernacle hide me, 31. 20.
64. 4. shoot in *s.*||139. 15. I was made in *s.*
Prov. 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous, Amos 3. 7.
9. 17. eaten in *s.*||21. 14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth
25. 9. discover not a *s.*||26.†26. hatred is *s.*
Isa. 45. 19. I have not spoken in *s.* 48. 16.
Jer. 23.†18. *s.* of the L.||Ezek. 28. 3. no *s.* hide
Dan. 2. 19. *s.* revealed||4. 9. no *s.* troubleth
Matt. 6. 4. alms may be in *s.*||6. pray in *s.* 18.
John 7. 4. doth any thing in *s.*||10. went up in *s.*
18. 20. in *s.* I said nothing||Eph. 5. 12. in *s.*

SECRET, *a.* Deut. 27. 15. idol in *s.* place
29. 29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God
Judg. 3. 19. a *s.* errand||13. 18. seeing it is *s.*
1 Sam. 5. 9. *s.* parts||19. 2. abide in a *s.* place
Job 14. 13. keep me in *s.*||15. 11. any *s.* thing
20. 26. *s.* places, Psal. 10. 8. | 17. 12. Song 2. 14. Isa. 45. 3. Jer. 13. 17. | 23. 24. | 49. 10.
Psal. 18. 11. his *s.* place||19. 12. from *s.* faults
64. 2. *s.* counsel of wicked||81. 7. *s.* place of
90. 8. our *s.* sins||91. 1. *s.* place of most High
Prov. 27. 5. *s.* love||Eccl. 12. 14. every *s.* thing
Isa. 3. 17. their *s.* parts||26.†16. a *s.* speech
Jer. 2. 34. *s.* search||Lam. 3. 10. as a lion in *s.*
Ezek. 7. 22. my *s.* place||Dan. 2. 22. *s.* things
Matt. 13. 35. kept *s.* from foundation, Rom. 16. 25.
24. 26. *s.* chambers||Mark 4. 22. Luke 8. 17.
Luke 11. 33. no man putteth a candle in a *s.* place

SECRETS, *s.* Job 11. 6. shew the *s.* of wisdom
Psal. 44. 21. for he knoweth the *s.* of the heart
Prov. 11. 13. revealeth *s.* 20. 19. Dan. 2. 28, 29, 47.
Rom. 2. 16. judge the *s.*||1 Cor. 14. 25. *s.* of his heart

SECRETS, *s.* Deut. 25. 11. wife taketh by the *s.*

SECRETLY, *ad.* Gen. 31. 27. wherefore flee *s.*?
Deut. 13. 6. entice thee *s.*||27. 24. smiteth *s.*
28. 57. eat *s.*||Josh. 2. 1. sent to spy *s.* saying

1 Sam. 18. 22. commune *s.*||23. 9. *s.* practised
2 Sam. 12. 12. thou didst it *s.*||2 Kin. 17. 9. did *s.*
Job 4. 12. *s.* brought to me||13. 10. if *s.* accept
31. 27. and if my heart has been *s.* enticed
Psal. 10. 9. lieth in wait *s.*||31. 20. keep them *s.*
Jer. 37. 17. asked *s.*||38. 16. sware||40. 15. spake
Hab. 3. 14. their rejoicing was to devour poor *s.*
John 11. 28. called Mary *s.*||19. 38. *s.* for fear
SECT, *s. Is in* Greek *the same with* heresy. *Among the* Jews *were known four several sects, though united in communion with each other: The* Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenians, *and* Herodians.
Acts 5. 17. *s.* of Sadducees||15. 5. Pharisees
24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26. 5. straitest *s.*||28. 22. this *s.* is every where
SECTS, *s.* 1 Cor. 11.†19. must be also *s.* among
SECUNDUS, *Second*, Acts 20. 4.
SECURE, Judg. 8. 11. host *s.*||18. 7, 10, 27.
Job 11. 18. shall be *s.*||12. 6. provoke God are *s.*
Matt. 28. 14. we will persuade him, and *s.* you
SECURELY, *ad.* Prov. 3. 29. Mic. 2. 8.
SECURITY, *s.* Acts 17. 9. taken *s.* of Jason
SEDITION, S, *s. Contention, strife, insurrection.*
Ezra 4. 15. moved *s.* 19.||Luke 23. 19. certain *s.*
Acts 24. 5. a mover of *s.*||Gal. 5. 20. *s.* heresies
SEDUCE, *v.* Mark 13. 22. shew signs to *s.* if it
1 John 2. 26. them that *s.*||Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel to *s.*
SEDUCED, *p.* 2 Kin. 21. 9. Manasseh *s.* them
Isa. 19. 13. *s.* Egypt||Ezek. 13. 10. *s.* my people
SEDUCERS, *s.* 2 Tim. 3. 13. *s.* wax worse and w.
SEDUCETH, *v.* Prov. 12. 26. way of wicked *s.*
SUDUCING, *p.* 1 Tim. 4. 1. heed to *s.* spirits
SEE, *v.* signifies [1] *To behold*, Exod. 23. 5. [2] *To approve*, Gen. 1. 4. [3] *To consider, or observe*, Matt. 22. 11. [4] *To visit*, 1 Cor. 16. 7. [5] *To bear*, Ezra 4. 14. [6] *To hear*, Exod. 20. 18. [7] *To feel*, Psal. 90. 15. [8] *To taste*, Luke 2. 26. [9] *To know or learn*, Gen. 37. 14. [10] *To understand experimentally*, Exod. 5. 19. Rom. 7. 23. [11] *To beware, or take care*, Rev. 19. 10. | 22. 9. [12] *To believe*, John 6. 40. Heb. 11. 27. [13] *To have the full enjoyment of God*, Job 19 26.
Gen. 11.†5. Lord came to *s.*||22.†14. Lord will *s.*
29.†32. *s.* a son||34. 1. Dinah went to *s.* the
42. 9. *s.* nakedness||44. 23. *s.* my face no more
45. 28. I will *s.* Joseph||48. 11. to *s.* thy face
Exod. 3. 3. *s.* this great sight||13. 17. they *s.* war
14. 13. stand still and *s.*||33. 20. *s.* me and live
33. 23. *s.* back parts||34. 10. *s.* work of the L.
Lev. 13. 10. priest *s.* him||20. 17. *s.* her nakedness
Num. 14. 23. nor *s.* land||23. 9. from rocks I *s.*
24. 17. *s.* him, but not now||32. 8. *s.* land, 11.
Deut. 1. 36. Caleb shall *s.*||3. 25. let me *s.* the
23. 14. *s.* no unclean||28. 68. *s.* it no more again
29. 4. not eyes to *s.*||34. 4. caused thee to *s.*
1 Kin. 12. 16. *s.* to thy house, David, 1 Chr. 10. 16.
20. 7 *s.* how this man||22. mark and *s.* what
2 Kin. 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* it||13. let us send and *s.*
9. 17. I *s.* a company||34. *s.* this cursed woman
10. 16. *s.* my zeal||19. 16. Lord *s.* Isa. 37. 17.
2 Chr. 18. 16. I did *s.* all Israel||20. 17. *s.* salvation
25. 17. come, let us *s.* one another in the face
Neh. 9. 9. didst *s.* the affliction of our fathers
Esth. 8. 6. how can I endure to *s.* the evil that
Job 3. 9. neither let it *s.*||7. 7. no more *s.* good
7. 8. shall *s.* me no more||9. 25. they *s.* no good
10. 15. *s.* mine affliction||17. 15. who shall *s.* it
19. 26. yet in my flesh shall I *s.* God, 27.
20. 9. *s.* him no more||21. 20. *s.* destruction
22. 19. righteous *s.* it||24. 15. no eye shall *s.*
28. 27. then did he *s.* it||31. 4. he *s.* my ways
33. 26. *s.* his face with joy||28. life shall *s.* light
35. 5. *s.* the clouds||36. 25. every man may *s.*
Psal. 10. 11. G. will never *s.* it||14. 2. to *s.* 53. 2.
16 10. nor *s.* corruption, Acts 2. 27, 31. | 13. 35.
22. 7. all that *s.* me||27. 13. believed to *s.* the
31. 11. *s.* me, fled||34. 8. O taste and *s.* that L.
34. 12. *s.* good||37. 34. cut off, thou shalt *s.* it
Psal. 40. 3. many shall *s.*||41. 6. if he *s.* me, he speak
49. 19. never *s.* light||52. 6. righteous shall *s.*
59. 10. *s.* desire on enemies, 92. 11. | 118. 7.
63. 2. to *s.* thy power||64. 8. all that *s.* flee away
66. 5. come and *s.* the works||69. 32. humble *s.*
86. 17. hate me, may *s.* it||91. 8. *s.* reward of
97. 6. all *s.* his glory||106. 5. *s.* good of chosen
107. 24. *s.* works of the L.||42. righteous shall *s.*
112. 8. till *s.* his desire||10. wicked shall *s.* it
119. 74. glad when they *s.*||128. 5. *s.* the good
128. 6. *s.* thy children's children, and peace upon
139. 16. *s.* my substance||24. *s.* if there be any
Prov. 24. 18. lest the Lord *s.*||29. 16. righteous *s.*
Eccl. 1. 10. *s.* this is new||2. 3. *s.* what was good
3. 18. that men might *s.*||7. 11. that *s.* the sun
Song 2. 14. *s.* countenance||6. 11. *s.* fruits, 7. 12.
Isa. 5. 19. we may *s.*||6. 10. lest they *s.* with
26. 11. *s.* and be ashamed||29. 18. *s.* out of obsc.
30. 20. *s.* thy teachers||32. 3. *s.* shall not be dim
33. 17. *s.* the king in his beauty||20. *s.* Jerusalem
35. 2. *s.* glory of the Lord||40. 5. all flesh shall *s.*
41. 20. ye may *s.* and know||48. 6. *s.* all this
49. 7. kings shall *s.*||52. 8 watchmen *s.* eye to eye
52. 10. earth *s.* salvation||15. shall they *s.* and
53. 2. when we *s.* him||10. *s.* seed||11. *s.* travail
60. 5. *s.* and flow||61. 9. all that *s.* them shall
62. 2. Gentiles shall *s.*||66. 18. and *s.* my glory
Jer. 1. 11. I *s.* a rod||13. I *s.* a seething pot
2. 10. *s.* if there be such a thing||19. know and *s.*
23. *s.* thy way||3. 2. *s.* where thou hast been
5. 1. *s.* and know||6. 16. stand in ways and *s.*
7. 12. *s.* what I did to it||11. 20. let me *s.* 20. 12.
20. 18. to *s.* labour||22. 12. *s.* this land no more
30. 6. *s.* whether a man doth travail with child
Lam. 1. 11. *s.* O Lord||12. *s.* if any sorrow like
Ezek. 8. 6. shall *s.* greater abominations, 13. 15.
13. 9. *s.* vanity, 21. 29.||16. *s.* visions of peace
16. 37. *s.* thy nakedness||20. 48. all flesh shall *s.*
33. 6. *s.* the sword||39. 21. the heathen shall *s.*
Dan. 3. 25. I *s.* four men loose, walking in the
Joel 2. 28. young men shall *s.* visions, Acts 2. 17.
Mic. 6. 9. *s.* thy name||7. 10. enemy shall *s.* it
7. 16. nations shall *s.*||Hab. 2. 1. I'll watch to *s.*
Zech. 4. 10. shall *s.* the plummet||5. 2. I *s.* a roll, 5.
9. 5. Gaza shall *s.* it||10. 7. children shall *s.* it
Mal. 1. 5. your eyes shall *s.* and you shall say
Matt. 5. 8. shall *s.* God||16. *s.* your good works
7. 5. *s.* clearly||8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man, but
11. 7. what went ye out to *s.* 8. 9. Luke 7. 24.
12. 38. would *s.* a sign||13. 15. lest they should *s.*
13. 16. blessed, for they *s.*||17. have desired to *s.*
15. 31. blind to *s.*||16. 28. till they *s.* Son of
22. 11. to *s.* guests||24. 30. *s.* the Son of man
26. 58. serv. to *s.* the end||27. 4. *s.* thou to that
27. 24. *s.* ye to it||49. let us *s.* whether Elias
28. 6. *s.* where the L. lay||10. there shall *s.* me
Mark 6. 58. go and *s.*||8. 24. I *s.* men as trees
Luke 3. 6. all flesh shall *s.*||8. 16. *s.* light, 11. 33.
8. 20. desiring to *s.* thee, 9. 9.||23. 8. to *s.* him
9. 27. *s.* kingdom||14. 18. I must go and *s.* it
17. 22. desire to *s.* one||23. *s.* here, or *s.* there
19. 3. Zaccheus sought to *s.* Jesus, who he was, 4.
20. 13. when they *s.*||24. 39. handle me, and *s.*
John 1. 39. come and *s.* 46.||11 34. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7.
4. 29. come, *s.* a man||8. 51. shall never *s.* death
8. 56. Ab. rejoiced to *s.* my day||9. 15. and do *s.*
9. 25. was blind, now I *s.*||39. *s.* not, might *s.*
11. 40. *s.* glory of God||12. 21. would *s.* Jesus
16. 22. I will *s.* you again||20. 25. except I *s.*
Acts 15. 36. *s.* how they do||19. 21. I must *s.* Rome
20. 25. ye all shall *s.* my face no more, 38.
22. 14. and *s.* that just One||28. 20. to *s.* you
Rom. 1. 11. I long to *s.* you||7. 23. I *s.* another law
15. 21. they shall *s.*||24. I trust to *s.* you in my
1 Cor. 8. 10. if any *s.*||2 Cor. 8. 7. *s.* ye abound
Eph. 3. 9. to make all *s.*||5. 15. *s.* that ye walk
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* you or be absent||2. 23. as I *s.* how
1 Thes. 2. 17. to *s.* your face||3. 6. greatly to *s.* us
5. 15. *s.* none render evil||1 Tim. 6. 16. nor can *s.*
2 Tim. 1. 4. desiring to *s.*||Heb. 8. 5. *s.* thou make
Heb. 12. 14. *s.* the L.||25. *s.* ye refuse not||13. 23.
1 Pet. 1. 22. *s.* ye love one another||3. 10. *s.* good days
1 John 5. 16. *s.* his brother sin||3 John 14. shortly *s.*
Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall *s.* him||12. I turned to *s.*
3. 18. thou mayest *s.*||6. 6. *s.* thou hurt not oil
11. 9. *s.* their dead bodies||16. 15. *s.* his shame
18. 7. *s.* no sorrow||9. *s.* smoke of her burning
19. 10. he said to me, *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9.
22. 4. and they shall *s.* his face, and his name in
SEE *not*, or *not* SEE, Gen. 21. 16. | 27. 1. | 43. 3. | 44. 26. | 48. 10. Exod. 33. 20. Num. 11. 15. | 14. 23. | 23. 13. Deut. 22. 1, 4. 1 Sam. 3. 2. | 4. 15. 2 Sam. 3. 13. | 14. 24. 1 Kings 14. 4. 2 Kings 3. 17. | 22. 20. Job 9. 11. | 20. 17. | 22. 11. | 23. 9. | 34. 32. | 35. 14. | 37. 21. Psal. 49. 9. | 58. 8. | 69. 23. | 74. 9. | 89. 48. | 94. 7, 9. | 115. 5. | 135. 16. Isa. 26. 11. | 30. 10. | 33. 19. | 38. 11. | 44. 9, 18. Jer. 5. 21. | 12. 4. | 14. 13. | 17. 6, 8. | 23. 24. Ezek. 12. 6, 12, 13. Dan. 5. 23. Zeph. 3. 15. Matt. 13. 13. | 23. 39. | 24. 2. Mark 8. 18. Luke 2. 26. | 8. 10. | 17. 22. John 3. 3, 36. | 9. 39. | 12. 40. | 16. 16. | 18. 26. Acts 22. 11. Rom. 11. 8, 10. 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 2. 8. | 11. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 9.
We SEE, Gen. 37. 20. Psal. 36. 9. Jer. 5. 12. | 42. 14. Mark 15. 32. John 9. 41. Rom. 8. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Thes. 3. 10. Heb. 2. 9. | 3. 19. 1 John 3. 2.
Ye SEE, or SEE *ye*, Exod. 14. 13. | 16. 7. Josh. 3. 3. 1 Sam. 10. 24. 2 Chr. 29. 8. | 30. 7. Neh. 2. 17. Job 6. 21. Song 6. 13. Isa. 6. 9. | 18. 3. | 42. 18. | 66. 14. Jer. 2. 31. | 42. 18. Ezek. 13. 23. | 14. 22, 23. Dan. 2. 8. Matt. 13. 17. | 24. 2, 33. | 26. 64. | 27. 24. | 28. 7. Luke 12. 54, 55. | 13. 28. | 21. 20, 30. | 24. 39. John 1. 51. | 4. 48. | 6. 62. | 14. 19. | 16. 10, 16. | 17. 19. Acts 2. 33. | 3. 16. | 19. 26. | 25. 24. 1 Cor. 1. 26. Gal. 6. 11. Phil. 2. 28. Heb. 10. 25. Jam. 2. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
SEED, *s.* is put for [1] *That spirituous humour in man's body, which is fitted for generation*, Gen. 38. 9. [2] *That matter which in all plants and fruits is disposed for the propagation of the species*, Gen. 1. 11. [3] *Posterity*, Gen. 17. 7, 8. [4] *Jesus Christ*, Gen. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 16. [5] *The word of God*, Luke 8. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 23. [6] *Works of mercy*, Eccl. 11. 6.
Gen. 1. 11. bring forth herbs yielding *s.* 12, 29.
3. 15. put enmity between thy *s.* and her *s.*
4. 25. another *s.*||7. 3. to keep *s.* alive upon
9. 9. your *s.* Exod. 32. 13. Lev. 22. 3. Isa. 66. 22.
12. 7. to thy *s.* will I give this land, 13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. | 26. 3. | 28. 4, 13. | 35. 12. | 48. 4. Exod. 33. 1. Deut. 34. 4.
13. 16. I'll make thy *s.* as dust. 16. 10. | 28. 14.
15. 3. to me given no *s.*||5. so shall thy *s.* be
17. 19. estab. my covenant with Isaac and his *s.*
19. 32. preserve *s.*||21. 12. *s.* be called, Heb. 11. 18.
22. 18. in thy *s.* blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. Acts 3. 25.
38. 8. marry her, and raise up *s.* to thy brother, Matt. 22. 24. Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.
9. *s.* should not be his||46. 6. all his *s.* 7.
48. 11. shewed me thy *s.*||19. his *s.* become
Exod. 28. 43. a statute to his *s.* after him, 30. 21.
Lev. 15. 16. *s.* of copulation||21. 21. *s.* of Aaron
27. 16. an homer of barley *s.* valued at 50 shekels
Num. 5. 28. shall conceive *s.*||14. 24. *s.* possess
24. 7. *s.* in many waters||25. 13. *s.* after him
Deut. 1. 8. to give it to their *s.* after them, 11. 9.
4. 37. chose their *s.* 10. 15||28. 38. much *s.*
28. 59. plagues of thy *s.*||30. 6. *s.* to love the L.
30. 19. *s.* may live||31. 21. mouths of their *s.*
Ruth 4. 12. *s.* the Lord shall give of this woman
1 Sam. 2. 20. Lord give thee *s.*||8. 15. tenth of *s.*
20. 42. Lord be between my *s.* and thy *s.* 24. 21.
2 Sam. 7. 12. I will set up thy *s.* 1 Chr. 17. 11.
22. 51. to David and his *s.* for ever, Psal. 18. 50.
1 Kin. 2. 33. on head of Joab and his *s.* for ever
11. 39. afflict *s.* of Dav.||18. 32. two meas. of *s.*
2 Kin. 5. 27. cleave to thy *s.*||11. 1. *s.* royal, 25. 25.

2 Kin. 17. 20. the Lord rejected all the *s.* of Israel
1 Chr. 16. 13. O ye *s.* of Isr.||Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.
Ezra 9. 2. holy *s.*||Neh. 9. 8. to give it his *s.*
Esth. 6. 13. *s.* of Jews||9. 28. nor perish from *s.*
10. 3. speaking peace to *s.*||Job 5. 25. *s.* be great
Job 21. 8. *s.* is established||39. 12. bring thy *s.*
Psal. 21. 10. *s.* destroy||22. 23. all ye *s.* of Jacob
30. a *s.* shall serve him||25. 13. his *s.* inherit
37. 25. nor his *s.* begging||26. his *s.* is blessed
89. 29. his *s.* endure, 36.||102. 28. *s.* established
112. 2. *s.* be mighty||126. 6. bearing precious *s.*
Prov. 11. 21. *s.* of righteous shall be delivered
Eccl. 11. 6. sow thy *s.*||Isa. 1. 4. *s.* of evil-doers
Isa. 6. 13. holy *s.*||43. 5. I will bring thy *s.* from
44. 3. Spirit on thy *s.*||48. 19. *s.* had been as
53. 10. see his *s.*||54. 3. thy *s.* inherit Gentiles
55. 10. *s.* to the sower||59. 21. nor thy seed's *s.*
61. 9. *s.* be known||65. 23. the *s.* of the blessed
Jer. 22. 30. for no man of his *s.* shall prosper
31. 27. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast||37. east off *s.* of
33. 26. not take his *s.*||35. 7. nor sow *s.* nor
36. 31. punish his *s.*||49. 10. his *s.* is spoiled
Dan. 2. 43. *s.* of men||9. 1. the *s.* of the Medes
Joel 1. 17. *s.* is rotten||Hag. 2. 19. is *s.* in barn
Zech. 8. 12. *s.* be prosperous||Mal. 2. 15. a godly *s.*
Matt. 13. 19. receive *s.* 20.||27. good *s.* 37, 38.
Mark 4. 26. if a man should cast *s.* in the ground
Luke 1. 55. Abraham's *s.* John 8. 33, 37. Rom. 4. 13.
8. 11. the *s.* is the word||Acts 7. 5. his *s.* 6.
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *s.* of David, 2 Tim. 2. 8.
4. 16. sure to all his *s.*||9. 8. counted for the *s.*
9. 29. had left us a *s.*||11. 1. of *s.* of Abraham
1 Cor. 15. 38. and to every *s.* his own body
2 Cor. 9. 10. ministereth *s.*||11. 22. *s.* of Abraham
Gal. 3. 16. thy *s.* which is C.||19. *s.* should come
Heb. 11. 11. to conceive *s.*||18. in Isaac shall thy *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again, not of corruptible *s.* but
1 John 3. 9. *s.* remaineth||Rev. 12. 17. of her *s.*
Your SEED, Exod. 32. 13. land give to - *s.*
Lev. 22. 3. of all - *s.*||Isa. 66. 22. - *s.* remain
SEED-*Time*, *s.* Gen. 8. 22. *s.* - and harvest, and
SEEDS, *s.* Deut. 22. 9. divers *s.*||Isa. 59. 21. *s.* seed
Matt. 13. 4. some *s.* fell, 32.||Mark 4. 31.||Gal. 3. 16.
SEEING, *p.* Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *s.* or
Prov. 20. 12. the Lord maketh the *s.* eye
Eccl. 1. 8. the eye is not satisfied with *s.* nor ear
Isa. 21. 3. dismayed at the *s.*||33. 15. from *s.* evil
42. 20. *s.* many things||Ezek. 22. 28. *s.* vanity
Matt. 9. 2. *s.* their faith||13. 14. *s.* ye shall see
John 9. 7. he went and washed, and came *s.*
Acts 3. 3. *s.* Peter and John||8. 6. *s.* the miracles
9. 7. *s.* no man||13. 11. blind, not *s.* the sun
Heb. 11. 27. endured as *s.* him who is invisible
2 Pet. 2. 8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed his righteous
SEEK, *v.* Gen. 43. 18. may *s.* occasion against us
Num. 16. 10. *s.* ye the priesthood||24. 1. not to *s.*
Deut. 4. 29. if thou *s.* him with all thy heart, 1 Chr.
28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Prov. 8. 17. Jer. 29. 13.
1 Sam. 9. 3. *s.* the asses||23. 15. to *s.* his life, 25.
25. 26. *s.* evil to my lord||26. 20. to *s.* a flea
28. 7. *s.* me a woman||2 Sam. 5. 17. to *s.* David
1 Kings 18. 10. sent to *s.*||19. 10. *s.* my life, 14.
2 Kings 2. 16. *s.* thy master||6. 19. to man ye *s.*
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *s.* God, 30. 19.
31. 21. to *s.* his God||34. 3. Josiah began to *s.*
Ezra 4. 2. we *s.* your God||7. 10. prepared to *s.*
8. 21. *s.* of him a right way for us and our, 22.
Neh. 2. 10. come a man to *s.* the welfare of Israel
Job 5. 8. I would *s.* to God||7. 21. shalt *s.* me
8. 5. if *s.* to God betimes||20. 10. *s.* to please
Psal. 4. 2. *s.* leasing||9. 10. not forsaken that *s.*
10. 15. *s.* out his wickedness||14. 2. *s.* G. 53. 2.
22. 26. they shall praise the Lord that *s.* him
24. 6. generation that *s.*||27. 4. that will I *s.* after
27. 8. *s.* ye my face, thy face, Lord, will I *s.*
34. 14. *s.* peace, and pursue it, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
35. 4. *s.* my soul, 38. 12. | 40. 14. | 54 3. | 63. 9.
| 70. 2. | 71. 13, 24.
63. 1. early will I *s.*||69. 6. that *s.* thee be conf.
69. 32. live that *s.* God||70. 4. *s.* thee rejoice
83. 16. may *s.* thy name||104. 21. young lions *s.*
Psal. 109. 10. *s.* their bread||119. 2. blessed that *s.*
119. 45. I *s.* thy precepts||176. *s.* thy servant
122. 9. because of house of L. I will *s.* thy good
Prov. 1. 28. shall *s.* me||8. 17. that *s.* me early
21. 6. *s.* death||23. 30. *s.* mixt wine||35. *s.* again
29. 10. just *s.* his soul||26. *s.* the ruler's favour
Eccl. 1. 13. *s.* wisdom, 7. 25.||8. 17. labour to *s.*
Song 3. 2. I will *s.* him||6. 1. we may *s.* him with
Isa. 1. 17. *s.* judgment||8. 19. *s.* to their God
11. 10. Gentiles *s.*||19. 3. *s.* to the charmers
26. 9. *s.* thee early||34. 16. *s.* out of book of
41. 12. *s.* and not find||17. needy *s.* water and
45. 19. *s.* ye me in vain||51. 1. *s.* the Lord
55. 6. *s.* ye the Lord||58. 2. *s.* me daily, and
Jer. 2. 24. *s.* her in her month||33. to *s.* love?
4. 30. *s.* thy life, 11. 21. | 19. 7, 9. | 21. 7. | 22.
25. | 38. 16. | 34. 20, 21. | 44. 30.
29. 7. *s.* peace of city||13. *s.* me and find me
46. 26. to those that *s.* their lives, 49. 37.
Lam. 1. 11. *s.* bread||Ezek. 7. 25. shall *s.* peace
Ezek. 7. 26. *s.* a vision||34. 6. none did *s.* after
34. 11. I'll both search my sheep, and *s.* 12, 16.
Dan. 9. 3. to *s.* by prayer||Hos. 2. 7. *s.* but not
Amos 5. 4. *s.* me and ye shall live, 6, 8, 14.
8. 12. *s.* the word of the Lord and not find it
Nah. 3. 7. whence *s.* comforters||11. *s.* strength
Zeph. 2. 3. *s.* ye the Lord||Zech. 11. 16. shall not *s.*
Zech. 12. 9. in that day I'll *s.* to destroy nations
Mal. 2. 7. *s.* the law||15. might *s.* a godly seed
Matt. 2. 13. *s.* young child||6. 32. do Gentiles *s.*
6. 33. *s.* first the kingdom of God, Luke 12. 31.
7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find, knock and, Luke 11. 9.
28. 5. for I know that ye *s.* Jesus, Mark 16. 6.
Mark 1. 37. *s.* for thee, 3. 32.||8. 12. *s.* a sign
Luke 13. 24. *s.* to enter in||15. 8. *s.* diligently
17. 33. *s.* to save his life||19. 10. to *s.* and save
24. 5. why *s.* ye the living among the dead
John 1. 38. what *s.* ye||6. 26. ye *s.* me, not because
7. 25. *s.* to kill||34. ye shall *s.* me, and, 36.
8. 21. ye shall *s.* me, 13. 33.||8. 37. *s.* to kill
18. 4. Jesus said to them, whom *s.* ye, 7, 8.
Acts 10. 19. three men *s.* thee, 21.||11. 25. *s.* Saul
Rom. 2. 7. *s.* for glory||11. 3. they *s.* my life
1 Cor. 1. 22. Greeks *s.* wisdom||10. 24. *s.* own
14. 12. *s.* ye may excel||2 Cor. 13. 3. *s.* a proof
Gal. 1. 10. *s.* to please men||2. 17. if while we *s.*
Phil. 2. 21. all *s.* their own||Col. 3. 1. *s.* things above
Heb. 11. 6. he is a rewarder of them that *s.* him
14. declare plainly that they *s.* a country
13. 14. here we have no city, but *s.* one to come
Rev. 9. 6. in those days shall men *s.* death and
See FACE, LORD.
Not SEEK, or SEEK *not*, Lev. 13. 36. | 19. 31.
Num. 15. 39. Deut. 23. 6. Ruth 3. 1. Ezra
9. 12. Psal. 10. 4. | 119. 155. Jer. 30. 14. |
45. 5. Amos 5. 5. Zech. 11. 16. Luke 12. 29.
John 5. 30, 44. | 8. 50. 1 Cor. 7. 27. 2 Cor.
12. 14.
SEEKEST, *v.* Gen. 37. 15. what *s.* thou?
Judg. 4. 22. I'll shew thee the man thou *s.*
2 Sam. 17. 3. man thou *s.*||20. 19. *s.* to destroy
1 Kings 11. 22. *s.* to go||Prov. 2. 4. *s.* as silver
Jer. 45. 5. *s.* thou great things? seek them not
John 4. 27. what *s.* thou||20. 15. whom *s.* thou
SEEKETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 19. 2. Saul *s.* to kill thee
20. 1. *s.* my life, 22. 23. 2 Sam. 16. 11.
23. 10. *s.* to destroy||24. 9. David *s.* thy hurt
1 Kings 20. 7. this man *s.* mischief, 2 Kings 5. 7.
Job 39. 29. she *s.* the prey||Psal. 37. 32. *s.* to slay
Prov. 11. 27. *s.* good procureth favour, but he
14. 6. *s.* wisdom||15. 14. knowledge, 18. 15.
17. 9. *s.* love||11. rebellion||19. *s.* destruction
18. 1. *s.* all wisdom||31. 13. *s.* wool and flax
Eccl. 7. 28. *s.* but I find not||Isa. 40. 20. he *s.* to
Jer. 5. 1. *s.* truth||30. 17. Zion, whom no man *s.*
38. 4. *s.* not welfare||Lam. 3. 25. soul that *s.*
Ezek. 14. 10. *s.* to him||34. 12. as a shepherd *s.*
Matt. 7. 8. and he that *s.* findeth, Luke 11. 10.
12. 39. *s.* a sign, 16. 4.||18. 12. leaveth 99 and *s.*
John 4. 23. *s.* such to worship||7. 18. *s.* glory
8. 50. one that *s.*||Rom. 3. 11. none that *s.* God
Rom. 11. 7. which he *s.* for||1 Cor. 13. 5. charity *s.*
SEEKING, *p.* Esth. 10. 3. *s.* the wealth of his p
Isa. 16. 5. *s.* judgment||Matt. 13. 45. *s.* pearls
Matt. 12. 43. *s.* rest, findeth none, Luke 11. 24.
Mark 8. 11. *s.* a sign||Luke 2. 45. back *s.* him
Luke 11. 54. *s.* to catch||13. 7. I come *s.* fruit
John 6. 24. and came to Capernaum *s.* for Jesus
Acts 13. 8. *s.* to turn deputy||11. *s.* some to lead
1 Cor. 10. 33. not *s.* profit||1 Pet. 5. 8. *s.* whom
SEEM, *v.* Gen. 27. 12. I shall *s.* as a deceiver
Deut. 15. 18. not *s.* hard||25. 3. *s.* vile to thee
Josh. 24. 15. if it *s.* evil||Neh. 9. 32. *s.* little
Esth. 8. 5. if *s.* right||Nah. 2. 4. *s.* like torches
1 Cor. 11. 16. *s.* contentious||12. 22. *s.* feeble
Heb. 4. 1. *s.* to come short||Jam. 1. 26. *s.* religious
See GOOD.
SEEMED, *p.* Gen. 19. 14. *s.* as one that mocked
29. 20. *s.* a few days||Eccl. 9. 13. it *s.* great
Jer. 27. 5. *s.* meet||Luke 24. 11. *s.* as idle tales
Gal. 2. 6. *s.* to be somewhat||9. *s.* to be pillars
SEEMETH, *v.* Num. 16. 9. *s.* it a small thing
1 Sam. 18. 23. *s.* it light to be a king's son-in-law
Prov. 14. 12. *s.* right, 16. 25.||18. 17. *s.* just
Ezek. 34. 18. *s.* it a small thing to have eaten up
Luke 8. 18. from him be taken what he *s.* to have
Acts 17. 18. *s.* a setter forth||25. 27. *s.* unreason.
1 Cor. 3. 18. *s.* to be wise||Heb. 12. 11. *s.* joyous
See GOOD.
SEEMLY, Prov. 19. 10. not *s.* for a fool, 26. 1.
SEEN, *v.* Gen. 31. 42. *s.* my affliction and labour
Num. 14. 22. *s.* my glory||23. 21. *s.* perverseness
Deut. 1. 31. hast *s.* how the Lord bare thee, 3. 21.
11. 7. *s.* the great acts||33. 9. I've not *s.* him
Josh. 24. 7. your eyes have *s.* what, Judg. 2. 7.
Judg. 13. 22. we have *s.* God||18. 9. *s.* the land
1 Kings 20. 13. hast *s.* all this great multitude
2 Kings 20. 15. what have they *s.* Isa. 39. 4.
Ezra 3. 12. that had *s.* the first house, wept
Job 8. 18. his place say, I've not *s.* thee, 20. 7.
28. 7. vulture's eye not *s.*||38. 17. hast thou *s.* 22.
Psal. 10. 14. thou hast *s.* it, 35. 22.||48. 8. we *s.*
68. 24. *s.* thy goings||98. 3. ends of earth *s.*
Isa. 6. 5. *s.* the Lord||9. 2. have *s.* great light
66. 8. who hath *s.*||19. not *s.* my glory, and
Jer. 1. 12. hast well *s.*||3. 6. hast thou *s.* that
12. 3. *s.* me, and tried||Lam. 1. 8. | 2. 14. | 3. 60.
Ezek. 8. 12. *s.* what the ancients do, 15. | 47. 6.
13. 6. *s.* vanity, 7.||Dan. 9. 21. Gabriel, I had *s.*
Zech. 10. 2. *s.* a lie||Matt. 2. 2. *s.* his star in
Matt. 13. 17. have not *s.* them, Luke 10. 24.
21. 32. and ye, when ye had *s.* it, repented not
Mark 9. 1. till they have *s.* the kingdom of God
Luke 1. 22. *s.* a vision||2. 26. *s.* Lord's Christ
5. 26. *s.* strange things||24. 23. *s.* a vision, 37.
John 1. 18. no man hath *s.* God, 1 John 4. 12.
3. 11. testify that we have *s.* 32. Acts 4. 20.
5. 37. not *s.* his shape, 6. 46.||6. 14. *s.* miracle
8. 57. hath *s.* Abraham||9. 37. hast both *s.* him
11. 45. *s.* what Jesus did||14. 9. *s.* the Father
15. 24. *s.* and hated||20. 18. *s.* the Lord, 25.
20. 29. because thou hast *s.* thou hast believed
Acts 9. 12. *s.* in a vision||27. had *s.* the Lord
11. 13. *s.* an angel||23. *s.* the grace of God
16. 10. *s.* the vision||40. had *s.* the brethren
22. 15. be witness of what thou hast *s.* 26. 16.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *s.*||9. 1. I not *s.* Christ
Phil. 4. 9. *s.* in me, do||Col. 2. 1. have not *s.* 18.
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can see
1 John 1. 1. which we have *s.* 2, 3.||3. 6. not *s.*
4. 14. *s.* do testify||20. love God he hath not *s.*
3 John 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God
Rev. 1. 19. write things hast *s.*||22. 8. I had *s.*
Have I SEEN, Gen. 7. 1. 1 Chr. 29. 17. Psal. 37.
25. Eccl. 7. 15. | 8. 9. | 9. 13. Jer. 46. 5.
Zech. 9. 8.
I have SEEN, Gen. 31. 12. | 32. 30. | 33. 10.
Exod. 3. 7, 9. | 32. 9. Deut. 9. 13. Judg. 6.
22. | 14. 2. 1 Sam. 16. 18. 2 Kin. 9. 26. | 20.
5. Job 4. 8. | 5. 3. | 15. 17. | 31. 19. Psal. 37.
35. | 55. 9. | 63. 2. | 119. 96. Eccl. 1. 14. |
3. 10. | 5. 13, 18. | 6. 1. | 10. 5, 7. Isa. 38. 5.

| 44. 16. | 57. 18. Jer. 7. 11. | 13. 27. | 23. 13, 14. Lam. 3. 1. Dan. 2. 26. | 4. 9, 18. Hos. 6. 10. John 8. 38. Acts 7. 34.
Ye have SEEN, Gen. 45. 13. Exod. 14. 13. | 19. 4. | 20. 22. Deut. 29. 2, 17. Josh. 23. 3. Judg. 9. 48. 1 Sam. 17. 25. Job 27. 12. Isa. 22. 9. Jer. 44. 2. Ezek. 13. 8. Luke 7. 22. John 6. 36. | 8. 38. | 14. 7. Acts 1. 11. Jam. 5. 11
SEEN, (*passively.*) Gen. 22. 14. in mount be *s.* Exod. 33. 23. face not be *s.*||34. 3. nor man be *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 11. *s.* on wings of the wind||Ps. 18. 15. Isa. 47. 3. shame be *s.*||60. 2. his glory be *s.* on Matt. 6. 1. to be *s.* of men, 23. 5.||9. 33. never so *s.* Acts 1. 3. being *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31. Rom. 1. 20. clearly *s.*||8. 24. hope that is *s.* is 1 Cor. 15. 5. *s.* of Cephas, 6.||8. *s.* of me also 2 Cor. 4. 18. not at things *s.* but things not *s.* 1 Tim. 3. 16 *s.* of angels||Heb. 11. 1. things not *s.* Heb. 11. 3. are *s.*||7. things not *s.*||13. *s.* afar off 1 Pet. 1. 8. having not *s.*||Rev. 11. 19. was *s.* in
SEER, *A prophet that knew secrets, and future events.* 1 Sam. 9. 9. let us go to the *s.*||19. I am the *s.* 2 Sam. 15. 27. art not thou a *s.*||24. 11. David's *s.* 1 Chr. 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* 26. 28.||25. 5. Heman 29. 29. written in the book of Gad the *s.* 2 Chr. 9. 29. Iddo the *s.* 12. 15.||16. 7. Hanani 19. 2. Jehu||29. 25. the king's *s.* 35. 15. 29. 30. Asaph the *s.*||Amos. 7. 12. O thou *s.* flee
SEERS, *s.* 2 Kings 17. 13. testified by the *s.* 2 Chr 33. 18. words of *s.* 19.||Isa. 29. 10. *s.* covered Isa. 30. 10. to *s.* see not||Mic. 3. 7. *s.* be ashamed
SEEST, *v.* Gen. 13. 15. land thou *s.* I give it 16. 13. thou G. *s.* me||Exod 10. 28. *s.* my face Deut 4. 19. when *s.* sun||21. 11. *s.* a beautiful 1 Kin. 21. 29. *s.* how Ahab||Job 10. 4. or *s.* thou Prov. 22. 29. *s.* a man diligent||29. 20. hasty Isa. 58. 3. thou *s.* not||7. when *s.* the naked Jer. 1. 11. word came to Jeremiah, what *s.* thou, 13. | 24. 3. Amos 7. 8. | 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. | 5. 2. 20. 12. *s.* reins||32. 24. behold, thou *s.* it Ezek. 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do||40. 4. all Mark 5. 31. *s.* multitude||13. 2. *s.* buildings? Acts 21. 20. *s.* thou how many thousands believe Jam. 2. 22. *s.* how faith||Rev. 1. 11. *s.* write in
SEETH, *v.* Exod. 12. 23. when he *s.* the blood 1 Sam. 16. 7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.* he looks Job 28. 24. and he *s.* under the whole heaven 34. 21. *s.* all his goings||42. 5. eyes *s.* thee Psal. 37. 13. *s.* that his day||49. 10. *s.* that wise die Eccl. 8. 16. nor *s.* sleep||Isa. 29. 15. who *s.* us Isa. 47. 10. none *s.* me, Ezek. 8. 12. | 9. 9. Matt. 6. 4. *s.* in secret, 6, 18.||Luke 16. 23. *s.* Abr. John 1. 29. John *s.* Jesus||5. 19. *s.* the Father do 6. 40. *s.* the Son||9. 21. by what means he *s.* 10. 12. *s.* the wolf||11. 9. he *s.* the light of 12. 45. he that *s.* me||14. 17. it *s.* him not 14. 19. *s.* me no more||20. 12. *s.* two angels 21. 20. *s.* the disciple whom Jesus loved, follow.
SEETHE, *v. To boil,* Exod. 16. 23. | 23. 19. | 29. 31. | 34. 26. Deut. 14. 21. 2 Kings 4. 38. Ezek. 24. 5. Zech. 14. 21.
SEETHING, 1 Sam. 2. 13. Job 41. 20. Jer. 1. 13.
SEGUB, *Made strong,* or *exalted,* 1 Kings 16. 34. 1 Chr. 2. 21, 22.
SEIR, *Hairy, goat, devil, tempest,* Gen. 33. 14. Gen. 32. 3. unto the land of S. the country of Edom 36. 20. these are the sons of S. 21. 1 Chr. 1. 38. Num. 24. 18. S. shall be a possession for enemies Deut. 1. 44. destroyed you in S.||33. 2. rose from S. Judg. 5. 4. Lord, when thou wentest out of S. 2 Chr. 20. 23. an end of S.||25. 11. smote of S. 14. Isa. 21. 11. calleth to me out of S.||Ezek. 25. 8. *Mount* SEIR, Gen. 14. 6. Horites in their - S. 36. 8. dwelt Esau in - S||Deut. 2. 1. compassed Deut. 2. 5. I have given - S. to Esau, Josh. 24. 4. 1 Chr. 4. 42. of sons of Simeon 500 went to - S. 2 Chr. 20. 22. set ambushments against - S. 23. Ezek. 35. 2. set thy face against - S. 3, 7, 15.
SEIRATH, *as* SEIR, Judg. 3. 26.
SEIZE, ED, *p.* Josh. 8. 7. *s.* upon the city Job. 3. 6. let darkness *s.*||Psal. 55. 15. let death *s.* Jer. 49. 24. fear hath *s.*||Matt. 21. 38. *s.* inherit
SELA, *A rock,* 1 Kings 14. 7. Isa. 16. 1.
SELAH, *Is a word found seventy-four times in the Book of* Psalms, *and thrice in* Habakkuk. *Some think it signifies a rest or pause in singing, or a change of tone; or, as others, the elevation of the voice, or an high note. Also,* for ever, *or,* so be it. *But it is in general concluded, that it properly signifies the end or pause.*
See Psal. 3. 2, 4, 8. | 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16, &c.
SELA-HAMMA-LEKOTH, *The rock of divisions,* A place, 1 Sam. 23. 28.
SELED, *Affliction,* or *rest,* 1 Chr. 2. 30.
SELEUCIA, *Troubled,* Acts 13. 4.
SELF-*same,* Matt. 8. 13. 1 Cor. 12. 11. 2 Cor. 5. 5. for the *s. same* thing, 7. 11.
SELF-*Will,* Gen. 49. 6. in their *s. will* they
SELF-*willed,* Tit. 1. 7. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Own SELF, Exod. 32. 13. John 5. 30. | 17. 5. 1 Cor. 4. 3. Philem. 19. 1 Pet 2. 24.
SELL, *v.* Gen. 25. 31. *s.* me thy birth-right 37. 27. let us *s.* him||Exod. 21. 7. if a man *s.* Exod. 21. 8. not *s.* her to a strange nation 21. 35. *s.* the live ox||22. 1. and kill it, or *s.* it Lev. 25. 29. if a man *s.* a dwelling-house in 47. if thy brother *s.* himself to the stranger Deut. 2. 28. *s.* me meat||14. 21. *s.* to an alien 21. 14. not *s.* her for money||Judg. 4. 9. *s.* Sisera 1 Kin. 21. 25. Ahab did *s.*||2 Kin. 4. 7. *s.* the oil Neh. 5. 8. will ye *s.* your brethren||10. 31. to *s.* Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth, *s.* it not, also wisdom Ezek. 30. 12. *s.* land||48. 14. not *s.* first-fruits Joel 3. 8. I'll *s.* your sons into the hand of Judah Amos 8. 5. new-moon gone that we may *s.* 6. Zech. 11. 5. and they that say *s.* them, I am rich Matt. 19. 21. go *s.* Mark 10. 21. Luke 12. 33. | 18. 22. 25. 9. go rather to them that *s.* and buy for Luke 22. 36. *s.* his garment, and buy a sword Jam. 4. 13. buy and *s.*||Rev. 13. 17. buy or *s.*
SELLER, S, *s.* Neh. 13. 20. *s.* lodged without Jer. Isa. 24. 2. so with *s.*||Ezek. 7. 12. nor *s.* mourn Ezek. 7. 13. *s.* not return||Acts 16. 14. *s.* of purple
SELLEST, *v.* Psal. 44. 12. *s.* thy people for nought
SELLETH, *v.* Exod 21. 16. *s.* him, Deut. 24. 7. Ruth 4. 3. he said, Naomi *s.* a parcel of land Prov. 11. 26. *s.* corn||31. 24. linen and *s.* it Nah. 3. 4. *s.* nations||Matt. 13. 44. he *s.* all
SELVEDGE, *s.* Exod. 26. 4. | 36. 11.
SELVES, Psal. 100. 3. not we our *s.* we are his Rom. 8. 23. even we our *s.* groan within our *s.* 2 Cor. 1. 9. not trust in our *s.* but in God who 3. 5. not sufficient of our *s.* to think any thing 4. 5. preach not our *s.*||7. 1. cleanse our *s.* 10. 12. or compare our *s.*||13. 5. examine your *s.* Eph. 2. 8. not of your *s.*||1 Thes. 5. 2, 11, 13, 15. Heb. 13. 17. submit your *s.* Jam. 4. 7. 1 John 5. 21. keep your *s.*||2 John 8. look to your *s.*
SEMAIAH, *Joining,* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
SEMATHIA, *Joined to the Lord,* 1 Chr. 26. 7.
SEMEI, *Hearing, or obeying,* Luke 3. 26.
SENAAH, *A bramble,* or *enemy,* Ezra 2. 35. Neh. 7. 38.
SENATE, Acts 5. 21. called all the *s.* of Israel
SENATORS, *Elders,* Psal. 105. 22.
SEND, *v.* Gen. 24. 7. shall *s.* his angel, 40. 12. *s.* me good speed||54. *s.* me away, 56. 30. 25. *s.* me away||38. 17. *s.* thee a kid 42. 16. *s.* one of you||43. 8. *s.* the lad with 45. 5. God did *s.* me before you to preserve life Exod. 4. 13. *s.* by the hand||12. 33. *s.* them out 33. 12. not let me know whom thou wilt *s.* Lev. 16. 21. *s.* goat away||26. 36. *s.* a faintness Num. 13. 2. *s.* men to search||31. 4. *s.* to war Deut. 1. 22. we'll *s.* men||7. 20. *s.* the hornet 11. 15. I'll *s.* grass||19. 12. elders shall *s.* and 24. 1. *s.* her out||28. 20. *s.* cursing, 32. 24. 1 Sam. 5. 11. *s.* away the ark of God, 6. 2, 8. 9. 16. I'll *s.* thee a man||26. I may *s.* thee away 16. 11. *s.* fetch David, 19.||20. 12. and I *s.* not 21. 2. business whereabout I *s.*||25. 25. didst *s.* 2 Sam. 11. 6. *s.* me Uriah||14. 32. I may *s.* thee 15. 36. by them *s.* to me||17. 16. *s.* quickly, tell 1 Kings 18. 1. I'll *s.* rain||20. 6. *s.* my servants 20. 9. *s.* for I'll do||34. I'll *s.* thee away with 2 Kings 2. 16. ye shall not *s.*||17. he said, *s.* they 5. 7. doth *s.* to me?||6. 13 spy, I may *s.* and 7. 13. let us *s.* and see||9. 17. *s.* to meet Jehu 15. 37. to *s.* against Judah||19. 7. *s.* a blast 1 Chr. 13. 2. let us *s.* abroad to our brethren 2 Chr. 6. 27. and *s.* rain||7. 13. if I *s.* pestilence Ezra 5. 17. let the king *s.* his pleasure to us Neh. 2. 5. *s.* me to Judah||8. 12. *s.* portions Job 21. 11. *s.* forth little ones||38. 35. *s.* lightning Psal. 20. 2. *s.* thee help||43. 3. O *s.* out thy light 57. 3. *s.* from heaven||68. 9. didst *s.* rain 68. 33. *s.* out his voice||110. 2. *s.* the rod of 118. 25. *s.* prosperity||144. 7. *s.* thy hand from Prov. 10. 26. *s.* him, 25. 13.||22. 21. *s.* to thee Isa. 6. 8. whom shall I *s.* here am I, *s.* me 10. 6. *s.* him against an||16. Lord *s.* leanness 16. 1. *s.* ye the lamb||19. 20. *s.* a Saviour 32. 20. *s.* forth thither||66. 19. I'll *s.* those Jer. 1. 7. to all I *s.* thee||8. 17. I'll *s.* serpents 9. 16. *s.* a sword, 24 10. | 25. 16.|29. 17.|49. 37. 16. 16. *s.* for fishers||25. 15. all to whom I *s.* 27. 3. *s.* the yokes||42. 5. *s.* thee to us, 6. 48. 12. I'll *s.* wanderers||51. 2. I'll *s.* fanners Ezek. 2. 3. I *s.* thee to the children of Israel, 4. 14. 21. when I *s.* my four sore judgments Joel 2. 19. I'll *s.* corn||Amos 8. 11. *s.* a famine Mal. 2. 2. I'll *s.* a curse||3. 1. *s.* my messenger 4. 5. behold I will *s.* you Elijah the prophet Matt. 9. 38. *s.* forth labourers into, Luke 10. 2. 10. 16. *s.* you as sheep||34. to *s.* peace on earth 11. 10. *s.* my messenger, Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. 12. 20. *s.* forth judgment||13. 41. *s.* angels 15. 23. *s.* her away||32. not *s.* them fasting 23. 34 I *s.* you prophets and, Luke 11. 49. Mark 3. 14. he might *s.* them to preach, 6. 7. 5. 12. *s.* us into swine||12. 13. they *s.* to him Luke 16. 24. *s.* Lazarus||27. *s.* to my father's 20. 13. *s.* my son||24. 49. I *s.* the promise of John 14. 26. Comf. Father will *s.* 15. 26. | 16. 7. 17. 8. thou didst *s.* me||20. 21. even so *s.* I you Acts 3. 20. he shall *s.* Jesus||7. 35. same did G. *s.* 10. 5. *s.* men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13.||29. relief 15. 22. *s.* chosen men, 25.||22. 21. *s.* thee far 25. 21. I *s.* him to Cesar||26. 17. now I *s.* thee 1 Cor. 16. 3. them I'll *s.*||Phil. 2. 19, 23, 25. 2 Thes. 2. 11. *s.* delusions||Tit. 3. 12. *s.* Artemas Jam. 3. 11. a fountain *s.*||Rev. 1. 11. | 11. 10.
See FIRE.
SENDEST, *v.* Deut. 15. 13. *s.* him out free, 18. Josh. 1. 16. *s.* us we will go||2 Kin. 1. 6. thou *s.* Job 14. 20. *s.* him away||Psal. 104. 30. *s.* spirit
SENDETH, *v.* Deut. 24. 3. if husband *s.* her out 1 Kin 17. 14. till the day that the Lord *s.* rain Job 5. 10. who *s.* waters||12. 15. he *s.* them out Psal. 104. 10. *s.* springs||147. 15. *s.* command. 18. Prov. 26. 6. *s.* a message||Song 1. 12. *s.* smell Isa. 18. 2. *s.* ambassadors||Matt. 5. 45. *s.* rain Mark 11. 1. *s.* two, 14. 13.||Acts 23. 26. *s.* greeting
SENDING, *p.* 2 Sam. 13. 6. this evil in *s.* me 2 Chr. 36. 15. *s.* his messengers, Jer. 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4. Esth. 9. 19. *s.* portions||Psal. 78. 49. *s.* evil angels Isa. 7. 25. *s.* forth oxen||Rom. 8. 3. *s.* his son
SENEH, *Bush,* A rock, 1 Sam. 14. 4.
SENIR, *A candle,* or *teacher,* Ezek. 27. 5.
SENNACHERIB, *Bramble of destruction,* 2 Kin. 18. 13. | 19. 16, 36. 2 Chr. 32. 1. Isa. 36. 1.
SENSE, *s. Or meaning of scripture,* Neh. 8. 8.
SENSES, *s.* Heb. 5. 14. *s.* exercised to discern both
SENSUAL, Jam. 3. 15. *s.* devilish, Jude 19.
SENT, *p.* Gen. 3. 23. *s.* him from garden of Eden 8. 7. Noah *s.* forth a raven||8. he *s.* forth a dove 21. 14. *s.* her away||25. 6. Abrah. *s.* them away 32. 23. brook, and *s.* over||38. 23. *s.* this kid 45. 7. God *s.* me||27. waggons Joseph *s.* to Exod. 2. 5. *s.* her maid||3. 12. I have *s.* thee 3. 14. I AM hath *s.* me||5. 22. why *s.* me?

Num. 16. 29. then the Lord hath not *s.* me
21. 6. *s.* serpents||32. *s.* to spy Jaazer
22. 10. Balak *s.* me||32, 8. *s.* from Kadesh
Judg. 9. 23. God *s.* an evil spirit between Abim.
1 Sam. 12. 8. Lord *s.* Moses||18. Lord *s.* thunder
19. 17. *s.* away mine enemy||20. 22. Lord *s.*
2 Sam. 12. 1. L. *s.* Nathan||14. 32. behold I *s.* to
22. 17. he *s.* from above, he took me, Psal. 18.16.
1 Kin. 14. 6. I am *s.* with heavy||18. 10. hath not *s.*
2 Kin. 17. 25. he *s.* lions||18. 27. hath my master *s.*
24. 2. Lord *s.* bands, and *s.* them against Judah to
1 Chr. 21. 12. him that *s.* me||14. *s.* pestilence
2 Chr. 24. 19. *s.* prophets||34. 23. tell man that *s.*
Neh. 6. 4. *s.* to me four times||12. that G. had *s.*
Job 22. 9. *s.* widows||39. 5. who *s.* out wild ass free
Psal. 105. 17. he *s.* a man||107. 20. *s.* his word
111. 9. he *s.* redemption||Prov. 9. 3. *s.* maidens
Isa. 48. 16. his spirit *s.* me||55. 11. thing I *s.* it
61. 1. he hath *s.* me to bind up broken-h. Luke 4. 18.
Jer. 7. 25. I sent all my servants, 26. 5.|35. 15.|44. 4.
14. 3. nobles have *s.* their little ones to the waters
14. I *s.* them not, 15.|23. 21, 32.|27. 15.|29. 9.
19. 14. whither Lord had *s.* him||23. 21. not *s.*
42. 20. when ye *s.* me||49. 14. an ambassador is *s.*
Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was *s.*||3. 5. not *s.* to a people
13. 6. L. hath not *s.* them||23. 40. ye *s.* for men
Dan. 3. 28. *s.* his angel||5. 24. part of hand *s.* from
6. 22. *s.* his angel||10. 11. to thee am I now *s.*
Hos. 5. 13. *s.* to king Jareb||Joel 2. 25. army I *s.*
Amos 4. 10. I *s.* pestilence||Jonah 1. 4. *s.* a wind
Mic. 6. 4. I sent Moses||Zech. 2. 8. *s.* me to nations
Zech. 6. 15. L. of hosts hath *s.* me||7. 2. had *s.* to
Mal. 2. 4. ye shall know that I have *s.* this comm.
Matt. 2. 8. *s.* to Bethlehem||16. *s.* and slew all
10. 5. these twelve Jesus *s.* forth||40. that *s.* me
15. 24. I am not *s.* but||20. 2. *s.* them into viney.
21. 37. last he *s.* his son||22. 3. *s.* his servants, 4.
23. 37. stonest them that are *s.*||27. 19. wife *s.*
Luke 1. 19. Gabriel, and am *s.*||26. *s.* from God
4. 43. therefore am I *s.*||7. 3. he *s.* the elders
7. 20. John Baptist hath *s.* us||9. 2. *s.* to preach
10. 1. *s.* them two and two||15. 15. *s.* him to field
19. 14. *s.* a message||20. 11. *s.* him away empty
22. 35. *s.* you without purse||23. 7. he *s.* him, 11
John 1. 6. a man *s.* from God||8. *s.* to bear witness
22. them that *s.* us||33. that *s.* me to baptize
3. 17. G. *s.* not his Son||28. I am *s.* before him
4. 34. to do will of him that *s.* me, 5. 30. | 6. 38.
5. 33. ye *s.* to John||36. Father hath *s.* me, 37, 38.
6. 40. the will of him that *s.* me, 44. 57. | 7. 16.
7. 28. but he that *s.* me, 8. 16, 29. | 9. 4.
9. 7. is by interpretation *S.*||10. 36. Father hath *s.*
17. 18. as thou hast *s.* me into the world, so I *s.*
23. know thou hast *s.* 25.||18. 24. *s.* him bound
Acts 3. 26. *s.* him to bless||7. 12. *s.* our fathers
7. 14. *s.* Joseph||8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter
10. 8. *s.* them to Joppa||20. go, for I have *s.* them
29. as soon as I was *s.* for||33. I *s.* to thee, and
36. word which God *s.*||11. 11. *s.* from Cesarea
11. 22. they *s.* Barnabas||30. *s.* it to the elders
12. 11. *s.* his angel||13. 4. they being *s.* forth
13. 15. rulers *s.*||26. is the word of this salvation *s.*
16. 35. magistrates *s.* 36.||17. 14. *s.* away Paul
19. 31. *s.* to him, desiring him||20. 17. *s.* to Ephesus
24. 24. he *s.* for Paul||28. 28. is *s.* to Gentiles
Rom. 10. 15. how shall they preach exc. they be *s.*?
1 Cor. 1. 17. Christ *s.* me||4. 17. I *s.* Timotheus
2 Cor. 8. 18. *s.* with him the brother, 21.||12. 17, 18
Gal. 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son||6. *s.* his Spirit
Eph. 6. 22. whom I *s.* to you, Phil. 2. 28. Col. 4. 8.
Phil. 4. 16. ye *s.* once||1 Thes. 3. 5. I *s.* to know
Philem. 12. whom I *s.*||2 Tim. 4. 12. *s.* Tychicus
Heb. 1. 14. *s.* to minister||Jam. 2. 25. Rahab *s.* out
1 Pet. 1. 12. Holy Ghost *s.* down||2. 14. *s.* by him
1 John 4. 9. *s.* his only begotten||10. *s.* his Son to
Rev. 1. 1. *s.* and signified||5. 6. *s.* into all the earth
22. 6. God *s.* his angel to shew his servants, 16.
SENTEST, *v.* Exod. 15. 7. *s.* forth thy wrath
Num. 13. 27. *s.* us, 24. 12.||1 Kin. 5. 8. *s.* to me
SENTENCE, S, *s.* Deut. 17. 9, 10, 11. Psal. 17. 2. Prov. 16. 10. Eccl. 8. 11. Jer. 4. 12. Dan. 5. 12. | 8. 23. Luke 23. 24. Acts 15. 19. 2 Cor. 1. 9.
SENUA, *as* SENEH, 1 Chr. 24. 8. Neh. 11. 9.
SEORIM, *Gates, tempest,* &c. 1 Chr. 24. 8.
SEPARATE, *v.* Gen. 13. 9. *s.* thyself, I pray thee
49. 26. top of head of him that was *s.* from his
Lev. 15. 31. thus *s.* Israel||22. 2. that they *s.*
Num. 6. 2. a vow to *s.*||3. Nazarite shall *s.* himself
8. 14. *s.* Levites||16. 21. *s.* yourselves from among
Deut. 19. 2. *s.* three cities||29. 21. *s.* him unto evil
1 Kin. 8. 53. didst *s.*||Ezra 10. 11. *s.* yourselves
Jer. 37. 12. went to *s.*||Matt. 25. 32. *s.* them as a
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *s.*||Acts 13. 2. *s.* me B.
Rom. 8. 35. who shall *s.* us from love of Christ? 39.
Jude 19. these be they who *s.* themselves, sensual
SEPARATE, ED, Gen. 13. 11. and Lot *s.* thems.
25. 23. two manner of people be *s.* from thy bow
49. 26. was *s.* from his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.
Exod. 33. 16. *s.* from all people on earth, Lev. 20. 24.
Num. 16. 9. that the God of Israel hath *s.* you
Deut. 10. 8. *s.* Levi||32. 8. *s.* the sons of Adam
Josh. 16. 9. *s.* cities||1 Chr. 12. 8. *s.* to David
1 Chr. 23. 13. Aaron was *s.*||25. 1. David *s.* the
Ezra 6. 21. *s.* themselves, 9. 1.||8. 24. I *s.* twelve
10. 8. be *s.* from congregation||16. all were *s.*
Neh. 4. 19. we are *s.*||9. 2. *s.* themselves from
10. 28. they that had *s.*||13. 3. *s.* mixed multitude
Prov. 18. 1. having *s.* himself||19. 4. poor is *s.*
Isa. 56. 3. L. hath *s.* me||59. 2. iniquities have *s.*
Ezek. 41. 12. the *s.* place, 13, 14. | 42. 1, 10, 13.
Hos. 4. 14. are *s.* with whores||9. 10. *s.* themselves
Acts 19. 9. Paul departed, and *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1. 1. *s.* to the gospel||9.†3. I were *s.* from
2 Cor. 6. 17. be ye *s.*||Heb. 7. 26. *s.* from sinners
Gal. 1. 15. G. who *s.* me||2. 12. James *s.* himself
SEPARATETH, *v.* Num. 6. 6. days he *s.* hims.
Prov. 16. 28. *s.* friends, 17. 9.||Ezek. 14. 7. *s.* hims.
SEPARATION, *s.* Lev. 12. 2, 5. | 15.†19, 20, 25, 26. | 16.†22. Num. 6. 4,—21. | 19. 9, 13, 21. | 31. 23. Ezek. 42. 20. Zech. 13.†1.
SEPARATING, *p.* Zech. 7. 3. *s.* myself as I have
SEPHAR, *A book,* or *a scribe,* Gen. 10. 30.
SEPHARAD, *A book ruling,* Obad. 20.
SEPHARVAIM, *The two books,* or *the two scribes,* 2 Kings 17. 24, 31. Isa. 36. 19. | 37. 13.
SEPHARVITES, *as* SEPHAR, 2 Kings 17. 31.
SEPULCHRE, S, *s.* Gen. 23. 6. withhold his *s.*
Deut. 34. 6. knoweth of his *s.*||Judg. 8. 32. father's
1 Sam. 10. 2. shalt find two men by Rachel's *s.*
2 Sam. 2. 32. bu. Asahel in father's *s.*||4. 12. Abner's
17. 23. Ahith. in *s.* of his father||21. 14. *s.* of Kish
1 Kin. 13. 31. bury me in *s.* where man of G. is
2 Kin. 9. 28. *s.* with father||13. 21. *s.* of Elisha
21. 26. buried in his *s.*||23. 16. Josi. spied the *s.*
23. 17. *s.* of man of G.||30. own *s.* 2 Chr. 35. 24.
2 Chr. 21. 20. not in *s.* of kings, 24. 25. | 28. 27.
32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the chiefest of the *s.*
Neh. 2. 3. father's *s.* 5.||3. 16. over-against the *s.*
Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open *s.* Rom. 3. 13.
Isa. 22. 16. hast hewed thee out a *s.* here, as he
Matt. 23. 27. whited *s.*||29. garnish the *s.* 48.
27. 60. to door of the *s.*||64. *s.* be made sure
28. 1. Mary came to see the *s.* Luke 24. 1.
Mark 15. 46. laid Jesus in *s.*||16. 2. they came to *s.*
16. 3. who shall roll stone from *s.*||5. entering *s.*
8. fled from *s.*||Luke 23. 55. women beheld the *s.*
Acts 2. 29. his *s.* is with us||7. 16. *s.* Abra. bought
SERAH, *Lady of scent,* Gen. 46. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 30.
SERAIAH, *Prince of the Lord,* 2 Sam. 8. 17. 2 Kin. 25. 18, 23. 1 Chr. 4. 14. | 6. 14. Ezra 7. 1. Neh. 10. 2. | 11. 11. | 12. 1, 12. Jer. 36 26. | 40. 8. | 51. 59. | 52. 24.
SERAPHIMS, *Or* Seraphs, *are glorious spirits; so called from a word that signifies to* fire *or* burn, Isa. 6. 2, 6.
SERED, *A dyer's fat,* Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
SERJEANTS, Acts 16. 35, 38.
SERGIUS, *A net,* Acts 13. 7, 12.
SERPENT, S, *In* Greek, Ophis; *in* Hebrew, Nachash, *i. e.* searching, *or* observing. *It is noted for craft and subtilty, and therefore put for,* [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Wicked malicious persons,* Matt. 23. 33.
Gen. 3. 1. *s.* was more subtil||13. *s.* beguiled me
49. 17. Dan a *s.*||Exod. 4. 3. rod became a *s.*
Num. 21. 6. sent fiery *s.*||8. make a fiery *s.* and
Deut. 8. 15. wherein were fiery *s.*||32. 24. send *s.*
2 Kin. 18. 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces brazen *s.*
Job 26. 13. his hand hath formed the crooked *s.*
Psal. 58. 4. like poison of *s.*||140. 3. tongues like *s.*
Prov. 23. 32. biteth like a *s.*||30. 19. way of a *s.*
Eccl. 10. 8. a *s.* shall bite him||11. *s.* will bite
Isa. 14. 29. out of *s.* root||27 1. the crooked *s.*
30. 6. fiery flying *s.*||65. 25. dust be *s.* meat
Jer. 8. 17. I'll send *s.*||46. 22. voice like a *s.*
Amos 5. 19. a *s.* bite him||9. 3. *s.* shall bite them
Mic. 7. 17. they shall lick the dust like a *s.* they
Matt. 7. 10. will he give him a *s.* Luke 11. 11.
10. 16. be wise as *s.*||23. 33. ye *s.* how can ye
Mark 16. 18. take *s.* and if they drink, Luke 10. 19.
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.* even so must
1 Cor. 10. 9. destroyed of *s.*||2 Cor. 11. 3. *s.* beguiled
Jam. 3. 7. *s.* is tamed||Rev. 9. 19. tails like *s.*
Rev. 12. 9. that old *s.* called the devil, 20. 2.
14. from face of the *s.*||15. *s.* cast out of his
SERVANT, *s.* Gen. 9. 26. Canaan shall be his *s.*
24. 9. the *s.* put his hand||34. I am Abraham's *s.*
49. 15. Issachar became a *s.* unto tribute
Exod. 14. 31. his *s.* Moses, Num. 12. 7. Josh 9. 24.
20. 10. man *s.* 17. 27, 32. Deut. 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. Job 31. 13. Jer. 34. 9.
21. 5. if *s.* shall plainly say||33. 11. his *s.* Joshua
Num. 12. 8. my *s.* Moses, Josh. 1. 2. 2 Kin. 21. 8.
14. 24. but my *s.* Caleb had another spirit with
Deut. 3. 24. begun to shew thy *s.*||5. 15. wast a *s.*
15. 17. be thy *s.* for ever||23. 15. *s.* escaped
1 Sam. 2. 13. priest's *s.* came||3. 9. thy *s.* heareth
9. 27. bid *s.* pass on||17. 32. thy *s.* will go fight
20. 7. thy *s.* have peace||22. 15. thy *s.* knew
23. 11. O Lord, tell thy||25. 41. a *s.* to wash
26. 18. why pursue his *s.*||27. 12. *s.* for ever
28. 2. what thy *s.* can do||30. 13. *s.* to an Amal.
2 Sam. 7. 19. hast spoken of thy *s.* house, 27, 29.
9. 2. a *s.* whose name was Ziba, 16. 1. | 19. 17.
13. 35. as thy *s.* said||14. 22. request of his *s.*
15. 34. thy *s.* as I have been thy father's *s.*
19. 27. slandered thy *s.*||35. can thy *s.* taste
1 Kin. 1. 26. even me thy *s.*||2. 38. so will thy *s.*
3. 9. give thy *s.* an understanding heart
8. 28. prayer of thy *s.*||18. 12. I thy *s.* fear Lord
18. 36. Lord let it be known that I am thy *s.*
20. 32. thy *s.* Benhadad||40. thy *s.* was busy
2 Kin. 4. 1. thy *s.* my husband is dead, and thou
5. 18. Lord pardon thy *s.*||8. 13. is thy *s.* a dog
16. 7. I am thy *s.*||17. 3. became his *s.* 24. 1.
Neh. 1. 11. prosper thy *s.*||2. 5. if thy *s.* have
Job 1. 8. hast thou considered my *s.* Job? 2. 3.
3. 19. *s.* is free||7. 2. as a *s.* desireth shadow
19. 16. I called my *s.*||41. 4. take him for a *s.*
42. 7. as my *s.* Job||8. go to my *s.* Job and
Psal. 19. 11. is thy *s.* warned||13. keep back thy *s.*
27. 9. put not thy *s.* away||31. 16. shine on thy *s.*
35. 27. Lord hath pleasure in prosperity of his *s.*
69. 17. and hide not thy face from thy *s.* for I
78. 70. chose David his *s.*||86. 2. save thy *s.* that
86. 4. rejoice the soul of thy *s.* 109. 28.
105. 6. seed of Abraham his *s.*||26. his *s.* 42.
116. 16. truly I am thy *s.* 119. 125. | 143. 12.
119. 135. shine on thy *s.*||176. seek thy *s.* for
Prov. 11. 29. *s.* to the wise||12. 9. hath a *s.* is
14. 35. a wise *s.* 17. 2||19. 10. for a *s.* to rule
22. 7. *s.* to the lender||29. 19. a *s.* will not be
29. 21. bringeth up his *s.*||30. 10. accuse not
30. 22. *s.* when he reigneth||Eccl. 7. 21. thy
Isa. 20. 3. as my *s.* Isaiah||22. 20. *s.* Eliakim
24. 2. as with the *s.*||41. 8. Israel art my *s.* 9.
42. 1. behold my *s.*||19. blind but my *s.* and
43. 10. *s.* I have chosen||44. 2. Jacob, my *s.* 21.
44. 26. that confirmeth the word of his *s.* and
45. 4. Jacob my *s.* Jer. 30. 10. | 46. 28.
49. 3. thou art my *s.* 6.||5. to be his *s.* to bring
7. as a *s.* of rulers||50. 10. voice of his *s.* that

Isa. 52. 13. my *s.* shall deal prudently, he shall
Jer 2. 14. is Israel a *s.*||25. 9. Nebu. my *s.* 27. 6.
34. 16. ye caused every man his *s.* to return
Ezek. 28. 25. land I given my *s.* Jacob, 37, 25.
Dan. 9. 17. prayer of thy *s.*||10. 17. how can *s.*
Hag. 2. 23. O Zerub. my *s.*||Zech. 3. 8. bring my *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* his master||4. 4. of Moses my *s.*
Matt. 8. 6. my *s.* lieth at home||9. *s.* do this
10. 24 *s.* above his Lord||18. 26. *s.* fell down
18. 32. O thou wicked *s.*||20. 27. be your *s.*
24. 45. a faithful and wise *s.* Luke 12. 43.
25. 21. good and faithful *s.* 23. Luke 19. 17.
26. slothful *s.*||26. 51 struck a *s.* Mark 14. 47.
Luke 1. 54. holpen his *s.*||2. 29. thy *s.* depart
7. 2. a certain Centurion's *s.* was sick, 7, 8, 10.
14. 17. sent his *s.*||21. that *s.* shewed his Lord
17. 7. a *s.* plowing||9. doth he thank that *s.*
20. 10. and at the season he sent a *s.* 11.
John 8. 34. *s.* of sin||35. *s.* abideth not in the
12. 26. there shall also my *s.* be: if any man
13. 16. *s.* is not greater than his Lord, 15. 20.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a *s.*||14. 4. another man's *s.* to
16. 1. I commend Phebe a *s.* of the church
1 Cor. 7. 21. called a *s.* 22.||9. 19. a *s.* to all that
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be the *s.* of Christ
4. 1. differeth nothing from a *s.*||7. no more *s.*
Phil. 2. 7. form of a *s.*||Col. 4. 12. *s.* of Christ
Philem. 16. not as a *s.*||Heb. 3. 5. faithful as a *s.*
2 Pet. 1. 1. Peter a *s.*||Jude 1. a *s.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 1. 1. his *s.* John||19. 10. am thy fellow *s.*
See HIRED, LORD, MAID.

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God*, Gen. 50. 17. 1 Chr. 6. 49. 2 Chr. 24. 9. Neh. 10. 29. Dan. 6. 20. | 9. 11. Tit. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3. | 15. 3.

SERVANTS, *s.* Gen. 9. 25. a servant of *s.* shall
27. 37. given him for *s.*||Lev. 25. 55. Israel *s.*
Josh. 9. 11. we are your *s.*||1 Sam. 17. 9. our *s.*
1 Sam. 25. 10 many *s.*||41. wash feet of *s.* of my
2 Sam. 8. 2. David's *s.* 6, 14. | 10. 4. 1 Chr. 19. 4.
11. 11. *s.* of my lord are encamped in the fields
1 Kin. 2. 39. *s.* of Shimei||2 Kin. 21. 23. Amon's *s.*
Ezra 5. 11. we are the *s.* of the God of heaven
Neh. 5. 15. *s.* bare rule||9 36. we are *s.* this day
Job 1. 15. slain *s.*||Psal. 123. 2. as the eyes of *s.*
Eccl. 2. 7. I got me *s.*||10. 7. *s.* on horses, and
Isa. 14. 2. possess for *s.*||Jer. 34 11. *s.* return
Lam. 5. 8. *s.* ruled||Dan. 3. 26. ye *s.* of most H.
Joel 2. 29. on *s.* pour||Zech. 2. 9. a spoil to *s.*
Matt. 22. 13. said king to *s.*||25. 19. L. of those *s.*
Luke 12. 37. blessed are those *s.*||17. 10. unprofit. *s.*
John 15. 15. henceforth I call you not *s.* for the
Acts 16. 17. these men are *s.* of most high God
Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves *s.*||17. *s.* of sin, 20.
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not *s.* of men||2 Cor. 4. 5. your *s.*
Eph. 6. 5. *s.* be obedient to your masters according, 6. Col. 3. 22. Tit. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
Phil. 1. 1. *s.* of Christ||Col. 4. 1. give your *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 1. let as many *s.*||1 Pet. 2. 16. as *s.* of G.
2 Pet. 2. 19. *s.* of corruption||Rev. 7. 3. *s.* of God

His SERVANTS, Gen. 40. 20. Exod. 9. 20. | 12. 30. Num. 22. 22. Deut. 32. 36, 43. 1 Sam. 8. 17. | 19. 1. | 22. 6. 2 Kings 5. 13. 1 Chr. 19. 3. 2 Chr. 12. 8. | 32. 16. Neh. 2. 20. Job 4. 18. Psal. 69. 36. | 105. 25. | 135. 14. Prov. 29. 12. Isa. 56. 6. | 65. 15. | 66. 14. Jer. 22. 4. | 36. 31. Ezek. 46. 17. Dan. 3. 28. Matt. 18. 23. | 21. 34. Luke 19. 13. Rom 6. 16. Rev. 1. 1. | 19. 2, 5. | 22. 3.

My SERVANTS, Lev. 25. 42. 1 Sam. 21. 2. 1 Kings 5. 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 49. 2 Kings 9. 7. Neh. 4. 16, 23. | 5. 10, 16. | 13. 19. Isa. 65. 9, 13, 14. Jer. 7. 25. | 44. 4. John 18. 36. Acts 2. 18. Rev. 2. 20.

Thy SERVANTS, Gen. 42. 11. | 44. 16. | 47. 3. | 50. 18. Exod. 5. 15. | 11. 8. | 32. 13. Num. 32. 25. Josh. 9. 8. | 10. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 19. | 22. 14. 2 Sam. 19. 7, 14. 1 Kings 2. 39. | 5. 6. | 8. 23, 32. | 10. 8. | 12. 7. 2 Kings 6. 3. Neh. 1. 10, 11. Psal. 79. 2, 10. | 89. 50. | 90. 13, 16. | 102. 14, 28. | 119. 91. Isa. 37. 24. Dan. 1. 12, 13. Acts 4. 29.
See WOMEN.

SERVE, *v.* Gen. 15. 13. *s.* them 400 years, 14.
25. 23. elder shall *s.*||27. 29. let people *s.* thee
29. 18. I'll *s.* thee seven years for Rachel, 27.
Exod. 1. 13. to *s.* with rigour||3. 12. ye shall *s.* G.
4. 23. go, that ye may *s.* me, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9 1, 13. | 10. 3.
14. 12. let us alone that we may *s.* Egyptians
20. 5. not bow down to them, nor *s.* Deut. 5. 9.
21. 2. six years *s.*||6. he shall *s.* him for ever
Lev. 25. 39. not compel him to *s.* as a bond-serv.
Num. 4. 24. Gershonites to *s.*||26. so shall they *s.*
8. 25. from the age of fifty, they shall *s.* no more
Deut. 6. 13. shalt fear the L. thy G. and *s.* him, 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. Josh. 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15. 1 Sam. 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24.
Deut. 28. 48. therefore shalt thou *s.* thine enemies
Josh. 24. 15. choose you this day whom you will *s.*
Judg. 9. 28 *s.* Sechem||38. that we *s.* him? is
1 Sam. 10. 7. as occasion *s.*||11. 1. we'll *s.* thee
12. 10. we will *s.* thee||17. 9. servants and *s.* us
2 Sam. 22. 44. a people I knew not *s.* Ps. 18. 43.
1 Kin. 12. 4. yoke lighter and we'll *s* 2 Chr. 10. 4.
2 Kin. 10. 18. *s.* Baal much||25. 24. *s.* king of Babylon, Jer. 27. 11, 12, 17. | 28. 14. | 40. 9.
1 Chr. 28. 9. and *s.* him with a perfect heart
2 Chr. 29. 11. chosen you to *s.*||34. 33. made all *s.*
Job 21. 15. that we should *s.*||36. 11. if they *s.*
39. 9. will unicorn be willing to *s.* thee? will
Psal. 22 30. a seed shall *s.*||72. 11. all nations *s.*
97. 7. *s.* graven images||101. 6. he shall *s.* me
Isa. 14. 3. made to *s.*||19. 23. Egyptians shall *s.*
43. 23. not caused thee to *s.*||24. *s.* with thy sins
56. 6. join to L. to *s.*||60. 12. will not *s.* perish
Jer. 5. 19. *s.* strangers||17. 4. *s.* thine enemies
25. 14. shall *s.* themselves, 27. 7. | 30. 8. | 34. 9.
40. 9. saying, fear not to *s.* the Chaldeans, 10.
Ezek. 20. 32. to *s.* wood||40. all shall *s.* me
29. 18. *s.* a great service||48. 18. *s.* city, 19.
Dan. 3. 17. G. whom we *s.*||28. might not *s.*
7. 14. nations and languages should *s.* him, 27.
Zeph. 3. 9. call on L. to *s.* him with one consent
Mal. 3. 14. ye have said, it is vain to *s.* God
Matt. 4. 10. him only shalt thou *s.* Luke 4. 8.
6. 24. no man can *s.* two masters, Luke 16. 13.
Luke 1. 74. might *s.* him||10. 40. left to *s.* alone
12. 37. come forth and *s.*||15. 29. do I *s.* thee
17. 8. gird thyself and *s.*||22. 26. that doth *s.*
John 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, let him follow
Acts 6. 2. *s.* tables||27. 23. angel of God whom I *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. whom I *s.*||6. 6. we should not *s.* sin
7. 6 *s.* in newness of spirit||25. I *s.* law of God
9. 12. elder shall *s* ||16. 18. *s.* not our Lord Jesus
Gal. 5. 13. by love *s.*||Col. 3. 24. ye *s.* the Lord
1 Thes. 1. 9. to *s.* living G.||2 Tim. 1. 3. whom I *s.*
Heb. 8. 5. *s.* to the example||9. 14. *s.* living God
12. 28. *s.* G. acceptably||13. 10. *s.* tabernacle
Rev. 7. 15. and *s.* him day and night, 22. 3.

SERVE, joined with *gods*, Exod. 23. 24. | 28. 14, 33. Deut. 4. 28. | 6. 14. | 7. 4. | 8. 19. | 11. 16. | 12. 30. | 13. 2. | 28. 36, 64. | 29. 18. Josh. 24. 16, 20. Judg. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 26. 19. 2 Chr. 7. 19. Jer. 11. 10. | 13. 10. | 16. 13. | 25. 6. | 35. 15. | 44. 3. Dan. 3. 12, 14, 18.

SERVED, *p.* Gen. 14. 4. 12 years *s.* Chedorlaomer
29. 20. Jacob *s.* seven years for Rachel, 30.
30. 29. thou knowest how I *s.* thee, 31. 6, 41.
Deut. 12. 2. *s.* their gods, 17. 3. | 29. 26. Josh. 23. 16. | 24. 2, 14, 15. Judg. 10. 13. 1 Kin. 9. 9.
Josh. 24. 31. *s.* L. all the days of Joshua, Judg. 2. 7.
Judg. 2. 11. *s.* Baalim, 13. | 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10.
3. 8. *s.* Chushan||14. *s.* Eglon eighteen years
8. 1. why *s.* us thus||10. 16. and *s.* the Lord
2 Sam. 10. 19. Syrians *s.* Israel||16. 19. as I *s.* in
1 Kings 4. 21. *s.* Solomon||16. 31. *s.* Baal, 22. 53.
2 Kin. 10. 18. *s.* Baal a little||18. 7. *s.* not Assyria
21. 3. Manasseh *s.* host of heaven, 2 Chr. 33. 3.
21. Amon *s.* idols, 2 Chr. 24. 18. | 33. 22.
Psal. 106. 36. *s.* their idols||137. 8. as thou *s.* us
Eccl. 5. 9. the king himself is *s.* by the field
Jer. 5. 19. *s.* strange gods, 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9.
Ezek. 34. 27. delivered out of hands of those that *s.*
Hos. 12. 12. *s.* for a wife||Luke 2. 37. Anna *s.* G.
John 12. 2. Martha *s.*||Acts 13. 36. *s.* his gener.
Rom. 1. 25. *s.* the creature||Phil. 2. 22. *s.* with me

SERVEDST, *p.* Deut. 28. 47. thou *s.* not Lord

SERVEST, *v.* Dan. 6. 16. God whom thou *s.* 20.

SERVETH, *v.* Num. 3. 36. all that *s.* thereto
Mal. 3. 17. spareth his son that *s.*||18. that *s.* God
Luke 22. 27. or he that *s.*||Rom. 14. 18. that *s.* Chr.
1 Cor. 14. 22. prophesying *s.*||Gal. 3. 19. *s.* the law

SERVICE, *s.* Gen. 30. 26. knowest the *s.* which
Exod. 1. 14. in all *s.*||12. 25. keep this *s.* 13. 5.
31. 10. may make the clothes of *s.* 35. 19.
Num. 3. 7. Levi to do *s.*||31. *s.* of sanctuary
4. 24. this is the *s.* of the Gershonites, 27. 28.
7. 5. do *s.* of tabernacle||8. 11. *s.* of the Lord
18. 6. Levites are given as a gift to do the *s.*
Josh. 22. 27. might do the *s.*||1 Kin. 12 4. *s.* lighter
1 Chr. 6. 31. over the *s.* 9. 13. | 24. 3. | 26. 8. | 28. 13, 21. | 29. 5, 7. 2 Chr. 8. 14.
2 Chr. 12. 8. may know my *s.*||24. 12. as did *s.*
29. 35. *s.* of the house||31. 2, 21. | 35. 2, 10.
Ezra 6. 18. *s.* of G. 7. 19||Neh. 10. 32. *s.* of house
Psal. 104. 14. *s.* of man||Jer. 22. 13. neighbour's *s.*
Ezek. 29. 18. serve a great *s.*||44. 14. for all *s.*
John 16. 2. killeth you think that he doth God *s.*
Rom. 9. 4. *s.* of God||12. 1. your reasonable *s.*
15. 31. that my *s.* may be accepted of the saints
2 Cor. 9. 12. of this *s* ||11. 8. wages to do you *s.*
Gal. 4. 8. ye did *s.*||Eph. 6. 7. doing *s.* as to Lord
Phil. 2. 17. *s.* of your faith||30. your lack of *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 2. rather do them *s.* because they are
Heb. 9. 1. divine *s.*||6. *s.* of God||9. that did *s.*
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and charity, and *s.*

Bond-SERVICE, 1 Kings 9. 21.

Eye-SERVICE, Eph. 6. 6. not with eye *s.* as

SERVILE, Lev. 23. 7. | 8. 21, 25, 35, 36. Num. 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.

SERVING, *p.* Exod. 14. 5. Israel go from *s.* us
Deut. 15. 18. in *s.* thee||Luke 10. 40. about much *s.*
Acts 20. 19. *s.* the Lord||26. 7. instantly *s.* God
Rom. 12. 11. *s.* the Lord||Tit. 3. 3. *s.* divers lusts

SERVITOR, *s.* 2 Kings 4. 43. his *s.* said shall

SERVITUDE, *s.* 2 Chr. 10. 4. Lam. 1. 3.

SERUG, *A bough*, or *plant*, Gen. 11. 20, 21, 22, 23. 1 Chr. 1. 26.

SET, *v.* Psal 2. 6. yet have I *s.* my king upon
4. 3. *s.* apart||12. 5. *s.* him in safety from
16. 8. I *s.* the Lord||54. 3. not *s.* God before
104. 9. *s.* a bound||113. 8. *s.* him with princes
Prov. 1. 25. *s.* at nought||Song 8. 6. *s.* me as a seal
Isa. 41. 19. *s.* in the desert||44. 7. set it in order
Lam. 3. 6. *s.* me in dark places||12. as a mark
Col. 3. 2. *s.* your affections on things above, not

SET-*Time*, *a.* Gen. 17. 21. | 21. 2. Exod. 9. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 8. 2 Sam. 20. 5. Job 14. 13. Psal. 102. 13.

SETH, *Set as a foundation*, Gen. 5. 3, 6. 1 Chr. 1. 1. Luke 3. 38.

SETHER, *Hid*, or *destroying*, Num. 13. 13.

SETTER, *s.* Acts 17. 18. a *s.* forth of strange gods

SETTEST, *v.* Deut. 23. 20. *s.* thy hand to, 28. 8, 20.
Job 7. 12. *s.* a watch||13. 27. thou *s.* print on
Psal. 21. 3. *s.* a crown of gold||41. 12. *s.* me before

SETTETH, *v.* Num. 1. 51. taber. *s.* forward, 4. 5.
Deut. 24. 15. *s.* his heart on it||27. 16. *s.* light
2 Sam. 22. 34. *s.* me on high places, Psal. 18. 33.
Psal. 36. 4. *s.* himself in a way||65. 6. *s.* fast
68. 6. G. *s.* the solitary||75. 7. and *s.* up another
83. 14. *s.* mountains on fire||107. 41. *s.* poor
Jer. 5. 26. *s.* snares||43. 3. *s.* thee on against us
Dan. 2. 21. *s.* up kings||4. 17. *s.* over it basest
Matt. 4. 5. *s.* him on a pinnacle of the temple
Luke 8. 16. *s.* it on a candlestick||Jam. 3. 6. *s.* on fire

SETTING, Ezek. 43. 8. Matt. 27. 66. Luke 4. 40.

SETTINGS, Exod. 28. 17. set in it *s.* of stones

SETTLE, *s.* Ezek. 43. 14. lower *s.* 20. | 45. 19.

SETTLE, *v.* 1 Chr. 17. 14. I will *s.* Ezek. 36. 11.

Luke 21. 14. *s.* it in your hearts||1 Pet. 5. 10. *s.* you
SETTLED, *p.* 1 Kings 8. 13. a *s.* place for thee
2 Kings 8. 11. he *s.* his countenance stedfastly
Psal. 30.†5. *s.* strength||119. 89. thy word is *s.*
Prov. 8. 25. before the mountains were *s.* before
Jer. 48. 11. he hath *s.* on his lees, Zeph. 1. 12.
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *s.* and be
SEVEN, *a. Is in scripture used for a number of perfection, also for a great number.*
Gen. 41. 2. *s.* kine, 3, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24.
Lev. 23. 15. *s.* sabbaths be complete, 25. 8.
Num. 23. 1. *s.* altars, 29.||Deut. 7. 1. *s.* nations
Deut. 16. 9. *s.* weeks||28. 7. flee *s.* ways, 25.
Josh. 6. 7. *s.* trumpets||18. 2. *s.* tribes not received
18. 5. they shall divide it into *s.* parts, 6, 9.
Judg. 16. 7. *s.* green withs||13. *s.* locks, 19.
1 Sam. 2. 5. born *s.*||6. 1. *s.* months||16. 10. sons
Esth. 1. 14. *s.* princes||2. 9. gave her *s.* maidens
Job 5. 19. in *s.* troubles||Prov. 6. 16. yea, *s.* are
Prov. 9. 1. her *s.* pillars||26. 25. *s.* abominations
Eccl. 11. 2. a portion to *s.*||Isa. 4. 1. *s.* women
Isa. 11. 15. *s.* streams||Jer. 15. 9. hath born *s.*
Ezek. 39. 12. *s.* months, 14.||40. 22, 16. | 41. 3.
Dan. 9. 25. *s.* weeks||Mic. 5. 5. *s.* shepherds and
Zech. 3. 9. *s.* eyes||4. 2. *s.* lamps, pipes, 10.
Matt. 15. 34. *s.* loaves, 36. | 16. 10. Mark 8. 5.
22. 25. *s.* brethren, Mark 12. 20. Luke 20. 29.
Mark 16. 9. he had cast out *s.* devils, Luke 8. 2.
Acts 13. 19. *s.* nations||21. 8. one of *s.* deacons
Rev. 1. 4. *s.* churches, 11.||12. *s.* candlesticks, 20.
5. 6. *s.* horns, *s.* eyes, which are *s.* spirits of G.
8. 2. *s.* angels, 6. | 15. 1, 7, 8. | 16. 1. | 17. 1.
10. 3. *s.* thunders||12. 3. *s.* heads, 13. 1. | 17. 9.
15. 7. *s.* vials, 17. 1. | 21. 9.||8. *s.* plagues of
17. 10. *s.* king's||11. beast is of the *s.* and
SEVEN *Bullocks*, Num. 23. 29. | 29. 32. 1 Chr.
15. 26. 2 Chr. 29. 21. Job 42. 8. Ezek. 45. 23.
SEVEN-FOLD, *a.* Gen. 4. 15, 24. Psal. 79. 12.
Prov. 6. 31. restore *s.*||Isa. 30. 26. light of sun be *s.*
SEVEN *Men*, 2 Sam. 21. 6. Prov. 26. 16.
Jer. 52. 25. took *s.* - that||Acts 6. 3. look out *s.* -
SEVEN *Sons*, Ruth 4. 15. better than *s.* -||Job 1. 2.
Job 42. 13. he had *s.* -||Acts 19. 14. *s.* - of one Sceva
SEVEN *Spirits*, Matt. 12. 45. Luke 11. 26.
Rev. 1. 4. *s.* - before throne||3. 1. that hath the *s.* -
4. 5. which are the *s. spirits* of God, 5. 6.
SEVEN *Stars*, Amos 5. 8. seek him that maketh *s.* -
Rev. 1. 16. in right hand *s.* -, 2. 1.|3. 1.||20. mystery of
See THIRTY, THOUSAND.
SEVEN *Times*, Gen. 33. 3. Lev. 4. 6, 17.|8. 11.
|14. 7, 16, 51. | 16. 14, 19. | 25. 8. | 26. 18,
21, 24, 28. Num. 19. 4. Josh. 6. 4. 1 Kings
18. 43. 2 Kings 4. 35. | 5. 10. Psal. 12. 6.
|119. 164. Prov. 24. 16. Dan. 3. 19. | 4. 16.
Matt. 18. 21, 22. Luke 17. 4.
SEVEN *Years*, Gen. 29. 18, 20. | 41. 26,—54.
Lev. 25. 8. Num. 13. 22. Deut. 15. 1. Judg.
6. 1, 25. | 12. 9. 2 Sam. 2. 11. | 5. 5. | 24.
13. 1 Kings 2. 11. | 6. 38. 2 Kings 8. 1, 2
|11. 21. 1 Chr. 3. 4. | 29. 27. 2 Chr. 24. 1.
Jer. 34. 14. Ezek. 39. 9. Luke 2. 36.
SEVENS, Gen. 7. 2. clean beasts by *s.* 3.
SEVENTEEN, *a.* Gen. 37. 2. *s.* years, 47. 28.
1 Kings 14. 21. 2 Kings 13. 1. Jer. 32. 9.
SEVENTEENTH, *a.* Gen. 7. 11. | 8. 4. 1 Kings
22. 51. 2 Kings 16. 1. 1 Chr. 24. 15.|25. 24.
SEVENTH, *a.* Exod. 21. 2. in the *s.* go out free
31. 15. *s.* sabbath, Lev. 23. 16.||Josh. 6. 16.
Josh. 19. 40. *s.* lot||1 Kings 18. 44. at *s.* time
1 Chr. 2. 15. *s.* son, 26. 3, 5.||24. 10. *s.* lot
27. 10. *s.* captain||Matt. 22. 26. unto the *s.*
John 4. 52. *s.* hour||Jude 14. Enoch the *s.* from
Rev. 8. 1. *s.* seal||10. 7. *s.* angel, 11. 15. | 16. 17.
21. 20. the *s.* foundation was a Chrysolite
SEVENTH *Month*, Gen. 8. 4. Lev. 16. 29. | 23.
24, 27. | 25. 9. Num. 29. 1. 1 Kings 8. 2.
2 Kings 25. 25. 2 Chr. 7. 10. | 31. 7. Ezra
3. 1, 6. Neh. 8. 2, 14. | 7. 73. Jer. 28. 17.
|41. 1. Ezek. 45. 25. Hag. 2. 1. Zech. 7. 5.
|8. 19.
SEVENTH *Year*, Exod. 23. 11. Lev. 25. 4, 20.
Deut. 15. 9, 12. 2 Kings 11. 4.|12. 1.|18. 9.
2 Chr. 23. 1. Ezra 7. 7. Neh. 10. 31. Esth.
2. 16. Jer. 52. 28. Ezek. 20. 1.
SEVENTY, *a.* Gen. 4. 24. *s.* and seven-fold
5. 12. *s.* years, 11. 26.||12. 4. *s.* five years
Exod. 1. 5. *s.* souls||24. 1. elders||38. 29. talents
Num. 7. 13. *s.* shekels, 19,—85.||11, 16, 24, 25.
Judg. 9. 56. *s.* brethren||2 Kings 10. 1. *s.* sons, 7.
Ezra 8. 7. *s.* males, 14.||Psal. 90.†10. *s.* years
Isa. 23. 15. *s.* years, 17. Jer. 25. 11, 12. Dan. 9. 2.
Ezek. 8. 11. *s.* men||Dan. 9. 24. *s.* weeks are
Zech. 7. 5. *s.* years||Matt. 18. 22. *s.* times seven
Luke 10. 1. the Lord appointed other *s.* also, 17.
SEVER, ED, *p.* Exod. 8. 22. *s.* Goshen, 9. 4.
Lev. 20. 26. I *s.* you||Deut. 4. 41. *s.* three cities
Judg. 4. 11. Heber had *s.* himself from Kenites
Ezek. 39. 14. *s.* out men||Matt. 13. 49. *s.* wicked
SEVERAL, *v.* Num. 28. 13.|29. 10, 15. 2 Kings
15. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 12. | 26. 21. | 28. 25. | 31.
19. Matt. 25. 15. Rev. 21. 22.
SEVERALLY, 1 Cor. 12. 11. *s.* as he will
SEVERITY, *s.* Rom. 11. 22. goodness and *s.* of
SEW, *v.* Eccl. 3. 7. a time to *s.*||Ezek. 13. 18.
SEWED, *p.* Gen. 3. 7. Ezra 4.†12. Job 16. 15.
SEWEST, ETH, Job 14. 17. Mark 2. 12.
SHAALABIM, *The understanding*, or *son of a fox*, or *looking back*. Josh. 19. 24.
SHAALBIM, *That beholds the harts; a fist or fox in the sea.* Judg. 1. 35. 1 Kin. 4. 9.
SHAALBONITE, *Son of a fox*, 2 Sam. 23. 32.
SHAAPH, *Flying*, or *thinking*. 1 Chr. 2. 47.
SHAARIM, as SEORIM. A city, 1 Chr. 4. 31.
SHAASHGAZ, *He that presses the fleece, or that shears the sheep.* Esth. 2. 14.
SHABBETHAI, *My rest.* Ezra 10. 15. Neh. 8. 7.
SHACHIA, *Protection of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 8. 10.
SHADE, *s.* Psal. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *s.* upon
SHADOW, *s. Image likeness*, or *representation of a body by light; also a defence.*
Gen. 19. 8. therefore came under *s.* of my roof
Judg. 9. 15. trust in my *s.* || 36. thou seest the *s.*
2 Kings 20. 9. shall *s.* go forward ten degrees, 11.
1 Chr. 29 15. our days are as a *s.* Job 8. 9.
Job 7. 2. servant desireth the *s.*||14. 2. fleeth as a *s.*
17 7. members as a *s.*||40. 22. with their *s.*
Psal. 17. 8. *s.* of thy wings, 36. 7. | 57. 1. | 63. 7.
80. 10. *s.* of it||91. 1. under *s.* of Almighty
102. 11. days like a *s.* 109. 23. | 144. 4. Eccl. 8. 13.
Eccl. 6. 12. life as a *s.*||Song 2. 3. under his *s.*
Isa. 4. 6. tabernacle for a *s.*||16. 3. make thy *s.*
25. 4. a *s.* from the heat||5. a *s.* of a cloud
30. 2. *s.* of Egypt, 3.||32. 2. *s.* of a great rock
34. 15. under her *s.*||38. 8. I'll bring the *s.*
49. 2. in *s.* of his hand hath hid me, 51. 16.
Jer. 48. 45. *s.* of Heshbon||Lam. 4. 20. under his *s.*
Ezek. 17. 23. in *s.* dwell||31. 6. under *s.* 12. 17.
Dan. 4. 12. beasts of the field had *s.* under it
Hos. 4. 13. *s.* is good||14. 7. dwell under his *s.*
Jonah 4. 5. a booth, and sat under it in the *s.* 6.
Mark 4. 32. lodge under *s.*||Acts 5. 15. *s.* of Peter
Col. 2. 17. *s.* of things to come, Heb. 8. 5.|10. 1.
Jam. 1. 17. with whom is no *s.* of turning
SHADOWS, *s.* Song 2. 17. till *s.* flee away, 4. 6.
Jer. 6. 4 the *s.* of the evening are stretched out
SHADOWING, *p.* Isa. 18. 1. land *s.* with wings
Ezek. 31. 3. a *s.* shroud||Heb. 9. 5. *s.* mercy-seat
SHADRACH, *A tender nipple.* Dan. 1. 7.|3. 12.
SHADY, *a.* Job 40. 21. under *s.* trees, 22.
SHAFT, *s.* Exod. 25. 31. his *s.* 37. 17. Num. 8. 4.
Isa. 49. 2. and he hath made me a polished *s.*
SHAGOB, *Ignorance*, 1 Chr. 11. 34.
SHAHARAIM, *A tempest*, 1 Chr. 8. 8.
SHAHAZIMAH, A city, Josh. 19. 22.
SHAKE, *v.* Exod. 29.†24. *s.* to and fro for a
Judg. 16. 20. *s.* myself||Neh. 5. 13. so God *s.*
Job 4. 14. made all my bones *s.*||15. 33. *s.* off
16. 4. heap up words, and *s.* my head at you
Psal. 22. 7. *s.* the head||46. 3. tho' mountains *s.*
69. 23. their loins to *s.*||72. 16. *s.* like Lebanon
Isa. 2. 19. when he ariseth to *s.* the earth, 21.
10. 15. as if the rod *s.*||32. shall *s.* his hand
Isa. 11. 15. Lord shall *s.* his hand||13. 2. *s.* hand
13. 13. I'll *s.* heavens, Joel 3. 16. Hag. 2. 6, 21.
24. 18. the foundations of the earth do *s.*
33. 9. *s.* off their fruits||52. 2. *s.* thyself from
Jer. 23. 9. my heart is broken, all my bones *s.*
Ezek. 26. 10. thy walls *s.*||15. shall not isles *s.*
27. 28. suburbs *s.*||31. 16. nations *s.* at sound
38. 20. all men of earth shall *s.* at my presence
Dan. 4. 14. *s.* off his leaves||Amos 9. 1. posts *s.*
Hag. 2. 7. *s.* all nations||Zech. 2. 9. *s.* my hand
Matt. 10. 14. *s.* off dust, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.
28. 4. keepers did *s.*||Luke 6. 48. could not *s.* it
Heb. 12. 26. once more I *s.* not the earth only
SHAKED, *p.* Psal. 109. 25. they *s.* their heads
SHAKEN, *v.* Lev. 26. 36. of a *s.* leaf shall
1 Kin. 14. 15. smite Israel as a reed *s.* in water
2 Kin. 19. 21. *s.* her head at thee, Isa. 37. 22.
Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he *s.* out and emptied
Job 16. 12. *s.* me to pieces||38. 13. wicked be *s.*
Psal. 18. 7. the foundations of the hills were *s.*
Nah. 2. 3. fir-trees *s.*||3. 12. if *s.* they fall in
Matt. 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind, Luke 7. 24.
24. 29. heaven be *s.* Mark 13. 25. Luke 21. 26.
Luke 6. 38. good measure, pressed, *s.* together
Acts 4. 31. place was *s.*||16. 26. of prison were *s.*
2 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon *s.*||Heb. 12. 27. cannot be *s.*
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree when *s.* of a mighty wind
SHAKETH, *v.* Job 9. 6. *s.* earth out of her place
Psal. 29. 8. voice of the Lord *s.*||60. 2. for he *s.* it
Isa. 10. 15. shall saw magnify against him that *s.* it
19. 16. which he *s.* over it||33. 15. *s.* his hand
SHAKING, *p.* Job 41. 29. at the *s.* of a spear
Psal. 44. 14. the *s.* of the head among the people
Isa. 17. 6. as the *s.* of an olive-tree, 24. 13.
19. 16. *s.* of the hand||30. 32. in battles of *s.*
Ezek. 37. 7. behold a *s.*||38. 19. be a great *s.*
SHALEM, *Peace.* A city, Gen. 33. 18.
SHALIM, *Fox, fist*, or *path*, 1 Sam. 9. 4.
SHALISHA, *Three*, or *principal*, 1 Sam. 9. 4.
SHALLUM, *Peaceable*, or *perfect*, 2 Kin. 15. 10.
1 Chr. 2. 40, 41. 2 Chr. 34. 22. Jer. 22. 11.
SHALMAI, *My garment*, Ezra 2. 46. Neh. 7. 41.
SHALMANESER, *Peace, retribution*, 2 Kin. 17.
3. | 18. 9.
SHALMAN, *Perfect, peaceable*, Hos. 10. 14.
SHAMA, *Hearing*, or *obeying*, 1 Chr. 11. 44.
SHAMBLES, *s.* 1 Cor. 10. 25. sold in the *s.* eat
SHAME, *s. A consciousness of having done amiss.* It is put for [1] *Injury*, Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Trouble for sin*, Rom. 6. 21. [3] *That which brings to shame*, Hos. 9. 10. [4] *Scorn, derision, contempt*, Ezek. 36. 6. [5] *Secret parts*, Isa. 47. 3. Mic. 1. 11. [6] *Reproof*, 1 Cor. 6. 5. [7] *Calamity*, Ezek. 36. 6. [8] *Execrable*, Eph. 5. 12.
Ex. 32. 25. naked to their *s.*||Judg. 18. 7. put to *s.*
1 Sam. 20. 34. done him *s.*||2 Sam. 13. 13. my *s.* to go
2 Chr. 32. 21. *s.* of face||Job 8. 22. clothed with *s.*
Psal. 4. 2. my glory to *s.*||35. 4. put them to *s.*
35. 26. clothed with *s.* 109. 29. | 132. 18.
40. 14. put to *s.* 44. 7, 9.|53. 5.|83. 17.|119. 31.
44. 15. *s.* of my face hath covered me, 69. 7.
69. 19. known my *s.*||70. 3. for a reward of *s.*
71. 24. brought to *s.*||83. 16. fill faces with *s.*
89. 45. thou hast covered him with *s.* Selah
Prov. 3. 35. *s.* shall be the promotion of fools
9. 7. getteth *s.*||10 5. is a son that causeth *s.*
11. 2. cometh *s.*||12. 16. prudent covereth *s.*
13. 5. cometh to *s.*||18. *s.* shall be to him
14. 35. ag. him that causeth *s.* 17. 2. | 19. 26.
18. 13. it is *s.* to him||25. 8. put thee to *s.* 10.
29. 15. a child left bringeth his mother to *s.*
Isa. 20. 4. *s.* of Egypt||22. 18. chariots be the *s.*
30. 3. be your *s.* 5.||47. 3. thy *s.* shall be seen
50. 6. *s.* and spitting||54 4. not put to *s.* nor
61. 7. for your *s.* you shall have double, and
Jer. 3. 24. *s.* devoured||25. we lie down in *s.*
13. 26. *s.* may appear||20. 18. consumed with *s.*
23. 40. a perpetual *s.*||46. 12. heard of thy *s.*
48. 39. back with *s.*||51. 51. *s.* hath covered
Ezek. 7. 18. *s.* on all faces||16. 52. bear thy *s.* 54.

Ezek. 16. 63. because of thy *s.*||32. 24. borne *s.* 25, 30.
34. 29. nor bear *s.*||36. 6. ye have borne *s.*
36. 7. they shall bear their *s.* 39. 26. | 44. 13.
Dan. 12. 2. many of them awake, some to *s.*
Hos. 4. 7. glory into *s.*||18. rulers with *s.* love
9. 10. separated to that *s.*||10. 6. receive *s.*
Obad. 10. *s.* shall cover thee||Mic. 1. 11. *s.* naked
Mic. 2. 6. not take *s.*||7. 10. *s.* shall cover her
Nah. 3. 5. I will shew the kingdoms thy *s.*
Hab. 2. 10. consulted *s.*||16. art filled with *s.*
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *s.*||19. put to *s.*
Luke 14. 9. begin with *s.*||Acts 5. 41. to suffer *s.*
1 Cor. 6. 5. I speak to your *s.* 15. 34.
11. 6. *s.* for a woman, 14. 35.||11. 14. it is a *s.*
Eph. 5. 12. a *s.* to speak||Phil. 3. 19. glory is in *s.*
Heb. 6. 6. to an open *s.*||12. 2. despising the *s.*
Jude 13. raging waves, foaming out their own *s.*
Rev. 3. 18. *s.* of thy nakedness||16. 15. see his *s.*
SHAME, *v.* Ruth 2.†15. sheaves, and *s.* her not
1 Cor. 4. 14. not to *s.* you||11. 22. *s.* them that
SHAMED, 2 Sam. 19. 5. Psal. 14. 6.
SHAMETH, *v.* Prov. 28. 7. riotous *s.* his father
SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 9. with *s.*
SHAMEFUL, *a.* Jer. 11. 13. Hab. 2. 16.
SHAMEFULLY, *ad.* Hos. 2. 5. hath done *s.*
Mark 12. 4. *s.* handled, Luke 20. 11. 1 Thes. 2. 2.
SHAMELESSLY, *ad.* 2 Sam. 6. 20. *s.* uncovereth
SHAMER, *Prison, bush, dregs,* 1 Chr. 6. 46.
SHAMGAR, *Named a stranger,* Judg. 3. 31.|5. 6.
SHAMHUTH, *Desolation,* 1 Chr. 27. 8.
SHAMIR, *as* SHAMER, Judg. 10. 1, 2.
SHAMMAH, *Loss, desolation,* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
Gen. 36. 17. duke S.||1 Sam. 16. 9. S. to pass by
2 Sam. 23. 11. after him S.||25. S. Harodite
33. Hararite||1 Chr. 1. 37. S. and Mizpah
SHAMMAI, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 28.
SHAMMOTH, *as* SHAMMA, 1 Chr. 11. 27.
SHAMMUA, *Hearing,* Num. 13. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 14
| 17. 13. | 23. 11, 25. 1 Chr. 14. 4. Neh. 11. 17.
SHAMSHERAI, *Conqueror,* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
SHAPE, *s.* Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37.
SHAPEN, *v.* Psal. 51. 5. I was *s.* in iniquity
SHAPES, *s.* Rev. 9. 7. *s.* of locusts like horses
SHAPHAM, *as* SHAPHAN, 1 Chr. 5. 12.
SHAPHAN, *Rabbit, rat,* or *lip.*
2 Kings 22. 3. Josiah sent S. 8. 2 Chr. 34. 8, 15.
12. king commanded S. to enquire of the Lord
25. 22. Ahikam the son of S. Jer. 39. 14.|40. 11.
Jer. 26. 24. S. with Jer.||29. 3. Jer. sent son of S.
36. 10. read in chamber of Gemariah son of S.
Ezek. 8. 11. in midst stood Jazariah son of S.
SHAPHAT, *A judge,* or *judging.*
Num. 13. 5. S. the son of Hori to spy the land
1 Kin. 19. 16. Elisha the son of S. to be prophet
2 Kin. 6. 31. if the head of Elisha the son of S.
1 Chr. 3. 22. Neariah, S.||5. 12. S. chief, 27. 29.
SHAPHER, *Beauty, comeliness,* or *a sweet trumpet or cornet,* Num. 33. 23.
SHARAI, *My Lord, my song,* Ezra 10. 40.
SHARAIM, *A song,* Josh. 15. 36.
SHARAR, *Navel,* or *singing,* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
SHARE, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 20. every man his *s.*
SHAREZER, *A treasurer,* 2 Kings 19. 37.
SHARON, *His plain, his song,* Song 2. 1. A fruitful country between *Joppa* and *Cesarea,* called *Saron,* Acts 9. 35.
1 Chr. 5. 16. dwelt in S.||27. 29. herds in S.
Song 2. 1. I am the rose of S.||Isa. 33. 9. like
Isa. 35. 2. excellency of S.||65. 10. S. a fold
SHARONITE, 1 Chr. 27. 29.
SHARP, *a.* Exod. 4. 25. took a *s.* stone and
Josh. 5. 2. *s.* knives, 3.||1 Sam. 14. 4. a *s.* rock
Job 41. 30. *s.* stones are under him, he spreadeth
Psal. 45. 5. arrows are *s.*||52. 2. a *s.* rasor work
57. 4. a *s.* sword||102. 4. *s.* arrows of the
Prov. 5. 4. *s.* as a sword||25. 18. is a *s.* arrow
Isa. 5. 28. arrows are *s.*||41. 15. *s.* instrument
49. 2. made my mouth like a *s.* sword, in the
Ezek. 5. 1. take a *s.* knife||Acts 15. 39. was so *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. a *s.* two-edged sword, 19. 15.
2. 12. a *s.* sword||14. 14. a *s.* sickle, 17, 18.
SHARPEN, Deut. 6.†7. 1 Sam. 13. 20, 21.
SHARPENED, Ps. 140. 3. Ezek. 21. 9, 10, 11.
SHARPENETH, Job 16. 9. Prov. 27. 17.
SHARPER, *a.* Mic. 7. 4. Heb. 4. 12.
SHARPLY, Judg. 8. 1. Tit. 1. 13.
SHARPNESS, *s.* 2 Cor. 13. 10. I should use *s.*
SHARUHEN, A city, Josh. 19. 6.
SHASHAI, *Rejoicing,* or *mercy,* Ezra 10. 40.
SHASHAK, *Sixth sack,* or *kiss,* 1 Chr. 8. 14.
SHAVE, *v.* Lev. 13. 33. scall shall he not *s.*
14. 8. *s.* off his hair||21. 5. nor *s.* corner of
Num. 6. 9. *s.* his head, 18.||8. 7. *s.* their flesh
Deut. 21. 12. *s.* her head||Judg. 16. 19. *s.* 7 locks
Isa. 7. 20. Lord shall *s.* with a rasor that is hired
Ezek. 44. 20. they *s.* their heads, Acts 21. 24.
SHAVED, *p.* Gen. 41. 14. Joseph *s.* himself
2 Sam. 10. 4. *s.* off half of their beards, 1 Chr. 19. 4.
Job 1. 20. Job rent his mantle, and *s.* his head
SHAVEN, *v.* Judg. 16. 17. if I be *s.* then, 22.
Jer. 41. 5. beards *s.*||1 Cor. 11. 5. as if she were *s.*
SHAVEH, *The king's dale,* Gen. 14. 5, 17.
SHAUL, *or* SAUL, Gen. 46. 10. sons of Simeon
Exod. 6. 15. Num. 16. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 48, 49.
SHEAF, *s.* Gen. 37. 7. behold my *s.* arose and
Lev. 23. 10. bring a *s.* 11.||Deut. 24. 19. forgot a *s.*
Job 24. 10. take away *s.*||Zech. 12. 6. torch in a *s.*
SHEAVES, *s.* Ruth 2. 7, 15. Neh. 13. 15.
Psal. 126. 6. bringing his *s.*||129. 7. bindeth *s.*
Amos 2. 13. as a cart full of *s.*||Mic. 4. 12. as the *s.*
SHEAL, as SAUL, Ezra 10. 29.
SHEALTIEL, *Asked of God,* 1 Chr. 3. 17. Hag.
1. 1. Matt. 1. 12.
SHEAR, *v.* Gen. 31. 19. to *s.* his sheep, 38. 13.
Deut. 15. 19. nor shalt *s.* the firstling of thy sheep
SHEARER, S, *s.* Gen. 38. 12. sheep *s.* to Tim.
1 Sam. 25. 7. now I have heard thou hast *s.* 11.
2 Sam. 13. 23. Absalom had *s.* in Baal-hazor
Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep before her *s.* Acts 8. 32.
SHEARING-*house,* 2 Kings 10. 12, 14.
SHEARIAH, *Gate of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 8. 38.
SHEAR-JASHUB, *Remnant shall return,* Isa. 7. 3.
SHEATH, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 51. sword out of the *s.*
2 Sam. 20. 8. fastened in *s.*||1 Chr. 21. 27. sword in *s.*
Ezek. 21. 3. I'll draw his sword out of *s.* 4, 5.
21. 30. return into *s.*||John 18. 11. sword in *s.*
SHEBA, *Captivity, surrounding, conversion, repose,* or *old age.* A proper name, Gen. 25. 3. 2 Sam.
20. 1, 2, 6, 10. A country, Josh. 19. 2. 1 Kings
10. 1. Job 6. 19. Psal. 72. 10, 15. Ezek. 37.
22, 23. | 38. 13.
SHEBAM, *Compassings,* Num. 32. 3.
SHEBAMAH, *The Lord turning,* Neh. 9. 4.
SHEBARIM, *Breaking, hopes,* Josh. 7. 5.
SHEBER, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 48.
SHEBNA, *Sit down now,* or *who rests.*
2 Kin. 18. 18. came S. the scribe, 37. Isa. 36. 3.
19. 2. Hezekiah sent S. Isa. 22. 15. | 37. 2.
SHEBNEL, *The turning of God,* 1 Chr. 13. 16.
SHECANIAH, *Habitation of God,* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
SHECHEM, *A part, portion, shoulder, early in the morning,* Gen. 33. 18. | 35. 4. | 37. 13. Num.
26. 31. Josh. 17. 7. | 20. 7. | 24. 1. Judg. 8.
31. | 9. 1, 2, 57. | 21. 19. 1 Kings 12. 1, 25.
2 Chr. 10. 1. Psal. 60. 6. Jer. 41. 5.
SHECHEMITES, Num. 26. 31. family of S.
SHED, *v.* 1 Sam. 20. 10. *s.* Amasa's bowels to
Matt. 26. 28. *s.* for many for the remission of sins
Acts 2. 33. *s.* forth this which ye now see and
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is *s.* abroad in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6. which he *s.* on us abundantly through
See BLOOD.
SHEDDER, *s.* Ezek. 18. 10. son a *s.* of blood
SHEDDETH, *v.* Gen. 9. 6. Ezek. 22. 3.
SHEDDING, *p.* Heb. 9. 22. without *s.* of blood
SHEDEUR, *Field of light,* Num. 1. 5. | 2. 10.
SHEEP, *s.* is put for [1] *An harmless and innocent people,* 2 Sam. 24. 17. [2] *The people of God,* or *believers in Christ,* John 10. 3. | 21. 16.
Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 4. 2. a keeper of *s.*||29. 6. cometh with *s.*
Exod. 9. 3. on the *s.*||20. 24. sacrifice thy *s.*
Ex. 22. 1. if a man steal a *s.* 4, 9, 10, 30. | 34. 19.
Lev. 1. 10. offering be of *s.*||7. 23. fat of *s.*
22. 19. offer a male of the *s.*||27. 26. firstling
Num. 18. 17. firstling of *s.*||27. 17. be not as *s.*
32. 24. build cities and folds for your *s.* and
Deut. 7. 13. bless flocks of thy *s.*||17. 1 sacrifice *s.*
18. 3. the priests due from them that offer *s.* 4.
22. 1. shall not see thy brother's *s.* go astray
28. 4. blessed shall be flocks of thy *s.* 18, 31, 51.
32. 14. he might eat butter of kine, milk of *s.*
Josh. 6. 21. destroyed ox and *s.*||7. 24. Achan's *s.*
1 Sam. 8. 17. tenth of your *s.*||14. 32. took *s.*
15. 3. slay ox and *s.*||9. but Saul spared the *s.*
14. bleating of *s.*||16, 11. he keepeth the *s.*
17. 20. left *s.* with a keeper||34. kept father's *s.*
25. 2. Nabal had 3000 *s.*||27. 9. took the *s.*
2 Sam. 7. 8. from following *s.*||17. 29. brought *s.*
24. 17. these *s.* what have they done, 1 Chr. 21. 17.
1 Kin. 1. 9. Adonijah slew *s.* 19.||4. 23. an 100 *s.*
8. 5. sacrificing *s.* 63. 2 Chr. 5. 6. | 7. 5.
22. 17. as *s.* that have no sheph. 2 Chr. 18. 16.
1 Chr. 5. 21. took 250,000 *s.*||12. 40. brought *s.*
2 Chr. 14. 15. Asa carried *s.*||15. 11. offered 7000 *s.*
18. 2. Ahab killed *s.*||30. 24. gave 10,000 *s.*
31. 6. brought tithes of *s.*||Neh. 5. 19. five *s.*
Job 1. 3. was 7000 *s.*||16. hath burnt up the *s.*
31. 20. fleece of my *s.*||42. 12. had 14,000 *s.*
Psal. 8. 7. given him all *s.*||44. 11. like *s.* for meat
44. 22. counted as *s.* for slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
49. 14. like *s.* 78. 52.||74. 1. against thy *s.*
79. 13. and *s.* of thy pasture, 59. 7. | 100. 3.
119. 176. like a lost *s.*||144. 13. that our *s.*
Song 4. 2. thy teeth are as a flock of *s.* 6. 6.
Isa. 7. 21. nourish two *s.*||13. 14. shall be as *s.*
22. 13. and killing of *s.*||53. 6. all we like *s.*
53. 7. as a *s.* before his shearers, Acts 8. 32.
Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like *s.* for slaughter
23. 1. scatter the *s.* 50. 17.||50. 6. been lost *s.*
Ezek. 34. 6. *s.* wander||11. I'll search my *s.* 12.
Hos. 12. 12. for a wife kept *s.*||Joel 1. 18. *s.* desolate
Mic. 2. 12. as *s.* of Bozra||5. 8. as lion among *s.*
Zech. 13. 7. *s.* scattered, Matt. 26. 31. Mark 14. 27.
Matt. 7. 15. in *s.* clothing||10. 6. go to lost *s.*
9. 36. as *s.* having no shepherd, Mark 6. 34.
10. 16. send you as *s.*||12. 11. if one *s.* fall
12. 12. better than a *s.*||15. 24. but to lost *s.*
18. 12. an 100 *s.* and one be gone, Luke 15. 4.
25. 32. divideth his *s.*||33. *s.* on right-hand
John 2. 14. that sold *s.*||5. 2. by the *s.* market
10. 2. the *s.* hear, 27.||4. the *s.* follow him
7. I am the door of the *s.*||11. life for his *s.*
12. leaveth the *s.* 13.||14. I know my *s.* and
15. my life for the *s.*||16. other *s.* I have
26. not of my *s.*||21. 16. feed my *s.* 17.
Heb. 13. 20. L. Jesus, that great shepherd of the *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 25. as *s.* going astray||Rev. 18. 13. horses, *s.*
SHEEP-COTE, S, 1 Sam. 24. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 8.
SHEEPFOLD, *s.* John 10. 1. entereth not *s.* 16.
SHEEPFOLDS, *s.* Num. 32. 16. we will build *s.*
Judg. 5. 16. abodest among *s.*||Psal. 78. 70. from *s.*
SHEEP-*Gate,* Neh. 3. 1, 32. | 12. 39.
SHEEP-*Market,* John 5. 2. by the *s.* - a pool
SHEEP-*Master,* 2 Kin. 3. 4. Mesha was a *s.* -
SHEEP-*Skins,* Heb. 11. 37. wandered about in *s.* -
SHEET, *s.* Acts 10. 11. as a great *s.* 11. 15.
SHEETS, Judg. 14. 12. give you thirty *s.* 13.
SHEHARIAH, *Morning of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
SHEKEL, S, *s.* *A weight: whence cometh our word Scele, or Scale, to weigh. It is an ancient* Jewish *coin, worth* 1s. 3d. *and the Shekel of the sanctuary* 2s. 6. *sterling.*
Gen. 23. 15. worth 400 *s.*||24. 22. of ten *s.* weight
Exod. 21. 32. he shall give her master thirty *s.*
30. 13. a *s.* is 20 gerahs, Num. 3. 47. Ezek. 45. 12.
23. of pure myrrh 500 *s.* of cinnamon 250 *s.*
Lev. 5. 15. thy estimation by *s.* 27. 3, 4, 7, 16.
Num. 7. 14. one spoon of ten *s.* of gold, 20,—80.
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 *s.*||29. give 50 *s.*
Josh. 7. 21. I saw in the spoils 200 *s.* of silver
Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 *s.*||17. 2. 1100 *s.* 3.
1 Sam. 9. 8. fourth of a *s.*||2 Sam. 14. 26. hair 200 *s.*

2 Sam. 18. 11. given thee ten *s.*||24. 24. for 50 *s.*
1 Kings 10. 16. 600 *s.* of gold to one target
2 Kings 7. 1. a measure of fine flour for a *s.* 16.
15. 20. exact. 50 *s.* of sil.||1 Chr. 21. 25. gave 600 *s.*
Neh. 5. 15. had taken 40 *s.*||10. 32. third of a *s.*
Jer. 32. 9. I bought the field for 17 *s.* of silver
Ezek. 4. 10. twenty *s.* a day||Amos 8. 5. the *s.* great
SHELAH, *Sending, spoiling.*
Gen. 38. 11. till S. be grown||26. gave her not S.
46. 12. Onan, S. Num. 26. 20. 1 Chr. 2. 3. | 4. 21.
1 Chr. 1. 18. Arphaxad begat S. and S. Eber, 24.
SHELANITES, *Dissolving,* Num. 36. 20.
SHELEMIAH, *Peace of the Lord,* Jer. 36. 14.
1 Chr. 26. 14. lot fell to S.||Ezra 10. 39. and Nathan
Neh. 13. 13. I made S. the priest treasurer
SHELEPH, *Drawing out,* Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.
SHELESH, *A captain,* or *prince,* 1 Chr. 7. 35.
SHELOMI, *Peaceable, perfect,* Num. 34 27.
SHELOMITH, The same. Lev. 24. 11.
SHELOMOTH, The same, 1 Chr. 24. 22.
SHELTER, Job 24. 8. for want of *s.*||Psal. 61. 3.
SHELUMIEL, *Peace of God.*
Num. 1. 6. prince of Simeon, S. 2. 12. | 7. 36. | 10. 19.
SHEM, *Name,* or *renown,* Gen. 9. 18.
Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. | 10. 1. 1 Chr. 1. 4.
9. 23. S. took a garment and went backward
26. blessed be G. of S.||27. dwell in tents of S.
10. 21. children of S. 22. | 11. 10. 1 Chr. 1. 17.
Luke 3. 36. Arphaxad, which was the son of S.
SHEMAH, *Hearing,* Josh. 15. 26. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
SHEMAIAH, *Obeying the Lord.*
1 Kin. 12. 22. word of L. came to S. 2 Chr. 11. 2. | 12. 7.
1 Chr. 4. 37. the son of S.||5. 4. son of Joel, S.
9. 14. of the Levites, S. 16. | 15. 8, 11. | 24. 6.
| 26. 4. 2 Chr. 17. 8. | 29. 14. | 31. 15. | 35. 9.
Ezra 8. 13, 16. | 10. 21. 31. | 11. 15. | 12. 6.
Neh. 3. 29. S. keeper of east gate||6. 10. house of S.
10. 8. S. a priest sealed||12. 34. S. priest, 42.
Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of S. 29. 24, 31. | 36. 12.
SHEMARIAH, *God is my guard,* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
SHEMEBER, *Name of force,* Gen. 14. 2.
SHEMER, *A keeper,* 1 Kings 16. 24.
SHEMIDAH, *Name of knowledge,* Num. 26. 32.
SHEMINITH, *The eight.* An instrument with eight strings. The title of Psal. 6. and 12
1 Chr. 15. 21.
SHEMIRAMOTH, *The height of the heavens,* or *name,* 1 Chr. 15. 18, 20. | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 17. 8.
SHEMUEL, *Appointed of God,* Num. 34. 20.
SHEN, *Tooth, ivory, change;* or *he that sleeps.* The name of a place, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
SHENAZAR, The same, 1 Chr. 3. 18.
SHENIR, *A sleeping candle,* Deut. 3. 9. Song 4. 8.
SHENUAH, *A bramble,* or *enemy,* Neh. 11. 9.
SHEPHAM, *Judging,* Num. 34. 10, 11.
SHEPHATIAH, *The Lord judgeth,* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
SHEPHERD, S, *s.* Is put for [1] *Magistrates,* Isa. 44. 28. [2] *Ministers,* Isa. 56. 11. Zech. 11. 17. [3] *The Lord Jesus Christ, who knows, washes, leads, feeds, heals, restores, defends, and watches over his sheep and people,* John 10. 14.
Gen. 46. 32. men are *s.* 47. 3.||34. *s.* is abomin. to
49. 24. from thence is the S. the stone of Israel
Exod. 2. 17. *s.* drove them||19. out of hand of *s.*
1 Sam. 17. 40. into a *s.* bag||25. 7. thy *s.* with us
Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *s.*||80. 1. give ear, O *s.*
Eccl. 12. 11. from one *s.*||Song 1. 8. the *s.* tent
Isa. 13. 20. nor *s.* make folds||31. 4. multit. of *s.*
38. 12. as a *s.* tent||40. 11. feed his flock like a *s.*
44. 28. Cyrus he is my *s.*||56. 11. they are *s.* that
63. 11. brought them up with the *s.* of his flock
Jer. 6. 3. *s.* shall come||23. 4. I'll set up *s.* over
25. 34. howl ye *s.*||35. *s.* have no way to flee
36. cry of the *s.*||31. 10. keep him as a *s.* doth
33. 12. an habitation of *s.*||43. 12. as a *s.* putteth
49. 19. who is that *s.* that will stand, 50. 44.
50. 6. *s.* caused them to go astray||51. 23. break *s.*
Ezek. 34. 2. woe to the *s.*||5. because there is no *s.*
8. the *s.* fed themselves||10. I am against the *s.*
12. as a *s.* seeketh||23. I'll set up one *s.* 37. 24.
Amos 1. 2. habitations of *s.*||3. 12. as the *s.* taketh
Mic. 5. 5. raise seven *s.*||Nah. 3. 18. thy *s.* slumber
Zeph. 2. 6. the sea-coasts shall be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10. 2. there was no *s.*||3. anger against the *s.*
11. 3. howling of the *s.*||5. own *s.* pity them not
8. three *s.* I cut off||15. instruments of a foolish *s.*
16. I'll raise up a *s.*||17. woe to the idol *s.* that
13. 7. awake, O sword, against my *s.* and against
Luke 2. 8. *s.* in the field||20. the *s.* returned, glorif.
John 10. 12. and not the *s.*||14. I am the good *s.*
16. one fold and one *s.*||Heb. 13. 20. great *s.* of
1 Pet. 2. 25. *s.* and bishop||5. 4. chief *s.* appear
SHEPHI, *A beholder, honey-comb,* 1 Chr. 1. 40.
SHEPHO, *A desart, bank,* or *brook,* Gen. 36. 23.
SHEPHUPHAN, *A serpent,* 1 Chr. 8. 5.
SHERAH, *Flesh, consanguinity,* 1 Chr. 7. 24.
SHERD, S, *s.* Isa. 30. 14. Ezek. 23. 34.
SHEREBIAH, *Drought of the Lord,* Ezra 8. 18.
SHERESH, 1 Chr. 7. 16.
SHEREZIR, Zech. 7. 2.
SHERIFFS, Dan. 3. 2. gather the *s.*||3. and rulers
SHESHACH, *Bag of flax,* Jer. 25. 26. | 51. 41.
SHESHAI, *Six,* or *merry,* Num. 13 22.
SHESHAN, *Lily, rose,* or *joy,* 1 Chr. 2. 31.
SHESHBAZZAR, *Joy in tribulation,* Ezra 1. 8,
11. | 5. 14, 16.
SHETH, *Set,* or *put,* Gen. 4. 25. 1 Chr. 1. 1.
SHETHAR, *Searching out,* Esth. 1. 14.
SHETHAR-BOZNAI, *Despising,* Ezra 5. 3, 6.
| 6. 6.
SHETRAI, *Gatherer of money,* 1 Chr. 27. 29.
SHEVA, *Vanity,* or *tumult,* 1 Chr. 2. 49.
SHEW-*Bread,* Exod. 25. 30. | 35. 13. | 39. 36.
Num. 4. 7. 1 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 7. 48.
1 Chr. 9. 32. | 23. 29. | 28. 16. 2 Chr. 2. 4.
| 4. 19. | 13. 11. | 29. 18. Neh. 10. 33. Matt.
12. 4. Mark 2. 26. Luke 6. 4. Heb. 9. 2.
SHEW, *s.* Psal. 39. 6. walketh in a vain *s.*
Isa 3. 9. the *s.* of their countenance doth witness
Luke 20. 24. for a *s.*||Gal. 6. 12. a fair *s.* in flesh
Col. 2. 15. a *s.* of them openly||23. a *s.* of wisdom
SHEW, *v.* Exod. 18. 20. *s.* the way, Deut. 1. 33.
33. 13. *s.* me now thy way||18. *s.* me thy glory
Deut. 7. 2. *s.* mercy, 13. 17. Judg. 1. 24. Psal. 85.
7. | 109. 16. Isa. 27. 11.
28. 50. nor *s.* favour||32. 7. and he will *s.* thee
Josh. 5. 6. the Lord sware he would not *s.* the land
1 Sam. 10. 8. I'll come and *s.* thee what thou shalt
14. 12. come up to us, and we will *s.* you a thing
2 Sam. 15. 25. he will *s.* me both it and his habita.
1 Kings 2. 2. *s.* thyself a man||18. 1. *s.* thyself
2 Chr. 16. 9. to *s.* himself strong in behalf of them
Ezra 2. 59. could not *s.* father's house, Neh. 7. 61.
Job 10. 2 *s.* me wherefore||33. 23. messenger to *s.*
Psal. 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good||9. 14. *s.* forth
16. 11. *s.* me path of life||25. 4. *s.* me thy ways
25. 14. *s.* his covenant||51. 15. *s.* forth thy praise
85. 7. *s.* us thy mercy||86. 17. *s.* me a token for
88. 10. wilt *s.* wonders||92. 15. to *s.* that the L.
94. 1. O God, *s.* thyself||106. 2. who can *s.*
Isa. 27. 11. *s.* no favour||30. 30. *s.* the lightning
41. 22. *s.* us what shall happen, *s.* former, 23.
43. 21. *s.* forth my praise||44. 7. let them *s.* to
46. 8. *s.* yourselves men||49. 9. *s.* yourselves
58. 1. *s.* transgressions||60. 6. *s.* forth praises
Jer. 16. 10. *s.* these words||13. not *s.* you favour
42. 3. God may *s.* us the way||51. 31. *s.* the king
Ezek. 22. 2. *s.* abominations||33. 31. *s.* much love
37. 18. *s.* what meanest||43. 10. *s.* the house
Dan. 2. 6. *s.* the dream||9. 23. come to *s.* thee
Zech. 7. 9. execute true judgment, and *s.* mercy
Matt. 8. 4. *s.* thyself to the priest, Luke 5. 14.
11. 4. *s.* John||12. 18. *s.* judgment to Gentiles
14. 2. mighty works do *s.* forth, Mark 6. 14.
16. 1. *s.* a sign||24. 24. *s.* great signs and wonders
John 14. 8. *s.* us the father||16. 13. *s.* things to come
16. 14. *s.* it to you, 15.||25. *s.* you plainly of
Rom. 9. 17. might *s.* my power||22. to *s.* his wrath
1 Cor. 11. 26. *s.* Lord's death||12. 31. yet *s.* I you
15. 51. I *s.* you a mystery||2 Cor. 8. 24. *s.* proof
Eph. 2. 7. *s.* exceeding riches||1 Tim. 5. 4. *s.* piety
Heb. 6. 11. *s.* same diligence||17. G. willing to *s.*
Jam. 2. 18 *s.* me thy faith||3. 13. *s.* his works out
1 Pet. 2. 9. *s.* forth the praises||Rev. 1. 1. angel to *s.*
I will SHEW, Gen. 12. 1. Exod. 33. 19. Judg.
4. 22. 1 Sam. 16. 3. | 20. 13. 1 Kings 18. 15.
2 Kings 7. 12. Job 15. 17. | 32. 10. Psal.
9. 1. | 50. 23. | 91. 16. Jer. 18. 17. | 33. 3.
| 42. 12. Dan. 2. 24. | 10. 21. | 11. 2. Joel
2. 30. Mic. 7. 15. Nah. 3. 5. Zech. 1. 9.
Luke 6. 47. Acts 9. 16. Jam. 2. 18. Rev.
4. 11. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.
SHEWED, *p.* Lev. 13. 19. *s.* to the priest, 49.
Num. 13. 26. and *s.* them the fruit of the land
Deut. 34. 12. which Moses *s.* in the sight of Israel
Judg. 13. 10. *s.* her husband||16. 18. *s.* all his heart
2 Kin. 20. 13. Hezekiah *s.* the house, Isa. 39. 2, 4.
Job 6. 14. pity should be *s.*||Ps. 71. 18. *s.* thy
strength
Psal. 105. 27. *s.* his signs||142. 2. *s.* my trouble
Luke 10. 37. he that *s.* mercy||14. 21. *s.* his lord
John 20. 20. *s.* his hands||21. 1 *s.* hims. Acts 1. 3.
Acts 7. 26. Moses *s.*||36. *s.* wonders||52. *s.* before
11 13. *s.* how he had seen||19. 18. *s.* their deeds
20. 29. *s.* and taught||35. I have *s.* you all things
Heb. 6. 10. love ye *s.*||Jam. 2. 13. *s.* no mercy
Rev. 21 10. *s.* great city||22. 1. *s.* a pure river
God or *Lord* SHEWED, *expressly* or *implicitly,*
Gen. 19. 19 | 24. 14. | 32. 10. | 39. 21. | 41.
25, 39. | 48. 11. Exod. 15. 25. | 25. 40.
Lev. 24. 12. Num. 8 4. | 14. 11. Deut. 4.
36. | 5. 24. | 34. 1. Judg. 13. 23. 1 Kings
3. 6. 2 Kings 8. 10, 13. 2 Chr. 7. 10. Ezra
9. 8. Psal. 31. 21. | 60. 3. | 71. 20. | 78. 11.
| 98. 2. | 111. 6. | 118. 27. Isa. 26. 10. | 43. 12.
| 48. 3, 5. Jer. 24. 1. | 38. 21. Ezek. 11. 25.
| 20. 11. Amos 7. 1, 4, 7. | 8. 1. Mic. 6. 8.
Zech. 1. 20. | 3. 1. Luke 1. 51, 58. Acts
3. 18. | 10. 28, 40. Rom. 1. 19. 2 Pet.
1. 14.
SHEWEDST, *p.* Neh. 9. 10. Jer. 11. 18.
SHEWEST, *v.* Job 10. 16. *s.* thyself marvellous
Jer. 32. 18. *s.* kindn.||John 2. 18. what sign *s.* 6. 30.
SHEWETH, *v.* Gen. 41. 28. he *s.* to Pharaoh
2 Sam. 22. 51. *s.* mercy to his anointed, Ps. 18. 50.
Job 36. 9. *s.* them their work||33. noise thereof *s.*
Psal. 19. 1. firmament *s.*||2. night *s.* knowledge
112. 5. *s.* favour||147. 19. *s.* his word to Jacob
Prov. 12. 17. *s.* righteousn.||27. 25. tender grass *s.*
Isa. 41. 26. none that *s.*||John 5. 20. *s.* the Son all
Matt. 4. 8. *s.* him all the kingdoms of the world
SHEWING, *p.* Exod. 20. 6. *s.* mercy, Deut. 5. 10.
Psal. 78. 4. *s.* to generation||Song 2. 9. *s.* himself
Dan. 4. 27. by *s.* mercy||Luke 8. 1. *s.* glad tidings
Acts 9. 39. *s.* the coats||18. 28. *s.* by scripture that
2 Thes. 2. 4. *s.* himself||Tit. 2. 7. *s.* thyself a pattern
Tit. 2. 10. *s.* all good fidelity||3. 2. *s.* all meekness
SHEWING, Luke 1. 80. till day of his *s.* to Israel
SHIBBOLETH, *Water-course,* Judg. 12. 6.
SHIBMAH, *Much captivity,* Num. 32. 38.
SHICRON, *Drunkenness,* Josh. 15. 11.
SHIELD, *s. Is a defensive piece of armour,* and is put for [1] *Magistrates,* Psal. 47. 9. [2] *Faith,* Eph. 6. 16. [3] *God, who protects and defends his people by his grace, power and providences,* Psal. 5. 12.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *s.*||Deut. 33. 29. *s.* of thy help
Judg. 5. 8. was there a *s.* seen among 40,000
1 Sam. 17. 7. one bearing a *s.* went before, 41, 45.
2 Sam. 1. 21. *s.* of the mighty is vilely cast away
22. 3. he is my *s.* Psal. 3. 3. | 28. 7. | 119. 114.
| 144. 2.
36. given me *s.* of thy salvation, Psal. 18. 35.
1 Kings 10. 17. three pound of gold went to one *s.*
2 Kings 19. 32. shall not come with a *s.* Isa. 37. 33.
1 Chr. 12. 8. the Gadites that could handle *s.* and
24. that bare *s.*||34. Naphtali with *s.* 37,000
2 Chr. 25. 5. handle *s.*||Job 39. 23. spear and *s.*
Psal. 5. 12. with favour compass him as with a *s.*
33. 20. Lord is our *s.* 59. 11. | 84. 9. | 89. †18.
35. 2. take hold of *s.*||76. 3. there brake he
the *s.*

Psal. 84.11. God is a sun and *s.*||91.4. his truth thy *s.*
115. 9. help and *s.* 10, 11.||Prov. 30. 5. he is a *s.*
Isa. 21. 5. anoint the *s.*||22. 6. uncovered the *s.*
Jer. 46. 3. order ye the *s.*||9. that handle the *s.*
Ezek. 23. 24. set against thee *s.*||27. 10. hanged *s.*
Nah. 2. 3. *s.* is made red||Eph. 6. 16. *s.* of faith
SHIELDS, *s.* 2 Sam. 8. 7. *s.* of gold, 1 Chr. 18. 7.
1 Kin. 10. 17. 300 *s.* of beaten gold, 2 Chr. 9. 16.
14. 26. Shishak took *s.* of gold, 2 Chr. 12. 9.
2 Kin. 11. 10. priest gave David *s.* 2 Chr. 23. 9.
2 Chr. 11. 12. put *s.* and spears||14. 8. bare *s.* 17. 17.
26. 14. prepared *s.* and spears||32. 5. darts and *s.* 27.
Neh. 4. 16. held *s.*||Psal. 47. 9. *s.* of the earth
Song 4. 4. *s.* of mighty men||Jer. 51. 11. gather *s.*
Ezek. 38. 4. bucklers and *s.* 5.||39. 9. burn *s.*
SHIGGAION, *The title of* Psal. 7. *To stray or wander. From which some think this was a various song, skipping from one kind of tune to another; and used in great anguish of heart, when the thoughts wander and vary,* &c. *A song of trouble or comfort.*
SHIHOR, *Black, troublous,* Josh. 19. 26. 1 Chr. 13. 5.
SHILHI, *A weapon or bough,* 1 Kings 22. 42.
SHILLEM, *Peace, perfection,* Num. 26. 49.
SHILOH, *One of the glorious names of the Messias, denoting him to be the only procurer of our happiness; and our alone peace-maker with God: for it importeth, a saviour, or happy, blessed, peaceable, or a Peace-maker,* &c. *from the root* Shalah, *he was quiet, and in peace; he was safe and happy.* Gen. 49. 10.
SHILOH, *Peace, abundance,* A city, Josh. 18. 1. | 19. 51. | 21. 2. | 22. 9. Judg. 18. 31. | 21. 12. 1 Sam. 1. 3, 9, 24. | 2. 14. | 3. 21. | 4. 3, 4, 12. | 14. 3. 1 Kin. 2. 27. | 14. 2, 4. Psal. 78. 60. Jer. 7. 12, 14. | 26. 6, 9. | 41. 5.
SHILOAH, As SHILHI, A river at the foot of Mount *Sion,* Isa. 8. 6. John 9. 7.
SHILONI, *Tarrying,* 1 Kin. 11. 29. 1 Chr. 9. 5.
SHILSHA, *A commander,* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
SHIMEA, *Hearing, obeying,* 2 Sam. 21. 21.
SHIMEAH, *Put to perdition,* 2 Sam. 13. 3, 32. | 21. 21. 1 Chr. 3. 5. | 6. 39. | 18. 32. | 20. 7.
SHIMEAM, *Name of the mother,* 1 Chr. 9. 38.
SHIMEATH, 2 Kings 12. 21.
SHIMEI, As SHIMEA, Num. 3. 10.
2 Sam. 16. 13. S. went along on hills side||19. 16.
1 Kin. 2. 8. S. who cursed me||39. servants of
4. 18. S. son of Elah, officer in Benjamin
1 Chr. 3. 19. son of Pedaiah||5. 4. son of Joel
4. 26. Zacchur, S.||27. S. had sixteen sons six dau.
6. 17. son of Gershom, 42. | 23. 7.||29. Merari
23. 9. sons of S. 10||25. 17. tenth lot to S.
27. 27. over vineyards S. the Ramathite
2 Chr. 29. 14. sons of Heman||31. 12. was S. 13.
Ezra 10. 23. S. had taken a strange wife, 33.
Esth. 2. 5. son of S.||Zech. 12. 13. S. mourn apart
SHIMEON, *Put, putting,* or *oil,* Ezra 10. 31.
SHIMHI, *That hears,* or *obeys,* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
SHIMMAH, *Obedient,* 1 Chr. 2. 13.
SHIMRATH, The same. 1 Chr. 8. 21.
SHIMRI, *Keeping a thorn,* 1 Chr. 11. 45.
SHIMRITH, The same. 2 Chr. 24. 26.
SHIMRON, Gen. 46. 13. Num. 26. 24.
SHIMRON-MERON, *A keeper of bitterness,* or *strong myrrh,* Josh. 12. 20.
SHIMSHAI, *My sun,* Ezra 4. 8, 9, 17.
SHINAB, *Tooth of the father,* Gen. 14. 2.
SHINAR, *Watch of him that sleeps, spoil of the tooth; or change of the city.*
Gen. 10. 10. land of S.||11. 2. found a plain in S.
14. 1. king of S.||Isa. 11. 11. recover from S.
Dan. 1. 2. land of S.||Zech. 5. 11. to build in
SHINE, *v.* Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to *s.*
Job 3. 4. nor let light *s.*||10. 3. *s.* on counsel
11. 17. thou shalt *s.* forth||18. 5. his fire not *s.*
22. 28. the light shall *s.*||36. 32. light not to *s.*
37. 15. light of his cloud to *s.*||41. 18, 32.
Psal. 31. 16. face to *s.* 67. 1. | 80. 3, 7, 19. | 119. 135.
80. 1. *s.* forth||104. 15. oil to make his face *s.*
Eccl. 8. 1. a man's wisdom maketh his face to *s.*
Isa. 13. 10. moon not *s.*||60. 1. arise *s.* for thy
Jer. 5. 28. they *s.* they overpass the deeds of the
Dan. 9. 17. thy face to *s.*||12. 3. wise shall *s.* as
Matt. 5. 16. let your light so *s.*||13. 43. *s.* as sun
17. 2. his face did *s.* as the sun, and his raiment
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest gospel should *s.*||6. the light to *s.*
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as lights in world
Rev. 18. 23. *s.* no more at all||21. 23. moon to *s.*
SHINED, *p.* Deut. 33. 2. the Lord *s.* forth from
Job 29. 3. when his candle *s.*||31. 26. sun when it *s.*
Psal. 50. 2. out of Zion God *s.*||Isa. 9. 2. light *s.*
Ezek. 43. 2. earth *s.*||Acts 9. 3. suddenly there *s.*
Acts 12. 7. a light *s.*||2 Cor. 4. 6. *s.* in our hearts
SHINETH, *v.* Job 25. 5. moon, and it *s.* not
Psal. 139. 12. night *s.*||Prov. 4. 18. *s.* more and more
Matt. 24. 27. as lightning *s.* to west, Luke 17. 24.
John 1. 5. *s.* in darkness||2 Pet. 1. 19. *s.* in a dark
1 John 2. 8. and the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the sun *s.*
SHINING, *p.* 2 Sam. 23. 4. as clear *s.* after rain
Prov. 4. 18. as the *s.* light||Isa. 4. 5. *s.* of a fire
Joel 2. 10. stars shall withdraw their *s.* 3. 15.
Hab. 3. 11. *s.* of spear||Mark 9. 3. became *s.* as snow
Luke 11. 36. *s.* of a candle||24. 4. in *s.* garments
John 5. 35. a *s.* light||Acts 26. 13. *s.* round about
SHION, *Sound,* or *grief,* Josh. 19. 19.
SHIPPHI, *A multitude,* 1 Chr. 4. 37.
SHIP, S, *s.* Gen. 49. 13. a haven for *s.*
Num. 24. 24. and *s.* shall come from Chittim
Deut. 28. 68. Lord shall bring thee to Egypt with *s.*
Judg. 5. 17. and why did Dan remain in *s.*?
1 Kin. 9. 26. a navy of *s.* 22. 48, 49. 2 Chr. 20. 37.
2 Chr. 8. 18. sent by *s.*||9. 21. king's *s.* went
Job 9. 26. as swift *s.*||Psal. 48. 7. *s.* of Tarshish
Psal. 104. 26. there go the *s.*||107. 23. to the sea in *s.*
Prov. 30. 19. way of a *s.*||31. 14. merchant *s.*
Isa. 2. 16. the *s.* of Tarshish, 23. 1, 14. | 60. 9. Ezek. 27. 25.
33. 21. no gallant *s.*||43. 14. cry is in the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 9. all the *s.* of sea||30. 9. go forth in *s.*
Dan. 11. 30. *s.* of Chittim||40. come with *s.*
Jonah 1. 3. found a *s.* going to Tarshish, 4, 5.
Matt. 4. 21. in a *s.* with Zebedee their father
8. 24. *s.* was covered, 14. 24. Mark 4. 37.
Mark 1. 19. were in the *s.* mending their nets
8. 14. had in the *s.*||Luke 5. 7. filled both the *s.*
John 6. 21. *s.* was at land||21. 6. right side of *s.*
Acts 20. 38. and they accompanied him to the *s.*
21. 2. a *s.* sailing to Phenicia||27. 2. a *s.* of Andr.
Jam. 3. 4. behold the *s.*||Rev. 8. 9. third part of *s.*
Rev. 18. 17. company in *s.* stood afar off, 19.
SHIP-*boards,* Ezek. 27. 5. *s.* of fir-trees
SHIP-*Master,* Jonah 1. 6. Rev. 18. 17.
SHIP-MEN, *s.* 1 Kings 9. 27. Acts 27. 30.
SHIPPING, *s.* John 6. 24. they took *s.* and
SHIPWRECK, *s.* 2 Cor. 11. 25. 1 Tim. 1. 19.
SHIPHRAH, *Fair,* or *a pipe,* Exod. 1. 15.
SHIPHTAN, *A judge,* or *judging,* Num. 34. 24.
SHISHA, *Six; of marble, pleasant,* or *the lifting up of a gift,* 1 Kings 4. 3.
SHISHAK, *Thy flax, thy joy,* 1 Kings 11. 4.
1 Kings 14. 25. S. came up to Jerus. 2 Chr. 12. 2.
2 Chr. 12. 5. because of S.||9. S. took treasures
SHITTAH-*tree, A kind of Cedar, a wood which never rotteth,* Isa. 41. 19.
SHITTIM, *That turn away;* otherwise *whips,* or *thorns,* A place, Num. 25. 1.
Josh. 2. 1. sent out of S.||3. 1. removed from S.
Joel 3. 18. valley of S.||Mic. 6. 5. S. to Gilgal
SHITTIM-*Wood,* Exod. 25. 5,—23. | 26. 15, 26, 32. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 37. 1,—28. | 38. 6. Deut. 10. 3.
SHIVERS, *s.* Rev. 2. 27. be broken to *s.*
SHIZA, *This gift,* 1 Chr. 11. 42.
SHOAH, *Tyrants,* Ezek. 23. 23.
SHOBAB, *Returned, a spark,* 1 Sam. 5. 14.
SHOBACH, *A net, captivity,* &c. 2 Sam. 10. 16.
SHOBAI, *A turning captivity,* Ezra 2. 42.
SHOBAL, *A path, ear of corn,* Gen. 36. 20.
SHOBEK, *Made equal to vanity,* Neh. 10. 25.
SHOBI, *A narrow walk,* 2 Sam. 17. 27.
SHOCO, *Defence, bough,* or *slack,* 2 Chr. 11. 7.
SHOCHOB, The same. *A city,* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
SHOCK, S, Judg. 15. 5. Job 5. 26.
SHOD, 2 Chr. 28. 15. *s.* them||Ezek. 16. 10.
Mark 6. 9. *s.* with sandals||Eph. 6. 15. feet *s.*
SHOHAM, *A precious stone called Onyx. In* Syriac, *A keeping back,* 1 Chr. 24. 27.
SHOMER, *An adamant; a keeper,* or *drags.* 2 Kings 12. 21. 1 Chr. 7. 32.
SHOE, *s.* Is put for [1] *Strength to walk,* Deut. 33. 25. [2] *The weakest means,* Psal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. [3] *Freedom from danger,* Song 7. 1. [4] *A contemptible price,* Amos 2. 6. | 8. 6. *To cast the shoe over a country is to subdue that country,* &c. Psal. 60. 10. *To loose the shoe was* [1] *A sign of reverence,* Exod. 3. 5. [2] *Of disgrace,* Deut. 25. 10. [3] *Of a contract,* Ruth 4. 7. [4] *Of mourning,* Ezek. 24. 14.
Deut. 25. 9. his brother's wife shall loose his *s.*
29. 5. *s.* not waxen old||Josh. 5. 15. loose thy *s.*
Ruth 4. 7. plucked off his *s.*||8. drew off his *s.*
Psal. 60. 8. cast my *s.* 108. 9.||Isa. 20. 2. put off *s.*
SHOE-*latchet,* Gen. 14. 23. John 1. 27.
SHOES, *s.* Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *s.* Acts 7. 33.
12. 11. *s.* on your feet||Deut. 33. 25. *s.* be iron
Josh. 9. 5. old *s.* and clouted on their feet, 13.
1 Kin. 2. 5. blood in his *s.*||Song 7. 1. feet with *s.*
Isa. 5. 27. latchet of *s.*||Ezek. 24. 17. put on thy *s.*
Amos 2. 6. they sold the poor for a pair of *s.* 8. 6.
Matt. 3. 11. whose *s.*||10. 10. neither *s.* Luke 10. 4.
Mark 1. 7. latchet of *s.* Luke 3. 16. Acts 13. 25.
Luke 15. 22. and *s.* on his feet||22. 35. without *s.*
SHONE, *v.* Exod. 34. 29. skin of his face *s.* 35.
2 Kin. 3. 22. the sun *s.*||Luke 2. 9. glory of Lord *s.*
Acts 22. 6. *s.* from heaven||Rev. 8. 12. day *s.* not
SHOOK, *v.* 2 Sam. 6. 6. for the oxen *s.* the ark
22. 8. the earth *s.* Psal. 18. 7. | 68. 8. | 77. 18.
Neh. 5. 13. I *s.* my lap||Isa. 23. 11. *s.* kingdom
Acts 13. 51. *s.* off dust||18. 6. *s.* raiment||28. 5.
Heb. 12. 26. whose voice then *s.* the earth
SHOOT, *v.* Exod. 36. 33. middle bar to *s.* thro'
1 Sam. 20. 20. I'll *s.* three arrows on the side, 36.
2 Sam. 11. 20. knew ye not that they would *s.* from
2 Kin. 13. 17. Elisha said, *s.*||19. 32. not *s.* an arrow
1 Chr. 5. 18. able to *s.*||2 Chr. 26. 15. engines to *s.*
Psal. 11. 2. may privily *s.*||22. 7. *s.* out the lip
58. 7. to *s.* his arrows||64. 3. to *s.* their arrows
64. 4. may *s.* in secret||7. God shall *s.* at them
144. 6 *s.* out thine arrows||Isa. 37. 33. nor *s.* an arr.
Jer. 50. 14. all ye that bend the bow, *s.* at her
Ezek. 31. 14. nor *s.*||36. 8 *s.* forth, Luke 21. 30.
SHOOTERS, *s.* 2 Sam. 11. 24. *s.* shot from wall
SHOOTETH, Job 8. 16. Isa. 27. 8. Mark 4. 32.
SHOOTING, *p.* 1 Chr. 12. 2. Amos 7. 1.
SHOPHACH, *Pouring,* or *vain vial,* 1 Chr. 19. 16.
SHOPHAN, *A coney,* or *hid,* Num. 32. 35.
SHORE, *s.* Matt. 13. 2. stood on *s.*||48. drew to *s.*
John 21. 4. stood on the *s.*||Acts 21. 5. kneeled on *s.*
Acts 27. 39. creek with a *s.*||40. made toward *s.*
SHORN, Song 4. 2. Acts 18. 18. 1 Cor. 11. 6.
SHORT, *a.* Num 11. 23. Lord's hand waxen *s.*
Job 17. 12. the light is *s.*||20. 5. triumphing is *s.*
Psal. 89. 47. remember how *s.* my time is
Rom. 3. 23. *s.* of glory of God||9. 28. a *s.* work
1 Cor. 7. 29. time is *s.*||1 Thes. 2. 17. for a *s.* time
Rev. 12. 12. but a *s.* time||17. 10. a *s.* space
SHORTENED, *p.* Ps. 89. 45. days of his youth *s.*
102. 23. he *s.* my days||Prov. 10. 27. years be *s.*
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand *s.*||59. 1. Lord's hand is not *s.*
Matt. 24. 22. except days should be *s.* Mark 13. 20.
SHORTER, *a.* Isa. 28. 20. for the bed is *s.* than
SHORTLY, *ad.* Gen. 41. 32. *s.* bring it to pass
Jer. 27. 16. *s.* be brought||Ezek. 7. 8. *s.* pour
Acts 25. 4. depart *s.*||Rom. 16. 20. bruise Satan *s.*
1 Cor. 4. 19. I'll come to you *s.* Phil. 2. 19, 24.
1 Tim. 3. 14. to come *s.*||2 Tim. 4. 9. come *s.* to me
Heb. 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I'll see you
2 Pet. 1. 14. *s.* I must put off||3 John 14. *s.* see thee
Rev. 1. 1. that must *s.* come to pass, 22. 6.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Exod. 6. †9. for *s.* of spirit

SHOSHANNIM, *A lily*. The title of Psalm 45 and 69.
SHOT, Gen. 40. 10. blossoms *s.*||49. 23. archers *s.* Exod. 19. 13. or *s.* thro'||Num. 21. 30. *s.* at them 1 Sam. 20. 37. Jonathan *s.*||2 Sam. 11. 24. shooters *s.* 2 Kin. 13. 17. shoot, and he *s.*||2 Chr. 35. 23. archers *s.* Psal. 18. 14. *s.* forth lightn.||Jer. 9. 8. an arrow *s.* Ezek. 17. 6. *s.* forth sprigs, 7.||31. 10. *s.* up his top
SHOT, *s.* Gen. 21. 16. sat a bow *s.* for she said Jer. 6.†6. engine of *s.* 32.†24. Ezek. 26.†9.
SHOVEL, *s.* Isa. 30. 24. winnowed with the *s.*
SHOVELS, *s.* Exod. 27. 3. | 38. 3. Num. 4. 14. 1 Kin. 7. 40. 2 Kin. 25. 14. 2 Chr. 4. 11, 16. Jer. 52. 18.
SHOULDER, *s.* Gen. 21. 14. on Hagar's *s.* 24. 15. pitcher on her *s.*||49. 15. bound his *s.* Exod. 28. 7. ephod shall have two *s.* pieces, 25. 29. 22. right *s.* Lev. 7. 32, 33. | 8. 25. | 9. 21. 27. sanctify the *s.*||39. 4. they made *s.* pieces Lev. 7. 34. heave *s.* 10. 14, 15. Num. 6. 20. Num. 6. 19. priest shall take sodden *s.* Deut. 18. 3. Josh. 4. 5. a stone on his *s.*||Judg. 9. 48. bough on *s.* 1 Sam. 9. 24. took up the *s.*||10.†9. turned his *s.* Neh. 9. 29. withdrew *s.*||Job 31. 36. take it on my *s.* Job 31. 22. fall from my *s.* blade||Ps. 81. 6. his *s.* Isa. 9. 4. staff of his *s.*||6. government on his *s.* 10. 27. taken off thy *s.*||22. 22. I'll lay on his *s.* 46. 7. they bear him on the *s.* they carry him Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it on my *s.*||12. bear on his *s.* 24. 4. thigh and *s.*||25.†9. I'll open the *s.* of 29. 7. rent all their *s.* 18.||34. 21. thrust with *s.* Hos. 6.†9. with one *s.* Zeph. 3.†9. Zech. 7. 11. pulled away *s.*||Luke 15. 5. lays it on *s.*
SHOULDERS, Gen. 9. 23. garm. on both their *s.* Exod. 12. 34. bound on their *s.*||28. 12. *s.* of ephod Num. 7. 9. bear on *s.*||Deut. 33. 12. dwell between *s.* Judg. 16. 3. S. took bar and all, and put on his *s.* 1 Sam. 9. 2. from his *s.* 10. 23.||17. 6. between his *s.* 1 Chr. 15. 15. bare ark on *s.*||2 Chr. 35. 3. on your *s.* Isa. 11. 14. fly on the *s.*||14. 25. depart from off *s.* 30. 6. *s.* of young asses||49. 22. carried on *s.* Ez. 12. 6. bear it on thy *s.*||Matt. 23. 4. lay on men's *s.*
SHOUT, *s.* Num. 23. 21. the *s.* of a king Josh. 6. 5. with a great *s.* 20. 1 Sam. 4. 5, 6. 2 Chr. 13. 5. Judah gave a *s.*||Ezra 3. 13. *s.* of joy Psal. 47. 5. God is gone up with a *s.* the Lord Jer. 25. 30. Lord shall give a *s.*||51. 14. lift up a *s.* Acts 12. 22. peop. gave a *s.*||1 Thes. 4. 16. with a *s.*
SHOUT, ED, *p.* Exod. 32. 17. as they *s.* 18. Lev. 9. 24. when fire consumed, they *s.* and fell Josh. 6. 5. people shall *s.*||10. not *s.* till, 16, 20. Judg. 15. 14. *s.* ag. Samson||1 Sam. 4. 5. Israel *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 24. the people *s.*||17. 20. host *s.* 52. 2 Chr. 13. 15. as Judah *s.*||Ezra 3. 11. they *s.* 12, 13. Ps. 47. 1. *s.* to God||Isa. 12. 6. cry out and *s.* thou Isa. 42. 11. *s.* from the top||44. 23. *s.* ye lower parts Jer. 31. 7. sing and *s.*||50. 15. *s.* against her round Lam. 3. 8. when I *s.*||Zeph. 3. 14. *s.* O Isr. Zech. 9. 9. *See* JOY.
SHOUTETH, *v.* Psal. 78. 65. *s.* by reason of wine
SHOUTING, S, 2 Sam. 6. 15. 1 Chr. 15. 28. 2 Chr. 15. 14. sware with *s.*||Job 39. 25. *s.* afar off Prov. 11. 10. there is *s.*||Isa. 16. 9. neither *s.* 10. Jer. 20. 16. *s.* at noon-tide||48. 33. *s.* shall be no *s.* Ezek. 21. 22. voice with *s.* Amos 1. 14. | 2. 2. Zech. 4. 7. shall bring forth the headstone with *s.*
SHOWER, S, *s.* Deut. 32. 2. as *s.* on the grass Job 24. 8. poor are wet with *s.* of the mountains Psal. 65. 10. soft with *s.*||72. 6. like *s.* that water Jer. 3. 3. *s.* withholden||14. 22. can heavens give *s.* Ezek. 13. 11. there shall be an overflowing *s.* 13. 34. 26. *s.* to come down, shall be *s.* of blessings Mic. 5. 7. as *s.* on grass||Zech. 10. 1. give *s.* of rain Luke 12. 54. straightway ye say, there comes a *s.*
SHRANK, *v.* Gen. 32. 32. of the sinew that *s.*
SHRED, *v.* 2 Kings 4. 39. *s.* wild gourds into pot
SHRINES, *Images of Diana's temple*, Acts 19. 24.
SHROUD, *s.* Ezek. 31. 3. with a shadowing *s.*
SHRUBS, *s.* Gen. 21. 15. cast the child under *s.*
SHUAH, *Speaking, praying, a pit, ditch*, or *swimming*, Gen. 25. 2. | 38. 2, 12. 1 Chr. 2. 3.
SHUAL, *Fox, path*, or *little fist*, 1 Sam. 13. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 36.
SHUBAEL, *Captivity turned*, 1 Chr. 24. 20.
SHUHAM, *Talking, meditating, pit*, Num. 26. 42.
SHUHITE, of SHUAH, Job 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 18. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9
SHULAMITE, *Peaceable, perfect*, Song 6. 13.
SHUMATHITES, *Comfortless*, 1 Chr. 2. 53.
SHUNAMITE, 1 Kings 1. 3, 15. | 2. 17, 22 2 Kings 4. 12
SHUN, NED, Acts 20. 27. 2 Tim. 2. 16.
SHUNEM, *Their change, their repeating, their second, or their sleep*, 1 Sam. 28. 4. Josh. 19. 18
SHUNI, *Changed*, or *sleeping*, Gen. 46. 16.
SHUPHAM, *Beard*, or *lip of those*, Num. 26. 39.
SHUPPIM, 1 Chr. 7. 12, 15. | 26. 16.
SHUR, *Wall, ox*, or *beholding*, Gen. 16. 7. | 20. 1. | 25. 18. Exod. 15. 22. 1 Sam. 15. 7. | 27. 8.
SHUSHAN, *Lily, rose*, or *joy*, Neh. 1. 1. Esth. 2. 8. | 3. 15. | 4. 8, 16. | 8. 15. | 9. 11, 15. *The title of* Psal. 60. that is, *the six stringed instrument*, or *lily*, or *rose*.
SHUT, *v.* Gen. 7. 16. the Lord *s.* him in ark Exod. 14. 3. the wilderness hath *s.* them in Num. 12. 14. let her be *s.* out, 15.||24.†3. eyes *s.* Deut. 15. 7. nor *s.* thy hand||Josh. 2. 7. *s.* the gate Judg. 9. 51. *s.* the tower||1 Sam. 23. 7. he is *s.* in Neh. 13. 19. gates to be *s.*||Ps. 69. 15. let not pit *s.* Isa. 6. 10. *s.* their eyes||22. 22. he shall *s.* and 44. 18. *s.* their eyes||45. 1. gates not be *s.* 60. 11. 52. 15. kings shall *s.*||66. 9. shall I *s.* womb Ezek. 3. 24. go *s.* thyself||44. 1. gate was *s.* 2. 46. 1. gate shall be *s.* 12.||2. gate shall not be *s.* Dan. 6. 22. *s.* lions mouths||Acts 5. 23. prison *s.* Rev. 11. 6. power to *s.* heav.||21. 25. gates not be *s.*
SHUT *up*, Lev. 13. 4, 11,—54. | 14. 38, 46. Deut. 11. 17. | 32. 30, 36. Josh. 6. 1. 1 Sam. 1. 5, 6. | 6. 10. | 17.†46. | 24.†18. 2 Sam. 20. 3. 1 Kings 8. 35. | 14. 10. | 21. 21. 2 Kings 14. 26. | 17. 4. 2 Chr. 28. 24. | 29, 7. Neh. 6. 10. Job 3. 10. | 11. 10. | 16.†11. | 38. 8. | 41. 15. Psal. 31. 8. | 77. 9. | 78.†48. | 88. 8. Song 4. 12. Isa. 19.†4. | 24. 10. 22. Jer. 13. 19. | 20. 9. | 32. 2. | 33. 1. | 36. 5. | 39. 15. Dan. 8. 26. | 12. 4. Obad. †14. Matt. 23. 13. Luke 3. 20. | 4. 25. Acts 26. 10. Rom. 11.†32. Gal. 3. 23. Rev. 20. 3.
SHUTTETH, *v.* Job 12. 14. he *s.* up a man Prov. 16. 30. *s.* his eyes||17. 28. that *s.* his lips Isa. 33. 15. *s.* his eyes||Lam. 3. 8. *s.* out my prayer 1 John 3. 17. *s.* up his bowels||Rev. 3. 7. *s.* no man
SHUTTING, *p.* Josh. 2. 5. time of *s.* of gate
SHUTTLE, *s.* Job 7. 6. days swifter than a *s.*
SHUTHELAH, *A plant*, Num. 26. 35, 36.
SIA, *Moving*; or, *in* Syriac, *help*, Neh. 7. 47.
SIAHA, *Moving*, Ezra 2. 44.
SIBBECAI, *Bough*, or *offspring*, 2 Sam. 21. 18.
SIBBOLETH, *Water course*, Judg. 12. 6.
SIBMAH, *Conversion, captivity*, Isa. 16. 8.
SIBRAIM, A city in *Arabia*, Ezek. 47. 16.
SICHEM, *See* SHECHEM, Gen. 12. 6. Acts 7. 16.
SICK, *a.* Gen. 48. 1. behold, thy father is *s.* Lev. 15. 33. her that is *s.*||Deut. 29.†22. made it *s.* 1 Sam. 19. 14. she said, he is *s.*||30. 13. I fell *s.* 2 Sam. 12. 15. child it was *s.*||13. 2. Amnon was *s.* 1 Kings 14. 1. Abijah fell *s.*||17. 17. the son fell *s.* 22.†34. I am made *s.* 2 Chr. 18.†33. | 35.†23. 2 Kings 1. 2. Ahaziah was *s.*||8. 7. Benhadad 8. 29. Joram, because he was *s.* 2 Chr. 22. 6. 13. 14. Elisha was *s.*||20. 1. Hezek. *s.* Isa. 38. 1. 20. 12. heard that Hezekiah had been *s.* Isa. 39. 1. Neh. 2. 2. why sad, seeing thou art not *s.* this is Psal. 35. 13. when they were *s.*||41.†1. consider *s.* Prov. 13. 12. maketh the heart *s.* but when the 23. 35. they have stricken me and I was not *s.* Song 2. 5. I am *s.* of love||5. 8. tell him I am *s.* Isa. 1. 5. whole head is *s.*||33. 24. not say, I am *s.* 38. 9. had been *s.*||Jer. 14. 18. *s.* with famine Ezek. 34. 4. nor healed *s.*||16. I'll strengthen *s.* Dan. 8. 27. I, Daniel, fainted, and was *s.* certain Hos. 7. 5. made him *s.*||Mic. 6. 13. make thee *s.* Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and *s.* is it not, 13. Matt. 4. 24. bro't *s.*||8. 14. laid, and *s.* Mark 1. 30. 9. 12. but they that are *s.* Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31. 10. 8. heal *s.* cleanse lepers, Luke 9. 2. | 10. 9. 25. 36. I was *s.*||39. when saw we thee *s.* 44. Mark 6. 5. a few *s.*||16. 18. lay hands on the *s.* Luke 7. 2. a centurion's servant was *s.* 10. John 4. 46. a certain nobleman's son was *s.* 11. 1. Lazarus was *s.* 2.||6. heard that he was *s.* Acts 9. 37. in those days Dorcas was *s.* and died 19. 12. brought to *s.* handkerc.||28. 8. Publius lay *s.* Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he had been *s.* 27. 2 Tim. 4. 20. Trophimus have I left at Miletus *s.* Jam. 5. 14. is any *s.*||15. prayer shall save the *s.*
SICKLY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 11. 30. many are *s.* among
SICKNESS, *s.* Exod. 23. 25. I'll take *s.* away Lev. 20. 18. lie with a woman having her *s.* Deut. 7. 15. take from thee all *s.*||28. 61. every *s.* 1 Kin. 8. 37. whatever *s.*||17. 17. *s.* was sore 2 Chr. 21. 15. have great *s.* by disease of bowels Psal. 41. 3. bed in his *s.*||Eccl. 5. 17. wrath with *s.* Isa. 38. 12. pining *s.*||Hos. 5. 13. Ephr. saw his *s.* Matt. 4. 23. Jesus went about healing all *s.* 9. 35. 10. 1. power to heal all manner of *s.* Mark 3. 15. John 11. 4. he said, this *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 59.|29. 22. Matt. 8. 17.
SICKLE, *s.* Deut. 16. 9. | 23. 25. Jer. 50. 16. Joel. 3. 13. Mark 4. 29. Rev. 14. 14, 15, 17.
SIDDIM, *The laboured field*, Gen. 14. 3, 8, 10.
SIDE, *s.* Gen. 6. 16. door be set in the *s.* thereof Exod. 2. 5. river *s.*||12. 7. *s.* posts, 22, 23. 32. 26. who is on Lord's *s.*||27. sword by his *s.* Lev. 1. 11. kill it on *s.* of the altar, 15. | 5. 9. Num. 22. 24. a wall on this *s.*||24. 6. rivers *s.* 32. 19. we'll not inherit on yonder *s.* Jordan Deut. 4. 32. one *s.* of heaven||31. 26. *s.* of ark Josh. 8. 22. some on this *s.* of Ai||15. 10. to the *s.* Judg. 19. 1. sojourned on *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18. 1 Sam. 6. 8. by *s.* of ark||12. 11. enem. on every *s.* 14. 40. be ye on one *s.*||20. 25. sat by Saul's *s.* 23. 26. Saul went on this *s.* of the mountain 2 Sam. 2. 13. one on one *s.*||16. in his fellow's *s.* 13. 34. by the hill *s.* 16. 13.||1 Kin. 6. 31. *s.* posts 1 Kin. 6. 8. right *s.* 7. 39, 49.||7. 7. *s.* of the floor 2 Kin. 3. 22. on the other *s.*||9. 32. who is on my *s.* 1 Chr. 12. 18. and on thy *s.*||22. 18. rest on every *s.* 2 Chr. 9. 19. lions stood on one *s.*||32. 22. every *s.* Ezra 4. 16. this *s.* the river, 5, 3, 6. | 6. 13. | 8. 36. Neh. 4. 18. every one had his sword girded by his *s.* Job 1. 10. on every *s.* 18. 11. | 19. 10. Psal. 12. 8. | 31. 13. | 65. 12. | 71. 21. Jer. 6. 25. Ezek. 16. 33. | 19. 8. | 23. 22. | 28. 23. | 36. 3. | 37. 21. | 39. 17. Luke 19. 43. 2 Cor. 4. 8. | 7. 5. 18. 12. ready at his *s.*||Psal. 91. 7. fall at thy *s.* Psal. 118. 6. L. is on my *s.*||124. 1. L. on our *s.* 2. Isa. 60. 4. nursed at thy *s.*||Ezek. 4. 8. one *s.* Ezek. 4. 9. lie on thy *s.*||9. 2. ink-horn by *s.* 11. 25. 9. open *s.* of Moab||34. 21. thrust with *s.* Dan. 10. 4. *s.* of great river||11. 17. stand on his *s.* Obad. 11. stoodst on the other *s.*||Zech. 5. 3. or this *s.* John 19. 18. on either *s.* one||34. pierced his *s.* 20. 20. shewed his *s.*||27. thrust it into my *s.* Acts 12. 7. smote Peter on the *s.*||16. 13. by river *s.*
SIDES, *s.* Exod. 32. 15. tables written on both *s.* Num. 33. 55. shall be thorns in your *s.* Judg. 2. 3. Josh. 23. 13. scourges in your *s.*||1 Sam. 24. 3. 1 Kings 4. 24. Solomon had peace on all *s.* Psal. 48. 2. *s.* of the north||128. 3. by *s.* of thy house Isa. 14. 13. *s.* of the north||15. to *s.* of the pit 66. 12. dandled on her *s.*||Jer. 6. 22. *s.* of earth Jer. 48. 28. nest in the *s.*||49. 32. calam. from all *s.* Ezek. 1. 17. they went on their four *s.* 10. 11. 32. 23. *s.* of the pit||48. 1. for these are his *s.* Amos 6. 10. *s.* of the house||Jonah 1. 5. *s.* of ship
SIDON, *Hunting, fishing, venison*.
Gen. 10. 15, 19. Judg. 18. 28. Matt. 11. 21. | 15. 21. Mark 3. 8. | 7. 24, 31. Luke 4. 26. | 6. 17. | 10. 13. Acts 12. 20. | 27. 3.
SIDONIANS, Deut. 3. 9. Josh. 13. 4, 6. Judg. 3. 3. 1 Kings 5. 6. | 11. 5, 33. | 16. 31.

SIEGE, *s.* Deut. 20. 19. | 28. 53, 55, 57. 2 Chr. 32. 10. Isa. 29. 3. Jer. 19. 9. Ezek. 4. 2. | 5. 2. Mic. 5. 1. Nah. 3. 14. Zech. 12. 2.
SIEVE, *s.* Isa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9.
SIFT, *v.* Isa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
SIGH, *v.* Isa. 24. 7. all the merry-hearted do *s.* Lam. 1. 4. priests *s.*||11. people *s.*||21. that I *s.* Ezek. 9. 4. that *s.* and cry||21. 6. *s.* therefore
SIGHED, *p.* Exod. 2. 23. Mark 7. 34. | 8. 12.
SIGHEST, *v.* Ezek. 21. 7. wherefore *s.* thou
SIGHETH, *v.* Lam. 1. 8. yea, she *s.* and turneth
SIGHING, *p.* Job 3. 24. my *s.* cometh before Psal. 12. 5. *s.* of the needy||31. 10. spent with *s.* 79. 11. let *s.* of the prisoner come before thee Isa. 21. 2. *s.* to cease||35. 10. *s.* shall flee away Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.* and I find no rest
SIGHS, *s.* Lam. 1. 22. for my *s.* are many, and
SIGHT, *s.* Gen. 2. 9. every tree that is pleas. to *s.* 21. 11. grievous in Abraham's *s.* 12. 23. 4. dead out of my *s.*||39. 21. *s.* of keeper 33. 10. grace in thy *s.* 47. 29. Exod. 33. 13.|34. 9. 47. 18. not ought left in the *s.* of my lord, but Exod. 3. 3. turn and see this great *s.*||21. *s.* of Egypt 4. 30. signs in the *s.*||7. 20. in *s.* of Pharaoh 11. 3. favour in the *s.* of the Egyptians, 12 36. 15. 26. right in his *s.*||17. 6. in *s.* of the elders 19. 11. in *s.* of all the people||24. 17. *s.* of glory 33. 12. hast found grace in my *s.* 17. 40. 38. fire on it by night in the *s.* of all Israel Lev. 13. 37. in his *s.* at a stay||25. 53. in thy *s.* Num. 3. 4. *s.* of Aaron||13. 33. in our *s.* as grassh. 20. 27. *s.* of congregation||25. 6. in *s.* of Moses 32. 13. evil in *s.* of the L.||33. 3. *s.* of Egyptians Deut. 4. 6. in *s.* of nations||37. brought out in his *s.* 28. 34. shalt be mad for the *s.* of thine eyes, 67. 31. 7. in *s.* of all Israel, 34. 12. Josh. 3. 7. | 4. 14. Josh. 23. 5. out of your *s.*||24. 17. signs in our *s.* Judg. 6. 21. angel of Lord departed out of his *s.* 1 Sam. 15. 17. little in thy *s.*||18. 5. in *s.* of people 29. 6. is good in my *s.*||9. thou art good in my *s.* 2 Sam. 6. 22. base in mine own *s.*||7. 9. out of *s.* 7. 19. a small thing in thy *s.*||12. 11. *s.* of the sun 13. 6. and make me a couple of cakes in my *s.* 16. 22. *s.* of Israel||22. 25. in his eye *s.* Ps. 18. 24. 1 Kin. 8. 25. not fail thee a man in my *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 16. 9. 7. this house I'll cast out of my *s.* 2 Chr. 7. 20. 2 Kin. 1. 13. precious in thy *s.*||17. 18. out of his *s.* 17. 20. cast them out of his *s.* 23. | 23. 27. | 24. 3. Ezra 9. 9. shewed mercy in *s.* of kings of Persia Neh. 1. 11. in *s.* of this man||8. 5. *s.* of all people Job 15. 15. not clean in his *s.*||18. 3. vile in your *s.* 19. 15. an aliant in their *s.*||21. 8. in their *s.* 25. 5. stars are not pure in his *s.*||34. 26. open *s.* 40.†24. in his *s.*||41. 9. even at the *s.* of him Psal. 5. 5. not stand in thy *s.*||9. 19. judged in thy 10. 5. far above his *s.*||19. 14. acceptable in thy *s.* 72. 14. precious shall their blood be in his *s.* 76. 7. who may stand in thy *s.*||78. 12. in the *s.* 79. 10. known in our *s.*||90. 4. a 1000 in thy *s.* 98. 2. in *s.* of heathen||101. 7. not tarry in my *s.* 116. 15. precious in the *s.*||143. 2. in thy *s.* shall Prov. 1. 17. *s.* of any bird||3. 4. in the *s.* of God 4. 3. *s.* of my mother||Eccl. 2. 26. good in his *s.* Eccl. 6. 9. better is the *s.*||11. 9. *s.* of thine eyes Isa. 5. 21. prudent in own *s.*||11. 3. judge after the *s.* 26. 17. been in thy *s.* O L.||38. 3. good in thy *s.* 43. 4. since thou wast precious in my *s.* thou Jer. 4. 1. out of my *s.* 7. 15. | 15. 1. | 18. 23. 7. 30. evil in my *s.*||19. 10. break bottle in the *s.* 32. 12. in *s.* of Hanameel||34. 15. right in my *s.* 43. 9. in *s.* of men of Judah||51. 24. evil in your Exek. 4. 12. dung in their *s.*||5. 8. *s.* of nations 10. 2. he went in my *s.* 19.||12. 3. in their *s.* 7. 16. 41. in *s.* of many women||20. 14. in whose *s.* 20. 43. in your own *s.*||21. 23. false in their *s.* 28. 18. in *s.* of all them||25. in *s.* of heathen 36. 31. in your own *s.*||43. 11. write in their *s.* Dan. 4. 11. *s.* thereof to end of all the earth, 20. Hos. 2. 2. put away her whoredoms out of her *s.* 10. *s.* of her lovers||6. 2. shall live in his *s.* Amos 9. 3. if hid from my *s.* in the bottom of sea Jon. 2. 4. cast out of thy *s.*||Mal. 2. 17. good in *s.* Mat. 11. 26. seemed good in thy *s.*||20. 34. received Mark 10. 52. immediately he received his *s.* Luke 4. 18. and recovering of *s.*||7. 21. he gave *s.* 15. 21. and in thy *s.*||16. 15. abomin. in *s.* of God 18. 43. received his *s.*||23. 48. came to that *s.* 24. 31. vanish. out of their *s.*||John 9. 11. received Acts 1. 9. out of their *s.*||4. 19. right in *s.* of God 7. 31. wondered at the *s.*||8. 21. not right in *s.* 9. 9. three days without *s.*||12. receive his *s.* 17. 10. 31. in the *s.* of God||22. 13. receive thy *s.* Rom. 3. 20. justified in his *s.*||12. 17. *s.* of all men 2 Cor. 2. 17. in the *s.* of G. 4. 2. | 7. 12. Gal. 3. 11. 1 Thes. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 3. | 6. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 4. 5. 7. by faith, not by *s.*||8. 21. but in *s.* of men Col. 1. 22. thro' death to present you holy in his *s.* Heb. 4. 13. every creature is manifest in his *s.* 12. 21. so terrible was the *s.*||13. 21. well-pleasing 1 John 3. 22. do things that are pleasing in his *s.* Rev. 13. 13. in the *s.* of men||14. in *s.* of beast

See EVIL, EYES, FIND, LORD, RIGHT.

SIGHTS, *s.* Luke 21. 11. be fearful *s.* and signs
SIGIONOTH, *Wandering*, Hab. 3. 1.
SIGN, *s.* or *Token*, is taken [1] *For a representation*, Gen. 9. 12, 13. | 17. 11. [2] *A miracle*, Exod. 4. 17. [3] *An evidence, or example*, Exod. 3. 12. [4] *For any thing strange, uncommon and wonderful*, Matt. 24. 24. [5] *For a type, prophecy, or prediction of what should happen*, Ezek. 4. 3. | 14. 18. Exod. 4. 8. voice of first *s.*||8 23. this *s.* be||13. 9. 31. 13. sabbaths for a *s.* 17. Ezek. 20. 12, 20. Num. 16. 38. *s.* to Israel||26. 10. they became a *s.* Deut. 6. 8. bind them for a *s.* on mouth, 11. 18. 13. 2. *s.* come to pass||28. 46. upon thee for a *s.* Josh. 4. 6. that this may be a *s.* among you Judg. 6. 17. shew me a *s.*||20. 38. *s.* an appointed *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 34. this be a *s.* to thee, 2 Kings 19. 29. 14. 10 a *s.* to us||1 Kings 13. 3. he gave a *s.* 2 Kin. 20. 8. what shall be the *s.* Isa. 37. 30.|38. 7. 2 Chr. 32. 24. he spake to him, and gave him a *s.* Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *s.* 14.||19. 20. shall be for a *s.* 20. 3. bare-foot for a *s.*||55. 13. everlasting *s.* 66. 19. I'll set a *s.*||Jer. 6. 1. set up a *s.* of fire Jer. 44. 29. this shall be a *s.* to you, Luke 2. 12. Ezek. 4. 3. *s.* to Isr. 12. 6, 11.||14. 8. make him a *s.* 24. 24. Ezekiel is a *s.*||39. 15. he set up a *s.* by it Matt. 12. 38. would see a *s.* 16. 4. Mark 8. 11, 12. 24. 3. what *s.* of thy coming, 30.||26. 48. gave a *s.* Mark 13. 4. what shall be the *s.*||Luke 2. 34. for a Acts 28. 11. *s.* was Castor||Rom. 4. 11. *s.* of circum. 1 Cor. 1. 22. Jews require a *s.*||14. 22. tongues a *s.* Rev. 15. 1. I saw another *s.* in heaven, seven
SIGN, ED, *p.* Dan. 6. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.
SIGNS, *s.* Gen. 1. 14. let them be for *s.* and Ex. 4. 17. thou shalt do *s.*||28. all the *s.* Josh. 24. 17. 7. 3. multiply my *s.*||10. 2. tell thy son my *s.* Num. 14. 11. for all the *s.* which I have shewed Deut. 4. 34. to take him a nation by *s.* 26. 8. 6. 22. Lord shewed *s.* Neh. 9. 10. Psal. 78. 43. 7. 19. great *s.* 29. 3.||34. 11. in all the *s.* and 1 Sam. 10. 7. when these *s.* are come unto thee, 9. 2 Kings 23.†5. the twelve *s.* Job 38.†32. Psal. 74. 4. ensigns for *s.*||9. we see not our *s.* 105. 27. shewed his *s.*||Isa. 8. 18. for *s.* and for Jer. 10. 2. be not dismayed at the *s.* of heaven 32. 20. hast set *s.* and wonders in Egypt, 21. Dan. 4. 2. good to shew *s.* 3.||6. 27. worketh *s.* Matt. 16. 3. discern the *s.*||24. 24. shew great *s.* Mark 16. 17. these *s.* follow.||20. with *s.* following Luke 1. 62. made *s.*||21. 11. great *s.* in heaven, 25. John 4. 48. except ye see *s.*||20. 30. many other *s.* Acts 2. 19. I'll shew *s.*||22. approved of God by *s.* 43. many *s.* were done by the apostles, 5. 12. 4. 30. *s.* may be done||7. 36. *s.* and wonders 8. 13. beholding the *s.*||14. 3. granted *s.* and Rom. 15. 19. thro' mighty *s.* and wond. 2 Cor. 12. 12. 2 Thes. 2. 9. *s.* and lying||Heb. 2. 4. witness with *s.*
SIGNET, *s.* *An ornament, a seal set in a ring.* Gen. 38. 18. give me thy *s.* and thy staff, 25. Exod. 28. 11. engravings of a *s.* 21. 36.|39. 14, 30. Jer. 22. 24. tho' Coniah were a *s.* on my right-hand Dan. 6. 17. sealed it with his *s.*||Hag. 2. 23. as a *s.*
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* 1 Cor. 14. 10. without *s.*
SIGNIFY, *v.* Acts 21. 26.|23. 15.|25. 27. 1 Pet. 1. 11.
SIGNIFIED, *p.* Acts 11. 28. Rev. 1. 1.
SIGNIFIETH, *v.* Heb. 12. 27. *s.* the removing
SIGNIFYING, *p.* John 12. 33. | 18. 32. | 21. 19. Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghost this *s.* that the way
SIHON, *Plucked up by the roots.* Num. 21. 21. sent to *S.* Deut. 2. 26. Judg. 11. 19. 23. *S.* not suffer Israel to pass, Judg. 11. 20. 26. Heshbon was a city of *S.* Josh. 12. 2. 27. let *S.* be built||28. flame gone out of *S.* 34. do to him as thou didst to *S.* Deut. 3. 2. Deut. 1. 4. he had slain *S.* Psal. 135. 11. | 136. 19. 2. 30. *S.* would not let us pass||31. to give *S.* 32. *S.* came out against us, 29. 7. Judg. 11. 20. 31. 4. as he did to *S.* and to Og, kings of Amo. Josh. 9. 10. all that he did to *S.*||13. 10. cities of 13. 21. kingdom of *S.*||Judg. 11. 21. delivered *S.* 1 Kin. 4. 19. officer in *S.*||Neh. 9. 22. possessed *S.* Jer. 48. 25. a flame come from the midst of *S.*
SIHOR, *Black.* The river *Nilus*, Isa. 23. 3. Jer. 2. 18.
SILAS, *Three*, or *the third.* Acts 15. 22. sent *S.* 27.|34. it pleased *S.* to abide 40. Paul chose *S.*||16. 25. Paul and *S.* prayed 16. 29. fell before Paul and *S.*||17. 4. consorted 17. 10. sent away *S.*||18. 5. when *S.* was come
SILENCE, *s.* Judg. 5. 19. who said, keep *s.* Job 4. 16. there was *s.*||29. 21. kept *s.* 31. 34. Psal. 31. 18. lying lips be put to *s.*||32. 3. I kept *s.* 35. 22. keep not *s.*||39. 2. I was dumb with *s.* 50. 3. shall not keep *s.*||21. and I kept *s.* thou 83. 1. keep not thou *s.*||115. 17. go down in *s.* 94. 17. my help, my soul had almost dwelt in *s.* Isa. 15. 1. brought to *s.*||41. 1. keep *s.* before me 62. 6. keep not *s.*||65. 6. behold, I'll not keep *s.* Jer. 8. 14. put us to *s.*||Lam. 2. 10. keep *s.* 3. 28. Am. 5. 13. prudent keep *s.*||8. 3. cast forth with *s.* Hab. 2. 20. earth keep *s.*||Matt. 22. 34. put to *s.* Acts 15. 12. kept *s.* 22. 2.||21. 40. made a great *s.* 1 Cor. 14. 28. let him keep *s.*||34. women keep *s.* 1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *s.*||12. but to be in *s.* 1 Pet. 2. 15. may put to *s.*||Rev. 8. 1. *s.* in heaven
SILENT, *a.* 2 Sam. 2. 9. wicked shall be *s.* in Psal. 22. 2. and am not *s.*||28. 1. be not *s.* to me 30. 12. sing and not be *s.*||31. 17. wicked be *s.* 62.†1. truly my soul is *s.*||65.†1. praise is *s.* Isa. 23.†2. be *s.* ye inhabitants||47. 5. sit thou *s.* Jer. 8. 14. let us be *s.* there||38.†27. they were *s.* Jon. 1.†11. sea may be *s.*||4.†8. a *s.* east wind Zeph. 3.†17. *s.* in his love||Zech. 2. 13. *s.* O all flesh
SILK, *s.* Prov. 31. 22. Ezek. 16. 10, 13. Rev. 18. 12.
SILLA, *An exalting*, 2 Kings 12. 20.
SILLY, *a.* Job 5. 2. Hos. 7. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
SILOAH, *or* SILOAM, *Sent*, or *branch.* Neh. 3. 15. the pool of *S.* John 9. 7, 11.
SILOE, The same. 2 Chr. 32. 30. Neh. 3. 15.
SILVANUS, *Of the wood*, 2 Cor. 1. 19. 1 Thes. 1. 1. 2 Thes. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
SILVER, *s.* Gen. 23. 15. worth 400 shekels of *s.* Exod. 20. 23. ye shall not make gods of *s.* nor 26. 19. sockets of *s.* 36. 24.||27. 17. hooks of *s.* 35. 24. an offering of *s.*||38. 25. the *s.* of them Lev. 27. 3. thy estimatian be 50 shekels of *s.* 16. Num. 7. 13. one *s.* charger, 19, &c.||10. 2. trumpets Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 shekels of *s.* 29. Josh. 7. 21. I saw 200 shekels of *s.* and coveted, 24. Judg. 17. 2. the 1100 shekels of *s.* that were taken 1 Sam. 9. 8. at hand fourth part of a shekel of *s.* 2 Sam. 18. 11. would have given thee 10 shek. of *s.* 24. 24. bought floor and oxen for 50 shekels of *s.* 1 Kings 10. 21. none were of *s.* 2 Chr. 9. 20. 27. *s.* as stones||20. 39. else pay a talent of *s.* 2 Kings 5. 22 give a talent of *s.*||15. 20. exacted *s.* 18. 15. gave him all the *s.*||22. 4. may sum the *s.* 1 Chr. 28. 14. *s.* for all instruments of *s.* 29. 2, 5. 2 Chr. 17. 11. presents of *s.*||Neh. 5. 15. had taken *s.* Job 3. 15. filled houses with *s.*||22. 25. plenty of *s.* 27. 16. tho' he heap up *s.*||28. 15. nor *s.* be weighed

Psal. 12. 6. pure as s.||66. 10. tried us as s. is tried
Prov. 2. 4. seekest her as s.||3. 14. better than s.
8. 10. and not s.||19. revenue better than choice s.
10. 20. just, is as choice s.||16. 16. rather than s.
17. 3. fining-pot is for s.||25. 4. dross from s.
Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth s.||Song 8. 9. a palace of s.
Isa. 1. 22. thy s. is dross||30. 22. thy images of s.
48. 10. refined thee, but not with s.||60. 17. bring
Jer. 6. 30. reprobate s.||10. 9. s. spread into plates
32. 9. I weighed him even 17. shekels of s.
Ezek. 22. 18. the dross of s.||20. as they gather s.
22. as s. is melted||27. 12. with s. Tarsh. traded
Dan. 2. 32. arms of s.||11. 8. vessels of s. and gold
Hos. 9. 6. pleasant places for s.||13. 2. images of s.
Amos 2. 6 sold righteous for s.||8. 6. buy poor for s.
Zeph. 1. 11. that bear s.||Zech. 9. 3. heaped up s.
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as s. is refined, Mal. 3. 3.
SILVERINGS, s. Isa. 7. 23. at a thousand s.
SILVER-*Smith*, Acts 19. 24. Demetrius a s.-
Talents of SILVER, 1 Kings 16. 24. 2 Kings 5. 5, 23. | 15. 19. 1 Chr. 19. 6. | 22. 14. | 29. 4. 2 Chr. 25. 6. | 27. 5. | 36. 3. Ezra 7. 22. | 8. 26. Esth. 3. 9.
Vessels of SILVER, Num. 7. 85. 2 Sam. 8. 10. 1 Kings 10. 25. 2 Kings 12. 13. 1 Chr. 18. 10. 2 Chr. 24. 14. Ezra 1. 6. | 5. 14. | 6. 5. | 8. 26. Dan. 5. 2. | 11. 8.
SILVER, Gen. 44. 2. s. cup||Prov. 26. 23. s. dross
Eccl. 12. 6. s. cord be loosed||Isa. 40. 19. s. chains
Matt. 27. 6. took s. pieces||Acts 19. 24. s. shrines
SIMEON, *Hearing, obeying.*
Gen. 29. 33. called his name S.||34. 25. S. and Levi
35. 23. S. son of Leah||42. 24. Joseph took S.
42. 36. S. is not||43. 23. brought S. out unto them
46. 10. the sons of S. Exod. 6. 15. Num. 1. 22. | 26. 12. 1 Chr. 4. 20, 24, 42. | 12. 25.
48. 5. S. be mine||49. 5. S. and Levi are brethren
Exod. 1. 2. S. son of Israel||Num. 1. 6. prince, 7. 36.
Num. 1. 13. tribe of S. 2. 12. | 10. 19. | 13. 5.
34. 20. of tribe of S. Shemuel to divide the land
Deut. 27. 12. S. to bless||Josh. 19. 1. lot to S. 9.
Josh. 21. 4. Lev. had out of tribe of S. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 65.
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah, 17.||2 Chr. 15. 9.
2 Chr. 34. 6. in cities of S.||Ezek. 48. 24, 33.
Luke 2. 25. name was s.||34. S. blessed Joseph and
Acts 13. 1. S. called Niger||15. 14. S. hath declared
Rev. 7. 7. of the tribe of S. were sealed 12,000
SIMEONITES, Num. 25. 14. | 26. 14. 1 Chr. 27. 16.
SIMILITUDE, s. *Likeness, form, or figure.*
Num. 12. 8. the s. of the Lord shall he behold
Deut. 4. 12. saw no s. 15.||16. lest ye make s.
2 Chr. 4. 3. under it was the s. of oxen round about
Psal. 106. 20. s. of an ox||144. 12. the s. of a palace
Dan. 10. 16. one like the s.||Rom. 5. 14. s. of Adam
Heb. 7. 15. s. of Melchisedec||Jam. 3. 9. s. of God
SIMILITUDES, s. Hos. 12. 10. I have used s.
SIMON, *as* SIMEON, Matt. 4. 18. | 10. 2.
Matt. 10. 4. S. the Canaanite, Mark 3. 18.
13. 55. his brethren James, Joses, S. Mark 6. 3.
16. 17. S. Bar-jona||17. 25. thinkest thou, S.?
26. 6. in the house of S. the leper, Mark 14. 3.
27. 32. S. to bear cross, Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.
Mark 1. 29. entered into house of S. Luke 4. 38.
Luke 5. 3. ships, which was S.||4. said to S. launch
6. 15. and S. called Zelotes, Acts 1. 13.
7. 40. S. I have somewhat to say unto thee
22. 31. S. S. Satan hath||24. 34. appeared to S.
John 1. 41. findeth S.||42. Jesus said, thou art S.
6. 71. Judas Iscariot the son of S. 12. 4. | 13. 2, 26.
21. 15. S. son of Jonas, lovest thou me? 16, 17.
Acts 8. 9. a man called S.||13. S. himself believed
9. 43. with one S. a tanner, 10, 5, 6, 17, 32.
SIMPLE, is taken [1] *For one who is harmless, innocent, and without deceit*, Rom. 16. 19. [2] *Ignorant, weak*, Prov. 9. 4. [3] *Silly, foolish, credulous*, Prov. 14. 15. [4] Simplicity *signifies faithfulness without deceit; humility without pride; gentleness without fierceness; uprightness without partiality.* WILSON.
Psal. 19. 7. testimony is sure, making wise the s.
Psal. 116. 6. preserveth s.||119. 130. understand. to s.
Prov. 1. 4. subtilty to s.||22. how long, ye s. ones
32. turning away of s.||7. 7. among the s. ones
8. 5. O ye s. understand||9. 4. whoso is s. let, 16.
9. 13. a foolish woman is s. and knows nothing
14. 15. s. believeth every word||18. inherit folly
19. 25. s. will beware||21. 11. s. is made wise
22. 3. s. pass on, 27. 12.||Ezek. 45. 20. that is s.
Rom. 16. 18. deceive s.||19. and s. concerning evil
SIMPLICITY, s. 2 Sam. 15. 11. went in their s.
Prov. 1. 22. will ye love s.||Rom. 12. 8. do it in s.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in s. and godly||11. 3. from the s. that
SIN, *Dart, armour*, or *coldness*, Exod. 16. 1. | 17. 1. Num. 33. 11. Ezek. 30. 15, 16.
SIN, s. *In* Hebrew, Chata-ah; *in* Greek, Amartia, *Erring, wandering from the mark or rule. It is any want of conformity to, or transgression of the law of God*, 1 John 3. 4. And is taken, [1] *For original corruption*, Psal. 51. 5. Rom. 7. 8. [2] *For actual sin, which flows from this corrupt fountain*, Jam. 1. 15. [3] *For guilt*, Psal. 51. 2. Heb. 10. 2. [4] *Punishment*, Gen. 4. 7. [5] *For a sacrifice for sin*, Lev. 4. 3. Hos. 4. 8. [6] *For unbelief and infidelity*, John 16. 9. [7.] *Aggravated*, John 15. 22.
Though sin be permitted of God, he can no more be the author of it, than light is the author of darkness, 1 John 1. 5. *Sin is not a creature, or a being, but rather the privation of a being; as light is the privation of darkness, so is sin a privation of holiness.*
Gen. 4. 7. s. lieth at the door||18. 20. their s. is griev.
20. 9. on me a great s.||31. 36. what is my s.
39. 9. and s. against God||42. 22. s. not against
50. 17. forgive, I pray thee, their s. 2 Chr. 7. 14.
Exod. 10. 17. forgive my s.||20. 20. that ye s. not
23. 33. lest they make thee s.||32. 21. this great s.
32. 30. sinned a great s. 31.||32. forgive their s.
34. I'll visit their s.||34. 7. forgiving iniq. and s.
Lev. 4. 2. if a soul s. thro' ignorance||3. if priest s.
13. if congregation s. thro' ignorance, 27, 38.
5. 1. and if a soul s. 15, 17. | 6. 2. Num. 15. 27.
19. 17. and not suffer s. upon thy neighbour, 22.
20. 20. bear their s.||22. 9. lest they bear s. for it
Num. 5. 7. confess their s.||12. 11. lay not the s.
16. 22. shall one man s.||27. 3. died in his own s.
32. 23. and be sure your s. will find you out
Deut. 9. 21. I took your s.||27. look not on their s.
15. 9. and it be s.||19. 15. not rise up for any s.
20. 18. so should you s.||21. 22. a s. worthy of
23. 21. it would be s. to thee||22. shall be no s.
24. 4. not cause land to s.||15. and it be s. to
16. to death for his own s. 2 Kin. 14. 6. 2 Ch. 25. 4.
1 Sam. 2. 17. s. of the young men||25. if one s.
12. 23. s. in ceasing to pray||14. 33. the people s.
15. 23. as the s. of witchcraft||25. pardon my s.
19. 4. let not the king s.||20. 1. what is my s.
2 Sam. 12. 13. the Lord hath put away thy s.
1 Kings 8. 34. forgive the s. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 25, 27.
12. 30. became a s. 13. 34.||14. 16. who did s.
15. 26. his s. wherewith he made Israel s. 16. 26.
1 Kin. 17. 18. s. to remem.||21. 22. made Israel s.
2 Kin. 17. 21. made them sin a great s. 21. 11, 17.
2 Chr. 6. 22. if a man s.||25. forgive the s. of, 27.
33. 19. and all his s. before he was humbled
Neh. 4. 5. let not their s. be blotted||6. 13. and s.
10. 33. and for the s. offerings, to make an aton.
13. 26. did not Solomon s. by these things?
Job 5. 24. and not s.||10. 6. searchest after my s.
10. 14. if I s. thou markest||13. 23. to know my s.
20. 11. full of s. of his youth||31. 30. mouth to s.
34. 37. addeth rebellion to s.||35. 3. from my s.
Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, s. not||32. 1. s. is covered
32. 5. I acknowledged my s. thou forgavest my s.
38. 3. nor rest, because of my s.||18. sorry for s.
39. 1. heed that I s. not||51. 2. cleanse me from s.
51. 3. my s. is ever before me||5. in s. did mother
59. 3. not for my s.||12. for s. of their mouth
85. 2. covered all their s.||109. 7. prayer be s.
109. 14. s. of his mother||119. 11. I might not s.
Prov. 10. 16. tendeth to s.||19. there wanteth not s.
Prov. 14. 9. a mock of s.||34. s. is a reproach to any
20. 9. pure from s.||21. 4. plowing of wicked is s.
24. 9. thought of foolishness s.||Eccl. 5. 6. flesh to s.
Isa. 3. 9. they declare their s.||5. 18. that draw s.
6. 7. thy s. is purged||27. 9. fruit to take away s.
30. 1. may add s. to s.||31. 7. idols made for a s.
53. 10. an offering for s.||12. he bare the s. of many
Jer. 16. 10. or what is our s.||18. their s. double
17. 1. s. of Judah is written||3. high places for a s.
18. 23. neither blot out their s. from thy sight
31. 34. and I will remember their s. no more
36. 3. forgive their s.||51. 5. land filled with s.
Lam. 4. 6. than the punishment of the s. of Sodom
Ezek. 3. 20. die in his s. 21.|18 24.||33. 14. turn fr.
Dan. 9. 20. and whiles I was confessing my s.
Hos. 4. 8. eat up the s.||8. 11. many altars to s.
10. 8. s. of Israel be destroyed||12. 8. that were s.
13. 2. s. more and more||12. bound up, his s. is hid
Amos 8. 14. s. of Samaria||Mic. 1. 13. beginn. of s.
Mic. 3. 8. declare to Isr. his s.||6. 7. for s. of my soul
Zech. 13. 1. a fountain opened for s.||14.†19.
Matt. 12. 31. all manner of s.||18. 21. how oft s.
John 1. 29. which taketh away the s. of the world
5. 14. s. no more, 8. 11.||8. 34. is the servant of s.
8. 46. convinceth me of s.||9. 2. who did s. this
9. 41. ye should have no s.||15. 22. had not s.
16. 8. reprove of s. 9.||19. 11. hath the greater s.
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this s. to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. all under s.||20. is the knowledge of s.
4. 8. not impute s.||5. 12. by one man s. entered
5. 13. but s. is not imputed||20. s. abounded, 21.
6. 1. shall we continue in s.||2. dead to s. live
6. body of s. might be destroyed, not serve s.
7. dead, is freed from s.||10. he died to s. once
12. let not s. reign||13. unrighteousness unto s.
14. s. shall not have domin.||15. shall we s. bec.
16. whether of s.||17. ye were the servants of s.
18. free from s. 22.||23. wages of s. is death
7. 7. is the law s.?||8. but s. taking occasion, 11.
9. s. revived, and I||13. s. that it might appear s.
14. sold under s.||17. but s. that dwelleth in, 20.
23. captivity to the law of s.||25. the law of s.
8. 2, law of s. and death||3. condemned s. in flesh
10. body is dead because of s.||14. 23. of faith, is s.
1 Cor. 6. 18. every s. that a man||8. 12. when ye s.
15. 34. and s. not||56. sting of death is s. and the
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be s. for us, who knew no
Gal. 2. 17. minister of s.||3. 22. all under s. that
Eph. 4. 26. angry, and s. not||2 Thes. 2. 3. man of s.
1 Tim. 5. 20. them that s. rebuke before all, that
Heb. 3. 13. deceitfulness of s.||4. 15. yet without s.
9. 26. to put away s.||28. without s. to salvation
10. 6. sacrifices for s.||18. no more offering for s.
26. for if we s. wilfully||11. 25. pleasure of s.
12. 4. striving against s.||13. 11. brought for s.
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth s.||2. 9. ye commit s.
4. 17. to do good, and doth it not, to him it is s.
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s.||4. 1. hath ceased from s.
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes that cannot cease from s.
1 John 1. 7. cleanseth us from all s.||8. have no s.
2. 1. that ye s. not||3. 4. whoso committeth s.
3. 5. in him is no s.||8. he that committeth s. of
9. doth not commit s.||5. 16. a s. not to death
SIN-*Money*, 2 Kings 12. 16. s.-was the priests
SINAI, *A bramble. In* Syriac, *Enmity.* A mountain, Exod. 16. 1. | 19. 1, 2, 20. Lev. 7. 38. | 25. 1. | 27. 34. Num. 1. 1, 19. | 3. 4. | 9. 1, 5. | 10. 12. | 26. 64. | 33. 15. Deut. 33. 2. Judg. 5. 5. Neh. 9. 13. Psal. 68. 8, 17. Acts 7. 30. Gal. 4. 24, 25.
SINCE, *ad.* Gen. 30. 30. | 44. 28. Exod. 9. 18, 24. Num. 22. 30. Deut. 34. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 6, 11. Job 20. 4. | 38. 12. Isa. 14. 8. | 43. 4. | 44. 7. | 64. 4. Jer. 20. 8. | 31. 20. | 44. 18. | 48. 27. Dan. 12. 1. Hag. 2. 16. Matt. 24. 21. Mark 9. 21. Luke 1. 70. | 7. 45. | 16. 16. | 24. 21. John 9. 32. Acts 3. 21. | 19. 2. Rom. 16. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 21. 2 Cor. 13. 3. Col. 1. 4. Heb. 7. 28. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Rev. 16. 18.
SINCERE, *a. Pure, upright, honest, incorrupt.*
Gen. 17.†1. be thou s.||Deut. 18.†13. shall be s.

Ps. 119.†1. blessed are the *s.*||Eph. 4.†15. *s.* in love
Phil. 1. 10. ye may be *s.* 2.†15.||1 Pet. 2. 2. *s.* milk
SINCERELY, *ad.* Judg. 9. 16. Phil. 1. 16.
SINCERITY, *s.* Josh. 24. 14. serve Lord in *s.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. the bread of *s.*||2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 17. but as of *s.*||8. 8. the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L. in *s.*||Tit. 2. 7. gravity of
SINEW, S, *s.* Gen. 32. 32. *s.* that shrank, because
Job 10. 11. fenced me with *s.*||30. 17. and my *s.*
40. 17. *s.* of his stones||Isa. 48. 4. as an iron *s.*
Ezek. 37. 6. I'll lay *s.* on you, and bring flesh, 8.
SINFUL, *a.* Num. 32. 14. an increase of *s.* men
Isa. 1. 4. ah *s.* nation||Amos 9. 8. the *s.* kingdom
Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed in this *s.* generation
Luke 5. 8. I am a *s.* man||24. 7. hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7. 13. exceeding *s.*||8. 3. likeness of *s.* flesh
SING, *v.* Exod. 15. 21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 Chr. 16. 23. Psal. 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96. 1, 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1. Isa. 12. 5.
32. 18. them that *s.*||Num. 21. 17. *s.* ye unto it
1 Sam. 21. 11. did they not *s.* one to another?
1 Chr. 16. 9. *s.* psalms||33. then shall the trees *s.*
2 Chr. 20. 22. began to *s.* and||29. 30. Levites to *s.*
Job 29. 13. I caused widow's heart to *s.* for joy
Psal. 21. 13. so will we *s.*||33. 2. *s.* with psaltry
33. 3. *s.* unto him a new song, Isa. 42. 10.
51. 14. my tongue *s.* of thy righteousn. 145. 7.
65. 13. they also *s.*||66. 2. *s.* forth the honour
66. 4. the earth *s.*||67. 4. let nations *s.* for joy
68. 32. *s.* to God||71. 22. to thee I will *s.* 98. 5.
81. 1. *s.* aloud to God||104. 12. *s.* among branches
105. 2. *s.* psalms to him||137. 3. *s.* songs of Zion
137. 4. how shall we *s.*||138. 5. they shall *s.*
149. 5. let saints *s.*||Prov. 29. 6. righteous *s.*
Isa. 23. 15. Tyre *s.*||24. 14. *s.* for the majesty
26. 19. awake and *s.*||27. 2. *s.* ye to her, a vine.
35. 6. tongue of the dumb *s.*||38. 20. we will *s.*
42. 11. let inhabitants of rock *s.* let them shout
44. 23. *s.* O ye heavens, L. hath done it, 49. 13.
52. 8. together shall they *s.*||9. *s.* to the Lord
54. 1. *s.* O barren||65. 14. *s.* for joy of heart
Jer. 31. 7. *s.* for Jacob||12. *s.* in height of Zion
51. 48. *s.* for Babylon||Ezek. 27. 25. ships did *s.*
Hos. 2. 15. she shall *s.*||Zeph. 2. 14. voice shall *s.*
Zeph. 3. 14. *s.* O daughter of Zion, Zech. 2. 10.
Jam. 5. 13. let him *s.*||Rev. 15. 3. *s.* song of Mos.
I will SING, Exod. 15. 1. Judg. 5. 3. Psal. 13. 6. | 57. 7, 9. | 59. 16, 17. | 101. 1. | 104. 33. | 144. 9. Isa. 5. 1. Rom. 15. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
See PRAISE, PRAISES.
SINGED, *p.* Dan. 3. 27. nor an hair of head *s.*
SINGER, *s.* 1 Chr. 6. 33. Hab. 3. 19.
SINGERS, *s.* 1 Kin. 10. 12. for the *s.* 2 Chr. 9. 11.
1 Chr. 9. 33. these are the chief *s.* 15. 16.
15. 19. *s.* were to sound||27. *s.* had fine linen
2 Chr. 5. 13. trumpeters and *s.*||20. 21. appointed
23. 13. also the *s.* 29. 28.||35. 15. *s.* sons of Asaph
Ezra 2. 41. *s.* an 128.||70. *s.* dwelt in their cities
7. 7. *s.* went up to Jerus.||24. toll upon the *s.*
Neh. 7. 1. porters and *s.*||10. 28. *s.* cleave to brethr.
11. 22. *s.* over business||23. portion for *s.* 12. 28, 47.
13. 5. Levites and *s.*||10. Levites and *s.* were fled
Psal. 68. 25. *s.* went before||87. 7. as well the *s.*
Eccl. 2. 8. I gat me men *s.*||Ezek. 40. 44. of the
SINGETH, *v.* Prov. 25. 20. that *s.* songs to an
SINGING, *p.* 1 Sam. 18. 6. *s.* and dancing, to
1 Chr. 6. 32. minist. with *s.*||13. 8. played with *s.*
2 Chr. 23. 18. offer with *s.*||30. 21. *s.* with loud
Neh. 12. 27. kept dedication of the wall with *s.*
Psal. 100. 2. come before his presence with *s.*
105. †43. he brought forth his chosen with *s.*
126. 2. our tongue filled with *s.*||†5. reap in *s.*
Song 2. 12. the time of the *s.* of birds is come
Isa. 14. 7. they break into *s.*||16. 10. shall be no *s.*
35. 2. with joy and *s.*||44. 23. break forth into *s.*
48. 20. flee with *s.*||49. 13. break forth into *s.*
51. 11. come with *s.*||54. 1. break into *s.* 55. 12.
Zeph. 3. 17. thy God will joy over thee with *s.*
Eph. 5. 19. *s.* in your heart to the L. Col. 3. 16.
SINGING-*Men*, SINGING-*Women*, 2 Sam. 19. 35. 2 Chr. 35. 25. Ezra 2. 65. Neh. 7. 67.
SINGLE, *a.* Matt. 6. 22. eye be *s.* Luke 11. 34
SINGLENESS, *s.* Acts 2. 46. Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
SINGULAR, *a.* Lev. 27. 2. make a *s.* vow
SINIM, *The south country*, Isa. 49. 12.
SINITE, *Borders*, Gen. 10. 17. 1 Chr. 1. 15.
SINK, *v.* Psal. 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire, 14.
Jer. 51. 64. Babylon *s.*||Matt. 14. 30. beginning to *s.*
Luke 5. 7. began to *s.*||9. 44. let these sayings *s.*
SINNED, *p.* Exod. 9. 34. Pharaoh yet *s.* more
32. 30. ye have *s.* 31.||33. whosoever hath *s.*
Lev. 4. 3. sin he hath *s.*||22. when a ruler *s.* 23.
28. one of common people *s.*||5. 5. confess he *s.*
6. 4. because he hath *s.* he shall restore what
Num. 12. 11. we have *s.*||32. 23. ye have *s.* against
Deut. 9. 16. behold ye had *s.* against the Lord, 18.
Josh. 7. 11. Israel hath *s.*||Judg. 11. 27. have not *s.*
1 Sam. 19. 4. he hath not *s.* against thee, 24. 11.
1 Kin. 8. 33. they have *s.* 35. 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26.
50. forgive thy people that *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 39.
15. 30. sins of Jeroboam which he *s.* 16. 13, 19.
18. 9. what have I *s.* that thou wouldst deliver
2 Kings 17. 7. Israel had *s.*||21. 17. Manasseh *s.*
Neh. 9. 29. but they *s.* against thy judgments
Job 1. 5. it may be my sons *s.*||22. Job *s.* not, nor
8. 4. if thy children have *s.*||24. 19. those who *s.*
Ps. 78. 17. and they *s.* yet more against him, 32.
Isa. 43. 27. thy first father hath *s.* and thy teach.
Jer. 2. 35. sayest, I've not *s.*||33. 8. whereby they *s.*
40. 3. because ye have *s.* and not obeyed, 44. 23.
50. 7. because they have *s.* against L. Zeph. 1. 17.
Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath *s.*||5. 7. our fathers
Ezek. 18. 24. sins he hath *s.*||28. 16. thou hast *s.*
37. 23. dwelling-places wherein they have *s.*
Hos. 4. 7. so they *s.*||10. 9. O Israel, thou hast *s.*
Hab. 2. 10. *s.* ag. thy soul||John 9. 3. nor this man *s.*
Rom. 2. 12. *s.* without law||3. 23. all have *s.* 5. 12.
5. 14. that had not *s.*||16. by one that *s.* so is
1 Cor. 7. 28. but if thou marry thou hast not *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 21. many that have *s.*||13. 2. which have
Heb. 3. 17. was it not with them that had *s.* whose
2 Pet. 2. 4. angels that *s.*||1 John 1. 10. have not *s.*
I have SINNED, Exod. 9. 27. | 10. 16. Num. 22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24, 30. | 26. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 13. | 19. 20. | 24. 10, 17. 1 Chr. 21. 8, 17. Job 7. 10. | 33. 27. Psal. 41. 4. | 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Matt. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18, 21.
We have SINNED, Num. 12. 11. | 14. 40. | 21. 7. Judg. 10. 10, 15. 1 Sam. 7. 6. | 12. 10. 1 Kings 8. 47. 2 Chr. 6. 37. Neh. 1. 6. Psal. 106. 6. Isa. 42. 24. | 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. | 8. 14. | 14. 7, 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.
SINNER, *s.* Prov. 11. 31. the wicked and the *s.*
13. 6. overthroweth the *s.*||22. wealth of *s.*
Eccl. 2. 26. to *s.* travail||7. 26. *s.* shall be taken
8. 12. tho' a *s.* do evil||9. 2. as good, so is the *s.*
9. 18. but one *s.* destroyeth much good
Isa. 65. 20. *s.* being an 100 years old be accursed
Luke 7. 37. who was a *s.*||15. 7. joy over one *s.*
18. 13. be merciful to me a *s.*||19. 7. that is a *s.*
John 9. 16. how can a man that is a *s.* do such
24. this man is a *s.* 25.||Rom. 3. 7. judged as a *s.*
Jam. 5. 20. converteth a *s.*||1 Pet. 4. 18. *s.* appear
SINNERS, Gen. 13. 13. *s.* exceedingly before
Num. 16. 38. of these *s.*||1 Sam. 15. 18. destroy the *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. nor standeth in the way of *s.*||5. nor *s.*
25. 8. will he teach *s.*||26. 9. my soul with *s.*
51. 13. *s.* be converted||104. 35. *s.* consumed
Prov. 1. 10. if *s.* entice||13. 21. evil pursueth *s.*
23. 17. not envy *s.*||Isa. 1. 28. destruction of *s.*
Isa. 13. 9. he shall destroy *s.*||33. 14. *s.* in Zion
Amos 9. 10. *s.* of my people shall die by sword
Matt. 9. 10. many *s.* sat at meat with, Mark 2. 15.
13. *s.* to repentance, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
11. 19. a friend of publicans and *s.* Luke 7. 34.
26. 45. betrayed into hands of *s.* Mark 14. 41.
Luke 6. 32. *s.* also love those that love them, 33.
13. 2. *s.* above all, 4.||15. 1. *s.* came to hear
John 9. 31. we know that God heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5. 8. were yet *s.*||19. many were made *s.*
Gal 2. 15. not *s.* of Gentiles||17. are found *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is made for *s.*||15. to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. separate from *s.*||12. 3. contradict. of *s.*
Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye *s.* purify your
Jude 15. speeches, which ungodly *s.* have spoken
SINNEST, *v.* Job 35. 6. if thou *s.* what dost
SINNETH, *v.* Num. 15. 28. *s.* ignorantly, 29.
Deut. 19. 15. one witness not rise in any sin he *s.*
1 Kin. 8. 46. no man *s.* not, 2 Chr. 6. 36. Eccl. 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36. *s.* against me||14. 21. despiseth *s.*
19. 2. that hasteneth *s.*||20. 2. *s.* ag. his own soul
Ezek. 14. 13. when the land *s.*||18. 4. soul that *s.* 20.
33. 12. for his righteousness in the day he *s.*
1 Cor. 6. 18. *s.* against his own body||7. 36. *s.* not
Tit. 3. 11. he that is such is subverted, and *s.*
1 John 3. 6. *s.* not, 5. 18.||3. 8. for the devil *s.*
SINNING, *p.* Gen. 20. 6. Lev. 6. 3.
SINS, *s.* Lev. 16. 16. in all their *s.* 21, 34.
26. 18. punish you 7 times more for your *s.* 24, 28.
Num. 16. 26. lest ye be consumed in all their *s.*
Deut. 9. 18. because of your *s.*||Josh. 24. 19. nor your
1 Sam. 12. 19. have added to all our *s.* this evil
1 Kin. 14. 16. *s.* of Jeroboam||22. provoked with *s.*
15. 3. *s.* of his father||30. *s.* of Jeroboam, 16. 31.
16. 2. to provoke me to anger with their *s.*
13. *s.* of Baasha||19. for the *s.* which Zimri
2 Kings 3. 3. cleaved to the *s.* of Jeroboam, 10.
29. | 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 22.
24. 3. to remove Judah for the *s.* of Manasseh
2 Chr. 28. 10. even with you, *s.*||13. add to our *s.*
Neh. 1. 6. confess the *s.* 9. 2.||9. 37. because of our *s.*
Job 13. 23. how many are my iniquities and *s.*
Psal. 19. 13. from presumptuous *s.*||25. 7. not the *s.*
25. 18. forgive all my *s.*||51. 9. face from my *s.*
69. 5. my *s.* are not hid||79. 9. purge away our *s.*
90. 8. our secret *s.*||103. 10. not dealt after our *s.*
Prov. 5. 22. cords of his own *s.*||10. 12. covereth
28. 13. he that covereth his *s.* shall not prosper
Isa. 1. 18. *s.* be as scarlet||38. 17. cast all my *s.*
40. 2. double for all her *s.*||43. 24. serve with *s.*
44. 22. as a cloud thy *s.*||59. 2. *s.* have hid his
59. 12. for our *s.* testify against us, for our
Jer. 5. 25. *s.* have withholden||14. 10. visit their *s.*
15. 13. to spoil for all thy *s.*||30. 14. *s.* increased, 15.
50. 20. *s.* of Judah and they shall not be found
Ezek. 16. 51. half thy *s.*||52. bear shame for *s.*
18. 14. seeth his father's *s.*||21. turn from his *s.*
21. 24. your *s.* appear||23. 49. ye shall bear *s.*
33. 10. our *s.* be on us||16. none of his *s.* that
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *s.*||9. 16. because of our *s.*
9. 24. are determined, to make an end of *s.*
Hos. 9. 9. visit their *s.*||Amos 5. 12. your mighty *s.*
Mic. 1. 5. *s.* of Israel||6. 13. desolate because of thy *s.*
Matt. 1. 21. he shall save his people from their *s.*
3. 6. baptized, confessing their *s.* Mark 1. 5.
9. 2. thy *s.* be forgiven, 5.||6. power to forgive *s.*
26. 28. for remission of *s.* Mark 1. 4. Luke 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. by remission of *s.*||5. 20, 21, 23, 24.
7. 47. her *s.* which are many are forgiven, 48.
11. 4. forgive us our *s.*||24. 47. remission of *s.*
John 8. 21. die in your *s.* 24.||9. 34. born in *s.*
20. 23. whose soever *s.* ye remit, whose soever *s.* ye
Acts 2. 38. for remission of *s.*||3. 19. *s.* be blotted
5. 31. and remission of *s.*||10. 43. receive rem. of *s.*
22. 16. wash away thy *s.*||26. 18. forgiveness of *s.*
Rom. 3. 25. *s.* that are past||4. 7. *s.* are covered
7. 5. motions of *s.*||11. 27. take away their *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 3. died for our *s.*||17. are yet in your *s.*
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for our *s.* to deliver
Eph. 1. 7. even the forgiveness of *s.* Col. 1. 14.
2. 1. dead in *s.* 5. Col. 2. 13.||Col. 2. 11. body of *s.*
1 Thes. 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* alway: for wrath
1 Tim. 5. 22. of other men's *s.*||24. some *s.* open
2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with *s.*||Heb. 1. 3. purged our *s.*
Heb. 2. 17. *s.* of the people||5. 1. sacrifices for *s.* 3.
7. 27. first for his own *s.*||8. 12. rem. their *s.*
9. 28. to bear *s.* of many||10. 1. conscience of *s.*
10. 3. *s.* every year||4. should take away *s.*
11. never take away *s.*||12. one sacrifice for *s.*
17. *s.* and iniquities||26. no sacrifice for *s.*

Jam. 5. 15. if committed *s.*||20. hide a mult. of *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our *s.*||3. 18. once suffered for *s.*
4. 8. cover *s.*||2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his old *s.*
1 John 1. 9. if we confess *s*||2. 2. propitiat. for *s.*
2. 12. *s.* are forgiven||3. 5. to take away our *s.*
4. 10. propitiation for our *s.*||Rev. 1. 5. washed *s.*
Rev. 18. 4. not partakers of her *s.*||5. *s.* reached
SION, *See* ZION, *Noise, tumult*, Deut. 4. 48. Rom. 11. 26. Heb. 12. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
SIPHMOTH, A place, 1 Sam. 30. 28.
SIPPAI, *Threshold, cup*, or *end*, 1 Chr. 20. 4.
SIR, *s. A word of respect and reverence*, Gen. 43. 20. Matt. 13 27. | 21. 30. | 27. 63. John 4. 11, 15, 19, 49. | 5. 7. | 12. 21. | 20. 15. Rev. 7. 14.
SIRAH, 2 Sam. 3. 26. from the well of S.
SIRS, *s.* Acts 7. 26.|14. 15.|16. 30.|19. 25.|27. 10, 21, 25.
SIRNAME, *s.* Isa. 44. 5. Matt. 10. 3. Acts 10. 5, 32.|11. 13.|12. 12, 25.|15. 37.
SIRNAMED, *p.* Isa. 45. 4. Mark 3. 16, 17. Luke 22. 3. Acts 1. 23. | 4. 36. | 15. 22.
SIRION, *A breast-plate, deliverance, or song of the dove*, Deut. 3. 9. Psal. 29. 6.
SISAMAI, *A house*, or *swallow*, 1 Chr. 2. 40.
SISERA, *Seeing, a horse*, or *swallow*, Judg. 4. 7, 22. | 5. 20, 26, 30. 1 Sam. 12. 9. Ps. 83. 9.
SISTER, *s.* Is put for [1] *A niece*, Gen. 12. 13. [2] *A kinswoman*, Matt. 13. 56. [3] *Believers in Christ*, Song 4. 9. Mark 3. 35.
Gen. 12. 13. say, thou art my *s.* 19.|20. 2.|26. 7. 24. 59. Rebekah their *s.*||60. thou art our *s.*
29. 13. Jacob his *s.* son||30. 1. envied her *s.*
30. 8. wrestled with my *s.*||34. 13. Dinah their *s.*
Exod. 2. 4. his *s.* stood afar off||6. 20. | 15. 20.
Lev. 18. 9. nakedness of thy *s.* 11, 12, 18. | 20. 17, 19.
21. 3. for his *s.* may be defiled, Num. 6. 7.
Num. 25. 18. Midian *s.*||26. 59. Miriam their *s.*
Deut. 27. 22. lieth with his *s.*||Judg. 15. 2. younger
Ruth 1. 15. thy *s.* in law is gone back unto her
2 Sam. 13. 1. had a fair *s.*||22. forced his *s.* 32.
1 Kin. 11. 19. *s.* of Tahpenes, 20.||1 Chr. 1. 39.|3. 9.
2 Kin. 11. 2. *s.* of Ahaziah took Joash, 2 Chr. 22. 11.
Job 17. 14. thou art my *s.*||Prov. 7. 4. art my *s.*
Song 4. 9. my *s.* my spouse, 10, 12. | 5. 1, 2.
8. 8. we have a little *s.* and she hath no breasts
Jer. 3. 7. her treacherous *s.* 8. 10.||22. 18. ah my *s.*
Ezek. 16. 46. thy elder *s.* is Samaria, 46,—56.
22. 11. humbled his *s.*||23. 4. Aholibah her *s.*
44. 25. for *s.* that hath no hus. they may defile
Matt. 12. 50. same is my brother, *s.* Mark 3. 35.
Luke 10. 39. she had a *s.* called Mary, John 11. 1.
John 11. 3. his *s.* sent to him||19. 25. his mother's
Acts 23. 16. Paul's *s.* son||Rom. 16. 1. Phebe our
1 Cor. 7. 15. a brother or a *s.*||9. 5. lead about *s.*
Col. 4. 10. Marcus' *s.* son||Jam. 2. 15. *s.* be naked
2 John 13. the children of thy elect *s.* greet thee
SISTERS, Josh. 2. 13. save my *s.*||1 Chr. 2. 16.
Job 1. 4. their three *s.*||42. 11. came all his *s.*
Ezek. 16. 45. sister of thy *s.*||51. justified thy *s.* 61. 55. when *s.* shall return||Hos. 2. 1. say to your *s.*
Matt. 13. 56. are not his *s.* with us, Mark 6. 3.
19. 29. forsaken *s.* Mark 10. 29. Luke 14. 26.
1 Tim. 5. 2. intreat the younger women as *s.* with
SIT, Judg. 5. 10. speak ye that *s.* in judgment
Ruth 3. 18. *s.* still my daughter||4. 1. ho, *s.* down
1 Sam. 9. 22. *s.* in chiefest place||16. 11. will not *s.*
20. 5. I should not fail to *s.*||2 Sam. 19. 8. king *s.*
1 Kings 1. 13. Sol. shall *s.* on my throne, 48. | 3. 6.
8. 25. not fail a man to *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 16. Jer. 33. 17.
2 Kings 7. 3. why *s.* we here until we die? 4.
10. 30. thy sons shall *s.* on the throne, 15. 12.
18. 27. to the men who *s.* on this wall, Isa. 36. 12.
Psal. 26. 5. not *s.* with wicked||69. 12. *s.* in the gate
107. 10. *s.* in darkness||110. 1. *s.* at my right-h.
119. 23. princes did *s.*||127. 2. and *s.* up late
132. 12. *s.* on thy throne||Eccl. 10. 6. *s.* in low p.
Isa. 3. 26. *s.* on the ground||14. 13. *s.* on the mount
16. 5. *s.* on the throne||30. 7. strength is to *s.* still
42. 7. *s.* in darkness||47. 1. *s.* in the dust, 52. 2.
Psal. 47. 5. *s.* thou silent||8. not *s.* as a widow, 14.
Jer. 8. 14. why do we *s.* still||13. 13. *s.* on throne
13. 18. *s.* down now, 36. 15.||36. 30. none to *s.*
48. 18. *s.* in thirst||Lam. 1. 1. *s.* solitary||2. 10.
Ezek. 26. 16. *s.* on the ground||28. 2. *s.* in seat of G.
33. 31. *s.* as my people||44. 3. princes shall *s.*
Dan. 7. 9. ancient of days did *s.*||26. judgment *s.*
Joel 3. 12. there will I *s.* to judge the Heathen
Mic. 4. 4. *s.* under his vine||7. 8. *s.* in darkness
Zech. 3. 8. *s.* before me||6. 13. *s.* and rule on
Mal. 3. 3. he shall *s.* as a refiner and purifier
Matt. 8. 11. *s.* down with Abraham, Luke 13. 29.
19. 28. *s.* on 12 thrones, 25. 31. Luke 22. 30.
20. 23. to *s.* on my right-hand, Mark 10. 37, 40.
22. 44. *s.* thou on my right-hand till I make thy enemies, Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 42. Heb. 1. 13.
23. 2. *s.* in Moses' seat||26. 36. *s.* ye here, while
Luke 9. 14. *s.* by fifties||12. 37. *s.* down to meat
14. 8. *s.* not in highest room||17. 7. *s.* to meat
John 6. 10. Jesus said, make the men *s.* down
Acts 2. 30. C. to *s.* on his throne||8. 31. *s.* with him
1 Cor. 8. 10. *s.* in idols temple||Eph. 2. 6. made us *s.*
Jam. 2. 3. *s.* thou here||Rev. 3. 21. *s.* on throne
Rev. 17. 3. I saw a woman *s.*||18. 7. I *s.* a queen
SITH, *Seeing, inasmuch, because, since*, Jer. 15. 7. | 23. 38. Ezek. 35. 6.
SITNAH, *Hatred, spite*, Gen. 26. 21. From this word cometh the word *Satan*.
SITTEST, *v.* Exod. 18. 14. why *s.* thou alone
Deut. 6. 7. shalt talk of them when thou *s.* 11. 19.
Psal. 50. 20. *s.* and speakest||Prov. 23. 1. *s.* to eat
Jer. 22. 2. *s.* on the throne||Acts 23. 3. *s.* to judge
SITTETH, *v.* Exod. 11. 5. from first-born that *s.*
Lev. 15. 4. whereon *s.* be unclean, 6, 20, 23, 26.
Deut. 17. 18. *s.* on the throne, 1 Kings 1. 46.
Esth. 6. 10. do so to Mordecai that *s.* at the gate
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in seat||2. 4. *s.* in the heavens
10. 8. *s.* in lurking places||29. 10. Lord *s.* king
47. 8. *s.* in throne of holiness||99. 1. *s.* between
Prov. 9. 14. she *s.* at the door||20. 8. king that *s.*
31. 23. *s.* among elders||Song 1. 12. *s.* at table
Isa. 28. 6. *s.* in judgment||40. 22. *s.* on circle
Jer. 17. 11. as partridge *s.*||29. 16. king that *s.*
Lam. 3. 28. he *s.* alone, and keepeth silence
Zech. 1. 11. all the earth *s.* still||5. 7. woman *s.*
Luke 14. 28. *s.* not down first and counteth, 31.
22. 27. whether is greater, he that *s.* at meat
1 Cor. 14. 30. that *s.* by||Col. 3. 1. where Christ *s.*
2 Thes. 2. 4. he as God *s.* in the temple of God
Rev. 5. 13. *s.* on the throne, 6. 16. | 7. 10, 15.
17. 1. whore that *s.* on many waters, 9. 15.
SITTING, *p.* Deut. 22. 6. dam. *s.*||Judg. 3. 20.
1 Kings 10. 5. she saw the *s.* of her serv. 2 Chr. 9. 4.
13. 14. *s.* under an oak||22. 19. I saw the Lord *s.* on a throne, 2 Chr. 18. 18. Isa. 6. 1.
2 Kings 4. 38. sons of prophets *s.*||9. 5. captains *s.*
Neh. 2. 6. queen also *s.*||Esth. 5. 13. Mordecai *s.*
Psal. 139. 2. my down *s.*||Jer. 17. 25. kings *s.* 22. 4.
Jer. 38. 7. the king *s.*||Lam. 3. 63. their *s.* down
Matt. 9. 9. *s.* at the receipt, Mark 2. 14. | 5. 27.
11. 16. like children *s.*||20. 30. two blind men *s.*
21. 5. *s.* on an ass||26. 64. Son of man *s.* on
27. 61. the other Mary *s.* over against sepulchre
Mark 5. 15. *s.* and clothed, in his right, Luke 8. 35.
16. 5. a young man *s.*||Luke 2. 46. found him *s.*
Luke 5. 17. doctors of the law *s.*||10. 13. *s.* in ashes
John 2. 14. changers *s.*||20. 12. two angels *s.*
Acts 2. 2. they were *s.*||8. 28. eunuch *s.* in chariot
Rev. 4. 4. on the seats I saw twenty-four elders *s.*
SITTING-*Place*, 2 Chr. 9. 18.
SITUATE, *a.* Ezek. 27. 3. Nah. 3. 8.
SITUATION, *s.* 2 Kings 2. 19. Psal. 48. 2.
SIVAN, *Bush*, or *thorn*. The third month, part of *May* and *June*, Esth. 8. 9.
SIX, Gen. 30. 20. *s.* sons, 1 Chr. 3. 22. | 8. 38.
31. 41. *s.* years, Exod. 21. 2. | 23. 10. Lev. 25. 3. Deut. 15. 12, 18. Judg. 12. 7. 1 Kings 16. 23. 2 Kings 11. 3. 2 Chr. 22. 12. Jer. 34. 13.
Exod. 16. 26. *s.* days, 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16.
25. 23. *s.* branches||26. 9. *s.* curtains, 36. 16.
Exod. 26. 22. *s.* boards, 36. 27.||28. 10. *s.* names
Num. 35. 6. *s.* cities, 13. 15.||16. 8. *s.* days eat
Ruth 3. 15. *s.* measures||17. *s.* measures of barley
1 Sam. 17. 4. *s.* cubits, 1 Kings 6. 6. Ezek. 40. 5, 12. | 41. 1, 3, 5, 8. Dan. 3. 1.
2 Sam. 6. 13. *s.* paces||21. 20. *s.* fingers, *s.* toes
1 Kings 10. 19. the throne had *s.* steps, 2 Chr. 18. 19.
11. 16. *s.* months, 2 Kings 15. 8. 1 Chr. 3. 4. Esth. 2. 12. Luke 4. 25. Acts 18. 11. Jam. 5. 17.
2 Kings 13. 19. *s.* times||Neh. 5. 18. *s.* sheep
Job 5. 19. in *s.* troubles||Prov. 6. 16. *s.* things
Isa. 6. 2. each one had *s.* wings, Rev. 4. 8.
Ezek. 9. 2. *s.* men came||John 2. 6. *s.* water-pots
Acts 11. 12. the *s.* brethren accompanied me
See DAYS, HUNDRED.
SIXTH, *a.* Gen. 30. 19. bare Jacob the *s.* son
Exod. 26. 9. *s.* curtain||Lev. 25. 21. in *s.* year
Josh. 19. 32. the *s.* lot||2 Sam. 3. 5. *s.* son, 1 Chr. 3. 3.
2 Kings 18. 10. *s.* year, Ezra 6. 15. Ezek. 8. 1.
Ezek. 4. 11. *s.* part of an hin||39. 2. leave *s.* part
45. 13. the *s.* part of an ephah, 46. 14.
Matt. 20. 5. *s.* hour, 27. 45. John 4. 6. | 19. 14.
Acts 10. 9. *s.* hour||Rev. 6. 12. opened *s.* seal
Rev. 9. 13. *s.* angel, 14. | 16. 12.||21. 20. *s.* found
SIXTEEN, *a.* Gen. 46. 18. bare Jacob *s.* souls
Exod. 26. 25. *s.* sockets, 36. 30.||2 Kin. 13. 10. *s.* years
2 Kings 14. 21. *s.* years, 2 Chr. 27. 18. | 28. 1.
1 Chr. 4. 27. *s.* sons||24. 4. *s.* chief men||2 Chr. 13. 21.
SIXTEENTH, *a.* 1 Chr. 24. 14. *s.* lot, 25. 23.
SIXTY, *a.* Gen. 5. 15. *s.* five years, and begat, 21
Lev. 27. 3. from twenty to *s.*||Num. 7. 88. *s.* rams
Matt. 13. 8. brought forth *s.* fold, 23. Mark 4. 8, 20.
SIZE, *s.* Exod. 36. 9. 15. 1 Kings 6. 25. | 7. 37. 1 Chr. 23. 29.
SKILL, 1 Kings 5. 6. not any can *s.* 2 Chr. 2. 8.
2 Chr. 2. 7. can *s.* to grave||34. 12. *s.* of instrum.
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet favour to men of *s.* but time
Dan. 1. 17. *s.* in wisdom||9. 22. to give thee *s.*
SKILFUL, *a.* 1 Chr. 5. 18. Gadites *s.* in war
15. 22. Chenaniah was *s.*||28. 21. every *s.* man
2 Chr. 2. 14. *s.* to work in gold and silver
Isa. 3. †3. *s.* of speech||Ezek. 21. 31. *s.* to destroy
Dan. 1. 4. *s.* in all wisdom||Amos 5. 16. as are *s.*
SKILFULLY, *ad.* Psal. 33. 3. play *s.* with a loud
SKILFULNESS, Psal. 78. 72. by *s.* of his hands
SKIN, *s.* Exod. 22. 17. is his raiment for his *s.*
29. 14. his *s.* burn||34. 29. *s.* of his face shone
Lev. 7. 8. priest have the *s.*||13. 2. in *s.* a rising
15. 17. every *s.* whereon is seed shall be washed
Job 2. 4. *s.* for *s.* yea, all||7. 5. my *s.* is broken
10. 11. clothed me with *s.*||16. 15. sackcloth on *s.*
18. 13. strength of his *s.*||19. 20. *s.* of my teeth
19. 26. tho' after my *s.*||30. 30. my *s.* is black
41. 7. canst thou fill his *s.* with barbed irons
Psal. 102. 5. cleave to *s.*||Jer. 13. 23. change his *s.*
Lam. 3. 4. *s.* made old||4. 8. cleaveth to bones
5. 10. our *s.* was black||Ezek. 37. 8. *s.* covered
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off *s.*||Mark 1. 6. girdle of *s.*
SKINS, Gen. 3. 21. Lord God made coats of *s.*
27. 16. she put *s.* of kids and goats on his hand
Exod. 35. 23. *s.* of rams and badgers *s.* brought
Lev. 13. 59. law of plague in *s.*||16. 27. shall burn *s.*
Num. 31. 20. purify raiment and all made of *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. wandered about in sheep *s.* and goats *s.*
SKIP, PED, *p.* Psal. 29. 6. | 114. 4, 6.
SKIPPEDST, *v.* Jer. 48. 27. thou *s.* for joy
SKIPPING, *p.* Song 2. 8. he cometh *s.* on hills
SKIRT, *s. It was an ancient custom for the bridegroom to spread the skirt of his garment over the bride; to signify his right to her, his authority over her, and his obligation to protect her*, Ezek. 16. 8. *Ruth said to Boaz, spread thy skirt over me*, i. e. *be my husband*, Ruth 3. 9.
Deut. 22. 30. not uncover his father's *s.* 27. 20.
Ruth 3. 9. spread thy *s.* over thine handmaid
1 Sam. 15. 27. hold on the *s.*||24. 5. cut off Saul's *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I spread my *s.* over thee and covered
Hag. 2. 12. with his *s.* touch bread, pottage, wine
Zech. 8. 23. take hold of *s.* of him that is a Jew
SKIRTS, *s.* Psal. 133. 2. went down to the *s.*
Jer. 2. 34. in *s.* found blood||13. 22. *s.* discover

Jer. 13.26. therefore will I discover thy *s*. Nah.3.5.
Lam. 1. 9. filthiness in her *s*.||Ezek. 5. 3. in thy *s*.
SKULL, *s*. Judg. 9. 53. to break his *s*.||2 Kin. 9. 35.
Matt. 27. 33. place of a *s*. Mark 15.22. John 19.17.
SKY, *s*. Deut. 33. 26. in his excellency on the *s*.
Job 37.18. spread out the *s*.||Matt. 16.2. *s*. is red, 3
Luke 12. 56. discern *s*.||Heb. 11. 12. as stars of *s*.
SKIES, 2 Sam. 22. 12. clouds of the *s*. Ps. 18. 11.
Psal. 77. 17. *s*. sent a sound||Isa. 45. 8. let *s*. pour
Jer. 51. 9. her judgment is lifted up to the *s*.
SLACK, *a*. Deut. 7. 10. he will not be *s*. to him
23. 21. not *s*. to pay it||Josh. 10. 6. *s*. not||18. 3.
2 Kin. 2. 24. *s*. not thy riding||Prov. 10. 4. *s*. hand
Zeph. 3.16. let not thy hand be *s*.||2 Pet.3.9. is not *s*.
SLACKED, *p*. Hab. 1. 4. the law is *s*. judgment
SLACKNESS, *s*. 2 Pet. 3. 9. as some men count *s*.
SLAIN, *v. a*. Gen. 4. 23. I've *s*. a man
Num. 14. 16. he hath *s*. them||22. 33. I had *s*. thee
Deut. 1. 4. *s*. Sihon||21. 1. known who hath *s*.
Judg. 9. 18. *s*. his sons||15. 16. *s*. 1000 men||20. 5.
1 Sam. 18. 7. *s*. his thous. 21. 11.||22. 21. *s*. priests
2 Sam. 1. 16. *s*. L. anointed||3. 30. had *s*. Asahel
4. 11. *s*. a righteous person||12. 9. hath *s*. Uriah
13. 30. *s*. all king's sons||21. 16. to have *s*. Dav.
1 Kings 1. 19. *s*. oxen, 25.||9. 16. *s*. Canaanites
13. 26. lion hath *s*. him||16. 16. Zimri hath *s*.
19. 1. *s*. all the prophets||10. *s*. thy prophets
2 Kings 14. 5. which had *s*. the king his father
2 Chr. 21. 13. *s*. thy brethren||22. 1, 9.
23. 21. *s*. Athaliah||28. 9. *s*. them in a rage
Esth. 9. 12. *s*. in Shushan||Job 1. 15. Sabeans *s*.
Prov. 7. 26. been *s*. by her||Isa. 14. 20. *s*. thy peo.
Jer. 33. 5. *s*. in my anger||41. 4. *s*. Gedaliah, 9.
Lam. 2. 21. *s*. them in the day of thy anger, 3.43.
Ezek. 16. 21. *s*. my children||23.39. *s*. their children
Hos. 6. 5. I've *s*. them||Amos 4. 10. young men I *s*.
Acts 2. 23. crucif. and *s*.||7.52. *s*. them that shewed
23. 14. we will eat nothing till we have *s*. Paul
SLAIN, (*passive*.) Gen. 34. 27. came on the *s*.
Lev. 14. 51. blood of *s*. bird||26. 17. ye shall be *s*.
Num. 11. 22. shall the flocks and herds be *s*.
19. 16. whosoever toucheth any *s*. 18. | 31. 19.
23. 24. drink blood of *s*.||25. 14. that was *s*. 15.
31. 8. beside the rest of them that were *s*.
Deut. 21. 1. if one be found *s*.||3. elders next to *s*.
28. 31. thine ox shall be *s*.||32. 42. blood of the *s*.
Josh. 11. 6. deliver all *s*.||13. 22. Balaam among *s*.
Judg. 16.†24. multiplied our *s*.||20. 4. that was *s*.
1 Sam. 4. 11. Hophni *s*.||19. 6. he shall not be *s*.
19. 11. thou shalt be *s*.||20. 32. shall he be *s*.
31. 1. fell down *s*. in mount Gilboa, 1 Chr. 10. 1.
8. when the Philistines came to strip the *s*.
2 Sam. 1. 19. beauty of Israel is *s*.||22. blood of *s*.
25. O Jonathan thou wast *s*.||18.7. Israel were *s*.
1 Kings 11. 15. when Joab was gone to bury the *s*.
2 Kings 3.23. kings are surely *s*.||11.8. let him be *s*.
11. 16. laid hands on her, and there was she *s*.
1 Chr. 5.22. fell many *s*.||2 Chr. 13.17. fell *s*. 500000
Esth. 7.4. sold to be *s*.||9.11. number of *s*. in Shushan
Job 39. 30. and where the *s*. are there is she
Ps. 62. 3. be *s*. all of you||88. 5. like *s*.||89. 10. one *s*.
Prov. 22. 13. I shall be *s*.||24. 11. ready to be *s*.
Isa. 10. 4. fall under the *s*.||14. 19. those that are *s*.
22. 2. thy *s*. men||26. 21. no more cover her *s*.
27. 7. or is he *s*.||34. 3. *s*. be cast||66. 16. *s*. of L.
Jer. 9. 1. weep for *s*.||14. 18. behold the *s*. with
18. 21. let young men be *s*.||25. 33. *s*. of the Lord
41. 9. filled pit with *s*.||51. 4. *s*. shall fall, 47.
Lam. 2. 20. prophet be *s*.||4. 9. *s*. with hunger
Ezek. 6. 7. *s*. shall fall||13. *s*. be among idols
9. 7. fill courts with *s*.||11. 6. multiplied the *s*.
11. 7. *s*. are the flesh||21. 14. sword of the *s*.
26. 6. daughters be *s*.||28. 8. death of the *s*.
30. 4. *s*. shall fall in Egypt||11. fill land with *s*.
31. 17. went into hell with *s*. 18. | 32. 20,—32.
35. 8. with his *s*. men||37. 9. breathe on these *s*.
Dan. 2. 13. wise men should be *s*.||5. 30. king *s*.
7. 11. beast was *s*.||11. 26. many shall fall *s*.
Nah. 3. 3. a mult. of *s*.||Zeph. 2. 12. shall be *s*.
Luke 9. 22. Son of man must be *s*. and be raised
Acts 5. 36. Theudas was *s*.||7.42. *s*. beasts||13. 28.
Eph. 2. 16. *s*. the enmity||Heb. 11. 37. they were *s*.
Rev. 2. 13. Antipas, who was *s*. among you
Rev. 5. 9. thou wast *s*.||12. Lamb that was *s*. 13. 8.
6. 9. souls that were *s*. 11. 13. | 18. 24. | 19. 21.
SLANDER, *s*. Num. 14. 36. by bringing up a *s*.
Psal. 31. 13. *s*. of many||Prov. 10. 18. uttereth a *s*.
SLANDERED, *p*. 2 Sam. 19. 27. *s*. thy servant
SLANDEREST, Psal. 50. 20. *s*. thy mother's son
SLANDERETH, Psal. 101. 5. *s*. his neighbour
SLANDERERS, *s*. 1 Tim. 3. 11. be grave, not *s*.
SLANDEROUSLY, *ad*. Rom. 3. 8. *s*. reported
SLANDERS, *s*. Jer. 6. 28. walking with *s*. 9. 4.
SLANG, *v*. 1 Sam. 17. 49. David took and *s*. it
SLAVE, S. *s*. Jer. 2. 14. Rev. 18. 13.
SLAUGHTER, *s*. 1 Sam. 14. 14. that first *s*.
30. a much greater *s*.||17. 57. *s*. of Philistines
2 Sam. 17. 9. there is a *s*.||2 Chr. 25. 14. from *s*.
Psal. 44. 22. as sheep for *s*. Jer. 12. 3. Rom. 8. 36.
Prov. 7. 22. as an ox to *s*.||Isa. 10. 26. *s*. of Midian
Isa. 14. 21. prepare *s*.||27. 7. according to the *s*.
34. 2. destroyed and delivered them to the *s*.
53. 7. as a lamb to the *s*. Jer. 11. 19. Acts 8. 32.
65. 12. and ye shall bow down to the *s*. because
Jer. 7. 32. not Tophet, but the valley of *s*. 19. 6.
25. 34. days of your *s*.||48. 15. down to the *s*.
50. 27. go down to *s*.||51. 40. like lambs to *s*.
Ezek. 9. 2. a *s*. weapon||21. 10. to make a sore *s*.
21. 15. wrapt up for *s*. 28.||26. 15. *s*. is made
Hos. 5.2. profound to make *s*.||Obad. 9. cut off by *s*.
Zech. 11. 4. feed flock of *s*.||7. I'll feed flock of *s*.
Acts 9. 1. breathing out *s*.||Heb. 7. 1. *s*. of kings
James 5. 5. nourished your hearts as in a day of *s*.
See GREAT.
SLAY, *v*. Gen. 4. 14. findeth me, shall *s*. me
20. 4. Lord wilt thou *s*. also a righteous nation
11. they will *s*. me||22. 10. hand, to *s*. his son
27. 41. I will *s*. Jacob||34. 30. gather and *s*. me
37. 18. conspir. to *s*. him||20. let us *s*. him, 26.
42. 37. *s*. my two sons||43. 16. *s*. make ready
Exod. 2. 15. to *s*. Moses||4. 23. I will *s*. thy son
5. 21. to put a sword in their hand to *s*. us
21. 14. to *s*. with guile||23. 7. righteous *s*. not
29. 16. *s*. the ram||32. 12. to *s*. them||27. and *s*.
Num. 19. 3. *s*. red heifer||25. 5. *s*. ye every one
35. 19. *s*. murderer, 21.||Deut. 9. 28. to *s*. them
Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger *s*.||27. 25. reward to *s*.
Josh. 13. 22. *s*. Balaam||Judg. 8. 19. not *s*. you
Judg. 8. 20. up and *s*. them||9. 54. and *s*. me
1 Sam. 2. 25. because the Lord would *s*. them
5. 10. ark to *s*. us, 11.||14. 34. bring ox and *s*.
15. 3. *s*. both man and wom.||19. 5. to *s*. David
19. 11. Saul sent to *s*. him||20. 8. *s*. me thyself
20. 33. to *s*. Dav.||22. 17. turn and *s*. the priests
2 Sam. 1. 9. Saul said, *s*. me||3. 37. to *s*. Abner
21. 2. Saul sought to *s*. them in his zeal to the
1 Kings 1. 51. swear he'll not *s*. me||3. 26, 27.
15. 28. did Baasha *s*.||17. 18. art come to *s*.
18. 9. Ahab, to *s*. me||12. he shall *s*. me; but
19. 17. shall Jehu *s*.||20. 36. a lion shall *s*. thee
2 Kings 8. 12. and their young men wilt thou *s*.
10. 25. go in, *s*. them||17. 26. sent lions to *s*.
2 Chr. 20. 23. utterly to *s*.||23. 14. *s*. her not in
29. 34. priests too few to *s*. all burnt-offerings
Neh. 4. 11. we'll *s*. them||6. 10. they will *s*. thee
Esth. 8. 11. to destroy, to *s*.||Job 9. 23. *s*. suddenly
Job 13. 15. tho' he *s*. me||20. 16. viper's tongue *s*.
Psal. 34. 21. evil shall *s*.||37. 14. to *s*. such as, 32.
59. 11. *s*. them not, lest||94. 6. *s*. the widow
109. 16. *s*. broken in heart||139. 19. *s*. wicked
Prov. 1. 32. turning away of simple shall *s*. them
Isa 11. 4. with breath *s*. wicked||14. 30. *s*. remn.
27. 1. *s*. the dragon||65. 15. L. God shall *s*. thee
Jer. 5. 6. a lion shall *s*.||15. 3. the sword to *s*.
18. 23. counsel to *s*. me||20. 4. and *s*. Judah
29. 21. shall *s*. Ahab||40. 15. I'll *s*. Ishmael
41. 8. said *s*. us not||50. 27. *s*. all her bullocks
Ezek. 9. 6. *s*. utterly old||13. 19. to *s*. the souls
23. 47. *s*. their sons||26. 8. *s*. thy daughters
40. 39. to *s*. thereon the burnt-offering, 44. 11.
Dan. 2. 14. to *s*. wise men||Hos. 2. 3. *s*. with thirst
Hos. 9. 16. I'll *s*. the fruit||Amos. 2. 3. *s*. princes
Amos 9. 1. I'll *s*. last of them with the sword, 4.
Hab. 1. 17. to *s*. the nations||Zech. 11. 5. possess. *s*.
Luke 11. 49. some they shall *s*.||19. 27. *s*. them
John 5. 16. sought to *s*.||Acts 5. 33. | 9. 29.
Rev 9. 15. prepared to *s*. the third part of men
SLAYER, *s*. Num. 35. 11. cities of refuge that *s*.
may flee, Deut. 4. 42. | 19. 3, 6. Josh. 20. 3.
Josh. 21. 13. city of refuge for the *s*. 21, 32, 38.
Ezek. 21. 11. sword is furbished to be given to *s*.
SLAYETH, *v*. Gen. 4. 15. *s*. Cain||Deut. 22. 26.
Job 5. 2. *s*. silly one||Ezek. 28. 9. that *s*. thee
SLAYING, *p*. Josh. 8. 24. an end of *s*. 10. 20.
Judg. 9. 56. *s*. his breth.||1 Kin. 17. 20. *s*. her son
Isa. 22. 13. behold, *s*. oxen||57. 5. *s*. the children
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were *s*. them, I was left
SLEEP, *s*. is put for [1] *Sloth, indolence*, Prov. 19. 15. | 20. 13. [2] *Carnal security under the prevalence of sin*, Rom. 13. 11. [3] *Death*, John 11. 11. [4] *Safety*, Psal. 4. 8.
Gen. 2. 21. a deep *s*. 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Psal. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Isa. 29. 10.
28. 16. awaked out of *s*.||31. 40. *s*. departed
Judg. 16. 14. Samson awaked out of his *s*. 20.
Job 14. 12. not awake, nor be raised out of his *s*.
4. 13. when deep *s*. falleth on men, 33. 15.
Ps. 13. 3. lest I *s*.||76. 5. stout hearted slept their *s*.
78. 65. as one out of *s*.||90. 5. they are as a *s*.
127. 2. giveth his beloved *s*.||132. 4. not give *s*.
Prov. 3. 24. *s*. shall be sweet||4. 16. *s*. taken away
6. 4. give not *s*.||9. when arise out of thy *s*.
10. yet a little *s*. a little slumber, 24. 33.
20. 13. love not *s*.||Eccl. 5. 12. the *s*. is sweet
Eccl. 8. 16. nor night seeth *s*.||Isa. 29. 10. deep *s*.
Jer. 31. 26. my *s*. was sweet||51. 39. perpetual *s*.
Dan. 2. 1. his *s*. brake, 6. 18.||8. 18. a deep *s*. 10. 9.
Zech. 4. 1. as a man that is wakened out of *s*.
Matt. 1. 24. raised from *s*.||Luke 9. 32. heavy with *s*.
John 11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s*. 13.
Acts 16. 27. awaking out of *s*.||20. 9. a deep *s*.
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of *s*.
SLEEP, *v*. Exod. 22. 27. wherein shall he *s*.
Deut. 24. 12. thou shalt not *s*. with his pledge
31. 16. shalt *s*. with thy fathers, 2 Sam. 7. 12.
Judg. 16. 19. *s*. on her knees||1 Sam. 3. 3. laid to *s*.
1 Kin. 1. 21. king shall *s*.||Esth. 6. 1. not king *s*.
Job 7. 21. for now shall I *s*. in the dust and
Psal. 4. 8. in peace and *s*.||121. 4. slumber nor *s*.
Prov. 4. 16. *s*. not except||6. 9. how long wilt *s*.
Eccl. 5. 12. not suffer him to *s*.||Song 5. 2. I *s*. but
Isa. 5. 27. none shall *s*.||Ezek. 34. 25. *s*. in woods
Jer. 51. 39. they may *s*. a perpetual sleep, 57.
Dan. 12. 2. many that *s*.||Matt. 26. 45. *s*. on now
Mark 4. 27. should *s*. and seed spring||14. 41.
Luke 22. 46. why *s*. ye||John 11. 12. Lord, if he *s*.
1 Cor. 11. 30. many among you *s*.||15. 51. not all *s*.
1 Thes. 4. 14. *s*. in Jesus||5. 6. not *s*. as do others
5. 7. *s*. *sleep* in the night||10. we wake or *s*.
SLEEPER, *s*. Jonah 1. 6. O *s*. arise, call on God
SLEEPEST, *v*. Ps. 44. 23. why *s*. thou||Prov. 6. 22.
Mark 14. 37. Simon *s*. thou||Eph. 5. 14. thou that *s*.
SLEEPETH, *v*. 1 Kings 18.27. peradventure he *s*.
Prov. 10. 5. *s*. in harvest||Hos. 7. 6. baker *s*.
Matt. 9. 24. not dead, but *s*. Mark 5.39. Luke 8.52.
John 11. 11. he saith, our friend Lazarus *s*.
SLEEPING, *p*. 1 Sam. 26. 7. Saul lay *s*. in trench
Isa. 56. 10. watchmen blind, *s*. loving to slumber
Mark 13. 36. find you *s*. 14. 37.||Acts 12.6. Peter *s*.
SLEIGHT, *s*. Eph. 4. 14. by the *s*. of men, and
SLEPT, *v*. Gen. 2. 21. Adam *s*.||41. 5. Pharaoh *s*.
2 Sam. 11. 9. Uriah *s*.||1 Kin. 3. 20. handmaid *s*.
1 Kings 19. 5. as he lay and *s*.||Job 3. 13. have *s*.
Psal. 3. 5. I laid me down and *s*.||76. 5. *s*. their sleep
Matt. 13. 25. while men *s*.||25. 5. all slum. and *s*.
27. 52. saints which *s*.||28. 13. stole while we *s*.
1 Cor. 15. 20. the first fruit of them that *s*.
See FATHERS.
SLEW, *v*. Gen. 4. 25. Cain *s*.||34. 25. *s*. males
34. 26. *s*. Hamor||49. 6. in anger they *s*. a man
Exod. 2. 12. Moses *s*.||13. 15. L. *s*. all first-born
Lev. 8. 15. *s*. bullocks||9. 8. calf||12. burnt-off.
Num. 31. 7. they *s*. all the males of Midian, 8.

Josh. 8. 21. *s.* men of Ai||9. 26. Gibeonites *s.* not
10. 26. Joshua *s.* the five kings, and hanged
Judg. 1. 4. *s.* 10000 men||10. they *s.* Sheshai, 17.
3. 29. *s.* of Moab 10000||31. Shamgar *s.* 600
7. 25. *s.* Oreb and Zeeb||8. 21. *s.* Zebah, Zalm.
9. 5. Abimelech *s.*||54. say not, a woman *s.* him
12. 6. *s.* him at passages||14. 19. Samson *s.* 30.
15. 15. Samson *s.* a 1000||16. 24. *s.* many of us, 30.
1 Sam. 1. 25. Elkanah *s.*||4. 2. Philistines *s.* 4000
11. 11. Israel *s.* Ammonites||14. 13. *s.* after him
14. 32. *s.* oxen||17. 36. *s.* both lion and bear
17. 50. David *s.* Goliath||19. 5. *s.* the Philistines
22. 18. Doeg *s.* 85 persons||29. 5. Saul *s.* his
30. 2. *s.* not any||31. 2. Philistines *s.* Jonathan
2 Sam. 1. 10. I *s.* him||4. 7. they *s.* Ish-bosheth
10. I *s.* him||12. David *s.* them and cut off
8. 5. David *s.* 22000 Syrians||10. 18. David *s.*
18. 15. *s.* Absalom||21. 1. Saul *s.* Gibeonites
21. 21. Shimea *s.* him||23. 20. *s.* two lion-like men
23. 21. *s.* an Egypt. a goodly man, 1 Chr. 11. 23.
1 Kings 2. 5. Abner he *s.*||34. fell on Joab and *s.*
13. 24. a lion *s.* him, 20, 36.||16. 11. Zimri *s.*
18. 13. when Jezebel *s.*||40. Elijah *s.* prophets
2 Kings 9. 31. had Zimri peace, who *s.* his master
10. 9. who *s.* all these||17. *s.* all that remain
11. 18. *s.* Mattan||20. *s.* Athaliah, 2 Chr. 23. 15.
14. 5. Amaziah *s.* his servants that had slain
6. but their children he *s.* not, 2 Chr. 25. 4.
7. *s.* of Edom||19. *s.* Amaziah, 2 Chr. 25. 27.
15. 10. Shallum *s.* him||30. Hosea *s.* Pekah
16. 9. *s.* Rezin||17. 25. Lord sent lions which *s.*
21. 23. Amon *s.* him||24. people *s.* 2 Chr. 33. 25.
23. 20. Josiah *s.* priests||29. Pharaoh-nechoh *s.*
25. 7. Nebuchad. *s.* the sons, Jer. 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 Chr. 7. 21. men of Gath *s.*||10. 14. L. *s.* him
2 Chr. 21. 4. Jehoram *s.*||22. 8. Jehu *s.* princes
24. 25. *s.* him on his bed||28. 6. Pekah *s.* in
32. 21. own bowels *s.* him||33. 24. servants *s.*
Neh. 9. 26. *s.* thy prophets||Esth. 9. 16. Jews *s.* of
Psal. 78. 31. *s.* the fattest||34. when he *s.* them
105. 29. *s.* their fish||135. 10. *s.* kings, 136. 18.
Isa. 66. 3. as if he *s.* a man||Jer. 20. 17. *s.* me not
Jer. 26. 23. Urijah *s.* him||41. 2. Ishmael *s.* 3.
Lam. 2. 4. he *s.* all that were pleasant to the eye
Dan. 3. 22. fire *s.* the men||5. 19. he would he *s.*
Matt. 2. 16. Herod *s.*||21. 39. cast him out and *s.*
22. 6. remnant *s.*||23. 35. *s.* betwcen temple
Luke 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam fell and *s.*
Acts 5. 30. whom ye *s.* 10. 39.||22. 20. that *s.* him
Rom. 7. 11. sin *s.* me||1 John 3. 12. Cain, who *s.*
SLEWEST, *v.* 1 Sam. 21. 9. of Goliath thou *s.*
SLIDE, *v.* Deut. 32. 35. Psal. 26. 1. | 37. 31.
SLIDDEN, *v.* Jer. 8. 5. why then *s.* back by a
SLIDETH, *v.* Hos. 4. 16. Israel *s.* back as a
SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. healed hurt *s.* 8. 11.
SLIME, *s.* Gen. 11. 3. | 14. 10. Exod. 2. 3.
SLING, Judg. 20. 16. *s.* stones at an hair-breadth
1 Sam. 17. 40. David had his *s.* in his hand, 50.
25. 29. *s.* enemies as out of the middle of a *s.*
Prov. 26. 8. a stone in a *s.*||Jer. 10. 18. I'll *s.* out
SLINGS, *s.* 2 Chr. 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.* to
SLINGERS, *s.* 2 Kin. 3. 25. *s.* went and smote
SLING-STONES, *s.* Job 41. 28. *s.* are turned
SLIP, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 37. feet did not *s.* Psal. 18. 36.
Job 12. 5. ready to *s.*||Psal. 17. 5. footsteps *s.* not
Jer. 37.†12. to *s.* away||Heb. 2. 1. lest let them *s.*
SLIPPERY, *a.* Psal. 35. 6. | 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
SLIPPETH, *v.* Deut. 19. 5. Psal. 38. 16. | 94. 18.
SLIPS, *s.* Isa. 17. 10. shalt set it with strange *s.*
SLIPT, *v.* 1 Sam. 19. 10. David *s.* out||Ps. 73. 2.
SLOTHFUL, *a.* Judg. 18. 9. be not *s.* to go to
Prov. 12. 24. *s.* be under tribute||27. *s.* rosteth
15. 9. way of *s.* is a hedge||18. 9. *s.* is brother
19. 24. *s.* hideth, 26. 15.||21. 25. desire of *s.* killeth
22. 13. *s.* saith, a lion, 26. 13.||24. 30. field of *s.*
Matt. 25. 26. Lord said, thou wicked and *s.* serv.
Rom. 12. 11. not *s.* in business||Heb. 6. 12. be not *s.*
SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* Prov. 19. 15. Eccl. 10. 18.
SLOW, *a.* Exod. 4. 10. *s.* of speech||Neh. 9. 17.
Prov. 14. 29. *s.* to wrath||Luke 24. 25. *s.* of heart
Tit. 1. 12. *s.* bellies||Jam. 1. 19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath
SLOWLY, *ad.* Acts 27. 7. we had sailed *s.* many
SLUGGARD, *s.* Prov. 6. 6. go to ant, thou *s.* 9.
10. 26. so is the *s.*||13. 4. soul of the *s.* desireth
20. 4. *s.* will not plow||26. 16. the *s.* is wiser in
SLUICES, *s.* Isa. 19. 10. all that make *s.* and
SLUMBER, *v.* Psal. 121. 3. he will not *s.* 4.
132. 4. I'll not give *s.*||Prov. 6. 4, 10. | 24. 33.
Isa. 5. 27. none shall *s.* nor||56. 10. loving to *s.*
Nah. 3. 18. thy shepherds *s.*||Rom. 11. 8. spirit of *s.*
SLUMBERED, *p.* Matt. 25. 5. they all *s.* and
SLUMBERETH, 2 Pet. 2. 3. damnation *s.* not
SLUMBERINGS, Job 33. 15. G. speaketh in *s.*
SMALL, *a.* Gen. 30. 15. is it a *s.* matter that
Exod. 9. 9. became *s.* dust||16. 14. a *s.* round thing
18. 22. every *s.* matter||30. 36. beat it very *s.*
Num. 16. 9. a *s.* thing, 13.||Deut. 32. 2. as *s.* rain
2 Sam. 7. 19. a *s.* thing||22. 43. beat *s.* Ps. 18. 42.
1 Kin. 2. 20. one *s.* petition||19. 12. a still *s.* voice
2 Kin. 19. 26. inhab. were of *s.* power, Isa. 37. 27.
23. 6. stampt *s.* 15.||2 Chr. 24. 24. | 35. 8, 9.
Job 8. 7. tho' beginning was *s.*||15. 11. consolat.
36. 27. *s.* the drops||Psal. 119. 141. I am *s.* yet
Prov. 24. 10. strength is *s.*||Isa. 1. 9. a *s.* remnant
Isa. 7. 13. a *s.* thing, Ezek. 16.†47. | 34. 18.
16. 14. remnant be *s.*||29. 5. *s.* dust, 40. 15.
43. 23. the *s.* cattle||54. 7. for a *s.* moment
60. 22. a *s.* one shall become a strong nation
Jer. 30. 19. glorify them and they shall not be *s.*
44. 28. a *s.* number return||49. 15. make *s.*
Ezek. 16. 20. a *s.* matter||Dan. 11. 23. a *s.* people
Amos 7. 2. Jacob is *s.* 5.||Obad. 2. I made thee *s.*
Zech. 4. 10. day of *s.* things||Mark 8. 7. *s.* fishes
John 2. 15. scourge of *s.* cords||6. 9. two *s.* fishes
Acts 12. 18. no *s.* stir, 19. 23.||15. 2. no *s.* dissen.
19. 24. no *s.* gain||27. 20. when no *s.* tempest
1 Cor. 4. 3. a very *s.* thing||Jam. 3. 4. a *s.* helm
SMALLEST, *a.* 1 Sam. 9. 21. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
SMART, *v.* Prov. 11. 15. surety, shall *s.* for it
SMELL, Gen. 27. 27. *s.* of my son is as the *s.*
Exod. 30. 38. to *s.* thereto||Lev. 26. 31. I'll not *s.*
Deut. 4. 28. neither see nor *s.*||1 Sam. 26.†19.
Psal. 45. 8. *s.* of myrrh||115. 6. noses, but *s.* not
Song 1. 12. sendeth forth the *s.*||2. 13. a good *s.*
4. 10. *s.* of thy ointment||11. like *s.* of Lebanon
7. 8. the *s.* of thy nose like apples||13. give a *s.*
Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet *s.*||Dan. 3. 27. nor 's.
Hos. 14. 6. *s.* as Lebanon||Am. 5. 21. I will not *s.*
Phil. 4. 18. sent from you an odour of sweet *s.*
SMELLED, Gen. 8. 21. Lord *s.*||27. 27. Isaac
SMELLETH, Job 39. 25. he *s.* the battle afar
SMELLING, Song 5. 5. sweet *s.* myrrh, 13.
1 Cor. 12. 17. where were the *s.*||Eph. 5. 2. *s.* savour
SMITE, *v.* Gen. 32. 11. I fear him lest he *s.* me
Exod. 3. 20. *s.* Egypt||7. 17. *s.* with the rod
8. 2. *s.* all thy borders||12. 12. *s.* the first-born
17. 6. shalt *s.* the rock||21. 20. *s.* servant, 26.
Num. 14. 12. *s.* with pestilence||22. 6. we may *s.*
24. 17. *s.* corners of Moab||25. 17. Midianites *s.*
35. 18. if *s.* with weapon||21. or in enmity *s.*
Deut. 7. 2. shalt *s.* them||13. 15. surely *s.* that city
19. 11. *s.* him mortally||20. 13. *s.* every male
28. 22. L. shall *s.* thee, 27, 28, 35.||33. 11. *s.* thro'
Josh. 7. 3. *s.* Ai||10. 19. *s.* the hindmost of them
12. 6. then did Moses and Israel *s.* 13. 12.
Judg. 6. 16. *s.* Midian||20. 31. began to *s.*||21. 10.
1 Sam. 17. 46. I'll *s.* thee||18. 11. I will *s.* David
19. 10. Saul sought to *s.* 20. 33.||23. 2. go, and *s.*
26. 8. let me *s.* him||10. the Lord shall *s.* him
2 Sam. 2. 22. why should I *s.* thee||5. 24. *s.* host
13. 28. *s.* Amnon||15. 14. lest he *s* the city
17. 2. I will *s.* the king only||18. 11. why not *s.*
1 Kin. 14. 15. Lord shall *s.* Israel||20. 35. *s.* me
2 Kings 3. 19. *s.* every fenced||6. 21. shall I *s.*
9. 7. *s.* house of Ahab||13. 18. *s.* on the ground
1 Chr. 14. 15. to *s.* host||2 Chr. 21. 14. will the L. *s.*
Psal. 121. 6. sun not *s.*||141. 5. let righteous *s.* me
Prov. 19. 25. *s.* a scorner||Isa. 3. 17. *s.* with a scab
Isa. 10. 24. *s.* thee with a rod||11. 4. *s.* the earth
11. 15. *s.* it in 7 streams||19. 22. L. shall *s.* Eg.
49. 10. heat nor sun *s.* them||58. 4. ye fast to *s.*
Jer. 18. 18. let us *s.* him||21. 6. he shall *s.* 43. 11.
Ezek. 5. 2. *s.* with a knife||6. 11. *s.* with thy hand
9. 5. go ye, and *s.*||21. 12. *s.* upon thy thigh
21. 14. *s.* thy hands||17. I'll *s.* mine hands together
32. 15. when I shall *s.*||39. 3. I will *s.* thy bow
Am. 3. 15. *s.* winter house, 6. 11.||9. 1. *s.* lintel
Mic. 5. 1. *s.* judge of Israel||Nah. 2. 10. knees *s.*
Zech. 10. 11. *s.* waves of sea||11. 6. *s.* the land
12. 4. in that day I'll *s.* every horse and rider
13. 7. *s.* the shepherd, Matt. 26. 31. Mark 14. 27.
14. 12. plague wherewith L. will *s.* people, 18.
Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and *s.* earth with a curse
Matt. 5. 39. *s.* on the cheek||24. 49. begin to *s.*
Luke 22. 49. shall we *s.*||Acts 23. 3. G. shall *s.* thee
2 Cor. 11. 20. ye suffer, if a man *s.* you on the face
Rev. 11. 6. to *s.* the earth||19. 15. *s.* the nations
SMITERS, *s.* Isa. 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.*
SMITEST, *v.* Exod. 2. 13. why *s.* John 18. 23.
SMITETH, *v.* Exod. 21. 12. he that *s.* a man, 15.
Deut. 25. 11. him that *s.*||27. 24. cursed be he that *s.*
Josh. 15. 16. he that *s.* Kirjath-Sepher, Judg. 1. 12.
2 Sam. 5. 8. that *s.* the Jebusites first, 1 Chr. 11. 6.
Job 26. 12. *s.* thro' the proud||Isa. 9. 13. him that *s.*
Lam. 3. 30. cheek to him that *s.*||Ezek. 7. 9. L. that *s.*
Luke 6. 29. *s.* thee on one cheek, turn the other
SMITH, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 19. no *s.* found in Israel
Isa. 44. 12. *s.* with tongs||54. 16. I created the *s.*
Acts 19. 24. a silver *s.*||2 Tim. 4. 14. the copper *s.*
SMITHS, 2 Kings 24. 14. Jer. 24. 1. | 29. 2.
SMITING, *p.* Exod. 2. 11. *s.* an Hebrew, one of
2 Sam. 8. 13. from *s.* Syrians||1 Kin. 20. 37. so that in *s.*
2 Kin. 3. 24. forward *s.*||Mic. 6. 13. sick in *s.* thee
SMITTEN, *v.* Exod. 7. 25. after the Lord had *s.*
9. 31. barley was *s.* 32.||22. 2. be *s.* that he die
Num. 14. 42. go not up that ye be not *s.* Deut. 1. 42.
22. 28. *s.* me these three times, 32.||33. 4. L. had *s.*
Deut. 28. 7. enemies to be *s.*||25. thee to be *s.* bef.
Judg. 1. 8. *s.* Jerusalem||20. 32. they are *s.* 39.
1 Sam. 4. 2. Israel was *s.*||3. why hath Lord *s.* us
5. 12. *s.* with emerods||6. 19. Lord had *s.* many
7. 10. Philistines were *s.*||13. 4. garrison||30. 1.
2 Sam. 2. 31. *s.* of Abner's men||8. 9. *s.* the host
10. 15. saw they were *s.*||11. 15. may be *s.* and die
1 Kin. 8. 33. when Israel be *s.*||11. 15. *s.* every male
2 Kin. 2. 14. *s.* the waters||3. 23. kings have *s.*
13. 19. *s.* five or six times||14. 10. hast *s.* Edom
2 Chr. 20. 22. M. and Seir were *s.*||25. 16. why be *s.*
26. 20. Lord had *s.* him||28. 17. Edomites had *s.*
Job 16. 10. they have *s.* me upon the cheek.
Psal. 3. 7. thou hast *s.*||69. 26. whom thou hast *s.*
102. 4. my heart is *s.*||143. 3. *s.* my life down
Isa. 5. 25. Lord hath *s.* his people||24. 12. gate is *s.*
27. 7. hath he *s.* him||53. 4. stricken, *s.* of God
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *s.* your children, they
14. 19. why hast thou *s.* us||37. 10. tho' ye had *s.*
Ezek. 22. 13. *s.* my hand||33. 21. city is *s.* 40. 1.
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *s.*||9. 16. Ephraim is *s.* their
Amos 4. 9. I have *s.* you, yet ye have not returned
Acts 23. 3. to be *s.* against law?||Rev. 8. 12. sun was
SMOKE, *s.* is put for [1] *The fading condition of wicked men*, Psal. 37. 20. [2] *Offensiveness, grievous*, Prov. 10. 26. [3] *The anger and wrath of God*, Rev. 14. 11. [4] *Great calamities*, Isa. 14. 31. [5] *Blindness*, Isa. 6. 4. [6] *A sign of God's presence*, Isa. 4. 5. [7] *Weak grace*, Isa. 42. 3. [8] *Prayers*, Rev. 8. 3.
Gen. 19. 28. *s.* of the country went up as the *s.*
Exod. 19. 18. mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.*
Deut. 29. 20. anger of L. shall *s.* against that man
Josh. 8. 20. *s.* of Ai ascended up to heaven, 21.
Judg. 20. 38. should make *s.* rise out of the city
2 Sam. 22. 9. up a *s.* out of his nostrils, Ps. 18. 8.
Job 41. 20. out of his nostrils goeth *s.* as from
Psal. 37. 20. consume into *s.*||68. 2. as *s.* is driven
74. 1. O God, why doth thine anger *s.* against
102. 3. days like *s.*||104. 32. hills, and they *s.*
119. 83. like a bottle in the *s.*||144. 5. they shall *s.*
Prov. 10. 26. as *s.* to the eyes||Song 3. 6. like pillars
Isa. 4. 5. a *s.* by day||6. 4. house was filled with *s.*
9. 18. lifting up of *s.*||14. 31. from north as a *s.*
34. 10. the *s.* thereof shall go up for ever; from
51. 6. vanish like *s.*||65. 5. are a *s.* in my nose

Hos. 13. 3. be as the *s.*||Joel 2. 30. pillars of *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. burn chariots in *s.*||Acts 2. 19. fire, *s.*
Rev. 8. 4. *s.* of the incense||9. 2. arose a *s.* 3.
9. 17. issued fire and *s.*||18. killed by the fire and *s.*
14. 11. *s.* of torment||15. 8. temple filled with *s.*
18. 9. see the *s.* 18.||19. 3. her *s.* rose up for
SMOKING, *p.* Gen. 15. 17. a *s.* furnace, and a
Exod. 20. 18. mountain *s.*||Isa. 7. 4. *s.* firebrands
Isa. 42. 3. *s.* flax shall he not quench, Mat. 12. 20.
SMOOTH, *a.* Gen. 27. 11. I am a *s.* man, 16.
1 Sam. 17. 40. five *s.* stones||Isa. 30. 10. *s.* things
Isa. 57. 6. among the *s.* stones of the stream
Luke 3. 5. and the rough ways shall be made *s.*
SMOOTHER, *a.* Psal. 55. 21. Prov. 5. 3.
SMOOTHETH, *v.* Isa. 41. 7. *s.* with hammer
SMOTE, *v.* Gen. 19. 7. *s.* the men at the door
36. 35. *s.* Midian in field of Moab, 1 Chr. 1. 46.
Exod. 7. 20. *s.* waters||8. 17. *s.* dust||9. 25. hail *s.*
12. 29. *s.* the first-born in land of Egypt, Num.
3. 13. | 8. 17. Psal. 78. 51. | 105. 36. | 135. 8.
Num. 11. 33. *s.* the people||14. 45. Amalekites *s.*
20. 11. Moses *s.* the rock twice, Psal. 78. 20.
22. 23. *s.* the ass||24. 10. Balak *s.* his hands
32. 4. country the Lord *s.*||35. 21. that *s.* him
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek *s.*||29. 7. and we *s.* them
Josh. 7. 5. men of Ai *s.*||9. 18. *s.* them not, bec.
11. 12. *s.* all their kings||20. 5. *s.* unwittingly
Judg. 4. 21. Jael *s.* the nail, 5. 26.||7. 13. tent, *s.* it
15. 8. Samson *s.* them||20. 35. Lord *s.* Benjamin
1 Sam. 4. 8. gods that *s.* Egyptians||6. 9. *s.* us, 19.
17. 49. David *s.* Philistine||19. 10. *s.* the javelin
24. 6. David's heart *s.* him, 2 Sam. 24. 10.
25. 38. the Lord *s.* Nabal||30. 17. David *s.* them
2 Sam. 2. 23. *s.* him under the fifth rib, 3. 27.|4. 6.
6. 7. G. *s.* him, 1 Chr. 13. 10.||14. 7. *s.* his brother
1 Kin. 20. 37. the man *s.* him||22. 24. *s.* Micaiah
2 Kin. 2. 8. Elijah *s.* waters||14. Elisha *s.* waters
6. 18. *s.* with blindness||15. 5. Lord *s.* the king
19. 35. angel of the L. *s.* 185,000, Isa. 37. 36.
37. his sons *s.* him with the sword, Isa. 37. 38.
2 Chr. 13. 15. *s.* Jeroboam||14. 12. *s.* Ethiopians
28. 5. Syria *s.* Ahaz; king of Israel *s.* him
Neh. 13. 25. *s.* certain||Job 2. 7. *s.* Job with sore
Psal. 78. 31. *s.* chosen men||66. *s.* his enemies
Song 5. 7. the watchmen found me, they *s.* me
Isa. 10. 20. stay on him that *s.*||14. 6. he who *s.*
14. 29. rod that *s.* thee is broken||27. 7. as he *s.*
30. 31. *s.* with a rod||41. 7. that *s.* the anvil
57. 17. wrath, and *s.* him||60. 10. in wrath I *s.*
Jer. 20. 2. *s.* Jeremiah||31. 19. I *s.* on my thigh
37. 15. princes *s.* him||41. 2. Ishm. *s.* Gedaliah
Dan. 2. 34. *s.* image||5. 6. knees *s.*||8. 7. *s.* the ram
Jonah 4. 7. *s.* gourd||Hag. 2. 17. I *s.* with blasting
Matt. 26. 51. *s.* off ear||68. who *s.* thee, Luke 22. 64.
27. 30. and *s.* him on the head, Mark 15. 19.
Luke 22. 63. John 19. 3.
Luke 18. 13. *s.* on his breast||23. 48. *s.* their breasts
Acts 12. 7. angel *s.* Peter||23. angel of L. *s.* Herod
SMOTEST, *v.* Exod. 17. 5. rod thou *s.* the river
SMYRNA, *Myrrh.* A city of *Ionia* in *Asia*, about 46 miles from *Ephesus*, and is by the *Turks* called *Esmir.* Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 8.
SNAIL, *s.* *In* Hebrew, comet; *in* Greek, saura, *i. e.* the lizard. Lev. 11. 30. Psal. 58. 8.
SNARE, *s.* Exod. 10. 7. this man be a *s.* to us
23. 33. it will be a *s.* Deut. 7. 16. Judg. 2. 3.
Exod. 34. 12. make no covenant, lest it be a *s.* in
Judg. 8. 27. which thing became a *s.* to Gideon
1 Sam. 18. 21. she may be a *s.*||28. 9. *s.* for my life
Job 18. 8. he walketh on a *s.*||10. *s.* is laid for him
Psal. 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* Rom. 11. 9.
91. 3. *s.* of the fowler||106. 36. which were a *s.*
119. 110. laid a *s.*||124. 7. *s.* is broken, and we
140. 5. laid a *s.* 142. 3.||141. 9. keep me from *s.*
Prov. 7. 23. hasteth to the *s.*||18. 7. lips are the *s.*
20. 25. it is a *s.* to the man||22. 25. get a *s.* to thy
29. 6. in the transgression of an evil man is a *s.*
8. bring a city to a *s.*||25. fear of man bringeth a *s.*
Eccl. 9. 12. as birds that are caught in the *s.*
Isa. 8. 14. for a *s.* to the inhabitants of Jerusalem
24. 17. fear and a *s.* are upon thee, 18. Jer. 48. 43.
Isa. 29. 21. lay a *s.*||Jer. 50. 24. a *s.* for Babylon
Lam. 3. 47. fear and a *s.*||Ezek. 12. 13. my *s.* 17. 20.
Hos. 5. 1. a *s.* on Mizpah||9. 8. the prophet is a *s.*
Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall into a *s.* take up a *s.*
Luke 21. 35. as a *s.* come||1 Cor. 7. 35. may cast a *s.*
1 Tim. 3. 7. fall into *s.* 6. 9.||2 Tim. 2. 26. out of *s.*
SNARED, *p.* Deut. 7. 25. lest thou be *s.* 12. 30.
Psal. 9. 16. wicked is *s.* Prov. 6. 2. | 12. 13.
Eccl. 9. 12. the sons of men *s.* in an evil time
Isa. 8. 15. fall and be *s.* 28. 13.||42. 22. *s.* in holes
SNARES, *s.* Josh. 23. 13. they shall be *s.* traps
2 Sam. 22. 6. *s.* of death prevented me, Psal. 18. 5.
Job 22. 10. *s.* are round||40. 24. pierceth thro' *s.*
Psal. 11. 6. rain *s.*||38. 12. lay *s.* for me, 64. 5.
Prov. 13. 14. to depart from *s.* of death, 14. 27.
22. 5. *s.* in the way||Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart is *s.*
Jer. 5. 26. setteth *s.*||18. 22. digged and hid *s.*
SNATCH, *v.* Isa. 9. 20. shall *s.* on the right hand
SNORTING, *p.* Jer. 8. 16. *s.* of his horses was
SNOUT, *s.* Prov. 11. 22. jewel in a swine's *s.*
SNOW, *s.* Exod. 4. 6. hand was leprous as *s.*
Num. 12. 10. leprous as *s.*||2 Sam. 23. 20 time of *s.*
2 Kings 5. 27. Gehazi went a leper as white as *s.*
Job 6. 16. *s.* is hid||9. 30. if I wash myself in *s.*
24. 19. consume *s.* waters||37. 6. saith to the *s.*
38. 22. hast thou entered the treasures of the *s.*
Psal. 51. 7. be whiter than *s.*||68. 14. *s.* in Salmon
147. 16. he giveth *s.*||148. 8. *s.* and vapour
Prov. 25. 13. as cold of *s.* 26. 1.||31. 21. afraid of *s.*
Isa. 1. 18. be white as *s.*||55. 10. *s.* from heaven
Jer. 18. 14. *s.* of Lebanon||Lam. 4. 7. purer than *s.*
Dan. 7. 9. garment was white as *s.* Rev. 1. 14.
Matt. 28. 3. his raiment white as *s.* Mark 9. 3.
SNOWY, *a.* 1 Chr. 11. 22. in a pit in a *s.* day
SNUFF-*dishes*, Exod. 25. 38. | 37. 23. Num. 4. 9.
SNUFFED, *p.* Jer. 14. 6. Mal. 1. 13.
SNUFFERS, *s.* Exod. 37. 23. 1 Kin. 7. 50. 2 Kin.
12. 13. | 25. 14. 2 Chr. 4. 22. Jer. 52. 18.
SNUFFETH, *v.* Jer. 2. 24. *s.* up the wind at
SO, *A measure, or vail*, 2 Kings 17. 4.
SO *be it*, Josh. 2. 21. Jer. 11. 5.
Not SO, Gen. 19. 7, 18. | 29. 26. | 48. 18. Exod. 10.
11. Num. 12. 7. Judg. 2. 17. | 14. 15. 1 Sam.
20. 2. 2 Sam. 20. 21. | 23. 5. Job 9. 35. | 24.
25. | 35. 15. Psal. 1. 4. Prov. 15. 7. Isa. 10.
7. | 16. 6. Jer. 48. 30. Matt. 19. 8. | 20. 26.
| 25. 9. Luke 1. 60. | 22. 26. John 14. 2. Acts
10. 14. | 11. 8. Rom. 5. 3, 11. Eph. 4. 20.
It was SO, Gen. 1. 7, 9, 11, 15, 24, 30. Judg. 6.
38. | 19. 30. 1 Sam. 10. 9. | 30. 25. 2 Sam.
15. 2, 5. Acts 12. 15. *See in other words.*
SOBER, *a.* 2 Cor. 5. 13. whether we be *s.* it is
1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be *s.*||8. let us be *s.*
1 Tim. 3. 2. a bishop must be *s.* 11. Tit. 1. 8.
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be *s.*||4. women to be *s.* 6.
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *s.* and hope to end, 4. 7. | 5. 8.
SOBERLY, Rom. 12. 3. think *s.*||Tit. 2. 12.
SOBERNESS, Acts 26. 25. words of truth and *s.*
SOBRIETY, *s.* Rom. 12.†3. 1 Tim. 2. 9, 15.
SOCHO, *A covering, or bough*, 1 Chr. 4. 18.
SOCHOH, The same. 1 Kings 4. 10.
SOCKET, *s.* Exod. 38. 27. a talent for a *s.*
SOCKETS, Exod. 26. 19,—37. | 27. 10,—17. |
35. 11, 17. | 36. 24,—36. | 38. 27, 31. | 40.
18. Num. 3. 36, 37. | 4. 31, 32. Song 5. 15.
SOCOH, *Tabernacles*, Josh. 15. 35, 48.
SOD, *v.* Gen. 25. 29. *s.* pottage, 2 Chr. 35. 13.
SODDEN, Exod. 12. 9. not *s.* at all with water
Lev. 6. 28. if *s.* in a pot||Num. 6. 19. *s.* shoulder
1 Sam. 2. 15. not have *s.* flesh||Lam. 4. 10. *s.* child
SODERING, *p.* Isa. 41. 7. it is ready for the *s.*
SODI, *My secret*, Num. 13. 10.
SODOM, *Their secret, a heel, or mortar*, Gen. 10.
19. | 13. 10. | 14. 2,—21. | 18. 16, 20, 26. |
19. 1, 24, 28. Deut. 29. 23. | 32. 32. Isa. 1.
9, 10. | 3. 9. | 13. 19. Jer. 23. 14. | 49. 18. |
50. 40. Lam. 4. 6. Ezek. 16. 46,—56. Amos
4. 11. Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 10. 15. | 11. 23, 24.
Luke 11. 12. | 17. 27. Rom. 9. 29. 2 Pet. 2.
6. Jude 7. Rev. 11. 8.
SODOMA, As *Sodom*, Gen. 10. 19.
SODOMITE, S, Deut. 23. 17. 1 Kings 14. 24.|15.
12. 2 Kings 23. 7.
SOFT, *a.* Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart *s.*
41. 3. will he speak *s.*||Psal. 65. 10. makest it *s.*
Prov. 15. 1. a *s.* answer||25. 15. a *s.* tongue break.
Matt. 11. 8. clothed in *s.* raiment, Luke 7. 25.
SOFTER, *a.* Psal. 55. 21. words were *s.* than oil
SOFTLY, Gen. 33. 14. I'll lead on *s.*||Judg. 4. 21.
Ruth 3. 7. she came *s.*||1 Kin. 21. 27. Ahab went *s.*
Isa. 8. 6. go *s.*||38. 15. I shall go *s.*||Acts 27. 13. blew
SOIL, *s.* Psal. 37.†35. a tree growing in own *s.*
Ezek. 17. 8. planted in a good *s.* by great waters
SOJOURN, *v.* Gen. 12. 10. Abraham went to *s.*
19. 9. this fellow came in to *s.*||26. 3. | 47. 4.
Exod. 12. 48. stranger *s.* Lev. 19. 33. Num. 9. 14.
Lev. 17. 8. strangers who *s.* 10. | 20. 2. | 25. 45.
Judg. 17. 8. a Levite went to *s.* where he could, 9.
Ruth 1. 1. Elimelech||1 Kin. 17. 20. with whom I *s.*
2 Kings 8. 1. arise, *s.*||Psal. 120. 5. I *s.* in Mesech
Isa. 23. 7. afar off to *s.*||52. 4. to Egypt to *s.* there
Jer. 42. 15. in Egypt to *s.* 17, 22. | 44. 12, 14, 28.
Lam. 4. 15. no more *s.*||Ezek. 20. 38. where *s.*
Ezek. 47. 22. strangers who *s.*||Acts 7. 6. his seed *s.*
SOJOURNED, *p.* Gen. 20. 1. | 21. 34. | 32. 4. | 35.
27. Deut. 18. 6. | 26. 5. Judg. 17. 7. | 19. 16.
2 Kings 8. 2. Psal. 105. 23. Heb. 11. 9.
SOJOURNER, *s.* Gen. 23. 4. I am a *s.* Psal. 39. 12.
Lev. 22. 10. | 25. 35, 40, 47. Num 35. 15.
SOJOURNERS, Lev. 25. 23. and *s.* with me
2 Sam. 4. 3. *s.* in Gittaim||1 Chr. 29. 15. we are *s.*
SOJOURNETH, *v.* Exod. 3. 22. of her that *s.*
12. 49. one law to stranger that *s.* Lev. 16. 29.
Lev. 17. 12. nor shall the stranger that *s.* eat blood
18. 26. he that *s.* shall keep my statutes, 25. 6.
Num. 15. 15. one ordinance for him that *s.* 19. 10.
Josh. 20. 9. stranger that *s.*||Ezra 1. 4. where he *s.*
Ezek. 14. 7. *s.* in Israel||47. 23. in what tribe *s.*
SOJOURNING, Exod. 12. 40. *s.* was 430 years
Judg. 19. 1. a Levite *s.*||1 Pet. 1. 17. time of your *s.*
SOKED, *p.* Isa. 34. 7. land shall be *s.* with blood
SOLACE, *s.* *Delight, pleasure*, Prov. 7. 18.
SOLD, *v.* Gen. 25. 33. Esau *s.* his birth-right to J.
31. 15. our father hath *s.* us||37. 28. *s.* Joseph
41. 56. Joseph *s.* corn, 42. 6.||45. 5. ye *s.* me
47. 20. the Egyptians *s.* every man his field, 22.
Ex. 22. 3. if nothing, then shall be *s.* for his theft
Lev. 25. 23. land not be *s.* for ever, 25, 33, 34.
42. not *s.* as bondmen||27. 28. no devoted *s.*
Deut. 15. 12. if brother be *s.*||28. 68. ye shall be *s.*
32. 30. except their Rock had *s.* them, and shut
Judg. 2. 14. the Lord *s.* them, 3. 8. | 4. 2. | 10. 7.
1 Sam. 12. 9. he *s.* them||1 Kings 21. 20. *s.* thyself
2 Kin. 6. 25. asses head *s.*||7. 1. *s.* for a shekel, 16.
17. 17. Israel *s.* themselves to do evil in sight
Neh. 5. 8. *s.* to heathen||13. 16. *s.* on the sabbath
Esth. 7. 4. we are *s.*||Psal. 105. 17. Joseph was *s.*
Isa. 50. 1. *s.* yourselves, 52. 3.||Jer. 34. 14. been *s.*
Lam. 5. 4. our wood is *s.*||Ezek. 7. 13. which is *s.*
Joel 3. 3. *s.* a girl||6. Judah have ye *s.* unto, 7.
Amos 2. 6. *s.* the righteous for silver, and the
Matt. 10. 29. two sparrows *s.*||13. 46. *s.* all he had
18. 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.* and
21. 12. that *s.* doves, Mark 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.
26. 9. been *s.* for much, Mark 14. 5. John 12. 5.
Luke 12. 6. five sparrows *s.*||17. 28. bought, they *s.*
John 2. 14. *s.* oxen||16. said to them that *s.* doves
Acts 2. 45. *s.* possessions, 4. 34, 37. | 5. 1, 4, 8.
Rom. 7. 14. *s.* under sin||1 Cor. 10. 25. *s.* in shambles
Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel of meat *s.* his birth-r.
SOLDIER, S, *s.* 2 Chr. 23. 13. *s.* fell on cities
Ezra 8. 22. to require *s.*||Isa. 15. 4. *s.* of Moab
Matt. 8. 9. having *s.* under him, Luke 7. 8.
27. 27. *s.* took Jesus||28. 12. gave money to *s.*
Luke 3. 14. *s.* demanded||23. 36. *s.* mocked him
John 19. 2. *s.* platted||23. *s.* took his garments
32. *s.* brake the legs||34. one of the *s.* pierced
Acts 10. 7. a devout *s.*||12. 6. sleeping betw. two *s.*
12. 18. stir among *s.*||21. 35. borne of the *s.*
23. 23. 200 *s.* to go||27. 31. Paul said to *s.* 42.
28. 16. suffered P. to dwell by himself, with a *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good *s.*||4. chosen him to be a *s.*
Philem. 2. fellow *s.*

SOLE, *s.* Gen. 8. 9. no rest for the *s.* of her foot
Deut. 28. 35. from the *s.* of thy foot, 56, 65.
Josh. 1. 3. every place *s.* of your foot shall tread
2 Sam. 14. 25. from *s.* of foot, Job 2. 7. Isa. 1. 6.
Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* of their feet like *s.* of a calf's foot
SOLEMN, *a. Merry, joyful, public, glorious.*
Num. 10. 10. *s.* days||Psal. 92. 3. with a *s.* sound
Isa. 1. 13. *s.* meeting||Lam. 2. 22. as in a *s.* day
Hos. 9. 5. in the *s.* day||Zech. 8.†19. *s.* times
See ASSEMBLY, FEAST.
SOLEMNITY, *s.* Deut. 31. 10. Isa. 30. 29.
SOLEMNITIES, Isa. 33. 20. Ezek. 45. 17.|46. 11.
SOLEMNLY, *Earnestly,* Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
SOLES, Deut. 11. 24. Josh. 3. 13. | 4. 18. Ezek. 43. 11. Mal. 4. 3.
SOLITARY, *a. Quiet, afflicted, desolate,* &c.
Job. 3. 7. let that night be *s.*||30. 3. they were *s.*
Psal. 68. 6. *s.* in families||107. 4. in a *s.* way
Isa. 35. 1. *s.* place, Mark 1. 35.||Lam. 1. 1. city sit *s.*
SOLITARILY, *ad.* Mic. 7. 14. which dwell *s.* in
SOLOMON, *Peaceable, perfect,* or *that recompenses.* 2 Sam. 5. 14. | 12. 24. 1 Kings 1. 10. |2. 1. Neh. 13. 26. Matt. 6. 29. | 12. 42. Luke 12. 27. John 10. 23. Acts. 3. 11. | 5. 12. | 7. 42.
SOME, *a.* 2 Chr. 12. 7. I'll grant *s.* deliverance
Matt. 13. 4. *s.* fell by way side, Mark 4. 4. Luke 8. 5.
16. 14. art John, *s.* Elias, Mark 8. 28. Luke 9. 19.
28. be *s.* standing here, who, Mark 9. 1. Luke 8. 7.
John 6. 64. *s.* believe not||11. 46. *s.* went their way
Acts 8. 31. except *s.* man||17. 4. *s.* believed and
28. 24. and *s.* believed, and *s.* believed not
Rom. 3. 3. what if *s.* did not believe, shall their
5. 7. *s.* even dare to die||11. 14. might save *s.*
1 Cor. 6. 11. such were *s.* of you||9. 22. save *s.*
10. 8. as *s.* of them||15. 34. *s.* have not knowl.
Eph. 4. 11. *s.* apostles||Phil. 1. 15. *s.* preach C.
1 Tim. 1. 3. charge *s.*||4. 1. *s.* shall depart from
2 Tim. 2. 18. overthrow faith of *s.*||20. *s.* vessels
Heb. 4. 6. *s.* must enter||10. 25. manner of *s.* is
2 Pet. 3. 9. as *s.* count slackness||16. *s.* things hard
Jude 22. on *s.* have compassion||Rev. 2. 10. cast *s.*
SOMEBODY, *s.* Luke 8. 46. Acts 5. 36.
SOMETHING, 1 Sam. 20. 26. Mark 5. 43. Luke 11. 54. John 13. 29. Acts 3. 5. | 23. 15, 18. Gal. 6. 3.
SOMETIMES, *ad.* Eph. 2. 13. | 5. 8. Col. 1. 21. |3. 7. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
SOMEWHAT, Lev. 4. 13, 22, 27. | 13. 6, 19, 56. 1 Kin. 2. 14. *s.* to say, Luke 7. 40. 2 Cor. 5. 12. Acts 23. 20. to enquire *s.*||25. 26. *s.* to write
Rom. 15. 24. be *s.* filled||Gal. 2. 6. seemed to be *s.*
Heb. 8. 3. *s.* also to offer||Rev. 2. 4. *s.* against thee
SON, *s.* is put for, [1] *A male child,* Gen. 4. 25. [2] *A grandson,* 2 Sam. 19. 24. [3] *A successor,* Isa. 19. 11. [4] *A scholar,* 1 Sam. 3. 6. Prov. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 2. [5] *A People,* Exod. 4. 22. [6] *One that is adopted of God,* Gal. 4. 7.
Gen. 4. 17. his *s.* Enoch||9. 24. his younger *s.* had
11. 31. Terah took Abr. his *s.*||18. 10. shall have a
18. 14. Sarah shall have *s.*||21. 10. heir with my *s.*
21. 11. thing was very grievous because of his *s.*
22. 2. take now thy *s.* thy only *s.* Isaac 12, 16.
24. 5. bring thy *s.* again||27. 21. feel thee my *s.*
27. 24. art thou my very *s.*||32. I am thy *s.* thy
30. 24. add another *s.*||35. 17. have this *s.* also
37. 3. *s.* of his old age||32. if thy *s.* coat, 34.
Exod. 2. 10. became her *s.*||4. 22. Israel is my *s.*
10. 2. tell in the ears of thy *s.* and thy sons *s.*
13. 8. shew thy *s.*||14. when thy *s.* asketh thee
20. 10. thou nor thy *s.*||21. 9. betroth to his *s.*
29. 30. *s.* that is priest||32. 29. consecrate *s.*
Lev. 24. 10. the *s.* of an Israelitish woman
Num. 23. 18. thou *s.* of Zippor||27. 4. hath no *s.*
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth bear his *s.*||5. 14. nor *s.*
6. 20. when thy *s.* asketh||21. say to thy *s.* we
7. 3. thy daughter thou shalt not give to his *s.*
8. 5. as a man chastens his *s.*||13. 6. *s.* entice
21. 17. *s.* of the hated||18. if a rebellious *s.* 20.
28. 56. her eye shall be evil towards her *s.*
Josh. 6. 26. his youngest *s.*||7. 19. my *s.* give glory
15. 8. *s.* of Hinnom||Judg. 5. 12. *s.* of Abinoam
Judg. 6. 30. bring out thy *s.*||8. 22. thy *s.* and sons *s.*
11. 2. *s.* of a stranger||17. 2. blessed be thou my *s.*
Ruth 4. 13. Ruth bare a *s.*||17. a *s.* born to Naomi
1 Sam. 1. 23. gave her *s.* suck||3. 6. my *s.* lie down
3. 16. Samuel my *s.*||4. 16. what is done, my *s.*
4. 20. for thou hast born a *s.*||9. 1. *s.* of Abdiel
10. 2. what shall I do for my *s.*||16. 18. *s.* of Jesse
17. 55. whose *s.* is this||20. 30. *s.* of perverse
20. 31. as long as *s.* of Jesse||22. 9. I saw *s.* of Jesse
25. 8. to thy *s.* David||26. 17. is thy voice my *s.*
2 Sam. 4. 4. Jonathan had a *s.* that was lame
7. 14. he shall be my *s.*||13. 4. being the king's *s.*
16. 11. my *s.* which came forth of my bowels
18. 33. O Absalom, my *s.* my *s.* Absalom, 19. 4.
1 Kings 3. 6. hast given him a *s.*||20. took my *s.*
22. the living is my *s.* and the dead is thy *s.* 23.
8. 19. thy *s.* that shall come forth out of thy loins
11. 12. I'll rend it out of the hand of thy *s.*
36. and to his *s.* will I give one tribe, that David
13. 11. his *s.* told||14. 5. ask a thing for her *s.*
15. 4. to set up his *s.*||17. 12. dress for my *s.*
17. 23. Elisha said, see thy *s.* liveth||22. 26. king's
2 Kin. 1. 17. because he had no *s.*||4. 6. said to her *s.*
4. 16. about this season thou shalt embrace a *s.*
28. did I desire a *s.*||37. took up her *s.* and
6. 28. said, give thy *s.* that we may eat him, 29.
8. 1. woman, whose *s.* he had restored to life
9. thy *s.* Benhadad||16. 3. Ahab made his *s.*
16. 7. I am thy *s.*||21. 6. his *s.* pass thro' fire
1 Chr. 3. 10. Abia his *s.* Asa his *s.* Jehosaphat
17. 13. he shall be my *s.*||20. 6. *s.* of a giant
22. 10. he shall be my *s.*||11. now my *s.* the Lord
28. 6. Solomon thy *s.* shall build, 2 Chr. 6. 9.
2 Chr. 21. 17. not a *s.* left||23. 3. king's *s.* reign
24. 22. slew his *s.*||25. 18. daughter to my *s.* to
Job 18. 19. he shall neither have *s.* nor nephew
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *s.* Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5.|5. 5.
12. kiss the *s.*||50. 20. thy own mother's *s.*
72. 1. to the king's *s.*||20. of Dav. the *s.* of Jesse
86. 16. *s.* of thy hand-maid||89. 22. *s.* of wick.
116. 16. I am the *s.* of thine handmaid, thou
Prov. 1. 8. my *s.* hear||10. my *s.* if sinners entice
15. my *s.* walk not||2. 1. my *s.* if thou wilt
3. 1. my *s.* forget not||11. my *s.* despise not, 21.
4. 3. I was my father's *s.*||10. hear, O my *s.* 20.
6. 1. my *s.* if thou be surety||3. do this now, my *s.*
10. 1. a wise *s.* maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
5. a *s.* that causeth shame||13. 1. a wise *s.* heareth
13. 24. hateth his *s.*||17. 25. foolish *s.* is grief
17. 2. rule over a *s.* that causeth shame, 19. 26.
19. 13. a foolish *s.*||18. chasten thy *s.* while there
23. 26. my *s.* give me thine heart, and let eyes
24. 13. my *s.* eat honey||21. my *s.* fear the Lord
27. 11. my *s.* be wise||29. 17. correct thy *s.* and
29. 21. shall have him become his *s.* at length
31. 2. what my *s.* and what the *s.* of my vows?
Eccl. 5. 14. he begetteth a *s.*||10. 17. *s.* of nobles
12. 12. further, by these, my *s.* be admonished
Isa. 7. 3. Shear-jashub thy *s.*||6. *s.* of Tabeal
9. Remaliah's *s.*||14. shall conceive, and bear a *s.*
9. 6. to us a *s.* is born||14. 12. *s.* of the morning
14. 22. cut off *s.*||19. 11. I am *s.* of the wise
49. 15. *s.* of her womb||56. 3. *s.* of the stranger
Jer. 6. 26. as for an only *s.*||7. 31. *s.* of Hinnom
27. 7. serve him and his *s.*||33. 21. not have *s.*
Ezek. 18. 4. soul of the *s.* is mine||10. if beget a *s.*
19. why? doth not *s.* bear iniquity of father, 20.
21. 10. it contemneth the rod of my *s.* as
Dan. 5. 22. thou his *s.* O Belshaz. hast not humbled
Hos. 11. 1. called my *s.* out of Egypt||13. 13. unw. *s.*
Amos 7. 14. nor a prophet's *s.*||8. 10. of an only *s.*
Zech. 12. 10. as one mourneth for his only *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* honoureth his father||3. 17. own *s.*
Matt. 1. 21. she shall bring forth a *s.* Luke 1. 31.
2. 15. called my *s.*||3. 17. my beloved *s.* 17. 5.
9. 2. *s.* be of good cheer||11. 27. knoweth the *s.*
13. 55. the carpenter's *s.* Mark 6. 3. Luke 4. 22.
16. 16. thou art Christ, the *s.* of the living God
17. 15. L. have mercy on my *s.* he is lunatic
21. 37. they will reverence my *s.* Mark 12. 6.
Mark 22. 42. whose *s.* is he||28. 19. name of the *s.*
12. 6. having one *s.*||13. 12. father betray *s.*
13. 32. that hour knoweth not the *s.* but the F.
14. 61. art thou the Christ, the *s.* of the blessed?
Luke 1. 32. *s.* of the Highest||57. brought forth a *s.*
2. 48. *s.* why hast thou||9. 38. look on my *s.*
10. 6. if the *s.* of peace||15. 19. to be called thy *s.*
15. 24. my *s.* was dead||31. *s.* thou art ever
16. 25. said, *s.* remember||19. 9. is *s.* of Abraham
John 1. 18. only begotten *s.*||45. the *s.* of Joseph
3. 16. only begotten *s.* 18.||35. F. loveth *s.* 5. 20.
36. that believeth on the *s.*||4. 50. thy *s.* liveth
5. 19. *s.* can do nothing||21. the *s.* quickeneth
23. honour the *s.*||26. to the *s.* to have life
8. 35. *s.* abideth ever||30. if the *s.* make free
9. 19. is this your *s.*||20. know this is our *s.*
14. 13. glorified in the *s.*||17. 1. glorify thy *s.*
17. 12. *s.* of perdition||19. 26. wom. behold thy *s.*
21. 15. Simon, *s.* of Jonas, lovest thou me, 16.
Acts 3. 13. glorified his *s.*||4. 36. *s.* of consolation
7. 21. nourished him for her *s.*||13. 22. *s.* of Jesse
23. 6. *s.* of a Pharisee||16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard
Rom. 1. 3. concerning his *s.*||9. gospel of his *s.*
5. 10. by the death of his *s.*||8. 3. sending his *s.*
8. 29. image of his *s.*||32. spared not his *s.* but
9. 9. at this time Sara shall have a *s.* Gen. 18. 10.
1 Cor. 1. 9. fellowship of his *s.*||4. 17. my beloved *s.*
15. 28. then shall the *s.* also himself be subject
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his *s.*||4. 4. God sent his *s.*
4. 6. sent spirit of his *s.*||7. if a *s.* then an heir
30. cast out the bond-woman and her *s.* for the
Phil. 2. 22. as a *s.* with the father, he hath served
Col. 1. 13. of his dear *s.*||1 Thes. 1. 10. wait for his *s.*
2 Thes. 2. 3. that man of sin, the *s.* of perdition
1 Tim. 1. 2. my own *s.*||18 commit to thee, *s.* Tim.
2 Tim. 2. 1. my *s.* be strong||Tit. 1. 4. my own *s.*
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my *s.* Onesimus
Heb. 1. 2. spoken by his *s.*||8. but unto the *s.* he
5. 8. tho' he were a *s.*||7. 28. maketh the *s.*
11. 24. refused to be called the *s.* of Pharaoh's
12. 5. my *s.* despise not thou the chastening, 7.
Jam. 2. 21. offered Isaac his *s.*||2 Pet. 2. 15. *s.* of B.
1 John 1. 3. his *s.* Jesus||7. blood of Jesus his *s.*
2. 22. denieth the *s.* 23.||24. continue in the *s.*
3. 23. that we believe on the name of his *s.* Jes.
4. 9. sent his *s.* 10, 14.||5. 9. testified of his *s.*
5. 10. believeth not record God gave of his *s.*
11. this life is in his *s.* 12.||20. even in his *s.*
2 John 9. he hath both the Father and the *s.*
Rev. 21. 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *s.*
See BARE, BEAR, DAUGHTER.
SON-*in-Law,* Gen. 19. 12. 1 Sam. 18. 18, 21, 22, 23, 26. | 22. 14. 2 Kings 8. 27.
SON *of God,* Dan. 3. 25. Matt. 4. 3. | 8. 29. | 14. 33. | 26. 63. | 27. 40, 43, 54. Mark 1. 1. | 3. 11. | 5. 7. | 15. 39. Luke 1. 35. | 3. 38. | 4. 41. | 8. 28. | 22. 70. John 1. 34, 49. | 3. 18. | 5. 25. 6. 69. | 9. 35. | 10. 36. | 11. 4, 27. | 19. 7. | 20. 31. Acts. 8. 37. | 9. 20. Rom. 1. 4. 2 Cor. 1. 19. Gal. 2. 20. Eph. 4. 13. Heb. 4. 14. | 6. 6. | 7. 3. | 10. 29. 1 John 3. 8. | 4. 15. | 5. 5, 10, 13, 20. Rev. 2. 18.
SON *of Man,* Num. 23. 19. Job 25. 6. | 35. 8. Psal. 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. Isa. 51. 12. | 56. 2. Ezekiel *is so called about eighty-nine times: And* Christ *about eighty times in the Evangelists.*
SONG, S, *s.* They are (I.) *Divine,* as [1] *The songs of Moses and Israel,* Exod 15. 1. Deut. 32. Rev. 15. 3. [2] *Of Deborah,* Judg. 5. 12. [3] *Of David,* Psal. 77. 6. [4] *Of Solomon; called the Song of Songs; in* Hebrew, Schir Hascherim, *the most excellent of all Songs. As a servant of servants is the vilest slave, and vanity of vanities the depth of vanity; and as Lord of lords, King of kings, Holy of holies, express the highest and most glorious: so Song of songs is expressive of the singular excellency of that song above all others.* [5] *Of Zion, or the church,* Psal. 137. 3. [6] *Of Christ,* Isa. 5. 1. Rev. 14. 3. (II.) *Spiritual,* Eph. 5. 19

(III.) *Wicked*, Job 30. 9. Psal. 69. 12. Eccl. 7. 5.
Gen. 31. 27. I might have sent thee away with *s.*
Exod. 15. 1. sang this *s.* to the Lord, Num. 21. 17.
2. the Lord is my *s.* Psal. 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
Deut. 31. 19. write this *s.*||30. spake this *s.* 32. 44.
Judg. 5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah, utter a *s.*
2 Sam. 22. 1. David spake the words of this *s.*
1 Kings 4. 32. his *s.* were a thousand and five
1 Chr. 6. 31. service of *s.*||13.†8. D. played with *s.*
15. 22. Levites for a *s.*||25. 6. for the *s.* in, 7.
2 Chr. 29. 27. *s.* of the Lord began with trumpets
Neh. 12. 46. in the days of David there were *s.*
Job 30. 9. I am their *s.*||35. 10. giveth *s.* in night
Psal. 28. 7. with my *s.*||32. 7. *s.* of deliverance
33. 3. sing a new *s.* 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1. | 144. 9.
Isa. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9. | 14. 3.
40. 3. put a new *s.*||42. 8. in night his *s.* be
69. 12. *s.* of drunkards||30. praise with a *s.*
77. 6. *s.* in the night||119. 54. been my *s.* in
137. 3. saying, sing us one of the *s.* of Zion
Prov. 25. 23. *s.* to a heavy heart||Eccl. 7. 5. *s.* of fools
Song 1. 1. the *s.* of songs, which is Solomon's
Isa. 5. 1. now I'll sing a *s.*||23. 16. sing many *s.*
24. 9. not drink wine with a *s.*||16. heard *s.*
26. 1. this *s.* be sung||30. 29. a *s.* in the night
35. 10. come to Zion with *s.*||38. 20. sing my *s.*
Lam. 3. 14. I was their *s.*||Ezek. 26. 13. *s.* to cease
Ezek. 33. 32. a lovely *s.*||Amos 5. 23. take thy *s.*
Amos 8. 3. *s.* of the temple shall be howlings, 10.
Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and spiritual *s.* Col. 3. 16.
Rev. 14. 3. learn that *s.*||15. 3. *s.* of the Lamb
SONS, Gen. 7. 13. *s.* of Noah, 9. 18, 19.
10. 1. were born *s.*||19. 14. Lot spake to his *s.*
23. 11. *s.* of my people||27. 29. let mother's *s.*
34. 27. *s.* of Jacob||37. 2. with the *s.* of Bilhah
42. 5. *s.* of Israel came to buy corn, 11, 32. | 46. 5.
Lev. 26. 29. ye shall eat the flesh of your *s.* and
Num. 16. 7. ye *s.* of Levi||27. 3. and had no *s.*
Deut. 23. 17. of *s.* of Israel||32. 8. separated the *s.*
Josh. 15. 14. Caleb drove 3 *s.* of Anak, Judg. 1. 20.
Judg. 8. 19. *s.* of my mother||30. Gideon had 70 *s.*
10. 4. Jair had 30. *s.*||12. 14. Abdon had 40 *s.*
19. 22. *s.* of Belial||Ruth 1. 11. are any more *s.*
1 Sam. 1. 8. better than ten *s.*||2. 12. *s.* of Belial
8. 11. he will take your *s.*||26.†16. *s.* of death
2 Sam. 2. 18. *s.* of Zeruiah, 3. 39. | 16. 10. | 19. 22.
9. 11. as one of king's *s.*||13. 23. invited king's *s.*
13. 30. slain all king's *s.*||23. 6. but *s.* of Belial
1 Kings 1. 9. he called all the king's *s.* 19, 25.
2. 7. *s.* of Barzillai||4. 31. wiser than *s.* of M.
20. 35. *s.* of prophets||21. 10. two *s.* of Belial
2 Kings 4. 5. shut door on her *s.*||10. 3. master's *s.*
11. 2 stole him from the king's *s.* 2 Chr. 22. 11.
25. 7. slew *s.* of Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 Chr. 5. 1. *s.* of Joseph||21. 20. Ornan and four *s.*
24. 28. Eleazar had no *s.*||28. 4. *s.* of my father
2 Chr. 23. 3. of *s.* of David||24. 25. for blood of *s.*
Esth. 9. 10. the ten *s.* of Haman slew they, 13, 14.
Job. 5 †7. *s.* of coal||Psal. 18. †44. *s.* of stranger
Psal. 89. 6. who, among the *s.*||144. 12. that our *s.*
Song 2. 3. so is my beloved among the *s.* I sat
Isa. 51. 18. is none to guide her among all the *s.*
56. 6. *s.* of stranger||57. 3. ye *s.* of sorceress
60. 10. *s.* of strangers, 61. 5. | 62. 8.||60. 14.
Jer. 6. 21. and *s.* shall fall||13. 14. *s.* I will dash
19. 5. to burn their *s.*||29. 6. beget *s.* and daugh.
35. 5. *s.* of Reehabites||49. 1. hath Israel no *s.*
Lam. 3. †13. *s.* of quiver||4. 2. precious *s.* of Zion
Ezek. 5. 10. eat *s.*||20. 31. *s.* pass thro' fire, 23. 37.
Hos. 1. 10. ye are the *s.* of the living God
Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your *s.* for prophets
Mic. 6. †6. *s.* of a year old||Zeeh. 4. †14. *s.* of oil
Mal. 3. 3. purify *s.* of Levi||6. ye *s.* of Jacob
Mark 3. 17. *s.* of thunder||Luke 11. 19. do. *s.* cast out
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as my beloved *s.* I warn you
Gal. 4. 5. adoption of *s.*||6. because ye are *s.* G.
Heb. 2. 10. many *s.* to glory||11. 21. *s.* of Joseph
12. 7. dealeth with you as *s.*||8. and not *s.*
SONS *of God*, Gen. 6. 2. the *s. of God*, saw, 4.
Job 1. 6. *s. of God* came, 2. 1.||38. 7. *s. of G.* shouted
Hos. 1. 10. *s. of G.*||John 1. 12. to become *s.*
Rom. 8. 14. are the *s.* -||19. manifestation of *s.* -
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be harmless, the *s.* -
1 John 3. 1. be called the *s.* -||2. now are we the *s.* -
His SONS, Gen. 7. 7. | 8. 18. | 9. 1. | 25. 9. | 30. 35.
| 35. 29. | 49. 33. | 50. 12, 13. Exod. 18. 5.
| 28. 1, 41. | 29. 20, 21, 27. Lev. 6. 22.
8. 30. Num. 21. 35. Deut. 2. 33. | 18. 5.
| 21. 16. Judg. 9. 18. | 17. 5, 11. | 18. 30.
1 Sam. 2. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 1, 3. | 16. 1.||30. 6.
| 31. 2. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 13 11, 12.
| 21. 29. 2 Kings 9. 26 | 19. 37. 2 Chr. 11.
14. | 13. 5. | 21. 7, 17. | 36. 20. Ezra 6. 10.
Esth. 9. 25. Job 1. 4. | 14. 21. | 38. 32. | 42.
16. Jer. 35. 14. Ezek. 46. 16. Dan. 11. 10.
See MEN.
My SONS, Gen. 48. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 24. | 12. 2.
1 Chr. 28. 5. 2 Chr. 29. 11. Job 1. 5. Isa. 45. 11.
Thy SONS, Gen. 6. 18. | 8. 16. Exod. 12. 24.
| 22. 29. | 34. 16, 20. Lev. 10. 9, 14. Num.
18. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11. Deut. 4. 9. 1 Sam. 2.
29. | 8. 5. | 28. 19. 2 Sam. 9. 10. 2 Kings 4. 4.
| 15. 12. | 20. 18. Isa. 39. 7. | 49. 22. | 51. 20.
| 60. 4. | 62. 5. Jer. 48. 46. Zech. 9. 13.
Two SONS, Gen. 10. 25. | 34. 25. | 41. 50. | 42.
37. | 44. 27. | 48. 1, 5. Exod. 18. 3. Lev.
16. 1. Ruth 1. 1, 3. 1 Sam. 2. 34. | 4. 4, 17.
2 Sam. 14. 6. | 15. 36. | 21. 8. 2 Kings 4. 1.
Matt. 20. 21. | 21. 28. | 26. 37. Luke 15. 11.
Acts 7. 29. Gal. 4. 22.
SOON, *ad.* Exod. 2. 18. come so *s.*||32. 19. as *s.*
Deut. 4. 26. *s.* perish||Josh. 8. 19. they ran as *s.*
2 Sam. 22. 45. as *s.* as they hear, they, Ps. 18. 44.
Job 32. 22. *s.* take me away||Psal. 37. 2. *s.* be cut
Psal. 58. 3. they go astray as *s.* as they be born
68. 31. *s.* stretch||81. 14. *s.* have subdued their
90. 10. *s.* cut off||106. 13. *s.* forgat his works
Prov. 14. 17. *s.* angry||Matt. 21. 20. how *s.* is fig-t.
Luke 1. 23. as *s.* as his ministration was aceomp.
Gal. 1. 6. so *s.* removed||Phil. 2. 23. as *s.* as I see
2 Thes. 2. 2. not *s.* shaken||Tit. 1. 7. not *s.* angry
SOONER, *a.* Heb. 13. 19. restored *s.*||Jam. 1. 11.
SOOTHSAYER, *s. Diviner or magician.*
Josh. 13. 22. Balaam, son of Beor, the *s.* did
SOOTHSAYERS, *s.* Isa. 2. 6. because they are *s.*
Dan. 2. 27. | 5. 7, 11. Mic. 5. 12.
SOOTHSAYING, *s.* Acts 16. 16. gain by *s.*
SOP, *s.* John 13. 26. had dipped the *s.* 27, 30.
SOPATER, *Health of the father.* Acts 20. 4.
SOPE, *s.* Jer. 2. 22. much *s.*||Mal. 3. 2. fuller's *s.*
SOPHERETH, *A scribe*, or *numbering.* Ezra 2.
55. Neh. 7. 57.
SORCERER, *s. or* Wizard. Acts 13. 6, 8.
SORCERERS, *s.* Exod. 7. 11. wise men and *s.*
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to *s.*||Dan. 2. 2. to call *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a swift witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8. *s.* have part in lake||22. 15. dogs, *s.*
SORCERESS, *s.* Isa. 57. 3. ye sons of the *s.* the
SORCERY, *s.* Acts 8. 9. before-time used *s.* and
SORCERIES, *s.* Isa. 47. 9. for thy *s.*||12. of thy *s.*
Acts 8. 11. long time had bewitched them with *s.*
Rev. 9. 21. nor repented of *s.*||18. 23. for by thy *s.*
SORE, *a.* Gen. 19. 9. they pressed *s.* upon Lot
31. 30. *s.* longest||34. 25. when they were *s.*
41. 56. famine waxed *s.* 57. | 43. 1. | 47. 4, 13.
Deut. 6. 22. signs, great and *s.*||28. 35. *s.* botch, 59.
Judg. 10. 9. *s.* distressed||14. 17. because she lay *s.*
15. 18. *s.* a thirst||20. 34. battle was *s.* 1 Sam. 31. 3.
21. 2. wept. *s.* 1 Sam. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 36.
2 Kin. 20. 3. Ezra 10. 1. Isa. 38. 3. Aets 20. 37.
1 Sam. 14. 52. *s.* war||28. 15. I am *s.* distressed
1 Kings 18. 2. there was a *s.* famine, Jer. 52. 6.
2 Kings 6. 11. *s.* troubled||2 Chr. 21. 19. *s.* diseases
2 Chr. 28. 19. transgressed *s.*||35. 23. *s.* wounded
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me *s.*||Job 2. 7. with *s.* boils
Psal. 2. 5. *s.* displeasure||6. 3. soul *s.* vexed, 10.
38. 2. presseth me *s.*||8. I am *s.* broken, 44. 19.
55. 4. heart *s.* pained||71. 20. shewed *s.* troubles
118. 13. thrust *s.* at me||18. chastened me *s.* but
Eccl. 1. 13. *s.* travail, 4. 8.||5. 13. there a *s.* evil
Isa. 27. 1. his *s.* sword||59. 11. mourn *s.* like doves
Isa. 64. 9. be not wroth very *s.*||12. afflict us very *s.*
Jer. 13. 17. weep *s.* 22. 10. Lam. 1. 2.||3. 52. chased,
Ezek. 14. 21. four *s.* judgments||21. 10. *s.* slaughter
Dan. 6. 14. *s.* displeased||Mic. 2. 10. *s.* destruction
Zeeh. 1. 2. the Lord hath been sore displeased, 15.
Matt. 17. 15. *s.* vexed||21. 15. were *s.* displeased
Mark 6. 51. *s.* amazed, 14. 33.||9. 26. rent him *s.*
SORE, Job 5. 18. he maketh *s.* and bindeth up
SORE, *s.* Lev. 13. 42. a white reddish *s.* it is a lep.
2 Chr. 6. 28. what ever *s.*||29. know his own *s.*
Psal. 38. 11. aloof from my *s.*||77. 2. my *s.* ran
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.* on the men
SORES, *s.* Isa. 1. 6. bruises and putrifying *s.*
Luke 16. 20. Lazarus full of *s.*||Rev. 16. 11. their *s.*
SORELY, *ad.* Gen. 49. 23. Isa. 23. 5.
SORER, *a.* Heb. 10. 29. how much *s.* punishment.
SORECK, *Vineyard*, or *hissing.* Judg. 16. 4.
SORROW, *s.* Gen. 3. 16. I'll multiply thy *s.* 17.
42. 38. my grey hairs with *s.* 44. 29, 31.
Exod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold||Lev. 26. 16. *s.* of heart.
Deut. 28. 65. give *s.* of heart||1 Chr. 4. 9. with *s.*
Neh. 2. 2. but *s.* of heart||Esth. 9. 22. from *s.* to joy
Job 3. 10. hid not *s.*||6. 10. harden myself in *s.*
17. 7. dim by reason of *s.*||41. 22. *s.* into joy
Psal. 13. 2. having *s.*||38. 17. *s.* is continually
39. 2. *s.* was stirred||55. 10. *s.* is in the midst
90. 10. labour and *s.*||107. 39. brought low thro' *s.*
116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then called I on
Prov. 10. 10. causeth *s.*||22. he addeth no *s.* with
15. 13. by *s.* of heart||17. 21. begetteth to his *s.*
23. 29. who hath wounds? who hath *s.*? who
Eccl. 1. 18. increaseth *s.*||5. 17. he hath much *s.*
7. 3. *s.* is better||11. 10. remove *s.* from heart
Isa. 5. 30. behold *s.*||14. 3. give rest from thy *s.*
17. 11. desperate *s.*||29. 2. and there shall be *s.*
35. 10. *s.* and sighing shall flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11. lie down in *s.*||65. 14. cry for *s.* of heart
Jer. 8. 18. comfort against *s.*||20. 18. labour and *s.*
30. 15. *s.* incurable||31. 13. rejoice from their *s.*
45. 3. added grief to my *s.*||49. 23. *s.* on the sea
Lam. 1. 12. like my *s.*||18. behold my *s.*||3. 65. give
Ezek. 23. 33. filled with *s.*||Luke 22. 45. sleep for *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled||20. your *s.* turned into joy
21. a woman hath *s.*||22. ye now have *s.* but
Rom. 9. 2. that I have continual *s.* in my heart
2 Cor. 2. 3. I should have *s.*||7. with overmuch *s.*
7. 10. for godly *s.*||Phil. 2. 27. have *s.* upon *s.*
Rev. 18. 7. so much *s.* give her||21. 4. neither *s.*
SORROW, *v.* Jer. 31. 12. not *s.*||51. 29. land
Hos. 8. 10. *s.* a little||1 Thes. 4. 13. that ye *s.* not
SORROWS, *s.* Exod. 3. 7. for I know their *s.*
2 Sam. 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed, Ps. 18. 4. | 116. 3.
Job 9. 28. I am afraid of all my *s.* I know that
21. 17. God distributeth *s.*||39. 3. cast out their *s.*
Ps. 16. 4. *s.* be multiplied, 32. 10.||127. 2. bread of *s.*
Eecl. 2. 23. all his days are *s.*||Isa. 13. 8. *s.* take hold
Isa. 53. 3. a man of *s.*||4. and earried our *s.* yet
Jer. 13. 21. shall not *s.* take thee as a wom. 49. 24.
Dan. 10. 16. *s.* are turned||Hos. 13. 13. *s.* shall come
Matt. 24. 8. these are the beginn. of *s.* Mark 13. 8.
1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced themselves thro' with many *s.*
SORROWED, 2 Cor. 7. 9. *s.* to repentance, 11.
SORROWETH, 1 Sam. 10. 2. father *s.* for you
SORROWFUL, *a.* 1 Sam. 1. 15. wom. of a *s.* spirit
Job 6. 7. as my *s.* meat||Psal. 69. 29. poor and *s.*
Prov. 14. 13. heart is *s.*||Jer. 31. 25. replenished *s.*
Zeph. 3. 18. gather *s.*||Zeeh. 9. 5. Gaza be very *s.*
Matt. 19. 22. he went away *s.* Luke 18. 23, 24.
26. 22. and they were exeeeding *s.* Mark 14. 19.
38. my soul is exceeding *s.* Mark 14. 34.
John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but your sorrow shall
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *s.* yet always||Phil. 2. 28. be the less *s.*
SORROWING, *p.* Luke 2. 48. Acts 20. 38.
SORRY, *a.* 1 Sam. 22. 8. none is *s.* for me, or
Neh. 8. 10. nor be ye *s.*||Psal. 38. 18. I'll be *s.* for
Isa. 51. 19. who shall be *s.*||Matt. 14. 9. king was *s.*
Matt. 17. 23. exceed. *s.*||2 Cor. 2. 2. who is made *s.*
2 Cor. 7. 8. tho' I made you *s.*||9. for ye were *s.*
SORT, *s.* Gen. 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20.
1 Chr. 24. 5. divided one *s.*||29. 14. offer after this *s.*
Ezra 1. 10. of a second *s.*||4. 8. wrote after this *s.*

Neh. 6. 4. sent after this s.||Ezek. 23. 42. common s.
Ezek. 39. 4. birds of every s.||44. 30. oblation
Dan. 1. 10. children of your s.||3. 29. after this s.
Acts 17. 5. of the baser s.||Rom. 15. 15. in some s.
1 Cor. 3. 13. of what s. it is||2 Cor. 7. 11. godly s.
2 Tim. 3. 6. for of this s.||3 John 6. after a godly s.
SORTS, Deut. 22. 11. divers s. Ps. 78. 45. | 105. 31.
Neh. 5. 18. of all s. Eccl. 2. 8. Ezek. 27. 24. | 38. 4.
SOSIPATER, *See* SOPATER. Rom. 16. 21.
SOSTHENES, *Saviour, strong*, Act. 18. 17.
SOTAI, *To bend*, or *conclude*, Ezra 2. 55.
SOTTISH, *a.* Jer. 4. 22. they are s. children
SOUGHT, *v.* Exod. 2. 15. s. to slay Moses, 4. 19.
4. 24. L. s. to kill him||33. 7. which s. the Lord
Lev. 10. 16. s. goat||Num. 35. 23. nor s. his harm
Judg. 14. 4. Samson s. occasion||18. 1. Danites s.
1 Sam. 10. 21. when they s. him||13. 14. L. hath s.
19. 10. Saul s. to smite David, 23. 14. | 27. 4.
2 Sam. 3. 17. ye s. for David||4. 8. which s. thy life
21. 2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal to Israel
1 Kin. 10. 24. s. to Solomon to hear||11. 40. to kill
1 Chr. 15. 13. we s. him not||26. 31. they were s.
2 Chr. 14. 7. because we have s. the Lord our God
15. 4. when they s. him, he was found, 15. | 17. 4.
16. 12. s. not to the L.||22. 9. Jehoshaphat s. Lord
25. 15. why s. gods of Edom||26. 5. he s. God
Ezra 2. 62. s. register, Neh. 7. 64.||12. 27. s. Levites
Esth. 2. 21. s. to lay hand on the king, 6. 2.
3. 6. s. to destroy the Jews||9. 2. s. their hurt
Psal. 34. 4. I s. the Lord, 77. 2.||37. 36. I s. him
78. 34. then they s. him||86. 14. s. after my soul
111. 2. s. out of all them that have pleasure therein
119. 10. whole heart I s. thee||94. s. precepts
Eccl. 7. 29. s. inventions||12. 9. preacher s. 10.
Song 3. 1. I s. him, but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6.
Isa. 62. 12. called, s. out||65. 1. I am s. Rom. 10. 20.
Jer. 8. 2. whom they s.||10. 21. pastors not s. Lord
26. 21. s. to put him to death||44. 30. s. his life
50. 20. iniquity be s. for||Lam. 1. 19. s. meat
Ezek. 22. 30. I s. for a man||26. 21. tho' thou be s.
34. 4. neither have ye s. that which was lost
Dan. 2. 13. s. Daniel||4. 36. my lords s. to me
6. 4. s. occasion||8. 15. had s. for the meaning
Obad. 6. how are Esau's hid things s. up?
Zeph. 1. 6. not s. the Lord||Zech. 6. 7. bay h. s. to go
Matt. 2. 20. they are dead who s. the child's life
21. 46. s. to lay hands, Mark 12. 12. Luke 20. 19.
26. 16. s. opportunity to betray him, Luke 22. 6.
59. s. false witness against Jesus, Mark 14. 55.
Mark 11. 18. scribes s. how, 14. 1. Luke 19. 47. | 22. 2.
Luke 2. 48. thy father and I s. thee sorrowing
4. 42. people s. him||5. 18. they s. means to
6. 19. s. to touch him||11. 16. s. of him a sign
13. 6. he s. fruit||19. 3. Zaccheus s. to see Jesus
John 5. 16. Jews s. 18. | 7. 1, 11, 30. | 10. 39. | 11. 8, 56.
19. 12. from thenceforth Pilate s. to release him
Acts 12. 19. s. for Peter||17. 5. s. to bring them
Rom. 9. 32. they s. it not by faith, but by works
1 Thes. 2. 6. s. we glory||2 Tim. 1. 17. he s. me out
Heb. 8. 7. no place s.||12. 17. tho' he s. it carefully
SOUL, *s. In* Heb. Nephesh; *in* Greek, Psuche. It signifies. [1] *That rational, spiritual, and immortal substance in man, which is the origin of our thoughts, desires, and reasonings; and bears some resemblance of its divine Maker*, Matt. 10. 28. [2] *The whole person, both soul and body*, Gen. 12. 5. [3] *The life of man*, Psal. 33. 19. [4] *Desire, love, inclination*, Gen. 23. †8. [5] *The spirit of a brute*, Gen. 1. †24. Lev. 17. †11. Eccl. 3. 21.

The eternal salvation of one soul, is of greater importance, and big with greater events, than the temporal salvation of a whole kingdom, though it were for the space of ten thousand ages; because there will come up a point, an instant in eternity, when that one soul shall have existed as many ages, as all the individuals of a whole kingdom, ranged in close succession, will in the whole have existed in the space of ten thousand ages: Therefore one soul is capable of a larger share of happiness or misery, throughout an endless eternity, for that will still be before it, more than a whole kingdom is capable of in ten thousand ages.

Dr. Doddridge.

Gen. 1. †20. the moving creature that hath s. †30.
2. 7. became a living s.||34. 8. the s. of my son
35. 18. as her s. was in departing, for she died
Lev. 4. 2. if a s. sin, 5. 1, 15. | 6. 2.||17. 11, 12.
26. 15. if your s. abhor my judgments, 43.
Num. 9. 13. s. be cut off||21. 4. s. discouraged
30. 4. hath bound her s. shall stand, 5,—13.
31. 28. one s. of five hundred for the Lord
Deut. 11. 13. serve with all your s.||18. lay up in s.
13. 3. love L. with all your s. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kin. 2. 4.
1 Sam. 18. 1. knit to s. of Dav.||22. †2. bitter of s.
25. 29. s. bound up||30. 6. s. of the people was
2 Sam. 5. 8. hated of David's s.||13. 39. s. longed
1 Kin. 8. 48. return with all their s.||17. 21. child's
2 Kin. 4. 27. her s. is vexed||23. 3. keep with s.
1 Chr. 22. 19. now set your s. to seek the Lord
2 Chr. 6. 38. if they return with all their s. 15. 12.
Job 3. 20. bitter in s.||12. 10. s. of every living
16. 4. s. in my s. stead||24. 12. s. crieth out
Psal. 19. 7. converting the s.||33. 19. s. from death
34. 22. redeemeth the s.||49. 8. redemption of s.
72. 14. redeem their s.||74. 19. s. of turtle-dove
78. 50. spared not their s.||86. 4. rejoice the s.
94. 21. ag. s. of righteous||106. 15. leanness in s.
107. 5. s. fainted in them||9 filleth hungry s.
18. s. abhorreth meat||26. their s. is melted
Prov. 10. 3. s. to famish||11. 25. liberal s. be fat
13. 2. s. of transgressors||4. s. of the sluggard
19. sweet to the s. 16. 24.||19. 15. an idle s.
21. 10. s. of wicked desireth evil||22. 23. spoil s.
25. 13. refresheth the s.||25. to a thirsty s. so
27. 7. the full s.||31. †6. wine to bitter in s.
Isa. 3. 9. wo to their s.||32. 6. empty s. of hungry
46. †2. s. gone to captivity||49. †7. despised in s.
55. 2. s. delight in fatness||3. your s. shall live
58. 10. satisfy afflicted s.||66. 3. s. delighteth
Jer. 4. 10. reacheth to the s.||20. 13. s. of poor
31. 12. s. as watered garden||14. satiate the s.
25. satiated weary s.||38. 16. made us this s.
40. †14. strike thee in s.||Lam. 1. 11. relieve s.
Lam. 2. 12. s. was poured||3. 25. L. good to the s.
Ezek. 18. 4. the s. that sinneth it shall die, 20.
24. 21. that which your s. pitieth shall fall by
Hos. 9. 4. s. not come||Jonah 2. 5. compassed s.
Matt. 10. 28. kill the s.||Mark 12. 33. love with s.
Acts 2. 43. fear on every s. 3. 23.||4. 32. one s.
Rom. 2. 9. anguish on every s.||13. 1. let every s.
1 Thes. 5. 23. s. preserved||Heb. 4. 12. dividing s.
Heb. 6. 19. anchor of the s.||10. 39. saving of the s.
Jam. 5. 20. save a s.||1 Pet. 2. 11. war against s.
2 Pet. 2. 8. his righteous s.||Rev. 16. 3. every s. died

See Afflicted, Bitterness.

His SOUL, Gen. 34. 3. - s. clave to Dinah
42. 21 anguish of - s.||Exod. 30. 12. ransom for - s.
Num. 30. 2. to bind - s.||Deut. 24. †15. lifteth - s.
Judg. 10. 16. - s. was grieved||16. 16. - s. was vexed
2 Kin. 23. 25. turned to L. with all - s. 2 Chr. 34. 31.
Job 14. 22. - s. shall mourn||18. †4. he teareth - s.
21. 25. bitterness of - s.||23. 13. what - s. desireth
Job 27. 8. taketh away - s.||31. 30. wishing a curse to
33. 18. keepeth back - s.||20. - s. abhorreth
22. - s. draweth near||28. deliver - s from, 30.
Psal. 10. †3. boasteth of - s. desire||11. 5. - s. hateth
24. 4. not lift up - s.||25. 13. - s. shall dwell at
49. 18. he blessed - s.||89. 48. deliver - s. from
105. †18. - s. into iron||109. 31. that condemn - s.
Prov. 6. 30. steal to satisfy - s.||13. 25. satisfying - s.
16. 17. preserveth - s.||18. 7. lips, snare of - s.
21. 23. keepeth - s.||22. 5. that doth keep - s.
23. 14. - s. from hell||29. 10. the just seek - s.
Eccl. 2. 24. - s. enjoy good||6. 2. - s. want nothing
6. 3. and - s. be not filled with good, and also
Isa. 29. 8. - s. is empty||44. 20. cannot deliver - s.
53. 10. - s. an offering||11. travail of - s. 12.
Jer. 50. 19. - s. be satisfied||51. 6. deliver - s. 45.
Ezek. 18. 27. he shall save - s. 33. 5.||Amos 2. †14.
Hab. 2. 4. - s. that is lifted up is not upright
Matt. 16. 26. gain world, and lose - s. Mark 8. 37.
Acts 2. 31. - s. was not left in hell, neither flesh

My SOUL, Gen. 12. 13. - s. shall live, 19. 20.
27. 4. - s. may bless, 25.||49. 6. O - s. come not
Lev. 26. 11. and - s. shall not abhor you, 30.
Judg. 5. 21. O - s. thou hast trodden down strength
1 Sam. 1. 15. poured out - s.||24. 11. thou hurtest - s.
26. 21. because - s. was precious in thine eyes
2 Sam. 4. 9. who hath redeemed - s. 1 Kin. 1. 29.
Job 6. 7. - s. refused||7. 15. - s. chooseth strangling
9. 21. not know - s.||10. 1. - s. is weary of my life
19. 2. vex - s.||27. 2. Alm. who hath vexed - s.
30. 15. they pursue - s.||16. - s. is poured out
25. was not - s. grieved for the poor?
Psal. 3. 2. say of - s.||6. 3. - s. is sore vexed, but
6. 4. deliver - s. 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2.
7. 2. lest he tear - s.||5. let enemy persecute - s.
11. 1. how say ye to - s.||13. 2. take counsel in - s.
16. 10. wilt not leave - s. in hell, Acts 2. 27.
23. 3. he restoreth - s.||25. 1. to thee I lift up - s.
25. 20. O keep - s.||26. 9. gather not - s. with
30. 3. brought up - s.||31. 7. hast known - s. in
31. 9. - s. consumed||34. 2. - s. make her boast
35. 3. say to - s. I am||4. to shame that seek - s.
7. digged a pit for - s.||9. - s. be joyful in the L.
12. spoiling of - s.||13. I humbled||17. rescue - s.
40. 14. seek - s.||41. 4. heal||42. 1. so panteth - s.
42. 2. - s. thirsteth for living God, 63. 1. | 143. 6.
4. I pour out - s.||5. why cast down, 11. | 43. 5.
6. - s. is cast down||49. 15. God will redeem - s.
54. 3. seek after - s.||4. them that uphold - s.
55. 18. delivered - s. 56. 13.||56. 6. wait for - s.
57. 1. - s. trusteth in thee||4. - s. is among lions, 6.
59. 3. for lo, they lie in wait for - s. the mighty
62. 1. - s. waiteth, 5.||63. 5. - s. shall be satisfied
63. 8. - s. followeth hard||9. seek - s. 70. 2. | 71. 13.
66. 16. G. hath done for - s.||69. 1. come into - s.
69. 10. chastened - s.||18. draw nigh to - s. redeem
71. 23. - s. shall rejoice||77. 2. - s. refused to be
84. 2. - s. longeth||86. 2. preserve||13. delivered
86. 4. to thee, O Lord, do I lift up - s. 143. 8.
14. sought after - s.||88. 3. - s. is full of troubles
88. 14. why casteth off - s.||94. 17. - s. had almost
94. 19. delight - s.||103. 1. bless, O - s. 2, 22. | 104. 1.
109. 20. speak against - s.||116. 7. thy rest, O - s.
116. 8. delivered - s.||119. 20. - s. breaketh for
119. 25. - s. cleaveth||28. melteth||81. fainteth
109. - s. is in my hand||129. - s. keep them
167. - s. hath kept||175. let - s. live, and it shall
120. 2. deliver - s.||6. - s. hath dwelt with
130. 5. - s. doth wait, 6.||131. 2. - s. is as a weaned
138. 3. strength in - s.||139. 14. - s. knoweth
141. 8. leave not - s.||142. 4. no man cared for - s.
142. 7. bring - s. out of prison, that I may, 143. 11.
143. 3. persecuted - s.||146. 1. praise the L. O. - s.
Eccl. 4. 8. bereave - s.||7. 28. which yet - s. seeketh
Song 1. 7. - s. loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.||5. 6. - s. failed
6. 12. - s. made me like the chariots of Ammina
Isa. 1. 14. - s. hateth||26. 9. with - s. I desired
38. 17. in love to - s.||42. 1. delighteth||61. 10.
Jer. 4. 19. hast heard, O - s.||31. - s. is wearied
5. 9. shall not - s. be avenged on such, 29 | 9. 9.
6. 8. lest - s. depart||12. 7. beloved of - s. into
13. 17. - s. shall weep||18. 20. digged a pit for - s.
32. 41. I will rejoice over them with - whole s.
Lam. 1. 16. should relieve - s.||3. 17. removed - s.
3. 20. - s. hath them still in remembrance
24. portion, saith - s.||58 pleaded causes of - s.
Ezek. 4. 14. - s. not polluted||Jonah 2. 7. - s. fainted
Mic. 6. 7. for sin of - s.||7. 1. - s. desired first-ripe
Zech. 11. 8. three shepherds I cut off - s. lothed them
Matt. 12. 18. - s. is well-pleased||26. 38. sorrowful
Luke 1. 46. - s. doth magnify||12. 19. say to - s.
John 12. 27. - s. is troubled, and what shall I say
2 Cor. 1. 23. record on - s.||Heb. 10. 38. - s. have no pl.

Our SOUL, Num. 11. 6. - s. is dried, 21, 5.
Psal. 33. 20. - s. waiteth||44. 25. - s. is bowed
66. 9. holdeth - s. in life||123. 4. - s. is filled
124. 4. gone over - s. 5.||7. - s. is escaped as bird.
Isa. 26. 8. the desire of - s. is to thy name, and to

Own SOUL, Deut. 13. 6. friend, is as thine - s.
1 Sam. 18. 1. loved him as his - s. 3. | 20. 17.

Psal. 22. 29. and none can keep alive his - *s.*
Prov. 6. 32. destroyeth his - *s.*||8. 36. wrongeth
11. 17. doth good to his - *s.*||15. 32. despiseth
19. 8. loveth his - *s.*||16. keepeth his - *s.*
20. 2. sinneth against his - *s.*||29. 24. hateth - *s.*
Matt. 16. 26. gain world, and lose - *s.* Mark 8. 36.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thy - *s.*
That SOUL *shall be cut off*, Gen. 17. 14. Exod.
12. 15, 19. | 31. 14. Lev. 7. 20, 21, 25, 27.
| 17. 10. | 22. 3. | 23. 30. Num. 15. 30, 31.
| 19. 13, 20.
Thy SOUL, Gen. 27. 19. - *s.* may bless me, 31.
Deut. 4. 9. keep - *s.*||29. seek him with all - *s.*
6. 5. love with all - *s.* 30. 6.||10. 12. serve with
12. 15. whatsoever - *s.* lusteth after, 14. 26.
26. 16. do with all - *s.*||30. 2. obey with all - *s.*
30. 10. if thou turn to the Lord with all - *s.*
1 Sam. 2. 16. as - *s.* desireth||20. 4. - *s.* desireth I'll
23. 20. desire of - *s.*||25. 29. risen to seek - *s.*
1 Kin. 11. 37. as - *s.* desireth||Psal. 121. 7. preserve
Prov. 2. 10. pleasant to - *s.*||3. 22. be life to - *s.*
19. 18. let not - *s.* spare||22. 25. a snare to - *s.*
24. 12. he that keepeth - *s.*||14. knowledge be to
29 17. yea, he shall give delight unto - *s.*
Isa. 51. 23. said to - *s.* bow||58. 10. draw out - *s.*
58. 11. the Lord shall satisfy - *s.* in drought
Jer. 14. 19. - *s.* lothed Zion||38. 17. - *s.* shall live, 20.
Ezek. 3. 19. thou hast delivered - *s.* 21. | 33. 9.
Hab. 2. 10. and thou hast sinned against - *s.*
Matt. 22. 27. with all - *s.* Mark 12. 30. Luke 10. 27.
Luke 12. 20. this night - *s.* shall be required of thee
3 John 2. as - *s.* prospereth||Rev. 18. 14. - *s.* lusted
SOULS, Gen. 12. 5. *s.* they had got in Haran
46. 15. *s.* by Leah were 30.||18. by Zilpah 16.
Gen. 46. 22. by Rachel 14.||25. by Bilhah seven
26. all the *s.* 66.||27. all the *s.* 70, Exod. 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 4. according to the number of *s.* 16.†16.
30. 15. atonement for *s.* Lev. 17. 11. Num. 31. 30.
Lev. 18. 29. *s.* be cut off||20. 25. not *s.* abominable
Num. 16. 38. of these sinners against their own *s.*
30. 9. vow wherewith they have bound their *s.*
Josh. 10. 28. destroyed all the *s.* 30, 32. | 11. 11.
23. 14. ye know in all your hearts and *s.* that
1 Sam. 25. 29. *s.* of thine enemies shall he sling out
Psal. 72. 13. save *s.* of needy||97. 10. preserveth *s.*
Prov. 11. 30. winneth *s.* is wise||14. 25. delivereth
Isa. 57. 16. spirit should fail, and the *s.* I made
Jer. 2. 34. blood of *s.*||6. 16. rest to your *s.* Matt 11. 29.
26. 19. procure evil against your *s.* 44. 7.
37. †9. deceive not your *s.* 42. †20.||Lam. 1. 19.
Ezek. 7. 19. not satisfy their *s.*||13. 18. to hunt *s.* 19.
14. 14. deliver but own *s.*||18. 4. all *s.* are mine
22. 25. devoured *s.*||27. wolves to destroy *s.*
Luke 21. 19. in your patience possess ye your *s.*
Acts 2. 41. added 3000 *s.*||7. 14. seventy-five *s.*
14. 22. confirming the *s.*||15. 24. subverting *s.*
27. 37. we were in all in the ship 276 *s.*
1 Thes. 2. 8. to have imparted our own *s.* to you
Heb. 13. 17. watch for your *s.*||Jam. 1. 21. save *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 9. salvation of your *s.*||22. purified *s.*
2. 25. bishop of your *s.*||3. 20. that is, eight *s.*
4. 19. keeping of their *s.*||2. Pet. 2. 14. unstable *s.*
Rev. 6. 9. *s.* of slain||18. 13. *s.* of men||20. 4. I saw
SOUND, *s.* Exod. 28. 35. his *s.* shall be heard
Lev. 25. †9. loud of *s.*||26. 36. *s.* of a leaf chase
Josh. 6. 5. when ye hear the *s.* of the trumpet, 20.
2. Sam. 5. 24. *s.* in mulberry-trees, 1 Chr. 14. 15.
6. 15. with *s.* of trumpet||15. 10. when ye hear *s.*
1 Kings 1. 40. rent with the *s.*||41. Joab heard *s.*
14. 6. *s.* of her feet||18. 41. there is a *s.* of rain
2 Kings 6. 32. is not *s.* of his master's feet behind
1 Chr. 16. 5. a *s.* with cymbals||42. should make a *s.*
2 Chr. 5. 13. *s.* to be heard||Neh. 4. 20. *s.* of trump.
Job 15. 21. a dreadful *s.*||21. 12. at *s.* of the organ
37. 2. *s.* that goeth||39. 24. nor believeth the *s.*
Psal. 47. 5. *s.* of a trumpet||77. 17. skies sent a *s.*
89. 15. know the joyful *s.*||92. 3. with a solemn *s.*
98. 6. *s.* of cornet||150. 3. praise him with *s.* of
Eccl. 7. †6. *s.* of thorns||12. 4. *s.* of the grinding
Jer. 4. 19. *s.* of the trumpet, 21. | 6. 17. | 42. 14.
8. 16. at *s.* of neighing||25. 10. *s.* of the milstones
Jer. 50. 22. a *s.* of battle||51. 54. a *s.* from Babylon
Ezek. 10. 5. *s.* of the wings||26. 13. *s.* of thy harps
26. 15. shake at *s.* of thy fall||27. 28. at *s.* of cry
31. 16. I made nations shake at the *s.* of his fall
33. 4. he heareth *s.* and taketh no warning, 5.
Dan. 3. 5. at the time when ye hear the *s.* 7, 10.
Amos 2. 2. *s.* of trumpet||6. 5. chant to the *s.* of viol
Matt. 24. 31. a great *s.*||John 3. 8. hearest the *s.*
Acts 2. 2. a *s.* from heaven||Rom. 10. 18. their *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 7. without life, giving *s.*||8. uncertain *s.*
Heb. 12. 19. *s.* of a trumpet||Rev. 1. 15. as the *s.*
Rev. 9. 9. *s.* of their wings||18. 22. *s.* of a milstone
SOUND, *a.* Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be *s.* in
Prov. 2. 7. *s.* wisdom, 3. 21. | 8. 14.||14. 30. *s.* heart
Luke 15. 27. safe and *s.*||1 Tim. 1. 10. *s.* doctrine
2 Tim. 1. 7. a *s.* mind||13. *s.* words||4. 3. doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. by *s.* doctrine, 2. 1.||13. *s.* in faith, 2. 2.
2. 8. *s.* speech that cannot be condemned, that
SOUND, *v.* Lev. 25. 9. trumpet of jubile to *s.* on
Num. 10. 7. *s.* an alarm||1 Chr. 15. 19. Asaph to *s.*
Isa. 16. 11. bowels shall *s.* for Moab, Jer. 48. 36.
Joel 2. 1. *s.* an alarm||Matt. 6. 2. do not *s.* a tr.
1 Cor. 15. 52. the trumpet shall *s.* dead be raised
Rev. 8. 6. prepared to *s.*||13. yet to *s.*||10. 7. begin to
SOUNDED, *p.* Exod. 19. 19. when trumpet *s.* long
1 Sam. 20. 12. *s.* my father||2 Chr. 7. 6. | 13. 14.
2 Chr. 23. 13. people *s.* 29. 28.||Neh. 4. 18. he that *s.*
Luke 1. 44. salutation *s.*||Acts 27. 28. *s.* and found
1 Thes. 1. 8. from you *s.* out the word of the Lord
Rev. 8. 7. first angel *s.* 8, 10. 12. | 9. 1, 13. | 11. 15.
SOUNDETH, *v.* Exod. 19. 13. trumpet *s.* long
SOUNDING, *p.* 1 Chr 15. 16. singers *s.* by lifting
2 Chr. 5. 12. priests *s.*||13. 12. with *s.* trumpets
Psal. 150. 5. *s.* cymbals||Isa. 63. 15. *s.* of bowels
Ezek. 7. 7. *s.* of mountains||1 Cor. 13. 1. *s.* brass
SOUNDNESS, *s.* Psal. 38. 3. there is no *s.* 7.
Isa. 1. 6. there is no *s.*||Acts 3. 16. this perfect *s.*
SOUNDS, *s.* 1 Cor. 14. 7. distinction in the *s.*
SOUR, *see* SOWRE.
SOUTH, *s.* Gen. 12. 9. journeyed to *s.* 13. 1,
13. 14. *s.* ward, Num. 3. 29. | 13. 17. Dan. 8. 4.
20. 1. *s.* country, 24. 62. Josh. 11. 16. Zech. 6. 6.
28. 14. thou shalt spread to the north and *s.*
Exod. 26. 18. *s.* side, 36. 23. Num. 2. 10. | 10. 6.
Ezek. 42. 18. | 47. 1. | 48. 16, 33.
Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in land of the *s.*
34. 3. *s.* border, *s.* quarter, Josh. 15. 2. | 18. 15.
Deut. 33. 23. O Naphtali, possess thou the *s.*
Josh. 10. 40. Smote *s.*||18. 5. Judah abide on the *s.*
15. 19. hast given me a *s.* land, Judg. 1. 15.
Judg. 1. 9. to fight against Canaanites in the *s.*
1 Sam. 20. 41. toward the *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 25. 2 Chr. 4. 4.
1 Sam. 27. 10. against the *s.*||30. 1. invaded *s.* 14.
30. 27. to them which were in *s.* Ramoth
2 Sam. 24. 7. to the *s.* of Judah, 2 Chr. 28. 18.
Job 9. 9. chambers of the *s.*||37. 9. out of the *s.*
37. 17. *s.* wind, Psal. 78. 26. Song 4. 16. Luke
12. 55. Acts 27. 13. | 28. 13.
39. 26. and stretch her wings toward the *s.*
Psal. 75. 6. nor from the *s.*||89. 12. north and *s.*
107. 3. gathered from *s.*||126. 4. as streams in *s.*
Eccl. 1. 6. wind toward *s.*||11. 3. tree fall toward
Isa. 21. 1. whirlwinds in *s.*||30. 6. beast of the *s.*
43. 6. I will say to the *s.* keep not back, bring
Jer. 13. 19. cities of *s.*||17. 26. come from the *s.*
32. 44. and in the cities of the *s.* 33. 13.
Ezek. 20. 46. drop thy word toward the *s.* proph.
47. say to *s.*||21. 4. from the *s.* to the north
40. 2. frame of a city on *s.*||24. toward *s.* 44.
41. 11. a door to the *s.*||46. 9. way of *s.* gate
Dan. 8. 9. horn waxed great to *s.*||11. 5. king of *s.*
11. 9. king of the *s.* 11, 25, 40.||15. arms of *s.*
Obad. 19. they of *s.* possess mount of Esau, 20.
Zech. 7. 7. when men inhabited *s.* of the plain
9. 14. whirlwinds of *s.*||14. 4. half toward *s.*
Matt. 12. 42. queen of *s.*||Luke 13. 29. come from *s.*
Acts 8. 26. go toward the *s.*||27. 12. the *s.* west
Rev. 21. 13. on the *s.* three gates, on the west
SOUTH-*ward*, Exod. 26. 18. | 27. 9. | 38. 9. | 40.
22. Deut. 3. 27. Josh. 15. 1, 2, 21 | 17.
9, 10. 1 Sam. 14. 5. 1 Chr. 6. 15, 17. Ezek.
47. 19. | 48. 28.
SOW, *s.* 2 Pet. 2. 22. *s.* washed to her wallowing
SOW, *v.* Gen. 47. 23. and ye shall *s.* the land
Exod. 23. 10. six years *s.* the land, Lev. 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19. not *s.* with mingled seed, Deut. 22. 9.
25. 20. we shall not *s.*||26. 16. *s.* seed in vain
2 Kin. 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye, Isa. 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. that *s.* wickedness||31. 8. then let me *s.*
Psal. 107. 37. *s.* fields and||126. 5. that *s.* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. shall not *s.*||6. in the morning *s.* thy
Isa. 28. 24. plow all day to *s.*||30. 23. *s.* ground
32. 20. blessed are ye that *s.* beside all waters
Jer. 4. 3. break fallow-ground, *s.* not among thorns
31. 27. I'll *s.* the house||35. 7. nor *s.* seed, nor
Hos. 2. 23. I'll *s.* her||10. 12. *s.* in righteousness
Mic. 6. 15. *s.* but not reap||Zech. 10. 9. I'll *s.* them
Matt. 6. 26. fowls *s.* not||13. 3. went forth to *s.*
13. 27. didst not thou *s.* good seed in thy field
25. 26. reapest that thou didst not *s.* Luke 19. 21.
Luke 12. 24. consider the ravens, they neither *s.*
SOWED, *p.* Gen. 26. 12. Isaac *s.*||Judg. 9. 45.
Matt. 13. 4, 24, 25, 39. Mark 4. 4. Luke 8. 5.
SOWEDST, *p.* Deut. 11. 10. Egypt where thou *s.*
SOWN, *p.* Deut. 21. 4. valley neither eared nor *s.*
Psal. 97. 11. light is *s.* for||Isa. 19. 7. *s.* by brooks
Isa. 40. 24. they shall not be *s.*||61. 11. *s.* to spring
Jer. 2. 2. a land not *s.*||12. 13. *s.* wheat, but reap
Ezek. 36. 9. be tilled and *s.*||Hos. 8. 7 *s.* the wind
Nah. 1. 14. of thy name be *s.*||Hag. 1. 6. *s.* much
Matt. 13. 19. eateth away that was *s.* Mark 4. 15.
25. 24. an hard man reaping where thou has not *s.*
Mark 4. 18. *s.* among thorns||31. when *s.* is less
1 Cor. 9. 11. *s.* spiritual things||15. 42. *s.* in corrup.
15. 43. *s.* in dishonour||44. it is *s.* a natural body
2 Cor. 9. 10. your seed *s.*||Jam. 3. 18. is *s.* in peace
SOWER, Isa. 55. 10. seed to *s.*||Jer. 50. 16. cut off *s.*
Matt. 13. 3. behold, a *s.* 18. Mark 4. 3. Luke 8. 5.
2 Cor. 9. 10. now he that ministreth seed to *s.*
SOWEST, 1 Cor. 15. 36. that which thou *s.* 37.
SOWETH, Prov. 6. 14. *s.* discord, 19. | 16. 28.
11. 18. *s.* righteousness||22. 8. that *s.* iniquity
Amos 9. 13. overtake him that *s.*||Matt. 13. 37.
John 4. 36. both he that *s.*||37. one *s.* and another
2 Cor. 9. 6. *s.* sparingly||Gal. 6. 8. *s.* to his flesh
SOWING, Lev. 11. 37. if fall on any *s.* | 26. 5.
SOWRE, *a.* Isa. 18. 5. Jer. 31. 29. Ezek. 18. 2.
Hos. 4. 18. their drink is *s.* they have committed
SPACE, Gen. 29. 14. *s.* of a month||32. 16. put a *s.*
Lev. 25. 8. *s.* of seven sabbaths||30. *s.* of a full year
Josh. 3. 4. a *s.* between ark||1 Sam. 26. 13. betw. D.
Ezra 9. 8. for a little *s.*||Jer. 28. 11. Luke 22. 59.
Acts 5. 7. the *s.* of three hours||34. forth a little *s.*
7. 42. *s.* of forty years||13. 20. *s.* of 450 years
19. 8. *s.* of three months||10. by the *s.* of two years
34. *s.* of two hours||20. 31. by *s.* of three years
Jam. 5. 17. it rained not by the *s.* of three years
Rev. 2. 21. *s.* to repent||8. 1. *s.* of half an hour
14. 20. the *s.* of 1600 furlongs||17. 10. a short *s.*
SPAIN, *Precious*, or *barren*, Rom. 15. 24, 28.
SPAKE, *v.* Gen. 19. 14. Lot. *s.* to his sons in law
24. 30. thus *s.* the man||29. 9. while he yet *s.*
39. 10. as she *s.* to Joseph||42. 23. *s.* by interpreter
43. 27. old man of whom ye *s.* is he alive, 29.
50. 17. Joseph wept when they *s.* to him, 21.
Num. 12. 1. and *s.* against Moses, 21. 5.||32. 2.
Deut. 1. 43. so I *s.* to you||28. 68. way whereof I *s.*
Judg. 19. 22. *s.* to the master||Ruth 4. 1. Boaz. *s.*
1 Sam. 1. 13. Hannah *s.* in her heart||18. 24. *s.* D.
20. 26. Saul *s.* not||30. 6. people *s.* of stoning him
1 Kings 1. 42. while he yet *s.*||3. 22. thus they *s.*
1 Chr. 21. 19. D. went up at saying which Gad *s.*
2 Chr. 18. 19. one *s.* saying||30. 22. *s.* comfortably
32. 16. *s.* against L. 19.||33. 18. *s.* to Manasseh
Neh. 13. 24. *s.* half in speech of Ashdod||Esth. 3. 4.
Job 2. 13. none *s.* a work||19. 18. *s.* against me
29. 22. *s.* not again||32. 16. for they *s.* not, but
Psal. 39. 3. *s.* I with my tongue||78. 19. *s.* against G.
106. 33. *s.* unadvisedly||Prov. 30. 1. *s.* to Ithiel
Song 2. 10. my beloved *s.*||5. 6. failed when he *s.*
Ezek. 24. 18. so I *s.*||Dan. 7. 11. which the horn *s.*

Hos. 13. 1. *s.* trembling||Mal. 3. 16. *s.* often one
Matt. 9. 18. while he *s.* these things, 17. 5. | 26. 47.
Mark 5. 35. | 14. 43. Luke 8. 49. | 22. 47, 60.
33. devil was cast out; dumb *s.* 12. 22. Luke 11. 14.
21. 45. they perceived that he *s.* of them
Luke 1. 55. *s.* to our fathers||9. 11. *s.* of kingdom
9. 31. *s.* of his decease||22. 65. blasphemously *s.*
24. 6. how he *s.* in Galilee||36. as they thus *s.*
John 1. 15. he of whom I *s.*||7. 13. no man *s.* openly
7. 46. never man *s.* like||8. 27. *s.* of the Father
10. 41. all that John *s.*||11. 13. Jesus *s.* of his death
11. 51. this *s.* he not of himself||12. 29. angel *s.*
12. 38. saying be fulfilled which he *s.* 18. 9, 32.
13. 22. looked, doubting of whom he *s.* 24.
28. what intent he *s.*||21. 19. *s.* he signifying
Acts 6. 10. spirit by which he *s.*||8. 6. which Philip
10. 44. while Peter yet *s.*||13. 45. Jews *s.* against
14. 1. so *s.* that Jews believed||19. 9. *s.* evil of way
20. 38. words he *s.*||22. 9. heard not voice that *s.*
26. 24. *s.* for himself||28. 25. well *s.* the H. G.
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *s.* as a child||14. 5. *s.* with tongues
Gal. 4. 15. where is then the blessedness you *s.* of
Heb. 7. 14. *s.* nothing of priesth.||12. 25. *s.* on earth
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of G. *s.* as they were moved
Rev. 1. 12. voice that *s.*||13. 11. *s.* as a dragon
God, or *Lord* SPAKE, Gen. 24. 7. | 35. 15.
Exod. 20. 1. G. *s.* all these words||Deut. 1. 6. *s.* in H.
Josh. 23. 14. not one thing failed of good things G. *s.*
1 Sam. 9. 17. *s.* I a word||28. 17. as he *s.* by me
2 Sam. 7. 7. *s.* I a word||23. 3. rock of Israel *s.*
1 Kings 6. 12. word I *s.* unto David thy father
2 Chr. 6. 4. fulfilled that he *s.*||32. 24. *s.* to him
Psal. 33. 9. he *s.* and it was done||99. 7. *s.* in cloud
105. 31. he *s.* and there came flies and lice, 34.
Isa. 65. 12. when I *s.* ye did not hear, 66. 4.
Jer. 7. 13. I *s.* to you, rising||22. I *s.* not to fathers
14. 14. nor *s.* I to them||19. 5. comm. not, nor *s.*
22. 21. I *s.* to thee||31. 20. since I *s.* against him
Ezek. 1. 28. voice of one that *s.* 2. 2.||3. 24. he *s.*
10. 2. he *s.* unto the man clothed with linen
Dan. 9. 12. confirmed words he *s.*||Hos. 12. 4. there *s.*
Mark 12. 26. how in the bush God *s.* to him
Luke 1. 70. as he *s.*||24. 44. the words which I *s.*
John 9. 29. *s.* to Moses||Acts 7. 6. *s.* on this wise
Heb. 1. 1. *s.* in time past||4. 4. *s.* in a certain place on
SPAKEST, *v.* Judg. 13. 11. man that *s.*||17. 2.
1 Sam. 28. 21. I hearkened to words which thou *s.*
1 Kin. 8. 24. *s.* also with thy mouth, 2 Chr. 6. 15.
26. *s.* to David||53. as thou *s.* by Moses thy
Neh. 9. 13. thou *s.* with them from heaven
Psal. 89. 19. *s.* in vision||Jer. 48. 27. since thou *s.*
SPAN, *s.* Exod. 28. 16. | 39. 9. 1 Sam. 17. 4. Isa.
40. 12. Lam. 2. 20. Ezek. 43. 13.
SPANNED, *p.* Isa. 48. 13. hath *s.* the heavens
SPARE, *v.* Gen. 18. 24. *s.* for fifty righteous, 26.
Deut. 13. 8. not *s.* 29. 20.||1 Sam. 15. 3. *s.* them not
Neh. 13. 22. *s.* me||Job 6. 10. let him not *s.* for
Job 16. 13. doth not *s.*||20. 13. tho' he *s.* it and
27. 22. G. shall not *s.*||30. 10. *s.* not to spit in my
Psal. 39. 13. O *s.* me, that||72. 13. he shall *s.* poor
Prov. 6. 34. he'll not *s.*||19. 18. let not thy soul *s.*
Isa. 9. 19. no man shall *s.* 13. 18.||30. 14. shall not *s.*
54. 2. *s.* not lengthen||58. 1. *s.* not, lift up voice
Jer. 13. 14. I'll not *s.* them, 21. 7. Ezek. 24. 14.
50. 14. *s.* no arrows||51. 3. *s.* not young men
Ezek. 5. 11. nor mine eye *s.* 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
9. 5. let not your eye *s.* neither have you pity
Joel 2. 17. *s.* thy people||Jonah 4. 11. should not I *s.*
Hab. 1. 17. not *s.* to slay||Mal. 3. 17. I'll *s.* them
Luke 15. 17. enough and to *s.*||Rom. 11. 21. *s.* not
1 Cor. 7. 28. but I *s.* you||2 Cor. 1. 23. not *s.* 13. 2.
SPARED, *p.* 1 Sam. 15. 9. but Saul *s.* Agag, 15.
24. 10. bade me kill thee, but my eye *s.* thee
2 Sam. 12. 4. *s.* his own flock||21. 7. *s.* Mephib.
2 Kings 5. 20. *s.* Naaman||Psal. 78. 50. he *s.* not
Ezek. 20. 17. mine eye *s.*||Jonah 4. †10. *s.* gourd
Rom. 8. 32. *s.* not his own son||11. 21. if God *s.* not
2 Pet. 2. 4. if God *s.* not the angels that sinned, 5.
SPARETH, Prov. 13. 24. *s.* rod||17. 27. *s.* words
21. 26. giveth, and *s.* not||Mal. 3. 17. *s.* his son
SPARINGLY, *ad.* Acts 20. 29. 2 Cor. 9. 6.

SPARK, S, Job. 5. 7. trouble, as *s.* fly upward
18. 5. *s.* of his fire not shine||41. 19. *s.* of fire
Isa. 1. 31. maker be as a *s.*||50. 11. about with *s.*
SPARKLED, *p.* Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* like burnished brass
SPARROW, *s.* Psal. 84. 3. *s.* hath found||102. 7.
SPARROWS, *s.* Matt. 10. 29. two *s.* sold Luke 12. 7.
SPAT, *v.* John 9. 6. he *s.* on the ground, and
SPEAK, *v.* Gen. 18. 27. taken upon me to *s.* 31.
24. 50. we cannot *s.*||31. 24. *s.* not to Jacob
32. 4. thus *s.* Esau, 19.||44. 16. what shall we *s.*
Exod. 4. 14. he can *s.* well||7. 2. thou shall *s.* all
23. 2. not *s.* in a cause||29. 42. *s.* there to thee
32. 12. wherefore should the Egyptians *s.* and
34. 35. until he went in to *s.* with the Lord
Num. 12. 8. were ye not afraid to *s.* against Moses
21. 27. *s.* in proverbs||22. 8. as the Lord shall *s.*
22. 35. that thou shalt *s.*||23. 5. thus shall *s.* 12.
Deut. 18. 19. my words *s.*||20. who presume to *s.*
26. 5. and thou shalt *s.* and say before the Lord
Josh. 22. 24. your children *s.*||1 Sam. 25. 17. can't *s.*
2 Sam. 3. 19. Abner went to *s.*||27. Joab to *s.*
7. 17. so did Nathan *s.*||19. 10. why *s.* ye not
20. 16. come near that I may *s.*||18. wont to *s.*
1 Kin. 2. 19. *s.* for Adonijah||12. 7. *s.* good words
22. 24. from me to *s.* to thee, 2 Chr. 18. 23.
2 Kin. 18. 27. to thy master to *s.* these, Isa. 36. 12.
1 Chr. 17. 18. what can David *s.* more to thee
Neh. 13. 24. could not *s.* in the Jews language
Job 8. 2. how long wilt *s.*||11. 5. O that God would
13. 7. will you *s.* wickedly||18. 2. mark, will *s.*
27. 4. not *s.* wickedness||32. 7. days should *s.*
36. 2. to *s.* on God's behalf||37. 20. if a man *s.*
41. 3. will he *s.* soft words unto thee?
Psal. 2. 5. *s.* to them in his wrath||5. 6. *s.* leasing
12. 2. *s.* vanity||17. 10. proudly||28. 3. peace
29. 9. *s.* of his glory||31. 18. *s.* grievous things
35. 20. *s.* not peace||28. *s.* of thy righteousness
38. 12. *s.* mischievous things||40. 5. *s.* of them
41. 5. *s.* evil of me||49. 3. *s.* of wisdom, and
52. 3. than to *s.* righteousness||59. 12. lying
63. 11. *s.* lies||69. 12. *s.* against me, 71. 10.
73. 8. *s.* loftily||85 8. what the Lord will *s.*
94. 4. *s.* hard things||109. 20. evil, 139. 20.
115. 5. *s.* not, 135. 16.||119. 23. *s.* against me
119. 172. *s.* of thy word||127. 5. *s.* with enem.
145. 6. *s.* of the might of thy acts, 11, 21.
Prov. 8. 7. *s.* truth||23. 16. when *s.* right things
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to *s.*||Song 7. 9. are asleep to *s.*
Isa. 8. 20. *s.* not according||19. 18. *s.* language of C.
28. 11. another tongue *s.*||29. 4. *s.* out of ground
32. 4. *s.* plainly||6 villany||50. 4. in season
52. 6. I am he that doth *s.*||59. 4. they *s.* lies
Jer. 1. 7. what I command *s.*||5. 14. *s.* this word
7. 27. *s.* all these words, 13. 12. | 26. 2, 8, 15.
18. 7. at what instant I *s.* about a nation, 9.
29. 24. *s.* to Shemaiah||32. 4. *s.* mouth to mouth
Ezek. 2. 7. shalt *s.* my words||3. 10. words that I *s.*
20. 49. not *s.* parables||24. 27. and thou shalt *s.*
32. 21. strong shall *s.*||33. 8. *s.* to warn wicked
33. 10. thus ye *s.*||30. they *s.* one to another
37. 18. when children of thy people shall *s.* to
Dan. 2. 9. corrupt words to *s.*||3. 29. *s.* amiss
7. 25. *s.* great words||11. 27. *s.* lies at one table
Hab. 2. 3. but at the end it shall *s.* and not lie
Matt. 10. 19. how or what ye shall *s.* Mark 13. 11.
12. 34. how *s.* good things||36. idle word men *s.*
Mark 2. 7. *s.* blasphemies||9. 39. lightly *s.* evil
14. 71. man of whom ye *s.*||16. 17. *s.* with tong.
Luke 1. 19. I am sent to *s.* to thee||20. not able to
4. 41. suffer them not to *s.*||6. 26. all *s.* well
11. 53. provoke him to *s.*||12. 10. *s.* against Son
John 3. 11. *s.* that we know||9. 21. *s.* for himself
16. 13. that shall he *s.*||25. no more *s.* in prov.
Acts 2. 7. are not all these who *s.* Galileans, 11.
4. 13. not to *s.* at all, 5. 40.||20. we can't but
29. with boldness they may *s.*||6. 11. *s.* blasph.
10. 32. shall *s.* to thee||11. 15. as I began to *s.*
14. 9. same heard Paul *s.*||21. 39. suffer me to *s.*
25. 5. not *s.* evil of ruler||26. 1. permitted to *s.*
26. 25. I *s.* forth the words of truth and sobern.
Rom. 15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any of those

1 Cor. 1. 10. all *s.* same thing||2. 13. which we *s.*
3. 1. I could not *s.*||12. 30. do all *s.* with tongues
14. 23. if all *s.*||35. women to *s.*||39. forbid not
2 Cor. 2. 17. *s.* we in C. 12. 19.||4. 13. therefore *s.*
Eph. 5. 12. a shame to *s.*||Col. 4. 4. as I ought to
1 Thes. 1. 8. need not to *s.*||2. 4. even so we *s.*
2. 16. forbidding us to *s.*||Tit. 3. 2. *s.* evil of no
Heb. 2. 5. whereof we *s.*||6. 9. tho' we thus *s.*
9. 5. of which we cannot *s.*||Jam. 1. 19. slow to *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 12. *s.* against you||3. 10. *s.* no guile
3. 16. *s.* evil of you||2 Pet. 2. 10. *s.* evil of dign
2 Pet. 2. 18. *s.* great swelling words of vanity
1 John 4. 5. therefore *s.* they of the world
Jude 8. *s.* evil of dignities||10. *s.* evil of those
Rev. 2. 24. as they *s.*||13. 15. beast should *s.*
SPEAK, *Imperatively*, Exod. 20. 19. *s.* thou
Num. 20. 8. *s.* ye to the rock before their eyes
Deut. 3. 26. *s.* no more to me||5. 27. *s.* thou to us
Judg. 5. 10. *s.* ye that ride||19. 30. *s.* your minds
1 Sam. 3. 9. *s.* L. 10.||2 Sam. 17. 6. if not, *s.* thou
1 Kin. 22. 13. *s.* that which is good, 2 Chr. 18. 12.
2 Kin. 18. 26. *s.* in the Syrian language, Isa. 36. 11.
Esth. 5. 14. and to-morrow *s.* thou to the king
Job 12. 8. *s.* to the earth||13. 22. or let me *s.*
33. 32. *s.* for I desire to justify||34. 33. *s.* what
Ps. 75. 5. *s.* not with a stiff neck||Prov. 23. 9. *s.* not
Isa. 8. 10. *s.* the word||30. 10. *s.* to us smooth things
40. 2. *s.* ye comfortably||41. 1. and let them *s.*
56. 3. *s.* saying, the Lord hath utterly separated
Jer. 1. 17. *s.* all I command||23. 28. *s.* my word
Dan. 10. 19. let my lord *s.* for thou hath streng.
Zech. 8. 16. *s.* every man the truth, Eph. 4. 25.
Matt. 8. 8. only *s.* word||10. 27. *s.* in the light
Mark 13. 11. that *s.* ye||Luke 12. 13. *s.* to my brother
Acts 2. 29. let me freely *s.*||5. 20. go, *s.*||18. 9. but *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 28. *s.* to himself||29. let prophets *s.* two
Tit. 2. 1. *s.* the things||15. these things *s.* and
Jam. 2. 12. so *s.* ye||4. 11. *s.* not evil one of another
1 Pet. 4. 11. let him *s.* as the oracles of God
I SPEAK, Exod. 19. 9. may hear when *I s.* with
23. 22. do all that *I s.*||Num. 22. 38. that shall *I*
Deut. 5. 1. *I s.* in your ears||11. 2. *I s.* not with
1 Kin. 22. 14. what the Lord saith, that will *I s*
Job 9. 19. if *I s.* of strength||35. then would *I s.*
13. 3. *I* would *s.*||13. let me alone *I* may *s.*
16. 4. *I* also could *s.*||6. tho' *I s.*||37. 20. that *I*
Psal. 45. 1. *I* will *s.*||77. 4. that *I* cannot *s.*
120. 7. but when *I s.* they are for war
Isa. 45. 19. *I s.* rightcousness||63. 1. *I s.* in right.
Jer. 1. 6. *I* cannot *s.*||6. 10. to whom shall *I s.*
28. 7. hear this word *I s.*||38. 20. obey voice *I s.*
Ezek. 3 27. when *I s.* with thee, I'll open mouth
Dan. 10. 11. underst. word that *I s.*||Matt. 13. 13.
John 4. 26. *I* that *s.* am he||6. 63. the words *I s.*
7. 17. whether *I s.* of myself||8. 26. *I s.* those things
8. 28. as my Father taught me, *I s.* 38. | 12. 50.
13. 18. *I s.* not of you all||14. 10. *I s.* not of myself
17. 13. and these things *I s.* in the world that
Acts 21. 37. may *I s.* to thee||26. 26. *I s.* freely
Rom. 3. 5. *I s.* as a man, 6. 19. Gal. 3. 15.
7. 1. *I s.* to them that know the law||11. 13.
1 Cor. 6. 5. *I s.* to your shame, 15. 34.
7. 6. *I s.* this by permission||12. to the rest *s. I*
35. *I s.* for your profit||10. 15. *I s.* as to wise men
13. 1. tho' *I s.*||14. 6. except *I s.* by revelation
14. 18. *I s.* with tongues||19. *I* had rather *s.* five
2 Cor. 6. 13. *I s.* as to children||7. 3. *I s.* not this to
11. 17. that which *I s. I s.*||21. *I s.* foolishly, 23.
Eph. 5. 32. *I s.* concerning C.||6. 20. *I* may *s.* boldly
Phil. 4. 11. not that *I s.*||1 Tim. 2. 7. *I s.* the truth
I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.
Gen. 18. 30. Num. 12. 6, 8. | 24. 13. Deut. 32.
1. Judg. 6. 39. 2 Sam. 14. 15. 1 Kings
2. 18. | 24. 12. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Job 7. 11. | 10.
1. | 32. 20. | 33. 31. | 42. 4. Psal. 50. 7. | 73.
15. | 119. 46. | 145. 5. Prov. 8. 6. Jer. 5.
5. Ezek. 2. 1. | 12. 25. Hos. 2. 14. 1 Cor.
14. 21.
SPEAKER, *s.* Psal. 140. 11. Acts 14. 12.
SPEAKEST, *v.* 1 Sam. 9. 21. wherefore *s.* so to
2 Sam. 19. 29. why *s.* thou any more of thy matters

2 Kin. 6. 12. *s.* in thy bed-chamber||Job 2. 10.
Psal. 50. 20. sittest and *s.*||51. 4. when thou *s.*
Isa. 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Israel, my way is hid
Jer. 40. 16. thou *s.* falsely, 43. 2. Zech. 13. 3.
Ezek. 3. 18. nor *s.* to warn the wicked from his
Matt. 13. 10. why *s.* to them in parab. Luke 12. 41.
John 16. 29. *s.* no proverb||19. 10. *s.* thou not
Acts 17. 19. may we know this whereof thou *s.*
SPEAKETH, *v.* Gen. 45. 12. my mouth that *s.*
Exod. 33. 11. *s.* to his friend||Num. 23. 26. that L.
Deut. 18. 22. when a prophet *s.* in name of Lord
Job 17. 5. *s.* flattery||33. 14. for God *s.* once
Psal. 12. 3. *s.* proud things||15. 2. *s.* the truth
37. 30. *s.* wisdom||41. 6. he *s.* vanity, 144. 8.
Prov. 2. 12. *s.* froward things||6. 13. *s.* with feet
6. 19. *s.* lies, 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9.||10. 32. *s.* frow.
12. 17. *s.* truth||18. *s.* like piercings of a sword
16. 13. love him that *s.* right||21. 28. | 26. 25.
Isa. 9. 17. *s.* folly||32. 7. right||33. 15. uprightly
Jer. 9. 8. *s.* deceit||10. 1. hear word the Lord *s.*
28. 2. thus *s.* the Lord the God of Israel. 29. 25.
| 30. 2. Hag. 1. 2. Zech. 6. 12. | 7. 9.
Ezek. 10. 5. of G. when he *s.*||Am. 5. 10. uprightly
Matt. 10. 20. spirit *s.* in you||12. 32. *s.* against Son
12. 34. abundance of heart mouth *s.* Luke 6. 45.
John. 3. 31. *s.* of the earth||34. *s.* words of God
7. 18. *s.* of himself||26. but lo, he *s.* boldly
8. 44. *s.* a lie, *s.* of his own||19. 12. *s.* ag. Cæsar
Acts 8. 34. of whom *s.*||Rom. 10. 6. *s.* on this wise
1 Cor. 14. 2. *s.* mysteries||3. *s.* to men, 4,—13.
1 Tim. 4. 1. now the Spirit *s.* expressly that in
Heb. 11. 4. dead, yet *s.*||12. 5. *s.* to you as sons
12. 24. *s.* better things||25. refuse not him that
Jam. 4. 11. *s.* evil||Jude 16. *s.* great swelling words
SPEAKING, *p.* Gen. 24. 15. had done *s.* 45.
Deut. 5. 26. voice of God *s.*||11. 19. *s.* of them
Ruth 1. 18. she left *s.*||Esth. 10. 3. and *s.* peace
Job 1. 16. was yet *s.* 17, 18.||4. 2. withhold *s.*
32. 15. they answered no more, they left off *s.*
Psal. 34. 13. refrain from *s.* guile||58. 3. *s.* lies
Isa. 58. 9. *s.* vanity||13. not *s.* thy own words
59. 13. *s.* oppression||65. 24. while *s.* I'll hear
Jer. 7. 13. rising up early and *s.* 25. 3. | 35. 14.
38. 4. in *s.* such words||27. so they left off *s.*
Dan. 7. 8. a mouth *s.* great things, Rev. 13. 5.
8. 13. one saint *s.*||9. 20. while I was *s.* 21.
Acts 14. 3. *s.* boldly||20. 30. *s.* perverse things
1 Cor. 12. 3. *s.* by the spirit||2 Cor. 13. 3. proof of C. *s.*
Eph. 4. 15. *s.* the truth||5. 19. *s.* in psalms, and
1 Tim. 4. 2. *s.* lies||5. 13. *s.* things they ought not
1 Pet. 4. 4. to same excess of riot, *s.* evil of you
See End.
SPEAKING, S, *s.* Matt. 6. 7. for their much *s.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all evil *s.* be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
SPEAR, *s.* Josh. 8. 18. stretch out thy *s.* 26.
Judg. 5. 8. was there a *s.* seen, 1 Sam. 13. 22.
1 Sam. 17. 7. *s.* like weaver's beam, 2 Sam. 21. 19.
21. 8. is there not a *s.*||26. 7. his *s.* stuck, 16.
2 Sam. 1. 6. leaned on his *s.*||2. 23. end of the *s.*
23. 7. staff of a *s.*||8. he lift up his *s.* 18, 21.
Job. 39. 23. glittering *s.*||41. 29. laugheth at *s.*
Psal. 35. 3. draw out the *s.*||46. 9. breaketh *s.*
Jer. 6. 23. lay hold on *s.*||Nah. 3. 3. lifteth up *s.*
Hab. 3. 11. glittering *s.*||John 19. 34. a *s.* pierced
SPEARS, 1 Sam. 13. 19. lest they make *s.*
2 Kin. 11. 10. did priest give king D. *s.* 2 Chr. 23. 9.
2 Chr. 11. 12. in every city put shields and *s.* 26. 14.
Neh. 4. 13. I set people with *s.* and bows, 16, 21.
Psal. 57. 4. teeth are *s.*||Isa. 2. 4. beat *s.* Mic. 4. 3.
Jer. 26. 4. furbish the *s.*||Ezek. 39. 9. burn the *s.*
Joel 3. 10. beat your pruning hook into *s.* let
SPEAR-*Men*, Psal. 68. 30. Acts 23. 23.
SPECIAL, *a.* Deut. 7. 6. Mal. 3. †17. Acts. 19. 11.
SPECKLED, *p.* Gen. 30. 32. the *s.* cattle, 31. 8.
Jer. 12. 9. as a *s.* bird||Zech. 1. 8. red horses, *s.*
SPECTACLE, *s.* 1 Cor. 4. 9. a *s.* to the world
SPED, *p.* Judg. 5. 30. have they not *s.*? have
SPEECH, *s.* Gen. 4. 23. hearken to my *s.* for
11. 1. earth was of one *s.*||Exod. 4. 10. slow of *s.*
Deut. 22. 14. occasions of *s.*||32. 2. my *s.* distil
2 Sam. 14. 20. this form of *s.*||19. 11. *s.* of all Isr.
1 Kin. 3. 10. Solomon's *s.*||Neh. 13. 24. *s.* of Ashdod
Job 12. 20. he removeth away *s.* of the trusty
13. 17. hear diligently my *s.* 21. 2. Psal. 17. 6.
Isa. 28. 23. | 32. 9.
Job 15. †4. restrainest *s.*||24. 25. *s.* nothing worth
29. 22. my *s.* dropped||37. 19. can't order our *s.*
Psal. 19. 2. utter *s.*||3. there is no *s.*||64. †5. evil *s.*
Prov. 1. †6. eloquent *s.*||7. 21. with her fair *s.*
17. 7. excellent *s.*||Song 4. 3. *s.* is comely
Isa. 3. †3. skilful of *s.*||26. †16. a seeret *s.*
29. 4. *s.* shall whisper||33. 19. of a deeper *s.*
Jer. 31. 23. as yet they shall use this *s.* in Judah
Ezek. 1. 24. voice of *s.*||3. 5. people of strange *s.*
Hab. 3. 2. I heard thy *s.*||Matt. 26. 73. *s.* bewrayeth
Mark 7. 32. impediment in his *s.*||14. 70. thy *s.*
John 8. 43. why do ye not understand my *s.*?
Acts 14. 11. *s.* of Lycaonia||20. 7. eontin. his *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 1. excellency of *s.* 4.||4. 19. not the *s.*
2 Cor. 3. 12. plainness of *s.*||7. 4. boldness of *s.*
10. 10. *s.* is contemptible||11. 6. tho'rude in *s.*
Col. 4. 6. *s.* be with grace||Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.*
SPEECHES, *s.* Num. 12. 8. not in dark *s.* and
Job 6. 26. *s.* of desperate||15. 3. or with *s.*
32. 14. nor answer with your *s.*||†15. removed *s.*
Rom. 16. 18. by fair *s.*||Jude 15. their hard *s.*
SPEECHLESS, *a.* Matt. 22. 12. he was *s.* Luke
1. 22. Acts 9. 7.
SPEED, *s.* Gen. 24. 12. O Lord send me good *s.*
Ezra 6. 12. done with *s.*||Isa. 5. 26. come with *s.*
Acts 17. 15. all *s.*||2 John 10. nor bid God. *s.* 11.
See Make, Made.
SPEEDY, *a.* Zeph. 1. 18. make a *s.* riddance
SPEEDILY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 27. 1. *s.* to escape to the
2 Sam. 17. 16. *s.* pass over||2 Chr. 35. 13. divided *s.*
Ezra 6. 13. so they did *s.*||7. 17. mayest buy *s.*
7. 21. it be done *s.*||26. be executed *s.* upon
Psal. 31. 2. deliver me *s.*||69. 17. hear me *s.* 143. 7.
79. 8. *s.* prevent us||102. 2. answer me *s.*
Eccl. 8. 11. because sentence is not executed *s.*
Isa. 58. 8. spring forth *s.*||Joel 3. 4. recompense *s.*
Zech. 8. 21. let us go *s.*||Luke 18. 8. avenge *s.*
SPEND, *v.* Deut. 32. 23. *s.* mine arrows upon
Job 21. 13. *s.* days in wealth, and go, 36. 11.
Psal. 90. 9. *s.* our years||Isa. 55. 2. why *s.* money
Acts 20. 16. *s.* time in Asia||2 Cor. 12. 15. gladly *s.*
SPENDEST, *v.* Luke 10. 35. what thou *s.* more
SPENDETH, *v.* Prov. 21. 20. | 29. 3. Eccl. 6. 12.
SPENT, *v.* Gen. 21. 15. water was *s.* in bottle
47. 18. our money is *s.*||Lev. 26. 20. strength
Judg. 19. 11. day was far *s.*||1 Sam. 9. 7. bread *s.*
Job 7. 6. my days are *s.*||17. †1. my spirit is *s.*
Psal. 31. 10. my life is *s.*||Isa. 49. 4. *s.* my strength
Jer. 37. 21. till all the bread in the city was *s.*
Mark 5. 26. had *s.* all that she had, Luke 8. 43.
6. 35. when the day was far *s.* Luke 24. 29.
Luke 15. 14. had *s.* all||Acts 17. 21. *s.* their time
Rom. 13. 12. night is far *s.*||2 Cor. 12, 15. and be *s.*
SPEW, *See* Spue.
SPICE, *s.* Exod. 35. 28. *s.* and oil for||Song 5. 1.
SPICES, *s.* Gen. 43. 11. carry down balm and *s.*
Exod. 25. 6. take *s.* 23, 34. | 35. 8. | 37. 29.
1 Kin. 10. 2. camels that bare *s.* 25. 2. Chr. 9. 1.
2 Kin. 20. 13. Hezek. shewed them *s.* Isa. 39. 2.
1 Chr. 9. 29. were appointed to oversee the *s.* 30.
2 Chr. 9. 9. gave Sol. *s.*||16 14. divers *s.*||32. 27.
Song 4. 10. than all *s.*||14. with all the chief *s.*
16. that *s.* may flow out||5. 13. as a bed of *s.*
6. 2. to the beds of *s.*||8. 14. mountains of *s.*
Ezek. 27. 22. occupied in fairs with chief of all *s.*
Mark 16. 1. Mary had brought sweet *s.* Luke 24. 1.
Luke 23. 56. prepared *s.* and ointments, John 19. 40.
SPICE, *v.* Exod. 24. 10. consume and *s.* it well
SPICE-*Merchants*, 1 Kings 10. 15. traffic of *s.*-
SPICED, *p.* Song 8. 2. drink of *s.* wine of the
SPICERY, *s.* Gen. 37. 25. Isa. 39. 2.
SPIDER, *s.* Job 8. 14. Prov. 30. 28. Isa. 59. 5.
SPIKENARD, *An aromatic plant, the best of which comes from the East-Indies. It is esteemed as an alexipharmic; being warm and spicy, and helpful to promote sweating. It is also accounted a good stomachic, a strengthener of the fibres, and a dispeller of wind.*
Song 1. 12. *s.* sendeth||4. 13. camphire with *s.* 14.
Mark 14. 5. came a woman having an alabaster
box of ointment of *s.* very precious John 12. 3.
SPILLED, Gen. 38. 9. Mark 2. 22. Luke 5. 37.
SPILT, *p.* 2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as water *s.* on
SPIN, Exod. 35. 25. Matt. 6. 28. Luke 12. 27.
SPINDLE, *s.* Prov. 31. 19. her hands to the *s.*
SPIRIT, *s.* *In* Heb. Ruach; *in* Gr. Pneuma. It is taken for [1] *The Deity*, John 4. 24. [2] *The third person in the Deity*, John 6. 63. Rom. 8. 13, 16. [3] *Inspiration of the holy Spirit*, Matt. 22. 43. [4] *His gifts and graces*, Gal. 3. 2. [5] *The motions, counsels, and directions of the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 1. [6] *The new nature in a believer*, Matt. 26. 41. [7] *Zeal*, 1 Tim. 4. 12. [8] *Pure, holy, spiritual*, John 3. 6. [9] *Judgment, authority, and consent*, 1 Cor. 5. 4. [10] *The gospel*, 2 Cor. 3. 6. 8. [11] *Love, thought, and care*, Col. 2. 5. [12] *Disposition, temper*, Psal. 51. 10. [13] *The reasonable soul*, Acts 7. 59. [14] *Angels good and bad*, Mark 5. 13. Heb. 1. 14. [15] *Passion, anger, wrath*, Eccl. 10. 4. [16] *The wind*, Amos 4. 13. Zech. 6. 5. John 3. †8. [17] *The breath, respiration, or animal life that is in beasts*, Eccl. 3. 21.
Gen. 6. 3. my *s.* shall not always strive with man
7. †22. *s.* of life||26. †35. bitterness of *s.* to Israel
41. 8. *s.* was troubled||45. 27. *s.* of Jacob revived
Exod. 6. 9. for anguish of *s.*||35. 21. *s.* made willing
Num. 11. 17. I'll take of the *s.* that is on thee, 25.
26. *s.* rested on them, and they prophesied, 29.
14. 24. had another *s.*||27. 18. in whom is the *s.*
Deut. 2. 30. hardened his *s.*||Josh. 5. 1. nor *s.* in
Judg. 8. †3. *s.* was abated||15. 19. his *s.* came ag.
1. Sam. 30. 12. his *s.* came||1 Kin. 10. 5. no *s.* in her
1 Kin. 21. 5. why is thy *s.* sad||22. 21. came a *s.*
2 Kin. 2. 9. let a double portion of thy *s.* be on
15. they said, the *s.* of Elijah doth rest on Elisha
1 Chr. 5. 26. *s.* of Pul.||12. 18. *s.* came on Amasai
28. 12. had by the *s.*||2 Chr. 21. 16. *s.* of Philist.
Ez. 1. 5. whose *s.* G. raised||Neh. 9. 30. *s.* in prophets
Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy good *s.* Num. 11. 17.
Job 4. 15. then a *s.* passed||6. 4. drinketh up my *s.*
7. 11. anguish of my *s.*||10. 12. preserved my *s.*
15. 13. turnest thy *s.*||20. 3. *s.* of my understand.
21. 4. my *s.* be troubled||26. 4. whose *s.* came
26. 13. by his *s.* garnished||32. 8. a *s.* in man
32. 18. *s.* within me||34. 14. if he gather his *s.*
Ps. 31. 5. commit my *s.*||32. 2. in whose *s.* no guile
34. 18. as be of a contrite *s.* Isa. 57. 15. | 66. 2.
51. 11. take not thy holy *s.*||12. thy free *s.*
17. a broken *s.* Prov. 15. 13. | 17. 22.
76. 12. cut *s.* of princes||77. 3. *s.* overwhelmed
77. 6. *s.* made diligent search||78. 8. whose *s.*
104. 30. sendest forth thy *s.*||106. 33. provoked *s.*
Psal. 139. 7. whither shall I go from thy *s.*? or
142. 3. my *s.* was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4.
143. 7. my *s.* faileth||10. thy *s.* is good, lead me
Prov. 11. 13. a faithful *s.*||14. 29. that is hasty of *s.*
15. 4. is a breach in the *s.*||16. 18. a haughty *s.*
16. 19. to be of an humble *s.* 29. 23. Isa. 57. 15.
32. ruleth his *s.*||17. 27. is of an excellent *s.*
18. 14. but a wounded *s.*||20. 27. *s.* is a candle
25. 28. no rule over his own *s.* is like a city
Eccl. 3. 21. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast||7. 8. patient in *s.*
7. 9. be not hasty in thy *s.*||8. 8. to retain *s.*
10. 4. *s.* of ruler||11. 5. what is the way of *s.*
12. 7. the *s.* shall return to God who gave it
Isa. 4. 4. *s.* of judgment, *s.* of burning, 28. 6.
11. 2. *s.* of the Lord rest||19. 3. *s.* of Egypt fail
19. 14. a perverse *s.*||26. 9. yea, with my *s.*
29. 10. the *s.* of deep sleep||24. that erred in *s.*
30. 1. but not of my *s.*||31. 3. flesh and not *s.*
34. 16. his *s.* hath gathered||38. 16. life of my *s.*
40. 7. *s.* of L. bloweth||13. directed *s.* of the Lord
42. 1. put my *s.* upon him||5. that giveth *s.* to
57. 16. *s.* should fail||59. 21. my *s.* that is upon
61. 1. *s.* of Lord God is upon me||3. *s.* of heaviness

Isa. 63. 10. vexed his holy *s.*||14. *s.* of Lord caused
65. 14. of heart, and shall howl for vexation of *s.*
Jer. 51. 11. raised up the *s.* of kings of the Medes
Ezek. 1. 12. *s.* was to go||2. 2. *s.* entered into me
3. 12. *s.* took me up, 14. | 8. 3. | 11. 1. | 43. 5.
11. 19. put a new *s.* within you, 18. 31. | 36. 26.
13. 3. follow their own *s.*||36. 27. put my *s.* 37. 14.
37. 1. and carried me out in the *s.* of the Lord
43. 5. so the *s.* took me up into the inner court
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's *s.* was troubled, 3.
4. 8. the *s.* of the holy gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11, 14.
5. 12. an excellent *s.* 6. 3.||7. 15. grieved in *s.*
Hos. 4. 12. *s.* of whoredoms caused them to err, 5 4.
9.†7. man of *s.* is mad||Am. 4.†13. createth *s.*
Mic. 2. 7. is *s.* straitened||11. walking in the *s.*
Hag. 1. 14. *s.* of Zerubbabel||2. 5. *s.* remaineth
Zech. 4. 6. but by my *s.*||6. 8. quieted my *s.* in
7. 12. sent in his *s.*||12. 1. formeth *s.* of man
12. 10. *s.* of grace||13. 2. unclean *s.* to pass
Mal. 2. 15. residue of the *s.*||16. take heed to *s.*
Matt. 4. 1. Jesus was led up of the *s.* Luke 4. 1.
5. 3. the poor in *s.*||10. 20. but *s.* of your Father
12. 18. put my *s.* on him||14. 26. it is a *s.* and
22. 43. how doth David in *s.*||26. 41. *s.* willing
Mark 1. 10. the *s.* descending on him, John 1. 32.
12. the *s.* driveth him||2. 8. perceived in his *s.*
6. 49. supposed it had been a *s.* Matt. 14. 26.
8. 12. sighed deeply in *s.*||9. 20. the *s.* tare him
9. 25. Jesus rebuked the foul *s.*||26. the *s.* cried
Luke 1. 17. in the *s.* of Elias||47. my *s.* rejoiced
80. waxed strong in *s.*||2. 27. came by the *s.*
4. 14. power of the *s.*||8. 55. her *s.* came again
9. 39. lo, a *s.* taketh him||55. what manner of *s.*
10. 21. rejoiced in *s.*||13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity
23. 46. I commend my *s.*||24. 37. seen a *s.* 39.
John 1. 33. *s.* descending||3. 5. born of the *s.* 8.
3. 34. not *s.* by measure||4. 23. worship in *s.*
4. 24. God is a *s.*||6. 63. it is *s.* that quickeneth
13. 21. he was troubled in *s.* and testified and said
14. 17. *s.* of truth, 15. 26. | 16. 13. 1 John 4. 6.
Acts 2. 4. as the *s.* gave utterance||17. pour my *s.*
6. 10. not able to resist *s.*||7. 59. receive my *s.*
8. 29. *s.* said to Philip||10. 19. *s.* said to Pet. 11. 12.
16. 7. *s.* suffered them not||16. *s.* of divination
17. 16. his *s.* was stirred||18. 5. Paul pressed in *s.*
18. 25. being fervent in *s.*||19. 21. purposed in *s.*
20. 22. I go bound in *s.*||21. 4. said thro' the *s.*
23. 8. neither angel nor *s.*||9. if a *s.* or an angel
Rom. 1. 4. *s.* of holiness||9. I serve with my *s.*
2. 29. of the heart, in *s.*||7. 6. newness of *s.*
8. 1. but after the *s.* 4.||2. the law of the *s.* of life
5. things of the *s.*||9. have not the *s.* of Christ
10. *s.* is life||13. if ye through the *s.* mortify
14. as many as are led by the *s.* of God, they
15. *s.* of bondage||16. *s.* beareth witness with our
23. first-fruits of *s.*||26. *s.* helpeth our infirmities
27. mind of the *s.*||11. 8. the *s.* of slumber
12. 11. fervent in *s.*||15. 19. power of the *s.*
15. 30. and for the love of the *s.* that ye strive
1 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of *s.*||10. revealed by *s.*
11. *s.* of a man||12. but *s.* which is of God
4. 21. *s.* of meekness||5. 3. but present in the *s.*
5. 4. and my *s.*||5. that *s.* may be saved in the day
6. 11. by the *s.* of our God||17. is one *s.* 20.
7. 34. holy in body and *s.*||12. 4. same *s.* 8, 9, 11.
12. 3. speaking by the *s.*||8. to one by the *s.*
13. for by one *s.*||14. 2. in *s.* speaketh mysteries
14. 14. my *s.* prayeth||15. I will pray with the *s.*
16. bless with the *s.*||15. 45. a quickening *s.*
16. 18. refreshed my *s.*||2 Cor. 1. 22. earnest of *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 13. no rest in my *s.*||3. 6. but of the *s.*
3. 8. ministration of *s.* be||17. the Lord is that *s.*
4. 13. same *s.* of faith||5. 5. earnest of the *s.*
7. 1. filthiness of *s.*||13. his *s.* was refreshed
11. 4. another *s.*||12. 18. not in the same *s.*
Gal. 3. 2. received ye that *s.*||3. begun in the *s.*
5. ministereth by *s.*||14. promise of the *s.* thro'
4. 6. *s.* of his Son||29. born after the *s.* even so it
5. 5. we thro' the *s.* wait||16. walk in the *s.*
17. lusteth against the *s.*||18. if led by the *s.*
22. the fruit of the *s.*||25. if we live in the *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. in the *s.* of meekness||8. soweth to the *s.*
18. grace of our Lord be with your *s.* Philem. 25.
Eph. 1. 13. *s.* of promise||17. the *s.* of wisdom
2. 2. *s.* that now worketh||18. access by one *s.*
22. thro' the *s.*||3. 5. now revealed by the *s.*
3. 16. strengthened by the *s.*||4. 3. unity of *s.*
4. 4. and one *s.*||23. be renewed in the *s.* of your
30. grieve not the *s.*||5. 9. the fruit of the *s.* is
5. 18. be filled with the *s.*||6. 17. sword of the *s.*
6. 18. praying always with all prayer in the *s.*
Phil. 1. 19 supply of the *s.*||27. stand fast in one *s.*
2. 1. fellowship of the *s.*||3. 3. worship God in *s.*
Col. 1. 8. love in the *s.*||2. 5. I with you in the *s.*
1 Thes. 4. 8. given us his *s.*||5. 19. quench not *s.*
5. 23. I pray your *s.* soul and body be preserved
2 Thes. 2. 2. nor by *s.*||8. with *s.* of his mouth
13. chosen you thro' sanctification of the *s.* and
1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *s.*||4. 1. *s.* speaketh expr.
4. 12. be thou an example in *s.* in faith, in purity
2 Tim. 1. 7. not *s.* of fear||4. 22. be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4. 12. dividing soul and *s.*||9. 14. the eternal
10. 29. and hath done despite to the *s.* of grace
Jam. 2. 26. body without *s.*||4. 5. *s.* lusteth to envy
1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of *s.*||22. through the *s.*
3. 4. meek and quiet *s.*||18. quickened by the *s.*
4. 6. according to God in the *s.*||14. *s.* of glory
1 John 3. 24. *s.* he hath given||4. 1. not every *s.*
4. 2. *s.* that confesseth, 3.||6. know we the *s.*
13. given us of his *s.*||5. 6. *s.* beareth witness, 8.
Jude 19. these be sensual, not having the *s.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *s.* on the Lord's day
2. 7. *s.* saith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
4. 2. I was in the *s.*||11. 11. *s.* of life from God
14. 13. yea, saith the *s.*||17. 3. in the *s.* 21. 10.
18. 2. every foul *s.*||19. 10. the *s.* of prophecy
22. 17. and the *s.* and the bride say, come

See FAMILIAR, HOLY, VEXATION.

SPIRIT *of God*, Gen. 1. 2. | 41. 38. Exod. 31. 3. | 35. 31. Num. 24. 2. 1 Sam. 10. 10. | 11. 6. | 19. 13, 20. 2 Chr. 15. 1. Job 27. 3. | 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Matt. 3. 16. | 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9, 14. | 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11, 14. | 3. 16. | 6. 11. | 7. 40. | 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.

See Spirit of the LORD.

Unclean SPIRIT, Zech. 13. 2. Matt. 12. 43. Mark 1. 23, 26. | 3. 30. | 5. 2, 8. | 7. 25. Luke 8. 29. | 9. 42. | 11. 24.

SPIRIT *of Wisdom*, Exod. 28. 3. Deut. 34. 9. Isa. 11. 2. Eph. 1. 17.

SPIRITS, *s.* Num. 16. 22. God of the *s.* 27. 16.
Psal. 104. 4. who maketh his angels *s.* Heb. 1. 7.
Prov. 16. 2. weigheth the *s.*||Zech. 6. 5. four *s.*
Matt. 8. 16. cast out the *s.*||10. 1. unclean *s.*
Mark 1. 27. unclean *s.* 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. Luke 4. 36. Acts 5. 16. | 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13, 14.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are subject to you
1 Cor. 12. 10. discerning of *s.*||14. 32. *s.* of prophets
Eph. 6.†12. wicked *s.*||1 Tim. 4. 1. to seducing *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. all ministering *s.*||12. 9. Father of *s.*
12. 23. and to the *s.* of just men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 19. *s.* in prison||1 John 4. 1. but try the *s.*

See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL, *a.* Hos. 9. 7. the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. *s.* gift||7. 14. law is *s.*||15. 27. *s.* things
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing *s.*||15. he that is *s.* judgeth
3. 1. as unto *s.*||9. 11. if sown unto you *s.* things
10. 3. same *s.* meat||4. drink the same *s.* drink
12. 1. *s.* gifts, 14. 1, 12.||37. a prophet, or *s.*
15. 44. a *s.* body||46. was not first which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore such an one in
Eph. 1. 3. all *s.* blessings||5. 19. *s.* songs, Col. 3. 16.
6. 12. *s.* wickedness||Col. 1. 9. *s.* understanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. built a *s.* house, to offer *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY, *ad.* Rom. 8. 6. to be *s.* minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. *s.* discerned||Rev. 11. 8. *s.* called Sodom

SPIT, *v.* Lev. 15. 8. hath the issue, *s.* on him
Num. 12. 14. *s.* in her face||Deut. 25. 9. in his face
Job 30. 10. *s.* in my face||Matt. 26. 67. in his face
Matt. 27. 30. they *s.* upon him, Mark 10. 34.
Mark 7. 33. *s.* and touched his tongue||8. 23. on eyes
14. 65. and some began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.

SPITE, *s.* Psal. 10. 14. thou beholdest *s.* to requite

SPITEFULLY, *ad.* Matt. 22. 6. Luke 18. 32.

SPITTED, ING, *p.* Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.

SPITTLE, *s.* 1 Sam. 21. 13. Job 7. 19. John 9. 6.

SPOIL, *s.* Gen. 49. 27. Benj. shall divide the *s.*
Exod. 15. 9. the enemy said, I will divide the *s.*
Num. 31. 9. Israel took the *s.* of their cattle, 11.
Deut. 2. 35. *s.* we took, 3. 7. Josh. 8. 27. | 11. 14.
13. 16. gather *s.*||20. 14. *s.* take to thys. Josh. 8. 2.
Judg. 5. 30. necks that take *s.*||14. 19. Samson took
1 Sam. 14. 30. eaten freely of *s.*||32. flew on *s.*
15. 19. dist fly on the *s.* 21.||30. 16. great *s.*
30. 26. he sent of the *s.* to the elders of Judah
2 Sam. 3. 22. a great *s.*||12. 30. the *s.* of Rabbah
2 Kin. 3. 23. Moab, to the *s.*||21. 14. become a *s.*
2 Chr. 14. 13. carried *s.*||15. 11. offered of the *s.*
20. 25. *s.* was so much||24. 23. Syrians sent *s.*
25. 13. took much *s.*||28. 8. they took much *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. our kings have been delivered to a *s.*
Esth. 3. 13. to take the *s.* 8. 11.||9. 10. but on *s.*
Job 29. 17. I plucked the *s.* out of his teeth
Psal. 68. 12. divided the *s.*||119. 162. findeth great
Prov. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses with *s.*
16. 19. divide *s.* with proud||31. 11. no need of *s.*
Isa. 3. 14. *s.* of poor||8. 4. *s.* of Samaria taken
9. 3. divide the *s.*||10. 6. charge to take the *s.*
33. 4. *s.* be gathered||23. of a great *s.* divided
42. 22. for a *s.* 24.||53. 12. divide *s.* with strong
Jer. 2.†14. why is Isr. a *s.*||6. 7. *s.* is heard in her.
15. 13. I'll give to the *s.* 17. 3.||20. 8. violence
30. 16. shall be a *s.* 49. 32. | 50. 10. Ezek. 26. 5.
Ezek. 7. 21. give for a *s.*||25. 7. Ammonites a *s.*
29. 19. take *s.* of Egypt||38. 12. go to take a *s.*
38. 13. art come to take a *s.*||45. 9. remove *s.*
Dan. 11. 24. scatter *s.*||33. they shall fall by *s.*
Amos 3.†10. store up *s.*||5.†9. strengtheneth *s.*
Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of silver||Hab. 2. 17. *s.* of beasts
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a *s.*||14. 1. *s.* divided

SPOIL, *v.* Exod. 3. 22. ye shall *s.* the Egyptians
1 Sam. 14. 36. *s.* till morn.||2 Sam. 23. 10. only to *s.*
Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for themselves
89. 41. *s.* him||109. 11. let the stranger *s.* his
Prov. 22. 23. *s.* the soul||24. 15. *s.* not his resting
Song. 2. 15. *s.* the vines||Isa. 11. 14. they shall *s.*
Isa. 17. 14. portion of them that *s.*||33. 1. cease to *s.*
Jer. 5. 6. a wolf shall *s.*||20. 5. Jerusalem to *s.*
30. 16. they that *s.* thee||47. 4. to *s.* Philistines
49. 28. *s.* men of east||50. 10. all that *s.* her
Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it||32. 12. *s.* pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they shall *s.* those that spoiled them
Hos. 10. 2. he shall *s.* 13. 15.||Hab. 2. 8. shall *s.* thee
Zeph. 2. 9. residue of my people shall *s.* them
Matt. 12. 29. how can *s.* his goods, Mark 3. 27.
Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man *s.* you thro' philoso.

SPOILED, *p.* Gen. 34. 27. came and *s.* city, 29.
Exod. 12. 36. *s.* Egyptians||Deut. 28. 29. oppressed, *s.*
Judg. 2. 14. into hand of spoilers that *s.* them, 16.
1 Sam. 14. 48. them that *s.*||17. 53. *s.* Philistines
2 Kin. 7. 16. *s.* tents of Syrians||2 Chr. 14. 14. Asa *s.*
Job 12. 17. he leadeth counsellors away *s.* 19.
Psal. 76. 5. stout-hearted are *s.*||Prov. 22. 23. that *s.*
Isa. 13. 16. houses be *s.*||18. 2. rivers have *s.* 7.
24. 3. land be *s.*||33. 1. wast not *s.*||42. 22. and *s.*
Jer. 2. 14. why is he *s.*||4. 13. for we are *s.*
4. 20. whole land is *s.*||30. when thou art *s.*
9. 19. how are we *s.*||10. 20. tabernacle is *s.*
21. 12. and deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.
25. 36. Lord *s.* their pastures||48. 1. Nebo is *s.*
48. 15. Moab is *s.*||49. 3. Ai is *s.*||10. Esau is *s.*
51. 55. because the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7. hath *s.* none by violence, 12, 16.
23. 46. I will give them to be removed and *s.*
39. 10. spoil those that *s.*||Hos. 10. 14. fortresses
Amos 3. 11. palaces be *s.*||5. 9. strengtheneth *s.*
Mic. 2. 4. we be utterly *s.*||Hab. 2. 8. thou hast *s.*
Zech. 2. 8. nations which *s.*||11. 2. mighty are *s.*
11. 3. glory is *s.*||Col. 2. 15. *s.* principalities

SPOILER, S, *s.* Judg. 2. 14. he delivered them into the hand of the *s.* 2 Kin. 17. 20.

1 Sam. 13. 17. *s.* came out||14. 15. *s.* trembled
Isa. 16. 4. the *s.* ceaseth||21. 2. the *s.* spoileth
Jer. 6. 26. *s.* shall come on us, 12. 12. | 51. 48.
15. 8. I brought a *s.*||48. 8. *s.* shall come, 18.
48. 32. *s.* is fallen||51. 56. *s.* is come on Bab.
SPOILEST, *v.* Isa. 33. 1. woe to thee that *s.* and
SPOILETH, *v.* Psal. 35. 10. from him that *s.*
Hos. 7. 1. robbers *s.*||Nah. 3. 16. canker-worm *s.*
SPOILING, *p.* Psal. 35. 12. to the *s.* of my soul
Isa. 22. 4. *s.* of daughter||Jer. 48. 3. *s.* destruction
Hab. 1. 3. *s.* and violence||Heb. 10. 34. *s.* of goods
SPOILS, *s.* Josh. 7. 21. I saw among the *s.* a good
1 Chr. 26. 27. *s.* in battle||Isa. 25. 11. with the *s.*
Luke 11. 22. divideth his *s.*||Heb. 7. 4. tenth of *s.*
SPOKEN, *v.* Gen. 21. 2. of which God had *s.*
24. 51. as the L. had *s.*||28. 15. which I have *s.*
41. 28. this is the thing I have *s.* to Pharaoh
Exod. 4. 10. nor since thou hast *s.*||10. 29. *s.* well
32. 13. this land I have *s.* of, will I give, 34.
Num. 14. 17. as thou hast *s.*||28. as ye have *s.*
23. 19. hath he *s.* and shall he not make it good?
Deut. 1. 14. hast *s.* is good||5. 28. all they have *s.*
13. 5. *s.* to turn you away||18. 17. have well *s.*
18. 22. prophet hath *s.* it||26. 19. as he hath *s.*
1 Sam. 1. 16. out of my grief have I *s.* hitherto
3. 12. perform things I *s.*||20. 23. which I've *s.*
25. 30. when the L. shall have done all he hath *s.*
2 Sam. 2. 27. unless thou hadst *s.*||6. 22. | 7. 19.
14. 19. ought king hath *s.*||17. 6. Ahitophel *s.*
1 Kin. 2. 23. *s.* ag. his own life||13. 11. *s.* to king
2 Kin. 1. 17. Elijah had *s.*||4. 13. be *s.* for to king
7. 18. as man of G. had. *s.*||20. 9. do that he *s.*
20. 19. good is the word thou hast *s.* Isa. 39. 8.
Job 21. 3. after I have *s.* mock on||40. 5. once I *s.*
Psal. 60. 6. G. hath *s.* 62. 11. | 108. 7.||66. 14. hath *s.*
87. 3. glorious things are *s.*||109. 2. *s.* ag. me
116. 10. I believed, therefore have I *s.* 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Prov. 15. 23. a word *s.* in due season, how, 25. 11.
Eccl. 7. 21. take no heed to all words that are *s.*
Song. 8. 8. in the day when she shall be *s.* for
Is. 1. 2. the L. hath *s.* 20. | 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 25. 8.
23. 4. the sea hath *s.*||38. 7. he hath *s.* 15.
45. 19. I have not *s.* in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. I have *s.* it, 48. 15.||59. 3. lips *s.* lies
Jer. 3. 5. thou hast *s.*||4. 28. because I have *s.* it
23. 21. I have not *s.* to them||25. 3. I have *s.*
26. 16. he hath *s.* to us||29. 23. *s.* lying words
32. 24. hast *s.* is come||33. 24. this people have *s.*
36. 2. write all the words I have *s.* to thee, 30. 2.
38. 1. Jer. had *s.* 44. 16.||44. 25. *s.* with mouths
48. 8. as Lord hath *s.*||51. 62. O Lord thou hast *s.*
Ezek. 13. 7. albeit I have not *s.*||8. have *s.* vanity
23. 24. I have *s.* it, 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 39. 5.
36. 5. *s.* against residue||6. *s.* in my jealousy
38. 17. he of whom I have *s.* in old time||19.
39. 8. saith G. this is the day whereof I have *s.*
Dan. 4. 31. to thee it is *s.*||10. 11. when he had *s.*
Hos. 7. 13. *s.* lies||10. 4. words||12. 10. I have *s.*
Am. 3. 1. Lord hath *s.* 8.||5. 14. as ye have *s.*
Obad. 12. *s.* proudly||Mic. 6. 12. have *s.* lies, and
Zech. 10. 2. *s.* vanity||Mal. 3. 13. what have we *s.*
Matt. 3. 3. he that was *s.* of||26. 65. *s.* blasphemy
Mark. 12. 12. *s.* the parable ag. them, Luke 20. 19.
14. 9. this shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her
Luke 2. 34. be *s.* against||12. 3. *s.* in darkness
18. 34. nor knew things *s.*||19. 28. had thus *s.*
24. 25. to believe all that the prophets have *s.*
John 11. 13. had *s.* of taking rest||12. 48. word I *s.*
12. 49. not *s.* of myself||14. 25. these things have I *s.* 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33.
18. 22. had thus *s.* Acts 19. 41. | 20. 36. | 26. 30.
23. if I have *s.* evil||20. 18. had *s.* these, 21. 19.
Acts 2. 16. *s.* by Joel||3. 21. which God hath *s.*
8. 24. things ye have *s.*||9. 27. Barnabas had *s.*
13. 40. *s.* of in the prophets||45. *s.* by Paul
46. first have been *s.*||19. 36. not be *s.* against
23. 9. or an angel hath *s.*||28. 22. *s.* against
28. 24. things which were *s.*||25. *s.* one word
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is *s.* of||4. 18. to that *s.* so
14. 16. good be evil *s.* of||15. 21. was not *s.* of
1 Cor. 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of||14. 9. what is *s.*
Heb. 1. 2. *s.* to us by his Son||2. 2. if the word *s.*
3. 5. were to be *s.* after||4. 8. *s.* of another day
7. 13. for he of whom these things are *s.* pertain.
8. 1. of the things *s.*||9. 19. had *s.* every precept
12. 19. not be *s.* any more||13. 7. have *s.* to you
Jam. 5. 10. who have *s.* in the name of the Lord
1 Pet. 4. 14. on their part he is evil *s.* of, but on
2 Pet. 2. 2. truth evil *s.* of||3. 2. words *s.* before
Jude 15. sinners have *s.*||17. words *s.* before of
SPOKES, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 33. their felloes and *s.* were
SPOKESMAN, *s.* Exod. 4. 16. shall be thy *s.*
SPOON, S, *s.* Exod. 25. 29. | 37. 16. Num. 4. 7, 14. | 7. 29, 84. 1 Kin. 7. 50. 2 Kin. 25. 14. 2 Chr. 4. 22. | 24. 14. Jer. 52. 18, 19.
SPORT, *s.* Judg. 16. 25. Samson make us *s.* 27.
Prov. 10. 23. *s.* to a fool||21. †17. that loveth *s.*
26. 19. am not I in *s.*||Isa. 57. 4. *s.* yourselves
SPORTING, *p.* Gen. 26. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 13.
SPOT, *s.* Num. 19. 2. without *s.* 28. 3, 9. | 29. 17.
Deut. 32. 5. their *s.* is not the *s.* of his children
Job 11. 15. shalt lift up thy face without *s.*
Song 4. 7. no *s.* in thee||Eph. 5. 27. not having *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 14. without *s.* Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19.
2 Pet. 3. 14. that ye may be found without *s.*
See BRIGHT.
SPOTTED, *p.* Gen. 30. 32, 39. Jude 23.
SPOTS, *s.* Jer. 13. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 13. Jude 12.
SPOUSE, *s.* Song 4. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. | 5. 1.
SPOUSES, *s.* Hos. 4. 13. *s.* commit adultery, 14.
SPOUTS, *s.* See WATER-*spouts*
SPRANG, *v.* Mark 4. 8. fruit *s.* up, Luke 8. 8.
Acts 16. 29. and *s.* in trem.||Heb. 7. 14. | 11. 12.
See SPRUNG.
SPREAD *v.* Gen 10. 18. Canaanites *s.* abroad
28. 14. thou shalt *s.*||33. 19. *s.* his tent, 35. 21.
Exod. 9. 29. I'll *s.* my hands||33. Moses *s.* his
37. 9. cherubims *s.* out wings, 1 Chr. 28. 18.
40. 19. he *s.* abroad the tent over the tabernacle
Lev. 13. 5. and the plague *s.* 6,—55. | 14. 48.
Num. 4. 6. *s.* cloth of blue||14. *s.* badger's skin
11. 32. *s.* quails||24. 6. as valleys are *s.* forth
Deut. 22. 17. *s.* the cloth before elders of the city
Judg. 8. 25. *s.* a garment||15. 9. Philistines *s.*
Ruth 3. 9. *s.* thy skirt over thine handmaid
1 Sam. 4. †2. battle was *s.*||30. 16. they were *s.*
2 Sam. 5. 18. Philist. *s.* themselves, 1 Chr. 14. 9.
16. 22. *s.* Absalom a tent||17. 19. *s.* a covering
21. 10. *s.* sackcloth||22. 43. I *s.* abroad enemies
1 Kin. 6. 32. *s.* gold||8. 7. cherubims *s.* wings
8. 22. Solomon *s.* his hands, 38, 54. 2 Chr. 6. 12.
2 Kin. 8. 15. Hazael *s.* cloth||19. 14. *s.* the letter before the Lord, Isa. 37. 14.
2 Chr. 26. 8. Uzziah's name *s.* abroad, 15.
Job 29. 19. my root was *s.*||37. 18. hast *s.* sky
Psal. 105. 39. he *s.* a cloud||140. 5. they *s.* a net
Prov. 1. 17. surely in vain the net is *s.* in sight of
Isa. 1. 15. when ye *s.* hands||14. 11. the worm is *s.*
19. 8. that *s.* nets||25. 7. vail that is *s.* over all
25. 11. he shall *s.* forth his hands||33. 23. not *s.* fail
42. 5. *s.* forth the earth||48. †13. *s.* out heaven
58. 5. *s.* sackcloth||65. 2. I've *s.* out my hands to
Jer. 8. 2. *s.* before the sun||10. 9. silver *s.* into plates
43. 10. *s.* royal pavilion||48. 40. *s.* wings, 49. 22.
Lam. 1. 10. adversary *s.* his hand||13. *s.* a net for
Ezek. 2. 10. and he *s.* the roll before me
12. 13. my net also will I *s.* upon him, 17. 20.
16. 8. I *s.* my skirt||19. 8. nations *s.* their net
26. 14. place to *s.* nets||32. 3. I will *s.* out my net
Hos. 5. 1. a net *s.* on Tabor||7. 12. I'll *s.* my net on
14. 6. his branches *s.*||Joel 2. 2. as the morning *s.*
Hab. 1. 8. their horsemen shall *s.* themselves
Zech. 1. 17. yet be *s.* abroad||2. 6. I've *s.* you abroad
Mal. 2. 3. behold, I will *s.* dung upon your faces
Matt. 9. 31. they *s.* abroad his fame in all that country, Mark 1. 28. | 6. 14.
21. 8. *s.* their garments, Mark 11. 8. Luke 19. 36.
Acts 4. 17. it *s.* no further||1 Thes. 1. 8. faith is *s.*
SPREADEST, *v.* Ezek. 27. 7. *s.* forth for thy sail
SPREADETH, *v.* Deut. 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* her
Job 9. 8. *s.* the heavens||26. 9. *s.* his cloud upon it
36. 30. he *s.* his light upon it||41. 30. he *s.* sharp
Prov. 29. 5. that flattereth his neighbour *s.* a net
Isa. 25. 11. *s.* forth his hands||40. 19. goldsmith *s.*
40. 22. *s.* the heavens||44. 24. *s.* abroad the earth
Jer. 4. 3. daughter of Zion *s.* her hands, Lam. 1. 17.
17. 8. a tree that *s.* out her roots by the river
SPREADING, *p.* Psal. 37. 35. Ezek. 17. 6. | 26. 5.
SPREADINGS, Job 36. 29. *s.* of the clouds
SPRIGS, *s.* Isa. 18. 5. cut off *s.*||Ezek. 17. 6. shot
SPRING, *s.* 2 Kin. 2. 21. he went to the *s.* of w.
Prov. 25. 26. a corrupt *s.*||Song 4. 12. a *s.* shut up
Isa. 58. 11. like a *s.*||Hos. 13. 15. his *s.* shall be dry
SPRINGS, *s.* Deut. 4. 49. under the *s.* of Pisgah
Josh. 10. 40. smote country of *s.*||12. 8. plains and *s.*
15. 19. give me *s.* he gave upper *s.* Judg. 1. 15.
Job 38. 16. hast thou entered into *s.* of the sea
Psal. 87. 7. all my *s.* are in the||104. 10. sendeth *s.*
107. 33. he turneth water *s.* into dry ground, 35.
Isa. 35. 7. thirsty land *s.* 41. 18.||49. 10. by the *s.*
Jer. 51. 36. I'll dry up her sea, and make *s.* dry
SPRING, *v.* Num. 21. 17. *s.* up, O well, sing ye
Deut. 8. 7. depths that *s.*||Judg. 19. 25. day to *s.*
Job 5. 6. nor touble *s.*||38. 27. tender herb to *s.*
Psal. 85. 11. truth shall *s.*||92. 7. when wicked *s.*
Isa. 42. 9. before they *s.*||43. 19. now it shall *s.*
44. 4. *s.* up as among grass||45. 8. right *s.* up
58. 8. health shall *s.*||61. 11. cause praise to *s.*
Joel 2. 22. pastures do *s.*||Mark 4. 27. seed *s.*
SPRING, 1 Sam. 9. 26. Ezek. 17. 9.
See DAY-*spring*.
SPRINGETH, *v.* 1 Kings 4. 33. hyssop that *s.*
2 Kin. 19. 29. which *s.* of the same, Isa. 37. 30.
Hos. 10. 4. judgment *s.* up as hemlock in field
SPRINGING, *p.* Gen. 26. 19. a well of *s.* water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as grass *s.*||Psal. 65. 10. blessest *s.*
John 4. 14. of water *s.* up||Heb. 12. 15. *s.* up, trouble
SPRINKLE, ED, *In* Greek, Rantizo, *from* Raino, *to sprinkle.*
Exod. 9. 8. let M. *s.* the ashes towards heaven, 10.
Lev. 14. 7. he shall *s.* on him, 16, 27, 51. | 16. 14.
Num. 8. 7. *s.* water||19. 18. I shall *s.* it, 19.
Job 2. 12. *s.* dust.||Isa. 52. 15. *s.* many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. then will I *s.* clean water on you
Heb. 9. 19. he *s.* the book||10. 22. our hearts *s.*
SPRINKLETH, *v.* Lev. 7. 14. Num. 19. 21.
SPRINKLING, *p.* Heb. 9. 13. *s.* the unclean
11. 28. kept the *s.*||12. 24. the blood of *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. and the *s.* of the blood of Jesus Christ
SPROUT, *v.* Job 14. 7. tree that it will *s.* again
SPRUNG, *v.* Gen. 41. 6, 23. Lev. 13. 42.
Matt. 4. 16. light is *s.*||13. 5. they *s.* Mark 4. 5.
13. 7. thorns *s.*||26. when blade *s.* Luke 8. 6.
SPUE, ED, Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27. Rev. 3. 16.
SPUING, *p.* Hab. 2. 16. and shameful *s.* shall
SPUN, *v.* Exod. 35. 25. which they had *s.* 26.
SPUNGE, *s.* Matt. 27. 48. took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar, Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.
SPY, *v.* Num. 13. 16. to *s.* the land, 17. | 21. 32. Josh. 2. 1. | 6. 22. Judg. 18. 2. | 14. 17. 2 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 19. 3.
2 Kin. 6. 13. go and *s.*||Gal. 2. 4. to *s.* our liberty
SPIED, *p.* Exod. 2. 11. *s.* an Egyptian||2 Kin. 9. 17.
2 Kin. 13. 21. they *s.* a band||23. 16. he *s.* sepulchres
See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES, *s.* Gen. 42. 9. Jos. said, ye are *s.* 14, 16, 34.
Num. 21. 1. way of the *s.*||Josh. 6. 23. *s.* went in
Judg. 1. 24. the *s.* saw a man come out of the city
1 Sam. 26. 4. David sent *s.*||2 Sam. 15. 10. Absalom
Luke 20. 20. sent forth *s.*||Heb. 11. 31. received *s.*
SQUARE, ED, 1 Kin. 7. 5. Ezek. 41. 21. | 45. 2.
SQUARES, *s.* Ezek. 43. 16. in the four *s.* 17.
STABILITY, *s.* Isa. 33. 6. knowledge be the *s.*
STABLE, *s.* Ezek. 25. 5. I'll make Rabbah a *s.*
STABLE, *a.* 1 Chr. 16. 30. world shall be *s.* not to
STABLENESS, *s.* Psal. 37. †3. in *s.* shall be fed
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.
STACHYS, *An ear of corn.* Rom. 16. 9.
STACKS, *s.* Exod. 22. 6. *s.* of corn consumed
STACTE, *So called in* Greek; *in* Hebrew, Nataph, *i. e.* dropping, *or* liquid myrrh. *It is a sweet and precious gum, that drops from the myrrh-tree,* Exod. 30. 34.

STAFF, *s.* is put for [1] *Help, assistance,* 2 Kin. 18. 21. [2] *The gospel,* Psal. 23. 4. | 110. 2. [3] *The provisions of life,* Isa. 3. 1.
Gen. 32. 10. with my *s.*||38. 18. signet and *s.* 25.
Exod. 12. 11. eat it, with your *s.* in your hand
21. 19. if he rise again, and walk on his *s.* then
Num. 13. 23. between two on a *s.*||22. 27. with a *s.*
Judg. 6. 21. the angel put forth the end of his *s.*
1 Sam. 17. 7. *s.* like a weaver's beam, 2 Sam. 21. 19.
2 Sam. 3. 29. leaneth on a *s.*||23. 7. feneed with *s.*
23. 21. went down to him with a *s.* 1 Chr. 11. 23.
2 Kin. 4. 29. lay my *s.*||18. 21. trustest on *s.* Isa. 36. 6.
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me
Isa. 3. 1. take the *s.*||9. 4. hast broken the *s.* of his
10. 5. *s.* in their hand||15. as if *s.* lift up, 24.
14. 5. broken the *s.*||28. 27. beaten out with *s.*
30. 32. grounded *s.*||Jer. 48. 17. how is strong *s.*
Ezek. 29. 6. a *s.* of reed||Hos. 4. 12. *s.* declareth
Zech. 8. 4. *s.* in his hand||11. 10. *s.* beauty, 14.
Mark 6. 8. save a *s.* only||Heb. 11. 21. top of his *s.*
STAGGER, *v.* Job 12. 25. *s.* like a drunken man, Psal. 107. 27.
Psal. 99.†1. let earth *s.*||Isa. 29. 9. they *s.* but
STAGGERED, *p.* Rom. 4. 20. he *s.* not at the
STAGGERETH, *v.* Isa. 19. 14. *s.* in his vomit
STAGGERING, *p.* 1 Sam. 25.†31. no *s.* to thee
STAIN, *v.* Job 3. 5. Isa. 23. 9. | 63. 3.
STAIRS, *s.* 1 Kings 6. 8. winding *s.*||2 Kin. 9. 13.
Neh. 9. 4. stood on the *s.*||Song 2. 14. secret of *s.*
Ezek. 43. 17. *s.* look towards||Acts 21. 40. stood on *s.*
STAKES, *s.* Isa. 33. 20. not one of the *s.*||54. 2.
STALK, S, *s.* Gen. 41. 5. Josh. 2. 6. Hos. 8. 7.
STALL, *s.* Amos 6. 4. Mal. 4. 2. Luke 13. 15.
STALLS, *s.* 1 Kin. 4. 26. 2 Chr. 32. 28. Hab. 3. 17.
STALLED, *p.* Prov. 15. 17. than a *s.* ox, and
STAMMERERS, *s.* Isa. 32. 4. tongue of the *s.*
STAMMERING, *p.* Isa. 28. 11. *s.* lips, 33. 19.
STAMP, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 43. Ezek. 6. 11.
STAMPED, *p.* Deut. 9. 21. I *s.* the calf, and
2 Kings 23. 6. Josiah *s.* the grove to powder, 15.
2 Chr. 15. 16. Asa *s.* idol||Ezek. 25. 6. *s.* with feet
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beast *s.* 19.||8. 7. he-goat *s.* 10.
STAMPING, *p.* Jer. 47. 3. at the noise of *s.*
STANCHED, *p.* Luke 8. 44. her issue of blood *s.*
STAND, *s.* Ezek. 29. 7. their loins to be at a *s.*
STAND, *v.* Gen. 19. 9. they said, *s.* back, this
24. 13. behold I *s.* by the well of water, 43.
Exod. 9. 11. magic could not *s.*||13. *s.* before Phar.
14. 13. fear ye not, *s.* still, and see, 2 Chr. 20. 17.
17. 6. I'll *s.* before thee||9. I'll *s.* on top of the hill
18. 14. and all the people *s.* by thee till even
Lev. 19. 16. nor *s.* against blood||27. 14. so shall it *s.*
26. 37. no power to *s.* Josh. 7. 12, 13. Judg. 2. 14.
Num. 1. 5. men that shall *s.*||9. 8. *s.* still, and I'll
11. 16. *s.* there with thee||16. 9. *s.* before congr.
23. 3. *s.* by burnt-offering||27. 21. *s.* before Eleaz.
30. 4. vows *s.* 5, 7, 11.||35. 12. till he *s.* Josh. 20. 6.
Deut. 5. 31. *s.* thou here by me, and I will speak
7. 24. there shall no man be able to *s.* before thee, 11. 25. Josh. 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.
9. 2. who can *s.*||10. 8. Levi to *s.* before the Lord to minister, 2 Chr. 29. 11. Ezek. 44. 11, 15.
24. 11. *s.* abroad||25. 8. if he *s.* to it, and say, I
27. 12. *s.* on Gerizzim||29. 10. ye stand this day
Josh. 3. 8. *s.* in Jordan||13. they shall *s.* upon a heap
7. 12. could not *s.* 13.||10. 12. sun, *s.* thou still
Judg. 4. 20. *s.* in the door of the tent, and say
1 Sam. 6. 20. who is able to *s.*||9. 27. *s.* thou still
12. 16. *s.* and see||14. 9. we will *s.* still in our
16. 22. let Dav. *s.*||19. 3. I will go out and *s.* beside
2 Sam. 1. 9. *s.* upon me||18. 30. turn aside, *s.* here
1 Kin. 1. 2. let her *s.* before king||8. 11. could not *s.*
10. 8. who *s.* and hear thy wisdom, 2 Chr. 9. 7.
17. 1. Elijah said, as the Lord liveth, before whom I *s.* 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14. | 5. 16.
19. 11. go, and *s.* upon the mount before the Lord
2 Kin. 5. 11. come out to me, and *s.* and call
6. 31. if head *s.* on him||10. 4. how shall we *s.*
1 Chr. 21. 16. angel of L. *s.*||23. 30. to *s.* and thank
2 Chr. 20. 9. we *s.* before this house||35. 5. *s.* in holy
Ezra 9. 15. we cannot *s.*||10. 13. not able to *s.* 14.
Esth. 3. 4. his matters would *s.*||8. 11. *s.* for life
Job 8. 15. but it shall not *s.*||19. 25. *s.* at latter day
30. 20. I *s.* up||33. 5. *s.* up||37. 14. *s.* still consider
38. 14. they *s.* up||41. 10. who is able to *s.* before
Psal. 1. 5. ungodly not *s.* 5. 5.||4. 4. *s.* in awe
20. 8. we *s.* upright||24. 3. who shall *s.* in his
30. 7. to *s.* strong||35. 2. *s.* up for mine help
38. 11. *s.* aloof||45. 9. did *s.* the queen in gold
73. 7. eyes *s.* out||76. 7. who may *s.* in thy sight
78. 13. waters to *s.*||89. 28. my covenant shall *s.*
89. 43. not made him to *s.*||94. 16. who will *s.*
109. 6. let Satan *s.*||31. *s.* at right-hand of poor
111. 8. *s.* for ever||122. 2. our feet shall *s.* in
130. 3. O L. who shall *s.*||134. 1. by night *s.* 135. 2.
147. 17. cast forth ice, who can *s.* before his cold
Prov. 12. 7. house of right. *s.*||19. 21. counsel of L.
22. 29. *s.* before kings||25. 6. *s.* not in place
27. 4. but who is able to *s.* before envy?
Eccl. 4. 15. *s.* up in his stead||8. 3. *s.* not in evil
Isa. 7. 7. it shall not *s.* 8. 10.||11. 10. *s.* for ensign
21. 8. I *s.* continually||27. 9. images shall not *s.*
32. 8. by liberal things *s.*||40. 8. word shall *s.* for
44. 11. let them *s.* up||46. 10. my counsel shall *s.*
47. 12. *s.* now with thine enchantments, 13.
48. 13. they *s.* up together||50. 8. let us *s.* together
51. 17. *s.* up, O Jerusalem||61. 5. strangers *s.* and
65. 5. *s.* by thyself, I am holier than thou
Jer. 6. 16. *s.* in the way||7. 10. come and *s.* before
14. 6. asses did *s.*||15. 19. thou shalt *s.* before me
17. 19. go *s.* in the gate||26. 2. *s.* in the court
35. 19. a man to *s.*||44. 28. whose word shall *s.* 29.
46. 4. *s.* forth||14. *s.* fast||21. they did not *s.*
48. 19. *s.* by the way||49. 19. who will *s.* 50. 44.
51. 50. ye that have escaped the sword, *s.* not still
Ezek. 2. 1. *s.* on thy feet||13. 5. to *s.* in the battle
17. 14. covenant might *s.*||22. 30. *s.* in the gap
27. 29. pilots shall *s.*||31. 14. nor trees *s.* up
44. 24. shall *s.* in judgment||46. 2. *s.* by the post
47. 10. fishers shall *s.* upon it from Engedi
Dan. 1. 4. *s.* in king's palace||5. *s.* before the king
2. 44. kingd. *s.* for ever||7. 4. *s.* upon the feet as
8. 4. no beast might *s.*||22. four kingdoms *s.* up
23. a king shall *s.* up||25. *s.* up against Prince of
10. 11. *s.* upright||11. 2. *s.* up three kings in P.
11. 3. *s.* up a mighty king||7. of roots shall one *s.*
14. many shall *s.* up||20. *s.* up a raiser of taxes
16. none shall *s.* bef. shall *s.* in the glorious land
17. not *s.* on his side||21. shall *s.* up a vile person
25. he shall not *s.*||31. arms shall *s.* on his part
12. 1. Michael *s.* up||13. *s.* in thy lot at the end
Amos 2. 15. nor shall he *s.*||Mic. 5. 4. *s.* and feed
Nah. 2. 8. *s.* *s.* shall they cry, but none look back
Zech. 3. 7. these that *s.* by||4. 14. *s.* by the Lord
14. 4. his feet shall *s.* in that day||12. *s.* on their feet
Mal. 3. 2. and who shall *s.* when he appeareth
Matt. 12. 25. a house or kingdom divided against itself cannot *s.* 26. Mark 3. 24, 25. Luke 11. 18
47. thy brethren *s.* without, Luke 8. 20. | 13. 25.
20. 6. why *s.* ye idle||24. 15. *s.* in holy place
Mark 3. 3. he saith to the man, *s.* forth, Luke 16. 8.
9. 1. some *s.* here||11. 25. when ye *s.* praying
Luke 1. 19. *s.* in the presence of G.||21. 36. worthy to *s.*
John 11. 42. because of the people which *s.* by
Acts 1. 11. why *s.* ye gazing||4. 10. *s.* here whole
5. 20. go, *s.* and speak||8. 38. chariot to *s.* still
10. 26. *s.* up, 14. 10. | 26. 16.||26. 6. now I *s.*
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we *s.*||9. 11. election *s.*
14. 4. is able to make him *s.*||10. we shall all *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 5. faith should not *s.*||15. 1. wherein ye *s.*
15. 30. why *s.* we in jeopardy||16. 13. *s.* fast in
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye *s.*||Gal. 4. 20. I *s.* in doubt
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* fast therefore in the liberty Christ hath
Eph. 6. 11. be able to *s.*||13. done all, to *s.* 14.
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* fast, 4. 1. 1 Thes. 3. 8. 2 Thes. 2. 15.
Col. 4. 12. *s.* perfect||Jam. 2. 3. *s.* thou there
1 Pet. 5. 12. the true grace of God wherein ye *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. behold, I *s.*||6. 17. who be able to *s.*
10. 5. angel I saw *s.*||15. 2. *s.* on the sea of glass
18. 15. *s.* afar off||20. 12. small and great *s.* bef.
STANDARD, S, *s.* *A banner, flag,* or *colours, carried in time of war.*
Num. 1. 52. every man by his own *s.* 2. 2,—25.
10. 14. in the first place went the *s.* of Judah
Isa. 10. 18. shall be as when a *s.* bearer fainteth
49. 22. I'll set up my *s.*||59. 19. lift up a *s.* 62. 10.
Jer. 4. 6. set up the *s.* 21. | 50. 2. | 51. 12, 27.
STANDEST, *v.* Gen. 24. 31. wherefore *s.* without
Exod. 3. 5. the place whereon thou *s.* is holy ground, Josh. 5. 15. Acts 7. 33.
Psal. 10. 1. why *s.* afar off||Rom. 11. 20. *s.* by faith
STANDETH, *v.* Num. 14. 14. thy cloud *s.* over
Deut. 1. 38. Joshua who *s.*||17. 12. priest that *s.*
29. 15. *s.* here this day||Judg. 16. 26. the house *s.*
Esth. 6. 5. Haman *s.* in the court||7. 9. gallows *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in the way||26. 12. my foot *s.*
33. 11. counsel of the L. *s.*||82. 1. G. *s.* in congr.
119. 161. but my heart *s.* in awe of thy word
Prov. 8. 2. wisdom *s.*||Song 2. 9. behold, he *s.*
Isa. 3. 13. the Lord *s.* up to plead||46. 7. and he *s.*
59. 14. justice *s.* afar off, truth is fallen in street
Dan. 12. 1. prince who *s.*||Zech. 11. 16. that *s.* still
John 1. 26. *s.* one among you||3. 29. friend *s.* and
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he *s.* or falleth
1 Cor. 7. 37. *s.* stedfast||8. 13. while the world *s.*
10. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed
2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of G. *s.*||Heb. 10. 11.
Jam. 5. 9. the judge *s.*||Rev. 10. 8. angel who *s.*
STANDING, *p.* Lev. 26. 1. nor rear a *s.* image
Num. 22. 23. angel of the Lord *s.* in the way, 31.
1 Sam. 19. 20. Samuel *s.*||22. 6. his servants *s.*
1 Kin. 10.†5. *s.* of his ministry||13. 25. lion *s.* 28.
22. 19. the host of heaven *s.* by him, 2 Chr. 18. 18.
2 Chr. 9. 18. two lions *s.*||Esth. 5. 2. the queen *s.*
Psal. 69. 2. in deep mire where there is no *s.*
107. 35. turneth wilderness into *s.* water, 114. 8.
Dan. 8. 6. which I had seen *s.*||Am. 9. 1. the Lord *s.*
Mic. 1. 11. receive of you his *s.*||5. 13. *s.* images
Zech. 3. 1. Satan *s.*||6. 5. *s.* before the Lord of earth
Matt. 6. 5. pray *s.*||16. 28. some *s.* here, Luke 9. 27.
Mark 3. 31. *s.* without||13. 14. abomination *s.*
Luke 1. 11. an angel *s.*||18. 13. publican *s.* afar off
John 8. 9. *s.* in the midst||20. 14. she saw Jesus *s.*
Acts 2. 14. Peter *s.* up||4. 14. the man healed *s.*
5. 23. found keepers *s.*||25. the men are *s.* in
7. 55. and Jesus *s.* on, 56.||22. 20. I was *s.* by
Heb. 9. 8. tabernacle was *s.*||2 Pet. 3. 5. earth *s.*
Rev. 7. 1. four angels *s.*||11. 4. *s.* before God
18. 10. *s.* afar off||19. 17. and I saw an angel *s.*
STANK, *v.* Exod. 7. 21.| 8. 14.| 16. 20. 2 Sam. 10. 6.
STARE, *v.* Psal. 22. 17. my bones look and *s.*
STAR, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Chochab, *a luminous globe.*
Num. 24. 17. a *s.* out of Jacob||Isa. 47. 13. *s.* gazers
Amos 5. 26. but ye have borne the *s.* of your god
Matt. 2. 2. we have seen his *s.* in the east, 7, 9, 10.
Acts 7. 43. *s.* of your god||1 Cor. 15. 41. one *s.* diff.
2 Pet. 1. 19. till the day *s.* arise in your hearts
Rev. 2. 28. morning-*s.* 22. 16.||8. 10. fell a *s.* 11.|9. 1.
STARS, *s.* Gen. 1. 16. he made the *s.* also
15. 5. tell the *s.*||37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven *s.*
Deut. 4. 19. moon and *s.*||10. 22. as the *s.* 28. 62.
Judg. 5. 20. *s.* in their courses||1 Chr. 27. 23. the *s.*
Neh. 4. 21. till *s.* appeared||9. 23. as *s.* of heaven
Job 3. 9. let the *s.* be dark||9. 7. sealeth up the *s.*
22. 12. height of the *s.*||25. 5. *s.* are not pure
38. 7. when the morning *s.* sang together and
Psal. 8. 3. moon and *s.* 136. 9.||147. 4. telleth *s.*
148. 3. praise him ye *s.*||Eccl. 12. 2. sun or *s.*
Isa. 13. 10. *s.* of heaven||14. 13. above the *s.* of God
Jer. 31. 35. *s.* for a light||Ezek. 32. 7. make *s.* d.
Dan. 8. 10. it cast down *s.*||12. 3. shine as the *s.*
Joel 2. 10. *s.* shall withdraw their shining, 3. 15.
Amos 5. 8. the seven *s.*||Obad. 4. set nest among *s.*
Nah. 3. 16. above the *s.*||Matt. 24. 29. *s.* shall fall
Luke 21. 25. signs in *s.*||Acts 27. 20. sun nor *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 41. glory of the *s.*||Heb. 11. 12. many as *s.*
Jude 13. wandering *s.*||Rev. 1. 16. seven *s.* 20.|3. 1.
Rev. 6. 13. *s.* fell||8. 12. third part of the *s.* 12. 4.
12. 1. and upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*
STATE, *s.* Psal. 39. 5. Matt. 12. 45. Luke. 11. 26.
STATELY, *ad.* Ezek. 23. 41. satest on a *s.* bed
STATION, *s.* 2 Chr. 35.†15. Isa. 22.†19.
STATURE, *s.* Num. 13. 32. are men of great *s.*

1 Sam. 16. 7. look not on the height of his *s.*
2 Sam. 21. 20. a man of great *s.* 1 Chr. 11.23.|20.6.
Song 7. 7. this thy *s.* is like to a palm-tree, and
Isa. 10. 33. high ones of *s.*||45. 14. men of *s.* shall
Ezek. 13. 18. head of every *s.*||17. 6. vine of low *s.*
19. 11. her *s.* was exalted||31. 3. of an high *s.*
Matt. 6. 27. not add one cubit to his *s.* Luke 12.25.
Luke 2. 52. increased in *s.*||19. 3. was little of *s.*
Eph. 4. 13. unto measure of *s.* of fulness of Christ
STATUTE, *s.* Exod. 15. 25. he made a *s.* and
Lev. 3. 17. a perpetual *s.* 16.34.| 24.9. Num. 19.21.
Num. 27. 11. it shall be for a *s.* of judgment, 35.29.
Josh. 24. 25. set a *s.*||1 Sam. 30. 25. D. made it a *s.*
Ps. 81. 4. a *s.* for Israel||Dan. 6. 7. a royal *s.* 15.
STATUTES, Exod. 18. 16. know the *s.* of God
Lev. 10. 11. teach Israel *s.*||Num. 30.16. these are *s.*
Deut. 4. 6. hear all these *s.*||6. 24. do all these *s.*
16. 12. observe and do these *s.*||17. 19. keep *s.*
1 Kings 3. 3. walking in the *s.* of David his father
2 Kings 17. 8. *s.* of heathen, 19.||34. nor do their *s.*
37. *s.* observe to do||2 Chr. 33. 8. to do the *s.*
Neh. 9.14. *s.* and laws||Ps. 19. 8. *s.* of Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. *s.* not good||33. 15. walk in *s.* of life
Mic. 6. 16. *s.* of Omri are kept, and works of Ahab
His STATUTES, Exod, 15. 26. Deut. 6. 17. | 10. 13. | 11. 1.| 27. 10.| 28. 15. 2 Sam. 22.23. 1 Kings 8. 61. 2 Kings 17. 15. | 23. 3. 2 Chr. 34. 31. Ezra 7. 11. Psal. 18. 22. | 105. 45. Jer. 44. 23.
My STATUTES, Gen. 26. 5. Lev. 18. 5, 26. | 19. 19. | 25. 18. | 26. 3, 15, 43. 1 Kings 3. 14. | 9. 6. | 11.11, 34. 2 Kings 17. 13. 2 Chr. 7. 19. Psal. 50. 16. | 89. 31. Jer. 44. 10. Ezek. 5. 6, 7. | 11. 20.| 18. 19.| 36. 27. Zech. 1. 6.
Thy STATUTES, 1 Chr. 29. 19. Psal. 119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 48, 54, 64, 68, 71, 80, 83, 112, 117, 118, 124, 135, 155, 171.
STAVES, *s.* Exod. 25. 13. *s.* of shittim-wood, 14, 28. | 27. 6, 7. | 30. 5. | 37. 4, 5, 15. | 38. 7.
Num. 21. 18. the nobles digged it with their *s.*
1 Sam. 17.43. comest with *s.*||1 Chr. 15.15. carried *s.*
Hab. 3. 14. with his *s.*||Zech. 11. 7. I took two *s.*
Matt. 10. 10. nor take two coats, nor *s.* Luke 9. 3.
26. 47. came with *s.* Mark 14. 43. Luke 22. 52.
STAY, *s.* Lev. 13. 5. if the plague be at a *s.* 37.
2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *s.* Psal. 18. 18.
Isa. 3. 1. the whole *s.* of bread||19. 13. are the *s.*
STAYS, *s.* 1 Kings 10. 19. 2 Chr. 9. 18.
STAY, *v.* Gen. 19. 17. nor *s.* thou in all the plain
Exod. 9. 28. ye shall *s.* no longer||Lev. 13. 23, 28.
Josh. 10. 19. *s.* you not||Ruth 1. 13. would ye *s.*
1 Sam. 15. 16. *s.* and I'll tell thee||20. 38. *s.* not
2 Sam. 24. 16. *s.* now thine hand, 1 Chr. 21. 15.
Job 37. 4. he will not *s.*||38. 37. who can *s.* bottles
Prov. 28. 17. let no man *s.* him||Song 2. 5. *s.* me
Isa. 10. 20. no more *s.* on him||29. 9. *s.* yourselves
30. 12. *s.* on oppression||31. 1. *s.* on horses and
48. 2. *s.* themselves||50. 10. and *s.* on his God
Jer. 4. 6. retire, *s.* not||20. 9. weary, I could not *s.*
Dan. 4. 35. none can *s.*||Hos. 13. 13. should not *s.*
STAYED, *p.* Gen. 8. 10. *s.* yet seven days, 12.
Exod. 10. 24. let your flocks be *s.*||17. 12. *s.* up
Num. 16.48. stood between dead and living, plague was *s.* 25. 8. 2 Sam. 24. 25. Psal. 106. 30.
Deut. 10. 10. I *s.* forty days||Josh. 10. 13. moon *s.*
1 Sam. 20. 19. *s.* three days||24. 7. *s.* his servants
30. 9. left behind *s.*||2 Sam. 17. 17. Jonathan *s.*
2 Sam. 24. 21. plague may be *s.* 1 Chr. 21. 22.
1 Kings 22. 35. the king was *s.* up, 2 Chr. 18. 34.
2 Kings 4. 6. the oil *s.*||13. 18. smote thrice, and *s.*
15. 20. *s.* not||Job 38. 11. thy proud waves be *s.*
Isa. 26. 3. whose mind is *s.*||Lam. 4. 6. no hands *s.*
Ezek. 31. 15. great waters *s.*||Hag. 1. 10 earth is *s.*
Luke 4. 42. people *s.* him||Acts 19. 22. *s.* in Asia
STAYETH, *v.* Isa. 27. 8. he *s.* his rough wind
STEAD, Gen. 2. 21. closed up the flesh in *s.*
4. 25. in *s.* of Abel||22. 13. ram in *s.* of his son
30. 2. am I in God's *s.*||44. 33. in *s.* of the lad
Exod. 4. 16. in *s.* of a mouth||5. 12. in *s.* of straw
29. 30. that son that is priest in his *s.* Lev. 16. 32.
Num. 3. 12. Levites in *s.* of first-born, 41. | 8. 16.
5. 19. with another in *s.* of thy husband. 20, 29.
10. 31. to us in *s.* of eyes||32. 14. in your father's *s.*
Deut. 2. 12. and dwelt in their *s.* 21, 22, 23.
10. 6. Eleazar, Aaron's son, ministered in his *s.*
Josh. 5. 7. raised up in their *s.*||Judg. 15. 2. *s.* of her
2 Sam. 16. 8. in whose *s.* reigned||17. 25. *s.* of Joab
1 Kings 1. 35. king in my *s.* 3. 7.||14. 27. their *s.*
2 Kin. 17. 24. in *s.* of Israel||Esth. 2. 4. *s.* of Vashti
Job 16. 4. in my soul's *s.*||31. 40. in *s.* of wheat
33. 6. in God's *s.*||34. 24. set others in their *s.*
Psal. 45. 16. in *s.* of fathers shall be thy children
Prov. 11. 8. cometh in his *s.*||Eccl. 4. 15. stand in *s.*
Isa. 3. 24. in *s.* of sweet smell, there shall be stink
55. 13. in *s.* of the thorn shall come up fir-tree
Ezek. 16. 32. taketh strangers in *s.* of her husband
2 Cor. 5.20. pray you in Christ's *s.*||Philem. 13. thy *s.*
STEADS, *s.* 1 Chr. 5. 22. they dwell in their *s.*
STEADY, *a.* Exod. 17. 12. hands *s.*||2 Tim. 2.†19.
STEAL, *v.* Gen. 31. 27. wherefore didst *s.* away
44. 8. how then should we *s.* silver or gold
Exod. 20. 15. thou shalt not *s.* Lev. 19. 11. Deut. 5. 19. Matt. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man *s.* an ox.||2 Sam. 19. 3. *s.* away
Prov. 6. 30. if he *s.* to satisfy||30. 9. be poor and *s.*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *s.* murder||23. 30. *s.* my words
Matt. 6. 19. break thro' and *s.*||27. 64. *s.* him away
Mark 10. 19. do not kill, do not *s.* Luke 18. 20.
John 10. 10. but for to *s.*||Rom. 2. 21. dost thou *s.*
Eph. 4. 28 let him that stole *s.* no more, but
STEALERS, *s.* 1 Tim. 1. 10. law made for men *s.*
STEALETH, *v.* Exod. 21. 16. he that *s.* a man
Job 27. 20. a tempest *s.*||Zech. 5. 3. *s.* be cut off
STEALING, *p.* Deut. 24. 7. found *s.*||Hos. 4. 2. by
STEALTH, *s.* 2 Sam. 19. 3. gat by *s.*||Job 4.†12.
STEDFAST, *a.* Job 11. 15. yea thou shalt be *s.*
Ps. 78. 8. not *s.* with G. 37.||Dan. 6. 26. *s.* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. standeth *s.*||15. 58. be *s.* unmovable
2 Cor. 1. 7. our hope of you is *s.* knowing that
Heb. 2. 2. if word was *s.*||3. 14. confidence *s.* to
6. 19. sure and *s.*||1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist *s.* in
STEDFASTLY, *ad.* Ruth 1. 18. she was *s.* minded
2 Kings 8. 11. his countenance *s.*||Luke 9.51. *s.* set
Acts 1. 10. looked *s.* 7. 55.||2. 42. continued *s.*
6. 15. all looking *s.*||14. 9. who *s.* beholding him
2 Cor. 3. 7. not *s.* behold face||13. could not *s.* look
STEDFASTNESS, *s.* Col. 2. 5. 2 Pet. 3. 17.
STEEL, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 35. a bow of *s.* Psal. 18. 34.
Job 20. 24. the bow of *s.*||Jer. 15. 12. iron and *s.*
STEEP, *a.* Ezek. 38. 20. *s.* places shall fall and
Mic. 1. 4. *s.* place, Matt. 8. 32. Mark 5. 13. Luke 8. 33.
STEM, *s.* Isa. 11. 1. a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse
STEP, PED, *p.* 1 Sam. 20. 3. Job 31. 7. John 5. 4.
STEPPETH, *v.* John 5. 7. another *s.* down before
STEPS, *s.* Exod. 20. 26. nor go up by *s.* to altar
2 Sam. 22. 37. thou hast enlarged my *s.* Ps. 18. 36.
1 Kings 10. 19. throne had six *s.* 20. 2 Chr. 9. 18.
Job 14. 16. numberest my *s.*||18. 7. *s.* straitened
23. 11. held his *s.*||29. 6. I washed my *s.* with
31. 4. count all my *s.*||37. the number of my *s.*
Psal. 17. 11. they have now compassed us in our *s.*
37. 23. *s.* of a good man||31. none of his *s.* slide
44. 18. nor *s.* declined||56. 6. they mark my *s.*
57. 6. a net for my *s.*||73. 2. *s.* had well nigh slipt
85. 13. in way of his *s.*||119. 133. order my *s.*
Prov. 4. 12. *s.* not straitened||5. 5. *s.* take hold on hell
16. 9. Lord directeth his *s.*||Isa. 26. 6. *s.* of needy
Jer. 10. 23. to direct his *s.*||Lam. 4. 18. hunt our *s.*
Ezek. 40. 22. by seven *s.* 26.||31. eight *s.* 34, 49.
Dan. 11. 43. Ethiop. be at *s.*||Rom. 4. 12. *s.* of faith
2 Cor. 12. 18. in same *s.*||1 Pet. 2. 21. follow his *s.*
STEPHANAS, *A crown,* 1 Cor. 1. 16. | 16. 15.
STEPHEN, The same. Acts 6. 5. | 7. 59. | 8. 2. | 11. 19. | 22. 20.
STERN, *s. Hind-most part of a ship,* Acts 27. 29.
STEWARD, *v.* Gen. 15. 2. *s.* of my house is this
43. 19. *s.* of Joseph's house||1 Kin. 16. 9. house of *s.*
Matt. 20. 8. lord of the vineyard saith to his *s.*
Luke 8. 3. Herod's *s.*||12. 42. faithful and wise *s.*
16. 1. who had a *s.* 8.||Tit. 1. 7. as a *s.* of God
STEWARDS, *s.* 1 Chr. 28. 1. assembled the *s.*
1 Cor. 4. 1. *s.* of the mysteries||2. it is required in *s.*
1 Pet. 4. 10. as good *s.* of the manifold grace of G.
STICK, *v.* Job 33. 21. his bones not seen *s.* out
41. 17. his seales *s.*||Psal. 38. 2. thy arrows *s.* fast
Ezek. 29. 4. I'll cause the fish to *s.* to thy scales
STICKETH, Prov. 18. 24. *s.* closer than a brother
STICK, S, *s.* Num. 15. 32. gathered *s.* on sabbath
1 Kin. 17. 10. widow woman was gathering *s.* 12.
2 Kin. 6. 6. cut down a *s.*||Lam. 4. 8. skin like a *s.*
Ezek. 37. 16. take one *s.* and write on it, 17, 20.
Acts 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of *s.*
STIFF, *v.* Exod. 32. 9. a *s.* necked people, 33. 3, 5. | 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13. | 10. 16. 2 Chr. 30. 8. Acts 7. 51.
Deut. 31. 27. *s.* neck||Ps. 75. 5. speak not with *s.* n.
Jer. 17. 23. made their necks *s.*||Ezek. 2. 4. *s.* heart.
STIFFENED, *p.* 2 Chr. 36. 13. he *s.* his neck and
STILL, *a.* Exod. 15. 16. be as *s.* as a stone, till
Josh. 24.10. blessed you *s.*||Judg. 18.9. and are ye *s.*
1 Kings 19. 12. a *s.* small voice||22. 3. and we be *s.*
2 Kings 7. 4. if we sit *s.* we die||12. 3. sacrificed *s.*
Job 2. 3. *s.* he holdeth fast||9. dost thou *s.* retain
3. 13. I have lain *s.*||20. 13. tho' he keep it *s.*
Psal. 4. 4. be *s.*||8. 2. mightest *s.* the enemy and
23. 2. the *s.* waters||46. 10. be *s.* and know that
68. 21. *s.* in his trespasses||76. 8. earth was *s.*
83. 1. be not *s.* O God||84. 4. be *s.* praising thee
107. 29. waves are *s.*||139. 18. I am *s.* with thee
Isa. 5. 25. is stretched out *s.* 9, 12, 17, 21.| 10. 4.
23. 2. be *s.* ye inhabitants||30. 7. strength is to sit *s.*
42. 14. I have been *s.*||Jer. 8. 14. why do we sit *s.*
Jer. 31. 20. remember him *s.*||47. 6. sword be *s.*
Ezek. 33. 30. *s.* talking against||41. 7. winding *s.*
Zech. 11. 16. standeth *s.*||Mark 4. 39. peace, be *s.*
John 7. 9. abode *s.* 11. 6. Acts 15.34. | 17. 14.
Rom. 11. 23. if abide not *s.*||1 Tim. 1. 3. abide *s.*
Rev. 22. 11. let him be unjust *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
STILLED, *p.* Num. 13. 30. *s.* people, Neh. 8. 11.
STILLEST, ETH, *v.* Psal. 65. 7. *s.* seas, 89. 9.
STING, S, *s.* 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.
STINGETH, *v.* Prov. 23. 32. *s.* like an adder
STINK, Gen. 34. 30. made me to *s.* among the
Exod. 7. 18. river shall *s.*||16. 24. manna *s.*
1 Sam. 13.†4. Israel did *s.* 27.†12. 1 Chr. 19.†6.
Psal. 38. 5. my wounds *s.* and are corrupt because
Isa. 3. 24. be a *s.*||34. 3. *s.* shall come, Joel 2. 20.
Amos 4. 10. made *s.* of your camps to come up
STINKETH, *v.* Isa. 50. 2. fish *s.*||John 11. 39. he *s.*
STINKING, *p.* Psal. 14.†3. Eccl. 10. 1.
STIR, *v.* Num. 24. 9. as a lion who shall *s.* him?
Job 17. 8. innocent *s.* up||41. 10. none dare *s.* him
Ps. 35. 23. *s.* up thyself, 80. 2.||78. 38. did not *s.* up
Prov. 15. 1. *s.* up anger||Song 2. 7. *s.* not, 3. 5.| 8. 4.
Isa. 10. 26. *s.* up a scourge||13. 17. *s.* up the Medes
42. 13. shall *s.* up jealousy like a man of war
Dan. 11. 2. *s.* up all against realm of Grecia, 25.
2 Tim. 1. 6. *s.* up the gift||2 Pet. 1.13. *s.* you up, 3.1.
STIR, *s.* Acts 12. 18. there was no small *s.* 19. 23.
STIRS, *s.* Isa. 22. 2. thou art full of *s.* a tumult.
STIRRED, *p.* Exod. 35. 21. heart *s.* up, 26.| 36. 2.
1 Sam. 22. 8. my son hath *s.*||26. 19. if L. have *s.*
1 Kin. 11. 14. Lord *s.* up, 23.||21. 25. Jezebel *s.* up
1 Chr. 5. 26. God *s.* up, 2 Chr. 21. 16. | 36. 22.
Ezra 1. 1. *s.* up Cyrus||Psal. 39. 2. sorrow was *s.*
Dan. 11. 10. his sons be *s.*||25. *s.* king of south
Hag. 1. 14. Lord *s.* up the spirit of Zerubbabel
Acts 6. 12. they *s.* up the people, 17. 13. | 21. 27.
13. 50. Jews *s.* up, 14. 2.||17. 16. Paul was *s.*
STIRRETH, *v.* Deut. 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* up
Prov. 10. 12. *s.* up strife, 15. 18. | 28. 25. | 29. 22.
Isa. 14. 9. hell *s.* up||64. 7. none *s.* up himself
Luke 23. 5. he *s.* up the people, teaching thro'
STOCK, *s.* Lev. 25. 47. *s.* of stranger's family
Job 14. 8. tho' the *s.* thereof die in the ground
Isa. 40. 24. *s.* not take root||44. 19. *s.* of a tree
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *s.*||10. 8. *s.* is a doctrine of
Acts 13. 26. *s.* of Abraham||Phil. 3. 5. *s.* of Israel
STOCKS, *s.* Job 13. 27. my feet in the *s.* 33. 11.
Prov. 7. 22. as a fool to the correction of the *s.*
Jer. 3. 9. adultery in *s.*||20. 2. Jeremiah in *s.* 29. 26.
Hos. 4. 12. ask counsel at *s.*||Acts 16. 24. fast in *s.*

Gazing-STOCKS, Nah. 3. 6. Heb. 10. 33.
STOICS, *A sect of Heathen Philosophers; the followers of* Zeno, *who used to teach under a porch, or portico. They held, that a wise man ought to be free from all passions, as they esteemed all things to be ordered by necessity and fate.* Josephus *says, that the Pharisees approach very near to the sentiments of the Stoics. They affected the same stiffness, patience, apathy, austerity, and insensibility. They were considerable in number at* Athens, *when St.* Paul *came there,* Acts 17. 18.
STOLE, *v.* Gen. 31.20. Jacob *s.* away||2 Sam. 15.6. 2 Kings 11. 2. Jehosheba *s.* Joash, 2 Chr. 22. 11. Matt. 28. 13. disciples *s.* him||Eph. 4. 28. that *s.*
STOLEN, *p.* Gen. 30.33. be counted *s.*||31.19. had *s.* 31. 30. *s.* my gods||40. 15. indeed I was *s.* away Exod. 22. 7. if stuff be *s.* out of the house, 12. Josh. 7. 11. they have *s.* and dissembled also and 2 Sam. 19. 41. why Judah *s.*||21. 12. *s.* bones of S. Prov. 9. 17. *s.* waters are sweet||Obad. 5. not *s.*
STOMACH, *s.* 1 Tim. 5. 23. wine for *s.* sake
STOMACHER, *s.* Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *s.* a gird.
STONE, *s.* is put for [1] *Hardness of heart,* Ezek. 11. 19. [2] *Any dangerous or hurtful thing,* Psal. 91. 12. [3] *Christ Jesus,* Gen. 49. 24. Isa. 8. 14. | 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 8. [4] *An idol,* Hab. 2. 19. [5] *The pardon of sin and justification, or God's acceptance of a person,* Rev. 2. 17. I will give him a white stone. *Which is spoken in allusion to an heathen custom of delivering a* white stone *to such as they acquitted in judgment. They also gave a* white stone *as a reward to such as conquered in their games.* Gen. 11. 3. brick for *s.*||28. 18. set up a *s.* 22.|31.45. 29. 3. rolled the *s.* from the well's mouth, 8, 10. 35. 14. set up a pillar of *s.*||49. 24. *s.* of Israel Exod. 4. 25. took a sharp *s.*||7. 19. in vessels of *s.* 15. 5. sank as a *s.*||16. shall be as still as a *s.* 17. 12. they took a *s.*||20. 25. if make altar of *s.* 21. 18. if smite with a *s.*||28. 10. six on one *s.* Lev. 26. 1. nor image of *s.*||Num. 35. 17. smite Deut. 4. 13. two tables of *s.* 5. 22. | 9. 9, 10, 11. | 10. 1, 3. Exod. 24. 12. | 31. 18. | 34. 1, 4. 1 Kings 8. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
28. gods of wood and *s.* 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. 2 Kings 19. 18. Isa. 37. 17. Ezek. 20. 32. Josh. 4. 5. every man a *s.*||15.6. *s.* of Bohan, 18, 17. 24. 27. behold, this *s.* shall be a witness to us Judg. 9. 5. he slew seventy persons on one *s.* 18. 1 Sam. 6. 18. great *s.* of Abel||7. 12. *s.* of Eben-ezer 17. 49. *s.* sunk down into||50. prevailed with a *s.* 20. 19. by the *s.* Ezel||25. 37. he became as a *s.* 2 Sam. 17. 13. not one small *s.*||20. 8. great *s.* in 1 Kings 1. 9. *s.* Zeholeth||5. 18. *s.* squarers did 6. 7. house was built of *s.*||18. was no *s.* seen 2 Kings 3. 25. cast his *s.*||12. 12. to hewers of *s.* 22. 6. hewn *s.* to repair the house, 2 Chr. 34. 11. 1 Chr. 22. 15. there are with thee hewers of *s.* Neh. 4. 3. break down *s.* wall||9. 11. deep as a *s.* Job 28. 2. is molten out of *s.*||38. 6. laid corner *s.* 38. 30. hid as with a *s.*||41. 24. heart is as a *s.* Ps. 91. 12. foot against a *s.* Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11. 118. 22. *s.* builder ref. Matt. 21.42. Mark 12. 10. Prov. 17. 8. precious *s.* 26.†8. Song 5.†12. Isa. 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Rev. 17. 4. | 21. 11. 24. 31. *s.* wall||26. 8. a *s.* in a sling, so is he 26. 27. rolleth a *s.*||27. 3. a *s.* is heavy and Isa. 8. 14. a *s.* of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32. 1 Pet. 2. 8. 28. 16. a tried *s.*||Jer. 2. 27. and to a *s.* thou Jer. 51. 26. not take of thee a *s.* for a corner Lam. 3. 9. with hewn *s.*||53. and cast a *s.* on me Ezek. 10. 1. a sapphire *s.* 9.||40. 42. of hewn *s.* Dan. 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out, 45.||5. 4. gods of *s.* 23. 6. 17. a *s.* was laid upon the mouth of the den Amos 5. 11. built of hewn *s.*||Hab. 2. 11. *s.* shall cry Hab. 2. 19. dumb *s.* arise||Hag. 2. 15. before a *s.* was Zech. 3. 9. on one *s.* seven eyes||4. 7. the head *s.* 7. 12. they made their hearts as an adamant *s.* 12. 3. I will make Jerusalem a burdensome *s.* for Matt. 7. 9. will he give him a *s.* Luke 11. 11. Matt. 21. 44. fall on this *s.* be broken, Luke 20.18. 24. 2. not left one *s.* Mark 13.2. Luke 19.44.|21.6. 27. 66. sealing the *s.*||28. 2. rolled back the *s.* Luke 4. 3. command this *s.* that it be made bread 20. 17. *s.* builders rejected, Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7. 24. 2. found *s.* rolled away, Mark 16.4. John 20.1. John 1. 42. Cephas is a *s.*||2. 6. six water-pots of *s.* 8. 7. first cast a *s.*||11. 38. a *s.* lay on it, 39, 41. 2 Cor. 3. 3. not in tables of *s.* but in fleshly tables Eph. 2. 20. being the chief corner *s.* 1 Pet. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom coming as to a living *s.* Rev. 2. 17. a white *s.*||9. 20. idols of wood and *s.* 16. 21. every *s.* the weight||18. 21. took up a *s.* like
STONE, *v.* Exod. 8. 26. will they not *s.* us 17. 4. ready to *s.* me||Lev. 20. 2. *s.* with stones Lev. 20. 27. *s.* wizards||24. 14. *s.* him that cursed Num. 14. 10. bade *s.* them||15. 33. *s.* sab.-breaker Deut. 13. 10. *s.* entices to idolat.||17. 5. *s.* idolaters 22. 21. *s.* rebellious son||24. *s.* adulterers with 1 Kin. 21. 10. carry Naboth, and *s.* him that he die Ezek. 16. 40. shall *s.* thee||23. 47. *s.* them with Luke 20. 6. people will *s.* us||John 10. 31. to *s.* him John 10. 32. for which of those works do ye *s.* 11. 8. Jews sought to *s.*||Acts 14. 5. assault to *s.*
STONED, *p.* Exod. 19. 13. surely be *s.* 21. 28, 29. Josh. 7. 25. *s.* Achan||1 Kings 12. 18. *s.* Adoram 1 Kin. 21. 13. *s.* Naboth||2 Chr. 24. 21. *s.* Zechar. Matt. 21.35. *s.* another||John 8.5. such should be *s.* Acts 5. 26. have been *s.*||7. 58. they *s.* Stephen 14. 19. Jews *s.* Paul||2 Cor. 11. 25. once was I *s* Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.*||12. 20. it shall be *s.*
STONES, *s.* Gen. 28. 11. he took of the *s.* 31. 46. Exod. 25. 7. Onyx *s.*||28. 11. engrave the *s.* 12. 28.17. setting of *s.*||21. *s.* with names of Israel 31. 5. cutting of *s.*||39. 7. *s.* for a memorial to Lev. 14. 40. take away the *s.* 45.||21. 20. *s.* broken Deut. 8. 9. *s.* are iron||23. 1. wounded in the *s.* 27. 4. set up these *s.* in mount Ebal||5. altar of *s.* Josh. 4. 3. take twelve *s.* 6, 21.||8. 32. wrote on *s.* Judg. 20. 16. could sling *s.* at an hair-breadth 1 Sam. 17.40. five smooth *s.*||2. Sam. 16.6. cast *s.* 13. 1 Kin. 5. 17. costly *s.* 7. 9, 10.||12. of hewed *s.* 10. 27. silver in Jerus. as *s.* 2 Chr. 1. 15. | 9. 27. 15. 22. took away the *s.* of Ramah, 2 Chr. 16. 6. 18. 31. Elijah took 12 *s.*||32. with *s.* he built 2 Kin. 3. 19. mar land with *s.*||16. 17. pavem. of *s.* 1 Chr. 29. 2. onyx *s.* and marble *s.* in abundance Ezra 5. 8. great *s.* 6. 4.||Neh. 4. 2. revive the *s.* Job 5. 23. in league with *s.*||6. 12. strength of *s.* 8. 17. seeth place of *s.*||14. 19. waters wear the *s.* 22. 24. *s.* of the brooks||28. 3. *s.* of darkness 28. 6. *s.* places of sapphires||40. 17. sinews of *s.* 41. 28. sling *s.* are turned||30. sharp *s.* are under Psal. 102. 14. pleasure in her *s.*||137. 9. against *s.* 144.12. our daughters may be as corner *s.* polish. Eccl. 3. 5. to cast away *s.*||10. 9. whoso removeth *s.* Isa. 5. 2. gathered out *s.*||9. 10. build it with h. *s.* 14. 19. *s.* of the pit||27. 9. *s.* of altar as chalk *s.* 34. 11. *s.* of emptiness||54. 11. I will lay thy *s.* 54. 12. borders of pleasant *s.*||57. 6. smooth *s.* 60. 17. and for *s.* iron||62. 10. gather out the *s.* Jer. 3. 9. adultery with *s.*||43. 10. throne on *s.* Lam. 3. 16. with gravel *s.*||4. 1. *s.* of sanctuary Ezek. 26. 12. lay *s.* in water||28. 14. *s.* of fire, 16. Mic. 1. 6. I will pour down the *s.* into the valley Zech. 5. 4. consume the *s.*||9. 16. as *s.* of a crown Matt. 3. 9. of these *s.* to raise children, Luke 3. 8. 4. 3. command that these *s.* be made bread Mark 5. 5. cutting himself with *s.*||12. 4. cast *s.* 13. 1. Master, see what manner of *s.* are here Luke 19. 40. *s.* would cry||21. 5. with goodly *s.* John 8. 59. they took up *s.* to cast at him, 10. 31. 2 Cor. 3. 7. engraven in *s.*||1 Pet. 2. 5. as lively *s.*
Precious STONES, 2 Sam. 12. 30. 1 Kings 10. 2, 11. 1 Chr. 29. 2, 8. 2 Chr. 3. 6. | 9. 10. | 32. 27. Ezek. 27. 22. Dan. 11. 38. 1 Cor. 3. 12. Rev. 18. 12, 16. | 21. 19.
Whole STONES, Deut. 27. 6. Josh. 8. 31.
Wrought STONES, 1 Chr. 22. 2. to hew *s.*
STONEST, *v.* Mat. 23.37. *s.* them sent, Luke 13.34.
STONY, *a.* Ps. 141.6. *s.* places, Mat. 13.5. Mark 4.5. Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the *s.* heart, 36. 26.
STONING, *p.* 1 Sam. 30. 6. spake of *s.* David
STOOD, *v.* Gen. 18. 2. three men *s.*||8. he *s.* by 22. Abra. yet *s.*||23. 7. Abra. *s.* up and bowed 41. 46. *s.* before Pharaoh||45. 1. *s.* no man with Exod. 15. 8. floods *s.* upright||20. 18. *s.* afar off 32. 26. Moses *s.* in the gate||33. 8. *s.* at his tent Num. 11. 32. people *s.* all that day||12. 5. *s.* in door 16. 48. *s.* between dead||22. 22. *s.* in the way 22. 24. *s.* in a path||23. 6. Balak *s.* by his, 17. Deut. 5. 5. I *s.* between the Lord||31. 15. cloud *s.* Josh. 3. 16. waters *s.*||4. 3. where priests feet *s.* 9 5. 13. there *s.* a man||8. 33. *s.* on this side ark Judg. 16. 29. on which house *s.*||20. 28. *s.* bef. ark 1 Sam. 3. 10. L. came and *s.*||10. 23. when Saul *s* 2 Sam. 1. 10. so I *s.* on him||2. 23. *s.* still, 28.| 18.30 20. 12. *s.* still, Neh. 12. 39. Job 4. 16. | 32. 16. Hab. 3. 11. Matt. 20.32. Mark 10.49. Luke 7.14 1 Kin. 8. 14. congregation *s.*||55. Sol. *s.* and blessed 10. 19. lions *s.*||22. 21. spirit *s.* before the Lord 2 Kin. 2. 7. *s.* to view afar off||4. 15. *s.* in door 5. 9. *s.* at the door||8. 9. came and *s.* before him 10. 4. two kings *s.* not||11. 14. king *s.* by a pillar 13. 21. revived and *s.* on feet||18. 17. *s.* by conduit 18. 28. Rab-shakeh *s.*||23. 3. *s.* to the covenant 2 Chr. 20. 13. all Judah *s.* before the Lord, 19, 20. Ezra 2.63. *s.* up a priest||3. 2. then *s.* up Jeshua Neh. 8.4. *s.* on a pulpit||9.2. Israel *s.* and confessed Esth. 5. 1. *s.* in inner court||7. 7. Haman *s.* up 8. 4. *s.* before the king||9. 16. *s.* for their lives Job 4. 15. hair of my flesh *s.*||16. it *s.* still, but 29. 8. aged *s.* up||30. 28. I *s.* up||32. 16. *s.* still Psal. 33. 9. it *s.* fast||104. 6. waters *s* above m. 106. 23. *s.* in the breach||30. then *s.* Phinehas Isa. 6. 2. *s.* seraphims||Jer. 15. 1. though Moses *s.* Jer. 18. 20. I *s.* before thee||19. 14. he *s.* in court 23. 18. who *s.* in council, 22.||36. 21. *s.* before k. 46. 15. they *s.* not||48. 45. *s.* under shadow of Ezek. 1. 21. and when those *s.* these *s.* 10. 17. 3. 23. glory of Lord *s.*||8. 11. *s.* seventy men 37. 10. *s.* on their feet||43. 6. the man *s.* by me Dan. 1. 19. *s.* before the king, 2. 2.||2. 31. image *s.* 3. 3. they *s.* before image||10. 11. I *s.* trembling 11. 1. I *s.* to confirm||12. 5. there *s.* other two Am. 7. 7. L. *s.* on a wall||Obad. 14. *s.* in cross-w. Zech. 1. 8. *s.* among myrtle||3. 3. *s.* before angel Matt. 2. 9. it came and *s.*||12.46. brethren *s.* without 13. 2. *s.* on the shore||27. 11. Jesus *s.* before gov. Mark 11. 25. certain that *s.*||14.60. high-priest *s.* up Luke 4. 16. *s.* up to read||39. he *s.* over her and 5. 1. *s.* by the lake||6. 8. he arose, and *s.* forth 7. 38. *s.* at his feet||18. 11. Pharisee *s.* and prayed 19. 8. Zaccheus *s.*||23. 49. *s.* afar off beholding 24. 4. two men *s.* by them||36. Jesus *s.* in midst John 7. 37. Jesus *s.* and cried||12. 29. *s.* by, heard 18. 5. Judas *s.*||16. Peter, 25.||19. 25. by the cross 20. 11. Mary *s.*||19. Jesus *s.* in midst, 26. | 21. 4. Acts 1. 10. two men *s.* by||3. 8. he *s.* and walked 4. 26. kings of the earth *s.*||9. 7. *s.* speechless 9. 39. widows *s.* by him||10. 30. a man *s.* before 11. 28. there *s.* up one||12. 14. how Peter *s.* 13. 16. then Paul *s.* up||14. 20. as the disciples *s.* 16. 9. *s.* a man of Mac.||17. 22. Paul *s.* 21. 40. 22. 13. *s.* and said to me||25. centurion that *s.* by 23. 2. *s.* by, to smite him||4. they that *s.* by, said 11. Lord *s.* by him||24. 20. while I *s.* before 25. 18. accusers *s.* up||27. 23. *s.* by me this night 2 Tim. 4. 16. no man *s.* with me||17. L. *s.* with Rev. 5. 6. *s.* a lamb||7. 9. *s.* before the throne 7. 11. angels *s.* round, 8. 2.||11. 11. *s.* on their feet 12. 4. dragon *s.*||13. 1. I *s.* on the sand of the sea 14. 1. a lamb *s.*||18. 17. trade by sea, *s.* afar off
STOODST, *p.* Num. 22. 34. Deut. 4. 10. Obad. 11.
STOOL, S, *s.* Exod. 1. 16. 2 Kings 4. 10.
STOOP, *v.* Job 9. 13. helpers do *s.* Isa. 46. 2. Prov. 12.25. maketh it to *s.*||Mark 1. 7. to *s.* down
STOOPED, *p.* Gen. 49. 9. Judah *s.* down and 1 Sam. 24. 8. David *s.*||28. 14. Saul||2 Chr. 36. 17. John 8. 6. Jesus *s.* 8.||20. 11. as she wept, she *s.*
STOOPETH, *v.* Isa. 46. 1. Bel boweth, Nebo *s.*
STOOPING, *p.* Luke 24. 12. *s.* down, John 20. 5.

STOP, *v.* 1 Kin. 18. 44. that the rain *s.* thee not
2 Kin. 3. 19. *s.* all wells of water, 25. 2 Chr. 32. 3.
Psal. 35. 3. *s.* the way||107. 42. iniquity *s.* mouth
Ezek. 39. 11. *s.* the noses||2 Cor. 11. 10. no man *s.*
STOPPED, *p.* Gen. 8. 2. windows *s.*||26. 15. wells
Lev. 15. 3. flesh be *s.*||2 Chr. 32. 30. *s.* water-course
2 Chr. 32. 4. who *s.* all the fountains, and brook
Neh. 4. 7. breaches to be *s.*||Ps. 63. 11. mouth be *s.*
Jer. 51. 32. passages are *s.*||Zech. 7. 11. *s.* their ears
Acts 7. 57. *s.* their ears||Rom. 3. 19. mouth be *s.*
Tit. 1. 11. must be *s.*||Heb. 11. 33. *s.* mouths of lions
STOPPETH, *v.* Job 5. 16. iniquity *s.* her mouth
Psal. 58. 4. *s.* her ear||Prov. 21. 13. *s.* his ear at
Isa. 33. 15. *s.* his ears from hearing of blood
STORE, *s.* Gen. 26. 14. *s.* of servants||41. 36.
41. 56. *s.* houses, Deut. 28. 8. 1 Chr. 27. 25. 2
Chr. 32. 28. Psal. 33. 7. Jer. 50. 26.
Lev. 25. 22. ye shall eat of the old *s.* 26. 10.
Deut. 28. 5. blessed thy *s.* 17.||32. 34. laid up in *s.*
1 Kin. 9. 19. *s.* cities, 2 Chr. 8. 4, 6. | 16. 4. | 17. 12.
10. 10. spices great *s.*||2 Kin. 20. 17. laid in *s.*
1 Chr. 29. 16. all this *s.* cometh of thine hand
2 Chr. 11. 11. *s.* of victuals||31. 10. in this great *s.*
Ps. 144. 13. all manner of *s.*||Isa. 39. 6. laid up in *s.*
Am. 3. 10. *s.* up violence||Neh. 2. 9. no end of *s.*
Mal. 3. 10. *s.* house, Luke 12. 24.||1 Cor. 16. 2. lay in *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in *s.*||2 Pet. 3. 7. kept in *s.*
STORK, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Chasida, *i. e. kindness, pity, or mercy; probably, because of the tenderness it shews to its dam, whom it never forsakes, but feeds and defends even to death. It is a large long-legged fowl, about the size of a goose. It feeds on fish, serpents, frogs, &c.*
Lev. 11. 19. *s.* thou shalt not eat, Deut. 14. 18.
Psal. 104. 17. as for *s.* the fir-trees are her houses
Jer. 8. 7. *s.* knoweth her times||Zech. 5. 9. wings of
STORM, *s.* Job 21. 18. chaff the *s.* carrieth away
27. 21. as a *s.* hurleth him out of his place
Psal. 55. 8. hasten my escape from the windy *s.*
83. 15. afraid with thy *s.*||107. 29. *s.* a calm
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from *s.*||25. 4. refuge from *s.*
28. 2. as a destroying *s.*||29. 6. visited with *s.*
Ezek. 38. 9. come like a *s.*||Nah. 1. 3. way in *s.*
Mark 4. 37. there arose a great *s.* Luke 8. 23.
STORMY, *a.* Psal. 107. 25. the *s.* wind, 148. 8.
Ezek. 13. 11. hail-stones fall, *s.* wind rent, 13.
STORY, *s.* 2 Chr. 13. 22. *s.* of Iddo||24. 27. *s.* of kings
STORIES, *s.* Gen. 6. 16. with second and third *s.*
Ezek. 41. 16. galleries three *s.* over ag. 42. 3, 6.
Amos 9. 6. he that buildeth his *s.* in the heaven
STOUT, *a.* Job. 4. 11. the *s.* lion's whelps are
Psal. 76. 5. the *s.* hearted. Isa. 10. 12. | 46. 12.
Dan. 7. 20. look more *s.*||Mal. 3. 13. words *s.*
STOUTNESS, *s.* Isa. 9. 9. say in *s.* of heart
STRAIGHT, *a.* Josh. 6. 5. ascend every man *s.*
1 Sam. 6. 12. kine took *s.* way to Beth-shemesh
Psal. 5. 8. make thy ways *s.*||Prov. 4. 25. look *s.*
Eccl. 1. 15. is crooked cannot be made *s.* 7. 13.
Isa. 40. 3. make *s.* in desart an high-way for our God
4. crooked be made *s.* 42. 16. | 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9. I will cause them to walk in a *s.* way
Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* feet||9. went *s.* forward, 12. | 10. 22.
Matt. 3. 3. paths *s.* Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
Luke 13. 13. she was made *s.* and glorified God
Acts 9. 11. street called S.||Heb. 12. 13. *s.* paths
STRAIGHTWAY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 9. 13. | 28. 20.
Prov. 7. 22. goeth *s.*||Dan. 10. 17. *s.* remained
Matt. 3. 16. Jesus went *s.* out of water, Mark 1. 10.
4. 20. *s.* left their nets||21. 3. *s.* he will send
27. 48. and *s.* one ran||Mark 5. 29. | 6. 54.
Luke 5. 39. *s.* desireth new||14. 5. *s.* pull him
John 13. 32. and God shall *s.* glorify him
Acts 5. 10. fell down *s.*||9. 20. *s.* he preached Christ
16. 33. all his *s.*||22. 29. *s.* they departed from
23. 30. I sent *s.*||Jam. 1. 24. and *s.* forgetteth
STRAIN, *v.* Matt. 23. 24. *s.* at a gnat, and sw.
STRAIT, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 6. saw they were in *s.*
2 Sam. 24. 14. I am in a great *s.* 1 Chr. 21. 13.
Job 20. 22. he shall be in *s.*||36. 16. out of *s.*
Lam. 1. 3. between *s.*||Phil. 1. 23. I am in a *s.*
STRAIT, *a.* 2 Kings 6. 1. place is too *s.* for us
Isa. 49. 20. place is too *s.* for me, give place to
Matt. 7. 13. enter at the *s.* gate, 14. Luke 13. 24.
STRAITEN, *v.* Jer. 19. 9. seek lives *s.* them
STRAITENED, *p.* Job 18. 7. steps be *s.*||37. 10.
Prov. 4. 12. steps not be *s.*||Ezek. 42. 6. building *s.*
Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of the Lord *s.* are these
Luke 12. 50. how am I *s.*||2 Cor. 6. 12. ye are *s.*
STRAITEST, *a.* Acts 26. 5. *s.* sect of our religion
STRAITENETH, *a.* Job 12. 23. *s.* them again
STRAITLY, *ad.* Gen. 43. 7. the man asked us *s.*
Exod. 13. 19. *s.* sworn Israel||Josh. 6. 1. *s.* shut up
2 Sam. 14. 28. thy father *s.* charged the people
Matt. 9. 30. *s.* charged them, saying, see that no
man, Mark 1. 43. | 3. 12. | 5. 43. Luke 9. 21.
Acts 4. 17. *s.* threaten||5. 28. we *s.* command
STRAITNESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 53. eat child in *s.* 55.
Job 36. 16. where is no *s.*||Jer. 19. 9. eat in *s.*
STRAKE, *v.* Acts 27. 17. *s.* sail, and so were
STRAKES, *s.* Gen. 30. 37. Lev. 14. 37.
STRANGE, *a.* Gen. 42. 7. made himself *s.* to
Exod. 2. 22. in a *s.* land, 18. 3. Psal. 137. 4.
Acts 7. 6.
21. 8. a *s.* nation||30. 9. offer no *s.* incense
Lev. 10. 1. offered *s.* fire, Num. 3. 4. | 26. 61.
Judg. 11. 2. a *s.* woman, Prov. 2. 16. | 5. 3, 20. | 6.
24. | 20. 16. | 23. 27. | 27. 13.
1 Kin. 11. 8. *s.* wives, Ezra 10. 2, 11. Neh. 13. 27.
2 Kin. 19. 24 digged and drunk *s.* waters, Isa. 37. 25.
Job 19. 3. yourselves *s.*||17. my breath is *s.* to
31. 3. a *s.* punishment to the workers of iniquity
Psal. 81. 9. be no *s.* god||114. 1. of a *s.* language
Prov. 21. 8. froward and *s.*||Isa. 17. 10. *s.* slips
Isa. 28. 21. his *s.* work, bring to pass his *s.* act
Jer. 2. 21. of a *s.* vine||8. 19. with *s.* vanities
Ezek. 3. 6. of a *s.* speech||Hos. 8. 12. as a *s.* thing
Zeph. 1. 8. *s.* apparel||Luke 5. 26. seen *s.* things
Acts 17. 20. bringest *s.* things||26. 11. to *s.* cities
Heb. 11. 9. as in a *s.* country||13. 9. *s.* doctrines
1 Pet. 4. 4. think it *s.*||12. as tho' some *s.* thing
Jude 7. as Sodom and Gomor. going after *s.* flesh
STRANGE-*Women*, 1 Kings 11. 1. Sol. loved *s.*
Prov. 22. 14. mouth of *s.*||23. 33. eyes behold *s.*
See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.
STRANGER, *s.* signifies [1] *A foreigner*, Gen.
23. 4. [2] *One that is not a Jew*, Isa. 14. 1.
[3] *Any one not of Aaron's seed, though an Israelite*, Num. 3. 10. | 16. 40 | 18. 4. [4] *One that is seeking a heavenly country*, Psal. 39. 12.
Heb. 11. 13. [5] *Unregenerate men*, Eph. 2.
12. [6] *One that is not a wife*, Prov. 5. 20.
[7] *Persons of a cruel inhumane disposition*, Psal. 54. 3. [8] *Persecuted or banished christians*, Heb. 13. 2. [9] *False teachers*, John 10. 5.
Gen. 15. 13. thy seed be a *s.*||17. 8. art a *s.* 28. 4.
17. 12. or that is bought with money of a *s.* 27.
23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, Psal. 39. 12. | 119. 19.
37. 1. in the land wherein his father was a *s.*
Exod. 2. 22. been a *s.*||12. 19. whether a *s.* or born in
the land, Lev. 16. 29. | 17. 15. Num. 15. 30.
12. 43. no *s.* eat, 29. 33.||48. when a *s.* keep pass.
49. one law to *s.* Lev. 24. 22. Num. 9. 14.
20. 10. nor thy *s.* within thy gates, Deut. 5. 14.
22. 21. not vex *s.*||23. 9. ye know heart of a *s.*
23. 12. *s.* may be refreshed||30. 33. putteth on *s.*
Lev. 17. 12. nor *s.* eat blood||19. 10. leave for *s.*
19. 33. if *s.* sojourn||34. *s.* as one born among
22. 10. no *s.* eat of the holy things 12, 25.
24. 16. as well the *s.*||25. 35. tho' he be a *s.*
Num. 1. 51. *s.* that cometh nigh be put to death,
3. 10, 38. | 16. 40. | 18. 4, 7. Ezek. 44. 9.
15. 14. if a *s.* sojourn||19. 10. to *s.* a statute for
35. 15. six cities of refuge for the *s.* Josh. 20. 9.
Deut. 1. 16. and judge righteously between the *s.*
10. 18. Lord loveth the *s.*||19. love the *s.* for ye
14. 21. give that to *s.*||17. 15. nor set a *s.* over
23. 7. thou wast a *s.*||20. to a *s.* mayest lend
25. 5. not marry to *s.*||26. 11. rejoice thou and *s.*
28. 43. *s.* get above thee||29. 11. *s.* in covenant
29. 22. *s.* shall say||31. 12. gather thy *s.* that
Josh. 8. 33. *s.* stood to hear||Judg. 19. 12. city of a *s.*
Ruth 2. 10. why I found grace, seeing I am a *s.*
2 Sam. 1. 13. I am son of a *s.*||15. 19. thou art a *s.*
1 Kin. 3. 18. there was no *s.* with us in the house
8. 41. moreover concerning a *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 32.
Job 15. 19. no *s.* passed||19. 15. maids count me a
31. 32. the *s.* did not lodge in street, but I opened
Psal. 39. 12. I am a *s.* with thee, as all, 119. 19.
69. 8. I am become a *s.*||94. 6. they slay the *s.*
109. 11. let *s.* spoil his labour||137†4. land of *s.*
Prov. 2. 16. deliver from *s.*||5. 10. house of a *s.*
5. 20. bosom of a *s.*||6. 1. stricken hand with *s.*
7. 5. keep thee from *s.*||11. 15. surety for *s.* smart
14. 10. a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his joy
20. 16. take his garm. that is surety for *s.* 27. 13.
27. 2. let a *s.* praise thee||Eccl. 6. 2. a *s.* eateth it
Isa. 56. 3. nor let *s.* speak||6. sons of the *s.* 62. 8.
Jer. 14. 8. why shouldst thou be as a *s.* in land
Ezek. 14. 7. every *s.* that setteth up his idols
22. 7. they dealt by oppression with the *s.* 29.
44. 9. no *s.* uncircum. shall enter the sanctuary
47. 23. that in what tribe the *s.* sojourneth
Obad. 12. he became a *s.*||Mal. 3. 5. turn aside *s.*
Matt. 25. 35. I was a *s.* 43.||38. saw we thee a *s.*
Luke 17. 18. save this *s.*||24. 18. art thou only a *s.*
John 10. 5. a *s.* not follow||Acts 7. 29. Moses a *s.*
STRANGERS, *s.* Gen. 31. 15. counted of him *s.*
36. 7. the land wherein they were *s.* Exod 6. 4.
Exod. 22. 21. for ye were *s.* in the land of Egypt,
23. 9. Lev. 19. 34. | 25. 23. Deut. 10. 19.
Lev. 17. 8. *s.* that offer an oblation, 22. 18.
10. whosoever of the *s.* that eateth any blood
20. 2. *s.* give seed to Molech||25. 45. of *s.* buy
Deut. 24. 14. not oppress *s.*||31. 16. gods of the *s.*
Josh. 8. 35. *s.* that were conversant among them
2 Sam. 22. 45. *s.* shall submit themselves to me
46. *s.* fade away and be afraid, Psal. 18. 44.
1 Chr. 16. 19. when ye were *s.* in it, Psal. 105. 12.
22. 2. to gather the *s.*||29. 15. for we are *s.*
2 Chr. 2. 17. numbered *s.*||15. 9. gathered all *s.*
30. 25. *s.* rejoiced||Neh. 9. 2. separated from *s.*
Neh. 13. 30. thus cleansed I them from all *s.*
Psal. 54. 3. *s.* are risen||146. 9. Lord preserveth *s.*
Prov. 5. 10. lest *s.* be filled||17. thy own, and not *s.*
Isa. 1. 7. land, *s.* devour it||2. 6. children of *s.*
5. 17. shall *s.* eat||14. 1. and *s.* shall be joined
25. 2. a palace of *s.*||5. bring down noise of *s.*
29. 5. *s.* like dust||60. 10. sons of *s.*||61. 5. *s.* feed
Jer. 2. 25. loved *s.*||3. 13. scattered ways to *s.*
5. 19. serve *s.*||30. 8. and *s.* shall no more serve
35. 7. land where ye be *s.*||51. 51. *s.* are come
Lam. 5. 2. our inheritance is turned to *s.* and
Ezek. 7. 21. into hand of *s.* 11. 9.||16. 32. wife tak. *s.*
28. 7. I'll bring *s.*||10. by the hand of *s.* 30. 12.
31. 12. *s.* cut him off||44. 7. brought *s.*||47. 22.
Hos. 7. 9. *s.* devoured||8. 7. *s.* shall swallow it up
Joel 3. 17. no *s.* pass||Obad. 11. *s.* carried captive
Matt. 17. 25. of children or of *s.*||27. 7. bury *s.* in
John 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *s.*
Acts 2. 10. *s.* of Rome||13. 17. dwelt as *s.* in E.
Eph. 2. 12. *s.* from covenants||19. no more *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have lodged *s.* if she washed
Heb. 11. 13. *s.* and pilgrims||13. 2. to entertain *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 1. *s.* scattered||2. 11. I beseech you as *s.*
3 John 5. dost faithfully, whatsoever thou dost to *s.*
STRANGELY, *ad.* Deut. 32. 27. should behave
STRANGLED, *p.* Nah. 2. 12. Acts 15. 20, 29.
Acts 21. 25. from things *s.* and from fornication
STRANGLING, Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth *s.*
STRAW, *s.* Gen. 24. 25. we have both *s.* 32.
Exod. 5. 7. ye shall no more give *s.* 10, 16, 18.
Judg. 19. 19. is both *s.*||1 Kin. 4. 28. brought *s.*
Job 41. 27. he esteemeth iron as *s.* and brass as
Isa. 11. 7. lion eat *s.* 65. 25.||25. 10. trodden as *s.*
STRAWED, *p.* Exod. 32. 20. calf, and *s.* it on
2 Chr. 34. 4. he *s.* upon the graves of them
Matt. 21. 8. cut down branches and *s.* Mark 11. 8.
25. 24. and gathering where thou hast not *s.*
STREAM, *s.* Num. 21. 15. what he did at *s.* of
Job 6. 15. *s.* of brooks||Psal. 124. 4. *s.* gone over
Isa. 27. 12. beat off to *s.*||30. 33. *s.* of brimstone
57. 6. smooth stones of *s.*||66. 12. a flowing *s.*
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery *s.*||Amos 5. 24. as a mighty *s.*

Luke 6. 48. *s.* beat vehemently on that house, 49.
STREAMS, *s.* Ex. 7. 19. stretch hand on *s.* 8. 5.
Psal. 46. 4. *s.* make glad||78. 16. *s.* out of rock
78. 20. *s.* overflowed||126. 4. as *s.* in the south
Song 4. 15. well of living waters and *s.* from Leb.
Isa. 11. 15. smite seven *s.*||30. 25. be *s.* of water
33. 21. be to us a place of broad rivers and *s.*
34. 9. *s.* turned to pitch||35. 6. *s.* in the desart
STREET, *s.* Gen. 19. 2. we will abide in the *s.*
Deut. 13. 16. spoil into *s*||Josh. 2. 19. go into *s.*
Judg. 19. 15. sat down in *s.*||20. lodge not in *s.*
2 Sam. 21. 12. *s.* of Beth-shan||22. 43. mire of *s.*
2 Chr. 29. 4. east *s.* 32. 6.||Ezra 10. 9. sat in the *s.*
Neh. 8. 1. as one man into *s*||16. *s.* of water-gate
Esth. 6. 9. bring him on horseback thro' the *s.* 11.
Job 18. 17. no name in *s.*||29. 7. prepared seat in *s.*
31. 32. not lodge in *s.*||Prov. 7. 8. passing thro' *s.*
Isa. 42. 2. his voice not heard in *s.* Matt. 12. 19.
51. 23. laid thy body in *s.*||59. 14. truth fallen in *s.*
Jer. 37. 21. give him bread out of the baker's *s.*
Lam. 2. 19. top of every *s.* 4. 1. Ezek. 16. 24, 31.
Dan. 9. 25. *s.* shall be built again, and the wall
Acts 9. 11. *s.* called Straight||12. 10. passed thro' one
Rev. 11. 8. lie in *s*||21. 21. *s.* of city gold||22. 2.
STREETS, *s.* 2 Sam. 1. 20. in the *s.* of Askelon
1 Kin. 20. 34. make *s.* for thee in Damaseus
Psal. 18. 42. as dirt in *s.*||55. 11. not from her *s.*
144. 13. ten thousands in our *s.*||14. in our *s.*
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom uttereth her voice in the *s.*
5. 16. rivers of waters in *s.*||7. 12. now in *s.*
22. 13. be slain in the *s.*||26. 13. a lion in the *s.*
Eccl. 12. 4. shut in the *s.*||5. mourners go about *s.*
Song 3. 2. I will go about the city in the *s.* and
Isa. 5. 25. torn in midst of *s.*||10. 6. mire of the *s.*
15. 3. gird in their *s.*||24. 11. crying in the *s.*
51. 20. thy sons lie at the head of all the *s.*
Jer. 5. 1. run thro' the *s.*||7. 17. *s.* of Jerus. 34.
9. 21. to cut off the young men from the *s.*
11. 6. *s.* of Jerusalem, 13. | 14. 16. | 33. 10. | 44. 6, 9, 21. Zech. 8. 4.
48. 38. *s.* of Moab||49. 26. fall in *s.* 50. 30.
51. 4. and they that are thrust through in her *s.*
Lam. 2. 11. swoon in the *s.* 12.||21. lie in the *s.*
4. 5. desolate in the *s.*||8. are not known in *s.*
14. wandered in the *s.*||18. cannot go in our *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19. cast silv. in *s.*||11. 6. filled *s.* with slain
26. 11. tread down thy *s.*||28. 23. send blood in *s.*
Am. 5. 16. wailing in *s.*||Mic. 7. 10. as mire of *s.*
Nah. 2. 4. rage in the *s.*||3. 10. at top of the *s.*
Zeph. 3. 6. *s.* waste||Zech. 8. 5. *s.* full of boys
Zech. 9. 3. gold as mire of *s.*||10. 5. tread in *s.*
Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a trumpet in the *s.* 5.
Mark 6. 56. they laid the sick in the *s.* Acts 5. 15.
Luke 10. 10. go out into the *s.* of the same, and
13. 26. taught in our *s.*||14. 21. go out into *s.*
STRENGTH, *s.* Gen. 4. 12. not yield her *s.*
49. 3. beginning of my *s.*||24. bow abode in *s.*
Exod. 13. 3. by *s.* the L. brought you out, 14, 16.
14. 27. and the sea returned to his *s.* when
15. 2. the L. is my *s.* and song, 2 Sam. 22. 33. Psal. 18. 2. | 28. 7. | 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
13. thou hast guided them in thy *s.* to thy holy
Lev. 26. 20. and your *s.* shall be spent in vain
Num. 23. 22. he hath the *s.* of an unicorn, 24. 8.
Deut. 21. 17. beginning of his *s.*||33. 25. so *s.* be
Josh. 11. 13. cities stood in *s.*||14. 11. so is my *s.*
Judg. 5. 21. trodden down *s.*||8. 21. so is his *s.*
16. 5. his great *s.* lieth, 9.||19. his *s.* went from
1 Sam. 2. 4. girt with *s.*||9. by *s.* no man prevail
10. give *s.* to his k.||15. 29. *s.* of Israel not lie
28. 20. no *s.* in him||22. mayest have *s.* in going
2 Sam. 22. 40. girded me with *s.* Psal. 18. 32, 39.
1 Kin. 19. 8. he went in *s.* of that meat 40 days
2 Kin. 9. 24. a bow with his full *s.*||18. 20. *s.* for war
19. 3. there is no *s.* to bring forth, Isa. 37. 3.
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek the Lord and his *s.* Psal. 105. 4.
28. give to the L. glory and *s.* Psal. 29. 1.|96. 7.
26. 8. able men for *s.*||29. 12. to give *s.* to all
2 Chr. 6. 41. thou and the ark of thy *s.* Psal. 132. 8.
13. 20. neither did Jeroboam recover *s.* again
Neh. 4. 10. *s.* of bearers||8. 10. joy of Lord your *s.*
Job 6. 11. what is my *s.*||12. is my *s.* *s.* of stones
9. 4. mighty in *s.*||19. if I speak of *s.* lo, he is
12. 13. with him is *s.* 16.||21. weakeneth the *s.*
18. 7. steps of his *s.*||12. his *s.* be hunger-bitten
13. devour the *s.*||21. 23. dieth in his full *s.*
23. 6. he would put *s.*||26. 2. arm that hath no *s.*
36. 5. he is mighty in *s.*||19. all the forces of *s.*
39. 11. his *s.* is great||19. hast given the horse *s.*
40. 16. his *s.* is in loins||41. 22. in his neck *s.*
Psal. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes hast ordained *s.*
18. 1. O Lord, my *s.* 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 31. 4.
20. 6. the saving *s*||21. 1. king joy in thy *s.*
21. 13. be thou exalted, O Lord, in thine own *s.*
22. 15. my *s.* is dried||27. 1. Lord is *s.* of my life
28. 8. Lord is their *s.*||29. 11. Lord will give *s.*
31. 10. my *s.* faileth, 38. 10.|71. 9.||33. 16. much *s.*
37. 39. he is their *s.* 89. 17.||39. 13. recover *s.*
43. 2. God of my *s.*||46. 1. God is our *s.* 81. 1.
52. 7. made not God his *s.*||54. 1. judge by thy *s.*
59. 9. because of his *s.*||17. O my *s.* will I sing
60. 7. *s.* of mine head, 108. 8.||62. 7. rock of my
65. 6. by his *s.* setteth fast||68. 28. com. thy *s.*
68. 34. ascribe ye *s.*||35. is he that giveth *s.*
71. 16. I'll go in the *s.*||18. till I have shewed thy *s.*
73. 4. their *s.* is firm||26. G. is the *s.* of my heart
74. 13. divide sea by thy *s.*||77. 14. declared *s.*
78. 4. shewing his *s.*||51. chief of their *s.* 61.
80. 2. stir up thy *s.*||84. 5. whose *s.* is in thee
84. 7. go from *s.* to *s.*||86. 16. give thy *s.* to thy
88. 4. that hath no *s.*||89. 17. glory of their *s.*
90. 10. if by reason of *s.*||93. 1. L. is clothed with
95. 4. *s.* of the hills is his||96. 6. *s.* and beauty
99. 4. king's *s.* loveth||102. 23. weakened my *s.*
103. 20. excel in *s.*||110. 2. send rod of thy *s.*
138. 3. with *s.* in my soul||140. 7. *s.* of my salv.
144. 1. blessed be L. my *s.*||147. 10. *s.* of an horse
Prov. 8. 14. I have *s.*||10. 29. *s.* to the upright
14. 4. by *s.* of the ox||20. 29. glory of young is *s.*
21. 22. wise casteth down *s.*||24. 5. increaseth *s.*
24. 10. thy *s.* is small||31. 3. give not thy *s.* to w.
31. 17. girdeth loins with *s*||25. *s.* and honour
Eccl. 9. 16. then I said, wisdom is better than *s.*
10. 10. put to more *s.*||17. thy princes eat for *s.*
Isa. 5. 22. men of *s.* to mingle||10. 13. by *s.* of hand
17. 10. rock of thy *s.*||23. 14. *s.* is laid waste
25. 4. a *s.* to the poor||26. 4. is everlasting *s.*
27. 5. let him take hold of my *s.* to make peace
28. 6. a *s.* to them that turn||30. 3. *s.* of Phar.
30. 7. *s.* is to sit still||15. in quietness be your *s.*
33. 6. *s.* of salvation||36. 5. I have counsel and *s.*
40. 9. lift up thy voice with *s.*||29. increaseth *s.*
31. shall renew their *s.* 41. 1.||44. 12. *s.* faileth
45. 24. righteousness and *s.*||49. 4. spent my *s.*
49. 5. my God shall be my *s*||51. 9. put on *s.* O
52. 1. put on thy *s.* O Zion||62. 8. arm of his *s.*
63. 1. greatness of his *s.*||6. bring down their *s.*
15. where is thy *s.*||Jer. 16. 19. O Lord, my *s.*
Jer. 20. 5. deliver *s.* of city||51. 53. height of her *s.*
Lam. 1. 6. without *s.*||14. my *s.* to fall||3. 18. my *s.*
Ezek. 24. 21. excellency of your *s.*||25. take their *s.*
30. 15. will pour my fury on Sin, the *s.* of Egypt
18. pomp of her *s.* shall cease in her, 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *s.*||41. the *s.* of the iron
10. 8. remained no *s.* 17.||16. I received no *s.*
11. 2. by his *s.* stir up||15. nor *s.* to withstand
17. *s.* of his kingdom||31. the sanctuary of *s.*
Hos. 7. 9. devoured his *s.*||12. 3. by his *s.* had power
Joel 2. 22. vine yield *s.*||3. 16. *s.* of children of Isr.
Amos 3. 11. bring down thy *s.*||6. 13. by our own *s.*
Mic. 5. 4. and he shall feed in the *s.* of the Lord
Nah. 3. 9. Egypt were her *s.*||11. thou shalt seek *s.*
Hab. 3. 19. G. is my *s.*||Hag. 2. 22. I will destroy *s.*
Zech. 12. 5. my *s.* in Lord||Mark 12. 33. all thy *s.*
Luke 1. 51. he hath shewed *s.*||10. 27. with all thy *s.*
Acts 3. 7. ancle bones rec. *s.*||9. 22. increased in *s.*
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *s.* Christ died for us
1 Cor. 15. 56. sting is sin, and *s.* of sin is the law
2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed above *s.*||12. 9. my *s.* perfect
Heb. 9. 17. it is of no *s*||11. 11. rec. *s.* to conceive
Rev. 1. 16. sun shineth in his *s.*||3. 8. a little *s.*
5. 12. to receive *s.*||12. 10. come salvation and *s.*
Rev. 17. 13. shall give their power and *s.* to the beast
STRENGTHEN, *v.* Deut. 3. 28. encourage and *s.*
Judg. 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray||19.†5. *s.* thine heart
1 Kin. 20. 22. go, *s.* thyself||Ezra 6. 22. *s.* hands
Neh. 6. 9. O God *s.* my hands||Job 16. 5. I would *s.*
Psal. 20. 2. L. send thee help, and *s.* out of Zion
27. 14. wait on L. he shall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.
41. 3. Lord *s.* him on bed||68. 28. *s.* O God that
89. 21. arm shall *s.* him||119. 28. *s.* thou me acc.
Isa. 22. 21. I'll *s.* him||30. 2. to *s.* themselves in
33. 23. could not *s.* mast||35. 3. ye *s.* weak hands
41. 10. I will *s.* thee||54. 2. and *s.* thy stakes
Jer. 4.†6. *s.* stay not||23. 14. *s.* hands of evil doers
Ezek. 7. 13. nor shall *s.* hims.||16. 49. nor did she *s.*
30. 24. I'll *s.* king of Babyl. 25.||34. 16. I'll *s.* sick
Dan. 11. 1. I stood to *s.*||Amos 2. 14. strong not *s.*
Zech. 10. 6. I'll *s.* Judah||12. I'll *s.* them in Lord
Luke 22. 32. *s.* thy brethren||1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, *s.*
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things which remain
STRENGTHENED, *p.* Gen. 48. 2. Israel *s.* hims.
Judg. 3. 12. Lord *s.* Eglon||7. 11. afterwards be *s.*
1 Sam. 23. 16. Jonathan *s.*||2 Sam. 2. 7. hands be *s.*
1 Chr. 11. 10. who *s.* themselves with David
2 Chr. 1. 1. Solom. was *s.*||11. 17. *s.* kingd. of Judah
12. 1. Rehoboam *s.*||13. 7. *s.* against Rehoboam
17. 1. Jehosh. *s.*||21. 4. Jehoram||23. 1. Jehoida
24. 13. in his state, and *s.* it||25. 11. Amaziah *s.*
26. 8. Uzziah *s.*||28. 20. *s.* him not||32. 5. Hez. *s.*
Ezra 1. 6. *s.* their hands||7. 28. I was *s.* as the hand
Neh. 2. 18. so they *s.*||Job 4. 3. *s.* weak hands, 4.
Psal. 52. 7. *s.* himself||147. 13. *s.* bars of thy gates
Prov. 7.†13. *s.* her face||8. 28. *s.* fountains of deep
Ezek. 13. 22. *s.* the wicked||34. 4. diseased not *s.*
Dan. 10. 18. *s.* me, 19.||11. 6 *s.* her||12. not be *s.*
Hos. 7. 15. *s.* their arms||Acts 9. 19. Saul was *s.*
Eph. 3. 16. be *s.* with might||Col. 1. 11. *s.* with all m.
2 Tim. 4. 17. the Lord stood with me, and *s.* me
STRENGTHENEDST, Ps. 138. 3. *s.* me with str.
STRENGTHENETH, *v.* Job 15. 25. he *s.* himself
Psal. 104 15. *s.* man's heart||Prov. 31. 17. *s.* arms
Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom *s.* wise||Isa. 44. 14. oak he *s.*
Amos 5. 9. *s.* spoiled||Phil. 4. 13. thro' C. who *s.*
STRENGTHENING, Luke 22. 43. Acts 18. 23.
STRETCH, *v.* Exod. 7. 19. *s.* out thy hand, 8. 5.
8. 16. *s.* out thy rod||25. 20. cherubims *s.* wings
Josh. 8. 18. *s.* out spear||2 Kin. 21. 13. *s.* line of Sam.
Job 11. 13. if thou *s.* thy hands||39. 26. hawk *s.*
Psal. 68. 31. shall soon *s.* out her hands to God
Isa. 28. 20. than that a man can *s.*||34. 11. *s.* line
54. 2. *s.* the curtains||Jer. 10. 20. is none to *s.*
Ezek. 30. 25. *s.* out my sword||Amos 6. 4. *s.* themselves
Matt. 12. 13. *s.* forth hand||John 21. 18. shalt *s.*
2 Cor. 10. 14. for we *s.* not ourselves beyond meas.
STRETCHED, *p.* Gen. 22. 10. Abraham *s.* forth
48. 14. Israel *s.* out his right hand, and laid it on
Exod. 8. 6. Aaron *s.* out his hand over waters, 17.
9. 23. Mos. *s.* forth hand to heav. 10. 13, 22. | 14. 21.
Josh. 8. 18. and Joshua *s.* out the spear, 19, 26.
1 Kings 6. 27. the cherubims *s.* forth their wings
17. 21. he *s.* himself on the child, 2 Kin. 4. 34.
1 Chr. 21. 16. angel *s.*||Job 38. 5. who *s.* the line
Psal. 44. 20. or *s.* out hands||88. 9. I *s.* my hands
136. 6. *s.* out the earth||Prov. 1. 24. *s.* my hand
Isa. 3. 16. because they walked with *s.* forth necks
5. 25 hand is *s.* out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
14. 26. hand that is *s.* out on all the nations, 27.
16. 8. branches *s.* out||23. 11. *s.* his hand over sea
42. 5. that *s.* out the heavens, 45. 12. | 51. 13.
Jer. 6. 4. the shadows of the evening are *s.* out
10. 12. he *s.* out the heavens, 51. 15||Lam. 2. 8.
Ezek. 1. 11. wings *s.*||10. 7. cherub||16. 27. I *s.* hand
Hos. 7. 5. *s.* out his hand||Amos 6. 7. *s.* themselves
Zech. 1. 16. line be *s.*||Matt. 12. 13. he *s.* Mark 3. 5.
Luke 22 53. ye *s.* forth no hands||Acts 12. 1. Herod *s.*
Rom. 10. 21. all day long I have *s.* forth my hands
STRETCHEDST, Exod. 15. 12. *s.* thy right hand
STRETCHEST, *v.* Psal. 104. 2. *s.* out the heav.
STRETCHETH, *v.* Job 15. 25. *s.* hand against G.
26. 7. *s.* out the north||Prov. 31. 20. *s.* her hand
Isa. 40. 22. *s.* out the heavens||44. 13. *s.* his rule
44. 24. *s.* forth the heavens alone, Zech. 12. 1.

STRETCHING, Isa. 8. 8. *s.* of wings||Acts 4. 30.
STRIFE, *s.* Gen. 13. 7. a *s.* between herdmen, 8.
Exod. 17.†7. name of place *s.*||Num. 20.†13.
Num. 27. 14. *s.* of congr.||Deut. 1. 12. how bear *s.*
Judg. 12 2. at great *s.*||2 Sam. 19. 9. at *s.* thro' Isr.
Psal. 31. 20. *s.* of tongues||55. 9. seen *s.* in city
80. 6. makest us a *s.*||106. 32. at the waters of *s.*
Prov. 15. 18. a wrathful man stirreth up *s.* 29. 22.
but he that is slow to anger appeaseth *s.*
16. 28. soweth *s.*||17. 1. than a house with *s.*
17. 14. the beginning of *s.* is||19. that loveth *s.*
20. 3. honour to cease from *s.*||22. 10. *s.* cease
26. 17. meddleth with *s.*||20. *s.* ceas.||21. kindle
28. 25. proud stirreth up *s.*||30. 33. bringeth *s.*
Isa. 41.†11. men of thy *s.*||58. 4. ye fast for *s.*
Jer. 15. 10. that thou hast born me a man of *s.*
Ezek. 47. 19. even to the waters of *s.* 48. 28.
Hab. 1. 3. raise up *s.*||Luke 22. 24. there was a *s.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in *s.* and envying, 1 Cor. 3. 3.
Gal. 5. 20. the works of the flesh are *s.* wrath
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of *s.*||2. 3. done thro' *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. *s.* railings||Heb. 6. 16. end of all *s.*
Jam. 3. 14. envying and *s.*||16. for where *s.* is
STRIFES, *s.* Prov. 10. 12. stirreth up *s.* but love
2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be envyings, wraths, *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. *s.* of words||2 Tim. 2. 23. gender *s.*
STRIKE, *v.* Exod. 12. 7. and *s.* the blood, 22.
Deut. 21. 4. *s.* off heifer's neck||2 Kin. 5. 11. *s.* hand
Job 17. 3. who will *s.* hands||20. 24. *s.* him thro'
Psal. 110. 5. *s.* thro' kings in day of his wrath
Prov. 7. 23. till a dart *s.*||11.†15. that *s.* hands
17. 26. to *s.* princes||22. 26. one that *s.* hands
Hab. 3. 14. didst *s.* thro'||Mark 14. 65. did *s.* Jesus
STRICKEN, *p.* Gen. 18. 11. well *s.* in age, 24. 1.
Josh. 13. 1. *s.* in years, 23. 1, 2. 1 Kings 1. 1.
Judg. 5. 26. when Jael had *s.* thro' his temples
Prov. 6. 1. if *s.* thy hand||23. 35. they have *s.* me
Isa 1. 5. why *s.* any more||16. 7. surely they are *s.*
53. 4. did esteem him *s.*||8. for transgressions was
Jer. 5. 3. hast *s.* them||Lam. 4. 9. *s.* thro' for want
Luke 1. 7. Zacharias and Elisabeth *s.* in years, 18.
STRIKER, *s.* 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop no *s.* Tit. 1. 7.
STRIKETH, Job 34. 26. Prov. 17. 18. Rev. 9. 5.
STRING, S, Psal. 11. 2. arrows on the *s.* 21. 12.
33. 2. an instrument of ten *s.* 92. 3. | 144. 9.
Mark 7. 35. the *s.* of his tongue was loosed and
STRINGED, *p.* 1 Sam. 18.†6 *s.* instruments, Ps.
150. 4. Isa. 38. 20. Hab. 3. 19.
STRIPE, *s.* Exod. 21. 25. wound for w. *s.* for *s.*
STRIPES, *s.* Deut. 25. 3. forty *s.* 2 Cor. 11. 24.
2 Sam. 7. 14. *s.* of men||Psal. 89. 32. visit with *s.*
Prov. 17. 10. than an 100 *s.*||19. 29. *s.* prepared
20. 30. so do *s.* the inward parts of the belly
Isa. 53. 5. with his *s.* we are healed, 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many *s.*||48. with few *s.*
Acts 16. 23. laid many *s.* on||33. washed their *s.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *s.* 11. 23.||11. 24. forty *s.* save one
STRIP, *v.* Num. 20. 26. *s.* Aaron of his garment
1 Sam. 31. 8. Philist. came to *s.* slain. 1 Chr. 10. 8.
Isa. 32. 11. *s.* ye||Ezek. 16. 39. shall *s.* thee, 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 3. lest I *s.* her naked, and set her as in
STRIPPED, Gen. 37. 23. *s.* Joseph||Exod. 33. 6.
Num. 20. 28. *s.* Aaron||1 Sam. 18. 4. Jonat. *s.* off robe
1 Sam. 19. 24. Saul *s.* off his||31. 9. Phil. *s.* Saul
2 Chr. 20. 25. *s.* off for thems.||Job 19. 9. *s.* me
Job 22. 6. and *s.* the naked of their clothing
Mic. 1. 8. therefore I will go *s.* and naked
Matt. 27. 28. and they *s.* him and||Luke 10. 30.
STRIPLING, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 56. whose son is this *s.*
STRIVE, *v.* Gen. 6. 3. spirit not *s.*||26. 20. did *s.*
Exod. 21. 18. if men *s.* together, 22. Deut. 25. 11.
Deut. 33. 8. *s.* at Meribah||Judg. 11. 25. did he *s.*
Job 33. 13. why dost thou *s.*||Psal. 35. 1. *s.* with me
Prov. 3. 30. *s.* not with a man without cause
25. 8. go not forth hastily to *s.* lest thou know
Isa. 41. 11. *s.* shall perish||45. 9. let potsherd *s.*
Hos. 4. 4. let no man *s.*||Matt. 12. 19. shall not *s.*
Luke 13. 24. *s.* to enter||Rom. 15. 30. *s.* in prayers
2 Tim. 2 5 *s.* for masterics||14. *s.* not||24. must not *s.*
STRIVED, *p.* Rom. 15. 20. I *s.* to preach gospel
STRIVEN, *v.* Jer. 50. 24. hast *s.* against the L.
STRIVETH, *v.* Isa. 45. 9. 1 Cor. 9. 25.
STRIVING, *p.* Phil. 1. 27. *s.* for faith of gospel
Col. 1. 29. I labour, *s.*||Heb. 12. 4. *s.* against sin
STRIVINGS, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 44. Ps. 18. 43. Tit. 3. 9.
STROKE, *s.* Deut. 17. 8. and between *s.* and *s.*
19. 5. a *s.* with the axe||21. 5. every *s.* be tried
2 Chr. 21.†14. a great *s.*||Esth. 9. 5. *s.* of the sword
Job 23. 2. my *s.* is heavier||36. 18. away with *s.*
Ps. 39. 10. remove thy *s.*||38.†11. aloof from my *s.*
Isa. 14. 6. a continual *s.*||30. 26. L. healeth the *s.*
Ezek. 24. 16. I take desire of thine eyes with a *s.*
STROKES, Prov. 18. 6. fool's mouth calleth for *s.*
STRONG, *a.* Gen. 49. 14. a *s.* ass||24. the arms *s.*
Exod. 6. 1. with a *s.* hand shall let them go, 13. 9.
10. 19. *s.* west wind||14. 21. by a *s.* east wind
Num. 13. 18. *s.* or weak||19. in tents or in *s.* holds
28. the people be *s.* that||20. 20. with a *s.* hand
21. 24. Ammon was *s.*||24. 21. *s.* is thy dwelling-p.
28. 7. the *s.* wine to be poured out to the Lord
Deut. 2. 36. not one city too *s.*||11. 8. ye may be *s.*
31. 6. be *s.* and of good courage, Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9.
Josh. 14. 11. I am as *s.*||17. 13. waxen *s.* Judg. 1. 28.
19. 29. the *s.* city Tyre||23. 9. great nations and *s.*
Judg. 9. 51. a *s.* tower||14. 14. out of *s.* sweetn.
18. 26. Micah saw that they were too *s.* for him
1 Sam. 4. 9. be *s.* 1 Kings 2. 2. 1 Chr. 28. 10. 2 Chr.
15. 7. | 25. 8. Ezra 9. 12. Dan. 10. 19.
14. 52. when Saul saw a *s.* man, he took him
2 Sam. 3. 6. Abner made himself *s.*||10. 11. be too
11. 25. battle more *s.*||15. 12. conspiracy was *s.*
16. 21. all with thee be *s.*||22. 18. too *s.* Ps. 18. 17.
1 Kin. 8. 42. hear of thy *s.* hand||19. 11. *s.* wind
2 Kin. 2. 16. fifty *s.* men||24. 16. all that were *s.*
1 Chr. 19. 12. if Syrians be too *s.*||28. 10. be *s.* do it
2 Chr. 11. 12. cities exceeding *s.*||17. Rehoboam *s.*
16. 9. to shew himself *s.*||26. 16. Uzziah was *s.*
Neh. 1. 10. redeemed by thy *s.* hand||9. 25. *s.* cities
Job 8. 2. words like a *s.* wind||9. 19. lo, he is *s.*
30. 21. with thy *s.* hand||37. 18. sky which is *s.*
39. 28. in a *s.* place||40. 18. as *s.* pieces of brass
Ps. 10. 10. by his *s.* ones||19. 5. as a *s.* man to run
22. 12. *s.* bulls||24. 8. the Lord *s.* and mighty
30. 7. mountain to stand *s.*||31. 2. my *s.* rock
31. 21. kind, in a *s.* city||35. 10. is too *s.* for him
38. 19. enemies are *s.*||60. 9. *s.* city, 108. 10.
61. 3. a *s.* tower||71. 3. my *s.* habitation||7. refuge
80. 15. *s.* for thyself, 17.||89. 8. who is a *s.* L.
89. 13. *s.* is thy hand||136. 12. *s.* hand, Jer. 32. 21.
144. 14. that our oxen may be *s.* to labour
Prov. 7. 26. yea, many *s.* men||10. 15. *s.* city, 18. 11.
11. 16. *s.* men retain riches||14. 26. *s.* confidence
18. 10. name a *s.* tower||19. be won than a *s.* city
24. 5. a wise man is *s.*||30. 25. ants a people not *s.*
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to *s.*||12. 3. *s.* men shall bow
Song 8. 6. for love is *s.* as death, jealousy is cruel
Isa. 1. 31. *s.* be as tow||8. 7. waters *s.* and many
8. 11. spake with a *s.* hand||17. 9. his *s.* cities
25. 3. *s.* people glorify thee||26. 1. a *s.* city, sal.
27. 1. with his *s.* sword||28. 2. mighty and *s.* one
28. 22. bands be made *s.*||31. 1. they are very *s.*
35. 4. be *s.* fear not||40. 10. come with *s.* hand
40. 26. he is *s.* in power||41. 21. your *s.* reasons
53. 12. divide spoil with *s.*||60. 22. a *s.* nation
Jer. 8. 16. of his *s.* ones||21. 5. fight with *s.* arm
48. 14. *s.* men for war||17. how is the *s.* staff
49. 19. come against the habitation of *s.* 50. 44.
50. 34. their redeemer is *s.*||51. 12. make watch *s.*
Ezek. 3. 8. made thy face *s.*||14. hand of L. was *s.*
7. 24. pomp of *s.* to cease||19. 11. had *s.* rods
19. 12. her *s.* rods were broken||14. hath no *s.* rod
22. 14. can thy hands be *s.*||26. 11. *s.* garrisons
Ezek. 26. 17. city which was *s.*||30. 21. to make it *s.*
30. 22. break the *s.* arms||32. 21. *s.* shall speak
34. 16. but I will destroy the fat and the *s.*
Dan. 2. 42. be partly *s.*||4. 11. tree was *s.* 20.
4. 22. O king, art become *s.*||7. 7. *s.* exceedingly
8. 8. when he was *s.*||10. 19. be *s.* yea, be *s.*
11. 5. king of south be *s.* he shall be *s.* above him
23. shall become *s.*||32. be *s.* and do exploits
Joel 1. 6. a nation *s.* 2. 2.||2. 5. as a *s.* people set
3. 10. let weak say, I am *s.*||Amos 2. 9. *s.* as oaks
Amos 2. 14. *s.* not strengthen||5. 9. against the *s.*
Mic. 4. 3. rebuke *s.*||7. make her *s.*||6. 2. foundat.
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins *s.*||3. 14. *s.* the brick-kiln
Hag. 2. 4. be *s.* O Zerubbabel, be *s.* O Joshua, be *s.*
Zech. 8. 9. let hands be *s.* 13.||22. *s.* nations shall
Mat. 12. 29. enter into a *s.* man's house, Mark 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80. *s.* in spirit, 2. 40.||11. 21. *s.* man armed
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith hath made this man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20. *s.* in faith||15. 1. we that are *s.* ought
1 Cor. 4. 10. but ye are *s.*||16. 13. like men, be *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 10. then am I *s.*||13. 9. weak, ye are *s.*
Eph. 6. 10. be *s.* in the L.||2 Thes. 2. 11. *s.* delusion
2 Tim. 2. 1. be *s.* in the grace that is in Christ
Heb. 5. 7. *s.* cryings||12. *s.* meat, 14.||11. 34. made
6. 18. we might have *s.* consolation, who fled
1 John 2. 14. ye are *s.*||Rev. 5. 2. I saw a *s.* angel
Rev. 18. 2. *s.* voice||8. for *s.* is the Lord God who
STRONG *Hold* and *Holds*, Num. 13. 19. Judg. 6.
2. 1 Sam. 23. 14, 19, 29. 2 Sam. 5. 7. | 24.
7. 2 Kings 8. 12. 2 Chr. 11. 11. Psal. 89. 40.
Isa. 23. 11. | 31. 9. Jer. 48. 18, 41. Lam. 2.
2, 5. Dan. 11. 24, 39. Mic. 4. 8. Nah. 1. 7.
| 3. 12, 14. Hab. 1. 10. Zech. 9. 3, 12. 2 Cor.
10. 4.
STRONGER, *a.* Gen. 25. 23. one people be *s.*
30. 41. *s.* cattle did conceive||42. and *s.* Jacob's
Num. 13. 31. *s.* than we||Judg. 14. 18. than a lion
2 Sam. 1. 23. *s.* than lions||3. 1. David waxed *s.*
13. 14. Amnon being *s.*||1 Kings 20. 23, 25.
Job 17. 9. hath clean hands shall be *s.* and *s.*
Ps. 105. 24. *s.* than enemies||142. 6. are *s.* than I
Jer. 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I||31. 11. *s.* than he
Luke 11. 22. a *s.* than he shall come upon him
1 Cor. 1. 25. weakness of G. is *s.*||10. 22. are we *s.*
STRONGEST, *a.* Prov. 30. 30. a lion which is *s.*
STRONGLY, *ad.* Judg. 8.†1. 1 Chr. 11.†10.
Ezra 6. 3. let the foundations thereof be *s.* laid
STROVE, *v.* Gen. 26. 20. Esek, because they *s.*
Exod. 2. 13. two men *s.*||Lev. 24. 10. *s.* in camp
Num. 20. 13. *s.* with the L.||26. 9. *s.* against Moses
2 Sam. 14. 6. *s.* in the field||Dan. 7. 2. winds *s.*
John 6. 52. the Jews *s.* among themselves, saying
Acts 7. 26. as they *s.*||23. 9. arose and *s.* saying
STRUCK, *v.* 1 Sam. 2. 14. *s.* it into the pan or
2 Sam. 12. 15. L. *s.* the child||20. 10. Joab *s.* him
2 Chr. 13. 20. L. *s.* Jeroboam||Matt. 26. 51. *s.* ser.
Luke 22. 64. *s.* Jesus on the face, John 18. 22.
STRUGGLED, Gen. 25. 22. children *s.* together
STUBBLE, *s.* Exod. 5. 12. to gather *s.*||15. 7. as *s.*
Job 13. 25. pursue dry *s.*||21. 18. they are as *s.*
41. 28. turned into *s.*||29. darts are counted as *s.*
Psal. 83. 13. make them as *s.* before the wind
Isa. 5. 24. devoureth *s.*||33. 11. and bring forth *s.*
40. 24. take away as *s.*||41. 2. as driven *s.* 47. 14.
Jer. 13. 24. scatter them as *s.*||Joel 2. 5. devoureth
Obad 18. Esau be for *s.*||Nah. 1. 10. as *s.* fully dry
Mal. 4. 1. proud be as *s.*||1 Cor. 3. 12. wood, hay, *s.*
STUBBORN, *a.* Deut. 21. 18. have a *s.* son, 20.
Judg. 2. 19. they ceased not from their *s.* way
Psal. 78. 8. a *s.* generation||Prov. 7. 11. she is *s.*
STUBBORNNESS, *s.* Deut. 9. 27. look not to *s.*
1 Sam. 15. 23. *s.* is as iniquity||Jer. 3.†17. | 7.†24.
STUCK, *v.* 1 Sam. 26. 7. Psal. 119. 31. Acts 27. 41.
STUDS, *s.* Song 1. 11. borders of gold with *s.* of
STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thes. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
STUDIETH, *v.* Prov. 15. 28. *s.* to answer||24. 2.
STUFF, *s.* Gen. 31. 37. searched my *s.*||45. 20.
Exod. 22. 7. *s.* to keep||36. 7. *s.* was sufficient
Josh. 7. 11. have put it even among their own *s.*
1 Sam. 10. 22. among *s.*||25. 13. abode by *s.* 30. 24.
Ezek. 12. 3. prepare thee *s.*||Luke 17. 31. *s.* in house
STUMBLE, *v.* Prov. 3. 23. foot shall not *s.* 4. 12.
4. 19. the wicked know not at what they *s.*
Isa. 5. 27. none *s.*||8. 15. many shall *s.* and fall
28. 7. *s.* in judgment||59. 10. *s.* at noon||63. 13.
Jer. 13. 16. feet *s.*||18. 15. caused to *s.*||20. 11. shall
31. 9. shall not *s.*||46. 6. shall *s.* and fall, 50. 32.
Dan. 11. 19. he shall *s.*||Nah. 2. 5. they shall *s.* 3. 3.
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to *s.*||1 Pet. 2. 8. *s.* at word
STUMBLED, *p.* 1 Sam. 2. 4. they that *s.* are girt
1 Chr. 13. 9. oxen *s.*||Psal. 27. 2. they *s.* Jer. 46. 12.

Rom. 9. 32. they *s.* at that stumbling stone, 11. 11.
STUMBLETH, *v.* Prov. 24. 17. not glad when he *s.*
John 11. 9. he *s.* not, 10.||Rom. 14. 21. brother *s.*
STUMBLING, *p.* 1 John 2. 10. none occasion of *s.*
STUMBLING-BLOCK, *s. see* OFFENCE.
Lev. 19. 14. not put a *s.*||Psal. 119.†165. no *s.*
Isa. 57. 14. take up the *s.*||Ezek. 3. 20. I lay a *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19. *s.* of their iniquity, 14. 3, 4, 7.|44.†12.
Rom. 11. 9. trap, and a *s.*||14. 13. no man put a *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 23. to the Jews a *s.*||8. 9. liberty become *s.*
Rev. 2. 14. taught Balak to put a *s.* before Israel
STUMBLING-BLOCKS, *s.* Jer. 6. 21. Zeph. 1. 3.
STUMBLING-*Stone*, *s.* Isa. 8. 14. a *s.* - to Israel
Rom. 9. 32. at that *s.* -||33. lay a *s.* -||I Pet. 2. 8.
STUMP, *s.* 1 Sam. 5. 4. Dan. 4. 15, 23, 26.
STUNK, Exod. 7. 21. and the rivers *s.*
SUAH, *Rooting up*, 1 Chr. 7. 36.
SUBDUE, *v.* Gen. 1. 28. repl. the earth, and *s.* it
1 Chr. 17. 10. *s.* enemies||Ps. 47. 3. *s.* the people
Isa. 45. 1. to *s.* nations||Dan. 7. 24. *s.* three kings
Mic. 7. 19. *s.* iniquities||Zech. 9. 15. shall *s.* with
Phil. 3. 21. he is able to *s.* all things to himself
SUBDUED, *p.* Num. 32. 22. land shall be *s.* 29.
Deut. 20. 20. until it be *s.*||Josh. 18. 1. land was *s.*
Judg. 3. 30. so Moab was *s.*||4. 23. G. *s.* Jabin
8. 28. Midian was *s.*||11. 33. Ammon was *s.*
1 Sam. 7. 13. Philis. 2 Sam. 8. 1. 1 Chr. 18. 1.|20. 4.
2 Sam. 8. 11. nations he *s.*||22. 40. thou *s.* Ps. 18. 39.
1 Chr. 22. 18. land is *s.*||Psal. 81. 14. soon have *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 28. all things be *s.*||Heb. 11. 33. *s.* kingd.
SUBDUEDST, *p.* Neh. 9. 24. thou *s.* inhabitants
SUBDUETH, *v.* Psal. 18. 47.|144. 2. Dan. 2. 40.
SUBJECT, *v.* Gen. 3.†16. desire be *s.* to husband
Luke 2. 51. Jesus was *s.*||10. 17. devils are *s.* 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not *s.* to the law||20. made *s.* to vanity
13. 1. *s.* to higher powers||5. ye must needs be *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 32. *s.* to prophets||15. 28. son also be *s.*
Eph. 5. 24. church is *s.* to C.||Col. 2. 20. why *s.* to
Tit. 3. 1. be *s.* to powers||Heb. 2. 15. *s.* to bondage
Jam. 5. 17. Elias *s.* to like passions as we are
1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be *s.*||3. 22. angels being *s.*
5. 5. yea, all of you be *s.* one to another
SUBJECTED, *p.* Rom. 8. 20. *s.* the same in hope
SUBJECTION, *s.* Psal. 106. 42. enemies in *s.*
Jer. 34. 11. brought in *s.* 16.||1 Cor. 9. 27. body in *s.*
2 Cor. 9. 13. professed *s.*||Gal. 2. 5. gave place by *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. in silence with all *s.*||3. 4. child. in *s.*
Heb. 2. 5. put in *s.* the world||8. all things in *s.*
12. 9. rather be in *s.*||1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in *s.* 5.
SUBMIT, *v.* Gen. 16. 9. *s.* thyself under her
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall *s.* Psal. 18. 44.
Psal. 66. 3. enemies *s.*||68. 30. till every one *s.*
1 Cor. 16. 16. *s.* yourselves, Eph. 5. 22. Col. 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. Jam. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. | 5. 5.
SUBMITTED, *p.* 1 Chr. 29. 24. Psal. 81. 15.
Rom. 10. 3. have not *s.* to the righteousness of G.
SUBMITTING, *p.* Eph. 5. 21. *s.* yourselves one
SUBORNED, *p.* or *Hired*, Acts 6. 11.
SUBSCRIBE, *v.* Isa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
SUBSCRIBED, *p.* Jer. 32. 10. I *s.* the evidence, 12.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* Gen. 7. 4. destroy living *s.* 23.
12. 5. Abr. took all the *s.*||13. 6. *s.* was great
15. 14. with great *s.*||34. 23. *s.* be ours||36. 6.
Deut. 11. 6. swallowed *s.*||33. 11. bless, Lord, his *s.*
Josh. 14. 4. cities for their *s.*||1 Sam. 9.†1. man of *s.*
1 Chr. 27. 31. rulers of the *s.*||28. 1. stewards of *s.*
2 Chr. 21. 17. carried away *s.*||31. 3. portion of his *s*
32. 29. God gave him *s.*||35. 7. of the king's *s.*
Ezra 8. 21. for all our *s.*||10. 8. his *s.* be forfeited
Job 1. 3. Job's *s.* 10.||5. 5. robber swalloweth *s.*
6. 22. give of your *s.*||15. 29. nor his *s.* continue
20. 18. according to his *s.* shall restitution be
22. 20. our *s.* is not cut down||30. 22. dissolvest
Psal. 17. 14. *s.* to their babes||105. 21. ruler over *s.*
139. 15. my *s.* was not hid||16. eyes did see my *s.*
Prov. 1. 13. find all precious *s.* we shall fill our
3. 9. honour the L. with thy *s.*||6. 31. give all *s.*
8. 21. to inherit *s.*||10. 3. casteth away the *s.* of
12. 27. *s.* of a diligent man||28. 8. increaseth *s.*
29. 3. spendeth his *s.*||Song 8. 7. his *s.* for love
Isa 6. 13. *s.* is in them, so holy seed shall be the *s.*
Jer. 15. 13. *s.* to spoil, 17. 3.||Hos. 12. 8. I found *s.*
Obad. 13. nor laid hands on *s.*||Mic. 4. 13 consee.
Luke 8. 3. ministered of their *s.*||15. 13. wasted his *s.*
Heb. 10. 34. a better *s.*||11. 1. now faith is the *s.*
SUBTIL, *a. Prudent, sly, artful, cunning, refined.*
Gen. 3. 1. now the serpent was more *s.* than any
2 Sam. 13. 3. a very *s.* man||Prov. 7. 10. *s.* of heart
SUBTILLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 23. 22. Psal. 105. 25.
Acts 7. 19. the same dealt *s.* with our kindred
SUBTILTY, *s.* Gen. 27. 35. brother came with *s.*
2 Kin. 10. 19. Jehu did it in *s.*||Prov. 1. 4. to give *s.*
Prov. 8.†12. dwell with *s.*||Mat. 26. 4. take J. by *s.*
Acts 13. 10. O full of all *s.*||2 Cor. 11. 3. thro' his *s.*
SUBVERT, *v.* Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11.
SUBVERTED, *p.* Tit. 3. 11. he that is such is *s.*
SUBVERTING, *p.* Acts 15. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
SUBURBS, *s.* Lev. 25. 34. Num. 35. 3, 7. Josh.
14. 4. | 21. 3,—42. 2 Kings 23. 11. 2 Chr.
11. 14. Ezek. 27. 28. | 45. 2. | 48. 15, 17.
See CITIES.
SUCCEED, ED, *p.* Deut. 2. 12, 21, 22. | 25. 6.
SUCCEEDEST, *v.* Deut. 12. 29. *s.* them, 19. 1.
SUCCESS, *s.* Josh. 1. 8. Ps. 111.†10. Prov. 3.†4.
SUCCOTH, *Tabernacles, tents*, or *booths.*
Gen. 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S. and made booths
Exod. 12. 37. Ramases to S. 13. 20. Num. 33. 5, 6.
Josh. 13. 27. valley of S.||Judg. 8. 5. men of S. 8, 16.
1 Kin. 7. 46. east them between *s.* 2 Chr. 4. 17.
Ps. 60. 6. I will mete out the valley of S. 108. 7.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH, *Tabernacles*, or *anointings of daughters*, 2 Kings 17. 30.
SUCCOUR, *v.* 2 Sam. 8. 5. Syrians came to *s.*
18. 3. *s.* us out of the city||Heb. 2. 18. is able to *s.*
SUCCOURED, *p.* 2 Sam. 21. 17. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
SUCCOURER, *s.* Rom. 16. 2. she hath been a *s.*
SUCHATHITES, *A family of Scribes*, 1 Chr.
2. 55.
SUCH, Gen. 41. 38. can we find *s.* a one as
Deut. 5. 29. *s.* an heart||1 Kings 10. 12. none *s.*
Ezra 4. 10. peace, and at *s.* a time, 11, 17.|7. 12.
Job 14. 3. eyes on *s.* a one||15. 13. lettest *s.* words
Psal. 139. 6. *s.* knowledge is||144. 15. in *s.* a case
Matt. 9. 8. given *s.* power to men||18. 5. receive *s.*
19. 14. of *s.* is kingd. Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16.
Mark 4. 33. many *s.* parables||6. 2. *s.* mighty works
Luke 9. 9. I hear *s.* things||13. 2. suffered *s.* things
Acts 3. 6. *s.* as I have, I give||26. 29. *s.* as I am
1 Cor. 5. 1. *s.* fornication||6. 11. *s.* were some of
11. 16. no *s.* custom||15. 48. *s.* are earthy, *s.* are
2 Cor. 3. 4. *s.* trust||12. *s.* hope||10. 11. let *s.* a one
12. 20. *s.* as I would, be found *s.* as ye would not
Gal. 5. 21. and *s.* like||23. against *s.* is no law
Eph. 5. 27. or any *s.* thing||2 Tim. 3. 5. from *s.*
Tit. 3. 11. he that is *s.*||Philem. 9. *s.* a one as Paul
Heb. 7. 26. *s.* an high-priest, 8. 1.||11. 14. say *s.*
12. 3. *s.* contradiction||13. 16. *s.* sacrifices God
Rev. 16. 18. *s.* as was not since||20. 6. on *s.* the
SUCH *and* SUCH, 1 Sam. 21. 2. 2 Kings 6. 8.
2 Sam. 12. 8. I would have given *s.* - *s.* things
SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. should have given children *s.*?
Deut. 32. 13. *s.* honey||33. 19. *s.* of abundance
1 Sam. 1. 23. Hannah gave *s.*||1 Kin. 3. 21. give *s.*
Job 3. 12. or why the breasts that I should *s.*?
20. 16. *s.* poison of asps||39. 30. young *s.* up blood
Isa. 60. 16. *s.* milk of Gentiles, *s.* breasts of kings
66. 11. *s.* and be satisfied||12. then shall ye *s.*
Lam. 4. 3. they give *s.*||Ezek. 23. 34. and *s.* it out
Joel 2. 16. gather the children and those that *s.*
Matt. 24. 19. that give *s.* Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are the paps that never gave *s.*
SUCKED, *p.* Song 8. 1. *s.* breasts||Luke 11. 27.
SUCKING, Num. 11. 12. *s.* child, Isa. 11. 8.|49. 15.
I Sam. 7. 9. *s.* lamb||Lam. 4. 4. tongue of *s.* child
SUCKLING, S, *s.* Deut. 32. 25. the *s.* also with
1 Sam. 15. 3. but slay both infant and *s.* 22. 19.
Psal. 8. 2. mouth of babes and *s.* Matt. 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. cut off *s.*||Lam. 2. 11. the *s.* swoon
SUDDEN, *a.* Job 22. 10. *s.* fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3. 25. *s.* fear||1 Thes. 5. 3. *s.* destruction
SUDDENLY, *ad.* Num. 6. 9. die very *s.* by him
12. 4. L. spake *s.*||35. 22. if he thrust him *s.*
Deut. 7. 4. destroy you *s.*||Josh. 10. 9. came *s.* 11. 7.
2 Sam. 15 14. overtake us *s.*||2 Chr. 29. 36. done *s.*
Job 5. 3. but *s.* I cursed||9. 23. if scourge slay *s.*
Psal. 6. 10. ashamed *s.*||64. 4. *s.* do shoot at, 7.
Prov. 6. 15. calamity come *s.* be broken *s.* with
24. 22. calamity rise *s.*||29. 1. *s.* be destroyed
Eccl. 9. 12. falleth *s.*||Isa. 29. 5. at an instant *s.*
Isa. 30. 13. cometh *s.* 47. 11.||48. 3. I did them *s.*
Jer. 4. 20. *s.* tents spoiled||6. 26. spoiler *s.* come
15. 8. to fall on it *s.*||18. 22. bring a troop *s.*
49. 19. *s.* run, 50. 44.||51. 8. Babylon is *s.* fallen
Hab. 2. 7. not rise up *s.*||Mal. 3. 1. *s.* come to his
Mark 9. 8. *s.* saw no man||13. 36. lest coming *s.*
Luke 2. 13. *s.* with the angel||9. 39. *s.* crieth out
Acts 2. 2. *s.* came a sound||9. 3. *s.* there shined
16. 26. *s.* an earthquake||28. 6. fallen dead *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 22. lay hands *s.* on no man, keep thyself
SUE, *v.* Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *s.* thee at law
SUFFER, *v.* Ex. 12. 23. not *s.* destroyer to come
22. 18. not *s.* a witch to live||Lev. 19. 17. not *s.* sin
Num. 21. 23. not *s.* Isr. to pass||Josh. 10. 19. *s.* not
Judg. 15. 1. not *s.* him to go in||16. 26. *s.* I may feel
2 Sam. 14. 11. not *s.* revengers||1 Kin. 15. 17. not *s.*
Job 9. 18. not *s.* me to take breath||21. 3. *s.* me
24. 11. and *s.* thirst||36. 2. *s.* me a little, I'll shew
Ps. 16. 10. nor *s.* thine holy One, Acts 2. 27.|13. 35.
34. 10. lions *s.* hunger||55. 22. never *s.* righteous
88. 15. *s.* thy terrors||89. 33. nor *s.* faithfulness
101. 5. proud heart, not *s.*||121. 3. not *s.* foot to
Prov. 10. 3. L. will not *s.* soul of right. to famish
19. 15. idle *s.* hunger||19. a man of wrath shall *s.*
Eccl. 5. 6. *s.* not thy mouth||12. not *s.* him to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *s.* their locks to grow long
Matt. 3. 15. *s.* it to be so now||8. 21. *s.* me to bury
8. 31. *s.* us to go away into the swine, Luke 8. 32.
16. 21. he must *s.* many things of the elders, 17.
12. Mark 8. 31. | 9. 12. Luke 9. 22. | 17. 25.
17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you, bring him hither,
Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
19. 14. *s.* little children, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16.
23. 13. nor *s.* ye them that are entering to go in
Luke 22. 15. to eat before I *s.*||51. *s.* ye thus far
24. 46. it behoved Christ to *s.* Acts 3. 18.|26. 23.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to *s.* shame||7. 24. one *s.* wrong
9. 16. how great things he must *s.* for my sake
21. 39. *s.* me to speak||Rom. 8. 17. if so be we *s.*
1 Cor. 3. 15. he shall *s.* loss||4. 12. persecuted, we *s.*
6. 7. why not rather *s.*||9. 12. but *s.* all things
10. 13. not *s.* to be tempted||12. 26. if member *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 6. we also *s.*||11. 19. ye *s.* fools gladly, 20.
Gal. 5. 11. why *s.* persecution||6. 12. lest *s.* persec.
Phil. 1. 29. to *s.* for his sake||4. 12. and to *s.* need
1 Thes. 3. 4. *s.* tribulat.||2 Thes. 1. 5. for which ye *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman||4. 10. *s.* reproach
2 Tim. 1. 12. I *s.* these things||2. 9. I *s.* trouble
2. 12. if we *s.* we shall reign||3. 12. *s.* persecution
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to *s.* affliction with
13. 3. who *s.* adversity||22. *s.* the word of exhor.
1 Pet. 2. 20. and *s.* for it||3. 14. if ye *s.* for right.
3. 17. *s.* for well-doing||4. 15. but let none *s.* as
4. 16. *s.* as a Christian||19. let them that *s.* ac.
Rev. 2. 10. things thou shalt *s.*||11. 9. not *s.* dead b.
SUFFERED, *p.* Gen. 20. 6. *s.* I thee not to touch
31. 7. God *s.* him not to hurt||28. *s.* me to kiss
Deut. 8. 3. *s.* thee to hunger||18. 14. not *s.* thee so to
Judg. 3. 28. *s.* not a man to pass||1 Sam. 24. 7.
2 Sam. 21. 10. she *s.* not the birds to rest on them
1 Chr. 16. 21. he *s.* no man to wrong, Ps. 105. 14.
Job 31. 30. *s.* my mouth to sin||Jer. 15. 15. rebuke
Matt. 3. 15. he *s.* him||19. 8. Moses *s.* Mark 10. 4.
24. 43. nor *s.* house to be broken, Luke 12. 39.
27. 19. I have *s.* many things in a dream because
Mark 1. 34. he *s.* not devils to speak, Luke 4. 41.
5. 19. Jesus *s.* him not||26. *s.* of physicians, and
37. he *s.* no man to follow him save Peter
Luke 8. 32. and he *s.* them||51. *s.* no man to go
13. 2. because they *s.*||24. 26. ought not Christ to *s.*
Acts 13. 18. *s.* their manners||14. 16. *s.* all nations
16. 7. the Spirit *s.* them not||17. 3. needs have *s.*
19. 30. disciples *s.* him not||28. 16. *s.* to dwell
2 Cor. 7. 12. that *s.* wrong||11. 25. I *s.* shipwreck

Gal. 3. 4. have ye *s.* in vain||Phil. 3. 8. *s.* the loss
1 Thess. 2. 2. after we had *s.*||14. ye *s.* like things
Heb. 2. 18. *s.* being tempted||5. 8. by things he *s.*
7. 23. not *s.* to continue||9. 26. often have *s.*
13. 12. wherefore Jesus also *s.* without the gate
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ *s.* for us||23. when he *s.* he
3. 18. Christ once *s.* 4. 1.||5. 10 after ye have *s.*
SUFFEREST, *v.* Rev. 2. 20. thou *s.* Jezebel
SUFFERETH, *v.* Psal 66. 9. *s.* not our feet to
107. 38. *s.* not cattle||Matt. 11. 12. *s.* violence
Acts 28. 4 vengeance *s.*||1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *s.*
SUFFERING, *p.* Acts 27. 7. wind not *s.* us, we
Heb. 2. 9. *s* of death||Jam. 5 10. example of *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 19. *s.* wrongfully||Jude 7. *s.* vengeance of
SUFFERINGS, *s.* Rom. 8. 18. *s.* of this present
2 Cor. 1. 5. *s.* of C. abound||6. of the same *s.* 7.
Phil. 3. 10. fellowship of his *s.*||Col. 1. 24. in my *s.*
Heb. 2. 10. perfect thro' *s.*||1 Pet. 1. 11. *s.* of Christ
1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christ's *s.*||5. 1. *s.* of Christ
SUFFICE, *v.* Num. 11. 22. herds be slain to *s.*
Deut. 3 26. let it *s.* thee||1 Kings 20. 10. if dust *s.*
Ezek. 44 6. let it *s.* 45. 9.||1 Pet. 4. 3 time past *s.*
SUFFICED, *p.* Judg. 21. 14. Ruth 2. 14, 18.
SUFFICETH, *v.* John 14. 8. Father, and it *s.* us
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Job 20. 22. 2 Cor. 3. 5 | 9. 8.
SUFFICIENT, *ad.* Exod 36. 7. *s.* for the work
Deut. 15 8. lend him *s.*||33. 7. let his hands be *s.*
Prov. 25. 16. eat honey as is *s.*||Isa. 40. 16. *s.* to burn
Matt 6. 34. *s.* to the day||Luke 14. 28. *s.* to finish
John 6. 7. 200 penny-worth of bread is not *s.* for
2 Cor. 2. 6. *s.* to such a man||16. and who is *s.* for
3. 5. not *s.* of ourselves||12. 9. my grace is *s.*
SUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* 2 Chr. 30. 3. Isa. 23. 18
SUIT, S, *s.* Judg. 17. 10. *s.* of apparel, Isa. 3. 22.
2 Sam. 15. 4. any *s.* or cause||Job 11. 19. make *s.*
SUKKIMS, A people of Africa, 2 Chr. 12. 3.
SUM, *s.* Exod. 21. 30. laid on him a *s.* of money
30. 12. takest the *s.*||38. 21. *s.* of tabernacle
Num. 1. 2. take the *s.* 49. | 4. 2, 22. | 26. 2, 4,
| 31. 26, 49. 2 Sam. 24. 9. 1 Chr. 21. 5.
2 Kin. 22. 4. *s.* the silver||Esth. 4. 7. *s.* that Haman
Psal 139. 17. how great is the *s.* of them!
Ezek. 28. 12. sealest up the *s.*||Dan. 7. 1. told the *s.*
Acts 7. 16. bought for a *s.*||22. 28. with a great *s.*
Heb. 8. 1. things we have spoken, this is the *s.*
SUMMER, *s.* Gen. 8. 22. *s.* and winter, day and
Judg. 3 20. in a *s* parlour||24. in his *s.* chamber
2 Sam. 16. 1. *s.* fruits, Isa. 16. 9. Jer. 40. 12.|48. 32
Psal. 32. 4. drought of *s.*||74 17. thou hast made *s.*
Prov. 6. 8. ant provideth her meat in *s.* 30. 25.
10. 5. gathereth in *s.*||26. 1. as snow in *s.* and
Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall *s.*||28. 4. hasty fruit before *s.*
Jer. 8. 20. *s.* is ended||Dan. 2. 35. *s.* threshing-fl.
Mic. 7. 1. gathered *s.* fruits, Amos 8. 1, 2.
Am. 3. 15. smite *s.* house||Zech. 14. 8. in *s.* and
Matt. 24. 32. *s.* is nigh, Mark 13. 28. Luke 21. 30
SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Luke 16. 19. fared *s.*
SUN, *s.* is put for [1] *Jesus Christ*, Mal. 4. 2.
[2] *God's special favour and grace*, Psal. 84. 11.
[3] *Comfort and joy*, Job 30. 28. [4] *Prosperity and peace*, Job 31. 26. Isa. 60. 19, 20.
[5] *The beauty and purity of the church*, Song 6. 9. [6] *The glorious presence of God*, Rev. 21. 23. Christ may be compared to the Sun,
[1] *On account of its unity; there is but one Sun*, 1 Tim. 2. 5. [2] *The Sun is the fountain of light*, John 1. 14. [3] *The Sun is a pure, bright and refulgent creature*, Psal. 45. 2. Heb. 1. 3 [4] *The Sun hath his orb, or tent*, Psal. 19. 4. Heb. 7. 25. [5] *The Sun is a communicative being*, John 1. 16. [6] *The Sun is subject to the command of God*, Josh. 10. 12. John 14. 10. [7] *The Sun is an universal light to all the world*, John 1. 9. | 8. 12. [8] *The Sun is the superintendant over the world, the governor and head of influences*, Matt. 28. 18. John 17. 2. Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 1. 2. [9] *The Sun is a great, powerful, and magnificent being*, Jer. 50. 34. Song 5. 10,—16. [10] *The Sun expels darkness*, Isa. 42. 6. | 49. 9. [11] *The Sun is a wonderful and astonishing creature; all behold it with admiration, and some have ignorantly worshipped it as a god*, Isa. 9. 6. 1 Tim. 3. 16. [12] *The motions and influences of the sun are very strong and powerful*, Psal. 110. 3. [13] *The Sun exhales and dries up the gross and filthy vapours of the earth*, Ezek. 36. 26. Matt. 9. 20.
[14] *The Sun is, as it were, the life and soul of the world, producing variety of fruits in the earth*, &c. John 5. 25. Gal 5. 22. [15] *The Sun doth not visit every hemisphere, nor shine in every horizon, at the same time; and it differs in degrees of heat, in the respective latitudes, according as they are nearer to, or more remote from the equinoctial*, Psal. 147. 19, 20. Matt. 11. 25, 26. Rom. 9. 15, 16. [16] *The Sun is of a warming, healing, reviving nature*, Mal. 4. 2. Psal. 30. 5. Hos. 14. 5, 6, 7. [17] *The Sun operates according to the matter it shines upon; it softens wax, hardens clay*, &c. Luke 22 61, 62. 2 Cor. 2. 15, 16. [18] *The Sun is often covered with clouds*, Psal. 30. 7 [19] *The Sun absorbs and swallows up the glory of the lesser luminaries*, Psal. 73. 25. Song 5. 10. [20] *The light of the Sun affords great pleasure*, Eccl. 11. 7. Psal. 80. 1, 19. Phil. 3. 3.
Gen. 15 17. when *s.* went down||19. 23. *s.* risen
28. 11. *s.* was set||32. 31 *s.* arose||37. 9. *s.* moon
Exod. 16. 21. *s.* waxed hot||22. 3. if *s.* be risen
Lev 22. 7. *s.* is down, he shall be clean, Deut 23. 11.
Num. 25. 4. hang them up before L. against the *s.*
Deut. 4. 19. thou seest *s.*||17. 3. worshipped the *s.*
24. 15. nor *s.* go down||33. 14. forth by the *s.*
Josh. 1 4. going down of *s.*||8. 29 *s.* was down
10. 12 *s.* stand thou still||13 the *s.* stood still
Judg. 5. 31. be as *s.* in his might||8. 13. before *s.*
9. 33. soon as *s.* is up||14. 18. *s.* went down, 19 14.
1 Sam. 11. 9. by the *s.* be hot ye shall have help
2 Sam. 2. 24. *s.* went down||3. 35. till *s.* be down
12. 11. in sight of this *s.*||23. 4. when *s.* riseth
2 Kin. 3. 22. and the *s.* shone||23. 5. incense to *s.*
23. 11. he burnt the chariots of the *s.* with fire
2 Chr. 14. †5. *s* images, 34. †4.||Neh. 7. 3. *s.* be hot
Job 8. 16. is green before *s.*||9. 7. commandeth *s.*
30. 28. mourning without *s.*||31. 26. beheld *s*
Psal. 19. 4. tabernacle for *s.*||58. 8. not see the *s.*
72. 5. as long as *s.* 17.||74. 16. prepared the *s.*
84. 11. God is a *s.*||89. 36. throne endure as *s.*
104. 22. the *s.* ariseth||121. 6. *s.* not smite thee
136. 8. *s.* to rule by day||148. 3. praise him *s.*
Eccl. 1. 5. *s.* also arisesh, and the *s.* goeth down
6. 5. not seen the *s.*||7. 11. profit that see the *s.*
11. 7. pleasant to behold *s.*||12. 2. while *s.* or
Song 1. 6. *s.* hath looked on me||6. 10. clear as *s.*
Isa. 13. 10. *s.* be darkened||24. 23. *s.* be ashamed
30. 26. light of *s.* seven-fold||38. 8. *s.*-dial of
49. 10. nor *s.* smite||60. 19. *s.* be no more thy
60. 20. *s.* shall no more go down, nor moon
Jer. 8. 2. bones before *s.*||15. 9. her *s.* is gone down
19. †2. *s.* gate||31. 35. *s.* for a light||43. †13.
Ezek. 8. 16. worshipped *s.*||32. 7. I'll cover the *s.*
Joel 2. 10. *s.* and the moon shall be darkened, 31.
|3. 15. Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24. Luke 23. 45.
Amos 8. 9. *s.* go down at noon||Jonah 4. 8. *s.* beat
Mic. 3. 6. *s.* go down over the prophets||Nah. 3. 17.
Hab. 3. 11. *s.* stood still||Mal. 4. 2. *s.* of righteousn.
Matt. 5. 45. maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil
13. 6. *s.* was up, they were scorched, Mark 4. 6.
43. then shall the righteous shine as the *s.* in
17. 2. his face did shine as *s.* Rev. 1. 16. | 10. 1.
Mark 1. 32. when *s.* set, they brought the sick
Luke 4. 40. *s.* was setting|| 21. 25. be signs in *s.*
Acts 2. 20. *s.* into darkness||13. 11. not seeing *s.*
26. 13. above brightness of *s.*||27. 20. *s.* nor stars
1 Cor 15. 41. one glory of *s.*||Eph. 4. 26. let not *s.* go
Jam. 1. 11. *s.* is no sooner risen with a burning heat
Rev. 6. 12. *s.* became black||7. 16. nor *s.* light on
8. 12. *s.* was smitten||9. 2. *s.* and air darkened
12. 1. clothed with the *s.*||16. 8. vial on the *s.*
19. 17. standing in *s.*||21. 23. no need of *s.* 22. 5.
See GOETH, GOING, RISING.
Under the SUN, Eccl. 1. 3, 9, 14. | 2. 11, 17, 18, 20, 22. | 3. 16. | 4. 1, 3, 7. | 5. 13, 18. | 6. 1, 12. | 8. 9, 15, 17. | 9. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 10. 5.
SUNDER, *v.* Psal. 46. 9. he cutteth spear in *s.*
107. 14. brake bands in *s.*||16. bars of iron in *s.*
Isa. 27. 9. beaten in *s.*||45. 2. cut in *s.* bars of iron
Nah. 1. 13. burst bonds in *s.*||Luke 12. 46. cut in *s.*
SUNDERED, *p.* Job 41. 17. Psal. 22. †14.
SUNDRY, *a.* Heb. 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times
SUNG, *v.* Ezra 3. 11. *s.* together by course in
Isa. 26. 1. in that day shall this song be *s.* in Judah
Matt. 26. 30. they had *s.* an hymn, Mark 14. 26.
Rev. 5. 9. they *s.* a new song, saying, 14. 3.
SUNK, *v.* 1 Sam. 17. 49. stone *s.* into his forehead
2 Kin. 9. 24. Jehoram *s.*||Ps. 9. 15. heathen are *s.*
Jer. 38. 6. Jeremiah *s.*||22. thy feet are *s.* in
Lam. 2. 9. her gates *s.*||Acts 20. 9. Eutychus *s.*
SUP, *v.* Hab. 1. 9. Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20.
SUPPED, *p.* 1 Cor. 11. 25. cup, when he had *s.*
SUPERFLUITY, *s.* Jam. 1. 21. *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERFLUOUS, Lev. 21. 18. | 22. 23. 2 Cor. 9. 1.
SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* *It was a custom among the* Romans *to write the crime for which any man suffered death in a table, and carry it before him to execution.*
Matt. 22. 20. whose is this image and *s.*? Mark
12. 16. Luke 20. 24.
Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusation, Luke 23. 38.
SUPERSTITION, *s.* *Will-worship*, Acts 25. 19.
SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* Acts 17. 22. ye are too *s.*
SUPPER, *s* is put for [1] *The gospel dispensation*, Luke 14. 16. [2] *Bread and wine, received in commemoration of Christ's sufferings and death*, 1 Cor. 11. 20. [3] *The glory of saints in heaven*, Rev. 19. 9.
Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birth-day made a *s.*
Luke 14. 12. dinner or *s.*||16. made a great *s.*
17. sent at *s.* time, 24.||22. 20. the cup after *s.*
John 12. 2. made Jesus a *s.*||13. 2. *s.* being ended
21. 20. disciple who leaned on his breast at *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Lord's *s.*||21. taketh his own *s.*
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage *s.*||17 *s.* of the great God
SUPPING, *p.* Hab. 1. †9. *s.* up their faces
SUPPLANT, ED, *p.* Gen. 27. 36. Jer. 9. 4.
SUPPLE, *v.* Ezek. 16. 4. washed in water to *s.*
SUPPLIANTS, *s.* Zeph. 3. 10. my *s.* bring offer.
SUPPLICATION, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 12. not made *s.*
1 Kin. 8. 28. have respect to his *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 19.
30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45, 49. 2 Chr. 6. 35.
33. and make *s.* to thee, 47. 2 Chr. 6. 24.
52. open unto the *s.*||54. all this prayer and *s.*
59. wherewith I made *s.*||9. 3. I heard thy *s.*
2 Chr. 6. 29. and what *s.*||33. 13. heard Manasseh's
Esth. 4. 8. should make *s.* to him for her people
Job 8. 5. *s.* to the Almighty||9. 15. *s.* to my judge
Psal. 6. 9. heard my *s.*||30. 8. I made my *s.* 142. 1.
55. 1. hide not from my *s.*||119. 170. let my *s.* come
Isa. 45 14. they shall make *s.*||Jer. 36. 7. present *s.*
Jer. 37. 20. let my *s.* be accepted, 42. 2, 9.||38. 26.
Dan. 6. 11. found D. making *s.*||9. 20. presenting *s.*
Hos. 12. 4. wept and made *s.*||Acts 1. 14. cont. in *s.*
Eph. 6. 18. *s.* in the Spirit||Phil. 4. 6. prayer and *s.*
SUPPLICATIONS, *s.* 2 Chr. 6. 21. hear *s.* 39.
Job 41. 3. will leviathan make many *s.* to thee
Psal. 28. 2. hear voice of my *s.* 86. 6. | 140. 6.
6. he hath heard voice of my *s.* 31. 22. | 116. 1.
130. 2. let thy ears be attentive to my *s.* 143. 1.
Jer. 3. 21. weeping and *s.*||31. 9. with *s.* I'll lead
Dan. 9. 3. to seek by *s.*||17. hear prayer and *s.*
18. for we do not present *s.*||23. beginning of *s.*
Zech. 12. 10. I will pour the spirit of grace and *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 1. *s.* for all men||5. 5. continueth in *s.*
Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*
SUPPLY, *v.* 1 Cor. 8. 14. Phil. 1. 19.|2. 30.|4. 19.
SUPPLIED, *p.* 1 Cor. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 9.
SUPPLIETH, *v.* 2 Cor. 9. 12. Eph. 4. 16.
SUPPORT, *v.* Acts 20. 35. 1 Thes. 5. 14.
SUPPOSE, *v.* 2 Sam. 13. 32. let not my lord *s.*
Luke 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom he forgave most
12. 51. *s.* ye I am come||13. 2. *s.* these Galileans
John 21. 25. I *s.* world||Acts 2. 15. not drunk, as ye *s.*

1 Cor.7.26.I *s.* this is good||2 Cor.11.5.I *s.* I was not
Heb.10.29 *s.* ye be thought worthy||1 Pet.5.12. as I
SUPPOSED, *p.* Matt. 20. 10. they *s.* that they
Mark 6. 49. *s.* it had been a spirit, Luke 24. 37.
Luke 3.23. being as was *s.*||Acts 7. 25. *s.* his breth.
Acts 21. 29. *s.* Paul had brought||25. 18. as I *s.*
Phil. 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to send Epaphroditus
SUPPOSING, *p.* Luke 2. 44. John 20. 15. Acts
14. 19.|16. 27.|27. 13. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
SUPREME, *a.* 1 Pet. 2. 13. to the king, as *s.*
SUR, *That withdraws, or departs,* 2 Kin. 11. 6.
SURE, *a.* Gen. 23. 17. cave *s.* 20.||Ex. 3. 19. I'm *s.*
Num 32. 23. *s.* sin will find||Deut. 12. 23. only be *s.*
1 Sam. 2. 35. *s.* house, 25. 28.||20. 7. be *s.* that evil
2 Sam. 1. 10. I was *s.*||23. 5. ordered in all and *s*
1 Kin. 11. 38. a *s.* house||Neh. 9. 38. *s* covenant
Job 24. 22. he riseth up, and no man is *s.* of life
Psal. 19. 7. testimony *s.* 93. 5.||111. 7. commands
Prov. 6. 3. make *s.* thy friend||11. 15. suretish. is *s.*
11. 18. so with righteousness shall be a *s.* reward
Isa. 22. 23. nail in a *s.* place, 25.||28. 16. *s.* found.
32. 18. in *s.* dwellings||33. 16. his waters be *s.*
55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
Dan. 2. 45. interpretation *s.*||4. 26. kingdom *s.*
Matt. 27. 64. sepulchre *s.* 65, 66.||Luke 10. 11. be *s.*
John 6. 69. *s.* thou art Christ||16. 30. now we are *s.*
Rom. 2. 2. we are *s.* that judgment of God is true
4. 16. *s.* to all the seed||15. 29. and I am *s.* that
2 Tim. 2. 19. standeth *s.*||Heb. 6. 19. *s.* and stedfast
2 Pet. 1. 10. your calling *s.*||19. a more *s.* word
SURELY, *ad.* Gen. 2. 17. *s.* die||3. 4. not *s.* die
9. 5. *s.* your blood||18. 18. Abra. shall *s.* become
20. 7. shalt *s.* die||28. 16. *s.* Lord is in this place
31. 42. *s.* sent me empty||44. 28. *s.* he is torn
46. 4. *s.* bring thee up||50. 24. G. will *s.* visit, 25.
Exod. 19. 13. *s.* be stoned||21. 20. *s.* be punished, 22.
21. 36. *s.* pay ox for ox||22. 14. *s.* make it good
22. 23. *s.* hear their cry||23. 5. thou shalt *s.* help
Num. 14. 35. I'll *s.* do it||18. 15. shalt *s.* redeem
Deut. 8. 19. I testify that ye shall *s.* perish, 30. 18.
15. 8. *s.* lend him, 10.||16. 15. shalt *s.* rejoice
22. 4. *s.* help him||31. 18. *s.* hide my face in
Judg. 6. 16. *s.* I'll be with thee||1 Sam. 9. 6. *s.* to pass
1 Sam. 29. 6. *s.* as the L. liveth||30. 8. *s.* overtake
1 Kin. 13. 32. *s.* come to pass||2 Kin. 9. 26. *s.* seen
2 Kin. 18. 30. the L. will *s.* deliver us, Isa. 36. 15.
Psal. 39. 6. *s.* every man walketh in a vain shew
11. *s.* every man is vanity||76. 10. *s.* the wrath
85. 9. *s.* salvation is nigh||91. 3. *s.* deliver thee
Prov. 10. 9. walketh *s.*||22. 16. *s.* come to want
23. 18. *s.* there is an end||30. 2. *s.* I'm more brutish
Eccl. 8. 12. *s.* it shall be well with them that fear G.
Isa. 14. 24. *s.* as I have thought||16. 7. *s.* stricken
22. 17 L. will *s.* cover thee||18. *s.* turn and toss
40. 7. *s.* people is grass||45. 14. *s.* G. is in thee
45. 24. *s.* in the Lord have I righteousness and
49. 4. *s.* my judgment||53. 4. *s.* he hath borne
54. 15. *s.* gather||60. 9. *s.* the isles shall wait
63. 8. *s.* they are my people, children that will
Jer. 2. 35. *s.* his anger turn||3. 20. *s.* as a wife dep.
5. 2. *s.* they swear falsely||4. *s.* these are poor
8. 13. I'll *s.* consume||16. 19. *s.* fathers inherited
22. 6. *s.* make thee a wilderness||22. *s.* ashamed
31. 18. *s.* heard Ephraim||20. *s.* have mercy on
39. 18. I'll *s.* deliver||44. 29. my words *s.* stand
Ezek. 3. 21. *s.* live, 18. 9,—28. | 33. 13, 15, 16.
Hos. 5. 9. which shall *s.* be||12. 11. *s.* are vanity
Am. 3. 7. *s.* Lord will do nothing||8. 7. *s.* not forget
Mic. 2. 12. I will *s.* assemble, O Jacob, all of thee
Hab. 2. 3. it will *s.* come||Zeph. 3. 7. *s.* wilt fear
Matt. 26. 73. *s.* thou art one of them, Mark 14. 70.
Luke 1. 1. *s.* believed||4. 23. ye will *s.* say this prov.
John 17. 8. known *s.* that I came out from thee
Heb. 6. 14. *s.* blessing||Rev. 22. 20. *s.* I come quickly
SURELY *be put to Death,* Gen. 26. 11. Exod.
19. 12. | 21. 12, 15, 16, 17. | 22. 19. | 31. 14.
Lev. 20. 2, 10,—16. | 24. 16, 17. | 27. 29.
Num. 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31. Judg. 21. 5.
Jer. 38. 15.
SURETY, *s. Christ is the* surety *of the better testament, or covenant,* Heb. 7. 22. *The word signifies, one that draws nigh: Christ drew nigh to his Father in the counsel of peace, and undertook to be the saviour and redeemer of his people; he substituted himself in their place and stead; he interposed between the creditor and the debtor, and became* surety *for the payment of the debts of the latter, and so stood engaged for them, and in their room. Christ is not the* surety *for the Father to his people, but for them to the Father; as to satisfy for their sins, to work out a righteousness for them, to preserve and keep them, and make them happy, which is an instance of matchless love.* Dr. GILL.
Gen. 43. 9. I'll be *s.* for him||44. 32. *s.* for the lad
Job 17. 3. put me in a *s.*||Psal. 119. 122. be *s.* for thy
Prov. 6. 1. if *s.* for thy friend||11. 15. is *s.* smart
17. 18. becometh *s.* in the presence of his friend
20. 16. garment that is *s.* for a stranger, 27. 13.
Heb. 7. 22. was Jesus made a *s.* of a better testam.
SURETIES, *s.* Prov. 22. 26. that are *s.* for debts
Of a SURETY, Gen. 15. 13. - *s.* thy seed shall
18. 13. - *s.* bear a child||26. 9. - *s.* she is thy wife
Acts 12. 11. I know - *s.* the L. hath sent his angel
SURETISHIP, *s.* Prov. 11. 15. hateth *s.* is sure
SURFEITING, *p.* Luke 21. 34. overcharged with
SURMISINGS, *p.* 1 Tim. 6. 4. envy, strife, evil *s.*
SURNAME, *see* SIRNAME.
SURPRISED, *p.* Isa. 33. 14. Jer. 48. 41. | 51. 41.
SUSANCHITES, *A foreign people,* Ezra 4. 9.
SUSANNA, *Lily, rose,* or *joy,* Luke 8. 3.
SUSI, *Horse, swallow,* or *moth,* Num. 13. 11.
SUSTAIN, *v.* 1 Kin. 17. 9. widow to *s.*||Neh. 9. 21.
Ps. 55. 22. he shall *s.* thee||Prov. 18. 14. *s.* his infir.
SUSTAINED, *p.* Gen. 27. 37. with corn I *s.* him
Ps. 3. 5. L. *s.* me||Isa. 59. 16. his righteousness *s.*
SUSTENANCE, *s.* Judg. 6. 4. left no *s.* for Israel
2 Sam. 19. 32. provided king of *s.*||Acts 7. 11. no *s.*
SWADDLED, *p.* Lam. 2. †20, 22. Ezek. 16. 4.
SWADDLING, *p.* Job 38. 9. Luke 2. 7, 12.
SWALLOW, *s. In* Hebrew, Sis, *is a plaintive bird, and a bird of passage.*
Psal. 84. 3. *s.* found a nest||Prov. 26. 2. *s.* by flying
Isa. 38. 14. crane or *s.*||Jer. 8. 7. *s.* observe time
SWALLOW, *v.* Num. 16. 30. if the earth *s.*
2 Sam. 20. 19. wilt thou *s.* up inheritance of L. 20.
Job 7. 19. *s.* my spittle||20. 18. shall not *s.* it down
Psal. 21. 9. L. shall *s.*||56. 1. man would *s.* me up
57. 3. would *s.* me up||69. 15. nor let deep *s.* me
Prov. 1. 12. let us *s.* them||Isa. 25. 8. *s.* up death
Eccl. 10. 12. the lips of a fool will *s.* up himself
Hos. 8. 7. strangers shall *s.*||Amos 8. 4. *s.* needy
Obad. 16. shall *s.* down||Jonah 1. 17. *s.* up Jonah
Matt. 23. 24. who strain at a knat and *s.* a camel
SWALLOWED, *p.* Exod. 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* up
15. 12. earth *s.* them, Num. 16. 32. | 26. 10.
Deut. 11. 6. Psal. 106. 17. Rev. 12. 16.
2 Sam. 17. 16. lest king be *s.*||Job 6. 3. words are *s.*
Job 20. 15. *s.* down riches||37. 20. he shall be *s.* up
Psal. 35. 25. we have *s.* him||124. 3. *s.* us up quick
Isa. 28. 7. *s.* up of wine||49. 19. that *s.* thee up
Jer. 51. 34. he hath *s.* me up like a dragon, 44.
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up, 5.||16. say, we have *s.*
Ezek. 36. 3. *s.* you up||Hos. 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up
1 Cor. 15. 54. is written, death is *s.* up in victory
2 Cor. 2. 7. *s.* up with sorrow||5. 4. *s.* up of life
SWALLOWETH, Job 5. 5. robber *s.*||39. 24. he *s.*
SWAN, *s.* Lev. 11. 18. *s.* unclean, Deut. 14. 16.
SWARE, *v.* Gen. 21. 31. there they *s.* both of
24. 7. Lord that *s.* unto me||9. servant *s.* to him
25. 33. Esau *s.* to him||26. 3. oath I *s.* to Abra.
26. 31. Abim. and Isaac *s.*||31. 53. *s.* by the fear
47. 31. Joseph *s.* to Jacob||50. 24. *s.* to Abrah.
Exod. 13. 5. the land which the Lord *s.* to thy fathers to give thee, 11. | 33. 1. Num. 14. 16, 30. | 32. 11. Deut. 1. 8, 35. | 6. 10, 18, 23. | 7. 13. | 8. 1. | 11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30. 20. | 31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. Josh. 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43.
Num. 32. 10. *s.* saying, none shall enter, Deut. 1. 34.
Deut. 2. 14. wasted as the L. *s.*||4. 21. L. *s.* I not go
4. 31. not forget covenant which he *s.* 7. 12.
Deut. 8. 18. establish his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5
Josh. 6. 22. as ye *s.* to her||9. 15. *s.* to Gibeonites
14. 9. Moses *s.* that day||21. 44. to all that he *s.*
Judg. 2. 1. brought to land I *s.* to your fathers
1 Sam. 19. 6. Saul *s.*||28. 10. *s.* to the witch
20. 3. David *s.* 24. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 35. | 19. 23.
1 Kin. 1. 29. | 2. 8.
1 Kin. 2. 23. Solomon *s.*||2 Kin. 25. 24. Gedaliah
2 Chr. 15. 14. they *s.* to the Lord, Ezra 10. 5.
Psal. 95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my wrath, Heb. 3. 11.
132. 2. how he *s.* to Lord||Jer. 38. 16. Zedek. *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* and entered into covenant with
Dan. 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for ever, Rev. 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. Herod *s.*||Luke 1. 73. oath he *s.* to Abr.
Heb. 3. 18. to whom he *s.* they should not enter
6. 13. *s.* by himself||7. 21. the L. *s.* and will not
SWAREST, *v.* Exod. 32. 13. thou *s.* Num. 11. 12.
Deut. 26. 15. 1 Kings 1. 17. Psal. 89. 49.
SWARM, S, *s.* Exod. 8. 21,—31. Judg. 14. 8.
SWEAR, *v. That a person swear lawfully, he must have a regard* [1] *To the object, that he swear by the Lord alone,* Jer. 5. 7. [2] *To the manner, that he swear in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness,* Jer. 4. 2. [3] *To the end, that God may be glorified, our duty discharged, controversies appeased, our brethren satisfied, or our innocency cleared,* Psal. 15. 2, 4.
Gen. 21. 23. *s.* to me||24. Abraham said, I will *s.*
24. 3. I'll make thee *s.*||37. master made me *s.*
25. 33. Jacob said, *s.* 47. 31.||50. 5. made me *s.*
Ex. 6. 8. to land I *s.*||Lev. 5. 4. if a soul *s.*||19. 12.
Num. 30. 2. if a man *s.*||Deut. 6. 13. *s.* by his name
Josh. 2. 12. Rahab said, *s.*||23. 7. nor *s.* by their gods
Judg. 15. 12. *s.* to me that ye will not fall upon
1 Sam. 20. 17. David to *s.* 24. 21.||30. 15. *s.* to me
2 Sam. 19. 7. I *s.* by the Lord if thou go not out
1 Kin. 1. 13. didst not thou *s.*||51. let Solomon *s.*
2. 42. make thee *s.* by||8. 31. to cause him to *s.*
2 Chr. 36. 13. made him *s.*||Ezra 10. 5. Israel to *s.*
Neh. 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God, saying, ye
Isa. 3. 7. in that day shall he *s.*||19. 18. *s.* to the L.
45. 23. every tongue shall *s.*||48. 1. *s.* not in truth
65. 16. *s.* by the God of truth, Jer. 4. 2. | 12. 16.
Jer. 5. 2. *s.* falsely||7. 9. will ye steal and *s.* falsely
22. 5. I *s.* by myself||32. 22. land thou didst *s.* to
Hos. 4. 15. nor *s.* L. liveth||Amos 8. 14. *s.* by the sin
Zeph. 1. 5. that *s.* by the L. that *s.* by Malcham
Matt. 5. 34. *s.* not at all, 36.||23. 16. *s.* by the gold
26. 74. began he to curse and to *s.* Mark 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13. he *s.* by himself||16. for men verily *s.*
Jam. 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *s.* not
SWEARERS, *s.* Mal. 3. 5. witness against false *s.*
SWEARETH, *v.* Lev. 6. 3. and *s.* falsely in any
Psal. 15. 4. *s.* to his hurt||63. 11. every one that *s.*
Eccl. 9. 2. he that *s.*||Isa. 65. 16. he that *s.* shall
Zech. 5. 3. that *s.* be cut off||4. that *s.* falsely by
Matt. 23. 18. *s.* by the gift||20. *s.* by the altar
SWEARING, *p.* Lev. 5. 1. if hear the voice of *s.*
Jer. 23. 10. for because of *s.* the land mourneth
Hos 4. 2. by *s.* and lying||10. 4. *s.* falsely in mak.
SWEAT, *s.* Gen. 3. 19. Ezek. 44. 18. Luke 22. 44.
SWEEP, *v.* Isa. 14. 23. | 28. 17. Luke 15. 8.
SWEEPING, *p.* Prov. 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain
SWEET, *a.* Exod. 15. 25. waters were made *s.*
30. 23. take of *s.* calamus 250 shekels
34. take to thee *s.* spices, 37. 29. Mark 16. 1.
2 Sam. 23. 1. *s.* psalmist||Neh. 8. 10. drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12. tho' wickedness be *s.*||21. 33. clods be *s.*
38. 31. canst thou bind *s.* influences of Pleiades
Psal. 55. 14. *s.* counsel||104. 34. meditation be *s.*
119. 103. how *s.* thy words||141. 6. my words *s.*
Prov. 3. 24. sleep be *s.*||9. 17. stolen waters are *s.*
13. 19. *s.* to soul, 16. 24.||20. 17. bread of deceit is *s.*
23. 8. lose thy *s.* words||24. 13. is *s.* to thy taste
27. 7. to the hungry soul every bitter thing is *s.*
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep is *s.*||11. 7. truly the light is *s.*
Song 2. 3. his fruit was *s.*||14. for *s.* is thy voice
5. 5. *s.* smelling myrrh, 13.||16. his mouth is *s.*
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *s.* smell||5. 20. bitter for *s.*
23. 16. make *s.* melody||43. 24. bought no *s.* cane
49. 26. as with *s.* wine, Amos 9. 13. Mic. 6. 15.

Jer. 6. 20. and *s.* cane from||31. 26. my sleep was *s.*
Jam. 3. 11. *s.* water||Rev. 10. 9. *s.* as honey, 10.
See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.
SWEETER, *a.* Judg. 14. 18. Ps. 19. 10. | 119. 103.
SWEETLY, *ad.* Job 24. 20. feed *s.*||Song 7. 9.
SWEETNESS, *s.* Judg. 9. 11. forsake my *s.* and
14. 14. came forth *s.*||Prov. 16. 21. *s.* of the lips
Prov. 27. 9. *s.* of a man's fri.||Ezek. 3. 3. as honey for
SWELL, *v.* Num. 5. 21, 22, 27. Deut. 8. 4.
SWELLED, *p.* Neh. 9. 21. and their feet *s.* not
SWELLING, *p.* Psal. 46. 3. shake with the *s.*
Isa. 30. 13. as a breach *s.* out in a high wall
Jer. 12. 5. do in the *s.* of Jordan, 49. 19. | 50. 44.
2 Pet. 2. 18. speaking great *s.* words, Jude 16.
SWELLINGS, *s.* 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *s.*
SWEPT, *p.* Judg. 5. 21. Kishon *s.*||Jer. 46. 15.
Matt. 12. 44. findeth it empty, *s.* and, Luke 11. 25.
SWERVED, *p.* 1 Tim. 1. 6. some having *s.* have
SWIFT, *a.* Deut. 28. 49. a nation as *s.* as the eagle
1 Kings 4.†28. *s.* beasts||1 Chr. 12. 8. *s.* as roes
Job 9. 26. as *s.* ships||24. 18. he is *s.* as the waters
Prov. 6. 18. *s.* in running||Eccl. 9. 11. race not to *s.*
Isa. 18. 2. *s.* messengers||19. 1. ride on a *s.* cloud
30. 16. will ride on the *s.*||66. 20. upon *s.* beasts
Jer. 2. 23. a *s.* dromedary||46. 6. let not the *s.* flee
Amos 2. 14. flight shall perish from *s.*||15. *s.* of foot
Mic. 1. 13. to the *s.* beast||Mal. 3. 5. a *s.* witness
Rom. 3. 15. feet are *s.* to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
Jam. 1. 19. *s.* to hear||2 Pet. 2. 1. *s.* destruction
SWIFTER, *a.* 2 Sam. 1. 23. were *s.* than eagles
Job 7. 6. my days are *s.* than a shuttle, 9. 25.
Jer. 4. 13. *s.* than eagles, Lam. 4. 19. Hab. 1. 8.
SWIFTLY, *ad.* Psal. 147. 15. Isa. 5. 26.
Dan. 9. 21. to fly *s.*||Joel 3. 4. recompense me *s.*
SWIM, *v.* 2 Kings 6. 6. and the iron did *s.*
Psal. 6. 6. bed to *s.*||Ezek. 47. 5. waters to *s.* in
Acts 27. 42. lest any should *s.*||43. that could *s.*
SWIMMEST, *v.* Ezek. 32. 6. wherein thou *s.*
SWIMMETH, *v.* Isa. 25. 11. as he that *s.* spread.
SWINE, *s.* Lev. 11. 7. *s.* unclean, Deut. 14. 8.
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a *s.* snout, so
Isa. 65. 4. eat *s.* flesh, 66. 17.||66. 3. offered *s.* blood
Matt. 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *s.*
8. 30. herd of *s.* feeding, Mark 5. 11. Luke 8. 32.
Mark 5. 14. they that fed the *s.* fled and told, 16.
Luke 15. 15. to feed *s.*||16. husks that the *s.* did eat
SWOLLEN, *p.* Acts 28. 6. he should have *s.* or
SWOON, ED, *p.* Lam. 2. 11. the children *s.* 12.
SWORD, *s.* is put for [1] *Any weapon of war,* Deut. 32. 25. Ezek. 7. 15. [2] *War,* Ezek. 33. 6. [3] *Power to afflict,* Exod. 5. 21. [4] *Wicked men,* Psal. 17. 13. [5] *Spiteful words,* Psal. 57. 4. | 64. 3. [6] *Grief,* Luke 2. 35. [7] *Magistracy,* Rom. 13. 4. [8] *The justice and vengeance of God,* Deut. 32. 41, 42. Zech. 13. 7. [9] *The word of God,* Heb. 4. 12.
Gen. 3. 24. a flaming *s.*||34. 25. took each his *s.*
Exod. 5. 21. to put a *s.*||32. 27. put every man his *s.*
Lev. 26. 6. nor shall the *s.* go through your land
25. I'll bring a *s.* Ezek. 5. 17.|6. 3.|14. 17.|29. 8
33. I'll draw out a *s.* after you||37. fall before a *s.*
Num. 22. 23. his *s.* drawn, 31.||29. *s.* in mine hand
Deut. 32. 25. *s.* without||33. 29. *s.* of thy excellency
Josh. 5. 13. his *s.* drawn||24. 12. not with thy *s.*
Judg. 7. 14. *s.* of Gideon||18. *s.* of L. and Gideon
22. ev. man's *s.* against his fellow, 1 Sam. 14. 20.
8. 10. fell 120,000 that drew *s.*||20. drew not *s.*
9. 54. draw thy *s.* slay||20. 2. 400,000 that drew *s.*
20. 15. 26,000 that drew *s.*||25. 18,000 drew *s.*
46. all that fell were 250,000 that drew the *s.*
1 Sam. 13. 22. *s.* nor spear||15. 33. as thy *s.* made
17. 39. girded his *s.*||50. no *s.* in hand of David
18. 4. even to his *s.*||21. 9. *s.* of Goliah is here
25. 13. David said, gird on every man his *s.*
31. 4 Saul took a *s.* and fell on it||5. fell on his *s.*
2 Sam. 1. 22. *s.* of Saul||2. 16. thrust his *s.* in his
2. 26. *s.* devour for ever||3. 29. falleth on the *s.*
11. 25. *s.* devoureth one||12. 10. *s.* never depart
18. 8. devoured more than *s.*||20. 10. heed to *s.*
23. 10. hand clave to *s.*||24. 9. 800,000 that drew *s.*
1 Kings 3. 24. bring me a *s.*||19. 17. *s.* of Hazael
1 Chr. 5. 18. able to bear *s.*||21. 5. that drew the *s.*
21. 12. or *s.* of the L.||16. the angel having a *s.*
27. put up his *s.*||30. afraid, because of the *s.*
2 Chr. 20. 9. *s.* or judgment||Ezra 9. 7. kings to *s.*
Neh. 4. 18. his *s.* girded||Esth. 9. 5. smote with *s.*
Job 5. 20. power of the *s.*||15. 22. waited for of *s.*
19. 29. be afraid of *s.*||20. 25. the glittering *s.*
27. 14. it is for the *s.*||40. 19. *s.* to approach to
41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth at him cannot hold
Psal. 7. 12. will whet his *s.*||17. 13. wicked is thy *s.*
37. 14. drawn out the *s.*||15. *s.* enter own heart
45. 3. gird thy *s.*||57. 4. their tongue is a *s.* 64. 3.
76. 3. brake the *s.*||78. 62. gave over unto the *s.*
149. 6. let a two-edged *s.* be in their hand
Prov. 5. 4. as a two-edged *s.*||12. 18. piercings of a *s.*
25. 18. is a *s.*||Song 3. 8. hath his *s.* on his thigh
Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up *s.* Mic. 4. 3.
31. 8. *s.* not of a mean man||34. 6. *s.* of the Lord
41. 2. as dust to his *s.*||49. 2. made mouth like a *s.*
51. 19. famine and *s.*||65. 12. number you to the *s.*
66. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord plead with all flesh
Jer. 2. 30. *s.* devoured||4. 10. *s.* reacheth to soul
5. 12. nor see *s.* 14. 13.||6. 25. *s.* on every side
9. 16. I'll send a *s.* 24. 10.| 25. 27.| 29. 17.| 49. 37.
12. 12. *s.* of L. shall devour||14. 15. *s.* and famine
15. 2. such as are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 11.
3. the *s.* to slay||9. residue will I deliver to the *s.*
18. 21. force of the *s.*||25. 16. because of the *s.*
25. 29. for I will call for a *s.* 31. Ezek. 38. 21.
31. 2. left of *s.* found grace||32. 24. because of *s.*
34. 17. liberty to *s.*||42. 16. the *s.* you feared
44. 28. that escape *s.*||46. 10. *s.* shall devour, 14.
47. 6. O thou *s.*||48. 2. O madmen, the *s.* shall
48. 10. cursed that keepeth back *s.* from blood
50. 16. oppressing *s.*||35. a *s.* on the Chaldeans
36. a *s.* on the liars||37. horses||51. 50. escaped
Lam. 5. 9. we gat bread by peril because of the *s.*
Ezek. 5. 2. I will draw out a *s.* 17. | 6. 3. | 33. 2.
6. 8. shall escape *s.*||7. 15. *s.* is without, the pestil.
11. 8. ye feared the *s.*||14. 17. if I bring a *s.* upon
14. 21. send the *s.*||21. 9,—28. | 30. 4, 21, 22.
32. 11. *s.* of Babylon come||33. 3. seeth the *s.*
33. 6. if see the *s.*||26. ye stand on your *s.* ye
35. 5. thou hast shed blood by force of the *s.*
Hos. 2. 18. I'll break the *s.*||11. 6. *s.* shall abide
Amos 9. 4. command *s.*||Mic. 6. 14. up to the *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. *s.* shall devour||3. 3. the bright *s.* 15.
Zech. 9. 13. made thee as the *s.* of a mighty man
11. 17. *s.* be on his arm||13. 7. awake, O *s.*
Matt. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.*
26. 51. drew his *s.* Mark 14. 47. John 18. 10.
Luke 2. 35. a *s.* shall pierce||22. 36. hath no *s.*
Acts 16. 27. he drew his *s.*||Rom. 8. 35. shall *s.*
Rom. 13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17. *s.* of Spirit||Heb. 4. 12. a two-edged *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. a two-edged *s.*||2. 12. hath sharp *s.*
6. 4. given to him a great *s.*||19. 15. sharp *s.* 21.
By the SWORD, Gen. 27. 40. - *s.* thou shalt live
Lev. 26. 7. they shall fall before you - *s.* 8.
2 Sam. 1. 12. were fallen - *s.*||2 Chr. 29. 9. fallen
Job 33. 18. his life from perishing - *s.* 36. 12.
Psal. 44. 3. got not land - *s.*||78. 64. priests fell - *s.*
Jer. 11. 22. young men die - *s.* 18. 21. Lam. 2. 21.
14. 12. but I'll consume them - *s.* 15.
16. 4. shall be consumed - *s.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
19. 7. and I will cause them to fall *by the s.*
21. 9. abideth, shall die - *s.* 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
27. 13. why die - *s.*||32. 36. city be delivered - *s.*
33. 4. houses which are thrown down - *s.*
34. 4. Zed. not die - *s.*||44. 13. punished Jerusa.
Ezek. 26. 6. daughter slain - *s.*||11. slay thy peo. - *s.*
28. 23. the wounded shall be judged in her - *s.*
31. 18. them that be slain - *s.* 32. 20,—32.|33. 27.
39. 23. so fell they all - *s.*||Hos. 1. 7. not save - *s.*
Amos 7. 11. Jero. die - *s.*||9. 10. sinners shall die
Hag. 2. 22. every one - *s.* of his brother
Rev. 13. 14. had the wound *by a s.* and did live
See EDGE, FALL.
From the SWORD, Exod. 18. 4. - *s.* of Pharaoh
Lev. 26. 36. as fleeing - *s.*||1 Kin. 19. 17. - *s.* Jehu
2 Chr. 36. 20. that escaped - *s.* carried he to Bab.
Job 5. 15. he saveth poor - *s.*||39. 22. nor turneth
Ps. 22. 20. deliver my soul - *s.*||144. 10. D. - hurtful *s.*
Isa. 21. 15. they fled - *s.*||31 8. but he shall flee - *s.*
Jer. 21. 7. such as are left - *s.*||46 16. oppressing
Ezek. 12. 16. leave a few - *s.*||38. 8. brought back - *s.*
By SWORD, Gen. 48. 22. from Amorite with - *s.*
Exod. 15. 9. I'll draw - *s.* my hand shall destroy
Deut. 32. 41. if I whet - *s.*||42. - *s.* shall devour
1 Sam. 21. 8. not brought - *s.*||Ps. 44. 6. nor - *s.* save
Isa. 34. 5. for - *s.* shall be bathed in heaven
Ezek. 21. 3. I'll draw - *s.* out of his sheath, 4, 5.
30. 24. put - *s.* in his hand, 25.||32. 10. brandish
Zeph. 2. 12. ye Ethiopians also be slain by - *s.*
With the SWORD, Gen. 31. 26. as captives taken - *s.*
Exod. 5. 3. lest he fall on us - *s.*||22. 24. kill you
Num. 19. 16. whoso toucheth one slain - *s.*
20. 18. lest I come against you - *s.*||31. 8.
Deut. 28. 22. the Lord shall smite thee - *s.*
Josh. 10. 11. whom Israel slew *with the s.* 13. 22.
11. 10. he smote the king of Hazor *with the s.*
1 Sam. 17. 45. - *s.* and a spear||47. saveth not - *s.*
2 Sam. 12. 9. killed Uriah - *s.*||20. 8. - *s.* fastened
21. 16. Ishbi-benob being girded *with* a *s.*
1 Kings 1. 51. he will not slay his servant - *s.*
2. 8. I'll not put thee to death *with the s.*
32. slew them - *s.*||19. 1. slain prophets - *s.*
19. 10. and have slain thy prophets *with the s.*
2 Kings 8. 12. young man wilt thou slay - *s.*
11. 15. followeth her, kill - *s.* 2 Chr. 23. 14.
19. 37. smote Sennac. - *s.* 2 Chr. 32. 21. Isa. 37. 38.
2 Chr. 21. 4. slew all his brethren - *s.*||36. 17.
Psal. 42. 10. as *with a s.* in my bones, mine ene.
Isa. 1. 20. be devoured - *s.*||14. 19. thrust thro' - *s.*
22. 2. are not slain - *s.*||27. 1. *with* his strong *s.*
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish - *s.*||14. 18. behold slain - *s.*
20. 4. slay Judah - *s.*||26. 23. slew Urijah - *s.*
27. 8. that nation will I punish - *s.* 29. 18.
41. 2. smote Gedaliah - *s.* and slew him
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain - *s.* are better
Ezek. 7. 15. shall die - *s.*||23. 10. Assyrians slew her
26. 8. shall slay the daughter of Tyrus - *s.*
31. 17. them that be slain - *s.* 32. 28, 32. | 35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. pursue his brother - *s.*||4. 10. slain - *s.*
7. 9. rise against house of Jeroboam - *s.*
9. 1. I will slay the last of them *with the s.*
Mic. 5. 6. waste the land of Assyria *with the s.*
Matt. 26. 52. perish - *s.*||Luke 22. 49. smite - *s.?*
Acts 12. 2. killed James - *s.*||Heb. 11. 37. slain - *s.*
Rev. 2. 16. fight against them - *s.*||6. 8. to kill - *s.*
13. 10. that killeth - *s.*||19. 21. remnant slain - *s.*
SWORDS, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 19. lest make them *s.*
2 Kin. 3. 26. 700 that drew *s.*||Neh. 4. 13. with *s.*
Psal. 55. 21. drawn *s.*||59. 7. *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30. 14. teeth are as *s.*||Song 3. 8. all hold *s.*
Isa. 2. 4. beat *s.* into plough shares, Mic. 4. 3.
21. 15. they fled from the *s.* and from the bow
Ezek. 16. 40. through with their *s.* 23. 47.
28. 7. draw their *s.* 30. 11.||32. 12. *s.* of mighty
32. 27. *s.* under heads||Joel 3. 10. beat into *s.*
Matt. 26. 47. a great mult. with *s.* Mark 14. 43.
55. as against a thief with *s.* and staves, Mark
14. 48. Luke 22. 52.
Luke 22. 38 Lord, behold, here are two *s.*
SWORN, *p.* Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I *s.* Isa.
45. 23. Jer. 49. 13. | 51. 14. Amos 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19. Joseph had *s.*||17. 16. Lord hath *s.*
Lev. 6. 5. *s.* falsely||Deut. 7. 8. he had *s.* Jer. 11. 5.
Deut. 13. 17. as he hath *s.* 19. 8. | 28. 9. | 29. 13.
31. 7. bring to land Lord hath *s.* Neh. 9. 15.
Josh. 9. 18. princes had *s.*||19. we have *s.* to them
Judg. 2. 15. as Lord had *s.*||21. 1. *s.* in Mizpah
21. 7. we have *s.* not to give them wives, 18.
1 Sam. 3. 14. I have *s.* unto the house of Eli
20. 42. go in peace, forasmuch as we have *s.*
2 Sam. 3. 9. except as the Lord hath *s.* to David
21. 2. children of Israel had *s.* unto Gibeonites
2 Chr. 15. 15. *s.* with all their hearts||Neh. 6. 18.
Psal. 24. 4. not *s.* deceitfully||89. 3. *s.* to David
89. 35. I have *s.* by my holiness, Amos 4. 2.
102. 8. are *s.* against me||110. 4. Lord hath *s.*
119. 106. I have *s.*||132. 11. the Lord hath *s.*

Isa. 14. 24. Lord hath *s.* 62. 8.||54. 9. as I have *s.*
Jer. 5. 7. they have *s.*||44. 26. *s.* by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. have *s.* oaths||Amos 8. 7. Lord hath *s.*
Mic. 7. 20. wilt perform the mercy thou hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30. God hath *s.* 7. 17.||Heb. 4. 3. *s.* in wrath
SYCAMINE, *s. A mulberry-tree,* Luke 17. 6.
SYCAMORE, S, *s. Is a tree called the Egyptian fig-tree; its name is composed of* Sycos, *a fig-tree; and* Moros, *a mulberry-tree It partakes of the nature of each of these trees; of the mulberry-tree in its leaves, and of the fig-tree in its fruit.*
1 Kin. 10. 27. cedars to be as *s.* trees, 2. Chr. 1. 15.
1 Chr. 27. 28. over *s.* trees||Psal. 78. 47. destroyed *s.*
Isa. 9. 10. *s.* are cut down||Amos 7. 14. of *s.* fruit
Luke 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed up into a *s.* tree
SYCHAR, *A conclusion,* or *finishing,* John 4. 5.
SYENE, *Seven,* Ezek. 29. 10. | 30. 6.
SYMPHONY, *Or dulcimer,* Dan. 3.†5.
SYNAGOGUE, *s. An assembly, or a place for the public worship of God, which the* Jews *had many of through the whole land, though they had but on teemple. They had also their Proscuchas, or places of prayer, built in mountains, fields and private places. Some think our Lord entered into one of these, when he continued all night in prayer to God,* Luke 6. 12.
Matt. 12. 9. went into their *s.* 13. 54. Mark. 6. 2.
Mark 1. 23. was in their *s.* a man, Luke 4. 33.
5. 22. Jairus one of rulers of *s.* 36. Luke 1. 41.
Luke 4. 16. went into the *s.*||7. 5. built us a *s.*
John 6. 59. said he in the *s.*||9. 22. put out of *s.*
12. 42. lest be put out of *s.*||18. 20. I taught in *s.*
Acts 6. 9. *s.* of Libertines||13. 14. went into *s.*
13. 15. rulers of *s.*||42. gone out of the *s.*
14. 1. went into *s.*||17. 1. a *s.* of the Jews, 17.
18. 4. reasoned in the *s.*||7. joined hard to *s.*
8. ruler of the *s.* 17.||26. boldly in the *s.*
22. 19. beat in every *s.* such as believed, 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. but are of the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.
SYNAGOGUES, *s.* Psal. 74. 8. burnt all the *s.*
Matt. 4. 23. teaching in *s.* 9. 35. Mark 1. 39.
6. 5. for they love to pray standing in the *s.*
10. 17. will scourge you in their *s.* 23. 34.
23. 6. chief seats in *s.* Mark 12. 39. Luke 11. 43.
Mark 13. 9. and in the *s.* ye shall be beaten
Luke 4. 15. he taught in *s.*||44. preached in *s.*
12. 11. when they bring you unto the *s.* 21. 12.
John 16. 2. they shall put you out of the *s.* yea,
Acts 9. 2. letters to *s.*||20. preached Christ in *s.*
13. 5. preached in the *s.*||15. 21. read in the *s.*
24. 12. neither raising up the people in the *s.*
SYNTYCHE, *Speaking,* Phil. 4. 2.
SYRACUSE, *Drawing violently,* Acts 28. 12.
SYRIA, *High,* or *that deceives.*
Judg. 10. 6. Israel served the gods of S. and
2 Sam. 8. 6. David put garrisons in S. 1 Chr. 18. 6.
1 Kin. 10. 29. kings of S.||11. 25. Rezon over S.
19. 15. anoint Hazael king of S. 2 Kings 13. 3.
2 Kings 6. 23. bands of S.||7. 5. in camp of S.
8. 13. be king of S.||13. 7. king of S. had
13. 19. smite S. but thrice||16. 6. king of S.
2 Chr. 18. 10. push S.||24. 23. S. against Joash
28. 23. because the gods of S. helped them
Isa. 7. 2. S. confederate||8. head of S. is Damascus
Ezek. 16. 57. reproach of S.||27. 16. merchant
Hos. 12. 12. fled to S ||Amos. 1. 5. S. go into captivity
Matt. 4. 24. fame thro' S.||Luke 2. 2. governor
Acts 15. 23 greeting to - S.||41. went thro' S.
18. 18. sailed thence into S. 21. 3. Gal. 1. 21.
SYRIAC, *The Babylonish tongue,* Dan. 2. 4.
SYRIAN, S, Gen. 25. 20. Bethuel the S. 28. 5.
| 31. 20, 24.
Deut. 26. 5. a S. ready to perish was thy father
2 Sam. 8. 5. David slew of the S. 22000 men
6. S. became David's servants, 13. 1 Chr. 18. 5.
10. 6. hired the S.||11. S. too strong, 1 Chr. 19. 12.
19. S. feared to help Ammon, 1 Chr. 19. 19.
1 Kings 20. 20. S. fled||29. slew S. 100,000
1 Kings 22. 11. with these shalt thou push the S.
2 Kin. 5. 2. S. had taken a maid||20. Naaman
2 Kin. 6. 9. S. are come down||7. 4. fall unto host of S.
7. 10 came to camp of the S. no man was
8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 9. 15. 2 Chr. 22. 5.
13. 17. for thou shalt smite the S. in Aphek
16. 6. S. came to El.||18. 26. S. language, Isa. 36. 11.
Ezra 4. 7. written in the S. tongue and interpret
Isa. 9. 12 the S. before||Jer. 35. 11. army of S.
Amos 9. 7. S from Kir||Luke 4. 27. Naaman the S.
SYRION, *Mount of fruits,* Deut. 3. 9. Ps. 29. 6.
SYROPHENICIAN, *Red, purple,* or *drawing unto it. A nation of* Phenicia, *which bordered on* Syria, Mark 7. 26.

T.

TAANACH, *Who humbles, answers,* or *afflicts thee,* Josh. 12. 21. | 17. 11. Judg. 1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kin. 4. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 29.
TAANATH-SHILOH, *Dissolving,* or *breaking a fig-tree,* or *peace,* Josh. 16. 6.
TABBAOTH, *Rings,* or *a good time,* Neh. 7. 46.
TABBATH, *Good,* or *goodness,* Judg. 7. 22.
TABEAL, or TABEEL, *Good God,* Isa. 7. 6.
TABERAH, *Burning,* Num. 11. 3. Deut. 9. 22.
TABERING, *p.* Nah. 2. 7. voice of doves *t.* on
TABERNACLE, *s.* signifies [1] *A tent or pavilion raised on posts to lodge under,* Num. 24. 5. Matt. 17. 4. [2] *A house, or dwelling,* Job 11. 14. | 22. 23. [3] *That tent which was made according to the command of God, for his worship, and in which he manifested himself, and took up his abode,* Exod. 40. 17, 34, 38. [4] *Christ's human nature,* Heb. 8. 2. | 9. 11. [5] *The church militant,* Psal. 15. 1. [6] *The body of man,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7.] *God's gracious presence,* Rev. 21. 3.
Exod. 25. 9. after pattern of *t.*||26. 1. make *t.*
27. 9. make court of *t.*||19. vessels of *t.* 39. 40.
29. 43. *t.* be sanctified||31. 7. furniture of *t.*
33. 7. pitched the *t.*||11. departed not out of *t.*
35. 18. pins of *t.* 38. 20.||39. 33. brought *t.*
40. 2. set up the *t.*||9. anoint *t.*||17. reared
34. the glory of the Lord filled the *t.* 35.
38. cloud was on the *t.* by day, Num. 9. 18.
Lev. 8. 10. anointed *t.*||15. 31. when they defile *t.*
26. 11. I will set my *t.* amongst you: and my
Num. 1. 50. Levites bear the *t.* encamp round *t.*
53. Levites keep charge of the *t.* 3. 7. | 18. 3.
4. 16. oversight of the *t.* pertaineth to Eleazer
9. 15. *t.* was reared||10. 21. Koathites set up *t.*
16. 24. get ye up from the *t.* of Korah, 27.
17. 13. whoso cometh near to the *t.* shall die
Deut. 31. 15. Lord appeared in *t.* in a pillar of cloud
Josh. 22. 19. where the Lord's *t.* dwelleth, 29.
1 Sam. 2.†32. see the affliction of the *t.*
2 Sam. 6. 17. set ark in *t.*||7. 6. I walked in *t.*
1 Kin. 2. 28. Joab fled to *t.*||8. 4. vessels in the *t.*
1 Chr. 6. 48. Levites for service of *t.* 9. 19, 23.
16. 39. *t.* of the Lord||17. 5. gone from one *t.*
21. 29. *t.* Moses made||23. 26. no more carry *t.*
2 Chr. 1. 5. he put brazen altar before the *t.*
Job 5. 24. *t.* shall be in peace||18. 6. dark in his *t.*
18. 14. his confidence be rooted out of his *t.* 15.
Job 19. 12. encamp round my *t*||20. 26. left in *t.*
29. 4. secret of God on my *t.*||31. 31. men of my *t.*
36. 29. can any understand the noise of his *t.*
Psal. 15. 1. who abide in thy *t.*||19. 4. a *t.* for sun
27. 5. in secret of his *t.*||6. I'll offer in his *t.*
61. 4. I'll abide in thy *t.*||76. 2. in Salem is *t.*
78. 60. forsook the *t.* 67.||132. 3. *t.* of my house
Prov. 14. 11. the *t.* of the upright shall flourish
Isa. 4. 6. shall be a *t.*||16. 5. sit in the *t.* of David
33. 20. *t.* not be taken down||Jer. 10. 20. *t.* spoiled
Lam. 2. 4. he slew all that was pleasant in *t.* 6.
Ezek. 37. 27. *t.* be with them||41. 1. breadth of *t.*
Amos. 5. 26. borne the *t.* of Moloch, Acts 7. 43.
9. 11. will I raise the *t.* of David, Acts 15. 16.
Acts 7. 46. desired to find a *t.* for the God of Jacob
2 Cor. 5. 1. house of this *t.*||4. in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8. 2. the true *t.*||5. about to make the *t.*
9. 2. was a *t.* made||6. went into first *t.*
11. more perfect *t.*||21. sprinkled the *t.* and
13. 10. have no right to eat which serve the *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 13. as I am in this *t.*||14. put off this *t.*
Rev. 13. 6. blaspheme his *t.*||15. 5. *t.* opened
21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he will
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.
TABERNACLE *of Witness,* Num. 17. 7, 8.
| 18. 2. 2 Chr. 24. 6. Acts 7. 44.
TABERNACLES, *s.* Num. 24. 5. goodly thy *t.*
Job 11. 14. let not wickedness dwell in thy *t.*
12. 6. *t.* of robbers prosper||15. 34. *t.* of bribery
22. 23. put away iniquity far from thy *t.*
Psal. 43. 3. bring me to thy *t.*||46. 4. *t.* of most H.
78. 51. *t.* of Ham||83. 6. *t.* of Edom consulted
84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O Lord of Hosts
118. 15. *t.* of righteous||132. 7. go into his *t.*
Dan. 11. 45. *t.* of his palace||Hos. 9. 6. thorns in *t.*
Hos. 12. 9. to dwell in *t.*||Mal. 2. 12. out of the *t.*
Matt. 17. 4. make three *t.* Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
Heb. 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in *t.* with Isaac
TABITHA, *A roe buck,* Acts 9. 36, 40.
TABLE, *s.* is put for [1] *The altar of God,* Mal. 1. 7, 12. [2] *Food,* Psal. 78. 19. [3] *Earthly blessings,* Psal. 23. 5. | 69. 22. [4] *Heavenly joys,* Luke 22. 30. [5] *The heart,* Prov. 3. 3.
Exod. 25. 23. a *t.* of Shittim-wood, 27, 28. | 37. 14.
26. 35. set *t.* without vail||30. 27. anoint *t.*
37. 10. Bezaleel made *t.*||39. 36. brought the *t.*
40. 4. *t.* set in order||22. put *t.* in the tent of
Lev. 24. 6. six on a row on *t.*||Num. 3. 31. be the *t.*
Judg. 1. 7. kings gathered meat under my *t.*
1 Sam. 20. 29. not to king's *t.*||34. arose from *t.*
2 Sam. 9. 7. Mephibosheth eat at my *t.* 19. 28.
1 Kin. 2. 7. that eat at thy *t.*||4. 27. Solomon's *t.*
10. 5. queen saw meat of his *t.* 2 Chr. 9. 4.
13. 20. as they sat at *t.*||18. 19. eat at Jezebel's
2 Kin. 4. 10. set for him a *t.*||Neh. 5. 17. at my *t.*
Job 36. 16. that which should be set on thy *t.*
Psal. 23. 5. preparest a *t.*||69. 22. *t.* be a snare
78. 19. can God furnish a *t.*||128. 3. about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3.||9. 2. furnished *t.*
Song 1. 12. while the king sitteth at his *t.* my
Isa. 21. 5. prepare the *t.*||30. 8. write it in a *t.*
65. 11. *t.* for that troop||Jer. 17. 1. *t.* of heart
Ezek. 23. 41. a *t.* prepared||39. 20. filled at my *t.*
41. 22. this is the *t.*||44. 16. near to my *t.*
Dan. 11. 27. speak lies at one *t.*||Mal. 1. 7. *t.* of L. 12.
Matt. 15. 27. fall from master's *t.* Mark 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. rich man's *t.*||22. 30. drink at my *t.*
John 12. 2. that sat at *t.*||13. 28. no man at *t.*
Rom. 11. 9. *t.* a snare||1 Cor. 10. 21. *t.* of devils
See SHEW-BREAD.
Writing TABLE, Luke 1. 63. asked for a - *t.*
TABLES, *s.* Exod. 32. 15. *t.* were written, 16.
19. cast the *t.*||34. 1. I'll write on these *t.*
Deut. 10. 4. he wrote on the *t.* according to first
5 and I put the *t.* in the ark, Heb. 9. 4.
1 Chr. 28. 16. David gave gold for the *t.* of
2 Chr. 4. 8. Solomon also made ten *t.* 19.
Isa. 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit and filthiness
Ezek. 40. 41. eight *t.* 42.||Hab. 2. 2. plain on *t.*
Matt. 21. 12. overthrew *t.* Mark 11. 15. John 2. 15.
Acts 6. 2. serve *t.*||2 Cor. 3. 3. but in fleshly *t.*
Heb. 9. 4. Aaron's rod, and the *t.* of the covenant
See STONE, TWO.
TABLETS, *Houses of the soul. Jewels worn for ornament,* or *smelling bottles.*
Exod. 35. 22. brought *t.* Num. 31. 50||Isa. 3. 20.
TABOR, *Choice or purity,* Josh. 19. 12, 22. Judg. 4. 6, 12, 14. | 8. 18. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 6. 77. Psal. 89. 12. Jer. 46. 18. Hos 5. 1.
TABRET, S, *s. A musical instrument.*
Gen. 31. 27. sent thee with *t.*||1 Sam. 10. 5. | 18. 6.
Job 17. 6. I was as a *t*||Isa. 5 12. *t.* in feasts
Isa. 24. 8. *t.* ceaseth||30. 32. be with *t.* and harps
Jer. 31. 4. adorned with *t.*||Ezek. 28. 13. *t* pipes
TABRIMON, *A good pomegranate,* 1 Kin 15. 18.
TACHES, Exod. 26. 33. | 36. 13, 18. | 39. 33.
TACHMONITE, 2 Sam. 23. 8. the T. sat in 2d

TACKLING, S, Isa. 33. 23. Acts 27. 19.
TADMOR, *Myrrh of confession*, 2 Chr. 8. 4.
TAHAN, *Merciful*, Num. 26. 35. 1 Chr. 7. 25.
TAHAPANES, *Hidden flight*, Jer. 2. 16.
TAHATH, *Fear*, or *under*, Num. 33. 26.
TAHPENES, *Standard, flight, temptation, secret, or covered banner*, 1 Kin. 11. 19, 20. Jer. 43. 7. | 46. 14. Ezek. 30. 18.
TAHREA, *Angry contention*, 1 Chr. 9. 41.
TAHTIM-HODSHI, *Nether-land, newly inhabited*, 2 Sam. 24. 6.
TAIL, S, *s.* is put for [1] *Base, contemptible*, Deut. 28. 13. [2] *Satan's allurements*, Rev. 12. 4. [3] *An army*, Isa 7. 4.
Exod. 4. 4. take it by the *t.*||Deut. 28. 13. not the *t.*
Judg. 15. 4. caught foxes and turned *t.* to *t.*
Job 40. 17. behemoth moved his *t.* like a cedar
Isa. 7. 4. for the two *t.*||9. 14. cut off head and *t.* 9. 15. prophet is the *t.*||19. 15. which head or *t.*
Rev. 9. 10. *t.* like scorpions, 19.||12. 4. his *t.* drew
TAKE, *v.* Exod. 6. 7. I'll *t.* you to me for a peo. 20. 7. not *t.* name of Lord in vain, Deut. 5. 11. 34. 9. pardon and *t.* us for thine inheritance 16. lest thou *t.* of their daughters, Deut. 7. 3.
Num. 11. 17. *t.* of the spirit||16. 3. ye *t.* too much 35. 31. ye shall *t.* no satisfaction for the life, 32.
Josh. 7. 14. family L. shall *t.*||Judg. 19. 30. *t.* advice
2 Sam. 12. 28. lest I *t.* city||19. 30. let him *t.* all
1 Kin. 20. 18. *t.* them alive||21. 15. *t.* possession 22. 26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back, 2 Chr. 18. 25.
2 Kin. 4 29. *t.* my staff||5. 15. *t.* a blessing, 23. 8. 8. *t.* a present||9. 1. *t.* this box of oil, 3.
1 Chr. 21. 24. I will not *t.* that which is thine
Job 23. 10. way that I *t.*||24. 3. *t.* pledge, 9.
Psal. 2. 2. *t.* counsel||50. 16. *t.* my covenant 51. 11. *t.* not thy holy spirit||71. 11. *t.* him 81. 2. *t.* a psalm||89. 33. kindness not *t.* from 109. 8. *t.* his office||116. 13. *t.* cup of salvation 119. 43. *t.* not the word||139. 9. if I *t.* wings
Prov. 7. 18. *t.* our fill||20. 16. *t.* his garment
Eccl. 5. 15. *t.* nothing||Song 2. 15. *t.* the foxes
Isa. 27. 6. Jacob to *t.* root, 37. 31. 2 Kin. 19. 30.
Jer. 3. 14. *t.* one of a city||15. 19. *t.* precious
Ezek. 11. 19. *t.* stony heart||15. 3. *t.* a pin to hang
Hos. 1. 2. *t.* a wife||14. 2. *t.* with your words
Matt. 6. 25. *t.* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. Mark 13. 11. Luke 12. 11. | 22. 26. 11. 29. *t.* my yoke||18. 16. *t.* one or two more 20. 14. *t.* that thine is||26. 26 *t.* eat, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 6. 8. *t.* nothing||Luke 6. 29. *t.* thy coat
Luke 10. 35. *t.* care of him||12. 19. *t.* thine ease 14. 9. *t.* lowest room||19. 24. *t.* the pound from
John 7. 30. sought to *t.* him, 32 | 10. 39. | 11. 57. 16. 15. *t.* of mine||18. 31. *t.* ye him, 19. 6.
Acts 12. 3. to *t.* Peter||15. 37. *t.* with them John 20. 13. to *t.* in Paul||26. 1 *t.* you to record this
1 Cor. 6. 7. rather *t.* wrong||9. 9. *t.* care for oxen
Eph. 6. 13. *t.* armour of God||17. *t.* helmet of salv.
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church
2 Tim. 4. 11. *t.* Mark||Heb. 7. 5. *t.* tithes of people
Jam. 5. 10. *t.* prophets||1 Pet. 2. 20. *t.* it patiently
Rev. 3. 11. *t.* thy crown||5. 9. to *t.* the book 6. 4. *t.* peace||10. 8. *t.* book||22. 17. *t.* freely
TAKE *away*, Gen. 30. 15. | 42. 36. Exod. 2. 9. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. | 23. 25. | 33. 23. Lev. 3. 4. | 4. 31. | 14. 40. Num. 4. 13. | 17. 10. | 21. 7. Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 4. 11. | 5. 6. | 24. 10. 1 Kin. 2. 31. | 14. 10. | 16. 3. | 19. 4, 10. | 20. 6, 24. 2 Kin. 2. 3. | 6. 32. | 18. 32. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Esth. 4. 4. Job 7. 21. | 9. 34. | 24. 2, 10. | 32. 22. | 36. 18. Psal. 26. 9. | 31. 13. | 52. 5. | 58. 9. | 102. 24. Prov. 22. 27. | 25. 4, 5. Isa. 1. 25. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 23. | 10. 2. | 25. 8. | 27. 9. | 39. 7. | 40. 24. | 58. 9. Jer. 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 15. 15. Ezek. 11. 18. | 23. 25, 26. | 24. 16. | 33. 4. | 36. 26. | 45. 9. Dan. 7. 26. | 11. 31. Hos. 1. 6. | 2. 9. | 4. 11. | 5. 14. | 14. 2. Amos 4. 2. | 5. 23. Mic. 2. 2. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 3. 4. | 9. 7 Mal. 2. 3. Matt. 5. 40. | 22. 13. Mark 14. 36. Luke 1. 25. | 17. 31. John 11. 39, 48. Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 10. 4. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
TAKE *heed*, Gen. 31. 24. Exod. 10. 28. | 34. 12. Num. 23. 12. Deut. 2. 4. | 4. 9, 15, 23. | 11. 16. | 12. 13. | 24. 8. | 27. 9. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 19. 2. 1 Kings 2. 4. | 8. 25. 1 Chr. 28. 10. 2 Chr. 6. 16. | 19. 6, 7. | 33. 8. Job 36. 21. Psal. 39. 1. Eccl. 7. 21. Isa. 7. 4. Jer. 9. 4. Hos. 4. 10. Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 6. 1. | 16. 6. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. | 18. 15. | 13. 5, 9, 23. Luke 8. 18. | 11. 35. | 12. 15. | 17. 3. | 21. 8, 34. Acts 5. 35. | 20. 28. | 22. 26. Rom. 11. 21. 1 Cor. 3. 10. | 8. 9. | 10. 12. Gal. 5. 15. Col. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 4. 16. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19
TAKE *hold*, Exod. 15. 14, 15. | 26. 5. Deut. 32. 41. Job 27. 20. | 36. 17. | 38. 13. Psal. 35. 2 | 69. 24. Prov. 2. 19. | 4. 13. | 5. 5. Eccl. 7. 18. Song 7. 8. Isa. 3. 6. | 4. 1. | 13. 8. | 27. 5. | 56. 4. | 64. 7. Mic. 6. 14. Zech. 1. 6. | 8. 23. Luke 20. 20, 26.
TAKE *up*, Gen. 41. 34. Lev. 6. 10. Num. 16. 37. Josh. 3. 6. | 4. 5. 2 Kin. 2. 1. | 4. 36. | 9. 25. Neh. 5. 2. Psal. 16. 4. | 27. 10. Isa. 14. 4. | 57. 14. Jer. 7. 29. | 9. 10, 18. Ezek. 19. 1. | 26. 17. | 27. 2, 32. | 28. 12. | 32. 2. Amos 3. 5. | 5. 1. | 6. 10. Jon. 1. 12. Mic. 2. 4. Hab. 1. 15. | 2. 6. Matt. 9. 6. | 16. 24. | 17. 27. Mark 2. 9, 11. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. | 16. 18. Luke 5. 24. | 9. 23. John 5. 8, 11, 12.
TAKEN, *p.* Gen. 2. 23. she was *t.* out of man 3. 19. out of ground *t.*||4. 15. vengeance be *t.* 12. 19. might have *t.* her to wife||14. 14. brother *t.*
Num. 3. 12. *t.* Levites for first-born, 8. 16. | 18. 6. 16. 15. not *t.* one ass||31. 49. have *t.* the sum
Deut. 4. 20. Lord hath *t.* you||24. 1. *t.* a wife, 5.
Josh. 7. 11. *t.* accursed thing||18. Achan was *t.*
Judg. 11. 36. hath *t.* vengeance, Ezek. 25. 15.
1 Sam. 4. 11. ark of God was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 22. 10. 21. Saul was *t.*||12. 3. whose ox have I *t.* 14. 42. Jonathan was *t.*||30. 5. David's wives *t.*
2 Sam. 12. 27. *t.* city of waters||16. 8. thou art *t.*
2 Chr. 30. 2. *t.* counsel, Psal. 83. 3. Isa. 7. 5 | 23. 8.
Ezra 10. 2. we have *t.* strange wives, 14, 18, 44.
Job 16. 12. *t.* me by neck||19. 9. *t.* the crown 22. 6. *t.* pledge||24. 24. they are *t.*||28. 2. iron is *t.*
Psal. 9. 15. own foot *t.*||10. 2. let them be *t.* 59. 12. 83. 3. *t.* counsel||119. 111. *t.* as an heritage
Prov. 3. 26. foot from being *t.*||6. 2. thou art *t.* 7. 20. *t.* bag of money||11. 6. *t.* in naughtiness
Eccl. 2. 18. labour I had *t.*||3. 14. nor *t.* from it 7. 26. sinner *t.* by her||9. 12. fishes are *t.* in
Isa. 8. 15. snared, and *t.*| 24. 18. *t.* in snare, Jer. 48. 44. Lam. 4. 20. Ezek. 12. 13. | 17. 20. 28. 13. snared, and *t.*||33. 20. tabernacle not *t.* 41. 9. whom I have *t.*||49. 24. shall prey be *t.* 51. 22. *t.* cup of trembling||53. 8. *t.* from prison
Jer. 6. 11. wife *t.*||8. 9. wise *t.*||12. 2. *t.* root 34. 3. surely be *t.* 38. 23.||38. 28. Jerusalem *t.* 39. 5. had *t.* him, 40. 1.||48. 1. Kiriathaim *t.* 48. 7. thou shalt be *t.*||33. joy *t.*||41. Kiriath. *t.* 49. 24. sorrows have *t.*||30. *t.* counsel against 50. 2. publish and say, Babylon is *t.* 24. | 51. 31.
Ezek. 15. 3. shall wood be *t.*||16. 17. *t.* fair jewels 16 20. *t.* thy sons||17. 12. *t.* the king thereof 17. 13. *t.* an oath||18 8. nor *t.* any increase 19. 4. *t.* in their pit, 8.||21. 23. they may be *t.* 22. 12. *t.* gifts, *t.* usury||Dan. 5. 2. vessels *t.* 3.
Joel 3. 5. *t.* my silver||Amos 3. 4. if *t.* nothing, 5.
Amos 3. 12. so shall Israel be *t.*||6. 13. *t.* to us horns
Matt. 9. 15. bridegroom be *t.*||21. 43. kingdom *t.* 24. 40. one shall be *t.* 41. Luke 17. 34, 35, 36. 28. 12. *t.* counsel||Mark 4. 25. be *t.* even that
Mark 6. 41. *t.* five loaves||9. 36. *t.* in his arms
Luke 5. 5. *t.* nothing||19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing
John 7. 44. would have *t.* him||8. 3. a woman *t.*
Acts 2. 23. ye have *t.*||8. 33. for his life is *t.* 23. 27. this man was *t.*||27. 33. *t.* nothing
Rom. 9. 6. *t.* none effect||1 Cor. 10. 13. no tempt. *t.*
1 Thes. 2. 17. being *t.*||2 Thes. 2. 7. *t.* out of way
1 Tim. 5. 9. *t.* into number||2 Tim. 2. 26. *t.* captive
Heb. 5. 1. every priest *t.*||2 Pet. 2. 12. made to be *t.*
Rev. 5. 8. *t.* book||11. 17. *t.* thy pow.||19. 20. beast *t.*
TAKEN *away*, Gen. 21. 25. | 27. 35, 36. | 30. 23. | 31. 1, 9. Exod. 14. 11. Lev. 431. | 6. 2. | 14. 43. Deut. 26. 14. | 28. 31. Judg. 18. 24. 1 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 22. 43. 2 Kings 2. 9. | 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 18. 22. 2 Chr. 15. 17. | 19. 3. | 20. 33. | 32. 12. Job 1. 21. | 20. 19. | 27. 2. | 34. 5, 20. Psal. 85. 3. Prov. 4. 16. Isa. 6. 7. | 8. 4. | 10. 27. | 16. 10. | 17. 1. | 56. 7. | 49. 25. | 52. 5. | 57. 1. | 64. 6. Jer. 16. 5. Lam. 2. 6. Ezek. 33. 6. Dan. 7. 17. | 8. 11. Hos. 4. 3. Amos 4. 10. Mic. 2. 9. Zeph. 3. 15. Matt. 13. 12. | 25. 29. Mark 2. 20. Luke 8. 18. | 10. 42. | 11. 52. | 19. 26. John 19. 31. | 20. 1, 2, 13. Acts 8. 33. | 27. 20. 1 Cor. 5. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
TAKEN *hold*, 1 Kings 9. 9. Job 30. 16. Psal. 40. 12. | 119. 143. Isa. 21. 3. Jer. 6. 24.
TAKEN *up*, Exod. 40. 36, 37. Num. 9. 17, 22. 2 Sam. 18. 9. Isa. 10. 29. Jer. 29. 22. Ezek. 36. 3. Dan. 6. 23. Luke 9. 17. Acts 1. 2,—22. | 20. 9. | 27. 17.
TAKEST, *v.* Exod. 4. 9. water thou *t.*||30. 12. sum
Judg. 4. 9. journey thou *t.*||1 Chr. 22. 13. if *t.* heed
Psal. 104. 29. *t.* their breath||144. 3. *t.* knowledge
Isa. 58. 3. *t.* no knowl.||Luke 19. 21. thou *t.* up
TAKETH, *v.* Exod. 20. 7. *t.* his name in vain
Deut. 10. 17. not *t.* reward||24. 6. *t.* man's life 25. 11. *t.* him by secrets||32. 11. as an eagle *t.*
Josh. 7. 14. tribe the Lord *t.*||15. 15. and *t.* it
1 Sam. 17. 26. *t.* reproach||1 Kings 14. 10. *t.* away dung
Job 5. 5. *t.* out of||13. he *t.* the wise, 1 Cor. 3. 13. 9. 12. *t.* away||12. 20. *t.* understanding of aged 21. 6. trembling *t.* hold||27. 8. God *t.* his soul
Psal. 15. 3. nor *t.* up reproach||5. nor *t.* reward 118. 7. L. *t.* my part||147. 10. *t.* not pleasure 147. 11. *t.* pleasure in them that fear, 149. 4.
Prov. 1. 19. *t.* away life||16. 32. that *t.* a city 17. 23. *t.* a gift||25. 20. *t.* away a garment 26. 17. *t.* a dog by the ears||30. 28. spider *t.* hold
Eccl. 1. 3. labour he *t.*||2. 23. heart *t.* not rest
Isa. 13. 14. no man *t.* up||40. 15. he *t.* up isles 44. 14. he *t.* cypress||51. 18. *t.* holy land||56. 6.
Ezek. 16. 32. *t.* strangers||33. 4. *t.* not warning
Amos 3. 12. as shepherd *t.* out of mouth of lion
Matt. 4. 5. devil *t.* 8.||10. 38. *t.* not his cross 12. 45. and *t.* seven other spirits, Luke 11. 26. 17. 1. *t.* Peter, James, and John, into an high mountain, Mark 9. 2. | 14. 33.
Mark 4. 15. Satan *t.* away the word, Luke 8. 12. 5. 40. *t.* father of damsel||9. 18. *t.* he teareth
Luke 6. 29. *t.* thy cloke||9. 39. a spirit *t.* him 11. 22. a stronger *t.*||16. 3. *t.* stewardship, I
John 1. 29. *t.* away sin||10. 18. no man *t.* it from 15. 2. he *t.* away||16. 22. joy no man *t.* from
Rom. 3. 5. *t.* vengeance||1 Cor. 11. 21. every one *t.*
Heb. 5. 4. *t.* this honour||10. 9. *t.* away the first
TAKING, *p.* 2 Chr. 19. 7. with God no *t.* of gifts
Job 5. 3. foolish *t.* root||Psal. 119. 9. by *t.* heed
Jer. 50. 46. *t.* of Babylon||Ezek. 25. 12. *t.* veng.
Hos. 11. 3. to go *t.* them by their arms; but they
Matt. 6. 27. which of you by *t.* thought, Luke 12. 25.
Mark 13. 34. son of man is as a man *t.* a far jour.
Luke 4. 5. devil *t.* him||19. 22. *t.* up that I laid
John 11. 13. of *t.* rest||Rom. 7. 8. sin *t.* occasion, 11.
2 Cor. 2. 13. *t.* my leave||11. 8. *t.* wages of them
Eph. 6. 16. *t.* shield of faith||2 Thes. 1. 8. *t.* veng.
1 Pet. 5. 2. *t.* oversight||3 John 7. *t.* nothing of
TALE, *s.* Psal. 90. 9. years as a *t.* that is told
TALE-*bearer*, *s.* Lev. 19. 16. Prov. 11. 13. | 18. 8. | 20. 19. | 26. 20, 22.
TALES, *s.* Ezek. 22. 9. carry *t.*||Luke 24. 11. idle *t.*
TALE, *s.* Exod. 5. 8. *t.* of bricks which they, 18.
1 Sam. 18. 27. in full *t.*||1 Chr. 9. 28. out by *t.*
TALENT, S, *s.* *The common talent was about* 46 lb. 4 oz. *The talent of the temple* 92 lb. 8 oz. *as appears by casting up the* 3000 *shekels, a shekel being* 1s. 3d. *or the fourth part of an ounce;*

therefore a common talent of gold was 2699*l.* 12*s. and a common talent of silver was* 187*l.* 10*s. The talent of the sanctuary was twice as much. In troy weight, a common talent was* 62 lb. 6 oz. *and a talent of the sanctuary* 125 lb.
If a talent of gold was of no more value than a talent of silver, as some think, then in troy weight it was but 3 lb. 11 oz. *and in averdupois* 2 lb. 14 oz. *consequently it is easy to account for the king's crown being a talent of gold,* 2 Sam. 12. 30. *and it might occasionally be wore without any great inconvenience.*
Exod. 25. 39. of a *t.* of pure gold make it, 37. 24. 38. 24. offering was 29 *t.*||27. *t.* for a socket
2 Sam. 12. 30. crown was a *t.*||1 Kin. 16. 24. | 20. 39.
2 Kin. 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.*||23. take two *t.* 15. 19. gave Pul 1000 *t.*||18. 14. thirty *t.* of gold 23. 33. land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 2 Chr. 36. 3.
1 Chr. 19. 6. sent 1000 *t.*||29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* 29. 7. gave of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*
2 Chr. 25. 9. do for the 100 *t.*||27. 5. gave him 100
Zech. 5. 7. behold there was lifted up a *t.* of lead
Matt. 18. 24. owed 10,000 *t.*||25. 15. gave five *t.* 25. 25. I hid thy *t.*||28. take the *t.* from him
Rev. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*
See GOLD, SILVER.
TALITHA-CUMI, *Damsel arise*, Mark 5. 41.
TALK, *v.* Num. 11. 17. I will *t.* with thee there
Deut. 5. 4. G. doth *t.* with man||6. 7. *t.* of them
1 Sam. 2. 3. *t.* no more so||2 Kin. 18. 26. *t.* not
1 Chr. 16. 9. *t.* of all his wond. works, Ps. 105. 2.
Job 11. 2. a man full of *t.*||13. 7. will ye *t.* deceit. 15. 3. should he reason with unprofitable *t.*
Psal. 69. 26. *t.* to the grief||71. 24. *t.* of right. 77. 12. *t.* of thy doings||119. 27. *t.* of thy works 145. 11. speak of thy kingdom, *t.* of thy power
Prov. 6. 22. it shall *t.*||14. 23. the *t.* of the lips 24. 2. *t.* of mischief||Eccl. 10. 13. end of his *t.*
Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.*||Ezek. 2. 22. I'll *t.* with thee
Dan. 10. 17. can thy servant *t.* with my lord
Matt. 22. 15. entangle him in *t.*||John 14. 30. not *t.*
TALKED, *p.* Gen. 45. 15. his brethren *t.* with
Exod. 20. 22. seen that I *t.* with you, Deut. 5. 4. 33. 9. *t.* with Moses||34. 29. shone while he *t.*
1 Sam. 14. 19. while Saul *t.*||2 Chr. 25. 16. as he *t.*
Jer. 38. 25. if the princes hear that I have *t.*
Luke 9. 30. *t.* with him, Moses||24. 32. while he *t.*
John 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with the woman
Acts 10. 27. as Peter *t.*||20. 11. and *t.* long, even 26. 31. they *t.* between||Rev. 21. 15. he that *t.*
TALKERS, *s.* Ezek. 36. 3. Tit. 1. 10.
TALKEST, *v.* Judg. 6. 17. a sign that thou *t.*
1 Kings 1. 14. yet *t.*||John 4. 27. why *t.* with her
TALKETH, *v.* Psal. 37. 30. John 9. 37.
TALKING, *p.* Gen. 17. 22. he left off *t.* with
1 Kin. 18. 27. he is *t.* or||Esth. 6. 14. while yet *t.*
Job 29. 9. refrained *t.*||Ezek. 33. 30. *t.* against thee
Matt. 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with, Mark 9. 4.
Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish *t.*||Rev. 4. 1. *t.* with me
TALL, *a.* Deut. 2. 10, 21. | 9. 2. 2 Kings 19. 23.
Isa. 37. 24. I will cut down the *t.* cedars thereof
TALMAI, *My furrow*, Num. 13. 22. Josh. 15. 14. Judg. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 3. | 13. 37. 1 Chr. 3. 2.
TALMON, *Dew prepared*, 1 Chr. 9. 17. Ezra 2 42. Neh. 7. 45. | 11. 19. | 12. 25.
TAMAH, *Blotting out*, Neh. 7. 55.
TAMAR, *A palm-tree*, Gen. 38. 6. Ruth 4. 12. 2 Sam. 13. 11. Ezek. 47. 19. | 48. 28.
TAME, ED, Mark 5. 4. Jam. 3. 7, 8.
TAMMUZ, *Concealed, hid*, Ezek. 8. 14.
TANHUMETH, *Consolation*, or *repentance*, Jer. 40. 8.
TANNER, *s.* Acts 9. 43. | 10. 6, 32.
TAPESTRY, *s.* Prov. 7. 16. coverings of *t.* 31. 22.
TAPHATH, *Distilling from the head*, 1 Kin. 4. 11.
TAPPUAH, *An apple*, Josh. 12. 17. | 15. 34 | 16. 8. | 17. 8. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
TARAH, *A bear, wretch*, or *banished*, Num. 33. 27, 28.
TARALAH, *Searching strength*, Josh. 18. 27.
TAREA, *Howling, doing evil*, 1 Chr. 8. 35.
TARE, *s.* 2 Sam. 13. 31. 2 Kings 2. 24. Mark 9. 20. the spirit *t.* him, Luke 9. 42.
TARES, *s. A noxious pulse*, Matt. 13. 25,—36.
TARGET, S, *s. A buckler borne on the arm*, 1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 10. 16. 2 Chr. 9. 15. | 14. 8.
TARPELITES, *Thieves*, Ezra 4. 9.
TARRY, *v.* Gen. 19. 2. *t.* all night||27. 44. 30. 27. *t.* for I have learned||45. 9. come *t.* not
Exod. 12. 39. they could not *t.*||24 14. *t.* ye here
Lev. 14. 8. leper shall *t.*||Num. 22. 19. *t.* here also
Judg. 5. 28. why *t.* wheels||6. 18. *t.* till thou come 19. 6. *t.* all night, 9.||10. the man would not *t.*
Ruth 1. 13. would ye *t.*||3. 13. *t.* this night, and
1 Sam. 1. 23. *t.* till weaned||10. 8. *t.* till I come 14. 9. if they say, *t.* till we come to you, then
2 Sam. 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho, till beards, 1 Chr. 19. 5. 11. 12. *t.* here to-day||15. 28. I'll *t.* in the plain 18. 14. I may not *t.*||19. 7. there will not *t.*
2 Kin. 2. 2. *t.* here, 4 6.||7. 9. lepers said, if we *t.* 9. 3. *t.* not||14. 10. glory of this, *t.* at home
Psal. 101. 7. a liar not *t.*||Prov. 23. 30. *t.* at wine
Isa. 46. 13. salvation not *t.*||Jer. 14. 8. aside to *t.*
Hab. 2. 3. surely come, it will not *t.* Heb. 10. 37.
Matt. 26. 38. *t.* ye here and watch, Mark 14. 34.
Luke 24. 29. he went in to *t.*||49. *t.* in Jerusalem
John 4. 40. that he would *t.*||21. 22. that he *t.* 23.
Acts 10. 48. prayed Peter to *t.*||18. 20. Paul to *t.* 28. 14. were desired to *t.* with them seven days
1 Cor. 11. 33. *t.* one for another||16. 7. I trust to *t.* 8.
1 Tim. 3. 15. if I *t.* long||Heb. 10. 37. come, not *t.*
TARRIED, *p.* Gen. 24. 54. *t.* all night, 28. 11. 31. 54. *t.* all night||Num. 9. 19. cloud *t.* long
Judg. 3. 25. *t.* till ashamed||19. 8. *t.* till afternoon
Ruth 2. 7. she *t.* a little||1 Sam. 13. 8. *t.* 7 days
2 Sam. 11. 1. David *t.*||15. 17. the king *t.* far off 15. 29. Abiathar *t.*||20. 5. *t.* longer than set
2 Kin. 2. 18. *t* at Jericho||1 Chr. 20. 1. David *t.*
Psal. 68. 12. she that *t.*||Matt. 25. 5. bridegroom *t.*
Luke 1. 21. marvelled that he *t.*||2. 43. Jesus *t.*
John 3. 22. there he *t.*||Acts 9. 43. Peter *t.* in
Acts 15. 33. *t.* at Antioch||18. 18. Paul *t.* there 20. 5. these going before, *t.* for us at Troas 21. 4. *t.* seven days||10. as we *t.*||25. 6. Festus *t.* 27. 33. *t.* fasting||28. 12. at Syracuse we *t.* 3 days
TARRIEST, *v.* Acts 22. 16. why *t.* thou? arise
TARRIETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 30. 24. Mic. 5. 7.
TARRYING, *p.* Psal. 40 17. make no *t.* 70. 5.
TARSHISH, *A precious stone.* The sea. Also, a city in *Cilicia*, perhaps *Tarsus.*
Gen. 10. 4. sons of Javan, Elisha, T. 1 Chr. 1. 7.
1 Kin. 10. 22. king had a navy of T. 1 Chr. 9. 21.
2 Chr. 20. 36. to make ships to go to T. 37.
Esth. 1. 14. Admatha, T.||Psal. 48. 7. ships of T.
Psal. 72. 10. the kings of T. shall bring presents
Isa. 2. 16. on all ships of T.||23. 1. howl, ships, 14. 23. 6. pass ye over to T.||10. O daughter of T. 60. 9. the ships of T. first||66. 19. escape to T.
Jer. 10. 9. silver spread into plates brought from T.
Ezek. 27. 12. T. thy merchants||25. T. did sing 38. 13. the merchants of T. shall say to thee
Jon. 1. 3. to flee to T.||4. 2. I fled before to T.
TARSUS, *Winged.* A city in *Cilicia*, Acts 9. 11, 30. | 11. 25. | 21. 39. | 22. 3.
TARTAK, *Chained*, or *shut up*, 2 Kin. 17. 31.
TARTAN, *Searching out*, or *their law*, Isa. 20. 1.
TASK, *s.* Exod. 5. 19. not minish your daily *t.*
TASK-*Masters*, Exod. 1. 11. | 3. 7. | 5. 6, 10, 13
TASKS, *s.* Exod. 5. 13. fulfil your daily *t.* 14.
TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. *t.* of manna, Num. 11. 8.
1 Sam. 14. 43. I did but *t.*||2 Sam. 3. 35. | 19. 35.
Job 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white of an egg 30. *t.* discern||12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* meat
Psal. 34. 8. O *t.* and see||119. 103. how sweet to *t.*
Prov. 24. 13. sweet to *t.*||Song 2. 3. sweet to my *t.*
Jer. 48. 11. *t.* remained||Jon. 3. 7. nor flock *t.*
Matt. 16. 28. there be some standing here which shall not *t.* of death, Mark 9. 1. Luke 9. 27.
Luke 14. 24. *t.* of my supper||John 8. 52. never *t.*
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not||Heb. 2. 9. *t.* death for every man
TASTED, *p.* 1 Sam. 14. 29. I *t.* a little honey
Dan. 5. 2. *t.* the wine||Matt. 27. 34. when he *t.*
John 2. 9. the ruler had *t.* the water made wine
Heb. 6. 4. *t.* heavenly gift||5. *t.* good word of God
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious
TASTETH, *v.* Job 34. 3. as the mouth *t.* meat
TATLERS, *s.* 1 Tim. 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*
TATNAI, *Overseer of presents*, Ezra 5. 3. | 6. 6, 13.
TAVERNS, *s.* Acts 28. 15. as far as the three *t.*
TAUGHT, *v.* Deut. 4. 5. I *t.* you statutes, 31. 22.
Judg. 8. 16. *t.* men of Succoth||2 Kin. 17. 28. *t.* them
2 Chr. 6. 27. *t.* good way||17. 9. Levites *t.* 35. 3. 23. 13. *t.* to sing||30. 22. *t.* the good knowledge
Neh. 8. 9. the Levites that *t.* the people, said
Psal. 71. 17. O G. thou hast *t.* me, 119. 102, 171.
Prov. 4. 4. he *t.* me also||11. I *t.* thee way of wisdom 31. 1. his mother *t.* him||Eccl. 12. 9. he still *t.*
Isa. 29. 13. fear is *t.*||40. 13. who hath *t.* him, 14. 54. 13. all thy children be *t.* of the L. John 6. 45.
Jer. 2. 33. *t.* the wicked||9. 5. *t.* to speak lies 12. 16. *t.* to swear by Baal||13. 21. thou hast *t.* 28. 16. *t.* rebellion, 29. 32.||32. 33. I *t.* them
Ezek. 23. 48. may be *t.* not to do after lewdness
Hos. 10. 11. a heifer that is *t.*||11. 3. I *t.* Ephraim
Zech. 13. 5. for man *t.* me to keep cattle from
Matt. 7. 29. *t.* as one having authority, Mark 1. 22. 28. 15. took the money, and did as they were *t.*
Mark 6. 30. had done and *t.*||10. 1. *t.* them again
Luke 11. 1. as John *t.* his||13. 26. *t.* in our streets.
John 7. 14. Jesus went into the temple and *t.* Mark 12. 35. Luke 19. 47. | 20. 1. 8. 2. sat and *t.*||28. as father *t.*||18. 20. I ever *t.*
Acts 4. 2. grieved that they *t.*||5. 21. early and *t.* 11. 26. Paul *t.* 14. 21.||15. 1. certain men *t.* 18. 25. Apollos *t.*||20. 20. *t.* public.||22. 3. and *t.*
Gal. 1. 12. nor was I *t.* it||6. 6. let him that is *t.*
Eph. 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him, Col. 2. 7.
1 Thes. 4. 9. *t.* of G. to love||2 Thes. 2. 15. have been
Tit. 1. 9. holding the word as he hath been *t.*
1 John 2. 27. anointing hath *t.*||Rev. 2. 14. *t.* Balak
TAUNT, *s.* Jer. 24. 9. to be a *t.* Ezek. 5. 15.
TAUNTING, *p.* Isa. 14. †4. *t.* speech, Hab. 2. 6.
TAXATION, *s.* 2 Kin. 23. 35. according to *t.*
TAXED, *p.* Luke 2. 1. all the world be *t.* 3, 5.
TAXES, *s.* Dan. 11. 20. stand up a raiser of *t.*
TAXING, *p.* Luke 2. 2. this *t.* first, Acts 5. 37.
TEACH, *v.* Exod. 4. 12. I will *t.* thee, Job 33. 33. 15. I will *t.* you||18. 20. thou shalt *t.* them 24. 12. that thou mayest *t.* them, 35. 34.
Lev. 10. 11. may *t.* Israel||14. 57. *t.* when unclean
Deut. 4. 9. *t.* them thy sons, 10.||14. to *t.* you, 6. 1. 5. 31. the judgments which thou shalt *t.* them 6. 7. *t.* them diligently to thy children, 11. 19. 17. 11 sentence they shall *t.*||20. 18. *t.* not to do 24. 8. Levites shall *t.*||31. 19. this song, *t.* it 33. 10. they shall *t.* Jacob thy judgments, and
Judg. 3. 2. *t.* them war||13. 8. *t.* us what we
1 Sam. 12. 23. *t.* good way||2 Sam. 1. 18. *t.* use of bow
1 Kin. 8. 36. *t.* good way||2 Kin. 17. 27. let him *t.*
2 Chr. 17. 7. sent to *t.* in the cities of Judah
Ezra 7. 10. to *t.* statutes||25. *t.* that know not
Job 6. 24. *t.* me and I'll hold||8. 10. fathers *t.* thee 12. 7. the beasts shall *t.*||8. earth it shall *t.* thee 21. 22. shall any *t.* God||27. 11. I will *t.* you by 32. 7. years *t.* wisdom||33. 33. I shall *t.* thee 34. 32. I see not, *t.* me||37. 19. *t.* us what we
Psal. 25. 4. *t.* me thy paths||5. lead and *t.* me 9. meek will he *t.*||12. him shall he *t.* in way 27. 11. *t.* me thy way, O Lord, and lead, 86. 11. 32. 8. *t.* thee in the way||34. 11. *t.* fear of Lord 45. 4. *t.* terrible things||51. 13. *t.* transgressors 90. 12. *t.* us to number||105. 22. *t.* senators 119. 12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124. 66. *t.* me good judgments||108. *t.* thy judgments 132. 12. that I shall *t.*||143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will
Prov. 9. 9. *t.* a just man||Isa. 2. 3. will *t* Mic. 4. 2.
Isa. 28. 9. whom *t.* knowledge||26. G. doth *t.* him
Jer 9. 20. *t.* wailing||31. 34 *t.* no more, Heb. 8. 11.
Ezek. 44. 23. *t.* difference||Dan. 1. 4. *t.* learning
Mic. 3. 11. *t.* for hire||Hab. 2. 19. arise, it shall *t.*
Matt. 5. 19. shall *t.* men so||28. 19. *t.* all nations
Mark 4. 1. and he began to *t.* 6. 2, 34. | 8. 31.
Luke 11. 1. L. *t.* us to pray||12. 12. Holy Gh. shall *t.*

John 7. 35. *t.* the Gentiles||9. 34. dost thou *t.* us?
14. 26. *t.* you all things||Acts 1. 1. to do and *t.*
Acts 4. 18. speak nor *t.* 5. 28.||5. 42. ceased not to *t.*
16. 21. *t.* customs||1 Cor. 4. 17. as I *t.* every
1 Cor. 11. 14. nature itself *t.*||14. 19. by voice *t.*
1 Tim. 1. 3. *t.* no other doctrine||2. 12. woman to *t.*
3. 2. apt to *t.* 2 Tim. 2. 24.||4. 11. command and
6. 2. these things *t.*||3. if any man *t.* otherwise
2 Tim. 2. 2. able to *t.*||Tit. 2. 4. *t.* young women
Heb. 5. 12. need that one *t.*||8. 11. not *t.* every man
1 John 2. 27. that any *t.*||Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel to *t.*
TEACHER, S, *s.* 1 Chr. 25. 8. *t.* as the scholar
Psal. 119. 99. than all my *t.*||Isa. 30. 20. see thy *t.*
Prov. 5. 13. have not obeyed the voice of my *t.*
Isa. 43. 27. *t.* transgressed||Dan. 12.†3. *t.* shine
Joel 2.†23. *t.* of righteousness||Hab. 2. 18. *t.* of lies
John 3. 2. a *t.* come from G.||Acts 13. 1. prophets, *t.*
Rom. 2. 20. a *t.* of babes||1 Cor. 12. 28. hath set *t.* 29.
Eph. 4. 11. pastors and *t.*||1 Tim. 1. 7. *t.* of the law
1 Tim. 2. 7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 3. to themselves *t.*||Tit. 2. 3. *t.* of good
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be *t.*||2 Pet. 2. 1. be false *t.*
TEACHEST, *v.* Psal. 94. 12. *t.* out of thy law
Mat. 22. 16. *t.* in truth, Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.
Acts 21. 21. *t.* the Jews||Rom. 2. 21. thou that *t.*
TEACHETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 35. *t.* to war, Ps. 18. 34.
Job 25. 11. *t.* us more||36. 22. who *t.* like him
Ps. 94. 10. he that *t.*||144. 1. *t.* my hands to war
Prov. 6. 13. *t.* with his fingers||16. 23. heart of wise *t.*
Isa. 9. 15. prophet that *t.* lies||48. 17. *t.* to profit
Acts 21. 28. *t.* all men||Rom. 12. 7. *t.* on teaching
1 Cor. 2. 13. which man's wisdom *t.* but H. Ghost
Gal. 6. 6. *t.* in all good||1 John 2. 27. *t.* all things
TEACHING, *p.* is performed [1] *By precept,* Psal. 119. 31. [2] *By example,* Prov. 24. 32. [3] *By experience,* Gen. 37. 27. [4] *By suffering,* Judg. 8. 16. Heb. 5. 8.
2 Chr. 15. 3. without a *t.* priest||Jer. 32. 33. *t.* them
Matt. 4. 23. *t.* in synagogues, 9. 35. Luke 13. 10.
15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the command. Mark 7. 7.
21. 23. came as he was *t.*||26. 55. I sat daily *t.*
28. 20. *t.* to observe all||Luke 23. 5. *t.* thro' Jewry
Acts 5. 25. *t.* in temple||15. 35. *t.* and preaching
18. 11. *t.* the word of G.||28. 31. *t.* those things
Rom. 12. 7. or he that teacheth, on *t.*
Col. 1. 28. warning and *t.*||3. 16. *t.* in psalms
Tit. 1. 11. *t.* things they ought not||2. 12. *t.* us
TEAR, *v.* signifies [1] *To rend, or pull in pieces,* Hos. 13. 8. [2] *To destroy,* Psal. 7. 2. [3] *To slander,* Psal. 35. 15. [4] *To thresh,* Judg. 8.†7.
Judg. 8. 7. I will *t.* your flesh||Psal. 7. 2. lest he *t.*
Psal. 35. 15. they did *t.* me||50. 22. lest I *t.* you
Jer. 15. 3. dogs to *t.*||16. 7. nor shall men *t.*
Ezek. 13. 20. pillows I'll *t.*||21. kerchiefs I will *t.*
Hos. 5. 14. I, even I, will *t.*||13. 8. wild beast *t.*
Am. 1. 11. anger *t.*||Nah. 2. 12. lion||Zech. 11. 16.
TEARETH, *v.* Deut. 33. 20. Gad *t.* the arm
Job 16. 9. *t.* me in his wrath||18. 4. *t.* himself
Mic. 5. 8. as a young lion *t.* in pieces, and none
Mark 9. 18. he *t.* him, and he foameth, Luke 9. 39.
TEARS, *s.* 2 Kin. 20. 5. I've seen thy *t.* Isa. 38. 5.
Job 16. 20. eye poureth *t.*||Psal. 6. 6. couch with *t.*
Psal. 39. 12. hold not peace at my *t.*||42. 3. *t.* meat
56. 8. put my *t.* in thy bottle||80. 5. bread of *t.*
116. 8. eyes from *t.*||126. 5. they that sow in *t.*
Eccl. 4. 1. behold the *t.* of such as were oppressed
Isa. 16. 9. water thee with *t.*||25. 8. wipe away *t.*
Jer. 9. 1. a fountain of *t.*||18. run down with *t.*
13. 17. run down with *t.* 14. 17.||31. 16. from *t.*
Lam. 1. 2. *t.* are on her cheeks||2. 11. fail with *t.*
2. 18. let *t.* run||Ezek. 24. 16. not *t.* run down
Mal. 2. 13. altar with *t.*||Mark 9. 24. said with *t.*
Luke 7. 38. she began to wash his feet with *t.* 44.
Acts 20. 19. serving the Lord with many *t.* 31.
2 Cor. 2. 4. I wrote with *t.*||2 Tim. 1. 4. of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7. supplicat. with *t.*||12. 17. sought with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4.
TEATS, *s.* Isa. 32. 12. shall lament for the *t.*
Ezek. 23. 3. there they bruised the *t.* 21.
TEBAH, *A cook,* Gen. 22. 24.
TEBALIAH, *Baptism of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 36. 11.
TEBETH, *Goodness.* A month, Esth. 2. 16.
TEDIOUS, Acts 24. 4. not further *t.* to thee
TEETH, *s.* is put for *Power, wrath, and anger.*
Gen. 49. 12. *t.* be white||Num. 11. 33. between *t.*
Deut. 32. 24. send *t.* of beasts||1 Sam. 2. 13. three *t.*
Job 4. 10. *t.* of lions broken||13. 14. flesh in my *t.*
19. 20. skin of my *t.*||29. 17. spoil out of the *t.*
41. 14. leviathan's *t.* are terrible round about
Psal. 3. 7. broken *t.* of ungodly||57. 4. *t.* spears
58. 6. break their *t.*||124. 6. not given to *t.*
Prov. 10. 26. as vinegar to *t.*||30. 14. *t.* are swords
Song 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6.
Isa. 41. 15. a sharp instrument having *t.* thou
Jer. 31. 29. child. *t.* set on edge, 30. Ezek. 18. 2.
Lam. 3. 16. broken my *t.* with gravel stones
Dan. 7. 5. ribs between *t.*||7. great iron *t.* 19.
Joel 1. 6. cheek-*t.*||Amos 4. 6. cleanness of *t.*
Mic. 3. 5. bite with *t.*||Zech. 9. 7. from between *t.*
Matt. 27. 44. cast same in *t.*||Rev. 9. 8. *t.* of lions
TEHAPHNEHES, *Moved,* Ezek. 30. 18.
TEHINNAH, *A beseeching,* 1 Chr. 4. 12.
TEIL, *A tree bearing sweet flowers called the Linden tree.*
Isa. 6. 13. eaten; as a *t.* tree and as an oak whose
TEKEL, *Weight,* Dan. 5. 25, 27.
TEKOA, *Pipe, trumpet,* or *fastened,* 2 Sam. 14. 2, 4. 1 Chr. 2. 24. | 4. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 6. | 20. 20. Jer. 6. 1. Amos 1. 1.
TELABIB, *A heap of new corn,* Ezek. 3. 15.
TELAH, *Greenness,* 1 Chr. 7. 25.
TELAIM, *Lamb, or their dew,* 1 Sam. 15. 4.
TELASSAR, *A bank,* Isa. 37. 12.
TELEM, as TELAIM, Josh. 15. 24. Ezra 10. 24.
TEL-HARSAH, *Heap, or suspension of the plough, or of deafness,* Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.
TELL, *v.* signifies [1] *To number,* Gen. 15. 5. [2] *To make known,* Gen. 12. 18. [3] *To teach,* Exod. 10. 2. Deut. 17. 11. [4] *To confess,* Josh. 7. 19. [5] *To publish,* 2 Sam. 1. 20. [6] *To unfold,* Dan. 2. 36.
Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the stars, if||32. 5. to *t.* my lord
43. 6. as to *t.* the man||45. 13. *t.* my father
Exod. 10. 2. mayest *t.* in the ears of thy son
Lev. 14. 35. *t.* the priests, saying, it seemeth
Num. 14. 14. they will *t.* it to the inhabitants
1 Sam. 6. 2. *t.* us wherewith||9. 8. to *t.* our way
17. 55. I cannot *t.*||22. 22. surely *t.* Saul that
23. 11. O G. I beseech thee *t.*||27. 11. lest they *t.*
2 Sam. 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath||2. 5. *t.* David
12. 18. feared to *t.*||15. 35. *t.* Zadok||18. 21. king
1 Kin. 18. 8. go, *t.* thy lord, Elijah is here, 11, 14.
20. 9. *t.* my lord the king||11. *t.* him, let not him
2 Kin. 7. 9. *t.* king's houshold||9. 12. *t.* us now
22. 15. *t.* the man that sent you, 2 Chr. 34. 23.
Psal. 22. 17. *t.* all my bones||26. 7. publish and *t.*
48. 22. *t.* the towers||13. *t.* to the generation
Prov. 30. 4. if thou canst *t.*||Eccl. 6. 12. who can *t.*
Eccl. 8. 7. who can *t.* 10. 14.||10. 20. *t.* the matter
Song 5. 8. that ye *t.* him that I am sick of love
Isa. 6. 9. *t.* this people||48. 20. *t.* this, utter it
Jer. 15. 2. then *t.* them||23. 27. dreams they *t.*
36. 16. we'll *t.* the king||17. *t.* us how thou didst
48. 20. *t.* it in Arnon||Ezek. 24. 19. not *t.* us
Dan. 2. 4. *t.* the dream, 7. 9.||2. 36. *t.* interpret.
Joel 1. 3. *t.* children||Jonah 3. 9. who can *t.* if G.
Matt. 8. 4. *t.* no man, 16. 20. Mark 7. 36. | 8. 26, 30. | 9. 9. Luke 5. 14. | 8. 56. | 9. 21. Acts 23. 22.
17. 9. *t.* vision to no man||18. 15. *t.* him his fault
18. 17. *t.* it to church||21. 5. *t.* daughter of Zion
24. 3. *t.* us when shall these things be, Mark 13. 4.
26. 63. *t.* us whether thou be Christ, Luke 22. 67.
28. 7. go *t.* his disciples he is risen, Mark 16. 7.
Mark 1. 30. anon they *t.* him||5. 19. *t.* how great
11. 33. we cannot *t.* Matt. 21. 6. Luke 20. 7.
Luke 7. 22. *t.* John what things||13. 32. *t.* that fox
John 3. 8. canst not *t.* whence||4. 25. *t.* all things
8. 14. cannot *t.* whence||16. 18. we cannot *t.*
18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee of me
Acts 15. 27. *t.* you the same||17. 21. *t.* or hear
Acts 23. 17. he hath a certain thing to *t.* him
2 Cor. 12. 2. I cannot *t.*||Heb. 11. 32. to *t.* of Gid.
TELL *me,* Gen. 12. 18. | 21. 26. | 24. 23, 49. | 29. 15. | 31. 27. | 32. 29. | 37. 16. Josh. 7. 19. Judg. 16. 6. Ruth 4. 4. 1 Sam. 9. 18. | 10. 15. | 14. 43. | 20. 10. 2 Sam. 1. 4. | 13. 4. 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Kings 4. 2. | 8. 4. Job 34. 34. Song 1. 7. Matt. 21. 24. Luke 7. 42. John 20. 15. Acts 5. 8. | 22. 27. | 23. 19. Gal. 4. 21.
TELL *thee,* Gen. 22. 2. | 26. 2. Exod. 14. 12. Num. 23. 3. Deut. 17. 11. | 32. 7. Judg. 14. 16. Ruth 3. 4. 1 Sam. 9. 19. | 15. 16. | 19. 3. | 20. 9. 1 Kings 14. 3. | 22. 18. 1 Chr. 17. 10. Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. | 8. 10. | 12. 7. Psal. 50. 12. Isa. 19. 12. Jer. 19. 2. Luke 12. 59. | 22. 34. Acts 10. 6. | 14. 14. Rev. 17. 7.
I TELL *you,* or TELL *I you,* Gen. 49. 1. Isa. 5. 5. | 42. 9. Matt. 10. 27. | 21. 27. Mark 11. 29, 33. Luke 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 10. 24. | 12. 51. | 13. 3, 27. | 17. 34. | 18. 8, 14. | 19. 40. | 20. 8. | 22. 67. John 3. 12. | 8. 45. | 13. 19. | 16. 7. Gal. 4. 16. | 5. 21. Phil. 3. 18.
TELLEST, *v.* Psal. 56. 8. thou *t.* my wanderings
Isa. 40.†9. O thou that *t.* good tidings, get
TELLETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 7. 11. L. *t.* thee he'll build
2 Kin. 6. 12. Elisha *t.*||Psal. 41. 6. abroad he *t.* it
Psal. 101. 7. he that *t.* lies||147. 4. *t.* num. of stars
Jer. 33. 13. *t.* them||John 12. 22. Philip *t.* Andr.
TELLING, *p.* Judg. 7. 15. Gid. heard *t.* of dream
2 Sam. 11. 19. hast made an end of *t.* the matters
2 Kin. 8. 5. as he was *t.* the king how he restored
TELMELAH, *A heap of salt,* Ezra 2. 59.
TEMA, *Perfection,* or *south-wind,* Gen. 25. 15. 1 Chr. 1. 30. Job 6. 19. Isa. 21. 14. Jer. 25. 23.
TEMAN, *South, perfect,* Gen. 36. 15. Hab. 3. 4.
TEMANI, The same. Gen. 36. 34. 1 Chr. 4. 6.
TEMANITE, Job 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 42. 7, 9.
TEMPERANCE, *s.* Acts 24. 25. reasoned of *t.*
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *t.*||2 Pet. 1. 6. to *t.* patience
TEMPERATE, *a.* 1 Cor. 9. 25. Tit. 1. 8. | 2. 2.
TEMPER, *v.* Ezek. 46. 14. to *t.* with fine flour
TEMPERED, *p.* Exod. 29. 2.|30. 35. 1 Cor. 12. 24.
TEMPEST, *s.* signifies [1] *A violent commotion in the air,* Acts 27. 18. [2] *Grievous and unexpected affliction,* Job 9. 17. [3] *God's judgments on the wicked,* Psal. 11. 6. | 83. 15.
Job 9. 17. breaketh me with a *t.*||27. 20. *t.* steal.
Psal. 11. 6. horrible *t.*||55. 8. windy storm and *t.*
83. 15. persecute with thy *t.*||Isa. 28. 2. *t.* of hail
Isa. 29. 6. visited with *t.*||30. 30. beaten with *t.*
32. 2. covert from *t.*||54. 11. tossed with *t.*
Amos 1. 14. with a *t.*||Jonah 1. 4. a mighty *t.* 12.
Matt. 8. 24. a great *t.*||Acts 27. 20. no small *t.*
Heb. 12. 18. darkness and *t.*||2 Pet. 2. 17. with a *t.*
TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* Psal. 50. 3. be very *t.* round
Jonah 1. 11. sea was *t.* 13.||Acts 27. 14. a *t.* wind
TEMPLE, *s.* signifies *A house or dwelling of God, or a building set apart for the worship of the true God.* It is spoken, I. *Of that magnificent building erected by* Solomon *at* Jerusalem, *about a* 1000 *years before Christ. It was the grandest pile of building that was ever erected by men, not for its bigness, it being but an hundred and fifty feet in length, and an hundred and five in breadth, including, the* sanctuary, sanctum, *and the* porch (*according to some*); *but its excellency consisted in its materials, out-buildings, and costly ornaments and decorations: And especially in those marks of divine favour it was honoured with, as* [1] *The ark of the covenant.* [2] *The* Shekinah, *or divine presence.* [3] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *by which the high-priest consulted God in difficult and momentous cases.* [4] *The holy fire,* 1 Kin. 8. 38. [5] *The spirit of prophecy. All these were said to be wanting in the second temple; but were eminently in Christ, whose presence in it made the glory of it greater than that of the first temple,* Hag. 2. 9. II. *It is spoken of the taber-*

nacle, 1 Sam. 1. 9. | 3. 3. III. *Of Christ's body, or hum in nature, in which the fulness of the Godhead dwells bodily*, John 2. 19. Col. 2. 9. IV. *Of the church of God*, 2 Cor. 6. 16. V. *Of heaven, which is God's throne*, Psal. 11. 4. Rev. 7. 15.
1 Sam. 1. 9. by a post of *t.*||3. 3. went out in *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. he did hear my voice out of his *t.* and my cry came into, Psal. 18. 6.
1 Kin. 6.5. *t.* and oracle||17. *t.* before it was 40. cub.
2 Kin. 11. 10. king David's spears that were in *t.*
1 Chr. 6. 10. priests office in *t.*||10. 10. *t.* of Dagon
2 Chr. 4. 7. candlesticks in *t.*||35. 20. prepared *t.*
36. 7. and put the vessels in his *t.* at Babylon
Ezra 4. 1. builded the *t.*||5. 14. brought to *t.* 6. 5.
Neh. 6. 10. hid ourselves in *t.*||11. go into the *t.*
Psal. 27. 4. to enquire in his *t.*||29. 9. in his *t.*
48. 9. midst of thy *t.*||68. 29. because of thy *t.*
Isa. 6. 1. train filled *t.*||44. 28. built, and to the *t.*
66. 6. a voice from the *t.* a voice of the Lord
Jer. 50. 28. the vengeance of his *t.* 51. 11.
Ezek. 41.1. brought me to *t.*||Dan. 5.2. vessels of *t.*
Am. 8. 3. songs of *t.*||Zech. 8. 9. *t.* might be built
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord shall suddenly come to his *t.*
Matt. 4. 5. set him on a pinnacle of *t.* Luke 4. 9.
12. 5. priests in the *t.*||6. greater than the *t.*
21. 12. bought in *t.* Mark 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.
14. blind came to him in *t.*||15. crying in *t.*
23. 16. swear by the *t.* or gold of the *t.* 17. 21.
35. slew between *t.*||24. 1. buildings of the *t.*
26. 55. I sat daily teaching in *t.* Luke 21. 37.
26. 61. I am able to destroy the *t.* of God
27. 40. thou that destroyest the *t.* Mark 15. 29
51. vail of the *t.* rent, Mark 15. 38. Luke 23. 45.
Mark 11. 16. vessel thro' *t.*||14. 58. I'll dest. this *t.*
Luke 1. 21. tarried so long in *t.*||22. seen vision in
2. 27. came into the *t.*||37. departed not from *t.*
46. found him in *t.*||18. 10. into *t.* to pray
24. 53. were continually in the *t.* praising God
Acts 2. 46. continued in *t.*||3. 1. went up to *t.*
3. 2. at the gate of *t.*||5. 20. stand and speak in *t.*
19. 27. *t.* of Diana||21. 26. Paul entered into *t.*
21. 28. brought Greeks also into the *t.* 29, 30.
22. 17. while I prayed in *t.* I was in a trance
24. 6. to profane the *t.*||18. found purified in *t.*
25. 8. nor against *t.*||26. 21. caught me in *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *t.* of God, 6. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
8. 10. sit in an idol's *t.*||9. 13. of things of *t.*
2 Thes. 2. 4. he as God sitteth in the *t.* of God
Rev. 3. 12. a pillar in the *t.*||7. 15. serve in *t.*
11. 1. measure the *t.*||19. *t.* of God was opened
14. 15. another angel came out of the *t.* 17.
15. 5. *t.* was opened||6. angels came out of *t.*
8. *t.* was filled with smoke from the glory of God
16. 1. voice out of *t.* 17.||21. 22. I saw no *t.*
See HOLY, LORD.

TEMPLES, *s.* Hos. 8. 14. and buildeth *t.* and
Joel 3. 5. carried into your *t.* my goodly things
Acts 7. 48. the most High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.

TEMPLES, *s.* Judg. 4. 21. smote nail in his *t.*
5. 26. when she had stricken through his *t.*
Song 4. 3. thy *t.* like a piece of pomegran. 6. 7.

TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18. things seen are *t.*

TEMPT, *v.* signifies [1] *To prove, try, and evidence grace*, Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14. Heb. 11. 17. [2] *To allure and deceive*, 1 Thes. 3. 5. [3] *To presume on God's help out of his way, or without divine warrant*, Matt. 4. 7. [4] *To question God's care and kindness*, Exod. 17. 2. [5] *To sin impudently*, Mal 3. 15. [6] *Persecution or affliction*, Luke 8. 13. Jam. 1. 2 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Gen. 22. 1. *t.* Abraham||Exod. 17. 2. ye *t.* the L.
Deut. 6. 16. shall not *t.* the Lord, your God, Mat. 4. 7. Luke 4. 12.
Isa. 7. 12. nor will I *t.*||Mal. 3. 15. they that *t.* G.
Matt. 22.18. why *t.* ye me, Mark 12.15. Luke 20.23.
Acts 5. 9. agreed to *t.*||15. 10. why *t.* ye God to
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Sat. *t.* you not||10. 9. nor let us *t.*

TEMPTATION, *s.* Exod. 17.†7. called place *t.*
Psal. 95. 8. as in the day of *t.* in the, Heb. 3. 8.
Matt. 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.* Luke 11. 4.
26. 41. enter not into *t.* Mark 14. 38. Luke 22. 40.
Luke 4. 13 ended all his *t.*||8. 13. in time of *t.* fall
1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *t.*||Gal. 4. 14. and my *t.*
1 Tim. 6. 9. but they that will be rich fall into *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. endureth *t.*||Rev. 3. 10. hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS, *s.* Deut. 4. 34. a nation by *t.*
7. 19. the great *t.* 29. 3.||Luke 22. 28. in my *t.*
Acts 20. 19. with many *t.*||Jam. 1. 2. in divers *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. thro' manifold *t.*||2 Pet. 2. 9. out of *t.*

TEMPTED, *p.* Exod. 17. 7. they *t.* the Lord, say.
Num. 14. 22. *t.* me ten times||Deut. 6. 16. as ye *t.*
Psal. 78. 18. they *t.* God in their heart, 41, 56. | 106. 14.
95. 9. when your fathers *t.* me, Heb. 3. 9.
Matt. 4. 1. to be *t.* of devil, Mark 1. 13. Luke 4. 2.
Luke 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, saying, master
1 Cor. 10. 9. as some *t.*||13. not suffer you to be *t.*
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou be *t.*||1. Thes. 3. 5. lest *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18. being *t.*||4. 15. in all points *t.* like as
11. 37. were sawn asunder, were *t.* were slain
Jam. 1. 13. I'm *t.* of God||14. every man when *t.*

TEMPTER, *s.* Matt. 4. 3. 1 Thes. 3. 5.

TEMPTETH, *v.* Jam. 1. 13. neither *t.* any man

TEMPTING, *p.* Matt. 16. 1. Pharisees came *t.* Christ, 19. 3. | 22. 35. Mark 8. 11. Luke 11. 16.
Mark 10. 2. his wife *t.* him||John 8. 6. said, *t.* him

TEN, Gen. 16. 3. Abram dwelt *t.* years in Canaan
18. 32. for *t.* sake||24. 10. *t.* camels||22. shekels
32. 15. *t.* bulls||42. 3. *t.* brethren||45. 23. asses
Exod. 34. 28. *t.* command, Deut. 4. 13. | 10. 4.
Lev. 26. 26. *t.* women shall bake your bread in
27. 5. and for the female *t.* shekels, 7.
Josh. 17. 5. *t.* portions||21. 5. *t.* cities, 1 Chr. 6. 61.
1 Sam. 1. 8. than *t.* sons||17. 17. *t.* loaves, cheeses
2 Sam. 15. 16. *t.* concubines||19. 43. *t.* parts in king
1 Kin. 4. 23. *t.* fat oxen||7. 24. knops||27. bases
11. 31. take *t.* pieces||14. 3. take *t.* loaves to
2 Kin. 25. 25. Ishmael took *t.* men, Jer. 41. 1, 2.
2 Chr. 4. 7. he made *t.* candlesticks||8. *t.* tables
Ezra 8. 24. *t.* brethren||Neh. 11. 1. bring one of *t.*
Esth. 9. 10. *t.* sons of Haman slew they, 12, 13.
Psal. 33. 2. instrument of *t.* strings, 92. 3. | 144. 9.
Eccl. 7. 19. more than *t.* mighty men in the city
Isa. 5. 10. *t.* acres||Ezek. 45. 14. *t.* baths an hom.
Dan. 7. 7. *t.* horns||Amos 5. 3. leave *t.*||6. 9. if *t.*
Hag. 2. 16. were but *t.*||Zech. 8. 23. *t.* men take
Matt. 20. 24. when the *t.* heard it, Mark 10. 41.
25. 1. unto *t.* virgins||28. which hath *t.* talents
Luke 15. 8. *t.* pieces of silver||17. 12. met *t.* lepers
19. 13. *t.* pounds, and said unto them, 16,—25.
Rev. 12. 3. *t.* horns, 13. 1. | 17. 3, 7. 12, 16.
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.

TEN *times*, Gen. 31. 7. Num. 14. 22. Neh. 4. 12. Job 19, 3. Dan. 1. 20.

TENS, *s.* Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *t.* 25. Deut. 1. 15.

TENTH, *s.* Gen. 28. 22. I'll give the *t.* to thee
Lev. 27. 32. *t.* be holy||Num. 18. 21. given Levi *t.*
Deut. 23. 2. *t.* generat.||1 Sam. 8. 15. take the *t.*
1 Chr. 12.13. *t.* captain, 27. 13.||24.11. *t.* lot, 25.17.
Isa. 6. 13. in it be a *t.*||Jer. 32. 1. in the *t.* year
John 1. 39. about *t.* hour||Rev. 21. 20. *t.* foundat.
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND, *v.* Prov. 21. 5. *t.* only to plenteousness

TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. *t.* to life, 11. 19. | 19.23.
11. 24. *t.* to poverty||14. 23. *t.* only to penury

TENDER, *a.* signifies [1] *Weak and feeble*, Gen. 33. 13. [2] *Nice and delicate*, Deut. 28. 56. [3] *Young and carefully educated*, Prov. 4. 3. [4] *Pitiful, compassionate*, Eph. 4. 32.
Gen. 18. 7. a calf *t.*||33. 13. the children are *t.*
Deut. 28. 54. man that is *t.*||56. *t.* and delicate
32. 2. *t.* herb||2 Sam. 3.†39. I'm *t.*||23. 4. grass
2 Kin. 22. 19. bec. thy heart was *t.* 2 Chr. 34. 27.
1 Chr. 22. 5. Sol. is *t.* 29. 1.||2 Chr. 13. 7. *t.* hearted
Job 14. 7. *t.* branch not cease||38. 27. *t.* herb
Prov. 4. 3. *t.* and beloved||27. 25. *t.* grass sheweth
Song 2. 13. *t.* grape, 15.||7. 12. whether *t.* grape
Isa. 7.†4. nor let heart be *t.*||47. 1. no more *t.*
53. 2. as a *t.* plant||Ezek. 17. 22. crop off *t.* one
Dan. 1. 9. Daniel to *t.* love||4. 15. in *t.* grass, 23.
Matt. 24. 32. when his branch is *t.* Mark 13. 28.
Luke 1. 78. *t.* mercy, Jam. 5. 11.||Eph. 4. 32. *t.* heart
See MERCIES.

TENDERNESS, *s.* Deut. 28. 56. foot for *t.*

TENONS, *s.* Exod. 26. 17, 19. | 36. 22, 24.

TENOUR, Gen. 43. 7. *t.* of these words, Ex. 34. 27.

TENT, *s.* signifies [1] *A moveable lodging-place*, Gen. 4. 20. [2] *Covering of the tabernacle*, Exod. 26. 11. [3] *The church*, Song 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah in his *t.*||12. 8. pitched *t.* 13. 3.
13. 12. pitched his *t.* 26. 17, 25.|31. 25.|33. 18.
18. Abra. removed his *t.*||18. 1. sat in the *t.* door
24. 67. his mother Sarah's *t.*||31. 33. Rachel's
33. 19. a covering for *t.*||35. 21. Isr. spread his *t.*
Exod. 18. 7. Jethro came into *t.*||26. 11. couple *t.*
33. 8. stood at *t.* door, 10.||35. 11. *t.* and covering
39. 33. brought *t.* to Moses||40. 19. spread *t.*
Lev. 14. 8. leper shall tarry out of his *t.* 7 days
Num. 3. 25. charge be the *t.*||9. 15. cloud cov. *t.*
11. 10. weep every man in *t.*||19. 14. dieth in *t.*
19. 18. sprinkle the *t.*||25. 8. went into the *t.*
Josh. 7. 21. midst of my *t.*||24. Israel burnt his *t.*
Judg. 4. 17. *t.* of Jael||5. 24. blessed in the *t.*
7. 8. every man to his *t.*||13. cake came to a *t.*
20. 8. we will not any of us go to his *t.* neither
1 Sam. 4. 10. every man to his *t.* 13. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 17. | 19. 8. | 20. 22. 2 Chr. 25. 22.
2 Sam. 7. 6. I have walked in a *t.* 1 Chr. 17. 5.
16. 22. spread Absalom a *t.*||2 Kin. 7. 8. one *t.*
1 Chr. 15. 1. David pitched a *t.* for the ark of God
16. 1. set it in the midst of the *t.* 2 Chr. 1. 4.
Psal. 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed among men
Isa. 13. 20. nor Arab. pitch *t.*||38. 12. a shepherd's
40. 22. as a *t.* to dwell in||54. 2. enlarge thy *t.*
Jer. 10. 20. none to stretch *t.*||37. 10. rise in *t.*
Acts 18. 3. by occupation they were *t.* makers

TENTS, *s.* Gen. 4. 20. father of such as dwell in *t.*
9. 27. *t.* of Shem||13. 5. Lot had herds and *t.*
25. 27. dwelling in *t.*||31. 33. Laban went in *t.*
Exod. 16. 16. gather ye for them that are in *t.*
Num. 1. 52. Israel pitch *t.*||9. 17. pitched their *t.*
9. 18. cloud abode they rested in their *t.* 20,—23.
13. 19. *t.* or strong holds||16. 26. *t.* of these wick.
24. 2. abiding in his *t.*||5. how goodly are thy *t.*
Deut. 1. 27. ye murmured in *t.*||33. to pitch *t.* in
5. 30. get into your *t.*||11. 6. swallowed up their
16. 7. turn and go to thy *t.*||33. 18. rejoice in *t.*
Josh. 22. 4. return, and get you into your *t.* 6, 8.
Judg. 6. 5. Mid. came with *t.*||8. 11. dwelt in *t.*
1 Sam. 17. 53. they spoiled the *t.* 1 Kin. 7. 16.
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark, Israel and Judah abide in *t.*
20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 Kin. 12. 16. 2 Chr. 10. 16.
1 Kin. 8. 66. Israel went to their *t.* 2 Chr. 7. 10.
2 Kin. 7. 7. and the Syrians left their *t.* 10, 16.
8. 21. and the people fled into their *t.* 14. 12.
13. 5. Israel dwelt in their *t.* 1 Chr. 5. 10.
1 Chr. 4. 41. came and smote the *t.* 2 Chr. 14. 15.
2 Chr. 31. 2. *t.* of the Lord||Ezra 8. 15. abode in *t.*
Psal. 69. 25. and let none dwell in their *t.*
78. 55. Isr. to dwell in *t.*||84. 10. *t.* of wicked.
106. 25. murmured in *t.*||120. 5 *t.* of Kedar
Song 1. 5. as *t.* of Kedar||8. beside shepherd's *t.*
Jer. 4. 20. *t.* spoiled||6. 3. pitch *t.* against her
30. 18. of Jacob's *t.*||35. 7. ye shall dwell in *t.*
49. 29. *t.* shall take away||Hab. 3. 7. *t.* of Cushan
Zech. 12. 7. save *t.* of Judah||14. 15. be in these *t.*

TERAH, *To breathe, scent*, or *blow*, Gen. 11. 26.

TERAPHIM, *An image*, Judg. 17. 5.|18. 14, 20. Hos. 3. 4.

TERESH, as TERAH, Esth. 2. 21. | 6. 2.

TERMED, *p.* Isa. 62. 4. *t.* forsaken, *t.* desolate

TERRESTRIAL, *Earthly*, 1 Cor. 15. 40. bodies *t.*

TERRIBLE, *a.* Exod. 34. 10. a *t.* thing I will do
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wilderness, 8. 15.
7. 21. a mighty G. *t.* 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5.|4. 14.|9. 23.
10. 21. hath done for thee *t.* things, 2 Sam. 7. 23.
Judg. 13. 6. was like an angel of God, very *t.*
Job 37. 22. *t.* majesty||39. 20. nostrils *t.* 41. 14.
Psal. 45. 4. teach *t.* things||47. 2. Lord is *t.* he is
65. 5. by *t.* things||66. 3. say unto God how *t.*

Psal. 66. 5. *t.* in his doing||68. 35. thou art *t.* out of
76. 12. *t.* to the kings||99. 3. praise thy *t.* name
106. 22. done *t.* things||145. 6. of thy *t.* acts
Song 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army with banners
Isa. 13. 11. haughtiness of *t.*||18. 2. a people *t.* 7.
21. 1. from a *t.* land||25. 3. city of *t.* nations
25. 4. blast of *t.* ones||5. branch of *t.* brought low
29. 5. multitude of *t.* ones shall be as chaff, 20.
49. 25. prey of the *t.*||64. 3. thou didst *t.* things
Jer. 15. 21. out of hand of *t.*||20. 11. L. is as *t.* one
Lam. 5. 10. *t.* famine||Ezek. 1. 22. as *t.* crystal
Ezek. 28. 7. bring *t.* upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12.
32. 12. I'll cause to fall the *t.* of the nations
Dan. 2. 31. form of image was *t.*||7. 7. beast *t.*
Joel 2. 11. day of L. *t.* 31.||Hab. 1. 7. Chaldeans *t.*
Zeph. 2. 11. Lord will be *t.*||Heb. 12. 21. so *t.* sight
TERRIBLENESS, *s.* Deut. 26. 8. out with great *t.*
1 Chr. 17. 21. a name of *t.*||Jer. 49. 16. *t.* deceived
TERRIBLY, *ad.* Isa. 2. 19. shake *t.* 21. Nah. 2. 3.
TERRIFY, *v.* Job 3. 5. let blackness of day *t.* it
9. 34. let not his fear *t.*||31. 34. did contempt *t.*
Psal. 10.†18. no more *t.*||2 Cor. 10. 9. *t.* by letters
TERRIFIED, *p.* Deut. 20. 3. nor be ye *t.* because
1 Sam. 16.†14. an evil spirit from the L. *t.* him
Luke 21. 9. be not *t.*||24. 37. but they were *t.*
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing *t.* by your adversaries
TERRIFIEST, *v.* Job 7 14. *t.* me thro' visions
TERRISES, *s.* *Walks or banks of earth, raised in a garden or court, to a due elevation for a prospect; also roofs of houses that are flat, to walk on,* 2 Chr. 9. 11.
TERROR, *s.* *Great fear, dread,* or *horror.*
Gen. 35. 5. *t.* of G. in cities||Lev. 26. 16. appoint *t.*
Deut. 32. 25. *t.* within||34. 12. in all that great *t.*
Josh. 2. 9. and that your *t.* is fallen upon us
Job 31. 23. a *t.* to me||33. 7. my *t.* not make
Psal. 91. 5. shalt not be afraid for the *t.* by night
Isa. 10. 33. lop bough with *t.*||19. 17. a *t.* to Egypt
33. 18. meditate *t.*||54. 14. be far from *t.* it
Jer. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me||20. 4. *t.* to thyself
32. 21. and has brought forth Israel with great *t.*
Ezek. 26. 17. cause *t.*||21. make thee a *t.* 27. 36.
32. 23. caused *t.* in the land, 24, 25, 27, 32.
Rom. 13. 3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works
2 Cor. 5. 11. *t.* of the L.||1 Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of *t.*
TERRORS, *s.* Deut. 4. 34. take a nation by *t.*
Job 6. 4. *t.* of G. do set||18 11. *t.* make him afraid
18. 14. to king of *t.*||20. 25. *t.* are upon him
24. 17. *t.* of shadow||27. 20. *t.* take hold on him
30. 15. *t.* are turned on me||39.†20. nostril's *t.*
Psal. 55. 4. *t.* of death||73. 19. consumed with *t.*
88. 15. while I suffer thy *t.*||16. *t.* cut me off
Jer. 15. 8. I caused *t.* to fall||Lam. 2. 22. called *t.*
Ezek. 21. 12. *t.* by reason of sword shall be on
TERTIUS, *The third,* Rom. 16. 22.
TERTULLUS, *A liar,* or *impostor,* Acts 24. 1.
TESTAMENT, *s.* *Or Will,* or *covenant.*
Matt. 26. 28. my blood of the *t.* Mark 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 Cor. 11. 25.
2 Cor. 3. 6. ministers of new *t.*||14. the old *t.*
Gal. 3.†15. tho' it be but a man's *t.* yet if it is
Heb. 7. 22. a better *t.*||9 15. mediator of new *t.*
9. 16. where a *t.* is||17. for a *t.* is of force after
20. blood of the *t.*||12.†24. mediator of new *t.*
13.†20. blood of everlasting *t.*||Rev. 11. 19. ark of
TESTATOR, *s.* Heb. 9. 16. the death of the *t.* 17.
TESTIFY, *v.* *To bear witness, affirm,* or *protest.*
Num. 35. 30. one witness not *t.* against any person
Deut. 8. 19. I *t.* against you||19. 16. if witness *t.*
31. 21. this song *t.*||32. 46. to the words I *t.*
Neh. 9. 34. thou didst *t.*||Job 15. 6. own lips *t.*
Psal. 50. 7. O Israel, I'll *t.* against thee, 81. 8.
Isa. 59. 12. our sins *t.*||Jer. 14. 7. our iniquit. *t.*
Hos. 5. 5. pride doth *t.*||Amos 3. 13. hear ye, and *t.*
Mic. 6. 3. *t.* ag. me||Luke 16. 28. Lazarus may *t.*
John 2. 25. that any should *t.*||3. 11. *t.* that we seen
5. 39. they *t.* of me||7. 7. I *t.* of it||15. 26. *t.* of me
Acts 2 40. *t.* and exhort||10. 42. to *t.* that it is he
20. 24. to *t.* the gospel||26. 5. if they would *t.*
Gal. 5. 3. I *t.* to every man||Eph. 4. 17. this I *t.*
1 John 4. 14. we have seen and do *t.* that the F.
Rev. 22. 16. mine angel to *t.*||18. I *t.* to every man
TESTIFIED, *p.* Exod. 21. 29. *t.* to his owner, and
Deut. 19. 18. *t.* falsely||Ruth 1. 21. Lord hath *t.*
2 Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth *t.*||2 Kin. 17. 13. L. hath *t.* 15.
2 Chr. 24. 19. prophets *t.* against them, Neh. 9. 26.
Neh. 13. 15. I *t.* against them, 21. Jer. 42.†19.
John 4. 39. wom. *t.*||44. Jesus himself *t.* 13. 21.
Acts 8. 25. *t.* and preached||18. 5. Paul *t* to Jews
23. 11. thou hast *t.* of me||28. 23. to whom he *t.*
1 Cor. 15. 15. we have *t.* of God, 1 Thes. 4. 6.
1 Tim. 2. 6. *t.* in due time||Heb. 2. 6. but one *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand the sufferings
1 John 5. 9. *t.* of his Son||3 John 3. *t.* of the truth
TESTIFIEDST, *p.* Neh. 9. 29. *t.* ag. them, 30.
TESTIFIETH, *v.* Hos. 7. 10. pride of Israel *t.* to
John 3. 32. that he *t.*||21. 24. disciple which *t.*
Heb. 7. 17. *t.* thou art a priest||Rev. 22. 20. which *t.*
TESTIFYING, *p.* Acts 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews
Heb. 11. 4. G. *t.* of his gifts||1 Pet. 5. 12. *t.* that this
TESTIMONY, *s.* signifies [1] *An evidence or proof,* Acts 14. 3. [2] *The whole word of God,* Psal. 19. 7. [3] *The two tables of the law,* Exod. 25. 16. [4] *The gospel,* 1 Cor. 1. 6. | 2. 1. [5] *The ark in which the law was deposited,* Exod. 27. 21.
Exod. 16. 34. manna before *t.*||25. 16. put in *t.*
27. 21. vail before *t.*||30. 6. mercy-seat over *t.*
31. 18. two tables of *t.* 32. 15.||38. 21. tab. of *t.*
Num. 1. 50. tabernacle of *t.* 53. | 9. 15. | 10. 11.
17. 4. rods before *t.* 10.||Ruth 4. 7. *t.* in Israel
2 Kings 11. 12. gave the king the *t.* 2 Chr. 23. 11.
Psal. 78. 5. established a *t.*||81. 5. ordained for a *t.*
119. 88. so shall I keep *t.*||122. 4. go up to *t.*
132. 12. if keep my *t.*||Isa. 8. 16. bind up the *t.*
Isa. 8. 20. to the law and to the *t.* if any man
Matt. 8. 4. offer the gift commanded for a *t.* Mark
1. 44. Luke 5. 14.
10. 18. for a *t.* against, Mark 6. 11. | 13. 9. Luke 9. 5.
Luke 21. 13. and it shall turn to you for a *t.*
John 3. 32. and no man receiveth his *t.* 33.
8. 17. *t.* of two men is true||21. 24. his *t.* is true
Acts 13. 22. gave *t.* 14. 3.||22. 18. not rec. thy *t.*
1 Cor. 1. 6. *t.* of Christ was confirmed||2. 1. *t.* of G.
2 Thes. 1. 10. *t.* was believed||2 Tim. 1. 8. asham. of *t.*
Heb. 3. 5. for a *t.*||11. 5. Enoch had this *t.* that
Rev. 1. 2. *t.* of Jesus Christ, 9. | 12. 17. | 19. 10.
6. 9. slain for the *t.*||11. 7. have finished their *t.*
12. 11. word of their *t.*||15. 5. tabernacle of *t.*
TESTIMONIES, *s.* Deut. 4. 45. *t.* Moses spake
6. 17. diligently keep *t.*||20. what mean the *t.*
1 Kin. 2. 3. to keep his *t.* 2 Kin. 23. 3. 1 Chr. 29.
19. 2 Chr. 34. 31. Psal. 25. 10. | 119. 2, 146.
2 Kin. 17. 15. they rejected his *t.* Neh. 9. 34.
Psal. 78. 56. kept not his *t.*||93. 5. thy *t.* are sure
99. 7. they kept his *t.*||119. 14. I rejoiced in *t.*
119. 22. for I have kept thy *t.* 31, 167, 168.
24. *t.* are my delight||36. incline my heart to *t.*
46. I'll speak of thy *t.*||59. turned feet to *t.*
79. known thy *t.*||95. but I'll consider thy *t.*
99. *t.* my meditation||111. *t.* as an heritage
119. I love thy *t.*||125. that I may know thy *t.*
129. *t.* are wonderful||138. *t.* are righteous
144. the righteousness of thy *t.* is everlasting
152. *t.* I have known of old||157. not decline *t.*
Jer. 44. 23. because ye have not walked in his *t.*
TETRARCH, *Governor of a fourth part,* Luke 3. 1.
THADDEUS, *Praising, confessing,* Matt. 10. 3.
THAHASH, *Hasting,* Gen. 22. 24.
THAMAH, *Blotting out,* Ezra 2. 53.
THANK, *v.* 1 Chr. 16. 4. to *t.* the Lord, 7.|23. 30.
29. 13. we *t* thee and praise thy, Dan. 2. 23.
Matt. 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, L Luke 10. 21.
Luke 6. 32. that love you, what *t* have ye? 33
17. 9 doth he *t.* that servant||18. 11. G I *t.* thee
John 11 41. Father, I *t.* thee||Rom. 1. 8 I *t.* G 7. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 4. I *t.* God, 14. | 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Philem.
4. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
1 Thes. 2. 13. *t.* we God||2 Thes. 1. 3. bound to *t.* G.
1 Tim. 1. 12. I *t.* Jesus Christ||Philem. 4. *t* my God
See OFFERING.
THANKED, *p.* 2 Sam. 14. 22. Joab *t.* the king
Acts 28. 15. Paul *t.* God||Rom. 6. 17. but G. be *t.*
THANKFUL, *a.* Psal. 100. 4. be *t.* to him, and bless his name, Col. 3. 15.
Rom. 1. 21. glorified him not, neither were *t.* but
THANKFULNESS, *s.* Acts 24. 3. accept with *t.*
THANKING, *p.* 2 Chr. 5. 13. in *t.* the Lord
THANK-*worthy, a.* 1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *t.* - if
THANKS, *s.* Neh. 12. 31. companies gave *t.* 40.
Dan. 6. 10. and gave *t.* Matt. 26. 27. Luke 22. 17.
Mark 8. 6. loaves, and gave *t.*||14. 23. had given *t.*
Luke 2. 38. Anna gave *t.*||John 6. 11. had given *t.* 23.
Acts 27. 35. Paul gave *t.*||Rom. 14. 6. giveth God *t.*
1 Cor. 11. 24. had given *t.*||14. 17. givest *t.* well
15. 57. *t.* be to God, 2 Cor. 2. 14. | 8. 16. | 9. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 11. *t.* may be given||Eph. 5. 20. *t.* to G.
1 Thes. 3. 9. what *t.* render||Rev. 4. 9. we give *t.*
See GIVE, GIVING.
THANKSGIVING, *s.* *Praise to God for all his benefits and mercies bestowed on us.*
Lev. 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15. | 22. 29.
Neh. 11. 17. begin *t.* in prayer||12. 8. over the *t.*
12. 46. there were songs of praise and *t.* to God
Psal. 26. 7. voice of *t.*||50. 14. offer to God *t.*
69. 30. I'll magnify with *t.*||95. 2. come with *t.*
100. 4. enter gates with *t.*||107. 22. sacrifice *t.*
116. 17. offer sacrifice of *t.*||147. 7. sing with *t.*
Isa. 51. 3. *t.* and melody||Jer. 13. 19. proceed *t.*
Amos 4. 5. a sacrifice of *t.*||Jonah 2. 9. voice of *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 15. *t.* of many||9. 11. thro' us *t.* to God
Phil. 4. 6. with *t.* let your requests be made known
Col. 2. 7. abounding with *t.*||4. 2. watch with *t.*
1 Tim. 4. 3. received with *t.*||Rev. 7. 12. *t.* honour
THANKSGIVINGS, *s.* Neh. 12. 27. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
THANK-*Offerings,* Ezek. 4.†27. Amos 5. 22.
THARA, *A good smell,* Luke 3. 34.
THARSHISH, *Seeing the sword; the turtle-bird of the sword; a jasper,* or *sea,* 1 Chr. 7. 10.
THAT *is a particle, which denotes something special or singular, either good or bad, as in* John 1. 9. | 6. 48. Acts 2. 16. 2 Thes. 2. 8, &c. *It is also used frequently without any emphasis in common discourse.*
THEATRE, *s.* *A public stage whereon to exhibit scenic spectacles, or shows,* Acts 19. 29, 31.
THEBEZ, *An egg,* or *silken garment,* or *flax,* Judg. 9. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 21.
THEEVES, *see* THIEVES.
THEFT, S, *s.* Exod. 22. 3. be sold for his *t.* 4.
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proceed *t.* Mark 7. 22.
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented they of their *t.*
THELASAR, *That unbinds,* or *heaps.* A part of *Syria,* 2 Kings 19. 12.
THEN *is an adverb of time.*
Gen. 4. 26. *t.* began men to call upon the Lord
Lev. 26. 42. *t.* I'll remember my cov. with Jacob
1 Kin. 8. 32. *t.* hear thou in heaven, 34,—49.
Psal. 27. 10. *t.* the Lord will take me up
51. 13. *t.* will I teach||55. 12. *t.* have borne it
106. 12. *t.* believed they||119. 6. *t.* not be ashamed
Isa. 58. 8. *t.* shall thy light||9. *t.* shalt thou call
Mat. 9. 15. *t.* shall they fast, Mark 2. 20. Luke 18. 26.
Rom. 7. 7. what shall we say *t.*||8. 17. *t.* heirs
THENCE, *ad.* Gen. 24. 7. from *t.* 27. 45. | 49. 2, 4.
Num. 13. 23. | 23. 13. Deut. 4. 29. | 30. 4.
Judg. 19. 18 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Kings 2. 21, 23.
2 Chr. 26. 20. Ezra 6. 6. Isa. 52. 11. Jer.
36. 29. | 43. 12 Ezek. 11. 18. Hos. 2. 15.
Amos 6. 2. Luke 16 26.
Deut. 5. 15. brought thee *t.*||19. 12. fetch him *t.*
1 Kin. 2. 36. go not forth *t.*||2 Kin. 7. 8. carried *t.* silver
Isa. 65. 20. *t.* infant of days||Jer. 22. 24. pluck thee
Jer. 37. 12. separate himself *t.*||49. 16. down *t.*
Amos 9. 2. dig into hell *t.* shall my hand take
Obad. 4. *t.* bring thee down||Mat. 5. 26. come out *t.*
Mat. 10. 11. till ye go *t.*||Mark 6. 11. ye depart *t.*
THENCEFORTH, Lev. 32. 27. 2 Chr. 32. 23.
Mat. 5. 13. *t.* good for nothing||John 19. 12. from *t.*
THEOPHILUS, *A friend of God,* Luke 1. 3. Acts 1. 1.
THEREABOUT, *ad.* Luke 24. 4. perplexed *t.*

THEREAT, *ad.* Exod. 30. 19.|40. 31. Matt. 7. 13.
THEREBY, *ad.* Gen. 24. 14. *t.* shall I know that
Lev. 11. 43. defiled *t.*||Job 22. 21. *t.* good will come
Prov. 20. 1. deceived *t.*||Eccl. 10. 9. endangered *t.*
Isa. 33. 21. nor pass *t.* Jer. 51. 43.||18 16. | 19. 8.
Ezek. 12. 5. carry out *t.*||33. 12. not fall *t.* in
33. 18. he shall even die *t.*||19. he shall live *t.*
John 11. 4. glorified *t* ||Eph. 2 16. slain enmity *t.*
Heb. 12. 11. exercised *t.*||15. *t.* many be defiled
13. 2. *t.* entertained||1 Pet. 2. 2. may grow *t.*
THEREFORE *is an illative conjunction; as since, seeing, wherefore,* &c.
THEREFROM, *ad.* Josh. 23. 6. 2 Kings 3. 3.
THEREOF, *ad.* Gen. 2. 17. Exod. 12. 43, 44, 45, 48. 2 Kings 4. 43. Job 24. 13. Psal. 34. 2. Prov. 16. 33.
THEREON, *ad.* 1 Chr. 12. 17. Mat. 21. 7. Rev. 5. 3.
THEREOUT, *ad.* Lev. 2. 2. Judg. 15. 19.
THESSALONIANS, Acts 20. 4. 1 Thes. 1. 1.
THESSALONICA, *Victory of God.* A city of *Macedonia,* Acts 17. 1. Phil. 4. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
THEUDAS, *Flowing with water,* Acts 5. 36.
THEY *is a relative pronoun.* Rom. 3. 9.
THICK, *a.* Deut. 32. 15. thou art grown *t.* thou
2 Sam. 18. 9. *t.* boughs||2 Kings 8. 15. a *t.* cloth
Neh. 8. 15. *t.* trees, Ps. 74. 5.||Job 15. 26. *t.* bosses
Ezek. 6. 13. *t.* oak||19. 11. *t.* branches, 31. 3, 10.
Hab. 2. 6. *t.* clay||Luke 11. 29. people gathered *t.*
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.
THICKER, 1 Kin. 12. 10. little finger *t.* 2 Chr. 10. 10.
THICKET, *s.* Gen. 22. 13. Jer. 4. 7.
THICKETS, *s.* 1 Sam. 13. 6. hide themselves in *t.*
Isa. 9. 18. *t.* of forest, 10. 34.||Jer. 4. 29. go into *t.*
THICKNESS, *s.* 2 Chr. 4. 5. Jer. 52. 21.
Ezek. 41. 9. *t.* of wall, 42. 10.||Zech. 14.†6. nor *t.*
THIEF, *s.* Exod. 22. 2. if a *t.* be found, 7, 8.
Deut. 24. 7. *t.* shall die||Job 24. 14. is as a *t.*
Job 30. 5. as after a *t.*||Psal. 50. 18. thou sawest a *t.*
Prov. 6. 30. not despise a *t.*||29. 24. partner with *t.*
Jer. 2. 26. as a *t.* is ashamed||Hos. 7. 1. *t.* cometh
Joel 2. 9. like a *t.*||Zech. 5. 4. into house of the *t.*
Matt. 24. 43. watch *t.* would come, Luke 12. 39.
26. 55. as against a *t.* Mark 14. 48. Luke 22. 52.
Luke 12. 33. in heaven, where no *t.* approacheth
John 10. 1. same is a *t.*||10. *t.* cometh not||12. 6.
1 Thes. 5. 2. day of L. cometh as a *t.* 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a *t.*||Rev. 3. 3. come as *t.* 16. 15.
THIEVES, *s.* Isa. 1. 23. princes companions of *t.*
Jer. 48. 27. found among *t.*||49. 9. if *t.* Obad. 5.
Matt. 6. 19. where *t.* break thro' and steal, 20.
21. 13. a den of *t.* Mark 11. 17. Luke 19. 46.
27. 38. two *t.* crucified with him, Mark 15. 27.
Luke 10. 30. down to Jericho, and fell among *t.* 36.
John 10. 8. before me are *t.*||1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *t.* inh.
THIGH, *s.* Gen. 24. 2. under my *t.* 9. | 47. 29.
32. 25. he touched the hollow of Jacob's *t.* 31.
Num. 5. 21. Lord maketh thy *t.* to rot, 22, 27.
Judg. 3. 16. dagger on his *t.* 21.||15. 8. hip and *t.*
Psal. 45. 3. sword on thy *t.*||Song 3. 8. sword on *t.*
Isa. 47. 2. uncover the *t.*||Jer. 31. 19. smote on *t.*
Ezek. 21. 12. smite on thy *t* ||24. 4. gather the *t.*
Rev. 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name written
THIGHS, *s.* Exod. 28. 42. Song 7. 1. Dan. 2. 32.
THIMNATHA, A city, Josh. 19. 43.
THIN, *ad.* Gen. 41. 6. seven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24.
Exod. 39. 3. *t.* plates||Lev. 13. 30. a yellow *t.* hair
1 Kin. 7. 29. *t.* work||Isa. 17. 4. glory of Jacob *t.*
THINE, *pro.* Gen. 20. 7. surely die all that are *t.*
31. 32. discern what is *t.*||48. 6. issue shall be *t.*
Lev. 10. 15. it shall be *t.* and sons, Num. 18. 9.
Num. 22. 30. *t.* ass||Deut 15. 3. what is *t.*||30. 4.
Josh. 17. 18. mountain shall be *t.* out-goings *t.*
1 Sam. 2. 33. the man of *t.*||15. 28. neighbour of *t.*
2 Sam. 16. 4. *t.* are all||1 Kin. 3. 26. mine nor *t.*
1 Kin. 20. 4. O king, I am *t.*||21. 19. blood, even *t.*
1 Chr. 12. 18. *t.* are we||21. 24. not take that is *t.*
29. 11. *t.* O Lord is the greatness, the earth is *t.*
Psal. 71. 16. even *t.* only||74. 16. day is *t.* night *t.*
89. 11. heavens are *t.* earth *t.*||119. 94. I am *t.*
Isa. 45. 14. labour of Egypt *t.*||63. 19. we are *t.*
Jer. 32. 8. for the right of inheritance is *t.*
Mat. 6. 13. *t.* is the kingd.||20. 14. take that is *t.*
25. 25. hast that is *t.*||Luke 4. 7. all shall be *t.*
Luke 15. 31. all I have is *t.*||22. 42. but *t.* be done
John 17. 6. *t.* they were, 9.||10. all mine are *t.*
THING, *s.* Gen. 24. 50. *t.* proceedeth from the L.
34. 7. *t.* ought not to be done, 2 Sam. 13. 12.
38. 10. *t.* he did displeased Lord, 2 Sam. 11. 27.
Exod. 10. 15. any green *t.*||18. 17. *t.* thou dost is not
22. 9. any lost *t.*||15. hired *t.*||34. 10. terrible *t.*
Lev. 2. 3. *t.* most holy||4. 13. and the *t.* be hid
20. 17. it is a wicked *t.*||Num. 16. 30. a new *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. *t.* certain, 17. 4.||18. 22. if *t.* follow
32. 47. it is not a vain *t.* for you, it is your life
Josh. 6. 18. accursed *t.*||22. 33. the *t.* pleased Isr.
Judg. 8. 27. which *t.* became a snare||19. 24. vile *t.*
1 Sam. 3. 11. I'll do a *t.*||17. what is the *t.* L. said
4. 7. not been such a *t.*||8. 6. *t.* displeased S.
14. 12. shew you a *t.*||18. 20. the *t.* pleased Saul
2 Sam. 13. 33. *t.* to heart||14. 13. thought such a *t.*
2 Kin. 2. 10. asked a hard *t.*||7. 19. might such a *t.*
1 Chr. 13. 4. *t.* was right||17. 23. let *t.* be established
2 Chr. 29. 36. *t.* was done suddenly||30. 4. *t.* pleased
Ezra 7. 27. hath put such a *t.* in the king's heart
Esth. 2. 4. *t.* pleased king||22. *t.* was known to
5. 14. the *t.* pleased Haman||8. 5. if *t.* seem right
Job 3. 25. *t.* I feared||4. 12. *t.* was secretly brought
6. 8. *t.* I long for||13. 28. he, as a rotten *t.* cons.
14. 4. a clean *t.* out||22. 28. thou shalt decree a *t.*
23. 14. *t.* appointed||26. 3. declared the *t.* as it is
42. 7. not spoken of me the *t.* that is right, 8.
Psal. 2. 1. imagine a vain *t.*||33. 17. horse vain *t.*
38. 20. *t.* that good is||89. 34. not alter the *t.*
101. 3. I will set no wicked *t.* before mine eyes
Prov. 4. 7. the principal *t.*||25. 2. to conceal a *t.*
Eccl. 1. 9. no new *t* ||7. 8. better is the end of a *t.*
8. 1. interpretation of a *t.*||15. no better *t.* under
Isa. 7. 13. small *t* ||15. 6. no green *t.*||17. 13. rolling
29. 16. shall *t.* framed say||21. a *t.* of nought
40. 15. as a very little *t.*||41. 12. a *t.* of nought
43. 19. do a new *t* ||55. 11. *t.* whereto I sent it
66. 8. who hath heard such a *t.*? Jer. 2. 10.
Jer. 5. 30. a horrible *t.*||11. 13. to that shameful *t.*
14. 14. a *t.* of nought||18. 13. horrible *t.* 23. 14.
31. 22. created a new *t.*||38. 14. ask thee a *t.*
42. 3. God may shew us the *t.*||44. 17. do what *t.*
Lam. 2. 13. what *t.* shall I take to witness for thee
Ezek. 14. 9. spoken a *t.*||16. 47. as if a little *t.*
Dan. 2. 5. *t.* is gone from me||11. it is a rare *t.*
15. *t.* known to Dan.||4. 33. *t.* fulfilled on Nebu.
6. 12. *t.* is true||10. 1. *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Hos. 6. 10. seen an horrible *t.*||8. 12. as a strange *t.*
Amos 6. 13. *t.* of nought||Mal. 1. 14. a corrupt *t.*
Mark 1. 27. what *t.* is this||Luke 12. 11. what *t.*
John 5. 14. lest a worse *t* ||9. 30. a marvellous *t.*
Acts 17. 21. some new *t.*||21. 25. observe no such *t.*
23. 17. a certain *t.* to tell||25. 26. no certain *t.*
26. 8. why should it be thought a *t.* incredible
Rom. 9. 20. shall the *t.* formed say to him that
1 Cor. 1. 10. speak the same *t.*||4. 3. it is a small *t.*
2 Cor. 5. 5. self-same *t.* 7. 11.||Phil. 3. 16. same *t.*
2 Thes. 1. 6. seeing it is a righteous *t.* with God
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy *t.*||31. a fearful *t.* to fall
1 Pet. 4. 12. as though some strange *t.* happened
1 John 2. 8. which *t.* is true||Rev. 2. 15. *t.* I hate
Any THING, Gen. 14. 23. I will not take - *t.*
18. 14. is - *t.* too hard||19. 22. I cannot do - *t.*
22. 12. nor do - *t.* to the lad||30. 31. not give - *t.*
39. 9. nor kept back - *t.*||23. looked not to - *t.*
Exod. 20. 4. thou shalt not make unto thee any likeness of - *t.* Deut. 4. 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.
Num. 22. 38. power to say - *t.*||35. 22. cast - *t.*
Deut. 4. 32. if there hath been *any* such *t.* as this
8. 9. not lack - *t.*||14. 21. not eat - *t.* that dieth
Josh. 21. 45. there failed not ought of - *t.* spoken
Judg. 11. 25. art thou - *t.* better than Balak?
18. 7. to shame in - *t.*||10. no want of - *t.* 19. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 17. if thou hide - *t.*||20. 26. spake not - *t.*
20. 39. lad knew not - *t.*||21. 2. know - *t.* of
22. 15. let not the king impute - *t.* to his servant
25. 15. not hurt, neither missed we - *t.* 30. 19.
2 Sam. 13. 2. to do - *t.* to her||15. 11. knew not - *t.*
1 Kin. 10. 3. there was not - *t.* hid from the king
15. 5. turned not aside from - *t.*||20. 33. - *t.* would
2 Chr. 9. 20. silver was not - *t.* accounted of
Job 33. 32. if thou hast - *t.* to say, answer me
Psal. 34. 10. not want - good *t.*||141. 4. to - evil *t.*
Eccl. 1. 10. - *t.* new?||3. 14. nor - *t.* taken from it
5. 2. not be hasty to utter - *t.* bef. G.||9. 5. not - *t.*
Jer. 32. 27. is there - *t.* too hard for me?
38. 5. that can do - *t.*||42. 21. nor - *t.* for which
Dan. 3. 29. speak - *t.* amiss||Jonah 3. 7. taste - *t.*
Matt. 18. 19. if two shall agree touching - *t.*
24. 17. to take - *t.* out of his house, Mark 13. 15.
Mark 4. 22. nor was - *t.* kept secret, Luke 8. 17.
9. 22. if thou canst do - *t.* have compassion on us
11. 13. if haply he might find - *t.*||16. 8. - *t.* to any
Luke 19. 8. if I've taken - *t.*||22. 35. lacked ye - *t.*
John 1. 3. not - *t.* made||46. can - good *t.* come
7. 4. doth - *t.* in secret||14. 14. if ye ask - *t.* in
Acts 17. 25. as tho' he needed - *t.* seeing he giveth
25. 8. nor against Cesar have I offended - *t.* 11.
Rom. 8. 33. who shall lay - *t.*||13. 8. owe no man
14. 21. nor - *t.* whereby thy brother stumbleth
1 Cor. 2. 2. not to know - *t.*||8. 2. he knoweth - *t.*
10. 9. that the idol is - *t.*||14. 35. if learn - *t.*
2 Cor. 2. 10. ye forgive - *t.*||3. 5. to think - *t.* as
6. 3. no offence in - *t.*||7. 14. if I've boasted - *t.*
Gal. 5. 6. availeth - *t.*||Eph. 5. 27. wrinkle or - such
Phil. 3. 15. if in - *t.* ye||1 Thes. 1. 8. not to speak
Jam. 1. 7. he receive - *t.*||1 John 5. 14. if ask - *t*
Rev. 9. 4. not hurt - green *t.*||21. 27. enter - *t.*
Every THING, Gen. 6. 17. - *t.* in the earth die
8. 1. God rememb. - living *t.*||9. 3. - moving *t.*
Lev. 15. 4. - *t.* whereon he sitteth unclean, 20.
Josh. 4. 10. the priests stood till - *t.* was finished
2 Sam. 15. 36. send unto me - *t.* ye can hear
Esth. 6. 13. told - *t.* that had befallen him
Job 28. 10. - precious *t.*||39. 8. green||42. 2. do - *t*
Psal. 150. 6. let - *t.* praise||Prov. 27. 7. - bitter *t.* is
Eccl. 3. 1. to - *t.* a season||11. made - *t.* beautiful
12. 14. with - secret *t.*||Isa. 19. 7. - *t.* sown by
Ezek. 47. 9. - *t.* shall live||Matt. 8. 33. told - *t.* and
1 Cor. 1. 5. in - *t.* ye are enriched, 2 Cor. 9. 11.
10. 5. - high *t.*||Eph. 5. 24. so let the wives in - *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. in - *t.* by prayer||1 Thes. 5. 18. in - *t.* give
See CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT.
That THING, Gen. 18. 17. hide from Abra. - *t.*
Exod. 9. 6. L. did - *t.*||Lev. 5. 5. hath sinned in - *t.*
Luke 9. 21. tell no man - *t.*||12. 26. able to do - *t.*
This THING, Gen. 20. 10. thou hast done - *t.*
21. 26. I wot not who hath done - *t.*||22. 16. done
30. 31. if thou wilt do - *t.*||34. 14. cannot do - *t.*
41. 28. - is the *t.* I've spoken||44. 7. according to - *t.*
Exod. 1. 8. why have ye done - *t.*||2. 14. surely - *t.*
9. 5. to-morrow Lord do - *t.*||12. 24. observe - *t.*
16. 16. - is the *t.* which the Lord commanded, 32. | 35. 4. Lev. 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. Num. 30. 1. | 36. 6. Deut. 15. 15. | 24. 18, 22.
18. 14. what is - *t* ||18. - *t.* is too heavy for thee
29. 1. - *t.* thou shalt do||33. 17. I will do - *t.*
Num. 32. 20. if ye will do - *t.*||36. 6. - is the *t.*
Deut. 1. 32. yet in - *t.* ye did not believe God
22. 20. if - *t.* be true||32. 47. thro' - *t.* prolong
Josh. 9. 24. we've done - *t.*||22. 24. for fear of - *t.*
Judg. 6. 29. Gideon hath done - *t.*||11. 37. let - *t.*
20. 9. - shall be the *t.*||21. 11. - *t.* ye shall do
1 Sam. 26. 16. - *t.* is not good||28. 18. L. done - *t.*
2 Sam. 2. 6. because ye have done - *t.*||11. 11, 25.
12. 5. done - *t.* shall die||12. do - *t.* before all Isr.
13. 20. regard not - *t.*||14. 13. king doth speak - *t.*
14. 20. Joab hath done - *t.*||24. 3. delight in - *t.*
1 Kin. 1. 27. is - *t.* done by my lord the king?
3. 10. Sol. asked - *t.* 11.||12. 24. - *t.* is from me
12. 30. - *t.* became a sin, 13. 34.||20. 9, 24.
2 Kin. 5. 18. in - *t.* the Lord pardon thy servant
6. 11. troubled for - *t.*||7. 2. then might - *t.* be
11. 5. - is the *t.* that ye shall do, 2 Chr. 23. 4.
17. 12. the Lord had said, ye shall not do - *t.*
1 Chr. 11. 19. God forbid I should do - *t.*||21. 3, 7, 8.
2 Chr. 11. 4. - *t.* is done of me||16. 10. because of
Ezra 9. 3. when I heard - *t.* I rent my garment
10. 2. hope in Isr. concerning - *t.*||13. transg. in - *t.*
Neh. 2. 19. what is - *t.*||Isa. 38. 7. Lord will do - *t.*

Jer. 22. 4. if ye do - *t.*||40. 3. - *t.* is come on you
40. 16. thou shalt not do - *t.*||44. 4. oh do not - *t.*
Mark 5. 32. looked to see her that had done - *t.*
Luke 2. 15. let us see - *t.*||22. 23. which should do
John 18. 34. sayest thou - *t.* of thyself? or did
Acts 5. 4. why conceived - *t.*||26. 26 for - *t.* was
1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do - *t.* willingly||2 Cor. 12. 8. for
Phil. 1. 6. confident of - very *t.*||3. 13. - one *t.* I do
Unclean THING, Lev. 5. 2. touch - *t.* 7. 19, 21.
20. 21. brother's wife, an - *t.*||Deut. 23. 14. no - *t.*
Judg. 13. 4. and eat not any - *t.* 7. 14.
Isa. 52. 11. touch no - *t.* 2 Cor. 6. 17.
64. 6. we are all an - *t.*||Acts 10. 14. not eaten *t.* -
THINGS, *s.* Gen. 9. 3. have I given you all *t.*
24. 1. blessed Abr. in all *t.*||66. told Isaac all *t.*
Exod. 23. 13. in all *t.* be circumspect, 29. 35.
Lev. 4. 2. *t.* which ought not to be done, 27.
5. 5. guilty in one of these *t.* 17.||8. 36. did all *t.*
10. 19. such *t.* have befallen||18. 24. these *t.*
Num. 1. 50. over all *t.*||31. 20. purify all *t.* made
Deut. 1. 18. all *t.* ye should do||4. 7. in all *t.* we
4. 9. lest thou forget *t.*||30. all these *t.* are come on
6. 11. full of all good *t.*||28. 47. abundance of all
28. 48. in want of all *t.*||30. 1. these *t.* are come
29. 29. secret *t.* belong unto the Lord, revealed *t.*
Josh. 1. 17. hearkened in all *t.*||2. 23. spies told all
Judg. 13. 23. nor would he have shewed us these *t.*
1 Sam. 3. 17. if hid any of all *t.*||12. 21. vain *t.*
15. 21. chief of the *t.*||19. 7. shewed David all *t.*
2 Sam. 11. 18. told Dav. all *t.*||23. 17. these *t.* did
24. 12. I offer thee three *t.* 1 Chr. 21. 10.
1 Kin. 7. 51. brought in the *t.* 15. 15. 2 Chr. 15. 18.
17. 17. after these *t.*||18. 36. done all these *t.*
2 Chr. 12. 12. *t.* went well||15. 18. *t.* his father had
19. 3. good *t.* found||31. 5. the tithe of all *t.*
Ezra 9. 1. now when these *t.* were done, the prin.
Neh. 6. 8. no such *t.* done||9. 6. Lord made all *t.*
Acts 14. 15. | 17. 24. Col. 1. 16. Rev. 4. 11.
Job 5. 9. marvellous *t.*||6. 30. discern perverse *t.*
12. 3. such *t.* 23. 14.||22. deep *t.*||13. 20. do not 2 *t.*
13. 26. writest bitter *t.*||41. 34. high *t.*||42. 3.
Psal. 8. 6. put all *t.* under his feet, 1 Cor. 15. 27.
12. 3. proud *t.*||17. 2. *t.* equal||31. 18. grievous *t.*
35. 11. *t.* I knew not||45. 1. of *t.* I have made
45. 4. terrible *t.*||57. 2. performeth all *t.* for me
60. 3. hard *t.*||65. 5. by terrible *t.* 106. 22.
72. 18. wonderous *t.* 78. 12. | 86. 10. | 98. 1. | 119. 18.
87. 3. glorious *t.*||94. 4. hard *t.*||119. 128. all *t.*
107. 43. observe those *t.*||131. 1. in *t.* too hard
Prov. 2. 12. froward *t.* 16. 30.||8. 6. right *t.* 23. 16.
16. 4. made all *t.* 26. 10.||22. 20. excellent *t.*
30. 15. are three *t.* 18, 21, 29.||24. four *t.* which
Eccl. 1. 8. all *t.* are full||9. 2. all *t.* come alike
7. 25. reason of *t.*||10. 19. money answereth all *t*
Isa. 12. 5. done excellent *t.* 25. 1.||25. 6. fat *t.*
29. 16. turning of *t.*||32. 8. deviseth liberal *t.*
41. 23. shew *t.* to come||42. 16. crooked *t.* strait
42. 9. new *t.* I do||44. 7. *t.* that are coming, and
44. 24. I am the Lord that maketh all *t.* 66. 2.
45. 11. ask me of *t.*||19. declare *t.* that are right
48. 6. new *t.* even||64. 3. thou didst terrible *t.*
64. 11. all our pleasant *t.*||65. 4. abominable *t.*
Jer. 2. 8. walk after *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19.
10. 16. former of all *t.* 51. 19.||17. 9. above all *t.*
31. 5. eat as common *t.*||44. 8. wanted all *t.*
Lam. 1. 7. all her pleasant *t.* 11.||2. 14. foolish *t.*
Ezek. 11. 5. I know the *t.*||16. 16. like *t.* not come
38. 10. *t.* come into my mind||44. 30. first of all *t.*
Dan. 2. 22. secret *t.*||40. as iron subdueth all *t.*
11. 36. speak marvellous *t.*||38. pleasant *t.* 43.
Hos. 8. 12. great *t.* of my law||9. 3. eat unclean *t.*
Joel 2. 20. done great *t.* 21.||Obad. 6. hid *t.* of Esau
Zeph. 1. 2. consume all *t.*||Zech. 4. 10. day of small *t.*
Matt. 6. 8. knows what *t.*||34. for *t.* of itself
7. 11. give good *t.*||12. all *t.* ye would that men
11. 27. all *t.* are delivered to me, Luke 10. 22.
12. 35. good *t.* evil *t.*||13. 52. *t.* new and old
16. 21. suffer many *t.*||23. savourest not the *t.*
17. 11. Elias shall restore all *t.* Mark 9. 12.
19. 26. all *t.* are possible, Mark 10. 27.|14. 36.
21. 22. all *t.* ye shall ask||22. 4. all *t.* are ready
Mat. 22. 21 *t.* that are Ces. Mark 12. 17. Luk. 20. 25.
23. 20. by all *t.* thereon||28. 20. to observe all *t.*
Mark 4. 19. lusts of other *t.*||34. expounded all *t.*
5. 19. how great *t.* 20.||6. 30. told him all *t.*
7. 37. hath done all *t.* well||9. 23. all *t.* possible
13. 23. foretold you all *t.*||15. 3. of many *t.* 4.
Luke 1. 49. done for me great *t.*||53. with good *t.*
2. 20. praising G. for all *t.*||5. 26. seen strange *t.*
6. 46. do not the *t.* I say||7. 22. tell John what *t.*
9. 9. I hear such *t.*||43. they wondered at all *t.*
10. 23. see the *t.* that ye see||41. about many *t.*
12. 15. *t.* he possesseth||48. commit *t.* worthy of
13. 2. suffered such *t.*||17. the glorious *t.* that
16. 25. thy good *t.*||18. 27. *t.* impossible with
18. 31. all *t.* written, 21. 22. | 24. 44. John 19. 28.
34. nor knew the *t.*||19. 42. if known the *t.*
22. 37. *t.* have an end||23. 48. beholding the *t.*
24. 19. he said, what *t.*||35. they told the *t.*
John 1. 3. all *t.* were made||50. see greater *t.*
3. 12. told you earthly *t.*||35. given all *t.* 13. 3.
4. 25. tell us all *t.*||29. which told me all *t.*
5. 19. what *t.* 10. 6. | 11. 46. Acts 21. 19.
8. 26. many *t.* to say||10. 41. all *t.* John spake
11. 45. had seen the *t.*||14. 26. teach you all *t.*
15. 15. all *t.* I've heard||16. 30. knowest all *t.*
17. 7. known that all *t.*||18. 4. knowing all *t.*
19. 28. knowing all *t.*||21. 17. thou knowest all
Acts 1. 3. *t.* pertaining||2. 44 all *t.* com. 4. 32.
3. 22. hear in all *t.*||4. 20. but speak the *t.*
4. 25. imagine vain *t.*||32. *t.* he possessed was
9. 16. how great *t.*||10. 12. creeping *t.* 11. 6.
10. 39. witnesses of all *t.*||13. 39. justif. from all
14. 15. made all *t.*||15. 4. declared all *t.* that
15. 20. from *t.* strangled, 29.||16. 14. *t.* spoken
17. 20. strange *t.*||22. in all *t.* too superstitious
24. made all *t.* 25.||18. 25. taught the *t.* of
20. 22. not knowing the *t.*||35. I shewed all *t.*
22. 10. be told thee of all *t.*||24. 13. nor prove *t.*
24. 14. believing all *t.*||26. 2. touching all *t.*
28. 10. laded us with such *t.*||24. believed the *t.*
Rom. 1. 20. for invisible *t.*||32. commit such *t.*
2. 1. dost same *t.*||2. which commit such *t.* 3.
14. do by nature the *t.*||18. approvest the *t.*
3. 19. what *t.* soever the law||8. 5. *t.* of the flesh
8. 28. all *t.* work for good||32. freely give us all *t.*
38. nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
10. 15. glad tidings of good *t.*||11. 36. to him all *t.*
12. 16. mind not high *t.*||17. provide *t.* honest
14. 19. *t.* that make for peace||15. 27. carnal *t.*
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish *t.* weak *t.*||28. base *t.* despised
2. 9. the *t.* prepared||10. searcheth all *t.* deep *t.*
11. *t.* of a man||12. *t.* that are freely given us
13. which *t.* we speak||14. receiveth not *t.* of
15. judgeth all *t.*||4. 5. hidden *t.* of darkness
4. 13. off-scouring of all *t.*||6. 3. much more *t.*
6. 12. all *t.* are lawful, 10. 23.||7. 34. *t.* of Lord
8. 1. *t.* offered to idols||9. 11. sown spiritual *t.*
9. 12. suffer all *t.*||13. holy *t.*||22. made all *t.*
25. temperate in all *t.*||10. 20. *t.* they sacrifice
10. 33. I please in all *t.*||11. 12. all *t.* are of God
13. 7. beareth all *t.*||14. 26. all *t.* to edifying
14. 40. all *t.* be done decently||16. 14. with charity
15. 28. when all *t.* shall be subdued, then Son be
2 Cor. 1. 13. none other *t.*||17. or the *t.* I purpose
2. 9. obedient in all *t.*||4. 2. renounced hidden *t.*
4. 15. all *t.* for your sakes||18. *t.* seen, temporal
5. 10. *t.* done in his body||17. old *t.* past, all *t.*
18. all *t.* are of God||6. 10. possessing all *t.*
7. 11. in all *t.* ye approved||14. as we spake all *t.*
16. confidence in you in all *t.*||8. 21. honest *t.*
9. 8. sufficiency in all *t.*||10. 7. look on the *t.*
10. 13. not boast of *t.* 15, 16.||11. 6. to you in all *t.*
11. 9. in all *t.* I kept||30. I'll glory of the *t.*
Gal. 1. 20. *t.* I write||2. 18. if I build again the *t.*
3. 10. continueth not in all *t.*||4. 24. which *t.*
5. 17. cannot do the *t.*||21. which do such *t.*
6. 6. commu. to him that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 1. 11. worketh all *t.*||22. head over all *t.* to
3. 9. who created all *t.*||4. 10. might fill all *t.*
4. 15. grow up in all *t.*||5. 13. all *t.* reproved
5. 20. thanks for all *t.*||6. 9. ye do the same *t.*
Eph. 6. 21. shall make known to you all *t.* Col. 4. 9.
Phil. 1. 10. approve *t.*||12. *t.* which happened
2. 4. on his own *t.*||10. of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in
21. seek not the *t.*||3. 1. to write the same *t.*
3. 7. *t.* were gain, I counted loss for Christ, 8.
19. mind earthly *t.*||4. 8. whatsoever *t.* are true
4. 13. I can do all *t.*||18. received the *t.* sent
Col. 1. 17. before all *t.*||20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven
2. 17. a shadow of *t.*||23. which *t.* have a shew
3. 2. on *t.* above||6. for which *t.* sake, wrath
14. above all *t.* put on charity||22. obey in all *t.*
1 Thes. 2. 14. suffered like *t.*||5. 21. prove all *t.*
2 Thes. 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
1 Tim. 3. 11. faithful in all *t.*||6. 17. all *t.* to enjoy
2 Tim. 2. 2. *t.* hast heard||7. understanding in all *t.*
10. I endure all *t.*||3. 14. continue in all *t.* 4. 5.
Tit. 1. 5. set in order *t.*||11. teaching *t.* which they
2. 1. speak thou the *t.*||7. in all good *t.* shewing
9. please them well in all *t.*||10. adorn in all *t.*
Heb. 1. 2. heir of all *t.*||3. upholding all *t.* by
2. 1. more heed to the *t.*||8. we see not yet all *t.*
10. for whom are all *t.*||17. in all *t.* behoved
4. 13. all *t.* are naked||5. 8. by the *t.* he suffered
5. 11. many *t.* to say||6. 9. persuaded better *t.*
8. 1. of *t.* we have spoken||5. thou make all *t.*
9. 11. of good *t.*||22. almost all *t.* by the law
23. pattern of *t.*||10. 1. a shadow of good *t.*
11. 1. substance of *t.* hoped for, evidence of *t.*
3. were not made of *t.*||7. of *t.* not seen as yet
14. which say such *t.*||20. Esau, concerning *t.*
12. 24. speaketh better *t.*||13. 5. such *t.* as ye
13. 18. in all *t.* willing to live honestly
Jam. 3. 2. in many *t.* we offend||7. *t.* in the sea
5. 12. but above all *t.* my brethren, swear not
1 Pet. 1. 12. minister the *t.*||4. 7. end of all *t.* is
4. 8. above all *t.* have char.||11. that G. in all *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 3. given us all *t.*||2. 13. speak evil of *t.*
3. 4. all *t.* continue||14. look for such *t.*||16. these
1 John 2. 15. love not the *t.*||20. ye know all *t.* 26.
3. 20. knoweth all *t.*||2 John 12. many *t.* to write
3 John 2. I wish above all *t.*||13. many *t.* to write
Rev. 1. 2. record of all *t.*||19. *t.* which are, and
2. 14. a few *t.* 20.||3. 2. strengthen the *t.* which
10. 6. *t.* that therein are||13. 5. speaking great *t.*
21. 5. all *t.* new||7. inherit all *t.*||22. 19. *t.* written
Such THINGS, Exod. 12. 36. lent to them - *t.*
Deut. 25. 16. all that do - *t.*||1 Sam. 2. 23. why do
2 Kin. 19. 29. eat - *t.*||25. 15. - *t.* as were of gold
Esth. 2. 9. with - *t.* as||Job 16. 2. heard many - *t.*
Jer. 18. 13. who hath heard - *t.*||Ezek. 17. 15. doth
Dan. 2. 10. asked - *t.*||Mark 7. 8. - like *t.* ye do
Mark 13. 7. - *t.* must be||Luke 10. 7. - *t.* as they give, 8.
Luke 11. 41. give alms of - *t.*||John 7. 32. murm. - *t.*
Acts 25. 18. they brought none accusation of - *t.*
These THINGS, Gen. 24. 28. told them - *t.*
42. 36. Jacob said, all - *t.* are against me
Lev. 5. 5. guilty in one of - *t.* 17.||20. 23. commit.
26. 33. and if ye will not be reformed by - *t.*
Num. 15. 13. shall do - *t.* 29. 3.||35. 29. - *t.* be a stat.
Deut. 4. 30. when all - *t.* are come on thee, 30. 1.
Josh. 2. 11. had heard - *t.* our hearts did melt
Judg. 13. 23. nor shewed us - *t.*||1 Sam. 25. 37. told
2 Sam. 23. 17. - *t.* did the mighty men, 1 Chr. 11. 19.
22. - *t.* did Benaiah, 24. 23. 1 Chr. 11. 24.
1 Kin. 18. 36. I have done all - *t.* at thy word
2 Kin. 23. 17. - *t.* thou hast done||2 Chr. 3. 3. in - *t.*
Neh. 13. 26. did not Solomon sin by - *t.*?
Job 8. 2. how long speak - *t.*||10. 13. - *t.* hast hid
33. 29. lo, all - *t.* worketh God with man
Psal. 15. 5. he that doth - *t.* shall never be moved
42. 4. remember - *t.*||50. 21. - *t.* hast thou done
Prov. 6. 16. - six *t.*||24. 23. - *t.* belong to the wise
Eccl. 11. 9. for - *t.* G. will bring thee to judgment
Isa. 38. 16. by - *t.* men live||40. 26. who created
42. 16. - *t.* will I do||45. 7. I the Lord do all - *t.*
47. 7. not lay - *t.* to heart||9. - two *t.*||13. from - *t.*
48. 14. declared - *t.*||51. 19. - two *t.* are come
64. 12. wilt thou refrain thyself for - *t.* O Lord
Jer. 3. 7. after she had done - *t.*||4. 18. procured
5. 9. shall I not visit for - *t.*? 29. | 9. 9.
19. doth the Lord all - *t.*||25. turned away - *t.*

Jer. 9. 24. in - *t.* I delight||13. 22. why come - *t.*
14. 22. hast made all - *t.*||30. 15. I have done - *t.*
Lam. 1. 16. for - *t.* I weep||5. 17. for - *t.* our eyes
Ezek. 16. 30. seeing thou dost all - *t.* 43. | 17. 18.
17. 12. what - *t.* mean||18. 10. like to any of - *t.*
23. 30. I will do - *t.* to thee||24. 19. tell what - *t.*
Dan. 10. 21. none that holdeth with me in - *t.*
12. 7. all - *t.* shall be finished||8. the end of - *t.*
Hos. 14. 9. who is wise, he shall understand - *t.*
Zech. 8. 16. - *t.* ye shall do||17. all - *t.* I hate
Matt. 1. 20. thought on - *t.*||2. 3. Herod heard - *t.*
6. 32. ye have need of all - *t.* Luke 12. 30.
6. 33. all - *t.* shall be added to you, Luke 12. 31.
11. 25. hast hid - *t.* from the wise, Luke 10. 21.
13. 51. Jesus saith, have ye understood - *t.*?
56. whence then hath this man - *t.*? Mark 6. 2.
15. 20. - *t.* defile a man||19. 20. all - *t.* I've kept
21. 23. by what authority dost thou - *t.*? 24, 27. Mark 11. 28, 29, 33. Luke 20. 2, 8.
23. 36. all - *t.* shall come||24. 2. see ye not all - *t.*
24. 3. when shall - *t.* be? Mark 13. 4. Luke 21. 7.
33. when ye shall see - *t.* Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 31.
Luke 1. 20. till the day that - *t.* be performed
2. 19. Mary kept - *t.*||14. 6. not answer him to - *t.*
14. 21. so servant came, and shewed his lord - *t.*
15. 26. what - *t.* meant?||18. 34. underst. none of - *t.*
21. 36. to escape all - *t.*||23. 31. for if they do - *t.*
24. 21. to-day is the third day since - *t.* were done
26. suffered - *t.*||48. and ye are witnesses of - *t.*
John 2. 16. take - *t.* hence||18. that thou doest - *t.*
3. 9. said, how can - *t.* be?||10. knowest not - *t.*
5. 16. done - *t.* on sabbath-d.||7. 4. if thou do - *t.*
12. 16. - *t.* understood not his disciples, they rem.
41. - *t.* said Esaias||13. 17. if ye know - *t.* happy
15. 21. all - *t.* will they do unto you, 16. 3.
19. 24. - *t.* soldiers did||36. - *t.* were done, that
Acts 7. 1. are - *t.* so||50. hath not my hand made all - *t.*
54. when they heard - *t.*||8. 24. none of - *t.*
14. 15. sirs, why do ye - *t.*||15. 17. L. doth all - *t.*
17. 20. know what - *t.* mean||19. 36. seeing - *t.*
20. 24. none of - *t.* move me||24. 9. - *t.* were so
26. 16. a witness of - *t.*||26. king knoweth of - *t.*
Rom. 8. 31. then say to - *t.*||10. 5. doth - *t.* shall live
14. 18. for he that in - *t.* serveth Christ
1 Cor. 9. 8. say I - *t.* as a man||15. I used none of - *t.*
2 Cor. 2. 16. sufficient for - *t.*||Eph. 5. 6. because of
Phil. 4. 8. think on - *t.*||Col. 3. 14. above all - *t.* put
1 Tim. 4. 6. in remembr. of - *t.*||11. - *t.* command
15. meditate on - *t.*||5. 7. - *t.* give in charge
5. 21. observe - *t.*||6. 2. - *t.* exhort, Tit. 2. 15.
6. 11. flee - *t.*||2 Tim. 2. 14. of - *t.* put them in
Tit. 3. 8. - *t.* are good||Heb. 7. 13. - *t.* are spoken
Jam. 3. 10. brethren, - *t.* ought not so to be
2 Pet. 1. 8. if - *t.* be in you||9. lacketh - *t.* is blind
10. if ye do - *t.*||12. in remembrance of - *t.* 15.
3. 11. seeing then that all - *t.* shall be dissolved
16. speaking of - *t.*||17. seeing ye know - *t.* bef.
Rev. 22. 8. shewed me - *t.*||16. testifieth - *t.* 20.
Those THINGS, Deut. 29. 29. - *t.* which are rev.
2 Kings 17. 9. did secretly - *t.* which are not right
Psal. 107. 43. whoso is wise and will observe - *t.*
Isa. 66. 2. all - *t.* hath my hand made, and all - *t.*
Ezek. 42. 14. approach to - *t.* which are for people
Matt. 13. 17. desired to see - *t.* which, Luke 10. 24.
Mark 1. 44. offer - *t.* which Moses||11. 23. that - *t.*
Luke 1. 45. a performance of - *t.*||12. 20. where are
John 8. 29. I do always - *t.* that please him
Acts 3. 18. - *t.* which G. before||8. 6. heed to - *t.*
13. 45. spake against - *t.*||17. 11. whether - *t.*
18. 17. cared for none of - *t.*||26. 16. witness of - *t.*
Rom. 1. 28. to do - *t.*||4. 17. called - *t.* which be not
6. 21. what fruit had you in - *t.*? for the end of
15. 17. glory in - *t.*||18. not dare to speak of - *t.*
1 Cor. 8. 4. eating of - *t.*||2 Cor. 11. 28. besides - *t.*
Eph. 5. 12. it is a shame even to speak of - *t.*
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting - *t.*||4. 9. - *t.* ye have learned
Col. 2. 18. intruding into - *t.*||3. 1. seek - *t.* which
Heb. 3. 5. testimony of - *t.*||12. 27. - *t.* are shaken
Jam. 2. 16. ye give not - *t.* which are needful
1 John 3. 22. do - *t.* pleasing||2 John 8. lose not - *t.*
Jude 10. speak evil of - *t.* they know not
Rev. 1. 3. blessed that keep - *t.*||2. 10. fear none
10. 4. seal - *t.*||20. 12. judged out of - *t.* written
What THINGS, Exod. 10. 2. tell thy son - *t.*
Mark 9. 9. should tell no man - *t.* they had seen
10. 32. to tell them - *t.*||11. 24. - *t.* ye desire
Luke 7. 22. tell John - *t.*||24. 19. and he said - *t.*?
John 5. 19. - *t.* he doth||10. 6. understood not - *t.*
11. 46. some told them - *t.* Jesus had done
Acts 21. 19. - *t.* God wrought||Phil. 3. 7. - *t.* gain
THINK, *v.* Gen. 40. 14. but *t.* on me, when it
Num. 36. 6. *t.* best||2 Sam. 13. 33. to *t.* king's sons
2 Chr. 13. 8. *t.* to withstand G||Neh. 5. 19. *t.* on me
Neh. 6. 6. Jews *t.* to rebel||14. G. *t.* on Tobiah
Esth. 4. 13. *t.* not thou shalt escape in king's
Job 31. 1. *t.* on a maid||41. 32. *t.* the deep to be
Eccl. 8. 17. *t.* to know it||Isa. 10. 7. nor heart *t.* so
Jer. 23. 27. *t.* to cause||29. 11. thoughts that I *t.*
Ezek. 38. 10. *t.* an evil||Dan. 7. 25. *t.* to change
Jonah 1. 6. G. will *t.* on us||Zeech. 11. 12. if *t.* good
Matt. 3. 9. *t.* not to say||5. 17. *t.* not I'm come
6. 7. *t.* they shall be heard||9. 4. why *t.* evil
21. 28. what *t.* you? 22. 42. | 26. 66. Mark 14. 64.
24. 44. in such an hour as ye *t.* not, Luke 12. 40.
Luke 13. 4. *t.* ye that they were sinners above all
John 5. 39. in them ye *t.*||45. do not *t.* I accuse
11. 56. what *t.* ye||16. 2. *t.* he doth G. service
Acts 13. 25. *t.* ye I am||17. 29. not *t.* Godhead
26. 2. I *t.* myself happy||Rom. 12. 3. *t.* soberly
1 Cor. 4. 6. not to *t.* of men||9. I *t.* G. hath set us
7. 36. if any man *t.*||40. *t.* I have the spirit
8. 2. if any man *t.* 14. 37.||12. 23. *t.* less hon.
2 Cor. 3. 5. to *t.* any thing||10. 2. I *t.* to be bold
10. 7. *t.* this again, 11.||11. 16. let no man *t.*
12. 6. lest any *t.*||Gal. 6. 3. *t.* to be something
Eph. 3. 20. all we ask or *t.*||Phil. 4. 8. *t.* on these
Jam. 1. 7. let not that man *t.*||4. 5. do ye *t.* that
1 Pet. 4. 4. *t.* it strange, 12.||2 Pet. 1. 13. *t.* it meet
THINKEST, *v.* 2 Sam. 10. 3. *t.* thou, 1 Chr. 19. 3.
Job 35. 2. *t.* thou this right, that thou saidest
Matt. 17. 25. what *t.* thou, 22. 17. Acts 28. 22.
26. 53. *t.* thou that I cannot pray to my Father
Luke 10. 36. which *t.* thou was neighbour to him
Rom. 2. 3. *t.* thou this, O man, that judgest them
THINKETH, *v.* 2 Sam. 18. 27. me *t.* foremost
Psal. 40. 17. L. *t.* on me||Prov. 23. 7. for as he *t.* so
Luke 8. †18. *t.* he hath||1 Cor. 10. 12. *t.* he standeth
1 Cor. 13. 5. *t.* no evil||Phil. 3. 4. if any man *t.*
THINKING, *p.* 2 Sam. 4. 10. | 5. 6.
THIRD, *a.* Gen. 32. 19. second and *t.*||50. 23.
Exod. 20. 5. *t.* generation, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9. | 23. 8.
28. 19. *t.* row, 39. 12.||Num. 2. 24. *t.* rank
Josh. 19. 10. *t.* lot||2 Kin. 1. 13. captain of *t.* fifty
1 Chr. 24. 8. *t.* lot, 25. 10.||27. 5. *t.* captain for *t.*
Isa. 19. 24. Israel be the *t.*||Ezek. 10. 14. *t.* of a lion
Dan. 2. 39. *t.* kingdom||5. 7. *t.* ruler, 16, 29.
Zech. 6. 3. *t.* chariot||Matt. 20. 3. about *t.* hour
Matt. 22. 26. *t.* died also, Mark 12. 21. Luke 20. 31.
Luke 12. 38. *t.* watch||20. 12. *t.* they wounded
Acts 2. 15. *t.* hour, 23. 23.||20. 9. from *t.* loft
2 Cor. 12. 2. *t.* heaven||Rev. 4. 7. *t.* beast had
Rev. 6. 5. *t.* seal||8. 10. *t.* angel, 14. 9. | 16. 4.
11. 14. *t.* woe||21. 19. the *t.* foundation was
THIRD *time*, 1 Sam. 3. 8. | 19. 21. 1 Kin. 18. 34. Ezek. 21. 14. Matt. 26. 44. John 21. 14, 17. 2 Cor. 12. 14. | 13. 1.
THIRD *year*, Deut. 26. 12. 1 Kin. 15. 28. | 18. 1. | 22. 2. 2 Kin. 18. 1. | 19. 29. 2 Chr. 17. 7. | 27. 5. Esth. 1. 3. Dan. 1. 1. | 8. 1. | 10. 1.
THIRDLY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 12. 28. *t.* teachers, after
THIRST, *s.* Exod. 17. 3. to kill us with *t.*
Deut. 28. 48. serve in *t.*||29. 19. drunken to *t.*
Judg. 15. 18. I die for *t.*||2 Chr. 32. 11. die by *t.*
Neh. 9. 15. water for their *t.* 20.||Job 24. 11. suffer *t.*
Psal. 69. 21. in my *t.*||104. 11. asses quench *t.*
Isa. 5. 13. dried up with *t.*||41. 17. faileth for *t.*
50. 2. dieth for *t.*||Jer. 2. 25. throat from *t.*
Jer. 48. 18. sit in *t.*||Lam. 4. 4. of his mouth for *t.*
Hos. 2. 3. slay her with *t.*||Am. 8. 11. not a *t.* for w.
Am. 8. 13. faint for *t.*||2 Cor. 11. 27. hunger, in *t.*
THIRST, *v.* Isa. 49. 10. hunger not *t.*
Matt. 5. 6. which hunger and *t.* after righteousn.
John 4. 13. shall *t.* again||14. never *t.* 15. | 6. 35.
7. 37. if any man *t.* let||19. 28. Jesus saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy *t.* give him drink
1 Cor. 4. 11. we hunger and *t.*||Rev. 7. 16. not *t.*
THIRSTED, *p.* Exod. 17. 3. people *t.* Isa. 48. 21.
THIRSTETH, *v.* Psal. 42. 2. *t.* for God, 63. 1.
143. 6. my soul *t.* after thee as a thirsty land
Isa. 55. 1. ho, every one that *t.* come to waters
THIRSTY, *a.* Judg. 4. 19. I am *t.*||2 Sam. 17. 29.
Psal. 63. 1. a *t.* land, 143. 6.||107. 5. hungry and *t.*
Prov. 25. 21. enemy be *t.*||25. *t.* soul||29. 10. blood *t.*
Isa. 21. 14. water to *t.*||29. 8. as when a *t.* man
32. 6. drink of *t.* to fail||35. 7. and the *t.* land
44. 3. pour water on *t.*||65. 13. ye shall be *t.*
Ezek. 19. 13. *t.* ground||Matt. 25. 35. I was *t.* 42.
THIRTEEN, *a.* Gen. 17. 25. Ishmael *t.* years old
Num. 29. 13. *t.* bullocks||1 Kin. 7. 1. house *t.* years
1 Chr. 26. 11. sons of Hosah *t.*||Ezek. 40. 11. *t.* cub.
THIRTEENTH, *a.* Gen. 14. 4. *t.* year rebelled
1 Chr. 24. 13. *t.* lot, 25. 20.||Jer. 1. 2. *t.* year, 25. 3.
THIRTIETH, *a.* 2 Kings 15. 13. nine and *t.* year
25. 27. seven and *t.* year of captiv. Jer. 52. 31.
2 Chr. 15. 19. the five and *t.* year of Asa, 16. 1.
Neh. 5. 14. two and *t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13. 6.
THIRTY, *a.* Gen. 6. 15. *t.* cubits, Exod. 26. 8. | 36. 15. 1 Kin. 6. 2. | 7. 2, 6, 23. Ezek. 46. 22.
11. 14. *t.* years, 41. 46. Num. 4. 3. 2 Sam. 5. 4.
18. 30. *t.* be found||32. 15. *t.* mile camels
Exod. 21. 32. *t.* shekels, Lev. 27. 4.||Judg. 10. 4.
Judg. 12. 9. *t.* sons||14. and *t.* nephews that
14. 11. *t.* companions||12. *t.* change of garment
19. Samson slew *t.*||20. 31. smote about *t.* 39.
1 Sam. 9. 22. *t.* persons||2 Sam. 23. 13. *t.* chief
23. 23. Benaiah more honourable than the *t.*
1 Kin. 4. 22. *t.* measures||2 Kin. 18. 14. *t.* talents
1 Chr. 11. 42. a capt. and *t.*||Ezra 1. 10. *t.* basons
Jer. 38. 10. take *t.* men||Ezek. 40. 17. *t.* chambers
Zech. 11. 12. *t.* pieces of silver, 13. Matt. 27. 9.
Matt. 13. 8. sixty, some *t.* fold, 23. Mark 4. 8, 20.
Luke 3. 23. *t.* years of age||John 6. 19. *t.* furlongs
THIRTY *one*, Josh. 12. 24. 1 Kin. 16. 23.
2 Kin. 22. 1. Josiah reigned *t.* - years, 2 Chr. 34. 1.
THIRTY *two*, Gen. 11. 20. Num. 31. 40. 1 Kin. 20. 1, 16. | 22. 31. 2 Kings 8. 17. 2 Chr. 21. 5, 20.
THIRTY *three*, Gen. 46. 15. Lev. 12. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 5. 1 Kin. 2. 11. 1 Chr. 3. 4. | 29. 27.
THIRTY *four*, Gen. 11. 16. Eber lived *t.* - years.
THIRTY *five*, Gen. 11. 12. 1 Kin. 22. 44. 2 Chr. 3. 15. | 20. 31.
THIRTY *six*, Josh. 7. 5. smote *t.* - men
THIRTY *seven*, 2 Sam. 23. 39. 2 Kin. 13. 10.
THIRTY *eight*, Deut. 2. 14. 1 Kin. 16. 29. 2 Kin. 15. 8. John 5. 5.
THIRTY *nine*, 2 Chr. 16. 12. *t.* - year of reign
See THOUSAND.
THISTLE, S, Gen. 3. 18. *t.* shall it bring forth
2 Kin. 14. 9. *t.* that was in Leb. 2 Chr. 25. 18.
Job 31. 40. let *t.* grow||Hos. 10. 8. *t.* come up
Matt. 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.* Luke 6. 44.
THITHER, *ad.* Gen. 19. 20. escape *t.* 22.||24. 6.
Deut. 1. 37. not go in *t.*||12. 5. *t.* shall come, 6.
Jer. 22. 11. Shallum shall not return *t.* any more
Ezek. 1. 20. *t.* spirit to go||11. 18. Israel come *t.*
47. 9. waters come *t.*||Joel 3. 11. *t.* come down
Matt. 2. 22. afraid to go *t.*||Luke 17. 37. *t.* eagles
John 7. 34. *t.* ye cannot come||11. 8. goest thou *t.*
18. 2. resorted *t.*||3. Judas cometh *t.* with lanterns
Acts 8. 30. Philip ran *t.* to him||16. 13. resorted *t.*
THITHERWARD, *ad.* Judg. 18. 15. Jer. 50. 5.
THOMAS, *A twin*, or *abyss*, Matt. 10. 3. T. and Matthew, Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 15. Acts 1. 13.
John 11. 16. T. said, let us go and die with him
20. 24. T. not with them when Jesus, 26.
27. T. reach hither||21. 2. Peter and T.
THONGS, *s.* *A leather whip*, Acts 22. 25.
THORN, S, *s.* is put for I. *The wicked.* [1]

Because of their unprofitableness, Matt. 7. 16. | 13. 7. [2] *Their persecuting and grieving the church,* Song 2. 2. Ezek. 28. 24. II. *For great difficulties and impediments,* Job 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. III. *For riches and cares of the world,* Matt. 13. 7. Jer. 4. 3. IV. *Some severe affliction,* 2 Cor. 12. 7.
Gen. 3. 18. *t.* shall it bring||Exod. 22. 6. if catch in *t.*
Num. 33. 55. shall be *t.* in your sides, Judg. 2. 3.
Josh. 23. 13. *t.* in your eyes||2 Sam. 23. 6. be as *t.*
2 Chr. 25.†18. *t.* in Leb.||33. 11. Manasseh among
Job 5. 5. out of the *t.*||41. 2. jaw thro' with a *t.*
Psal. 58. 9. pots can feel *t.*||118. 12. as fire of *t.*
Prov. 15. 19. an hedge of *t.*||22. 5. *t.* in the way
24. 31. grown over with *t.*||26. 9. as a *t.* goeth
Eccl. 7. 6. crackling of *t.*||Song 2. 2. lily among *t.*
Isa. 7. 19. rest upon all *t.*||33. 12. as *t.* cut up
34. 13. *t.* in palaces||55. 13. instead of the *t.*
Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *t.*||12. 13. but reap *t.*
Ezek. 28. 24. nor grieving *t.*||Hos. 10. 2. *t.* come
Hos. 2. 6. hedge way with *t.*||9. 6. *t.* in tabernacle
Mic. 7. 4. sharper than a *t.*||Nah. 1 10. folden as *t.*
Matt. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of *t.* Luke 6. 44.
13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. Mark 4. 7. Luke 8. 7, 14.
27. 29. a crown of *t.* Mark 15. 17. John 19. 2.
2 Cor. 12. 7. there was given me a *t.* in the flesh
See BRIERS.
THOUGHT, *v.* Gen. 48. 11. not *t.* to see
50. 20. ye *t.* evil||Exod. 32. 14. evil he *t.* to do
Num. 24 11. I *t.* to promote||33. 56. as I *t.* to do
Deut. 19. 19. do to him as he *t.*||Judg. 15. 2. I verily
1 Sam. 1. 13. *t.* she had been drunk||18. 25. Saul *t.*
2 Sam. 4. 10. *t.* I would have given him a reward
13. 2. *t.* it hard to do||21. 16. *t.* to have slain D.
2 Kin. 5. 11. I *t.* he will surely come out to me
2 Chr. 11. 22. *t.* to make Abijah k.||32. 1. *t.* to win
Esth. 3. 6. he *t.* scorn||6. 6. Haman *t.* to whom
Psal. 48. 9. we have *t.* of thy loving kindness
73. 16. when I *t.* to know this it was painful
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, and turned my feet
Prov. 30. 32. if *t.* evil||Isa. 14. 24. as I've *t.* so
Jer. 18. 8. evil I *t.* to do||Zech. 1. 6. Lord *t.* to do
Zech. 8. 14. as I *t.* to punish||15. I *t.* to do well
Mal. 3. 16. *t.* on his name||Matt. 1. 20. *t.* on these th.
Mark 14. 72. and when he *t.* thereon he wept
Luke 7. 7. nor *t.* myself worthy||12. 17. *t.* within
19. 11. they *t.*||John 11. 13. *t.* he spoke of tak. rest
Acts 8. 20. *t.* the gift of G.||10. 19. *t.* on the vision
12. 9. *t.* he saw a vision||15. 38. Paul *t.* not good
26. 8. why should it be *t.*||9. I *t.* I ought to do
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *t.* as a child||Phil. 2. 6. *t.* it not rob.
Heb. 10. 29. sorer punishment he be *t.* worthy
THOUGHTEST, *v.* Ps. 50. 21. *t.* I was such a one
THOUGHT, *s.* is put for [1] *The least motion of the mind,* Matt 15. 19. [2] *Counsels, purpose, or intent,* Psal. 146. 4. [3] *Grief,* Psal. 94. 19 [4] *Reasonings,* Luke 9. 46, 47. [5] *Immoderate or anxious care,* Matt. 6. 25. [6] *The conscience,* Rom. 2. 15. [7] *Opinion,* Job 12. 5. [8] *Desire and endeavour,* 1 Chr. 19. 18. [9] *Hope,* 1 Sam. 18. 25. [10] *A conspiracy, or plot,* Prov. 15. 22. Acts 8. 22. [11] *A word,* Deut. 15. 9.
Deut. 15. 9. be not a *t.*||1 Sam. 9. 5. lest take *t.*
Job 12. 5. despised in the *t.*||42. 2. no *t.* withhold.
Psal. 49. 11. their *t.* is, 64. 6.||139. 2. my *t.* afar off
Prov. 24. 9. *t.* of foolishn. is sin||Eccl. 10. 20. not in *t.*
Isa. 26.†3. keep him whose *t.* is stayed on thee
Ez. 30. 10. think an evil *t.*||Am. 4. 13. what is his *t.*
Matt. 6. 25. take no *t.* 31. | 10. 19. Mark 13. 11. Luke 12. 11.
27. by taking *t.* can add one cubit? Luke 12. 25.
28. why take you *t.* for raiment, Luke 12. 26.
Acts 8. 22. *t.* be forgiven||2 Cor. 10. 5. every *t.* to
THOUGHTS, *s.* Gen. 6. 5. *t.* of his heart evil
Judg. 5. 15. great *t.* of heart||1 Kin. 18.†21. two *t.*
1 Chr. 28. 9. L. understandeth *t.*||29 18. keep in *t.*
Job 4. 13. in *t.* from the visions||17. 11. even my *t.*
20. 2. *t.* cause me to answer||21. 27. I kn. your *t.*
Psal. 10. 4 G. is not in all his *t.*||33 11. *t.* of his h.
40. 5. *t.* cannot be reckoned||56. 5. *t.* are against
Psal. 73.†7. pass the *t.*||92. 5. thy *t.* are very deep
94. 11. L. knoweth the *t.*||19. multitude of my *t.*
119. 113. I hate vain *t.*||139. 17. precious thy *t.*
139. 23. and know my *t.*||146. 4. his *t.* perish
Prov. 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous are right
15. 26. the *t.* of the wicked are an abomination
16. 3. thy *t.* be established||21. 5. *t.* of diligent
Isa. 55. 7. forsake his *t.*||8. my *t.* are not your *t.*
9. my *t.* higher||59. 7. *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
65. 2. walk after own *t.*||66. 18. I know their *t.*
Jer. 4. 14. vain *t.* lodge||6. 19. fruit of their *t.*
23. 20. performed the *t.*||29. 11. *t.* of peace and
Dan. 2. 30. *t.* of thy heart||4. 5. *t.* troubled him, 19.
5. 6. *t.* troubled him||10. let not thy *t.* trouble
Mic. 4. 12. they know not the *t.* of the Lord
Matt. 9. 4. knowing their *t.* 12. 25. Luke 5. 22. | 6. 8. | 9. 47. | 11. 17.
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.* Mark 7. 21.
Luke 2. 35. *t.* revealed||24. 38. why do *t.* arise
Rom. 2. 15. *t.* accusing||14.†1. his doubtful *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 20. the L. knoweth the *t.* of the wise
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of *t.*||Jam. 2. 4. of evil *t.*
THOUSAND, *s.* Gen. 20. 16. a *t.* pieces of silver
Num. 31. 4. a *t.* send to war||35. 4. a *t.* cubits
Deut. 1. 11. a *t.* times so many||7. 9. *t.* generations
32. 30. how should one chase a *t.* Josh. 23. 10.
Judg. 9. 49. died about a *t.*||15. 15. Sams. slew a *t.*
1 Sam. 17. 18. captain of *t.* 18. 13.||25. 2. *t.* goats
2 Sam. 8. 4. D. took a *t.* chariots, 1 Chr. 18. 4.
18. 12. a *t.* shekels||19. 17. a *t.* men of Benjamin
1 Kin. 3. 4. a *t.* burnt offerings, 2 Chr. 1. 6.
2 Kin. 15. 19. gave Pul a *t.* tal.||24. 16. *t.* smiths
1 Chr. 12. 14. over a *t.*||34. of Naphtali a *t.* capt.
16. 15. a *t.* generations||29. 21. a *t.* bullocks
Ezra 1. 9. a *t.* chargers||10. other vessels a *t.*
Job 9. 3. one of a *t.* 33 23.||42. 12. *t.* oxen, *t.* asses
Psal. 50. 10. on a *t.* hills||84. 10. better than a *t.*
90. 4. a *t.* years||91. 7. a *t.* shall fall at thy side
Eccl. 6. 6. tho' he live a *t.*||7. 28. one among a *t.*
Song 4. 4. hang a *t.* bucklers||8. 11. a *t.* pieces, 12.
Isa. 7. 23. a *t.* vines||30. 17. flee||60. 22. become *t.*
Ezek. 47. 3. the man measured a *t.* cubits, 4, 5.
Dan. 5. 1. a feast to a *t.*||Amos 5. 3. went by a *t.*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one day is with the Lord as a *t.* years
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a *t.* years||3. till *t.* years
4. reigned with Christ a *t.* years||7. *t.* expired
One THOUSAND *two hundred sixty.*
Rev. 11. 3. prophesy - *t.* 260 days||12. 6. feed her
One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety.*
Dan. 12. 11. there shall be - *t.* 290 days
One THOUSAND *six hund. furlongs,* Rev. 14. 20.
Two THOUSAND, Num. 35. 5. Josh. 3. 4. 1 Kings 7. 26. 2 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 7. 72. Mark 5. 13.
Two THOUSAND *two hundred.*
Neh. 7. 71. fathers gave - *t.* 200 pounds of silver
Two THOUSAND *three hundred days,* Dan. 8. 14.
Two hundred THOUSAND.
2 Chr. 28. 8. carried captive of brethren - *t.*
Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.
2 Chr. 14. 8. and out of Benjamin 280 *t.*
Three THOUSAND, Exod. 32. 28. fell - *t.* men
Josh 7. 4. went to Ai - *t.*||Judg. 15. 11. | 16. 27.
1 Sam. 13. 2. chose - *t.* 4. 2. | 26. 2.||25. 2. sheep
1 Kin. 4. 32. - *t.* proverbs||2 Chr. 4. 5. - *t.* baths
Job 1. 3. - *t.* camels||Jer. 52. 28. carried - *t.* Jews
Acts 2. 41. were added unto them about - *t.* souls
Four THOUSAND, 1 Sam. 4. 2. slew - *t.* souls
1 Chr. 23. 5. - *t.* porters||2 Chr. 9. 25. - *t.* stalls
Matt. 15. 38. that eat were - *t.* 16. 10. Mark 8. 9, 20.
Acts 21. 38. leddest into the wilderness - *t.* men
Four THOUSAND *five hundred,* Ezek. 48. 16. on north side of city - *t.* 500 measures, 30,—34.
Five THOUSAND, Josh. 8. 12. he took - *t.* men
Judg. 20. 45. gleaned - *t.*||1 Chr. 29. 7. - *t.* talents
2 Chr. 35. 9. offerings - *t.*||Ezra 2. 69. gave - *t.*
Matt. 14. 21. about - *t.* 16. 9. Mark 6. 44. | 8. 19. Luke 9. 14. John 6. 10. Acts 4. 4.
Five THOUSAND *four hund. vessels,* Ezra 1. 11.
Six THOUSAND, 1 Sam. 13. 5. 2 Kin. 5. 5.
1 Chr. 23. 4. and - *t.* were officers and judges
Ezra 2. 67. their asses - *t.* 720. Neh. 7. 69.
Job 42. 12. for Job had - *t.* camels, and a 1000
Seven THOUSAND, 1 Kings 19. 18. left - *t.*
20. 15. Israel - *t.*||2 Kin. 24. 16. carried - *t.*
1 Chr. 12. 25. mighty men||18. 3. Dav. took from
19. 18. David slew - *t.*||29. 4. I prepared - *t.*
2 Chr. 15. 11. offered - *t.*||30 24. Hezekiah gave
Job 1. 3. - *t.* sheep||Rev. 11. 13. was slain - *t.*
Seven THOUSAND *seven hundred.*
2 Chr. 17. 11. - *t.* 700 rams, - *t.* 700 he-goats
Ten THOUSAND, Lev. 26. 8. put - *t.* to flight
Deut. 32. 30. two put - *t.*||33. 2. with - *t.* saints
Judg. 1. 4. slew - *t.* men, 3. 29. 2 Kings 14. 7.
4. 10. - *t.* at his feet||7. 3. remained - *t.* 20. 34.
2 Sam. 18. 3. worth - *t.*||1 Kin. 5. 14. - *t.* a month
2 Kings 13. 7. - *t.* footmen||24. 14. - *t.* captives
2 Chr. 25. 11. smote of the children of Sier - *t.*
12. - *t.* left alive||27. 5. Ammonites gave - *t.*
Esth. 3. 9. I'll pay - *t.*||Psal. 91. 7. - *t.* shall fall
Song 5. 10. my beloved is chiefest among - *t.*
Ezek. 45. 1. breadth of land be - *t.* 3. 5. | 48. 9, 10, 18.
Dan. 7. 10. and - *t.* times - *t.* stood before him
Matt. 18. 24. - *t.* talents||Luke 14. 31. able with - *t.*
1 Cor. 4. 15. - *t.* instructors||14. 19. than - *t.* words
Jude 14. - *t.* of his saints||Rev 5. 11. - *t.* times - *t.*
Ten THOUSANDS, Deut. 33. 17. - *t.* of Eph.
1 Sam. 18. 7. David slain his - *t.* 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.
Psal. 3. 6. not afraid of - *t.*||144. 13. bring - *t.*
Dan. 11. 12. many - *t.*||Mic. 6. 7. - *t.* rivers of oil
Twelve THOUSAND, Josh. 8. 25. Judg. 21. 10. 1 Kings 4. 26. | 10. 26. 2 Chr. 1. 14. | 9. 25. Rev. 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. | 21. 16.
Fourteen THOUSAND *Sheep,* Job 42. 12.
Fourteen THOUSAND *seven hundred died.*
Num. 16. 49. that *died* in the plague, were - *t.* 700
Sixteen THOUSAND *Persons,* Num. 31. 40.
Sixteen THOUSAND *seven hund and fifty shekels.*
Num. 31. 52. all the gold of offering - *t.* 750 *shekels*
Seventeen THOUSAND *two hundred Sons.*
1 Chr. 7. 11. the *sons* of Jediael, - *t. two hundred*
Eighteen THOUSAND, Judg. 20. 25, 44. 2 Chr. 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7.
Twenty THOUSAND, 2 Sam. 8. 4. | 10. 6. | 18. 7. 1 Kings 5. 11. Neh. 7. 71. Psal. 68. 17. Luke 14. 31.
Twenty two THOUSAND, Num. 3. 39, 43. Judg. 7. 3, 22. | 20. 21. 2 Sam. 8 5. 1 Kin. 8. 63. 1 Chr. 7. 2, 7, 22. | 18. 5. 2 Chr. 7. 5.
Twenty three THOUSAND, Num. 26. 62.
1 Cor. 10. 8. and fell in one day *three* and *twenty t.*
Twenty four THOUSAND, Num. 25. 9.
1 Chr. 23. 4. - *t.* Levites||27. 1. officers that served - *t.*
Twenty five THOUSAND, Judg. 20. 35, 46.
Ezek. 45. 1. holy portion *twenty five t.* reeds in length, 3, 5, 6. | 48. 8, 9, 10, 13.
Twenty-six THOUSAND, Judg. 20. 15. Benj.
1 Chr. 7. 40. of Asher, apt to war, *twenty six t.*
Twenty seven THOUSAND *Men,* 1 Kin. 20. 30.
Twenty eight THOUSAND *expert in war.*
1 Chr. 12. 35. of the Danites, *expert in war,* - *t.*
Thirty THOUSAND, Num. 31. 39. Josh. 8. 3. 1 Sam. 4. 10. | 11. 8. | 13. 5. 2 Sam. 6. 1. 1 Kings 5. 13.
Thirty two THOUSAND, Num. 31. 35. women
1 Chr. 19. 7. Ammon hired *thirty two t.* chariots
Thirty three THOUSAND *Bullocks,* 2 Chr. 35. 7.
Thirty five THOUSAND *of Benjamin,* Num. 1. 37.
Thirty six THOUSAND, Num. 31. 38, 44.
1 Chr. 7. 4. the bands of soldiers were 36. *t.*
Thirty seven THOUSAND *of Naphtali.*
1 Chr. 12. 34. *of Naphtali,* 1000 captains, with - *t.*
Thirty eight THOUSAND *Levites,* 1 Chr. 23. 3.
Forty THOUSAND, Josh. 4. 13. Judg. 5. 8. 2 Sam. 10. 18. 1 Kings 4. 26. 1 Chr. 12. 36. | 19. 18.
Forty THOUSAND *five hundred,* Num. 1. 33.
Num. 2. 19. of Ephraim - *t.* 500||26. 18. of Gad
Forty two THOUSAND, Judg. 12. 6. Ezra 2. 64.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred,* Num. 26. 41.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred fifty.*

Num. 1. 25. numbered of Gad - *t.* 650, 2, 15.
Forty six THOUSAND *five hundred.*
Num. 1. 21. of Reuben - *t.* 500, 2. 11.
Fifty THOUSAND, 1 Sam. 6. 19. 1 Chr. 5. 21.
1 Chr. 12. 33. of Zebulun - *t.*||Acts 19.19. - *t.* pieces
Fifty two THOUSAND *seven hund.* Num. 26. 34.
Fifty three THOUSAND *four hundred.*
Num. 1. 43. of Naphtali - *t.* 400, 2. 30.
Fifty four THOUSAND *four hundred.*
Num. 1. 29. of the tribe of Issachar - *t.* 400, 2. 6.
Fifty seven THOUSAND *four hundred.*
Num. 1. 31. the tribe of Zebulun - *t.* 400, 2. 8.
Fifty nine THOUSAND *three hundred.*
Num. 1. 23. the tribe of Simeon - *t.* 300, 2. 13.
Sixty THOUSAND *Horsemen,* 2 Chr. 12. 3.
Sixty THOUSAND *five hundred,* Num. 26. 27.
Sixty one THOUSAND, Num. 31. 34. Ezra 2. 69.
Sixty two THOUSAND *seven hundred.*
Num. 1. 39. of the tribe of Dan - *t.* 700, 2. 26.
Sixty four THOUSAND *three hundred.*
Num. 26.25. of Issachar - *t.* 300||43. of Shuhamites
Seventy THOUSAND, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kin. 5. 15.
1 Chr. 21. 14. 2 Chr. 2. 2, 18
Seventy two THOUSAND, Num. 31. 33. beeves
Seventy four THOUSAND *six hundred.*
Num. 1. 27. number of Judah - *t.* 600, 2. 4.
Seventy five THOUSAND, Num. 31. 32. sheep
Esth. 9. 16. Jews slew of their foes - *t.*
Seventy six THOUSAND *five hundred,* Num. 26. 2.
Eighty THOUSAND, 1 Kings 5. 15. Solomon
had - *t.* hewers in mountains, 2 Chr. 2. 2, 18.
Eighty seven THOUSAND, 1 Chr. 7. 5. of Issachar
THOUSAND THOUSAND, 1 Chr. 21. 5. Israel
1 Chr. 22. 14. a *t. t.* talents||2 Chr. 14. 9. Ethiop.
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
Rev. 9. 16. the army of the horsemen were - *t. t.*
THOUSANDS, Gen. 24. 60. mother of *t.* of mill.
Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *t.*||20. 6. mercy to *t.* of them
34. 7. keeping mercy for *t.* Deut. 5. 10.
Num. 1. 16. there were the princes, heads of *t.* in
Israel, 10. 4. Josh. 22. 14, 21, 30.
10. 36. to the many *t.* of Israel||31. 5. out of *t.*
Deut. 1. 15. capt. over *t.*||33. 17. *t.* of Manasseh
1 Sam. 8. 12. captains over *t.* 22. 7.†||10. 19. by *t.*
18. 8. ascribed but *t.*||23. 23. the *t.* of Judah
29. 2. passed on by *t.*||2 Sam. 18. 4. came out by *t.*
Ps. 119. 72. *t.* of gold||Jer. 32. 18. loving kind. to *t.*
Dan. 7. 10. thousand *t.* ministered unto him, and
Mic. 5. 2. *t.* of Judah||6. 7. with *t.* of rams
Acts 21. 20. how many *t.*||Rev. 5. 11. was *t.* of *t.*
THREAD, *s.* Gen. 14. 23. I'll not take from a *t.*
38. 28. she bound a scarlet *t.* 30. Josh. 2. 18.
Judg. 16. 9. he brake the withs as a *t.* of tow, 12.
Song 4. 3. thy lips are like a *t.* of scarlet
THREATEN, ED, *p.* Acts 4. 17, 21. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
THREATENING, S, Acts 4. 29. | 9. 1. Eph. 6. 9.
THREE, *a.* Gen. 18. 2. and lo *t.* men stood by
Exod. 21. 11. if he do not these *t.*||25. 32. *t.* bran.
25. 33. *t.* bowls, 37. 19.||27. 14. sockets *t.* 38. 14.
Deut. 17. 6. at the mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19. 15.
Josh. 15. 14. and Caleb drove thence the *t.* sons
of Anak, Judg. 1. 20.
18. 4. *t.* men to describe||Judg. 7. 20. *t.* com.
2 Sam. 23. 13. *t.* of the thirty chief went to D.
24. 12. I offer thee *t.* things, 1 Chr. 21. 10.
1 Kings 7. 25. *t.* oxen to north, *t.* to the west, *t.* to
Job 1. 17. made out *t.* bands||2. 11. Job's *t.* friends
Prov. 30.15. *t.* things, 18, 21, 29.||Isa. 17. 6. *t.* berries
Ezek. 14. 14. tho' these *t.* men||48. 31. *t.* gates, 32.
Dan. 3. 24. *t.* men bound||6. 2. these *t.* presidents
7. 5. *t.* ribs||10. 2. *t.* full weeks||11. 2. *t.* kings
Amos 1. 3. *t.* transgressions, 13. | 2. 1.|4. 8. *t.* cities
Matt. 13. 33. hid in *t.* measures, Luke 13. 21.
17. 4. *t.* tabernacles, Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
18. 16. mouth of two or *t.* witnesses, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
20. where two or *t.* are gathered in my name
Luke 10.36. which of these *t.*||11.5. lend me *t.* loav.
12. 52. *t.* against two||Acts 5. 7. *t.* hours after
Acts 10. 19. *t.* men seek, 11. 11.||28. 15. *t.* taverns
1 Cor. 13. 13. abid. these *t.*||14.27. at most by *t.* 29.
1 Tim. 5. 19. two or *t.* witnesses, Heb. 10. 28.
1 John 5. 7. are *t.* that bear record in heaven, 8.
Rev. 6. 6. *t.* measures||8. 13. *t.* angels||9. 18. these
16. 13. *t.* unclean spirits||19. *t.* parts||21. 13. gates
THREE *Months,* Gen. 38. 24. Exod. 2. 2. 2 Sam.
6. 11. | 24. 13. 2 Kings 23. 31. | 24. 8. Amos
4. 7. Acts 7. 20. | 19. 8. | 20. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
THREE *Times,* Exod. 23. 14, 17. Num. 22. 28,
33. | 24. 10. Judg. 16. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 41.
1 Kings 9. 25. | 17. 21. 2 Kings 13. 25.
2 Chr. 8. 13. Dan. 6. 10, 13. Acts 11. 10.
THREE *Years,* Gen. 15. 9. Lev. 19. 23. | 25. 21.
Deut. 14. 28. Judg. 9. 22. 2 Sam. 13. 38.
|21. 1. 1 Kings 2. 39. | 10. 22. | 15. 2. | 22. 1.
2 Kings 17. 5. | 18. 10. | 24. 1. 1 Chr. 21. 12.
2 Chr. 9. 21. | 11. 17. | 13. 2. | 31. 16. Isa.
15. 5. | 16. 14. | 20. 3. Jer. 48. 34. Dan. 1. 5.
Amos 4. 4. Luke 4. 25. | 13. 7. Acts 20. 31.
Gal. 1. 18. Jam. 5. 17.
THREEFOLD, *a.* Eccl. 4. 12. and a *t.* cord is not
THREESCORE, *a.* Gen. 25. 26. Isaac was *t.* years
Deut. 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities, Josh. 13. 30.
2 Chr. 11. 21. *t.* concubines||Ezra 6. 3. *t.* cubits
Song 3. 7. *t.* valiant men||6. 8. there are *t.* queens
Jer. 52. 35. put to death *t.*||Dan. 3. 1. height *t.* cubits
Luke 24. 13. *t.* furlongs||1 Tim. 5. 9. taken under *t.*
THREESCORE *and one,* Num. 31. 9. of asses *t.* -
THREESCORE *and two,* 1 Chr. 26. 8. Dan. 5. 31.
Dan. 9. 25. in *t.* - weeks||26. after *t.* - weeks Messiah
THREESCORE *and five,* Isa. 7. 8. within *t.* - years
THREESCORE *and six,* Gen. 46. 26. Lev. 12. 5.
THREESCORE *and seven,* Neh. 7. 72. *t.* - priests gar.
THREESCORE *and eight,* 1 Chr. 16. 38. brethren
THREESCORE *and ten,* Gen. 46. 27. | 50. 3.
Exod. 15. 27. Num. 33. 9. Deut. 10. 22.
Judg. 1. 7. | 8. 30. | 9. 4, 5. | 12. 14. 2 Chr.
29. 32. | 36. 21. Psal. 90. 10. Zech. 1. 12.
Acts 23. 23.
THRESH, *v.* Judg. 8.†7. I'll *t.* your flesh with
Isa. 41. 15. *t.* the mountains||Jer. 51. 33. time to *t.*
Mic. 4. 13. arise and *t.*||Hab. 3. 12. thou didst *t.*
THRESHED, *p.* Judg. 6. 11. Gideon *t.* wheat
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are not *t.*||Amos 1. 3. *t.* Gilead
THRESHETH, *v.* Deut. 25.†4. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
THRESHING, *p.* Lev. 26. 5. *t.* reach to vintage
2 Sam. 24. 22. here be *t.* instruments, 1 Chr. 21. 23.
2 Kin. 13. 7. like dust by *t.*||1 Chr. 21. 20. *t.* wheat
Isa. 21. 10. O my *t.*||28. 28. he will not ever be *t.* it
41. 15. *t.* instrument||Joel 3.†14. in valley of *t.*
See FLOOR, FLOORS.
THRESHOLD, *s.* Judg. 19. 27. her hands on *t.*
1 Sam. 5. 4. palms of his hands were cut off on *t.* 5.
1 Kings 14. 17. when she came to *t.* the child died
Psal. 84.†10. to sit at *t.*||Isa. 6.†4. posts of the *t.*
Ezek. 9. 3. glory of God was gone up to *t.* 10. 4.
46. 2. worship at *t.*||47. 1. from under the *t.*
Zeph. 1. 9. I will punish all that leap on the *t.*
THRESHOLDS, *s.* Neh. 12. 25. keeping ward at *t.*
Ezek. 43. 8. by my *t.*||Zeph. 2. 14. desolation in *t.*
THREW, *v.* 2 Sam. 16. 13. Shimei *t.* stones at D.
2 Kin. 9. 33. *t.* Jezebel down||2 Chr. 31. 1. *t.* down
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor widow *t.* in two mites
Luke 9. 42. devil *t.* him down||Acts 22. 23. *t.* dust
THREWEST, *v.* Neh. 9. 11. *t.* into the deeps as a
THRICE, *ad.* Exod. 34. 23. *t.* in the year, 24.
2 Kin. 13. 18. Joash smote *t.*||19. smite Syria but *t.*
Matt. 26. 24. deny me *t.* Mark 14. 30. Luke 22. 34
Acts 10. 16. was done *t.*||2 Cor. 11. 25. *t.* beaten
2 Cor. 12. 8. for this thing I besought the Lord *t.*
THROAT, *s.* Psal. 5. 9. *t.* a sepulchre, Rom. 3. 13.
69. 3. my *t.* is dried||115. 7. speak thro' their *t.*
Prov. 23. 2. a knife to thy *t.*||Isa. 58.†1. cry with *t.*
Jer. 2. 25. *t.* from thirst||Matt. 18. 28. took by *t.*
THRONE, *s.* signifies [1] *The seat whereon sovereign princes usually sit to receive the homage of their subjects,* &c. 1 Kings 2. 19. [2] *Some visible token of divine power and majesty,* Rev. 4. 9. Referred to *God,* it is put for [1] *His justice,* Psal. 9. 4. [2] *His mercy,* Heb. 4. 16. [3] *Heaven,* Isa. 66. 1. [4] *Christ's universal dominion, power and glory,* Psal. 45. 6. | 89. 29. Rev. 6. 16. | 20. 11.

Gen. 41. 40. only in the *t.*||Exod. 11. 5. sits on the *t.*
Deut. 17. 18. when he sitteth on *t.* of his kingdom
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them inherit the *t.* of glory
2 Sam. 3. 10. to set up the *t.* of David over Israel
7. 13. stablish the *t.* 16.||14. 9. his *t.* be guiltless
1 Kings 1. 13. Solomon shall sit on my *t.* 17,—48.
37. Lord make his *t.* greater than the *t.* of D. 47.
2. 4. there shall not fail thee a man on the *t.* of
Israel, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Jer. 33. 17.
12. *t.* of David, 24. | 8. 20. | 10. 9. 1 Chr. 29. 23.
2 Chr. 6. 10. Isa. 9. 7. Jer. 13. 13. | 17. 25.
|22. 4, 30. | 36. 30. Luke 1. 32.
33. on his *t.* be peace||10. 18. made a great *t.*
16. 11. sat on his *t.* 22. 10. 2 Kin. 13. 13. 2 Chr. 18. 9.
22. 19. I saw the L. sitting on his *t.* 2 Chr. 18. 18.
2 Kin. 10. 3. on his father's *t.*||30. on the *t.* 15. 12.
11. 19. Joash sat on the *t.* of kings, 2 Chr. 23. 20.
25. 28. set his *t.* above *t.* of kings, Jer. 52. 32.
Neh. 3. 7. repaired to the *t.* of the governor on
Job 26. 9. he holdeth back the face of his *t.*
36. 7. but with kings are they on the *t.* yea
Psal. 9. 4. sattest in the *t.*||7. hath prepared his *t.*
11. 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his eyes behold
45. 6. thy *t.* O G. is for ever, Lam. 5. 19. Heb. 1. 8.
47. 8. God sitteth on the *t.* of his holiness
89. 4. I'll build thy *t.*||14. habitation of his *t.*
29. *t.* endure as sun||44. cast his *t.* down to
94. 20. *t.* of iniquity||97. 2. habitation of his *t.*
103. 19. L. hath prepared his *t.* in the heavens
132. 11. set on thy *t.*||12. sit on thy *t.* for ever
Prov. 20. 8. *t.* of judgment||28. his *t.* is upholden
Isa. 6. 1. Lord sitting on a *t.*||9. 7. on *t.* of David
14. 13. exalt my *t.*||22. 23. be for a glorious *t.*
47. 1. there is no *t.*||66. 1. heaven is my *t.* the
Jer. 1. 15. set each his *t.*||3. 17. *t.* of the Lord
14. 21. *t.* of thy glory||17. 12. a glorious high *t.*
22. 2. O king, that sittest upon the *t.* 29. 16.
33. 21. a son to reign upon his *t.*||43. 10. I'll set *t.*
49. 38. I'll set my *t.* in Elam, and destroy king
Ezek. 1. 26. likeness of a *t.* 10. 1.||43. 7. place of *t.*
Dan. 5. 20. his kingly *t.*||7. 9. *t.* like fiery flame
Jonah 3. 6. rose from his *t.*||Hag. 2. 22. *t.* of kingd.
Zech. 6. 13. rule on his *t.* be a priest on his *t.*
Matt. 5. 34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23. 22.
19. 28. Son of man shall sit in the *t.* 25. 31.
Luke 1. 32. *t.* of David||Acts 2. 30. to sit on his *t.*
Acts 7. 49. heaven is my *t.*||12. 21. sat on his *t.*
Heb. 4. 16. *t.* of grace||8. 1. right hand of *t.* 12. 2.
Rev. 1. 4. before his *t.*||3. 21. to sit in my *t.* as
4. 2. one sat on the *t.*||3. rainbow about the *t.*
4. about the *t.*||5. out of *t.* proceeded lighten.
6. before the *t.* 7. 9, 15. | 8. 3. | 14. 3, 5.
9. sat on the *t.* 10. | 5. 1, 7. | 7. 12. | 19. 4. | 21. 5.
5. 6. in midst of *t.* 7. 17.||11. angels about the *t.*
13. that sitteth on the *t.* 6. 16. | 7. 10, 15.
12. 5. to G. and his *t.*||16. 17. from the *t.* 19. 5.
20. 11. a great white *t.*||22. 1. river out of the *t.*
22. 3. *t.* of God, and of the Lamb shall be in it
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
THRONES, *s.* Psal. 122. 5. set *t.* of judgment
Isa. 14. 9. raised from *t.*||Ezek. 26. 16. down fr. *t.*
Dan. 7. 9. I beheld till the *t.* were cast down
Matt. 19. 28. ye shall sit on twelve *t.* Luke 22. 30.
Col. 1. 16. whether they be *t.*||Rev. 20. 4. I saw *t.*
THRONG, *v.* Mark 3. 9. *t.* him, Luke 8. 45.
THRONGED, *p.* Mark 5. 24. Luke 8. 42.
THRONGING, *p.* Mark 5. 31. multitude *t.*
THROUGH, Acts 13. 38. *t.* this man is preached
18. 27. believed *t.* grace||Rom. 3. 25. *t.* faith
Rom. 5. 1. *t.* our Lord Jesus Christ, 6. 23. | 16. 27.
8. 13. if *t.* the Spirit||11. 36. of him, *t.* him
Gal. 2. 19. I *t.* the law||Eph. 4. 6. above all, *t.* all
Phil. 4. 13. I can do all *t.* Christ||Col. 2. 12. *t.* faith
Heb. 9. 14. *t.* the eternal Spirit||10. 20. *t.* the vail
THOROUGHLY, *ad.* Psal. 51. 2. wash me *t.* from
Jer. 6. 9. *t.* glean||7. 5. amend||50. 34. plead
Ezek. 16. 9 *t.* washed||Matt. 3. 12. *t.* purge, Luke 3. 17.
2 Cor. 11. 6. *t.* manifest||2 Tim. 3. 17. *t.* furnished
THROUGHOUT, *pr.* Mark 14. 9. John 19. 23.
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is spoken of *t.* the world
THROW, *v.* Judg. 2. 2. *t.* down their altars, but

Judg. 6.25. *t.* down altar of Baal||2 Kin. 9.33. *t.* her
Jer. 1. 10. to *t.* down, 31.28.||Ezek. 16.39. shall *t.* d.
Mic. 5. 11. *t.* down all thy strong holds, Mal. 1. 4.
THROWING, *p.* Num. 35. 17. smite with *t.* a
THROWN, *v.* Exod. 15. 1. *t.* into the sea, 21.
Judg. 6. 32. *t.* down, 1 Kin. 19. 10, 14. Jer. 31. 40.
| 50. 15. Ezek. 38. 20. Nah. 1. 6. Rev. 18. 21.
2 Sam. 20. 21. his head be *t.*||Lam. 2. 2. L. hath *t.*
Matt. 24. 2. not *t.* down, Mark 13. 2. Luke 21. 6.
Luke 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him in the midst
THRUST, *v.* Exod. 11. 1. *t.* you out, 12. 39.
Num. 22. 25. ass *t.* herself||25. 8. Phinehas *t.*
35. 20. if *t.* him of hatred||22. if *t.* suddenly
Deut. 13. 5. spoken to *t.* thee out of the way, 10.
15. 17. *t.* the awl||33. 27. *t.* out the enemy from
Judg. 3. 21. *t.* dagger||9. 41. *t.* out Gaal||11. 2.
1 Sam. 11. 2. *t.* out your eyes||31. 4. Saul said, *t.*
2 Sam. 2. 16. *t.* his sword||18. 14. *t.* darts||23. 6.
1 Kin. 2. 27. *t.* Abiathar||2 Kin. 4. 27. to *t.* her
2 Chr. 26.20. *t.* Uzziah out||Ps.118.13. hast *t.* at me
Isa. 13. 15. *t.* thro', 14. 19. Jer. 51. 4. Ezek. 16. 40.
Ezek. 34. 21. *t.* with side||46. 18. to *t.* them out
Joel 2. 8. nor one *t.* another||Zech. 13. 3. *t.* him
Luke 4. 29. *t.* him out||10. 15. *t.* down to hell
13. 28. yourselves *t.* out||John 20. 25. *t.* hand, 27.
Acts 7. 27. *t.* him away||39. *t.* him from them
16. 24. *t.* in prison||37. *t.* us out privily? nay
Heb. 12. 20. it shall be stoned or *t.* through with
Rev. 14. 15. *t.* in thy sickle, for harvest is ripe, 19.
THRUSTETH, *v.* Job 32. 13. God *t.* him down
THUMB, S, *s.* Exod. 29. 20. Lev. 8. 23, 24.
| 14. 14, 17. | 25. 28. Judg. 1. 6, 7.
THUMMIM. Urim *and* Thummim *signify*, light *and* perfection; *or* the shining *and* the perfect. *According to St.* Jerom, doctrine *and* judgment: *The* LXX. declaration, *or* manifestation, *and* truth. *There are various conjectures about the* Urim *and* Thummim, *whether they were the stones in the high-priest's breast-plate, or something distinct from them; which it is not worth our while to enquire into, since God has left it a secret. It is evident that the* Urim *and* Thummim *were appointed to enquire of God by, on momentous occasions; and continued in use (as some think) only till the building of* Solomon's *Temple: And all conclude, that this was never restored after its destruction.*
Exod 28. 30. thou shalt put on the breast-plate of
judgment, the urim and the *t.* Lev. 8. 8.
Deut. 33. 8. let thy urim and *t.* be with holy one
Ezra 2. 63. till a priest with urim and *t.* Neh. 7. 65.
THUNDER, *s.* Exod. 9. 23. the Lord sent *t.* 29.
1 Sam. 7. 10. a great *t.*||12. 17. he shall send *t.* 18
Job 26. 14. *t.* of his power||28. 26. way for *t.* 38. 25.
39. 19. his neck with *t.*||25. smelleth the *t.* of
Psal. 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* 104. 7.||81. 7. place of *t.*
Isa. 29. 6. be visited with *t.*||Mark 3. 17. sons of *t.*
Rev. 6. 1. I heard as it were the noise of *t.* 14. 2.
THUNDER, *v.* 1 Sam. 2. 10. Job 40. 9.
THUNDERS, Exod. 9. 33. | 19. 16. Rev. 16. 18.
See SEVEN.
THUNDERBOLTS, *s.* Ps. 78. 48. flocks to hot *t.*
THUNDERED, 1 Sam. 7. 10. the Lord *t.* 2 Sam.
22. 14. Psal. 18. 13.
John 12. 29. the people that stood by said that it *t.*
THUNDERETH, Job. 37. 4, 5. Psal. 29. 3.
THUNDERINGS, *s.* Exod. 9. 28. | 20. 18. Rev.
4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 19. 6.
THUS, *ad.* Gen. 25. 22. why am I *t.*||34. *t.* Esau
Matt. 2. 5. *t.* it is written||3. 15. *t.* it becometh us
Rom. 9. 20. why made me *t.*||2 Cor. 5. 14. *t.* judge
Phil. 3. 15. *t.* minded||Heb. 6. 9. tho' we *t.* speak
THUS *and* THUS, Josh. 7. 20. Judg. 18. 4.
2. Sam. 17. 15. 1 Kings 14. 5. 2 Kings 5. 4.|9. 12.
THYATIRA, *Perfume, or sacrifice of contrition.* A city of *Lydia*, in *Asia-Minor*, Acts 16. 14.
Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 18, 24.
THYINE-*Wood, Is thought to be the same with the wood of Almug, or Algum-trees.*
Rev. 18. 12. and all *t. wood*, and all vessels of
TIBERIAS, *A good vision, navel, or bruising.* A city of *Galilee*, Luke 3. 1. John 6. 1, 23.
| 21. 1.
TIBHATH, *A killing, or a cook*, 1 Chr. 18. 8.
TIBNI, *Hay, or chaff*, 1 Kings 16. 21, 22.
TIDAL, *Breaking the yoke, or the knowledge of lifting up*, Gen. 14. 1, 9.
TIDINGS, *s.* Exod. 33. 4. heard these evil *t.* they
1 Sam. 4. 19. heard the *t.*||11. 4. told the *t.*||27. 11.
2 Sam. 4. 4. *t.* came of Saul||13. 30. *t.* came to
18. 22. no *t.* ready||31. Cushi said, *t.* my lord
1 Kin. 2. 28. *t.* came to Joab||14. 6. with heavy *t.*
1 Chr. 10. 9. sent, to carry *t.* to their idols, and
Psal. 112. 7. he shall not be afraid of evil *t.* his
Jer. 20. 15. that brought *t.*||49. 23. heard evil *t.*
Ezek. 21. 7. answer for *t.*||Dan. 11. 44. *t.* out of
Luke 1.19. to shew glad *t.*||8.1. shewing the glad *t.*
Acts 11. 22. *t.* came to church||13.32. decl. glad *t.*
21. 31. *t.* came to captain||Rom. 10. 15. glad *t.*
See GOOD.
TIE, *v.* 1 Sam. 6. 7. *t.* kine, 10.||Prov. 6. 21. about
TIED, *p.* Exod. 39. 31. *t.* to lace||2 Kings 7. 10.
Matt. 21.2. find an ass *t.* Mark 11.2,4. Luke 19.30.
TIGLAH-PILEZER, *That binds* or *takes away captivity*, 2 Kin. 16. 10. 1 Chr. 5. 6, 26.
TIKUAH, *Hope*, or *assembly*, 2 Kings 22. 14.
TILE, ING, *p.* Ezek. 4. 1. Luke 5. 19.
TILL, *v.* Gen. 2. 5. not a man to *t.* ground, 2. 23.
2 Sam. 9. 10. *t.* the land||Jer. 27. 11. they shall *t.*
TILLAGE, 1 Chr. 27. 26. Neh. 10. 37. Prov. 13.23.
TILLED, *p.* Ezek. 36. 9. ye shall be *t.* 34.
TILLER, EST, Gen. 4. 2. Cain was a *t.* 12.
TILLETH, *v.* Prov. 12. 11. he that *t.* land, 28. 19.
TILON, *Murmuring*, 1 Chr. 4. 20.
TIMBER, *s.* Exod. 31. 5. carving *t.*||Lev. 14. 45.
1 Kin. 5. 18. prepared *t.* 1 Chr. 22. 14. 2 Chr. 2.9.
15. 22. took away the *t.* of Ramah, 2 Chr. 16. 6.
Ezra 5. 8. *t.* is laid||6. 11. let *t.* be pulled down
Neh. 2. 8. give me *t.*||Ezek. 26. 12. lay thy *t.* and
Hab. 2. 11. beam out of *t.*||Zech. 5. 4. consume *t.*
TIMBREL, S, *s.* *A musical instrument.*
Exod. 15. 20. Miriam took a *t.*||Judg. 11. 34. with
2 Sam. 6. 5. played before Lord on *t.* 1 Chr. 13. 8.
Job 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp, and rejoice
Psal. 68. 25. playing with *t.*||81. 2. bring the *t.*
149. 3. sing with *t.*||150. 4. praise him with *t.*
TIME, *s.* signifies [1] *Some certain space, as an hour, day, week, year*, &c. Let seven *times* pass over him, *i. e.* seven years, Dan. 4. 16. | 11.† 13. [2] *The term of life*, Psal. 31. 15. [3] *Opportunity, or a fit season*, Eccl. 8. 5. John 7. 6, 8. [4] *A season of joy*, Acts 3. 19.
Gen. 18. 10. *t.* of life, 14.||21. 2. at the set *t.* of
24. 11. *t.* that women go out||31. 10. at that *t.*
38. 12. in process of *t.*||47. 29. *t.* drew nigh that
Exod. 2. 23. in process of *t.*||9. 14. I'll at this *t.*
9. 18. about this *t.*||27. I sinned this *t.* the Lord
13. 14. ask in *t.* to come||21. 29. in *t.* past, 36.
Num. 13. 20. *t.* of first ripe grapes||23. 23. this *t.*
Deut. 1. 9. I spake at that *t.* 18.||6. 20. *t.* to come
9. 19. hearkened at that *t.*||20. Aaron at that *t.*
10. 1. at that *t.* the L. said||19. 4. in *t.* past, 6.
19. 14. they of old *t.*||32. 35. foot slide in due *t.*
Josh. 11. 18. a long *t.* 23. 1.||24. 2. of flood in old *t.*
Judg. 9. 8. trees went on a *t.*||11. 26. within that *t.*
13. 23. nor would as at this *t.*||18.31. *t.* house of G.
Ruth. 4. 7. in former *t.*||1 Sam. 1. 4. when the *t.*
1 Sam. 1. 20. *t.* was come about||3. 2. at that *t.*
4. 20. about *t.* of her death||7. 2. the *t.* was long
9. 13. about this *t.* 16.||13. 8. according to set *t.*
14. 18. ark was at that *t.*||20. 12. to-morrow any *t*
2 Sam. 2. 11. *t.* that Dav. was king||5. 2. in *t.* past
11. 1. *t.* when kings go||17. 7. not good at this *t.*
23. 8. he slew at one *t.*||20. a pit in time of snow
1 Kin. 1. 6. displeased him at any *t.*||2. 26. this *t.*
11. 29. to pass at that *t.*||15. 23. in *t.* of old age
18. 36. *t.* of offering||19. 2. about this *t.* 20. 6.
2 Kings. 3. 6. the same *t.* 2 Chr. 15. 11. | 16. 10.
| 21. 10. Ezra 5. 3. Jer. 39. 10. Dan. 4. 36.
12. 1. Acts 19. 23.
4. 16. *t.* of life, 17.||5. 26. a *t.* to receive money
7. 1. about this *t.* 18. | 10. 6.||8. 22. at same *t.*
1 Chr. 9. 25. from *t.* to *t.*||12. 22. at that *t.* day by day
2 Chr. 13. 18. at that *t.* 30. 3. | 35. 17. Jer. 3. 17.
| 8. 1. | 33. 15. Dan. 12. 1. Mic. 3. 4. Zeph.
1. 12. | 3. 19, 20. Luke 23. 7. Acts 8. 1.
Eph. 2. 12.
28. 22. in *t.* of distress||Ezra 4. 10. at such a *t.* 17.
Ezra 4. 19. of old *t.*||5. 16. since that *t.* till now
7. 12, and at such a *t.*||10. 13. a *t.* of much rain
Neh. 2. 6. I set him a *t.*||4. 16. from that *t.* 5. 14.
9. 27. in *t.* of their trouble||32. since *t.* of kings
Esth. 4. 14. holdest thy peace at this *t.* such a *t.* as
Job 7. 1. an appointed *t.*||9. 19. who set me a *t.*
14. 13. appoint me a set *t.*||15. 32. before his *t.*
22. 16. cut down out of *t.*||39. 1. know. thou the *t.*
Psal. 32. 6. in a *t.* when thou mayest be found
37. 19. in the evil *t.*||41. 1 deliver in *t.* of trouble
56. 3. what *t.* I'm afraid||69. 13. an acceptable *t.*
78. 38. many a *t.*||81. 15. *t.* have endured for ever
89. 47. how short my *t* is||102. 13. set *t.* is come
105. 19. *t.* his word came||119. 126. *t.* to work
Prov. 25. 13. *t.* of harv.||19. trouble||31. 25. rejoice
Eccl. 3. 1. there is a *t.* to every purpose, 17. | 8. 6.
11. beautiful in his *t.*||7. 17. die before thy *t.*
8. 5. discerneth *t.*||9. a *t.* wherein one ruleth
9. 11. *t.* and chance||12. sons snared in an evil *t.*
Song 2. 12. the *t.* of the singing of birds is come
Isa. 13. 22. her *t.* is near||26. 17. *t.* of her delivery
28. 19. *t.* it goeth forth||30. 8. for *t.* to come
33. 2. *t.* of trouble||44. 8. told thee from that *t.*
45. 21. from ancient *t.*||60. 22. hasten in his *t.*
48. 16. *t.* it was||49. 8. acceptable *t.* 2 Cor. 6. 2.
Jer. 3. 4. from this *t.* cry||8. 7. *t.* of their coming
8. 12. *t.* of visitation||15. looked for *t.* of health
14. 8. *t.* of trouble, 2. 27.|30. 7.||19. *t.* of healing
15. 11. in *t.* of evil||18. 23. in *t.* of thine anger
46. 21. the *t.* of their visitation, 10. 15. | 50. 27.
49. 8. the *t.* that I will visit him, 50. 44.
50. 20. and in that *t.*||44. who will appoint the *t.*
51. 6. *t.* of vengeance||33. it is *t.* to thresh her
Ezek. 4. 10. from *t.* to *t.*||7. 7. the *t.* is come, the
16. 8. was *t.* of love||57. at the *t.* of thy reproach
27. 34. *t.* when be broken||30. 3. *t.* of heathen
35. 5. *t.* of their calamity, *t.* that iniquity had
Dan. 2. 8. gain the *t.*||9. till the *t.* be changed
16. give him *t.*||3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear, 15.
7. 22. *t.* came that the saints||25. a *t.* and times
8. 17. *t.* of the end||23. latter *t.* of their kingdom
9. 21. *t.* of evening oblation||11. 24. even for a *t.*
11. 35. *t.* of the end, 40.||12. 1. be a *t.* of trouble
12. 4. *t.* of the end, 9.||7. *t.* and half a *t.*||11.
Hos. 2. 9. my corn in the *t.*||10. 12. *t.* to seek L.
Joel 3. 1. at that *t.*||Amos 5. 13. it is an evil *t.*
Mic. 2. 3. for *t.* is evil||5. 3. till the *t.* that she
Hag. 1. 2. *t.* is not come||4. is it *t.* to dwell in your
Zech. 10. 1. rain in the *t.*||14. 7. evening *t.* light
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine cast her fruit before the *t.*
Matt. 1. 11. about the *t.*||2. 7. what *t.* star appeared
4. 6. lest at any *t.* thou dash thy foot, Luke 4. 11.
8. 29. torment us before the *t.*||13. 15. at any *t.*
14. 15. *t.* is now past||21. 34. *t.* of fruit drew near
26. 16. from that *t.*||18. my *t.* is at hand, I'll
Mark 1. 15. *t.* is fulfilled||6. 53. the *t.* is far passed
10. 30. an hundred-fold now in this *t.* Luke 18. 30.
11. 13. *t.* of figs not yet||13. 33. not when *t.*
Luke 1. 10. *t.* of incense||57. Elisabeth's full *t.* was
4. 5. in a moment of *t.*||7. 45. since the *t.* I came
8. 13. in *t.* of temptation||9. 51. when *t.* was come
12. 56. not discern this *t.*||19. 44. *t.* of visitation
21. 8. *t.* draweth near||34. lest at any *t.* your hearts
23. 22. and he said unto them the third *t.* why
John 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, 8.||16. 2. *t.* cometh, 25.
Acts 1. 6. at this *t.* restore||21. *t.* the L. went in and
7. 17. *t.* of promise drew nigh||20. in which *t.* M.
14. 3. long *t.* abode||17. 21. spent their *t.* in not.
18. 23. spent some *t.*||24. 25. go thy way for this *t.*
Rom. 5. 6. in due *t.* Christ died||9. 9. at this *t.* will
13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of sleep, for
1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.*||7. 5. for a *t.*
7. 29. *t.* is short||15. 8. of one born out of due *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a *t.* accepted, and in day
Gal. 4. 2. till *t.* appoint||4. fuln. of *t.*||5. 21. *t.* past

Eph. 2. 2. in *t.* past, 11.||12. that at that *t.* ye
5. 16. redeeming the *t.* because days, Col. 4. 5.
1 Thes. 2. 5. not at any *t.* used||17. for a short *t.*
2 Thes. 2.6. revealed in his *t.*||1Tim.6.19. *t.* to come
2 Tim. 4. 3. *t.* will come||6. *t.* of my departure
Heb. 1. 5. said he at any *t.* 13.||2. 1. lest at any *t.*
4. 7. so long a *t.*||16. grace to help in *t.* of need
5. 12. for the *t.* ye ought||9. 9. a figure for the *t.*
9. 10. till *t.* of reformation||11. 32. *t.* would fail
Jam. 4. 14. even a vapour that appeareth a little *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 5. in the last *t.*||11. what manner of *t.*
17. pass the *t.*||2. 10. which in *t.* past were
3. 5. in old *t.*||4. 2. live the rest of his *t.* in
4. 3. *t.* past suffice||17. *t.* is come||5. 6. due *t.*
1 John 2. 18. it is the last *t.*||4. 12. seen G. at any *t.*
Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *t.*
Rev. 1. 3. *t.* is at hand, 22. 10||10. 6. be *t.* no longer
11. 18. *t.* of the dead||12. 12. hath but a short *t.*
12. 14. *t.* and half a *t.*||14. 15. for the *t.* is come
See APPOINTED, DAY, PROCESS.

TIMES, *s.* Gen. 27. 36. supplanted me these two *t.*
Lev. 16. 2. that he come not at all *t.* within vail
19. 26. ye shall not observe *t.* Deut. 18. 10, 14.
Deut. 4. 42. hated not in *t.* past||Judg. 13. 25. at *t.*
Judg. 16. 20. as at other *t.* 20. 30, 31. 1 Sam. 3.
10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25.
1 Kin. 8. 59. maintain cause of his people at all *t.*
2 Kin. 19. 25. how of ancient *t.* I've, Isa. 37. 26.
21. 6. Manasseh observed *t.* 2 Chr. 33. 6.
1 Chr. 12. 32. understanding of *t.*||29. 30. *t.* went
2 Chr. 15. 5. in those *t.*||Esth. 1. 13. knew the *t.*
Job 24. 1. *t.* are not hidden from the Almighty
Ps. 9. 9. *t.* of trouble, 10. 1.||31. 15. *t.* in thy hand
34. 1. bless the L. at all *t.*||44. 1. didst in *t.* of old
62. 8. trust in him at all *t.*||77. 5. of ancient *t.*
106. 3. doth righteousness at all *t.*||119. 20. at all *t.*
Prov. 5. 19. satisfy at all *t.*||17. 17. loveth at all *t.*
Isa. 33. 6. stability of thy *t.*||46. 10. from ancient *t.*
Ezek. 12. 27. he prophesieth of the *t.* far off
Dan. 2. 21. changeth *t.* and||4. 16. let seven *t.* pass
7. 25. to change *t.*||9. 25. built in troublous *t.*
11. 14. in those *t.*||12. 7. for a time, *t.* Rev. 12. 14.
Matt. 16. 3. signs of *t.*||Luke 21. 24. *t.* of Gentiles
Acts 1. 7. to know the *t.*||3. 19. *t.* of refreshing
3. 21. till *t.* of restitution||14. 16. who in *t.* past
17. 26. determined the *t.*||30. *t.* of ignorance
Rom. 11. 30. in *t.* past||2 Cor. 11. 24. of Jews five *t.*
Gal. 1. 23. persecuted in *t.* past||4. 10. observe *t.*
Eph. 1. 10. fulness of *t.*||1 Thes. 5. 1. but of the *t.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter *t.*||6. 15. in his *t.* shew, who
2 Tim. 3. 1. perilous *t.*||Tit. 1. 3. hath in due *t.*
Heb. 1. 1. God who at sundry *t.* spake to fathers
See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, &c.

TIMEUS, *Perfect, honourable, admirable;* or, *polluted, from the root* Tama.
Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus, the son of T. sat

TIMNA, *Forbidden*, Gen. 36. 12, 22. 1 Chr. 1. 36.

TIMNAH, Gen. 36. 40.

TIMNATH, *Image, figure of corruption*, or *enumeration*, Gen. 38. 12, 13. Josh. 15. 10, 57. Judg. 14. 1, 2, 5.

TIMNATH-HERES, *Image of sun*, Judg. 2. 9.

TIMNATH-SERAH, *Image or figure enlarged*, or *remaining*, Josh. 19. 50.

TIMNITE, *An inhabitant of* Timnath, Judg. 15. 6.

TIMON, *Honourable, worthy*, Acts 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, *Honour of God*, or *esteemed of God*, Acts 16. 1. | 17. 14. | 18. 5. | 19. 22. | 20. 4. Rom. 16. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 17. | 16. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 9. Phil. 2. 19. Col. 1. 1. 1 Thes. 1. 1. | 3. 2, 6. 2 Thes. 1. 1.

TIN, *s.* Num. 31. 22. *t.* that may abide the fire
Isa. 1. 25. take away all thy *t.*||Ezek. 22. 18. and *t.*
Ezek. 27. 12. thy merchant in iron, *t.* and lead

TINGLE, *v.* 1 Sam. 3. 11. 2 Kin. 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.

TINKLING, *p.* Isa. 3. 16, 18. 1 Cor. 13. 1.

TIP, *s.* Lev. 8. 23. | 14. 14, 17, 28. Luke 16. 24.

TIPHSAH, *Passing over, leap, or step, or the passover*, 1 Kin. 4. 24. 2 Kin. 15. 16.

TIRAS, *A destroyer*, Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

TIRATHITES, *Singing*, 1 Chr. 2. 55.

TIRE, ED, *p.* 2 Kings 9. 30. Ezek. 24. 17.

TIRES, *s.* Isa. 3. 18. take their *t.*||Ezek. 24. 23.

TIRHAKAH, *Enquirer, examiner*, or *dull observer;* or *law made dull*, 2 Kin. 19. 9. Isa. 37. 9.

TIRHANAH, *A searcher of mercy*, 1 Chr. 1. 48.

TIRIA, *A searcher*, or *beholding*, 1 Chr. 4. 16.

TIRSHATHA, *That overturns the foundation*, or *that beholds*, Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 8. 9. | 10. 1.

TIRZAH, *Benevolent, complaisant, well-pleasing*, or *that runs.* A considerable city near *Euphrates*, Josh. 12. 24. 1 Kin. 14. 17. | 15. 21, 33. | 16. 8, 9, 17, 23. 2 Kin. 15. 14. Song 6. 4.

TISHBITE, *Taking captive, turning, sitting*, or *dwelling*, 1 Kin. 17. 1. | 21. 17. 2 Kin. 1. 3.

TITHE, *s. The tenth*, Lev. 27. 30. *t.* is the Lord's
32. *t.* of the herd||Num. 18. 26. tenth of *t.*
Deut. 12. 17. not eat the *t.*||14. 22. shall truly *t.*
14. 23. eat *t.* in place||28. bring forth the *t.*
2 Chr. 31. 5. brought the *t.* 6, 12. Neh. 13. 1.
Matt. 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, anise, Luke 11. 42.

TITHES, *s.* Gen. 14. 20. Abraham gave *t.* of all
Lev. 27. 31. if a man will redeem ought of his *t.*
Num. 18. 24. *t.* to Levites||26. when ye take *t.*
Deut. 12. 6. bring your *t.* 11.||26. 12. tithing *t.*
Neh. 10. 37. Levites have *t.*||12. 44. for *t.*||13. 5.
Am. 4. 4. bring all your *t.* after 3 years, Mal. 3. 10.
Mal. 3. 8. ye have robbed me of *t.* and offerings
Luke 18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I possess
Heb. 7. 5. to take *t.*||6. receive *t.* 8.||9. paid *t.*

TITLE, *s. Or superscription, or accusation.*
2 Kin. 23. 17. what *t.* is that||John 19. 19. wrote a *t.*

TITLES, *s.* Job 32. 21. flattering *t.* to man, 22.

TITTLE, *s.* One jot or one tittle, Matt. 5. 18. Luke 16. 17. *The* jot, *in the* Greek, *answers to* jod *in the* Hebrew, *the least letter in the alphabet. By* tittle *some think is meant one of those ducts, dashes, or corners of letters, which distinguish one letter from another that is much alike. Our Lord's meaning is, that not the least sentence or particle of the law shall fail, and that it will have perfect obedience.*

TITUS, *Honourable*, 2 Cor. 2. 13. | 7. 6, 13, 14. | 8. 6, 16, 23. | 12. 18. Gal. 2. 1, 3. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 1. 4.

TIZITE, *Scattering*, or *going out*, 1 Chr. 11. 45.

TOAH, *A weapon, or dart*, 1 Chr. 6. 34.

TOB, *Good.* The name of a country, Judg. 11. 3.

TOB-ADONIJAH, *A good ruler*, or *my good God*, 2 Chr. 17. 8.

TOBIAH, *Goodness of the Lord*, Ezra 2. 60.

TOCHEN, *Between the middle*, 1 Chr. 4. 32.

TOE, *s.* Exod. 29. 20. Lev. 8. 23, 24.|14. 14, 28.

TOES, *s.* Judg. 1. 6, 7. 1 Chr. 20. 6, 24.
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the *t.* part of iron, 42.

TOGARMAH, *All bone*, or *strong*, Gen. 10. 3. Ezek. 27. 14. | 38. 6.

TOGETHER, *ad.* Psal. 2. 2. Prov. 22. 2.| 29. 13. Eccl. 4. 11. Isa. 26. 19. Amos 3. 3. Matt. 18. 20. | 19. 6. Rom. 8. 28. Eph. 2. 5, 6, 21, 22. Phil. 1. 27. | 3. 17. Col. 2. 2, 13, 19. 1 Thes. 4. 17. | 5. 10. 2 Thes. 2. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 7.

TOHU, and BOHU, *Void or confused*, Jer. 4.†23. *Without form*, Gen. 1. 2. *Vanity*, 1 Sam. 12. 21. *Confusion or desolation*, Isa. 24. 10. *Living*, 1 Sam. 1. 1.

TOI, *Who errs*, or *wanders*, 2 Sam. 8. 9.

TOIL, Gen. 5. 29. work and *t.*||41. 51. forget *t.*
Matt. 6. 28. they *t.* not nor spin, Luke 12. 27.

TOILED, ING, *p.* Mark 6. 48. Luke 5. 5.

TOKEN, *s.* Gen. 9. 12. *t.* of covenant, 13. | 17. 11.
Exod. 3. 12. *t.* that I sent thee||12. 13. blood for *t.*
13. 16. be for a *t.*||Num. 17. 10. *t.* against rebels
Josh. 2. 12. give me a true *t.*||Ps. 86. 17. *t.* for good
Mark 14. 44. given a *t.*||Phil. 1 28. evident *t.*
2 Thes. 1. 5. a manifest *t.*||3. 17. *t.* in every epistle

TOKENS, *s.* Deut. 22. 15. *t.* of virginity, 17, 20.
Job 21. 29. and do ye not know their *t.?*
Psal. 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.*||135. 9. who sent *t.*
Isa. 44. 25. that frustrateth the *t.* of the liars

TOLA, *A worm*, Gen. 46. 13. Judg. 10. 1.

TOLAITES, *Little worms*, Num. 26. 23.

TOLAD, *Nativity, generation*, 1 Chr. 4. 29.

TOLD, *v.* Gen. 3. 11. who *t.* thee thou wast naked
9. 22. *t.* his brethren||14. 13. *t.* Abram the
22. 3. place of which G. *t.* 9.||24. 33. *t.* errand
37. 5. *t.* the dream, 9.||42. 29. *t.* all that befell
Num. 23. 26. *t.* not I thee||Deut. 17. 4. be *t.* thee
Judg. 6. 13. our fathers *t.* us of||7. 13. *t.* a dream
13. 6. nor *t.* his name||23. nor *t.* such things
14. 6. *t.* not his father, 9. 16. 1 Sam. 14. 1.
17. *t.* the riddle||16. 10. *t.* me lies, 13.||17. all
1 Sam. 3. 13. 1 *t.* him||18. Samuel *t.* him every
10. 16. *t.* us the asses||25. 19. *t.* not Nabal, 36.
2 Sam. 4. 10. when one *t.* me, saying, Saul is dead
11. 5. *t.* David, I'm with child||17. 17. *t.* David
1 Kin. 10. 3. *t.* her all her questions, 2 Chr. 9. 2.
7. behold the half was not *t.* me, 2 Chr. 9. 6.
13. 11. *t.* to their father||25. *t.* where old proph.
14. 2. who *t.* me I should be a king over this peo.
2 Kin. 4. 27. not *t.* me||6. 10. man of G. *t.*||8. 14.
1 Chr. 17. 25. hast *t.* thy||Ezra 8. 17. 1 *t.* them
Neh. 2. 12. nor *t.* 1 any, 16.||18. then 1 *t.* them
Esth. 3. 4. *t.* Haman||4. 7. Mordecai *t.* him of
4. 9. *t.* Esther||5. 11. Haman *t.* of the glory
6. 13. *t.* Zeresh his wife||8. 1. for Esther had *t.*
Job 15. 18. wise men have *t.*||37. 20. *t.* that I speak
Psal. 44. 1. and our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3.
Isa. 40. 21. hath it not been *t.* you from, 44. 8.
45. 21. who hath *t.* it||52. 15. had not been *t.*
Jonah 1. 10. he had *t.* them||Hab. 1. 5. tho' it be *t.*
Matt. 8. 33. *t.* every thing||14. 12. and *t.* Jesus
24. 25. I have *t.* you||28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you
Mark 5. 14. *t.* in the city||33. *t.* all the truth
6. 30. *t.* him all things||16. 13. *t.* it to residue
Luke 8. 20. *t.* him by certain, 13. 1.||24. 9, 10, 35.
John 3. 12. *t.* you earthly things||4. 29. *t.* me all, 39.
9. 27. he said, I have *t.* you already, 10. 25.
11. 46. *t.* him what things||12. 22. *t.* Jesus
14. 2. I would have *t.* you||29. I have *t.* you
16. 4. these things I *t.* you||18. 8. I have *t.*
Acts 9. 6. be *t.* thee what thou must do, 22. 10.
12. 14. *t.* how Peter||27. 25. as it was *t.* me
2 Cor. 7. 7. when he *t.* us||13. 2. I *t.* you before
Gal. 5. 21. *t.* you in time past||Phil. 3. 18. *t.* often
1 Thes. 3. 4. we *t.* you||2 Thes. 2. 5. 1 *t.* these things
Jude 18. they *t.* you there should be mockers

TOLD, (*Passive*) Josh. 9. 24. it was *t.* thy ser.
1 Kin. 8. 5. could not be *t.*||18. 13. was it not *t.*
2 Kin. 12. 11. money being *t.*||Ps. 90. 9. as tale *t.*
Isa. 7. 2. it was *t.* the house of David, saying
Dan. 8. 26. vision which is *t.*||Mat. 26. 13. *t.* of her
Luke 1. 45. of things *t.*||2. 18. wond. at things *t.*

TOLERABLE, *a.* Matt. 10. 15. it shall be more *t.*
11. 22, 24. Mark 6. 11. Luke 10. 12, 14.

TOLL, *s.* Ezra 4. 13. *t.* and custom, 20. | 7. 24.

TOMB, *s.* Job 21. 32. Matt. 27. 60. Mark. 6. 29.

TOMBS, *s.* Matt. 8. 28. | 23. 29. Mark 5. 2.
Luke 8. 27. abode not in any house, but in the *t.*

TO-MORROW, *see* MORROW.

TONGS, *s.* Exod. 25. 38. make *t.* of pure gold
Num. 4. 9. shall cover his *t.* with a cloth of blue
1 Kin. 7. 49. lamps and *t.* of gold, 2 Chr. 4. 21.
Isa. 6. 6. taken with the *t.*||44. 12. smith with *t.*

TONGUE, *s.* is put for [1] *The principal organ of speech*, Jam. 3. 5. [2] *Language*, Deut. 28. 49. [3] *Good or bad discourse*, Prov. 12. 18.
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.* Josh. 10. 21.
Judg. 7. 5. that lappeth of the water with his *t.*
Job 5. 21. scourge of the *t.*||15. 5. *t.* of the crafty
20. 12. tho' he hide his wickedness under his *t.*
16. viper's *t.* slay him||29. 10. their *t.* cleaved to
Psal. 5. 9. flatter with *t.*||10. 7. under his *t.* is
12. 3. cut off the *t.*||4. said, with our *t.* will we
15. 3. he that backbiteth not with his *t.* nor
34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 Pet. 3. 10.
37. 30. *t.* talketh of judgment||50. 19. *t.* frameth
52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth||57. 4. *t.* is a sharp sword
64. 3. *t.* like a sword||8. *t.* to fall on themselves
68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs||73. 9. *t.* walketh through
109. 2. a lying *t.*||120. 3. false *t.*||126. 2. *t.* filled

Prov. 6. 17. the Lord hateth a lying *t.* 12. 19. | 21. 6. | 26. 28.
24. *t.* of a strange woman||10. 20. *t.* of just is as
10. 31. froward *t.*||12. 18. *t.* of the wise is health
15. 2. *t.* of the wise useth knowledge aright
4. a wholesome *t.* is||16. 1. answer of *t.* from L.
17. 4. a naughty *t.*||20. that hath a perverse *t.*
18. 21. power of the *t.*||21. 23. keepeth his *t.*
25. 15. a soft *t.* breaketh||23. a backbiting *t.*
28. 23. flatteretn with *t.*||31. 26. in her *t.* is law of
Eccl. 10.†11. master of the *t.*||Song 4. 11. under *t.*
Isa. 3. 8. their *t.* is against L.||30. 27. *t.* is as a fire
32. 4. *t.* of stammerers||33. 19. of a stammering *t.*
35. 6. *t.* of dumb sing||41. 17. *t.* faileth for thirst
45. 23. every *t.* swear||50. 4. *t.* of the learned
54. 17. every *t.* that shall rise against thee in
57. 4. draw out the *t.*||59. 3. *t.* muttered perver.
Jer. 9. 3. bend their *t.*||5. taught *t.* to speak lies
8. *t.* is as an arrow||18. 18. smite with the *t.*
Lam. 4. 4. *t.* cleaveth||Ezek. 3. 26. *t.* to cleave
Hos. 7. 16. rage of *t.*||Hab. 1. 13. holdest thy *t.*
Zech. 14. 12. their *t.* shall consume in their mouth
Mark 7. 35. straitway *t.* was loosed, Luke 1. 64.
Jam. 1. 26. bridleth not his *t.*||3. 5. *t.* boasteth
3. 6. *t.* is a fire||8. but the *t.* can no man tame
1 John 3. 18. nor let us love in *t.* but in truth
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.

My TONGUE, 2 Sam. 23. 2. his word was in - *t.*
Esth. 7. 4. if we had been sold, I had held - *t.*
Job 6. 30. is iniquity in - *t.*||27. 4. nor - *t.* utter
33. 2. behold, - *t.* hath spoken in my mouth
Psal. 22. 15. - *t.* cleaveth||35. 28. - *t.* shall speak of thy righteousness, 51. 14. | 71. 24.
39. 1. sin not with - *t.*||3. then spake I with - *t.*
45. 1. - *t.* is the pen||66. 17. was extolled with - *t.*
119. 172. - *t.* shall speak of thy word, for all thy
137. 6. let - *t.* cleave||139. 4. not a word in - *t.* but
Luke 16. 24. and cool - *t.*||Acts 2. 26. - *t.* was glad

TONGUE, Josh. 7.†21. a *t.* of gold||15.†2.
Isa. 11. 15. Lord shall destroy *t.* of the Egypt. sea

TONGUE for *Language* and *Speech.*
Gen. 10. 5. after his *t.*||Exod. 4. 10. of a slow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49. *t.* not understand||Ezra 4. 7. Syr. *t.*
Isa. 28. 11. another *t.*||Dan. 1. 4. *t.* of Chaldeans
John 5. 2. a pool called in the Hebrew *t.* Bethesda
Acts 1. 19. their proper *t.*||2. 8. in our own *t.*
26. 14. in the Hebrew *t.*||Rom. 14. 11. and every *t.*
1 Cor. 14. 2. speaks in an unknown *t.* 4. 13, 19, 27.
9. utter by the *t.*||26. hath a psalm, hath a *t.* hath
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* shall confess that Jesus is Lord
Rev. 5. 9. hast redeemed us out of every *t.* and
9. 11. Hebrew *t.* 16. 16.||14. 6. preach to every *t.*

TONGUED, *p.* 1 Tim. 3. 8. not be double *t.* not

TONGUES, *s.* Gen. 10. 20. after their *t.* 31.
Psal. 31. 26. from strife of *t.*||55. 9. divide their *t.*
78. 36. lied with their *t.*||140. 3. sharpened their *t.*
Isa. 66. 18. I will gather all nations and *t.* and
Jer. 23. 31. use their *t.*||Mark 16. 17. with new *t.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven *t.* sat||4. to speak with other *t.*
11. hear in our *t.*||10. 46. speak with *t.* 19. 6.
Rom. 3. 13. with their *t.* they have used deceit
1 Cor. 12. 10. divers *t.* 28.||30. do all speak with *t.*
13. 1. *t.* of men and angels||8. *t.* they shall cease
14. 5. all spake with *t.*||6. if I come with *t.*
18. I speak with *t.* more||21. men of other *t.*
22. *t.* are for a sign||23. if all speak with *t.* and
39. brethren, forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. people and *t.* 10. 11. | 11. 9. | 17. 15.
13. 7. power over all *t.*||16. 10. gnawed their *t.*

TOOK, *v.* Gen. 5. 24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him
6. 2. *t.* them wives||24. 7. G. which *t.* me from
Num. 11. 25. *t.* of spirit||23. 11. I *t.* thee to curse
Josh. 7. 21. I coveted and *t.*||24. 3. I *t.* Abraham
Judg. 19. 15. no man *t.* them||25. *t.* his concubine
1 Sam. 2. 14. priest *t.* for himself||5. 1. *t.* ark, 2.
2 Sam. 6. 6. *t.* hold of ark||7. 8. *t.* from sheep-cote
7. 15. as I *t.* it from Saul||12. 4. *t.* the Lamb
2 Kin. 10. 31. Jehu *t.* no heed||1 Chr. 11. 5. *t.* Zion
2 Chr. 33. 11. *t.* Manasseh||Ezra 5. 14. vessels he *t.*
Psal. 22. 9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71. 6.
48. 6. fear *t.* hold||55. 14. *t.* sweet counsel tog.
Jer. 31. 32. day I *t.* them by the hand, Heb. 8. 9.
Ezek. 8. 3. *t.* me by a lock||33. 5. *t.* not warning
Am. 7. 15. Lord *t.* me||Zech. 11. 13. I *t.* 30 pieces
Matt. 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare
25. 3. *t.* no oil||43. stranger, and ye *t.* me not in
John 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home||Acts 1. 16.
Acts 28. 15. Paul *t.* courage||Gal. 2. 1. I *t.* Titus
Phil. 2. 7. *t.* upon him the form of a servant
Col. 2. 14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to cross
Heb. 2. 14. *t.* part||10. 34. *t.* joyfully the spoiling
Rev. 5. 7. *t.* the book, 10. 10.||8. 5. angel *t.* censer

TOOK *away*, Gen. 27. 36. Exod. 10. 19. | 13.
22. Lev. 6. 4. Judg. 8. 21. | 11. 13, 15.
1 Sam. 27. 9. 1 Kin. 14. 26. | 15. 12, 22.
2 Kin. 23. 11. | 25. 14, 15. 2 Chr. 14. 3.
| 17. 6. | 30. 14. | 33. 15. Psal. 69. 4. Song
5. 7. Ezek. 16. 50. Hos. 13. 11. Matt. 24. 39.
John 11. 41.

TOOKEST, *v.* Psal. 99. 8. Ezek. 16. 18.

TOOL, *s.* Exod. 20. 25. | 32. 4. Deut. 27. 5.
1 Kin. 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard in the house

TOOTH, *s.* Exod. 21. 24, 27. Lev. 24. 20. Deut.
19. 21. Prov. 25. 19. Matt. 5. 38.

TOP, *s.* Gen. 11. 4. a tower, whose *t.* may reach
28. 12. *t.* of ladder||18. oil on *t.* of the stone
Exod. 19. 20. *t.* of Sinai, 34. 2.||24. 17. *t.* of mount
Num. 14. 40. *t.* of mount, 20. 28.||23. 9. *t.* of rocks
Deut. 3. 27. *t.* of Pisgah||28. 35. *t.* of head, 33. 16.
Judg. 6. 26. *t.* of this rock||9. 51. *t.* of tower
15. 8. *t.* of rock of Etam||1 Sam. 9. 25. *t.* of house
2 Kin. 9. 13. *t.* of stairs||2 Chr. 25. 12. *t.* of rock
Psal. 72. 16. *t.* of mountains||102. 7. on house *t.*
Prov. 8. 2. *t.* of high p.||21. 9. house *t.* 25. 24.
23. 34. *t.* of a mast||Song 4. 8. *t.* of Amana
Isa. 2. 2. established in *t.* of mountains, Mic. 4. 1.
17. 6. *t.* of bough||30. 17. *t.* of mount, 42. 11.
Lam. 2. 19. *t.* of every street, 4. 1. Nah. 3. 10.
Ezek. 17. 4. cropt off *t.* of his young twigs, 22.
24. 7. *t.* of a rock, 8. | 26. 4, 14.||31. 3. his *t.*
Matt. 24. 17. on house *t.*||Mark 13. 15. Luke 17. 31.
27. 51. vail rent from *t.*||Luke 5. 19. house *t.*
John 19. 23. from the *t.*||Heb. 11. 21. *t.* of his staff
See CARMEL, HILL.

TOPS, *s.* Gen. 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were seen
2 Sam. 5. 24. *t.* of mulberry-trees, 1 Chr. 14. 15.
2 Kin. 19. 26. on house *t.* Ps. 129. 6. Isa. 37. 27.
Job 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears of corn
Isa. 2. 21. to go into the *t.* of the ragged rocks
15. 3. *t.* of houses||22. 1. house *t.* Jer. 48. 38.
Ezek. 6. 13. in *t.* of the mountains, Hos. 4. 13.
Zeph. 1. 5. worship host of heaven on house *t.*
Matt. 10. 27. preach ye on house *t.* Luke 12. 3.

TOPAZ, *In* Hebrew Pitdath. *It is a precious stone of a gold colour. This stone was the second of the first row in the breast-plate, and had the name of* Simeon *upon it.* Exod. 28. 17.||39. 10.
Job 28. 19. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

TOPHEL, *Ruin, folly, insipid,* Deut. 1. 1.

TOPHET, *A timbrel, or tabret; because when the children were offered up by their parents to* Moloch, *and burned, the parents beat on tabrets, to prevent hearing the cry.*
It is thought that Tophet *was the butchery, or place of slaughter at* Jerusalem, *lying to the south of the city, in the valley of the children of* Hinnom. *And that a constant fire used to be kept there, for the carcases and other filthiness that was brought thither from the city; on which account, perhaps, it is made a figure of hell,* Isa. 30. 33.
2 Kin. 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.* in the valley of
Isa. 30. 33. T. is ordained of old for the king
Jer. 7. 31. they have built the high places of T.
32. that it shall no more be called T. 19. 6.
19. 11. bury in T.||12. make this city as T. 13.
14. then came Jeremiah from T. whither Lord

TORCH, *s.* Zeph. 12. 6. governors like a *t.* of

TORCHES, *s.* Judg. 7.†16. put *t.* within pitch.
Nah. 2. 3. the chariots shall be with flaming *t.* 4.
John 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.* and weapons

TORMENT, Matt. 8. 29. art come to *t.* us
Mark 5. 7. that thou *t.* me not, Luke 8. 28.
Luke 16. 28. place of *t.*||1 John 4. 18. fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. *t.* of a scorpion||14. 11. smoke of *t.*
18. 7. so much *t.* give her||10. fear of her *t.* 15.

TORMENTED, *p.* Matt. 8. 6. palsy, grievously *t.*
Luke 16. 24. for I am *t.* 25.||Heb. 11. 37. afflicted, *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. *t.* five months||11. 10. prophets *t.* them
14. 10. *t.* with fire and brimstone, 20. 10.

TORMENTORS, *s.* Matt. 18. 34. delivered to *t.*

TORMENTS, *s.* Matt. 4. 24. Luke 16. 23.

TORN, *v.* Gen. 31. 39. was *t.*||44. 28. surely *t.*
Exod. 22. 13. if *t.* in pieces||31. not eat flesh *t.*
Lev. 7. 24. fat of *t.* be used||17. 15. if any eat *t.*
1 Kin. 13. 28. lion had not eaten carcase, nor *t.* ass
Isa. 5. 25. carcases *t.*||Jer. 5. 6. goeth out shall be *t.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten *t.*||44. 31. not eat that is *t.*
Hos. 6. 1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us; he
Mal. 1. 13. brought *t.*||Mark 1. 26. spirit had *t.*

TORTOISE, *In* Hebrew, Tsab, *which the* Septuagint *translate by* Land-Crocodile, *others by* Green-Frog. *It is an animal covered with a strong hard shell. There are both land and water* Tortoises, Lev. 11. 29.

TORTURED, *p.* Acts 22.†29. Heb. 11. 35.

TOSS, *v.* Isa. 22. 18. *t.* thee||Jer. 5. 22. waves *t.*

TOSSED, *p.* Psal. 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down
Prov. 21. 6. is a vanity *t.*||Isa. 54. 11. afflicted, *t.*
Matt. 14. 24. ship was *t.*||Acts 27. 18. exceed. *t.*
Eph. 4. 14. *t.* to and fro||Jam. 1. 6. like wave *t.*

TOSSINGS, *s.* Job. 7. 4. I am full of *t.* || 2 Cor. 6.†5.

TOTTERING, *a.* Psal. 62. 3. be all as a *t.* fence

TOU, as TOI, 1 Chr. 18. 9, 10.

TOUCH, *v.* Gen. 3. 3. nor shall ye *t.* it, lest ye die
20. 6. not to *t.* her||Exod. 19. 12. nor *t.* mount
Lev. 5. 2. if a soul *t.* any unclean thing, 7. 21.
6. 27. whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh thereof shall
11. 8. their carcase ye shall not *t.* Deut. 14. 8.
12. 4. she shall *t.* no hallowed thing, nor come
Num. 4. 15. nor *t.* holy thing||16. 26. *t.* nothing
Josh. 9. 19. we may not *t.*||Ruth 2. 9. not *t.* thee
2 Sam. 14. 10. not *t.* thee||18. 12. none *t.* Absal.
23. 7. the man that shall *t.* them must be fenced
1 Chr. 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed, Psal. 105. 15.
Job 1. 11. *t.* all he hath||2. 5. *t.* his bone, and
5. 19. no evil *t.* thee||6. 7. my soul refused to *t.*
Psal. 144. 5. *t.* the mountains they shall smoke
Isa. 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing, 2 Cor. 6. 17.
Jer. 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of my people
Lam. 4. 14. could not *t.* garments||15. dep. *t.* not
Hag. 2. 12. if *t.* bread, or||13. if unclean *t.* any
Matt. 9. 21. if I may but *t.* his garment, 14. 36.
Mark 5. 28. | 6. 56. | 8. 22.
Mark 3. 10. pressed on him to *t.* 8. 22. Luke 6. 19.
Luke 11. 46. ye *t.* not burdens||18. 15. he would *t.*
John 20. 17. *t.* me not||1 Cor. 7. 1. not *t.* woman
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not||Heb. 11. 28. lest he should *t.*
Heb. 12. 20. if so much as a beast *t.* mountain

TOUCHED, *p.* Gen. 26. 29. as we have not *t.*
32. 25. he *t.* the hollow of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Lev. 22. 6. soul which *t.*||Num. 31. 19. *t.* slain
Judg. 6. 21. angel *t.* flesh||1 Sam. 10. 26. G. had *t.*
1 Kin. 6. 27. cherubims *t.*||19. 5. angel *t.* him
2 Kin. 13. 21. *t.* bones of Elisha||Esth. 5. 2. *t.* sceptre
Job 19. 21. hand of G. hath *t.*||Isa. 6. 7. *t.* lips
Jer. 1. 9. L. *t.* my mouth||Dan. 8. 5. goat *t.* not
Dan. 8. 18. but he *t.* me, 9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18.
Matt. 8. 3. Jesus *t.* him, 15. Mark 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.
9. 20. *t.* hem, Mark 5. 27. Luke 8. 44.
29. *t.* their eyes, 20. 34.||14. 36. as many as *t.*
Mark. 5. 30. who *t.* my clothes, 31. Luke 8. 45, 47.
7. 33. *t.* his tongue||Luke 7. 14. *t.* the bier
Luke 8. 47. she had *t.* him||22. 51. and *t.* his ear
Acts 27. 3. *t.* at Sidon||Heb. 4. 15. | 12. 18.

TOUCHETH, *v.* Gen. 26. 11. he that *t.* this man
Exod. 19. 12. whosoever *t.* mount||29. 37. altar
30. 29. that *t.* them, shall be holy, Lev. 6. 18.
Lev. 7. 19. flesh that *t.*||11. 24. *t.* their carcase, 39.
15. 5. *t.* his bed, 7,—23. | 22. 4, 5. Num. 19. 22.
Num. 19. 11. *t.* dead body, 13.||18. *t.* a bone, 21.

Judg. 16. 9. *t.* fire||Job 4. 5. now it *t.* thee and
Psal. 104. 32. *t.* hills||Prov. 6. 29. whoso *t.* her
Ezek. 17 10. east-wind *t.* it||Hos. 4. 2. blood *t.* bl.
Am. 9. 5. L. is he that *t.*||Zech. 2. 8. *t.* apple of eye
Luke 7. 39. woman that *t.*||1 John 5. 18. *t.* him not
TOUCHING, *p.* Gen. 27. 42. Lev. 5. 13. 1 Sam. 20. 23. Matt. 18. 19. | 22. 31. Luke 23. 14. Acts 5. 35. | 21. 25. Rom. 11. 28. 1 Cor. 8. 1. 2 Cor. 9. 1. Phil. 3. 5, 6. Col. 4. 10. 1 Thes. 4. 9. 2 Thes. 3. 4.
TOW, *s.* Judg. 16. 9. Isa. 1. 31. | 43. 17.
TOWARD, S, *ad. Is often the same with* TO, Gen. 48. 13. Num. 24. 1. Deut. 28. 54, 56. Judg. 5. 9. 1 Sam. 20. 12. 1 Kin. 8. 29. 2 Chr. 6. 21. | 24. 16. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 5. 7. | 25. 15. | 28. 2. Prov. 14. 35. Isa. 63. 7. Jer. 15. 1. Dan. 6. 10. | 8. 9. Jon. 2. 4. Matt. 28. 1. Luke 2. 14. | 12. 21. | 24. 29. Acts 20. 21. | 24. 16. Philem. 5.
TOWEL, *s.* John 13. 4. he took a *t.* and, 5.
TOWER, *s. In* Hebrew, Migdal. It is put for [1] *Proud lofty men,* Isa. 2. 15. | 30. 25. [2] *The Lord Jesus Christ,* Psal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10.
Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us build a city and *t.* 5. 35. 21. *t.* of Edar||Judg. 8. 17. *t.* of Penuel
Judg. 9. 46. *t.* of Shechem||51. was a strong *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 3. God is my high *t.* 51. Psal. 18. 2. | 144. 2.
2 Kin. 5. 24. came to *t.*||Psal. 61. 3. a strong *t.*
Prov. 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a strong *t.*
Song 4. 4. *t.* of Dav.||7. 4 *t.* of ivory, *t.* of Lebanon
Isa. 2. 15. on every high *t.*||5. 2. he built a *t.*
Jer. 6. 27. set thee for a *t.*||31. 38. *t.* of Hananeel
Ezek. 29. 10. *t.* of Syene, 30. 6.||Mic. 4. 8. *t.* of flock
Hab. 2. 1. *t.* to watch||Zech. 14. 10. *t.* Hananeel
Matt. 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out, Mark 12. 1.
Luke 13. 4. the *t.* in Siloam||14. 28. to build a *t.*
TOWERS, *s.* 2 Chr. 14. 7. let us build *t.* gates 26. 9. Uzziah built *t.*||27. 4. Jotham built *t.* 32. 5. Hezekiah raised up the wall to the *t.*
Psal. 48. 12. tell her *t.*||Song 8. 10. breasts like *t.*
Isa. 23. 13. set up the *t.*||30. 25. when the *t.* fall 32. 14. *t.* be for dens||33. 18. counted the *t.*
Ezek. 26. 4. break down her *t.* 9.||27. 11. in thy *t.*
Zeph. 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate, streets waste
TO WIT, Gen. 24. 21. Ex. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 19.|8. 1.
TOWN, S, *s.* Josh. 2. 15. house on the *t.* wall
1 Sam. 16. 4. elders of the *t.*||23. 7. *t.* that hath gates 27. 5. a place in some *t.*||Esth. 9. 19. unwalled *t.*
Jer. 19. 15. on all *t.* evil||Hab. 2. 12. build a *t.*
Zech. 2. 4. *t.* without walls||Matt. 10. 11. *t.* ye enter
Mark 8. 23. led the blind man out of the *t.* 26.
Luke 9. 6. they departed and went thro' the *t.* 12.
John 7. 42. *t.* of Bethlehem||11. 1. *t.* of Mary, 30.
TOWN-CLERK, *s.* Acts 19. 35. *t.* had appeased
TRACONITES, *Stony, cruel,* Luke 3. 1.
TRADE, S, *s.* Gen. 46. 32, 34. Tit. 3.†14.
TRADE, *v.* Gen. 34. 10. Rev. 18. 17.
TRADED, Ezek. 27. 12, 13, 14, 17. Matt. 25. 16.
TRADING, *p.* Luke 19. 15. had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S, *s.* is put for [1] *A doctrine, first delivered by speech from God, and afterward writ in his book for the use of the church. This is an object of our faith,* 1 Cor. 11.†2. 2 Thes. 2. 15. [2] *A human ordinance, or ceremony, handed down from one to another, as the* Jews *oral law. These are good or bad, according as they agree with, or deviate from, the word of God, which is our only rule of faith and practice.*
Matt. 15. 2. why transgress the *t.* 3. Mark 7. 5.
Mark 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8, 9.
1 Cor. 11.†2. keep the *t.*||Gal. 1. 14. zealous of *t.*
Col. 2. 8. after *t.* of men||2 Thes. 2. 15. hold the *t.*
2 Thes. 3. 6. *t.* received of us||1 Pet. 1. 18. *t.* fr. fathers
TRAFFICK, Gen. 42. 34. shall *t.* in the land
1 Kin. 10. 15. besides he had of the *t.* of merchants
Ezek. 17. 4. a land of *t.*||28. 5. and by thy *t.* 18.
TRAFFICKERS, *s.* Isa. 23. 8. whose *t.* are the
TRAIN, *s.* 1 Kin. 10. 2. a great *t.*||Isa. 6. 1. filled
TRAIN, ED, *p.* Gen. 14. 14. Prov. 22. 6.

TRAITOR, S, *s.* Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, *v.* Ps. 91. 13. *t.* under feet||104.†20.
Isa. 63. 3. *t.* in my fury||Matt. 7. 6. lest they *t.*
TRANCE, *s. A vision, rapture, ecstacy.*
Num. 24. 4. saw the vision, falling into a *t.* 16.
Acts 10. 10. fell into a *t.* 11. 5.||22. 17. I was in a *t.*
TRANQUILITY, *s.* Dan. 4. 27. lengthening of *t.*
TRANSFERRED, *p.* 1 Cor. 5. 6. in a figure *t.*
TRANSFIGURED, *p. Changed.*
Matt. 17. 2. he was *t.* before them, Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, *p. To have the form changed.*
Rom. 12. 2. be ye *t.*||2 Cor. 11. 14. Satan is *t.* 15.
TRANSFORMING, 2 Cor. 11. 13. *t.* themselves
TRANSGRESS, Num. 14. 41. why *t.* 2 Chr. 24. 20.
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.*
Neh. 1. 8. if ye *t.* I'll scatter||13. 27. to *t.* ag. God
Psal. 17. 3. mouth not *t.*||25. 3. ashamed, who *t.*
Prov. 28. 21. that man will *t.*||Jer. 2. 20. not *t.*
Ezek. 20. 38. purge out that *t.*||Amos 4. 4. and *t.*
Matt. 15. 2. why *t.* 3.||Rom. 2. 27. dost *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED, *p.* Deut. 26. 13. I have not *t.*
Josh. 7. 11. Israel have *t.* my covenant 15. | 23. 16.
1 Sam. 14. 33. ye have *t.*||15. 24. I have *t.* the
1 Kings 8. 50. wherein they have *t.* against thee
1 Chr. 2. 7. Achar who *t.*||5. 52. *t.* against the G.
2 Chr. 12. 2. *t.* against the L. 26. 16. | 28. 19. | 36. 14.
Ezra 10. 10. ye have *t.* and taken strange wives, 13.
Isa. 24. 5. *t.* the laws||43. 27. teachers *t* ||66. 24.
Jer. 2. 8. pastors *t.*||29. ye all have *t.* against me 3. 13. that thou hast *t.*||33. 8. whereby they *t.* 34. 18. men that *t.*||Lam. 3. 42. we have *t.* and
Ezek. 2. 3. fathers have *t.*||18. 31. whereby ye *t.*
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have *t.*||Hos. 7. 13. they *t.*
Zeph. 3. 11. wherein thou *t.*||Duke 15. 29. nor *t.* 1 *See* COVENANTS.
TRANSGRESSEST, *v.* Esth. 3. 3. why *t.* thou
TRANSGRESSETH, *v.* Prov. 16. 10. mouth *t.* not
Hab. 2. 5. he *t.* by wine||1 John 3. 4. *t.* the law
2 John 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine
TRANSGRESSING, Deut. 17. 2. Isa. 59. 13.
TRANSGRESSION, *s. In* Hebrew, Peshang; *in* Greek, Parabasis, *i. e. to turn aside, to prevaricate,* or *rebel.*
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* and sin, Num. 14. 18.
Josh. 22. 22. if it be in *t.*||1 Sam. 24. 11. is no *t.*
1 Chr. 9. 1. for their *t.*||10. 13. Saul died for his *t.*
2 Chr. 29. 19. cast away in *t.*||Ezra 9. 4. because of
Ezra 10. 6. for he mourned because of their *t.*
Job 7. 21. why not pardon my *t.*||8. 4. for their *t.* 13. 23. to know my *t.*||14. 17. my *t.* is sealed 33. 9. clean without *t.*||34. 6. wound without *t.*
Psal. 19. 13. from the great *t* ||32. 1. *t.* is forgiven 36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith||59. 3. not for my *t.* 89. 32. visit their *t.*||107. 17. because of their *t.*
Prov. 12. 13. snared by *t.*||17. 9. covereth a *t.* 17. 19. he loveth *t.*||19. 11. to pass over a *t.* 28. 2. for *t.* of a land||24. and saith, it is no *t.* 29. 6. *t.* of an evil man||16. *t.* increaseth but 22. and a furious man abundeth in *t.*
Isa. 24. 20. *t.* be heavy||53. 8. for *t.* of my people 57. 4. children of *t.*||58. 1. shew my peo. their *t.* 59. 20. turn from *t.*||Ezek. 33. 12. in day of his *t.*
Dan. 8. 12. by reason of *t.*||13. *t.* of desolation 9. 24. to finish *t.*||Amos 4. 4. multiply *t.* and
Mic. 1. 5. for the *t.* of Jacob||3. 8. to Jacob his *t.* 6. 7. first-born for my *t.*||7. 18. passeth by the *t.*
Acts 1. 25. ministry, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15. no law, no *t.*||5. 14. sim. of Adam's *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 14. was in the *t.*||Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* rec.
1 John 3. 4. for sin is the *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS, *s.* Ex. 23. 21. not pardon *t.*
Lev. 16. 16. make atonem. because of their *t.* 21.
Josh. 24. 19. not forgive *t.*||1 Kings 8. 50. forgive *t.*
Job 31. 33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding 35. 6. if *t.* be multiplied||36. 9. sheweth their *t.*
Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in multitude of their *t.* 25. 7. nor my *t.*||32. 5. I said, I'll confess my *t.* 39. 8. del. from all my *t.*||51. 1. blot out my *t.* 51. 3. acknowledge my *t.*||65. 3. as for our *t.* 103. 12. so far hath he removed our *t* from us
Isa. 43. 25. he that blotteth out thy *t.* 44. 22.

Isa. 50. 1. and for your *t.*||53. 5. wounded for our *t.* 59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied, our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5. 6. shall be torn because their *t.* are many
Lam. 1. 5. for her *t.* 22.||14. yoke of my *t.* is
Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted any more with their *t.* 18. 22. his *t.* not mentioned||28. from all his *t.* 30. turn from your *t.*||31. cast away all your *t.* 21. 24. *t.* discovered||33. 10. if our *t.* be on us 37. 23. nor defile with *t* ||39. 24. according to *t.*
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. 3. 14. in day I visit the *t.*||5. 12. I know your *t.*
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Israel||Gal. 3. 19. because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the *t.* that were
TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* Prov. 21. 18. *t.* be a ransom 22. 12. words of the *t.*||Isa. 48. 8. called a *t.*
Gal. 2. 18. make myself a *t.*||Jam. 2. 11. bec. a *t.*
TRANSGRESSORS, *s.* Ps. 37. 38. *t.* be destroyed 51. 13. teach *t.* thy ways||59. 5. to wicked *t.* 119. 158. I beheld the *t.* and was grieved, bec.
Prov. 2. 22. *t.* be rooted out||11. 3. perverseness of *t.* 11. 6. *t.* be taken||13. 2. soul of *t.* eat violence 13. 15. way of *t.* is hard||23. 28. increaseth *t.* 26. 10. the great God rewardeth the fool and the *t.*
Isa. 1. 28. destruction of *t.* and sinners shall be tog. 46. 8. to mind, O ye *t.*||53. 12. numbered with *t.* and
Dan. 8. 23. *t.* come to full||Hos. 14. 9. *t.* shall fall
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with *t.* Luke 22. 37.
Jam. 2. 9. ye are convinced of the law as *t.*
TRANSLATE, *v.* 2 Sam. 3. 10. to *t.* kingdom
TRANSLATED, *p.* Col. 1. 13. *t.* into kingdom
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see d.
TRANSPARENT, *a.* Rev. 21. 21. as *t.* glass
TRAP, S, *s.* Josh. 23. 13. they shall be *t.* and
Job 18. 10. a *t.* is laid||Ps. 69. 22. let it become a *t.*
Jer. 5. 26. they set a *t.*||Rom. 11. 9. table be a *t.*
TRAVAIL, Gen. 38. 27. in the time of her *t.*
Psal. 48. 6. as of a woman in *t.* Jer. 6. 24. | 13. 21. | 22. 23. | 49. 24. | 50. 43. Mic. 4. 9, 10.
Isa. 23. 4. I *t.* not||53. 11. see the *t.* of his soul 54. 1. sing, thou that didst not *t.* with child
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of a woman in *t.* 30. 6.
John 16. 21. when she is in *t.*||Gal. 4. 19. I *t.* in birth
1 Thes. 5. 3. destruction cometh as *t.* on a woman
TRAVAILED, Gen. 35. 16. Rachel *t.*||38. 28. Ta.
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas wife bowed herself, and *t.*
Isa. 66. 7. before she *t.*||8. as soon as Zion *t.* she
TRAVAILEST, *v.* Gal. 4. 27. cry, that *t.* not
TRAVAILETH, *v.* Psal. 7. 14. *t.* with iniquity
Isa. 13. 8. as a woman that *t.* 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8.
Mic. 5. 3. till she who *t.*||Rom. 8. 22. creation *t.*
TRAVAILING, *p.* Isa. 42. 14. cry like a *t.* wom.
Hos. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.*||Rev. 12. 2. *t.* in birth
TRAVEL, *s.* Exod. 18. 8. told Jethro all the *t.*
Num. 20. 14. thou knowest the *t.* that hath befal.
Eccl. 1. 13. this sore *t.*||2. 23. all his *t.* is grief 2. 26. to the sinner *t.*||3. 10. I've seen the *t.* 4. 4. I considered all *t.*||6. both hands full with *t.* 8. yea it is a sore *t.*||5. 14. riches perish by evil *t.*
Lam. 3. 5. gall and *t.*||Acts 19. 29. compan. in *t.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. was chosen of the churches to *t.*
1 Thes. 2. 9. rem. our labour and *t.* 2 Thes. 3. 8.
TRAVELLED, Acts 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice
TRAVELLER, *s.* 2 Sam. 12. 4. Job 31. 32.
TRAVELLERS, *s.* Judg. 5. 6 *t.* walked thro'
TRAVELLETH, Job 15. 20. Prov. 6. 11. | 24. 34.
TRAVELLING, Isa. 21. 13. | 63. 1. Matt. 25. 14.
TRAVERSING, *p. Going across,* or *athwart.*
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her ways
TREACHEROUS, *a.* Isa. 21. 2. *t.* dealer, 24. 16.
Jer. 3. 7 her *t.* sister Judah, 8, 10.||11. *t.* Judah 9. 2. for they be adulterers, an assembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are light and *t.* persons
TREACHEROUSLY, *ad.* Judg. 9. 23. dealt *t.*
Isa. 33. 1. thou dealest *t.*||48. 8. wouldst deal *t.*
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t* ||5. 11. dealt *t.* Mal. 2. 11. 12. 1. happy that deal *t* ||6. dealt *t.* Lam. 1. 2.
Hos. 5. 7. have dealt *t.* against the Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.*||14. hast dealt *t.* 15. let none deal *t.*||16. that ye deal not *t.*
TREACHERY, *s* 2 Kin. 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ah.
TREAD, *v.* Deut. 11. 24. soles of your feet *t.*

Deut. 11. 25. land that ye *t.*||33. 29. *t.* on high pl.
Job 24. 11. *t.* wine-presses||40. 12. *t.* wicked
Psal. 7. 5. *t.* down my life||44. 5. *t.* them under
60. 12. *t.* enemies, 108. 13.||91. 13. *t.* on lion
Isa. 1. 12. to *t.* my courts||10. 6. *t.* like mire
14. 25. *t.* him under foot||16. 10. *t.* no wine
26. 6. foot shall *t.* it||63. 3. I'll *t.* them, 6.
Jer. 25. 30. that *t.* grapes||48. 13. none shall *t.*
Ezek. 26. 11. with hoofs shall *t.*||34. 18. *t.* residue
Dan. 7. 23. fourth beast *t.*||Hos. 10. 11. loveth to *t.*
Mic. 1. 3. *t.* on high places, 5. 5.||6. 15. *t.* olives
Nah. 3 14. *t.* morter||Zech. 10. 5. *t.* enemies
Mal. 4. 3. *t.* down wicked||Luke 10. 19. *t.* scorp.
Rom. 16.†20. *t.* Satan||Rev. 11. 2. *t.* under foot

TREADER, S, *s.* Isa. 16. 10. Amos 9. 13.

TREADETH, *v.* Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he *t.* corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Job 9. 8. *t.* on waves||Prov. 17.†7. full soul *t.*
Isa. 18.†2. a nation that *t.*||41. 25. as potter *t.*
63. 2. like him that *t.*||Amos 4. 13. *t.* high-places
Mic. 5. 6. when he *t.*||8. he both *t.* down and
Rev. 19. 15. he *t.* the wine-press of the wrath of

TREADING, *p.* Neh. 13. 15. some *t.* on sabbath
Isa. 7. 25. *t.* of lesser cattle||22. 5. day of *t.* down
42.†22. are for a *t.*||Amos 5. 11. *t.* is on poor

TREASON, *s.* *Disloyalty*, 1 Kin. 16. 20. Zimri's *t.*
2 Kin. 11. 14. Athaliah cried, *t. t.* 2 Chr. 23. 13.

TREASURE, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Ozer. It is put for [1] *Abundance of any thing*, Job 38. 22. Prov. 10. 2. Isa. 2. 7. Col. 2. 3. [2] *Riches*, Matt. 6. 19. [3] *The graces of the Spirit*, Prov. 15. 6. | 21. 20. Isa. 33. 6. [4] *Knowledge of divine things*, Matt. 13. 52. Col. 2. 3. [5] *The objects of our affections*, Matt. 6. 21. [6] *The gospel*, 2 Cor. 4. 7. which is, [1] *A hid treasure*, Psal. 119. 11. Matt. 11. 25. [2] *A precious treasure*, Psal. 19. 10. | 119. 72, 127. [3] *A solid treasure*, Prov. 8. 21. [4] *A needful treasure*, Rev. 3. 17, 18. [5] *A desirable treasure*, Job 23. 12. Psal. 119. 18. [6] *A suitable treasure*, Prov. 15. 23 | 25. 11. Isa. 50. 4. | 55 1, 2. [7] *A durable and lasting treasure*, Prov. 8. 18
Gen. 43. 23. God hath given you *t.* in your sacks
Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar *t.* Ps. 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12. open his good *t.*||1 Chr. 29. 8. gave *t.*
Ezra 2. 69. gave to the *t.* of work, Neh. 7. 70, 71.
Psal. 17. 14. fillest with hid *t.*||135. 4. peculiar *t.*
Prov. 15. 6. of righteous is much *t.*||16. great *t.*
21. 20. *t.* to be desired||Eccl. 2. 8. *t.* of kings
Isa. 33. 6. fear of L. is *t.*||Ezek. 22. 25. taken *t.*
Hos. 13. 15. spoil the *t.*||Mal. 3 †17. my special *t.*
Matt. 6. 21. for where your *t.* is, Luke 12. 34.
12. 35. out of the good *t.* evil *t.* Luke 6. 45.
13. 44. like *t.* hid||52. out of his *t.* new and old
19. 21. *t.* in heaven, Mark 10. 21. Luke 18. 22.
Luke 12. 21. up *t.* for himself||33. provide a *t.*
Acts 8. 27. charge of her *t.*||Jam. 5. 3. heaped *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 7. we have this *t.* in earthen vessels

TREASURE-*Cities*, Exod. 1. 11. built *t cities*

TREASURE-*House*, Ezra 5. 17. | 7 20.
Neh. 10. 38. tithe into *t.*||Dan. 1. 2. vessels into

TREASURED, *p.* Isa. 23. 18. not *t.* nor laid up

TREASURER, S, *s.* Ezra 1. 8. by the *t.*||7. 21.
Neh. 13. 13. I made *t.*||Isa. 22. 15. Dan. 3. 2, 3.

TREASURES, *s.* Deut. 32. 34. up among my *t.*
33. 19. suck of *t.*||1 Kings 7. 51. among the *t.*
1 Kin. 14. 26. took away the *t.* 15. 18. 2 Chr 16. 2.
2 Kin. 12. 18. took gold found in *t.* 14. 14.| 16. 8.
| 18. 15.| 20. 13.|24. 13. 2 Chr. 36. 18. Isa. 39. 2.
1 Chr. 26. 10. over the *t.* 22, 24, 26. | 27. 25.
2 Chr. 8. 15. concerning *t.*||Neh. 12. 44. for the *t.*
Job 3. 21. more than for hid *t.*||38. 22. *t.* of snow
Prov. 2. 4. as for hid *t.*||8. 21 and I'll fill their *t.*
10. 2. *t.* of wickedness||21. 6. getting *t.* by a
Isa. 2. 7. nor end of *t.*||10. 13. I've robbed their *t.*
30. 6. *t.* on camels||45. 3. give *t.* of darkness
Jer. 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51. 16.
15. 13. thy *t.* I'll give to the spoil, 17. 3. | 20. 5.
41. 8. *t.* in field||48. 7. trusted in thy *t.* 49. 4.
50. 37. sword is on her *t.*||51. 13. abundant in *t.*
Ezek. 28. 4. gold in thy *t.*||Dan. 11. 43. *t.* of gold
Mic. 6. 10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedness
Matt. 2. 11. opened their *t.*||6. 19. lay not up *t.* 20.
Col. 2. 3. *t.* of wisdom||Heb. 11. 26. *t.* in Egypt

TREASUREST, *v.* Rom. 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against

TREASURY, *s.* Josh. 6. 19. to *t.* of the Lord, 24.
Jer. 38. 11. under the *t.*||Matt. 27. 6. into the *t.*
Mark 12. 41. sat over against *t.* 43. Luke 21. 1.
John 8. 20. these words spake Jesus in the *t.*

TREASURIES, *s.* 1 Chr. 9. 26. over the *t.* of
28. 1. pattern of *t.* 12.||2 Chr. 32. 27. made *t.*
Neh. 13. 12. Judah brought tithe unto the *t.* 13.
Esth. 3. 9. to bring it into the king's *t.* 4. 7.
Psal. 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*

TREATISE, *s.* Acts 1. 1. the former *t.* I made

TREE, *s.* is put for [1] *Men, whether good or bad*, Psal. 1. 3. Matt. 3. 10. Jude 12. [2] *Soldiers of the king of* Assyria, Isa. 10. 19. [3] *A cross or gallows*, 1 Pet. 2. 24. [4] *Jesus Christ and eternal happiness*, Rev. 2. 7. | 22. 2.
Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.* for meat
2. 9. *t.* of life, and *t.* of knowledge, 16, 17. | 3. 3.
3. 6. saw that *t.* was good||11. hast eaten of *t.*
22. lest he take *t.* of life||24. to keep *t.* of life
18. 4. rest under the *t.* 8.||40. 19. hang thee on a *t.*
Exod. 9. 25. hail brake every *t.*||10. 5. locusts eat
15. 25. L. shewed him a *t.*||Lev. 27. 30. fruit of *t.*
Deut. 19. 5. to cut down *t.*||20. 19. *t.* is man's life
21. 22. hang him on a *t.* 23.||22. 6. nest in any *t.*
1 Sam. 22. 6. a *t.* in Ramah||31. 13. a *t.* at Jabesh
2 Kin. 3. 19. fell good *t.*||Esth. 2. 23. hanged on *t.*
Job 14. 7. is hope of a *t.*||19. 10. removed like a *t.*
24. 20. broken as a *t.*||Psal. 1. 3. like a *t.* planted
Prov. 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life||11. 30. fruit of righte.
13. 12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life||15. 4. tongue
Eccl. 11. 3. if *t.* fall, where *t.* falleth it shall be
Isa. 30.†17. ye be left as *t.*||40. 20. choosest a *t.*
44. 19. stock of a *t.*||56. 3. say, I am a dry *t.*
65. 22. as the days of a *t.*||66. 17. behind one *t.*
Jer. 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.*||11. 19. let us destroy *t.*
17. 8. as a *t.* planted||Ezek. 15. 2. what is vine *t.*
Ezek. 17. 24. down the high *t.* exalted low *t.* dry *t.*
21. 10. as every *t.*||31. 8. not any *t.* in the garden
34. 27. *t.* yield her fruit||36. 30. fruit of the *t.*
Dan. 4. 10. behold a *t.*||11. *t.* grew||14. hew down *t.*
Joel 2. 22. fear not, for the *t.* beareth her fruit
Matt. 3. 10. every *t.* that bringeth, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit, Luke 6. 43.
12. 33. for *t.* is known by his fruit, Luke 6. 44.
13. 32 mustard seed becometh a *t.* Luke 13. 19.
Luke 17. 6. ye might say to the sycamine *t.* be
Acts 5. 30. hanged on a *t.* 10. 39.||13. 29. took from
Gal. 3. 13. hangeth on a *t.*||1 Pet. 2. 24. body on *t.*
Rev. 2. 7. to eat of the *t.* of life, 22. 2, 14.
7. 1. blow on any *t.*||9. 4. not hurt any *t.* but
See EVERY, GREEN.

TREES, *s.* Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves among the *t.*
23. 17. *t.* were made sure||Exod. 10. 15. did eat *t.*
Lev. 19. 23. planted *t.*||23. 40. take boughs of *t.*
26. 4. *t.* of the field shall yield their fruit, 20.
Num. 24. 6. as the *t.* of lign-aloes, and as cedar *t.*
Deut. 16. 21. not plant *t.*||20. 19. not destroy the *t.*
28. 42. *t.* and fruit of land shall locusts consume
Josh. 10. 26. Joshua hanged them on five *t.* 27.
Judg. 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king, 9, 10, 14.
48. Abimelech cut down a bough from the *t.*
1 Kin. 4. 33. spake of *t.*||2 Kin. 3. 25. felled good *t.*
1 Chr. 16. 33. shall *t.* of the wood sing, Ps. 96. 12.
Neh. 10. 35. first fruits of *t.*||Job 40. 21. shady *t.*
Psal. 74. 5. axes on thick *t.*||78. 47. sycamore *t.*
104. 16. *t.* of L. full of sap||105. 33. he brake *t.*
148. 9. *t.* praise||Eccl. 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all
Song 2. 3. *t.* of the wood||4. 14. *t.* of frankincense
Isa. 7. 2. heart moved as *t.*||†19. commendable *t.*
10. 19. rest of *t.* few||44. 14. among *t.* of forest
55. 12. *t.* shall clap||61. 3. *t.* of righteousness
Jer. 6. 6. hew down *t.*||7. 20. fury poured on *t.*
Ezek. 17. 24. *t.* shall know||20. 28. saw all thick *t.*
31. 5. exalted above all *t.*||9. *t.* of Eden envied
47. 7. many *t.* on one side||12. grow *t.* for meat
Joel 1. 12. *t.* are withered||19. flame burnt all *t.*
Matt. 3. 10. ax is laid to root of the *t.* Luke 3. 9.
21. 8. down branches from the *t.* Mark 11. 8.
Mark 8. 24. I see men as *t.*||Luke 21. 29. behold *t.*
Jude 12. *t.* twice dead||Rev. 7. 3. saying, hurt not
Rev. 8. 7. and the third part of *t.* was burnt up
See PALM.

TREMBLE, *v.* Deut. 2. 25. the nations shall *t.*
20. 3. and do not *t.*||Ezra 10. 3. of those that *t.*
Job 9. 6. pillars *t.*||26. 11. pillars of heaven *t.*
Psal. 60. 2. earth to *t.*||99. 1. let the people *t.*
114. 7. *t.* thou earth||Eccl. 12. 3. keepers shall *t.*
Isa. 5. 25. hills did *t.*||14. 16. made earth to *t.*
32. 11. *t.* ye women||64. 2. that nations may *t.*
66. 5. hear word of Lord ye that *t.* at his word
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *t.*||10. 10. earth shall *t.*
33. 9. *t.* for the goodness||51. 29 Babylon *t.*
Ezek. 26. 16. shall *t.* at every moment, 18.|32. 10.
Dan. 6. 26. that men *t.* before the G. of Daniel
Hos. 11. 10. children shall *t.*||11. *t.* as a bird out
Joel 2. 1. let inhabitants *t.*||10. the heavens *t.*
Amos 8. 8. shall not land *t.*||Hab. 3. 7. captains *t.*
Jam. 2. 19. the devils also believe and *t.*

TREMBLED, Gen. 27. 33. Isaac *t.*||Exod. 19. 16.
Judg. 5. 4. earth *t.* 2 Sam. 22. 8. Ps. 18. 7. | 77. 18.
1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.*||14. 15. spoilers *t.*
16. 4. elders of town *t.*||28 5. heart greatly *t.*
Ezra 9. 4. every one that *t.*||Psal. 97. 4. earth *t.*
Jer. 4. 24. and lo, the mountains *t.* Hab. 3. 10.
8. 16. whole land *t.*||Dan. 5. 19. all people *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. my belly *t.*||Mark 16. 8. for they *t.*
Acts 7. 32. then Moses *t.*||24. 25. Felix *t.* and

TREMBLETH, *v.* Job 37. 1. my heart *t.* and
Psal. 104. 32. earth and it *t.*||119. 120. my flesh *t.*
Isa. 66. 2. I'll look to him that *t.* at my word

TREMBLING, *p.* Gen. 27. †33. with a great *t.*
Exod. 15. 15. *t.* shall take hold||Deut. 28. 65. *t.* heart
1 Sam. 13. 7. followed *t.*||14. 15. a very great *t.*
Ezra 10. 9. people sat *t.* because of this matter
Job 4. 14. came on me *t.*||21. 6. *t.* taketh hold
Psal. 2. 11. rejoice with *t.*||55. 5. *t.* are come on
Isa. 51. 17. the cup of *t.* 22.||Jer. 30. 5. voice of *t.*
Ezek. 12. 18. drink with *t.*||26. 16. clothe with *t.*
Dan. 10. 11. I stood *t.*||Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *t.*
Zech. 12. 2. Jerus. a cup of *t.*||Mark 5. 33. Luke 8. 47.
Acts 9. 6. Saul *t.* said||16. 29. jailer came *t.* and
1 Cor. 2. 3. in much *t.*||2 Cor. 7. 15. fear and *t.*
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obedient with fear and *t.*
Phil. 2. 12. work out your salv. with fear and *t.*

TRENCH, *s.* 1 Sam. 17. 20. D. came to the *t.*
26. 5. Saul lay sleeping within the *t.* 7.
1 Kings 18. 35. Elijah filled *t.*||Luke 19. 43. cast a *t.*

TRESPASS, *s.* *The* Hebrew *word*, Chata, *signifieth*, to miss the mark, *or* to err from the right rule. *To trespass, is to commit any sin against God or man.*
Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.*||50. 17. forgive the *t.*
Exod. 22. 9. for all manner of *t.* whether for ox
Lev. 5. 15. bring for his *t.*||26. 40. if confess *t.*
Num. 5. 6. when any do *t.*||7. recompense his *t.* 8.
1 Sam. 25. 28. forgive the *t.*||1 Chr. 21. 3. cause of *t.*
2 Chr. 24. 18. wrath came on Judah for their *t.*
28. 13. to add to our *t.*||33. 19. Manasseh's *t.*
Ezra 9. 2. chief in this *t.*||6. our *t.* is grown up
7. in a great *t.*||10. 10. to increase *t.*||19. for
Ezek. 17. 20. plead for his *t.*||18. 24. in *t.* die
Dan. 9. 7. because of their *t.* they have trespassed

TRESPASS, *v.* 1 Kings 8. 31. if any man *t.*
2 Chr. 19. 10. they *t.* not||28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet
Matt. 18. 15. if brother *t.* rebuke him, Luke 17. 3.

TRESPASS *Money*, 2 Kings 22. 16.

TRESPASSED, *p.* Lev. 5. 19. hath certainly *t.*
Num. 5. 7. against whom he *t.*||Deut. 32. 51. ye *t.*
2 Chr. 26. 18. thou hast *t.*||29. 6. fathers *t.* 30. 7.
33. 23. Amon *t.* more||Ezra 10. 2. we have *t.*
Ezek. 17. 20. trespass he *t.*||39. 23. because they *t.*
Hos. 8. 1. because they have *t.* against my law

TRESPASSES, *s.* Ezra 9. 15. we are in our *t.*
Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his *t.*||Ezek. 39. 26. borne
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.* 15. | 18. 35.
Mark 11. 25. Father may forgive you your *t.* 26.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* unto them

Eph. 2. 1. dead in *t.*||Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *t.*
See COMMIT, ED, OFFERING.
TRESPASSING, *p.* Lev. 6. 7. Ezek. 14. 13.
TRIAL, *s.* Job. 9. 23. laugh at *t.*||Ezek. 21. 13.
2 Cor. 8. 2. a great *t.*||Heb. 11. 36. *t.* of mockings
1 Pet. 1. 7. *t.* of your faith||4. 12. the fiery *t.*
TRIBE, *s.* is put for [1] *The posterity of each of the twelve Patriarchs,* Num. 1. 21. [2] *The church of Christ,* Psal. 122. 4.
Num. 1. 4. shall be a man of every *t.* 13. 2.|34. 18.
4. 18. cut not off the *t.*||18. 2. *t.* of thy father
31. 4. of every *t.* 1000||36 5. *t.* of sons of Jos.
36 6. marry only to the family of the *t.* 8, 9.
Deut. 1. 23. 1 took one of a *t.* Josh. 3 12.|4. 2, 4.
Josh. 7. 14. *t.* L. taketh||18. 4. three men for each *t.*
Judg. 18. 19. a priest to a *t.*||21. 3. one *t.* lacking
1 Kin. 11 13. give one *t.*||1 Chr. 6. 61. left of that *t.*
Ezek. 47. 23. in what *t.* stranger sojourneth
Heb. 7. 13. for he pertaineth to another *t.* 14.
TRIBES, *s.* Exod 28. 21. according to *t.* 39. 14.
Num. 24. 2. in tents, according to their *t* 33. 54.
34 13. to give to the nine *t.* Josh. 13. 7.| 14. 2.
15. two *t.* and half received inherit. Josh. 14. 3.
Deut. 12. 5. shall choose out of all your *t* 18. 5.
Josh. 7. 14. brought according to *t.* 1 Sam. 10. 19.
1 Kin. 11. 31. I'll give ten *t*||18. 31. number of *t*
Ps. 105. 37. feeble among *t.*||122. 4. *t.* go up, the *t.*
Isa. 19. 13. stay of the *t*||49 6. raise *t.* of Jacob
63. 17. return for the *t.* of thine inheritance
Ezek. 45. 8. according to their *t.* Hab. 3. 9.
Matt. 24. 30. *t.* of earth mourn||Acts 26. 7. our 12 *t.*
Jam. 1. 1. to the 12 *t.*||Rev. 7. 4. sealed of all *t.*
TRIBULATION, S, *s.* Deut. 4. 30. when in *t.*
Judg. 10. 14 let them deliver you in time of *t.*
1 Sam. 10. 19. out of all your *t.*||26. 24. out of *t.*
Matt. 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth||24. 21. be great *t.*
24. 19. immediately after the *t.* Mark 13. 24.
John 16. 33. in world have *t.*||Acts 14. 22. much *t.*
Rom. 2. 9. and *t.* anguish||5. 3. glory in *t.* also
8. 35. shall *t.* separate||12. 12. patient in *t.*
2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *t.*||7. 4. joyful in all our *t.*
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my *t.*||1 Thes. 3. 4. suffer *t.*
2 Thes. 1. 4. *t.* ye endure||6. recompense *t.* to them
Rev. 1. 9. companion in *t.*||2. 9. I know thy *t.*
2. 10. *t.* ten days||22. cast them into great *t.*
7. 14. these are they which came out of great *t.*
TRIBUTARY, Isa. 31 †8. Lam. 1. 1.
TRIBUTARIES, Deut. 20. 11. Judg. 1. 30, 35.
TRIBUTE, *s. In* Greek, Thoros; *in* Hebrew, Mass, *from the word* Masas, *to* melt, *or* liquify. *The* Hebrews *acknowledged none for sovereign over them but God alone: Whence* Josephus *calls their government a* Theocracy, *or divine government. This they acknowledged by a tribute, or capitation, of half a shekel a head, which every* Israelite *paid yearly,* Exod. 30. 13. *Tribute is a sum of money paid to princes or rulers, in token of the duty and subjection which subjects owe unto them; and as a recompense for their care and industry, and in order to support them in their authority and dignity.* CRUDEN.
Gen. 49. 15. Issachar became a servant to *t.*
Num. 31. 28. levy a *t.* to L.||37. Lord's *t.* of sheep
Deut. 16. 10. *t.* of a free-will||Josh. 16. 10. under *t.*
Josh. 17. 13. put Canaanites to *t.* Judg. 1. 28.
2 Sam. 20. 24. over the *t.* 1 Kings 4. 6. | 12. 18.
1 Kin. 9. 21. levy a *t.*||2 Kin. 23. 33. land to a *t.*
2 Chr. 8. 8. make to pay *t.*||17. 11. brought *t.* silver
Ezra 4. 13. *t.* and custom, 20.||6. 8. *t.* expences
7. 24. to impose *t.*||Neh. 5. 4. for the king's *t.*
Esth. 10. 1. laid a *t.* on land||Prov. 12. 24. be under
Matt. 17. 24. doth not your master pay *t.* 25.
22. 17. what thinkest thou, is it lawful to give *t.* to Cesar, or no? Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 22.
Luke 23. 2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Cesar
Rom. 13. 6. pay *t.* also||7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH, *v.* Lam. 3. 49. mine eye *t.* down
TRIE, *see* TRY.
TRIMMED, *p.* 2 Sam. 19. 24. Matt. 25. 7.
TRIMMEST, *v.* Jer. 2. 33. why *t.* thou thy
TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1 20. lest daughters *t.*
Psal. 25. 2. enemies *t.*||41. 11. enemy doth not *t.*
47. 1. with the voice of *t.*||60. 8. Philistia, *t.* thou
92. 4. I will *t*||94. 3. long shall the wicked *t.*
106. 47. *t.* in thy praise||108. 9. over Philistia *t.*
2 Cor. 2. 14. always causeth us to *t.* in Christ
TRIUMPHED, *p.* Exod. 15. 1. *t.* gloriously, 21.
TRIUMPHING, *p.* Job 20. 5. Col. 2. 15.
TROAS, *Penetrated,* A city of *Asia Minor,* Acts 16. 8, 11. | 20. 5.
TRODE, *v.* Judg. 9. 27. *t.* grapes||20. 43. *t.* Benj.
2 Kings 7. 17. *t.* on him, 20.||9. 33. *t.* Jezebel
14. 9. *t.* down thistle||Luke 12. 1. *t.* one on another
TRODDEN, *p.* Deut. 1. 36. he hath *t* Josh. 14. 9.
Judg. 5. 21. O my soul, thou hast *t.* down strength
Job 22. 15. wicked have *t.*||28. 8. whelps not *t.*
Psal. 119. 118. thou hast *t.* down all them that err
Isa. 5. 5. vineyard shall be *t.*||14. 19. a carcase *t.*
18. 2. a nation *t.* 7.||25. 10. Moab shall be *t.*
28 3. drunkards be *t.*||18. ye shall be *t.* down
63. 3. *t.* the wine-press||18. *t.* down sanctuary
Jer. 12. 10. *t.* my portion||Lam. 1. 15. L. hath *t.*
Ezek. 16. †6. when I saw thee *t.*||27. †6. well *t.*
34. 19. what ye have *t.*||Dan. 8. 13. host to be *t.*
Mic. 7. 10. shall she be *t.*||Matt. 5. 13. *t.* under foot
Luke 8. 5. it was *t.* down||21. 24. Jerusalem be *t.*
Heb. 10. 29. *t.* under foot the Son||Rev. 14. 20.
TROGYLLIUM, *A pantry,* A city in the isle of *Samos,* Acts 20. 15.
TROPHIMUS, *Well-educated,* or *nourished,* Acts 20. 4. | 21. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
TROOP, S, *s.* Gen. 30. 11. a *t.* cometh, 49. 19.
1 Sam. 30. 8. saying, shall I pursue after this *t.*
2 Sam. 2. 25. became one *t.*||3. 22 pursuing *t.*
22. 30. by thee have I run thro' a *t.* Ps. 18. 29.
23. 11. Philistines were gathered into a *t.* 13.
Job 6. 19. *t.* of Tema looked||19. 12. his *t.* come
Isa. 65. 11. they that prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 5. 7. assembled by *t.*||18. 22. a *t.* suddenly
Hos. 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, 7. 1.
Amos. 9. 6. founded his *t.*||Mic. 5. 1. thyself in *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. he will invade them with his *t.*
TROUBLE, *s.* 1 Chr. 22. 14. now, in my *t.* I have
2 Chr. 15. 4. in *t.* did turn and sought, Neh. 9. 27
Neh. 9. 32. let not all the *t.* seem little before thee
Job 3. 26. yet *t.* came||5. 6. nor doth *t.* spring
5. 7. yet man is born unto *t.*||14. 1. and full of *t.*
15. 24. *t.* make him afraid||27. 9. when *t.* com.
30. 25. did not I weep for him that was in *t.*?
34. 29. who then can make *t.*||38. 23. time of *t.*
Psal. 9. 9. a refuge in times of *t.*||13. consider *t.*
10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *t.*?
22. 11. for *t.* is near||27. 5. in *t.* shall hide me
31. 7. considered my *t.*||9. Lord, for I am in *t.*
32. 7. preserve me from *t.*||37. 39. in time of *t.*
41. 1. deliver in time of *t.*||46. 1. a help in *t.*
54. 7. for he hath delivered me out of all *t.*
60. 11. give help from *t.*||66. 14. when in *t.*
69. 17. I am in *t.* 102. 2.||73. 5. not in *t.* as
78. 33. consume in *t.*||49. cast on them *t.* by
81. 7. calledst in *t*||91. 15 be with him in *t.*
102. 2. hide not thy face when I am in *t.*
107. 6. cried to the Lord in their *t.* 13, 19, 28.
26. soul melted because of *t.*||116. 3. I found *t.*
119. 143. *t.* and anguish||138. 7. tho' I walk in *t.*
142. 2. I shewed him my *t.*||143. 11. out of *t.*
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is delivered out of *t.* 12. 13.
15. 6. in revenues of wicked is *t.*||16. *t.* therewith
25. 19. confidence in an unfaithful man in *t.* is
Isa. 1. 14. a *t.* to me||8. 22. and behold, *t.* 17. 14.
26. 16. in *t.* they visited thee||30. 6. land of *t.*
33. 2. be thou our salvation also in the time of *t.*
Isa. 46. 7. not save out of *t.*||65. 23. nor bring for *t.*
Jer. 2. 27. in time of *t.* they will say, save us, 28.
8. 15. and behold *t.* 14. 19.||11. 12. in time of *t.*
11. 14. cry to me for their *t.*||14. 8. in time of *t.*
30. 7. time of Jacob's *t.*||Lam. 1. 21. heard my *t.*
Dan. 12. 1. be a time of *t.*||1 Cor. 7. 28. *t.* in flesh
2 Cor. 1. 4. which are in *t.*||8. ignorant of our *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 9. wherein I suffer *t.* as an evil doer
TROUBLES, *s.* Deut. 31. 17. many *t.* befall, 21.
Job 5. 19. he shall deliver thee in six *t.* yea in seven
Psal. 25. 17. *t.* are enlarged||22. out of all his *t.*
34. 6. the Lord saved him out of all his *t.* 17.
71 20. shewed me sore *t.*||88. 3. soul is full of *t.*
Prov. 21. 23. keepeth soul fr. *t.*||Isa. 65. 16. former *t.*
Mark 13. 8. and there shall be famine and *t.*
TROUBLE, *v.* Josh. 6. 18. lest ye *t.* the camp
7. 25. Joshua said, the Lord shall *t.* thee this day
Judg. 11. 35. thou art one of them that *t.* me
2 Chr. 32. 18. they cried in Jews language to *t.*
Psal. 3. 1. increased that *t.*||13. 4. *t.* me rejoice
Ezek. 32. 13. nor foot of man *t.* them any more
Dan. 4. 19. let not the interpretation *t.* thee
5. 10. O king, let not thy thoughts *t.* thee
11. 44. tidings out of the north shall *t.* him
Matt. 26. 10. why *t.* ye the woman, Mark 14. 6.
Luke 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself||11. 7. say, *t.* me not
Acts 15. 19. that we *t.* not Gentiles turned to God
16. 20. exceedingly *t.*||20. 10. *t.* not yourselves
Gal. 1. 7. some that *t.* you||5. 12. cut off that *t.*
6. 17. let no man *t.* me, for I bear in my body
2 Thes. 1. 6. tribulation to them that *t.* you
Heb. 12. 15 lest any root of bitterness *t.* you
TROUBLED, Gen. 34. 30. ye have *t.* me, to make
41. 8. Pharaoh was *t.*||45. 3. brethren were *t.*
Exod. 14. 24. *t.* the host||Josh. 7. 25. why *t.* us
1 Sam. 14. 29. father hath *t.*||16. 14. evil spirit
28. 21. Saul was sore *t.*||2 Sam. 4. 1. Israelites *t.*
1 Kin. 18. 18. not *t.* Israel||2 Kin. 6. 11. was sore *t.*
Ezra 4. 4. then the people *t.* them in building
Job 4. 5. thou art *t.*||21. 4. why not spirit be *t.*
23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his presence when
34. 20. and the people shall be *t.* at midnight
Psal. 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face and I was *t.*
38. 6. I am *t.*||77. 4. I am so *t* 1 cannot speak
46. 3. waters be *t.*||48. 5. kings saw it, they were *t.*
77. 3. I remem. G. and was *t*||16. depths were *t.*
83. 17. let them be *t.*||90. 7. by thy wrath are we *t.*
104. 29. they are *t.*||Prov. 25. 26. a *t.* fountain
Isa. 32. 10. shall ye be *t.*||11. be *t.* ye careless ones
57. 20. but the wicked are like the *t.* sea, when
Jer. 31. 20. bowels are *t.* for him, Lam. 1. 20.|2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27. people be *t.*||26. 18. isles||27. 35. kings
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's spirit was *t.* and
4. 5. and the visions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15.
19. and his thoughts *t.* him, 5. 6, 9. | 7. 28.
Zech. 10. 2. they were *t.* because was no shepherd
Matt. 2. 3. Herod was *t.*||14. 26. were *t.* Mark 6. 50.
24. 6. be not *t.* Mark 13. 7. John 14. 1, 27.
Luke 1. 12. Zecharias was *t.*||29. Mary was *t.*
10. 41. Martha, thou art *t.*||24. 38. why are ye *t.*
John 5. 4. *t.* wat.||11. 33. Jesus was *t.* 12. 27.|13. 21.
Acts 15. 24. have *t.* you||17. 8. *t.* the people
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *t.* on every side, 7. 5.
2 Thes. 1. 7. and to you who are *t.*||2. 2. be not *t.*
1 Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*
TROUBLEDST, *v.* Ezek. 32. 2. *t.* the waters
TROUBLER, *s.* 1 Chr. 2. 7. Achar the *t.* of Israel
TROUBLESOME, *a.* Job 16. †2. | 20. †22.
TROUBLEST, *v.* Mark 5. 35. why *t.* the master
TROUBLETH, *v.* 1 Sam. 16. 15. an evil spirit *t.*
1 Kin. 18. 17. Ahab said, art thou he that *t.* Israel
Job 22. 13. sudden fear *t.*||23. 16. Almighty *t.*
Prov. 11. 17. *t.* his own flesh||29. *t.* his house
15. 27. *t.* his own house||Dan. 4. 9. no secret *t.*
Luke 18. 5. widow *t.* me||Gal. 5. 10. he that *t.*
TROUBLING, *p.* Job 3. 17. John 5. 4.
TROUBLOUS, *s.* Dan. 9. 25. built in *t.* times
TROUGH, S, *s.* Gen. 24. 20. into *t.*||30. 38.
Exod. 2. 16. filled the *t.*||8. 3. kneading *t.* 12. 34.
TROW, *i.* Luke 17. 9. thank that servant? I *t.* not
TRUCE-*breakers,* or *implacable,* 2 Tim. 3. 3.
TRUE, *a. See signification on* TRUTH.
Gen. 42. 11. we are *t.* men||19. if *t.* men, 33.
Deut. 17. 4. if it be *t.* 22. 20.||Josh. 2. 12. *t.* token
Ruth 3. 12. it is *t.*||2 Sam. 7. 28. thy words be *t.*
1 Kin. 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I heard, 2 Chr. 9. 5.
22. 16. but that which is *t.*||Neh. 9. 13. *t.* laws
Psal. 19. 9. judgments are *t.*||119. 160. word is *t.*
Prov. 14. 25. a *t.* witness, Jer. 42. 5. Rev. 3. 14.
Ezek. 18. 8. *t.* judgment, Zech. 7. 9.||Dan. 3. 14.
Dan. 3. 24. *t.* O king||6. 12. king said, thing is *t.*

Dan. 8. 26. vision is *t.*||10. 1. and the thing was *t.*
Zech. 7. 9. execute *t.* judgment, shew mercy
Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art *t.* Mark 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11. *t.* riches||John 1. 9. *t.* light, 1 John 2. 8.
John 4. 23. *t.* worshippers||37. is that saying *t.*
5. 31. witness is not *t.*||32. the witness is *t.*
6. 32. giveth you the *t.* bread||7. 18. same is *t.*
7. 28. that sent me is *t.* whom ye know not, 8. 26.
8. 13. thy record is not *t.*||14. ye my record is *t.*
17. testimony of two men is *t.*||10. 41. were *t.*
15. 1. *t.* vine||19. 35. his record is *t.* 21. 24.
Acts 12. 9. wist not that it was *t.* which was done
2 Cor. 1. 18. G. is *t.*||6. 8. yet *t.*||Eph. 4. 24. *t.* holiness
Phil. 4. 3. *t.* yoke-fellow||8. whatsoev. things are *t.*
1 Tim. 3. 1. a *t.* saying||Tit. 1. 13. witness is *t.*
Heb. 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle||9. 24. the figures of the *t.*
10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in full
1 Pet. 5. 12. *t.* grace of G.||2 Pet. 2. 22. *t.* proverb
1 John 2. 8. thing is *t.*||5. 20. are in him that is *t.*
3 John 12. our record is *t.*||Rev. 3. 7. he that is *t.*
Rev. 6. 10. holy and *t.*||15. 3. just and *t.* are thy
16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 2.
19. 9. *t.* sayings, 22. 6.||11. faithful *t.* 21. 5.

TRUE *God*, 2 Chr. 15. 3. Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Thes. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.

TRULY, *ad.* Gen. 24. 49. if ye will deal *t.* 47. 29.
Num. 14. 21. as *t.* as I live||Deut. 14. 22. *t.* tithe
Josh. 2. 14. deal *t.*||24. *t.* the Lord hath delivered
Judg. 9. 16. have done *t.* 19.||Job 36. 4. *t.* my w.
Psal. 62. 1. *t.* my soul waiteth||73. 1. *t.* G. is good
116. 16. *t.* I'm thy servant||Prov. 12. 22. deal *t.*
Eccl. 11. 7. *t.* light is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Jer. 3. 23. *t.* in vain||10. 19. *t.* a grief||28. 9. sent
Ezek. 18. 9. to deal *t.*||Mic. 3. 8. but *t.* I am full
Matt. 9. 37. the harvest *t.* is plenteous, Luke 10. 2.
17. 11. Elias *t.*||27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of God
Mark 14. 38. the spirit *t.* is ready, flesh is weak
Luke 20. 21. teachest *t.*||22. 22. *t.* the Son of man
John 4. 18. saidest thou *t.*||17.†19. *t.* sanctified
Acts 1. 5. John *t.* baptized||3. 22. Moses *t.* said
5. 23. prison *t.* found||2 Cor. 12. 12. *t.* the signs
Heb. 7. 23. and they *t.*||11. 15. *t.* if they had been
1 John 1. 3. *t.* our fellowship is with the Father

TRUMP, *s.* 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thes. 4. 16.

TRUMPET, *s. A musical instrument of brass, or silver, or rams horns; which is blown by the breath, and is very sonorous.*
It was used by the Jews [1] *To call the assembly*, Lev. 23. 24. [2] *In removing the ark*, 2 Sam. 6. 15. [3] *In proclaiming the Jubilee*, Lev. 25. 9. [4] *In a day of gladness*, 2 Chr. 15. 14. *as coronations*, 2 Kings 9. 13. [5] *In time of war and preparation for it*, Num. 10. 9. Josh. 6. 4. It is put for [1] *The gospel*, Isa. 27. 13. | 58. 1. [2] *Judgments*, Rev. 8. 2.
Exod. 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceeding loud, 20. 18.
Num. 10. 4. and if they blow but with one *t.*
Judg. 7. 16. he put a *t.* in every man's hand, 18.
Psal. 81. 3. blow up the *t.* in the new moons
Isa. 18. 3. when he bloweth a *t.*||27. 13. great *t.*
58. 1. cry aloud, lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4. 5. blow the *t.* 6. 1. | 51. 27. Hos. 5. 8. | 8. 1.
Ezek. 7. 14. they have blown *t.* to make ready
33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn people, 6.
Joel 2. 1. blow the *t.* 15.||Amos 2. 6. shall *t.* be blown
Zeph. 1. 16. day of the *t.*||Zech. 9. 14. blow the *t.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard a great voice as of a *t.* 4. 1.
8. 13. voices of the *t.*||9. 14. angel which had *t.*
See Blew, Sound.

TRUMPETS, *s.* Lev. 23. 24. Num. 29. 1.
Num. 10. 2. make two *t.*||31. 6. *t.* to blow
Josh. 6. 4. priests shall blow with *t.* 8. 9, 20.
Judg. 7. 8. the three hundred men took *t.* 16.
2 Kin. 9. 13. blew with *t.* 11 14.||12. 13. basons, *t.*
1 Chr. 13. 8. played with cymbals and with *t.* 15. 24, 28. | 16. 6, 42. 2 Chr. 5. 12, 13. | 7. 6. | 13. 12, 14.
2 Chr. 29. 27. song of the Lord began with *t.*
Job 39. 25. saith among *t.* ha||Psal. 98. 6. with *t.*
See Seven.

TRUMPETERS, *s.* 2 Kings 11. 14. 2 Chr. 5. 13. | 29. 28. Rev. 18. 22.

TRUST, *s.* 1 Chr. 9.†22, †26, †31.
Job 8. 14. *t.* a spider's web||15. 15. putteth no *t.*
Psal. 40. 4. maketh Lord his *t.*||71. 5. art my *t.*
141. 8. in thee is my *t.*||Prov. 22. 19. *t.* in Lord
Prov. 28. 25. puts his *t.* in the Lord be made fat
29. 25. putteth his *t.* in the Lord shall be safe
Isa. 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt||57. 13. that putteth *t.*
Luke 16. 11. commit to your *t.*||2 Cor. 3. 4. such *t.*
1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel which was commit. to my *t.*
6. 20. keep that which is committed to thy *t.*

TRUST, *v.* Ruth 2. 12. thou art come to *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 3. in him will I *t.* Psal. 18. 2. | 91. 2.
31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him, Ps. 18. 30.
2 Kin. 18. 20. on whom *t.* 2 Chr. 32. 10. Isa. 36. 5.
22. if ye say, we *t.* in the L. our G. Isa. 36. 7.
30. nor let Hezekiah make you *t.* Isa. 36. 15.
Job 13. 15. slay me, yet I'll *t.*||15. 31. *t.* in vanity
35. 14. *t.* in him||39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him
Psal. 20. 7. some *t.* in chariots, some in horses
25. 2. I *t.* in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23. | 56. 3. | 143. 8.
31. 19. that *t.* in thee||34. 22. none that *t.* in him
37. 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62. 8. | 115. 9, 10, 11. | 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. Isa. 26. 4.
40. because they *t.*||44. 6. not *t.* in my bow
49. 6. *t.* in their wealth||52. 8. I *t.* in mercy
61. 4. *t.* in covert of wings||62. 10. *t.* not in oppr.
64. 10. be glad and *t.*||91. 4. under his wings *t.*
118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the Lord than, 9.
119. 42. I *t.* in thy word||125. 1. that *t.* in Lord
144. 2. in whom I *t.*||Prov. 31. 11. doth *t.* in her
Isa. 12. 2. *t.* and not be afraid||14. 32. poor *t.* in it
30. 2. *t.* in Egypt||12. ye *t.* in oppression and
31. 1. *t.* in chariots||42. 17. *t.* in graven images
50. 10. let him *t.*||51. 5. on mine arm shall *t.*
57. 13. putteth his *t.*||59. 4. they *t.* in vanity
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words, saying, 7. 8.
14. name wherein ye *t.*||9. 4. *t.* not brother
28. 15. makest this people to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31.
46. 25. all that *t.*||49. 11. let thy widows *t.* in me
Ezek. 16. 15. *t.* in thy beauty||33. 13. *t.* to his own
Hos. 10. 13. didst *t.* in thy way||Am. 6. 1. *t.* Samaria
Mic. 7. 5. *t.* not in a friend||Nah. 1. 7. that *t.* in
Zeph. 3. 12. they shall *t.* in the name of the Lord
Matt. 12. 21. in his name Gentiles *t.* Rom. 15 12.
Mark 10. 24. *t.* in riches||John 5. 45. Moses ye *t.*
Rom. 15. 24. for I *t.* to see||1 Cor. 16. 7. *t.* to tarry
2 Cor. 1. 9. not *t.* in ourselves||10. in whom we *t.*
13. I *t.* you shall acknowledge even to the end
5. 11. I *t.* are made manifest in your consciences
10. 7. if any man *t.*||13. 6. I *t.* ye shall know
Phil. 2. 19. I *t.* in the L. 24.||3. 4. *t.* in the flesh
1 Tim. 4. 10. *t.* in living God||6. 17. *t.* not in riches
Heb. 13. 18. we *t.* we have a good conscience
2 John 12. I *t.* to come||3 John 14. *t.* I shall see
See Put, Putteth.

TRUSTED, *p.* Deut. 32. 37. rock in whom they *t.*
Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Isr.||20. 36. *t.* to liars
2 Kin. 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God of Israel
Psal. 13. 5. *t.* in thy mercy||22. 4. fathers *t.* 5.
22. 8. *t.* on the Lord, 26. 1. | 28. 7. | 31. 14.
33. 21. *t.* in his holy name||41. 9. friend I *t.*
52. 7. *t.* in riches||78. 22. *t.* not in his salvation
Isa. 47. 10. *t.* in wickedness||Jer. 13. 25. falshood
Jer. 48. 7. *t.* in thy works||49. 4. *t.* in treasures
Dan. 3. 28. God delivered his servants that *t.* in
Zeph. 3. 2. she *t.* not||Matt. 27. 43. he *t.* in God
Luke 11. 22. armour he *t.*||18. 9. *t.* in themselves
24. 21. we *t.* that it had been he which should
Eph. 1. 12. first *t.* in Christ||13. in whom ye *t.*
2 Tim. 1†12. for I know whom I have *t.*
1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in God, adorned

TRUSTEDST, Deut. 28. 52. Jer. 5. 17. | 12. 5.

TRUSTEST, *v.* 2 Kin. 18. 19. wherein thou *t.*
21. *t.* in staff of bruised reed, 19. 10. Isa. 36. 6.

TRUSTETH, *v.* Job 40. 23. *t.* he can draw up
Psal. 21. 7. the king *t.*||32. 10. *t.* in the Lord
34. 8. blessed is man that *t.* 84. 12. Prov. 16. 20.
57. 1. my soul *t.*||86. 2. save thy servant that *t.*
115. 8. so is every one that *t.* in them, 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. *t.* in his riches||28. 26. *t.* his heart
Isa. 26. 3. keep him in perfect peace because he *t.*
Jer. 17. 5. cursed that *t.*||7. blessed is man that *t.*
Hab. 2. 18. the maker of his work *t.* therein
1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God

TRUSTING, *p.* Psal. 112. 7. fixed, *t.* in the Lord

TRUSTY, *a.* Job 12. 20. the speech of the *t.*

TRUTH, *s.* is taken [1] *For what is opposed to a falshood, lie, or deceit*, Prov. 12. 17. [2] *Fidelity, sincerity and punctuality in keeping promises*, Gen. 24. 27 [3] *The gospel*, Gal. 3. 1. [4] *The substance of the types*, John 1. 17. | 14. 6. [5] *God's faithfulness, which is united with mercy*, Psal. 25. 10. | 57. 3. | 85. 10. | 86. 15. [6] *Truth* is put for *reality, fact, or good earnest*, Eph. 4. 21. [7] *It is opposed to hypocrisy*, Heb. 10. 22.
Gen. 24. 27. not left destitute my master of his *t.*
31. 10. I'm not worthy of the least of all the *t.*
42. 16. be proved, whether there be any *t.* in you
Exod. 18. 21. men of *t.*||34. 6. L. abundant in *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. behold, if it be *t.*||32. 4. a God of *t.*
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *t.* 1 Sam. 12. 24.
Judg. 9. 15. if in *t.* ye anoint me king over you
2 Sam. 2. 6. Lord shew *t.*||15. 20. *t.* be with thee
1 Kin. 2. 4. walk in *t.*||56. as he walketh in *t.*
17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 Kin. 20. 3. how I walked in *t.*||19. *t.* in my days
2 Chr. 18. 15. say nothing but *t.*||31. 20. wrought *t.*
Neh. 9.†13. laws of *t.*||Esth. 9. 30. words of *t.*
Psal. 15. 2. speaketh *t.*||25. 5. lead me in thy *t.*
25. 10. mercy and *t.*||26. 3. I walked in *t.*
30. 9. shall dust declare *t.*||31. 5. Lord God of *t.*
33. 4. all his works are done in *t.* 111. 8.
40. 10. not concealed thy *t.*||11. let *t.* preserve
43. 3. send out thy *t.*||45. 4. *t.* and meekness
51. 6. thou desirest *t.*||54. 5. cut them off in *t.*
57. 3. send forth *t.*||10. *t.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
60. 4. because of the *t.*||61. 7. mercy and *t.*
71. 22. I'll praise thy *t.*||86. 11. I'll walk in thy *t.*
85. 10. mercy and *t.* 86. 15. | 89. 14. | 98. 3. Prov. 3. 3. | 14. 22. | 16. 6. | 20. 28.
11. *t.* shall spring out||89. 49. swarest in thy *t.*
91. 4. *t.* be thy shield||96. 13. judge with his *t.*
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117. 2.
115. 1. to thy name give glory for *t.* sake, 138. 2.
119. 30. chosen way of *t.*||142. law is *t.* 151.
132. 11. sworn in *t.*||145. 18. call on him in *t.*
146. 6. the Lord which keepeth *t.* for ever
Prov. 8. 7. mouth shall speak *t.*||12. 17. speaks *t.*
12. 19. lip of *t.*||22. 21. words of *t.*||23. 23. buy *t.*
Eccl. 12. 10. what was written were words of *t.*
Isa. 10. 20. stay on holy one in *t.*||16. 5. sit in *t.*
25. 1. faithfulness and *t.*||26. 2. keepeth *t.* may
38. 18. not hope for thy *t.*||19. make known *t.*
39. 8. peace and *t.*||42. 3. judgment unto *t.*
43. 9. say, it is *t.*||48. 1. of Israel, but not in *t.*
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.*||14. *t.* is fallen
15. *t.* faileth||61. 8. direct their work in *t.*
Jer. 4. 2. swear in *t.*||5. 1. that seeketh the *t.*
5. 3. thine eyes on *t.*||7. 28. *t.* is perished
9. 3. are not valiant for *t.*||5. not speak the *t.*
10.†10. God of *t.*||14.†13. give peace of *t.*
32.†41. plant in *t.*||33. 6. abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. whose works are *t.*||7. 16. asked the *t.*
7. 19. know the *t.*||8. 12. cast down the *t.*
9. 13. understand thy *t.*||10. 21. scripture of *t.*
11. 2. shew thee the *t.*||Hos. 4. 1. there is no *t.*
Mic. 7. 20. thou wilt perform the *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 3. a city of *t.*||8. in *t.* and righteousness
16. speak ye every man the *t.* Eph. 4. 25.
19. love the *t.* and peace||Mal. 2. 6. law of *t.*
Matt. 15. 27. she said, *t.* L.||22. 16. way of G. in *t.*
Mark 5. 33. told him all the *t.*||12. 32. said the *t.*
John 1. 14. grace and *t.* 17.||3. 21. that doth *t.*
4. 23. worship the Father in spirit and in *t.* 24.
5. 33. witness to the *t.*||8. 32. *t.* make you free
8. 40. told you the *t.*||44. abode not in the *t.*
45. because I told you *t.*||46. if I say the *t.*
14. 6. way and the *t.*||17. even the spirit of *t.*
16. 7. I tell you the *t.*||13. guide into all *t.*
17. 17. sanctify them through thy *t.* 19.
18. 37. witness to the *t.*||38. saith, what is *t.*?

Acts 26. 25. I speak the words of *t.* and soberness
Rom. 1. 18 who hold the *t.*||25. changed *t.* of God
2. 2. according to *t.*||8. do not obey the *t.* but
20. of the *t.* in the law||3. 7. for if *t.* of God
9. 1. I say the *t.* in Christ||15. 8. for *t.* of God
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.*||13. 6. in *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 2. by manifestation of the *t.* commend.
6. 7. by the word of *t.* by the||7. 14. is found a *t.*
11. 10. as the *t.* of Christ||12. 6. I'll say the *t.*
13. 8. we can do nothing against *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. *t.* of the gospel, 14.||3. 1. not obey *t.* 5. 7.
4. 16. your enemy, because I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 4. 15. speaking the *t.*||21. as *t.* is in Jesus
5. 9. fruit of spirit is in *t.*||6. 14. loins girt with *t.*
Phil. 1. 18. pretence, or *t.*||Col. 1. 6. grace of G. in *t.*
1 Thes. 2. 13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the love of the *t.* 12.
13. chosen to salvation, thro' belief of the *t.*
1 Tim. 2. 4. knowledge of *t.*||7. I speak the *t.*
3. 15. ground of *t.*||4. 3. which know the *t.*
6. 5. men of corrupt minds, destitute of the *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning *t.*||25. acknowledging *t.*
3. 7. not able to come to knowledge of the *t.*
8. resist the *t.*||4. 4. turn ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. acknowledging of *t.*||14. turn from *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. after we received knowledge of *t.*
Jam. 3. 14. lie not against *t.*||5. 19. err from *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified your souls in obeying the *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 12. stablished in *t.*||2. 2. the way of *t.*
1 John 1. 6. lie and do not the *t.*||8. *t.* is not in us
2. 4. *t.* is not in him||21. no lie is of the *t.*
27. is *t.* and is no lie||3. 18. in deed, and in *t.*
3. 19. we are of the *t.*||5. 6. the spirit is *t.*
2 John 1. elect lady whom I love in *t.* 3 John 1.
2. for the *t.* sake||3. in *t.* and love||4. in *t.*
3 John 3. *t.* that is in thee||8. helpers to the *t.*
12. hath good report of all men, and the *t.*
See SPIRIT.

Of a TRUTH, 1 Sam. 21. 5. 2 Kin. 19. 17. Job 9. 2. Isa. 5. 9. | 37. 18. Jer. 26. 15. Dan. 2. 47. Matt. 14. 33. Luke 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 12. 44. | 22. 59. John 6. 14. | 7. 40. Acts 4. 27. | 10. 34. 1 Cor. 14. 25.

Word of TRUTH, Psal. 119. 43. take not the - *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 7. by the - *t.*||Eph. 1. 13. heard the - *t.*
Col. 1. 5. heard before in - *t.*||2 Tim. 2. 15. dividing
Jam. 1. 18. of own will begat he us with the - *t.*

TRY, *v.* Judg. 7. 4. I'll *t.* them for thee there
2 Chr. 32. 31. howbeit God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18. *t.* him every moment||12. 11. *t.* words
Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids *t.*||26. 2. *t.* my reins
139. 23. *t.* me and||Jer. 6. 27. and *t.* their way
Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and *t.* them, Zech. 13. 9.
17. 10. *t.* the reins||Lam. 3. 40. *t.* our ways
Dan. 11. 35. fall to *t.*||1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall *t.*
Phil. 1. †10. *t.* the things||1 Pet. 4. 12. to *t.* you
1 John 4. 1. *t.* the spirits||Rev. 3. 10. to *t.* them

TRIED, *p.* Deut. 21. 5. and every stroke be *t.*
2 Sam. 22. 31. word of the Lord is *t.* Ps. 18. 30.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *t.*||34. 36. Job may be *t.*
Psal. 12. 6. as silver is *t.*||17. 3. thou hast *t.* me
66. 10. hast *t.* us||105. 19. word of Lord *t.* him
119. †140. word is *t.*||Isa. 28. 16. a *t.* stone
Jer. 12. 3. *t.* my heart||Dan. 12. 10. many be *t.*
Zech. 13. 9. as gold is *t.*||Heb. 11. 17. when *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *t.*||1 Pet. 1. 7. tho' it be *t.*
Rev. 2. 2. hast *t.* them||10. that ye may be *t.*
3. 18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold *t.* in fire

TRIEST, *v.* 1 Chr. 29. 17. Jer. 11. 20. | 20. 12.

TRIETH, *v.* Job 34. 3. the ear *t.* words, as the
Psal. 7. 9. *t.* the hearts||11. 5. *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17. 3. the Lord *t.* the hearts, 1 Thes. 2. 4.

TRYING, *p.* Jam. 1. 3. *t.* of your faith worketh

TRYPHENA, *Delicious, delicate*, Rom. 16. 12.

TRYPHOSA, *Thrice shining*, Rom. 16. 12.

TUBAL, *The earth, world; or that is carried or led; or confusion*, Gen. 10. 1, 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

TUBAL-CAIN, *Worldly possession*, Gen. 4. 22.

TUMBLED, *v.* Judg. 7. 13. a cake of barley *t.*

TUMULT, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 4. 14. noise of this *t.*
2 Sam. 18. 29. I saw a *t.* but knew not what it
2 Kin. 19. 28. and thy *t.* is come up, Isa. 37. 29.
Psal. 65. 7. stilleth the *t.*||74. 23. *t.* of those that
83. 2. enemies make a *t.*||Isa. 33. 3. noise of *t.* fled
Jer. 11. 16. a great *t.*||Hos. 10. 14. shall a *t.* rise
Amos. 2. 2. die with *t.*||3. 9. *t.* in the midst thereof
Zech. 14. 13. a great *t.*||Matt. 27. 24. rather a *t.*
Mark 5. 38. he seeth the *t.* and them that wept
Acts 21. 34. certainty, for a *t.*||24. 18. nor with *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *t.* in labours||12. 20. swellings, *t.*

TUMULTUOUS, *a.* Isa. 13. 4. | 22. 2. Jer. 48. 45.

TURN, *s.* Esth. 2. 12. every maid's *t.* was, 15.

TURN, *v.* Gen. 24. 49. that I may *t.* to right-h.
Exod. 23. 27. enemies *t.*||32. 12. *t.* from wrath
Lev. 19. 4. *t.* ye not unto idols, nor make gods
Num. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.*||20. 17. will not *t.*
21. 22. we will not *t.* into fields or vineyards
22. 23. smote ass to *t.* her||26. no way to *t.* either
Deut. 1. 7. *t.* you, 40.||13. 17. *t.* from fierceness
14. 25. *t.* it into money||30. 3. *t.* thy captivity
31. 20. *t.* to other gods||Josh. 1. 7. *t.* not from it
Josh. 22. 23. an altar to *t.* 29.||24. 20. he will *t.*
Judg. 20. 8. neither will we *t.* into his house
1 Sam. 14. 7. *t.* thee||22. 17. *t.* and slay priests
2 Sam. 14. 19. none can *t.*||24. king said, let him *t.*
15. 31. *t.* Ahitophel's counsel into foolishness
1 Kin. 8. 35. *t.* from their sin, 2 Chr. 6. 26. | 7. 14.
9. 6. if you at all *t.*||17. 3. *t.* thee eastward
22. 34. he said, *t.* thine hand, 2 Chr. 18. 33.
2 Kin. 9. 18. and Jehu said, *t.* thee behind me, 19.
17. 13. *t.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my commands, Jer. 18. 8. | 26. 3. Zech. 1. 3, 4.
1 Chr. 12. 23. to *t.* kingd.||2 Chr. 35. 22. would not *t.*
Neh. 1. 9. if ye *t.* and keep my commands, Ezek. 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11, 14, 19.
4. 4. *t.* their reproach||9. 26. testified to *t.* them
Job 5. 1. saints wilt thou *t.*||14. 6. *t.* from him
23. 13. who can *t.* him||24. 4. *t.* the needy out
Psal. 4. 2. *t.* my glory to shame||7. 12. if he *t.* not
21. 12. *t.* their back||25. 16. *t.* thee, 69. 16.|86. 16.
85. 4. *t.* us, O God||119. 79. those that fear *t.*
132. 11. Lord hath sworn to David he will not *t.*
Prov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof, I will pour
4. 15. *t.* from it||27. *t.* not to right hand nor
Eccl. 3. 20. *t.* to dust||Song 2. 17. *t.* my beloved
Isa. 1. 25. *t.* my hand on thee||13. 14. every man *t.*
19. 6. *t.* the rivers||22. 18. *t.* and toss thee like
23. 17. *t.* to her hire||28. 6. that *t.* the battle
30. 21. *t.* to right hand||31. 6. *t.* ye to him from
59. 20. *t.* from transgression in Jacob, Rom. 11. 26.
Jer. 2. 35. anger shall *t.*||3. 7. I said, *t.* to me, 14.
13. 16. before he *t.* it||31. 13. *t.* their mourn.
31. 18. *t.* thou me||44. 5. hearken not to *t.*
50. 16. they shall *t.*||Lam. 5. 21. *t.* us to thee
Ezek. 3. 19. *t.* not from his wickedness, 33. 9.
Ezek. 4. 8. not *t.* from one side||7. 22. my face I'll *t.*
14. 6. repent and *t.* yourselves from idols, 18. 30, 32. | 33. 9, 11. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12.
36. 9. I'll *t.* to you||38. 12. to *t.* thy hand on
Dan. 9. 13. that we might *t.*||11. 18. *t.* his face
11. 19. *t.* his face||12. 3. *t.* many to righteousness
Hos. 5. 4. frame doings to *t.*||12. 6. *t.* to thy God
Amos. 1. 8. *t.* mine hand||5. 7. who *t.* judgment
8. 10. *t.* feasts to mourn.||Jonah 3. 8. let them *t.*
Zeph. 3. 9. I'll *t.* to the people a pure language
Zech. 9. 12. *t.* to strong hold||13. 7. *t.* my hand
Mal. 4. 6. *t.* the heart||Matt. 5. 39. *t.* the other
Luke 1. 17. *t.* hearts of fathers||21. 13 *t.* for a test.
Acts 13. 46. *t.* to the Gent.||14. 15. ye should *t.*
26. 18. *t.* from darkness||20. repent and *t.* to G.
Phil. 1. 19. *t.* to my salv.||Tit. 1. 14. *t.* from truth
Jam. 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body
2 Pet. 2. 21. *t.* from holy com.||Rev. 11. 6. power to *t.*

TURN *again*, Lev. 13. 16. Judg. 11. 8.
Ruth 1. 11. she said, *t.* -||1 Sam. 15. 25. I pray *t.* - 30.
1 Kin. 8. 33. when Israel shall *t.* - to thee and
12. 27. *t.* - to their lord||13. 9. eat not, nor *t.* - 17.
2 Kin. 1. 6. go, *t.* -||20. 5. *t.* - and tell Hezekiah
2 Chr. 30. 6. *t.* - to the Lord, 9.||Job 34. 15. *t.* - to dust
Psal. 18. 37. nor did I *t.* -||60. 1. O *t.* to us *again*
80. 3. *t.* us *again*, 7, 19.||85. 8. *t.* - to folly
104. 9. that they *t.* not -||126. 4. *t.* - captivity
Jer. 25. 5. *t.* ye *again*||31. 21. *t.* - O virgin of
Lam. 3. 40. *t.* - to the L.||Ezek. 8. 6. but *t.* - 13. 15.
Mic. 7. 19. he will *t.* -||Zech. 10. 9. Matt. 7. 6.
Luke 10. 6. it shall *t.* to you -||17. 4. *t.* - to thee
Gal. 4. 9. how *t.* ye *again* to the weak elements

TURN *aside*, Exod. 3. 3. I will now *t.* - and see
Deut. 5. 32. shall not *t.* -||11. 16. *t.* - and serve, 28.
17. 20. that he *t.* not -||31. 29. ye will *t.* -
Josh. 23. 6. that ye *t.* not -, 1 Sam. 12. 20, 21.
Ruth 4. 1. ho, *t.* -||2 Sam. 2. 21. Asahel, *t.* -, 23.
2 Sam. 18. 30. the king said, *t.* -||Job 36. †18. *t.* thee -
Ps. 40. 4. *t.* - to lies||101. 3. them that *t.* -, 125. 5.
Isa. 10. 2. *t.* - needy||29. 21. *t.* - just||30. 11. get out *t.* -
Lam. 3. 35. to *t.* - right of a man, Amos 2. 7.|5. 12.
Mal. 3. 5. that *t.* - the stranger from his right

TURN *away*, Gen. 27. 44. brother's fury *t.* -
Num. 32. 15. if ye *t.* -, Deut. 30. 17. Josh. 22. 16.
Deut. 7. 4. they will *t.* -||13. 5. to *t.* you - from
17. 17. his heart *t.* not -||23. 14. and *t.* *away*
1 Kin. 2. †16. *t.* not - my face||11. 2. they will *t.* -
2 Kin. 18. 24. how *t.* - face of one capt. Isa. 36. 9.
1 Chr. 14. 14. go not up, *t.* - from them, 2 Chr. 7. 19.
2 Chr. 6. 42. *t.* not - face of anointed, Ps. 132. 10.
25. 27. Amaziah did *t.* - from following Lord
29. 10. wrath may *t.* -, 30. 8. Psal. 106. 23.
30. 9. the Lord wilt not *t.* - his face from you
Psal. 119. 37. *t.* - mine eyes||39. *t.* - my reproach
Prov. 24. 18. and *t.* - his wrath from him
25. 10. infamy *t.* not -||29. 8. wise *t.* - wrath
Song 6. 5. *t.* - thine eyes||Isa. 58. 13. if thou *t.* -
Jer. 2. 24. who can *t.* her -||3. 19. shall not *t.* -
8. 4. Lord, shall he *t.* -||18. 20. I stood to *t.* -
29. 14. I'll *t.* - your captivity, Zeph. 2. 7.
32. 40. I'll not *t.* -||Lam. 2. 14. Ezek. 14. 6.
Amos 1. 3. not *t.* - punishment, 6,—13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Jonah 3. 9. if G. will *t.* -||Mal. 2. 6. did *t.* many -
Matt. 5. 42. *t.* not thou -||Acts 13. 8. seeking to *t.* -
2 Tim. 3. 5. from such *t.* -||4. 4. *t.* - their ears
Heb. 12. 25. how escape, if we *t.* - from him

TURN *back*, 2 Kin. 19. 28. *t.* thee -, Isa. 37. 29.
Psal. 44. 10. makest us to *t.* -||56. 9. enem. *t.* -
Isa. 14. 27. who shall *t.* it -||Jer. 4. 28. neither *t.* -
Jer. 6. 9. *t.* - thy hand||21. 4. *t.* - the weapons
49. 8. flee ye, *t.* -||Ezek. 38. 4. *t.* thee -, 39. 2.
Zeph. 3. 20. *t.* - captivity||Mark 13. 6. not *t.* -

TURN *in*, Gen. 19. 2. my lords, *t.* - I pray you
Judg. 4. 11. *t.* - my lord||19. 11. let us *t.* - to
2 Kin. 4. 10. man of G. *t.* -||Prov. 9. 4. let him *t.* -

TURN *to the Lord*, Deut. 4. 30. | 30. 10.
2 Chr. 15. 4. did *t.* -||Psal. 22. 27. world shall *t.* -
Lam. 3. 40. let us *t.* -||Hos. 14. 2. words, and *t.* -
Joel 2. 13. rent your heart, and *t.* *to the Lord*
Luke 1. 16. Isr. shall he *t.* -||2 Cor. 3. 16. shall *t.* -

TURNED, *p.* Gen. 3. 24. a sword which *t.* every
42. 24. he *t.* about from them and wept, and
Exod. 4. 7. it was *t.* again||7. 15. rod was *t.*
7. 17. *t.* to blood, 20. Psal. 78. 44. | 105. 29.
14. 5. heart of Pharaoh *t.* against the people
Lev. 13. 3. when the hair is *t.* white, 10,—25.
Num. 21. 33. *t.* by Bashan||22. 33. the ass *t.* from
Deut. 23. 5. *t.* curse into a blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
31. 18. *t.* to other gods||Josh. 7. 26. *t.* fr. anger
Judg. 2. 17. *t.* quickly||3. 19. Ehud *t.* again
8. 33. Israel *t.*||15. 4. and *t.* tail to tail, and
20. 41. when Israel *t.* Benjamin amazed, 42.
1 Sam. 10. 6. *t.* to another man||14. 21. they also *t.*
14. 47. whithersoever he *t.* he vexed them
15. 27. as Samuel *t.* 31.||17. 30. D. *t.* from him
2 Sam. 2. 19. Asahel *t.* not||19. 2. victory was *t.*
22. 38. I *t.* not again till I had consumed them
1 Kin. 2. 15. kingdom is *t.*||28. Joab *t.* after Ad.
8. 14. king *t.* his face||11. 9. his heart was *t.*
2 Kin. 5. 12. so Naaman *t.*||26. man *t.* again
16. 18. Ahaz *t.* covert||20. 2. *t.* his face, Isa. 38. 2.
23. 16. as Josiah *t.*||25. no king that *t.* like
26. Lord *t.* not||1 Chr. 10. 14. *t.* the kingdom
2 Chr. 12. 12. wrath of the L. *t.*||20. 10. they *t.*
29. 6. for our fathers have *t.* their backs
Ezra 6. 22. *t.* heart of king||10. 14. till wrath *t.*
Neh. 9. 35. nor *t.* they||Esth. 9. 1. *t.* to contrary, 22.
Job 16. 11. God *t.* me||19. 19. are *t.* against me

Job 20. 14. his meat is *t.*||28. 5. *t.* as it were fire
30. 15. terrors are *t.*||31. my harp is *t.* to mourn.
31. 7. if my step hath *t.*||38. 14. *t.* as clay to
41. 22. sorrow is *t.* to joy||42. 10. *t.* captivity
Psal. 9. 17. *t.* into hell||30. 11. *t.* my mourning
66. 6. *t.* sea to dry land||81. 14. *t.* my hand
105. 25. *t.* their heart||114. 8. he *t.* the rock
119. 59. I *t.* my feet||126. 1. *t.* captivity of Zion
Eccl. 2. 12. I *t.* myself||Isa. 21. 4. *t.* into fear
Isa. 29. 17. *t.* to a fruitful field||34. 9. *t.* to pitch
53. 6. *t.* to his own way||63. 10. he was *t.* to be
Jer. 2. 21. how art thou *t.*||27. *t.* their back
3. 10. Judah hath not *t.*||6. 12. houses be *t.* to
8. 6. *t.* to his course||23. 22. should have *t.*
31. 18. and I shall be *t.*||19. after I was *t.* I
32. 33. *t.* to me the back||34. 15. ye were *t.*
34. 16. *t.* and polluted||48. 39. how hath Moab *t.*
Lam. 1. 20. mine heart is *t.*||3. 3. against me *t.*
5. 2. inheritance is *t.*||15. our dance is *t.* into
21. turn us to thee, O Lord, and we shall be *t.*
Ezek. 1. 9. they *t.* not when they went, 12.|10. 11.
17. 6. branches *t.*||26. 2. she is *t.* unto me
Hos. 7. 8. a cake not *t.*||11. 8. my heart is *t.*
Joel 2. 31. sun shall be *t.* into darkness, Acts 2. 20.
Amos 6. 12. *t.* judgment||Jonah 3. 10. *t.* from evil
Hab. 2. 16. cup be *t.*||Zech. 14. 10. land shall be *t.*
Mark 5. 30. Jesus *t.*||Luke 22. 61. L. *t.* and looked
John 16. 20. your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
Acts 7. 42. God *t*||9. 35. *t.* to the Lord, 11. 21.
15. 19. *t.* to God||17. 6. *t.* world upside down
1 Thes. 1. 9. how ye *t.* to G.||2 Tim. 4. 4. *t.* to fables
Heb. 11. 34. *t.* to flight||12. 13. lest lame be *t.*
Jam. 3. 4. *t.* with small helm||4. 9. *t.* to mourn.
2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his own vomit again
TURNED *aside*, Exod. 3. 4. that he *t.* - to see
32. 8. they have *t.* - quickly, Deut. 9. 12, 16.
Judg. 14. 8. Samson *t.* - to see the lion's carcase
1 Sam. 6. 12. kine *t.* not -||8. 3. *t.* - after lucre
1 Kin. 15. 5. David *t.* not -||20. 39. a man *t.* -
2 Kin. 22. 2. Josiah *t.* not -||Job 6. 18. paths are *t.* -
Psal. 78. 57. they were *t.* -||Song 6. 1. beloved *t.* -
Isa. 44. 20. *t.* him -||Lam. 3. 11. *t.* - my ways
1 Tim. 1. 6. *t.* - to vain jangling||5. 15. after Satan
TURNED *away*, Num. 14. 43. ye are *t.* - from
20. 21. Israel *t.* -||25. 4. anger may be *t.* -, 11.
1 Kings 11. 3. *t.* - his heart, 4.||21. 4. Ahab *t.* - and
2 Chr. 29. 6. our fathers *t.* - their faces from
Psal. 66. 20. not *t.* - my prayer||78. 38. *t.* anger -
Isa. 5. 25. anger is not *t.* -, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
12. 1. anger is *t.* -||52. 5. nor *t.* I -||59. 14. *t.* - back
Jer. 5. 25. iniquities *t.* -||38. 22. *t.* - back, 46. 5.
50. 6. shepherds *t.* them -||Dan. 9. 16. fury be *t.* -
Hos. 14. 4. anger is *t.* -||Nah. 2. 2. *t.* - Jacob
Acts 19. 26. *t.* - much people||2 Tim. 1. 15. Asia *t.* -
TURNED *back*, Josh. 8. 20. the people *t.* - upon
11. 10. Joshua at that time *t.* - and took Hazor
1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul is *t.* -||2 Sam. 1. 22. bow *t.* not -
1 Kin. 18. 37. *t.* their heart -||22. 33. that they *t.* -
2 Kin. 1. 5. why are ye *t.* -||2. 24. he *t.* -, 15. 20.
1 Chr. 21. 20. Ornan *t.* -||Job 34. 27. *t.* - from him
Psal. 9. 3. enemies *t.* -||35. 4. let them be *t.* -, 70. 2.
44. 18. our heart is not *t.* - from thy way
78. 9. Ephraim *t.* -, 41, 57.||129. 5. let them be *t.* -
Isa. 42. 17. they shall be *t* -||Jer. 4. 8. anger not *t.* -
Jer. 11. 10. they are *t.* -, 46. 21||Lam. 1. 13. *t.* me -
Zeph. 1. 6. them that are *t.* - from the Lord
Luke 2. 45. they *t.* -||17. 15. one of the lepers *t.* -
John 20. 14. she *t.* herself -||Acts 7. 39. hearts *t.* -
TURNED *in*, Gen. 19. 3. angels *t.* -||38. 1.
Judg. 4. 18. Sisera had *t.* -||18. 3. Danites *t.* -
2 Kings 4. 8. Elisha *t.* - thither to eat bread, 11.
TURNEST, *v.* 1 Kin. 2. 3. Job 15. 13. Ps. 90. 3.
TURNETH, *v.* Lev. 20. 6. soul that *t.* after wiz.
Deut. 29. 18. whose heart *t.*||Josh. 7. 8. when Isr. *t.*
2 Kin. 21. †13. *t.* it on face||Job 39. 22. horse *t.* not
Psal. 107. 33. he *t.* rivers||35. he *t.* the wilderness
146. 9. way of the wicked he *t.* upside down
Prov. 15. 1. a soft answer *t.*||17. 8. *t.* it prospereth
21. 1. *t.* king's heart||26. 14. as the door *t.* on
28. 9. *t.* away his ear||30. 30. a lion *t.* not away
Eccl. 1. 6. wind *t.* about||Song 1. 7. that *t.* aside
Isa. 9. 13. people *t.* not||24. 1. L. *t.* earth upside
44. 25. *t.* wise men backwards, and maketh
Jer. 14. 8. *t.* aside to tarry||49. 24. Damascus *t.*
Lam. 1. 8. she *t.* backward||3. 3. he *t.* his hand
Ezek. 18. 24. when righteous *t.* 27. | 33. 12, 18.
Amos 5. 8. *t.* the shadow of death into morning
TURNING, *p.* 2 Kin. 21. 13. as a dish *t.* it upside
2 Chr. 36. 13. his heart from *t.*||Prov. 1. 32. *t.* simple
Isa. 29. 16. your *t.* of things||Mic. 2. 4. *t.* away
Acts 3. 26. bless you in *t.*||Jam. 1. 17. shadow of *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 6. *t.* Sodom||Jude 4. *t.* the grace of God
TURTLE, S, *s.* *See signification on* DOVE.
Gen. 15. 9. take a *t.* dove and a young pigeon
Lev. 1. 14. offering of *t.* doves, 5. 7, 11.|12. 6.|14. 22.
Num. 6. 10. bring two *t.*||Ps. 74. 10. soul of thy *t.*
Song 2. 12. voice of the *t.*||Jer. 8. 7. *t.* and crane
Luke 2. 24. to offer a sacrifice, a pair of *t.* doves
TUTORS, *s.* Gal. 4. 3. the heir is under *t.* and
TWAIN, *a.* 1 Sam. 18. 21. my son in one of *t.*
2 Kings 4. 33. shut door on them *t.* and prayed
Isa. 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he
Jer. 34. 18. calf in *t.*||Ezek. 21. 19. *t.* shall come
Matt. 5. 41. go with him *t.*||19. 5. *t.* be one flesh
19. 6. no more *t.*||21. 31. whether of *t.* 27. 21.
27. 51. vail of temple was rent in *t.* Mark 15. 38.
Eph. 2. 15. to make in himself of *t.* one new man
TWELFTH, *a.* 1 Kings 19. 19. and he with the *t.*
1 Chr. 24. 12. *t.* lot, 25. 19.||27. 15. *t.* captain
2 Chr. 34. 3. *t.* year, Esth. 3. 7. Ezek. 32. 1, 17.|33. 21.
Rev. 21. 20. *t.* foundation was an amethyst
See DAY, MONTH.
TWELVE, *a.* Gen. 14. 4. *t.* years they served
17. 20. *t.* princes, 25. 16.||35. 22. sons were *t.*
42. 13. *t.* brethren, 32.||49. 28. *t.* tribes of Israel
Exod. 15. 27. *t.* wells||24. 4. *t.* pillars||28. 21.|39. 14.
Lev. 24. 5. *t.* cakes||Num. 1. 44. princes of Isr. *t.*
Num. 7. 3. *t.* oxen, 1 Kin. 7. 25, 44. 2 Chr. 4. 15.
84. *t.* chargers||87. *t.* bullocks, *t.* rams, 29. 17.
17. 2. *t.* rods||Deut. 1. 23. *t.* men, Josh. 3. 12.|4. 2.
Josh. 4. 3. take *t.* stones||2 Sam. 2. 15. *t.* of Benj.
1 Kin. 4. 7. *t.* officers||7. 25. *t.* oxen, 2 Chr. 4. 15.
11. 30. *t.* pieces||18. 31. *t.* stones||19. 19. *t.* yoke
1 Chr. 25. 9. brethren and sons *t.* *So to the end.*
Ezra 6. 17. *t.* he-goats, 8. 35.||8. 24. *t.* priests
Neh. 5. 14. *t.* years||Jer. 52. 20. *t.* brasen bulls
Ezek. 43. 16. *t.* cubits long||47. 13. to the *t.* tribes
Dan. 4. 29. at end of *t.* months he walked in pal.
Matt. 9. 20. *t.* years, Mark 5. 25. Luke 2. 42.|8. 43.
10. 2. *t.* apostles||14. 20. *t.* baskets, Mark 6. 43.
19. 28. *t.* thrones||26. 20. sat with *t.* Mark 14. 17.
26. 47. one of the *t.* Mark 14. 10, 43. John 6. 71.
53. *t.* legions||John 6. 70. chosen you *t.* and
Mark 5. 42. age of *t.* Luke 8. 42.||14. 20. one of *t.*
Luke 2. 42. and when Jesus was *t.* years old
John 11. 9. *t.* hours||20. 24. Thomas one of the *t.*
Acts 7. 8. *t.* patriarchs||19. 7. the men about *t.*
24. 11. but *t.* days since||26. 7. our *t.* tribes
1 Cor. 15. 5. then of the *t.*||Jam. 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes
Rev. 12. 1. *t.* stars||21. 12. *t.* gates, *t.* angels, 21.
21. 14. *t.* foundations||22. 2. *t.* manner of fruits
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
TWENTY, *a.* Gen. 18. 31. not destroy it for *t.*
31. 38. *t.* years, 41. Judg. 4. 3. | 15. 20. | 16. 31
1 Sam. 7. 2. 1 Kings 9. 10. 2 Chr. 8. 1
32. 14. *t.* he-goats||15. *t.* asses||37. 28. *t.* pieces
Exod. 30. 13. a shekel is *t.* gerahs, Lev. 27. 25.
Num. 3. 47. | 18. 16. Ezek. 45. 12.
14. from *t.* years old and above, 38. 26. Num.
1. 3, 18, 20. | 14. 29. | 26. 2. | 32. 11. 1 Chr.
23. 24, 27. 2 Chr. 25. 5. | 31. 17. Ezra 3. 8.
Num. 11. 19. not eat *t.* days||Judg. 11. 33. *t.* cities
1 Sam. 14. 14. *t.* men, 2 Sam. 3. 20.||9. 10. | 19. 17.
2 Kin. 4. 42. *t.* loaves||Ezra 8. 27. *t.* basons of gold
Ezek. 4. 10. *t.* shekels a day||40. 49. *t.* cubits, 41. 2.
Hag. 2. 16. *t.* measures||Zech. 5. 2. *t.* cubits and
Acts 27. 28. sounded, and found it *t.* fathoms
TWENTY *two*, Judg. 10. 3. 1 Kings 14. 20. |
16. 29. 2 Kings 8. 26. | 21. 19. 1 Chr. 12. 28.
2 Chr. 13. 21.
TWENTY *three*, Judg. 10. 2. 2 Kings 23. 31.
1 Chr. 2. 22. Jer. 25. 3. | 52. 30.
TWENTY *four*, Num. 7. 88. 2 Sam. 21. 20.
1 Kings 15. 33. Hag. 2. 18. Rev. 4. 4. | 5. 8.
| 11. 16. | 19. 4.
TWENTY *five*, Num. 8. 24. 1 Kings 22. 42.
2 Kings 4. 2. | 15. 33. | 18. 2. | 23. 26. 2 Chr.
20. 31. | 27. 1, 8. | 29. 1. | 36. 5. Neh. 6. 15.
Jer. 52. 31.
TWENTY *six*, 1 Kings 16. 8. in *t. sixth* of Asa
TWENTY *seven*, Gen. 8. 14. 1 Kings 16. 10.
2 Kings 25. 27. *t. seventh* day of twelfth month
TWENTY *eight*, Exod. 26. 2. | 36. 9. 2 Kings 10.
36. 2 Chr. 11. 21.
TWENTY *nine*, Gen. 11. 24. 2 Kings 14. 2.|18.
2. 2 Chr. 25. 1. | 29. 1.
See THOUSAND.
TWICE, *ad.* Gen. 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.*
Exod. 16. 5. *t.* as much, 22.||Num. 20. 11. smote *t.*
1 Sam. 18. 11. avoided *t.*||1 Kin. 11. 9. appeared *t.*
2 Kings 6. 10. saved himself not once nor *t.*
Neh. 13. 20. lodged without Jerusalem once nor *t.*
Job 33. 14. speaketh once, yea *t.*||40. 5. yea *t.*
42. 10. *t.* as much||Psal. 62. 11. *t.* have I heard
Eccl. 6. 6. *t.* told||Mark 14. 30. *t.* deny me, 32.
Luke 18. 12. I fast *t.*||Jude 12. *t.* dead, plucked
TWIGS, *s.* Ezek. 17. 4. crop his young *t.* 22.
TWILIGHT, *s.* 1 Sam. 30. 17. smote from *t.*
2 Kings 7. 5. lepers rose up in *t.*||7. fled in the *t.*
Job 3. 9. stars of the *t.*||24. 15. waited for *t.*
Prov. 7. 9. in the *t.* Ezek. 12. 6, 7, 12.
TWINKLING, *s.* 1 Cor. 15. 52. *t.* of an eye
TWINS, *s.* Gen. 25. 24. | 38. 27. Song 4. 2, 5. |
6. 6. | 7. 3.
TWO, *a.* Gen. 4. 19. and Lamech took *t.* wives
6. 19. *t.* of every sort bring, 7. 2. | 9. 15.
25. 23. *t.* nations||27. 36. these *t.* times, he
32. 10. become *t.* bands||49. 14. betw. *t.* burdens
Exod. 16. 22. *t.* omers||21. 21. a day or *t.* he
Deut. 3. 8. *t.* kings, 21. | 4. 47. Josh. 2. 10.|9. 10.
17. 6. *t.* witnesses, 19. 15. Matt. 18. 16. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
21. 15. if have *t.* wives||32. 30. how should *t.*
Josh. 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16.||21. 25. *t.* cities
Ruth 1. 19. they *t.* went||4. 11. which *t.* did build
1 Sam. 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2.
1 Kings 3. 18. save we *t.*||5. 12. *t.* made a league
11. 29. *t.* alone||12. 28. *t.* calves, 2 Kings 17. 16.
17. 12. *t.* sticks||18. 21. halt between *t.* opinions
2 Kings 2. 6. they *t.* went on||24. came *t.* she-bears
Job 13. 20. do not *t.* things||42. 7. thy *t.* friends
Prov. 30. 7. *t.* things||Eccl. 4. 9. *t.* are better than
Eccl. 4. 11. if *t.* lie together||12. *t.* shall withstand
Song 4. 5. thy *t.* breasts, 7. 3.||6. 13. of *t.* armies
Isa. 17. 6. *t.* or three||47. 9. these *t.* things, 51. 19.
Jer. 2. 13. *t.* evils||3. 14. take *t.* of a family, and
Ezek. 21. 19. appoint thee *t.* ways||23. 2. *t.* women
35. 10. *t.* nations, 37. 22.||47. 13. *t.* portions
Dan. 12. 5. stood *t.*||Am. 3. 3. can *t.* walk together
Zech. 4. 3. behold *t.* olive-trees, 11. 12, 14.
5. 9. *t.* women||6. 1. between *t.* mountains
11. 7. *t.* staves||13. 8. *t.* parts therein cut off
Matt. 6. 24. no man can serve *t.* mast. Luke 16. 13.
18. 8. having *t.* hands, or *t.* feet, Mark 9. 43.
16. take *t.* more||20. where *t.* or three are
22. 40. on these *t.* commandments hang the law
24. 40. then shall *t.* be in field||25. 17. received *t.*
Mark 6. 7. began to send them forth, by *t.* and *t.*
11. 1. sendeth *t.* disciples, 14. 13. Luke 19. 29.
12. 42. *t.* mites||16. 12. Jesus appeared unto *t.*
Luke 3. 11. *t.* coats, 9. 3.||7. 41. had *t.* debtors
10. 35. *t.* pence||Acts 1. 24. which of these *t.*
1 Cor. 6. 16. for *t.* shall be one flesh, Eph. 5. 31.
14. 27. let it be by *t.*||29. speak *t.* or three, and
Gal. 4. 24. the *t.* covenants||Phil. 1. 23. betwixt
1 Tim. 5. 19. *t.* witnesses, Heb. 10. 28. Rev. 11. 3.
Heb. 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things, in which
Rev. 9. 12. *t.* woes||12. 14. wings||13. 11. horns
TWO *Men*, Exod. 2. 13. Num. 11. 26. Josh. 2.
1, 4, 23. 1 Sam. 10. 2. 2 Sam. 12. 1. 1 Kin.
2. 32. | 21. 10, 13. Matt. 9. 27. Luke 9. 30.
| 17. 34, 36. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. John 8. 17.
Acts 1. 10. | 9. 38.
TWO *Tables*, Exod. 31. 18. | 32. 15. | 34. 1, 29.

Deut. 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 9. 10, 11. | 10. 3. 1 Kin. 8. 9. 2 Chr. 5. 10. Ezek. 40. 39, 40.
TWO *Years*, Gen. 11. 10. | 45. 6. 1 Sam. 13. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 10. | 13. 23. | 14. 28. 1 Kin. 15. 25. | 16. 8. | 22. 51. 2 Kin. 15. 23. | 21. 19. 2 Chr. 21. 19. | 33. 21. Jer. 28. 3, 11. Amos 1. 1. Matt. 2. 16. Acts 19. 10. | 28. 30.
TWOFOLD, Matt. 23. 15. *t.* more the children
TYCHICUS, *Casual, by chance*, Acts 20. 4. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 12. Tit. 3. 12.
TYRANNUS, *Ruling*, or *a prince*, Acts 19. 9.
TYPE, *s.* signifies [1] *A mark or impression*, John 20. 21. [2] *A form*, Rom. 6. 17. [3] *An example*, 1 Cor. 10. 6. [4] *A shadow*, Heb. 10. 1.
TYRUS, or TYRE, *A breaking with a flail; siege, strength, rock*, or *sharp*. A strong city near *Lebanon*, Josh. 19. 29. 2 Sam. 5. 11. | 24. 7. 1 Kings 5. 1. | 7. 13. | 9. 11, 12. 1 Chr. 14. 1. | 22. 4. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Ezra 3. 7. Neh. 13. 16. Psal. 45. 12. | 83. 2. | 87. 4. Isa. 23. 1, 5, 8, 15, 17. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 26. 2. | 27. 2. | 28. 2, 12. | 29. 18. Hos. 9. 13. Joel 3. 4. Amos 1. 10. Zech. 9. 2, 3. Matt. 11. 21. Acts 12. 20.

U.

UCAL, *Power*, or *prevalency*, Prov. 30. 1.
ULAI, *Strength*, or *fool*, Dan. 8. 2, 16.
ULAM, *A porch, gallery, strength*, or *folly of men*, 1 Chr. 7. 17. | 8. 39.
ULLA, *Lifting up; a sacrifice killed on the altar*; or, *a little one*, 1 Chr. 7. 38.
UMMAH, *Darkened, covered*, Josh. 29. 30.
UMPIRE, *s.* or *Days-Man*, Job 9.†33.
UNACCUSTOMED, *p.* Jer. 31. 18. *u.* to the yoke
UNADVISEDLY, *ad.* Psal. 106. 33. he spoke *u.*
UNAWARES, *ad.* Gen. 31. 20. stole away *u.* 26. Num. 35. 11. slayer may flee which killeth any person *u.* 15. Deut. 4. 42. Josh. 20. 3, 9. Psal. 35. 8. let destruction come on him at *u.* Luke 21. 34. come on you *u.*||Gal. 2. 4. *u.* brought Heb. 13. 2. entertained angels *u.*||Jude 4. crept in *u.*
UNBELIEVERS, *s.* Luke 12. 46. portion with *u.* 1 Cor. 6. 6. to law before *u.*||14. 23. come in *u.* 2 Cor. 6. 14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*
UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. *u.* Jews stirred 1 Cor. 7. 14. *u.* husband||15. but if the *u.* depart Tit. 1. 15. to *u.* nothing pure||Rev. 21. 8. the *u.*
UNBELIEF, *s.* Apeitheia, Greek; *is a want of credit of, and confidence in, the word and truth of God; arising not from want of evidence of divine truth, but from a rooted enmity of heart against it; and is a criminal disobedience.* Matt. 13. 58. not many works because of *u.* 17. 20. Mark 6. 6. and he marvelled because of their *u.* 9. 24. help mine *u.*||16. 14. upbraided their *u.* Rom. 3. 3. shall their *u.* make the faith of God 4. 20. staggered not thro' *u.*||11. 20. because of *u.* 11. 23. if they abide not in *u.*||30. thro' their *u.* 32. for God hath concluded them all in *u.* that Eph. 5.†6. children of *u.*||1 Tim. 1. 13. did it in *u.* Heb. 3. 12. lest be in any an evil heart of *u.* in 19. they could not enter in because of *u.* 4. 6. 4. 11. lest any fall after the same example of *u.*
UNBLAMEABLE, *a.* Col. 1. 22. 1 Thes. 3. 13.
UNBLAMEABLY, *ad.* 1 Thes. 2. 10. how *u.* we
UNCERTAIN, *a.* 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
UNCERTAINLY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 9. 26. so run, not as *u.*
UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* Heb. 7. 24. *u.* priesthood
UNCIRCUMCISED, Gen. 17. 14. *u.* cut off 34. 14. to give our sister to one that is *u.* for Exod. 6. 12. of *u.* lips, 30.||12. 48. no *u.* shall eat Lev. 19. 23. count fruit *u.*||26. 41. if *u.* hearts be Josh. 5. 7. Joshua circumcised, for they were *u.* Judg. 14. 3. a wife of the *u.*||15. 18. hands of *u.* 1 Sam. 14. 6. these *u.*||17. 26. who is this *u.* 36. 31. 4. lest these *u.* come and abuse me, 1 Chr. 10. 4. 2 Sam. 1. 20. *u.* triumph||Isa. 52. 1. no more *u.* Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.*||9. 26. house of Israel *u.* Ezek. 28. 10. thou shalt die the death of the *u.* 31. 18. lie in midst of the *u.* 32. 19,—32. 44. 7. *u.* in heart, and *u.* in flesh, into my, 9. Acts 7. 51. *u.* in heart||11. 3. wentest to men *u.* Rom. 4. 11. being *u.* 12.||1 Cor. 7. 18. not become *u.*
UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* Rom. 2. 25. is made *u.* 26. *u.* be counted||27. shall not *u.* judge thee 3. 30. justify *u.*||4. 10. not in circum. but in *u.* 1 Cor. 7. 18. called in *u.*||19. *u.* is nothing, but Gal. 2. 7. gospel of *u.*||5. 6. nor *u.* but, 6. 15. Eph. 2. 11. called *u.*||Col. 2. 13. dead in the *u.* Col. 3. 11. neither circumcision nor *u.* but Christ
UNCLE, *s.* Lev. 10. 4. *u.* of Aaron||20. 20. *u.* wife 25. 49. *u.* or *u.* son||1 Sam. 10. 14. Saul's *u.* 15. 1 Sam. 14. 50. of Ner, Saul's *u.*||1 Chr. 27. 32. David's Esth. 2. 7. *u.* daughter, 15.||Jer. 32. 7. thine *u.* Jer. 32. 8. my *u.* son, 9. 12.||Am. 6. 10. a man's *u.*
UNCLEAN, *a.* Lev. 5. 2. if touch any *u.* 11. 26. 11. 4. it is *u.* to you, 5, 6, 7, 29. Deut. 14. 19. 8. they are *u.* to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. Deut. 14. 7. 24. be *u.* until the evening, 25,—40. | 14. 46. | 15. 5,—27. | 17. 15. | 22. 6. Num. 19. 7,—22. 12. 2. she shall be *u.* seven days, 5. | 15. 25. 13. 3. the priest shall pronounce him *u.* 8,—59. 45. shall cry *u. u.*||14. 40. an *u.* place, 45. 14. 57. to teach when *u.*||22. 5. he be made *u.* Num. 6. 7. *u.* for father||Deut. 12. 15. *u.* may eat Josh. 22. 19. if land be *u.*||Ezra 9. 11. an *u.* land Job 14. 4. out of *u.*?||36. 14. among *u.*||Eccl. 9. 2. Isa. 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips||35. 8. *u.* not pass over 52. 1. no more come the *u.*||Lam. 4. 15. it is *u.* Ezek. 22. 26. differ. between clean and *u.* 44. 23. Hos. 9. 3. eat *u.* things||Hag. 2. 13. shall it be *u.* Luke 4. 33. an *u.* devil||Acts 10. 28. or *u.* 11. 8. Rom. 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself, but to him 1 Cor. 7. 14. children *u.*||Eph. 5. 5. no *u.* person Heb. 9. 13. sprinkling the *u.*||Rev. 18. 2. *u.* bird *See* BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.
UNCLEAN *Spirits*, Matt. 10. 1. Mark 1. 27. | 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. Luke 4. 36. Acts 5. 16. | 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13.
UNCLEANNESS, *s.* Lev. 5. 3. if touch *u.* 7. 21. 7. 20. having his *u.*||14. 19. cleansed from his *u.* 15. 31. separate from *u.*||18. 19. apart for her *u.* Num. 5. 19. if gone aside to *u.*||19. 13. *u.* is on him Deut. 23. 10. by reason of *u.*||24. 1. found *u.* in her 2 Sam. 11. 4. from her *u.*||2 Chr. 29. 16. out all *u.* Ezra 9. 11. they filled the land with their *u.* Ezek. 36. 17. as the *u.* of a removed woman 39. 24. according to their *u.* have I done unto Zech. 13. 1. for sin and *u.*||Matt. 23. 27. full of *u.* Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *u.*||6. 19. servants to *u.* 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of *u.*||Gal. 5. 19. these, *u.* Eph. 4. 19. to all *u.*||5. 3. *u.* let it not be named Col. 3. 5. mortify therefore fornication, *u.* inord. 1 Thes. 2. 3. was not of *u.*||4. 7. not called to *u.* 2 Pet. 2. 10. them that walk in the lusts of *u.*
UNCLEANNESS, *s.* Ezek. 36. 29. save from *u.*
UNCLOTHED, *p.* 2 Cor. 5. 4. be *u.* but clothed
UNCOMELY, *a.* 1 Cor. 7. 36. | 12. 23.
UNCONDEMNED, *p.* Acts 16. 37. | 22. 25.
UNCORRUPTEDNESS, *s.* Tit. 2. 7. shewing *u.*
UNCOVER, *v.* Lev. 10. 6. *u.* not your heads 18. 6. not *u.* nakedness, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19. | 20. 18. 21. 10. not *u.* his head||Num. 5. 18. priest *u.* w. Ruth 3. 4. *u.* his feet||1 Sam. 20.†2. *u.* ear, †12. Isa. 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, pass over
UNCOVERED, *p.* Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *u.* Lev. 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedness, 17, 20. Ruth 3. 7. *u.* his feet||2 Sam. 6. 20. *u.* himself Isa. 20. 4. buttocks *u.*||22. 6. Kir *u.* the shield 47. 3. thy nakedness be *u.*||Jer. 49. 10. *u.* secret Ezek. 4. 7. arm shall be *u.* thou shalt prophesy Hab. 2. 16. foreskin be *u.*||Mark 2. 4. *u.* the roof 1 Cor. 11. 5. her head *u.*||13. pray unto God *u.*
UNCOVERETH, *v.* Lev. 20. 19. *u.* his near kin Deut. 27. 20. *u.* father's skirt||2 Sam. 6. 20. himself
UNCTION, *s.* *The Holy Spirit in his illuminating influences*, 1 John 2. 20.
UNDEFILED, Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *u.* Song 5. 2. my sister, my love, my dove, my *u.* 6. 9. Heb. 7. 26. harmless, *u.*||13. 4. and the bed *u.* Jam. 1. 27. religion *u.*||1 Pet. 1. 4. incorruptible, *u.*
UNDER, Gen. 49. 25. of the deep that lieth *u.* Ruth 2. 12. *u.* whose wings||1 Sam. 21. 3. *u.* hand 2 Kin. 8. 20. revolted from *u.*||13. 5. *u.* Syrians 2 Chr. 28. 10. to keep *u.*||Psal. 44. 5. tread them *u.* Song 8. 3. his left hand should be *u.* my head Isa. 57. 5. *u.* every green tree, Jer. 2. 20. Jer. 10. 11. perish from *u.* heavens, Lam. 3. 66. Dan. 4. 14. from *u.* it||9. 12. *u.* the whole heaven Hos. 4. 12. gone a whoring from *u.* their God Matt. 2. 16. two years old and *u.*||8. 9. soldiers *u.* Luke 7. 6. *u.* my roof||John 1. 48. *u.* the fig-tree Rom. 3. 9. all *u.* sin, 7. 14.||6. 15. not *u.* the law 1 Cor. 6. 12. *u.* the power||9. 20. as *u.* the law 9. 27. I keep *u.* my body||10. 1. *u.* the cloud Gal. 3. 10. *u.* the curse||22. conclude all *u.* sin 23. *u.* the law||25. no longer *u.* a school-master Phil. 2. 10. *u.* the earth||1 Tim. 6. 1. *u.* the yoke Heb. 7. 11. *u.* it the people||Jude 6. *u.* darkness *See* FIRST, HIM, LAW, SUN, &c.
UNDERGIRDING, *p.* Acts 27. 17. *u.* the ship
UNDERNEATH, *a.* Deut. 33. 27. *u.* are ev. arms
UNDERSETTERS, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 30. had *u.* 34.
UNDERSTAND, *v.* Gen. 11. 7. may not *u.* one 41. 15. canst *u.* a dream||Num. 16. 30. shall *u.* Deut. 28. 49. a nation whose tongue shall not *u.* 2 Kin. 18. 26. Syrian lang. for we *u.* it, Isa. 36. 11. 1 Chr. 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing Neh. 8. 3. that could *u.*||7. caused to *u.* 8, 13. Job 6. 24. cause me to *u.*||23. 5. I would *u.* what 26. 14. who can *u.*||32. 9. nor do aged *u.* judg. 36. 29. can any *u.* the spreadings of the clouds Psal. 14. 2. if there were any that did *u.* 53. 2. 19. 12. who can *u.* his errors||82. 5. nor will *u.* 92. 6. nor doth a fool *u.*||94. 8. *u.* ye brutish 107. 43. they shall *u.* the loving kindness of Lord 119. 27. make me to *u.*||100. I *u.* more than Prov. 2. 5. then shalt thou *u.* 9.||8. 5. *u.* wisdom 14. 8. is to *u.* his way||19. 25. he'll *u.* knowledge 20. 24. how can a man then *u.* his own way 28. 5. *u.* all things||29. 19. for though he *u.* he Isa. 6. 9. but *u.* not||10. lest they *u.* John 12. 40. 28. 9. to *u.* doctrine||19. a vexation to *u.* report 32. 4. *u.* knowledge||33. 19. tongue canst not *u.* 41. 20. and *u.* together||43. 10. *u.* that I am he 44. 18. they cannot *u.*||56. 11. that cannot *u.* Jer. 9. 12. that may *u.*||Ezek. 3. 6. canst not *u.* Dan. 8. 16. make this man to *u.*||17. he said *u.* 9. 13. and *u.* thy truth||23. *u.* the matter, 25. 10. 12. set thy heart to *u.*||14. to make thee *u.* 11. 33. they that *u.*||12. 10. wicked shall not *u.* Hos. 4. 14. not *u.* shall fall||14. 9. he shall *u.* Mic. 4. 11. neither *u.* the counsel of the Lord Matt. 13. 13. they hear not, neither do they *u.* 14. hear and not *u.*||15. 10. and *u.* Mark 7. 14. 15. 17. do ye not *u.* 16. 9, 11. Mark 8. 17, 21. 24. 15. whoso readeth, let him *u.* Mark 13. 14. Mark 4. 12. hear, and not *u.* Luke 8. 10. Acts 28. 26. 14. 68. nor *u.* I||Luke 24. 45. they might *u.* the John 8. 43. why do ye not *u.* my speech? even Rom. 15. 21. shall *u.*||1 Cor. 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all m. Heb. 11. 3. thro' faith we *u.*||2 Pet. 2. 12. they *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST, *p.* Job 15. 9. what *u.* thou Psal. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thought afar off Jer. 5. 15. neither *u.* thou what they say Acts 8. 30. said, *u.* thou what thou readest?
UNDERSTANDETH, *v.* 1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *u.* Job 28. 23. God *u.* the way||Psal. 49. 20. *u.* not Prov. 8. 9. they are plain to him that *u.* 14. 6. Jer. 9. 24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me Matt. 13. 19. and *u.* it not||23. heareth and *u.* it Rom. 3. 11. none that *u.* none that seeketh God 1 Cor. 14. 2. for no man *u.*||16. seeing he *u.* not
UNDERSTANDING, *s.* Exod. 31. 3. filled Bezaleel with wisdom and *u.* 35. 31. | 36. 1. Deut. 4. 6. this is your *u.*||32. 28. nor is there *u.* 1 Kings 3. 11. asked *u.*||4. 29. wisdom and *u.* 7. 14. 1 Chr. 12. 32. *u.* of the times||22. 12. give thee *u.*

2 Chr. 2. 12. endued with *u.*||26. 5. *u.* in visions
Ezra 8. 16. men of *u.*||Neh. 8. 2. hear with *u.*
Neh. 10. 28. having *u.*||Job 12. 3. I have *u.* as
Job 12. 12. in length of days is *u.*||13. he hath *u.*
20. taketh away *u.*||17. 4. hid heart from *u.*
20. 3. spirit of my *u.*||26. 12. by *u.* smiteth
28. 12. and where is the place of *u.* 20.
28. to depart from evil is *u.*||32. 8. giveth *u.*
34. 10. ye men of *u.*||16. if thou hast *u.* hear
34. let men of *u.* tell||38. 4. if thou hast *u.*
38. 36. who hath given *u.* to the heart?
39. 17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.*
Psal. 32. 9. that hath no *u.*||47. 7. sing with *u.*
49. 3. meditation of my heart shall be of *u.*
119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169.
99. I have more *u.*||104. I get *u.* therefore
130. thy word giveth *u.*||147. 5. *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1. 2. words of *u.*||2. 2. apply heart to *u.*
2. 3. liftest voice for *u.*||6. of mouth cometh *u.*
11. *u.* shall keep thee||3. 5. lean not to thy *u.*
3. 13. happy that getteth *u.*||19. *u.* established
4. 1. attend to know *u.*||5. get *u.* 7. | 16. 16.
5. 1. bow thine ear to my *u.*||6. 32. lacketh *u.*
7. 4. call *u.* thy kinswoman||8. 1. doth not *u.*
8. 14. I am *u.*||9. 4. that wanteth *u.* she, 16.
9. 6. go in way of *u.*||10. knowledge of holy is *u.*
10. 13. lips that hath *u.*||14. 29. is of great *u.*
14. 33. heart that hath *u.* 15. 14.||32. getteth
16. 22. *u.* is a well-spring||17. 24. that hath *u.*
18. 2. no delight in *u.*||19. 8. that keepeth *u.*
19. 25. reprove that hath *u.*||21. 16. way of *u.*
21. 30. no *u.* nor counsel against the Lord
23. 23. buy *u.*||24. 3. by *u.* house is established
28. 11. poor that hath *u.*||16. prince that wants *u.*
30. 2. nor *u.* of a man||Eccl. 9. 11. to men of *u.*
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of *u.*||3. of quick *u.*||27. 11. of no *u.*
29. 14. *u.* of prudent be hid||16. he had no *u.*
24. that erred come to *u.*||40. 14. the way of *u.*
40. 28. no searching of his *u.*||44. 19. nor *u.* to
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with *u.*||4. 22. have no *u.*
5. 21. without *u.*||51. 15. out heaven by his *u.*
Ezek. 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou hast gotten riches
Dan. 1. 17. Daniel had *u.*||20. in matters of *u.*
2. 21. that know *u.*||4. 34. *u.* returned to me
5. 11. light and *u.* 12, 14.||9. 22. to give *u.*
10. 1. Daniel had *u.*||11. 35. of *u.* shall fall
Hos. 13. 2. made idols according to their own *u.*
Obad. 7. no *u.* in him||8. destroy *u.* out of the
Matt. 15. 16. are ye also without *u.* Mark 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. and to love him with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. had perfect *u.*||2. 47. astonished at his *u.*
24. 45. opened their *u.*||Rom. 1. 31. without *u.*
1 Cor. 1. 19. *u.* of prudent||14. 14. *u.* unfruitful
14. 15. sing with *u.*||19. five words with the *u.*
20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of your *u.*||4. 18. the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. filled with *u.*||2. 2. full assurance of *u.*
2 Tim. 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things
1 John 5. 20. given us an *u.*||Rev. 13. 18. hath *u.*
See GOOD.
Man of UNDERSTANDING, Ezra 8. 18. Prov. 1. 5. | 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 15. 21. | 17. 27, 28. | 20. 5. | 28. 2.
Void of UNDERSTANDING, Prov. 7. 7. | 10. 13. | 12. 11. | 17. 18. | 24. 30.
UNDERSTANDING, *p* Deut. 1. 13. wise men *u.*
4. 6. surely this great nation is a wise and *u.* peo.
1 Kings 3. 9. an *u.* heart, 12. Prov. 8. 5.
Dan. 1. 4. *u.* science||8. 23. *u.* dark sentences
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 Tim. 1. 7. *u.* neither what they say, nor whereof
UNDERSTANDINGS, Job 32.†11. Isa. 40.†14.
UNDERSTOOD, *v.* Gen. 42. 23. that Joseph *u.*
Deut 32. 29. O that they were wise, that they *u.*
1 Sam. 4. 6. *u.* that the ark||26. 4. *u.* Saul was come
2 Sam. 3. 37. *u.* it was not of David to slay Abner
Neh. 8. 12. they had *u.* word||13. 7. I *u.* of the evil
Job 13. 1. ear heard and *u.* it||42. 3. that I *u.* not
Ps. 73. 17. then *u.* I their end||81. 5. *u.* not, 106. 7.
Isa. 40. 21. have ye not *u.*||44. 18. known nor *u.*
Dan. 8. 27. but none *u.*||9. 2. I *u.* by books the
10. 1. he *u.* the vision||12. 8. heard but I *u.* not
Matt. 13. 51. have ye *u.* all||16. 12. then *u.* they
17. 13. they *u.* that he spake of John Baptist
Mark 9. 32. they *u.* not that saying, Luke 2. 50.|9. 45. John 8. 27. | 10. 6.
Luke 18. 34. they *u.* none of these things, John 12. 16.
Acts 7. 25 would have *u.* that God by his hand
23. 27. having *u.* that he was a Roman, 34.
Rom. 1. 20. being *u.* by the things that are made
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *u.* as a child||14. 9. easy to be *u.*
2 Pet. 3. 16. in which are things hard to be *u.*
UNDERTAKE, *v.* Isa. 38. 14. O Lord, *u.* for me
UNDERTOOK, *v.* Esth. 9. 23. Jews *u.* to do as
UNDO, *v.* Isa. 58. 6. *u.* burdens||Zeph. 3. 19. *u.* all
UNDONE, *p.* Num. 21. 29. art *u.*||Josh. 11. 15.
Isa. 6. 5. I am *u.*||Matt. 23. 23. other *u.*||Luke 11. 42.
UNDRESSED, *p.* Lev. 25. 5. nor grapes *u.* 11.
UNEQUAL, *a.* Ezek. 18. 25. your ways *u.* 29.
UNEQUALLY, *ad.* 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked
UNFEIGNED, *p.* 2 Cor. 6. 6. by love *u.* by the
1 Tim. 1. 5. *u.* faith, 2 Tim. 1. 5.||1 Pet. 1. 22. *u.* love
UNFAITHFUL, *a.* Prov. 25. 19. in an *u.* man
UNFAITHFULLY, Ps. 78. 57. dealt *u.* like their
Mal. 2.†14. let none deal *u.* against the wife
UNFRUITFUL, *a.* Matt. 13. 22. he *u.* Mark 4. 19.
1 Cor. 14. 14. understanding is *u.*||Eph. 5. 11. works
Tit. 3. 14. be not *u.*||2 Pet. 1. 8. barren nor *u.* in
UNGIRDED, *p.* Gen. 24. 32. he *u.* his camels
UNGODLY, *a.* 2 Sam. 22. 5. *u.* men, Psal. 18. 4.
2 Chr. 19. 2. Jehu said, shouldst thou help the *u.*
Job 16. 11. to the *u.*||34. 18. to princes, ye are *u.*
Psal. 1. 1. counsel of *u.*||4. the *u.* are not so, but
5. *u.* not stand||6. the way of the *u.* shall perish
3. 7. hast broken teeth of *u.*||43. 1. an *u.* nation
73. 12. these are the *u.* who prosper in the world
Prov. 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth||19. 28. *u.* witness
Rom. 4. 5. justifieth *u.*||5. 6. Christ died for *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for *u.*||1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall
2 Pet. 2. 5. world of *u.*||6. live *u.*||3. 7. *u.* men
Jude 4. *u.* men||15. *u.* deeds||18. own *u.* lusts
UNGODLINESS, *s.* Rom. 1. 18. against all *u.*
11. 26. turn away *u.*||2 Tim. 2. 16. to more *u.*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *u.* and worldly lusts, we
UNHOLY, *a.* Lev. 10. 10. holy and *u.*||1 Tim. 1. 9.
2 Tim. 3. 2. unthankful, *u.*||Heb. 10. 29. *u.* thing
UNICORN, S, *s.* *In* Greek, Monoceros; *in* Hebrew, Reem. *It is disputed among the learned, whether there be, or ever was, such a creature as we call the* Unicorn: *Or whether this* Reem *be the* Rhinoceros, *as some would have it; or a kind of wild goat, called* Oryx, *which is very large, strong, and untractable; or a sort of wild ox or bull, called* Uri; *which some think the most probable opinion, as best agreeing with the scripture accounts of it.* CRUDEN.
It is said to have but one horn, growing out of its forehead, between its eye-lids, which is not hollow, light, nor smooth; but is hard as iron, rough as any file, sharp and strait as any arrow or dart, and of a black colour, except at the point. WILSON.
Num. 23. 22. as it were the strength of an *u.* 24. 8.
Deut. 33. 17. his horns are like the horns of *u.*
Job 39. 9. will the *u.* be willing to serve thee?
10. canst bind the *u.*||Psal. 22. 21. horns of *u.*
Psal. 29. 6. like a young *u.*||92. 10. like horn of *u.*
Isa. 34. 7. the *u.* shall come down with them
UNITE, *v.* Psal. 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear
UNITED, *p.* Gen. 49. 6. honour, be not thou *u.*
UNITY, *s.* Psal. 133. 1. Eph. 4. 3, 13.
UNJUST, Psal. 43. 1. deliver me from the *u.*
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u.* perish||28. 8. by *u.* gain
29. 27. the *u.* man is an abomination to the just
Zeph. 3. 5. *u.* knoweth no shame||Matt. 5. 45.
Luke 16. 8. *u.* steward||10. *u.* in least, *u.* in much
18. 6. what the *u.* judge saith||11. I am not *u.*
Acts 24. 15. a resurrection both of the just and *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 1. to law before *u.*||1 Pet. 3. 18. just for *u.*
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *u.*||Rev. 22. 11. be *u.* still
UNJUSTLY, Ps. 82. 2. judge *u.*||Isa. 26. 10. deal
UNKNOWN, *a.* Acts 17. 23. to the *u.* God
1 Cor. 14. 2. in an *u.* tongue, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as *u.* yet||Gal. 1. 22. I was *u.* by face
UNLADE, *v.* Acts 21. 3. ship was to *u.* her burden
UNLAWFUL, *a.* Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. that they were *u.*
1 Cor. 14. 16. room of the *u.*||23. come in *u.* 24.
2 Tim. 2. 23. *u.* questions||2 Pet. 3. 16. *u.* wrest to
UNLEAVENED, *a.* Exod. 12. 39. *u.* cakes, Lev. 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. Num. 6. 19. Josh. 5. 11. Judg. 6. 19, 20, 21. 1 Chr. 23. 29.
1 Cor. 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*
See BREAD.
UNLESS, Ps. 27. 13.|94. 17.|119. 92. 1 Cor. 15. 2.
UNLOOSE, Mark 1. 7. Luke 6. 16. John 1. 27.
UNMARRIED, *p.* 1 Cor. 7. 8, 11, 32, 34.
UNMERCIFUL, *a.* Psal. 43.†1. Rom. 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL, *a.* Deut. 32. 18. thou art *u.* and
UNMOVEABLE, *a.* Acts 27. 41. 1 Cor. 15. 58.
UNNI, *Answer, song, afflicted, poor,* Neh. 12. 9.
UNOCCUPIED, *a.* Judg. 5. 6. highways were *u.*
UNPERFECT, *a.* Psal. 139. 16. yet being *u.*
UNPREPARED, *a.* 2 Cor. 9. 4. and find you *u.*
UNPROFITABLE, *a.* Job 15. 3. with *u.* talk
Matt. 25. 30. *u.* servant||Luke 17. 10. *u.* servants
Rom. 3. 12. become *u.*||Tit. 3. 9. *u.* and vain
Philem. 11. in time past *u.*||Heb. 13. 17. *u.* for you
UNPROFITABLENESS, *s.* Heb. 7. 18. *u.* thereof
UNPUNISHED, *a.* Prov. 11. 21. shall not be *u.*
16. 5. | 17. 5. | 19. 5, 9. | 28.†20. Jer. 25. 29.
Jer. 30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46. 28.
49. 12. shalt thou go *u.*? thou shalt not go *u.*
UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* Matt. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE, *a.* Acts 25. 27. 2 Thes. 3. 2.
UNREBUKEABLE, *a.* 1 Tim. 6. 14. keep *u.*
UNREPROVEABLE, *a.* Col. 1. 22. holy, *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* Exod. 23. 1. an *u.* witness
Job 27. 7. be as the *u.*||Psal. 71. 4. hand of the *u.*
Isa. 10. 1. *u.* decrees||55. 7. let *u.* forsake his
Luke 16. 11. *u.* mammon||Rom. 3. 5. is God *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 9. *u.* not inherit||Heb. 6. 10. God is not *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSLY, *ad.* Deut. 25. 16. that do *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* Lev. 19. 15. do no *u.* 35.
Ps. 92. 15. no *u.* in him||Jer. 22. 13. buildeth by *u.*
Luke 16. 9. mammon of *u.*||John 7. 18. no *u.* is in
Rom. 1. 18. all *u.* of men||29. filled with all *u.*
2. 8. obey *u.*||3. 5. if our *u.* commend the right.
6. 13. instruments of *u.*||9. 14. is there *u.* with G.
2 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship hath right with *u.*
2 Thes. 2. 10. deceivableness of *u.*||12. pleas. in *u.*
Heb. 8. 12. for I will be merciful to their *u.* and
2 Pet. 2. 13. reward of *u.*||15. loved wages of *u.*
1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *u.*||5. 17. all *u.* is sin
UNRIPE, *a.* Job 15. 33. shake off his *u.* grape
UNRULY, *a.* 1 Thes. 5. 14. warn them that are
Tit. 1. 6. or *u.*||10. *u.* talkers||Jam. 3. 8. *u.* evil
UNSATIABLE, *a.* Ezek. 16. 28. thou wast *u.*
UNSAVOURY, *a.* Job 6. 6. Jer. 23.†13.
UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* Job 5. 9. great things *u.*
Psal. 145. 3. greatness is *u.*||Prov. 25. 3. heart *u.*
Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are||Eph. 3. 8. *u.* riches of C.
UNSEEMLY, *a.* Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.
UNSHOD, *a.* Jer. 2. 25. thy foot from being *u.*
UNSKILFUL, *a.* Heb. 5. 13. is *u.* in the word
UNSOCIABLE, *a.* Rom. 1.†31. *u.* implacable
UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. | 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, *a.* Jam. 1. 27. *u.* from the world
UNSTABLE, *a.* Gen. 49. 4. *u.* as water, thou
Jam. 1. 8. a doubleminded man is *u.* in all his
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *u.* souls||3. 16. *u.* wrest to
UNSTOPPED, *a.* Isa. 35. 5. ears of deaf be *u.*
UNTAKEN, *a.* 2 Cor. 3. 14. same vail *u.* away
UNTEMPERED, Ezek. 13. 10,—15. | 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL, *a.* Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
UNTIL, *ad.* Gen. 49. 10. *u.* Shiloh come, and
1 Kin. 22. 27. *u.* I come in peace, 2 Chr. 18. 26.
Song 2. 17. *u.* day break and shadows flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 32. 15. *u.* spirit be poured||62. 1. *u.* righteousn.
Jer. 32. 5. *u.* I visit him||44. 27. *u.* be an end
Ezek. 21. 27. *u.* he come||Mic. 7. 9. *u.* he plead
Matt. 2. 13. *u.* I bring you word||11. 13. *u.* John

Luke 21. 24. *u.* times of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Acts 1. 2. *u.* the day||Rom. 5. 13. for *u.* the law
1 Cor. 4. 5. *u.* the L. come||Phil. 1. 6. *u.* day of C.
2 Thes. 2. 7. will let *u.*||I Tim. 6. 14. *u.* appearing
Rev. 17. 17. *u.* words be fulfilled||20. 5. not *u.*
UNTIMELY, Job 3. 16. *u.* birth, Psal. 58. 8.
Eccl. 6. 3. an *u.* birth||Rev. 6. 13. her *u.* figs
UNTOWARD, *a.* Acts 2. 40. *u.* generation
UNWALLED, *a.* Deut. 3. 5. *u.* towns, Esth. 9. 19.
Ezek. 38. 11. I'll go up to the land of *u.* villages
UNWASHEN, *a.* Matt. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.
UNWEIGHED, *a.* 1 Kings 7. 47. vessels *u.*
UNWISE, *a.* Deut. 32. 6. O foolish people and *u.*
Hos. 13. 13. an *u.* son||Rom. 1. 14. debtor to *u.*
Eph. 5. 17. wherefore be not *u.* but understanding
UNWITTINGLY, *ad.* Lev. 22. 14. Josh. 20. 3.
UNWORTHY, *a.* Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
UNWORTHILY, *ad.* 1 Cor. 11. 27. drink *u.* 29.
UP, *ad. Aloft, out of bed, above; v. rise; pr. from a lower to a higher part.*
Gen. 19. 14. Lot said *u.*||44. 4. *u.* follow the men
Exod. 32. 1. *u.* make us gods||Num. 14. 40. rose *u.*
Num. 14. 42. go not *u.* 44.||16. 12. not come *u.* 14.
Josh. 7. 13. *u.* sanctify the people, and say sanctify
Judg. 4. 14. *u.* this is the day||8. 13. bef. sun was
8. 20. *u.* slay them||9. 32. *u.* thou and people
9. 33. soon as sun is *u.*||19. 28. *u.* let us be going
1 Sam. 9. 26. *u.* that I may send||29. 10. as soon as
2 Sam. 24. 11. when D. was *u.*||Neh. 4. 7. walls *u.*
Job 1. 7. from walking *u.* and down in it, 2. 2.
Psal. 59. 15. wander *u.*||88. 15. die from youth *u.*
109. 23. I am tossed *u.*||Ezek. 28. 14. walked *u.*
Zech. 10. 12. walk *u.* and down||Matt. 13. 6. sun *u.*
Matt. 19. 20. I kept from my youth *u.* Lu. 18. 21.
John 2. 7. *u.* to the brim||17. zeal eaten me *u.*
Rev. 4. 1. come *u.* hither, 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.
UPBRAID, *v.* Judg. 8. 15. Matt. 11. 20.
UPBRAIDED, *p.* Mark 16. 14. he *u.* them for
UPBRAIDETH, *v.* Jam. 1. 5. and *u.* not
UPHARSIN, *They divided*, Dan. 5. 25.
UPHAZ, *Pure gold*, Jer. 10. 9. Dan 10. 5.
UPHELD, *p.* Isa. 63. 5. my fury it *u.* me
UPHOLD, *v.* Job 36.†17. justice should *u.* thee
Psal. 51. 12. *u.* me with||54. 4. that *u.* my soul
119. 116. *u.* me||Prov. 29. 23. honour shall *u.*
Isa. 41. 10. I will *u.* thee||42. 1. servant whom I *u.*
63. 5. none to *u.*||Ezek. 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt
UPHOLDEN, *v.* Job 4. 4. Prov. 20. 28.
UPHOLDEST, *v.* Psal. 41. 12. thou *u.* me in
UPHOLDETH, *v.* Psal. 37. 17. the Lord *u.* 24.
63. 8. thy right hand *u.*||145. 14. the Lord *u.*
UPHOLDING, *p.* Heb. 1. 3. *u.* all things by the
UPPER, *a.* Exod. 12. 7. on the *u.* door-posts
Lev. 13. 45. *u.* lip||Deut. 24. 6. *u.* millstone
Josh. 15. 19. gave her the *u.* springs, Judg. 1. 15.
2 Kin. 18. 17. conduit of *u.* pool, Isa. 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Zeph. 2. 14. *u.* lintels||Mark 14. 15. *u.* room
Acts 1. 13. *u.* room||19. 1. through the *u.* coasts
UPPERMOST, *a.* Gen. 40. 17. in the *u.* basket
Isa. 17. 6. of the *u.* bough||9. as an *u.* branch
Matt. 23. 6. *u.* rooms, Mark 12. 39. Luke 11. 43.
UPRIGHT, Gen. 6.†9. Noah was an *u.* man
17.†1. be thou *u.*||37. 7. my sheaf stood *u.*
Lev. 26. 13. make you go *u.*||Josh. 10.†13. book of
1 Sam. 29. 6. thou hast been *u.* 2 Chr. 29. 34.
2 Sam. 22. 24. I was *u.* before him, Psal. 18. 23.
26. with the *u.* wilt shew thyself *u.* Psal. 18. 25.
2 Chr. 29. 34. Levites were more *u.* than priests
Job 1. 1. Job was a perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3.
8. 6 if thou wert *u.*||12. 4. *u.* man, 17. 8.
Psal. 11. 7. behold the *u.*||19. 13. I shall be *u.*
25. 8. Lord is *u.* 92. 15.||33. 1. comely for the *u.*
37. 14. *u.* conversation||18. knoweth days of *u.*
37. behold the *u.*||49. 14. *u.* have dominion
64. 10. *u.* in heart shall glory, 94. 15. | 97. 11.
111. 1. assembly of *u.*||112. 2. generation of *u.*
112. 4. to *u.* ariseth light||119. 137. and *u.* are
125. 4. *u.* in hearts||140. 13. the *u.* shall dwell
Prov. 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell||10. 29. strength to *u.*
11. 3. integrity of *u.*||6. righteousness of the *u.*
11. by blessing of *u.*||20. the *u.* are his delight
Prov. 12. 6. mouth of *u.* deliver||13. 6. keepeth *u.*
14. 11. the tabernacle of the *u.* shall flourish
15. 8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight
16. 17. highway of *u.*||21. 18. a ransom for *u.*
21. 29. as for the *u.*||28. 10. *u.* have good things
29. 10. blood-thirsty hate *u.*||27. he that is *u.*
Eccl. 7. 29. made man *u.*||12. 10. written was *u.*
Song 1. 4. *u.* love thee||Isa. 26. 7. thou most *u.*
Jer. 10. 5. they are *u.* as the palm-tree, but speak
Dan. 8. 18. set me *u.*||11. 17. *u.* ones with him
Mic. 7. 2. none *u.* among men||4. most *u.* is sharper
Hab. 2. 4. behold, his soul is not *u.* in him
See HEART, STAND, STOOD.
UPRIGHTLY, *ad.* Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *u.*
58. 1. do ye judge *u.*||75. 2. I will judge *u.*
84. 11. them that walk *u.* Prov. 2. 7. Mic. 2. 7.
Prov. 10. 9. that walketh *u.* 15. 21. | 28. 18.
Isa. 33. 15. he that speaketh *u.* Amos 5. 10.
Gal. 2. 14. when I saw that they walked not *u.*
UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* 1 Kin. 3. 6. in *u.* of heart
1 Chr. 29. 17. I know thou hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4. 6. *u.* of thy ways||33. 23. to man his *u.*
Psal. 9. 8. to the people in *u.*||25. 21. let *u.* preserve
111. 8. are done in *u.*||143. 10. the land of *u.*
Prov. 2. 13. leave paths of *u.*||14. 2. walketh in *u.*
28. 6. walketh in his *u.*||Isa. 26. 7. way is *u.*
Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *u.*||57. 2. walking in *u.*
See HEART.
UPRISING, *p.* Psal. 139. 2. knowest my *u.*
UPROAR, *s.* 1 Kin. 1. 41. city being in an *u.*
Matt. 26. 5. lest there be an *u.* Mark 14. 2.
Acts 17. 5. city on an *u.*||19. 40. for this day's *u.*
20. 1. after *u.*||21. 31. in an *u.*||38. madest an *u.*
UPSIDE *down*, 2 Kings 21. 13. turning it *u.* -
Psal. 146. 9. he turneth *u.* -||Isa. 24. 1. earth *u.* -
Isa. 29. 16. turning of things *u.* -||Acts 17. 6. world
UPWARD, *a.* Exod. 38. 26. from twenty years old and *u.* Num. 1. 3, 20, 24, 26, 28. | 14. 29. 1 Chr. 23. 24. 2 Chr 31. 17.
Num. 3. 15. a month old and *u.* 22,—43. | 26. 62.
4. 3. 30 years old and *u.* 23,—47. 1 Chr. 23. 3.
8. 24. from twenty and five years old and *u.*
Judg. 1. 36. to Akrabbim, from the rock, and *u.*
1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul was higher fr. shoulders *u.* 10. 23.
2 Kin. 19. 30. remnant bear fruit *u.* Isa. 37. 31.
2 Chr. 31. 16. males from three years old and *u.*
Job 5. 7. as sparks fly *u.* Eccl. 3. 21. spirit goeth *u.*
Isa. 8. 21. look *u.*||38. 14. fail with looking *u.*
Ezek. 1. 27. loins *u.* 8. 2.||41. 7. winding still *u.*
Hag. 2. 15. consider from this day and *u.* 18.
UR, *Fire, or light*, Gen. 11. 28. | 15. 7. 1 Chr. 11. 35.
URBANE, *Civil, courteous*, Rom. 16. 9.
URGE, *v.* Luke 11. 53. Scribes began to *u.* him
URGED, *p.* Gen. 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *u.*||19. 7. father-in-law *u.*
2 Kin. 2. 17. *u.* him||5. 16 Elisha||23. Gehazi
URGENT, *a.* Exod. 12. 33. were *u.*||Dan. 3. 22.
URI, *My light*, Exod. 31. 2. 1 Kin. 4. 19.
URIEL, *Light or fire of God*, 2 Chr. 13. 2.
URIJAH, *Fire of God*, Jer. 26. 20, 21, 23.
URIAH, URIAS, The same, 2 Sam. 11. 6. | 12. 9. | 23. 39. 1 Kings 15. 5. Isa. 8. 2. Matt. 1. 6.
URIM, *see signification on* THUMMIM, Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63.
US, Gen. 1. 26. let *u.* make man||3. 22. as one of
11. 7. let *u.* go down||Isa. 6. 8. who will go for *u.*
Isa. 9. 6. to *u.* a child is born, to *u.* a son is given
Matt. 27. 4. what is that to *u.* see thou to that
Acts 1. 17. numbered with *u.*||22. a witness with *u.*
10. 41. even to *u.*||15. 7. God made choice of *u.*
15. 8. even as he did to *u.*||25. seemed good to *u.*
28. to the H.G. and to *u.*||16. 17. same followed *u.*
Rom. 4. 24. but for *u.* also||8. 34. intercession for *u.*
9. 24. *u.* whom he called||1 Cor. 6. 14. raise up *u.*
2 Cor. 4. 7. of God and not of *u.*||5. 21. sin for *u.*
Gal. 3. 13. a curse for *u.*||1 Thes. 5. 10. died for *u.*
Heb. 6. 20. for *u.* entered||Jam. 1. 18. begat he *u.*
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ hath suffered for *u.* 4. 1.
1 John 2. 19. were not of *u.*||5. 11. to *u.* eternal life
Among or *amongst* US, Gen. 23. 6. a prince - *u.*
Exod. 17. 7. is the L. - *u.* or not?||34. 9. Lord go - *u.*
Deut. 31. 17. G. is not - *u.*||Josh. 22. 31. the L. is
Psal. 74. 9. not - *u.* any that knoweth how long
Mic. 3. 11. is not the L. - *u.*||John 1. 14. dwelt - *u.*
Before US, Exod. 32. 23. Deut. 1. 22. | 2. 33. Josh. 4. 23. | 8. 6. | 24. 18. Judg. 11. 24. | 20. 32. 2 Chr. 14. 7. Dan. 9. 10. Heb. 6. 18. | 12. 1.
Behind US, Gen. 32. 18. behold also, he is - *u.* 20.
To US-*ward*, Psal. 40. 5. Eph. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
Towards US, Psal. 85. 4. | 117. 2. Rom. 5. 8. Eph. 1. 8. | 2. 7. 1 John 4. 9.
Without US, 1 Cor. 4. 8. Heb. 11. 40.
USE, *s.* Lev. 7. 24. may be used in any other *u.*
Deut. 26. 14. unclean *u.*||2 Sam. 1. 18. *u.* of bow
1 Chr. 28. 15. according to the *u.* of candlestick
Rom. 1. 26. women did change the natural *u.* 27.
Eph. 4. 29. *u.* of edifying||2 Tim. 2. 21. master's *u.*
Heb. 5. 14. by *u.* have their senses exercised to dis.
USES, *s.* Tit. 3. 14. good works for necessary *u.*
USE, *v.* Lev. 19. 26. nor *u.* inchantment
Num. 10. 2. *u.* trumpets||15. 39. *u.* to go a whoring
1 Chr. 12. 2. could *u.* both right hand and left
Jer. 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and say, he saith
31. 23. *u.* this speech||46. 11. vain *u.* medicines
Ezek. 12. 23. *u.* as a proverb, 16. 44. | 18. 2, 3.
21. 21. king of Babylon stood to *u.* divination
Matt. 5. 44. that despitefully *u.* you, Luke 6. 28.
6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions||Acts 14. 5. *u.* them
1 Cor. 7. 21. *u.* it rather||31. that *u.* this world
2 Cor. 1. 17. did I *u.* lightness||3. 12. *u.* plainness
13. 10. *u.* sharpness||Gal. 5. 13. only *u.* not liberty
1 Tim. 1. 8. *u.* it lawfully||3. 10. *u.* the office of
5. 23. *u.* a little wine||1 Pet. 4. 9. *u.* hospitality
USED, *p.* Exod. 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to push
Judg. 14. 10. for so *u.* the young men to do, 20.
2 Kin. 17. 17. *u.* inchantments, 21. 6. 2 Chr. 33. 6.
Jer. 2. 24. wild ass *u.* to the wilderness, snuffeth
Ezek. 22. 29. *u.* oppression||35. 11. envy thou *u.*
Hos. 12. 10. *u.* similitudes||Mark 2. 18. *u.* to fast
Acts 8. 9. *u.* sorcery||19. 19. *u.* curious arts
Rom. 3. 13. *u.* deceit||1 Cor. 9. 12. *u.* this power
1 Cor. 9. 15. but I have *u.* none of these things
1 Thes. 2. 5. nor at any time *u.* flattering words
1 Tim. 3. 13. *u.* office of deacon||Heb. 10. 33. so *u.*
USEST, Psal. 119. 132. as thou *u.* to do to those
USETH, Deut. 18. 10. *u.* divination||Esth. 6. 8.
Prov. 15. 2. *u.* knowledge||18. 23. *u.* intreaties
Jer. 22. 13. *u.* neighbour's service without wages
Ezek. 16. 44. *u.* proverbs||Heb. 5. 13. *u.* milk
USING, *p.* Col. 2. 22. perish with *u.*||1 Pet. 2. 16.
USURP, *v.* 1 Tim. 2. 12. not a woman to *u.*
USURER, *s.* Exod. 22. 25. not be to him as an *u.*
USURY, *s. Is a certain gain or profit which a person makes of his money or goods by lending the same. This is, if but a common profit, lawful: but it is generally taken in an evil sense*, viz. *for an unlawful profit which a person makes of his money or goods. The* Hebrew *word for* usury *signifies* biting. *All* usury *among the Israelites was forbidden, but to a stranger they might lend upon* usury, Deut. 23. 20. *This law of not taking* usury *appears to be peculiar to the Jewish state, for to us it seems as equitable to make profit of our money as of our lands.*
Exod. 22. 25. neither shalt thou lay on him *u.*
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *u.* of him, Deut. 23. 19.
Deut. 23. 20. to a stranger thou mayest lend on *u.*
Neh. 5. 7. you exact *u.*||10. let us leave off *u.*
Psal. 15. 5. he that putteth not his money to *u.*
Prov. 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaseth substance
Isa. 24. 2. as with taker of *u.* so with giver of *u.*
Jer. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u.* nor men
Ezek. 18. 8. that hath not given forth on *u.* 17.
18. 13. given forth on *u.*||22. 12. hast taken *u.*
Matt. 25. 27. received my own with *u.* Luke 19. 23.
UTHAI, *Mine iniquity*, or *time*, 1 Chr. 9. 4.
UTMOST, OUTMOST, *a.* Gen. 49. 26. *u.* bound
Num. 22. 41. see the *u.* 23. 13.||Deut. 30. 4. *o.* parts
Jer. 9. 26. in the *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 32.
50. 26. from *u.* border||Joel 2. 20. to the *u.* sea

Luke 11. 31. she came from *u.* parts to hear the
UTTER, *v.* Lev. 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it, then
Josh. 2. 14. if ye *u.* not||Judg. 5. 12. *u.* a song
Job 8. 10. shall not they *u.*||15. 2. *u.* vain know.
27. 4. nor *u.* deceit||33. 3. *u.* knowledge clearly
Psal. 78. 2. *u.* dark sayings||94. 4. *u.* hard things
106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord
119. 171. *u.* praise||145. 7. abundantly *u.* the
Prov. 14. 5. *u.* lies||23. 33. *u.* perverse things
Eccl. 1. 8. man cannot *u.* it||5. 2. not hasty to *u.*
Isa. 32. 6. *u.* error||48. 20. *u.* it to end of earth
Jer. 1. 16. *u.* judgments||25. 30. *u.* his voice
51.†14. *u.* a shout||Ezek. 24. 3. *u.* a parable
Joel 2. 11. L. shall *u.* his voice, 3. 16. Am. 1. 2.
Matt. 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept secret from
1 Cor. 14. 9. except ye *u.* words easy to be under.
2 Cor. 12. 4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTER, *a.* 1 Kin. 20. 42. app. to *u.* destruction
Nah 1. 8. an *u.* end||Zech. 14. 11. *u.* destruction
UTTER, *a.* Ezek. 10. 5. to the *u.* court, 42. 1.
UTTERANCE, *s.* Acts 2. 4. as spirit gave them *u.*
1 Cor. 1. 5. in all *u.*||2 Cor. 8. 7. abound in all *u.*
Eph. 6. 19. *u.* may be given||Col. 4. 3. a door of *u.*
UTTERED, *p.* Num. 30. 6, 8. Judg. 11. 11.
2 Sam. 22. 14. most High *u.* his voice, Ps. 46. 6.
Job 26. 4. hast *u.* words||42. 3. *u.* I understood not
Psal. 66. 14. which my lips *u.*||Hab. 3. 10. deep *u.*
Rom. 8. 26. cannot be *u.*||Heb. 5. 11. hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10. 3. seven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.
UTTERETH, *v.* Job 15. 5. *u.* thine iniquities
Psal. 19. 2. day unto day *u.* speech, night to night
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom *u.* her voice in streets, 21.
10. 18. that *u.* a slander||29 11. *u.* all his mind
Jer. 10. 13. when he *u.* his voice, 51. 16.
Mic. 7. 3. a great man *u.* his mischievous desire
UTTERING, *p.* Isa. 59. 13. *u.* words of falshood
UTTERLY, *ad.* Exod. 17. 14. *u.* put out Amalek
22. 17. if her father *u.*||23. 24. *u.* overthrow
Lev. 13. 44. *u.* unclean||26. 44. not destroy *u.*
Num. 15. 31. *u.* be cast off||21. 2. I'll *u.* destroy
Deut. 3. 6. *u.* destroying men||4. 26. *u.* perish
7. 2. *u.* destroy Canaanites, 20. 17.||26. *u.* detest
12. 2. *u.* destroy, 13. 15.||31. 29. will *u.* corrupt
Josh. 11. 20. that he might *u.* destroy them
17. 13. did not *u.* drive them out, Judg. 1. 28.
Judg. 15. 2. hadst *u.* hated||21. 11. *u.* dest. male
1 Sam. 15. 3. *u.* destroy Amal. 18.||27. 12. *u.* to abhor
2 Sam. 17. 10. *u.* melt||23. 7. sons of Belial *u.* burnt
1 Kin. 9. 21. Canaanites Isr. could not *u.* destroy
2 Kin. 19. 11. by *u.* destroying them, Isa. 37. 11.
2 Chr. 20. 23. *u.* to slay||Neh. 9. 31. not *u.* consume
Psal. 37. 24. not *u.* be cast down||73. 19. *u.* consumed
89. 33. not *u.* take||119. 8. O forsake me not *u.*
119. 43. take not word of truth *u.* out of mouth
Song 8. 7. *u.* be contemned||Isa. 2. 18. *u.* abolish
Isa. 6. 11. *u.* desolate||11. 15. *u.* destroy tongue
24. 3. land be *u.* emptied||19. earth is *u.* broken
40. 30. *u.* fall||56. 3. *u.* separated||60. 12. wasted
Jer. 9. 4. *u.* supplant||12. 17. I'll *u.* pluck up
14. 19. *u.* rejected Judah||23. 39. *u.* forget you
Jer. 25. 9. I'll *u.* destroy them, 50. 21, 26. | 51. 3, 58.
29. be *u.* unpunished ?||Lam. 5. 22. *u.* rejected us
Ezek. 9. 6. slay *u.* old||17. 10. not *u.* whither
27. 31. *u.* bald||29. 10. waste||Dan. 11. 44.
Hos. 1. 6. I'll *u.* take away||10. 15. be *u.* cut off
Amos. 9. 8. *u.* destroy||Mic. 2. 4. we be *u.* spoiled
Nah. 1. 15. wicked *u.* cut off||Zeph. 1. 2. consume
Zech. 11. 17. *u.* darkened||1 Cor. 6. 7. *u.* a fault
2 Pet. 2. 12. *u.* perish||Rev. 18. 8. be *u.* burnt
UTTERMOST, *a.* Num. 20. 16. *u.* of border
Deut. 11. 24. unto the *u.* sea||Josh. 15. 21. cities
1 Kin. 6. 24. *u.* part, Isa. 7. 18. | 24. 16.
2 Kings 7. 5. *u.* part of the camp of Syria, behold
Neh. 1. 9. cast out to *u.* part||Psal. 2. 8. *u.* parts
Matt. 5. 26. *u.* farthing||12. 42. *u.* parts to hear
Mark 13. 27. elect from *u.* part||Acts 24. 22. the *u.*
1 Thes. 2. 16. wrath to *u.*||Heb. 7. 25. save to the *u.*
UZ, *Counsel*, or *word;* Syriac, *fastened*, Gen. 10. 23. | 36. 28. 1 Chr. 1. 17, 42. Job 1. 1. Jer. 25. 20. Lam. 4. 21.
UZAI, *Then*, or *fastened*, Neh. 3. 25.
UZAL, *Wandering, distilling from the head*, Gen. 10. 27.
UZZA, or UZZAH, *Strength, or goat*, 2 Sam. 6. 3, 6, 8. 2 Kin. 21. 18, 26. 1 Chr. 6. 29. | 8. 7. | 13. 7, 9. Ezra 2. 49. Neh. 7. 51.
UZZEN-SHERAH, *Ear lap of flesh*, 1 Chr. 7. 24.
UZZI, *My strength, my goat*, 1 Chr. 6. 5.
UZZIAH, *Strength of the Lord*, Called AZARIAH, OZIAS, 2 Kin. 15. 13, 34. 1 Chr. 6. 24. | 11. 44. | 27. 25. 2 Chr. 26. 1, 8, 18, 21. Ezra 10. 21. Neh. 11. 4. Isa. 1. 1. | 6. 1. Hos. 1. 1. Amos. 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Matt. 1. 8.
UZZIEL, *Strength of God*, Exod. 6. 18. 22 Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 19, 30. 1 Chr. 4. 42. |6. 2, 18. | 7. 7. | 15. 10. | 23. 12, 20. | 24. 24. 2 Chr. 29. 14. Neh. 3. 8.
UZZIELITES, Num. 3. 27. 1 Chr. 26. 23.

V.

VAGABOND, S, *s.* or *Vagrants.*
Gen. 4. 12. a *v.* shalt thou be in earth, 14
Psal. 109. 10. let his children be *v.* and beg
Acts 19. 13. then certain *v.* Jews took on them
VAIL, *s. A curtain, or cover, which the* Jewish *women wore over their heads and faces, in token of modesty, and of reverence and subjection to their husbands. There was also a* vail *in the Temple, to divide the Holy of Holies from the Holy Place.* It is put for [1] *Christ's human nature, in which the glory of his Deity was hid*, Heb. 10. 20. [2] *Blindness of heart*, 2 Cor. 3. 15. [3] *A sheet, apron, or cloak*, Ruth 3. 15.
Gen. 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.*||38. 14. Tamar
Exod. 26. 31. a *v.* of blue, 36. 35. 2 Chr. 3. 14.
34. 33. *v.* on his face||40. 3. cover ark with *v.*
Lev. 16. 2. within the *v.* 15.||21. 23. not to go to *v.*
24. 3. without the *v.*||Ruth 3. 15. bring the *v.*
Song 5. 7. took my *v.*||Isa. 25. 7. destroy the *v.*
Matt. 27. 51. *v.* rent, Mark 15. 38. Luke 23. 45.
2 Cor. 3. 13. a *v.* over his face||14. *v.* done away
15. *v.* is on their heart||16. *v.* be taken away
Heb. 6. 19. entereth within the *v.*||9. 3. second *v.*
10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say his flesh
VAILS, *s.* Isa. 3. 23. Lord will take away the *v.*
VAIN, *a. Empty, void, idle, false, proud, fruitless, rash, frivolous, ostentatious.*
Exod. 5. 9. *v.* words||20. 7. name in *v.* Deut. 5. 11.
Lev. 26. 16. sow seed in *v.*||20. strength spent in *v.*
Deut. 32. 47. for it is not a *v.* thing for you
Judg. 9. 4. hired *v.* persons||11. 3. gathered *v.* men
1 Sam. 12. 21. they are but *v.*||25. 21. in *v.* I kept
2 Sam. 6. 20. *v.* fellows||2 Kin. 17. 15. became *v.*
2 Kin. 18. 20. *v.* words, Isa. 36. 5.||2 Chr. 13. 7. men
Job 9. 29. why then labour I in *v.*||11. 11. *v.* men
11. 12. *v.* man would be wise||15. 2. *v.* knowl.
16. 3. *v.* words||21. 34. comfort ye me in *v.*
27. 12. altogether *v.*||35. 16. open mouth in *v.*
39. 16. her labour is in *v.*||41. 9. hope is in *v.*
Psal. 2. 1. imagine a *v.* thing, 33. 17. Acts 4. 25.
26. 4. *v.* persons, Prov. 12. 11. | 28. 19.
39. 6. a *v.* shew||60. 11. *v.* is the help, 108. 12.
62. 10. not *v.* in robbery||73. 13. cleansed in *v.*
89. 47. wherefore hast thou made all men in *v.*
119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts||127. 1. labour in *v.*
127. 2. it is *v.* to rise||139. 20. thy name in *v.*
Prov. 1. 17. in *v.* the net||30. 9. take name in *v.*
31. 30. beauty is *v.*||Eccl. 6. 12. of his *v.* life
Isa. 1. 13. *v.* oblations||30. 7. shall help in *v.*
45. 18. created it not in *v.*||19. seek ye in *v.*
49. 4. laboured in *v.*||65. 23. not labour in *v.*
Jer. 2. 5. become *v.*||30. in *v.* I have smitten
3. 23. in *v.* is salvation||4. 14. thy *v.* thoughts
4. 30. in *v.* shalt thou make thyself fair
6. 29. melteth in *v.*||8. 8. pen of Scribes in *v.*
10. 3. customs of peop. are *v.*||23. 16. make you *v.*
46. 11. in *v.* shalt thou use many medicines
50. 9. none return in *v.*||51. 58. shall labour in *v.*
Lam. 2. 14. have seen *v.* things||4. 17. our *v.* help
Ezek. 6. 10. not said in *v.*||12. 24. *v.* vision, 13. 7.
Zech. 10. 2. comfort in *v.*||Mal. 3. 14. is *v.* to serve
Matt. 6. 7. when ye pray, use not *v.* repetitions
15. 9. but in *v.* do they worship me, Mark 7. 7.
Rom. 1. 21. but became *v.*||13. 4. not sword in *v.*
1 Cor 3. 20. thoughts of wise *v.*||15. 2. believed in *v.*
15. 10. grace was not in *v.*||14. faith is also *v.* 17.
58. that your labour is not in *v.* in the Lord
2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace in *v.*||9. 3. be in *v.*
Gal. 2. 2. run in *v.*||21. then Christ is dead in *v.*
3. 4. if it be yet in *v.*||4. 11. on you labour in *v.*
5. 26. let us not be desirous of *v.* glory, Phil. 2. 3.
Eph. 5. 6. with *v.* words||Phil 2. 16. not run in *v.*
Col. 2. 8. spoil you thro' philosophy and *v.* deceit
1 Thes. 2. 1. entrance not in *v.*||3. 5. labour be in *v.*
1 Tim. 1. 6 *v.* jangling||6. 20 babblings, 2 Tim. 2. 16.
Tit. 1 10. and *v.* talkers||3. 9. unprofitable and *v.*
Jam. 1. 26. religion is *v.*||2. 20. know, O *v.* man
4. 5. saith in *v.*||1 Pet. 1. 18. from *v.* conversation
VAINLY, *ad.* Col. 2. 18 *v.* puft up by his fleshly
VALE, *s.* Gen. 14. 3. *v.* of Siddim, 8, 10.||37. 14.
Deut. 1. 7. hills and *v.*||Josh. 10. 40. smote the *v.*
1 Kin. 10. 27. in the *v.* 2 Chr. 1. 15.||Jer. 33. 13.
VALIANT, *a.* 1 Sam. 14. 52. saw any *v.* man
16. 18. a mighty *v.* man||18. 17. be *v.* for me
26. 15. art not thou a *v.* man||31. 12. *v.* men took
2 Sam. 2. 7. be ye *v.* 13. 28.||11. 16. knew that *v.*
17. 10. he that is *v.*||23. 20. the son of a *v.* man
1 Kings 1. 42. come in, for thou art a *v.* man
1 Chr. 5. 18. *v.* men, 7. 2. | 10. 12. | 11. 22, 26. | 28. 6. 2 Chr. 13. 3. | 26. 17. | 28. 1.
Neh. 7. 6. 468 *v.* men||Song 3. 7. threescore *v.* men
Isa. 10. 13. like a *v.* man||33. 7. their *v.* ones shall
Jer. 9. 3. not *v.* for truth||46. 15. *v.* men swept
Nah. 2. 3. *v.* men are in scarlet||3.†18. thy *v.* ones
Heb. 11. 34. who, through faith, waxed *v.* in fight
VALIANTEST, Judg. 21. 10. 12,000 of the *v.*
VALIANTLY, *ad.* Num. 24. 18. Israel shall do *v.*
1 Chr. 19. 13. and let us behave ourselves *v.* for
Psal. 60. 12. thro' God we shall do *v.* 108. 13.
118. 15. right hand of the Lord doth *v.* 16.
VALLEY, *s.* Gen. 14. 17. *v.* of Shaveh, which is
Num. 32. 9. *v.* of Eshcol||Deut. 21. 4. a rough *v.*||34. 6.
Josh. 7. 24 *v.* of Achor||10. 12. Ajalon||15. 8. giants
Judg. 1. 19. inhabitants of *v.*||5. 15. sent into *v.*
7. 8. beneath in the *v.*||16. 4. in *v.* of Sorek
1 Sam. 6. 13. reaping in the *v.*||21. 9. *v.* of Elah
2 Sam. 5. 18. spread in the *v.* of Rephaim, 22. 13.
8. 13. *v.* of salt, 2 Kings 14. 7. 1 Chr. 18. 12.
2 Kings 2. 16. in some *v.*||3. 16. *v.* full of ditches
2 Chr. 20. 26. *v.* of Berachah||28. 3. Hinnom
35. 22. Josiah came to fight in *v.* of Megiddo
Job 21. 33. clods of the *v.*||39. 21. paweth in *v.*
Psal. 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the *v.* of death
60. 6. *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7.||84. 6. *v.* of Baca
Prov. 30. 17. ravens of *v.*||Song 6. 11. fruits of *v.*
Isa. 17. 5. *v.* of Rephaim||22. 1. *v.* of vision, 5.
28. 4. head of fat *v.*||21. as the *v.* of Gibeon
40. 4. *v.* be exalted||65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place
Jer. 2. 23. thy way in the *v.*||7. 32. of Hinnom
21. 13. I am against thee, O inhabitant of the *v.*
48. 8. *v.* shall perish||49. 4. in thy flowing *v.*
Ezek. 37. 1. in the *v.* which was full of bones
Hos. 1. 5. *v.* of Jezreel||2. 15. *v.* of Achor for a
Joel 3. 2. *v.* of Jehoshaphat||14. *v.* of decision
18. a fountain shall water the *v.* of Shittim
Zech. 12. 11. *v.* of Megiddon||14. 4. a great *v.* 5.
Luke 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, and hill brought low
See GATE.
VALLEYS, *s.* Num. 24. 6. as the *v.* spread forth
Deut. 8. 7. spring out of *v.*||11. 11. a land of *v.*
1 Kings 20. 28. G. of hills, but he is not G. of *v.*
Job 30. 6. dwell in clifts of *v.*||39. 10. harrow *v.*
Psal. 65. 13. *v.* are covered||104. 8. go down by *v.*
104. 10. springs into *v.*||Song 2. 1. lily of the *v.*
Isa. 22. 7. choicest *v.*||24.†15. glorify Lord in *v.*
28. 1. head of fat *v.*||41. 18. fountains in the *v.*
57. 5. slaying in *v.*||Jer. 49. 4. gloriest in *v.*
Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith the Lord to the *v.* 36. 4, 6.
7. 16. be on the mountains like doves of the *v.*
VALOUR, *s.* Judg. 3. 29. 10,000 men of *v.*

Judg. 6. 12. mighty man of *v.* 11. 1. 1 Kin. 11. 28.
1 Sam. 18.†17. a son of *v.* 2 Sam. 2.†7. | 13.†28.
2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman||1 Chr. 12. 28. Zadok a man of *v*
2 Chr. 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man of *v.* and
See *Mighty* Men.
VALUE, Lev. 27. 8. the priest shall *v.* him
Job 13. 4. ye are all physicians of no *v.*
Matt. 10. 31. are of more *v.* than spar Luke 12. 7.
27. 9. whom they of the children of Israel did *v.*
VALUED, *p.* Lev. 27. 16. *v.* at 50 shekels of
Job 28. 16. wisdom cannot be *v.* with gold, 19.
VALUEST, *v.* Lev. 27. 12. as thou *v.* it who art
VANIAH, *Nourishment of the Lord*, Ezra 10. 35.
VANISH, *s.* Job 6. 17. they *v.*||Isa. 51. 6. shall *v*
1 Cor. 13. 8. knowledge *v.*||Heb. 8. 13. ready to *v.*
VANISHED, *p.* Jer. 49. 7. wisdom *v.*||Luke 24. 31.
VANISHETH, *v.* Job 7. 9. cloud *v.* Jam. 4. 14.
VANITY, *s.* is put for [1] *Fruitless, empty*, Eccl. 1. 2. [2] *Frailty*, Psal. 39. 5, 11. | 144. 4. [3] *Iniquity*, Psal. 10. 7. Isa. 5. 18. [4] *Idols*, Deut. 32. 21. 2 Kings 17. 15. Acts 14. 15. [5] *Punishment of sin*, Prov. 22. 8. [6] *Falshood, deceit*, Psal. 4. 2. | 12. 2. [7] *Sinful, unlawful means*, Prov. 13. 11. [8] *Weak, helpless*, Psal. 62. 9. [9] *Idle, brittle, frivolous*, Job 27. 12. [10] *Empty, natural notions*, Eph. 4. 17. [11] *Full of disappointment*, Eccl. 1. 2.
2 Kin. 17. 15. they followed *v.* and became vain
Job 7. 3. possess months of *v.*||16. my days are *v.*
15. 31. not trust in *v.*||35. and bring forth *v.*
31. 5. if I've walked with *v.*||35. 13. not hear *v.*
Psal. 4. 2. how long love *v.*||10. 7. mischief, *v.*
12. 2. they speak *v.*||24. 4. not lift his soul to *v.*
39. 5. is altogether *v.*||11. surely every man is *v.*
41. 6. come to see me, he speaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11.
62. 9. lighter than *v.*||78. 33. consume in *v.*
94. 11. thoughts of man *v.*||119. 37. beholding *v.*
144. 4. man is like to *v.* his days as a shadow
Prov. 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.* shall be, 21. 6.
22. 8. shall reap *v.*||30. 8. remove *v.* and lies
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, 14. | 3. 19. | 11. 8. | 12. 8.
2. 1. this is also *v.* 15. 19, 21, 23. | 4. 8, 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14.
11. all was *v.* 17, 26. | 4. 4.||4. 7. and I saw *v.*
6. 4. cometh in with *v.*||11. that increase *v.*
7. 15. days of my *v.*||8. 14. there is a *v.* that
9. 9. days of thy *v.*||11. 10. childh. and youth *v.*
Isa. 5. 18. cords of *v.*||30. 28. sift with sieve of *v.*
40. 17. counted *v.*||23. he maketh judges *v.*
41. 29. they are all *v.* 44. 9.||57. 13. *v.* take
58. 9. if thou take away *v.*||59. 4. they trust in *v.*
Jer. 2. 5. walked after *v.*||10. 15. they are *v.* 51. 18.
16. 19. inherited *v.*||18. 15. burnt incense to *v.*
Ezek. 13. 6. seen *v.* 22. 28.||8. ye have spoken *v.*
9. prophets see *v.* 21. 29.||23. see no more *v.*
Hos. 12. 11. they are *v.*||Hab. 2. 13. weary for *v.*
Zech. 10. 2. spoken *v.*||Rom. 8. 20. subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. walk in *v.*||2 Pet. 2. 18. swell. words of
VANITIES, *s.* Deut. 32. 21. provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 Kin. 16. 13, 26. Jer. 8. 19.
Psal. 31. 6. lying *v.*||Eccl. 5. 7. dreams are *v.*
Jer. 10. 8. a doctrine of *v.*||14. 22. *v.* of Gentiles
Jon. 2. 8. lying *v.*||Acts 14. 15. turn from these *v.*
VAPOUR, S, *s. Is a watery exhalation, raised up by heat into the atmosphere.*
Job 36. 27. according to the *v.*||33. concern. *v.*
Psal. 135. 7. *v.* to ascend, Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
148. 8. hail, snow and *v.* fulfilling his word
Acts 2. 19. *v.* of smoke||Jam. 4. 14. even a *v.*
VARIABLENESS, *s. Inconstancy*, Jam. 1. 17.
VARIANCE, *s. Strife*, Matt. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.
VASHNI, *Second, changed*, 1 Chr. 6. 28.
VASHTI, *Drinking, doubling, putting*, or *thread*, or *woof*, Esth. 1. 9, 12, 19. | 2. 17.
VAUNT, *v.* Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel *v.* themselves
VAUNTETH, *v.* 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *v.* not
VEHEMENT, *a.* Song 8. 6. hath a most *v.* flame
Jonah 4. 8. *v.* east-wind||2 Cor. 7. 11. what *v.* desire
VEHEMENTLY, *ad* Mark 14. 31. Peter spake *v.*
Luke 6. 48. beat *v.*||11. 53. urge||23. 10. accused
VEIN, *s.* Job 28. 1. a *v.* for the silver, and a place
VEL, *Desiring God*, Ezra 10. 34.
VENERABLE, *a.* Phil. 4.†8. what things are *v.*
VENGEANCE, *s.* Gen. 4. 15. *v.* be taken on him
Deut. 32. 35. belongeth *v.* Ps. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.
41. I will render *v.* to my enemies, and, 43.
Judg. 11. 36. the Lord hath taken *v.* for thee
Psal. 58. 10. when he seeth *v.*||99. 8. tookest *v.*
149. 7. to execute *v.*||Prov. 6. 34. in day of *v.*
Isa. 34. 8. day of the Lord's *v.* 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6.
35. 4. come with *v.*||47. 3. take *v.* Jer. 51. 36.
59. 17. garments of *v.*||63. 4. for the day of *v.*
Jer. 11. 20. let me see *v.* 20. 12.||46. 10. day of *v.*
50. 15. for it is the *v.* of the Lord, 28. | 51. 11.
Lam. 3. 60. thou hast seen all their *v.* against me
Ezek. 24. 8. to take *v.*||25. 12. Edom, by taking *v.*
25. 14. lay my *v.* on Edom||15. have taken *v.*
17. and I'll execute great *v.* Mic. 5. 15.
Nah. 1. 2. L. will take *v.*||Luke 21. 22. days of *v.*
Acts 28. 4. murderer whom *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3. 5. who taketh *v.*||12. 19. *v.* is mine, I'll rep.
2 Thes. 1. 8. taking *v.* on||Jude 7. *v.* of eternal fire
VENISON, *s.* Gen. 25. 28. | 27. 3, 7, 19, 25, 33.
VENOM, *s.* Deut. 32. 33. the cruel *v.* of asps
VENOMOUS, *a.* Acts 28. 4. saw the *v.* beast hang
VENT, *v.* Job 32. 19. as wine which hath no *v.*
VENTURE, *v.* 2 Kings 22. 34. 2 Chr. 18. 33.
VERIFIED, *p.* Gen. 42. 20. so shall your words be
1 Kin. 8. 26. let thy word be *v.* 2 Chr. 6. 17.
VERILY, *ad.* is [1] *A note of affirmation*, 2 Kin. 4. 14. [2] *Of confidence and assurance*, Psal. 37. 3. [3] *Of asseveration*, Psal. 73. 13. Matt. 5. 26. [4] *Of the greatest certainty*, John 3. 3.
Gen. 42. 21. are *v.* guilty concerning our brother
Judg. 15. 2. I *v.* thought||1 Kings 1. 43. *v.* our L.
2 Kin. 4. 14. *v.* she hath no child||1 Chr. 21. 24. bring
Job 19. 13. *v.* estranged||Psal. 37. 3. *v.* be fed
Psal. 39. 5. *v.* every man||58. 11. *v.* a reward, *v.*
66. 19. *v.* G. hath heard||73. 13. *v.* I cleansed
Isa. 45. 15. *v.* thou art a God that hidest thyself
Jer. 15. 11. *v.* it shall be well with thy remnant
Matt. 5. 18. *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2, 5, 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11. 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 28. | 21. 21, 31. | 23. 36 | 24. 2, 34, 47. | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. Mark 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1, 41. | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. Luke 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. | 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32.
5. 26. *v.* I say to thee, 26. 34. Mark 14. 30. Luke 23. 43.
Mark 9. 12. Elias *v.* cometh||Acts 16. 37. nay *v.* let
Acts 19. 4. *v.* baptized||22. 3. I am *v.* a man
26. 9. I *v.* thought||Rom. 2. 25. *v.* profiteth
Rom. 10. 18. *v.* their sound||15. 27. pleased them *v.*
1 Cor. 5. 3. I *v.* as absent||Gal. 3. 21. *v.* righteousn.
Heb. 2. 16. *v.* he took||6. 16. *v.* swear||12. 10. they *v.*
1 Pet. 1. 20. *v.* foreordained||1 John 2. 5. in him *v.*
VERILY, VERILY, John 1. 51. | 3. 3, 5, 11. | 5. 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. | 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24. | 13. 16, 20, 21, 38. | 14. 12. | 16. 20, 23. | 21. 18.
VERITY, *s. Truth*, Psal. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERMILION, *A lively, deep, red colour.*
Jer. 22 14. painted with *v.* Ezek. 23. 14.
VERTUE, *see* Virtue.
VERY, *a.* Gen. 27. 21. my *v.* son Esau, or not
Exod. 9. 16. in *v.* deed||Num. 12. 3. *v.* meek
Deut. 30. 14. *v.* nigh||1 Sam. 25. 34. *v.* deed, 26. 4.
2 Sam. 24. 10. *v.* foolishly||2 Chr. 20. 35. *v.* wickedly
Neh. 1. 7. *v.* corruptly||Psal. 5. 9. *v.* wickedness
Psal. 35. 8. *v.* destruction||71. 19. right. *v.* high
89. 2. the *v.* heavens||92. 5. thoughts *v.* deep
93. 5. *v.* sure||119. 138. faithful||140. *v.* pure
146. 4. in that *v.* day||147. 15. runs *v.* swiftly
Prov. 17. 9. repeats a matter separates *v.* friends
Isa. 10. 25. for yet a *v.* little while, and, 29. 17.
33. 17. is *v.* far off||40. 15. as a *v.* little thing
Jer. 2. 12. *v.* desolate||4. 19. pained at *v.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. to this *v.* day||16. 47. a *v.* little thing
Hab. 2. 13. people weary themselves for *v.* vanity
Matt. 10. 30. the *v.* hairs||24. 24. the *v.* elect
John 7. 26. that this is the *v.* Christ, Acts 9. 22.
8. 4. in the *v.* act||14. 11. for *v.* word's sake
1 Thes. 5. 23. the *v.* God of peace sanctify you
Heb. 10. 1. not the *v.* image||Jam. 5. 11. *v.* pitiful
VESSEL, *s.* Deut. 23. 24. not put any in thy *v.*
1 Sam. 21. 5. sanctified in *v.*||2 Kin. 4. 6. bring a *v.*
Psal. 2. 9. like a potter's *v.*||31. 12. a broken *v.*
Prov. 25. 4. *v.* for the finer||Isa. 66. 20. clean *v.*
Jer. 18. 4. *v.* was marred in hand of the potter
22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure, Hos. 8. 8.
25. 34. like a pleasant *v.*||48. 11. from *v.* to *v.*
48. 38. broken Moab like a *v.*||51. 34. empty
Ezek. 4. 9. in one *v.*||15. 3. pin to hang any *v.*
Mark 11. 16. carry any *v.*||Luke 8. 16. with a *v.*
Acts 9. 15. a chosen *v.*||10. 11. a certain *v.* 11. 5.
Rom. 9. 21. to make one *v.*||1 Thes. 4. 4. possess *v.*
2 Tim. 2. 21. *v.* to honour||1 Pet. 3. 7. weaker *v.*
VESSELS, *s.* Gen. 43. 11. take fruits in your *v.*
Exod. 40. 10. anoint *v.*||Num. 18. 3. not nigh *v.*
1 Sam. 9. 7. spent in our *v.*||21. 5. *v.* are holy
2 Kin. 4. 3. borrow *v.*||2 Chr. 29. 19. *v.* cast away
Ezra 1. 7. brought *v.*||5. 15. take these *v.* go
7. 9. *v.* are given to thee||8. 25. weighed *v.*
Neh. 13. 9. brought *v.*||Isa. 18. 2. in *v.* of bulrush
Isa. 22. 24. *v.* of cups||52. 11. *v.* of L.||65. 4. in *v.*
Jer. 14. 3. *v.* empty||27. 16. *v.* of the house, 28. 3.
Dan. 5. 23. brought *v.*||Hos. 13. 15. all pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2. 16. to draw out fifty *v.* out of the press
Matt. 13. 48. good into *v.*||25. 4. oil in their *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. *v.* of wrath||23. mercy||Rev. 2. 27.
See Brass, Earthen, Gold, Silver.
VESTMENTS, *s.* 2 Kings 10. 22. bring forth *v.*
VESTRY, *s.* 2 Kings 10. 22. that was over the *v.*
VESTURE, S, *s.* Gen. 41. 42. *v.* of fine linen
Deut. 22. 12. make fringes on quarters of thy *v.*
Psal. 22. 18. lots on *v.* Matt. 27. 35. John 19. 24.
102. 26. as a *v.* shalt thou change, Heb. 1. 12.
Rev. 19. 13. *v.* dipt in blood||16. on his *v.* and
VEX, *v.* Ex. 22. 21. not *v.* a stranger, Lev. 19. 33.
Lev. 18. 18. nor take a wife to her sister to *v.* her
Num. 25. 17. *v.* Midianites||33. 55. shall *v.* you
2 Sam. 12. 18. *v.* himself if||2 Chr. 15. 6. G. did *v.*
Job 19. 2. how long will ye *v.*||Psal. 2. 5. *v.* them
Isa. 7. 6. Judah and *v.* it||11. 13. Judah not *v.* E.
Ezek. 32. 9. *v.* the hearts||Hab. 2. 7. shall *v.* thee
Acts 12. 1. Herod did *v.* certain of the church
VEXATION, S, *s.* Deut. 28. 20. send on thee *v.*
2 Chr. 15. 5. great *v.* were on all the inhabitants
Eccl. 1. 14. is vanity and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17, 22, 26. | 4. 4, 6, 16. | 6. 9. Isa. 65. 14.
Isa. 9. 1. as was in her *v.*||28. 19. be a *v.* only
VEXED, *p.* Num. 20. 15. Egyptians *v.* us and
Judg. 2. 18. *v.* them||10. 8. Israel||16. 16. soul *v.*
1 Sam. 14. 47. Saul *v.* his enemies on every side
2 Sam. 13. 2. Amnon was so *v.*||2 Kin. 4. 27. soul
Neh. 9. 27. *v.* them||Job 27. 2. hath *v.* my soul
Psal. 6. 2. bones *v.*||3. soul is *v.*||10. enemies *v.*
Isa. 63. 10. *v.* his holy spirit||Ezek. 22. 5. much *v.*
Ezek. 22. 7. *v.* fatherless||29. have *v.* the poor
Matt. 15. 22. grievously *v.*||17. 15. and sore *v.*
Luke 6. 18. *v.* with unclean spirits, Acts 5. 16.
2 Pet. 2. 7. just Lot *v.* with filthy conversation, 8.
VIAL, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of
Rev. 5. 8. golden *v.* 15. 7.||16. 1. pour out *v.* 17.
17. 1. one of the angels had seven *v.* 21. 9.
VICTORY, *s.* 1 Sam. 15.†29. the *v.* of Israel
2 Sam. 19. 2. *v.* was turned||23. 10. a great *v.*
2 Kin. 5.†1. given *v.*||1 Chr. 29. 11. thine the *v.*
Psal. 98. 1. gotten him *v.*||Prov. 21.†31. *v.* of Lord
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in *v.* 1 Cor. 15. 54.
Matt. 12. 20. till he send forth judgment to *v.*
1 Cor. 15. 55. where is thy *v.*||57. giveth us the *v.*
1 John 5. 4. this is the *v.*||Rev. 15. 2. gotten *v.*
VICTUAL, S, *s.* Gen. 14. 11. took goods and *v.*
Ex. 12. 39. nor prepared *v.*||Lev. 25. 37. lend *v.*
Deut. 23. 19. usury of *v.*||Josh. 1. 11. prepare *v.*
Josh. 9. 11. take *v.* with you||14. took of their *v.*
Judg. 17. 10. I'll give *v.*||1 Sam. 22. 10. gave *v.*
1 Kin. 4. 7. provided *v.* 27.||11. 18. appointed *v.*

Neh. 10. 31. if bring v.||13. 15. day they sold v.
Jer. 40. 5. gave Jeremiah v.||44. 17. plenty of v.
Matt. 14. 15. went to villages to buy v. Luke 9. 12.
VIEW, v. Josh. 2. 1. | 7. 2. 2 Kin. 2. 7, 15.
VIEWED, p. Ezra 8. 15. I v. Neh. 2. 13, 15.
VIEWERS, s. Isa. 47.†13. let v. of heavens
VIGILANT, a. 1 Tim. 3. 2. be v. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VIGOUR, s. Dan. 10.†8. my v. was turned in
VILE, a. Deut. 25. 3. lest seem v.||Judg. 19. 24.
1 Sam. 3. 13. made thems. v.||15. 9. v. destroyed
2 Sam. 6. 22. and I'll yet be more v. than thus
Job 18. 3. and reputed v.||40. 4. behold, I am v.
Psal. 15. 4. a v. person, Isa. 32. 5, 6. Dan. 11. 21.
Jer. 15. 19. precious from v.||29. 17. v. figs
Lam. 1. 11. become v.||Nah. 1. 14. thou art v.
Nah. 3. 6. make thee v.||Rom. 1. 26. v. affections
Phil. 3. 21. our v. body||Jam. 2. 2. v. raiment
VILELY, ad. 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is v. cast away
VILER, a. Job 30. 8. were v. than the earth
VILEST, a. Psal. 12. 8. when the v. are exalted
VILLAGE, s. Mat. 21. 2. Mark 11. 2. Luke 19. 30.
Luke 24. 13. two went that day to a v. 28.
VILLAGES, s. Exod. 8. 13. frogs died out of v.
Lev. 25. 31. houses of v.||Judg. 5. 7. v. ceased
Neh. 6. 2. meet in v.||Esth. 9. 19. Jews of the v.
Song 7. 11. lodge in the v.||Ezek. 38. 11. unwalled v.
Hab. 3. 14. thou didst strike head of his v.
Matt. 14. 15. go into the v. and buy, Mark 6. 36.
See CITIES.
VILLANY, s. Isa. 9.†17. | 32. 6. Jer. 29. 23.
VINE, s. *Is an emblem of Christ,* [1] *On account of the mean appearance of his human nature,* Isa. 53. 2. [2] *In respect to its fruitfulness, and the exhilarating liquor which the* vine *produces,* Hos. 14. 7, 8. John 1. 14. | 15. 1.
The church of Christ is also hereunto compared, Psal. 80. 14. Isa. 5. 2.
Gen. 40. 9. in my dream, behold, a v. was 10.
49. 11. his foal to v. asses colt to the choice v.
Lev. 25. 5. grapes of v.||Num. 6. 4. made of v.
Deut. 32. 32. for their v. is of the v. of Sodom
Judg. 9. 12. said to the v.||13. 14. nor eat of v.
1 Kin. 4. 25. safely under v.||2 Kin. 4. 39. wild v.
2 Kin. 18. 31. eat every man of his v. Isa. 36. 16.
Job 15. 33. shake off his unripe grape as the v.
Ps. 80. 8. v. out of Egypt||14. visit v.||128. 3. fruitful
Song 6. 11. v. flourished, 7. 12.||7. 8. clusters of
Isa. 5. 2. choicest v.||16. 8. the v. of Sibmah
16. 9. bewail the v. of Sibmah, Jer. 48. 32.
24. 7. the v. languiseth||32. 12. lament for v.
34. 4. as the leaf falleth off from the v. and
Jer. 2. 21. a noble v.||6. 9. glean Israel as a v.
8. 13. no grapes on v.||48. 32. O v. of Sibmah
Ezek. 15. 2. what is the v.||6. as the v. for fuel
17. 6. a spreading v. 7.||19. 10. is like a v.
Hos. 10. 1. an empty v.||14. 7. grow as the v.
Joel 1. 7. laid v. waste||12. the v. is dried up
2. 22. fig-tree and v. do yield their strength
Mic. 4. 4. sit under v.||Hag. 2. 19. as yet the v.
Zech. 3. 10. under the v.||8. 12. v. give fruit
Mal. 3. 11. neither shall your v. cast her fruit
Matt. 26. 29. fruit of the v. till I drink it in my Father's kingdom, Mark 14. 25. Luke 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true v. 5.||4. abide in the v.
Jam. 3. 12. my brethren, can a v. bear figs?
Rev. 14. 18. gather clusters of v. of earth, 19.
VINES, s. Num. 20. 5. it is no place of v. or
Deut. 8. 8. a land of wheat, barley, and v. and
Psal. 78. 47. destroyed v.||105. 33. smote their v.
Song 2. 13. v. give a good smell||15. spoil the v.
Isa. 7. 23. where there were a thousand v. at a
Jer. 5. 17. eat up thy v.||31. 5. shalt yet plant v.
Hos. 2. 12. destroy her v.||Hab. 3. 17. nor fruit in v.
VINE *dressers,* 2 Kin. 25. 12. 2 Chr. 26. 10. Isa. 61. 5. Jer. 52. 16. Joel 1. 11.
VINEGAR, s. Num. 6. 3. Nazarite drink no v.
Ruth 2. 14. eat and dip thy morsel in the v.
Psal. 69. 21. gave me v. to drink, Matt. 27. 34.
Prov. 10. 26. as v. to teeth||25. 20. as v. on nitre
Matt. 27. 48. took a sponge and filled it with v. Mark 15. 36. Luke 23. 36. John 19. 29, 30.
VINEYARD, S, s. Gen. 9. 20. Noah planted a v.
Exod. 22. 5. v. to be eaten||23. 11. deal with v.
Lev. 19. 10. not glean thy v.||25. 3. prune v. 4.
Num. 16. 14. hast not given us inheritance of v.
20. 17. we'll not pass thro' the v. 21. 22.
22. 24. the angel stood in a path of the v. a wall
Deut. 6. 11. give thee v. Josh. 24. 13. Neh. 9. 25.
20. 6. planted a v.||22. 9. not sow thy v. with
23. 24. in neighbour's v.||24. 21. gatherest v.
28. 30. shalt plant a v. and not gather grapes, 39.
Judg. 15. 5. foxes burnt v.||21. 20. lie in wait in
1 Sam. 8. 14. take your v.||22. 7. give you v.
1 Kin. 21. 1. Naboth had a v. hard by palace, 7.
2 Kin. 5. 26. a time to rec. v.||18. 32. land of v.
19. 29. and plant v.||1 Chr. 27. 27. over the v.
Neh. 5. 3. mortgaged our v.||11. restore their v.
Job 24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the v.
Psal. 80. 15. v. thy hand planted||107. 37. plant
Prov. 24. 30. I went by the v.||31. 16. planteth
Eccl. 2. 4. I planted me v.||Song 1. 6. my own v.
Song 1. 6. keeper of the v.||14. in v. of En-gedi
7. 12. early to the v.||8. 11. Sol. had a v. 12.
Isa. 1. 8. cottage in a v.||3. 14. eaten up the v.
5. 1. touching his v.||7. v. is house of Israel
10. ten acres of v.||16. 10. in v. no singing
27. 2. v. of red wine||65. 21. plant v. Am. 9. 14.
Jer. 12. 10. dest. my v.||32. 15. v. be possessed
35. 7. not plant v. 9.||39. 10. gave v. and fields
Ezek. 28. 26. and plant v.||Hos. 2. 15. give her v.
Amos 4. 9. devoured your v.||5. 11. ye planted v.
5. 17. in v. be wailing||Mic. 1. 6. plantings of
Zeph. 1. 13. they shall plant v. but not drink the
Matt. 20. 1. to hire labourers into his v. 4, 7.
21. 28. go work in my v.||33. a certain man planted a v. Mark 12. 1. Luke 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted in his v. 7.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who planteth a v. and eateth not
VINTAGE, s. Lev. 26. 5. threshing reach to v.
Judg. 8. 2. v. of Abiezer||Job 24. 6. v. of wicked
Isa. 16. 10. v. shouting to cease||24. 13. v. is done
32. 10. v. shall fail||Jer. 48. 32. fallen on thy v.
Mic. 7. 1. as gleanings of v.||Zech. 11. 2. forest of
VIOL, S, s. *A stringed musical instrument.*
Isa. 5. 12. harp and v.||14. 11. noise of thy v.
Amos 5. 23. not hear thy v.||6. 5. chant to the v.
VIOLATED, p. Ezek. 22. 26. priests v. my law
VIOLENCE, s. Gen. 6. 11. earth filled with v. 12.
Lev. 6. 2. taken by v.||2 Sam. 22. 3. savest from v.
1 Chr. 12.†17. is no v.||Job 19.†7. I cry out of v.
Psal. 11. 5. loveth v.||18.†48. from the man of v.
55. 9. I have seen v.||58. 2. you weigh the v.
72. 14. redeem from v.||73. 6. v. covereth as
Prov. 4. 17. drink wine of v.||10. 6. v. cov. 11.
13. 2. shall eat v.||28. 17. a man that doeth v. to
Isa. 53. 9. had done no v.||59. 6. act of v. is in
60. 18. v. shall no more be heard in thy land
Jer. 6. 7. v. is heard||20. 8. I cried v.||22. 3. do no v.
22. 17. thy heart for v.||23.†10. their v. is evil
51. 35. v. on Babylon||46. and v. in the land
Ezek. 7. 11. v. is risen up||23. city is full of v.
8. 17. they filled the land with v. 28. 16.
12. 19. because of v.||18. 7. spoiled by v. 12, 16.
22.†26. v. to my law||45. 9. remove v. and
Joel 3. 19. Edom shall be a wilderness for the v.
Amos 3. 19. who store up v.||6. 3. seat of v. near
Obad. 10. for thy v.||Jonah 3. 8. turn from the v.
Mic. 2. 2. take them by v.||6. 12. rich full of v.
Hab. 1. 2. cry out of v.||3. v. are before me
9. shall come all for v.||2. 8. v. of land, 17.
Zeph. 1. 19. fill houses with v.||3. 4. v. to law
Mal. 2. 16. one covereth v.||Matt. 11. 12. suffereth
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man||Acts 5. 16. without v.
Acts 21. 35. v. of the peop.||27. 41. for v. of waves
Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire||Rev. 18. 21. with v.
VIOLENT, 2 Sam. 22. 49. the v. man, Psal. 18. 48.
Psal. 7. 16. his v. dealing||86. 14. assemb. of v.
140. 1. preserve me from v. man, 4||11. hunt v.
Prov. 16. 29. a v. man||Eccl. 5. 8. if thou seest v.
Matt. 11. 12. and the v. take it by force
VIOLENTLY, ad. Gen. 21. 25. had v. taken aw.
Lev. 6. 4. which he took v.||Deut. 28. 31. v. taken
Job 20. 19. hath v. taken||24. 2. v. take flocks
Isa. 22. 18. v. turn and toss||Lam. 2. 6. v. taken
Matt. 8. 32. herd ran v. Mark 5. 13. Luke 8. 33.
VIOLET, Esth. 1.†6. v. hangings||8.†15. apparel
VIPER, s. *A little serpent, about half a yard generally in length; but the most poisonous in its bite of all the European serpents.*
Job 20. 16. the v. tongue shall slay him
Isa. 30. 6. from whence come the v. and serpent
59. 5. breaks out into a v.||Acts 28. 3. v. fastened
VIPERS, s. Matt. 3. 7. O generation of v. 12. 34. | 23. 33. Luke 3. 7.
VIRGIN, s. *In* Hebrew, Almah; *in* Greek, Parthenos, *i.e. a chaste unmarried woman.*
Gen. 24. 16. Rebekah was a v.||43. v. cometh
Lev. 21. 3. for his sister a v.||14. shall take a v.
Deut. 22. 19. brought an evil name upon a v.
23. a v. betrothed||28. a v. not betrothed
32. 25. destroy the v.||2 Sam. 13. 2. Tamar a v.
2 Kin. 19. 21. v. daught. of Zion hath, Isa. 37. 22.
Isa. 7. 14. behold, a v. shall conceive, Matt. 1. 23.
23. 12. oppressed v.||47. 1. O v. of Babylon
62. 5. for as a young man marrieth a v. so thy sons
Jer. 14. 17. v. daughter, 46. 11. Lam. 1. 15.
18. 13. v. of Israel hath done a horrible thing
31. 4. be built, O v. of Israel, 21.||13. v. rejoice
31. 13. v. rejoice||Joel 1. 8. like a v. girded
46. 11. take balm, O v. daughter of Egypt
Lam. 2. 13. that I may comfort thee, O v. daughter
Amos 5. 2. the v. of Israel is fallen, no more rise
Luke 1. 27. the angel was sent from God to a v.
1 Cor. 7. 28. if a v. marry||34. between wife and v.
37. will keep his v.||2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste v.
VIRGINS, s. Exod. 22. 17. accord. to dowry of v.
Judg. 21. 12. 400 young v.||2 Sam. 13. 18. v. apparel
1 Kin. 1. 2. young v.||Esth. 2. 2. fair young v. 3.
Psal. 45. 14. the v. her companions love thee
Song 1. 3. v. love thee||6. 8. v. without number
Isa. 23. 4. nor do I bring up v.||Lam. 1. 4. her v.
Lam. 1. 18. my v. are gone|2. 10. v. hang heads
2. 21. my v. are fallen||Amos 8. 13. fair v. faint
Matt. 25. 1. likened to ten v.||Acts 21. 9. four v.
1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning v.||Rev. 14. 4. they are v.
VIRGINITY, s. Lev. 21. 13. take a wife in her v.
Deut. 22. 15. tokens of v. 17.||Judg. 11. 37. bewail
Ezek. 23. 3. teats of v.||Luke 2. 36. 7 years from v.
VIRTUE, s. *In* Greek, Arete, *or* Dynamis. *The cardinal virtues among Moralists are, prudence, temperance, justice, and fortitude. It is commonly taken for that which is in opposition to vice.*
Mark 5. 30. v. gone out of him, Luke 6. 19. | 8. 46.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v. think on these things
2 Pet. 1. 3. to glory and v.||5. add to your faith v.
VIRTUES, s. 1 Pet. 2.†9. shew forth v. of him
VIRTUOUS, a. Ruth 3. 11. thou art a v. woman
Prov. 12. 4. a v. woman||31. 10. who can find a v.
VIRTUOUSLY, ad. Prov. 31. 29. have done v.
VISAGE, s. Isa. 52. 14. his v. was so marred
Lam. 4. 8. v. is blacker||Dan. 3. 19. form of his v.
VISIBLE, a. Col. 1. 16. v. and invisible, whether
VISION, s. *A revelation from God, which among the Jews were of four sorts:* [1] *By the holy spirit immediately,* Acts 9. 10. [2] *By Urim and Thummim.* [3] *By a voice from heaven spoke by an angel,* Acts 10. 3. [4] *By prophecy, which were twofold, either in dreams, or when awake, in a trance or ecstacy,* Acts 10. 3, 17. | 12. 9. | 16. 9.
Num. 24. 4. which saw v. of the Almighty, 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. no open v.||15. feared to shew Eli the v.
2 Sam. 7. 17. accord. to all this v. 1 Chr. 17. 15.
2 Chr. 32. 32. v. of Isaiah||Job 20. 8. chased as a v.
Psal. 89. 19. spakest in v.||Prov. 29. 18. where no v.
Isa. 1. 1. v. of Isaiah||21. 2. a grievous v. is decl.
22. 1. valley of v. 5.||28. 7. they err in v. they
29. 7. a night v.||11. v. of all as a book sealed
Jer. 14. 14. a false v.||23. 16. v. of our heart
Lam. 2. 9. find no v.||Ezek. 7. 13. v. is touching
Ezek. 7. 26. seek a v.||8. 4. v. I saw, 11. 24. | 43. 3.
12. 22. every v. faileth||23. effect of every v.
24. no more vain v.||27. the v. is for many days

Ezek. 13. 7. have ye not seen a vain v. and spoken
Dan. 2. 19. in a night v.||7. 2. I saw in my v.
8. 1. a v. appeared||13. how long shall be the v.
16. understand the v.||17. time of end be v.
26. shut up the v.||27. I was astonished at v.
9. 21. had seen in the v.||23. consider the v.
24. seal up the v.||10. 1. understanding of v.
10. 7. I saw the v. 8.||14. v. is for many days
16. by v. my sorrows||11. 14. to establish v.
Mic. 3. 6. not have a v.||Obad. 1. v. of Obadiah
Nah. 1. 1. v. of Nahum||Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3.
Zech. 13. 4. ashamed of v.||Matt. 17. 19. tell the v.
Luke 1. 22. had seen a v||24. 23. a v. of angels
Acts 10. 17. doubted of the v. 19.||11. 5. I saw a v.
12. 9. thought he saw a v.||16. 9. v. to Paul, 18. 9.
26. 19. heavenly v.||Rev. 9. 17. horses in the v.
In a VISION, Gen. 15. 1. came to Abram - v.
Num. 12. 6. known - v.||Ezek. 11. 24. brought - v.
Dan. 8. 2. I saw - v.||Acts 9. 10. the Lord - v.
Acts 9. 12. Saul hath seen - v.||10. 3. saw - v.
VISIONS, *s.* Gen. 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.
2 Chr. 9. 29. v. of Iddo||26. 5. in the v. of God
Job 4. 13. v. of the night||7. 14. terrifiest thro' v.
Ezek. 1. 1. v. of G. 8. 3.||13. 16. see v. of peace
40. 2. v. of God||43. 3. v. were like the vision
Dan. 1. 17. understanding in v.||2. 28. v. of head
4. 5. v. of my head, 7. 1, 15.||7. 7. night v. 13.
Hos. 12. 10. multiplied v.||2 Cor. 12. 1. come to v.
Joel 2. 28. young men shall see v. Acts 2. 17.
VISIT, *v.* Gen. 50. 24. surely v. you, 25. Ex. 13. 19.
Exod. 32. 34. I'll v. their sin||Lev. 18. 25. v. iniquity
Job 5. 24. v. thy habitation||7. 18. shouldst v. him
Psal. 59. 5. awake to v.||80. 14. and v. this vine
89. 32. v. transgressions||106. 4. O v. me with salv.
Isa. 23. 17. L. will v. Tyre||24.†21. v. host of high
Jer. 3. 16. neither shall remember nor v. the ark
5. 9. shall I not v. for these things, 29. | 9. 9.
6. 15. at the time I v.||14. 10. and v. their sins
15. 15. remember and v.||23. 2. I'll v. the evil
23.†34. v. on that man||27. 22. there be till I v.
29. 10. I'll v. you||32. 5. shall he be till I v.
49. 8. time I'll v. Esau||50. 31. v. Babylon
Lam. 4. 22. he will v. thine iniquity, O Edom
Hos. 2. 13. I will v. on her the days of Baalim
8. 13. v. their sins, 9. 9.||Amos 3. 14. v. the altars
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall v.||Zech. 11. 16. who shall not v.
Acts 7. 23. to v. his brethren||15. 14. v. Gentiles
15. 36. v. our brethren||Jam. 1. 27. v. fatherless
VISITATION, *s.* Num. 16. 29. after v. of all men
Job 10. 12. v. hath preserved||Isa. 10. 3. day of v.
Jes. 8. 12. in time of v. 10. 15. | 46. 21. | 50. 27.
| 51. 18.
11. 23. the year of their v. 23. 12. | 48. 44.
Hos. 9. 7. days of v.||Mic. 7. 4. thy v. cometh
Luke 19. 44. time of thy v.||1 Pet. 2. 12. day of v.
VISITED, *p.* Gen. 21. 1. the Lord v. Sarah as he
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely v. you||4. 31. v. Israel
Judg. 15. 1. Samson v. his wife||Ruth 1. 6. L. had v.
1 Sam. 2. 21. L. v. Hannah||Job 35. 15. v. in anger
Ps. 17. 3. hast v. me||Prov. 19. 23. not v. with evil
Isa. 24. 22. shall be v.||26. 14. v. and destroyed
26. 16. in trouble they v.||29. 6. v. with thunder
Jer. 6. 6. city to be v.||23. 2. have not v. flock
Ezek. 38. 8. thou shalt be v.||Zech. 10. 3. v. flock
Matt. 25. 36. I was sick, ye v. me||43. v. me not
Luke 1. 68. he hath v. and redeemed his people
78. day-spring hath v.||7. 16. God hath v. his
VISITEST, *v.* Psal. 8. 4. | 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
VISITETH, *v.* Job 31. 14. when he v. what shall
VISITING, *p.* Exod. 20. 5. v. the iniquity of the
fathers, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
VOCATION, *s.* or *Calling*, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE, *s.* The daughter of the voice, *called in* Hebrew, Bath-kol, *was, as the* Jewish *writers say, a preternatural way in which God discovered his will to them, after prophecy had ceased in* Israel. *On this* Bath-kol, *which they pretend was an articulate voice from God, as he spake to* Samuel, *are founded many of their traditions, and customs of their nation.*
Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's bl.||27. 22. v. is Jacob's
Gen. 29. 11. lifted up his v.||39. 15. I lifted up my v.
Exod. 4. 8. v. of latter sign||19. 19. ans. him by v.
23. 21. obey his v.||24. 3. one v.||32. 18. not the v.
Lev. 5. 1. v. of swearing||Num. 14. 1. lifted up v.
Deut. 4. 30. if obedient to v.||8. 20. would not be
Josh. 6. 10. nor make any noise with your v.
Judg. 18. 3. v. of Levite||1 Sam. 24. 16. is this thy v.
2 Sam. 22. 14. most High uttered his v. Ps. 18 13.
1 Kin. 18. 26. was no v.||19. 12. a still small v.
2 Kin. 4. 31. neither v. nor||7. 10. no v. of man
19. 22. ag. whom hast exalted thy v. Isa. 37. 23.
1 Chr. 15. 16. by lifting up the v. with joy
2 Chr. 24.†9. made a v.||Ezra 1.†1. caused a v.
Job 2. 12. lift up their v.||3. 7. let no joyful v.
29.†10. v. was hid||30. 31. organ into the v. of
37. 4. he thundereth with the v. 5. | 40. 9.
Psal. 26. 7. v. of thanks.||31. 22. heardest the v.
42. 4. v. of joy||44. 16. the v. that reproacheth
46. 6. he uttered his v.||47. 1. with v of triumph
66. 19. v. of my prayer||68. 33. sendeth out v.
74. 23. forget not the v.||77. 1. I cried with v.
77. 18. v. of thy thunder||86. 6. attend to the v.
93. 3. floods lifted v.||98. 5. sing with v. of psalm
102. 5. v. of my groaning||103. 20. v. of his word
104. 7. at v. of thunder||118. 15. v. of rejoicing
141. 1. give ear to my v.||142. 1. I cried with v.
Prov. 1. 20. uttereth her v.||2. 5. if thou liftest up v.
5. 13. have not obeyed v.||8. 1. put forth her v.
8. 4. v. is to sons of men||26.†25. v. gracious
Eccl. 5. 3. a fool's v. is known||6. angry at thy v.
10. 20. bird carry v.||12. 4. rise at v. of the bird
Song 2. 8. v. of my beloved, 5. 2.||12. of turtle
Isa. 6. 4. moved at the v.||13. 2. exalt the v. unto
29. 4. v. be as one||30. 19. gracious at v. of cry
31. 4. the lion will not be afraid of their v.
40. 3. v. that crieth in the wilderness, Matt. 3. 3.
Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4.
6. v. said cry||48. 20. with the v. of singing
50. 10. that obeyeth the v.||51. 3. v. of melody
52. 8. with the v.||65. 19. v. of weeping, nor
66. 6. v. of noise, a v. from temple, v. of Lord
Jer. 2.†15. gave out their v.||4. 15. v. from Dan
4. 16. gave out v||6. 23. v. roareth, 50. 42.
7. 34. v. of mirth, gladness, 16. 9.|25. 10.|33. 11.
8. 19. v. of the cry||10. 13. uttereth his v. 51. 16.
25. 36. v. of shepherds||30. 19. v. of them that
31. 15. v. was heard in Ramah||16. refrain v.
46. 22. v. like a serpent||48. 3. a v. of crying
50. 28. v. of them that flee||51. 55. the great v.
Ezek. 1. 24. as the v. of the Almighty, 10. 5.
23. 42. v. of multitude||33. 32. a pleasant v.
43. 2. v. like noise of many waters, Rev. 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31. fell a v||6. 20. a lamentable v.
10. 6. v. of his words like v. of a multitude
Joel 2. 11. Lord shall utter his v. 3. 16. Am. 1. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. v. of thanksgiving||Nah. 2. 7. doves
Matt. 3. 17. v. from heaven, Mark 1. 11. Luke 3. 22.
17. 5. v. out of cloud, Mark 9. 7. Luke 9. 35.
Luke 1. 44. v. of thy salut.||John 1. 23. v. of one
John 3. 29. bridegroom's v.||10. 4. know his v. 5.
12. 28. came a v. 30.||18. 37. heareth my v.
Acts 9. 7. hearing a v.||10. 13. came a v. 15.
12. 14. she knew Peter's v.||22. v. of a god
19. 34. all with one v. cried||24. 21. this one v.
26. 10. put to death, I gave my v. against them
1 Cor. 14. 11. not meaning of v.||19. by my v.
Gal. 4. 20. change my v.||1 Thes. 4. 16. v. of archan.
Heb. 12. 26. whose v. then shook the earth
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a v.||2. 16. with man's v.
Rev. 1. 12. to see the v.||16. 17. came a great v.
VOICE joined with *hear*, Gen. 4. 23. - my v.
Deut. 4. 33. - v. of God and live||36. to - his v.
5. 25. if we - v. of God||33. 7. - the v. of Judah
2 Sam. 19. 35. can I - the v.||22. 7. did - my v.
Job 3. 18. they - not the v.||37. 9. - noise of his
Psal. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou - in the morning
27. 7. - my v. 28. 2. | 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2.
55. 3. - me, because of v.||17. he shall - my v.
95. 7. if ye will - his v. Heb. 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.
Song 2. 14. let me - thy v.||Isa. 32. 9. - my v.
Jer. 9. 10. nor - the v.||Matt. 12. 19. nor - his v.
John 5. 25. dead - v. 28.||10. 3. sheep - v. 16, 27.
Acts 22. 14. should - v.||Rev. 3. 20. if any - v.
VOICE, joined with *hearken, hearkened.*
Gen. 3. 17. - to v. of thy wife||16. 2. - v. of Sarah
21. 12. in all that Sarah hath said - unto her v.
Exod. 3. 18. shall - to thy v.||4. 1. not - to my v.
4. 8. nor - to v. of first sign||9. nor - to thy v.
15. 26. if - to v. of Lord||18. 19. - to my v. 24.
Num. 14. 22. not - to my v. Deut. 9. 23. | 28. 45.
21. 3. the Lord - to the v. of Israel and delivered
Deut. 1. 45. the Lord would not - to your v.
15. 5. - to v. of the L. 26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10.
28. 15. if not - to v.||Josh. 10. 14. - to v. of man
Judg. 2. 20. not - to my v.||13. 9. - to v. of Manoah
20. 13. Benjamin would not - to v. of Israel
1 Sam. 2. 25. - not to v.||8. 7. - to the v. 9, 22.
12. 1. I have - to your v.||19. 6. - v. of Jonathan
25. 35. I've - to thy v.||28. 22. - to the v.
2 Sam. 12. 18. he would not - to v. 13. 14.
1 Kin. 20. 25. - to their v.||2 Kin. 10. 6. - to my
Job 9. 16. would I not believe he had - to my v.
34. 16. hearken to the v. of my words
Psal. 5. 2. - to v. of my cry, my King, my God
58. 5. not - v. of charmers||81. 11. not - to my
Song 8. 13. the companions - to thy v. cause me
Jer. 18. 19. - to v. of them that contend with
See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, ED.
VOICES, *s.* Exod. 9.†28. be no more v. of God
Luke 17. 13. lifted up their v.||23. 23. with loud
Acts 13. 27. v. of prophets||22. 22. lift up their v.
1 Cor. 14. 10. there are so many v. in the world
Rev. 4. 5. proceeded v. 16. 18.||8. 5. there were v.
8. 13. the other v. of||10. 3. uttered their v. 4.
11. 15. great v. in heaven||19. and there were v.
VOID, *a.* Gen. 1. 2. earth was without form and v.
Num. 30. 12. if her husband made them v. 15.
Deut. 32. 28 v. of counsel||1 Kin. 22. 10. v. place
Neh. 5.†13. shaken and v.||Job 15.†4. v. fear
Psal. 89. 39. v. the covenant||119. 126. v. thy law
Prov. 11. 12. v. of wisdom||15.†21. v. of heart
Isa. 55. 11. my word shall not return to me v.
Jer. 4. 23. earth v.||19. 7. I will make v. the
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh v.||Acts 24. 16. v. of offence
Rom. 1.†28. v. of judgment||3. 31. v. the law
4. 14. faith is made v.||1 Cor. 9. 15. glorying v.
See UNDERSTANDING.
VOLUME, *s.* Psal. 40. 7. v. of book, Heb. 10. 7.
VOLUNTARY, *v.* Lev. 1. 3. v. will||7. 16. offering
Ezek. 46. 12. a v. offering||Col. 2. 18. humility
VOLUNTARILY, *ad.* Ezek. 46. 12. v. to the L.
VOMIT, Job 20. 15. riches, and shall v. them
Prov. 23. 8. shalt v. up||25. 16. lest thou v. it
26. 11. as dog returneth to his v. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Isa. 19. 14. staggereth in his v.||28. 8. full of v.
Jer. 48. 26. Moab also shall wallow in his v.
VOMITED, ETH, *v.* Lev. 18. 25. Jonah 2. 10.
VOPHSI, *Fragment, diminution*, Num. 13. 14.
VOW, *s. A wish, desire*, or *solemn promise.*
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a v. saying, 31. 13.
Lev. 7. 16. if the sacrifice be a v. 22. 18, 21.
22. 23. but for a v||27. 2. make a singular v.
Num. 6. 2. vow a v.||5. the days of the v. 21.
15. 3. or a sacrifice in performing a v. 8.
21. 2. Israel vowed a v.||30. 2. if a man v. 3.
30. 4. father hear her v.||9. v. of widow stand
13. v. her husband may stablish or make void
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the price of a dog for a v.
21. vow a v. not slack to pay it||22. if forbid to
Judg. 11. 39. Jephthah did according to his v.
1 Sam. 1. 11. Hannah vowed a v.||21. offer his v.
2 Sam. 15. 7. I pray thee let me go and pay my v.
Psal. 65. 1. v. be performed||76. 11. v. and pay
Eccl. 5. 4. v. defer not to pay||5. better not v.
Isa. 19. 21. they shall vow a v. unto the Lord
Acts 18. 18. for he had a v.||21. 23. have a v.
VOWED, *p.* Gen. 28. 20. Jacob v. a vow, 31. 13.
Lev. 27. 8. ability that v.||Num. 6. 21. hath v.
Num. 30. 6. if she had a husband when she v.
Deut. 23. 23. shalt keep according as thou hast v.
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah v.||Psal. 132. 2. v. to mighty
Eccl. 5. 4. pay that thou v.||Jonah 2. 9. pay that I v

VOWEST, *v.* Eccl. 5. 4. when thou *v.* a vow to
VOWETH, *v.* Mal. 1. 14. *v.* a corrupt thing
VOWS, *s.* Lev. 22. 18. oblation for all his *v.* Prov. 20. 25
23. 38. beside your gifts, and beside your *v.*
Num. 29. 39. besides your *v.*||30. 4. *v.* stand, 7. 11
30. 14. then he establish all her *v.* and bonds
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring *v.*||Job 22. 27. pay *v.*
Psal. 22. 25. I'll pay my *v.* 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18.
50. 14. pay thy *v.*||56. 12. thy *v.* are on me, O G.
61. 5. hast heard my *v.*||8. daily perform my *v.*
Prov. 7. 14. I paid my *v.*||20. 25. after *v.* to make
31. 2. son of my *v.*||Jer. 44. 25. perform our *v.*
Jonah 1. 16. and made *v.*||Nah. 1. 15. perform *v.*
VOYAGE, *s.* Acts 27. 10. *v.* will be with hurt
VULTURE, S, *In* Hebrew, Daah, *of flying*, Lev. 11. 14. *but in* Deut. 14. 13. Roah, *of seeing, because the vulture sees and smells her prey from far. It is a ravenous bird of prey, of a large size. I have seen one that could stretch its wings ten feet to the extremities. It feeds on carrion and dead bodies; "and it is said to smell a carrion of dead corpse fifty miles off; and to be an enemy to serpents."* WILSON.
Lev. 11. 14. *v.* shall not be eaten, Deut. 14. 13.
Job 28. 7. a path which the *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15. there shall the *v.* also be gathered

W.

WAFER, S, *s.* Exod. 16. 31. | 29. 2, 23. Lev. 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. Num. 6. 15, 19.
WAG, *v.* Jer. 18. 16. every one shall *w.* his head
Lam. 2. 15. *w.* their heads||Zeph. 2. 15. *w.* hand
WAGES, *s.* Gen. 29. 15. what shall thy *w.* be
30. 28. appoint me thy *w.* and I will give it
31. 7. your father changed my *w.* ten times, 41.
Exod. 2. 9. I'll give thee *w.*||Lev. 19. 13. *w.* of hired
Jer. 22. 13. useth neighbour's service without *w.*
Ezek. 29. 18. yet had he no *w.* nor his army, 19.
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *w.*||Mal. 3. 5. oppress in his *w*
Luke 3. 14. said to soldiers, be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. receiveth *w.*||Rom. 6. 23. *w.* of sin is d.
2 Cor. 11. 8. taking *w.*||2 Pet. 2. 15. *w.* of unrigh.
WAGGING, *p.* Matt. 27. 39. *w.* heads, Mark 15. 29.
WAGGON, S, *s.* Gen. 45. 19. take *w.*||27. saw *w.*
Num. 7. 3. a *w.* for two of the princes, 6, 7, 8.
Ezek. 23. 24. shall come against thee with *w.*
WAIL, *v.* Ezek. 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Egypt
Mic. 1. 8. I'll *w.* and howl||Rev. 1. 7. all shall *w.*
WAILED, *p.* Mark 5. 38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING, *p.* Esth. 4. 3. fasting, weeping, and *w.*
Jer. 9. 10. I'll take up *w.*||18. take up a *w.* for
19. voice of *w.* is heard||20. teach daughters *w.*
Ezek. 7. 11. nor *w.* for them||27. 31. bitter *w.*
Amos 5. 16. *w.* in all streets||17. vineyards be *w.*
Mic. 1. 8. *w.* like dragons||Matt. 13. 42. be *w.* 50.
Rev. 18. 15. the merchants stand afar off *w.* 19.
WAIT, *s.* Num. 35. 20. by laying *w.* Jer. 9. 8.
WAIT, *v.* Num. 3. 10. sons shall *w.* on priests office, 8. 24. 1 Chr. 23. 28. 2 Chr. 5. 11. | 13. 10.
2 Kin. 6. 33. should I *w.* for the Lord any longer
Job 14. 14. *w.* till my change||17. 13. if I *w.* the
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *w.* be ashamed, 69. 6.
5. on thee do I *w.* all day||21. for I *w.* on thee
27. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. Prov. 20. 22.
37. 7. *w.* patiently||9. that *w.* shall inherit
39. 7. L. what *w.* I for||52. 9. I'll *w.* on thy n.
56. 6. *w.* for my soul||59. 9. I'll *w.* on thee
62. 5. *w.* only on God||69. 3. fail while I *w.*
104. 27. these *w.* all upon thee, 145. 15.
123. 2. so our eyes *w.*||130. 5. my soul doth *w.*
Isa. 8. 17. I'll *w.* on the L.||30. 18. *w.* to be gracious to you, blessed are all they that *w.* for him
40. 31. they that *w.* on L. shall renew strength
42. 4. Isles shall *w.*||49. 23. not ashamed that *w.*
51. 5. isles shall *w.* 60. 9.||59. 9. *w.* for light
Jer. 14. 22. therefore we will *w.* upon thee
1 Sam. 3. 25. good to them that *w.*||26. quietly *w.*
Hos. 6. 9. as robbers *w.*||12. 6. *w.* on thy God
Mic. 7. 7. I'll *w.* for the G.||Hab. 2. 3. *w.* for it
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* ye on me||Mark 3. 9. ship would *w.*
Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.*||Acts 1. 4. *w.* for prom.
Rom. 8. 25. with patience *w.*||12. 7. let us *w.* on
1 Cor. 9. 13. *w.* at altar||Gal. 5. 5. *w.* for the hope
1 Thes. 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven
See LAY, LAID, LIERS.
WAITED, *p.* Gen. 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salv.
1 Kin. 20. 38. prophet *w.*||2 Kin. 5. 2. little maid *w.*
1 Chr. 6. 32. and then they *w.* on their office, 33.
9. 18. porters *w.* in king's gate, 2 Chr. 35. 15.
2 Chr. 7. 6. priests *w.* on their offices, Neh. 12. 44.
Job 6. 19. of Sheba *w.*||15. 22. *w.* for of sword
29. 21. gave ear, and *w.*||23. *w.* as for the rain
30. 26. I *w.* for light||32. 4. now Elihu had *w.*
Psal. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently||106. 13. *w.* not for couns.
119. 95. wicked have *w.* for me to destroy me
Isa. 25. 9. *w.* for him||26. 8. we *w.* for thee, 33. 2.
Ezek. 19. 5. that she had *w.*||Mic. 1. 12. Maroth *w.*
Zech. 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.* upon me
Mark 15. 43. who also *w.* for kingd. Luke 23. 51.
Luke 1. 21. *w.* for Zecharias||Acts 10. 7. sold. that *w.*
Acts 10. 24. Cornelius *w.*||17. 16. while Paul *w.*
1 Pet. 3. 20. long suffer. of G. *w.* in days of Noah
WAITETH, *v.* Job 24. 15. *w.* for the twilight
Psal. 33. 20. our soul *w.*||62. 1. my soul *w.* 130. 6.
65. 1. praise *w.*||Prov. 27. 18. *w.* on his master
Isa. 64. 4. *w.* for him||Dan. 12. 12. blessed that *w.*
Mic. 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not for sons of men
Rom. 8. 19. creature *w.*||Jam. 5. 7. husbandman
WAITING, *p.* Num. 8. 25. from fifty cease *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. *w.* at posts||Luke 2. 25. *w.* for cons.
Luke 8. 40. were all *w.*||John 5. 3. *w.* for moving
Rom. 8. 23. *w.* for adoption||1 Cor. 1. 7. for coming
2 Thes. 3. 5. and into the patient *w.* for Christ
WAKE, ED, *p.* Psal. 139. 18. when I *w.* I'm still
Jer. 51. 39. sleep and not *w.* 57.||Joel 3. 9. *w.* up
Zech. 4. 1. angel *w.* me||1 Thes. 5. 10. *w.* or sleep
WAKENED, *p.* Joel 3. 12. Zech. 4. 1.
WAKENETH, *v.* Isa. 50. 4. he *w.* mine ear to
WAKETH, *v.* Psal. 127. 1. *w.* in vain||Song 5. 2.
WAKING, *p.* Psal. 77. 4. holdest my eyes *w.*
WALK, *v.* is put for *course*, or *conversation.*
Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I *w.* 48. 15.
Exod. 16. 4. *w.* in my law or no||18. 20. must *w.*
21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, he that smote be quit
Lev. 18. 3. nor *w.* in their ordinances, 20. 23.
4. keep mine ordinances to *w.* therein, I am
26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, and keep my commands, 1 Kings 6. 12. Ezek. 33. 15. Zech. 3. 7.
12. I'll *w.* among you, and will be your God
21. if ye *w.* contrary, 23. 27.||24. I'll *w.* con.
Deut. 5. 33. you shall *w.* in all the ways of the Lord that ye may live, 13. 4. | 28. 9. Ezek. 37. 24.
8. 6. to *w.* in his ways, 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 13. 5. | 19. 9. | 26. 17. | 30. 16. Josh. 22. 5. Judg. 2. 22. 1 Kings 2. 3. | 8. 58. 2 Chr. 6. 31.
19. if ye *w.* after other gods||29. 19. tho' I *w.*
Judg. 5. 10. speak, ye that *w.* by the way
1 Sam. 2. 30. *w.* before me forever||35. he shall *w.*
8. 5. thou art old, thy sons *w.* not in thy ways
1 Kin. 3. 14. if wilt *w.* 8. 25. | 9. 4. | 11. 38. 2 Chr. 7. 17.
8. 23. that *w.* bef. thee with heart, 2 Chr. 6. 14.
36. teach good way wherein should *w.* 2 Ch. 6. 27.
61. heart perfect, to *w.* in his stat. Ezek. 36. 27.
16. 31. a light thing to *w.* in sins of Jeroboam
2 Kin. 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to *w.* in law
23. 3. Josiah made a coven. to *w.* 2 Chr. 34. 31.
2 Chr. 6. 16. take heed to *w.* in my law
Neh. 5. 9. ought ye not to *w.*||10. 29. oath to *w.*
Psal. 12. 8. wicked *w.*||23. 4. tho' I *w.* thro' val.
26. 11. *w.* in integrity||56. 13. may *w.* in light
78. 10. refused to *w.*||82. 5. *w.* on in darkness
84. 11. *w.* uprightly||86. 11. I'll *w.* in thy truth
89. 15. *w.* in light||30. if his children *w.* not
101. 2. *w.* in my house||115. 7. feet, but *w.* not
116. 9. I'll *w.* before Lord in the land of living
119. 3. they *w.* in his ways||45. *w.* at liberty
138. 7. *w.* in midst||143. 8. way I should *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. *w.* uprightly||13. *w.* in ways of dark.
20. *w.* in way of good men||3. 23. *w.* safely
Eccl. 6. 8. to *w.* before living||11. 9. *w.* in ways
Isa. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths, Mic. 4. 2.
5. let us *w.* in light of L.||3. 16. *w.* with stretcht
8. 11. I should not *w.*||35. 9. redeemed shall *w.*
40. 31. *w.* and not faint||42. 5. to them that *w.*
42. 24. not *w.* in his ways||59. 9. *w.* in darkness
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after||18. Judah *w.* with Israel
6. 16. said, we'll not *w.*||7. 6. if *w.* not after
7. 9. will ye *w.* after gods whom ye know not
9. 4. *w.* with slanders||13. 10. *w.* after gods, 16. 12.
18. 15. to *w.* in paths||23. 14. and *w.* in lies
26. 4. to *w.* in my law||31. 9. *w.* in strait way
42. 3. God may shew us way wherein we may *w.*
Lam. 5. 18. Zion is desolate, the foxes *w.* on it
Ezek. 11. 20 *w.* in stat. 37. 24.||36. 12. *w.* on you
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* in pride||9. 10. to *w.* in his laws
Hos. 11. 10. *w.* after the Lord||14. 9. just shall *w.* in
Joel 2. 8. *w.* in his path||Amos 3. 3. can two *w.*
Mic. 4. 5. *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6. 8. to *w.* humbly||16. *w.* in counsels of Omri
Hab. 3. 15. *w.* thro' the sea||19. *w.* on high pl.
Zeph. 1. 17. that they shall *w.* like blind men
Zech. 1. 10. to *w.* to and fro||3. 7. place to *w.*
6. 7. *w.* to and fro||10. 12 *w.* up and down
Matt. 11. 5. the lame *w.* 15. 31. Luke 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5. why *w.* not thy disciples according
Luke 11. 44. *w.* over them||13. 33. I must *w.* to
20. 46. *w.* in long robes||24. 17. *w.* and are sad
John 7. 1. not *w.* in Jewry||8. 12. not *w.* in dark.
11. 9. if any *w.* in day he stumbleth not, 10.
Acts 3. 12. this man to *w.*||14. 16. suffered to *w.*
21. 21. circumcise, nor to *w.* after the customs
Rom. 4. 12. *w.* in steps of that faith of Abraham
6. 4. *w.* in newness||8. 1. *w.* not after the flesh, 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. *w.* by faith||6. 16. and *w.* in them
10. 3. *w.* in the flesh||Gal. 6. 16. *w.* to this rule
Eph. 2. 10. *w.* in them||4. 1. that ye *w.* worthy
4. 17. *w.* not as Gentiles||5. 15. *w.* circumspect
Phil. 3. 17. which *w.* so||18. many *w.* of whom
Col. 1. 10. *w.* worthy of the Lord, 1 Thes. 2. 12.
1 Thes. 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.*||12. *w.* honestly
2 Thes 3. 11. *w.* disorderly||2 Pet. 2. 10. *w.* after flesh
1 John 1. 6. *w.* in darkness||7. if *w.* in the light
2 John 6. should *w.* in it||3 John 4. *w.* in truth
Jude 18. should *w.* after their own ungodly lusts
Rev. 3. 4. *w.* in white||9. 20. nor hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. lest he *w.* naked||21. 24. *w.* in light

WALK, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 13. 17. arise, *w.* thro' the land, Josh. 18. 8.
17. 1. *w.* before me||Psal. 48. 12. *w.* about Zion
Prov. 1. 15. *w.* not in the way||Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* in ways
Isa. 2. 5. let us *w.* in light||30. 21. *w.* ye in it
50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and sparks
Jer. 6. 16. *w.* therein||25. nor *w.* by the way
7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways I command you
Ezek. 20. 18. *w.* not in stat.||Zech. 6. 7. *w.* to and fro
Matt. 9. 5. or to say, rise and *w.* Mark 2. 9. Luke 5. 23. John 5. 8, 11, 12. Acts 3. 6.
John 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light, lest darkness
Rom. 13. 13. *w.* honestly||1 Cor. 7. 17. so let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the sp. 25.||Eph. 5. 2. *w.* in love
Eph. 5. 8. *w.* as child. of light||Phil. 3. 16. *w.* by rule
Col. 2. 6. so *w.* ye in him||4. 5. *w.* in wisdom
WALKED, *p.* Gen. 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with G. 6. 9.
Exod. 14. 29. *w.* on dry land||Lev. 26. 40. contrary
Josh. 5. 6. *w.* forty years||Judg. 2. 17. fathers *w.* in
Judg. 5. 6. *w.* thro' by-paths||11. 16. *w.* thro' wild.
1 Sam. 8. 3. *w.* not in his *w.*||12. 2. I've *w.* before
2 Sam. 2. 29. *w.* all that night||7. 6. I've *w.* in a tent
11. 2. David *w.* on the roof of the king's house
1 Kin. 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee in truth, 8. 25.
9. 4. as David thy father *w.* 2 Chr. 6. 16. | 7. 17.
11. 33. have not *w.* in my ways, to do right, Ezek. 5. 6, 7. | 11. 12. | 20. 13, 16, 21.
15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all sins of, 2 Kin. 21. 21.
26. he *w.* in the way of his father, 22. 52.
34. *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16. 2. 2 Kin. 13. 6.
16. 26. *w.* in ways of Jeroboam, 2 Kin. 17. 22.
22. 43. he *w.* in all the way of Asa, 2 Chr. 20. 32.

2 Kin. 4. 35. *w.* to and fro||8. 18. *w.* in ways of
the kings of Israel, 16. 3. 2 Chr. 21. 6. | 28. 2.
17. 8. Hoshea *w.* in the statutes of the heathen
19. Judah *w.* in statutes of Israel, 2 Chr. 21. 13.
20. 3. remember how I *w.* before thee, Isa. 38. 3.
21. 22. Amon *w.* not in the way of the Lord,
Jer. 9. 13. | 32. 23. | 44. 10, 23.
22. 2. Josiah *w.* in way of David, 2 Chr. 34. 2.
2 Chr. 11. 17. for three years *w.* in way of David
17. 4. Jehoshaphat *w.* in God's commandments
21. 12. hast not *w.* in the ways of Jehoshaphat
Job 29. 3. when by his light I *w.* thro' darkness
31. 5. if I have *w.* with vanity, or foot hasted, 7.
Psal. 26. 3. and I have *w.* in thy truth, Isa. 38. 3.
55. 14. *w.* to house of G.||81. 12. *w.* in counsels
81. 13. O that Israel had *w.*||142. 3. in way I *w.*
Isa. 9. 2. *w.* in darkness||20. 3. Isaiah *w.* naked
Jer. 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8. | 7. 24. | 11. 8.
8. 2. after whom they have *w.* 9. 14. | 16. 11.
Ezek. 16. 47. yet hast thou not *w.* after their ways
18. 9. hath *w.* in my statutes and judgments, 17.
23. 31. *w.* in way of sister||28. 14. *w.* in midst
Dan. 4. 29. *w.* in palace||Hos. 5. 11. willingly *w.*
Amos 2. 4. fathers *w.*||Zech. 1. 11. *w.* to and fro, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 6. *w.* in peace||3. 14. have *w.* mournfully
Matt. 14. 29 Peter *w.* on the water to go to Jesus
Mark 5. 42. damsel arose, and *w.*||16. 12. as they *w.*
John 6. 66. *w.* no more||11. 54. *w.* no more openly
Acts 3. 8. stood and *w.* 14. 10.||14. 8. never had *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we *w.*||12. 18. *w.* we not in same
Gal. 2. 14. but when I saw they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time past ye *w.* Col. 3. 7.
1 Pet. 4. 3. when we *w.* in lasciviousness, in lust
1 John 2. 6. ought himself so to walk even as he *w.*
WALKEDST, *p.* John 21. 18. *w.* whither thou
WALKEST, *v.* Deut. 6. 7. *w.* by the way, 11. 19.
1 Kin. 2. 42 *w.* abroad||Isa. 43. 2. *w.* thro' fire
Acts 21. 24. thou thyself *w.* orderly and keepest law
Rom. 14. 15. grieved, now *w.* thou not charitably
3 John 3. truth in thee, even as thou *w.* in truth
WALKETH, *v.* Gen. 24. 65. man is this that *w.*
Deut. 23. 14. L. thy G. *w.*||1 Sam. 12. 2. king *w.*
Job 18. 8. *w.* on a snare||22. 14. *w.* in circuit
34. 8. *w.* with wicked||Ps. 1. 1. blessed that *w.*
Psal. 15. 2. *w.* uprightly||39. 6. *w.* in a vain shew
73. 9. their tongue *w.*||91. 6. pestilence that *w.*
101. 6. *w.* in a perfect way||104. 3. *w.* on wings
128. 1. blessed is every one that *w.* in his ways
Prov. 6. 12. wicked man *w.* with froward mouth
10. 9. he that *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28. 18.
13. 20. *w.* with wise||14. 2. *w.* in uprightness
15. 21. a man of understanding *w.* uprightly
19. 1. that *w.* in his integrity, 20. 7. | 28. 6.
28. 26. whoso *w.* wisely, he shall be delivered
Eccl. 2. 14. the fool *w.* in darkness||10. 3. a fool *w.*
Isa. 33. 15. *w.* righteously||50. 10. *w.* in darkness
65. 2. which *w.* in a way that was not good
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that *w.*||23. 17. *w.* after
Ezek. 11. 21. heart *w.* after their detestable things
Mic. 2. 7. *w.* uprightly||Nah. 2. 11. old lion *w*
Matt. 12. 43. *w.* thro' dry places, Luke 11. 24.
John 12. 35. *w.* in darkn. knoweth not, 1 John 2. 11.
2 Thes. 3. 6. *w.* disorderly||1 Pet. 5. 8. devil *w.* about
Rev. 2. 1. *w.* in midst of seven golden candlesticks
WALKING, *p.* Gen. 3. 8. voice of L. God *w.* in
Deut. 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.* thro' wilderness
1 Kin. 3. 3. *w.* as David||16. 19. *w.* in way of Jerob.
Job 1. 7. *w.* up and down, 2. 2.||31. 26. moon *w.*
Eccl. 10. 7. princes *w.*||Isa. 3. 16. *w.* and mincing
Isa. 20. 2. *w.* naked||57. 2. rest, each one *w.* in
Jer. 6. 28. *w.* with slanders||Dan. 3. 25. *w.* in fire
Mic. 2. 11. if a man *w.* in spirit and falshood do lie
Matt. 14. 25. Jesus *w.* on the sea, 26. Mark 6. 48.
Mark 8. 24. as trees *w.*||Luke 1. 6. *w.* blameless
Acts 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, 9.||9. 31. *w.* in the fear
2 Cor. 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling word
2 Pet. 3. 3. scoffers, *w.* after their lusts, Jude 16.
2 John 4. that I found thy children *w.* in truth
WALL, *s.* Gen. 49. 6 they digged down a *w.*
22. run over the *w.*||Exod. 14. 22. waters a *w.*
Num. 22. 24. a *w.* on this side||25. foot against *w.*
Josh. 2. 15. town *w.*||6. 5. *w.* shall fall flat, 20.
1 Sam. 18. 11. I will smite David to the *w.* 19. 10.
20. 25. his seat by the *w.*||25. 16. they were a *w.*
25. 22. pisseth aga. *w.* 1 Kin. 14. 10. | 16. 11.|21. 21.
31. 10. and they fastened Saul's body to the *w.*
2 Sam. 11. 20. knew ye not they would shoot fr. *w.*
20. 15. battered *w.*||21. his head thrown over *w.*
22. 30. by my G. I leaped over a *w.* Psal. 18. 29.
1 Kin. 4. 33. to the hyssop that springs out of *w.*
20. 30. a *w.* fell on 27,000||21. 23. *w.* of Jezreel
2 Kin. 4. 10. chamber on the *w.*||6. 26. on the *w.*
9. 33. blood on *w.*||18. 26. that are on *w.* Isa. 36. 11.
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* Isa. 38. 2.
2 Chr. 25. 23. brake down the *w.* of Jericho, 36. 19.
Ezra 5. 3. to make this *w.*||9. 9. to give us a *w.*
Neh. 1. 3. *w.* is broken down||2. 15. I viewed the *w.*
4. 3. a fox break their *w.*||6. so built we the *w.*
15. we returned to the *w.*||6. 6. buildest the *w.*
6. 15. *w.* was finished||12. 27. dedication of *w.*
12. 38. to broad *w.*||13. 21. why lodge about *w.*
Psal. 62. 3. as a bowing *w.* shall ye be, as tottering
Prov. 18. 11. as an high *w.*||24. 31. the stone *w.*
Song 2. 9. behind our *w.*||8. 9. if she be a *w.* 10.
Isa. 2. 15. on every fenced *w.*||5. 5. break down *w.*
25. 4. storm against the *w.*||30. 13. in an high *w.*
59. 10. grope for the *w.*||Jer. 15. 20. a brasen *w.*
Jer. 49. 27. *w.* of Damascus||50. 44. *w.* of Babyl.
Lam. 2. 8. the *w.* of the daughter of Zion, 18.
Ezek. 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron||8. 7. a hole in the *w.*
8. 8. dig in the *w.* 12. 5.||10. pourtrayed on *w.*
13. 12. *w.* is fallen, 15.||38. 20. every *w.* shall fall
41. 5. he measured *w.*||43. 8. the *w.* between me
Dan. 5. 5. wrote on plaister of *w.*||9. 25. and the *w.*
Hos. 2. 6. I will make a *w.* that she shall not find
Joel 2. 7. shall climb the *w.* like men of war, 9.
Amos 1. 7. fire on *w.* of Gaza||10. *w.* of Tyrus
14. *w.* of Rabbah||5. 19. leaned his hand on *w.* a
7. 7. Lord stood on a *w.*||Nah. 2. 5. haste to *w.*
Hab. 2. 11. stone cry out of *w.*||Zech. 2. 5. *w.* of fire
Acts 9. 25. by the *w.* in a basket, 2 Cor. 11. 33.
23. 3. thou whited *w.*||Eph. 2. 14. the middle *w.*
Rev. 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 foun.||18. *w.* of jasper
See BUILT, GATES.
WALLED, *p.* Lev. 25. 29. in a *w.* city, 30.
Num. 13. 28. cities *w.* and very great, Deut. 1. 28.
WALLOW, *v.* Jer. 6. 26. *w.* thyself in ashes
25. 34. cry, *w.* yourselves in||48. 26. Moab shall *w.*
Ezek. 27. 30. they shall *w.* themselves in the ashes
WALLOWED, 2 Sam. 20. 12. Mark 9. 20.
WALLOWING, *p.* 2 Pet. 2. 22. sow to her *w.*
WALLS, *s.* Lev. 14. 37. if plague be in *w.* 39.
Deut. 3. 5. fenced with high *w.*||28. 52. high *w.*
2 Kings 25. 4. between two *w.*||10. brake the *w.*
Ezra 4. 13. *w.* set up, 16.||5. 8. laid in the *w.*
Neh. 4. 7. the *w.* of Jerusalem, Jer. 1. 15.|39. 8.
Job 24. 11. oil within *w.*||Ps. 51. 18. build the *w.*
Psal. 55. 10. on *w.* thereof||122. 7. within thy *w.*
Prov. 25. 28. city without *w.*||Song 5. 7. keepers of
Isa. 22. 5. breaking *w.*||25. 12. fortress of thy *w.*
26. 1. salvation for *w.*||49. 16. *w.* are before me
56. 5. within my *w.* a place||60. 10. build up *w.*
60. 18. call *w.* salvation||62. 6. watchmen on *w.*
Jer. 5. 10. go up on her *w.*||50. 15. her *w.* 51. 58.
Ezek. 26. 4. destroy *w.*||27. 11. were on thy *w.*
33. 30. against thee by the *w.*||38. 11. without *w.*
Mic. 7. 11. *w.* are to be built||Zech. 2. 4. without
Heb. 11. 30. by faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down
WANDER, *v.* Gen. 20. 13. God caused me to *w.*
Num. 14. 33. your children shall *w.* in wilderness
forty years, 32. 13. Josh. 14. 10. Ps. 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18. cursed that causeth the blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24 causeth them to *w.*||38. 41. ravens *w.*
Psal. 55. 7. then would I *w.*||59. 15. let them *w.*
119. 10. O let me not *w.*||Isa. 47. 15. shall *w.*
Jer. 14. 10. loved to *w.*||48. 12. cause him to *w.*
Amos 8. 12. and they shall *w.* from sea to sea
WANDERERS, *s.* Jer. 48. 12. Hos. 9. 17.
WANDERED, *p.* Gen. 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wild.
Psal. 107. 4. they *w.* in the wilderness, Isa. 16. 8.
Lam. 4. 14. they *w.* as blind men in the streets
Ezek. 34. 6. my sheep *w.*||Amos 4. 8. *w.* to one city
Heb. 11. 37. *w.* in sheep-skins||38. *w.* in desarts
WANDEREST, *v.* Jer. 2. 20. thou *w.* playing
WANDERETH, *v.* Job 15. 23. he *w.* abroad
Prov. 21. 16. *w.* out of the way of understanding
27. 8. as a bird that *w.* so is a man that *w.* from
Isa. 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*||Jer. 49. 5.
WANDERING, *p.* Gen. 37. 15. he was *w.* in
Prov. 26. 2. as bird by *w.*||Eccl. 6. 9. than the *w.*
Isa. 16. 2. as a *w.* bird||1 Tim. 5 13. *w.* about from
Jude 13. *w.* stars, to whom is reserved darkness
WANDERINGS, *s.* Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my *w.*
WANT, *s.* Deut. 28. 48. serve in *w.* ||57. eat them
Judg. 18. 10. a place wherein is no *w.* 19. 19.
Job 24. 8. for *w.* of shelter||30. 3. *w.* and famine
31. 19. If I have seen any perish for *w.* of clothing
Psal. 34. 9. there is no *w.* to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. and thy *w.* as an armed man, 24. 34.
10. 21. but fools die for *w.* of wisdom, 13. 23.
14. 28. in *w.* of people||21. 5. hasty only to *w.*
22. 16. surely come to *w.*||Lam. 4. 9. *w.* of fruits
Amos 4. 6. *w.* of bread||Mark 12. 44. of her *w.* cast
Luke 15. 14. to be in *w.*||2 Cor. 8. 14. for their *w.*
2 Cor. 9. 12. supplieth *w.*||Phil. 4. 11. in respect of
WANTS, *s.* Judg. 19. 20. let *w.* lie||Phil. 2. 25.
WANT, *v.* Psal. 23. 1. shepherd, I shall not *w.*
34. 10. shall not *w.*||Prov. 13. 25. wicked shall
Isa. 34. 16. none *w.* her mate||Jer. 33. 17. D. not
Jer. 33. 18. not *w.* a man||35. 19. Jonadab not *w.*
Ezek. 4. 17. they that may *w.* bread and water
WANTED, *p.* Jer. 44. 18. we have *w.* all things
John 2. 3. *w.* wine||2 Cor. 11. 9. when I *w.* I
WANTETH, *v.* Deut. 15. 8. in that which he *w.*
Prov. 9. 4. *w.* underst. 16.||10. 19. *w.* not sin
28. 16. prince that *w.* underst. is an oppressor
Eccl. 6. 2. he *w.* nothing||Song 7. 2. *w.* not liquor
WANTING, *p.* 2 Kin. 10 19. let none be *w.*
Prov. 19. 7. *w.* to him||Eccl. 1. 15. that which is *w.*
Dan. 5. 27. weighed in the balance, and found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. things that are *w.*||3. 13. nothing be *w.*
Jam. 1. 4. be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing
WANTON, Isa. 3. 16. 1 Tim. 5. 11. Jam. 5. 5.
WANTONNESS, *s.* *Lasciviousness, carnal lusts.*
Rom. 13 13. not in *w.*||2 Pet. 2. 18. much *w.*
WAR, *s.* is in scripture threefold [1] *Carnal,*
Jam. 4. 1, 2. [2] *Worldly,* Gen. 14. 2. Judg.
11. 5. [3] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 10. 3. Eph. 6. 13.
1 Tim. 1. 18.
Gen. 14. 2. that these made *w.* with Bera, king
Exod. 1. 10. when there is *w.*||13. 17. when see *w.*
17. 16. *w.* with Amalek||32. 17. a noise of *w.*
Num. 1. 3. forth to *w.* 20. 22. | 26. 2. Deut. 3. 18.
10. 9. if ye go to *w.*||31. 3. arm some to the *w.*
31. 4. of every tribe a thousand send to the *w.*
32. 6. shall your brethren go to *w.* and ye sit, 20.
Deut. 20. 12. but will make *w.* against thee, 19, 20.
21. 10. goest forth to *w.*||24. 5. not go out to *w.*
Josh. 11. 23. rested from *w.* 14. 15.||14. 11. for *w.*
Judg. 3. 2. to teach them *w.*||5. 8. then was *w.*
11. 27. dost wrong to *w.*||21. 22. his wife in *w.*
1 Sam. 14. 52. sore *w.* 19. 8.||28. 15. Phil. make *w.*
2 Sam. 3. 1. long *w.*||11. 7. how the *w.* prospered
1 Kin. 2. 5. shed blood of *w.*||14. 30. was *w.* 15. 6.
20. 18. or come for *w.*||22. 1. 3 years without *w.*
2 Kin. 18. 20. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
1 Chr. 5. 22. many slain, because *w.* was of God
2 Chr. 15. 19. no *w.*||35. 21. house wherewith I *w.*
Job 5. 20. in *w.* redeem||10. 17. changes and *w.*
38. 23. which I have reserved against day of *w.*
Ps. 27. 3. tho' *w.* rise||55. 21. *w.* was in his heart
68. 30. delight in *w.*||120. 7. they are for *w.*
140. 2. continually are gathered together for *w.*
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make *w.* 24. 6.
Eccl. 3. 8. a time of *w.*||8. 8. no discharge in that
Isa. 2. 4. nor shall learn *w.* any more, Mic. 4. 3.
3. 25. fall in *w.*||21. 15. from grievousness of *w.*
36. 5. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
Jer. 4. 19. alarm of *w.*||6. 4. prepare ye *w.* against
6. 23. as men for *w.*||21. 2. Nebuc. maketh *w.*
42. 14. see no *w.*||48. 14. men for *w.*||49. 2.
Ezek. 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make for him in *w.*
Dan. 7. 21. horn made *w.*||9. 26. to end of *w.*

Joel 3. 9. prepare w.||Mic. 2. 8. averse from w.
Mic. 3. 5. prepare w.||Luke 14. 31. what k. going to
Rev. 11. 7. make w. 12. 17. | 13. 4, 7.|17. 14.| 19. 11.
12. 7. there was w. in heaven against the dragon
See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.
Weapons of WAR, Deut. 1. 41. Judg. 18. 11, 16, 17. 2 Sam. 1. 27. Eccl. 9. 18. Jer. 21. 4. | 51. 20. Ezek. 32. 27.
WAR, *v.* 2 Sam. 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to w. Psal. 18. 34. | 144. 1.
2 Kin. 16. 5. to Jerusalem to w. against it, Isa. 7. 1.
2 Chr. 6. 34. if go to w.||Isa. 41. 12. they that w.
2 Cor. 10. 3. not w. after flesh||1 Tim. 1. 18. w. a good
Jam. 4. 1. lusts that w.||2. ye fight and w. yet
1 Pet. 2. 11. from lusts which w. against the soul
WARRED, *p.* Num. 31. 7. w. against Midianites
Josh. 24. 9. Balak king of Moab w. against Israel
1 Kin. 14. 19. Jerob. how he w.||22. 45. Jehosh.
2 Kin. 6. 8. king of Syria w.||2 Chr. 26. 6. Uzziah
WARRETH, *v.* 2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that w.
WARRING, *p.* 2 Kin. 19. 8. Isa. 37. 8. Rom. 7. 23.
WARRIOR, S, *s.* 1 Kin. 12. 21. 2 Chr. 11. 1. Isa. 9. 5.
WARS, *s.* Num. 21. 14. in book of the w. of L.
Judg. 3. 1. as had not known all the w. of Canaan
2 Sam. 8. 10. had w. with Toi, 1 Chr. 18. 10.
2 Chr. 16. 9. shalt have w.||Psal. 46. 9. w. to cease
Matt. 24. 6. rumours of w. Mark 13. 7. Luke 21. 9.
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come w. and fightings
WARD, *s.* Gen. 40. 3. put them in w. 4, 7.
41. 10. put me in w.||42. 17. put brethren in w.
Lev. 24. 12. blasphemer||Num. 15. 34. put him in
2 Sam. 20. 3. David put the ten concubines in w.
1 Chr. 12. 29. kept w.||25. 8. w. against w. 26. 26.
Neh. 12. 24. w. against w.||25. keeping w. 45.
Isa. 21. 8. set in my w||Jer. 37. 13. captain of w.
Ezek. 19. 9. put Zed. in w.||Acts 12. 10. second w.
WARDS, *s.* 1 Chr. 9. 23.| 26. 12. Neh. 13. 30.
WARDROBE, *s.* 2 Kin. 22. 14 2 Chr. 34. 22.
WARE, *v.* Luke 8. 27. w. no clothes, nor abode
WARE, *a.* Matt. 24. 50. an hour he is not w. of
Acts 14. 6. were w. of it||2 Tim. 4. 15. be thou w.
WARE, S, *s.* Neh. 10. 31. if people bring w. on
13. 16. brought w. 20||Jer. 10. 17. gath. thy w.
Ezek. 27. 16. multitude of w.||Jonah 1. 5. cast w.
WARFARE, *s.* 1 Sam. 28. 1. gath. armies for w.
Isa. 40. 2. w. is accomplished||1 Cor. 9. 7. goeth a w.
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of w.||1 Tim. 1. 18. good w.
WARM, *a.* 2 Kin. 4. 34. flesh of child waxed w.
Job 6. 17. they wax w.||37. 17. garments are w.
Eccl. 4. 11. how can one be w.||Isa. 44. 16. I am w.
Isa. 47. 14. not a coal to w. at||Hag. 1. 6. none w.
WARMED, *p.* Job 31. 20. if not w. with fleece
Mark 14. 54. Peter w. himself, John 18. 18, 25.
Jam. 2. 16. depart in peace, be you w. and filled
WARMETH, *v.* Job 39. 14. Isa. 44. 16.
WARMING, *p.* Mark 14. 67. Peter w. himself
WARN, *v.* 2 Chr. 19. 10. shall w. them that are
Ezek. 3. 18. w. wicked, 19. | 33. 9.|21. righteous
33. 3. w. people, 7.||Acts 20. 31. ceased not to w.
1 Cor. 4. 14. I w. you||1 Thes. 5. 14. w. unruly
WARNED, *p.* 2 Kin. 6. 10. place man of God w.
Psal. 19. 11. moreover by them is thy servant w
Ezek. 3. 21. because he is w.||33. 6. people be not
Matt. 2. 12. Jos. being w. 22.||3. 7. who hath w.
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius w.||Heb. 11. 7. Noah w.
WARNING, *p.* Jer. 6. 10. to whom give w.?
Ezek. 3. 17. give them w.||18. givest not w. 20.
33. 4. taketh not w. 5.||Col. 1. 28. w. every man
WARP, *s.* Lev. 13. 48. plague in w. 19,—58.
WASH, *v.* *To purify, cleanse, and whiten,* There were divers sorts of *washings* [1] *Natural,* Gen. 18. 4. [2] *Ceremonial,* Heb. 9. 10. [3] *Miraculous,* 2 Kings 5. 10, 13. John 9. 7. [4] *Moral,* Psal. 26. 6. | 73. 13. [5] *Spiritual,* Psal. 51. 2. Ezek. 16. 9. [6] *Superstitious,* Matt. 15. 2. [7] *Sacramental,* Acts 22. 16. Put for [1] *Plenty,* Job 29. 6. [2] *Pardon and sanctification,* 1 Cor. 6. 11. Rev. 1. 5. | 7. 14. [3] *Repentance,* Isa. 1. 16. [4] *Reformation,* Prov. 30. 12.
Gen. 18. 4. I pray you, w. your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.
Exod. 2. 5. came to w.||29. 4. w. Aaron, 30. 19.
Lev. 6. 27. w. that whereon||13. 54 w. the thing
14. 9. w. in water, 15. 16. | 16. 4, 24. | 22. 6.
17. 16. if he w. not, he shall bear his iniquity
Deut. 21. 6. w. their hands over||23. 11. w. himself
Ruth 3. 3. w. thyself||1 Sam. 25. 41. to w. the feet
2 Sam. 11. 8. w. thy feet||2 Kin. 5. 10. w. in Jordan
2 Kin. 5. 12. may I not w. in them and be clean
2 Chr. 4. 6. lavers to w. in||Job 9. 30. if I w.
Psal. 26. 6. w. in innocency||51. 2. w. me, 7.
58. 10. w. his feet in blood||Isa. 1. 16. w. ye
Jer. 2. 22. though thou w.||4. 14 w. thy heart
Ezek. 23. 40. for whom thou didst w. thyself
Matt. 6. 17. w. thy face||15. 2. w. not their hands
Mark 7. 3. except they w.||Luke 7. 38. began to w.
John 9. 7. w. in Siloam||13. 5. Jesus began to w.
13. 6. dost w. my feet||8. if I w. thee not, thou
14. ye also ought to w.||Acts 22. 16. w. away
See CLOTHES, FEET.
WASHED, *p.* Gen. 43. 24. they w. their feet
31. Joseph w. his face||49. 11. w. in wine
Exod. 40. 32. w. as the Lord commanded Moses
Lev. 13. 55. plague after it is w.||58. then be w.
Judg. 19. 21. w. their feet||2 Sam. 12. 20. David w.
1 Kin. 22. 38. w. chariot||Job 29. 6. w. my steps
Ps. 73. 13. w. my hands||Prov. 30. 12. yet is not w.
Song 5. 3. w. my feet||12. his eyes are w. with
Isa. 4. 4. w. away filth of the daughters of Zion
Ezek. 16. 4. nor wast w.||9. I thoroughly w.
Matt. 27. 24. Pilate took water and w. his hands
Luke 7. 44. she hath w.||11. 38. he had not first w.
John 9. 7. he went and w. and came seeing, 15.
13. 10. is w. needeth not||14. if I have w. your
Acts 9. 37. when they had w.||16. 33. w. stripes
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are w.||1 Tim. 5. 10. if she w.
Heb. 10. 22. our bodies w.||2 Pet. 2. 22. sow w.
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from our sins||7. 14. w. their robes
WASHEST, *v.* Job 14. 19. thou w. away the
WASHING, *p.* 2 Sam. 11. 2. Luke 5. 2.
WASHING, S, *s.* Lev. 13. 56. be dark after w.
Neh. 4. 23. off for w.||Song 4. 2. up from w. 6. 6.
Mark 7. 4. w. of cups, 8.||Eph. 5. 26. w. of water
Tit. 3. 5. w. of regeneration||Heb. 9. 10. divers w.
WASH-POT, *s.* Ps. 60. 8. Moab my w. 108. 9.
WAST, Deut. 15. 15. w. a bondman, 16. 12.|24. 18.
Job 38. 4. where w. thou||Ezek. 16. 6. w. in blood
John 1. 48. when thou w. under fig-tree, I saw
Rev. 11. 17. who art, and w. and art to come, 16. 5.
WASTE, *s.* Jer. 49. 13. Matt. 26. 8. Mark 14. 4.
WASTE, *a.* Deut. 32. 10. found him in the w.
Job 30 3. desolate and w.||38. 27. w. ground
Isa. 24. 1. maketh earth w.||42. 15. I'll make w.
49. 17. they that made thee w. shall go forth
Jer. 2. 15. made his land w.||46 19. Noph be w.
Ezek. 5. 14. Jerusalem w.||29. 9. Egypt, 10.|30. 12.
38. 8. mountains w.||Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh w.
Zeph. 3. 6. streets w.||Hag. 1. 9. house that is w.
See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.
WASTE, *v.* 1 Kings 17. 14. barrel shall not w.
1 Chr. 17. 9. nor children of wickedness w. them
Ps. 17.†9. that w. me||80. 13. boar doth w. it
Jer. 50. 21. w. Pekod||Mic. 5. 6. shall w. Assyria
WASTED, *p.* Num. 14. 33. till carcases be w.
Num. 24. 22. Kenite be w.||Deut. 2. 14. were w.
1 Kin. 17. 16. meal w. not||1 Chr. 20. 1. Joab w.
Psal. 137. 3. they that w. us||†8. Babylon to be w.
Isa. 6. 11. till cities be w.||19. 5. river shall be w.
60. 12. be utterly w.||Jer. 44. 6. they are w.
Joel 1. 10. field is w. corn is w. new wine dried
Luke 15. 13. prodigal w.||16. 1. that he had w.
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted the church and w. it
WASTENESS, *s.* Zeph. 1. 15. a day of w. deso.
WASTER, *s.* Prov. 18. 9. a great w||Isa. 54. 16.
WASTES, *s.* Isa. 61. 4. old w.||Jer. 49. 13. perpet.
Ezek. 33. 24. w. of Israel||27. they in w. fall
36. 4. desolate w.| 10. w. shall be builded, 33.
WASTETH, *v.* Job 14. 10. dieth and w. away
Ps. 91. 6. w. at noon||Prov. 19. 26. w. his father
WASTING, Isa. 59. 7. w. and destruction, 60. 18.
WATCH, *s.* signifies [1] *To be on our guard,* Nah. 2. 1. [2] *To wait and look for,* Psal. 130. 6. [3] *To seek an opportunity,* 1 Sam. 19. 11. [4] *The time of keeping watch by night. The* [illegible] *four watches: The first watch began at* [illegible] *clock in the evening; the second at nine; the third at twelve; and the fourth at three in the morning.* *See* Matt. 14. 25. Luke 12. 38.
Exod. 14. 24. in the morning w. the Lord looked
Judg. 7. 19. set the w.||1 Sam. 11. 11. morning w.
2 Kings 11. 6. so shall ye keep w. 2 Chr. 23. 6.
Neh. 4. 9. prayed, and set a w.||7. 3. ev. one his w.
Job 7. 12. am I a sea, that thou settest a w. over
Psal. 90. 4. as a w. in the night||141. 3. set a w.
Jer. 51. 12. make w. strong||Hab. 2. 1. stand on w.
Matt. 14. 25. in 4th w. Jesus came, Mark 6. 48.
24. 43. had known what w. thief would come
27. 65. ye have a w.||66. setting a w.||28. 11.
Luke 2. 8. keeping w.||12. 38. if come in third w.
WATCH, *v.* Gen. 31. 49. the Lord w. between
1 Sam. 19. 11. to w. Dav.||Ezra 8. 29. w. ye, keep
Job 14. 16. dost thou not w. over my sin?
Psal. 102. 7. I w.||130. 6. more than they that w.
Isa. 21. 5. w. in w.-tower||29. 20. w. for iniquity
Jer. 5. 6. a leopard shall w.||31. 28. I'll w. 44. 27.
Nah. 2. 1. w. the way||Hab. 2. 1. I will w. to see
Matt. 24. 42. w. therefore, ye know not the hour,
25. 13. Mark 13. 35. Luke 21. 36. Acts 20. 31.
26. 40. could ye not w. with me, Mark 14. 34.
41. w. and pray, Mark 13. 33.|14. 38. Col. 4. 2.
Mark 13. 34. porter to w.||37. I say unto all w.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye||1 Thes. 5. 6. let us w. 1 Pet. 4. 7.
2 Tim. 4. 5. but w. thou||Heb. 13. 17. w. for souls
WATCHED, *p.* Jer. 20. 10. w. for my halting
31. 28. like as I have w. over them to pluck up
Lam. 4. 17. w. for a nation||Dan. 9. 14. w. on evil
Matt. 24. 43. good man would have w. Luke 22. 39.
27. 36. and sitting down, they w. him there
Mark 3. 2. w. whether he would heal, Luke 6. 7.
Luke 20. 20. they w. him||Acts 9. 24. w. gates
WATCHER, S, *s.* Jer. 4. 16. w. come from far
Dan. 4. 13. a w. and holy one came from heaven
17. by decree of w.||23. the king saw a w.
WATCHES, *s.* Neh. 12. 9. against them in the w.
Psal. 63. 6. in the night w.||119. 148. prevent w.
Lam. 2. 19. in beginning of w. pour out heart
WATCHETH, *v.* Psal. 37. 32. the wicked w.
Ezek. 7. 6. end w. for thee||Rev. 16. 15. he that w.
WATCHFUL, *a.* Rev. 3. 2. be w. strengthen
WATCHING, *p.* 1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli sat w. for
Prov. 8. 34. w. daily||Matt. 27. 54. centurion w.
Luke 12. 37. shall find w.||Eph. 6. 18. w. with all
WATCHINGS, *s.* 2 Cor. 6. 5. in w. in, 11. 27.
WATCHMAN, *s.* 2 Sam. 18. 25. the w. cried
2 Kin. 9. 18. w. told||Ps. 127. 1. w. waketh but
Isa. 21. 6. the Lord said unto me, go, set a w.
11. w. what of the night?||Jer. 51. 12. set up
Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a w. 33. 7.||33. 2. their w.
Hos. 9. 8. the w. of Ephraim was with my God
WATCHMEN, *s.* Song 3. 3. w. found me, 5. 7.
Isa. 52. 8. thy w. shall lift up the voice, with
56. 10. w. are blind||62. 6. set w. on thy walls
Jer. 6. 17. I set w. over you||31. 6. w. shall cry
Mic. 7. 4. day of thy w. and visitation cometh
WATCH-TOWER, *s.* 2 Chr. 20. 24. came to w.
Isa. 21. 5. watch in w.||8. I stand on the w.
WATER, *s.* is put for [1] *Affliction,* Psal. 69. 1. Isa. 43. 2. [2] *People and nations,* Rev. 17. 1, 15. [3] *Children or posterity,* Num. 24. 7. Isa. 48. 1. [4] *The clouds,* Psal. 104. 3. [5] *The doctrines of the gospel,* Deut. 32. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [6] *Gospel ordinances,* Isa. 55. 1. [7] *The influences and operations of the Holy Spirit,* Isa. 35. 6, 7. John 4. 10. | 7. 37, 38. [8] *The fulness of grace in Christ,* Psal. 65. 9. | 72. 6. Jer. 2. 13. [9] *All kinds of drink,* Exod. 23. 25. [10] *Unlawful pleasures,* Prov. 9. 17.
The Hebrews *called urine* the waters of the feet, 2 Kings 18. 27. that they may drink their own piss, *in* Hebrew, *the water of their feet.*
Gen. 18. 4. let a little w.||21. 14. a bottle of w.
24. 32. Laban gave w.||43. give me a little w.
26. 20. the w. is ours||32. we have found w.

Gen. 37. 24. was no w.||43. 24. the steward gave w.
49. 4. unstable as w. thou shalt not excel
Exod. 12. 9. nor sodden with w.||15. 22. found no w. 17. 1. Num. 20. 2. | 33. 14. Deut. 8. 15.
17. 6. w. out of rock||20. 4. in w. under earth
23. 25. the Lord shall bless thy bread and thy w.
29. 4. wash them with w. 30. 20. | 40. 12. Lev. 8. 6.
Lev. 6. 28 rinsed in w. 15. 12.||11. 32. put in w.
Num. 5. 22. w. that causeth curse||8. 7. sprinkle
19. 9. for a w. of separation, 13, 20. | 31. 23.
20. 8. w. out of rock, 11. Neh. 9. 15. Ps. 114. 8.
13. this is the w. of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14.
21. 5. nor is there any w.||16. I'll give them w.
24. 7. w. out of his buckets||31. 23. go thro' w.
Deut. 8. 7. brooks of w.||11. 11. w. of rain of heaven
12. 16. shall pour it on earth as w. 24. | 15. 23.
23. 4. met you not with w. in way, Neh. 13. 2.
Josh. 7. 5. hearts melted as w.||Judg. 5. 25. asked
Judg. 7. 4. bring them to the w.||15. 19. w. came
1 Sam. 7. 6. drew w.||25. 11. bread, and my w.
26. 11. take cruse of w.||30. 12. nor drunk w.
2 Sam. 14. 14. are as w.||17. 21. pass over the w.
21. 10. till w. dropped||23. 16. drew w. out of
1 Kin. 13. 19. he did eat bread and drank w. 22.
14 15. smite Israel as a reed shaken in the w.
17. 10. fetch me a little w.||18. 35. w. ran
18. 38. licked up the w.||22. 27. and w. of affliction, till I return in peace, 2 Chr. 18. 26.
2 Kin. 2. 19. w. is nought||3. 11. w. on Elijah's hands
3. 17. yet that valley shall be filled with w. 22.
6. 5. ax head fell into w.||22. set bread and w.
8. 15. dipt cloth in w.||20. 20. brought w. in
2 Chr. 32. 4. find much w.||Neh. 4.†23. for w.
Job 8. 11. can the flag grow without w.?
14. 9. thro' scent of w.||15. 16. iniquity like w.
22. 7. not given w.||34. 7. scorning like w.
Psal. 22. 14. poured out like w.||63. 1. no w. is
65. 9. that is full of w.||66. 12. went thro' w.
79. 3. shed like w.||88. 17. round me like w.
107. 35. a standing w.||109. 18. bowels like w.
Prov. 17 14. letteth out w.||20. 5. is like deep w.
27. 19. as in w. face||30. 16. not filled with w.
Isa. 1. 22. wine mixt with w.||30. hath no w.
3. 1. whole stay of w.||12. 3. with joy draw w.
21. 14. Tema brought w.||30. 20. w. of afflict.
41. 17. poor seek w.||43. 2. passest through w.
44. 3. I will pour w.||12. drinketh no w. and
50. 2. because there is no w.||63. 12. dividing
Jer. 2. 13. can hold no w.||14. 3. found no w.
13. 1. put it not in w.||38. 6. was no w. but
Lam. 1. 16. mine eyes run down with w. 3. 48.
2. 19. pour out heart like w.||5. 4. w. for money
Ezek. 4. 17. may want w.||7. 17. weak as w. 21. 7.
16. 4. nor washed in w.||9 washed thee with w.
36. 25. then will I sprinkle clean w. upon you
Hos. 2. 5. give me my w.||5. 10. wrath like w.
10. 7. as foam on w.||Am. 8. 11. nor thirst of w.
Nah. 2. 8. but Nineveh is of old like a pool of w.
Hab. 3. 10. overflowing w.||Zech. 9. 11. is no w.
Matt. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with w. unto repentance, Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. John 1. 26.
16. Jesus went up out of the w. Mark 1. 10.
10. 42. whoso giveth a cup of cold w. Mark 9. 41.
14. 28. to thee on the w.||17. 15. falleth into w.
27. 24. Pilate took w. and washed his hands
Mark 14. 13. bearing a pitcher of w. Luke 22. 20.
Luke 7. 44. gavest me no w.||8 23. filled with
8. 24. rebuked the w.||16. 24. dip finger in w.
John 2. 7. fill pots with w.||3. 5. be born of w.
3. 23. because there was much w. there
4. 10. he would have given thee living w. 11.
15. give me this w.||46. made the w. wine
5. 3. moving of the w.||4. angel troubled the w.
7. 38. flow living w.||13. 5. he poureth w. into
19. 34. forthwith came thereout blood and w.
Acts 1. 5. for John truly baptized with w. 11. 16.
8. 36. here is w.||38. went down both into the w.
39. up out of the w.||10. 47. can any forbid w.
Eph. 5. 26. might cleanse it with washing of w.
Heb. 9. 19. w. and scarlet||10. 22. with pure w.
Jam. 3. 12. salt w. and fresh||1 Pet 3. 20. saved by w.
2 Pet. 2. 17. wells without w.||3. 6. overthrown
1 John 5. 6. by w. and blood||8. spirit, w. and blood
Jude 12. clouds they are without w. carried
Rev. 7. 17. to living fountains of w.||12. 15. cast
16. 12. w. dried up||21. 16. w. of life, 22. 1, 17.
See Baths, Bitter, Draw, Drew, Drink, Pool, River, Well

WATER, *v.* Gen. 2. 10. of Eden to w. garden
29. 7. w. ye the sheep, and go and feed them, 8.
Psal. 6. 6. I w. my couch||72. 6. as showers that w.
Isa. 16. 9. I'll w. thee||27. 3. w. it every moment
Ezek. 17. 7. he might w. it||32. 6. w. with blood
Joel 3. 18. a fountain shall w. the valley of Shittim
WATERED, *p.* Gen. 2. 6. a mist that w. face
13. 10. it was well w.||29. 2. w. flocks, 3, 10.
Ex. 2. 17. w. their flocks, 19.||Prov. 11. 25. shall be
Isa. 58. 11. like a w. garden, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Cor. 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos w. but God
WATEREDST, Deut. 11. 10. w. it with thy foot
WATEREST, *v.* Psal. 65. 9. earth and w. it, 10.
WATERETH, *v.* Psal. 104. 13. he w. the hills
Prov. 11. 25. he that w. shall be watered himself
Isa. 55. 10. w. the earth||1 Cor. 3. 7. nor he that w.
WATERING, *p.* Gen. 30. 38. Job 37. 11. Prov. 3.†8. Luke 13. 15.
WATER-BROOKS, *s.* Ps. 42. 1. panteth after w.
WATER-COURSE, S, *s.* 2 Chr. 32. 30. stopped w.
Job 38. 25. divided a w.||Isa. 44. 4. willows by w.
WATER-FLOOD, *s.* Psal. 69. 15. let not the w.
WATER-POT, S, *s.* John 2. 6, 7. | 4. 28.
WATER-SPOUTS, *s.* Psal. 42. 7. noise of thy w.
WATER-SPRINGS, *s.* Ps. 107. 33. turneth w. 35.
WATERS, *s.* Gen. 1. 2. spirit moved on w. 6, 9.
6. 17. do bring a flood of w.||7. 17. w. increased
7. 18. w. prevailed, 19, 24.||8. 1. w. decreased, 5.
8. 13. w. were dried||9. 11. not cut off by w.
Exod. 7. 17. I'll smite the w.||20. w. became blood
8. 6. hand over w.||14. 21. and w. were divided
14. 22. w. were a wall||28. w. returned, 15. 19.
15. 8. w. were gathered||10. sank as lead in w.
25. w. were sweet||27. encamped by the w.
Lev. 11. 9. fins and scales in w. 46. Deut. 14. 9.
Num. 24. 6. as trees beside w.||7. his seed in w.
Deut. 10. 7. a land of w.||14. 18. of fish in w.
32. 51. trespassed at the w. of Meribah, 33. 8.
Josh. 3. 13. rest in the w.||16. the w. rose up
4. 7. w. were cut off before the ark, 23. | 5. 1.
11. 5. came and pitched at w. of Merom, to fight
Judg. 5. 19. by w. of Megiddo||7. 24. take the w.
2 Sam. 5. 20. as the breach of w. 1 Chr. 14. 11.
12. 27. and Joab said, I have taken the city of w.
22. 17. drew me out of many w. Psal. 18. 16.
2 Kin. 2. 8. Elijah smote the w.||14. Elisha
21. healed these w.||5. 12. better than w. of Isr.
2 Chr. 32. 3. to stop the w.||Neh. 9. 11. mighty w.
Job 3. 24. roarings like w.||5. 10. who sendeth w.
11. 16. as w. that pass||12. 15. he withholdeth w.
14. 11. as the w. fail||19. w. wear the stones
22. 11. and abundance of w. cover thee, 38. 34.
24. 18. swift as w.||26. 5. formed under the w.
26. 8. he bindeth the w.||10. compassed the w.
27. 20. terrors take hold on him as w. a tempest
28. 4. w. forgotten of foot||25. he weigheth w.
29. 19. root spread by w.||30. 14. breaking of w.
37. 10. w. is straitened||38. 30. the w. are hid
Psal. 23. 2. beside the still w.||29. 3. on many w.
33. 7. gathereth the w.||46. 3. tho' the w. roar
58. 7. melt as w.||69. 1 w. are come into my
73. 10. w. of a full cup||74. 13. dragons in w.
77. 16. w. saw thee||78. 13 w. to stand as an
78. 16. and caused w. to run down like rivers
20. w. gushed out, 105. 41. | 114. 8. Isa. 48. 21.
81. 7. I proved thee at w. of Meribah, 106. 32.
93. 4. Lord is mightier than noise of many w.
104. 3. chambers in the w.||6. w. stood above
105. 29. w. into blood||106. 11. w. covered enem.
119. 136. rivers of w. run down mine eyes bec.
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us||5. proud w.
136. 6. earth above w.||148. 4. ye w. above the
Prov. 5. 15. drink w. out||16. let w. be dispersed
8. 29. w. should not pass||9. 17. stolen w. are
Prov. 25. 25. as cold w.||30. 4. bound the w. in a
Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy bread on the w. thou shalt find
Song 4. 15. a well of living w.||8. 7. many w.
Isa. 8. 6. refuseth w. of Shiloah||7. L. bringeth w.
11. 9. as the w. cover the seas, Hab. 2. 14.
15. 6. w. be desolate||9. w. of Dimon be full
17. 12. like the rushing of mighty w. 13.
19. 5. the w. shall fail||22. 9. w. of lower pool
28. 17. w. shall overflow||32. 20. beside all w.
33. 16. w. shall be sure||35. 6. w. break forth
40. 12. hath measured w.||43. 2. pass through w.
43. 16. path in w.||20. I give w. in wilderness
48. 1. w. of Judah||21. w. to flow out of rock
51. 10. dried the w.||54. 9. as the w. of Noah
55. 1. come ye to the w.||57. 20. w. cast mire
58. 11. like a spring of water whose w. fail not
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w.||18. w. of Sihor
6. 7. casteth out her w.||8. 14. w. of gall to drink
9. 1. that my head were w.||18. gush out with w.
10. 13. multitude of w. in the heavens, 51. 16.
14. 3. sent little ones to w.||15. 18. w. that fail
17. 8. planted by w.||13. fountain of living w.
18. 14. cold flowing w.||23. 15. drink w. of gall
46. 7. w. are moved||47. 2. w. rise up out of
48. 34. for the w. of Nimrim shall be desolate
50. 38. drought on her w.||51. 13. upon many w.
Lam. 3. 54. w. flowed over my head, I am cut
Ezek. 19. 10. thy mother is like a vine by the w.
31. 4. w. made him great||14. trees by the w.
32. 2. troublest w.||43. 2. his voice was like the noise of many w. Rev. 1. 15. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.
47. 1. w. issued out||3. w. were to the ancles, 4.
19. even to the w. of strife in Kadesh, 48. 28.
Dan. 12. 6. one said to the man upon the w. 7.
Am. 5. 8. calleth for w. 9. 6.||24. judg. run as w.
Jonah 2. 5. w. compassed me||Mic. 1. 4. as the w.
Nah. 3. 8. No, that had w.||14. draw thee w.
Zech 14. 8. living w. shall go from Jerusalem
Matt. 8. 32. swine ran in w.||Mark 9. 22. into w.
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of w. in perils of robbers
Rev. 8. 11. w. became wormwood, many men died
11. 6. power over w.||14. 7. that made the w.
16. 4. vial on the w.||5. heard angel of w. say
17. 1. sitteth on many w.||15. w. where whore sits
See Deep, Great.

WAVE, *s.* Jam. 1. 6. is like a w. of the sea
WAVE, *v.* *To lift up, and shake to and fro.*
Exod. 29. 24. shalt w. them, Lev. 8. 27. | 23. 20.
27. w. the shoulder, Lev. 7. 30. | 9. 21. | 10. 15.
Lev. 23. 11. w. the sheaf||Num. 5. 25. | 6. 20.
WAVED, Lev. 14. 21. take one lamb to be w.
WAVERETH, *v.* Jam. 1. 6. he that w. is like
WAVERING, *p.* Heb. 10. 23. Jam. 1. 6.
WAVES, *s.* 2 Sam. 22. 5. when w. of death
Job 9. 8. treadeth on the w.||38. 11. proud w.
Psal. 42. 7. all thy w. are gone over me, Jon. 2. 3.
65. 7. stilleth noise of their w. 89. 9. | 107. 29.
88. 7. thou hast afflicted me with all thy w.
93. 3. floods lift up their w.||4. than mighty w.
107. 25. stormy wind which lifteth up the w.
Isa. 48. 18. and thy righteousness as w. of the sea
51. 15. divided sea, whose w. roared, Jer. 31. 35.
Jer. 5. 22. tho' w. toss||51. 42. covered with w.
Ezek. 26. 3. causeth his w.||Zech. 10. 11. smite w.
Matt. 8. 24. covered with w. 14. 24. Mark 4. 37.
Luke 21. 25. w. roaring||Acts 27. 41. Jude 13.
WAX, Exod. 22. 24. wrath w. hot, 32. 10.
32. 11. why wrath w. hot||22. anger w. hot
Lev. 25. 47. if stranger w. rich by thee, and thy
1 Sam. 3. 2. Eli laid down, eyes began to w. dim
Job 6. 17. w. warm||14. 8. root w. old in the earth
Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like w. it is melted
68. 2. as w. melteth||97. 5 hills melted like w.
102. 26. all w. old, Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.
Isa. 17. 4. flesh shall w. lean||29. 22. face w. pale
Jer. 6. 24. w. feeble||Mic. 1. 4. be cleft as w.
Matt. 24. 12. love w. cold||Luke 12. 33. w. not old
1 Tim. 5. 11. w. wanton||2 Tim. 3. 13. w. worse
WAXED, *p.* Gen. 26. 13. Isaac w. great||41. 56.
Exod. 1. 7. w. mighty, 20.||16. 21. sun w. hot
19. 19. trumpet w. louder||32. 19. anger w.

Num. 11. 23. is the Lord's hand w. short? thou
Deut. 8. 4. raiment w. not old, 29. 5. Neh. 9. 21.
32. 15. Jeshurun w. fat||Josh. 23. 1. Josh. w. old
1 Sam. 2. 5. she that hath many child. is w. feeble
2 Sam. 3. 1. but David w. stronger, 1 Chr. 11. 9.
21. 15. David w. faint||2 Kin. 4. 34. w. warm
2 Chr. 13. 21. w. mighty, 17. 12.||24. 15. w. old
Esth. 9. 4. w. greater||Psal. 32. 3. bones w. old
Jer. 49. 24. w. feeble||50. 43. hands w. feeble
Dan. 8. 8. he-goat w. great||9. little horn, 10.
Matt. 13. 15. people's heart w. gross, Acts 28. 27.
Luke 1. 80. child w. strong, 2. 40.||Acts 13. 46.
Heb. 11. 34. w. valiant||Rev. 18. 3. are w. rich
WAXEN, *a.* Gen. 18. 12. | 19. 13. Lev. 25. 25, 39. Deut. 31. 20. Josh. 17. 13. Jer. 5. 27, 28. Ezek. 16. 7.
WAXETH, *v.* Psal. 6. 7. w. old, Heb. 8. 13.
WAXING, Phil. 1. 14. w. confident by my bonds
WAY, *s.* is put for [1] *A path*, Luke 10. 31. [2] *Conversation, or course of life*, Psal. 1. 1, 6. | 25. 4. Prov. 21. 8. [3] *The method of salvation or doctrine of the gospel*, Acts 19. 9. [4] *Divine providence*, Psal. 107. 7. [5] *God's commands*, Rom. 3. 12. [6] *Christ Jesus, in his meritorious obedience and death*, John 14. 6. [7] *The works of God*, Job 40. 19. [8] *Custom*, Jer. 10. 2. [9] *Journey*, Gen. 24. 42. | 42. 25. [10] *Death*, Josh. 23. 14.
Gen. 3. 24. a flaming sword which turned every w.
6. 12. corrupted his w.||16. 7. in w. to Shur
18. 16. bring them on the w.||19. keep the w.
24. 27. I being in the w.||40. prosper thy w. 42.
48. led me in right w.||56. prospered my w.
28. 20. keep me in this w.||32. 1. went on his w.
35. 3. with me in the w.||19. buried in the w.
42. 25. to give them provision for the w. 45. 21.
38. befall him by the w.||45. 23. by the w.
45. 24. fall not out by the w.||48. 7. died in
49. 17. Dan shall be a serpent by the w. an adder
Exod. 2. 12. looked this w.||4. 24. by w. in inn
5. 20. stood in the w.||13. 18. w. of wilderness
13. 21. cloud to lead by w.||18. 20. shew the w.
23. 20. to keep thee in the w. and to bring thee
32. 8. they have turned aside quickly out of the w. Deut. 9. 12, 6. Judg. 2. 17.
33. 3. consume thee in the w.||13. shew thy w.
Num. 14. 25. by w. of Red-sea||20. 13. by high w.
21. 1. by w. of spies||4. discouraged, because of
22. 23. saw angel standing in the w. ass turned
Deut. 1. 2. by the w. of Seir||19. saw by the w.
22. by what w. we must go up, 33. Josh. 3. 4.
31. in all the w. 32.||40. by w. of the red sea
3. 1. up w. to Bashan||6. 7. walkest by the w.
8. 2. thou shalt remember all the w. L. led thee
9. 12. they are quickly turned out of the w.
11. 28. but turn aside out of the w. Judg. 2. 17.
13. 5. thrust thee out of w.||14. 24. w. too long
17. 16. no more that w.||19. 3. prepare a w.
19. 6. w. is long||24. 9. to Miriam by the w.
25. 18. how he met thee by the w. 1 Sam. 15. 2.
27. 18. maketh blind to wander out of the w.
28. 7. against thee one w.||25. go out one w.
68. w. whereof I spake||31. 29. turn from w.
Josh. 1. 8. make w. prosperous||2. 7. w. to Jordan
2. 16. go your w.||22. sought them all the w. but
3. 4. know the w.||5. 4. born, died by the w.
8. 15. fled by the w.||10. 10. w. to Beth-horon
23. 14. w. of all the earth||24. 17. in all the w.
Judg. 2. 19. their stubborn w.||22. whether keep w.
5. 10. walk by the w.||9. 25. came along that w.
18. 5. whether our w.||6. the Lord is your w.
1 Sam. 6. 12. kine took straight w. to Beth-shemesh
9. 6. he can shew us our w.||8. tell us our w.
12. 23. good and right w.||13. 17. w. to Ophrah
15. 20. I have gone the w. the Lord sent me
17. 52. w. to Shaarim||28. 22. goest on thy w.
2 Sam. 13. 30. while they were in the w. tidings
15. 2. w. of the gate||16. 13. went by the w.
22. 31. as for G. his w. is perfect, Psal. 18. 30.
1 Kin. 2. 2. w. of all the earth||4. heed to their
8. 32. his w. on his own head, 2 Chr. 6. 23.
2 Chr. 6. 36. the good w.||11. 29. found him in the w.
13. 9. nor turn by same w.||12. what w. went
18. 7. Obadiah was in the w.||22. 24. which w.
2 Kin. 3. 8. which w. shall we go||20. w. of Edom
5. 19. from him a little w.||6. 19. is not the w.
7. 15. w. is full of garments||19. 33. by the w.
Ezra 8. 21. seek a right w.||22. enemy in the w.
Neh. 9. 12. light in the w.||19. lead them in w.
Job 3. 23. whose w. is hid||8. 19. the joy of his w.
12. 24. where is no w.||16. 22. I shall go the w.
17. 9. hold on his w.||18. 10. a trap in the w.
19. 8. fenced up my w.||12. raise up their w.
21. 29. asked them that go by w.||31. declare
24. 4. needy out of w.||24. taken out of the w.
28. 23. God understandeth the w.||26. and a w.
29. 25. I chose their w.||36. 23. enjoined w.
38. 19. w. where light||25. w. for lightnings
Psal. 1. 1. w. of sinners||6. w. of righteous, w. of
2. 12. perish from the w.||5. 8. make w. strait
25. 8. will teach sinners in the w. 12. | 32. 8.
27. 11. teach me thy w. O Lord, lead me, 86. 11.
35. 6. w. be dark||36. 4. w. that is not good
37. 5. commit thy w.||7. prospereth in his w.
23. delighteth in his w.||34. and keep his w.
44. 18. declined from thy w.||49. 13. w. is folly
67. 2. w. may be known||77. 13. why w. O God
77. 19. thy w. is in the sea||78. 50. made a w.
85. 13. set us in the w.||89. 41. pass by the w.
101. 2. I'll behave wisely in a perfect w. 6.
102. 23. he weakeneth my strength in the w.
107. 4. in a solitary w.||7. led by the right w.
40. where is no w.||110. 7. drink of brook in w.
119. 1. undefiled in the w.||9. cleanse his w.
14. I rejoiced in the w.||27. to understand w.
29. from w. of lying||30. chosen w. of truth
32. I'll run the w.||33. teach me the w. of
37. quicken me in the w.||104. false w. 128.
101. refrained my feet from every evil w.
139. 24. if any wicked w.||142. 3. w. I walked
143. 8. w. I should walk||146. 9. w. of wicked
Prov. 1. 15. walk not in w.||31. fruit of own w.
2. 8. preserveth w. of saints||12. w. of evil men
4. 11. I taught thee in the w.||14. go not in w.
19. w. of wicked is||5. 8. remove thy w. far
6. 23. are the w. of life, 15. 24. Jer. 21. 8.
7. 8. went w. to her house||27. is the w. to hell
8. 2. standeth by the w.||20. I lead in the w.
8. 22. beginning of his w.||10. 17. in w. of life
10. 29. w. is strength||12. 15. w. of a fool is
11. 5. direct his w.||20. upright in their w.
12. 26. w. seduceth||28. w. of righteous. is life
13. 6. upright in the w.||15. w. of transgressors
14. 8. to understand his w.||12. w. seems right
15. 9. the w. of the wicked is an abomination
10. forsaketh the w.||19. w. of slothful is an hed.
24. w. of life is above||16. 9. deviseth his w.
16. 17. he that keepeth his w.||29. w. not good
31. if it be found in the w. of righteousness
19. 3. perverteth his w.||20. 14. gone his w.
20. 24. how can a man understand his own w.
21. 2. every w. of man is right||8. w. froward
16. wandereth out of w.||29. directeth his w.
22. 5. snares are in w.||6. train a child in the w.
23. 19. be wise, and guide thy heart in the w.
26. 13. a lion in the w.||30. 19. w. of eagle
Eccl. 11. 5. w. of the spirit||12. 5. fears in the w.
Isa. 3. 12. destroy the w.||9. 1. afflicted her by w.
26. 7. w. of just is upright||8. w. of judgment
28. 7. through strong drink are out of the w.
30. 11. get you out of w.||21. this is the w. walk
35. 8. highway, and a w. called w. of holiness
36. 2. w. of fuller's field||37. 34. w. he came
40. 3. prepare ye the w. of the Lord, Luke 3. 4.
14. who shewed him the w. of understanding
42. 16. blind by a w.||43. 16. w. in sea, 51. 10.
43. 19. a w. in wilderness||48. 15. w. prosperous
48. 17. w. thou shouldest go||53. 6. his own w.
55. 7. forsake his w.||56. 11. look to own w.
57. 14. prepare the w.||59. 8. w. of peace they
62. 10. cast up the w.||65. 2. in w. not good
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to do in w. of Egypt
Jer. 2. 23. see thy w.||36. about to change thy w.
3. 21. perverted their w.||4. 7. destroy. on his w.
4. 18. thy w. and doings||5. 4. know not w. of
6. 16. where is the good w.||27. try their w.
10. 2. learn not the w.||23. w. of man is not in
12. 1. w. of wicked prosper||18. 15. w. not cast
25. 35. no w. to flee||28. 11. Jeremiah went his w.
31. 9. in a strait w.||21. w. thou wentest; turn
32. 39. and one w.||42. 3. Lord shewed us the w.
48. 19. stand by the w.||50. 5. ask w. to Zion
Ezek. 3. 18. from his wicked w. 19. | 13. 22. | 33. 8.
7. 27. I'll do after their w. 9. 10. | 11. 21.
8. 5. w. toward north||14. 22. shall see their w.
18. 25. is not my w. equal||21. 19. head of w.
21. 20. appoint a w.||21. at parting of the w.
23. 13. took both one w.||36. 17. defiled by w.
43. 2. w. of the east||44. 3. w. of porch, 46. 2.
46. 9. w. of north gate||47. 2. led me by the w.
Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy w.||6. 9. murder in the w.
10. 13. did trust in thy w.||Amos 2. 7. Obad. 14.
Nah. 1. 3. w. in whirlwind||2. 1. watch thy w.
Mal. 2. 8. departed out of w.||3. 1. prepare w.
Matt. 4. 15. by w. of the sea||5. 25. while in the w.
7. 13. broad is the w. 14.||8. 28. pass that w.
10. 5. w. of Gentiles||11. 10. prepare w. Mark 1. 2.
15. 32. faint in the w.||20. 17. apart in the w.
21. 8. spread garments in the w. Mark 11. 8.
32. w. of righteousness||22. 16. teachest the w. of God in truth, Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.
Mark 8. 3. faint by the w.||27. by w. he asked
9. 33. what was it ye disputed by the w.? 34.
10. 52. followed Jesus in the w.||12. 12. their w.
Luke 1. 79. w. of peace||5. 19. find by what w.
10. 4. salute no man by w.||31. priest that w.
12. 58. as thou art in the w.||15. 20. a great w.
24. 32. heart burn, while he talked by the w.
John 8. 21. I go my w.||10. 1. up some other w.
14. 4. and w. ye know||6. I am the w. the truth
Acts 9. 2. found any of this w.||17. in the w. 27.
15. 3. brought on their w.||16. 17. w. of salvation
18. 25. was instructed in the w. of the Lord, 26.
19. 9. spake evil of that w. 23.||21. 5. on our w.
22. 4. I persecuted this w.||24. 14. after the w.
24. 22. having more perfect knowledge of that w.
25. 3. laying wait in the w.||26. 13. I saw in w.
Rom. 3. 12. all gone out of w.||17. w. of peace
14. 13. in brother's w.||15. 24. brought on my w.
1 Cor. 10. 13. a w. to escape||12. 31. excellent w.
16. 7. for I will not see you now by the w.
Col. 2. 14. out of the w. Heb. 5. 2. | 12. 13.
1 Thes. 3. 11. direct our w.||Heb. 9. 8. w. to holiest
2 Thes. 2. 7. let, until he be taken out of the w.
Heb. 10. 20. by a living w.||12.†17. he found no w.
Jam. 1. 24. he goeth his w.||2. 25. another w.
5. 20. that converteth a sinner from error of his w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of truth||15. forsaken right w.
21. better not know the w. of righteousness
Jude 11. w. of Cain||Rev. 16. 12. w. of kings
See EVIL, LORD, WENT.
WAY-*side*, Gen. 38. 21. 1 Sam. 4. 13. Psal. 140. 5. Matt. 13. 4, 19. Mark 4. 4, 15. | 10. 46. Luke 8. 5, 12. | 18. 35.
WAYS, *s.* Gen. 19. 2. rise, and go on your w.
Lev. 20. 4. any w. Num. 30. 15. 2 Chr. 32. 13.
Deut. 5. 33. walk in all the w. Lord commanded
8. 6. to walk in his w. 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kings 2. 3. | 8. 58.
28. 7. flee seven w.||29. not prosper in thy w.
32. 4. for all his w. are judgment, Dan. 4. 37.
Judg. 5. 6. thro' by-w.||20. 31. in high-w. 45.
1 Sam. 18. 14. David behaved wisely in all his w.
1 Kin. 3. 14. if thou walk in my w. 11. 38. Zech. 3. 7.
8. 39. according to his w.||22. 43. w. of Asa
2 Kin. 21. 21. walked in the w. 22. 2. 2 Chr. 17. 3.
2 Chr. 7. 14. wicked w.||13. 22. Abijah's w. are
27. 6. Jotham prepared his w.||7. his w. lo, 28. 26.
Job 4. 6. uprightness of thy w.||13. 15. own w.
21. 14. we desire not the knowledge of thy w.
22. 3. thy w. perfect||28. light shine on thy w.

Job 24. 13. kn. not the w.||26. 14. parts of his w.
31. 4. doth he not see my w. and count my steps
34. 11. find accord. to his w.||21. on w. of man
27. not consider his w.||40. 19. is chief of w.
Psal. 10. 5. his w. are grievous||18. 21. kept w.
25. 4. shew me thy w.||39. 1. heed to my w.
51. 13. then will I teach transgressors thy w.
84. 5. w. of them||91. 11. keep thee in all w.
95. 10. they have not known my w. Heb. 3. 10.
103. 7. made kn. his w.||119. 3. walk in his w.
119. 5. O that my w. were directed to keep thy
15. respect to thy w.||26. I declared my w.
59. I thought on my w.||168. for all my w.
125. 5. to crooked w.||128. 1. walketh in his w.
138. 5. sing in the w.||139. 3. with all my w.
145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his w.
Prov. 1. 19. so are the w. of one greedy of gain
2. 13. w. of darkness||15. whose w. are crooked
3. 6. in all thy w. acknowledge||17. w. of pleasantness
31. choose none of his w.||4. 26. let all w.
5. 6. her w. are moveable||21. the w. of man are
6. 6. consider her w.||7. 25. decline to her w.
8. 32. blessed that keep my w.||9. 15. right on w.
10. 9. perverteth his w.||14. 2. perverse in his w.
14. 13. w. of death||14. filled with his own w.
16. 2. w. of man are clean||7. w. please the Lord
17. 23. pervert w. of judg.||19. 15. despised w.
22. 25. lest learn his w.||23. 26. observe my w.
28. 6. than he that is perverse in his w. 18.
31. 3. nor thy w.||27. she looketh well to w.
Eccl. 11. 9. w. of thy heart||Song 3. 2. broad w.
Isa. 2. 3. teach us his w.||33. 8. high-w. lie waste
42. 24. not walk in his w.||45. 13. direct w.
49. 9. feed in the w.||11. my high-w. exalted
55. 8. nor my w. your w.||57. 18. seen his w.
58. 2. delight to kn. my w.||13. their own w.
63. 17. to err from thy w.||64. 5. in thy w.
66. 3. yea, they have chosen their own w.
Jer. 2. 23. traversing her w.||33. taught thy w.
3. 2. in w. hast thou sat||13. scattered thy w.
6. 16. stand in the w.||7. 3. amend w. 26. 13.
12. 16. learn w. of my people||15. 7. their w.
16. 17. eyes on their w.||18. 11. make w. good
18. 15. to stumble in w.||32. 19. open on w.
Lam. 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn||3. 9. inclosed my w.
3. 11. turned aside my w||40. let us try our w.
Ezek. 7. 3. judge thee according to thy w. 8, 9.
14. 23. when ye see their w.||16. 47. after w.
16. 61. remember thy w.||18. 30. to his w. 33. 20.
20. 43. remember your w.||44. your wicked w.
21. 19. appoint thee two w.||21. head of two w.
24. 14. accord. to thy w.||36. 31. own w. 32.
Dan. 5. 23. the G. in whose hand are all thy w.
Hos. 4. 9. I will punish them for their w. and
9. 8. prophet is a snare of a fowler in all his w.
12. 2. Lord will punish Jacob according to his w.
14. 9. w. of the Lord are right, just shall walk
Joel 2. 7. every one in his w.||Nah. 2. 4. broad w.
Hab. 3. 6. w. are everlasting||Hag. 1. 5. consider w.
Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our w.||Mal. 2. 9. not kept
Luke 1. 76. to prepare his w.||3. 5. rough w. smooth
Acts 2. 28. w. of life||13. 10. right w. of the Lord
14. 16. suffered all nations to walk in own w.
Rom. 3. 16. misery in their w.||11. 33. w. past find.
1 Cor. 4. 17. of my w.||Heb. 3. 10. not know my w.
Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his w.||11. fade in w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. pernicious w.||Rev. 15. 3. true thy w.
See By-Ways, Evil, High, Seven.

WAY-FARING, *a.* Judg. 19. 17. saw a w. man
2 Sam. 12. 4. his own flock to dress for the w. m.
Isa. 33. 8. w. man ceaseth||35. 8. w. men, tho' fools
Jer. 9. 2. a place of w. men||14. 8. as a w. man

WAYMARKS, *s.* Jer. 31. 21. set thee up w.

WEAK, *a.* Num. 13. 18. they be strong or w.
Judg. 16. 7. then shall I be w. as other, 11, 17.
2 Sam. 3. 39. I am this day w.||17. 2. w. handed
2 Chr. 15. 7. not hands be w.||Joh 4. 3. w. hands
Psal. 6. 2. for I am w.||109. 24. my knees are w.
Isa. 14. 10. art thou become w.||35. 3. w. hands
Ezek. 7. 17. all knees shall be w. as water, 21. 7.
Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy h.||Joel 3. 10. let w. say
Matt. 26. 41. but the flesh is w. Mark 14. 38.
Acts 20. 35. so labouring ye ought to support w.
Rom. 4. 19. not w. in faith||8. 3. law was w. thro'
14. 1. him that is w.||2. another who is w. eat.
21. or is made w.||15. 1. infirmities of the w.
1 Cor. 1. 27. w. things||4. 10. we are w. but ye
8. 7. conscience w. 10.||12. wound w. conscience
9. 22. I became as w.||11. 30. many are w. and
2 Cor. 10. 10. bodily presence is w.||11. 21. tho' w.
11. 29. who is w.||12. 10. when w. am strong
13. 3. is not w.||4. we also are w. in him, 9.
Gal. 4. 9. w. elements||1 Thes. 5. 14. support w.

WEAKEN, *v.* Isa. 14. 12. didst w. the nations

WEAKENED, *p.* Ezra 4. 4. Neh. 6. 9.
Psal. 102. 23. he w. my strength in the way

WEAKENETH, *v.* Job 12. 21. Jer. 38. 4.

WEAKER, *a.* 2 Sam. 3. 1. waxed w.||1 Pet. 3. 7.

WEAKNESS, *s.* 1 Cor. 1. 25. w. of G. is stronger
2. 3. I was with you in w.||15. 43. is sown in w.
2 Cor. 12. 19. perfect in w.||13. 4. crucified thro' w.
Heb. 7. 18. for the w.||11. 34. out of w. made str.

WEALTH, *s.* Gen. 34. 29. sons took all their w.
Deut. 8. 17. gotten me this w.||18. power to get w.
Ruth 2. 1. a man of w.||1 Sam. 2. 32. in all the w.
2 Kin. 15. 20. men of w.||2 Chr. 1. 11. not asked w.
Ezra 9. 12. nor seek their w.||Esth. 10. 3. seeking
Job 21. 13. spend days in w.||31. 25. w. was great
Psal. 44. 12. not increase w.||49. 6. trust in w.
49. 10. leave their w.||112. 3. w. in his house
Prov. 5. 10. lest strangers be filled with thy w.
10. 15. rich man's w. is his strong city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w. got by vanity||22. w. of a sinner is
19. 4. w. maketh many friends, but the poor
Eccl. 5. 19. to whom God hath given w. 6. 2.
Isa. 60.†5. w. of Gentiles shall come to thee, 11.
Zech. 14. 14. w. of all the heathen be gathered
Acts 19. 25. that by this craft we have our w.
1 Cor. 10. 24. but seek every man another's w.
Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the common w. of Israel

WEALTHY, *a.* Ps. 66. 12. a w. place||Jer. 49. 31.

WEANED, *p.* Gen. 21. 8. Isaac was w. and Abr.
1 Sam. 1. 22. till child be w.||1 Kin. 11. 20. Taphanes
Psal. 131. 2. I behaved as a child w. my soul is w.
Isa. 11. 8. w. child||28. 9. them that are w. from
Hos. 1. 8. when she w. Lo-ruhama, she conceived

WEAPON, S, Gen. 27. 3. take, I pray, thy w.
Deut. 23. 13. paddle on w.||1 Sam. 21. 8. nor w.
2 Kin. 11. 8. compass king with w. 2 Chr. 23. 7.
Neh. 4. 17. held a w.||Job 20. 24. flee from iron w.
Isa. 13. 5. w. of his indignation, Jer. 50. 25.
54. 17. no w. formed against thee shall prosper
Jer. 22. 7. prepare destroyers, every one with w.
Ezek. 9. 1. destroying w.||39. 9. burn the w. 10.
John 18. 3. Judas with w.||2 Cor. 10. 4. w. of warf.
See War.

WEAR, *v.* Exod. 18. 18. wilt surely w. away
Deut. 22. 5. the woman not w.||11. not w. divers
1 Sam. 2. 28. w. ephod, 22. 18.||Esth. 6. 8. useth to
Job 14. 19. w. the stones||Isa. 4. 1. w. our apparel
Dan. 7. 25. w. out saints||Zech. 13. 4. nor w. rough
Matt. 11. 8. w. soft clothing||Luke 9. 12. day to w.

WEARETH, *v.* Jam. 2. 3. that w. the gay clothes

WEARING, *p.* 1 Sam. 14. 3. Ahiah w. an ephod
John 19. 5. w. purple robe||1 Pet. 3. 3. w. of gold

WEARY, *a.* Gen. 27. 46. I am w. of my life
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek smote, when thou wast w.
Judg. 4. 21. fast asleep and w.||8. 15. thy men w.
2 Sam. 16. 14. king came w.||17. 2. while he is w.
17. 29. people is w.||23. 10. till his hand was w.
Job 3. 17. w. be at rest||10. 1. soul w. of my life
16. 7. made me w.||22. 7. not water to the w.
Psal. 6. 6. I am w. 69. 3.||63.†1. in a w. land
68. 9. didst confirm thy inheritance when w.
Prov. 3. 11. not w. of correct.||25. 17. lest he be w.
Isa. 1. 14. I am w. to bear||5. 27. none shall be w.
7. 13. will ye w. God||16. 12. that Moab is w.
28. 12. cause w. to rest||32. 2. rock in a w. land
40. 28. fainteth not, nor is w.||30. youths w.
31. run and not be w.||43. 22. w. of me, O Isr.
46. 1. w. beast||50. 4. word in season to the w.
Jer. 2. 24. will not w. themselves||6. 11. I am w.
9. 5. they w. themselves||15. 6. w. with repent.
20. 9. w with forbearing||31. 25. satiated w.
51. 58. labour, and be w.||64. Babylon be w.
Hab. 2. 13. w. themselves||Luke 18. 5. lest she w.
Gal. 6. 9. not be w. in well-doing, 2 Thes. 3. 13.

WEARIED, *p.* Gen. 19. 11. w. to find the door
Isa. 43. 23. nor w. thee||24. thou hast w. me
47. 13. thou art w. in the multitude, 57. 10.
Jer. 4. 31. my soul is w.||12. 5. if footmen w.
Ezek. 24. 12. she hath w. herself with lies
Mic. 6. 3. O my people, wherein have I w. thee
Mal. 2. 17. ye have w. the Lord, yet ye say
John 4. 6. Jesus being w.||Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be w.

WEARIETH, Job 37. 11. Eccl. 10. 15.

WEARINESS, *s* Eccl. 12. 12. study is a w. to
Mal. 1. 13. what a w. is it||2 Cor. 11. 27. in w.

WEARISOME, Job 7. 3. w. nights are appointed

WEASEL, *In* Hebrew, Choled; *in* Chald. Chulda, *from running swiftly.* Aynsworth.
It is an animal somewhat larger than a rat, that eats corn, mice, &c. Lev. 11. 29.

WEATHER, *s.* Job 27. 22. fair w. cometh out
Prov. 25. 20. as he that taketh a garm. in cold w.
Matt. 16. 2. it will be fair w. for sky is red, 3.

WEAVE, *v.* Isa. 19. 9. w. net works||59. 5. w. spid.

WEAVER, *s.* Exod. 35. 35. the work of the w.
1 Sam. 17. 7. a w. beam, 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 11. 23.
Job 7. 6. a w. shuttle||Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a w.

WEB, *s.* Judg. 16. 13. seven locks with the w. 14.
Job 8. 14. trust shall be a spider's w.||Isa. 59. 5.

WEBS, Isa. 59. 6. w. not become garments

WEDDING, *s.* Matt. 22. 3. were bidden to the w.
8. w. is ready||11. had not on a w. garment, 12.
Luke 12. 36. return from w.||14. 8. bidden to w.

WEDGE, *s.* Josh. 7. 21, 24. Isa. 13. 12.

WEDLOCK, *s.* Ezek. 16. 38. that break w. and

WEEDS, *s.* Job 31.†40. Jonah 2. 5.

WEEK, *s. The* Jews *had three sorts of* weeks [1] *Weeks of days,* i. e. *seven days.* [2] *Weeks of years,* i. e. *seven years.* [3] *Jubilee Weeks,* i. e. *seven times seven years.*
The seventy weeks *in* Dan. 9. 24. *is meant of weeks of years, and make up four hundred and ninety years; and this way of reckoning years by days is not unusual in the sacred writings:* See Gen. 29. 27. Lev. 25. 8. Ezek. 4. 4, 5. Rev. 12. 6. | 13. 5. Dr. Gill in loc.
Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her w.||28. he fulfilled her w.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm the covenant for one w.
Matt. 28. 1. dawn towards the first day of the w. Mark 16. 2, 9. Luke 24. 1. John 20. 1, 19.
Luke 18. 12. I fast twice in the w. and give tithes
Acts 20. 7. on the first dawn of the w. 1 Cor. 16. 2.

WEEKS, *s.* Lev. 12. 5. she be unclean two w.
Num. 28. 26. after your w.||Jer. 5. 24. w. of harv.
Dan. 9. 24. seventy w.||25. after sixty-two w. 26.
10. 2. three full w.||3. till three w. were fulfilled
See Feast, Seven.

WEEP, *v. The ancient* Hebrews *used to hire men and women to weep at their funerals, who made a practice of and were artful in weeping,* Jer. 9. 17. Amos 5. 16.
Gen. 23. 2. to w. for Sarah||43. 30. Jos. sought to
Num. 11. 10. then Moses heard the people w. 13.
1 Sam. 11. 5. that they w.||30. 4. no power to w.
2 Sam. 1. 24. w. over Saul||12. 21. thou didst w.
2 Chr. 34. 27. didst w.||Neh. 8. 9. mourn nor w.
Job 27. 15. his widow not w.||30. 25. did not I w.
30. 31. voice of them that w.||31.†38. furrows w.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to w.||Isa. 15. 2. gone up to w.
Isa. 22. 4. I'll w. bitterly||30. 19. shall w. no more
33. 7. w. bitterly||Jer. 9. 1. w. day and night for
Jer. 13. 17. my soul shall w. in secret places
22. 10. w. ye not for the dead, w. for him that
48. 32. I'll w. for thee||Lam. 1. 16. I w. mine
Ezek. 24. 16. nor w. 23.||27. 31. shall w. for thee
Joel 1. 5. ye drunkards w.||2. 17. let priests w.
Mic. 1. 10. w. not at all||Zech. 7. 3. should I w.
Mark 5. 39. why do you w.||14.†72. began to w.
Luke 6. 21. blessed that w.||25. that laugh, shall w.

Luke 7. 13. L. said, w. not, 8. 52.|23. 28. Rev. 5. 5.
John 11. 31. grave, to w. there||16. 20. ye shall w.
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w.||Rom. 12. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that w. as tho' they wept not
Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted, w.||5. 1. ye rich men w.
Rev. 18. 11. merchants of earth shall w. and m.
WEEPEST, 1Sam. 1. 8. why w. thou, John 20. 13, 15.
WEEPETH, 2 Sam. 19. 1. behold the king w.
2 Kin. 8. 12. why w. my lord||Ps. 126. 6. forth and w.
Lam. 1. 2. she w. sore in the night, her tears are
WEEPING, *p.* Gen. 35.†8. oak of w.||45.†2.
Num. 25. 6. w. before door||Deut. 34. 8. days of w.
2 Sam. 3. 16. her husband w.||15. 30. went up w.
2 Kin. 20.†3. Hez. wept with a great w. Isa. 38.†3.
Ezra 3. 13. noise of joy from w.||10. 1. confessed, w.
Job 16. 16. face foul with w.||28.†11. floods from
Psal. 6. 8. heard my w.||30. 5. w. for a night
102. 9. for I have mingled my drink with w.
Isa. 15. 3. w. abundantly||16. 9. of Jezer, Jer. 48. 32.
22. 12. call to w.||65. 19. voice of w. be no more
Jer. 3. 21. w. of Israel heard||9. 10. take up a w.
31. 9. shall come with w.||15. bitter w. Matt. 2. 18.
16. refrain voice from w.||41. 6. Ishm. went w.
48. 5. continual w.||50. 4. Judah going and w.
Ezek. 8. 14. w. for Tammuz||Joel 2. 12. turn with
Mal 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with w.
Matt. 8. 2. there shall be w. and gnashing of teeth,
22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
Luke 7. 38. stood at feet w.||John 11. 33. | 20. 11.
Acts 9 39. stood w.||Phil. 3. 18. now tell you w.
Rev. 18. 15. the merchants stand afar off w. 19.
WEIGH, Exod. 22.†17. 1 Kin. 20.†39. Job 31.†6.
1 Chr. 20. 2 crown to w. a talent||Ps. 58. 2. violence
Isa. 26. 7. dost w. path of just||55.†2. w. money
WEIGHED, *p.* Gen. 23. 16 Abrah. w. to Ephron
1 Sam. 2. 3. actions are w.||17. 7. 2 Sam. 21. 16.
2 Sam. 14. 26. Absalom w. the hair of his head
Ezra 8. 25. priests w. the silver and gold, 26, 30.
Job 6. 2. grief were w.||28. 15. nor silver be w.
31. 6. let me be w.||Psal. 78.†50. he w. a path
Isa. 40. 12. w. mountains||Jer. 32. 9. w. money
Dan. 5. 27. w. in balances||Zech. 11. 12. so they w.
WEIGHER, *s.* Isa. 33.†18. where is the w.
WEIGHETH, *v.* Job 28. 25. waters||Prov. 16. 2.
WEIGHING, *p.* Num. 7. 85. each charger w. 86.
WEIGHT, *s.* is put for [1] *The burden of sin,* Heb. 12. 1. [2] *The riches of glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17.
Gen. 43. 21. in full w.||Exod. 30. 34. be a like w.
Lev. 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in w.
26. 26. deliver your bread by w. Ezek. 4. 16.
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just w Prov. 11. 1.|16. 11.
Judg. 8. 26. w. of ear-rings||2 Sam. 12. 30. crown
1 Kin. 7. 47. nor w. of brass found, 2 Kin. 25. 16.
1 Chr. 28. 14. gold by w.||Job 28. 25. w. for winds
Ezek. 4. 10. and thy meat shall be by w. 16.
Zech. 5. 8. cast the w.||2 Cor. 4. 17. eternal w. of
Heb. 12. 1. aside every w.||Rev. 16. 21. w. of a tal.
WEIGHTS, *s.* Lev. 19. 36. just w. shall ye have
Deut. 25. 13. not have divers w. Prov. 20. 10, 23.
Prov. 16. 11. w. of the bag||Mic. 6. 11. deceitful w.
WEIGHTY, *a.* Prov. 27. 3. sand w.||Zech. 5.†7.
2 Cor. 10. 10. for his letters, say they, are w. and
WEIGHTIER, *a.* Matt. 23. 23. omitted w. matters
WELFARE, *s.* Gen. 43. 27. he asked of their w.
Exod. 18. 7. asked of their w.||1 Chr. 18. 10. enquire
Neh. 2. 10. to seek the w.||Job. 30. 15. my w. pass.
Ps. 69. 22. been for their w.||Jer. 38. 4. seeketh not
WELL, S, *s.* Gen. 21. 19. Hagar saw a w. of water
30. I digged this w.||24. 13. I stand by w. 43.
26. 15. w. had stopped, 18.||49. 22. bough by a
Exod. 15. 27. twelve w.||Num. 20. 17. water of w.
Num. 21. 16. that is the w.||17. spring up, O w. 18.
Deut. 6. 11. w. digged||2 Sam. 17. 18. w. in his court
2 Sam. 23. 15. w. of Beth-lehem, 1 Chr. 11. 17, 18.
2 Kin. 3. 19. ye shall stop all w. of water, 25.
2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah built towers and digged w.
Psal. 84. 6. who passing thro' Baca, make it a w.
Prov. 5 15. thine own w.||10. 11. is a w. of life
Song 4. 15. a w. of living waters from Lebanon
Isa. 12. 3. w. of salvation||John 4. 6. sat on the w.
John 4. 11. w. is deep||14. a w. of water, springing
2 Pet. 2. 17. these are w. without water, clouds
WELL-*Spring,* Prov. 16. 22. w. of life||18. 4.
WELL, *ad.* Gen. 4. 7. if thou dost w. be accepted
12. 13. it may be w. with thee||29. 6. is he w.
40. 14 when it shall be w.||43. 27. is father w.
Exod. 1. 20. dealt w. with midwives||4. 14. speak
Num. 13. 30. we are w. able||36. 5. hath said w.
Deut. 1. 23. the saying pleased me w.||3. 20.
4. 40. that it may go w. with thee, 5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 19. 13. | 22. 7. Ruth 3. 1. Eph. 6. 3.
Judg. 9. 16. if dealt w.||14. 3. pleaseth me w. 7.
1 Kin. 8. 18. didst w. it was in thy heart, 2 Chr. 6. 8.
18. 24. w. spoken||2 Kin. 4. 26. answered, it is w.
2 Kin. 5. 21. is all w. 9. 11.||7. 9. we do not w.
25. 24. be w. with you, Psal. 128. 2. Jer. 40. 9.
2 Chr. 12. 12. and also in Judah things went w.
Psal. 49. 18. w. to thyself||119. 65. hast dealt w.
Prov. 11. 10. w. with righteous||14. 15. looketh w.
24. 32. considered it w.||31. 27. she looketh w.
Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be w. with them, Isa. 3. 10.
Jer. 15. 11. w. with remnant||44. 17. we were w.
Ezek. 24. 10. spice it w.||44. 5. mark w.||33. 32.
Jon. 4. 4. Lord said, dost thou w. to be angry? 9.
Matt. 15. 7. w. did Esaias, Mark 7. 6. Acts 28. 25.
25. 21. w. done, thou good, 23. Luke 19. 17.
Mark 7. 37. done all things w.||12. 28. answered w.
Luke 1. 7. w. stricken||6. 26. when men speak w.
13. 9. if it bear fruit w.||20. 39. hast w. said
John 8. 48. say we not w.||13. 13. ye say w.||18. 23.
1 Cor. 7. 37. that will keep his virgin doth w. 38.
Gal. 4. 17. affect you, but not w.||5. 7. run w.
Phil. 4. 14. ye have w. done||1 Tim. 3. 4. ruleth, 5. 17.
Tit. 2. 9. please them w.||Jam. 2. 19. thou dost w.
See DOING, FAVOURED, PLEASED.
WELL-BELOVED, Song 1. 13. Isa. 5. 1. Mark 12. 6. Rom. 16. 5. 3 John 1.
Very WELL, Acts 25. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 18.
WELL-*nigh,* Psal. 73. 2. my steps had w. - slipt
WEN, *s.* Lev. 22. 22. having a w. or scurvy
WENCH, *s.* 2 Sam. 17. 17. a w. told Jonathan
WENT, *p.* 2 Sam. 1. 4. said, how w. the matter
8. 6. preserved David whithersoever he w. 14.
1 Kin. 22. 24. which way w. the Spirit of the Lord
2 Kin. 2. 6. they two w. on||6. 4. so he w. with
Ps. 42. 4. I w. to house of G.||106. 32. w. ill with M.
Prov. 7. 8. w. way to house||Isa. 57. 17. w. frow.
Ezek. 1. 9. w. strait forward||20. 16. w. after idols
Hos. 2. 13. w. after her lovers||9. 10. w. to Baal
Hab. 3. 5. before him w. the pestilence, 11.
Matt. 21. 30. I go, sir, but w. not||25. 10. w. to buy
Luke 2. 3. w. to be taxed||16. 30. w. from the dead
17. 14. w. were cleansed||23. 52. w. to Pilate
John 4. 45. w. to the feast||7. 53. w. to own house
9. 11. I w. and washed||13. 3. and w. to God
18. 6 they w. backward||21. 23. w. this saying
Acts 8. 4. w. preaching||9. 1. Saul w. to high priest
10. 9. as they w.||14. 1. w. both into synagogue
15. 38. w. not with them||16. 16. w. to prayer
26. 12. as w. to Damascus||1 Pet. 3. 19. he w. and
See ALONG.
WENT *about,* Num. 11. 8. 2 Kings 3. 25. 2 Chr. 17. 9. Eccl. 2. 20. Song 5. 7. Matt. 4. 23. | 9. 35. Mark 6. 6. Acts 9. 29.|10. 38.|13. 11.
WENT *aside,* Luke 9. 10. Acts 23. 19.
WENT *astray,* Psal. 119. 67. Ezek. 44. 10, 15. | 48. 11. Matt. 18. 13.
WENT *away,* Judg. 16. 3, 14. | 19. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 9. 2 Kings 5. 11. 2 Chr. 9. 12. Matt. 19. 22. | 26. 42, 44. Mark 10. 22. | 14. 39. John 12. 11. | 20. 10. Acts 10. 23.
WENT *back,* 1 Kin. 13. 19. 2 Kin. 8. 29. John 6. 66.
WENT *before,* Exod. 13. 21 | 14. 19. Num. 10. 33. Josh. 6. 9, 13. 1 Sam. 17. 7, 41. 2 Sam. 6. 4. | 10. 16. | 20. 8. Job 18. 20. Psal. 68. 25. Matt. 2. 9. | 21. 9. Luke 18. 39. | 22. 47. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WENT *behind,* Exod. 14. 19. angel w. -
WENT *down,* Gen. 12. 10. | 15. 17. | 42. 3. | 43. 15. Exod. 19. 14, 25. | 32. 15. Num. 16. 33. | 20. 15. Deut. 10. 22. | 26. 5. Josh. 24. 4. Judg. 3. 27. | 4. 14. | 7. 11. | 14. 1, 18, 19. | 19. 14. Ruth 3. 6. 1 Sam. 13. 20. | 22. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 24.|5. 17. | 11. 9.|17. 18.|21. 15. | 23. 13, 20, 21. 2 Kin. 1. 15. | 2. 2. | 5. 14. | 8. 29. 1 Chr. 11. 15, 22, 23. 2 Chr. 18. 2. Psal. 133. 2. Song 6 11. Isa. 52. 4. Jer. 18. 3. Ezek. 31. 15, 17. Jonah 1. 3. | 2. 6. Luke 18. 14. John 5. 4. Acts 7. 15. | 8. 5, 38. | 10. 21. | 12. 19. | 20. 10.
WENT *forth,* Gen. 8. 7, 18.|10. 11.|11. 31. | 12. 5. Num. 11. 31. | 31. 13. | 33. 1. Judg. 9. 8. 2 Sam. 20. 8. 2 Kin. 2. 21. | 18. 7. Esth. 5. 9. Job 1. 12. | 2. 7. Isa. 37. 36. | 48. 3. Jer. 22. 11. Ezek. 16. 14. | 24. 12. Amos 5. 3. Hab. 3. 5. Matt. 13. 3.|25. 1. Mark 2. 12. 3 John 7. Rev. 6. 2.
WENT *her way,* 1 Sam. 1. 18. John 4. 28. | 11. 28.
WENT *his way,* Gen. 18. 33. | 24. 61. | 25. 34. Exod. 18. 27. Num. 24. 25. 1 Sam. 24. 7. | 26. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 49. Esth. 4. 17. Jer. 28. 11. Matt. 13. 25. Luke 4. 30. | 8. 39. | 22. 4. John 4. 50. Acts 8. 39. | 9. 17.
See JESUS, WENT.
WENT *in,* or *into,* Gen. 7. 7, 9. | 39. 11. Exod. 5. 1. | 7. 10. | 14. 22, 23. | 15. 19. | 34. 35. Lev. 16. 23. Josh. 6. 23. Judg. 3. 22. | 17. 10. | 19. 15. 1 Sam. 24. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 18. 1 Kin. 1. 15. | 22. 30. 2 Kin. 4. 33, 37. | 5. 4, 25. | 10. 24. 2 Chr. 26. 16, 17. Neh. 9. 24. Esth. 7. 7. Psal. 73. 17. Jer. 26. 21. Ezek. 8. 10.| 10. 2, 6.| 25. 3.|39. 23. Dan. 2. 16, 24. | 6. 10. Matt. 8. 32. | 21. 33.| 25. 10. | 27. 53. Mark 2. 26. | 12. 1. | 15. 43. Luke 1. 9, 39. | 6. 4. | 19. 12. | 20. 9. | 24. 29. John 18. 15. | 20. 5, 8. Acts 1. 21.|10. 27.|12. 17.|13. 14. | 17. 2, 10. | 19. 8. Rom. 10. 18.
WENT *in,* as to a Woman, Gen. 16. 4. | 19. 33. | 29. 23, 30.| 38. 2, 9. Judg. 16. 1. Ruth 4. 13. 2 Sam. 12. 24. | 16. 22. | 20. 3. | 17. 25. 1 Chr. 2. 21. | 7. 23. Ezek. 23. 44.
WENT *over,* 2 Sam. 2. 15. | 19. 17, 31. 2 Kin. 2. 8, 14. 1 Chr. 12. 15. | 29. 30. Neh. 12. 38. Isa. 51. 23.
WENT *out,* Gen. 4. 16. | 24. 63. | 34. 1. | 43. 31. | 44. 28. Exod. 2. 11, 13. | 8. 12, 30. | 9. 33. | 12. 41. | 14. 8. | 15. 20. | 16. 27. | 18. 7. | 33. 7. Lev. 10. 2. Num. 10. 34. | 11. 26. | 21. 23, 33. | 22. 32. Josh. 6. 1. | 8. 14. | 11. 4. Judg. 2. 15. | 3. 19. | 19. 23. Ruth 1. 21. 1 Sam. 3. 3. | 13. 16. | 17. 35. | 18. 5.| 19. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 13.| 13. 9.| 19. 19. 1 Kin. 20. 16, 21. 2 Kin. 4. 18, 37. | 5. 27. | 9. 21, 24. 1 Chr. 12. 17. | 14. 8. 2 Chr. 15 2, 5.| 19. 2.| 20. 21.| 35. 20. Esth. 7. 8. Job 29. 7. | 31. 34. Psal. 81. 5. Jer. 37. 4. Ezek. 10. 7. Amos 5. 3. Zech. 8. 10. Matt. 11. 7, 8, 9. | 20. 1, 3. | 22. 10. Mark 3. 21 | 5. 13, 14. Luke 6. 19. | 7. 21. | 8. 33. | 22. 62. John 8. 9, 59. | 11. 31. | 13. 30.|18. 16. Acts 1. 21.|15. 24.| 19. 12. Heb. 11. 8. 1 John 2. 19.
WENT *their way,* Judg. 18. 26. 1 Sam. 30. 2. Neh. 8. 12. Zech. 10. 2. Matt. 8. 33.|20. 4. | 22. 5, 22. Mark 11. 4. Luke 19. 32. John 11. 46. Acts 8. 36.
WENT *through,* Neh. 9. 11. Psal. 66, 6, 12. Isa. 60. 15. Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
WENT *up,* Gen. 17. 22. | 35. 13. | 49. 4. Exod. 17. 10. | 19. 3, 20. | 24. 13, 15. | 34. 4. Num. 13. 21, 31. | 20. 27. | 33. 38. Deut. 1. 43. | 10. 3. Josh. 6. 20. | 14. 8. Judg. 1. 4, 22. | 4. 10. | 8. 8. 1 Sam. 1. 3, 7, 21, | 5. 12. 2 Sam. 15. 30. | 24. 19. 2 Kings 2. 11. | 4. 34. | 19. 14. | 23. 2. 1 Chr. 11. 6. | 21. 19. 2 Chr. 34. 30. Ezra 2. 1, 59. | 4. 23. | 7. 6. 8. 1. Neh. 7. 6, 61. Isa. 37. 14. Ezek. 1. 13. | 8. 11. | 10. 4. | 11. 23, 24. | 19. 6. Matt. 3. 16. | 5. 1. | 14. 23. | 15. 29. Luke 9. 28. | 18. 10. John 7. 10. Acts 1. 10. | 3. 1. | 10. 9. | 24. 11. Gal. 1. 17, 18. | 2. 1, 2. Rev. 20. 9.

WENT *a whoring*, Judg. 2. 17. | 8.33. Ps. 106. 39.
WENTEST, *v.* Gen. 49. 4. Reuben, thou *w.* up
Judg. 5. 4. *w.* out of Seir||2 Sam. 7. 9. thou *w.*
2 Sam. 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with, 19. 25.
Psal. 68. 7. O G. when thou *w.* before thy people
Isa. 57. 7. whither *w.* thou||9. *w.* to the king
Jer. 2. 2. *w.* after me||31. 21. the way thou *w.*
Hab. 3. 13. thou *w.* forth||Acts 11. 3. *w.* in to men
WEPT, *p.* Gen. 21. 16. Hagar *w.*||27. 38. Esau *w.*
29. 11. Jacob *w.* 33. 4. | 37. 35. Hos. 12. 4.
42. 24. Joseph, 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14. | 46. 29. | 50. 1.
Exod. 2. 6. babe *w.*||Num. 11. 4. children of Israel
w. again, 18. 20. | 14. 1. Deut. 1. 45. | 34. 8.
Judg. 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2.
Judg. 14. 16. Samson's wife *w.* before him, and
Ruth 1. 9. Naomi *w.*||1 Sam. 1. 7. Hannah *w.* 10.
1 Sam. 11. 4. all the people *w.* 2 Sam. 3. 32, 34.
20. 41. David *w.* 30. 4. 2 Sam. 1. 12. | 3. 32.
24. 16. Saul *w.*||2 Sam. 12. 22. I fasted and *w.*
2 Sam. 13. 36. king *w.* 15. 23, 30. | 18. 33. 2 Kin. 22. 19.
2 Kin. 8. 11. and man of G. *w.*||13. 14. Joash *w.*
20. 3. remember, Lord, Hezek. *w.* sore, Isa. 38. 3.
Ezra 3. 12. priests *w.*||10. 1. people, Neh. 8. 9.
Neh. 1. 4. I *w.* before G.||Job 2. 12. Job's friends
Psal. 69. 10. when I *w.*||137. 1. we sat and *w.*
Matt. 26. 75. Peter *w.* Mark 14. 72. Luke 22. 62.
Mark 5. 38. Jesus *w.* Luke 8. 52. | 19. 41. John 11. 35.
16. 10. as they *w.*||Luke 7. 32. ye have not *w.*
John 20. 11. Mary *w.*||Acts 20. 37. they *w.* sore
1 Cor. 7. 30. as tho' *w.* not||Rev. 5. 4. I *w.* much
WERE, *v.* *A word often used to express our wretched state by nature*, Rom. 7. 5. | 9. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 11. Eph. 2. 3, 12. | 5. 8. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 10.
WERT, *v.* Song 8. 1. *w.* as my brother||Rev. 3. 15.
WEST, *s.* Gen. 28. 14. spread abroad to the *w.*
Deut. 33. 23. possess the *w.*||1 Kin. 7. 25. oxen to *w.*
1 Chr. 9. 24. porters to *w.* north, south, 2 Chr. 4. 4.
12. 15. put to flight them toward east and *w.*
Psal. 75. 6. promo. not from *w.*||103. 12. from *w.*
107. 3. gathered from *w.*||Isa. 11. 14. fly toward *w.*
Isa. 43. 5. gather thee from *w.*||45. 6. know from *w.*
49. 12. come from *w.*||59. 19. fear Lord from *w.*
Ezek. 48. 1. his sides east, *w.*||Dan. 8. 5. from *w.*
Hos. 11. 10. tremble from *w.*||Zech. 8. 7. save from
Zech. 14. 4. mount of Olives shall cleave to the *w.*
Matt. 8. 11. from east and *w.* and sit, Luke 13. 29.
24. 27. . the lightening shineth to the *w.*
Luke 12. 54. cloud rise out of *w.*||Rev. 21. 13.
WEST-*Border*, *s.* Num. 34. 6. Josh. 15. 12.
Ezek. 45. 7. to the *w.* - a portion for the prince
WESTERN, *a.* Num. 34. 6. as for *w.* border
WEST-*Quarter*, Josh. 18. 14. this was the *w.* -
WEST-*Side*, Exod. 27. 12. Num. 2. 18. | 35. 5.
Ezek. 48. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.
WEST-*Ward*, Gen. 13. 14. Num. 3. 23. Deut. 3. 27. Ezek. 48. 18. Dan. 8. 4.
WEST-*Wind*, Exod. 10. 19. a strong *w.* - took
WET, *a.* Job 24. 8. Dan. 4. 15, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21.
WHALE, *s.* *The largest of fish, and, indeed, of all the animals that inhabit the globe. Some of them are said to be above an hundred feet in length; and that a whale's mouth is sixteen feet wide in the opening, and his tongue about eight tons weight*, &c. WILSON.
Leviathan, *mentioned in* Job 41. 1. *is thought by most to be the* whale, *though others think the* crocodile *is intended.*
Job 7. 12. am I a *w.*||41 †1. canst draw a *w.*
Ezek. 32. 2. art as a *w.*||Matt. 12. 40. *w.* belly
WHALES, *s.* Gen. 1. 21. great *w.*||Psal. 74. †13.
WHAT, is a note of [1] *Interrogation*, Matt. 5. 47. [2] *Correction*, 1 Kings 14. 14. 2 Kings 20. 14, 15. [3] *Inference*, Rom. 3. 9. | 6. 15. | 8. 31. | 9. 14, 30. | 11. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 19. | 14. 15. [4] *Readiness to hear*, Acts 10 4. [5] *Advice and counsel*, Acts 21. 22. [6] *Admiration*, Mark 1. 27. | 13. 1. [7] *Contempt*, 1 Kings 9. 13. [8] *Expostulation*, Job 7. 20
See other Words.
WHATSOEVER, Gen. 31. 16. *w.* God hath said
Lev. 27. 32. *w.* passeth||Num. 22. 17. *w.* thou sayest
Deut. 12. 32. *w.* I command you, observe to do it
Judg. 10. 15. do thou to us *w.* 1 Sam. 14. 36.
1 Kings 8. 37. *w.* plague||38. *w.* supplication
Job 41. 11. *w.* is under the whole heaven is mine
Psal. 1. 3. *w.* he doth shall prosper||8. 8. *w.* passeth
115. 3. done *w.* he pleased, 135. 6. Eccl. 8. 3.
Eccl. 3. 14. *w.* God doth||Jer. 1. 7. *w.* I comm.
Jer. 15. †7. *w.* is dear||44. 17. we'll do *w.* goeth
Matt. 5. 37. *w.* is more||7. 12. *w.* ye would that
14. 7. Herod promised to give her *w.* Mark 6. 22.
17. 12. done to him *w.* they would, Mark 9. 13.
20. 4. *w.* is right 7.||21. 22. *w.* ye ask in prayer, believing, Mark 11. 23, 24. John 14. 13.
23. 3. *w.* they bid you||28. 20. *w.* I commanded
John 2. 5. *w.* he saith||15. 14. if ye do *w.* I com.
15. 16. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, 16. 23.
Acts 3. 22. him hear in *w.*||Rom. 14. 23. *w.* not of
1 Cor. 10. 25. *w.* is sold||27. *w.* is set||31. *w.* you do
Gal. 2. 6. *w.* they were||6. 7. *w.* a man soweth
Phil. 4. 8. *w.* things are pure||11. in *w.* state I
Col. 3. 17. *w.* ye do in word or deed, do all, 23.
1 John 3. 22. *w.* ye ask, 5. 15.||3 John 5. *w.* thou dost
WHEAT, *s.* Gen. 30. 14. *w.* harvest, Exod. 34. 22.
Judg. 15. 1. Ruth 2. 23. 1 Sam. 12. 17.
Deut. 32. 14. kidneys of *w.*||Judg. 6 11. threshed *w.*
1 Sam. 6. 13. reaping *w.*||2 Sam. 4. 16. fetched *w.*
1 Kin. 5. 11. gave Hiram *w.*||1 Chr. 21. 23. I give *w.*
Ezra 6. 9. give *w.* salt||7. 22. 100 measures of *w.*
Job 31. 40. let thistles grow instead of *w.* and
Psal. 81. 16. fed them with finest of *w.* 147. 14.
Prov. 27. 22. bray among *w.*||Song 7. 2. heap of *w.*
Jer. 12. 13. sown *w.*||23. 28. what is chaff to *w.*
31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine, and oil
Ezek. 27. 17. traded in *w.*||Joel 2. 24. floors full
Amos 5. 11. ye take *w.*||8. 5. set forth *w.*||6. sell
Matt. 3. 12. gather his *w.* into garner, Luke 3. 17.
13. 25. tares among *w.*||30. gather the *w.* in
Luke 16. 7. 100 measures of *w.*||22. 31. sift you as
John 12. 24. a corn of *w.*||Acts 27. 38. cast out *w.*
1 Cor. 15. 37. chance of *w.*||Rev. 6. 6. measure of
Rev. 18. 13. merchandise of *w.* is departed from
See BARLEY.
WHEATEN, *a.* Exod. 29. 2. made of *w.* flour
WHEEL, *s.* Psal. 83. 13. make them like a *w.*
Prov. 20. 26. *w.* over them||Eccl. 12. 6. broken
Isa. 28. 28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart
Ezek. 1. 16. *w.* in midst of *w.* 10. 10.||10. 13. cried, O
WHEELS, *s.* Exod. 14. 25. took off chariot *w.*
Judg. 5. 28. why tarry the *w.*||Prov. 25. †11.
Isa. 5. 28. and their *w.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18. 3. a work on the *w.*||47. 3. rumbling of
Ezek. 1. 16. appearance of *w.*||3. 13. noise of *w.*
10. 19. the *w.* also were besides them, 11. 22.
23. 24. against thee with *w.*||26. 10. noise of *w.*
Dan. 7. 9. *w.* as burning fire||Nah. 3. 2. rattling
WHELP, S, *s.* 2 Sam. 17. 8. bear robbed of her *w.*
Prov. 17. 12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet
Ezek. 19. 2. nourished her *w.*||3. of her *w.* 5.
Hos. 13. 8. bereaved of *w.*||Nah. 2. 12. tear for *w.*
See LION, s.
WHEN, WHENCE, *Adverbs of time.*
WHERE, *An adverb of place*, Gen. 3. 9.
WHEREABOUT, *ad.* 1 Sam. 21. 2. *w.* I send thee
WHEREAS, *ad.* 1 Sam. 24. 17. 1 Kings 8. 18.
Ezek. 13. 7. | 35. 10. John 9. 25. Jam. 4. 14.
WHEREBY, *ad.* Jer. 33. 8. Ezek. 18. 31. | 39. 26. Luke 1. 18. Acts 4. 12. Rom. 8. 15. Eph. 4. 30.
WHEREFORE, *ad.* *An illative particle*, i. e. *an inference*, 2 Sam. 12. 23. | 16. 10. Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 14. 31. | 26. 50. Acts 10. 11.
WHEREIN, *ad.* Gen. 6. 17. | 17. 8. Exod. 1. 14.
WHERETO, *ad.* Isa. 55. 11. Phil. 3. 16.
WHEREWITH, *ad.* Judg. 6. 15. 1 Kin. 22. 22. Psal. 119. 42. Mic. 6. 6. Matt. 5. 13. John 17. 26. Eph. 2. 4.
WHEREWITHAL, Matt. 6. 31. *w.* be clothed
WHET, *v.* Deut. 32. 41. Psal. 7. 12. | 64. 3.
Eccl. 10. 10. if he do not *w.* the edge, then mus
WHICH, *Refers to persons, times, places*, &c.
WHILE, *An adverb of time*, 2 Chr. 15. 2.
Job 20. 23. *w.* he is eating||Psal. 7. 2. *w.* is none
Psal. 49. 18. *w.* he lived||63. 4. *w.* I live, 146. 2.
104. 33. praise God *w.* I have being, 146. 2.
Isa. 55. 6. seek ye the Lord *w.* he may be found
Jer. 15. 9. *w.* it was yet day||40. 5. *w.* he was
Matt. 5. 25. agree *w.*||27. 63. *w.* he was alive
Mark 2. 19. *w.* bridegr. is with them, Luke 5. 34.
Luke 24. 44. I spake *w.*||John 9. 4. *w.* it is day
1 Tim. 5. 6. dead *w.* she liveth||Heb. 3. 15. *w.* it is said
A WHILE, Gen. 46. 29. 1 Sam. 9. 27. Matt. 13. 21. Luke 8. 13. | 18. 4. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
All the WHILE, 1 Sam. 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. 11.
Job 27. 3. - *w.* my breath is in me, and the spirit
Long WHILE, Acts 20. 11. had talked a - *w.*
WHIP, S, *s.* 1 Kin. 12. 11. chastised with *w.* 14.
Prov. 26. 3. *w.* for horse||Nah. 3. 2. noise of *w.*
WHIRLETH, *v.* Eccl. 1. 6. *w.* about continually
WHIRLWIND, *s.* 2 Kin. 2. 1. Elijah by a *w.* 11.
Job 37. 9. out of south *w.*||38. 1. out of *w.* 40. 6.
Psal. 58. 9. as in a *w.* Prov. 10. 25. Hos. 13. 3.
Prov. 1. 27. cometh as a *w.*||Isa. 5. 28. like a *w.*
Isa. 17. 13. before the *w.*||40. 24. *w.* shall take
41. 16. *w.* scatter them||66. 15. like a *w.* Jer. 4. 13.
Jer. 23. 19. a *w.* of the Lord||25. 32. a great *w.*
30. 23. a continuing *w.*||Ezek. 1. 4. behold a *w.*
Dan. 11. 40. like a *w.*||Hos. 8. 7. shall reap *w.*
Amos 1. 14. day of the *w.*||Nah. 1. 3. way in *w.*
Hab. 3. 14. came as a *w.*||Zech. 7. 14. with a *w.*
WHIRLWINDS, *s.* Isa. 21. 1. Zech. 9. 14.
WHISPER, ED, *p.* 2 Sam. 12. 19. Psal. 41. 7.
Isa. 29. 4. thy speech shall *w.* out of the dust
WHISPERER, S, *s.* Prov. 16. 28. | 26. †20.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, *w.*
WHISPERINGS, *s.* 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *w.*
WHIT, *s.* 1 Sam. 3. 18. told Eli every *w.* he hid
John 7. 23. every *w.* 13. 10.||2 Cor. 11. 5. not a *w.*
WHITE, *a.* Gen. 49. 12. his teeth *w.* with milk
Lev. 13. 3. if hair be *w.* 4, 10, 20, 25, 26, 43.
Num. 12. 10. Miriam *w.*||Judg. 5. 10. on *w.* asses
2 Kin. 5. 27. *w.* as snow, Psal. 68. 14. Isa. 1. 18.
2 Chr. 5. 12. *w.* linen||Esth. 8. 15. in *w.* apparel
Job 6. 6. *w.* of an egg||Eccl. 9. 8. let garm. be *w.*
Song 5. 10. my beloved is *w.*||Isa. 1. 18. *w.* as snow
Ezek. 27. 18. in *w.* wool||Dan. 7. 9. *w.* as snow
Dan. 11. 35. to make them *w.*||12. 10. made *w.*
Joel 1. 7. are made *w.*||Zech. 1. 8. speckled, *w.*
Matt. 5. 36. thou canst not make one hair *w.*
17. 2. his raiment was *w.* 28. 3. Luke 9. 29.
Mark 9. 3. *w.* as snow||16. 5. *w.* garm. Acts 1. 10.
John 4. 35. the fields are *w.* already to harvest
Rev. 1. 14. hairs *w.*||2. 17. give a *w.* stone
3. 4. walk in *w.*||5. *w.* raiment, 18. | 4. 4. | 7. 9, 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14.
6. 2. a *w.* horse, 19. 11.||7. 14. *w.* in the blood
14. 14. a *w.* cloud||20. 11. I saw a *w.* throne
WHITED, Matt. 23. 27. *w.* sepulchres, Acts 23. 3.
WHITER, *a.* Psal. 51. 7. *w.* than snow||Lam. 4. 7.
WHITHER, *Adverb of place*, Gen. 16. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 14. Song 6. 1. Zech. 5. 10. Heb. 11. 8.
WHITHERSOEVER, *ad.* 2 Sam. 8. 6. Prov. 17. 8. | 21. 1. Matt. 8. 19. Luke 9. 57. Rev. 14. 4.
WHO, *pro.* Gen. 27. 18. *w.* art thou my son, 32. Ruth 3. 9, 16. John 1. 19, 22. | 8. 25. | 21. 12.
Exod. 3. 11. *w.* am I, 1 Sam. 18. 18. 2 Sam. 7. 18.
5. 2. *w.* is the Lord, Prov. 30. 9 John 9. 36.
15. 11. *w.* is like thee, O Lord, Deut. 33. 29.
1 Sam. 26. 15. Psal. 35. 10. | 89. 6. | 113. 5.
32. 26. *w.* is on the Lord's side||1 Sam. 25. 10.
2 Kin. 9. 32. *w.* is on my side||10. 9. *w.* slew these
Esth. 7. 5. *w.* is he; and where is he, Job 9. 24. | 17. 3. | 42. 3. Jer. 9. 12. Matt. 26. 68.
Psal. 4. 6. *w.* will shew us any good||12. 4. *w.* is L.
15. 1. *w.* shall abide||18. 31. *w.* is God save
24. 3. *w.* shall ascend||59. 7. *w.* doth hear?
76. 7. *w.* may stand||77. 13. *w.* is so great a God
90. 11. *w.* knows the power||94. 16. *w.* will rise
106. 2. *w.* can utter||147. 17. *w.* can stand before
Prov. 23. 29. *w.* hath woe||27. 4. *w.* stand before envy
Isa. 6. 8. *w.* will go for us||29. 15. *w.* seeth us
44. 7. *w.* as I shall call||10. *w.* formed a god

Isa. 45. 21. w. hath told it||50. 8. w. will contend
53. 1. w. hath believed||66. 8. w. hath heard
Jer. 9. 12. w. is the wise man||10. 7. w. not fear
15. 5. w. shall have pity||17. 9. w. can know it
30. 21. w. is this that engaged||46. 7. w. is this
49. 19. w. is like me? w. will appoint, 50. 44.
Lam. 2. 13. w. can heal||3. 37. w. is this that saith
Dan. 3. 15. w. is that God||Hos. 14. 9. w. is wise
Joel 2. 11. w. can abide it||2 14. w. knows if
Obad. 3. w. shall bring me down||Jonah 3. 9.
Zech. 4. 7. w. art thou, O great||10. w. despised
Mal. 3. 2. w. may abide day of his coming? w.
Matt. 21. 10. w. is this, Luke 5. 21. | 7. 49. | 9. 9.
Luke 10. 29. w. is my neighbour||19. 3. w. he was
John 6. 60. w. can hear it||12. 34. w. is son of m.
13. 25. Lord, w. is it||Acts 8. 33. w. declare
Acts 9. 5. he said, w. art thou Lord, 22. 8. | 26. 15.
19. 15. but w. are ye||21. 33. demand w. he was
Rom. 8. 31. w. can be against us||33. w. shall lay
1 Cor. 3. 5. w. is Paul||4. 7. w. makes thee differ
9. 7. w. feeds a flock||14. 8. w. shall prepare
2 Cor. 2. 16. w. is sufficient||11. 29. w. is weak
Gal. 3. 1. w. hath bewitched||Jam. 4. 12. w. art thou
1 Pet. 3. 13. w. will harm||1 John 2. 22. w. is a liar
Rev. 5. 2. w. is worthy||6. 17. w. shall stand
13. 4. w. is like the beast||15. 4. w. not fear

WHOLE, *a.* Deut. 33. 10. w. burnt sacrifice on
2 Sam. 1. 9. life is w. in me||2 Chr. 15. 15. w. desire
Psal. 9. 1. w. heart, 119. 10, 34, 58, 145.||51. 19.
Prov. 1. 12. swallow them w.||16. 33. disposing
Eccl. 12. 13. w. duty||Isa. 1. 5. w. head is sick
Isa. 21. 8. w. nights||54. 5. G. of the w. earth shall he be called, Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14.
Mal. 3. 9. ye have robbed me, even this w. nation
Matt. 5. 29. w. body be cast, 30.||8. 32. w. herd ran
16. 26. gain w. world and lose soul, Luke 9. 25.
John 4. 53. believed, and w. house||11. 50. nation
Acts 13. 44. came w. city||19. 29. w. city filled
1 Cor. 5. 6. w. lump||12. 17. w. body were an eye
Eph. 3. 15. w. family||6. 11. put on w. armour, 13.
1 Thes. 5. 23. w. spirit||Jam. 2. 10. keep w. law
Jam. 3. 2. bridle w. body||6. defileth w. body
1 John 2. 2. sins of w. world||5. 19. w. world lieth
See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE, for *sound*, Josh. 5. 8. Job 5. 18.
Matt. 9. 12. they that be w. need not a physician, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
21. I shall be w.||22. woman was made w.
12. 13. his hand made w. Mark 3. 5. Luke 6. 10.
15. 28. her daughter was made w. from, 31.
Mark 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee w. go in peace and be w. Luke 8. 48. | 17. 19.
Luke 7. 10. found w.||John 5. 6. wilt be made w.
John 5. 14. thou art w.||7. 23. every whit w.
Acts 4. 9. by what means w.||9. 34. maketh w.

WHOLLY, *ad.* Lev. 19. 9. thou shalt not w. reap
Num. 3. 9. are w. given||32. 11. not w. followed
Deut. 1. 36. w. followed the L. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.
Jug. 17. 3. w. dedicated||1 Sam. 7. 9. offered w.
1 Chr. 28. 21. w. at thy command||Job 21. 23. at ease
Isa. 22. 1. w. gone up||Jer. 2. 21. w. a right seed
Jer. 6. 6. w. oppression||13. 19. w. carried captive
46. 28. not w. unpunished||50. 13. w. desolate
Ezek. 11. 15. house of Isr. w.||Am. 8. 8. rise w. 9. 5.
Acts 17. 16. he saw the city w. given to idolatry
1 Thes. 5. 23. sanctify you w.||1 Tim. 4. 15. thy self w.

WHOLESOME, Prov. 15. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 3.

WHOMSOEVER, *pro.* Gen. 31. 32. Judg. 11. 24. Dan. 4. 17, 25, 32. | 5. 21. Matt. 11. 27. | 21. 44. Luke 4. 6. | 12. 48. | 20. 18. Acts 8. 19. 1 Cor. 16. 3.

WHORE, *s.* Lev. 19. 29. to cause her to be a w.
21. 7. not a wife that is a w.||9. playing the w.
Deut. 22. 21. to play the w.||23. 17. be no w. 18.
Judg. 19. 2. played the w.||Prov. 23. 27. a w. is
Isa. 57. 3. seed of w.||Jer. 3. 3. a w. forehead
Ezek. 16. 28. thou hast played the w. also with
Rev. 17. 1. a great w. 19. 2.||16. hate the w. and

WHORES, *s.* Ezek. 16. 33. Hos. 4. 14.

WHOREDOM, *s.* Gen. 38. 24. with child by w.
Lev. 19. 29. lest land fall to w. and be wicked
Jer. 3. 9. lightness of her w.||13. 27. lewdness
Ezek. 16. 33. for thy w.||23. 8. poured their w.
43. 7. not defile my name by w.||9. put away
Hos. 4. 11. w. and wine take away the heart
5. 3. committest w.||6. 10. the w. of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS, *s.* Num. 14. 33. bear your w.
2 Kin. 9. 22. w. of Jezebel||2 Chr. 21. 13. of Ahab
Jer. 3. 2. thou hast polluted the land with thy w.
Ezek. 16. 20. is w. a small matter||22. all thy w.
25. multiplied thy w. 26.||34. contrary in thy
23. 35. therefore bear thou thy lewdness and w.
Hos. 1. 2. children of w.||2. 2. let her put away
2. 4. be children of w.||4. 12. spirit of w. 5. 4.
Nah. 3. 4. mult. of w. selleth nations thro' her w.
See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER, S, *s.* Eph. 5. 5. no w. nor
1 Tim. 1. 10. law made for w.||Heb. 13. 4. but w. and
Rev. 21. 8. w. have their part||22. 15. without are

WHORING, *see* GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH, *a.* Prov. 6. 26. Ezek. 6. 9. | 16. 30.

WHOSE, Gen. 32. 17. w. art thou? w. are these
1 Sam. 12. 3. w. ox||2 Sam. 3. 12. w. is the land
Jer. 44. 28. w. word shall stand||48. 15. w. name
Dan. 5. 23. G. in w. hand||Am. 5. 27. w. name is G.
Matt. 22. 20. w. image, Mark 12. 16. Luke 20. 24.
42. w. son is he||Luke 12. 20. then w. shall
John 19. 24. w. it shall be||Acts 27. 23. w. I am
Heb. 3. 6. Christ over his house, w. house are we

WHOSESOEVER, John 20. 23. w. sins ye remit

WHOSOEVER, *pro.* 1 Kings 13. 33. Matt. 11. 6. | 13. 12. Rom. 2. 1. 1 Cor. 11. 27. Gal. 5. 10. Rev. 22. 17.

WHY, *An adverb of interrogation.*
Gen. 25. 22. w. am I thus||Judg. 11. 7. | 15. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 23. w. do ye such things||21. 1. w. alone
2 Chr. 25. 16. w. shouldst thou be smitten||Esth. 4. 5.
Isa. 40. 27. w. sayest thou, O Jacob||Jer. 8. 14. w. sit
Jer. 27. 13. w. will ye die, Ezek. 18. 31. | 33. 11.
Matt. 21. 25. w. did ye not believe him, Luke 20. 5.
John 7. 45. w. not brought him||10. 20. w. hear
Acts 9. 4. w. persecutest thou me, 22. 7. | 26. 14.
Rom. 9. 19. w. find fault||20. w. made me thus

WICKED, Gen. 18. 23. righteous with w. 25.
38. 7. Er was w.||Exod. 9. 27. I and my people w.
Exod. 23. 7. not justify w.||Lev. 20. 17. a w. thing
Deut. 15. 9. in thy w. heart||17. 5. that w. thing
23. 9. then keep thee from every w. thing
25. 1. and condemn the w. 1 Kings 8. 32.
1 Sam. 2. 9. w. be silent||2 Kin. 17. 11. wrought
2 Chr. 6. 23. by requiting w.||7. 14. if my people turn from w. ways, Ezek. 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19.
Neh. 9. 35. nor turned from w. ways, Ezek. 3. 19.
Esth. 7. 6. this w. Haman||9. 25. w. device shall
Job 3. 17. there the w. cease from troubling
9. 22. he destroyeth the perfect and the w.
29. if I be w. 10. 15.||10. 7. kn. I'm not w.
21. 7 why do the w. live||30. w. is reserved to
27. 7. be as the w.||34. 18. to a k. thou art w.
38. 13. w. may be shaken||15. from w. light with h.
40. 12. and tread down the w. in their place
Psal. 7. 11. angry with w.||9. 5. destroyed the w.
9. 16. w. is snared||17. w. turned into hell
10. 2. w. in pride persecute poor||3. w. boasteth
4. w. not seek God||13. why w. contemn God
11. 2. w. bend their bow||5. w. his soul hateth
6. on w. rain snares||12. 8. w. walk on every side
17. 9. keep me from the w. that oppress me, 13.
26. 5. I'll not sit with w.||27. 2. w. came on me
28. 3. draw me not with w.||31. 17. w. ashamed
34. 21. evil shall slay w.||37. 7. w. devices to
37. 10. yet a little, w. shall not be, Prov. 10. 25.
12. w. plotteth||14. w. drawn out the sword
16. than riches of many w.||20. w. shall perish
21. w. borroweth||32. w. watcheth righteous
34. w. are cut off||35. I have seen w. in great
40. deliver them from w.||39. 1. while w. is bef.
58. 3. w. estranged||59. 5. not merciful to w.
68. 2. let w. perish||75. 8. w. wring them out
92. 7. when w. spring||94. 3. shall w. triumph
94. 13. pit digged for w.||101. 3. set no w. thing
Psal. 101. 4. not know a w.||8. early destroy all w.
104. 35. let w. be no more||106. 18. burnt up w.
112. 10. w. shall see it||119. 95. w. have waited
119. 110. w. laid a snare||119. all w. like dross
155. salvation far from w.||139. 19. slay the w.
139. 24. if any w. way||140. 8. his w. device
141. 4. to practice w. works||10. let the w. fall
145. 20. w. will he destroy||147. 6. casteth w.
Prov. 2. 22. w. be cut off||5. 22. iniquities take w.
6. 18. deviseth w. imag.||10. 30. w. not inhabit
11. 5. when w. dieth||8. w. com. in his stead
10. when w. perish||18. w. worketh a deceit.
21. w. not unpunished, 31.||12. 2. w. devices
12. 7. w. overthrown, 21. 12.||12. w. desireth
13. w. is snared||21. w. be filled with mischief
13. 17. a w. messenger||14. 19. w. bow at gates
14. 32. w. is driven||15. 29. Lord far from w.
16. 4. w. for day of evil||17. 4. w. doer giveth
17. 15. justifieth w.||18. 3. when w. cometh
20. 26. scattereth w.||21. 18. w. be a ransom
21. 27. a w. mind||24. 16. w. fall in mischief
24. 19. nor envious at w.||25. 5. w. from king
25. 26. falling before w.||26. 23. a w. heart is
28. 1. w. flee||4. praise w.||12. when w. rise
15. so is a w. ruler||29. 2. when w. beareth rule
29. 7. w. regardeth not||16. w. are multiplied
Eccl. 3. 17. judge the w.||7. 17. not overmuch w.
8. 10. I saw a w. buried||13. not well with w.
Isa. 5. 23. justify w.||11. 4. breath slay the w.
13. 11. I'll punish w. for||32. 7. w. devices to
53. 9. his grave with w.||55. 7. let w. forsake
57. 20. w. like troubled sea||Jer. 2. 33. w. ones
Jer. 6. 29. w. not pluckt away||17. 9. desperately w.
25. 31. he will give the w. to the sword, saith
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the w. 19. | 33. 8, 9.
8. 9. w. abominations||11. 2. give w. counsel
18. 23. have I any pleasure that w. die, 33. 15.
20. 44. to your w. ways||21. 3. cut off the w. 4.
21. 25. thou w. prince||33. 15. w. restore pledge
Dan. 12. 10. w. do wickedly||Mic. 6. 12. balances
Nah. 1. 3. will not acquit w.||11. a w. counsellor
15. w. no more pass||Hab. 1. 4. w. compass
Hab 1. 13. w. devoureth||Zeph. 1. 3. consume w.
Mal. 3. 18. discern between w.||4. 3. tread w.
Matt. 12. 45. more w. than himself, Luke 11. 26.
13. 49. sever the w.||16. 4. a w. generation
18. 32. thou w. servant, 25. 26. Luke 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23. by w. hands||18. 14. of w. lewdness
1 Cor. 5. 13. that w. person||Eph. 6. †12. w. spirits
Col. 1. 21. by w. works||2 Thes. 2. 8. w. be revealed
See MAN, MEN.

Of the WICKED, Job 8. 22. place - w. shall
9. 24. earth in hand - w.||10. 3. counsel - w.
11. 20. eyes - w. fail||16. 11. into hands - w.
18. 5. light - w. be put out||21. dwellings - w.
20. 5. triumphing - w.||22. hand - w. come
21. 16. counsel - w. far, 22. 18.||17. candle - w.
28. where are the dwelling-places - w.
24. 6. gather vintage - w.||29. 17. brake jaws - w.
36. 6. preserveth not life - w.||17. judgment
Psal. 1. †1. counsel - w.||7. 9. wickedness - w. end
10. 15. break arm - w.||22. 16. assembly - w.
36. 1. transgression - w. saith||11. hand - w.
37. 17. arms - w. broken||28. seed - w. cut off
38. end - w. be cut off||55. 3. oppression - w.
58. 10. in blood - w.||64. 2. from counsel - w.
71. 4. out of hand - w. 74. 19. | 82. 4. | 97. 10.
73. 3. prosperity - w.||75. 10. horns - w. cut off
82. 2. accept persons - w.||91. 8. reward - w.
Psal. 92. 11. my desire - w.||109. 2. mouth - w. is
112. 10. the desire - w. shall perish, Prov. 10. 28.
119. 53. because - w.||61. bands - w. robbed me
125. 3. rod - w. not rest||129. 4. cut cords - w.
140. 4. from hands - w.||8. grant not desires - w.
146. 9. the way - w. he turneth upside down
Prov. 2. 14. frowardness - w.||3. 25. desolation
3. 33. curse in house - w.||4. 14. in path - w.
4. 19. way - w. is dark||10. 3. substance - w.
10. 6. violence covereth the mouth - w. 11.
7. name - w. shall rot||16. fruit - w. tends to sin
20. heart - w. little worth||24. fear - w. come.

Prov. 10. 27. years - w. shortened||32. mouth - w. sp.
11. 11. by mouth - w||23. the expectation - w.
12. 5. counsels - w. deceit||6. words - w. are
10. tender mercies - w.||26. way - w. seduceth
13. 9. but the lamp - w. shall be put out, 24. 20.
25. belly - w. want||14. 11. house - w. overth.
15. 6. in revenues - w.||8. sacrifice - w. 21. 27.
9. way - w. abomin.||26. thoughts - w. abom.
28. mouth - w. poureth out evil things, 19. 28.
18. 5. to accept person - w.||21. 4. plowing - w.
21. 7. the robbery - w. shall destroy them
10. soul - w. desireth evil||12. consider house - w.
Isa. 14. 5. broken staff - w.||Jer. 5. 28. deeds - w.
Jer. 12. 1. way - w. prosper||15. 21. of hand - w.
23. 19. whirlwind fall on the head - w. 30. 23.
Ezek. 13. 22. strengthened hands - w.||21. 29. necks
30. 12. fell land to hand - w.||33. 11. death - w.
Dan. 12. 10. none - w. understand||Mic. 6. 10.
Hab. 3. 13. out of house - w.||Eph. 6. 16. darts - w.
2 Pet. 2. 7. conversation - w.||3. 17. error - w.
See ONE.

To or *unto the* WICKED, Job 31. 3. not - w.
Psal. 32. 10. sorrows be - w.||50. 16. - w. saith G.
Prov. 24. 24. he that saith - w.||29. 27. abomin.
Eccl. 9. 2. one event - w.||Isa. 3. 11. woe - w.
Isa. 26. 10. favour shewed - w.||48. 22. | 57. 21.
Ezek. 3. 18. when I say - w. thou shalt, 33. 8, 14.
7. 21. I will give it - w. of the earth for a spoil
WICKEDLY, Gen. 19. 7. do not so w. Judg. 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18. in doing w.||1 Sam. 12. 25. still do w.
2 Sam. 22. 22. not w. departed from G. Ps. 18. 21.
24. 17. I have sinned, and have done w.
2 Kin. 21. 11. Manasseh hath done w. above Am.
2 Chr. 6. 37. dealt w. Neh. 9. 33. Psal. 106. 6.
20. 35. did very w.||22. 3. counsellor to do w.
Job 13. 7. will you speak w.||34. 12. not do w.
Psal. 73. 8. they speak w. 139. 20.||74. 3. done w.
Dan. 9. 5. have done w. 15.||11. 32. such as do w.
12. 10. wicked do w.||Mal. 4. 1. all that do
WICKEDNESS, s. Gen. 6. 5. w. of man was great
39. 9. this great w.||Lev. 18. 17. it is w. 20. 14.
Lev. 19. 29. land full of w.||20. 14. there be no
Deut. 9. 4. but for the w. of these nations, 5.
13. 11. do no more w.||17. 2. hath wrought w.
28. 20. w. of thy doings||Judg. 9. 56. rendered
Judg. 20. 3. how was this w.||12. what w. is this
1 Sam. 12. 17. w. is great||20. done all this w.
24. 13. w. proceedeth from the wicked, but
25. 39. returned w. of Nabal upon his own head
2 Sam. 3. 39. reward doer of evil accord. to his w.
7. 10. nor children of w. afflict them any more as before, 1 Chr. 17. 9. Psal. 89. 22.
1 Kin. 1. 52. if w. be found||2. 44. w. privy to
8. 47. we committed w.||21. 25. to work w.
2 Kin. 21. 6. Manasseh wrought much w. in the
Job 4. 8. sow w.||11. 11. seeth||14. not w. dwell
20. 12. tho' w. be sweet||24. 20. w. broken
27. 4. not speak w.||34. 10. far from G. to do w.
Psal. 5. 4. not pleasure in w.||9. inward part w.
7. 9. w. of wicked end||10. 15. seek out his w.
28. 4. w. of endeavours||45. 7. and hatest w.
52. 7. strengthened himself in w.||55. 11, 15.
58. 2. work w.||84. 10. dwell in tents of w.
107. 34. for w. of them that dwell, Jer. 12. 4.
Prov. 4. 17. eat bread of w.||8. 7. w. is abomin.
10. 2. treasures of w.||11. 5. fall by his own w.
12. 3. not established by w.||13. 6. overthrow.
14. 32. driven in his w.||16. 12. to commit w.
26. 26. his w. be shewed||30. 20. done no w.
Eccl. 3. 16. w. was there||7. 15. prolongeth in w.
7. 25. to know w.||8. 8. nor w. deliver those
Isa. 9. 18. w. burneth||58. 4. fist of w.||6. of
Jer. 2. 19. own w. correct||4. 14. wash from w.
6. 7. casteth out her w.||7. 12. w. of my people
8. 6. repented of his w.||14. 20. acknowledge
23. 14. none return from w.||33. 5. for w. hid
44. 9. forgot w. of kings, own w. and w. of wives
Ezek. 3. 19. if turn not from w.||5. 6 judg. to w.
7. 11. a rod of w.||18. 20. w. shall be on him
18. 27. turneth from w. 33. 12, 19.||31. 11. for his
Hos. 7. 1. w. of Samaria||9. 15. for w. of doings
Hos. 10. 13. plowed w.||15. do because of your w.
Joel 3. 13. w. is great||Mic. 6. 10. treasures of
Zech. 5. 8. he said this is w. and he cast it into
Mal. 1. 4. border of w.||3. 15. work w. set up
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth w.||Luke 11. 39. full of
Acts 25. 5. if any w. in him||Rom. 1. 29. all w.
1 Cor. 5. 8. leaven of w.||Eph. 6. 12. spiritual w.
1 John 5. 19. and the whole world lieth in w.
Their WICKEDNESS, Deut. 9. 27. look not to
Psal. 94. 23. cut off in - w.||Prov. 21. 12. for - w.
Jer. 1. 16. touching all - w.||14. 16. I'll pour - w.
23. 11. have I found - w.||44. 3. because of - w.
44. 5. to turn from - w.||Lam. 1. 22. let all - w.
Hos. 7. 2. I rem. all - w.||3. king glad with - w.
9. 15. - w. is in Gilgal||Jonah 1. 2. - w. is come up
Matt. 22. 18. but Jesus perceived - w. and said
Thy WICKEDNESS, 1 Kin. 2. 44. return - w.
Job 22. 5. is not - w. great||35. 8. - w. may hurt
Isa. 47. 10. trusted in - w.||Jer. 3. 2. polluted
Jer. 4. 18. this is - w.||22. 22. confounded for - w.
Ezek. 16. 23. after all - w.||57. - w. discovered
Nah. 3. 19. - w. passed||Acts 8. 22. repent of - w.
WIDE, *a.* Deut. 15. 8. open thine hand w. 11.
1 Chr. 4. 40. land was w. quiet and peaceable
Job 29. 23. opened mouth w.||30. 14. w. breaking
Psal. 35. 21. opened their mouth w. against me
81. 10. open thy mouth w.||104. 25. and w. sea
Prov. 13. 3. w. his lips||21. 9. w. house, 25. 24.
Isa. 57. 4. a w. mouth||Jer. 22. 14. build a w. house
Nah. 3. 13. set w. open||Matt. 7. 13. w. is gate
WIDENESS, s. Ezek. 41. 10. the w. of 20 cubits
WIDOW, s. *In the time of the law, a* widow, *if she had no children, was allowed to marry her husband's brother, to preserve the inheritance in the same family,* Deut. 25. 5.
The Lord discovers a special regard for widows, *and promises to protect, and provide for them,* Exod. 22. 22. Deut. 10. 18. Psal. 68. 5.
Gen. 38. 11. remain a w.||14. w. garments off
Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any w. or fatherless
Lev. 21. 14. a w. not take||22. 13. if a w. she shall
Num. 30. 9. every vow of a w. shall stand ag. her
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judgment of a w.
14. 29. w. shall come and eat, 16. 11, 14.||26. 12.
24. 17. nor take the w. raiment to pledge
19. sheaf shall be for the w. 20. 21. | 26. 13.
27. 19. cursed that perverteth judgment of w.
2 Sam. 14. 5. I am a w.||1 Kings 7. 14. a w. son
1 Kin. 11. 26. a w. woman||17. 9. a w. to sustain
Job 24. 3. take w. ox||21. not good to the w.
29. 13. w. heart to sing||31. 16. w. eyes to fail
Psal. 94. 6. slay the w.||109. 9. his wife be a w.
146. 9. relieveth w.||Prov. 15. 25. establish w.
Isa. 1. 17. plead for the w.||23. nor cause of w.
47. 8. I shall not sit as a w. nor, Rev. 18. 7.
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not w. 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is she become as a w. that was
Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the w.||44. 22. but take a w.
Mal. 3. 5. against those that oppress the w. and
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor w. 43. Luke 21. 2.
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a w.||7. 12. she was a w.
18. 3. a w. in that city, and she came to him, 5.
1 Tim. 5. 4. if any w. have children or nephews
5. a w. indeed trusteth||9. let not a w. be taken
WIDOWS, Exod. 22. 24. your wives shall be w.
Job 22. 9. sent w. empty||27. 15. w. not weep
Psal. 68. 5. judge of w.||78. 64. w. made no lam.
Isa. 9. 17. nor mercy on w.||10. 2. w. their prey
Jer. 15. 8. w. increased||18. 21. let wives be w.
49. 11. leave thy child. let thy w. trust in me
Lam. 5. 3. mothers as w.||Ezek. 22. 25. many w.
Matt. 23. 14. devour w. houses, and for a pretence, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25. many w. in Israel in days of Elias
Acts 6. 1. w. neglected||9. 39. w. stood weeping
9. 41. called the w.||1 Cor. 7. 8. I say to the w.
1 Tim. 5. 3. honour w.||11. younger w. refuse
16. if any have w.||Jam. 1. 27. to visit w.
WIDOWHOOD, s. Gen. 38. 19. 2 Sam. 20. 3.
Isa. 47. 9. loss of w.||54. 4. reproach of thy w.
WIFE, s. Gen. 11. 29. Abraham's w. was Sarai
Gen. 20. 3. is a man's w.||21. 21. w. for Ishmael
24. 4. take a w. 38.||25. 1. Abraham took a w.
27. 46 if Jacob take a w. of daughters, 28. 1.
38. 6. a w. for Er||39. 7. his master's w. cast
Exod. 20. 17. not covet neighbour's w. Deut. 5. 21.
21. 4. if his master hath given him a w. 10.
Lev. 18. 8. nakedness of thy father's w. 16.|20. 11.
20. not lie with thy neighbour's w. 20. 10.
21. 13. high-p. shall take a w. in her virginity
Num. 5. 12. if w. go aside, 29.||36. 8. w. to tribe
Deut. 13. 6. if w. entice||20. 7. betrothed a w.
22. 13. a w. and hate her||30. not father's w.
24. 1. if a man take a w. and find uncleanness
2. be another man's w.||5. if taken a new w.
25. 7. if the man like not to take his brother's w.
11. w. of one draweth near to deliver her
28. 30. betroth a w. and||54. be evil toward w.
Judg. 4. 17. Jael the w. of Heber, 21. | 5. 24.
14. 3. that thou goest to take a w. of uncirc.
20. his w. was given||21. 18. a w. to Benjamin
Ruth 4. 5. of Ruth the w.||2 Sam. 12. 10. w. of Uriah
1 Kings 14. 2. be not known to be w. of Jerob. 6.
2 Kings 5. 2. on Naaman's w.||2 Chr. 22. 11. hid
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w.||6. 29. to neighbour's
18. 22. findeth a w.||19. 13. contentions of w.
19. 14. a prudent w.||Eccl. 9. 9. w. of youth
Isa. 54. 1. children of married w.||6. w. of youth
Jer. 3. 20. as a w. treacherously departeth from
5. 8. every one neighed after his neighbour's w.
6. 11. w. shall be taken||16. 2. not take a w. in
Ezek. 16. 32. as a w.||18. 6. neighbour's w. 22. 11.
Hos. 1. 2. take a w.||12. 12. Israel served for a w.
Mal. 2. 14. w. of thy youth, w. of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherously against his w.
Matt. 1. 6. w. of Urias||14. 3. sake of Philip's w.
19. 29. forsaken w. or, Mark 10. 29. Luke 18. 29.
22. 28. whose w. shall, Mark 12. 20. Luke 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20. I married a w.||17. 32. rem. Lot's w.
1 Cor. 5. 1. his father's w.||7. 3. render to w. due
7. 4 w. hath not power||10. let not w. depart
12. w. that believeth not||14. unbelieving w.
16. what knowest, O w.||27. loosed from a w.
34. difference between w.||39. w. is bound by
Eph. 5. 23. is head of the w.||33. so love his w.
1 Tim. 3. 2. the husband of one w. 12. Tit. 1. 6.
5. 9. a widow, having been the w. of one man
1 Pet. 3. 7. honour to w.||Rev. 21. 9. Lamb's w.
His WIFE, Gen. 2. 24. leave father and mother, and cleave to - w. Matt. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7
25. were both naked, the man and - w. and
12. 12. say, this is - w.||19. 26. - w. looked back
20. 7. restore - w.||24. 67. Rebekah became - w.
25. 21. intreated for - w.||26. 7. asked of - w.
25. 11. toucheth - w. die||39. 9. thou art - w.
Exod. 21. 3. - w. shall go out||22. 16. to be - w.
Num. 5. 14. if jealous of - w. 30.||13. 16. and - w.
Deut. 22. 19. shall be - w. 29.||24. 5. chear - w.
Judg. 13. 11. went after - w.||15. 1. visited - w.
21. 21. catch ev. man - w.||1 Sam. 30. 22. save - w.
2 Sam. 12. 9. hast taken - w.||1 Kin. 21. 25. Jezebel
2 Kings 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was - w.
Esth. 5. 10. called - w.||Ps. 109. 9. let - w. a widow
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away - w. Matt. 5. 31, 32.
| 19. 9. Mark 10. 11. Luke 16. 18.
Matt. 8. 14. - w. mother sick||19. 3. put away - w.
22. 25. left - w. to his brother, Mark 12. 19.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not - w. and children, and
Acts 5. 2. - w. privy to it||7. - w. not knowing
18. 2. - w. Priscilla||24. 24. with - w. Drusilla
1 Cor. 7. 2. have - own w. 11.||33. please - w.
Eph. 5. 28. loveth - w.||31. be joined to - w. 33
Rev. 19. 7. and - w. hath made herself ready
My WIFE, Gen. 20. 11. slay me for - w. sake
12. she became - w.||26. 7. to say, she is - w.
29. 21. give me - w.||Exod. 21. 5. I love - w.
Judg. 15. 1. Samson said, I will go in to - w.
2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me - w.||11. 11. to lie with
Job 19. 17. strange to - w.||31. 10. let - w. grind
Ezek. 24. 18. at even - w. died||Hos. 2. 2. not - w.
Luke 1. 18. and - w. is well stricken in years
Thy WIFE, Gen. 3. 17. to the voice of - w.

Gen. 12. 19. behold - w. take her||17. 19. - w. bear, 18. 10.
19. 15. arise, take - w.||26. 9. she is - w. 10.
Exod. 18. 6. I am come unto thee, and - w.
Deut. 21. 11. wouldst have her to - w.||13. shall be
2 Sam. 12. 10. to be - w.||Psal. 128. 3. - w. fruitful
Am. 7. 17. - w. an harlot||1 Cor. 7. 16. save - w
To WIFE, Gen. 34. 4. get me this damsel - w.
8. give him her - w.||38. 14. to Shelah - w.
Lev. 21. 14. a virgin - w.||Deut. 22. 16. gave - w.
Josh. 15. 16. I'll give Achsah - w. Judg. 1. 12, 13.
Judg. 14. 2. get her for me - w.||1 Sam. 18. 17.
1 Kin. 2. 17. Abishag - w.||2 Kin. 14. 9. son - w.
2 Chr. 21. 6. Jehoram had the dau. of Ahab - w.
Mark 12. 23. the seven had her - w. Luke 20. 33.
WILD, *a.* Gen. 16. 12. a w. man||Rom. 11. 24.
See Ass, Beast, s.
WILDERNESS, *s. Or* desart; *in* Hebrew, Midbar; *as being a place without order, or of little worth,* Jer. 2. 31. | 4. 26. | 12. 10.
It is put for the Gentile nations, Isa. 35. 1.
Exod. 14. 3. are entangled, w. hath shut them in
Lev. 16. 21. send him by a fit man into w. 22.
Num. 14. 2. or would God we had died in this w.
20. your carcases shall fall in this w. 32, 35.
32. 15. yet leave them in the w. Ezek. 29. 5.
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' all that terrible w. 8. 15.
8. 2. led thee in w. 29. 5. Josh. 5. 6. | 14. 10.
16. fed in w.||32. 10. found him in waste w.
1 Kin. 19. 15. go, return to the w. of Damascus
Neh. 9. 21. sustain in w.||Job 24. 5. w. yieldeth
Psal. 95. 8. in day of temptation in w. Heb. 3. 8.
106. 9. as through the w. 136. 16. Am. 2. 10.
107. 35. he turneth the w. into standing water
40. causeth them to wander in the w. where
Prov. 21. 19. better dwell in w. than with a
Song 3. 6. who is this that cometh out of w. 8. 5.
Isa. 14. 17. made world as a w.||32. 16. dwell in w.
35. 1. w. be glad||6. for in w. waters break out
40. 3. the voice of him that cieth in the w. Matt. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
41. 18. the w. a pool||19. I will plant in the w.
42. 11. let w. lift up||43. 19. a way in the w.
43. 20. give waters in w.||50. 2. rivers a w.
51. 3. w. like Eden||63. 13. horse in the w.
64. 10. thy holy cities are a w. Zion is a w.
Jer. 2. 2. after me in the w.||6. through the w.
24. wild ass used to w.||31. have I been a w.
4. 11. a dry wind of the high places in the w.
26. fruitful place a w.||9. 2. O that I had in w.
9. 10. habitations of w.||12. burnt like a w.
26. that dwell in the w.||12 10. a desolate w.
13. 24. by wind of w.||17. 6. inhabit the w.
22. 6. I'll make thee a w.||23. 10. places of w.
31. 2. found grace in w.||48. 6. like heath in w.
50. 12. shall be a w.||51. 43. her cities a w.
Lam. 4. 3. ostriches in w.||19. laid wait in w.
5. 9. peril, because of the sword of the w.
Ezek. 6. 14. desolate than a w.||19. 13. planted in
20. 10. brought into w.||13. rebelled in the w.
35. I'll bring you into the w. of the people, 36.
29. 5. thrown into w.||34. 25. dwell safely in w.
Hos. 2. 3. make her as a w.||14. bring her into w
9. 10. like grapes in w.||13. 5. know thee in w.
Joel 1. 19. pastures of the w. 20.||2. 3. desolate w.
3. 19. and Edom shall be a desolate w. for the
Am. 2. 10. led you thro' w.||5. 25. offerings in w.
6. 14. to river of the w.||Zeph. 2. 13. like a w.
Mal. 1. 3. heritage waste for dragons of the w.
Matt. 3. 1. w. of Judea||4. 1. led into w. Luke 4. 1.
11. 7. what went ye into the w. to see, Luke 7. 24.
15. 33. whence so much bread in w.? Mark 8. 4.
Luke 5. 16. Jesus withdrew himself into the w.
8. 29. driven of devil in w.||15. 4. ninety-nine in
John 3. 14. serpent in the w.||11. 54. near to w.
Acts 7. 30. in w. of Sinai||36. in w. forty years
38. church in the w.||13. 18. manners in w.
21. 38. which leddest into the w. 4000 men
1 Cor. 10. 5. overthrown in w.||2 Cor. 11. 26. perils in
Rev. 12. 6. fled into the w.||17. 3. carried into w.
WILES, *s.* Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.

WILILY, *ad.* Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites did work w.
WILL, *s. Is that faculty of the soul whereby we freely choose or refuse. The* will *is naturally free to evil; but cannot choose good, till made free and willing by the special grace of God,* Psalm 110. 3. John 8. 36.
The will *of God is taken* [1] *For his irresistible operations,* Isa. 43. 13. Rom. 9. 19. [2] *For his purpose and decree,* Eph. 1. 11. [3] *For his precepts and commands,* Heb. 13. 21.
God's purposing will *is the rule of his conduct; his commanding* will *the rule of ours.*
The phrase, I will, *is frequently annexed to the promises, to denote their absoluteness and certainty,* Jer. 31. 33, 34.
Lev. 1. 3. own voluntary w. 19. 5. | 22. 19, 20.
Deut. 33. 16. good w. of him that dwelt in bush
Psal. 27. 12. not to w. of mine enemies, 41. 2.
40. 8. I delight to do thy w. O God, Heb. 10. 7, 9.
143. 10. teach me to do thy w. thou art my God
Ezek. 16. 27. deliver thee to w. of them that hate
Dan. 4. 35. according to his w. 8. 4.|11. 3, 16. 36.
Mal. 2. 13. not rec. it with good w. at your hand
Matt. 6. 10. thy w. be done in earth, Luke 11. 2.
7. 21. that doth the w. of my Father, 12. 50.
18. 14. not w. of your Fa.||21. 31. whether did w.
26. 42. cup not pass, thy w. be done, Luke 22. 42.
Luke 2. 14. good w. toward men||12. 47. to his w.
23. 25. but he delivered Jesus to their w.
John 1. 13. not of w. of flesh||4. 34. meat to do w.
5. 30. I seek not my own w. but w. of Father
6. 38. not to do mine own w. but the w. of him
39. this is Father's w. 40.||7. 17. will do his w.
9. 31. and doth his w. him he heareth
Acts 13. 22. fulfil all my w.||21. 14. w. of L. be done
22. 14. that thou shouldst know his w. and
Rom. 2. 18. knowest his w.||9. 19. resisted his w.
1 Cor. 7. 37. over his w.||9. 17. if against my w.
16. 12. his w. was not at all to come at this time
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his w.
9. mystery of his w.||11. counsel of his own w.
5. 17. understanding what the w. of the Lord is
Phil. 1. 15. of good w.||2. 13. both to w. and do
Col. 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his w.
2 Tim. 2. 26. are taken captive by him at his w.
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of H. G. according to his own w.
10. 10. by the which w.||13. 21. to do his w.
Jam. 1. 18. of his own w. begat he us by the word
1 Pet. 4. 3. w. of the Gent.||2 Pet. 1. 21. by w. of man
1 John 5. 14. if we ask according to his w. he hears
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to fulfil his w.
WILL *of God,* Ezra 7. 18. do after w. of your -
Mark 3. 35. whoso shall do w. -||Acts 13. 36. the w. -
Rom. 1. 10. journey by w. -||8. 27. according to w. -
12. 2. perfect w. -||15. 32. with joy, by the w. -
1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an apostle of Jesus C. by the w. - 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 1
2 Cor. 8. 5. to us by w. -||Gal. 1. 4. by the w. -
Eph. 6. 6. doing the w. -||Col. 4. 12. complete in
1 Thes. 4. 3. for this is the w. *of God,* 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 36. after ye have done the w. *of God*
1 Pet. 2. 15. so is the w -||3. 17. better if the w. -
4. 2. live to w. -||19. suffer according to w. -
1 John 2. 17. he that doth the w. abideth in
WILL, *v.* Exod. 6. 7. I w. take you to me for a p.
8. 8. I w. let people go||10. 10. as I w. let you go
32. 10. I w. make of thee a great, Deut. 9. 14.
Num. 14. 43. therefore the L. w. not be with you
16. 12. Dathan said, we w. not come up, 14.
Deut. 21. 14. go where she w.||31. 8. w. be with
32. 20. I w. see what their end shall be
Josh. 1. 5. so w. I be with thee, 3. 7. Judg. 1. 3. | 6. 16. 1 Chr. 28. 20. Isa. 43. 2.
8. 6. they w. come out||9. 20. this w. we do
14. 12. if so be the Lord w. be with me, then I
Ruth 3. 13. if he w. not do the part of a kinsman
1 Sam. 3. 11. I w. do a thing in Israel, at which
24. 19. w. he let him go well away? wherefore
2 Sam. 16. 18. his w. I be||18. 4. best, w. I do
19. 38. I w. do to him||21. 4. say, that w. I do
1 Kin. 5. 8. I w. do all thy desire||11. 12. I w. not
2 Kin. 2. 4. I w. not leave thee, 6. | 4. 30.
3. 7. and he said, I w. go up: I am as thou art
1 Chr. 21. 24. I w. not take that which is thine
2 Chr. 18. 3. we w. be with thee in the war
Neh. 5. 12. said, so w. we do as thou sayest
Esth. 4. 16. and so w. I go in unto the king
Job 13. 13. let me alone, let come on me what w.
Psal. 71. 16. I w. go||73. 15. if I say, I w. speak
80. 18. so w. not we go back from thee: quicken
Prov. 21. 1. whither he w.||24. 29. say not I w. do
Isa. 41. 10. I w. help thee, I w. uphold, 13, 14.
42. 16. I w. bring the blind, I w. lead them
43. 4. w. I give men||13. I w. work, and who
46. 4. I w. bear||10. I w. do all my pleasure
11. I w. bring it to pass||13. I w. place salvation
52. 12. for the Lord w. go before you, and the
Jer. 3. 14. I w. take you one of a city, and two
6. 17. said, we w. not hearken, 44. 16.
30. 22. I w. be your God, 31. 33. | 32. 38. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Heb. 8. 10. Rev. 21. 7.
Ezek. 5. 9. I w. do in thee that I have not done
20. 3. I w. not be enquired of||36. 37. I w. be
Dan. 4. 17. to whomsoever he w. 25, 32. | 5. 21.
Hos. 2. 23. I w. say to them which, Rom. 9. 25.
5. 4. they w. not frame their doings, to turn
14. 5. I w. be as the dew to Israel, they shall
Amos 4. 12. thus w. I do to thee, and because I w.
6.†10. we w. not make mention of the name
7. 8. I w. not pass by them any more, 8. 2.
Zeph. 1. 12. Lord w. not do good||3. 19. I w. undo
Zech. 13. 9. I w. hear them, I w. say it is my people
Mal. 2. 2. if ye w. not lay it to heart, I w. send
Matt. 8. 3. I w. be thou clean, Mark 1. 41. Lu. 5. 13.
20. 15. to do what I w.||32. what w. ye that I
21. 29. said, I w. not||26. 35. w. I not deny thee
26. 39. not as I w. but as thou wilt, Mark 14. 36.
Mark 6. 25. I w. that thou give me John Baptist's
14. 7. w. ye may do them good||29. yet w. not I
15. 12. what w. ye then that I should do to him
Luke 4. 6. and to whomsoever I w. I give it
9. 5. whosoever w. not receive you, when ye go
12. 49. and what w. I if it be already kindled?
19. 14. we w. not have this man to reign over
John 5. 21. so the Son quickeneth whom he w.
40. w. not come to me||6. 37. I w. in no wise
6. 67. w. ye also go away?||7. 35. w. he go unto
9. 27. w. ye be his dis.||11. 56. that he w. not come
14. 13. that w. I do||14. ask, I w. do it, 15. 7.
15. 21. all these things w. they do to, 16. 3.
17. 24. Father, I w.||21. 22. if I w. he tarry, 23.
Acts 18. 15. I w. be judge||21. I w. return again
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present||9. 18. on whom he w.
1 Cor. 4. 19. if the Lord w.||21. what w. ye? shall
7. 36. do what he w.||10. 13. w. not suffer
12. 11. severally as he w.||14. 21. w. not hear
15. 35. some w. say||16. 5. I w. come to you
2 Cor. 8. 11. readiness to w.||10. 11. such w. we be
11. 12. that w. I do||12. 6. I w. say the truth
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that worketh in you to w.
2 Thes. 3. 4. do and w. do||1 Tim. 2. 4. w. have all
1 Tim. 2. 8. I w. that men||5. 14. I w. that young
6. 9. they that w. be rich fall into temptation
2 Tim. 3. 12. w. live godly||4. 18. w. preserve me
Tit. 3. 8. these things I w. that thou affirm
Heb. 2. 13. I w. put my trust||6. 3. w. we do, if
13. 5. I w. never leave||Jam. 4. 15. if the L. w.
Rev. 21. 9. I w. shew the bride||22. 17. w. let him
WILLS, *s.* Eph. 2.†3. fulfilling w. of the flesh
WILLETH, *v.* Rom. 9. 16. not of him that w.
WILFULLY, *ad.* Heb. 10. 26. if we sin w. after
WILLING, *p.* Gen. 24. 8. if wom. will not be w.
Exod. 35. 5. whosoever is of a w. heart, 21, 22, 29.
1 Chr. 28. 9. a w. mind||29. 5. who then is w.
Job 39. 9. w. to serve thee||Psal. 110. 3. shall be w.
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be w. ye shall eat of good of land
Matt. 1. 19. not w. to make her a public example
26. 41. spirit is w.||Mark 15. 15. w. to content
Luke 10. 29. w. to justify||23. 20. w. to release Jesus
22. 42. if thou be w. remove this cup from me
John 5. 35. ye were w. for a season to rejoice in
Acts 24. 27. Felix w.||25. 9. Festus||27. 43. centurion

Rom. 9. 22. what if God w. to shew his wrath
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. to be absent||8. 13. be a w. mind
1 Thes. 2. 8. we were w. to have imparted to you
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distr. w. to communicate
Heb. 6. 17. G. w. to shew||13. 18. w. to live honestly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. that any should perish, but that
WILLINGLY, *ad.* Exod. 25. 2. that giveth it w.
Judg. 5. 2. w. offered, 9.||8. 25. we will w. give
1 Chr. 29. 6. princes of Israel and rulers offered w. 9, 14, 17. 2 Chr. 35. 8. Ezra 1. 6. | 3. 5.
2 Chr. 17. 16. w. offered, Neh. 11. 2||Prov. 31. 13.
Lam. 3. 33. not afflict w.||Hos. 5. 11. w. walked
John 6. 21. w. received him||Rom. 8. 20. not w.
1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing w. I have a reward
Philem. 14. not as of necessity, but w. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 3. 5. for this they w. are ignorant of
WILLOW, S, *s.* Lev. 23. 40. ye shall take w. of
Job. 40. 22. w. compass||Psal. 137. 2. harps on w.
Isa. 15. 7. to brook of w.||44. 4. spring up as w.
Ezek. 17. 5. by great waters, set it as a w. - tree
WILL-*Worship*, *s.* Col. 2. 23. shew of wisdom in w. -
WILT, *v.* Judg. 1. 14. Caleb said, what w. thou, Esth. 5. 3. Matt. 20. 21. Mark 10. 51. Luke 18. 41.
Judg. 4. 8. if thou w. go with me, then I will go
1 Sam. 1. 11. if thou w. look on thine handmaid
Psal. 60. 10. w. not thou, O God? 108. 11.
85. 5. w. thou be angry||6. w. thou not revive us
Prov. 5. 20. why w. thou, my son, be ravished?
Jer. 3. 4. w. thou not from this time cry unto me
13. 27. O Jerusalem, w. thou not be made clean
Ezek. 20. 4. w. thou judge them, son of man? 22. 2.
24. 19. w. thou not tell us||28. 9. w. thou yet say
Matt. 8. 2. if thou w. Mark 1. 40. Luke 5. 12.
13. 28. w. that we go||15. 28. even as thou w.
26. 17. where w. thou that we prepare the passover, Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 9.
39. not as I will, but as thou w. Mark 14. 36.
Mark 6. 22. ask what thou w.||Luke 9. 54. w. thou
John 5. 6. Jesus said, w. thou be made whole
Acts 1. 6. w. thou at this time restore kingdom
9. 6. Lord, what w. thou have me to do?
WIMPLES, *s.* *Veils or aprons*, Isa. 3. 22.
WIN, 2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to w.||Phil. 3. 8.
WINNETH, *v.* Prov. 11. 30. w. souls is wise
WIND, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Ruach, *i. e.* wind, spirit, breath. It is put for [1] *The operation of God's Spirit*, John 3. 8. [2] *False doctrines*, Rev. 7. 1. [3] *Temptations*, Matt. 7. 25. [4] *Pride and vain elation of mind*, Mic. 2.†11. [5] *Vain and groundless opinions*, Eph. 4. 14. [6] *Sin*, Isa. 64. 6. [7] *God's judgments*, Hos. 13. 15. [8] *Fruitless*, Isa. 26. 18. [9] *A powerful enemy*, Jer. 4. 12. | 49. 36. [10] *Angels*, Psal. 104. 4. Heb. 1. 7.
Gen. 3.†8. in w. of the day||8. 1. God made a w.
Exod. 15. 10. thou didst blow with thy w. the
Num. 11. 31. the w. brought quails from the sea
2 Sam. 22. 11. he was seen upon the wings of the w. Psal. 18. 10. | 104. 3.
1 Kin. 18. 45. black with w.||19. 11. a strong w. rent
2 Kin. 3. 17. ye shall not see w. nor shall see rain
Job 1. 19. came a w.||6. 26. speeches are as w.
7. 7. my life is w.||8. 2. words like a strong w.
21. 18. as stubble before w.||30 15. terrors as w.
30. 22. lifted me up to w.||37. 21. w. passeth
Psal. 1. 4. w. driveth away||78. 39. w. passeth
83. 13. as stubble before w.||103. 16. w. passeth
107. 25. raiseth stormy w.||135. 7. bringeth w.
147. 18. w. to blow||148. 8. stormy w. fulfilling
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his house, shall inherit w.
25. 14. is like clouds and w. without rain
23. the north-w. driveth away rain, so doth
27. 16. hideth the w.||30. 4. gathereth the w.
Eccl. 1. 6. w. goeth to north||5. 16. laboured for
11. 4. observeth w.||Song 4. 16. awake, O north
Isa. 7. 2. moved with w.||11. 15. his w. shake
26. 18. brought forth w.||27. 8. his rough w.
32. 2. a man shall be as a hiding place from w.
41. 16. the w. shall carry them away, 57. 13.
29. images are w.||64. 6. iniquities like w.
Jer. 4. 12. a full w. [illegible]
5. 13. prophets become w.
10. 13. bringeth w. [illegible] his treasures, 51. 16.
22. 22. the w. shall eat up [illegible] pastors, and
Ezek. 5. 2. scatter in the w. 12. 14. [illegible] 11. w. rent
37. 9. prophesy to w.||Dan. 2. 35. w. carr[illegible]
Hos. 4. 19. w. bound her up||8. 7. sown the w.
12. 1. feedeth on w. and followeth the east w.
Am. 4. 13. createth w.||Jon. 1. 4. L. sent a great w.
Mic. 2.†11. walk with w.||Zech. 5. 9. w. in wings
Matt. 11. 7. a reed shaken with w. Luke 7. 24.
14. 24. w. was contrary, Mark 6. 48. Acts 27. 4.
32. the w. ceased, Mark 4. 39. | 6. 51.
John 3. 8. the w. bloweth||Acts 2. 2. a mighty w.
Eph. 4. 14. w. of doctrine||Jam. 1. 6. with the w.
Rev. 6. 13. a mighty w.||7. 1. w. should not blow
WINDS, *s.* Job 28. 25. weight for w.||Ezek. 37. 9.
Matt. 7. 25. w. blew, and beat on that house, 27.
8. 26. he arose and rebuked the w. Luke 8. 24.
27. that w. obey him, Mark 4. 41. Luke 8. 25.
Jam. 3. 4. of fierce w.||Jude 12. carried of w.
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER.
WINDY, *a.* Psal. 55. 8. hasten from w. storm
WINDOW, S, *s.* Gen. 6. 16. a w. in the ark
7. 11. w. of heaven were opened||8. 2. stopped
8. 6. Noah opened w.||26. 8. looked out at a w.
Josh. 2. 15. Rahab let spies down thro' a w. 21.
Judg. 5. 28. looked out at a w. 2 Sam. 6. 16.
2 Kings 7. 2. if the Lord make w. in heaven, 19.
9. 30. looked out at a w.||13. 17. open the w.
Prov. 7. 6. w. of my house||Eccl. 12. 3. look out of w.
Song 2. 9. my beloved looked forth at the w.
Isa. 24. 18. w. are open||54. 12. w. of agates
60. 8. fly as a cloud, and as doves to their w.
Jer. 9. 21. for death is come up into our w.
22. 14. woe to him that cutteth him out w.
Dan. 6. 10. his w. open||Joel 2. 9. enter in at w.
Zeph. 2. 14. sing in w.||Mal. 3. 10. w. of heaven
Acts 20. 9. sat in a w.||2 Cor. 11. 33. thro' a w. let
WINE, *s.* is put for [1] *The accommodations of life*, Isa. 24. 8, 9. [2] *Gospel provisions*, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 32. 12. [3] *Consolation*, Prov. 31. 6. [4] *The blood of Christ*, Mark 14. 25.
Gen. 9. 24. awoke from his w.||14. 18. brought w.
27. 25. brought him w.||49. 11. washed gar. in w.
49. 12. his eyes were red with w. teeth white
Exod. 29. 40. hin of w. for a drink-offering, Lev. 23. 13. Num. 15. 5.
Num. 6. 3. he shall separate himself from w.
15. 10. for drink-offering half hin of w. 28. 14.
28. 7. strong w.||Deut. 32. 33. w. is poison of
Judg. 9. 13. leave my w.||19. 19. there is w. for
1 Sam. 1. 14. put away thy w.||25. 37. w. was gone
2 Sam. 6. 19. to each a flaggon of w. 1 Chr. 16. 3.
13. 28. merry with w.||16. 2. w. faint may drink
Neh. 2. 1. I took up the w.||5. 18. all sorts of w.
13. 15. and lading asses with w. grapes and figs
Esth. 1. 7. gave royal w.||10. king merry with w.
5. 6. king said to Esther at banquet of w. 7. 2.
Job 1. 13. drinking w.||32. 19. my belly is as w.
Psal. 60. 3. w. of astonishment||75. 8. w. is red
78. 65. by reason of w.||104. 15. w. make glad
Prov. 9. 2. mingled her w.||20. 1. w. is a mocker
23. 20. w. bibbers||30. that go to seek mixt w.
31. look not on the w.||31. 6. give w. to those
Eccl. 2. 3. myself to w.||10. 19. w. maketh merry
Song 1. 2. for thy love is better than w. 4. 10.
5. 1. drunk my w.||7. 9. mouth like the best w.
8. 2. of spiced w.||Isa. 1. 22. w. mixt with water
Isa. 5. 11. till w. inflame||12. pipe, and w. are in
16. 10. tread out no w.||24. 11. is a crying for w.
22. 13. drinking w.||27. 2. a vineyard of red w.
28. 1. overcome with w.||7. also erred thro' w.
29. 9. are drunken, but not with w. 51. 21.
49. 26. as with sweet w.||56. 12. I'll fetch w.
Jer. 13. 12. filled with w.||23. 9. w. hath overcome
25. 15. take the w. cup||35. 2. give them w. 5.
40. 12. gathered w.||48. 33. caused w. to fail
51. 7. drunk of her w.||Ezek. 27. 18. w. of Helb.
Dan. 1. 5. king gave w.||8. not defile hims. with w.
5. 1. Belshazzar drank w. before a thousand, 4.
23. concubines drank w.||10. 3. w. nor flesh
Hos. 2. 9. take away my w.||3. 1. flaggons of w.
4. 11. whoredom, and w.||7. 5. with bottles of w.
9. 4. shall not offer w.||14. 7. as w. of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5. weep and howl, O ye drinkers of w.
Mic. 2. 11. prophesy of w.||Hab. 2. 5. transgressed
Zech. 9. 15. noise as thro' w.||10. 7. rejoice as thro'
Matt. 9. 17. new w.||11. 19. w. bibber, Luke 7. 34.
Mark 15. 23. they gave him w. mingled with
Luke 1. 15. w. nor strong drink||5. 39. old w.
John 2. 3. they have no w. 9. made w. 4. 46.
Acts 2. 13. full of new w.||Rom. 14. 21. nor w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w. wherein is excess
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7. | 2. 3.
5. 23. use a little w.||1 Pet. 4. 3. excess of w.
Rev. 14. 8. w. of the wrath, 10. | 16. 19. | 18. 3.
17. 2. drunk with the w. of her fornication
See BOTTLE, CORN, OFFERINGS, OIL, &c.
WINE-*Cellars*, *s.* 1 Chr. 27. 27. over w. - Zabdi
WINE-*Fat*, Isa. 63. 2. treadeth in w. -||Mark 12. 1.
WINE-*Press*, Num. 18. 27. fulness of w. -, 30.
Deut. 15. 14. shalt furnish him out of thy w. -
Judg. 6. 11. threshed by w. -||7. 25. w. - of Zeeb
2 Kin. 6. 27. shall I help thee out of the w. -
Isa. 5. 2. made a w. -||63. 3. I've trodden w. - alone
Lam. 1. 15. as in a w. -||Hos. 9. 2. w. - not feed
Matt. 21. 33. digged a w. - in it, and let it out
Rev. 14. 19. angel cast it into the great w. - of
20. w. - trodden||19. 15. treadeth w. - of wrath
WINE-*Presses*, Neh. 13. 15. Job 24. 11.
Jer. 48. 33. fail from w. -||Zech. 14. 10. king's w. -
WINES, *s.* Isa. 25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
WING, *s.* is put for *The divine protection, covering, defence*, &c.
Gen. 7.†14. every bird of every w. went into ark
1 Kin. 6. 24. w. of the cherub, 27. 2 Chr. 3. 11.
Isa. 10. 14. that moved the w.||24.†16. w. of earth
Ezek. 17. 23. dwell all fowl of every w. 39.†17.
WINGS, *s.* Exod. 19. 4. I bare you on eagles w.
25. 20. w. covering the mercy-seat, 1 Kin. 8. 7.
Deut. 22.†12. make fringes upon the four w.
32. 11. spreadeth her w. beareth them on her w.
Ruth 2. 12. under whose w. thou art come to trust
2 Sam. 22. 11. on w. of the wind, Ps. 18. 10. | 104. 3.
Job 37.†3. w. of earth, 38.†13.||39. 13. to ostrich
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under the shadow of thy w.
36. 7. trust in shadow of w. 57. 1. | 61. 4. | 91. 4.
55. 6. O that I had w.||63. 7. in shadow of w.
68. 13. as w. of a dove||139. 9. w. of morning
Prov. 23. 5. riches make w.||Eccl. 10. 20. w. tell
Isa. 6. 2. each six w.||8. 8. w. shall fill thy land
18. 1. shadowing with w.||40. 31. w. as eagles
Jer. 48. 9. w. to Moab||40. spread his w. 49. 22.
Ezek. 1. 6. had four w.||10. 12. w. full of eyes
24. I heard the noise of their w. 3. 13. | 10. 5.
17. 3. a great eagle with great w. long-winged, 7.
Dan. 7. 4. had eagles w.||6. four w. of a fowl
Hos. 4. 19. bound in her w.||Zech. 5. 9. in their
Mal. 4. 2. shall Sun arise with healing in his w.
Matt. 23. 37. chickens under her w. Luke 13. 34.
Rev. 9. 9. sound of w.||12. 14. two w. of an eagle
WINGED, *p.* Gen. 1. 21. w. fowl, Deut. 4. 17.
WINK, ED, Job 15. 12. Psal. 35. 19. Acts 17. 30.
WINKETH, *v.* Prov. 6. 13. w. with eyes, 10. 10.
WINNOWED, *p.* Isa. 30. 24. w. with the fan
WINNOWEST, *v.* Psal. 139.†2. w. my path
WINNOWETH, *v.* Ruth 3. 2. Boaz w. barley
WINTER, *s.* Gen. 8. 22. and w. shall not cease
Psal. 74. 17. made w.||Prov. 20.†4. reason of w.
Song 2. 11. w. is past||Zech. 14. 8. in w. shall be
Matt. 24. 20. flight be not in the w. Mark 13. 18.
John 10. 22. feast was in w.||2 Tim. 4. 21. before w.
WINTER-*House*, *s.* Jer. 36. 22. Amos 3. 15.
WINTER, *v.* Isa. 18. 6. beasts w. on them
Acts 27. 12. haven was not commodious to w. in
1 Cor. 16. 6. I'll w. with you||Tit. 3. 12. there to w.
WINTERED, *p.* Acts 28. 11. ship had w. in isle
WIPE, *v.* 2 Kin. 21. 13. w. Jerusalem as a dish
Neh. 13. 14. w. not out my good deeds I have done
Isa. 25. 8. w. tears from all faces, Rev. 7. 17.|21. 4.
Luke 7. 38. w. with hairs, 44. John 11. 2. | 12. 3.
John 13. 3. he began to w. them with the towel

WIPED, *p.* Prov. 6. 33. reproach not *w.* away
WIPETH, *v.* 2 Kin. 21. 13. Prov. 30. 20.
WIPING, *p.* 2 Kin. 21. 13. *w.* and turning it
WIRES, *s.* Exod. 39. 3. gold plates into *w.* to
WISDOM, *s. In* Hebrew, Chachemah; *in* Greek, Sophia.

CRUDEN.

Wisdom, knowledge, *and* understanding are generally looked upon as synonimous terms, *or words of the same import; yet, perhaps, they are more accurate who consider them as distinct.* Knowledge *consists in having a stock of judicious and proper ideas and notions of things:* Wisdom *consists in reducing these to practice, in conducting any affair with ingenuity and skill.* "Knowledge *hath its seat in the speculative understanding,* Wisdom *in the practical.* Knowledge *is an understanding of general rules,* Wisdom *is a drawing conclusions from those rules, in order to particular cases. A man may have the knowledge of the whole Scripture, and have all learning in the treasury of his memory, and yet be destitute of skill to make use of them on particular occasions.*"

CHARNOCK.

Hence it appears that a person may have considerable knowledge, who yet, in respect to wisdom, *is a fool: Such are all those who know the will of God, but do it not,* Prov. 17. 16.

It is put for [1] *That prudence, which enables man to discern what is fit to be done,* Eccl. 2. 13, 14. | 10. 10. [2] *Quickness, or fertility of invention, and dexterity in execution,* Exod. 31. 2, 3. [3] *Craft, subtilty, cunning,* Exod. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 3. Job 5. 13. [4] *True religion, and the fear of God,* Psal. 90. 12. | 111. 10. Prov. 9. 10. [5] *Doctrine, learning, experience,* Job 12. 12. Acts 7. 22. [6] Wisdom *is put for Christ Jesus, the eternal essential Wisdom of God,* Prov. 3. 19. | 8. 12, 22, 23. [7] *The holy Scriptures,* Luke 11. 49. [8] *A holy and humble conversation,* Jam. 3. 17.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the spirit of G. in *w.* and in understanding, 6. | 35. 31, 35.
Deut. 4. 6. is your *w.*||34. 9. Joshua full of *w.*
2 Sam. 14. 20. *w.* of an angel||20. 22. went in her
1 Kin. 2. 6. do accord. to thy *w.*||3. 28. *w.* of God
4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12. 2 Chr. 1. 12.
30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of Egypt, 34. | 7. 14. | 10. 4, 23, 24. 2 Chr. 9. 3, 22, 23.
10. 6. it was a true report I heard of thy *w.*
7. *w.* exceedeth||8. happy that hear thy *w.*
Ezra 7. 25. thou Ezra, after the *w.* of thy God
Job 4. 21. die without *w.*||6. 13. is *w.* driven from
11. 6. secrets of *w.*||12. 2. *w.* die with you
12. 12. with the ancient is *w.* 13, 16.
13. 5. it should be your *w.*||15. 8. restrain *w.*
26. 3. hast thou counselled him that hath no *w.*
28. 12. but where shall *w.* be found? 20.
18. the price of *w.* is above rubies, Prov. 8. 11.
28. fear of L. that is *w.* Psal. 111. 10. Prov. 9. 10.
32. 7. years should teach *w.*||13. we found *w.*
33. 33. I shall teach thee *w.*||34. 35. without *w.*
36. 5. mighty in *w.*||38. 36. who hath put *w.*
38. 37. who can number clouds in *w.* or who
39. 17. deprived her of *w.*||26. fly by thy *w.*
Psal. 37. 30. speaketh *w.*||49. 3. mouth speak *w.*
51. 6. me to know *w.*||90. 12. may apply to *w.*
104. 24. in *w.* made them all||105. 22. senators
136. 5. to him that by *w.* made the heavens
Prov. 1. 2. to know *w.*||3. the instruction of *w.*
7. but fools despise *w.*||20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1.
2. 2. incline ear to *w.*||6. the Lord giveth *w.*
7. layeth up sound *w.*||10. when *w.* entereth
3. 13. findeth *w.*||19. Lord by *w.*||21. keep *w.*
4. 5. get *w.* 7||11. I've taught thee in way of *w.*
5. 1. attend to *w.*||7. 4. say unto *w.* thou art my
8. 5. understand *w.*||12. I *w.* dwell with prudence
14. sound *w.*||9. 1. *w.* hath builded her house
10. 13. *w.* is found||21. fools die for want of *w.*
23. hath *w.*||31. mouth of just bringeth forth *w.*
11. 2. with lowly is *w.*||12. that is void of *w.*
Prov. 12. 8. a man is commended according to his *w.*
13. 10. well-advised is *w.* 6. seeketh *w.* but
14. 8. *w.* of prudent is 33. *w.* resteth in heart
15. 21. destitute of *w.*||33. instruction of *w.*
16. how much better is it to get *w.* than gold
17. 16. price in hand to get *w.*||24. *w.* before
18. 1. intermeddleth with all *w.*||19. 8. getteth *w.*
21. 30. no *w.* ag. L.||23. 4. cease from own *w.*
23. 9. a fool will despise *w.*||23. buy *w.* and
24. 3. thro' *w.* is an house built||7. *w.* too high
29. 3. whoso loveth *w.*||15. rod and reproof give *w.*
30 3. nor learned *w.*||31. 26. openeth with *w.*
Eccl. 1. 13. to search by *w.*||16. gotten more *w.*
17. to know *w.*||18. in much *w.* is much grief
2. 3. acquainting heart with *w.*||9. *w.* remained
12. to behold *w.*||13. *w.* excelleth folly, as
21. labour is in *w.*||26. God giveth to a man *w.*
7. 11. *w.* is good||12. for *w.* is a defence, and
19. *w.* strengtheneth||23. I proved by *w.* all
25. to seek out *w.*||8. 1. *w.* makes his face to
8. 16. to know *w.*||9. 10. nor *w.* in the grave
9. 13. this *w.* I seen||15. poor man by his *w.*
16. *w.* is better than strength, nevertheless the
9. 18. *w.* is better than weapons of war
10. 1. reputation for *w.*||3. his *w.* faileth him
10. but *w.* is profitable to direct
Isa. 10. 13. by my *w.*||11. 2. spirit of *w.* and
29. 14. *w.* of their wise||33. 6. *w.* the stability
47. 10. thy *w.* it hath perverted thee, and thou
Jer. 8. 9. what *w.* is in them||9. 23. glory in *w.*
10. 12. he established the world by his *w.* 51. 15.
49. 7. is *w.* no more in Teman? is *w.* vanished
Ezek. 28. 5. by thy great *w.* 17||12. sum full of *w.*
Dan. 1. 4. skilful in all *w.* 17.||2. 14. with *w.*
2. 20. *w.* and might are his||21. God giveth *w.*
23. given me *w.*||30. not for any *w.* I have
5. 11. *w.* of the gods||14. excellent *w.* is found
Mic. 6. 9. the man of *w.* shall see thy name
Matt 11. 19. *w.* is justified of her child, Luke 7. 35.
12. 42. to hear *w.* of Solomon, Luke 11. 31.
13. 54. whence hath this man this *w.*? Mark 6. 2.
Luke 1. 17. to *w.* of the just||2. 40. filled with *w.*
2. 52. increased in *w.*||11. 49. said *w.* of God
21. 15. for I will give you a mouth and *w.*
Acts 6. 3. full of *w.*||10. not able to resist the *w.*
7. 10. G. gave Joseph *w.*||22. *w.* of Egyptians
Rom. 11. 33. O the depth of the *w.* of God
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *w.* of words||19. destroy *w.*
20. *w.* of this world||21. world by *w.* knew not
22. Greeks seek *w.*||24. Christ the *w.* of God
30. is made unto us *w.*||2. 1. speech, or of *w.*
2. 4. words of man's *w.*||5. stand in *w.* of men
6. we speak *w.*||7. even the hidden *w.* which
13. not in the words which man's *w.* teacheth
3. 19. *w.* is foolishness||12. 8. the word of *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshy *w.* but by the grace
Eph. 1. 8. in all *w.*||3. 10. manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1. 9. in all *w.* 28.|3. 16.||2. 3. treasures of *w.*
2. 23. a shew of *w.*||4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them
Jam. 1. 5. lack *w.*||3. 13. with meekness of *w.*
3. 15. this *w.* descendeth not||17. *w.* from above
2 Pet. 3. 15. according to the *w.* given to him
Rev. 5. 12. riches and *w.*||7. 12. glory and *w.*
13. 18. here is *w.*||17. 9. mind that hath *w.*

See SPIRIT.

WISE, *a.* Gen. 3. 6. and a tree to make one *w.*
41. 39. there is none so discreet and *w.* as thou
Exod. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the *w.* Deut. 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. is a *w.* people||32. 29. O that they were *w.*
Judg. 5. 29. her *w.* ladies||2 Sam. 14. 20. lord is *w.*
1 Kin. 3. 12. a *w.* heart||5. 7. given D. a *w.* son
1 Chr. 26. 14. fell for Zechariah a *w.* counsellor
Job 5. 13. taketh the *w.*||9. 4. he is *w.* in heart
11. 12. vain man would be *w.*||22. 2. that is *w.*
32. 9. not always *w.*||37. 24. are *w.* of heart
Psal 2. 10. be *w.* now||19. 7. making *w.* the simple
36. 3. left off to be *w.*||94. 8. fools when *w.*
107. 43. whoso is *w.* and will observe these things
Prov. 1. 5. to *w.* counsels||6. words of the *w.*
3. 7. be not *w.* in own eyes||35. *w.* inherit glory
6. 6. be *w.* 8. 33. | 9. 12. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.
Prov. 10. 1. a *w.* son, 13. 1. | 15. 20.||5. is a *w.* son
8. the *w.* in heart||19. refraineth lips is *w.*
11. 29. servant to the *w.*||30. winneth souls is *w.*
12. 15. hearkeneth to counsel is *w.*||18. tongue
13. 14. law of the *w.*||20. walketh with *w.*
14. 3. lips of the *w.*||24. crown of the *w.* is
35. a *w.* servant||15. 2. the tongue of the *w.*
15. 7. lips of the *w.*||12. scorner not go to *w.*
24. is above to the *w.*||31. abideth among *w.*
16. 21. *w.* in heart||23. heart of the *w.* teacheth
17. 2. a *w.* servant shall||28. fool is counted *w.*
18. 15. ear of the *w.*||19. 20. *w.* in latter end
20. 1. is not *w.*||26. a *w.* king scattereth the wick.
21. 11. simple is made *w.*||20. dwelling of *w.*
22. 17. hear words of *w.*||23. 15. if heart be *w.*
23. 24. a *w.* son, 28. 7.||24. 6. by *w.* counsel
24. 23. belong to the *w.*||25. 12. a *w.* reprover
26. 5. lest he be *w.*||12. *w.* in his own conceit
28. 11. rich is *w.* in conceit||30. 24. exceeding
Eccl. 2. 15. why was I more *w.*||16. remem. of *w.*
19. I have shewed myself *w.*||4. 13. a *w.* child
6. 8. what hath *w.* more||7. 4. heart of *w.* is in
7. 5. the rebuke of *w.*||16. thyself over *w.* why
19. wisd. strengtheneth *w.*||23. I said, I'll be *w.*
9. 1. *w.* in hand of God||11. bread is not to *w.*
12. 9. preacher was *w.*||11. words of the *w.* are
Isa. 5. 21. *w.* in own eyes||19. 11. son of the *w.*
31. 2. yet he also is *w.*||44. 25. *w.* men backward
Jer. 4. 22. *w.* to do evil||8. 8. how say we are *w.*
18. 18. nor shall counsel perish from the *w.* nor
Dan. 12. 3. *w.* shall shine||10. but *w.* understand
Hos. 14. 9. who is *w.*||Zech. 9 2. Zidon very *w.*
Matt. 10. 16. *w.* as serpents||11. 25. *w.* and prudent
24. 45. *w.* servant||25. 2. five virgins were *w.* 4.
Luke 12. 42. who is that faithful and *w.* steward
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to the *w.*||22. themselves to be *w.*
11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits, 12. 16.
16. 19. would have you *w.* to that which is good
27. to God only *w.* 1 Tim. 1. 17. Jude 25.
1 Cor. 1. 19. destroy wisdom of *w.*||20. where is *w.*
27. to confound *w.*||3. 10. *w.* master-builder
3. 18. fool that he may be *w.*||19. he taketh *w.*
20. knows thoughts of *w.*||4. 10. but ye are *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 12. are not *w.*||11. 19. seeing ye are *w.*
Eph. 5. 15. but as *w.*||2 Tim. 3. 15. to make thee *w.*

See MAN, MEN.

WISE-*hearted, a.* Exod. 28. 3. | 31. 6. | 35. 10, 25. | 36. 1, 2, 8.

In any WISE, Exod. 22. 23. if thou afflict - *w.*
Lev. 19. 17 - *w.* rebuke||27. 19. - *w.* redeem it
Deut. 17. 15. - *w.* set him king||21. 23. - *w.* bury
Josh. 6. 18. - *w.* keep from||23. 12. if - *w.* go back
1 Sam. 6. 3. - *w.* send offering||1 Kin. 11. 22. go - *w.*
Psal. 37. 8. - *w.* to do evil||Mark 14. 31. not deny

In no WISE, Lev. 7. 24. the fat - *w.* eat of it
1 Kin. 3. 26. give the child, and - *w.* slay it, 27.
Matt. 5. 18. - *w.* pass from law||10. 42. - *w.* lose rew.
Luke 13. 11. - *w.* lift up herself||18. 17. - *w.* enter
John 6. 37. I'll - *w.* cast out||Acts 13. 41. - *w.* believe
Rom. 3. 9. are we better, no, - *w.*||Rev. 21. 27.

On this WISE, Num. 6. 23. - *w.* shall bless Israel
Matt. 1. 18. was - *w.*||John 21. 1. - *w.* shewed himself
Acts 7. 6. God spake - *w.*||13. 34. he said - *w.*
Rom. 10. 6. speaketh - *w.*||Heb. 4. 4. he spake - *w.*

WISE *Woman,* 2 Sam. 14. 2.|20. 16. Prov. 14. 1.
WISELY, *ad.* Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with
1 Sam. 18. 5. behaved *w.* 30.||2 Chr. 11. 23 dealt *w.*
Psal. 58. 5. never so *w.*||64. 9. shall *w.* consider
101. 2. I'll behave *w.*||Prov. 16. 20. a matter *w.*
Prov. 21. 12. *w.* considereth||28. 26. walketh *w.*
Eccl. 7. 10. not enquire *w.*||Luke 16. 8. had done *w.*
WISER, *a.* 1 Kings 4. 31. Solomon was *w.* than
Job 35. 11. maketh us *w.*||Ps. 119. 98. made me *w.*
Prov. 9. 9. will be yet *w.*||26. 16. sluggard is *w.*
Ezek. 28. 3. *w.* than Daniel||Luke 16. 8. *w.* than
1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of God is *w.* than men
WISH, Job 33. 6. I am according to thy *w.*
Psal. 40. 14. that *w.* evil||73. 7. than heart could *w.*
Rom. 9. 3. *w.* myself||2 Cor. 13. 9. this also we *w.*
3 John 2. I *w.* above all things thou mayest prosp.
WISHED, *p.* Jonah 4. 8. Acts 27. 29.

WISHING, Job 31. 30. by *w.* a curse to his soul
WIST, *p.* Exod. 16. 15. for they *w.* not what it
34. 29. *w.* not his face shone||Lev. 5. 17. tho' *w.* not
Josh. 2. 4. but I *w.* not||8. 14. *w.* not were liars
Judg. 16. 20. he *w.* not that Lord was departed
Mark 9. 6. *w.* not what to say, for they, 14. 40.
Luke 2. 49. *w.* ye not||John 5. 13. *w.* not who
Acts 12. 9. *w.* not it was true||23. 5. I *w.* not that
WITCH, *s.* Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a *w.* to live
Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be among you a *w.*
WITCHCRAFT, S, *s.* 1 Sam. 15. 23. as sin of *w.*
2 Kin. 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.*||2 Chr. 33. 6. used *w.*
Mic. 5. 12. I'll cut off *w.*||Nah. 3. 4. mistress of
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are idolatry, *w.*
WITHAL, *ad.* 1 Kings 19. 1. Psal. 141. 10.
Acts 25. 27. and not *w.* to signify the crimes
WITHDRAW, *v.* 1 Sam. 14. 19. Saul said, *w.* hand
Job 9. 13. if G. will not *w.* his anger, the proud
13. 21. *w.* thine hand||33. 17. *w.* man from his
Prov. 25. 17. *w.* thy foot||Eccl. 7. 18. *w.* not hand
Isa. 60. 20. nor moon *w.*||Joel 2. 10. stars *w.* 3. 15.
2 Thes. 3. 6. *w.* yourselves||1 Tim. 6. 5. *w.* thyself
WITHDRAWN, *v.* Deut. 13. 13. *w.* inhabitants
Song 5. 6. *w.* himself||Lam. 2. 8. he hath not *w.*
Ezek. 18. 8. *w.* from iniquity||Hos. 5. 6. L. hath *w.*
Luke 22. 41. *w.* from them about a stone's cast
WITHDRAWEST, Ps. 74. 11. why *w.* right-hand
WITHDRAWETH, Job 36. 7. *w.* not his eyes
WITHDREW, *v.* Neh. 9. 29. *w.* the shoulder
Ezek. 20. 22. 1 *w.* my hand||Matt. 12. 15. *w.* himself
Mark 3. 7. Jesus *w.* Luke 5. 16.||Gal. 2. 12. he *w.* and
WITHER, *v.* Psal. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.*
37. 2. they shall *w.*||Isa. 19. 6. flags shall *w.*
Isa. 19. 7. every thing sown *w.*||40. 24. they shall
Jer. 12. 4. shall herbs *w.*||Ezek. 17. 9. it shall *w.*
Amos 1. 2. and the top of Carmel shall *w.*
WITHERED, *p.* Gen. 41. 23. seven ears *w.* thin
Psal. 102. 4. my heart is *w.*||11. 1 am *w.* like
Isa. 15. 6. hay is *w.*||27. 11. when boughs are *w.*
Lam. 4. 8. skin is *w.*||Ezek. 19. 12. strong rods *w.*
Joel 1. 12. trees are *w.*||17. for the corn is *w.*
Amos 4. 7. whereon it rained not *w.*||Jonah 4. 7.
Matt. 12. 10. his hand *w.* Mark 3. 1. Luke 6. 6.
13. 6. had not root they *w.* away, Mark 4. 6.
21. 19. presently the fig-tree *w.* 20. Mark 11. 21.
Luke 8. 6. it *w.* away||John 5. 3. *w.* folk||15. 6. is *w.*
WITHERETH, *v.* Job 8. 12. flag *w.* before any
Psal. 90. 6. cut down and *w.*||129. 6. like grass
Isa. 40. 7. grass *w.* flower fadeth, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
Jam. 1. 11. it *w.* the grass||Jude 12. fruit *w.*
WITHHELD, *v.* Gen. 20. 6. I *w.* thee from sin.
22. 12. not *w.* thy son||30. 2. *w.* fruit of womb
Job 31. 16. if I *w.* the poor||Eccl. 2. 10. 1 *w.* not
WITHHELDEST, *v.* Neh. 9. 20. *w.* not manna
WITHHOLD, *v.* Gen. 23. 6. none shall *w.* from
2 Sam. 13. 13. he'll not *w.* me||Job 4. 2. who can *w.*
Psal. 40. 11. *w.* not mercies||84. 11. no good *w.*
Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good||23. 13. *w.* not correction
Eccl. 11. 6. *w.* not thy hand||Jer. 2. 25. *w.* thy foot
WITHHOLDEN, 1 Sam. 25. 26. Lord hath *w.*
Job 22. 7. *w.* bread||38. 15. their light is *w.*
42. 2. no thought can be *w.*||Psal. 21. 2. not *w.*
Jer. 3. 3. showers *w.*||5. 25. sins *w.* good things
Ezek. 18. 16. not *w* pledge||Joel 1. 13. offering
Amos 4. 7. and also I have *w.* the rain from you
WITHHOLDETH, *v.* Job 12. 15. he *w.* waters
Prov. 11. 24. *w.* more than is meet||26. *w.* corn
2 Thes. 2. 6. now ye know what *w.* that he might
WITHIN, *pre.* Psal. 45. 13. is all glorious *w.*
101. 2. *w.* my house||Matt. 23. 27. *w.* full, 28.
Mark 7. 21 for from *w.* proceed evil thoughts
Luke 11. 7. he from *w.*||12. 17. thought *w.* himself
17. 21. kingdom of G. is *w.*||1 Cor. 5. 12. them
2 Cor. 7. 5. *w.* were fears||Rev. 4. 8. of eyes *w.*
WITHOUT, *pre.* Gen. 24. 31. why standest *w.*
Deut. 25. 5. not marry *w.*||32. 25. the sword *w.*
1 Kin. 7. 9. within and *w.*||2 Kin. 18. 25. *w.* Lord
2 Chr. 15. 3. *w.* the true G.||Psal. 31. 11. see me *w.*
Prov. 1. 20. wisd. crieth *w.*||7. 12. now is she *w.*
22. 13. there is a lion *w.*||24. 27. prepare *w.*
Isa. 33. 7. valiant cry *w.*||55. 1. *w.* money, *w.*
Jer. 33. 10. *w.* man, *w.* beast, *w.* inhabitant, 12.
Hos. 3. 4. Israel *w.* a king, *w.* a prince, *w.* ephod
Mark 3. 31. standing *w.*||4. 11. to them *w.* these
7. 15. nothing from *w.*||Luke 1. 10. praying *w.*
John 7. 7. that is *w.* sin||18. 16. stood *w.* 20. 11.
2 Cor. 7. 5. *w.* were fightings||11. 28. things *w.*
Eph. 2. 12. *w.* Christ, and *w.* God in the world
Col. 4. 5. toward them that are *w.* 1 Thes 4. 12.
Heb. 7. 3. *w.* father, *w.* mother||13. 12. *w.* the gate
1 Pet. 3. 1. may *w.* the word||Rev. 11. 2. the court *w.*
Rev. 14. 20. trodden *w.* city||22. 15. *w.* are dogs
WITHS, *s.* Judg. 16 7. seven green *w.* 8, 9.
WITHSTAND, *v.* Num. 22. 32. to *w.* Balaam
2 Chr. 13. 7. could not *w.*||20. 6. none able to *w.*
Esth. 9. 2. no man could *w.*||Eccl. 4. 12. two *w.*
Dan. 11. 15. arms of south shall not *w.* nor shall
Acts 11. 17. what was I, that I could *w.* God?
Eph. 6. 13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil
WITHSTOOD, *v.* 2 Chr. 26. 18. *w.* Uzziah
Dan. 10. 13. prince of Persia *w.* me 21 days
Acts 13. 8. Elymas *w.*||Gal. 2. 11. I *w.* Peter
2 Tim. 3. 8. *w.* Moses||4. 15. greatly *w.* our words
WITNESS, *s.* *Is one that gives testimony or evidence to any matter.* It is put for [1] *The miracles of Christ, which gave testimony to his Deity and Mediatorship,* John 5. 36. | 10. 25. [2] *The assuring testimony which the Spirit of God bears to the soul of a believer,* Rom. 8. 16.
Gen. 21. 30. they may be a *w.* that I digged this
31. 44. *w.* between us||48. this heap is *w.* 52.
Exod. 22. 13. bring it for a *w.*||23. 1. unrighteous
Lev. 5. 1. *w.* of swearing||Num. 5. 13. if he be no *w.*
Num. 35. 30. one *w.* not testify, Deut. 17. 6.|19. 15.
Deut. 31. 19. this song may be a *w.* for me, 21, 26.
Josh. 22 27. altar is *w.* 34.||24. 27. stone be a *w.*
Judg. 11. 10. Lord be *w.* between us, Jer. 42. 5.
1 Sam. 12. 5. the Lord is *w.* against you this day
Job 16. 8. wrinkles a *w.*||19. my *w.* is in heaven
29. 11. it gave *w.*||Psal. 89. 37. a faithful *w.*
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w.*||25. a true *w.* delivereth
19. 28. an ungodly *w.*||24. 28. be not *w.* against
Isa. 19. 20. it shall be for a *w.*||55. 4. him for a *w.*
Jer. 29. 23. 1 know, and am a *w.* saith the Lord
Mic. 1. 2. and let the Lord God be *w.* against you
Mal. 2. 14. Lord hath been *w.*||3. 5. a swift *w.*
Matt. 24. 14. be preached for a *w.* to all nations
Mark 14. 55. sought for *w.*||56. *w.* agreed not, 59.
Luke 22. 71. they said, what need we further *w.*
John 1. 7. came for a *w.*||3. 11. receive not our
3. 26. barest *w.*||5. 31. if I bear *w.* of myself
5. 32. I know the *w.*||36. a greater *w.*||37. borne
Acts 1. 22. to be *w.* with us||4. 33. gave *w.* of
10. 43. all the prophets *w.*||14. 17. without *w*
22. 15. shall be his *w.*||26. 16. minister and *w.*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *w.*||2. 15. bearing *w.* 9. 1.
1 Thes. 2. 5. God is *w.*||Tit. 1. 13. this *w.* is true
Heb. 2. 4. bearing them *w.*||10. 15. Holy G. is *w.*
11. 4. by which Abel obtained *w.* that he was
Jam. 5. 3. rust be *w.*||1 Pet. 5. 1. Peter a *w.* of
1 John 5. 9. *w.* of God is greater||10. *w.* in himself
3 John 6. which have borne *w.* of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.*
3. 14. saith the true *w.*||20. 4. for *w.* of Jesus
See BARE, FALSE, TABERNACLE.
WITNESS, *v.* Deut. 4. 26. and earth to *w.*
1 Sam. 12. 3. I am *w.*||Isa 3 9. countenance *w.*
Lam. 2. 13. what thing shall I take to *w.* for thee?
Matt. 26. 62. what is it that these *w.* Mark 14. 60.
27. 13. how many things they *w.* Mark 15. 4.
WITNESSED, *p.* 1 Kin 21. 13. *w.* against Naboth
Rom. 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets
1 Tim. 6 13. before Pilate *w.* a good confession
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth
WITNESSES, *s.* Num. 35. 30. by mouth of *w.*
Deut 17. 6. two or three *w.* 19 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1
Josh. 24. 22. ye are *w.* ag. yourselves, we are *w.*
Ruth 4. 9. ye are *w.* 10.||11. said, we are *w.*
Job 10. 17. thou renewest thy *w.* against me
Isa. 8 2. I took faithful *w.*||43. 9. bring *w.*
43. 10. ye are my *w.* saith the Lord, 12. | 44. 8.
44. 9. they are their own *w.* they see not
Jer. 32. 10. I sealed evidence, and took *w.* 44.
Matt. 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w.* 2 Cor. 13. 1.
23. 31. ye be *w.*||26. 65. what need of *w.*
Luke 24. 48. and ye are *w.* of these things
Acts 1. 8. ye shall be *w.*||2. 32. we are *w.* 3. 15.
5. 32. we are his *w.* of these things, 10. 39.
7. 58. *w.* laid clothes||10. 41. to *w.* chosen of God
13 31. who are his *w.*||1 Thes. 2. 10. ye are *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 19. before two *w.*||6. 12. before many *w.*
2 Tim 2. 2. things heard of me among many *w.*
Heb. 10. 28. two or three *w.*||12. 1. a cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3. and I will give power to my two *w.*
WITNESSETH, *v.* John 5. 32. Acts 20. 23.
WITNESSING, *p.* Acts 26. 22. *w.* both to small
WITS, *s.* Psal. 107. 27. and are at their *w.* end
WITTY, *a.* Prov. 8. 12. know. of *w.* inventions
WITTINGLY, *ad.* Gen. 48. 14. guiding hands *w.*
WIVES, *s.* Gen. 4. 19. Lamech took him two *w.*
6. 2. took them *w.*||30. 26. give me my *w.*
31. 50. if thou take other *w.*||Num. 14. 3. our *w.*
Deut. 17. 17. nor multiply *w.*||21. 15. if have 2 *w.*
Judg. 8. 30. he had many *w.*||21. 7. how do for *w.*
1 Sam. 1. 2. had two *w.*||25. 43. both David's *w.*
2 Sam. 5. 13. D. took more *w.*||12. 8. thy master's
1 Kin. 11. 3. had 700 *w.*||4. his *w.* turned away
20. 7. he sent for my *w.*||1 Chr. 4. 5. had two *w.*
1 Chr. 7. 4. had many *w.*||8. 8. Shu. had two *w.*
2 Chr. 11. 21 above all his *w.*||23. desired many
24. 3. took two *w.*||29. 9. *w.* are in captivity
Ezra 10. 3. a covenant to put away all the *w.* 44.
Neh. 12. 43. *w.* rejoiced||13. 23. *w.* of Ashdod
Esth. 1. 20. *w.* shall give to their husbands hon.
Jer. 29. 6. take ye *w.*||35. 8. we, nor our *w.*
Dan. 5. 2. his *w.* drink||Luke 17. 27. married
Acts 21 5. with *w.*||1 Cor. 7. 29. have *w.* be as tho'
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* submit, Col. 3. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 1.
24. so let the *w.* be to their own husbands in
1 Tim. 4. 7. old *w.* fables||1 Pet. 3. 1. won by *w.*
See STRANGE.
Their WIVES, Gen. 34. 29. all their little ones, and - *w.* took they captive, 1 Sam. 30. 3.
Judg. 3. 6. daugh. to - *w.*||2 Chr. 20. 13. Judah with
Ezra 10. 19. put away - *w.*||Neh. 5. 1. cry of - *w.*
Neh. 10. 28. - *w.* entered into oath||Isa. 13. 16. ravish.
Jer. 6. 12. - *w.* shall be turned to others, 8. 10.
14. 16. none to bury - *w.*||18. 21. let - *w.* be bereav.
44. 9. wickedness of - *w.*||15. men who knew - *w.*
Ezek. 44. 22 nor take for - *w.*||Dan. 6. 24. cast - *w.*
Zech. 12. 12. - *w.* shall mourn apart, 13, 14.
Eph. 5. 28. to love - *w.*||1 Tim. 3. 11. so must - *w.* be
Thy WIVES, 2 Sam. 12. 11. lie with - *w.* in sight
19. 5. saved lives of - *w.*||1 Kin 20. 3. mine, and - *w.*
1 Kin. 20. 5. deliver me - *w.*||2 Chr. 21. 14. L. smite
Jer. 38. 23. bring - *w.* and||Dan. 5. 23. - *w.* and con.
Your WIVES, Gen. 45. 19. take waggons for - *w.*
Exod. 19. 15. come not at - *w.*||22. 24. be widows
32. 2. break off the golden ear-rings of - *w.*
Deut. 3. 19. - *w.* and your little ones, shall, Josh. 1. 14.
29. 11. - *w.* shall enter into||Neh. 4. 14. fight for - *w.*
Jer. 44. 9. wickedn. of - *w.*||25. ye and - *w.* have
Mat. 19. 8. to put away - *w.*||Eph. 5. 25. love, Col. 3. 19.
WIZARD, *s.* or *diviner*, Lev. 20. 27. Deut. 18. 11.
WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. not seek after *w.* 20. 6.
1 Sam. 28. 3. Saul had put *w.* out of the land, 9.
2 Kin. 21. 6. Manasseh dealt with *w.* 2 Chr. 33. 6.
23. 24. Josiah put *w.* and idols out of the land
Isa. 8. 19 seek unto *w.* that peep and mutter, 19. 3.
WOE, *s.* Num. 21. 29. *w.* to thee, Moab, Jer. 48. 46.
1 Sam. 4. 7. *w.* unto us, for there hath not been, 8.
Jer. 4. 13. | 6. 4. Lam. 5. 16.
Prov. 23. 29. who hath *w.* who hath sorrow
Eccl. 4. 10. *w.* to him that is alone||10. 16. *w.* to thee
Isa. 3. 9. *w.* to their soul||11. *w.* to the wicked
17. 12. *w.* to the multitude of many people
18. 1. *w.* to land||28 1. *w.* to crown of pride
29. 1. *w.* to Ariel||30. 1. *w.* to rebellious children
33. 1. *w.* to thee that spoilest and thou wast not
45. 9. *w.* to him that striveth with his maker, 10.
Jer. 13. 27. *w.* to thee, O Jerus.||22. 13. *w.* to him
23. 1. *w.* to the pastors||48. 1. *w.* to Nebo
Ezek. 2. 10. mourning and *w.*||13. 3. *w.* to proph.

Ezek. 13. 18. *w.* to women||16. 23. *w. w.* to thee
24. 6. *w.* to the bloody city, 9. Nah. 3. 1.
30. 2. *w.* worth the day||34. 2. *w.* to shepherd
Amos 5. 18. *w.* to you that desire day of the Lord
Hab 2. 6. *w.* to him that increaseth that is not
9. *w.* to him that coveteth||12. that buildeth
15. *w.* to him that giveth his neighbour drink
19. *w.* to him that saith to the wood, awake
Zeph. 2. 5. *w.* to the inhabitants of the sea coasts
3. 1. *w.* to her that is filthy and polluted
Zech. 11. 17. *w.* to idol shepherd that leaveth flock
Matt. 11. 21. *w.* to thee Chorazin, Luke 10. 13.
18. 7. *w.* to world because of offences, *w.* to that man by whom offence comes, Luke 17. 1.
23. 13. *w.* to you scribes, 14,—29. Luke 11. 44.
26. 24. *w.* to that man, Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 12.
Luke 6. 24. *w.* to rich||25. *w.* to full||26. speak
11. 42. *w.* to Pharisees||46. lawyers, 47, 52.
Rev. 8. 13. angel flying, saying *w. w. w.* 12. 12.
9. 12. one *w.* is past||11. 14. second *w.* is past
WOE *is me*, Psal. 120. 5. Isa. 6. 5. Jer. 4. 31. | 10. 19. | 15. 10. | 43. 3. Mic. 7. 1.
WOE *unto me*, Job 10. 15. Isa. 24. 16.
1 Cor. 9. 16. yea, *w.* - if I preach not the gospel
WOE *to them*, Isa. 5. 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22. | 10. 1. | 29. 15. | 31. 1. Jer. 50. 27. Hos. 7. 13. | 9. 12. Am. 6. 1. Mic. 2. 1. Matt. 24. 19. Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23. Jude 11.
WOES, *s.* Rev. 9. 12. there come two *w.* more
WOEFUL, *a.* Jer. 17. 16. nor desired the *w.* day
WOLF, *s. In* Hebrew, Zeeb; *in* Greek, Lycos; *it is a kind of wild dog, well known.*
The wolf *is a very fierce and voracious animal of the woods, an enemy to cattle, ravenous, greedy, crafty, of a quick smell and sight, very bold and warlike. They seldom howl till oppressed with famine. They devour hair, flesh, and bones, together, and render them whole in their excrements, and therefore never grow fat. In the absence of the shepherd and his dog, they enter into the fold, and kill all therein before they begin to eat any. In time of great famine they destroy one another; for when they meet together, bemoaning themselves each to other, as it were by consent, they run round in a circle, and the first which through giddiness falleth to the ground, is forthwith devoured by the rest. They are frighted at the throwing of stones, at fire, at the sound of bells, and at the singing of men or women. When they set upon sheep, they make choice of a dark and cloudy day, that they may escape the more safely; and they go against the wind, to prevent the dogs smelling them. They are said to feign the voices of men, and barking of dogs.*
It is recorded that one Gelon *of* Syracusa, *then a scholar at school, was thus preserved: A* wolf *entering the school, seized on* Gelon's *writing-table, and hasted to be gone;* Gelon *pursued after his table; in the mean time the school-house fell down, whereby both master and scholars were all killed,* Gelon *alone being preserved. Many other things are reported of them.*
Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11. 6. *w.* shall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25.
Jer. 5. 6. a *w.* of the evenings shall spoil them
John 10. 12. hireling seeth *w.* coming fleeth
WOLVES, *s.* Ezek. 22. 27. like *w.* ravening
Hab. 1. 8. fiercer than evening *w.* Zeph. 3. 3.
Matt. 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening *w.*
10. 16. I send you as sheep among *w.* Luke 10. 3.
Acts 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among
WOMAN, *s.* is put for [1] *The spouse of Christ*, Song 1. 8. [2] *The antichristian church*, Rev. 17. 3. [3] *Effeminate governors*, Isa. 3. 12. [4] *Israel and Judah*, Ezek. 23. 44.
Gen. 2. 23. she shall be called *w.* because she
3. 15. I'll put enmity between thee and the *w.*
24. 5. peradventure the *w.* will not come, 39.
44. let the same be the *w.* Lord hath appointed
Ex. 21. 22. if men strive and hurt a *w.* with child
Lev. 18. 23. nor shall a *w.* stand before a beast
Lev. 20. 13. if a man lie with mankind as with *w.*
Num. 5. 18. set *w.* before Lord||27. *w.* be a curse
25. 6. a Midianitish *w.*||8. thrust the *w.* thro'
30. 3. if a *w.* vow||31. 17. now kill every *w.*
Deut. 22. 14. I took this *w.*||Josh. 2. 4. | 6. 22.
Judg. 4. 9. L. sell Sisera into the hand of a *w.*
9. 53. *w.* cast piece of millstone, 2 Sam. 11. 21.
14. 3. is there never a *w*||16. 4. S. loved a *w.*
Ruth 1. 5. *w.* was left||3. 11. art a virtuous *w.*
1 Sam. 2. 20. the Lord give thee seed of this *w.*
28. 7. seek me a *w.* that hath a familiar spirit
2 Sam. 3. 8. concerning this *w.*||11. 2. D. saw a *w.*
13. 17. put now this *w.*||20. 22. *w.* went unto all
1 Kin. 14. 5. feign herself another *w.*||17. 17.
2 Kin. 4. 8. a great *w.*||6. 26. *w.* cried help O k.
8. 5. this is the *w.*||9. 34. see this cursed *w.*
2 Chr. 24. 7. that wicked *w.*||Job 31. 9. deceived by
Psal. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, Isa. 13. 8. | 21. 3. | 26. 17. Jer. 4. 31. | 6. 24. | 13. 21. | 22. 23. | 30. 6. | 31. 8. | 48. 41. | 49. 22, 24. | 50. 43.
Prov. 6. 24. fr. the evil *w.*||7. 10. a *w.* subtile of h.
9. 13. a foolish *w.*||12. 4. a virtuous *w.* 31. 10.
14. 1. wise *w.* buildeth||21. 9. a brawling *w.*
31. 30. a *w.* that fears the Lord shall be praised
Eccl. 7. 26. the *w.* whose heart is snares and nets
28. but a *w.* among all those I've not found
Isa. 42. 14. like a travailing *w.*||45. 10. or to *w.*
49. 15. can a *w.* forget||54. 6. a *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6. 2. a delicate *w.*||31. 22. *w.* compass a man
Lam. 1. 17. Jerusalem is as a menstruous *w.*
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an imperious whorish *w.*
23. 44. go in unto a *w.*||36. 17. a removed *w.*
Hos. 3. 1. yet, love a *w.*||13. 13. travailing *w.*
Mic. 4. 9. *w.* in travail, 10.||Zech. 5. 7. *w.* sits
Matt. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a *w.* to lust after
9. 20. a *w.* diseased, Mark 5. 25. Luke 8. 43.
13. 33. leaven, a *w.* took||15. 28. O *w.* great is
22. 27. last the *w.* died, Mark 12. 22. Luke 20. 32.
26. 10. why trouble ye the *w.*||13. *w.* hath done
Mark 7. 25. a certain *w.*||10. 12. if *w.* put away
Luke 7. 39. who and what manner of *w.* this is
44. seest thou this *w.*||13. 16. ought not this
John 2. 4. saith, *w.* what have I to do with thee?
4. 9. *w.* of Samaria||39. for saying of the *w.*
8. 3. brought a *w.* taken in adultery, 4, 10.
19. 26. saith to his mother, *w.* behold thy son
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas, this *w.*||17. 34. *w.* Damaris
Rom. 1. 27. natural use of *w.*||7. 2. *w.* is bound
1 Cor. 7. 1. not to touch a *w.*||2. and let every *w.*
11. 5. *w.* that prayeth||6. if *w.* be not covered
7. *w.* is the glory||9. man not for the *w.* but
11. nor man without the *w.* nor *w.* without
13. is it comely for a *w.*||15. if a *w.* have long
Gal. 4. 4. made of a *w.*||1 Thes 5. 3. travail on a *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not a *w.*||14. *w.* deceived
Rev. 2. 20. *w.* Jezebel||12. 1. *w.* clothed with sun
12. 6. the *w.* fled||16. the earth helped the *w.*
17. wroth with the *w.*||17. 3. and I saw a *w.* sit
17. 6. a *w.* drunken||7. tell mystery of the *w.*
See Born, Man, Strange.
Young WOMAN, Ruth 4. 12. seed of this - *w.*
WOMANKIND, *s.* Lev. 18. 22. as with *w.* it is
WOMB, *s.* Gen. 25. 23. two nations in thy *w.*
29. 31. Lord opened Leah's *w.*||30. 22. Rachel's
49. 25. blessings of the breasts, and of the *w.*
Exod. 13. 2. openeth the *w.* is mine, Num. 8. 16.
Judg. 13. 5. he shall be a Nazarite from *w.* 7.
Ruth. 1. 11. in my *w.*||1 Sam. 1. 5. shut up her *w.*
Job 3. 11. why died I not from the *w.* 10. 18.
24. 20. *w.* forget him||31. 15. make thee in *w.*
38. 8. issued out of *w.*||29. whose *w.* came ice
Psal. 22. 9. took me out of *w.*||10. cast from the *w.*
58. 3. estranged from *w.*||71. 6. up from the *w.*
110. 3. from *w.* of the morning hast the dew
Prov. 30. 16. barren *w.*||31. 2. what, son of my *w.*
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not how bones grow in the *w.*
Isa. 44. 2. L. formed thee from the *w.* | 24. | 49. 5.
46. 3. carried from *w.*||48. 8. transgressor from
49. 1. called me from *w.*||15. on son of her *w.*
66. 9. shall I cause to bring forth, and shut *w.*
Jer. 1. 5. before thou camest forth out of the *w.*
20. 17. slew me not from the *w.* or that, 18.
Ezek. 20. 26. pass thro' fire all that openeth *w.*
Hos. 9. 14. miscarrying *w.*||12. 3. heel in the *w.*
Luke 1. 31. conceive in thy *w.*||41. leaped in her *w.*
2. 21. name Jesus, before conceived in the *w.*
23. every male that openeth *w.* be holy to Lord
See Fruit, Mother.
WOMBS, *s.* Gen. 20. 18. Luke 23. 29.
WOMEN, *s.* Exod. 15. 20. all the *w.* 35. 25, 26.
Lev. 26. 26. ten *w.*||Num. 31. 15. saved *w.* alive
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *w.*||21. 14. saved alive
1 Sam. 2. 22. lay with the *w.*||15. 33. *w.* childless
18. 6. *w.* came out of all cities||7. *w.* answered
21. 4. if the young men have kept from *w.* 5.
2 Sam. 1. 26. passing love of *w.*||15. 16. left ten *w.*
1 Kings 3. 16. came two *w.*||2 Kin. 8. 12. rip up *w.*
2 Kings 23. 7. *w.* wove||Neh. 13. 26. outlandish *w.*
Esth. 1. 9. feast for the *w.*||2. 17. above all the *w.*
3. 13. to kill Jews, little children, and *w.* 8. 11.
Job 42. 15. no *w.* so fair||Ps. 45. 9. honourable *w.*
Prov. 31. 3. give not thy strength unto *w.* nor
Song 1. 8. O thou fairest among *w.* 5. 9. | 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12. *w.* rule||4. 1. seven *w.* take hold of
19. 16. Egypt be like *w.*||27. 11. *w.* set on fire
32. 9. rise up, ye *w.*||10. ye careless *w.* 11.
Jer. 7. 18. *w.* knead||9. 17. call for mourning *w.*
9. 20. hear, O ye *w.*||38. 22. all the *w.* left in
44. 24. said to *w.*||50. 37. become as *w.* 51. 30.
Lam. 2. 20. *w.* eat children, 4. 10||5. 11. ravished
Ezek. 8. 14. sat *w.* weeping||9. 6. slay the *w.*
13. 18. *w.* sew pillows||16. 34. from other *w.*
16. 38. I'll judge thee as *w.* that break, 23. 45.
23. 2. there were two *w.*||48. *w.* may be taught
Dan. 11. 17. daughter of *w.*||37. desire of *w.*
Hos. 13. 16. *w.* with child be ript up, Amos 1. 13.
Mic. 2. 9. *w.* ye cast out||Nah. 3. 13. people are *w.*
Zech. 5. 9. came two *w.*||8. 4. old||14. 2. ravished
Matt. 11. 11. that are born of *w.* Luke 7. 28.
24. 41. two *w.* grinding||27. 55. many *w.* were
Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among *w.* 42.
24. 22. and certain *w.* also made us astonished
Acts 1. 14. with the *w.*||13. 50. stirred up devout
16. 13. we spake to the *w.*||17. 4. of chief *w.*
Rom. 1. 26. *w.* did change the natural use into
1 Cor. 14. 34. let *w.* keep silence in the churches
Phil. 4. 3. help those *w.* which laboured with me
1 Tim. 2. 9. *w.* adorn themselves in modest apparel
10. becometh *w.*||11. let *w.* learn in silence
5. 2. intreat elder *w*||14. younger *w.* marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly *w.* laden with sins
Tit. 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as||4. *w.* to be sober
Heb. 11. 35. *w.* received their dead raised to life ag.
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner, holy *w.* adorned
Rev. 9. 8. as the hair of *w.*||14. 4. not defiled with
See Children, Men, Singing.
WOMEN-*Servants*, Gen. 20. 14. | 32. 5.
WON, *v.* 1 Chr. 26. 27. Prov. 18. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 1.
WONDER, *s.* Deut. 13. 1. a sign or a *w.* 28. 46.
2 Chr. 32. 31. who sent him to enquire of the *w.*
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many, thou art my
Isa. 20. 3. bare-foot for a *w.*||29. 14. I'll do a *w.*
Acts 3. 10. filled with *w.*||Rev. 12. 1. *w.* in heaven
WONDER, *v.* Isa. 29. 9. stay and *w.* cry out
Jer. 4. 9. prophets *w.*||Hab. 1. 5. *w.* marvellously
Acts 13. 41. *w.* and perish||Rev. 17. 8. they shall *w.*
WONDERFUL, *a.* Deut. 28. 59. thy plagues *w.*
2 Sam. 1. 26. love was *w.*||2 Chr. 2. 9. house be *w.*
Job 42. 3. have I uttered things too *w.* for me
Ps. 119. 129. testimonies *w.*||131. †1. things too *w.*
139. 6. such know. too *w.*||Prov. 30. 18. three too
Isa. 9. 6. W. Counsellor||25. 1. done *w.* things
28. 29. *w.* in counsel||Jer. 5. 30. a *w.* thing
Dan. 8. †13. *w.* numberer||Matt. 21. 15. *w.* things
See Works.
WONDERFULLY, *ad.* 1 Sam. 6. 6. wrought *w.*
Psal. 139. 14. *w.* made||Lam. 1. 9. came down *w.*
Dan. 8. 24. and he shall destroy *w.* and prosper
WONDERS, *s.* Exod. 3. 20. smite Egypt with all my *w.* 7. 3. | 11. 9. Deut. 6. 22. | 7. 19. | 26. 8.
4. 21. see thou do those *w.*||11. 10. did these *w.*

Exod. 15. 11. the L. is fearful in praises, doing w.
Deut. 4. 34. a nation by w.||Josh. 3. 5. L. will do w.
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his w. Psal. 105. 5.
Neh. 9. 10. thou shewedst w. upon Pharaoh
17. nor were mindful of thy w. Ps. 78. 11, 43.
Job 9. 10. God doth w.||Ps. 77. 11. remem. thy w.
Ps. 77 14. God that dost w.||88. 10. w. to dead, 12.
89. 5. heav. praise thy w.||96. 3. declare his
105. 27. shewed his w.||106. 7. understood not w.
107. 24. w. in the deep||135. 9. sent w. in Egypt
136. 4. doth great w.||Isa. 8. 18. for w. in Israel
Jer. 32. 20. set w. in E.||21. brought forth with w.
Dan. 4. 2. good to shew w.||3. how mighty his w.
6. 27. he worketh w.||12. 6. to end of these w.
Joel 2. 30. I will shew w. in heaven, Acts 2. 19.
Matt. 24. 24. shall shew great w. Mark 13. 22.
John 4. 48. Jesus said, except ye see signs and w.
Acts 2. 22. Jesus, a man approved of God by w.
43. many w. were done, 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12.
4. 30. that w. may be done||7. 36. w. in Egypt
6. 8. Stephen did w.||Rom. 15. 19. through w.
2 Cor. 12. 12. wrought in w.||2 Thes. 2. 9. lying w.
Heb. 2. 4. witness with w.||Rev. 13. 13. great w.
WONDERED, *p.* Isa. 59. 16. w. there was no in.
63. 5. I w. that||Zech. 3. 8. they are men w. at
Luke 2. 18. w. at those things||4. 22. they all w.
24. 41. while they believed not for joy, and w.
Acts 7. 31. Moses w||8. 13. Simon Magus w.
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w.||17. 6. I w. with
WONDERING, *p.* Gen. 24. 21. man w. at her
Luke 24. 12. Peter w.||Acts 3. 11. people greatly
WONDEROUS, *a.* 1 Chr. 16. 9. talk ye of all his
w. works, Ps. 26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5.
Job 37. 14. consider the w. works of God, 16.
Psal. 71. 17. w. works, 75. 1. | 78. 32. | 106. 22.
72. 18. God, who only doth w. things, 86. 10.
119. 18. behold w. things||Jer. 21. 2. w. works
WONDEROUSLY, *ad.* Judg. 13. 19. Joel 2. 26.
WONT, *v.* Exod. 21. 29. if the ox were w. to push
Num. 22. 30. was I ever w.||1 Sam. 30. 31. Dav. w.
2 Sam. 20. 18. w. to speak||Dan. 3. 19. w. to be heat.
Matt. 27. 15. w. to release||Mark 10. 1. as he was w.
Luke 22. 39. as he was w.||Acts 16. 13. prayer w.
WOOD, *s.* Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took the w. 7.
Num. 13. 20. whether w. or||31. 20. made of w.
Deut. 10. 1. an ark of w.||19. 5. goeth to hew w.
29. 11. hewer of w. Josh. 9. 21.|23. 27. Jer. 46. 22.
1 Sam. 6. 14. cleave the w.||14. 25. came to a w.
23. 16. to D. in the w.||2 Sam. 18. 8. w. devoured
1 Kin. 18. 23. bullock on w.||2 Kin. 2. 24. out of w.
1 Chr. 29. 2. I have prepared w. for things of w.
Psal. 80. 13. boar out of w.||132. 6. fields of the w.
Prov. 26. 20. where no w. is||21. as w. to fire
Eccl. 10. 9. he that cleaveth w. shall be endang.
Isa. 10. 15. as if no w.||30. 33. fire and much w.
45. 20. w. of their image||60. 17. for w. brass
Jer. 5. 14. make peo. w.||7. 18. gather||28. 13. broke
Ezek. 15. 3. shall w. be taken||24. 10. heap on w.
39. 10. no w. out of field||Mic. 7. 14. in the w.
Hab. 2. 19. saith to w. awake||Hag. 1. 8. bring w.
Zech. 12. 6. among w.||1 Cor. 3. 12. if build w.
2 Tim. 2. 20. but also vessels of w. and earth
See CLEAVE, OFFERING, STONE.
WOODS, *s.* Ezek. 34. 25. sleep safely in the w.
WOOF, *s.* Lev. 13. 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59.
WOOL, *s.* Judg. 6. 37. I'll put a fleece of w. in
2 Kin. 3. 4. rams with w.||Ps. 147. 16. snow like w.
Prov. 31. 13. she seeketh w. and flax, and worketh
Isa. 1. 18. sins be as w.||51. 8. eat them like w.
Ezek. 27. 18. merchant in w.||34. 3. clothe with w.
44. 17. and no w. shall come upon them while
Dan. 7. 9. hair of his head like w. Rev. 1. 14.
Hos. 2. 5. give me my w.||9. recover my w. and
WOOLLEN, *s.* Lev. 13. 47, 48, 52, 59. | 19. 19.
WORD, *s. In* Hebrew, Dabar; *in* Greek, Rhema, *or* Logos. It signifies [1] *The holy Scripture, which is the* word *of God,* Jam. 1. 22. [2] *Jesus Christ, the Son of God,* John 1. 1. *who is called* The WORD [1] *Because he is the image of the invisible God, as our words are of our thoughts,* Col. 1. 15. [2] *Because God has revealed his will to us by Jesus Christ,* John 3. 34. Heb. 1. 1.
Gen. 37. 14. go bring me w. again, Matt. 2. 8.
Exod. 8. 13. w. of Moses, 12. 35.|32. 28. Lev. 10. 7.
Num. 13. 26. brought w.||22. 8. I'll bring w. again
22. 20. w. I shall say||35. the w. I shall speak
38. w. G. putteth||23. 5. L. put a w. in Balaam's
Deut. 1. 25. brought us w.||4. 2. not add to the w.
8. 3. by every w. doth man live, Matt. 4. 4.
18. 21. how shall we know the w. Jer. 28. 9.
21. 5. by their w.||30. 14. w. is nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
Josh. 1. 13. w. Moses com.||8. 35. not a w. of all
14. 7. I brought him w.||22. 32. brought them w.
1 Sam. 4. 1. w. of Samuel came||17.†30. same w.
2 Sam. 3. 11. he could not answer Abner a w.
7. 7. in all places spake I a w. 1 Chr. 17. 6.
25. w. thou hast spoken||15. 28. till come w.
19. 10. speak ye not a w. of bringing king back
24. 4. the king's w. prevailed, 1 Chr. 21. 4.
1 Kin. 2. 30. brought w. 2 Kin. 22. 9. 2 Chr. 34. 16.
42. the w. is good||8. 56. not failed one w. of
18. 21. people answered not a w. Isa. 36. 21.
2 Kin. 6. 18. w. of Elisha||18. 28. w. of great king
1 Chr. 16. 15. w. he commanded, Psal. 105. 8.
21. 12. advise what w.||Neh. 1. 8. w. thou com.
Esth. 1. 21. according to w.||7. 8. as w. went out
Job 2. 13. none spake a w.||Psal. 17. 4. w. of lips
Psal. 68. 11. L. gave the w.||119. 49. rem. the w.
119. 123. eyes fail for w.||139. 4. not a w. but
Prov. 12. 25. a good w.||13 13. whoso despiseth w.
14. 15. believeth every w.||15. 23. w. in season
25. 11. a w. fitly spoken is like apples of gold
Eccl. 5.†2. to utter any w.||8. 4. w. of a king is
Isa. 5. 24. despised the w.||8. 10. speak the w.
9. 8. L. sent a w. to Jacob||29. 21. offender for a
30. 21. w. behind thee||41. 28. could answer a w.
44. 26. confirmeth the w.||45. 23. w. is gone
50. 4. know how to speak a w. in season to him
Jer. 5. 13. w. is not in them||9. 20. receive the w.
10. 1. hear ye the w.||18. 18. nor the w. perish
23. 36. for every man's w. shall be his burden
26. 2. diminish not a w.||34. 5. pronounced w.
37. 17. is there any w.||44. 16. as for the w.
Ezek. 3. 17. hear the w. 33. 7.||12. 25. w. I speak
12. 28. w. shall be done||13. 6. confirm the w.
33. 30. hear what is the w. that cometh from L.
Dan. 3. 28. changed king's w.||4. 17. w. of holy ones
4. 31. while the w. was in the king's mouth
Jon. 3. 6. w. came to the king||Hag. 2. 5. to the w.
Matt. 8. 8. speak the w. only, he shall be healed
12. 32. whoso speaketh a w. against, Luke 12. 10.
36. of every idle w. men shall give account
13. 19. when any one heareth w. of the kingdom,
20, 22, 23. Mark 4. 16, 18. Luke 8. 15.
21. because of the w. is offended, Mark 4. 17.
15. 23. not a w.||18. 16. every w. 2 Cor 13. 1.
22. 46. no man was able to answer him a w.
27. 14. to never a w.||28. 8. did run to bring w.
Mark 14. 72. w. Jesus said||16. 20. confirming w.
John 1. 1. in beginning was the *W.* the *W.* was G.
1. 14. *W.* was made flesh, and dwelt among us
2. 22. believed the w. that Jesus said, 4. 50.
12. 48. w. shall judge||14. 24. w. is not mine
15. 3. clean thro' the w.||20. remember the w.
25. w. might be fulfilled||17. 20. thro' their w.
Acts 10. 36. w. G. sent to Israel||13. 15. w. of exh.
13. 26. w. of this salvation||15. 7. w. of gospel
17. 11. they received the w. with all readiness
20. 32. w. of his grace||28. 25. spoken one w.
Rom. 10. 8. w. of faith||15. 18. obedient by w.
1 Cor. 4. 20. not in w. but||12. 8. w. of wisdom
2 Cor. 1. 18. our w. to you was not yea and nay
5. 19. the w. of reconciliation||10. 11. as in w.
Gal. 5. 14. fulfilled in one w.||6. 6. taught in w.
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with washing of water by w.
Phil. 1. 14. bold to speak the w.||2. 16. w. of life
Col. 1. 5. w. of the truth||3. 16. let w. of Christ
3. 17. whatsoever ye do in w. or deed, do all in
1 Thes. 1. 5. not in w. only||6. received the w. in
2. 13. ye received it not as the w. of men, but
2 Thes. 2. 2. nor by w.||15. whether by w. or
2 Thes. 2. 17. in every good w.||3. 14. obey not our
1 Tim. 4. 12. example in w.||5. 17. labour in w.
2 Tim. 2. 17. w. will eat||4. 2. preach the w. be
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w. as taught
Heb. 1. 3. by w. of his power||2. 2. if w. spoken
4. 2. w. preached||5. 13. unskilful in the w.
7. 28. w. of the oath||12. 19. w. not be spoken
13. 22. brethren, suffer the w. of exhortation
Jam. 1. 21. engrafted w.||22. be ye doers of the w.
23. hearer of the w.||3. 2. if offend not in w.
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk of the w.||8. stumble at the w.
3. 1. if any obey not the w. may without the w.
2 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure w.||3. 7. by the same w.
1 John 1. 1. w. of life||3. 18. not in w. but in deed
5. 7. Father, the *W.* and the Holy Ghost are one
Rev. 3. 10. w. of patience||12. 11. w. of testimony
WORD *of God,* 1 Sam. 9. 27. shew thee w. -
1 Kings 12. 22. w. - came to Shem. 1 Chr. 17. 3.
Prov. 30. 5. w. - is pure||Isa. 40. 8. w. - shall stand
Mark 7. 13. making the w. - of none effect
Luke 3. 2. w. - came to John||4. 4. by every w. -
5. 1. to hear the w. -||8. 11. the seed is the w. -
8. 21. my brethren that hear the w. -, 11. 28.
John 10. 35. if he called them gods to whom w. -
Acts 4. 31. spake the w. -||6. 2. should leave w. -
6. 7. the w. - increased in Jerusalem, 12. 24.
8. 14. received w. - 11. 1.||13. 7. to hear w. -
13. 44. came to hear w. -||46. w. - first spoken
19. 20. so mightily grew the w. - and prevailed
Rom. 9. 6. not as tho' w. -||10. 17. hearing by w. -
1 Cor. 14. 36. came the w. - out from you
2 Cor. 2. 17. corrupt the w. - 4. 2. not handling
Eph. 6. 17. sword of the Spirit, which is the w. -
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil w. -||1 Thes. 2. 13. received
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the w. - and prayer
2 Tim. 2. 9. is not bound||Tit. 2. 5. be not blasph.
Heb. 4. 12. w. - is quick||6. 5. tasted good w. -
11. 3. framed by w. -||13. 7. spoken to you the
1 Pet. 1. 23. born by w. -||2 Pet. 3. 5. by the w. -
1 John 2. 14. are strong, w. - abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2. record of w. -||9. Patmos, for the w. -
6. 9. slain for the w. -||19. 13. name is the *W.* -
20. 4. them that were beheaded for the w. -
His WORD, Num. 27. 21. at - w. go out
30. 2. if a man vow he shall not break - w.
1 Sam. 1. 23. establish - w.||2 Sam. 23. 2. - w. was
1 Kings 2. 4. continue - w.||8. 20. performed - w.
2 Kings 1. 16. no God in Israel, to enquire of - w.
2 Chr. 10. 15. that the Lord might perform - w.
Psal. 56. 4. praise - w. 10.||103. 20. hearkening to
105. 19. - w. came||28. rebelled not against - w.
106. 24. believed not||107. 20. sent - w. healed
130. 5. in - w. do I hope||147. 15. - w. runneth
147. 18. sendeth||19. sheweth||148. 8. fulfilling
Isa. 66. 5. tremble at - w.||Jer. 20. 9. in my heart
Lam. 2. 17. fulfilled - w.||Joel 2. 11. executeth
Matt. 8. 16. he cast out the spirits with - w.
Luke 4. 32. astonished, for - w. was with power
John 4. 41. because of - w.||5. 38. not - w. abiding
Acts 2. 41. gladly received||Tit. 1. 3. manifested
1 John 2. 5. whoso keepeth - w. in him is love
See LORD.
My WORD, Num. 11. 23. whether - w. shall
20. 24. because ye rebelled against - w. at water
1 Kin. 6. 12. perform - w.||17. 1. according to - w.
Isa. 55. 11. so shall - w.||66. 2. trembleth at - w.
Jer. 1. 12. hasten - w.||23. 28. let him speak - w.
23. 29. is not - w. like fire?||30. that steal - w.
29. 10. good w.||Matt. 24. 35. - w. not pass
John 5. 24. heareth - w.||8. 31. continue in - w.
8. 37. - w. hath no place||43. cannot hear - w.
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast kept - w. not denied my name
This WORD, Exod. 14. 12. is not *this* the w.
Josh. 14. 10. spake - w. to Mos.||2 Sam. 19. 14. sent
1 Kin. 2. 23. has not spoken - w. against his life
2 Kin. 19. 21. - is the w. Isa. 16. 13.|24. 3.|37. 22.
Ezra 6. 11. alter - w.||10. 5. do according to - w.
Isa. 8. 20. according to - w.||30. 12. despise - w.
Jer. 5. 14. speak - w. 23. 38||7. 2. proclaim - w.
13. 12. thou shalt speak - w. 14. 17. | 22. 1.
26. 1. - w. came from Lord, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.

Jer. 28. 7. hear now - w. Amos 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Dan. 10. 11. had spoken - w.||Zech 4. 6. - w. of L.
Acts 22. 22. audience to - w.||Rom.9.9. - w.of prom.
Heb. 12.27. - w. yet once||1 Pet.1.25. - w. preached
Thy WORD, Gen. 30. 34. according to - w. 41. 40.
Exod. 8. 10. Num. 14. 20. 1 Kings 3. 12.
Psal. 119. 9, 25, 28, 41, 58, 107, 116, 154, 169, 172. Luke 1. 38. | 2. 29.
Deut. 33. 9. observed - w.||1 Kings 8. 26. let - w.
1 Kin. 18. 36. done at - w.||22. 13. let - w. I pray
Psal. 119. 11. - w. I hid||16. I'll not forget - w.
17. may keep - w. 101.||38. stablish - w. to
42. I trust in - w.||50. for - w. quickened me
67. I kept - w.||74. I have hoped in - w. 147.
81. I hope in - w. 114.||82. eyes fail for - w.
89. - w. is settled||105. - w. is a lamp unto my
133. order my steps in - w.||140. - w. is pure
148. meditate in - w.||158. they kept not - w.
160. - w. is true||161. standeth in awe of - w.
162. I rejoice at - w.||172. shall speak of - w.
138. 2. hast magnified - w. above all thy name
Jer. 15. 16. - w. was to me the joy of my heart
Ezek. 20. 46. drop - w. 21. 2.||Am. 7. 16. drop not
Hab. 3. 9. thy bow was made naked, even - w.
Luke 1. 38. according to - w. 2. 29.||5. 5. at - w.
John 17. 6. kept - w.||14. I have given them - w.
17. - w. is truth||Acts 4. 29. may speak - w.
WORDS, *s.* Gen. 11.†1. earth was of one w.
Exod. 4.†10. I am not a man of w.||15. put w.
5. 9. not regard vain w.||19. 8. M. returned w.
23. 8. gift perverteth w. of righteous, Deut. 16. 19.
34. 28. Moses wrote w. of covenant, Deut. 10. 2.
Deut. 2. 26. w. of peace||28. 14. not go from w.
29. 9. keep the w. 2 Kin. 23. 3, 24. 2 Chr. 34. 31.
32. 1. hear, O earth, the w. Psal. 54. 2. | 78. 1.
1 Sam. 28. 20. afraid of w.||2 Sam. 19. 43. w. fiercer
1 Kin. 22. 13. w. of the prophets declare good, with one mouth, 2 Chr. 18. 12.
2 Kin. 6. 12. Elisha telleth w.||18. 20. but vain w.
2 Chr. 9.†29. Nathan||12.†15. Shemaiah, 20.†3.
29. 30. sing with w. of David||32. 8. rested on w.
Esth. 9. 30. he sent letters with w. of peace
Job 6. 26. to reprove w.||8. 2. w. like a wind
12. 11. doth not the ear try w.? 34. 3.
15. 13. lettest such w.||16. 3. shall vain w. end
16. 4. I could heap up w.||18. 2. an end of w.
19. 2. break me with w.||23. 5. know the w.
23. 12. I have esteemed the w. of his mouth
35. 16. multiplieth w.||38. 2. darkeneth by w.
Psal. 19. 14. w. of my mouth||22. 1. w. of roaring
36. 3. w. are iniquity||52. 4. lovest devouring w.
55. 21. w. were smoother||59. 12. w. of their lips
65.†3. w. of iniquities||137.†3. w. of a song
Prov. 1. 6. w. of the wise, 22. 17. Eccl. 10. 12.
4. 5. w. of my mouth, 5. 7. | 6. 2. | 18. 4.
10. 19. in multitude of w.||12. 6. w. of wicked
15. 26. but the w. of the pure are pleasant w.
18. 8. w. of a tale-bearer are as wounds, 26. 22.
19. 7. pursueth with w.||27. err from w. of kn.
22. 12. overthroweth w.||21. the w. of truth
23. 8. thy sweet w.||29. 19. corrected by w.
Eccl. 5. 3. fool's voice known by mult. of w. 10. 14.
12. 10. acceptable w.||11. w. of wise as goads
Isa. 29. 11. w. of a book sealed||37. 4. w. of Rab.
59. 13. uttering from the heart w. of falsehood
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the w. of this covenant, 6.
23. 9. w. of his holiness||35. 14. w. of Jonadab
44. 28. shall know whose w. shall stand, mine
Ezek. 3. 6. whose w. thou canst not understand
Dan. 7. 25. speak great w.||12. 4. shut up the w. 9.
Hos. 6. 5. slain them by w.||14. 2. take with you w.
Zech. 1. 13. comfortable w.||7. 7. not hear w.
Matt. 26. 44. saying the same w. Mark 14. 39.
Luke 4. 22. all wondered at the gracious w. which
John 6. 63. w. I speak are life||68. w. of eternal life
17. 8. I have given unto them the w. thou gavest
Acts 2. 40. many other w.||7. 22. mighty in w.
10. 22. to hear w.||11. 14. Peter shall tell thee w.
15. 15. w. of prophets||24. trouble you with w.
18. 15. question of w.||20. 35. w. of Lord Jesus
20. 38. sorrowing for w.||26. 25. w. of truth
Rom. 16. 18. by good w. deceive hearts of simple
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of w. 2. 4, 13.
14. 9. ye utter w. easy||19. rather speak five w.
Eph. 5. 6. vain w.||1 Tim. 4. 6. in w. of faith
2 Tim. 2. 14. strive not about w.||4. 15. withstood
2 Pet. 3. 2. be mindful of w. spoken by prophets
Rev. 1. 3. hear the w. of this prophesy, 22. 18.
22. 19. take away from the w. of this prophecy
All the WORDS, Gen. 45. 27. told Jacob - w.
Exod. 4. 28. told Aaron - w.||24. 3. told people - w.
24. 4. Moses wrote - w. of the Lord, Deut. 9. 10.
Deut. 17. 19. keep - w.||27. 3. write on stones - w. 8.
27. 26. cursed is he that confirmeth not - w.
28. 58. do - w. 29. 29. | 31. 12.||32. 44. spake
32. 46. set your hearts to - w. I testify among
Josh. 8. 34. he read - w.||1 Sam. 8. 10. Sam. told - w.
2 Kin. 19. 4. it may be L. will hear - w. Isa. 37. 17.
23. 2. Josiah read - w. of covenant, 2 Chr. 34. 30.
Prov. 8. 8. - w. righteousness||Eccl. 7. 21. no heed to
Jer. 11. 8. bring - w.||26. 2. speak - w. I com.
26. 20. according to - w.||30. 2. write - w. 16. 2.
36. 4. Baruch wrote - w. 32.||43. 1. had ended - w.
Acts 5. 20. speak to the people - w. of this life
WORDS *of God*, Num. 24. 4. heard the w. -
1 Chr. 25. 5. in the w. - ||Ezra 9. 4. trembleth at
Psal. 107. 11. they rebelled against the w. *of God*
John 3. 34. speaketh the w. - ||8. 47. heareth w. -
Rev. 17. 17. until the w. - shall be fulfilled
See HEARD.
His WORDS, Gen. 37. 8. hated him for - w.
Deut. 4. 36. heardest - w.||Judg. 11. 11. uttered
1 Sam. 3. 19. let none of - w. fall to the ground
2 Chr. 36. 16. despised - w.||Job 22. 22. lay up - w.
Job 32. 14. not directed - w.||34. 35. - w. were
34. 37. for he multiplieth - w. against God
Psal. 55. 21. - w. softer||106. 12. believed they - w.
Prov. 17. 27. spareth - w.||29. 20. hasty in - w.
30. 6. add thou not unto - w. lest he reprove thee
Isa. 31. 2. not call back - w.||Jer. 18. 18. not heed
Dan. 9. 12. confirmed - w.||Am. 7. 10. to bear - w.
Mark 10. 24. astonished at||12. 13. to catch - w.
Luke 20. 26. they could not take hold of - w.
24. 8. and they remembered *his* w.
See LORD.
My WORDS, Num. 12. 6. hear - w. Job 34. 2.
Deut. 4. 10. make them hear - w.||11. 18. lay up
18. 18. and I will put - w. in his mouth
19. will not hearken to - w. Jer. 29. 19. | 35. 13.
Neh. 6. 19. and they uttered - w. to him
Job 6. 3. - w. are swallowed||19. 23. O that - w.
29. 22. after - w. they spake not again
33. 1. hearken to all - w. 34. 16. Acts 2. 14.
3. - w. be of uprightness of heart, 36. 4.
Psal. 5. 1. give ear to - w.||50. 17. thou castest - w.
56. 5. wrest - w.||141. 6. they shall hear - w.
Prov. 1. 23. make known - w.||2. 1. if receive
4. 4. retain - w.||20. attend to||7. 1. keep - w.
Isa. 51. 16. put - w. in thy mouth, 59. 21. Jer. 1. 9.
Jer. 5. 14. make - w. fire||6. 19. not hearkened
11. 10. who refused to hear - w. 13. 10. | 19. 15.
18. 2. and there I will cause thee to hear - w.
23. 22. if they caused my people to hear - w.
25. 8. not heard - w.||13. bring on land all - w.
39. 16. I'll bring - w. for evil||44. 29. - w. stand
Ezek. 2. 7. speak - w. 3. 4, 10.||12. 28. none of - w.
Mic. 2. 7. do not - w. do good||Zech. 1. 6. take hold
Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed of - w. Luke 9. 26.
13. 31. - w. shall not pass away, Luke 21. 33.
Luke 1. 20. because thou believest not - w. which
John 5. 47. how believe - w.||12. 47. if hear - w.
12. 48. he that receiveth not - w. one judgeth
14. 23. will keep - w.||15. 7. - w. abide in you
Their WORDS, Gen. 34. 18. - w. pleased Hamor
2 Chr. 9. 6. I believed not - w. until I came
Psal. 19. 4. - w. to end of the world, Rom. 10. 18.
Ezek. 2. 6. not afraid of - w.||Luke 24. 11. seemed
These WORDS, Gen. 39. 17. according to - w.
43. 7. we told him according to the tenor of - w.
Exod. 19. 6. *these* are the w. thou shalt speak, 7.
20. 1. and God spake all - w. Deut. 5. 22.
34. 27. Lord said, write thou - w. Jer. 36. 17.
Ex. 35. 1. - w. L. hath commanded, Deut. 6. 6. | 29. 1.
Num. 16. 31. end of speaking - w. Deut. 32. 45.
Deut. 12. 28. observe and hear all - w. Zech. 8. 9.
1 Sam. 21. 12. laid up - w.||24. 7. stayed with - w.
2 Sam. 7. 17. according to - w. 1 Chr. 17. 15.
2 Kin. 18. 27. to thee to speak - w. Isa. 36. 12.
23. 16. the man of God who proclaimed - w.
Jer. 3. 12. proclaim - w.||7. 27. speak - w. 26. 15.
16. 10. shew - w.||22. 5. if not hear - w. I swear
25. 30. prophesy - w.||38. 24. know of - w.
45. 1. written - w. 51. 60.||51. 61. read all - w.
Luke 24. 44. - are the w. I spake unto you while
John 9. 22. - w. spake his parents||10. 21. not
17. 1. - w. spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 22. hear - w.||10. 44. while Peter spake
13. 42. besought that - w.||28. 29. had said - w.
1 Thes. 4. 18. comfort one another with - w.
Rev. 21. 5. write, for - w. are true and faithful
Thy WORDS, Deut. 33. 3. shall receive of - w.
Josh. 1. 18. whosoever will not hearken to - w.
Judg. 11. 10. according to - w.||13. 12. let - w. come
1 Sam. 15. 24. I transgressed - w.||28. 21. hearkened
2 Sam. 7. 21. for - w. sake||28. and - w. be true
1 Kin. 1. 14. confirm - w.||Neh. 9. 8. performed
Job 4. 4. - w. have upholden him that was falling
Psal. 119. 57. keep - w.||103. how sweet are - w.
130. - w. giveth light||139. have forgotten - w.
Prov. 23. 8. lose - sweet w.||9. he'll despise - w.
Eccl. 5. 2. let - w. be few||Jer. 15. 16. - w. were found
Ezek. 33. 31. hear - w. 32.||Dan. 10. 12. were heard
Matt. 12. 37. by - w. justified, by - w. condemned
Your WORDS, Gen. 42. 16. - w. be proved, 20.
44. 10. let it be according to - w. Josh. 2. 21.
Deut. 1. 34. the L. heard the voice of - w. 5. 28.
Job 32. 11. I waited for - w.||Isa. 41. 26. heareth
Jer. 42. 4. according to||Ezek. 35. 13. multiplied
Mal. 2. 17. wearied L. with - w.||3. 13. - w. stout
Matt. 10. 14. shall not receive you, nor hear - w.
WORK, *s.* is put for [1] *Business or labour*, Gen. 20. 9. Psal. 104. 23. [2] *Materials for work*, Prov. 24. 27. [3] *Wages*, Lev. 19.†13. [4] *Any thought, word, or action*, Eccl. 12. 14. [5] *Vengeance or judgment*, Isa. 5. 19. | 28. 21. [6] *Miracle*, John 7. 21. [7] *Reward*, Isa. 49. 4. Rev. 14. 13. [8] *Ministers whole duty*, Eph. 4. 12.
A good work *is one performed from a* good principle, *by* a good rule, *and* to a good end, 2 Thes. 2. 17. *No* work *of a mere man in this life can be perfect, because man is imperfect, therefore salvation cannot be by works of men, inasmuch as there can be no salvation without a perfect fulfilling of the law of God*, Matt. 5. 18. Rom. 10. 4.
Gen. 2. 2. God ended his w.||3. rested from his
5. 29. this shall comfort us concerning our w.
Exod. 5. 9. let more w.||11. not ought of your w.
12. 16. no manner of w. shall be done in them, 20. 10. Lev. 16. 29. | 23. 3, 28, 31. Num. 29. 7.
18. 20. shew them the w.||20. 9. do all thy w.
31. 14. whoso doth any w. 15. Lev. 23. 30.
35. 2. six days w.||36. 7. sufficient for w.
Lev. 23. 7. no servile w. 8,—36. Num. 28. 18.
Deut. 4. 28. w. of men's hands, 27. 15. 2 Kin. 19. 18. 2 Chr. 32. 19. Psal. 115. 4. | 135. 15.
5. 14. not do any w. 16. 8. Jer. 17. 22, 24.
14. 29. bless thee in all the w. 24. 19. | 28. 12.
31. 29. provoke thro' w. 1 Kin. 16. 7. Jer. 32. 30.
32. 4. his w. is perfect||33. 11. accept the w.
Judg. 19. 16. there came an old man from his w.
Ruth 2. 12. L. recompense thy w.||1 Sam. 8. 16.
1 Kin. 5. 16. over the w. 9. 23. 1 Chr. 29. 6.
7. 8. of the like w.||14. Hiram wrought his w.
1 Chr. 4. 23. they dwelt with the king for his w.
9. 33. employed in w.||16. 37. every day's w.
29. 1. Sol. young, and w. is great, Neh. 4. 19.
2 Chr. 8. 9. of Israel he made no servants for w.
15. 7. your w. be rewarded||16. 5. his w. cease
31. 21. in every w.||34. 12. did w. faithfully
Ezra 4. 24. then ceased w.||5. 8. w. goeth fast

Ezra. 6. 7. let *w.* alone||22. to strengthen in the *w.*
10. 13. neither is this a *w.* of one day or two
Neh. 3. 5. not necks to *w.*||4. 11. *w.* to cease
4. 15. returned to his *w.*||6. 3. why *w.* cease?
6. 16. *w.* wrought of God||7. 70. gave to the *w.*
Job 1. 10. blessed the *w.*||7. 2. reward of his *w.*
10. 3. despise the *w.*||14. 15. desire to the *w.*
24. 5. asses go forth to *w.*||34. 11. *w.* of a man
34. 19. for they are all the *w.* of his hands
36. 9. sheweth their *w.*||24. magnify his *w.*
37. 7. that all men may know his *w.*
Psal. 8. 3. *w.* of thy fingers, 6.||9. 16. snared in
19. 1. his handy *w.*||28. 4. give after the *w.* of
44. 1. *w.* didst in their days, in the times of old
62. 12. renderest according to his *w.* Prov. 24.29.
77. 12. I will meditate also of all thy *w.* and talk
90. 16. let thy *w.* appear||17. establish *w.* of our
92. 4. glad through thy *w.*||95. 9. saw my *w.*
101. 3. I hate the *w.*||102. 25. heavens the *w.*
104. 23. forth to his *w.*||111. 3. *w.* honourable
143. 5. I muse on the *w.* of thy hands
Prov. 11. 18. a deceitful *w.*||16. 11. are his *w.*
20. 11. *w.* be pure||21. 8. pure, his *w.* is right
24. 27. prepare thy *w.* without, and make it fit
Eccl. 3. 17. time for every *w.*||5. 6. destroy the *w.*
8. 9. to every *w.*||14. happeneth according to *w.*
9. 10. no *w.* in grave||12. 14. *w.* to judgment
Song. 7. 1. *w.* of hands of a cunning workman
Isa. 2. 8. they worship *w.* of their own hands, 37.
19. Jer. 1. 16. | 10. 3, 9, 15. | 51. 18.
5. 19. and hasten his *w.*||10. 12. his whole *w.*
17. 8. not look to *w.*||19. 25. Assyria the *w.*
28. 21. that he may do his *w.* his strange *w.*
29. 16. shall the *w.* say||23. *w.* of mine hands
32. 17. and *w.* of righteousness shall be peace
40. 10. behold his *w.* is before him, 62. 11.
45. 9. shall *w.* say||11. ask concerning the *w.*
49. 4. *w.* is with my God||54. 16. for his *w.*
60. 21. inherit the *w.*||61. 8. direct their *w.*
64. 8. all are the *w.*||65. 22. elect long enjoy *w.*
Jer. 22. 13. and giveth him not for his *w.*
31. 16. for thy *w.* shall be rewarded, saith Lord
32. 19. great in counsel, and mighty in *w.*
50.29. recompense her accord. to her *w.* Lam. 3.64.
Ezek. 15. 3. shall wood be taken to do any *w.*
5. meet for no *w.*||16. 30. *w.* of whorish *w.*
Hos. 13. 2. *w.* of craftsmen||14. 3. say no more to
Mic. 5. 13. no more worship the *w.* of thy hands
Heb. 1. 5. I'll work a *w.* in your days, Acts 13. 41.
2. 18. maker of his *w.*||3. 2. O L. revive thy *w.*
Hag. 2. 14. and so is every *w.* of their hands
Mark 6. 5. no mighty *w.*||13. 34. every man his *w.*
John 4. 34. to finish his *w.*||7. 21. done one *w.*
17. 4. I have finished the *w.* thou gavest me
Acts 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men||13. 2. for the *w.*
14. 26. *w.* they fulfilled||15. 38. went not to *w.*
Rom. 2. 15. *w.* of the law||9. 28. a short *w.* will
Rom. 11. 6. *w.* is no more *w.*||16. 21. my *w.* fellow
1 Cor. 3. 13. *w.* made manifest||14. if *w.* abide
15. if *w.* be burnt||9. 1. my *w.* in the Lord
Gal. 6. 4. let every man prove his own *w.* and
Eph. 4. 12. for the *w.* of the ministry, Phil. 2. 30.
1 Thes. 1. 3. your *w.* of faith, 2 Thes. 1. 11.
2 Thes. 2. 17. in every good *w.*||2 Tim. 4. 5. do the
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *w.* and labour of love
Jam. 1. 4. her perfect *w.*||25. a doer of the *w.*
1 Pet. 1. 17. according to every man's *w.* Rev. 22. 12.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, NEEDLE.

WORK *of God*, or WORKS *of God*.

Exod. 32. 16. tables were *w.* -||Job 37. 14. wondrous
Psal. 64. 9. declare *w.* -||66. 5. come see the *w.* -
78. 7. not forget *w.* -||Eccl. 7. 13. consider *w.* -
Eccl. 8. 17. I beheld *w.* -||11. 5. knowest not *w.* -
John 6. 28. work the *w.* -||9. 3. *w.* - be manifest
Acts 2. 11. speak the *w.* -||Rom. 14. 20. destroy not
WORK, *v.* Exod. 5. 18. go now and *w.* for
34. 21. six days *w.*||35. 2. whosoever doth *w.*
Josh. 9. 4. *w.* wilily||1 Sam. 14. 6. L. *w.* for us
1 Kin. 21. 20. thou hast sold thyself to *w.* evil, 25.
Neh. 4. 6. a mind to *w.*||Job 23. 9. where he doth
Psal. 58. 2. *w.* wickedness||119. 126. is time to *w.*
Isa. 19. 9. *w.* in flax||43. 13. I'll *w.* and who
Ezek. 33. 26. ye *w.* abomination, and ye defile
Dan. 11. 23. *w.* deceitfully||Mic. 2. 1. *w.* evil
Hab. 1. 5. I'll *w.* a work in your days, Acts 13. 41.
Hag. 2. 4. *w.* for I am||Mal. 3. 15. *w.* wickedn.
Matt. 21. 28. son, go *w.*||Luke 13. 14. ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. and I *w.*||6. 30. what dost thou *w.*
9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him that sent me
Rom. 7. 5. sin did *w.*||8. 28. all things *w.* together
Eph. 4. 19. *w.* uncleanness||Phil. 2. 12. *w.* out
1 Thes. 4. 11. study to *w.*||2 Thes. 2. 7. iniquity *w.*
2 Thes. 3. 10. if any would not *w.* neither, 12.

WORKER, *s.* 1 Kin. 7. 14. Hiram a *w.* in brass

WORKERS, *s.* 2 Kin. 23. 24. *w.* with familiar
2 Cor. 6. 1. as *w.* together||11. 13. deceitful *w.*
Phil. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of evil *w.*
See INIQUITY.

WORKS, *s.* Exod. 5. 4. why let people from their *w.*
13. fulfil your *w.*||23. 24. not do after their *w.*
Num. 16. 28. L. hath sent me to do all these *w.*
Deut. 2. 7. Lord blessed thee in all the *w.* 16. 15.
3. 24. that can do according to thy *w.* and
15. 10. bless thee in all *w.*||Judg. 2. 10. kn. not *w.*
1 Sam. 8. 8. according to *w.*||19. 4. *w.* been good
1 Kin. 13. 11. told him all the *w.* man of G. did
2 Kin. 22. 17. provoked me with *w.* 2 Chr. 34. 25.
2 Chr. 20. 37. broken *w.*||32. 30. prospered in
Neh. 6. 14. according to *w.*||9. 35. from wicked *w.*
Job 34. 25. therefore he knoweth their *w.* and
Psal. 14. 1. abominable *w.*||17. 4. concerning *w.*
26. 7. and tell of all thy wondrous *w.* 145. 4.
33. 4. *w.* done in truth||15. considereth their *w.*
40. 5. wonderful *w.* 71. 17. | 78. 4. | 107. 8. 15.
21, 23. | 111. 4. Matt. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
46. 8. come behold the *w.* of the Lord
66. 3. how terrible art thou in thy *w.*||5. see
73. 28. declare thy *w.*||78. 11. forgat *w.* 106. 13.
86. 8. nor are there any *w.* like unto thy *w.*
92. 4. triumph in *w.*||5. how great are thy *w.*
95. 9. proved me, and saw my *w.* Heb. 3. 9.
103. 22. bless the Lord all his *w.* in all places
104. 13. earth is satisfied with fruit of thy *w.*
24. how manifold thy *w.*||31. rejoice in his *w.*
Ps. 106. 35. learned their *w.*||39. defiled with *w.*
107. 22. declare his *w.*||111. 2. *w.* of L. are great
111. 6. shewed his *w.*||7. *w.* are verity and judgm.
138. 8. forsake not the *w.*||141. 4. wicked *w.*
143. 5. I meditate on all thy *w.* 77. 11, 12.
145. 9. his tender mercies are over all his *w.*
10. all thy *w.* praise||17. L. holy in all his *w.*
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord possessed me before his *w.*
16. 3. commit thy *w.*||24. 12. render to every man
accord. to his *w.* Matt. 16. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
31. 31. let her own *w.* praise her in the gates
Eccl. 1. 14. seen the *w.* 2. 11.||3. 22. rejoice in *w.*
9. 7. for now God accepteth thy *w.*||11. 5. of G.
Isa. 26. 12. thou hast wrought all our *w.* in us
29. 15. *w.* are in the dark||41. 29. *w.* nothing
57. 12. I'll declare thy *w.*||59. 6. *w.* of iniquity
66. 18. I know their *w.*||Jer. 7. 13. done these *w.*
Jer. 25. 6. provoke me with the *w.* 7. | 44. 8.
14. recompense according to *w.* Rev. 2. 23.
48. 7. trusted in thy *w.*||Ezek. 6. 6. *w.* abolished
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* are truth||9. 14. righteous in *w.*
Amos. 8. 7. surely I will never forget any of their *w.*
Jonah 3. 10. G. saw their *w.*||Mic. 6. 16. *w.* of Ahab
Matt. 11. 2. John heard in prison the *w.* of Christ
23. 3. do not after their *w.*||5. all their *w.* do
John 5. 20. greater *w.*||36. *w.* I do bear witness
7. 3. may see the *w.*||7. the *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39. do *w.* of Abraham||9. 4. work the *w.* of
10. 25. *w.* that I do||32. for which of these *w.*
37. if I do not the *w.*||38. believe the *w.* that
14. 10. he doth the *w.*||11. believe for *w.* sake
12. *w.* that I do, shall he do||15. 24. done the *w.*
Acts 7. 41. rejoiced in *w.*||15. 18. kn. are his *w.*
26. 20. they should do *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of *w.* nay, but of faith
4. 2. if justified by *w.*||6. righteous. without *w.*
9. 11. not of *w.* but||32. as it were by the *w.*
11. 6. then no more of *w.*||13. 12. cast off *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 15. whose end be according to their *w.*
Gal. 2. 16. not justified by *w.* for by *w.* no flesh
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by *w.*||5. *w.* of law
10. as many as are of *w.*||5. 19. *w.* of flesh
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.*||5. 11. unfruitful *w.* of darkness
Col. 1. 21. by wick. *w.*||1 Thes. 5. 13. for their *w.* sake
2 Tim. 1. 9. saved us not according to *w.* Tit. 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* deny God, being abominable
Heb. 1. 10. heavens are the *w.*||2. 7. set him over *w.*
3. 9. saw my *w.*||4. 3. although *w.* were finished
4. 4. rested from all his *w.*||10. ceased from *w.*
6. 1. from dead *w.* 9. 14.||Jam. 2. 14. if not *w.*
Jam. 2. 17. faith without *w.* is dead, 20, 26.
18. shew me thy faith without thy *w.* and
21. was not Abraham justified by *w.*? 24.
22. seest how faith wrought with his *w.*
3. 13. shew out of a good conversation his *w.*
2 Pet. 3. 10. *w.* burnt up||1 John 3. 8. destroy *w.*
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *w.* 9. 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
26. keepeth my *w.*||3. 2. not found thy *w.* perf.
9. 20. repented not of *w.*||14. 13. *w.* do follow
18. 6. according to her *w.* 20. 12, 13.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, MARVELLOUS.

WORKETH, *v.* Job 33. 29. all these things *w.* God
Psal. 15. 2. *w.* righteousn.||101. 7. that *w.* deceit
Prov. 11. 18. *w.* a deceitful work||26. 28. *w.* ruin
31. 13. *w.* willingly||Eccl. 3. 9. hath he that *w.*
Isa. 44. 12. smith *w.*||64. 5. *w.* righteousness
Dan. 6. 27. *w.* signs||John 5. 17. my Father *w.*
Acts 10. 35. he that *w.* righteousness is accepted
Rom. 2. 10. that *w.* good||4. 4. to him that *w.* is
4. 5. to him that *w.* not||15. the law *w.* wrath
5. 3. *w.* patience||13. 10. love *w.* no ill to his
1 Cor. 12. 6. same God that *w.*||11. all these *w.*
16. 10. for he *w.* the work of the Lord, as I do
2 Cor. 4. 12. death *w.* in us||17. *w.* for us a far
7. 10. godly sorrow *w.* repentance, but sorrow
Gal. 3. 5. and *w.* miracles||5. 6. faith *w.* by love
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel
2. 2. spirit that now *w.*||3. 20. power that *w.*
Phil. 2. 13. it is G. that *w.* in you to will and do
Col. 1. 29. *w.* mightily||1 Thes. 2. 13. effectually
Jam. 1. 3. *w.* patience||20. wrath of man *w.* not
Rev. 21. 27. neither whatsoever *w.* abomination

WORKING, *part.*

Psal. 52. 2. *w.* deceitfully||74. 12. *w.* salvation
Ezek. 46. 1. six *w.* days||Mark 16. 20. L. *w.* signs
Rom. 1. 27. men with men *w.*||7. 13. sin *w.* death
1 Cor. 4. 12. *w.* with our own hands, Eph. 4. 28.
2 Thes. 3. 11. *w.* not at all||Heb. 13. 21. *w.* in you
Rev. 16. 14. are the spirits of devils *w.* miracles

WORKING, *s.* Isa. 28. 29. excellent in *w.*
1 Cor. 9. 6. to forbear *w.*||12. 10. *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. according to *w.* of his mighty power
3. 7. effectual *w.* 4. 16.||Phil. 3. 21. to the *w.*
Col. 1. 29. *w.* which worketh||2 Thes. 2. 9. *w.* of Satan

WORKMAN, *s.* Exod. 26. 1. cunning *w.* 35. 35.
| 38. 23. Song 7. 1. Isa. 40. 20.
Jer. 10. 3. *w.* with the ax||Hos. 8. 6. *w.* made it
Matt. 10. 10. *w.* is worthy||2 Tim. 2. 15. *w.* that need.

WORKMANSHIP, *s.* Exod. 31. 3, 5. | 35. 31.
2 Kin. 16. 10. to all the *w.*||Ezek. 28. 13. the *w.* of
Eph. 2. 10. for we are his *w.* created in C. Jesus

WORKMEN, *s.* 2 Kin. 12. 14. gave to *w.* 15.
1 Chr. 22. 15. there are *w.*||25. 1. number of *w.*
2 Chr. 24. 13. *w.* wrought||Ezra 3. 9. forward *w.*
Isa. 44. 11. *w.* are of men||Acts 19. 25. called the *w.*

WORLD, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Thebal; *in* Greek, Cosmos. It is taken for [1] *The whole universe*, John 1. 10. [2] *The posterity of Adam*, Rom. 5. 12. [3] *All believers*, John 6. 33, 51. [4] *All the elect*, 1 John 2. 2. [5] *The non-elect*, John 14. 17. | 17. 9. [6] *The present life*, 1 Cor. 7. 33. [7] *The earth*, Matt. 4. 8. [8] *Pomp and glory*, Gal. 6. 14. [9] *Carnal wisdom*, 1 Cor. 2. 12. [10] *Celestial happiness*, Luke 20. 35. [11] *Great multitudes*, John 12. 19. [12] *The Roman empire*, Luke 2. 1. [13] *The Gentiles only*, Rom. 11. 12. [14] *Riches, honours, dignities*, 1 John 2. 15.
1 Sam. 2. 8. and he hath set the *w.* upon them

2 Sam. 22. 16. foundations of the w. Psal. 18. 15.
1 Chr. 16. 30. the w. also shall not be moved
Job 18. 18. chased out of w.||34. 13. disposed w.
37. 12. that they may do on the face of the w.
Psal. 9. 8. shall judge the w. 96. 13. | 98. 9.
17. 14. deliver my soul from men of the w.
19. 4. their words to ends of w. Rom. 10. 18.
22. 27. all the ends of w. shall remember and
24. 1. the w. is the Lord's, 98. 7. Nah. 1. 5.
33. 8. let the inhabitants of w. stand in awe
49. 1. give ear all ye inhabitants of the w.
50. 12. w. is mine||73. 12. prosper in the w.
77. 18. the lightnings lightened the w. 97. 4.
89. 11. founded the w.||90. 2. formed the w.
93. 1. w. also established, it cannot, 96. 10.
Prov. 8. 26. dust of w.||Eccl. 3. 11. w. in heart
Isa. 13. 11. I'll punish w.||14. 17. made the w.
14. 21. nor fill face of w.||24. 4. w. languisheth
27. 6. and fill face of w.||34. 1. let the w. hear
45. 17. Israel not be confounded w. without end
Jer. 10. 12. establish w. 51. 15.||25. 26. all the w.
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of w. not have believed
Matt. 4. 8. sheweth him kingdoms of w. Luke 4. 5.
5. 14. light of w.||12. 32. neither in this w.
13. 22. cares of this w. choke word, Mark 4. 19.
38 field is the w.||39. end of the w. 40, 49.
16. 26. if gain the w. Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
18. 7. woe unto the w.||24. 14. in all the w.
26. 13. preached in the whole w. Mark 14. 9.
28. 20. I am with you always to end of the w.
Mark 10. 30. in w. to come eternal life, Luke 18. 30.
Luke 1. 70. have been since w. began, Acts 3. 21.
2. 1. a decree that all the w. should be taxed
16. 8. children of the w. 20. 34.||35. that w.
John 1. 9. lighteth every man that comes into w.
10. w. was made by him, w. knew, Acts 17. 24.
29. Lamb of God that takes away sin of w.
3. 16. God so loved the w.||17. to condemn w.
19. light is come into w. men loved darkness
4. 42. Christ, the Saviour of the w. 1 John 4. 14.
6. 14. prophet that should come into w. 11. 27.
33. giveth life to w.||51. for the life of the w.
7. 4. shew thyself to w.||7. w. cannot hate you
8. 12. Jesus said, I am the light of the w. 9. 5.
23. ye are of this w.||26. I speak to the w.
9. 32. since w. began||39. I am come into this w.
11. 9. seeth light of this w.||27. come into w.
12. 19. w. is gone after him||25. life in this w.
31. judgment of this w. the prince of this w.
46. a light into the w.||47. but to save the w.
13. 1. depart out of w. own which were in the w.
14. 17. w. cannot receive||19. w. seeth me no
22. not unto the w.||27. not as the w. giveth
30. prince of this w.||31. w. may know that
15. 18. if w. hate you||19. if ye were of the w.
16. 8. reprove the w.||11. the prince of this w.
20. w. shall rejoice||21. is born into the w.
28. I leave the w.||33. I've overcome the w.
17. 5. before the w. was||6. out of the w. 15.
9. I pray not for w.||11. these are in the w.
12. with them in the w.||13. I speak in the w.
14. w. hated them, because they are not of w.
21. w. may believe||23. that w. may know
25. O Father, the w. hath not known thee
18. 36. kingdom not of this w.||37. came I in w.
21. 25. I suppose w. could not contain books
Acts 17. 6. turned w. upside||31. will judge w.
19. 27. w. worshippeth||24. 5. through the w.
Rom. 1. 8. through the whole w.||20. creation of w.
3. 6. how shall God judge w.||19. w. guilty bef.
4. 13. heir of the w.||5. 12. sin entered the w.
5. 13. for until the law sin was in the w. but
11. 12. riches of the w.||15. reconciling of w.
12. 2. not conformed to w.||16. 25. since w. began
1 Cor. 1. 20. disputer of this w.||21. w. by wisdom
27. foolish things of w.||28. base things of w.
2. 6. not wisdom of this w. nor of princes of
7. ordained before w.||12. not the spirit of w.
3. 18. wise in this w.||19. wisdom of this w.
22. or the w. or life, or death, all are your's
4. 9. a spectacle to w.||13. as the filth of the w.
1 Cor. 5. 10. fornicators of w.||6. 2. saints judge w.
7. 31. use this w. as||33. careth for the w. 34.
8. 4. idol nothing in w.||13. while w. standeth
10. 11. ends of w.||11. 32. condemned with w.
14. 10. it may be, so many kinds of voices in w.
2 Cor. 1. 12. conversation in w.||4. 4. god of this w.
5. 19. reconciling w.||7. 10. sorrow of the w.
Gal. 1. 4. present evil w.||4. 3. elements of w.
6. 14. w. is crucified unto me, and I unto the w.
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this w. but in that which
2. 2. course of this w.||12. without God in w.
3. 9. from beginning of w.||21. w. without end
6. 12. darkness of this w.||Phil. 2. 15. lights in
Col. 1. 6. come in all the w.||2. 8. rudiments of
1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the w. to save sinners
3. 16. believed on in w.||6. 7. nothing into w.
6. 17. charge them that are rich in this w. that
2 Tim. 1. 9. in Christ before w. began, Tit. 1 2.
4. 10. Demas having loved this present w.
Tit. 2. 12. should live godly in this present w.
Heb. 1. 6. into the w.||2. 5. w. to come, 6. 4.
10. 5. when he cometh into the w. he saith
11. 7. condemned the w.||38. w. was not worthy
Jam. 1. 27. unspotted from w.||2. 5. poor of w.
3. 6. w. of iniquity||4. 4. friendship of the w.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same afflictions that are in the w.
2 Pet. 1. 4. corruptions in the w.||2. 5. old w.
2. 20. pollutions of the w.||3. 6. w. perished
1 John 2. 2. for sins of the w.||15. love not the w.
16. but is of the w.||17. the w. passeth away
3. 1. w. knoweth us not||13. if the w. hate you
17. hath this w. goods||4. 1. gone into the w.
4. 3. already in the w.||5. they are of the w.
9. sent Son into the w.||14. Saviour of the w.
17. so are we in this w.||5. 4. overcometh w.
5. 5. overcometh w.||19. w. lieth in wickedness
2 John 7. many deceivers are entered into the w.
Rev. 3. 10. come on all the w.||11. 15. of this w.
12. 9. deceiveth whole w.||13. 3. w. wondered
See FOUNDATION.
WORLDLY, *ad.* Tit. 2. 12. w. lusts||Heb. 9. 1.
WORLDS, *s.* Heb. 1. 2. made w.||11. 3. framed
WORM, S, *s.* Exod. 16. 20. manna bred w. 24.
Deut. 28. 39. the w. shall eat them, Isa. 51. 8.
Job 7. 5. clothed with w.||17. 14. I said to w.
19. 26. tho' w. destroy||21. 26. w. shall cover
24. 20. w. shall feed||25. 6. man that is a w.
Psal. 22. 6. but I am a w. and no man, a reproach
Isa. 14. 11. w. cover thee||41. 14. thou w. Jacob
66. 24. their w. shall not die, Mark 9. 44, 48.
Jon. 4. 7. prepared a w.||Mic. 7. 17. move like w.
Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of w. and gave up
WORMWOOD, *s.* Deut. 29. 18. root beareth w.
Prov. 5. 4. bitter as w.||Jer. 9. 15. feed with, 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 15. drunk with w.||19. the w. and gall
Amos 5. 7. judgm. to w.||Rev. 8. 11. star called w.
WORSE, *a.* Gen. 19. 9. we will deal w. with thee
2 Sam. 19. 7. will be w.||1 Kin. 16. 25. Omri did w.
2 Kin. 14. 12. Judah was put to w. 2 Chr. 25. 22.
1 Chr. 19. 16. put to the w. 19. 2 Chr. 6. 24.
2 Chr. 33. 9. do w.||Isa. 41.†24. w. than nothing
Jer. 7. 26. did w. 16. 12.||Dan. 1. 10. w. liking
Matt. 9. 16. the rent is made w. Mark 2. 21.
12. 45. last state of that man is w. Luke 11. 26.
27. 64. last error w.||Mark 5. 26. but grew w.
John 2. 10. that which is w.||5. 14. lest w. thing
1 Cor. 8. 8. are we the w.||11. 17. but for the w.
1 Tim. 5. 8. w. than infidel||2 Tim. 3. 13. wax w.
1 Pet. 2. 20. the latter end is w. with them than
WORSHIP, *v. Fame, glory, homage, praise.*
Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go yonder and w.
Exod. 24. 1. w. ye afar off||34. 14. w. no other god
Deut. 4. 19. lest w.||8. 19. if thou w. 11. 16.||30. 17.
26. 10. w. before the L. Psal. 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9.
1 Sam. 1. 3. yearly to w.||15. 25. that I may w.
1 Kin. 12. 30. for the people went to w. unto Dan
2 Kin. 5. 18. w. in Rimmon||17. 36. him shall w.
18. 22. w. before this altar, 2 Chr. 32. 12. Isa. 36. 7.
1 Chr. 26. 29. w. the Lord in beauty of holiness,
Psal. 29. 2. | 66. 4. | 96. 9.
Psal. 5. 7. I will w. toward thy temple, 138. 2.
Psal. 45. 11. w. thou him||81. 9. nor w. strange god
95. 6. O come let us w.||97. 7. w. him ye gods
99. 5. w. at his footstool, he is holy, 9. | 132. 7.
Isa. 2. 8. w. the work of their hands, 20. | 46. 6.
27. 13. shall w. the Lord||49. 7. princes shall w.
66. 23. all flesh shall come to w. before me
Jer. 7. 2. enter to w. 26. 2.||13. 10. w. other gods
25. 6. go not to w. them||44. 19. did we w. her
Ezek. 46. 2. w. at threshold||3. w. at the door, 9.
Dan. 3. 5. w. image, 10, 15.||12. not w. image
14. do not ye w. image||15. if ye w. 18, 28.
Mic. 5. 13. no more w. the work of thy hands
Zeph. 1. 5. w. host of heaven||2. 11. men shall w.
Zech. 14. 16. to w. the King the L. of hosts, 17.
Matt. 2. 2. are come to w.||8. I may w. him
4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and w. Luke 4. 7.
10. thou shalt w. the Lord thy God, Luke 4. 8.
15. 9. but in vain do they w. me, teaching for
John 4. 20. place where ought to w. Mark 7. 7.
22. ye w. ye know not||23. w. in spirit, 24.
12. 20. certain Greeks came to w. at the feast
Acts 7. 42. w. the host, 43.||8. 27. eunuch to w.
17. 23. ignorantly w.||18. 13. to w. God contrary
24. 11. Paul came to w.||14. so w I the God
1 Cor. 14. 25. he will w. G.||Phil. 3. 3. w. in spirit
Heb. 1. 6. and let all the angels of God w. him
Rev. 3. 9. w. before thy feet||4. 10. w. him that
9. 20. not w. devils||11. 1. them that w. therein
13. 8. w. beast, 12, 15.||14. 7. w. him that made
14. 9. if w. beast, 11.||15. 4. all nations w. before
19. 10. I fell at his feet to w. 22. 8.||22. 9. w. God
WORSHIPPED, *p.* Gen. 24. 26. Abraham w. 48.
52. Abraham's servant w. the Lord, bowing
Exod. 4. 31. Israel bowed and w. 12. 27. | 33. 10.
32. 8. they made a calf and w. it, Psal. 106. 19.
34. 8. Moses w.||Judg. 7. 15. Gideon w. and
Deut. 17. 3. w. other gods, 29. 26. 1 Kings 9. 9.
2 Chr. 7. 22. Jer. 1. 16.| 8. 2.| 16. 11.| 22. 9.
1 Sam. 1. 19. Hannah||28. Samuel||15. 31. Saul
2 Sam. 12. 20. then David arose and w. 15. 22.
1 Kin. 11. 33. w. Ashtoreth||16. 31. Baal, 22. 53.
2 Kin. 17. 16. w. host of heaven, 21. 3. 2 Chr. 33. 3.
1 Chr. 29. 20. w. the L. 2 Chr. 7. 3. | 29. 28, 30.
Neh. 8. 6. the people w. 9. 3.||Job 1. 20. Job w.
Ezek. 8. 6. and they w. the sun toward the east
Dan. 2. 46. king w. Daniel||3. 7. w. golden image
Matt. 2. 11. wise men w.||8. 2. a leper w. him
9. 18. a ruler w.||14. 33. they in the ship w. him
15. 25. woman of Canaan w.||18. 26. servant
28. 9. the disciples w. him, 17. Luke 24. 52.
Mark 5. 6. ran and w.||15. 19. spit on him and w.
John 4. 20. our fathers w.||9. 38. blind man w.
Acts 10. 25. Cornelius w.||16. 14. Lydia w. God
17. 25. w. with men's hands||18. 7. Justus w.
Rom. 1. 25. w. the creature||2 Thes 2. 4. or that is w.
Heb. 11. 21. Jacob w. leaning on top of his staff
Rev. 5. 14. twenty four elders w. 11. 16. | 19. 4.
7. 11. angels w. God||13. 4. w. dragon, beast
16. 2. w. his image, 19. 20.||20. 4. not w. beast
WORSHIPPER, S, *s.* 2 Kin. 10. 19. w. of Baal, 23.
John 4. 23. true w.||9. 31. if any man be a w.
Acts 19. 35. w. of Diana||Heb. 10. 2. w. purged
WORSHIPPETH, *v.* Neh. 9. 6. host of heaven w.
Isa. 44. 15. a god, and w. it, 17.||Dan. 3. 6. and w. 11.
Acts 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world w.
WORSHIPPING, *p.* 2 Kin. 19. 37. as he was w.
2 Chr. 20. 18. w. the Lord||Matt. 20. 20. came w.
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you in w. angels
WORST, *a.* Ezek. 7. 24. bring w. of the heathen
WORTH, Gen. 23. 9. as much as it is w. 15.
Lev. 27. 23. reckon the w.||Deut. 15. 18. w. double
2 Sam. 18. 3. art w. 10,000||1 Kin. 21. 2. give the w.
Job 24. 25. nothing w.||Prov. 10. 20. is little w.
Ezek. 30. 2. and say, howl ye, woe w. the day
WORTHY, *a.* Gen. 32. 10. I'm not w.||Deut. 25. 2.
1 Sam. 1. 5. a w. portion||26. 16. ye are w. to die
2 Sam. 22. 4. who is w. to be praised, Ps. 18. 3.
1 Kin. 1. 52. if he will shew himself a w. man
Jer. 26. 11. this man is w. to die||16. is not w.
Matt. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not w. to bear,
Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16. John 1. 27. Acts 13. 25.

Matt. 8. 8. centurion said, L. I am not w. Luke 7. 6.
10. 10 workman is w.||13. if the house be w.
37. is not w. of me, 38.||22. 8. bidden not w.
Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of repentance||7. 4. he was w.
10. 7. for labourer is w.||12. 48. w. of stripes
15. 19. no more w. 21.||20. 35. accounted w.
21. 36. accounted w.||Acts 24. 2. very w. deeds
Rom. 8. 18. are not w.||Eph. 4. 1. ye walk w. of
Col. 1. 10. might walk w. of the L. 1 Thes. 2. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 15. saying, w. of all acceptation, 4. 9.
5. 18. the labourer is w. of his reward
Heb. 10. 29. he be thought w.||11. 38. was not w.
Jam. 1. 7. do they not blaspheme that w. name
Rev. 3. 4. they are w. 16. 6.||4. 11. thou art w.
5. 2. who is w.||4. no man was found w. to open
9. saying, thou art w. to take the book, 12.
See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.
WORTHIES, *s.* Nah. 2. 5. recount his w.
WORTHILY, Ruth 4. 11. do thou w. in Eph.
WOT, *v.* Gen. 21. 26. I w. not||44. 15. w. ye not
Exod. 32. 1. as for Moses, we w. not what is become of him, 23. Acts 7. 40.
Num. 22. 6. I w. that he whom thou blessest is
Josh. 2. 5. w. not||Acts 3. 17. I w. that thro' ignor.
Rom. 11. 2. w. ye not||Phil. 1. 22. choose, I w. not
WOTTETH, *v.* Gen. 39. 8. my master w. not
WOVE, *v.* 2 Kings 23. 7. w. hangings for grove
WOVEN, *p.* Exod. 28. 32.|39. 22, 27. John 19. 23.
WOULD, *v.* Psal. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me
Prov. 1. 25. but ye w. none of my reproof, 30.
Dan. 5. 19. whom he w. he slew, whom he w.
Matt. 7. 12. w. that men should do, Luke 6. 31.
Mark 3. 13. he calleth to him whom he w.
10. 36. what w. ye that I should do for you
Rom. 7. 15. what I w.||19. the good that I w.
1 Cor. 7. 7. I w. that all men||14. 5. I w. ye all
Gal. 2. 17. ye cannot do the things that ye w.
Col. 2. 1. I w. ye knew||Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert
WOULD *God*, Ex. 16. 3. w. - we died, Num. 14. 2.
Num. 11. 29. w. - Lord's people||20. 3. w. - we died
Deut. 28. 67. w. - it were even||Josh. 7. 7. dwelt
Judg. 9. 29. w. - this peop.||2 Sam. 18. 33. I'd died
2 Kin. 5. 3. w. - my lord||Acts 26. 29. w. - that all
1 Cor. 4. 8. w. - ye did reign||2 Cor. 11. 1. could bear
WOULD *not*, 1 Sam. 20. 9. | 31. 4. 2 Sam. 12. 17. | 13. 16, 25. | 14. 29. 1 Kings 22. 49. 2 Kings 24. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 4. Neh. 9. 30. Job 9. 16. Isa. 30. 15. Matt. 18. 30. | 22. 3. | 23. 30, 37. | 24. 43. | 27. 34. Mark 9. 30. Luke 13. 34. | 15. 28. | 18. 4, 13. | 19. 27. John 7. 1. Acts 9. 38. | 21. 14. Rom. 7. 16, 19. | 11. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 1, 20. 2 Cor. 12. 20. 1 Thes. 2. 9. Heb. 4. 8.
WOULDST, *v.* Josh. 15. 18. John 21. 18.
WOULDST *not*, Heb. 10. 5. offering thou w. -
WOUND, *s.* Exod. 21. 25. give w. for w. stripe
1 Kings 22. 35. ran out of w.||Job 34. 6. my w. is
Prov. 6. 33. a w. and dishonour||20. 30. w. cleanseth
Isa. 30. 26. he healeth the stroke of their w.
Jer. 10. 19. my w. is grievous, 30. 12. Nah. 3. 19.
15. 18. why w. incurable||30. 14. with the w.
Hos. 5. 13. Jud. saw his w.||Obad. 7. have laid a w.
Mic. 1. 9. w. is incurable||Rev. 13. 3. deadly w.
WOUNDS, *s.* 2 Kings 8. 29. to be healed of w.
9. 15. 2 Chr. 22. 6.
Job 9. 17. he multiplieth my w. without cause
Psal. 38. 5. my w. stink||147. 3. bindeth up w.
Prov. 18. 8. words of a tale-bearer as w. 26. 22.
23. 29. who hath w.||27. 6. are w. of a friend
Isa. 1. 6. but w. bruises, and putrifying sores
Jer. 6. 7. is grief and w.||30. 17. heal thy w.
Zech. 13. 6. what are these w. in thy hands?
Luke 10. 34. the Samaritan bound up his w.
WOUND, *v.* Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I heal
Ps. 68. 21. God shall w. head of enemies, 110. 6.
Amos 9.†1. w. them||1 Cor. 8. 12. w. conscience
WOUND, John 19. 40. w. body of Jesus||Acts 5. 6.
WOUNDED, *p.* Deut. 23. 1. w. in the stones
1 Sam. 17. 52. the w. of the Philistines fell down
31. 3. Saul was w. of the archers, 1 Chr. 10. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 39. I've w. mine enemies, Ps. 18. 38.
1 Kings 20. 37. he w. him||22. 34. for I am w.
2 Kin. 8. 28. w. Joram||2 Chr. 18. 33. I am w. 35. 23.
Job 24. 12. soul of w.||Psal. 64. 7. suddenly be w.
Ps. 69. 26. whom thou hast w.||109. 22. heart is w.
Prov. 7. 26. many w.||18. 14. a w. spirit, who
Song 5. 7. watchmen found me, they w. me
Isa. 51. 9. w. the dragon||53. 5. but he was w.
Jer. 30. 14. I w. thee||37. 10. remained, but w.
51. 52. w. shall groan||Lam. 2. 12. as the w. in
Ezek. 26. 15. w. cry||28. 23. w. shall be judged
30. 24. with the groanings of a deadly w. man
Joel 2. 8. not be w.||Zech. 13. 6. w. in the house
Mark 12. 4. they w. him in the head, Luke 20. 12.
Luke 10. 30. thieves w. him||Acts 19. 16. fled w.
Rev. 13. 3. I saw one of his heads, as it were, w.
WOUNDEST, *v.* Hab. 3. 13. thou w. the head
WOUNDETH, *v.* Job 5. 18. he w. and his hand
WOUNDING, Gen. 4. 23. slain a man to my w.
WRAP, Isa. 28. 20. w. himself||Mic. 7. 3. w. it up
WRAPPED, *p.* Gen. 38. 14. Tamar w. herself
1 Kings 19. 13. Elijah w.||Job 8. 17. roots are w.
Matt. 27. 59. w. the body, Mark 15. 46. Luke 23. 53.
Luke 2. 7. Mary w. him in swaddling clothes, 12.
John 20. 7. napkin w. together in a place by itself
WRAPT, *p.* 1 Sam. 21. 9. Goliath's sword is w.
2 Kings 2. 8. mantle w.||Job 40. 17. sinews are w.
Ezek. 21. 15. sword is w.||Jonah 2. 5. weeds were w.
WRATH, *s.* Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their w. for
Exod. 15. 7. sentest thy w.||22. 24. my w. wax hot
32. 10. why w. wax hot||11. turn from thy w.
Lev. 10. 6. lest w. come upon all the people
Num. 1. 53. that no w. be on congregation, 18. 5.
11. 33. w. of the L.||16. 46. w. is gone out from
25. 11. Phinehas hath turned my w. away
Deut. 9. 7. provoked to w. 22.||29. 23. in his w. 28.
32. 27. were it not that I feared w. of enemy
Josh. 9. 20. lest w. be on us||22. 20. w. fell on all
1 Sam. 28. 18. nor executest his w. on Amalek
2 Sam. 11. 20. and if so be that the king's w. arise
2 Kings 23. 26. L. turned not from his great w.
1 Chr. 27. 24. he finished not because there fell w.
2 Chr. 12. 7. my w. shall not be poured out on Isr.
12. w. of L. turned||19. 2. there is w. on thee
19. 10. so w. come on you||24. 18. w. came upon
28. 11. the fierce w. of God is on you, 13.
29. 10. w. may turn, 30. 8.||32. 25. w. was on
34. 25. my w. shall be poured out on Jerusalem
Ezra 5. 12. provoked God to w.||7. 23. why be w.
8. 22. his w. is against them that forsake him
10. 14. till the w. of God be turned from us
Neh. 13. 18. yet ye bring more w. upon Israel
Esth. 1. 18. too much w.||2. 1. w. was appeased
3. 5. full of w.||7. 10. the king's w. pacified
Job 5. 2. w. killeth the foolish||14. 13. till thy w.
16. 9. he teareth me in his w.||19. 29. w. brings
20. 23. cast fury of his w.||28. day of his w.
21. 20. drink of the w.||30. forth to day of w.
36. 13. heap up w.||18. because there is w. bew.
40. 11. cast abroad the rage of thy w. behold
Psal. 2. 5. speak to them in w.||21. 9. swallow in w.
38. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy w. nor
37. 8. forsake w.||55. 3. in w. they hate me
58. 9. away in his w.||76. 10. w. of man praise
78. 31. w. of G. came on||38. stir up all his w.
49. cast his w.||79. 6. pour out thy w. on the
85. 3. thou hast taken away all thy w. thou
88. 7. thy w. lieth hard||16. thy fierce w. goeth
89. 46. shall thy w. burn||90. 7. by w. troubled
90. 9. passed away in thy w.||11. power of thy w.
95. 11. to whom I sware in my w. Heb. 3. 11.
102. 10. because of thy w.||106. 23. turn away w.
110. 5. day of his w.||138. 7. against the w. of
Prov. 11. 4. profit not in day of w.||33. wicked, is w.
12. 16. a fool's w.||14. 29. he that is slow to w.
14. 35. his w. against||15. 1. turneth away w.
16. 14. w. of a king, 19. 12.||19. 19. of great w.
21. 14. strong w.||24. who dealeth in proud w.
24. 18. lest the Lord turn away his w. from him
27. 3. a fool's w. is heavier||4. w. is cruel, and
29. 8. turn away w.||30. 33. the forcing of w.
Eccl. 5. 17. he hath much w. with his sickness
Isa. 10. 6. people of my w.||13. 9. cometh with w.
14. 6. smote in w.||16. 6. his pride and his w.
54. 8. in a little w.||60. 10. in w. I smote thee
Jer. 7. 29. generation of his w.||10. 10. at his w.
18. 20. to turn thy w.||21 5. and in great w.
44. 8. provoke me to w.||48. 30. I know his w.
Lam. 2. 2. down in his w.||3. 1. by rod of his w.
Ezek. 7. 14. my w. is on all||19. day of the w. of
13. 15. accomplish my w.||21. 31. fire of my w.
22. 21. in the fire of my w. 31. | 38. 19.
Hos. 5. 10. I'll pour my w.||13. 11. away in w.
Amos 1. 11. because he kept his w. for ever
Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember||8. was thy w. against
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of w. trouble, 18.
Zech. 7. 12. a great w.||8. 14. provoked me to w.
Matt. 3. 7. to flee from w. to come, Luke 3. 7.
Luke 4. 28. filled with w.||21. 23. there shall be w.
John 3. 36. w. of G. abideth||Acts 19. 28. full of w.
Rom. 1. 18. w. of G. is revealed||2. 5. ag. day of w.
2. 8. indignation, w.||4. 15. the law worketh w.
5. 9. saved from w.||9. 22. on the vessels of w.
12. 19. give place to w.||13. 4. to execute w. on
13. 5. not only for w. but||Gal. 5. 20. w. strife
Eph. 2. 3. children of w.||4. 26. sun down on w.
4. 31. let all w. anger||5. 6. w. of God cometh
6. 4. fathers, provoke not your children to w.
Col. 3. 6. w. of God cometh||8. anger, w. malice
1 Thes. 1. 10. delivered us from the w. to come
2. 16. w. is come||5. 9. not appointed us to w.
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without w.
Heb. 4. 3. sworn in my w.||11 27. w. of the king
Jam. 1. 19. slow to w.||20. w. of man worketh
Rev. 6. 16. w. of the Lamb||17. the day of his w.
11. 18. thy w. is come, and time of the dead
12. 12. having great w.||14. 8. wine of w. 18. 3.
14. 10. wine of the w. of God, 19. | 16. 19.
15. 1. filled up the w. of God, 7. | 16. 1. | 19. 15.
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
WRATHFUL, *a.* Psal. 69. 24. Prov. 15. 18.
WRATHS, *s.* 2 Cor. 12. 10. I fear lest there be w.
WREATH, ED, *p.* 2 Chr. 4. 13. Lam. 1. 14.
WREATHEN, Exod. 28. 14. | 39. 15. 2 Kin. 25. 17.
WREATHS, *s.* 1 Kings 7. 17. 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13.
WREST, *v.* Exod. 23. 2. to w. judgment, 6.
Psal. 56. 5. w. my words||2 Pet. 3. 16. unstable w.
WRESTED, ING, *p.* Ezek. 9.†9. Hab. 1.†4.
WRESTLE, *v.* Eph. 6. 12. w. not against flesh
WRESTLED, *p.* Gen. 30. 8. | 32. 24, 25.
WRETCHED, *a.* Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* Num. 11. 15. not see my w.
WRING, ED, Lev. 1. 15. Judg. 6. 38. Ps. 75. 8.
WRINGER, *s.* Isa. 16.†4. the w. is at an end
WRINGING, *p.* Prov. 30. 33. w. of the nose
WRINKLE, *s.* Eph. 5. 27. not having spot or w.
WRINKLES, *s.* Job 16. 8. hast filled me with
WRITE, *v.* Exod. 17. 14. w. this for a memorial
34. 1. I will w. upon these tables, Deut. 10. 2.
27. Lord said to Moses, w. thou these words
Num. 5. 23. w. curses||17. 2. w. name on rod, 3.
Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts of thy house, 11. 20.
17. 18. he shall w. him a copy of this law
24. 1. w. her a bill of divorcement, Mark 10. 4.
27. 3. w. this law, 8.||31. 19. w. ye this song
2 Chr. 26. 22. did Isaiah w.||Ezra 5. 10. w. names
Neh. 9. 38. covenant, w. it||Esth. 8. 8. w. for Jews
Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table of thy heart, 7. 3.
Isa. 8. 1. w. in roll||10. 1. that w. grievousness
10. 19. child may w.||30. 8. w. it before them
Jer. 22. 30. saith the L. w. ye this man childless
30. 2. w. the words I have spoken, 36. 2, 17, 28.
31. 33. I will w. it in their hearts, Heb. 8. 10.
Ezek. 24. 2. w. name of the day||37. 16. w. on sticks
43. 11. w. it in their sight||Hab. 2. 2. w. vision
Luke 1. 3. it seemed good, to w. to thee in order
16. 6. take thy bill and w. fifty||7. w. fourscore
John 1. 45. have found him of whom Moses did w.
19. 21. w. not, The King of the Jews; but that
Acts 15. 20. that we w.||25. 26. somewhat to w.
1 Cor. 4. 14. I w. not these things to shame you
14. 37. things I w. are commandments of Lord

2 Cor. 1. 13. we w. none other||2. 9. end did I w.
9. 1. for it is superfluous for me to w. to you
13. 2. I w. to them|||10. I w. these things, being
Gal. 1. 20. things I w.||Phil. 3. 1. to w. same things
1 Thess. 4. 9. ye need not that I w. to you, 5. 1.
2 Thess. 3. 17. so I w.||1 Tim. 3. 14. these things I w.
Heb. 10. 16. and in their minds will I w. them
2 Pet. 3. 1. I now w. unto you, 1 John 2. 1.
1 John 1. 4. these things w. we to you that your joy
2. 7. I w. no new commandment unto you, 8.
12. I w. unto you, little children||13. fathers
2 John 12. many things to w.||3 John 13. I'll not w.
Jude 3. to w. of the common salvation, it was
Rev. 1. 11. w. in a book, 19.||2. 1. w. these things
2. 8. to Smyrna w.||12. Pergamos||18. Thyatira
3. 1. in Sardis w.||7. Philadelphia||14. Laodicea
12. I'll w. on him the name of my God, I'll w.
10. 4. about to w.||14. 13. w. blessed are the dead
19. 9. w. blessed are they called to marriage sup.
21. 5. w. for these words are true and faithful
See Book.

WRITER, *s.* Judg. 5. 14. handle pen of the w.
Ps. 45. 1. pen of a ready w.||Ezek. 9. 2. w. inkhorn
WRITEST, *v.* Job. 13. 26. thou w. bitter things
Ezek. 37. 20. the sticks whereon thou w. shall be
WRITETH, *v.* Psal. 87. 6. count when he w. up
WRITING, Exod. 32. 16. w. was the w. of God
39. 30. wrote on plate of the holy crown a w.
Deut. 10. 4. first w.||31. 24. end of w. the law
1 Chr. 28. 19. the Lord made me understand in w.
2 Chr. 2. 11. answered in w.||21. 12. came a w.
35. 4. w. of David||36. 22. put it in w. Ezra 1. 1.
Ezra 4. 7. w. of letter was in the Syrian tongue
Esth. 1. 22. according to the w. 3. 12.|8. 9 | 9. 27.
3. 14. copy of the w. 4. 8||8. 8. for the w. sealed
Isa 38. 9. w. of Hezekiah||Ezek. 13. 9. w. of house
Dan. 5. 7. read this w.||8. could not read the w.
16. if thou canst read the w.||17. I'll read w.
6. 8. sign the w. 9.||10. knew the w. was signed
Matt. 5. 31. give her a w. of divorcement, 19. 7.
John 19. 19. w. was, Jesus of Nazareth, King of
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-w. of ordinances
WRITING-*Table*, *s.* Luke 1. 63. asked for a w.
WRITINGS, *s.* John 5. 47. believe not his w.
WRITTEN, *p.* Exod. 24. 12. which I have w.
31. 18. w. with the finger of God, Deut. 9. 10.
32. 15. w. on both sides||32. book thou hast w.
Num. 11. 26. and they were of them that were w.
Josh. 1. 8. all that was w.||1 Kin. 21. 11. as it was w.
2 Kin. 22. 13. to do all that which is w. concern.
1 Chr. 4. 41. w. by name||2 Chr. 13. 22. w. in story
2 Chr. 30. 5. as it is w.||18. than it was w. but
32. 32. w. in the vision||33. 19. w. in sayings
35. 25. behold they are w. in the Lamentations
Ezra 6. 2. a record thus w.||8. 34. weight was w.
Neh. 6. 6. wherein was w.||7. 5. found w. there
8. 15. as it is w.||13. 1. therein was found w.
Esth. 1. 19. let it be w. 3. 9.||3. 12. there was w.
6. 2. found w.||8. 5. w. to reverse||8. it is w.
9. w. according||9. 23. as Mordecai had w.
Job 19. 23. O that my words were now w. 31. 35.
Psal. 40. 7. in volume it is w. of me, Heb. 10. 7.
69. 28. let them not be w. with the righteous
102. 18. w. for generation||139. 16. members w.
149. 9. to execute upon them the judgment w.
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. excellent things
Eccl. 12. 10. that which was w. was upright
Isa. 4. 3. w. among living||65. 6. w. before me
Jer. 17. 1. w. with a pen of iron||13. w. in earth
36. 6. w. from my mouth||29. why hast thou w.
45. 1. had w. these words||51. 60 w. against Bab.
Ezek. 2. 10. w. within||13. 9 nor shall they be w.
Dan. 5. 24. writing w. 25.||9. 11. curse w.||12. 1.
Hos. 8. 12. I have w. the great things of my law
Mal. 3. 16. a book of remembrance was w. for
Matt. 2. 5. thus it is w. by prophets, Luke 24. 46.
4. 4. it is w. 11. 10. | 26. 24, 31. Mark 1. 2.
|9. 13.|14. 21, 27. Luke 2. 23.|4. 4, 8. | 7.
27. Rom. 11. 8.|12. 19.|14. 11|15. 3. 1 Cor.
1. 31.|15. 45. 2 Cor. 4. 13. Gal. 3. 10, 13.
1 Pet. 1. 16.
Matt. 27. 37. his accusation w. Mark 15. 26.
Luke 4. 17. he found the place where it was w.
10. 20. rejoice that your names are w. in heaven
26. what is w. in law||18. 31. all things w. 21. 22.
22. 37. this that is w. must||24. 46. thus it is w.
John 2. 17. remem. it was w.||6. 31. as it is w.
6. 45. w. in the prophets||10. 34. is it not w.
12. 16. these were w.||15. 25. w. in their law
19. 20. w. in Hebrew||22. what I've w. I've w.
20. 31. but these are w.||21. 25. if should be w.
Acts 1. 20. w. in psalms||13. 29. fulfilled all w.
15. 15. as it is w.||21. 25. w. and concluded
23. 5. for it is w.||24. 14. things w. in the law
Rom. 2. 15. law w. in their hearts||24. as it is w.
3. 4. as it is w. 10.|4. 17.|8. 36.|9. 13.|11. 8, 26.
|12. 19. | 15. 3, 9, 21. 1 Cor. 1. 31. | 10. 7.
2 Cor. 4. 13. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.
4. 23. not w. for his sake||15. 4. w. aforetime
15. 15. w. the more boldly to you, in some sort
1 Cor. 4. 6. above that which is w.||5. 11. I have w.
9. 10. no doubt, this is w.||15. nor have I w.
10. 11. w. for our admonition||15. 54. saying w.
2 Cor. 3. 2. are our epistle w.||3. w. not with ink
7. w. in stones||Gal. 4. 22. w. that Abraham
Gal. 4. 27. w. rejoice thou||6. 11. w. to you with
Philem. 19. I Paul have w. with my own hand
Heb. 12. 23. w. in heaven||13. 22. I've w. a letter
1 Pet. 5. 12. w. briefly||2 Pet. 3. 15. as Paul hath
1 John 2. 14. w. to you, fathers, 21. 26. | 5. 13.
Rev. 1. 3. things which are w.||2. 17. new name w.
13. 8. whose names were not w. in book, 17. 8.
14. 1. Father's name w.||17. 5. was a name w.
19. 12. he had a name w. on his thigh, 16.
20. 15. not found w.||21. 12. names w. thereon
See Book, Chronicle, Law.
As it is WRITTEN *in the Law of Moses.*
Josh. 8. 31. 1 Kings 2. 3. 2 Chr. 23. 18. | 25. 4.
|31. 3. | 35. 12. Ezra 3. 2, 4. | 6. 18. Neh.
8. 15. | 10. 34, 36. Dan. 9. 13. Luke 24. 44.
WRONG, *s.* Gen. 16. 5. Sarai said, my w. be on
Exod. 2. 13. that did the w.||Deut. 19. 16. testify w.
Judg. 11. 27. dost me w.||1 Chr. 12. 17. there is no w.
1 Chr. 16. 21. suff. no man to do them w. Ps. 105. 14
Esth. 1. 16. w. to the king||Job 19. 7. I cry out of w.
Jer. 22. 3. do no w.||13. buildeth chambers by w.
Lam. 5. 59. seen my w.||Hab. 1. 4. w. judgment
Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no w.||Acts 7. 24. suffer w.
Acts 7. 26. why do ye w. 27.||18. 14. matter of w.
25. 10. Paul said, to the Jews I have done no w.
1 Cor. 6. 7. why do ye not rather take w.? 8.
2 Cor. 7. 12. that suffered w.||12. 13. forgive this w.
Col. 3. 25. he that doth w. shall receive for the w.
WRONGED, *p.* 2 Cor. 7. 2. Philem. 18.
WRONGETH, *v.* Prov. 8. 36. w. his own soul
WRONGFULLY, *ad.* Job 21. 27. ye w. imagine
Psal. 35. 19. w. rejoice||38. 19. that hate me w.
69. 4. mine enemies w.||119. 86. persecute me w.
Ezek. 22. 29. oppressed w.||1 Pet. 2. 19. suffering w.
WROTE, *v.* Ex. 24. 4. M. w. all words, Deut. 31. 9.
34. 28. L. w. on tables, Deut. 4. 13.|5. 22.|10. 4.
Deut. 31. 22. w. this song||Josh. 8. 32. Joshua w.
Josh. 24. 26. Joshua w. these words in a book
1 Sam. 10. 25. Sam. w.||2 Sam. 11. 14. David, 15.
1 Kin. 21. 8. Jezebel w.||2 Kin. 10. 1. Jehu w. 6.
1 Chr. 24. 6. Shemaiah||2 Chr. 30. 1. Hezekiah
2 Chr. 32. 17. Sennacherib w. to rail on G. of Isr.
Ezra 4. 6. w. against Judah and||8. Rehum w. 9.
Esth. 8. 5. Haman w.||10. Mordecai w. 9. 20, 29.
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch w.||51. 60. Jer. w. in a book
Dan. 5. 5. w. on the wall||6. 25. Darius w. to all
7. 1. w. the dream, and told sum of the matters
Mark 10. 5. Moses w. to you, 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.
Luke 1. 63. Zacharias w. saying his name is John
John 5. 46. Moses w. of me||8. 6. Jesus w. 8.
19. 19. Pilate w.||21. 24. John w. these things
Acts 15. 23. the apostles w.||18. 27. brethren w.
23. 25. Lysias w.||Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius w. this
1 Cor. 5. 9. I w. in an epistle, 2 Cor. 2. 3, 4.|7. 12.
Eph. 3. 3. Philem. 21.
7. 1. things ye w.||2 John 5. not as though I w.
3 John 9. I w. to the church, but Diotrephes

WROTH, *a.* Gen. 4. 5. Cain was very w. 6.
31. 36. Jacob was w.||34. 7. Jacob's sons were w.
40. 2. Pharaoh was w. with two officers, 41. 10.
Exod. 16. 20. Moses was w. Num. 16. 15.|31. 14.
Num. 16. 22. wilt thou be w. with all the congr.
Deut. 1. 34. the Lord was w. 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 Sam.
22. 8. 2 Chr. 28. 9. Psal. 18. 7. | 78. 21, 59, 62.
1 Sam. 18. 8. Saul was w. 20. 7.||29. 4. princes
2 Sam. 3. 8. Abner was w.||13. 21. David was w.
2 Kings 5. 11. Naaman||13. 19. the man of God
2 Chr. 16. 10. Asa was w.||26. 19. Uzziah was w.
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat, 7.||Esth. 1. 12. Ahasuerus
Esth. 2. 21. Bigthan||Ps. 89. 38. thou hast been w.
Isa. 28. 21. he shall be w.||47. 6. I was w. with
54. 9. not be w. with thee||57. 16. nor be w.
57. 17. for iniquity of his covetousness was w.
64. 5. thou art w.||9. be not w. very sore, O L.
Jer. 37. 15. princes were w.||Lam. 5. 22. w. ag. us
Matt. 2. 16. Herod was w.||18. 34. his lord was w.
22. 7. king was w.||Rev. 12. 17. dragon was w.
WROUGHT, *v.* Gen. 34. 7. w. folly in Israel
Exod. 10. 2. what things I have w. in Egypt
36. 1. then w. Bezaleel and Aholiab, 4. | 39. 6.
Lev. 20. 12. w. confusion||Num. 23. 23. hath G. w.
Deut. 17. 2. w. wickedness, 2 Kin. 21. 6. 2 Chr. 33. 6.
22. 21. w. folly in Israel, Josh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 10.
31. 18. evils they w.||Ruth 2. 19. w. to-day
1 Sam. 6. 6. L. had w. wonderfully among them
11. 13. w. salvation, 19. 5.||14. 45. w. with G.
2 Sam. 18. 13. w. falsehood||23. 10. victory, 12.
1 Kin. 5. 16. ruled over the people that w. 9. 23.
16. 20. treason he w.||25. Omri w. evil in
1 Chr. 4. 21. w. fine linen||2 Chr. 3. 14. cherub.
2 Chr. 24. 12. w. iron||13. w. the work, 34. 10.
Neh. 4. 16. half of my servants w. in the work
Job 12. 9. hand of L. hath w.||36. 23. w. iniquity
Psal. 31. 19. which thou hast w.||68. 28. w. for us
78. 43. w. signs||Eccl. 2. 11. my hands had w.
Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works||18. not w. any deliv.
41. 4. who hath w. and done it? I the Lord
Jer. 11. 15. w. lewdness||18. 3. w. on wheels
Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake, 14, 22, 44.
29. 20. w. for me||Dan. 4. 2. wonders God w.
Jonah 1. 11. sea w.||Zeph. 2. 3. w. his judgment
Matt. 20. 12. w. but one hour||26. 10. she hath
Acts 15. 12. what wonders God had w. 21. 19.
18. 3. Paul w.||19. 11. w. miracles by Paul
Rom. 7. 8. w. concupiscence||15. 18. not w. by me
2 Cor. 5. 5. w. us for same||7. 11. carefulness w.
Gal. 2. 8. w. in Peter||Eph. 1. 20. w. in Christ
2 Thes. 3. 8. w. with labour||Heb. 11. 33. w. right.
Jam. 2. 22. seest how faith w. with his works
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have w. the will of the Gentiles
2 John 8. lose not those things which we have w.
Rev. 19. 20. false prophets that w. miracles before
WROUGHT, *passively*, Num. 31. 51. w. jewels
Deut. 13. 14. that such abomination is w. 17. 4.
21. 3. heifer not w.||1 Kings 7. 26. sea was w.
1 Chr. 22. 2. w. stones||Neh. 6. 16. w. of our God
Psal. 45. 13. of w. gold||139. 15. curiously w.
Eccl. 2. 17. work w. under the sun is grievous
Matt. 14. †2. mighty works w. by him, Mark 6. 2.
John 3. 21. w. of God||19. †23. coat w. from top
Acts 5. 12. wonders w.||2 Cor. 12. 12. w. among you
WROUGHTEST, *v.* Ruth 2. 19. where w. thou
WRUNG, *v.* Lev. 1. 15. blood be w. out, 5. 9.
Psal. 73. 10. full cup are w.||Isa. 51. 17. w. dregs

Y.

YARN, *s.* 1 Kin. 10. 28. linen *y.* 2 Chr. 1. 16.
YEA, *ad.* Gen. 3. 1. *y.* hath G. said, ye shall
Matt. 5. 37. let conversation be *y.* Jam. 5. 12.
9. 28. they said unto him *y.* Lord, 13. 51.
Acts 5. 8. said *y.* for so much||22. 27. he said, *y.*
2 Cor. 1. 18. was not *y.* and nay||20. *y.* and amen
Phil. 1. 18. *y.* and will rejoice||3. 8. *y.* I count all
2 Tim. 3. 12. *y.* and all that will live godly in Christ
YEAR, *s.* Gen. 17. 21. set time, in the next *y.*

Gen. 26. 12. the same *y.*||47. 17. with bread that *y.*
Exod. 12. 2. first month of *y.*||23. 14. feast in the *y.*
23. 17. three times in the *y.* 34. 23. Deut. 16. 16.
29. I will not drive them out in one *y.* lest the
Lev. 16. 34. to make an atonement once a *y.*
25. 5. it is a *y.* of rest||29. redeem it within a *y.*
Num. 9. 22. a *y.* cloud tarried||14. 34. day for a *y.*
Deut. 15. 9. *y.* of release is||26. 12. *y.* of tithing
Josh. 5. 12. did eat that *y.*||Judg. 10. 8. that *y.*
Judg. 11. 40. four days in a *y.*||17. 10. by the *y.*
1 Sam. 27. 7. David dwelt a *y.* and four months
2 Sam. 11. 1. *y.* was expired||14. 26. *y.* end polled
1 Kin. 9. 25. 3 times in a *y.*||10. 14. gold in one *y.*
2 Kin. 19. 29. eat this *y.* such things, Isa. 37. 30.
2 Chr. 27. 5. same *y.*||Esth. 9. 27. two days every *y.*
Psal. 65. 11. crownest the *y.* with thy goodness
Isa. 6. 1. in the *y.* 14. 28.||21. 16. within a *y.* all
61. 2. the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, Luke 4. 19.
63. 4. and the *y.* of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. *y.* of their visitation, 23. 12. | 48. 44.
17. 8. in *y.* of drought||28. 16. this *y.* shall die
51. 46. a rumour shall both come one *y.* and after
Ezek. 4. 6. each day for a *y.*||46. 17. *y.* of liberty
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come with calves of a *y.* old
Luke 2. 41. went every *y.*||13. 8. alone this *y.* also
John 11. 49. being high-priest that *y.* 51. | 18. 13.
Acts 11. 26. a whole *y.*||18. 11. a *y.* at Corinth
2 Cor. 8. 10. forward a *y.* ago||9. 2. ready a *y.* ago
Heb. 9. 7. in once a *y.* 25.||10. 3. of sins every *y.*
Jam. 4. 13. continue a *y.*||Rev. 9. 15. and a *y.*
YEAR *after* YEAR, 2 Sam. 21. 1. famine
YEAR *by* YEAR, Deut. 14. 22. | 15. 20. 1 Sam.
1. 7. 1 Kin. 5. 11. | 10. 25. 2 Kin. 17. 4.
2 Chr. 9. 24. Neh. 10. 34, 35. Heb. 10. 1.
YEAR *to* YEAR, Exod. 13. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 19. †7.
16. 2 Chr. 24. 5. Isa. 29. 1. Zech. 14. 16.
See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.
YEARLY, *ad.* Lev. 25. 23. as a *y.* hired servant
Judg. 11. 40. went *y.* to lament||21. 19. feast *y.*
1 Sam. 1. 3. went up *y.* 21. | 2. 19.||20. 6. *y.* sacrifice
Esth. 9. 21. and the fifteenth day of the same *y.*
YEARN, ED, *p.* Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings 3. 26.
YEARS, *s.* Gen. 1. 14. for seasons, days and *y.*
25. 7. *y.* of Abraham||47. 9. *y.* of my life been
Lev. 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52 | 27. 18.
Deut. 32. 7. consider the *y.*||Josh. 13. 1. stricken in
1 Sam. 29. 3. D. who hath been with me these *y.*
1 Kin. 1. 1. stricken in *y.*||17. 1. nor rain these
2 Chr. 14. 6. no war those *y.*||18. 2. after certain
Job 10. 5. *y.* as man's days||15. 20. *y.* is hidden
16. 22. when a few *y.*||32. 7. multitude of *y.*
36. 11. spend *y.* in pleasures||26. nor *y.* searched
Psal. 31. 10. *y.* spent with sighing||61. 6. prolong
77. 5. *y.* of ancient||10. the *y.* of the right hand
78. 33. their *y.* did he consume in trouble
90. 4. a thousand *y.* in thy sight, 2 Pet. 3. 8.
9. spend our *y.* as a tale||10. days of our *y.* are
15. accord. to the *y.* wherein we have seen evil
102. 24. thy *y.* are throughout all generations, 27.
Prov. 4. 10. *y.* of thy life shall be many, 9. 11.
5. 9. *y.* to the cruel||10. 27. *y.* of wicked shortened
Eccl. 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh||Isa. 21. 16. *y.* of hireling
Isa. 38. 10. residue of my *y.*||15. *y.* in bitterness
Ezek. 4. 5. *y.* of their iniquity||22. 4. to thy *y.*
38. 8. in latter *y.*||Dan. 9. 2. the number of *y.*
Dan. 11. 6. end of *y.*||13. come after certain *y.*
Joel 2. 2. even to the *y.* of many generations
25. I will restore the *y.* the locust hath eaten
Hab. 3. 2. midst of *y.*||Mal. 3. 4. as in former *y.*
Luke 1. 7. stricken in *y.*||Gal. 4. 10. observe *y.*
Heb. 1. 12. thy *y.* not fail||11. 24. was come to *y.*
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a thousand *y.* 3, 4, 7.
See numeral words in their places, as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, &c.
YELL, *v.* Jer. 51. 38. they shall *y.* as lions whelps
YELLED, *p.* Jer. 2. 15. young lions *y.* on him
YELLOW, *a.* Lev. 13. 30. if a *y.* hair, 32, 36.
Psal. 68. 13. her feathers covered with *y.* gold
YESTERDAY, Gen. 31. †2. not to him as *y.*
Exod. 4 †10. not eloquent since *y.*||5. 14. task *y.*
Josh. 3. †4. ye have not passed this way since *y.*
1 Sam. 20. 27. why came not the son of Jesse *y.*?
2 Sam. 15. 20. earnest but *y.*||1 Kin. 9. 26. seen *y.*
Job 8. 9. we are but of *y.*||Psal. 90. 4. but as *y.*
Isa. 30. †33. Tophet is ordained from *y.*
John 4. 52. *y.* at seventh hour the fever left him
Acts 7. 28. kill me as thou didst the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ the same *y.* and for ever
YESTERNIGHT, Gen. 19. 34. | 31. 29, 42.
YET *is a conjunction, of the same signification as* though, albeit, &c. *as* Isa. 53. 7. Ezek. 36.
37. Hos. 7. 9. *Sometimes it noteth the time present, as* Job 1. 16. Eccl. 4. 3. Heb. 7. 10.
The time past, Gen. 40. 23. Deut. 29. 4. *The future, as* Psal. 42. 5, 11. Jonah 3. 4. Hab. 3.
18. *For a short time, as* John 7. 33. | 12. 35, &c.
YIELD, *v.* Gen. 4. 12. earth not henceforth *y.* her
49. 20. *y.* royal dainties||Lev. 19. 25. may *y.*
Lev. 26. 4. land shall *y.*||20. land shall not *y.*
2 Chr. 30. 8. but *y.* yourselves to the Lord, and
Psal. 67. 6. earth shall *y.* her increase, 85. 12.
107. 37. may *y.* fruits||Prov. 7. 21. caused to *y.*
Isa. 5. 10. *y.* one bath||Hos. 8. 7. *y.* no meal
Joel 2. 22. *y.* their strength||Hab. 3. 17. not *y.*
Acts 23. 21. but do not thou *y.* unto them, for
Rom. 6. 13. nor *y.* ye your members as instruments
16. that to whom ye *y.* yourselves servants to
19. *y.* your members servants to righteousness
James 3. 12. no fountain *y.* salt water and fresh
YIELDED, *p.* Gen. 49. 33. *y.* up the ghost, and
Num. 17. 8. *y.* almonds||Dan. 3. 28. *y.* their bodies
Matt. 27. 50. and *y.* up the ghost, Acts 5. 10.
Rom. 6. 19. as ye have *y.* your members servants
YIELDETH, *v.* Neh. 9. 37. *y.* much increase
Job 24. 5. *y.* food||Heb. 12. 11. *y.* peaceable fruit
YIELDING, *p.* Gen. 1. 11, 12, 29. Eccl. 10. 4.
See FRUIT.
YOKE, *s.* is [1] *Ceremonial,* Acts 15. 10. Gal.
5. 1. [2] *Tyrannical,* Deut. 28. 48. [3] *Civil subjection,* 1 Tim. 6. 1. [4] *Sinful,* Lam. 1. 14
[5] *Afflictive for our profit,* Lam. 3. 27. [6]
Christian, i. e. *the* yoke *of Christ's commands and providences,* Matt. 11. 29.
Gen. 27. 40. thou shalt break his *y.* Jer. 30. 8.
Lev. 26. 13. broken bands of your *y.* Ezek. 34. 27.
Num. 19. 2 never came *y.* Deut. 21. 3. 1 Sam. 6. 7.
Deut. 28. 48. *y.* of iron on thy neck, Jer. 28. 14.
1 Sam. 11. 7. *y.* of oxen||14. 14. *y.* of oxen plow
1 Kin. 12. 4. father made our *y.* grievous, make
19. 19. *y.* of oxen, 21. Job 1. 3. | 42. 12.
Isa. 9. 4. broken *y.* of his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25.
47. 6. heavily laid thy *y.*||58. 6. break every *y.*
Jer. 2. 20. broken thy *y.* 5. 5. | 28. 2, 4, 11, 12.
31. 18. unaccustomed to the *y.*||51. 23. break *y.*
Lam. 1. 14. the *y.* of my transgressions is bound
3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.* in his youth
Hos. 11. 4. take off *y.*||Nah. 1. 13. break his *y.*
Matt. 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you||30. my *y.* is easy
Luke 14. 19. five *y.* of oxen||Acts 15. 10. put a *y.*
Gal. 5. 1. *y.* of bondage||1 Tim. 6. 1. under the *y.*
YOKES, *s.* Jer. 27. 2. make thee bonds and *y.*
28. 13. *y.* of wood, *y.* of iron||Ezek. 30. 18. break
YOKED, *p.* 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*
YOKE-*fellow, s.* Phil. 4. 3. true *y. fellow*
YONDER, *a.* Gen. 22. 5. go *y.* and worship
Num. 16. 37. scatter fire *y.*||23. 15. meet Lord *y.*
2 Kin. 4. 25. behold, *y.* is that Shunamite
Matt. 17. 20. remove to *y.* place||26. 36. pray *y.*
YOU. *See other words.*
YOURS, *pro.* Gen. 45. 20. good of the land is *y.*
Deut. 11. 24. shall ye *y.*||Josh. 2. 14. our life for *y.*
2 Chr. 20. 15. battle is not *y.*||Jer. 5. 19. a land not *y.*
Luke 6. 20. *y.* is the kingdom||John 15. 20. keep *y.*
1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are *y.* 22.||8. 9. | 16. 18.
2 Cor. 12. 14. for I seek not *y.* but you, for the
YOUNG, Gen. 31. 38. goats not east their *y.*
33. 13. flocks with *y.*||Exod. 23. 26. not cast *y.*
Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *y.* both in one day
Deut. 22. 6. shalt not take the dam with the *y.* 7.
28. 50. not shew favour to *y.*||32. 11. over her *y.*
2 Sam. 9. 12. a *y.* son||1 Chr. 22. 5. my son is *y.*
2 Chr. 13. 7. *y.* and tender||34. 3. Josiah, while *y.*
Psal. 78. 71. ewes great with *y.*||84. 3. lay her *y.*
Isa. 40. 11. shall gently lead those that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12. *y.* of flock||Ezek. 17. 4. *y.* twigs, 22.
Mark 7. 25. *y.* daughter||John 21. 18. wast *y.*
YOUNG *Ass,* or *Asses,* Isa. 30. 6, 24.
John 12. 14. when he found a *y.* - sat thereon
See BULLOCK.
YOUNG *Bullocks,* Num. 28. 11. Ezra 6. 9.
YOUNG *Calf,* Lev. 9. 2. take thee a *y.* - for
YOUNG *Cow,* Isa. 7. 21. nourish a *y.* -
YOUNG *Dromedaries,* Esth. 8. 10.
YOUNG *Eagles,* Prov. 30. 17. *y.* - shall eat it
YOUNG *Hart,* Song 2. 9, 17. | 8. 14.
YOUNG *one,* Deut. 28. 57. Zech. 11. 16.
YOUNG *ones,* Deut. 22. 6. Job 38. 41. | 39. 3, 4,
16, 30. Isa. 11. 7. Lam. 4. 3.
YOUNG *Pigeon, s.* Gen. 15. 9. Lev. 1. 14. | 5. 7.
| 12. 6, 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29. Num. 6.
10. Luke 2. 24.
YOUNG *Ravens,* Psal. 147. 9. food to the *y.* -
YOUNG *Roes,* Song 4. 5. | 7. 3.
YOUNG *Virgin, s.* Judg. 21. 12. 1 Kin. 1. 2.
Esth. 2. 2, 3.
YOUNG *Unicorn,* Psal. 29. 6. like a *y.* -
YOUNG *Woman,* Ruth 4. 12. of this *y.* -
YOUNG *Women,* Tit. 2. 4. may teach *y.* - to be
YOUNGER, *a.* Gen. 9. 24. what *y.* son had done
19. 31. and the first-born said to the *y.* 34.
25. 23. the elder shall serve the *y.* Rom. 9. 12.
27. 15. Rebekah put them on Jacob her *y.* son
29. 16. *y.* was Rachel||18. serve thee for the *y.*
43. 29. *y.* brother||48. 19. *y.* brother be greater
Judg. 1. 13. Caleb's *y.* brother took it, 3. 9.
15. 2. is not her *y.* sister fairer than she, take
1 Sam. 14. 49. *y.* was Michael||1 Chr. 24. 31. *y.* breth.
Job 30. 1. *y.* than I||Ezek. 16. 46. *y.* sister, 61.
Luke 15. 12. *y.* said, father, give me the portion
22. 26. he that is greatest, let him be as the *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat *y.* men||2. *y.* women as sisters
11. the *y.* widows refuse||14. *y.* women marry
1 Pet. 5. 5. likewise ye *y.* submit to the elder
YOUNGEST, *a.* Gen. 42. 13. *y.* is this day, 32.
15. except your *y.* brother come, 20. | 44. 23.
44. 2. put silver cup in sack's mouth of *y.* 12.
Josh. 6. 26. in his *y.* son set up gates, 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 9. 5. yet Jotham the *y.* son was left
1 Sam. 16. 11. remains the *y.*||17. 4. David was *y.*
2 Chr. 21. 17. Jehoahaz *y.*||22. 1. Ahaziah his *y.*
YOUTH, *s.* Gen. 8. 21. heart is evil from his *y.*
43. 33. according to his *y.*||46. 34. from our *y.*
Lev. 22. 13. as in her *y.*||Num. 30. 3. in her *y.*
Judg. 8. 20. *y.* drew not his sword, because a *y.*
1 Sam. 17. 33. but a *y.* he a man of war from his *y.*
42. he was but a *y.*||55. whose son is this *y.*
2 Sam. 19. 7. the evil that befell thee from thy *y.*
1 Kin. 18. 12. but I fear the Lord from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. iniquities of my *y.*||20. 11. sin of *y.*
29. 4. in the days of my *y.*||30. 12. *y.* push away
31. 18. from my *y.*||33. 25. return to days of his *y.*
36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* their life is unclean
Psal. 25. 7. remember not the sins of my *y.* nor
71. 5. trust from my *y.*||17. taught me from my *y.*
88. 15. afflicted from my *y.*||89. 45. days of *y.*
103. 5. thy *y.* is renewed||110. 3. dew of thy *y.*
127. 4. children of *y.*||129. 1. afflicted from my *y.*
144. 12. sons be as plants grown up in their *y.*
Prov. 2. 17. guide of her *y.*||5. 18. wife of thy *y.*
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.* and
10. childhood and *y.*||12. 1. in days of thy *y.*
Isa. 47. 12. wherein hast laboured from thy *y.* 15.
54. 4. shame of thy *y.*||6. as a wife of *y.* when
Jer. 2. 2. kindness of thy *y.*||3. 4 guide of my *y.*
3. 24. devoured labour of our fathers from our *y.*
25. from our *y.* sinned||22. 21. manner from *y.*
31. 19. reproach of my *y.*||32. 30. evil from their
48. 11. at ease from his *y.*||Lam. 3. 27. yoke in *y.*
Ezek. 4. 14. soul not been polluted from my *y.*
16. 22. hast not remembered days of thy *y.* 43, 60.
23. 3. they committed whoredoms in their *y.* 8.
19. call to remembrance the days of her *y.* 21.
Hos. 2. 15. sing as in *y.*||Joel 1. 8. husband of *y.*

Zech. 13. 5. taught me to keep cattle from my *y.*
Mal. 2. 14. between thee and thy wife of thy *y.* 15.
Matt. 19. 20. I kept from my *y.* Mark 10. 20.
Acts 26. 4. from my *y.*||1 Tim. 4. 12. despise thy *y.*
YOUTHS, *s.* Prov. 7. 7. Isa. 40. 30.
YOUTHFUL, *a.* 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee *y.* lusts

Z.

ZAANAIM, A plain, Judg. 4. 11.
ZAANAN, *A going forth,* Mic. 1. 11.
ZAANANNIM, *Movings,* Josh. 19. 33.
ZAAVAN, *Trembling,* Gen. 36. 27.
ZABAD, *A dowry,* 1 Chr. 2. 36, 37. | 7. 21.
ZABADIAH, *A dowry of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZABBAI, *Flowing,* Ezra 10. 28. Neh. 3. 20.
ZABDI, *A dowry,* Josh. 7. 1, 17, 18. 1 Chr. 8. 19. Neh. 11. 17.
ZABDIEL, *A dowry of God,* 1 Chr. 27. 2. Neh. 11. 14. Z. the son of one of the great men
ZABUD, *A dowry,* 1 Kin. 4. 5. Ezra. 8. 14.
ZACCAI, *Pure, neat, just,* Ezra. 2. 9. Neh. 7. 14.
ZACCHEUS, *Pure just,* Luke 19. 2, 3. 5.
ZACCUR, *Mindful,* Num. 13. 4. 1 Chr. 4. 26. | 24. 27. | 25. 2. Neh. 3. 2. | 10. 12. | 12. 35. | 13. 13.
ZACHARIAH, S, *Mindful of the Lord,* 2 Kin. 14. 29. | 15. 8, 11. | 18. 2. 1 Chr. 5. 7. | 9. 21. | 15. 18, 20, 24. | 26. 2, 11, 14. | 27. 21. 2 Chr. 17. 7. | 20. 14. | 21. 2. | 24. 20. | 26. 5. | 29. 1, 13. | 34. 12. | 35. 8. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. | 8. 3. | 10. 26. Neh. 8. 4. | 11. 4, 5. | 12. 16, 35. Isa. 8. 2. Zech. 1. 1. | 7. 1. Matt. 23. 35. Luke 1. 5, 13, 59. | 11. 51.
ZACHER, *Mindful,* or *man,* 1 Chr. 8. 29.
ZADOK, *Just, justified,* 2 Sam. 8. 17. | 15. 29. | 20. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 8. | 2. 35. | 4. 2. 2 Kin. 15. 33. 1 Chr. 6. 8. | 12. 28. | 24. 3. | 27. 17. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Ezra 7. 2. Neh. 3. 4. | 11. 11. | 13. 13. Ezek. 40. 46. | 43. 19. | 44. 15. | 48. 11.
ZAHAM, *Detesting,* or *unclean,* 2 Chr. 11. 19.
ZAIR, *Little,* or *afflicted,* 1 Kings 8. 21.
ZALAPH, *A shadow, shaking,* Neh. 3. 30.
ZALMON, or SALMON, *Peaceable,* Judg. 9. 48. 2 Sam. 23. 28. Matt. 1. 4.
ZALMONAH, *Our image,* Num. 33. 41, 42.
ZALMUNNA, *Shadow, image,* or *idol forbidden,* Judg. 8. 5, 21. Psal. 83. 11.
ZAMZUMMIMS, *Project of crimes,* or *enormous crimes,* Giants, Deut. 2. 20.
ZANOAH, *Forgetfulness,* Josh. 15. 34, 56.
ZAPHNATH-PANEAH, *One that discovers hidden things,* or *saviour,* Gen. 41. 45.
ZAPHON, *North-east wind,* or *hid,* or *a beholder,* Josh. 13. 27.
ZARAH, *East, brightness,* Gen. 38. 30. Matt. 1. 3.
ZAREAH, *Leprosy,* or *hornet,* Neh. 11. 29.
ZAREATHITES, 1 Chr. 2. 53.
ZARED, *Brightness,* Num. 21. 12.
ZAREPHATH, *Perplexity of bread,* or *crucible,* 1 Kings 17. 9, 10. Obad. 20.
ZARETAN, *Tribulation, perplexity,* Josh. 3. 16.
ZARHITES, Num. 26. 13. Josh. 7. 17.
ZARTANAH, as ZARETAN, 1 Kings 4. 12.
ZARTHAN, *Melted,* or *refined,* 1 Kings 7. 46.
ZATTHU, *An olive tree,* Neh. 7. 13. | 10. 14.
ZAZA, *A wild beast,* or *bright,* 1 Chr. 2. 33.
ZEAL, *s. It comes from the* Greek *word* Zolos, *which signifies to be hot as fire.*
It is a vigorous, earnest and vehement affection of the mind, which is either good or evil, according to the principle from which, and the end to which, it is exercised.
2 Sam. 21. 2. Saul sought to slay them in his *z.*
2 Kin. 10. 16. see my *z.*||19. 31. *z.* of the Lord
Psal. 69. 9. *z.* of thy house hath eaten, John 2. 17.
Psal. 119. 139. my *z.* hath consumed me, because
Isa. 9. 7. *z.* of the Lord will perform this, 37. 32. 59. 17. clad with *z.*||63. 15. where is thy *z.*
Ezek. 5. 13. I the Lord have spoken it in my *z.*
Rom. 10. 2. I bear record they have a *z.* of God
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *z.*||9. 2. *z.* provoked many
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *z.*||Col. 4. 13. a great *z.*
ZEALOUS, *a.* Num. 25. 11. while he was *z.* 13.
Acts 21. 20. *z.* of the law||22. 3. I was *z.* Gal. 1. 14.
1 Cor. 14. 12. as ye are *z.* of spiritual gifts, seek
Tit. 2. 14. *z.* of good works||Rev. 3. 19. be *z.*
ZEALOUSLY, *ad.* Gal. 4. 17. *z.* affect you, 18.
ZEBAH, *Sacrifice,* or *killing,* Judg. 8. 5. Ps. 83. 11.
ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God,* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZEBEDEE, *A dowry,* Matt. 4. 21. | 10. 2. | 20. 20. | 26. 37. Mark 1. 19, 20. | 3. 17. Luke 5. 10. John 21. 2.
ZEBINA, *Flowing,* or *selling,* Ezra. 10. 43.
ZEBOIM, *Little doves,* or *goats; fair, chief,* or *willing,* Gen. 14. 2. Deut. 29. 23. 1 Sam. 13. 18. Neh. 11. 34. Hos. 11. 8.
ZEBUDAH, *Endowed,* 2 Kings 23. 36.
ZEBUL, *Dwelling* or *abiding,* Judg. 9. 28, 41.
ZEBULUN, *Dwelling,* Gen. 30. 20. | 35. 23. | 46. 14. | 49. 13. Num. 1. 9, 30. | 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16. | 26. 26. Deut. 27. 13. | 33. 18. Josh. 19. 10. Judg. 1. 30. | 4. 10. | 5. 14, 18. | 6. 35. | 12. 12. 1 Chr. 27. 19. 2 Chr. 30. 11. Psal. 68. 27. Isa. 9. 1. Ezek. 48. 26. Matt. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 8.
ZEBULONITE, S. Num. 26. 27. Judg. 12. 11.
ZECHARIAH, *see* ZACHARIAH.
ZEDAD, *His side,* or *his hunting,* Num. 34. 8.
ZEDEKIAH, *Justice of the Lord,* 1 Kin. 22. 11. 2 Kin. 24. 17. | 25. 7. 1 Chr. 3. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 10, 23. | 36. 10. Jer. 21. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 4, 5. | 39. 5, 6, 7. | 52. 8, 10, 11.
ZEEB, *A wolf,* Judg. 7. 25. Psal. 83. 11.
ZELAD, *A rib, side,* or *halting,* Josh. 18. 28.
ZELEK, *The shadow of one licking,* 1 Chr. 11. 39.
ZELOPHEHAD, *The shadow,* or *wringing of fear,* Num. 26. 33. | 27. 7. | 36. 11. Josh. 17. 3.
ZELOTES, *Zealous,* or *full of zeal,* Luke 6. 15.
ZELZAH, *Noon-tide,* 1 Sam. 10. 2.
ZEMARAIM, *Wool,* or *pitch of trees,* Josh. 18. 22.
ZENAM, *Coldness* or *weapon,* Josh. 15. 37.
ZENAS, *Living,* A lawyer, Tit. 3. 13.
ZEORIM, *Gates, tempests,* 1 Chr. 24. 8.
ZEPHANIAH, *Secret of the Lord,* 2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 36. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 25, 29. | 37. 3. Zeph, 1. 1. Zech. 6. 10, 14.
ZEPHATH, *A looking-glass,* Judg. 1. 17.
ZEPHATHAH, *Which beholds,* 2 Chr. 14. 10.
ZEPHO, *A looking-glass,* Gen. 36. 11.
ZEPHON, *North-east wind,* Gen. 46. 16.
ZER, *Perplexity,* or *a bond,* Josh. 19. 35.
ZERAH, *Rising,* or *brightness,* Gen. 36. 13.
ZERABIAH, *The Lord rising,* 1 Chr. 6. 6.
ZERED, *A strange going down,* Deut. 2. 13.
ZEREDA, *Perplexity,* 1 Kings 11. 26.
ZEREDATHA, The same. 2 Chr. 4. 17.
ZERERATH, The same. Judg. 7. 22.
ZERESH, *Scattering heritage,* Esth. 5. 10.
ZERETH, *Perplexity,* or *bond,* 1 Chr. 4. 7.
ZERETHSHABAT, *Mourning,* Josh. 13. 19.
ZERI, *A rock,* or *bond,* 1 Chr. 25. 3.
ZEROR, *Root,* or *that straitens, binds, keeps tight;* or *a stone,* 1 Sam. 9. 1.
ZERUAH, *Leprous,* or *wasp,* 1 Kin. 11. 26.
ZERUBBABEL, *Banished,* or *stranger at Babylon;* or, *dispersion of confusion,* 1 Chr. 3. 19. Ezra 2. 2. | 3. 2, 8. | 5. 2. Neh. 12. 1, 47. Hag. 1. 1, 12, 14. | 2. 4, 21. Zech. 4. 6, 7, 9.
ZERUIAH, *Pain, tribulation,* or *chains of the Lord,* 2 Sam. 2. 18. | 3. 39. | 8. 16. | 16. 10.
ZETHAM, *Garden of olives,* 1 Chr. 26. 22.
ZETHAN, *Their olive,* 1 Chr. 7. 10. | 23. 6.
ZETHAR, *That beholding,* or *olive,* Esth. 1. 10.
ZIA, *Sweat,* or *swelling,* 1 Chr. 5. 13.
ZIBA, The same. 2 Sam. 9. 2. | 16. 4. | 19. 29.
ZIBEON, *Swelling of sin,* Gen. 36. 2, 24. 1 Chr. 1. 40.
ZIBIA, *A little doe, goat, honourable,* or *the Lord dwells,* 2 Kings 22. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 9.
ZICHRI, *That remembers,* Exod. 6. 21, 22.
ZIDDIM, *Hunting,* or *venison,* Josh. 9. 35.
ZIDKIJAH, *Justice of the Lord,* Neh. 10. 1.
ZIDON, *Hunting, fishing, venison,* Gen. 49. 13. Josh. 11. 8. | 19. 28. Judg. 10. 6. | 18. 28. 1 Kings 17. 9. Ezra 3. 7. Isa. 23. 2, 4, 12. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 27. 8. | 28. 21, 22. Joel 3. 4. Zech. 9. 2.
ZIDONIANS, Judg. 10. 12. | 18. 7. 1 Kings 11. 1, 33. Ezek. 32. 30.
ZIF, *Brightness.* The second *Hebrew* month, 1 Kings 6. 1, 37.
ZIHA, *Whiteness,* Ezra 2. 45. Neh. 7. 46. | 11. 21.
ZIKLAG, *Measure pressed down,* 1 Sam. 27. 6. | 30. 14. 2 Sam. 1. 1. | 4. 10. 1 Chr. 4. 30. | 12. 1.
ZILLAH, *A shadow,* or *ringing,* Gen. 4. 19, 22.
ZILPAH, *Distillation of the mouth,* Gen. 29. 24. | 30. 9, 10. | 35. 26. | 37. 2. | 46. 18.
ZILTHAI, *After my shadow,* 1 Chr. 8. 20.
ZIMMAH, *Thought, wickedness,* 1 Chr. 6. 20.
ZIMRAN, *A song, vine, thought,* Gen. 25. 2.
ZIMRI, *A song, vine,* or *thinking,* Num. 25. 14. 1 Kings 16. 9, 15. 2 Kings 9. 31. 1 Chr. 2. 6. | 8. 36. | 9. 42. Jer. 25. 25.
ZIN, *Weapons, target,* or *cold,* Num. 13. 22.
ZINA, *All manner of ways,* or *a wild beast,* or *shining bright,* 1 Chr. 23. 10.
ZION, *s. A heap, tomb, looking-glasses,* or *drought.* A fort in *Jerusalem.*
2 Sam. 5. 7. took strong hold of *Z.* 1 Chr. 11. 5.
1 Kings 8. 1. city of David which is *Z.* 2 Chr. 5. 2.
2 Kings 19. 31. escape out of Mount *Z.* Isa. 37. 32.
Ps. 2. 6. holy hill of *Z.*||9. 11. dwelleth in *Z.* 76. 2.
14 7. salvation were come out of *Z.* 53. 6.
20. 2. the Lord strengthen thee out of *Z.* 110. 2.
48. 2. joy of the whole earth is mount *Z.* on
11. let *Z.* rejoice||12. walk about *Z.* go round
51. 18. do good to *Z.*||65. 1. praise waits in *Z.*
69. 35. God will save *Z.*||74. 2. this Mount *Z.*
84. 7. every one in *Z.* appeareth before God
87. 2. loveth gates of *Z.*||5. of *Z.* it shall be said
97. 8. *Z.* heard||99. 2. the Lord is great in *Z.*
102. 13. thou shalt arise and have merey on *Z.*
16. build up *Z.*||21. name of the Lord in *Z.*
125. 1. as Mount *Z.* which can't be removed
126. 1. turned captivity of *Z.*||128. 5. out of *Z.*
129. 5. let them be turned back that hate *Z.*
132. 13. L. hath chosen *Z.*||133. 3. as dew on *Z.*
134. 3. bless thee out of *Z.* 128. 5. | 135. 21.
137. 1. yea, we wept, when we remembered *Z.*
3. songs of *Z.*||146. 10. even thy God, O *Z.*
147. 12. praise thy G. O *Z.*||149. 2. *Z.* be joyful
Isa. 1. 27. *Z.* be redeemed||2. 3. out of *Z.* go law
4. 3. left in *Z.* be holy||10. 24. that dwellest in *Z.*
12. 6. inhabitant of *Z.*||14. 32. Lord founded *Z.*
28. 16. I lay in *Z.* for a foundation, 1 Pet. 2. 6.
30. 19. shall dwell in *Z.*||31. 9. whose fire is in *Z.*
33. 5. filled *Z.* with judgment||14. sinners in *Z.*
20. look upon *Z.*||34. 8. for controversy of *Z.*
35. 10. come to *Z.* with songs, and joy, 51. 11.
40. 9. O *Z.* that bringest||41. 27. first say to *Z.*
46. 13. salvation in *Z.*||49. 14. *Z.* said, the Lord
51. 3. L. shall comfort *Z.*||16. say to *Z.* thou art
52. 1. put on strength, O *Z.*||7. say unto *Z.* thy
8. L. bring again *Z.*||59. 20. Redeemer to *Z.*
60. 14. *Z.* of the holy One||61. 3. mourn in *Z.*
62. 1. for *Z.* sake will||64. 10. *Z.* is a wilderness
66. 8. as soon as *Z.* travailed, she brought forth
Jer. 3. 14. I'll bring you to *Z.*||4. 6. standard to *Z.*
8. 19. is not the L. in *Z.*?||9. 19. wailing in *Z.*
14. 19. hath soul lothed *Z.*||26. 18. *Z.* be plowed
30. 17. this is *Z.* whom no man seeketh after
31. 6. let us go up to *Z.*||12. sing in height of *Z.*

Jer. 50. 5. ask way to Z.||28. declare in Z. 51. 10.
51. 24. evil done in Z.||35. inhabitant of Z. say
Lam. 1. 4. ways of Z. mourn||17. Z. spreads forth
2. 6. forgotten in Z.||4. 2. precious sons of Z.
4. 11. a fire in Z.||5. 11. ravished women in Z.
5. 18. because the mountain of Z. is desolate
Joel 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in Z. sound, 15.
23. be glad, ye childr. of Z.||3. 16. roar out of
3. 17. Lord dwelling in Z ||21. L. dwelleth in Z.
Amos. 1. 2. Lord will roar from Z.||6. 1. at ease in Z.
Obad. 17. in Mount Z. be deliverance, Joel 2. 32.
21. saviours shall come up on Mount Z.
Mic. 3. 10. build Z. with blood||12. Z. be plowed
4. 2. law go forth of Z.||11. let eye look on Z.
Zeph. 3. 16. said to Z. let not thy hands be slack
Zech. 1. 14. jealous for Z.||17. L. yet comfort Z.
2. 7. deliver thyself, O Z.||8. 2. jealous for Z.
8. 3. I am returned to Z.||9. 13. thy sons, O Z.
Rev. 14. 1. a lamb stood on Mount Z.
See DAUGHTER, s.

ZIOR, *Little*, Josh. 15. 54. Z. nine cities

ZIPH, *That mouth*, or *false*, Josh. 15. 24.

ZIPHAH, The same, 1 Chr. 4. 16.

ZIPHION, *North-east wind*, Gen. 46. 16.

ZIPHITES, 1 Sam. 23. 19. | 26. 1.

ZIPHRON, *Falsehood of a song*, Num. 34. 9.

ZIPPOR, *Bird, crown*, or *desert*, Syr. *a kid*, or *early*, Num. 22. 2, 4, 10, 16.

ZIPPORAH, *Mourning*, Exod. 2. 21. | 4. 25. | 18. 2.

ZIZ, *A flower, spring*, or *wing*, 2 Chr. 20. 16.

ZIZA, *Wild beast*, or *bright*, 1 Chr. 4. 37.

ZOAN, *Moving*, Num. 13. 22. Psal. 78. 12, 43. Isa. 9. 11, 13. | 30. 4. | 33. 4. Ezek. 30. 14.

ZOAR, *Little*, Gen. 13. 10. | 14. 2, 8. | 19. 22, 30. Deut. 34. 3. Isa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 34.

ZOBAH, *An army, warring*, or *swelling*, 2 Sam. 10. 8. 1 Kings 11. 23. Psal. 60. 1.

ZOBEBAH, *One army*, or *warfare*, 1 Chr. 4. 8.

ZOHAR, *White, bright*, Gen. 23. 8. | 46. 10.

ZOHELETH, *Creeping, drawing*, 1 Kings 1. 9.

ZOHETH, *Separation, fearful, amazing*, or *broken asunder*, 1 Chr. 4. 20.

ZOPHAH, *A vial*, or *binding a command*, or *a command of swelling*, 1 Chr. 7. 36.

ZOPHAI, *A beholder*, 1 Chr. 6. 26.

ZOPHAR, *Rising early, crown, sparrow*, or *little bird*, or *goat*, Job 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1.

ZOPHIM, Num. 23. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 1.

ZORAH, *Leprosy*, or *scab*, Judg. 13. 2, 25.

ZORATHITES, 1 Chr. 4. 2. families of

ZOROBABEL, *see* ZERUBBABEL, Matt. 1. 12, 13. Luke 3. 27.

ZUAR, *Small*, Num. 1. 8. | 2. 5.

ZUPH, *That beholds*, or *watches*, 1 Sam. 1. 1.

ZUR, *A rock, that besieges*, or *preaches, plan*, or *form*, Num. 25. 15. | 31. 8. Josh. 13. 21.

ZURIEL, *Rock, strength*, or *forming of God*; or *the bond*, or *building of God*, Num. 3. 35.

ZURISHADDAI, *The Almighty is my rock, my strength*; or *splendor, beauty*, Num. 1. 6. | 2. 12. | 10. 19.

ZUZIMS, *Posts of a door*; or *splendor, beauty*. These were giants who dwelt beyond *Jordan*, Gen. 14. 5.

A COLLECTION

OF THE

NAMES AND TITLES GIVEN TO JESUS CHRIST.

ADAM, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
Advocate, 1 John 2. 2.
Almighty, Rev. 1. 8.
Amen, Rev. 3. 14.
Angel, Isa. 63. 9. Mal. 3. 1.
Ancient of Days, Dan. 7. 22.
Anointed, Psal. 2. 2. | 45. 7.
Apostle, Heb. 3. 1.
Apple-tree, Song 2. 3.
Author and Finisher of Faith, Heb. 12. 2.
Babe, Luke 2. 16.
Beginning of the Creation of God, Rev. 3. 14.
Begotten of the Father, John 1. 14.
Beloved, Song 1. 13. Eph. 1. 6.
Bishop, 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
Branch of Righteousness, Zech. 3. 8.
Brazen Serpent, John 3. 14.
Bread of Life, John 6. 48, 51.
Bridegroom, Matt. 9. 15.
Bright Morning Star, Rev. 22. 16.
Brightness of Father's Glory, Heb. 1. 3.
Bundle of Myrrh, Song 1. 13.
Camphire, Song 1. 14.
Captain, Josh. 5. 14. Heb. 2. 10.
Child, Isa. 9. 6.
Chosen, Matt. 12. 18. Luke 23. 35.
Christ, Matt. 1. 16. | 2. 4.
Consolation of Israel, Luke 2. 25.
Corner Stone, Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Covenant, Isa. 42. 6.
Counsellor, Isa. 9. 6.
Covert, Isa. 32. 2.
Creator, Isa. 43. 15.
Creditor, Luke 7. 41.
David, Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5.
Day's-Man, Job 9. 33.
Day Star, 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Deliverer, Rom. 11. 26.
Desire of all Nations, Hag. 2. 7.
Dew, Hos. 14, 5.
Diadem, Isa. 62. 3.
Door of Sheep, John 10. 7.
Eagle, Deut. 32. 11.
Elect, Isa. 42. 1.
Emmanuel, Isa. 7. 14. Matt. 1. 23.
Ensign, Isa. 11. 10.
Eternal Life, 1 John 5. 20.
Everlasting Father, Isa. 9. 6.
Express Image, &c. Heb. 1. 3.
Faithful Witness, Rev. 1. 5. | 3. 14. | 19. 11.
Fatted Calf, Luke 15. 23.
Father of Eternity, Isa. 9.†6.
Feeder, Isa. 40. 11.
Finisher of Faith, Heb. 12. 2.
Fir-tree, Hos. 14. 8.
First Begotten, Rev. 1. 5.
First Fruits, 1 Cor. 15. 23.
First and Last, Rev. 2. 8.
Flesh, John 1. 14.
Foundation, Isa. 28. 16.
Fountain, Zech. 13. 1.
Forerunner, Heb. 6. 20.
Friend of Sinners, Matt. 11. 19.
Gift of God, 2 Cor. 9. 15.
Glory of God, Isa. 40. 5.
Glorious Lord, Isa. 33. 21.
God, John 1. 1. Rom. 9. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 1 John 5. 20.
Gold, Song 5. 11.
Golden Altar, Rev. 8. 3.
Governor, Matt. 2. 6.
Gracious, 1 Pet. 2. 3.
Guide, Psal. 48. 14.
Habitation, Psal. 91. 9.
Harmless, Heb. 7. 26.
Head of the Church, Col. 1. 18.
Heir of all things, Heb. 1. 2.
Help, Psal. 33. 20. | 40. 17.
Heritage, Isa. 58 14.
Highest, Psal. 18. 10. Luke 1. 32.
High-priest, Heb. 3. 1. | 7. 1.
Most High, Luke 8. 28.
Holy One of God, Mark 1. 24.
Holy One of Israel, Isa. 41. 14.
Holy Child, Acts 4. 30.
Honey-comb, Song 4. 11.
Hope, Acts 28. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 1.
Horn of Salvation, Psal. 18. 2.
Husband, Isa. 54. 5. Jer. 31. 32.
I am, Exod. 3. 14. John 8. 58.
Jacob, Isa. 44. 1, 5. | 41. 8.
Jah, Psal. 68. 4.
Jehovah, Isa. 26. 4. | 40.†3.
Jerusalem, Song 6. 4.
Jesus, Matt. 1. 21. 1 Thes. 1. 10.
Image of God, Heb. 1. 3.
Immanuel, Isa. 7. 14. Matt. 1. 23.
Immortal, 1 Tim. 1. 17.
Inheritance, Ezek. 44. 28.
Invisible, 1 Tim. 1. 17.
Israel, Isa. 44. 21. | 49. 3.
Judah, Rev. 5. 5.
Judge, Mic. 5. 1. Acts 10. 42.
King, Matt. 21. 5. | 25. 34.
Ladder, Gen. 28. 12.
Lamb, John 1. 29. Rev. 5. 6.
Lawgiver, Isa. 33. 22. Jam. 4. 12.
Leader, Isa. 55. 4.
Light, John 1. 9. | 8. 12. | 12. 46.
Life, John 14. 6.
Lion of the Tribe of Judah, Rev. 5. 5.
Living God, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Long suffering, Exod. 34. 6.
Lord, Rom. 1. 3. Rev. 17. 14.
Lovely, Song 5. 16.
Man, Acts 17. 31. 1 Tim. 2. 5.
Master, Matt. 8. 19. | 23. 8.
Mediator, 1 Tim. 2. 5.
Melchisedeck, Heb. 7. 1.
Merciful, Heb. 2. 17.
Messenger, Mal. 2. 7. | 3. 1.
Messiah, Dan. 9. 25. John 1. 41.
Michael, Dan. 12. 1. Rev. 12. 7.
Mighty God, Isa. 9. 6. | 63. 1.
Minister, Heb. 8. 2.
Morning Star, Rev. 2. 28. | 22. 16.
Moses, Acts 3. 22.
Nazarite, Matt. 1. 23.
Offspring of David, Rev. 22. 16.
Only Begotten, John 1. 14.
Ointment, Song 1. 3.
Passover, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
Plant of Renown, Ezek. 34. 29.
Potentate, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
Prince, Acts 3. 15. | 5. 31.
Prophet, Luke 24. 19. Acts 2. 28.
Propitiation, 1 John 2. 2. | 4. 10.
Power of God, 1 Cor. 1. 24.
Purifier, Mal. 3. 3.
Physician, Matt. 9. 12.
Polished Shaft, Isa. 49. 2.
Priest, Heb. 4. 4. | 7. 26.
Ransom, 1 Tim. 2. 6.
Reaper, Rev. 14. 13.
Redeemer, Isa. 59. 20. | 60. 16.
Resurrection, John 11. 25.
Refiner, Mal. 3. 3.
Refuge, Isa. 25. 4.
Righteousness, Jer. 23. 6.
Rock, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 4.
Rod and Staff, Isa. 11. 1.
Root of David, Rev. 22. 16.
Roe and Hart, Song 2. 9.
Rose of Sharon, Song 2. 1.
Ruler in Israel, Mic. 5. 2.
Sacrifice, Eph. 5. 2.
Salvation, Luke 2. 30.
Samaritan, Luke 10. 33.
Sanctification, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
Sanctuary, Isa. 8. 14.
Seed of Abraham, Gal. 3. 29.
Seed of the Woman, Gen. 3. 15.
Seed of David, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Second Man, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
Servant, Isa. 42. 1, 19. | 44. 21.
Shepherd, John 10. 11. Heb. 13. 20.
Shield, Gen. 15. 1. Psal. 18. 35.
Shiloh, Gen. 49. 10.
Solomon, Song 3. 7. | 8. 11, 12.
Son of God, Matt. 4. 3. | 8. 29.
Son of Man, Matt. 8. 20.
Sower, Matt. 13. 3.
Spirit, 1 Cor. 15. 45. Heb. 9. 4.
Stone Refused, Matt. 21. 42.
Strength of Israel, 1 Sam. 15. 29.
Strong God, Psal. 89. 8. Rev. 18. 8.
Substance, Heb. 10. 34.
Sun of Righteousness, Mal. 4. 2.
Surety, Heb. 7. 22.
Sharp Sword, Isa. 49. 2.
Tabernacle, Heb. 8. 2. | 9. 11.
Teacher, John 3. 2.
Temple, Mark 14. 58.
Testator, Heb. 9. 16, 17.
Treasure, Luke 12. 33.
Tree of Life, Rev. 2. 7.
Truth, John 14. 6.
Vine, John 15. 1.
Wall of Fire, Zech. 2. 5.
Way, Isa. 35. 8. John 14. 6.
Well of living Water, Song 4. 15.
Wedding Garment, Matt. 22. 12.
Wisdom of God, 1 Cor. 1. 24.
Witness, Rev. 1. 5. | 3. 14.
Wonderful, Isa. 9. 6. | 28. 29.
Word of God, Rev. 19. 13.
Worthy, Heb. 3. 3. Rev. 5. 12.
Yesterday, To-day, and for ever, Heb. 13. 8.

A COLLECTION

OF THE

APPELLATIONS GIVEN TO THE CHURCH OF GOD

IN THE SCRIPTURES.

ADOPTED Sons, Gal. 4. 5.
Angels, Luke 20. 36.
Assembly of Saints, Heb. 10. 23.
Believers, Acts 5. 14.
Beloved of God, Psal. 60. 5. | 108. 6.
Blessed, Psal. 2. 12. | 32. 1.
Blameless, Phil. 2. 15.
Body of Christ, Eph. 1. 23.
Branches of Righteousness, John 15. 5.
Brethren, Rom. 8. 29. | 12. 1.
Bride, Rev. 21. 2, 9. | 22. 17.
Building of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
Called, Isa. 62. 12. Rom. 8. 28.
Candlestick, Rev. 1. 12. | 2. 5.
Cedars, Psal. 92. 12. Ezek. 31. 8.
Children of God, Matt. 5. 9.
Children of the Kingdom, Matt. 13. 38.
Chosen Generation, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Christ, 1 Cor. 12. 12.
Christians, Acts 11. 26. 1 Pet. 4. 16.
Church of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2.
Circumcision, Phil. 3. 3.
City of God, Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12.
Citizens, Eph. 2. 19.
Comely, Song 1. 5.
Companions, Psal. 45. 14. Song 1. 7.
Compleat, Col. 2. 10.
Congregation of Saints, Psal. 149. 1.
Contrite, Isa. 57. 15. | 66. 2.
Converts, Isa. 1. 27.
Corner Stones, Psal. 144. 12.
Daughter of the King, Psal. 45. 13.
Dead in Christ, 1 Thes. 4. 16.
Dearly Beloved, Jer. 12. 7.
Delights, Song 7. 6.
Dew, Psal. 110. 3. Mic. 5. 7.
Disciples, Isa. 8. 16. Matt. 5. 1.
Dove, Song 2. 14. | 5. 2.
Eagles, Psal. 103. 5. Isa. 40. 31.
Elect, Isa. 45. 4. Matt. 24. 22.
Election, Rom. 9. 11. | 11. 5, 7.
Escaped, Isa. 45. 20. 2 Pet. 1. 4.
Excellent, Psal. 16. 3. Prov. 12. 26.
Fair, Song 1. 15. | 2. 10. | 4. 10.
Faithful, Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2.
Family of God, Eph. 3. 15.
Fearful, Isa. 35. 4.
Fig-trees, Song 2. 13.
First Fruits, Jam. 1. 18.
Flock of God, Acts 20. 28.
First-Born, Heb. 12. 23.
Floor, Matt. 3. 12.
Fold of Christ, John 10. 16.
Followers of God, Eph. 5. 1.
Found, Luke 15. 24, 32.
Fountain, Song 4. 12.
Free-men, 1 Cor. 7. 22.
Friends of God, Jam. 2. 23.
Fruitful, Col. 1. 10.
Fulness of Christ, Eph. 1. 23.
Garden inclosed, Song 4. 12.
Gathered, Isa. 56. 8.
General Assembly, Heb. 12. 23.
Generation of the Upright, Psal. 112. 2.
Glory of God, Isa. 46. 13.
Glorious, Psal. 45. 13.
Good Ground, Matt. 13. 8.
Grapes, Hos 9. 10.
Habitation of God, Eph. 2. 22.
Harvest, Matt. 9. 37.
Heirs of God, Rom. 8. 17.
Heritage of God, Jer. 12. 7.
Hidden Ones, Psal. 83. 3.
Hill holy, Psal. 15. 1, 2, 6.
Holy, 1 Cor. 3. 17. Eph. 5. 27.
Horses, Song 1. 9.
House of God, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Humble, Psal. 9. 12. | 34. 2.
Hungry, Luke 1. 53.
Husbandry of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
Jacob, Psal. 14. 7. | 147. 19.
Jerusalem above, Gal. 4. 26.
——— heavenly, Heb. 12. 22.
——— holy, Rev. 21. 10.
Jews, Rom. 2. 29.
Jewels of the Lord, Mal. 3. 17.
Image of God, Rom. 8. 29.
Inhabitants of Zion, Isa. 12. 6.
Inheritance of God, Isa. 19. 25.
Joy of the whole Earth, Psal. 48. 2.
Israel of God, Gal. 6. 16.
Justified, Acts 13. 39.
Kings, Rev. 1. 6. | 5. 10.
Kingdom of Heaven, Matt. 13. 38.
Lambs, Isa. 40. 11. John 21. 15.
Lamb's Wife, Rev. 21. 9.
Light of the World, Matt. 5. 14.
Lily among Thorns, Song 2. 2.
Little Ones, Zech. 13. 7.
Living Stones, 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Lot of God's Inheritance, Deut. 32. 9.
Love, *or* his Love, Song 4. 7.
Lowly, Psal. 138. 6. Prov. 3. 24.
Members of Christ, Eph. 5. 30.
Merchants, Matt. 13. 45.
Merciful, Matt. 5. 7.
Mighty, Psal. 112. 2. Acts 18. 24.
Mount Zion, Heb. 12. 22.
Mourners, Isa. 57. 18.
Needy, Psal. 9. 18. Isa. 25. 4. | 41. 17.
Obedient, 1 Pet. 1. 14.
Palaces, Psal. 45. 15. | 48. 3, 13.
Palm-Trees, Psal. 92. 12. Song 7. 8.
Patient, Eccl. 7. 8.
Peaceable, Gen. 34. 21.
Peculiar People, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Perfect, 2 Tim. 3. 17. Heb. 12. 23.
Pilgrims, Heb. 11. 13.
Pillar of Truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Plants, Psal. 144. 12. Song 4. 13.
Pleasant, Song 7. 6.
Poor, Matt. 5. 3. | 11. 5.
Portion of the Lord, Deut. 32. 9.
Precious, Psal. 116. 15. Isa. 43. 4.
Priests, Rev. 1. 6. | 5. 10.
Princes, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Psal. 45. 16.
Prudent, Prov. 14. 18.
Pure in Heart, Matt. 5. 8.
Queens, Psal. 45. 9. Song 6. 8.
Reconciled, 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Ransomed, Isa. 35. 10. | 51. 11.
Redeemed, Isa. 51. 11. | 62. 12.
Remnant, Isa. 10. 22. Rom. 11. 5.
Rich in Faith, Jam. 2. 5.
Righteous, Psal. 1. 6. | 5. 12.
Salt of the Earth, Matt. 5. 13.
Sanctified, 1 Cor. 1. 2. | 6. 11.
Saved by the Lord, Deut. 33. 29.
Seed of Abraham, Isa. 41. 8.
Servants of God, Psal. 113. 1.
Shock of Corn, Job 5. 26.
Sheep, John 10. 3, 4. | 21. 16.
Simple, Psal. 116. 6. Rom. 16. 19.
Sincere, Phil. 1. 10.
Sister, Spouse, Song 4. 12.
Sons of God, Rom. 8. 14.
Soldiers, 2 Tim. 2. 3, 4.
Spiritual, Gal. 6. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Spouse of Christ, Song 4. 8.
Stars, Psal. 148. 3. Rev. 3. 1.
Stones, 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Strangers, Psal. 39. 12. | 119. 19.
Suppliants, Zeph. 3. 10.
Tabernacle, Psal. 15. 1. | 27. 6.
Temple of God, 1 Cor. 3. 16.
Tender, Song 2. 13. | 7. 12.
Tents of Shem, Gen. 9. 20.
Tirzah, Song 6. 4.
Treasure of God, Psal. 135. 4.
Trees of Righteousness, Isa. 61. 3.
Throne of God, Exod. 17. 15.
Valiant, Song 3. 7. Heb. 11. 34.
Vessels of Mercy, Rom. 9. 23.
Vigilant, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
Vineyard, Isa. 5. 1. | 27. 2.
Virgins, Jer. 31. 4. Rev. 14. 4.
Undefiled, Song 5. 2. | 6. 9.
Unknown, 2 Cor. 6. 9.
Upright, Psal. 11. 7. | 37. 37.
Watchmen, Isa. 52. 8. | 62. 6.
Way-faring Men, Isa. 35. 8.
Wheat, Matt. 3. 12.
Wise men, 1 Cor. 6. 5.
Woman, Rev. 12. 1.
Worshippers, Heb. 10. 2.
Worthy to walk with Christ in white, Rev. 3. 4.
Written in Heaven, Heb. 12. 23.
Zealous of good Works, Tit. 2. 14.
Zion, Psal. 69. 35. | 76. 2. | 87. 2.

THE END.

1 Treasury Note for 500 dated June 15 – 1865
Interest payable semi annually – No 97618
& Compound Int Treasury Note for 20 dated Decr 15-1864
No 241690

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: Nov. 2006

PreservationTechnologies
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 161 708 4